220 e 2

A NEW

Concordance and *Dictionary*

TO THE

HOLY SCRIPTURES.

BEING

The moſt COMPREHENSIVE and CONCISE of any before Publiſhed.

IN WHICH

Any WORD or PASSAGE of SCRIPTURE may be eaſily found:—The Signification is given of all proper Names of Men, Women, Beaſts, Birds, Fiſhes, Cities, Towns, Rivers, Mountains, precious Stones, and other Things mentioned in Scripture.

TOGETHER WITH

The different ACCEPTATIONS of SCRIPTURE WORDS; A DEFINITION of GOSPEL DOCTRINES:

And ſeveral TYPES and FIGURES Opened.

The Whole calculated to make the CHRISTIAN intelligent, and promote an Increaſe of his Knowledge in divine Things.

By JOHN BUTTERWORTH,
MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL.

The SECOND EDITION, with conſiderable ADDITIONS.

They received the Word with all Readineſs of Mind, and ſearched the Scriptures daily whether thoſe Things were ſo. *Acts* xvii. 11.

Comparing ſpiritual Things with ſpiritual, 1 *Cor.* ii. 13.

COVENTRY:
PRINTED FOR THE AUTHOR, BY M. LUCKMAN;
And ſold by G. ROBINSON, No. 25, Pater-noſter-Row, *London*; and W. PINE, in *Briſtol*.

M,DCC,LXXXV.



THE

PREFACE.

Chriſtian READER,

THE Holy Scriptures are a Revelation from Heaven, a lively Impreſs of the Glories of the Divine Majeſty; authenticated by the moſt aſtoniſhing Miracles, the Accompliſhment of ancient Predictions, and by their Energy on the Hearts of Men; in illuminating, convincing and comforting them, in a Way ſuperior to all the Powers of Nature.

There is nothing relative to the Actions, Words or Thoughts of Men, but what falls under their Inſpection, *Heb.* iv. 12. nor any Thing reſpecting our Duty to God or Men, but what is included and inculcated in the ſacred Oracles.

To the real Believer in Chriſt, the Word is *a joyful Sound*, Pſal. lxxxix. 15.—*Good News from a far Country*, Prov. xxv. 25.—*A Word in Seaſon, as Apples of Gold, in Pictures*, or Baſkets, *of Silver*, Prov. xxv. 11.—and a Fountain of living refreſhing Streams to all who thirſt for the Conſolations of God. They are the ſubject Matter of Zion's Songs in the Houſe of their Pilgrimage: And in the Scriptures are held forth every Thing the Saint wiſhes for, or can deſire, to make him happy and bleſſed for ever.

1. They are his Storehouſe and Repoſitory of all Supplies. Herein Wiſdom *hath mingled her Wine, and furniſhed her Table*, Prov. ix. 2. If we want Wiſdom and Underſtanding, the Word is *a Lamp to our Feet, and a Light to our Paths: The Entrance* thereof into the Heart *giveth Light*; *it giveth Underſtanding to the Simple*, Pſal. cxix. 105, 130. and *is able to make us wiſe to Salvation, through Faith which is in Chriſt Jeſus*, 2 Tim. iii. 15. If we want Pardon to our guilty Souls, here is the Balm of *Gilead:* Herein the almighty Redeemer is held forth as a full Propitiation for our Sins, *that whoſoever believeth in him ſhould not periſh, but have everlaſting Life*, John iii. 14, 15, 16. ſhould receive Remiſſion of Sin, and its Removal from him, *as far as the Eaſt is from the Weſt*, Acts x. 43. Pſal. ciii. 12. Do we want Support, Help, Deliverance from Enemies and Evils without or within? Here is a Promiſe, that *Strength ſhall be*

equal to our Day, Deut. xxxiii. 25. that the Grace of Jeſus Chriſt ſhall be ſufficient for us, 2 *Cor.* xii. 9. and that Chriſt will be with us, and *a very preſent Help in Trouble*, Iſa. xli. 10. Pſal. xlvi. 1.— Do we want Food for our Souls, the Bread of Life? Here it is promiſed, *He ſhall feed his Flock like a Shepherd*, Iſa. xl. 11. *For the Lamb which is in the Midſt of the Throne ſhall feed them, and ſhall lead them unto living Fountains of Waters*, Rev. vii. 17. And *God will ſupply all* our *Need, according to his Riches in Glory by Chriſt Jeſus*, Phil. iv. 19.

2. The Scriptures are the Believer's Muſeum, abounding with the greateſt Rarities and Curioſities to entertain and divert his Mind. The Narratives of *Jacob*, *Joſeph*, *Moſes*, *Samſon*, *Samuel*, *David*, *Daniel*, *Paul*, and other great Worthies recorded in Scripture, are incomparably entertaining and inſtructive, beyond any Thing to be found in human Compoſures. The divine Perfections ſhine brighter in the Word of God, than in all his Works of Creation, *Pſal.* cxxxviii. 2. The unprecedented March of *Iſrael* through the *Red Sea*, and the great River *Jordan*, at a Time when it overflowed all its Banks;—the Conqueſt of the *Moabites* and *Midianites*, by a Thouſand Men from each Tribe, without the Loſs of one ſingle Perſon;— the daily Deſcent of Manna from Heaven, for Forty Years, by which near Two Millions of Perſons were richly fed;— the Fall of the Walls of *Jericho*, at the Sound of Rams'-Horns;—*Gideon*'s Conqueſt of a numerous Hoſt, with Three Hundred Men, having Lamps and Pitchers;— the ſtanding ſtill of the Sun in the Midſt of Heaven, at the Word of *Joſhua*;—the wonderous Atchievements of *Samſon*;— the Preſervation of the Three Worthies, in the Midſt of a fierce burning fiery Furnace, &c. are ſuch Inſtances of the amazing Power of God, and his Concern for, and Love to, his People, as may juſtly excite our Admiration and Praiſe, and encourage us to truſt and confide in a God of ſuch matchleſs Power, and unparallelled Goodneſs and Mercy, for all we need. *Who can utter the mighty Acts of the Lord? Who can ſhew forth all his Praiſe?*

He ſpake, the Sun obedient ſtood,
And held the falling Day:
Old *Jordan* backward drives his Flood,
And diſappoints the Sea.

Dr. *Watts.*

If we deſire to be delighted, inſtructed, made wiſe and intelligent, and enriched with Things noble, ſublime, and invigorating to the Heart, let us be inceſſantly converſant with the Bible.

Men's

Men's Books with Heaps of Chaff are ſtor'd;
God's Book doth golden Grains afford:
Then leave the Chaff, and ſpend thy Pains,
In gathering up the golden Grains.

Bernard.

3. The Word of God is the Believer's Sanctuary and Hiding-place in a ſtormy Day, as there is ſomething therein ſuited to every Circumſtance; and that can, under the Influence of the Holy Spirit, give Eaſe and Relief under all Situations and Conditions of Life.

4. The Word is compared to a Glaſs, through which all Objects may be viewed, both great and minute, both evil and good, of Time and Eternity, temporal and ſpiritual, 2 *Cor.* iii. 18. In this Glaſs, a Sinner may ſee his own Features and Likeneſs, what Spots are upon him, the Lineaments of his Soul, and its Qualities and Diſpoſitions; whether they are ſuch as reſemble the God of Love, Purity and Holineſs, or the fallen Spirit of Pride, Infidelity, Ignorance and Uncleanneſs. It is like a Perſpective Glaſs, through which diſtant Objects relating to Heaven and Hell, may be diſcerned; and it would be of ſignal Advantage to us, to make frequent Uſe of it in theſe Reſpects. It is as a Microſcopic Glaſs, wherein thoſe Sins which ſome think to be diminutive and ſmall, appear to be high Crimes, committed againſt an infinite God; for as there is no little God, conſequently no Sin committed againſt God can be little, though there are Degrees of Guilt attending ſinful Actions.

Nor does the Word only concern Chriſtians, that is, Believers in Chriſt, but it has alſo to do with the Ungodly and Prophane: It points out their State, remonſtrates againſt their Conduct, and invites them to liſten to its Dictates, and partake of its bleſſings, *Prov.* i. 22, 23. chap. ix. 5. It is a Word behind them, ſaying, *This is the Way, walk ye in it.*

Liſten, O Sinner, to the Voice,
And holy Angels will rejoice
To ſee a Soul redeem'd from Death,
And brought to live on Chriſt by Faith.

God abſolutely declares, and poſitively aſſerts in his Word, that Sinners muſt be converted, and have their Hearts changed and renewed by his Holy Spirit, or be finally miſerable; muſt repent of their Sins, and turn to God through Jeſus Chriſt, by a Faith of his Operation, or periſh in their Sins. Hence, he calls to Sinners, *Turn ye, turn ye, why will ye die?* Ezek. xxxiii. 11. It is the ſtanding righteous Law of Heaven, that you

you muſt turn or die; and why will ye ſtand it out againſt God, to your own Ruin? *Why will ye die?* Perhaps ſome will ſay, "We cannot "turn ourſelves." May you then cry to God with *Ephraim*, *Turn thou me, and I ſhall be turned*, Jer. xxxi. 18. The Word ſays, *Aſk, and ye ſhall receive*, Matt. vii. 7. It is an Inſtance of amazing Condeſcenſion in God, that he will take any Notice of you, will reaſon with you, and lay the Caſe before you. He might have kept eternal Silence reſpecting you, and not afforded you ſuch Means of Inſtruction, nor a Revelation of theſe Things in his Word. When a Man has received ſome great Affront and Injury from another, he commonly ſeeks to be revenged, or paſſes by the Offender in ſullen Silence: If God had acted thus, we ſhould have been eternally ruined. But O the Kindneſs, the Compaſſion and Forbearance of a God, towards thoſe who have offered him the higheſt Affronts, and greateſt Indignities! and have ſaid in their Hearts and Actions, we have no Part in Jeſus Chriſt, nor Inheritance in the Son of God! And yet the Lord ſeeks to be gracious, and hath explicitly made known in his Word the Way of Eſcape, Peace and Safety.

Some will allow the Neceſſity of Repentance to the carnally prophane, but imagine it needleſs to the morally honeſt. O Sirs! this is a dangerous and ruinous Sentiment, invented by Satan to quiet the Conſcience, and lull it to ſleep in carnal Security. Our Lord urged the Neceſſity of being born again unto *Nicodemus*, a Maſter in *Iſrael*, John iii. 3, 7. and aſſures us, that *except* our *Righteouſneſs ſhall exceed* that *of the Scribes and Phariſees*, we *ſhall in no Caſe enter the Kingdom of Heaven*, Matt. v. 20. Every Man by Nature has a ſinful corrupted Heart, which alienates him from God, and attaches him to Things worldly and ſinful, *Rom.* viii. 7. and without a new Heart and Nature, he can never love God, nor enjoy a Union of Heart to him. Search the Scriptures, and pray to God for an Underſtanding of them, that you may eſcape every pernicious Snare and Evil, and be led to place your Hopes and Happineſs in Jeſus Chriſt, and his precious Word. You have the Means afforded of knowing the Word of God; and of all Books which have been wrote by Men, in order to enlighten and inſtruct the Mind in the Knowledge of the Scriptures, there are none more calculated to this End than a good Concordance and Dictionary of the Bible. The Conſideration hereof encouraged me to begin and go through this laborious Work; and I have uſed my utmoſt Endeavour, to make it as full and complete as I could, in ſo ſmall a Volume.

Having had many Years Experience of the Utility and Advantage of ſuch a Work, I have often wiſhed that the Uſe hereof might be more general,

general, and that every Family, eſpecially every godly Family, might have a Concordance and Dictionary, as well as the Bible in their Houſes: And obſerving, that all the ſmall Ones which have been publiſhed, are ſo very deficient, as generally to diſappoint the Inquirer after a Scripture Text; and the larger Ones too expenſive to be obtained by many Families; and if obtained, yet do not give the Senſe of Scripture Words, which are many of them needful to be known; I had therefore an Inclination to write a Concordance and Dictionary, in One Octavo Volume, chiefly containing what is needful in *Cruden*'s Concordance, and *Wilſon*'s Chriſtian Dictionary; which are two of the completeſt Books of the Kind that I have ſeen. The one is a large Quarto, and the other a Folio Volume.

No Perſon before hath wrote a Book upon my Plan. Mr. *Cruden* has indeed judiciouſly given the different Acceptations of many Words, and has inſerted a Table of proper Names at the End of his Concordance; but it is deficient, many Words being left out: Notwithſtanding, it is a Book of great Merit, which I have made more Uſe of than any other, in compiling the Concordance Part of mine.

In order to contract this Volume into a narrow Compaſs, ſo as to make it portable to thoſe who travel, and more convenient for common Uſe, I have,

1. Inſerted in the ſame Line with the leading Word ſought for, either its Signification, or a Scripture-Citation, by which I have ſaved many Thouſand Lines.

2. I have inſerted two Quotations in one Line, when it could be conveniently done, which has much contracted the Work.

3. I have left out the Concordance of many little Words, which are ſeldom looked for to find a Text by, as it may be found under other Words; ſuch as *if*, *is*, *it*, *that*, *thee*, *them*, *then*, *was*, *we*, &c. Though, for the Sake of thoſe who make it their Buſineſs to ſtudy the Bible, and wiſh to know the different Senſes in which a Word is uſed, I have inſerted many Words, which might otherwiſe have been left out.

In this Work I have not given the Hiſtory of the Lives and Characters of eminent Perſons recorded in Scripture, becauſe their Hiſtory is already given, and their Characters drawn by the Pen of Inſpiration; to which little can be added but Conjecture and Uncertainty; and my Deſign was only to include what I judged moſt needful.

The

The PREFACE.

The Signification of Words I have carefully tranſcribed from eminent Writers, of known Skill in the learned Languages; chiefly from *Wilſon*'s Chriſtian Dictionary, the Authors of which have been very indefatigable in ſearching out the Etymology of Scripture Words.

In this Edition I have inſerted a Concordance of proper Names, and alſo many Scripture Words, which were left out in the firſt Edition. If any Scripture Word is omitted, it has eſcaped my Notice.

After all, it ought to be conſidered that a Man's Hand is in it, and a feeble one too, from which nothing perfect can be expected. I have done what I could, and believe the Lord has favoured me with his Direction and Aſſiſtance herein; which if he condeſcends to crown with his Bleſſing, for the Benefit of thoſe who love his Word, to him will belong all the Glory.

And now, Chriſtian Reader, *I commend thee to God, and to the Word of his Grace, which is able to build thee up, and to give thee an Inheritance among all them which are ſanctified.* Which that it may be thy Happineſs to Experience, is the ſincere Deſire of thy unworthy Servant in the Goſpel of CHRIST,

J. B.

Thoſe Perſons who are unacquainted with the Nature of Concordances, *may obſerve the following Directions.*

1. THAT the Word looked for, is only inſerted at full Length at the Head of the Claſs; in every following Line, the firſt Letter is put for the Word, as A. is put for AARON, *c.* for COMMAND, *&c.* and if there are two Words at the Head of the Claſs, a ſhort Ellipſis or blank Line is put before, or after the initial Letter, for the Word; as for ABODE *there*, is put *a.* -, or *there* ABODE, - *a.*

2. Where two diſtinct Quotations are in one Line, they are by this Mark (‖) divided: but thoſe Texts which follow a Quotation, and where the above Mark is not inſerted, are to be conſidered as ſynonimous or parallel Paſſages. This Mark (|) is to ſeparate one Chapter and Verſe from another.

3. The marginal Reading, which is of conſiderable Uſe, is diſtinguiſhed by an Obeliſk (†).

4. The Parts of Speech are in general marked, except in the firſt Half Sheet, *ſ.* for Subſtantive, *v.* for Verb, *a.* for Adjective, *p.* for Participle, *ad.* for Adverb, *c.* for Conjunction, *pr.* for Prepoſition, and *i.* for Interjection. As proper Names are all Subſtantives, they are not marked.

A NEW

A NEW

Concordance and *Dictionary*.

AARON, *A mountain of ſtrength*, or *of praiſe*; or *a teacher*. *He was the firſt Jewiſh high-prieſt, and an eminent type of Chriſt, in that he was*, [1] *Choſen of God, and ſeparated from among his bretbren, to miniſter in the prieſt's office*, Exod. 28. 1. Pſal. 89. 19. Rom. 8. 29. Heb. 2. 11. [2] *Called of God*, Heb. 5. 4. [3] *He could ſpeak well, being qualified for his office*, Ex. 4. 14. Iſa. 50. 4. Pſa. 45. 2. Col. 2. 3. [4] *He was merciful*, Heb. 4. 15. | 5. 2. [5] *He was conſecrated and anointed*, Ex. 29. 21, 35. | 30. 30. Pſal. 45. 7. | 133. 2. Iſa. 61. 1. John 3. 34. | 10. 36. Heb. 7. 28. [6] *He bore the names of Iſrael on his breaſt-plate*, Exod. 28. 12. Iſa. 9. 6. | 49. 16. Heb. 12. 23. [7] Aaron *was clothed with curious garments, for glory and beauty*, Ex. 28. 2. Pſal. 45. 8. Rev. 1. 13. [8] *He offered ſacrifice for ſin*, Exod. 29. 38. Lev. 16. 21. Heb. 9. 14. | 10. 14. [9] Aaron *went into the holieſt once a year, and burnt incenſe every morning*, Exod. 30. 7. Rom. 8. 34. Heb. 7. 25. | 9. 12. Rev. 8. 3. [10] *He lighted the lamps*, Exod. 30. 8. Pſal. 68. 18. Eph. 4. 8, 11. [11] Aaron's *rod budded*, Num. 17. 8. Iſa. 59. 21. John 15. 16. Heb. 9. 4. [12] Aaron *bleſſed the people*, Num. 6. 23. Acts 3. 26. Eph. 1. 3.

Exod. 4. 14. is not A. thy brother ‖ 5. 20. met A. 6. 23. A. took Eliſheba ‖ 7. 1. A. thy prophet 7. 12. A. rod ſwallowed ‖ 16. 34. A. laid up 30. 7. A. burn incenſe ‖ 8. A. lighteth lamps *Lev.* 9. 22. A. bleſſed them ‖ 10. 3. A. held peace 16. 8. A. caſt lots ‖ 21. A. lay his hands *Num.* 16. 11. what is A. ‖ 16. come thou A. 17. 3. write A. name ‖ 10. bring A. rod 20. 28. A. died there, 33. 38. *Deut.* 32. 50. *Deut.* 9. 20. the Lord was very angry with A. *Joſh.* 24. 5. I ſent Moſes and A. 1 *Sam.* 2. 8. *Mic.* 6. 4. 1 *Chr.* 6. 3. ſons of Amram, A. and Moſes, 23. 13. *Pſal.* 77. 20. leddeſt by A. ‖ 99. 6. Moſes and A. 106. 16. envied A. ‖ 115. 10. O houſe of A. truſt 115. 12. bleſs houſe of A. ‖ 118. 3. let houſe of A. 133. 2. on A. beard ‖ 135. 19. O houſe of A. *Luke* 1. 5. of daughter of A. ‖ *Acts* 7. 40. ſaying to A. *Heb.* 5. 4. called of God as A. ‖ 7. 11. order of A. 9. 4. pot that had manna, and A. rod that budded *ſons of* AARON. *See* ABIHU *and* NADAB.

AARONITES. 1 *Chr.* 12. 27. | 27. 17.

ABADDON, *Deſtroyer*, or *deſtruction*. Rev. 9. 11.

ABAGTHA, *Father of the wine-preſs*. Eſth. 1. 10.

ABANA, *Stony*, or *a building*. 2 Kin. 5. 12.

ABARIM, *Paſſing over*, or *paſſings away*. A mount, *Num.* 27. 12. *Deut.* 32. 49.

ABASE, *To bring low, or caſt down*; *to lay low as a valley*. It comes from a word that ſignifies *the bottom*.

Job 40. 11. proud, and *a.* ‖ *Iſa.* 31. 4. lion not *a.* *Ezek.* 21. 26. *a.* him that is high ‖ *Dan.* 4. 37. to *a.*

ABASED, ING, *Iſa.* 32. † 19. city be utterly *a.* *Matt.* 23. 12. ſhall be *a.* *Luke* 14. 11. | 18. 14. 2 *Cor.* 11. 7. offence in *a.* ‖ *Phil.* 4. 12. how to be *a.*

ABATED. *Gen.* 8. 3. waters were *a.* 8, 11. *Lev.* 27. 18. it ſhall be *a.* from thy eſtimation *Deut.* 34. 7. force *a.* ‖ *Judg.* 8. 3. anger was *a.*

ABBA, is a *Syriac* appellative, from the *Hebrew* word *ab*, a *father*, which comes from *abab*, *he was willing*; denoting that a father wills and deſires all good to his children. It reads the ſame backward as forward: God is a father to his children from eternity to eternity. *Mark* 14. 36. *a.* Father. *Rom.* 8. 15. *Gal.* 4. 6.

ABDA, *A ſervant*. 1 Kin. 4. 6. Neh. 11. 17.

ABDI, *My ſervant*. 2 Chr. 29. 12. Ezra 10. 26.

ABDIEL, *A ſervant of God*. 1 Chr. 5. 15.

ABDON, *A ſervant*. Joſh. 21. 30. Judg. 12. 13. 1 Chr. 6. 74. 2 Chr. 34. 20.

ABEDNEGO, *A ſervant of light*. Dan. 1. 7.

ABEL, *Vanity*, or *mourning*. Gen. 4. 4. 1 *Sam.* 6. 18. ſtone of A. ‖ 2 *Sam.* 20. 18. aſk at A. *Matt.* 23. 35. from the blood of A. *Luke* 11. 51. *Heb.* 11. 4. A. offered ‖ 12. 24. than the blood of A.

ABEL-BETH-MAACHA, *Mourning to the houſe of Maacha*. 1 Kin. 15. 20. 2 Kin. 15. 29.

ABEL-MAIM, *Mourning of waters*. 2 *Chr.* 16. 4. they ſmote Ijon, and Dan, and A.

ABEL-MEHOLAH, *Sorrow of weakneſs*. *Judg.* 7. 22. fled to A. ‖ 1 *Kin.* 19. 16. Eliſha of A.

ABEL-MIZRAIM, *Mourning of the Egyptians*. Gen. 50. 11.

ABEL-SHITTIM, *Sorrow of thorns*. *Num.* 33. 49. even unto A. in the plains.

ABEZ, *An egg*, *or dirty*. A city, *Joſh.* 19. 20.

ABHOR, ſignifies [1] *To loathe or deteſt*, Deut. 32. 19. Job 42. 6. [2] *To deſpiſe or neglect*, Pſa. 22. 24. [3] *To reject or caſt off*, Pſal. 89. 38.

Lev. 26. 11. ſoul not *a.* you ‖ 15. if your ſoul *a.* 30. my ſoul ſhall *a.* you ‖ 44. nor will *a.*
Deut. 7. 26. utterly *a.* it ‖ 23. 7. not *a.* Edomite
1 *Sam.* 27. 12. hath made his people to *a.* him
Job 9. 31. cloaths ſhall *a.* ‖ 30. 10. they *a.* me 42. 6. I *a.* myſelf ‖ *Pſal.* 5. 6. *a.* bloody man
Pſal. 119. 163. *a.* lying ‖ *Prov.* 24. 24. nations *a.*
Jer. 14. 21. do not *a.* us for thy name's ſake
Amos 5. 10. they *a.* him ‖ 6. 8. *a.* excellency of
Mic. 3. 9. *a.* judgment ‖ *Rom.* 12. 9. *a.* evil
ABHORRED. *Exod.* 5. 21. ſavour to be *a.*
Lev. 20. 23. I *a.* them ‖ 26. 43. *a.* my ſtatutes
Deut. 32. 19. L. *a.* them ‖ 1 *Sam.* 2. 17. *a.* offering
2 *Sam.* 16. 21. *a.* of thy father ‖ 1 *Kin.* 11. 25. *a.* Iſr.
Job 19. 19. my inward friends *a.* me
Pſal. 22. 24. nor *a.* afflictions ‖ 78. 59. *a.* Iſrael 106. 40. inſomuch that he *a.* his own inheritance
Prov. 22. 14. *a.* of the L. ‖ *Lam.* 2. 7. *a.* ſanctuary
Ezek. 16. 25. beauty be *a.* ‖ *Zech.* 11. 8. ſoul *a.*
ABHORREST. *Iſa.* 7. 16. *Rom.* 2. 22.
ABHORRETH. *Job* 33. 20. life *a.* bread
Pſa. 10. 3. covetous Lord *a.* ‖ 36. 4. *a.* not evil 107. 18. ſoul *a.* meat ‖ *Iſa.* 49. 7. nation *a.*
ABHORRING. *Iſa.* 66. 24. an *a.* to all fleſh
ABI, *My father.* 2 Kin. 18. 2.
ABIAH, *My father is the Lord.* 1 Sam. 8. 2. 1 Chr. 2. 24. | 3. 10. | 7. 8. Matt. 1. 7.
ABI-ALBON, *Father of great underſtanding,* or *father over the building.* 2 Sam. 23. 31. Called alſo *Abiel,* 1 Chr. 11. 32.
ABIASAPH, *A gathering or conſuming father.* Exod. 6. 24.
ABIATHAR, *Father of the remnant.*
1 *Sam.* 22. 20. A. eſcaped ‖ 23. 6. when A. fled 23. 9. David ſaid to A. bring the ephod, 30. 7.
2 *Sam.* 8. 17. Zadok and A. prieſts, 20. 25. 1 *Kin.* 4. 4.
1 *Kin.* 2. 22. aſk kingdom for A. ‖ 27. thruſt out A.
Mark 2. 26. went into houſe of G. in days of A.
ABIB, *A great ear of corn.* A month; part of *March* and *April,* Exod. 13. 4. | 23. 15 | 34. 18. Deut. 16. 1.
ABIDA, *Father of knowledge.* Gen. 25. 4.
ABIDAN, *The ſame.* Num. 1. 11. | 2. 22.
ABIDE ſignifies, [1] *To tarry,* Gen. 22. 5. [2] *To dwell,* Gen. 29. 19. [3] *To endure,* Jer. 10. 10. Joel 2. 11. [4] *To be,* Gen. 44. 33. [5] *To continue,* Eccl. 8. 15. John 14. 16. [6] *To wait for,* Acts 20. 23. [7] *To reſt,* Prov. 19. 23. [8] *To live,* Phil. 1. 24. [9] *To ſtand firm,* Pſal. 119. 90. | 125. 1. [10] *To rule or govern,* Pſal. 61. 7.
Gen. 19. 2. *a.* in the ſtreet ‖ 22. 5. *a.* here 24. 55. let damſel *a.* ‖ 29. 19. *a.* with me 44. 33. *a.* inſtead of lad ‖ *Exod.* 16. 29. *a.* ye
Lev. 8. 35. *a.* at the door ‖ 19. 13. wages not *a.*
Num. 35. 25. *a.* to death ‖ *Ruth* 2. 8. *a.* here faſt
1 *Sam.* 1. 22. *a.* for ever ‖ 5. 7. ark not *a.* with us 22. 23. *a.* with me ‖ 30. 21. *a.* at brook Beſor
2 *Sam.* 16. 18. his will I be, and with him *a.*
Job 24. 13. nor *a.* in the paths of light 38. 40. *a.* in the covert ‖ 39. 9. *a.* by thy crib
Pſal. 15. 1. who ſhall *a.* ‖ 61. 4. I will *a.* in taber. 61. 7. *a.* before God for ever ‖ 91. 1. he ſhall *a.*
Prov. 7. 11. *a.* not in her houſe ‖ 19. 23. *a.* ſatisfied
Eccl. 8. 15. *a.* of his labour ‖ *Jer.* 10. 10. not *a.* his
Jer. 42. 10. if ye *a.* ‖ 49. 18. no man *a.* 33. | 50. 40.
Hoſ. 3. 3. *a.* for me ‖ 11. 6. ſword *a.* in cities
Joel 2. 11. who can *a.* it ‖ *Mic.* 5. 4. they *a.*
Nah. 1. 6. who can *a.* ‖ *Mal.* 3. 2. who may *a.*
Luke 19. 5. *a.* at thy houſe ‖ 24. 29. *a.* with us
John 12. 46. not *a.* in dark. ‖ 14. 16. Comforter *a.* 15. 4. *a.* in me, 7. ‖ 6. if a man *a.* not in me 10. ye ſhall *a.* in my love, *a.* in his love
Acts 15. 34. Silas to *a.* ‖ 16. 15. come and *a.* 20. 23. afflictions *a.* ‖ 27. 31. *a.* in the ſhip
1 *Cor.* 3. 14. work *a.* ‖ 7. 8. if they *a.* even as I 7. 20. *a.* in calling ‖ 40. happier if ſhe *a.*
Phil. 1. 24. *a.* in the fleſh ‖ 25. I ſhall *a.*
1 *Tim.* 1. 3. I beſought thee to *a.* at Epheſus
1 *John* 2. 24. *a.* in you ‖ 27. *a.* in him, 28.
ABIDETH. 2 *Sam.* 16. 3. behold he *a.*
Pſal. 49. 12. in honour *a.* not ‖ 55. 19. *a.* of old 119. 90. earth and it *a.* ‖ 125. 1. *a.* for ever
Prov. 15. 31. reproof *a.* ‖ *Eccl.* 1. 4. earth *a.*
Jer. 21. 9. *a.* in the city ſhall die by ſword
John 3. 36. wrath of God *a.* ‖ 8. 35. ſervant *a.* not 12. 24. *a.* alone ‖ 34. Chriſt *a.* ‖ 15. 5. he that *a.*
1 *Cor.* 13. 13. now *a.* faith ‖ 2 *Tim.* 2. 13. *a.* faithful
Heb. 7. 3. *a.* a prieſt ‖ 1 *Pet.* 1. 23. word *a.* for
1 *John* 2. 6. *a.* in him ‖ 10. *a.* in the light 14. word *a.* in you ‖ 17. *a.* for ever 27. anointing *a.* ‖ 3. 6. whoſoever *a.* 3. 14. *a.* in death ‖ 24. know that he *a.*
2 *John* 9. *a.* not hath not God, he that *a.* hath
ABIDING. *Num.* 24. 2. ſaw Iſrael *a.* in
1 *Sam.* 26. 19. from *a.* in the inheritance
1 *Chr.* 29. 15. none *a.* ‖ *Luke* 2. 8. ſhepherds *a.*
John 5. 38. not his word *a.* ‖ 1 *John* 3. 15. life *a.*
ABJECTS, *Baſe men,* Pſal. 35. 15.
ABIEL, *My father is God.* 1 Sam. 9. 1. | 14. 51. 2 Sam. 23. 31. 1 Chr. 11. 32.
ABIEZER, *My father's help.* Joſh. 17. 2.
Judg. 6. 34. A. was gathered ‖ 8. 2. vintage of A. 2 *Sam.* 23. 27. A. Anethothite ‖ 1 *Chr.* 7. 18. bare *A.*
ABIEZRITE. *Judg.* 6. 11. to Joaſh the A. 1 *Sam.* 25. 3. | 27. 3. | 30. 5. 2 *Sam.* 2. 2. 1 *Chr.* 27. 16. | 6. 3.
ABIGAIL, *My father's joy.* 1 Sam. 25. 3.
ABIHAEL, *My father's ſtrength.* Eſth. 2. 15.
ABIHU, *He is father.* Exod. 6. 23.
ABIHUD, *The father of praiſe.* 1 Chr. 8. 3.
ABIA, ABIJAH, *The will of the Lord.* 1 Sam. 8. 2. 1 Chr. 3. 10. 2 Chr. 29. 1. Neh. 12. 4.
ABIJAM, *The father of the ſea.* 1 Kin. 14. 31.
ABILENE, *The father's manſion.* Luke 3. 1.
ABILITY, *Capacity, ſtrength, wiſdom.*
Lev. 27. 8. to his *a.* ‖ *Ezra* 2. 69. after their *a.*
Neh. 5. 8. we after our *a.* ‖ *Dan.* 1. 4. *a.* to ſtand
Matt. 25. 15. gave to each according to his *a.*
Acts 11. 29. accord. to *a.* ‖ 1 *Pet.* 4. 11. as of the *a.* G.
ABLE. *Exod.* 18. 21. provide *a.* men
Lev. 14. 22. pigeons, ſuch as he is *a.* to get
Num. 1. 3. all that are *a.* 20, —45. | 26. 2. 13. 30. are well *a.* ‖ *Deut.* 16. 17. give as *a.*
Joſh. 23. 9. *a.* to ſtand ‖ 1 *Sam.* 6. 20. who is *a.*
1 *Kin.* 3. 9. who is *a.* to judge ſo great a people
2 *Chr.* 2. 6. who is *a.* to build ‖ 20. 6. none is *a.* 25. 9. L. is *a.* to give ‖ *Job* 41. 10. who is *a.*
Prov. 27. 4. who is *a.* ‖ *Ezek.* 46. 11. *a.* to give
Dan. 3. 17. *a.* to deliver ‖ 6. 20. *a.* to deliver
Matt. 3. 9. God is *a.* of theſe ſtones, *Luke* 3. 8, 9. 28. believe I am *a.* ‖ 10. 28. *a.* to deſtroy 19. 12. *a.* to receive it ‖ 20. 22. *a.* to drink 22. 46. *a.* to anſwer ‖ *Mark* 4. 33. were *a.*
John 10. 29. *a.* to pluck ‖ *Acts* 15. 10. *a.* to be

Acts 20. 32. *a.* to build ‖ 25. 5. are *a.* go down
Rom. 4. 21. *a.* to perform ‖ 11. 23. God is *a.* to graff
14. 4. for God is *a.* ‖ 15. 14. *a.* alſo to admoniſh
2 *Cor.* 3. 2. were not *a.* ‖ 10. 13. above ye are *a.*
5. 6. *a.* miniſters ‖ 9. 8. *a.* to make all
Eph. 3. 20. *a.* to do ‖ *Phil.* 3. 21. *a.* to ſubdue
1 *Tim.* 1. 12. *a.* to keep ‖ 3. 7. never *a.* to come
3. 15. *a.* to make wiſe ‖ *Heb.* 2. 18. *a.* to ſuccour
Heb. 5. 7. *a.* to ſave, 7. 25. ‖ 11. 19 *a.* to raiſe up
Jam. 1. 21. *a.* to ſave ‖ 3. 2. *a.* to bridle the
1 *Pet.* 1. 12. *a.* to ſave ‖ *Jude* 24. *a.* to keep you
Rev. 5. 3. *a.* to open ‖ 13. 4. *a.* to make war
15. 8. no man was *a.* to enter into temple
Not be ABLE. *Lev.* 25. 26. *-a.* to redeem it
Deut. 7. 24. ſhall no man *-a.* to ſtand, 11. 25.
Joſh. 1. 5. *-a.* to ſtand ‖ 14. 12. *-a.* to drive
2 *Sam.* 17. 9. if he *-a.* to fight ‖ 1 *Chr.* 29. 14. offer
2 *Chr.* 32. 14. *-a.* to deliver ‖ *Iſa.* 47. 12. profit
Ezek. 33. 12. *-a.* to live ‖ *Luke* 14. 31. *-a.* to meet
Rom. 8. 39. *-a.* to ſeparate ‖ 1 *Cor.* 10. 13. to bear
Eph. 3. 18. *-a.* to comprehend ‖ 6. 11. *-a.* to ſtand
6. 16. *-a.* to quench ‖ 2 *Tim.* 2. 2. *-a.* to teach
Tit. 1. 9. *-a.* by ſound doctrine to exhort
1 *Pet.* 1. 15. may *-a.* ‖ *Rev.* 6. 17. *-a.* to ſtand?
Not be ABLE. 2 *Kings* 18. 29. *Iſa.* 36. 14.
Pſa. 36. 12. *-a.* to riſe ‖ *Eccl.* 8. 17. *-a.* to find it
Iſa. 47. 11. *-a.* to put it off ‖ *Jer.* 11. 11. *-a.* to eſcape
Jer. 49. 10. *-a.* to hide ‖ *Ezek.* 7. 19. *-a.* to deliver
Luke 13. 24. ſhall *-a.* ‖ 21. 15. *-a.* to gainſay
Not ABLE. *Lev.* 5. 7. if *-a.* to bring a lamb
Num. 13. 31. *-a.* to go up ‖ 14. 16. was *-a.* *Deut.* 9. 28.
2 *Chr.* 20. 37. ſhips *-a.* ‖ *Ezra* 10. 13. *-a.* to ſtand
Neh. 4. 10. *-a.* to build ‖ *Pſal.* 18. 38. were *-a.* to riſe
Pſal. 21. 11. *-a.* to perform ‖ 40. 12. *-a.* to look up
Amos 7. 10. land is *-a.* to bear all his words
Luke 12. 26. if ye be *-a.* ‖ 14. 29. *-a.* to finiſh
John 21. 6. *-a.* to draw it ‖ *Acts* 6. 10. *-a.* to reſiſt
ABIMAEL, *My ſtrong father.* Gen. 10. 28.
ABIMELECH, *My father the King.* Gen. 20. 2.
Gen. 21. 22. A. and Phichol ‖ 26. 1. went to A. 16.
Judg. 8. 31. bare him A. ‖ 9. 1. A. went to She.
1 *Sam.* 11. 21. ſmote A ‖ 1 *Chr.* 18. 16. Zadok, A.
ABINADAB, *A willing father.* 1 Sam. 7. 1.
1 *Sam.* 16. 8. called A. ‖ 17. 13. A. followed Saul
31. 2. Philiſtines ſlew A. Saul's ſon, 1 *Chr.* 10. 2.
2 *Sam.* 6. 3. out of the houſe of A, 1 *Chr.* 13. 7.
1 *Kin.* 4. 11. A. had Solomon's daughter to wife
ABINOAM, *The beauty of my father.*
Judg. 4. 6. Barak the ſon of A. 5. 1, 12.
ABIRAM, *My high father, or high father.*
Num. 16. 1. Dathan and A. 12. ‖ 26. 9. *Deu.* 11. 6.
1 *Kin.* 16. 34. foundation in A. ‖ *Pſa.* 106. 17. of A.
ABISHAG, *My father's ignorance.* 1 Kin. 1. 15.
ABISHAI, *My father's reward, or offering.*
1 *Sam.* 26. 6. A. ſaid, I will go down with thee
2 *Sam.* 2. 18. Joab, A. and Aſahel, 1 *Chr.* 2. 16.
10. 14. fled before A. ‖ 18. 12. David charged A.
21. 17. A. ſuccoured ‖ 23. 18. A. chief, 1 *Chr.* 11. 20.
2 *Chr.* 18. 12. A. ſlew of the Edomites 18,000
ABISHUA, *My father of ſalvation.* 1 Chr. 6. 4.
ABISHUR, *Father of a ſong.* 1 Chr. 2. 28.
ABITAL, *Father of the dew.* 2 Sam, 3. 4.
ABIUD, *My father's ſtrength.* Matt. 1. 13.
ABNER, *My father's lamp.* Son of *Ner.*
1 *Sam.* 14. 50. Ner, father of A. ‖ 17. 55. ſaid to A.
26. 7. A. lay round ‖ 14. anſwereſt not A.
2 *Sam.* 2. 14. A. ſaid ‖ 3. 25. thou knoweſt A.
2 *Sam.* 3. 30. ſo Joab ſlew A. ‖ 32. buried A. in Hebr.
4. 1. that A. was dead ‖ 12. in A. ſepulchre
1 *Kin.* 2. 5. what Joab did to A. the ſon of Ner
1 *Chr.* 26. 28. A. dedicated ‖ 27. 21. the ſon of A.
ABOARD. *Acts* 21. 2. we went *a.*
ABODE, *(Subſt.)* 1 *Kin.* 19. 26. *Iſa.* 37. 28.
Ezra 9. †8. a ſure *a.* ‖ *John* 14. 23. make our *a.*
ABODE, *(Verb.)* *Gen.* 29. 14. Jacob *a.* with
49. 24. his bow *a.* ‖ *Exod.* 24. 16. *a.* on Sinai
Num. 9. 17. cloud *a.* 18, 21. ‖ 20. *a.* in tents, 22.
11. 35. people *a.* 20. 1. ‖ 22. 8. *Judg.* 11. 17.
Deut. 1. 46. *a.* in Kadeſh ‖ 3. 29. we *a.* 9. 9.
Joſh. 5. 8. *a.* in their places ‖ 8. 9. they *a.*
Judg. 5. 17. Gilead *a.* ‖ 19. 4. Levite *a.* with
20. 47. *a.* in the rock Rimmon four months
1 *Sam.* 1. 23. woman *a.* ‖ 7. 2. the ark *a.*
13. 16. Jonathan *a.* ‖ 22. 6. Saul *a.* ‖ 23. 14. David
23. 18. David *a.* in wood ‖ 2 *Sam.* 1. 1. at Ziklag
2 *Sam.* 11. 12. Uriah *a.* ‖ 15. 8. I *a.* at Geſhur
1 *Kin.* 17. 19. where he *a.* ‖ *Jer.* 38. 28. Jerem. *a.*
Matt. 17. 22. while they *a.* in Galilee, Jeſus
Luke 1. 56. Mary *a.* ‖ 8. 27. nor *a.* in any houſe
John 1. 32. Spirit *a.* ‖ 39. they *a.* with him
7. 9. he *a.* in Galilee ‖ 8. 44. *a.* not in truth
11. 6. he *a.* two days ſtill in the place
Acts 1. 13. *a.* Peter ‖ 14. 3. long time *a.* they
18. 3. Paul *a.* ‖ 21. 7. and *a.* with brethren
21. 8. *a.* with him ‖ *Gal.* 1. 18. I *a.* with Peter
ABODE *there*, or *there* ABODE.
Deut. 1. 46. days ye *a.* - ‖ *Joſh.* 2. 22. *a.* - 3 days
Judg. 21. 2. people *a.* - till even before God
Ezra 8. 15. - *a.* in tents three days, 32.
John 4. 40. Jeſus *a.* - ‖ 10. 40. and *there* he *a.*
Acts 12. 19. Herod *-a.* ‖ 14. 28. *there* they *a.* 17. 14.
ABODEST. *Judg.* 5. 16. why *a.* thou among
ABOLISH ſignifies, [1] *To make void*, 2 Cor. 3.
13. [2] *To deſtroy*, Iſa. 2. 18. 2 Tim. 1. 10.
ABOLISHED. *Iſa.* 51. 6. righteouſneſs not *a.*
Ezek. 6. 6. works be *a.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 3. 13. which is *a.*
Eph. 2. 15. *a.* enmity ‖ 2 *Tim.* 1. 10. *a.* death
ABOMINABLE. *Lev.* 7. 21. *a.* thing
11. 43. not make *a.* ‖ 18. 30. *a.* cuſtoms
19. 7. it is *a.* ‖ 20, 25. not make ſouls *a.*
Deut. 14. 3. not eat *a.* ‖ 1 *Chr.* 21. 6. *a.* to Joab
2 *Chr.* 15. 8. *a.* idols ‖ *Job* 15. 16. much more *a.*
Pſal. 14. 1. done *a.* works ‖ 53. 1. *a.* iniquity
Iſa. 14. 19. *a.* branch ‖ 65. 4. broth of *a.* things
Jer. 16. 18. *a.* things ‖ 44. 4. do not this *a.* thing
Ezek. 4. 14. *a.* fleſh ‖ 8. 10. beaſts ‖ 16. 52.
Mic. 6. 10. meaſure *a.* ‖ *Nah.* 3. 6. *a.* filth
Tit. 1. 16. being *a.* ‖ 1 *Pet.* 4. 3. *a.* idolatries
Rev. 21. 8. fearful, unbelieving and *a.*
ABOMINABLY. 1 *Kin.* 21. 26. Ahab did *a.*
ABOMINATION ſignifies, [1] *A thing hateful and deteſtable*, Gen. 43. 32. Prov. 29. 27. [2] *Sin in general*, Iſa. 66. 3. Ezek. 16. 15. [3] *An idol*, 2 Kin. 23. 13. Ha. 44. 19. [4] *Antichriſt*, Dan. 9. 27. ‖ 12. 11. [5] *The* Roman *army that deſtroyed the temple, and* Jewiſh *polity*, Matt. 24. 15. [6] *Scant meaſure*, Mic. 6. 10. [7] *Evil doctrines and practices*, Rev. 17. 4.
Gen. 43. 32. *a.* to the Egyptians, 46. 34.
Exod. 8. 26. ſhall ſacrifice *a.* of Egyptians
Lev. 7. 18. ſhall be an *a.* 41, 42. ‖ 11. 10, 12.
18. 22. as with woman-kind: it is *a.* 20. 13.
Deut. 7. 25. it is *a.* to the Lord thy God, 17. 1.
26. nor bring *a.* ‖ 12, 31. *a.* done to gods

Deut. 13. 14. ſuch *a.* ‖ 18. 12. are an *a.* 22. 5. 23. 18. both theſe *a.* ‖ 24. 4. that is an *a.* 25. 16. are an *a.* ‖ 27. 15. that maketh *a.*
1 *Sam.* 13. 4. Iſrael was had in *a.* with 1 *Kin.* 11. 5. *a.* of Ammonites, 7. ‖ 2 *Kings* 23. 13. *Pſal.* 88. 8. haſt made me an *a.* to them
Prov. 3. 32. froward is *a.* ‖ 6. 16. ſeven is *a.* 8. 7. wickedneſs *a.* ‖ 11. 1. falſe balance *a.* 20. 12. 22. lying lips *a.* ‖ 13. 19. *a.* to fools to depart 15. 8. ſacrifice of wicked is an *a.* 9, 26. | 21. 27. 16. 5. proud an *a.* ‖ 12. *a.* to kings to commit 17. 15. both are *a.* to the Lord, 20. 10, 23. 24. 9. ſcorner is an *a.* to men ‖ 28. 9. prayer be *a.* 29. 27. unjuſt *a.* upright *a.* to the wicked
Iſa. 1. 13. incenſe *a.* ‖ 41. 24. *a.* that chooſeth 44. 19. reſidue *a.* ‖ 66. 17. ſwines fleſh, and the *a.*
Jer. 2. 7. heritage *a* ‖ 6. 15. committed *a.* 8. 12. 32. 35. that they ſhould do this *a.* to cauſe
Ezek. 16. 50. committed *a.* 18. 12. | 22. 11. | 33. 26.
Dan. 11. 31. place the *a.* maketh deſolate, 12. 11.
Mal. 2. 11. an *a.* is committed in Iſrael
Matt. 24. 15. ſee *a.* of deſolation, *Mark* 13. 14.
Luke 16. 15. *a.* in ſight of G. ‖ *Rev.* 21. 27. worketh

ABOMINATIONS. *Lev.* 18. 26. of theſe *a.*
Lev. 18. 27. all theſe *a.* ‖ 29. any of theſe *a.*
Deut. 18. 9. do after *a.* ‖ 12. becauſe of theſe *a.* 20. 18. not do after their *a.* ‖ 29. 17. ſeen *a.* 32. 16. *a.* provoked ‖ 1 *Kin.* 14. 24. did all *a.*
2 *Kin.* 16. 3. thro' fire according to *a.* 2 *Chr.* 28. 3. 21. 2. after *a.* of the heathen, 2 *Chr.* 33. 2. 11. done theſe *a.* ‖ 23. 24. ſpied, 2 *Chr.* 34. 33.
2 *Chr.* 36. 8. and his *a.* ‖ 14. after *a.* of heathen
Ezra 9. 1. people doing according to *a.* 11, 14.
Prov. 26. 25. there are ſeven *a.* in his heart
Iſa. 66. 3. ſoul delighteth in their *a.* ‖ *Jer.* 4. 1.
Jer. 7. 10. delivered to do *a.* ‖ 30. ſet *a.* 32. 34. 13. 27. ſeen *a.* ‖ 44. 22. L. not bear becauſe of *a.*
Ezek. 5. 9. becauſe of *a.* ‖ 11. defiled with *a.* 6. 11. alas, for all *a.* ‖ 7. 3. recompenſe all *a.* 8, 9. 7. 20. images of *a.* ‖ 8. 6. even great *a.* 13. 15. 8. 9. behold *a.* ‖ 17. is it light to commit *a.* 9. 4. cry for *a.* ‖ 11. 18. take away all the *a.* 11. 21. walketh after *a.* ‖ 12. 16. may declare *a.* 14. 6. turn from *a.* ‖ 16. 2. to know *a.* 16. 22. in all thine *a.* ‖ 47. not after *a.* 36. idols of *a.* ‖ 43. above all thine *a.* 51. multiplied *a.* ‖ 58. borne thine *a.* 18. 13. done all theſe *a.* ‖ 24. according to *a.* 20. 4. to know *a.* ‖ 7. caſt away the *a.* 8. did not caſt away *a.* ‖ 22. 2. ſhew *a.* 36. 31. lothe yourſelves for all your *a.* 44. 6. ſuffice for all *a.* ‖ 7. broken with *a.*
Dan. 9. 27. for *a.* ‖ *Hoſ.* 9. 10. *a.* as they loved
Zech. 9. 7. take his *a.* from between teeth
Rev. 17. 4. full of *a.* ‖ 5. *a.* of the earth

ABOVE ſignifies, [1] *Aloft, high*, Gen. 6. 16. Prov. 8. 28. [2] *The dignity or excellency of a perſon or thing*, Pſal. 113. 4. Matt. 10. 24. [3] *Beyond*, 2 Cor. 1. 8. [4] *More than*, Gen. 3. 14. [5] *Upwards*, Exod. 30. 14. Lev. 27. 7. [6] *An higher ſtate or rank*, Num. 16. 3. [7] *Chief in authority*, Deut. 28. 13. [8] *Heaven, or the higheſt place*, Job 3. 4. Rom. 10. 6. [9] *Heavenly, or ſpiritual*, Gal. 4. 26. [10] *Things that relate to heaven and happineſs*, Col. 3. 1. [11] *God*, Jam. 1. 17.

Gen. 1. 7. from waters *a.* ‖ 20. may fly *a.* earth *Gen.* 6. 16. finiſh ark *a.* ‖ 7. 17. ark lift up *a.* the earth 48. 22. one portion *a.* ‖ 49. 26. *a.* the bleſſings
Exod. 25. 22. *a.* mercy-ſeat ‖ 28. 27. *a.* girdle
Lev. 11. 21. legs *a.* feet ‖ 27. 7. *a.* 50 years old
Deut. 17. 20. heart not lifted *a.* his brethren 28. 13. be *a.* only ‖ 30. 5. multiply *a.*
Joſh. 3. 13. waters from *a.* ‖ *Judg.* 5. 24. *a.* women
2 *Sam.* 22. 17. he ſent from *a.* *Pſal.* 18. 16.
1 *Kin.* 8. 7. cherubims covered ark *a.* 2 *Chr.* 5. 8.
2 *Kin.* 25. 28. *a.* throne of kings, *Jer.* 52. 32.
1 *Chr.* 5. 2. Judah prevailed *a.* his brethren 23. 27. from 20 years old and *a.* *Exod.* 30. 14. 27. 6. Benaiah was mighty, and *a.* the thirty
Neh. 7. 2. feared God *a.* ‖ 12. 37. went up *a.*
Job 3. 4. regard it from *a.* ‖ 28. 18. *a.* rubies 31. 2. what portion from *a.* ‖ 28. God is *a.*
Pſal. 10. 5. judgments *a.* ‖ 18. 48. lifteſt me up *a.* 27. 6. *a.* enemies ‖ 45. 7. oil *a.* thy, *Heb.* 1. 9. 78. 23. clouds from *a.* ‖ 119. 127. *a.* gold 136. 6. *a.* waters ‖ 137. 6. *a.* my chief joy 144. 7. hand from *a.* ‖ 148. 13. glory *a.*
Prov. 8. 28. clouds *a.* ‖ 15. 24. way of life *a.* 31. 10. *a.* rubies ‖ *Eccl.* 3. 19. *a.* a beaſt
Iſa. 2. 2. exalted *a.* hills ‖ 6. 2. *a.* it ſtood 7. 11. height *a.* ‖ *Jer.* 15. 8. *a.* ſand of ſea
Lam. 1. 13. from *a.* ‖ *Ezek.* 1. 26. *a.* upon it
Ezek. 10. 19. glory of God was over *a.* 11. 22. 29. 15. nor exalt itſelf any more *a.* the nations
Dan. 6. 3. *a.* the preſidents ‖ 11. 36. *a.* every god
Amos 2. 9. fruit from *a.* ‖ *Nah.* 3. 16. *a.* ſtars
Matt. 10. 24. diſciple not *a.* his maſter, *Luke* 6. 40.
John 3. †3. except a man be born from *a.* 7. 8. 23. I am from *a.* ‖ 19. 11. except given from *a.*
Acts 4. 22. *a.* 40 years old ‖ 26. 13. light *a.* ſun
Rom. 10. 6. to bring Chriſt from *a.* ‖ 14. 5. day *a.*
1 *Cor.* 10. 13. tempted *a.* ‖ 15. 6. ſeen of *a.* 500
2 *Cor.* 1. 8. *a.* ſtrength ‖ 11. 23. *a.* meaſure 12. 2. *a.* 14 years ago ‖ 6. think of me *a.*
Gal. 4. 26. Jeruſalem *a.* ‖ *Phil.* 2. 9. name *a.*
Col. 3. 1. ſeek things *a.* ‖ 2. ſet affections *a.*
Philem. 16. *a.* a ſervant ‖ *Heb.* 10. 8. *a.* when he
Jam. 1. 17. good gift from *a.* ‖ 3. 15. wiſdom from

ABOVE *all.* *Gen.* 3. 14. curſed *a.* - cattle
Num. 12. 3. meek *a.* - men ‖ *Deut.* 7. 14. bleſſed *a.* -
Deut. 10. 15. choſe *a.* - people, 14. 2. | 26. 19. | 28. 1.
1 *Kin.* 14. 9. done evil *a.* -, 22. | 16. 30.
2 *Kin.* 21. 11. wickedly *a.* - Amorites
1 *Chr.* 29. 3. over and *a.* - ‖ 11. exalted as head *a.* -
2 *Chr.* 11. 21. loved Maacha *a.* - his wives
Neh. 8. 5. *a.* - the people ‖ *Eſth.* 2. 17. loved *a.* -
Pſal. 97. 9. Lord high *a.* - 99. 2. | 113. 4. 138. 2. magnified word *a.* - thy name
Prov. 4. †23. *a.* - keeping ‖ *Eccl.* 2. 7. *a.* - that
Jer. 17. 9. heart is deceitful *a.* - things
Ezek. 16. 43. lewdneſs *a.* - ‖ 31. 5. exalted *a.* -
Dan. 11. 37. ſhall magnify himſelf *a.* -
Luke 3. 20. added this *a.* - ‖ 13. 2. ſinners *a.* - 4.
John 3. 31. he that cometh from heaven is *a.* -
Eph. 1. 21. far *a.* - ‖ 3. 20. *a.* - that we aſk 4. 6. one God *a.* - ‖ 6. 16. *a.* - taking the ſhield of
Col. 3. 14. *a.* - theſe things put on charity
2 *Theſ.* 2. 4. exalted *a.* - ‖ *Jam.* 5. 12. *a.* - things
1 *Pet.* 4. 8. *a.* - charity ‖ 3 *John* 2. I wiſh *a.* -

ABOVE *all* GODS; *ſee* GODS, HEAVEN, STOOD, HIM, ME, THEM.

ABOUND, *To have plenty.*
Prov. 28. 20. faithful *a.* ‖ *Iſa.* 2. †6. *a.* with childs.

Matt. 24. 12. becauſe iniquity ſhall *a.* the love of *Rom.* 5. 20. offence *a.* ‖ 6. 1. that grace may *a.* 15. 13. that ye may *a.* in hope thro' the power *2 Cor.* 1. 5. as ſufferings *a.* ſo conſolations *a.* 8. 7. as ye *a.* ‖ 9. 8. able to make all grace *a.* *Phil.* 1. 9. love may *a.* ‖ 4. 12. know how to *a.* 4. 17. fruit may *a.* ‖ 18. I have all, and *a.* *1 Theſ.* 3. 12. *a.* in love ‖ 4. 1. ſo *a.* more and *2 Pet.* 1. 8. if theſe things be in you, and *a.* they

ABOUNDED, ETH, ING.

Prov. 8. 24. no fountains *a.* ‖ 29. 22. furious *Rom.* 3. 7. truth *a.* ‖ 5. 15. grace hath *a.* 20. *1 Cor.* 15. 58. always *a.* ‖ *2 Cor.* 8. 2. *a.* to riches *Eph.* 1. 8. *a.* in wiſdom ‖ *Col.* 2. 7. *a.* therein *1 Theſ.* 1. 3. charity towards each other *a.*

ABOUT, *Near to, round about.*

Gen. 38. 24. *a.* three months ‖ 41. 25. G. *a.* to do 42. 24. turned *a.* ‖ 46. 34. trade been *a.* cattle *Exod.* 11. 4. *a.* midnight ‖ 13. 18. led people *a.* 19. 23. ſet bounds *a.* ‖ 32. 28. fell *a.* 3000 *Lev.* 6. 5. *a.* which he ſworn ‖ *Num.* 16. 24. from *a.* *Deut.* 32. 10. led him *a.* ‖ *Joſh.* 10. 13. *a.* a day *Judg.* 17. 2. ſilver *a.* ‖ *Ruth* 2. 17. *a.* an ephah *1 Sam.* 1. 20. time come *a.* ‖ 5. 8. *a.* to Gath 9. 26. *a.* ſpring of day ‖ 21. 5. *a.* three days *2 Sam.* 14. 20. to fetch *a.* ‖ *1 Kin.* 2. 15. turned *a.* *1 Kin.* 22. 36. *a.* going down of ſun, *2 Chr.* 18. 34. *2 Kin.* 4. 16. *a.* this ſeaſon ‖ *2 Chr.* 2. 9. *a.* to build *Ezra* 10. 15. *a.* this matter ‖ *Job* 20. 23. *a.* to fill *Prov.* 3. 3. bind them *a.* thy neck, 6. 21. 20. 19. goeth *a.* ‖ *Song* 7. 2. ſet *a.* with lilies *Iſa.* 5. †2. wall *a.* it ‖ 50. 11. *a.* with ſparks *Jer.* 2. 36. gaddeſt *a.* ‖ 31. 22. how long go *a.* 41. 14. caſt *a.* ‖ *Hoſ.* 7. 2. doings beſet them *a.* *Matt.* 20. 3. *a.* third hour ‖ *Mark* 2. 2. *a.* door *Mark* 12. 1. an hedge *a.* ‖ *Luke* 2. 49. *a.* buſineſs *Luke* 3. 23. *a.* thirty ‖ 12. 35. loins girt *a.* *John* 3. 25. *a.* purifying ‖ 7. 19. *a.* to kill me *Acts* 4. 4. was *a.* 5000 ‖ 18. 14. Paul was *a.* 27. 30. as they were *a.* to flee out of the ſhip *Rom.* 4. 19. *a.* 100 years old ‖ 10. 3. going *a.* *1 Cor.* 9. 5. to lead *a.* ‖ *2 Cor.* 4. 10. bearing *a.* *Eph.* 6. 14. loins *a.* ‖ *1 Tim.* 5. 13. wandering *a.* *Heb.* 8. 5. when he was *a.* to make the tabernacle *Rev.* 8. 1. *a.* half an hour ‖ 10. 4. *a.* to write

See GONE, HIM, ME, THEE, THEM, ROUND, STOOD, THIS, TIME, WENT.

ABRAM, *An high father.* Gen. 11. 17.

ABRAHAM, *Father of a multitude.* He was a figure of Chriſt, [1] *In God's covenant with him,* Gen. 17. 2. Gal. 3. 29. [2] *In being the head of a peculiar people,* Deut. 7. 6. 1 Pet. 2. 9. *Gen.* 12. 1. Lord ſaid to A. ‖ 10. A. went to Egypt 13. 1. A. went up out of Egypt ‖ 18. A. dwelt 15. 1. fear not A. ‖ 18. covenant with A. 17. 5. name ſhall be A. *1 Chr.* 1. 27. *Neh.* 9. 7. 18. 17. ſhall I hide from A. ‖ 22. A. ſtood 22. 1. did tempt A. ‖ 11. angel ſaid, A. A. 24. 1. Lord bleſſed A. ‖ 34. I am A. ſervant 42. God of my maſter A. ‖ 59. ſent A. ſervant 25. 5. A. gave all to Iſaac ‖ 7. days of A. life 26. 5. A. obeyed my voice ‖ 24. for A. ſake 28. 4. bleſſing of A. ‖ 31. 42. except God of A. 50. 24. bring to land which he ſware to A. *Exod.* 33. 1. *Num.* 32. 11. *Deut.* 1. 8. | 6. 10. | 30. 20. *Exod.* 3. 6. I am the God of A. 15, 16. | 4. 5. *Matt.* 22. 32. *Mark* 12. 26. *Luke* 20. 37. *Acts* 3. 13. | 7. 32.

Ex. 32. 13. remember A. Iſaac, and Iſr. *Deut.* 9. 27. *Pſal.* 47. 9. God of A. ‖ 105. 9. covenant with A. 105. 42. . . membered his holy promiſe, and A. *Iſa.* 29. 22. redeemed A. ‖ 63. 16. tho' A. be ignor. *Ezek.* 33. 24. A. was one ‖ *Mic.* 7. 20. mercy to A. *Matt.* 1. 1. ſon of A. ‖ 3. 9. children to A. *Luke* 3. 8. 8. 11. ſhall ſit down with A. in his kingdom *Luke* 3. 34. ſon of A. ‖ 13. 28. ſhall ſee A. in the 16. 23. ſeeth A. afar off ‖ 19. 9. is the ſon of A. *John* 8. 40. this did not A. ‖ 52. A. is dead 57. haſt thou ſeen A. ‖ 58. before A. was I am *Acts* 13. 26. children of the ſtock of A. and *Rom.* 4. 2. for if A. were juſtified by works 3. A. believed God, 9. *Gal.* 3. 6. *Jam.* 2. 23. *Gal.* 3. 7. children of A. ‖ 8. preached goſpel unto 9. faithful A. ‖ 4. 22. A. had two ſons *Heb.* 6. 13. promiſe to A. ‖ 7. 1. who met A. 7. 9. payed tithes in A. ‖ 11. 8. A. obeyed 11. 17. by faith, A. when tried, offered Iſaac

ABRAHAM, with *father.*

Gen. 26. 3. oath which I ſware unto A. thy - 26. 24. I am the God of A. thy -, 28. 13. 32. 9. O God of A. my - ‖ *Joſh.* 24. 3. took A. *Iſa.* 51. 2. look to A. your -, and to Sarah that *Matt.* 3. 9. we have A. to our -, *Luke* 3. 8. *Luke* 1. 73. ſware to A. - ‖ 16. 24. he ſaid, - A. *John* 8. 39. A. is our - ‖ 56. - A. rejoiced *Acts* 7. 2. appeared to - A. ‖ *Rom.* 4. 1. A. found *Rom.* 4. 12. ſteps of - A. ‖ 16. the faith of A. who *Jam.* 2. 21. was not A. our - juſtified by works

ABRAHAM, joined with *ſeed.*

2 Chr. 20. 7. gaveſt to the - of A. *Pſal.* 105. 6. *Iſa.* 41. 8. - of A. my friend ‖ *Jer.* 33. 26. *Luke* 1. 55. ſpake to A. and his - for ever *John* 8. 33. we be A. - ‖ 37. I know ye be A. - *Rom.* 4. 13. not to A. or to his -, 9. 7. 11. 1. I alſo am of the - of A. *2 Cor.* 11. 22. *Gal.* 3. 16. to A. and his - ‖ 29. then are ye A. - *Heb.* 2. 16. he took on him the - of A.

ABROAD *(ad.) From home.* Exod. 12. 46. *Lev.* 13. 12. break out *a.* ‖ 18. 9. home, or born *a.* *Deut.* 23. 10. ſhall go *a.* ‖ 13. eaſe thyſelf *a.* *Judg.* 12. 9. daughters from *a.* ‖ *2 Kin.* 4. 3. veſſels *2 Chr.* 29. 16. to carry it *a.* ‖ 31. 5. comm. came *a.* *Eſth.* 1. 17. deed come *a.* ‖ *Job* 15. 23. *a.* for bread *Pſal.* 41. 6. *a.* he telleth it ‖ *Prov.* 5. 16. diſperſed *Iſa.* 44. 24. ſpreadeth *a.* ‖ *Jer.* 6. 11. pour it *a.* *Lam.* 1. 20. *a.* the ſword bereaveth, at home *Mark* 1. 45. to blaze *a.* ‖ 4. 22. it ſhould come *a.* *Luke* 1. 65. noiſed *a.* ‖ 2. 17. known *a.* ſaying *Acts* 2. 6. when this was noiſed *a.* the multitude *Rom.* 5. 5. love ſhed *a.* ‖ 16. 19. obedience come *a.*

See CAST, SPREAD, STAND, SCATTER, *&c.*

ABROGATE, *To repeal, or annul,* Gal. 2. †21.

ABSALOM, *A father of peace.* 2 Sam. 3. 3. *2 Sam.* 13. 22. A. ſpake good nor bad, 23. 30. A. hath ſlain ‖ 39. longed to go to A. 14. 23. brought A. ‖ 25. ſo much praiſed as A. 15. 4. A. ſaid, O that I were judge ‖ 6. A. ſtole 16. 22. A. went in to concubine ‖ 17. 4. pleaſed A. 17. 14. evil on A. ‖ 24. A. paſſed over Jordan, 26. 18. 5. gently with A. ‖ 10. I ſaw A. hanged 14. thro' the heart of A. ‖ 18. called A. place 29. is A. ſafe? 32. ‖ 33. O my ſon A. *1 Kin.* 2. 7. I fled becauſe of A. ‖ 28. not after A. *2 Chr.* 11. 20. he took Maacah the daughter of A.

ABSENCE *(n.)* Luke 22. 6. Phil. 2. 12.

ABSENT,

ABSENT *(v.)* *Gen.* 31. 49. when we are *a.*
1 *Cor.* 5. 3. as *a.* in body ‖ 2 *Cor.* 5. 6. are *a.* 8.
2 *Cor.* 5. 19. present or *a.* ‖ 10. 1. *a.* am bold
10. 11. when we are *a.* ‖ 13. 2. being *a.* 10.
Phil. 1. 27. or else be *a.* ‖ *Col.* 2. 5. tho' I be *a.*
ABSTAIN *(v.)* *To forbear, refrain from.*
Acts 15. 20. *a.* from pollutions of idols, 29.
1 *Thes.* 4. 3. *a.* from fornication ‖ 5. 22. *a.* from evil
1 *Tim.* 4. 3. *a.* from meats ‖ 1 *Pet.* 2. 11. *a.* lusts
ABSTINENCE *(n.)* *Temperance.* Acts 27. 21.
ABUNDANCE *(n.)* *Great plenty.*
Deut. 28. 47. for *a.* of all things ‖ 33. 19. *a.* of seas
1 *Sam.* 1. 16. out of the *a.* of my complaint
1 *Kin.* 10. 10. no more such *a.* 27. 2 *Chr.* 1. 15.
18. 41. sound of *a.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 9. 9. *a.* of spices
Job 22. 11. *a.* of waters, 38. 24. ‖ *Ps.* 72. 7. of peace
Eccl. 5. 10. loveth *a.* ‖ 12. *a.* of the rich will not
Isa. 7. 22. *a.* of milk ‖ 15. 7. *a.* they have gotten
47. 9. *a.* of inchantments ‖ 60. 5. *a.* of the sea
66. 11. *a.* of her glory ‖ *Jer.* 33. 6. *a.* of peace
Ezek. 16. 49. *a.* of idleness ‖ 26. 10. of horses
Zech. 14. 14. gold, silver, and apparel in great *a.*
Matt. 12. 34. out of the *a.* of heart, *Luke* 6. 45.
13. 12. and he shall have more *a.* 25. 29.
Mark 12. 44. cast in of their *a.* *Luke* 21. 4.
Rom. 5. 17. *a.* of grace ‖ 2 *Cor.* 8. 2. *a.* of joy
2 *Cor.* 8. 14. your *a.* ‖ 12. 7. *a.* of revelations
Rev. 18. 3. waxed rich thro' *a.* of her delicacies
In ABUNDANCE. 2 *Sam.* 12. 30. spoil of city
1 *Kin.* 1. 19. slain oxen - *a.* 25. 1 *Chr.* 22. 3, 14.
1 *Chr.* 22. 4. cedar-trees - *a.* marble - *a.* 29. 2.
15. workmen ‖ 29. 21. offered sacrifices - *a.*
2 *Chr.* 2. 9. timber ‖ 4. 18. vessels - great *a.*
9. 1. brought gold - *a.* ‖ 11. 23. victuals - *a.*
14. 15. camels ‖ 15. 9. fell to Asa - *a.*
17. 5. riches ‖ 18. 2. sheep ‖ 20. 25. spoil
24. 11. money ‖ 29. 35. burnt-offerings
31. 5. of first-fruits ‖ 32. 5. shields ‖ 29. cities
Neh. 9. 25. fruit-trees - *a.* ‖ *Esth.* 1. 7. royal wine
Job 36. 31. giveth meat ‖ *Psal.* 37. 11. - *a.* of peace
Psal. 52. 7. trusted - *a.* of riches ‖ 105. 30. frogs
Luke 12. 15. man's life consisteth not - *a.*
2 *Cor.* 8. 20. that no man blame us - this *a.*
ABUNDANT. *Exod.* 34. 6. *a.* in goodness
Prov. 12. †26. is more *a.* ‖ *Isa.* 56. 12. more *a.*
Jer. 51. 13. that dwellest upon many waters, *a.* in
1 *Cor.* 12. 23. *a.* honour ‖ 2 *Cor.* 7. 15. *a.* affection
2 *Cor.* 9. 12. *a.* by many ‖ 11. 23. in labours more *a.*
Phil. 1. 26. rejoicing *a.* ‖ 1 *Tim.* 1. 14. grace *a.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 3. according to his *a.* mercy
ABUNDANTLY. *Gen.* 1. 20. bring *a.* 21.
Gen. 8. 17. may breed *a.* ‖ 9. 7. bring forth *a.*
Exod. 1. 7. increased *a.* ‖ 8. 3. forth frogs *a.*
Num. 20. 11. smote, and water came out *a.*
1 *Chr.* 12. 40. sheep ‖ 22. 5. prepared *a.* ‖ 8.
Job 12. 6. bringeth *a.* ‖ 36. 28. distil upon man *a.*
Psal. 36. 8. *a.* satisfied ‖ 65. 10. watereſt ridges *a.*
132. 15. *a.* bless her provision ‖ 145. 7. *a.* utter
Song 5. 1. drink *a.* ‖ *Isa.* 15. 3. howl, weeping *a.*
Isa. 35. 2. blossom *a.* ‖ 55. 7. will *a.* pardon
John 10. 10. have life more *a* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 15. 10. more
2 *Cor.* 1. 12. more *a.* 2. 4. ‖ 10. 15. to our rule *a.*
12. 15. more *a.* I love ‖ *Eph.* 3. 20. *a.* above
1 *Thes.* 2. 17. *a.* to see your ‖ *Tit.* 3. 6. shed *a.*
Heb. 6. 17. more *a.* to shew ‖ 2 *Pet.* 1. 11. to you *a.*
ABUSE, ED, ING. *Lev.* 19. †20. *a.* by any
Judg. 19. 25. *a.* her ‖ 1 *Sam.* 31. 4. lest *a.* 1 *Chr.* 10. 4.
1 *Cor.* 7. 31. as not *a.* it ‖ 9. 18. *a.* not my power
ABUSERS. 1 *Cor.* 6. 9. nor *a.* of themselves
ACCAD, *A spark.* A city, *Gen.* 10. 10.
ACCEPT signifies, [1] *To receive favourably,* Mal. 1. 10, 13. 2 Cor. 11. 4. [2] *To take a pleasure in,* Jer. 14. 10. Ezek. 20. 40. [3] *To forgive,* Gen. 4. 7. Job 42. 9. [4] *To respect partially,* Job 13. 10. | 32. 21. Prov. 18. 5. [5] *To be regarded or valued,* 2 Cor. 8. 12. [6] *To be beloved, or highly esteemed,* Luke 4. 24. [7] *To be received to grace and favour,* Acts 10. 35. Eph. 1. 6. Luke 1. †28.
Gen. 32. 20. peradventure he will *a.* of me
Deut. 33. 11. *a.* work ‖ 1 *Sam.* 26. 19. let him *a.*
2 *Sam.* 24. 23. said, the Lord thy God *a.* the
Job 13. 8. *a.* his person ‖ 10. if secretly *a.* person
32. 21. let me not *a.* any ‖ 42. 8. him will I *a.*
Psal. 20. 3. *a.* thy burnt sacr. ‖ 82. 2. *a.* wicked
119. 108. *a.* I beseech ‖ *Prov.* 18. 5. to *a.* wicked
Jer. 14. 10. Lord doth not *a.* them, 12. *Amos* 5. 22.
Ezek. 20. 40. will I *a.* them, 41. | 43. 27.
Mal. 1. 8. will he *a.* 10. ‖ 13. should I *a.* this
Acts 24. 3. we *a.* it always, and in all places
ACCEPTABLE. *Lev.* 22. 20. shall not be *a.*
Deut. 33. 24. let Asher be *a.* to his brethren
Psal. 19. 14. meditation *a.* ‖ 69. 13. prayer in *a.* time
Prov. 10. 32. know what is *a.* ‖ 21. 3. more *a.*
Eccl. 12. 10. *a.* words ‖ *Isa.* 49. 8. in *a.* time
Isa. 58. 5. *a.* day ‖ 61. 2. *a.* year of the Lord
Jer. 6. 20. not *a.* nor ‖ *Dan.* 4. 27. counsel be *a.*
Luke 4. 19. *a.* year ‖ *Rom.* 12. 1. holy, *a.* to God
Rom. 12. 2. *a.* will of God ‖ 14. 18. is *a.* to God
15. 16. might be *a.* ‖ *Eph.* 5. 10. proving what is *a.*
Phil. 4. 18. sacrifice *a.* well pleasing to God
1 *Tim.* 2. 3. this is *a.* ‖ 5. 4. good, *a.* before God
1 *Pet.* 2. 5. sacrifices *a.* ‖ 20. this is *a.* with God
ACCEPTABLY. *Heb.* 12. 28. may serve God *a.*
ACCEPTANCE. *Isa.* 60. 7. come up with *a.*
ACCEPTATION. 1 *Tim.* 1. 15. worthy of all *a.*
ACCEPTED. *Gen.* 4. 7. dost well, not be *a.*
Gen. 19. 21. I have *a.* thee ‖ *Exod.* 28. 38. may be *a.*
Lev. 1. 4. offering be *a.* 22. 27. ‖ 7. 18. not *a.* 19. 7.
10. 19. should it be *a?* ‖ 22. 21. perfect, to be *a.*
22. 23. not *a.* 25. ‖ 23. 11. wave the sheaf, to be *a.*
1 *Sam.* 18. 5. *a.* of people ‖ 25. 35. *a.* thy person
2 *Kin.* 5. †1. Naaman *a.* ‖ *Esth.* 10. 3. *a.* of brethr.
Job 22. †8. *a.* dwelt ‖ 42. 9. the Lord *a.* Job
Isa. 56. 7. sacrifice shall be *a.* on mine altar
Jer. 37. 20. let my supplication be *a.* 42. 2.
Luke 1. †28. graciously *a.* ‖ 4. 24. no prophet *a.*
Acts 10. 35. that worketh righteousness is *a.*
Rom. 15. 31. service may be *a.* of the saints
2 *Cor.* 5. 9. may be *a.* ‖ 6. 2. now is *a.* time
8. 12. it is *a.* ‖ 17. *a.* the exhortation
11. 4. have not *a.* ‖ *Eph.* 1. 6. *a.* in the Beloved
ACCEPTEST. *Luke* 20. 21. neither *a.* thou the
ACCEPTETH. *Job* 34. 19. *a.* not princes
Eccl. 9. 7. *a.* thy works ‖ *Hos.* 8. 13. *a.* them not
Gal. 2. 6. God *a.* no man's person
ACCEPTING. *Heb.* 11. 35. not *a.* deliverance
ACCESS, *Admission, approach to.*
Rom. 5. 2. by whom we have *a.* by faith
Eph. 2. 18. *a.* to the Father ‖ 3. 12. *a.* by faith
ACCHO, *Pressed together.* Judg. 1. 31.
ACCOMPANY. *Heb.* 6. 9. *a.* salvation
ACCOMPANIED. *Acts* 10. 23. | 11. 12. | 20. 4, 38.
ACCOMPLISH signifies, [1] *To perform, finish,*

or fulfil, Jer. 44. 25. Dan. 9. 2. Luke 2. 6. [2] *To yield, or condescend to*, 1 Kings 5. 9. [3] *Obtained, or brought to pass*, Prov. 13. 19. *Lev.* 22. 21. to *a.* his vow ‖ 1 *Kin.* 5. 9. *a.* desire *Job* 14. 6. *a.* as an hireling ‖ *Psal.* 64. 6. *a.* search *Isa.* 55. 11. it shall *a.* ‖ *Jer.* 44. 25. *a.* your vows *Ezek.* 6. 12. *a.* my fury, 7. 8. | 13. 15. | 20. 8, 21. *Dan.* 9. 2. *a.* 70 years ‖ *Luke* 9. 31. *a.* at Jerusalem

ACCOMPLISHED. 2 *Chr.* 36. 22. word *a.* *Esth.* 2. 12. days of purification *a.* *Luke* 2. 22. *Job* 15. 32. *a.* before his time ‖ *Prov.* 13. 19. desire *a.* *Isa.* 40. 2. warfare *a.* ‖ *Jer.* 25. 12. 70 years *a.* 29. 10. *Jer.* 25. 34. dispersions *a.* ‖ 39. 16. my words *a.* *Lam.* 4. 11. *a.* his fury ‖ 22. thine iniquity is *a.* *Ezek.* 4. 6. when thou hast *a.* ‖ 5. 13. anger *a.* *Dan.* 11. 36. indignation *a.* ‖ 12. 7. *a.* to scatter *Luke* 1. 23. ministration *a.* ‖ 2. 6. the days were *a.* 2. 21. eight days *a.* ‖ 12. 50. straitened till it be *a.* 18. 31. all things *a.* ‖ 22. 37. written must be *a.* *John* 19. 28. all things *a.* ‖ *Acts* 21. 5. *a.* those days 1 *Pet.* 5. 9. same afflictions are *a.* in brethren

ACCOMPLISHMENT. *Acts* 21. 26. *a.* of days

ACCORD, *To suit with, to unite.* Lev. 25. 5. *Josh.* 9. 2. to fight with Israel with one *a.* *Acts* 1. 14. with one *a.* 2. 1, 46. | 4. 24. | 5. 12. 7. 57. ran with one *a.* ‖ 8. 6. one *a.* gave heed 12. 10. opened of its own *a.* ‖ 20. came with one 15. 25. with one *a.* to send ‖ 18. 12. one *a.* made 19. 29. rushed with one *a.* into the theatre 2 *Cor.* 8. 17. of his own *a.* ‖ *Phil.* 2. 2. of one *a.*

ACCORDING *(prep.) Likeness in quantity, or quality*, Eph. 4. 24. *in proportion, or relation*, Rom. 12. 6. *Gen.* 27. 19. I have done *a.* ‖ 41. 54. *a.* a Joseph *Exod.* 12. 25. Lord give *a.* ‖ *Num.* 14. 17. be great *a.* *Deut.* 10. 9. *a.* as G. promised ‖ 16. 10. *a.* as blessed 1 *Kin.* 3. 6. *a.* as he walked before thee in *Job* 34. 11. *a.* to ways, *Jer.* 17. 10. | 21. 14. | 32. 19. 42. 9. went and did *a.* as the Lord commanded *Psal.* 7. 8. judge me *a.* ‖ 17. *a.* to his righteousn. 25. 7. *a.* to thy mercy remember me, 51. 1. | 106. 45. | 109. 26. | 119. 124. 28. 4. *a.* to their deeds ‖ 33. 22. *a.* as we hope 35. 24. judge me *a.* ‖ 48. 10. *a.* to thy name, so 62. 12. rendereſt to man *a.* *Prov.* 24. 12, 29. 79. 11. *a.* to thy power ‖ 90. 11. *a.* to thy fear 103. 10. nor rewarded us *a.* to our iniquity 119. 25. *a.* to thy word, 28, 41, 58, 65, 76, 107, 116, 154, 169, 170. 159. quicken *a.* to thy kindness, *Isa.* 63. 7. 150. 2. praise him *a.* to his excellent greatness *Isa.* 8. 20. *a.* to this word ‖ 9. 3. they joy *a.* to 63. 7. *a.* to all the L. ‖ *Jer.* 50. 29. *a.* to her work *Dan.* 4. 35. he doth *a.* to his will, 11. 3. *Hos.* 3. 1. *a.* to the love ‖ 12. 2. punish Jacob *a.* to *Mic.* 7. 15. *a.* to days of coming out of Egypt *Matt.* 9. 29. *a.* to your faith be it unto you 16. 27. *a.* to his works, *Rom.* 2. 6. 2 *Tim.* 4. 18. *Rev.* 2. 23. *Luke* 12. 47. nor did *a.* ‖ *John* 7. 24. judge not *a.* *Acts* 4. 35. *a.* as he had need ‖ *Rom.* 8. 28. called *Rom.* 12, 6. *a.* to the grace ‖ 15. 5. *a.* to Christ J. 1 *Cor.* 15. 3. *a.* to scriptures. 4. ‖ 2 *Cor.* 11. 15. end *Gal.* 1. 4. *a.* to will of God ‖ 3. 29. *a.* to promise *Eph.* 1. 4. *a.* as chosen ‖ 5. *a.* to good pleasure 7. *a.* to riches ‖ 11. *a.* to the purpose of him that 3. 20. *a.* to the power that worketh in us *Phil.* 3. 21. *a.* to the working ‖ 4. 19. *a.* to riches 2 *Tim.* 1. 9. not *a.* to our works, but, *Tit.* 3. 5. *Heb.* 8. 9. not *a.* to the covenant that I made 1 *Pet.* 1. 3. *a.* to his mercy ‖ 4. 6. live *a.* to God in 2 *Pet.* 1. 3. *a.* as his divine ‖ 3. 13. *a.* to promise *Rev.* 20. 12. judged *a.* to their works, 13. | 22. 12.

ACCORDING *to that.* *Gen.* 27. 8. *a.* - I commanded, *Judg.* 11. 36. 2 *Kin.* 14. 6. *a.* - which is written, 2 *Chr.* 35. 26. *Ezra* 6. 13. Tatnai did *a.* - ‖ *Rom.* 4. 18. spoken 2 *Cor.* 5. 10. *a.* - he hath done, good or bad 8. 12. *a.* - a man hath ‖ 9. 7. *a.* - he purposeth

ACCORDINGLY. *Isa.* 59. 18. *a.* he'll repay

ACCOUNT *(n.) To reckon, to compute.* *Exod.* 12. 4. *a.* for the lamb ‖ 2 *Kin.* 12. 4. passeth *a.* 1 *Chr.* 27. 24. put among *a.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 26. 11. their *a.* *Job* 33. 3. giveth not *a.* ‖ *Psal.* 144. 3. makest *a.* *Eccl.* 7. 27. to find *a.* ‖ *Dan.* 6. 2. might give *a.* *Matt.* 12. 36. give *a.* ‖ 18. 23. take *a.* of servants *Luke* 16. 2. give an *a.* ‖ *Acts* 19. 40. may give *a.* *Rom.* 9. †28. finish *a.* ‖ 14. 12. shall give *a.* *Phil.* 4. 17. abound to *a.* ‖ *Philem.* 18. mine *a.* *Heb.* 13. 17. must give *a.* ‖ 1 *Pet.* 4. 5. shall give *a.*

ACCOUNT, ED, *(v.) To regard, or esteem.* *Deut.* 2. 11. *a.* giants ‖ 20. *a.* a land of giants 1 *Kin.* 1. 21. *a.* offenders ‖ 10. 21. *a.* of, 2 *Chr.* 9. 20. *Psal.* 22. 30. *a.* to the Lord ‖ *Isa.* 2. 22. he to be *a.* of *Mark* 10. 42. which are *a.* to rule over Gentiles *Luke* 20. 35. *a.* worthy ‖ 22. 24. *a.* greatest *Rom.* 8. 36. *a.* as sheep ‖ 1 *Cor.* 4. 1. so *a.* of us *Gal.* 3. 6. *a.* to him ‖ 2 *Pet.* 3. 15. *a.* long suffering

ACCOUNTING. *Heb.* 11. 19. *a.* God was able

ACCURSED *(a.)* signifies, [1] *Devoted to destruction*, Josh. 6. 17. [2] *Separated from the church*, Rom. 9. 3. [3] *Execrated, or damned*, 1 Cor. 16. 22. Gal. 1. 8, 9. *Deut.* 21. 23. is hanged is *a.* of God, *Gal.* 3. 13. *Josh.* 6. 17. city be *a.* ‖ 18. keep from *a.* thing 7. 1. Achan took of *a.* thing, 11, 12, 13, 15. 22. 20. did not Achan commit a trespass in *a.* 1 *Sam.* 3. †13. made themselves *a.* 1 *Chr.* 2. 7. *Isa.* 65. 20. sinner be *a.* ‖ *Rom.* 9. 3. *a.* from Christ 1 *Cor.* 12. 3. calleth Jesus *a.* ‖ *Gal.* 1. 8. let him be, 9.

ACCUSATION *(n.) A criminal charge.* *Ezra* 4. 6. wrote they unto him an *a.* against Judah *Matt.* 27. 37. set over his head *a.* *Mark* 15. 26. *Luke* 6. 7. find an *a.* ‖ 19. 8. taken by false *a.* *John* 18. 29. what *a.* ‖ *Acts* 25. 18. brought no *a.* 1 *Tim.* 5. 19. against an elder receive not an *a.* 2 *Pet.* 2. 11. bring not a railing *a.* *Jude* 9.

ACCUSE *(v.) To charge, or impeach.* *Prov.* 30. 10. *a.* not a servant to his master *Matt.* 12. 10. might *a.* *Mark* 3. 2. *Luke* 11. 54. *Luke* 3. 14. nor *a.* any ‖ 23. 2. began to *a.* 23. 14. touching those things whereof ye *a.* him *John* 5. 45. that I will *a.* ‖ 8. 6. have to *a.* him *Acts* 24. 2. began to *a.* ‖ 8. things we *a.* 13. 25. 5. and *a.* this man ‖ 11. whereof these *a.* 28. 19. ought to *a.* ‖ 1 *Pet.* 3. 16. falsly *a.* your

ACCUSED. *Dan.* 3. 8. near, and *a.* the Jews *Dan.* 6. 24. *a.* Daniel ‖ *Matt.* 27. 12. when *a.* *Mark* 15. 3. *a.* him of many things, *Luke* 23. 10. *Luke* 16. 1. *a.* that he had wasted his goods *Acts* 22. 30. certainty whereof he was *a.* 23. 28. 23. 29. *a.* of questions ‖ 25. 16. before that he *a.* 26. 2. whereof I am *a.* ‖ 7. hope's sake *a.* *Tit.* 1. 6. not *a.* of riot ‖ *Rev.* 12. 10. *a.* them

ACCUSERS. *John* 8. 10. where are thine *a.*
Acts 23. 30. to his *a.* ‖ 35. when *a.* are come
24. 8. commanding his *a.* to come to thee
25. 16. *a.* face to face ‖ 18. when *a.* stood up
2 *Tim.* 3. 3. false *a.* ‖ *Tit.* 2. 3. not false *a.* not
ACCUSETH, ING. *John* 5. 45. *Rom.* 2. 15.
ACCUSTOMED. *Jer.* 13. 23. *a.* to do evil
ACELDAMA, *The field of blood.* Acts 1. 19.
ACHAIA, *Sadness, grief.* A region of *Greece,* Acts 18. 12, 27. Rom. 15. 26. | 16. 5. 1 Cor. 16. 15. 2 Cor. 9. 2. | 11. 10. 1 Thes. 1. 7, 8.
ACHAICUS, *A native of Achaia.* 1 Cor. 16. 17.
ACHAN, *A troubler.* Josh. 7. 18. | 22. 20.
ACHAR, The same. 1 Chr. 2. 7.
ACHBOR, *A rat.* Gen. 36. 38. 2 Kin. 22. 12.
ACHIM, *Confirming,* or *revenging.* Matt. 1. 14.
ACHISH, *It is so*; or *how is this?* 1 Sam. 21. 10, 12. | 29. 2, 9. 1 Kings 2. 40.
ACHMETHA, *In a coffer.* Ezra 6. 2.
ACHOR, *Trouble.* Josh. 7. 26. Isa. 65. 10. *Hos.* 2. 15. valley of A. for a door of hope
ACHSAH, *Decked,* or *wantonness.* Josh. 15. 16. Judg. 1. 12. 1 Chr. 2. 49.
ACHSAPH, *A prisoner,* or *witch,* or *poison,* or *the brim.* Josh. 11. 1. | 12. 20.
ACHZIB, *A liar.* Josh. 19. 29. Mic. 1. 14.
ACKNOWLEDGE, *To own*; *be thankful:* Or, [1] *To confess,* Gen. 36. 26. Psal. 32. 5. [2] *To observe, or take notice of,* Prov. 3. 6. Isa. 33. 13. [3] *To esteem and respect,* Isa. 61. 9. 1 Cor. 16. 18. [4] *To approve of,* 2 Cor. 1. 13. Philem. 6. [5] *To worship, or make profession of,* Dan. 11. 39.
Deut. 1. † 17. not *a.* faces ‖ 21. 17. *a.* son of hated 33. 9. nor *a.* his brethren ‖ *Psal.* 32. 5. *a.* my sin *Psal.* 51. 3. I *a.* my transgression ‖ *Prov.* 3. 6. him *Isa.* 33. 13. *a.* my might ‖ 61. 9. shall *a.* them 63. 16. tho' Israel *a.* us not ‖ *Jer.* 3. 13. only *a.* *Jer.* 14. 20. we *a.* O Lord ‖ 24. 5. so will I *a.* *Dan.* 11. 39. shall *a.* ‖ *Hos.* 5. 15. till they *a.* 1 *Cor.* 14. 37. *a.* things I write ‖ 16. 18. *a.* such 2 *Cor.* 1. 13. what you *a.* and I trust shall *a.*
ACKNOWLEDGED. *Gen.* 38. 26. 2 *Cor.* 1. 14.
ACKNOWLEDGETH. 1 *John* 2. 23. *a.* the Son
ACKNOWLEDGING. 2 *Tim.* 2. 25. truth *Tit.* 1. 1. *a.* the truth ‖ *Philem.* 6. *a.* every good
ACKNOWLEDGMENT. *Col.* 2. 2. to the *a.*
ACQUAINT, ED, ING. *Job* 22. 21. *a.* now *Psal.* 139. 3. thou art *a.* ‖ *Eccl.* 2. 3. *a.* my heart *Isa.* 53. 3. man of sorrows, and *a.* with grief
ACQUAINTANCE. 2 *Kings* 12. 5, 7. *Job* 19. 13. mine *a.* ‖ 42. 11. had been of his *a.* *Psal.* 31. 11. a fear to my *a.* ‖ 55. 13. equal and *a.* 88. 8. put away mine *a.* from me, 18. *Luke* 2. 44. among *a.* ‖ 23. 49. *a.* stood afar off *Acts* 24. 23. forbid none of his *a.* to come
ACQUIT, *To absolve.* Job 10. 14. Nah. 1. 3.
ACRE, S. 1 *Sam.* 14. 14. *Isa.* 5. 10.
ACT. *Isa.* 28. 21. | 59. 6. *John* 8. 4.
ACTS. *Deut.* 11. 3. *a.* he did in Egypt, 7. *Judg.* 5. 11. righteous *a.* of the Lord, 1 *Sam.* 12. 7. 2 *Sam.* 23. 20. had done many *a.* 1 *Chr.* 11. 22. 1 *Kin.* 10. 6. true report that I heard, of thy *a.* 11. 41. written in *a.* of Solomon, 2 *Chr.* 9. 5. 2 *Kin.* 10. 34. *a.* of Jehu ‖ 23. 19. *a.* he had done 23. 28. *a.* of Josiah ‖ 1 *Chr.* 29. 29. of David 2 *Chr.* 16. 11. *a.* of Asa ‖ 20. 34. of Jehoshaphat 2 *Chr.* 32. 32. of Hezekiah ‖ *Esth.* 10. 2. all the *a.* *Psal.* 103. 7. his *a.* ‖ 106. 2. utter mighty *a.* 145. 4. thy mighty *a.* 6, 12. | 150. 2.
ACTIONS. 1 *Sam.* 2. 3. *a.* are weighed
ACTIVITY. *Gen.* 47. 6. any man of *a.*
ADADAH, *Witness of the assembly.* The name of a city, *Josh.* 15. 22.
ADAH, *An assembly.* Gen. 4. 23.
ADAIAH, *The witness of the Lord.* 2 Kin. 22. 1.
ADALIAH, *One that draws water.* Esth. 9. 8.
ADAM, *Earthly man*; *red earth.*
Gen. 2. 20. A. gave names ‖ 5. 2. their name A. *Deut.* 32. 8. when he separated the sons of A. *Job* 31. 33. transgressions, as A. ‖ *Rom.* 5. 14. from 1 *Cor.* 15. 22. as in A. all die ‖ 45. first A. the last 1 *Tim.* 2. 13. A. first formed ‖ 14. A. was not *Jude* 14. and Enoch also, the seventh from A.
ADAM. *Josh.* 3. 16. the city A. that is
ADAMAH, A city. *Gen.* 10. 19. *Josh.* 19. 36.
ADAMANT, *A hard precious stone: it is said no hammer will break it, but goats blood will dissolve it — A lively emblem of the heart of man, which the blood of Christ can only mollify.* Ezek. 3. 9. Zech. 7. 12.
ADAMI, *Human deception.* Josh. 19. 33.
ADAR, *High,* or *eminent.* A month. Our *February,* Ezra 6. 13. Esth. 3. 7, 13. | 9. 15, 19, 21.
ADBEEL, *Vapour,* or *cloud with God.* Gen. 25. 13.
ADDAN, *Foundation,* or *basis.* Ezra 2. 59.
ADDAR, As *Addan.* 1 Chr. 8. 3.
ADD signifies, [1] *To join, or put to,* Deut. 4. 2. Acts 2. 41. [2] *To increase,* Prov. 16. 23. [3] *To give, or bestow,* Gen. 30. 24. [4] *To instruct,* Gal. 2. 6. [5] *To utter,* Deut. 5. 22.
Gen. 30. 24. the Lord shall *a.* another son *Lev.* 5. 16. *a.* a fifth, 6. 5. | 27. 13—31. *Num.* 5. 7. *Num.* 35. 6. to cities of refuge *a.* forty-two cities *Deut.* 4. 2. shall not *a.* 12. 32. *Prov.* 30. 6. 19. 9. *a.* three cities ‖ 29. 19. *a.* drunkenness 2 *Sam.* 24. 3. Lord thy God *a.* to the people 1 *Kin.* 12. 11. *a.* to yoke, 14. 2 *Chr.* 10. 14. 2 *Kin.* 20. 6. *a.* to thy days fifteen years, *Isa.* 38. 5. 1 *Chr.* 22. 14. mayest *a.* ‖ *Psal.* 69. 27. iniquity *Prov.* 3. 2. peace *a.* to thee ‖ 30. 6. *a.* thou not *Isa.* 29. 1. *a.* year to ‖ 30. 1. *a.* sin to sin *Matt.* 6. 27. can *a.* one cubit, *Luke* 12. 25. *Phil.* 1. 16. *a.* affliction ‖ 2 *Pet.* 1. 5. *a.* to faith *Rev.* 22. 18. if any man *a.* God shall *a.* unto him
ADDED. *Deut.* 5. 22. and he *a.* no more 1 *Sam.* 12. 19. we have *a.* to all our sins this evil *Jer.* 36. 32. *a.* like words ‖ 45. 3. *a.* grief to *Dan.* 4. 36. and excellent majesty was *a.* unto me *Matt.* 6. 33. all these things be *a.* *Luke* 12. 31. *Luke* 3. 20. Herod *a.* this ‖ 19. 11. *a.* a parable *Acts* 2. 41. *a.* 3000 souls ‖ 47. the Lord *a.* to 5. 14. believers were *a.* ‖ 11. 24. much people *a.* *Gal.* 2. 6. *a.* nothing to me ‖ 3. 19. law? was *a.*
ADDETH, ING. *Job* 34. 37. *a.* rebellion *Prov.* 10. 22. *a.* no sorrow ‖ 16. 23. *a.* learning to *Gal.* 3. 15. no man disannulleth, or *a.* thereto
ADDER, *A kind of serpent, full of poison. It is said to stop its ears, the one on the earth, and the other with its tail.*
Gen. 49. 17. Dan an *a.* ‖ *Psal.* 58. 4. like deaf *a.* *Psal.* 91. 13. tread on *a.* ‖ 140. 3. *a.* poison is under *Prov.* 23. 32. stingeth like *a.* ‖ *Isa.* 11. † 8. *a.* den

Iſa. 14.†29. forth an *a.* ‖ 59.†5. hatch *a.* eggs
ADDI, *Witneſs.* Luke 3. 28.
ADDICTED, *p. Devoted.* 1 Cor. 16. 15.
ADDITION, S. 1 *Kin.* 7. 29, 30, 36.
ADDON, *Lord,* or *foundation.* Neh. 7. 61.
ADER, *Exalted.* 1 Chr. 8. 15.
ADIEL, *Witneſs,* or *eternity of God.* 1 Chr. 4.36.
ADIN, *Delicious,* or *voluptuous.* Ezra 2. 15.
ADINO, Chief of *David's* worthies, 2 *Sam.* 23. 8.
ADITHAIM, *An aſſembly.* Joſh. 15. 36.
ADJURE, *v.* ſignifies [1] *To bind under the penalty of a curſe,* Joſh. 6. 26. [2] *To charge earneſtly,* 1 Kings 22. 16. Matt. 26. 63.
1 *Kin.* 22. 16. times ſhall I *a.* thee, 2 *Chr.* 18. 15. *Matt.* 26. 63. I *a.* thee, *Mark* 5. 7. *Acts* 19. 13.
ADJURED, *p. Joſh.* 6. 26. 1 *Sam.* 14. 24.
ADLAI, *Witneſs to me.* 1 Chr. 27. 29.
ADMAH, *Earthly; red,* or *bloody.* Gen. 10. 19. Deut. 29. 23. Hoſ. 11. 8.
ADMATHA, *A cloud,* or *vapour of death.* Eſth. 1. 14.
ADMINISTRATION, *ſ. An office.*
1 *Cor.* 12. 5. differences of *a.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 9. 12. for the *a.*
ADMINISTRED, *p.* 2 *Cor.* 8. 19, 20.
ADMIRATION, *ſ. Jude* 16. *Rev.* 17. 6.
ADMIRED, *p.* 2 *Theſ.* 1. 10. *a.* in them that
ADMONISH, ED. *Eccl.* 4. 13. | 12, 12. *Jer.* 42. 19. I have *a.* ‖ *Acts* 27. 9. Paul *a.* them *Rom.* 15. 14. able to *a.* ‖ *Col.* 3. 16. *a.* in pſalms 1 *Theſ.* 5. 12. *a.* you ‖ 2 *Theſ.* 3. 15. *a.* a brother *Heb.* 8. 5. as Moſes was *a.* of God when he
ADMONITION, *ſ. Advice or reproof.*
1 *Cor.* 10. 11. for our *a.* ‖ *Eph.* 6. 4. *a.* of the Lord *Tit.* 3. 10. after the firſt and ſecond *a.* reject
ADNA, *Eternal reſt,* or *felicity.* Ezra 10. 30.
ADO, *ſ. Trouble, ſtir, noiſe,* Mark 5. 39.
ADONIBEZEK, *Lord of thunder.* Judg. 1. 6.
ADONIJAH, *A ruling Lord.* 2 Sam. 3. 4.
ADONIKAM, *The Lord is riſen.* Ezra 2. 13.
ADONIRAM, *The high Lord.* 1 Kings 4. 6.
ADONIZEDEK, *Righteouſneſs of the Lord.* Joſh. 10. 1, 3.
ADOPTION, *ſ. The act of adopting, by making a perſon a child, who was not one by nature. It is political,* Rom. 9. 4. *Spiritual,* [1] *By adopting and electing grace,* Eph. 1. 4, 5. [2] *By regeneration,* John 1. 13. [3] *By manifeſtation, or faith and aſſurance,* Gal. 3. 26. | 4. 5, 6. [4] *By the reſurrection of the body, and its reunion with the ſoul,* Rom. 8. 23. — *It ſprings from, and is an amazing inſtance of the everlaſting love of God,* 1 John 3. 1. *and includes in it all the bleſſings of the covenant of grace,* Rom. 8. 17. *Rom.* 8. 15. Spirit of *a.* ‖ 23. waiting for the *a.* 9. 4. pertaineth *a.* ‖ *Gal.* 4. 5. *a.* of ſons, *Eph.* 1. 5.
ADORAIM, *Strength of the ſea.* 2 Chr. 11. 9.
ADORAM, *Their praiſe.* 2 Sam. 20. 24.
ADORN, ED, ETH, ING, *To beautify.*
Iſa. 61. 10. bride *a.* ‖ *Jer.* 31. 4. *a.* with tabrets *Luke* 21. 5. temple *a.* ‖ 1 *Tim.* 2. 9. that women *a.* *Tit.* 2. 10. *a.* doctrine ‖ 1 *Pet.* 3. 3. not outward 1 *Pet.* 3. 5. *a.* themſelves ‖ *Rev.* 21. 2. as a bride *a.*
ADRAMMELECH, *The power, or counſel of the king,* 2 Kings 17. 31. | 19. 37. Iſa. 37. 38.
ADRAMYTTIUM, *The court or manſion of death;* or *grove of oaks.* A city of *Myſia,* Acts 27. 2, 27.
ADRIA, The name of a city, which gives name to the *Adriatic* ſea, *Acts* 27. 27.
ADRIEL, *The flock of God.* 2 Sam. 21. 8.
ADVANCED, *p. Exalted, or promoted,*
1 *Sam.* 12. 6. *a.* Moſes ‖ *Eſth.* 3. 1. *a.* Haman, 5. 11. *Eſth.* 10. 2. greatneſs whereto the king *a.* Mordecai
ADVANTAGE, ED, ETH, *Superiority, gain.*
Job 35. 3. what *a.* ‖ *Luke* 9. 25. *a.* if he gain the *Rom.* 3. 1. what *a.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 15. 32. what *a.* it me 2 *Cor.* 2. 11. Satan get *a.* ‖ *Jude* 16. becauſe of *a.*
ADVENTURE, ED, *Chance, hazard.*
Deut. 28. 56. not *a.* to ſet the ſole of her foot *Judg.* 9. 17. *a.* his life ‖ *Acts* 19. 31. would not *a.*
ADVERSARY, *ſ. An enemy, accuſer; or the devil.*
Exod. 23. 22. I will be an *a.* to thine adverſaries *Num.* 22. 22. angel ſtood for an *a.* ‖ †32. to be an *a.* 1 *Sam.* 1. 6. her *a.* ‖ 29. 4. leſt he be an *a.* to us 1 *Kin.* 5. 4. *a.* nor evil ‖ 11. 14. ſtirred up *a.* 23. 11. 25. *a.* to Iſrael ‖ *Eſth.* 7. 6. the *a.* and enemy *Job* 1.†6. *a.* came ‖ 31. 35. *a.* had written a book *Pſal.* 74. 10. the *a.* reproach ‖ 109.†6. let *a.* ſtand *Iſa.* 50. 8. who is mine *a.* ‖ *Lam.* 1. 10. hath ſpread *Lam.* 2. 4. ſtood as an *a.* ‖ 4. 12. *a.* have entered *Amos* 3. 11. *a.* be round ‖ *Zech.* 3.†1. *a.* ſtanding *Matt.* 5. 29. agree with thine *a.* leſt the *a.* deliver *Luke* 12. 58. goeſt with *a.* ‖ 18. 3. avenge me of *a.* 1 *Tim.* 5. 14. occaſion to *a.* ‖ 1 *Pet.* 5. 8. your *a.*
ADVERSARIES, *ſ. Deut.* 32. 27. leſt their *a.* *Deut.* 32. 43. vengeance to *a.* ‖ *Joſh.* 5. 13. or for *a.* 1 *Sam.* 2. 10. *a.* broken ‖ 2 *Sam.* 19. 22. *a.* to me *Ezra* 4. 1. *a.* of Judah ‖ *Neh.* 4. 11. our *a.* ſaid *Pſal.* 38. 20. are my *a.* ‖ 69. 19. *a.* are before thee 71. 13. are *a.* to my ſoul ‖ 81. 14. againſt their *a.* 89. 42. ſet up his *a.* ‖ 109. 4. they are my *a.* but 109. 20. reward of my *a.* ‖ 29. let my *a.* be clothed *Iſa.* 1. 24. eaſe me of *a.* ‖ 9. 11. ſet up *a.* of Rezin 11. 13. *a.* of Judah ſhall be ‖ 59. 18. fury to his *a.* 63. 18. *a.* have troden ‖ 64. 2. known to thine *a.* *Jer.* 30. 16. all thine *a.* ſhall go into captivity 46. 10. avenge him of his *a.* ‖ 50. 7. their *a.* ſaid *Lam.* 1. 5. *a.* are chief ‖ 7. *a.* ſaw her, and did 17. his *a.* be round ‖ 2. 17. ſet up the horn of *a.* *Mic.* 5. 9. hand upon thy *a.* ‖ *Nah.* 1. 2. on his *a.* *Luke* 13. 17. *a.* aſhamed ‖ 21. 15. *a.* not be able 1 *Cor.* 16. 9. many *a.* ‖ *Phil.* 1. 28. terrified by *a.* *Heb.* 10. 27. indignation which ſhall devour the *a.*
ADVERSITY, IES, *Evil, trouble, affliction.*
1 *Sam.* 10. 19. ſaved out of all *a.* 2 *Sam.* 4. 9. 2 *Chr.* 15. 6. for God did vex them with all *a.* *Pſal.* 10. 6. never be in *a.* ‖ 31. 7. my ſoul in *a.* 35. 15. *a.* they rejoiced ‖ 94. 13. reſt from days of *a.* *Prov.* 17. 17. born for *a.* ‖ 24. 10. faint in day of *a.* *Eccl.* 7. 14. but in the day of *a.* conſider *Iſa.* 30. 20. bread of *a.* ‖ *Heb.* 13. 3. which ſuffer *a.*
ADVERTISE, *v. To counſel, or publiſh.*
Num. 24. 14. I'll *a.* thee ‖ *Ruth* 4. 4. to *a.* thee
ADVICE, *ſ. Counſel, intelligence.*
Judg. 19. 30. take *a.* ‖ 20. 7. give here your *a.* 1 *Sam.* 25. 33. bleſſed be thy *a.* and bleſſed be thou 2 *Sam.* 19. 43. that our *a.* ſhould not be firſt 2 *Chr.* 10. 9. what *a.* give ye? ‖ 14. after the *a.* 25. 17. Amaziah took *a.* and ſent to Joaſh *Prov.* 20. 18. good *a.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 8. 10. I give my *a.*
ADVISE, ED, *To give advice.*
2 *Sam.* 24. 13. *a.* and ſee what anſ. 1 *Chr.* 21. 12. 1 *Kin.* 12. 6. how do ye *a.* ‖ *Prov.* 13. 10. well *a.* *Acts* 27. 12. the more part *a.* to depart thence
ADVISEMENT, *ſ.* 1 *Chr.* 12. 19. *Prov.* 1.†4.
ADULLAM, *Witneſs, ornament.* Joſh. 12. 12.

ADULLAMITE. *Gen.* 38. 1, 12, 20.
ADULTERER, S, *ſ. Lev.* 20. 10. *a.* put to death *Job* 24. 15. *a.* waiteth ‖ *Pſ.* 50. 18. partaker with *a. Iſa.* 57. 3. draw near the ſeed of the *a.* and whore *Jer.* 9. 2. be all *a.* ‖ 23. 10. land is full of *a. Hoſ.* 7. 4. are all *a.* ‖ *Mal.* 3. 5. witneſs againſt *a. Luke* 18. 11. not as others *a.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 6. 9. nor *a. Heb.* 13. 4. *a.* God will judge ‖ *Jam.* 4. 4. ye *a.*
ADULTERESS, ES, *ſ. Lev.* 20. 10. *a.* put to d. *Prov.* 6. 26. *a.* hunt ‖ *Ezek.* 23. 45. judge as *a. Hoſ.* 3. 1. yet an *a.* ‖ *Rom.* 7. 3. ſhe is no *a.*
ADULTEROUS, *a. Prov.* 30. 20. *a.* woman *Matt.* 12. 39. *a.* generation, 16. 4. *Mark* 8. 38.
ADULTERY, *ſ.* is twofold, [1] *Natural, which is uncleanneſs between married perſons,* Matt. 5. 28. Mark 10. 11. [2] *Spiritual, which is idolatry,* Jer. 3. 9. Ezek. 23. 37.
Exod. 20. 14. thou ſhalt not commit *a. Deut.* 5. 18. *Matt.* 5. 27. | 19. 18. *Rom.* 13. 9. *Lev.* 20. 10. commit *a.* ſurely be put to death *Prov.* 6. 32. commits *a.* lacketh underſtanding *Jer.* 3. 8. when Iſrael committed *a.* 9. | 5. 7. 7. 9. will ye commit *a?* ‖ 13. 27. ſeen thine *a.* 23. 14. they commit *a.* and walk, 29. 23. *Ezek.* 16. 32. as a wife that committeth *a.* 23. 37. with idols they committed *a.* ‖ 43. old in *a. Hoſ.* 2. 2. put away her *a.* ‖ 4. 2. *a.* they break out 4. 13. your ſpouſes ſhall commit *a.* 14. *Matt.* 5. 28. hath committed *a.* in his heart 32. marry divorced com. *a.* 19. 9. *Luke* 16. 18. 15. 19. out of the heart proceed *a. Mark* 7. 21. *Mark* 10. 11. marry another com. *a. Luke* 16. 18. 19. do not commit *a. Luke* 18. 20. *Jam.* 2. 11. *John* 8. 3. taken in *a.* 4. ‖ *Rom.* 2. 22. not com. *a. Gal.* 5. 19. works of the fleſh are manifeſt, *a.* 2 *Pet.* 2. 14. eyes full of *a.* ‖ *Rev.* 2. 22. commit *a.*
ADUMMIM, *Earthly, red.* Joſh. 15. 7.
ADVOCATE, *ſ. One that pleads and defends.* 1 *John* 2. 1. we have an *a.* with the Father
AFAR, *ad.* joined with *Off,* ſignifies [1] *The diſtance between two places,* Gen. 37. 18. [2] *To be eſtranged,* Pſal. 38. 11. [3] *Abſent,* Pſal. 10. 1. [4] *Ungodly, out of the church,* Eph. 2. 17. *Gen.* 22. 4. ſaw the place *a.* - ‖ 37. 18. ſaw Joſeph *Exod.* 24. 1. worſhip *a.* - ‖ 33. 7. tabernacle *a.* - *Num.* 9. 10. journey *a.* - ‖ 2 *Kin.* 4. 25. ſaw *a.* - *Ezra* 3. 13. noiſe was heard *a.* - *Neh.* 12. 43. *Job* 36. 3. I'll fetch my knowledge from *a.* - 25. behold it *a.* - ‖ 39. 29. her eyes behold *a.* - *Pſal.* 65. 5. that are *a.* - ‖ 138. 6. he knoweth *a.* - 139. 2. thou underſtandeſt my thoughts *a.* - *Prov.* 31. 14. ſhe bringeth her food from *a.* - *Iſa.* 23. 7. carry her *a.* - ‖ 66. 19. to the iſles *a.* - *Jer.* 23. 23. not a God *a.* - ‖ 30. 10. ſave, 46. 27. 31. †3. the Lord appeared from *a.* - unto me 10. declare *a.* - ‖ 49. 30. flee, get you *a.* - 51. 50. remember *a.* - ‖ *Mic.* 4. 3. rebuke *a.* - *Matt.* 26. 58. followed *a.* - *Mark* 14 54. *Luke* 22. 54. 27. 55. women beholding *a.* - *Mark* 15. 40. *Mark* 5. 6. ſaw Jeſus *a.* - ‖ 11. 13. a fig-tree *a.* - *Luke* 16. 23. ſeeth Abra. *a.* - ‖ *Acts* 2. 39. to all *a.* - *Eph.* 2. 17. preached peace to you *a.* - and to *Heb.* 11. 13. ſeen promiſes ‖ 2 *Pet.* 1. 9. blind, *a.* -
AFFAIRS, *ſ. Matters, buſineſſes, concerns.* 1 *Chr.* 26. 32. *a.* of the king ‖ *Pſ.* 112. 5. guide his *a. Dan.* 2. 49. over the *a.* of the province, 3. 12. *Eph.* 6. 21. ye alſo may know my *a.* 22. *Phil.* 1, 27. hear of your *a.* ‖ 1 *Tim.* 2, 4. *a.* of life
AFFECT, ED, ETH, *To move, trouble, &c. Lam.* 3. 51. eye *a.* my heart ‖ *Acts* 14. 2. evil *a. Gal.* 4. 17. zealouſly *a.* ‖ 18. to be zealouſly *a.*
AFFECTION, *ſ. Good-will, kindneſs, paſſion.* 1 *Chr.* 29. 3. ſet my *a.* to the houſe of God *Rom.* 1. 31. without natural *a.* 2 *Tim.* 3. 3. 2 *Cor.* 7. 15. his inward *a.* is more abundant *Col.* 3. 2. ſet *a.* on things above ‖ 5. inordinate *a.*
AFFECTIONS, *ſ. Rom.* 1. 26. *Gal.* 5. 24.
AFFECTIONATELY, *ad.* 1 *Theſ.* 2. 8. *a.* deſirous
AFFECTIONED, *a. Rom.* 12. 10. be kindly *a.*
AFFINITY, *ſ. Kindred,* or *alliance.* 1 *Kin.* 3. 1. made *a.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 18. 1. in *a. Ezra* 9. 14.
AFFIRM, *v. To aſſert, ratify,* or *teach. Rom.* 3. 8. as ſome *a.* ‖ 1 *Tim.* 1. 7. whereof *a. Tit.* 3. 8. things I will that thou *a.* conſtantly
AFFIRMED, *p. Luke* 22. 59. *Acts* 12. 15. | 25. 19.
AFFLICT, *v. To grieve, diſtreſs,* or *puniſh. Gen.* 15. 13. *a.* 400 years ‖ 31. 50. if thou ſhalt *a. Exod.* 1. 11. to *a.* them ‖ 22. 22. not *a.* widow, 23. *Lev.* 16. 29. ye ſhall *a.* 31. | 23. 27, 32. *Num.* 29. 7. *Num.* 24. 24. *a.* Aſhur ‖ 30. 13. oath to *a.* ſoul *Judg.* 16. 5. bind him to *a.* ‖ 6. to *a.* thee, 19. 2 *Sam.* 7. 10. nor children of wickedneſs *a.* 1 *Kin.* 11. 39. I'll for this *a.* the ſeed of David 2 *Chr.* 6. 26. turn when thou doſt *a.* 1 *Kin.* 8. 35. *Ezra* 8. 21. might *a.* ‖ *Job* 37. 23. he will not *a. Pſal.* 44. 2. how thou didſt *a.* ‖ 55. 19. God ſhall *a.* 89. 22. nor ſon of wickedneſs *a.* ‖ 94. 5. *a.* heritage 143. 12. deſtroy all them that *a.* my ſoul *Iſa.* 9. 1. grievouſly *a.* ‖ 51. 23. that *a.* thee 58. 5. to *a.* his ſoul ‖ 64. 12. wilt *a.* us very ſore *Jer.* 31. 28. watched to *a.* ‖ *Lam.* 3. 33. doth not *a. Amos* 5. 12. *a.* the juſt ‖ 6. 14. *a.* from Hemath *Nah.* 1. 12. *a.* thee no more ‖ *Zeph.* 3. 19. all that *a.*
AFFLICTED, *p. Exod.* 1. 12. the more they *a. Lev.* 23. 29. not be *a.* ‖ *Num.* 11. 11. wherefore *a? Deut.* 26. 6. *a.* us ‖ *Ruth* 1. 21. Almighty *a.* 2 *Sam.* 22. 28. *a.* people ‖ 1 *Kin.* 2. 26. been *a.* 2 *Kin.* 17. 20. Lord rejected Iſrael and *a.* them *Job* 6. 14. that is *a.* pity ‖ 30. 11. and *a.* me 34. 28. cry of the *a.* ‖ *Pſal.* 9. †12. forget. not *a. Pſal.* 18. 27. ſave *a.* people ‖ 22. 24. nor abhor. *a.* 25. 16. deſolate and *a.* ‖ 82. 3. juſtice to *a.* 88. 7. haſt *a.* me ‖ 15. *a.* and ready to die 90. 15. days thou haſt *a.* ‖ 107. 17. fools are *a.* 116. 10. greatly *a.* ‖ 119. 67. before I was *a.* 119. 71. good I've been *a.* ‖ 75. in faithfulneſs 107. I am *a.* ‖ 129. 1. *a.* from my youth, 2. 140. 12. the Lord will maintain the cauſe of *a. Prov.* 15. 15. days of *a.* ‖ 22. 22. nor oppreſs *a.* 26. 28. hateth thoſe *a.* ‖ 31. 5. judgment of *a. Iſa.* 9. 1. lightly *a.* ‖ 49. 13. have mercy on *a.* 51. 21. thou *a.* and drunken ‖ 53. 4. and *a.* 7. 54. 11. *a.* toſſed with ‖ 58. 3. *a.* our ſouls ‖ 10. ſoul 60. 14. ſons that *a.* thee ‖ 63. 9. he was *a. Lam.* 1. 4. virgins *a.* ‖ 5. Lord hath *a.* her, 12. *Mic.* 4. 6. gather *a.* ‖ *Nah.* 1. 12. tho' I have *a. Zeph.* 3. 12. *a.* and poor ‖ *Matt.* 24. 9. to be *a.* 2 *Cor.* 1. 6. whether we be *a.* it is for conſolation 1 *Tim.* 5. 10. if relieved *a.* ‖ *Heb.* 11. 37. deſtitute *Jam.* 4. 9. be *a.* and mourn ‖ 5. 13. is any *a.* pray
AFFLICTION, *ſ.* ſignifies [1] *Adverſity, trouble or diſtreſs,* Job 5. 6. [2] *Outward oppreſſion,* Exod. 3. 7. | 4. 31. [3] *Perſecution for religion,* Mar. 4. 17. Heb. 10. 32. [4] *Correction from God,* Jonah 2. 2.

Gen. 16. 11. becauſe the Lord hath heard thy *a.* 29. 32. Lord hath looked upon my *a.* 31. 42. 41. 52. to be fruitful in the land of my *a.* *Exod.* 3. 7. ſeen the *a.* of my people, *Acts* 7. 34. 17. bring out of *a.* ‖ 4. 31. looked on their *a.* *Deut.* 16. 3. bread of *a.* 1 *Kin.* 22. 27. 2 *Chr.* 18. 26. 26. 7. L. looked on *a.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 1. 11. look on my *a.* 2 *Sam.* 16. 12. look on my *a.* 2 *Kin.* 14. 26. 2 *Chr.* 20. 9. cry in *a.* ‖ 33. 12. Manaſſah in *a.* *Neh.* 1. 3. in great *a.* ‖ 9. 9. didſt ſee the *a.* *Job* 5. 6. *a.* cometh ‖ 10. 15. ſee thou my *a.* 30. 16. days of *a.* have taken hold on me, 27. 36. 8. cords of *a.* ‖ 15. delivereth the poor in *a.* 21. choſen rather than *a.* ‖ *Pſ.* 25. 18. look on *a.* *Pſal.* 44. 24. forgetteſt *a.* ‖ 66. 11. *a.* on our loins 78. † 42. delivered from *a.* ‖ 88. 9. reaſon of *a.* 106. 44. regarded *a.* ‖ 107. 10. bound in *a.* and 107. 39. low through *a.* ‖ 41. on high from *a.* 119. 50. comfort in my *a.* ‖ 92. periſhed in my *a.* 153. conſider mine *a.* and deliver me, for I do *Iſa.* 30. 20. water of *a.* ‖ 48. 10. in furnace of *a.* 63. 9. in all their *a.* ‖ *Jer.* 4. 15. publiſheth *a.* *Jer.* 15. 11. in time of *a.* ‖ 16. 19. refuge in *a.* 30. 15. crieſt for *a?* ‖ 48. 16. his *a.* is near *Lam.* 1. 3. becauſe of *a.* ‖ 7. remembered in *a.* 9. behold mine *a.* ‖ 3. 1. ſeen *a.* by the rod 3. 19. remembering my *a.* and miſery *Hoſ.* 5. 15. in *a.* ſeek ‖ *Amos* 6. 6. *a.* of Joſeph *Obad.* 13. not looked on *a.* ‖ *Jon.* 2. 2. reaſon of *a.* *Nah.* 1. 9. *a.* not riſe ‖ *Hab.* 3. 7. Cuſhan in *a.* *Zech.* 1. 15. helped the *a.* ‖ 8. 10. becauſe of *a.* 10. 11. he ſhall paſs through the ſea with *a.* *Mark* 4. 17. *a.* ariſeth ‖ 13. 19. be *a.* ſuch as *Acts* 7. 11. there came a dearth, and great *a.* 2 *Cor.* 2. 4. much *a.* ‖ 4. 17. light *a.* ‖ 8. 2. great *a.* *Phil.* 1. 16. to add *a.* ‖ 4. 14. with me in my *a.* 1 *Theſ.* 1. 6. word in much *a.* ‖ 3. 7. in all our *a.* *Heb.* 11. 25. chooſing rather to ſuffer *a.* with the *Jam.* 1. 27. viſit in *a.* ‖ 5. 10. example of *a.* and

AFFLICTIONS, *ſ.* *Pſal.* 34. 19. many are *a.* *Pſal.* 132. 1. Lord remember David and all his *a.* *Acts* 7. 10. out of all *a.* ‖ 20. 23. bonds and *a.* 2 *Cor.* 6. 4. in *a.* ‖ *Col.* 1. 24. of the *a.* of Chriſt 1 *Theſ.* 3. 3. no man ſhould be moved by theſe *a.* 2 *Tim.* 1. 8. *a.* of the goſpel ‖ 3. 11. known the *a.* 4. 5. endure *a.* ‖ *Heb.* 10. 32. fight of *a.* ‖ 33. by *a.* 1 *Pet.* 5. 9. the ſame *a.* accompliſhed in brethren

AFFORDING, *p.* *Pſal.* 144. 13. garners *a.* all

AFFRIGHT, ED. *Deut.* 7. 21. ſhalt not be *a.* 2 *Chr.* 32. 18. they cried with a loud voice to *a.* *Job* 18. 20. went before were *a.* ‖ 39. 22. is not *a.* *Iſa.* 21. 4. fearfulneſs *a.* ‖ *Jer.* 51. 32. men of war *a.* *Mark* 16. 5. and they were *a.* *Luke* 24. 37. 6. be not *a.* ‖ *Rev.* 11. 13. remnant were *a.* gave

AFOOT, *ad.* *Mark* 6. 33. many ran *a.* thither *Acts* 20. 13. Paul minding himſelf to go *a.*

AFORE, *pr.* 2 *Kin.* 20. 4. *a.* Iſaiah was gone out *Pſal.* 129. 6. *a.* it groweth ‖ *Iſa.* 18. 5. *a.* harveſt *Ezek.* 33. 22. *a.* he that was eſcaped came *Rom.* 1. 2. promiſed *a.* ‖ 9. 23. *a.* prepared unto glory

AFOREHAND, *p.* *Mark* 14. 8. ſhe is come *a.*

AFORETIME, *ad.* *Job* 17. 6. *a.* I was as a tabret *Iſa.* 52. 4. *a.* into Egypt ‖ *Jer.* 30. 20. children as *a.* *Dan.* 6. 10. prayed as *a.* ‖ *John* 9. 13. *a.* was blind *Rom.* 15. 4. whatſoever things were written *a.*

AFRAID, *a.* *Gen.* 42. 35. ſaw money, they were *a.* *Exod.* 34. 30. they were *a.* to come nigh him *Lev.* 26. 6. and none ſhall make you *a.* *Job* 11. 19. *Num.* 12. 8. *a.* to ſpeak againſt ‖ *Deut.* 7. 19. thou art *a.* *Judg.* 7. 3. whoſo is *a.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 4. 7. Philiſtines 1 *Sam.* 18. 29. Saul was yet the more *a.* of David 2 *Sam.* 1. 14. waſt thou not *a?* ‖ 14. 15. made *a.* 17. 2. make him *a.* ‖ 22. 5. made me *a.* *Pſal.* 18. 4. *Neh.* 6. 9. for they all made us *a.* ſaying, their *Job* 9. 28. I am *a.* ‖ 11. 19. none maketh thee *a.* 13. 11. excellency make *a.* ‖ 21. dread make me *a.* 15. 24. anguiſh make me *a* ‖ 18. 11. terrors ſhall 21. 6. I am *a.* 23. 15. ‖ 33. 7. not make thee *a.* 39. 20. canſt make him *a.* ‖ 41. 25. mighty are *a.* *Pſal.* 56. 3. what time I am *a.* I will truſt in thee 65. 8. *a.* at thy tokens ‖ 77. 16. waters were *a.* 83. 15. *a.* with thy ſtorm ‖ 119. 120. I am *a.* of *Iſa.* 17. 2. and none ſhall make them *a.* *Ezek.* 34. 28. *Mic.* 4. 4. *Zech.* 3. 13. 33. 14. ſinners in Zion *a.* ‖ 41. 5. ends of earth 57. 11. and of whom haſt thou been *a.* or feared *Jer.* 30. 10. none make *a.* ‖ 36. 24. were not *a.* nor 30. 19. I am *a.* of ‖ 39. 17. of whom thou art *a.* *Ezek.* 39. 26. and none made them *a.* *Nah.* 2. 11. *Dan.* 4. 5. made me *a.* ‖ *Jonah* 1. 5. mariners *a.* 10. *Hab.* 2. 17. made them *a.* becauſe of men's blood *Mark* 5. 15. in his right mind, were *a.* *Luke* 8. 35. 9. 32. *a.* to aſk ‖ 10. 32. followed, they were *a.* 16. 8. for they were *a.* ‖ *Luke* 8. 25. they being *a.* *Acts* 9. 26. *a.* of Saul ‖ 22. 9. light, and were *a.* *Gal.* 4. 11. *a.* of you ‖ *Heb.* 11. 23. not *a.* of king's 1 *Pet.* 3. 6. are not *a.* ‖ 2 *Pet.* 2. 10. not *a.* to ſpeak

Be AFRAID. *Deut.* 1. 29. nor - *a.* of them, 31. 6. 1 *Sam.* 23. 3. behold, we - *a.* here in Judah 2 *Sam.* 22. 46. - *a.* out of cloſe places, *Pſal.* 18. 45. *Neh.* 6. 13. was he hired, that I ſhould - *a.* *Job* 5. 21. nor - *a.* ‖ 19. 29. - ye *a.* of the ſword *Pſal.* 27. 1. L. is my ſtrength, of whom ſhall I - *a.* *Iſa.* 8. 12. nor fear ye their fear, nor - *a.* 44. 8. 19. 17. - *a.* in himſelf ‖ 51. 12. - *a.* of a man that *Rom.* 13. 4. if thou do that which is evil, - *a.*

Not be AFRAID. *Deut.* 1. 17. - *a.* of the face of *Deut.* 7. 18. thou ſhalt - *a.* of them, 18. 22. *Pſal.* 3. 6. I will - *a.* 56. 11 ‖ 91. 5. thou ſhalt - *a.* 112. 7. he ſhall - *a.* of evil tidings, his heart, 8. *Prov.* 3. 24. when thou lieſt down, ſhalt - *a.* *Iſa.* 12. 2. I will - *a.* ‖ 31. 4. he will - *a.* of voice *Amos* 3. 6. people - *a.* ‖ *Rom.* 13. 3. - *a.* of power

Be not AFRAID.

Deut. 20. 1. - *a.* of them, *Joſh.* 11. 6. *Neh.* 4. 14. *Jer.* 10. 5. *Ezek.* 2. 6. *Luke* 12. 4. 1 *Sam.* 28. 13. Saul ſaid - *a.* ‖ 2 *Kin.* 1. 15. *be* - *a.* *Pſal.* 49. 16. - *a.* when one is made rich *Prov.* 3. 25. - *a.* of ſudden fear, *Iſa.* 40. 9. *Jer.* 1. 8. *Ezek.* 2. 6. and thou ſon man - *a.* of them *Matt.* 14. 27. it is I, - *a.* *Mark* 6. 50. *John* 6. 20. 17. 7. ariſe, - *a.* ‖ 28. 10. - *a.* go tell my brethren *Mark* 5. 36. he ſaith to the ruler, - *a.* only believe *Acts* 18. 9. - *a.* but ſpeak ‖ 1 *Pet.* 3. 14. - *a.* of terror

Sore AFRAID. *Gen.* 20. 8. and men were - *a.* *Exod.* 14. 20. Egyptians - *a.* ‖ *Num.* 22. 3. Moab *Joſh.* 9. 24. we were - *a.* 1 *Sam.* 17 24. ‖ 28. 20. 1 *Sam.* 31. 4. armour-bearer - *a.* 1 *Chr.* 10. 4. *Neh.* 2. 2. was - *a.* *Mark* 9. 6. *Luke* 2. 9.

Was AFRAID. *Gen.* 3. 10. thy voice, and I - *a.* 18. 15. for ſhe - *a.* ‖ 32. 7. Jacob - greatly *a.* *Exod.* 3. 6. Moſes - *a.* ‖ *Deut.* 9. 19. I - *a.* ‖ *Ruth* 3. 8. 1 *Sam.* 18. 12. Saul - *a.* 15. ‖ 21. 1. Ahimelech 28. 5. Saul ſaw hoſt, - *a.* ‖ 1 *Chr.* 21. 30. David - *a.*

Job 3. 25. I -*a.* of, is come ‖ 32. 6. I -*a.* and durſt *Jer.* 26. 21. Urijah - *a.* ‖ *Dan.* 8. 17. - *a.* and fell *Hab.* 3. 2. I -*a.* ‖ *Mal.* 2. 5. - *a.* before my name *Matt.* 2. 22. Joſeph - *a.* ‖ 14. 30. Peter - *a.* ‖ 25. 25. *John* 19. 8. Pilate - *a.* ‖ *Acts* 10. 4. Cornelius - *a.*

AFRESH, *ad.* *Heb.* 6. 6. crucify Son of God *a.*

AFTER, *pr.* *Gen.* 18. 12. *a.* I am waxed old 38. 24. about 3 months *a.* ‖ *Exod.* 13. 20. *a.* that *Num.* 15. 39. that ye ſeek not *a.* your own heart *Deut.* 6. 14. not go *a.* other gods ‖ 24. 4. *a.* defiled *Joſh.* 10. 14. or *a.* it ‖ *Judg.* 15. 7. *a.* that I'll ceaſe 1 *Sam.* 15. 31. again *a.* Saul ‖ 24. 14. *a.* a dead dog 2 *Sam.* 21. 14. *a.* God was intreated ‖ 1 *Kin.* 17. 13. *Neh.* 13. 19. *a.* ſabbath ‖ *Job* 10. 6. enquireſt *a.* *Job* 21. 3. *a.* I have ſpoken ‖ 30. 5. as *a.* a thief *Pſal.* 28. 4. *a.* the work ‖ *Eccl.* 1. 11. come *a.* ‖ 9. 3. *Iſa.* 11. 3. not judge *a.* ‖ *Jer.* 31. 19. *a.* that I was *Ezek.* 46. 17. *a.* return ‖ *Hoſ.* 11. 10. walk *a.* Lord *Matt.* 26. 32. *a.* I am riſen again, *Mark* 16. 14. *Mark* 16. 19. ſo then *a.* the Lord had ſpoken *Luke* 6. 1. *a.* the firſt ‖ 12. 4. *a.* that have no more 13. 9. *a.* cut it down ‖ 15. 4. go *a.* that which is loſt 22. 58. *a.* a little while ‖ 59. an hour *a.* another 23. 26. bear it *a.* Jeſus ‖ *John* 13. 27. *a.* the ſop *Acts* 5. 7. three hours *a.* ‖ 7. 7. *a.* that ſhall come 1 *Cor.* 15. 6. *a.* he was ſeen ‖ *Gal.* 3. 17. years *a.* 2 *Pet.* 2. 6. *a.* live ungodly ‖ *Rev.* 20. 3. *a.* that he

AFTER *this*, *Gen.* 23. 19. 2 *Sam.* 2. 1. *Acts* 15. 16.

AFTERNOON, *ſ.* *Judg.* 19. 8. tarried till *a.*

AFTERWARD, S. *Exod.* 11. 1. *a.* let you go *Num.* 31. 2. *a.* be gathered ‖ *Judg.* 7. 11. *a.* hands 1 *Sam.* 9. 13. *a.* they eat ‖ 24. 5. *a.* David's heart *Job* 18. 2. *a.* we will ſpeak ‖ *Pſal.* 73. 24. receive *Prov.* 20. 17. ſweet, but *a.* ‖ 24. 27. *a.* build thy 28. 23. *a.* find favour ‖ 29. 11. keepeth it in till *a.* *Hoſ.* 3. 5. *a.* return ‖ *Joel* 2. 28. *a.* I'll pour out *Matt.* 4. 2. he was *a.* an hungred, *Luke* 4. 2. 21. 32. ye when ye had ſeen, repented not *a.* *John* 5. 14. *a.* Jeſus findeth ‖ 13. 36. follow me *a.* 1 *Cor.* 15. 23. *a.* they that are Chriſt's at his coming *Gal.* 3. 23. the faith that ſhould *a.* be revealed *Heb.* 4. 8. not *a.* ſpoken ‖ 12. 11. *a.* it yieldeth 12. 17. *a.* when he would have inherited the *Jude* 5. *a.* deſtroyed them that believed not

AGABUS, *A locuſt*, or *graſshopper*. Acts 11. 28.

AGAG, *A garret*, or *upper room*. Num. 24. 7. 1 Sam. 15. 8.

AGAGITE, One that came from *Agag*, Eſth. 3. 1, 10.

AGAIN, *ad.* *Gen.* 8. 21. I will not *a.* curſe 15. 16. come hither *a.* ‖ 30. 31. I'll *a.* feed and 38. 26. Judah knew her *a.* no more *Exod.* 10. 29. ſaid, I will ſee *a.* thy face no more 14. 13. ſee them *a.* no more ‖ 23. 4. bring back *a.* *Num.* 32. 15. *a.* leave ‖ *Joſh.* 5. 2. circumciſe *a.* 1 *Kin.* 17. 22. ſoul came *a.* ‖ 2 *Kin.* 19. 30. yet *a.* *Ezra* 9. 14. *a.* break ‖ *Neh.* 13. 21. if ye do ſo *a.* *Job* 14. 14. if a man die, ſhall he live *a.* *Pſal.* 85. 6. revive us *a.* ‖ 107. 39. *a.* are miniſhed *Prov.* 2. 19. none return *a.* ‖ 19. 19. muſt do it *a.* *Eccl.* 8. 14. *a.* wicked ‖ *Ezek* 26. 21. never found *a.* *Amos* 7. 8. I will not *a.* paſs by them, 8. 2. 8. 14 never riſe *a.* ‖ *Zech.* 2. 12. chooſe Jeruſ. *a.* *John* 4. 13. ſhall thirſt *a.* ‖ *Rom.* 8. 15. *a.* to fear *Phil.* 4. 4. *a.* I ſay rejoice ‖ *Heb.* 1. 5. ‖ 2. 13. 1 *Pet.* 1. 3. hath begotten us *a.* to a lively hope

See Born, Bring, Brought, Turn.

AGAINST, *pr.* *Gen.* 16. 12. hand *a.* every man *Lev.* 20. 3. ſet my face *a.* that man, *Deut.* 29. 20. 2 *Kin.* 19. 22. *a.* whom exalted voice, *Iſa.* 37. 23. *Ezek.* 13. 20. behold, I am *a.* your pillows *Matt.* 10. 35. ſet a man *a.* his father, *Luke* 12. 53. 12. 30. is *a.* me ‖ *Luke* 2. 34. ſhall be ſpoken *a.* *Acts* 19. 36. be ſpoken *a.* ‖ 28. 22. ſect ſpoken *a.*

See God, Him, Jerusalem, &c.

AGAR, Mount *Sinai* in *Arabia*, Gal. 4. 25.

AGATE, *A precious ſtone*, Exod. 28. 19. ‖ 39. 12. Iſa. 54. 12. Ezek. 27. 16.

AGE, *ſ.* ſignifies, [1] *The whole continuance of man's life*, Gen. 47. 28. [2] *The times paſt, preſent, or to come*, Eph. 2. 7. ‖ 3. 5. [3] *The whole length of time*, Luke 1. 48. [4] *A time apt for conception*, Heb. 11. 11.

Gen. 47. 28. *a.* of Jacob 147 ‖ 48. 10. dim for *a.* *Num.* 8. 25. *a.* of 50 ‖ 1 *Sam.* 2. 33. flower of *a.* 1 *Kin.* 14. 4. Abijah's eyes were ſet by reaſon of *a.* 1 *Chr.* 23. 3. from the *a.* of 30 ‖ 24. from *a.* of 20 2 *Chr.* 36. 17. or on him that ſtooped for *a.* *Job* 5. 26. in a full *a.* ‖ 8. 8. enquire, of former *a.* 11. 17. thy *a.* ſhall be clearer than noon-day *Pſal.* 39. 5. *a.* is as nothing ‖ *Iſa.* 38. 12 *a.* departed *Zech.* 8. 4. every man with his ſtaff for *a.* *Mark* 5. 42. ſhe was of *a.* of 12 years, *Luke* 8. 42. *Luke* 2. 36. of a great *a.* ‖ †52. Jeſus increaſed in 3. 23. 30 years of *a.* ‖ *John* 9. 21. he is of *a.* 23. 1 *Cor.* 7. 36. paſs flower of her *a.* ‖ 14. †20. ripe *a.* *Eph.* 4. †13. till we come to *a.* of fulneſs of Chriſt *Heb.* 5. 14. them of full *a.* ‖ 11. 11. ſhe was paſt *a.*

AGES, *ſ.* *Pſal.* 145. †13. a kingdom of all *a.* *Iſa.* 26. †4. in the Lord Jehovah is the rock of *a.* *Eph.* 2. 7. *a.* to come ‖ 3. 5. which in other *a.* was 3. 21. thro' all *a.* ‖ *Col.* 1. 26. been hid from *a.*

AGED, *p.* 2 *Sam.* 19. 32. was a very *a.* man *Job* 12. 20. underſtanding of *a.* ‖ 15. 10. very *a.* 29. 8. the *a.* aroſe ‖ 32. 9. nor *a.* underſtand judgm. *Jer.* 6. 11. the *a.* with him that is full of days *Tit.* 2. 2. *a.* men be ſober ‖ 3. *a.* women, that they be *Philem.* 9. ſuch an one as Paul the *a.*

AGO, *ad.* 1 *Sam.* 9. 20. the aſſes loſt 3 days *a.* 2 *Kin.* 19. 25. haſt not heard long *a.* *Iſa.* 37. 26. *Ezra* 5. 11. years *a.* ‖ *Iſa.* 22. 11. faſhioned long *a.* *Matt.* 11. 21. have repented long *a.* *Luke* 10. 13. *Mark* 9. 21. how long *a.* ſince this came to him *Acts* 10. 30. four days *a.* ‖ 15. 7. a good while *a.* 2 *Cor.* 8. 10. a year *a.* 9. 2. ‖ 12. 2. fourteen years

AGONE, *ad.* 1 *Sam.* 30. 13. three days *a.* I fell ſick

AGONY, *ſ.* *A dreadful conflict*, Luke 22. 44.

AGREE, ED, ETH, ſignifies, [1] *To bargain with*, Matt. 20. 2, 13. [2] *To approve, or give conſent to*, Acts 5. 40. [3] *To be like to*, Mark 14. 70. [4] *To conſpire, or reſolve*, John 9. 22.

Amos 3. 3. can two walk together except they be *a.* *Matt.* 5. 25. *a.* with adverſary ‖ 18. 19. if two *a.* 20. 2. *a.* with labourers ‖ 13. didſt thou not *a.* *Mark* 14. 56. witneſs *a.* not, 59. ‖ 70. ſpeech *a.* *Luke* 5. 36. *a.* not with old ‖ *John* 9. 22. Jews had *a.* *Acts* 5. 9. ye have *a.* to tempt ‖ 40. to him they *a.* 15. 15. and to this *a.* the words of the prophets 23. 20. Jews have *a.* to deſire ‖ 28. 25. they *a.* not 1 *John* 5. 8. theſe 3 *a.* in one ‖ *Rev.* 17. 17. *a.* to give

AGREEMENT, *ſ.* 2 *Kin.* 18. 31. make, *Iſa.* 36. 16. *Iſa.* 28. 15. with hell are we at *a.* ‖ 18. *a.* with hell *Dan.* 11. 6. to make an *a.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 6. 16. what *a.*

AGRIPPA,

GRIPPA signifies, *One that causeth pain at his birth, who is born with his feet foremost.* The firname of *Herod*, who killed *James*, Acts 12. 1. 25. 13. A. and Bernice‖22. A. said, I would 26. O king A. ‖ 26. 7. king A. I am accused 26. 27. A. believest thou‖28. A. said, almost thou

GROUND, *a. Acts* 27. 41. they ran the ship *a.*

GUE, *s. Lev.* 26. 16. and the burning *a.*

GUR, *A stranger*, or *gathering.* Prov. 30. 1.

H, *i. Psal.* 35. 25. *a.* so would we have it *a.* 1. 4. *a.* sinful nation‖24. *a.* I will ease me of *er.* 1. 6. *a.* Lord God, 4. 10. | 14. 13. | 31. 17. | 34. 5. 22. 18. *a.* brother, or *a.* sister, *a.* lord, or *a.* his *zek.* 4. 14. *a.* Lord, 9. 8. | 11. 13. | 20. 49. ‖ 21. 15. *Mark* 15. 29. *a.* thou that destroyest the temple

HA. *Psal.* 35. 21. *a.* our eye hath seen it *Psal.* 40. 15. that say to me *a.* ‖ 70. 3. that say *a. a. a.* 44. 16. *a.* I am warm ‖ *Ezek.* 25. 3. saidst *a. zek.* 26. 2. Tyrus said, *a.* ‖ 36. 2. *a.* the ancient

HAB, *The brother's father.* 1 Kin. 6. 18.

HARAH, *A smelling brother.* 1 Chr. 8. 1.

HARHEL, *Another host.* 1 Chr. 4. 8.

HASAI, The son of *Meshillemoth*, Neh. 11. 13.

HASBAI, *Trusting in me.* 2 Sam. 23. 34.

HASHTARAI, Son of *Naarah*, 1 Chr. 4. 6.

HASHUERUS, *Prince, head*, or *chief.* Ezra 4. 6. Esth. 1. 1—19. Dan. 9. 1.

HAVA, *Essence*, or *generation.* Ezra 8. 15.

HAZ, *One that takes*, or *possesses*, or *that sees.* 1 Kin. 16. 1. 1 Chr. 8. 53. Isa. 7. 1.

HAZIAH, *Seizure*, or *possession of the Lord.* 1 Kings 22. 40. 2 Kings 1. 2. | 8. 24. | 9. 23. | 10. 13.

HBAN, Son of *Abishur*, 1 Chr. 2. 29.

HER, The father of *Ir* and *Hushim*, 1 Chr. 7. 12.

HI, *My brother.* 1 Chr. 5. 15. | 7. 34.

HIAH, *Brother of the Lord.* 1 Sam. 14. 3.

HIAM, *Brother of the mother.* 2 Sam. 23. 33.

HIAN, *Brother of wine.* 1 Chr. 7. 19.

HIEZER, *Brother of help.* Num. 1. 12.

HIHUD, *Brother of vanity.* Num. 34. 27.

HIJAH, *Brother of the Lord.* 1 Kings 11. 30.

HIKAM, *A brother that raises up.* Jer. 26. 24.

HILUD, *A brother born.* 2 Sam. 8. 16.

HIMAAZ, *A brother of the council.* 2 Sam. 15. 27, 36. | 17. 17, 20. | 18. 27.

HIMAN, *A prepared brother.* 1 Chr. 9. 17.

HIMELECH, *My brother is a king.* 1 Sam. 22. 9. 2 Sam. 8. 17. 1 Chr. 18. 16.

HIMOTH, *A brother of death.* 1 Chr. 6. 25.

HINADAB, *A willing brother.* 1 Kin. 4. 14.

HINOAM, *The brother's beauty.* 1 Sam. 14. 15.

HIO, *His brother.* 2 Sam. 6. 3. 1 Chr. 8. 14.

HIRA, *Brother of iniquity.* Num. 1. 15.

HIRAM, *Brother of craft.* Num. 26. 38.

HIRAMITES. *Num.* 26. 38. family of the A.

HISAMACH, *Brother of support.* Exod. 31. 6.

HISHAHAR, *Brother of the morning.* 1 Chr. 7. 10.

HISHAR, *Brother of the prince.* 1 Kin. 4. 6.

HITHOPHEL, *Brother of ruin.* 2 Sam. 15. 12.

HITUB, *Brother of goodness.* 1 Sam. 14. 3.

HLAB, *A hearty brother.* Judg. 1. 31.

HLAI, *Intreating*, or *brother to me.* 1 Chr. 11. 41.

HOA, *A thistle*, or *thorn.* 1 Chr. 8. 4.

HOLAH, *His tabernacle*, or *tent.* Ezek. 23. 4.

HOLIAB, *The tabernacle*, or *brightness of the father.* Exod. 31. 4. | 36. 1, 2. | 38. 23.

AHOLIBAH, *My mansion in her.* Ezek. 23. 4.

AHOLIBAMAH, *My tent*, or *famous mansion.* Gen. 36. 2. 1 Chr. 1. 52.

AHUMAI, *A meadow*, or *brother of waters.* 1 Chr. 4. 2.

AHUSAM, *Their taking*, or *possession*, or *vision.* 1 Chr. 4. 6.

AHUZZA, *Possession, apprehension, vision.* Gen. 26. 26.

AI, *An heap.* A city, *Josh.* 7. 2—5. | 8. 1, 29. *Ezra* 2. 28. *Neh.* 7. 32. *Jer.* 49. 3.

AJAH, *A vulture*, or *raven.* Gen. 36. 24.

AJALON, *An oak*, or *strength.* Josh. 19. 42.

AIATH, *An hour.* A city, *Isa.* 10. 28.

AID, *v. To assist, help, succour*, Judg. 9. 24.

AIJA, *An heap.* A city, *Neh.* 11. 31.

AIJELETH SHAHAR, *Hind of the morning. A song*, or *tune.* The title of the 22d *Psalm.*

AILED, ETH. *Gen.* 21. 17. what *a.* thee Hagar *Judg.* 18. 23. what *a.* thee ‖ 1 *Sam.* 11. 5. *a.* people 2 *Sam.* 14. 5. king said what *a.* thee, 2 *Kin.* 6. 28. *Psal.* 114. 5. *a.* thee, O sea ‖ *Isa.* 22. 1. *a.* thee now

AIN, *An eye*, or *fountain.* Num. 34. 11.

AIR, *s. The element in which we breathe; mein, deportment.*

2 *Sam.* 21. 10. birds of the *a.* ‖ *Job* 41. 16. no *a. Prov.* 30. 19. eagle in the *a.* ‖ *Eccl.* 10. 20. bird of *Matt.* 8. 20. and the birds of the *a.* have nests 13. 32. birds of *a.* lodge, *Mark* 4. 32. *Luke* 9. 58. *Acts* 22. 23. and as they threw dust into the *a.* 1 *Cor.* 9. 26. beateth the *a.* ‖ 14. 9. speak to the *a. Eph.* 2. 2. prince of *a.* ‖ 1 *Thes.* 4. 17. Lord in the *a. Rev.* 9. 2. *a.* darkened ‖ 16. 17. vial into the *a.*

AKAN, *Troubling.* Gen. 36. 27.

AKKUB, *Print*, or *mark of a foot.* 1 Chr. 3. 24.

AKRABBIM, The name of a place, *Num.* 34. 4.

ALABASTER, *Soft white marble*, Matt. 26. 7.

ALAMELECH, *The kingdom*, or *counsel of God.* A city, *Josh.* 19. 26.

ALAMETH, *A biding*, or *youth.* 1 Chr. 6. 60.

ALAMOTH, *Virgins*, or *hidden ones*, or *hid things.* The title of the 46th *Psalm.* 1 Chr. 15. 20.

ALARM, *s. Notice of danger, or to rouse. Num.* 10. 5. blow an *a.* 6, 9. ‖ 7. but not sound *a.* 2 *Chr.* 13. 12. cry an *a.* ‖ *Isa.* 16. † 9. *a.* is fallen *Jer.* 4. 19. the *a.* of war ‖ 49. 2. cause *a.* of war *Joel* 2. 1. to sound an *a.* ‖ *Zeph.* 1. 16. a day of *a.*

ALAS, *An interjection; a token of sorrow. Num.* 12. 11. *a.* my lord ‖ 24. 23. *a.* who shall live *Josh.* 7. 7. *a.* O Lord ‖ *Judg.* 6. 22. *a.* I've seen an *Judg.* 11. 55. *a.* daughter ‖ 1 *Kin.* 13. 30. *a.* brother 2 *Kin.* 3. 10. *a.* the Lord ‖ 6. 5. cried *a.* master, 15. *Jer.* 30. 7. *a.* for that day is great, none is like it *Ezek.* 6. 11. and say *a.* ‖ *Joel* 1. 15. *a.* for the day *Amos* 5. 16. shall say *a.* ‖ *Rev.* 18. 10. *a. a.* 16, 19.

ALBEIT, *ad. Ezek.* 13. 7. *Philem.* 19.

ALEXANDER, *A strong helper.* Mark 15. 21. Acts 4. 6. | 19. 33, 34. 1 Tim. 1. 20. 2 Tim. 4. 14.

ALEXANDRIA, A city in *Egypt*, Acts 18. 24. | 27. 6.

ALGUM-*Trees.* 2 *Chr.* 2. 8. | 9. 10, 11.

ALIAH, A duke of *Edom*, 1 Chr. 1. 51.

ALIAN, *or* ALVAN, *High.* Gen. 36. 23. 1 Chr. 1. 40.

ALIEN, S, *A stranger. Exod.* 18. 3. been an *a. Deut.* 14. 21. sell it to an *a.* ‖ *Job* 19. 15. I am an *a. Psal.*

Pſal. 69.8. *a.* to my mother's‖*Iſa.* 61.5. ſons of *a.*
Lam. 5.2. turned to *a.*‖*Epb.* 2.12. *a.* from comm.
Heb. 11. 34. turned to flight the armies of the *a.*

ALIENATE, ED. *Ezek.* 23.17. mind *a.* 18, 22. 48. 14. not *a.* firſt fruits‖*Epb.* 4.18. *a.* from life
Col. 1. 21. you that were ſometimes *a.* and enemies

ALIKE, *ad.* ſignifies, [1] *Without difference,* Rom. 14. 5. [2] *After one and the ſame manner,* Pſal. 33. 15. [3] *Equally troubleſome,* Prov. 27. 15.

Deut. 12. 22. ſhall eat *a.* 15. 22.‖1 *Sam.* 30. 24.
Job 21. 26. they ſhall lie down *a.* in the duſt
Pſal. 33. 15. faſhioned *a.*‖139. 12. both *a.* to thee
Prov. 20. 10. both *a.* abomination‖27. 15. are *a.*
Eccl. 9. 2. come *a.* to all ‖ 11. 6. both be *a.* good
Rom. 14. 5. another eſteemeth every day *a.*

ALIVE, *a.* is taken, [1] *Naturally,* Gen. 43.27. [2] *Supernaturally, being raiſed from the dead,* Luke 24. 23. [3] *Spiritually, when a perſon is made alive to God, by his ſpecial grace, and the operation of his Spirit, working with the word of God,* John 5. 25. Eph. 2. 1. Col. 2. 12. Luke 15. 24. [4] *Eternally,* Rev. 1. 18.

Gen. 7. 23. Noah only *a.*‖12. 12. and ſave thee *a.* 50. 20. as it is this day to ſave much people *a.*
Ex. 1. 17. men children *a.* 18. ‖22. ſhall ſave *a.*
Lev. 10. 16. ſons left *a.*‖14. 4. take two birds *a.* 16. 10. preſented *a.* ‖ 26. 36. are left *a.* of you
Num. 16. 33. went down *a.*‖21. 35. none left *a.* 22. 33. ſaved her *a.* ‖ 31. 15. ſaved women *a.*
Deut. 4. 4. are *a.* ‖ 5. 3. all of us *a.* this day 6. 24. preſerve us *a.* ‖ 20. 16. ſave *a.* nothing 32. 39. I kill, and I make *a.* 1 *Sam.* 2. 6.
Joſh. 2. 13. ſave *a.* my father ‖ 6. 25. harlot *a.* 8. 23. king took *a.* ‖ 14. 10. Lord kept me *a.*
Judg. 8. 19. if ſaved them *a.* ‖ 21. 14. ſaved *a.*
1 *Sam.* 15. 8. took Agag *a* ‖27. 9. nor woman *a.*
1 *Kin.* 18. 5. ſave horſes *a.*‖20. 18. take them *a.* 21. 15. for Naboth is not *a.* but dead
2 *Kin.* 5. 7. to kill and make *a?* ‖7. 4. if ſave *a.* 7. 12. catch them *a.*‖10. 14. they took them *a.*
2 *Chr.* 25. 12. and other ten thouſand left *a.*
Pſal. 30. 3. kept me *a.* ‖*Prov.* 1. 12. ſwallow *a.*
Jer. 49. 11. the fatherleſs, I will preſerve them *a.*
Ezek. 13. 18. ſave the ſouls *a.* 19. | 18. 27.
Dan. 5. 19. whom he would, he kept *a.*
Hab. 3.†2. O Lord, preſerve *a.* thy work
Mark 16. 11. when they heard that he was *a.*
Luke 15. 24. my ſon is *a.* 32. ‖24. 23. he was *a.*
Acts 1. 3. ſhewed himſ. *a.*‖9. 41. preſented her *a.* 20. 12. young man *a.*‖25. 19. affirmed to be *a.*
Rom. 6. 11. *a.* to God ‖ 13. *a.* from the dead 7. 9. I was *a.* ‖1 *Cor.* 15. 22. all be made *a.*
1 *Theſ.* 4. 15. *a.* and remain, 17.‖2 *Tim.* 2.†26.
Rev. 1. 18. I am *a.*‖2. 8. and is *a.*‖19. 20. caſt

Keep ALIVE; *ſee* KEEP.

Yet ALIVE. *Gen.* 43. 7. is your father - *a.* 43. 27. is he - *a.* 28.‖45. 26. Joſeph is - *a.* 28. 46. 30. becauſe thou art - *a.*‖*Exod.* 4. 18. be - *a.*
Deut. 31. 27. while I am - *a.* with you, this
2 *Sam.* 12. 18. while the child was - *a.* 21, 22. 18. 14. while he was - *a.* in the oak
1 *Kin.* 20. 32. is he - *a?* ‖ *Eccl.* 4. 2. are - *a.*
Ezek. 7. 13. were - *a.*‖*Matt.* 27. 63. ſaid while - *a.*

ALL, *a.* ſignifies [1] *Every creature,* Prov. 16. 4. Pſal. 119. 91. [2] *Every man or perſon,* 2 Cor. 5. 10. [3] *Some of all nations and degrees,* 1Tim. 2. 4. [4] *A great number,* Matt. 3. 5. Phil. 2. 21. [5] *Thoſe who believe,* John 12. 32. 1 John 2. 2. [6] *Plentiful or perfect,* Rom. 15. 13. 1 Cor. 13. 2.

Gen. 24. 36. given *a.*‖31. 43. *a.* thou ſeeſt is mine 39. 3. *a.* he did to proſper‖42. 11. *a.* one man's 45. 11. left *a.* thou haſt ‖ 48. 15. fed me *a.*
Exod. 20. 11. made ſea and *a.*‖33. 19. *a.* goodneſs
Num. 19. 14. *a.* unclean‖23. 13. not ſee them *a.*
Deut. 5. 3. *a.* of us alive ‖ 13. do *a.* thy work
Joſh. 21. 45. failed not, *a.* came to paſs, 23. 14.
1 *Sam.* 6. 4. one plague on *a.* ‖ 9. 19. tell thee *a.* 16. 11. are here all thy child.‖30. 8. recover *a.*
2 *Sam.* 16. 4. thine are *a.* that pertained to Mep.
1 *Kin.* 14. 10. dung, till *a.*‖16. 25. worſe than *a.* 20. 4. thine and *a.* ‖ 1 *Chr.* 7. 3. *a.* chief men
Ezra 8. 22. wrath is againſt *a.* that forſake him
Job 16. 2. miſerable comforters are ye *a.* 34.†13. diſpoſed *a.* ‖ 19. *a.* work of his hands
Pſal. 14. 3. *a.* gone aſide‖22. 17. tell *a.* my bones 34. 19. deliv. out of them *a.*‖38. 9. *a.* my deſire 44. 17. *a.* this is come ‖ 69. 19. *a.* before thee 104. 27. wait *a.* on thee‖119. 91. *a.* thy ſervants
Prov. 1. 14. *a.* one purſe‖22. 2. Lord maker of *a.*
Eccl. 3. 20. *a.* are duſt‖12.†13. *a.* that hath been
Iſa. 64. 9. behold, ſee, we are *a.* thy people
Jer. 9. 2. they be *a.* adulterers, *Hoſ.* 7. 4.
Ezek. 37. 22. king to them *a.*‖43. 11. *a.* the form
Hoſ. 5. 2. rebuker of *a.*‖*Nah.* 3. 1. *a.* full of lies
Mal. 2. 10. have we not *a.* one father, hath not
Matt. 5. 18. till *a.* be fulfilled‖13. 56. *a.* with us 22. 28. they *a.* had her‖*Mark* 12. 33. more than
Mark 12. 44. ſhe caſt in *a.* even *a.* ſhe, *Luke* 21. 4.
Luke 4. 7. *a.* be thine‖6. 10. looking on them *a.* 8. 40. were *a.* waiting ‖ 13. 3. ſhall *a.* periſh 15. 31. *a.* is thine ‖ 17. 10. when have done *a.* 18. 22. ſell *a.* that thou haſt, and diſtribute
John 1. 16. *a.* received‖4. 39. he told me *a.* that 13. 10. clean, but not *a.*‖17. 21. *a.* may be one
Acts 4, 33. great grace on *a.* ‖ 10. 33. *a.* preſent 11. 23. exhorted *a.*‖16. 28. no harm, we are *a.* 22. 3. zealous, as ye *a.* ‖ 26. 29. but alſo *a.*
Rom. 1. 8. I thank God for you *a.*‖8. 32. for us *a.*
1 *Cor.* 3. 22. *a.* are yours ‖ 15. 10. than they *a.*
Gal. 3. 22. *a.* under ſin ‖ *Phil.* 4. 18. I have *a.*
2 *Theſ.* 2. 12. *a.* be damned‖2 *Tim.* 3. 11. out of *a.*
Heb. 1. 14. *a.* miniſt. ſpirits ‖ 12. 8. *a.* partakers
1 *Pet.* 3. 8. finally, be ye *a.* of one mind
2 *Pet.* 3. 9. *a.* come to repent.‖1 *John* 2. 19. not of *a.*

According to ALL. *Gen.* 6. 22. Noah did - *a.*
Exod. 31. 11. - *a.* the Lord commanded, 36. 1. 39. 32, 42.|40. 16. *Num.* 2. 34.|8. 20.|9. 5. 29. 40. *Deut.* 3. 1, 41. *Joſh.* 11. 23.
1 *Kin.* 8. 56. - *a.* he promiſed ‖11. 53. reign - *a.* 22. 53. - *a.* his father had done, 2 *Kin.* 23. 32. 37.| 24. 9, 19. 2 *Chr.* 26. 4.|27. 2.
2 *Kin.* 10. 30. - *a.* in my heart‖18. 3. 2 *Chr.* 29. 2.
1 *Chr.* 17. 15. - *a.* this viſion‖*Neh.* 5. 19. - *a.* I'v
Jer. 21. 2. - *a.* his works ‖ 42. 20. - *a.* Lord is 50. 29. - *a.* ſhe hath done‖*Ezek.* 24. 24. he ha
Dan. 9. 16. - *a.* thy righteouſneſs, I beſeech

After ALL. *Matt.* 6. 33. - *a.* theſe‖*Phil.* 2. 26. lon

At ALL. *Exod.* 5. 23. nor delivered thy people -
Ex. 22. 23. cry - *a.*‖*Lev.* 27. 13. if - *a.* redeem
Num. 23. 38. power - *a.*‖*Deut.* 8. 19. if - *a.* forg
1 *Sam.* 20. 6. if - *a.* miſs me‖1 *Kin.* 9. 6. if - *a.* turn
Jer. 11. 12. not ſave - *a.*‖*Ezek.* 20. 32. not be -

ſ. 11. 7. none -*a.*‖*Mic.* 1. 10. weep ye not -*a.*
ab. 1. 3. not -*a.* acquit‖*John* 19. 11. no power -*a.*
Cor. 16. 12. not -*a.* to come‖1 *John* 1. 5. no darkn. -*a.*
ev. 18. 21. found no more -*a.* ‖ 22. heard no
fore ALL. *Gen.* 23. 18. -*a.* that went
ev. 10. 3. -*a.* be glorified‖2 *Chr.* 33. 7. choſen -*a.*
r. 33. 9. -*a.* nations‖ *Matt.* 26. 70. denied -*a.*
al. 2. 14. to Peter -*a.*‖1 *Tim.* 5. 20. rebuke -*a.*
r ALL. *Num.* 8. 18. Levites - *a.* firſt-born
ut. 22. 5. -*a.* that do ſo are abominat. 25. 16.
al. 78. 32. - *a.* this they ſinned ſtill ‖ 116. 12.
cl. 5. 9. earth -*a.*‖11. 9. - *a.* theſe things God
s. 40. 2. -*a.* her ſins‖*Ezek.* 6. 11. alas - *a.* the
zek. 20. 43. loathe - *a.* ‖ *Dan.* 4. 21. meat - *a.*
ke 3. 19. - *a.* the evils‖20. 38. - *a.* live to him
m. 3. 23. -*a.* have ſinned‖2 *Cor.* 5. 14. died -*a.*
il. 2. 21. -*a.* ſeek their own‖1 *Tim.* 2. 6. ranſ.
b. 8. 11. - *a.* ſhall know me ‖10. 10. once - *a.*
om ALL. *Gen.* 48. 16. redeemed me - *a.*
ev. 16. 30. be clean -*a.*‖*Pſ.* 34. 4. -*a.* my fears
r. 16. 15. -*a.* lands ‖ *Heb.* 4. 4. God reſted -*a.*
ALL. *Gen.* 21. 12. - *a.* that Sarah hath
22. - *a.* thou doſt ‖ *Deut.* 29. 9. may proſper
ſh. 22. 2. obeyed my voice - *a.*‖ 2 *Sam.* 23. 39.
Kin. 2. 3. proſper - *a.* ‖ 26. afflicted - *a.* that
b. 9. 33. art juſt *a.*‖*Pſal.* 10. 4. God is not -*a.*
ov. 3. 6. - *a.* thy ways acknowledge him
. 63. 9. -*a.* their afflictions he was afflicted
r. 38. 9. done evil - *a.*‖*Hoſ.* 12. 8. -*a.* my lab.
ts 27. 37. - *a.* 276 ſouls‖*Rom.* 8. 37. - *a.* conq.
Cor. 12. 6. worketh all -*a.*‖15. 28. God may be
h. 1. 23. filleth all -*a.*‖*Col.* 3. 11. Chriſt is all
Theſ. 1. 10. admired -*a.*‖*Heb.* 13. 4. honourable
Pet. 3. 16. as alſo - *a.* his epiſtles, ſpeaking

ALL *Night*; *ſee* NIGHT.

ALL. *Gen.* 6. 2. took them wives - *a.*
4. 20. he gave him tythes - *a.* *Heb.* 7. 2.
od. 9. 4. nothing die - *a.* is children of Iſraels
ſh. 8. 35. not a word -*a.*‖*Judg.* 13. 13. -*a.* I ſaid
Sam. 16. 21. hands -*a.* ‖ 2 *Kin.* 9. 5. which -*a.*
h. 6. 10. let nothing fail -*a.* thou haſt ſpoken
b 8. 13. paths -*a.* ‖ *Amos* 3. 2. -*a.* the families
ark 9. 35. ſame ſhall be ſervant - *a.* 10. 44.
hn 6. 39. -*a.* loſe nothing‖*Acts* 10. 36. Lord -*a.*
Cor. 14. 24. convinced -*a.* ‖ *Gal.* 4. 1. Lord -*a.*
h. 4. 6. Father - *a.* ‖ *Heb.* 12. 23. judge - *a.*
m. 2. 10. offend in one point, is guilty - *a.*
, or *upon* ALL. *Gen.* 39. 5. bleſſing - *a.*
. 4. 5. -*a.* the glory‖*Ezek.* 40. 4. ſet heart -*a.*
m. 3. 22. to all and -*a.*‖11. 32. have mercy -*a.*
de 15. judgment - *a.* ‖ *Rev.* 3. 10. come -*a.*
er ALL. 2 *Sam.* 3. 21. mayeſt reign - *a.*
Chr. 29. 12. reigneſt - *a.*‖*Pſal.* 103. 19. ruleth
att. 24. 47. make him ruler -*a.* *Luke* 12. 44.
hn 17. 2. thou haſt given him power - *a.* fleſh
m. 9. 5. -*a.* God bleſſed‖10. 12. ſame Lord -*a.*
L theſe. *Gen.* 15. 10. he took to him - *a.*
n. 42. 36. *a.*- things are ag. ‖ 49. 28. *a.*- are
od. 20. 1. God ſpake *a.*-‖*Job* 12. 9. that in *a.*-
r. 9. 26. *a.* - nations ‖ *Hab.* 2. 6. *a.* - take up
att. 6. 33. *a.*- ſhall be added to you, *Luke* 12. 3.
k. 8. *a.* - are the beginning of ſorrows
cts 2. 7. *a.*- Galileans ‖ 1 *Cor.* 12. 11. worketh
3. 8. put off *a.*-‖*Heb.* 11. 13. -*a.* died in faith
L this. *Gen.* 41. 39. as God ſhewed thee *a.*-
at. 32. 27. L. done *a.*-‖*Judg.* 6. 13. *a.*- befallen
am. 22. 15. know nothing of *a.*-‖2 *Sam.* 14. 19.
2 *Chr.* 21. 18. after *a.* - ‖ 29. 28. *a.* - continued
Eſth. 5. 13. yet *a.* - availeth me nothing
Job 1. 22. in *a.*- Job ſinned not, 2. 10.‖13. 1. ſeem
Pſal. 44. 17. *a.*- come on us‖78. 32. for *a.*- ſinned
Eccl. 7. 23. *a.*- I proved ‖ 8. 9. *a.* - have I ſeen
9. 1. *a.* - I conſidered in my heart to declare
Iſa. 5. 25. for *a.*- his anger, 9, 12, 17, 21.‖10. 4.
48. 6. thou haſt heard and ſeen *a.* -
Dan. 4. 28. *a.*- came‖5. 22. kneweſt *a.* -‖ 7. 16.
Hoſ. 7. 10. not return nor ſeek him for *a.* -
Mic. 1. 5. for the tranſgreſſion of Jacob is *a.* -
Matt. 1. 22. *a.* - was done that, 21. 4. ‖ 26. 56.
Luke 16. 26. beſides *a.*-‖24. 21. beſides *a.*- to-day
ALL *that be bad.* *Gen.* 12. 20. away, and *a.* -
13. 1. Abraham went and *a.*-‖25. 5. gave *a.*- to
31. 21. Jacob fled with *a.* - ‖ 39. 4. *a.* - put, 6.
39. 5. the bleſſing of the Lord was on *a.* -
Matt. 18. 25. be ſold *a.* - and payment made
Mark 5. 26. ſpent *a.*-‖12. 44. caſt in, *Luke* 21. 4.
To, or unto ALL. *Pſal.* 145. 9. the Lord is good -*a.*
Eccl. 2. 14. one event happeneth - *a.* 9. 2, 3, 11.
Iſa. 36. 6. - *a.* that truſt‖*Mark* 13. 37. I ſay - *a.*
Luke 12. 41. ſpeakeſt thou this to us, or - *a.*
Acts 2. 39. promiſe is - *a.* ‖ 4. 16. manifeſt - *a.*
Rom. 10. 12. Lord is rich - *a.* ‖ 13. 7. render - *a.*
1 *Cor.* 9. 19. ſervant -*a.*‖1 *Tim.* 4. 15. appear -*a.*
With ALL. *Num.* 16. 30. - *a.* that appertain
Deut. 6. 5. love the L. -*a.* thy, 11, 13. *Mat.* 22. 37.
Prov. 4. 7. -*a.* thy getting‖*Acts* 10. 2. -*a.* his, 16. 34.
1 *Cor.* 1. 2. -*a.* that in every place call on the
Phil. 1. 25. continue ‖ 2. 17. rejoice *with* you *a.*
ALL *the while.* 1 *Sam.* 22. 4. ‖ 25. 7. ‖ 27. 11.
Job 27. 3. *a.* - my breath is in me
ALL *ye.* *Iſa.* 48. 14. *a.* - aſſemble yourſelves
50. 11. *a.*- that kindle‖66. 10. *a.*- that love her
Jer. 29. 20. *a.*- of captivity‖*Lam.* 1. 12. *a.*- that
Matt. 11. 28. *a.*- that labour‖23. 8. *a.*- are breth.
26. 31. *a.*- ſhall be offended, *Mark* 14. 27.
Acts 2. 14. *a.* - that dwell at Jeruſalem, hearken

See other uſual Subſtantives.

ALLEDGING, *p.* *Affirming*, Acts 17. 3.
ALLEGORY, *ſ.* *Is a continued metaphor, repreſenting things under borrowed ſpeeches.* A figurative ſpeech, *Gal.* 4. 24.
ALLELUJAH, *ſ.* *Praiſe ye the Lord.* Rev. 19. 1.
ALLIED, *p.* *Akin, or connected.* Neh. 13. 4.
ALLON, *Oak, or ſtrong.* Joſh 19. 33. 1 Chr. 4. 37.
ALLON-BACHUTH, *Oak of weeping.* Gen. 35. 8.
ALLOW, *v.* *Luke* 11. 48. *Acts* 24. 15. *Rom.* 7. 15.
ALLOWED, ETH. *Rom.* 14. 22. 1 *Theſ.* 2. 4.
ALLOWANCE, *ſ.* 2 *Kin.* 25. 30. *Prov.* 3. †8.
ALLURE, *v.* *To engage, or entice; to tempt.*
Hoſ. 2. 14. I'll *a.* her ‖ 2 *Pet.* 2. 18. *a.* thro' luſts
ALMS, *ſ.* *Relief to the poor. A bountiful hand, from a merciful and pitiful heart.*
Matt. 6. 1. do not your *a.*‖4. *a.* may be in ſecret
Luke 11. 41. give *a.* of ſuch things as, 12. 33.
Acts 3. 2. to aſk *a.* ‖ 3. aſked an *a.* ‖ 10. ſat for *a.*
10. 2. gave much *a.* ‖ 4. *a.* come up for, 31.
24. 17. I came to bring *a.* to my nation
ALMS-DEEDS, *ſ.* *Acts* 9. 36. Dorcas full of *a.*
ALMIGHTY, *a.* *One of infinite power, who is able to do all things conſiſtent with his own perfections; and as it is appropriated to Chriſt, is a proof of his proper Deity,* Rev. 1. 8. ‖ 15. 3. Παντοκρατωρ, *Omnipotent, who can work without means,* Heb. 11. 3. *Above means,* 1 Kings

19.

19. 7, 8. *With weak means*, Josh. 6. 20. 1 Sam. 14. 6. *Against means*, Dan. 3. 23, 25. | 6. 22. *Gen.* 17. 1. I am the *a.* ‖ 28. 3. God *a.* bless thee 35. 11. I am God *a* ‖ 43. 14. G. *a.* give you mer. 48. 3. God *a.* appeared ‖ 49. 25. by the *a.* who *Exod.* 6. 3. name of G. *a.* ‖ *Num.* 24. 4. vision of *Ruth* 1. 20. *a.* hath dealt bitterly with me, 21. *Job* 5. 17. chastening of *a.* ‖ 6. 4. arrows of *a.* 6. 14. fear of *a.* ‖ 8. 3. doth *a.* pervert justice 8. 5. supplication to *a.* ‖ 11. 7. canst find out *a.* 13. 3. would speak to *a.* ‖ 15. 25. against the *a.* 21. 15. what is the *a.* ‖ 20. drink wrath of *a.* 22. 3. any pleasure to *a.* ‖ 17. what can *a.* do 23. if return to the *a.* ‖ 25. *a.* be thy defence 26. thy delight in *a.* ‖ 23. 16. *a.* troubleth me 24. 1. times not hid from *a.* ‖ 27. 2. *a.* vexed my 27. 10. will he delight in *a.* ‖ 11. with the *a.* 13. receive of the *a.* ‖ 29. 5. *a.* was yet with me 31. 2. what inheritance of the *a.* from high 35. *a.* would answer me ‖ 32. 8. inspiration of *a.* 33. 4. breath of *a.* ‖ 34. 10. far be it from the *a.* 34. 12. nor *a.* pervert ‖ 35. 13. *a.* not regard 37. 23. touching the *a.* ‖ 40. 2. contendeth with *Psal.* 68. 14. *a.* scattered ‖ 91. 1. shadow of the *a.* *Isa.* 13. 6. shall come as destruction from the *a.* *Ezek.* 1. 24. I heard as the voice of the *a.* 10. 5. *Joel* 1. 15. destruction from *a.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 6. 18. Lord *a.* *Rev.* 1. 8. is to come, the *a.* ‖ 4. 8. God *a.* 11. 17. 15. 3. Lord *a.* just and true thy ways, 16. 7. 16. 14. great day of God *a.* ‖ 19. 15. wrath of G. *a.* 21. 22. God *a.* and the Lamb are the temple

ALMODAD, *The measure of God.* Gen. 10. 26.

ALMON, *Hidden.* A city, *Josh.* 21. 18.

ALMON-DIBLATHAIM, *Hidden in an heap of fig-trees.* Num. 33. 46. *Or, abundance of figs, or storehouses.*

ALMONDS, *A tree that is first in flowering, and bears precious nuts, called almonds.*

Gen. 43. 11. carry spices, myrrh, nuts and *a.* *Exod.* 25. 33. made like to *a.* 34. | 37. 19, 20. *Num.* 17. 8. rod of Aaron, for Levi yielded *a.* *Eccl.* 12. 5. *a.* tree flourish ‖ *Jer.* 1. 11. see rod of *a.*

ALMOST, *ad. Exod.* 17. 4. *a.* ready to stone me *Psal.* 73. 2. feet *a.* gone ‖ 94. 17. *a.* dwelt in silence 119. 87. *a.* consumed ‖ *Prov.* 5. 14. *a.* in all evil *Acts* 13. 44. *a.* whole city ‖ 19. 26. *a.* thro' Asia 21. 27. *a.* ended ‖ 26. 28. *a.* persuadest me, 29. *Heb.* 9. 22. *a.* all things by the law are purified

ALMUG-*Trees, Are what the Vulgate translate* ligna thyina, *and the Septuagint* wrought wood. *The word* thyinum *is the name for the citron-tree, known to the ancients, and esteemed for its sweet odour, and great beauty. It came from* Mauritania. *It is understood to be an oily and gummy sort of wood; and to be that sort of tree which produces the Gum Ammoniac, or Gum Arabic.* Calmet *thinks that the Shittim and Almug are the same.*

1 *Kin.* 10. 11. brought from Opher *a.* 12.

ALOES, *s. A precious wood used in the East for perfumes, of a higher price than gold: therefore different from the resinous juice used with us in medicine as a cathartic.*

Psal. 45. 8. smell of *a.* ‖ *Prov.* 7. 17. bed with *a.* *Song* 4. 14. myrrh, *a.* ‖ *John* 19. 39. brought *a.*

ALONE, *a.* signifies [1] *One solitary, or by himself,* Lev. 13. 46. Psal. 102. 7. [2] *One singly without another,* Gen. 2. 18. Deut. 32. 12. [3] *To cease from,* Exod. 14. 12. *Gen.* 2. 18. not good the man should be *a.* 32. 24. Jacob left *a.* ‖ 42. 38. is left *a.* 44. 20. *Exod.* 14. 12. let us *a.* ‖ 18. 18. art not able *a.* 24. 2. Moses *a.* shall come ‖ 32. 10. let me *a.* *Lev.* 13. 46. the leper shall dwell *a.* without *Num.* 11. 14. to bear this people *a.* *Deut.* 1. 9, 12. 17. bear it not *a.* ‖ 23. 9. people shall dwell *a.* *Deut.* 9. 14. let me *a.* ‖ 32. 12. Lord *a.* did lead 33. 28. Israel then shall dwell in safety *a.* *Josh.* 22. 20. perished not *a.* ‖ *Judg.* 11. 37. let me *a.* 2 *Sam.* 16. 11. let him *a.* ‖ 18. 24. running *a.* 26. 1 *Kin.* 12. 29. they two were *a.* ‖ 2 *Kin.* 4. 27. let her *a.* 2 *Kin.* 19. 15. thou art G. *a.* *Psal.* 86. 10. *Isa.* 37. 16. 1 *Chr.* 29. 1. Solomon, whom God *a.* hath chosen *Ezra* 6. 7. let work of God *a.* ‖ *Esth.* 3. 6. Mordecai *Job* 1. 15. escaped *a.* 16, 17, 19. ‖ 9. 8. *a.* spreadeth 10. 20. let me *a.* that I may take comfort, 13. 15. 15. 19. to whom *a.* earth was given ‖ 31. 17. more *Psal.* 83. 18. *a.* is Jehovah ‖ 102. 7. as sparrow *a.* 136. 4. who *a.* doth wonders ‖ 148. 13. name *a.* *Eccl.* 4. 8. there is one *a.* ‖ 10. woe to him that is *a.* *Isa.* 2. 11. Lord *a.* be exalted, 17. ‖ 14. 31. none be *a.* 49. 21. I was left *a.* ‖ 51. 2. I called him *a.* and 63. 3. I have troden the wine-press *a.* *Lam.* 3. 28. he sitteth *a.* ‖ *Dan.* 10. 7. I Daniel *a.* *Hos.* 4. 17. let him *a.* ‖ 8. 9. a wild ass *a.* by himself *Matt.* 4. 4. man not live by bread *a.* *Luke* 4. 4. 14. 23. evening was come, he was *a.* *Luke* 9. 18. 15. 14. let them *a.* ‖ 18. 15. thee and him *a.* *Mark* 1. 24. saying, let us *a.* *Luke* 4. 34. 4. 34. *a.* he expounded ‖ 6. 47. *a.* on the land 14. 6. let her *a.* ‖ 15. 36. let *a.* let us see whether *Luke* 5. 21. but God *a.* ‖ 6. 4. eat, but for priests *a.* 9. 18. Jesus was *a.* praying ‖ 36. Jesus was found *a.* 10. 40. left me to serve *a.* ‖ 13. 8. let it *a.* this year *John* 6. 15. a mountain *a.* ‖ 22. disciples gone away 8. 9. Jesus was *a.* ‖ 16. I am not *a.* but, 16. 32. 11. 48. if we let him *a.* ‖ 12. 7. let her *a.* 17. 20. neither pray I for these *a.* but for them *Acts* 5. 38. let them *a.* ‖ 19. 26. not *a.* at Ephesus *Rom.* 4. 23. not for his sake *a.* ‖ 11. 3. I am left *a.* *Gal.* 6. 4. he shall have rejoicing in himself *a.* *Heb.* 9. 8. *a.* once every year ‖ *Jam.* 2. 17. being *a.*

ALONG, *ad. Num.* 21. 22. go *a.* by king's highway 1 *Sam.* 6. 12. kine went *a.* ‖ 28. 20. Saul fell *a.* *Jer.* 41. 6. Ishm. went, weeping all *a.* as he went

ALOOF, *ad. Psal.* 38. 11. stand *a.* from my sore

ALOTH, The name of a country, 1 *Kin.* 4. 16.

ALOUD, *ad. see* CRY, CRIED, SING.

ALPHA, *s. The first letter of the* Greek *alphabet* Rev. 1. 8, 11. | 21. 6. | 22. 13.

Christ, *the eternal Son of God, the first and the last in creation, providence and grace,* Isa. 44. Rev. 1. 17. *which is strongly expressive of his proper deity.*

ALPHEUS, *A captain,* or *learned.* Matt. 10. Mark 2. 14. | 3. 18. Luke 6. 15. Acts 1. 13.

ALREADY, *ad. Ex.* 1. 5. Joseph was in Egypt *a.* *Eccl.* 1. 10. *a.* of old time ‖ *Mal.* 2. 2. curse *a.* *Matt.* 17. 12. Elias is come *a.* ‖ *John* 3. 18. condemned *a.* 1 *Cor.* 5. 3. judged *a.* ‖ *Phil.* 3. 16. not *a.* attained 1 *Tim.* 5. 15. *a.* turned aside ‖ *Rev.* 2. 25. have *a.*

ALSO, *ad. Gen.* 6. 3. for that he *a.* is flesh *Num.* 16. 10. and seek ye the priesthood *a.* 1 *Sam.* 14. 44. and Saul answered, God do so, more *a.* 2 *Sam.* 3. 35. | 19. 2 *Kin.* 7. 4. we die *a.* ‖ *Psal.* 68. 18. rebellious *a.*

a. 7. 13. weary my God *a.* ‖ *Zech.* 8. 21. I'll go *a.*
Matt. 6. 21. there will your heart be *a.* *Luke* 12. 34
26. 73. *a.* art one of them ‖ *Mark* 1. 38. preach *a.*
Mark 2. 28. is Lord *a* of the ſabbath, *Luke* 6. 5.
Luke 11. 45. thus ſaying, thou reproacheſt us *a.*
John 5. 19. *a.* doth the Son ‖ 12. 26. *a.* my ſervant
14. 3. ye may be *a.* ‖ *Acts* 12. 3. take Peter *a.*
Rom. 16. 2. ſuccourer of many, and of myſelf *a.*
1 *Cor.* 9. 8. law the ſame *a.* ‖ 15. 8. ſeen of me *a.*
1 *Tim.* 1. 5. in thee *a.* ‖ *Jam.* 2. 26. works, is dead *a.*
John 4. 21. loveth God, loveth his brother *a.*

ALTAR, *ſ.* is taken, [1] *Properly, for a place of divine offerings,* 1 Kings 13. 1, 2. [2] *Figuratively, for the perſon of Chriſt,* Heb. 13. 10. [3] *Myſtically, for a place of ſafety,* Rev. 6. 9.

Gen. 8. 20. Noah builded an *a.* to the Lord
12. 7. Abraham, 22. 9. ‖ 35. 1. make there an *a.*
Exod. 17. 15. Moſes built an *a.* ‖ 20. 24. *a.* of earth
21. 14. take from mine *a.* ‖ 29. 37. be an *a.* moſt
29. 44. ſanctify it, an *a.* moſt ‖ 30. 27. *a* of incenſe
40. 10. *a.* of burnt-offering ‖ *Lev.* 6. 9. fire of the *a.*
Num. 7. 84. dedication of *a.* ‖ 18. 3. nigh the *a.*
Joſh. 22. 34. called the *a.* Ed ‖ *Judg.* 6. 25. of Baal
1 *Sam.* 2. 33. cut off from *a.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 24. 18. rear an
1 *Kin.* 13. 2. he cried againſt the *a.* O *a. a.*
18. 30. Elijah repaired *a.* ‖ 35. water ran about *a.*
2 *Kin.* 18. 22. worſhip before this *a.* *Iſa.* 36. 7.
Pſal. 26. 6. compaſs thine *a.* ‖ 43. 4. to *a.* of God
Iſa. 19. 19. *a.* in Egypt ‖ 27. 9. ſtones of the *a.*
56. 7. accepted on mine *a.* ‖ *Lam.* 2. 7. caſt off *a.*
Ezek. 8. 16. between the porch and *a.* 25 men
Joel 1. 13. ye miniſters of *a.* ‖ 2. 17. porch and *a.*
Amos 2. 8. clothes laid to pledge by every *a.*
Mal. 1. 7. ye offer polluted bread on my *a.*
10. fire on mine *a.* ‖ 2. 13. covering *a.* with tears
Matt. 5. 23. gift to the *a.* ‖ 23. 18. ſwear by *a.*
23. 35. ſlew between temple and *a.* *Luke* 11. 51.
Acts 17. 23. found an *a.* with this inſcription
1 *Cor.* 9. 13. wait at *a.* partakers with *a.* 10. 18,
Heb. 7. 13. attendance at *a.* ‖ 13. 10. we have an *a.*
Rev. 6. 9. I ſaw under the *a.* ‖ 8. 3. on the golden *a.*
9. 13. a voice from horns of the golden *a.*

ALTARS. *Ex.* 34. 13. deſtroyed *a.* *Deut.* 7. 5. | 12. 3.
Num. 23. 1. build 7 *a.* ‖ 1 *Kin.* 19. 10. down thy *a.* 14.
2 *Chr.* 34. 5. burnt the bones of prieſts on the *a.*
Pſal. 84. 3. even thine *a.* ‖ *Iſa.* 17. 8. not look to *a.*
Jer. 17. 1. graven on horns of *a.* ‖ 2. remember *a.*
Ezek. 6. 4. your *a.* ſhall be deſolate, images be
Hoſ. 8. 11. made *a.* to ſin ‖ 10. 8. thorns come on *a.*
12. 11. *a.* as heaps ‖ *Amos* 3. 14. I'll viſit the *a.*
Rom. 11. 3. Lord, they have digged down thine *a.*

ALTER, *v. To change.* *Lev.* 27. 10. ſhall not *a.*
Ezra 6. 11. *a.* this word ‖ 12. deſtroy all that *a.*
Pſ. 89. 34. not *a.* the thing ‖ *Prov.* 31. †5. leſt they *a.*

ALTERED, *p.* *Eſth.* 1. 19. *Luke* 9. 29.

ALTERETH. *Dan.* 6. 8. law which *a.* not, 12.

ALTERING, *p.* *Num.* 14. †34. *a.* of purpoſe

AL-TASCHITH, *Deſtroy not.* The title of *Pſal.* 57, 58, 59, 75.

ALTHOUGH, *adv.* *Notwithſtanding.*

Exod. 13. 17. *a.* that was near, for God ſaid
2 *Sam.* 23. 5. *a.* my houſe ‖ *Job* 2. 3. *a.* thou movedſt
Jer. 31. 32. *a.* I was a huſband ‖ *Ezek.* 11. 16. *a.* caſt
Hab. 3. 17. *a.* fig-tree ‖ *Mark* 14. 29. *a.* all be offend.

ALTOGETHER, *adv.* *Compleatly, abſolutely.*

Num. 16. 13. *a.* a prince ‖ *Deut.* 16. 20. is *a.* juſt
Pſal. 14. 3. *a.* filthy, 53. 3. ‖ 19, 9. are righteous *a.*
Pſal. 39. 5. *a.* vanity ‖ 50. 21. *a.* ſuch a one as thyſelf
139. 4. knoweſt it *a.* ‖ *Song.* 5. 16. *a.* lovely
John 9. 34. *a.* born in ſin ‖ *Acts* 26. 29. *a.* ſuch as
1 *Cor.* 5. 10. yet not *a.* ‖ 9. 10. *a.* for our ſakes

ALVAH, *His riſing up.* Gen. 36. 40.

ALVAN, *Higher,* or *exalted.* Gen. 36. 23.

ALUSH, *A mingling together; kneading, leavening.* Num. 33. 13.

ALWAY, S, ſignifies, [1] *Continually,* John 8. 29. [2] *Frequently,* Acts 10. 2. [3] *To the end of the world,* Matt. 28. 20. [4] *During life,* 2 Sam. 9. 10.

Deut. 5. 29. keep *a.* ‖ 11. 1. keep commandments *a.*
14. 23. fear the L. *a.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 9. 10. eat bread *a.*
Job 7. 16. I'd not live *a.* ‖ 27. 10. will he *a.* call
Pſal. 16. 8. Lord *a.* before me ‖ 103. 9. not *a.* chide
119. 112. perform *a.* ‖ *Prov.* 8. 30. rejoicing *a.*
Iſa. 57. 16. not *a.* wrath ‖ *Matt.* 28. 20. with you *a.*
Mark 14. 7. but me ye have not *a.* *John* 12. 8.
John 8. 29. I do *a.* thoſe ‖ 11. 42. heareſt me *a.*
Acts 10. 2. prayed to G. *a.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 2. 14. *a.* cauſeth
Phil. 1. 4. *a.* in every prayer ‖ 20. as *a.* ſo now alſo
2. 12. have *a.* obeyed ‖ 4. 4. rejoice in the Lord *a.*
1 *Theſ.* 2. 16. fill up ſins *a.* ‖ 2 *Pet.* 1. 15. have *a.* in

I AM, I AM *that* I AM, ſignifies, [1] *Being, or ſelf-exiſtence,* Exod. 3. 14. Rev. 1. 4, 11, 17. *The incommunicable name of God.* I AM, *in* Hebrew, *Ehei*; i. e. *I will be*;—*true to all my promiſes,* &c. [2] *Immutability and eternity,* Rev. 1. 4, 8. [3] *Reſembling,* John 15. 1.

Exod. 3. 14. *I am that I am* hath ſent me to you
Num. 11. 21. the people amongſt whom *I*-
Neh. 6. 11. being as *I*- ‖ *Job* 9. 32. not man as *I*-
Pſal. 35. 3. *I*- thy ſalvation ‖ 39. 4. how frail *I*-
50. 7. *I*- God, even thy G. ‖ 143. 12. *I*- thy ſerv.
Iſa. 44. 6. *I*- the firſt, *I*- the laſt, 48. 12. *Rev.* 1. 11.
47. 8. *I*- and none elſe beſides me, *Zeph.* 2. 15.
58. 9. ſhalt cry, and he ſhall ſay, here *I*-
Matt. 16. 13. ſay that *I*- ? *Mark* 8. 27. *Luke* 9. 18.
Luke 22. 70. ye ſay that *I*- ‖ *John* 6. 35. *I*- bread
John 8. 12. *I*- the light ‖ 58. before Abrah. was *I*-
12. 26. where *I*- there ‖ 17. 24. with me where *I*-
Acts 26. 29. ſuch as *I*- ‖ 27. 23. whoſe *I*-, and whom
1 *Cor.* 15. 10. by the grace of God *I*- what *I*-
Gal. 4. 12. be as *I*- ‖ *Phil.* 4. 11. in what ſtate *I*-
Rev. 1. 17. *I*- the firſt ‖ 18. *I*- he that liveth, *I*-
19. 10. ſee thou do it not, *I*- thy fellow ſervant

AM *I. Gen.* 4. 9. *a.*- my brother's keeper
Gen. 30. 2. *a.*- in God's ſtead, who hath withheld
2 *Kin.* 5. 7. *a.*- a G. ‖ 18. 25. *a.*- come up, *Iſa.* 36. 10.
Jer. 23. 23. *a.*- a God at hand, ſaith the Lord
Matt. 18. 20. there *a.*- ‖ *John* 7. 33. *a.*- with you
1 *Cor.* 9. 1. *a.*- not an apoſtle ‖ 2 *Cor.* 12. 10. ſtrong

Here AM *I,* or *Here I* AM; *ſee* HERE.

AMAD, *People of witneſs.* Joſh. 19. 26.

AMAL, *Labour,* or *iniquity.* 1 Chr. 7. 35.

AMALEK, *A licking, ſmiting,* or *ſtriking people.* A ſon of *Eſau,* Gen. 36. 16. Exod. 17. 16.

AMAN, *Mother,* or *fear of them.* Joſh. 15. 26.

AMANA, *Faith,* or *truth.* Song 4. 8.

AMARIAH, *The Lord ſaid,* or *the excellency of the Lord.* 1 Chr. 6. 7, 52. | 23. 19.

AMASA, *Sparing the people.* 1 Chr. 2. 17.

AMASAI, *Strong.* 1 Chr. 6. 25. | 12. 18.

AMASHAI, *Gift,* or *preſent of the people.* Neh. 11. 13.

AMASIAH, *Burden of the Lord.* 2 Chr. 17. 16.

AMAZED, *p. Surprized, aſtoniſhed.* *Judg.* 20. 41. Benjamin *a.* ‖ *Job* 32. 15. they were *a.* *Iſa.* 13. 8. they ſhall be *a.* ‖ *Ezek.* 32. 10. many be *a.* *Matt.* 19. 25. the diſciples were exceedingly *a.* *Mark* 2. 12. were all *a.* and glorified, *Luke* 5. 26. 14. 33. he began to be ſore *a.* and very heavy *Luke* 4. 36. and they were all *a.* and ſpake, 9. 43. *Acts* 9. 21. all that heard Saul were *a.* and ſaid

AMAZEMENT, *ſ.* *Acts* 3. 10. 1 *Pet.* 3. 6.

AMAZIAH, *Strength of the Lord.* 1 Chr. 4. 34.

AMBASSADOR, S, ſignifies, [1] *An interpreter,* 2 Chr. 32. 31. [2] *A meſſenger,* Iſa. 18. 2. [3] *Men of action. The office is,* [1] *Civil,* 2 Kin. 10. 12. [2] *Spiritual,* 2 Cor. 5. 20. Eph. 6. 20.

Joſh. 9. 4. had been *a* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 32. 31. *a.* of Babylon 2 *Chr.* 35. 21. he ſent *a.* ‖ *Prov* 13. 17. a faithful *a.* *Iſa.* 18. 2. ſendeth *a.* by ‖ 30. 4. *a.* came to Hanes 33. 7. *a.* of peace ‖ *Jer.* 49. 14. *a.* ſent, *Obad.* 1. *Ezek.* 17. 15. rebelled in ſending *a.* to Egypt 2 *Cor.* 5. 20. *a.* for Chriſt ‖ *Eph.* 6. 20. I am an *a.*

AMBASSAGE, *ſ.* *Luke* 14. 32. ſendeth an *a.*

AMBER, *ſ.* *A fine yellow coloured drug, endowed with the property of electricity,* Ezek. 1. 4.

AMBUSH, *ſ.* *A ſecret place,* Joſh. 8. 2. Jer. 51. 12.

AMBUSHMENT, S. 2 *Chr.* 13. 13. | 20. 22.

AMEN, *ad.* ſignifies, *in* Hebrew, *true, faithful, certain. It is uſed as an affirmation; and rendered,* verily, verily; amen, amen, *John* 3. 3, 5. —*All the promiſes are* amen *in Chriſt,* i. e. *certain and firm,* 2 Cor. 1. 20. —*Jeſus Chriſt is called the* amen, *Rev.* 3. 14. i. e. *the truth of all the types, figures, and promiſes. The God of truth,* Iſa. 65. 16. *in* Hebrew, amen. —*It is uſed in the end of prayer, to denote our deſire and hope to be heard and anſwered.* *Num.* 5. 22. and the woman ſhall ſay *a. a.* *Deut.* 27. 15. all the people ſay *a.* ‖ 1 *Kin.* 1. 36. 1 *Chr.* 16. 36. people ſaid *a.* and praiſed the Lord *Pſal.* 41. 13. *a.* and *a.* 72. 19. | 89. 53. | 106. 48. *Jer.* 28. 6. Jerem. ſaid *a.* ‖ *Matt.* 6. 13. for ever *a.* 1 *Cor.* 14. 16. unlearned ſay *a.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 1. 20. yea *a.* *Rev.* 1. 18. alive for evermore, *a.* ‖ 3. 14. ſaith the *a.* 5. 14. beaſts ſaid *a.* 19. 4. ‖ 22. 20. *a.* even ſo

AMEND, *v.* *Jer.* 7. 3, 5. | 26. 13. | 35. 15. *John* 4. 52.

AMENDS, *ſ.* *Recompence.* *Lev.* 5. 16. make *a.* for

AMERCE, *v.* *To fine.* *Deut.* 22. 19. ſhall *a.* him

AMETHYST, *A precious ſtone,* Exod. 28. 19. —*A gem of a purple colour, which ſeems compoſed of a ſtrong blue and deep red; and, according as either of theſe colours prevails, affording different tinges of purple; ſometimes like violet, and ſometimes fading to a pale roſe colour. It may be deprived of its colour, by putting it in fire; in which pellucid, or colourleſs ſtate, it ſo well imitates a diamond, that its want of hardneſs is the only way to diſtinguiſh it.* Exod. 39. 12. Rev. 21. 20.

AMI, *Mother, fear, people.* Ezra 2. 57.

AMIABLE, *a. Agreeable, lovely,* Pſal. 81. 1.

AMISS, *ad. Wrong, faulty.* 2 *Ch.* 6. 37. done *a.* *Dan.* 3. 29. ſpeak any thing *a.* againſt the God *Luke* 23. 41. done nothing *a.* ‖ *Jam.* 4. 3. ye aſk *a.*

AMITTAI, *True,* or *fearing.* 2 Kin. 14. 25.

AMMAH, *His people:* 2 Sam. 2. 24.

AMMI, *My people.* Hoſ. 2. 1.

AMMIEL, *The people of God,* Num. 13. 12.

AMMIHUD, *People of praiſe.* Num. 34. 20.

AMMINADAB, *My free, noble,* or *willing people.* 1 Chr. 15. 10. Song 6. 12.

AMMISHADDAI, *People of the Almighty.* Num. 1. 12. | 7. 66, 71. | 10. 25.

AMMIZABAD, *Dowry of the people.* 1 Chr. 27. 6.

AMMON, *A people,* or *the ſon of my people,* Gen. 19. 38.

AMMONITE. *Deut.* 23. 3. 1 *Kin.* 14. 21.

AMNON, *Faithful, true, artificer, protector,* or *ſchoolmaſter.* 1 Chr. 3. 1.

AMOK, *A valley,* or *depth.* Neh. 12. 7.

AMON, *Faithful, true.* 2 Kin. 21. 18.

AMONG, *pr. Mingled with.* *Num.* 14. 14. *Ezra* 10. 18. *a.* ſons of prieſts ‖ *Neh.* 13. 26. yet *a.* *Job* 36. 14. *a.* the unclean ‖ 33. 23. *a.* a thouſand *Eccl.* 6. 1. common *a.* men ‖ 7. 28. one *a.* 1000 *Song* 5. 10. chiefeſt *a.* 10000 ‖ *Jer.* 5. 26. *a.* people *Mic.* 7. 2. and there is none upright *a.* men *Luke* 1. 28. bleſſed *a.* women ‖ 10. 3. *a.* wolves *John* 6. 9. *a.* ſo many ‖ *Col.* 1. † 18. *a.* all he might

AMORITE, *The envious bitter one; great prattlers,* or *talkative.* Gen. 10. 16. | 15. 16.

AMOS, *A burden.* A prophet, *Luke* 3. 25.

AMOZ, *Strong,* or *mighty.* Iſa. 1. 1.

AMPHIPOLIS, *A compaſſed city.* Acts 17. 1.

AMPLIAS, *Large, extenſive.* Rom. 16. 8.

AMRAM, *An exalted people.* Exod. 6. 20.

AMRAPHEL, *Speaking of ruin.* Gen. 14. 1.

AMZI, *Strong,* or *mighty.* 1 Chr. 6. 46.

ANAH, *Anſwering, ſinning, afflicting,* or *poor,* A ſon of *Seir,* Gen. 36. 2, 20.

ANAHARATH, *Burning, wrath, drineſs, neighing, boarſeneſs.* Joſh. 19. 19.

ANAIAH. *Neh.* 8. 4. | 10. 22.

ANAK, *A collar,* or *ornament.* Num. 13. 22, 28.

ANAKIMS, Giants, *Deut.* 1. 28. | 2. 11.

ANAMMELECK, *An anſwer, ſong, affliction,* or *poverty of the king.* 2 Kin. 17. 31.

ANAN, *A cloud,* or *prophecy.* Neh. 10. 26.

ANANI, *My cloud,* or *gracious.* 1 Chr. 3. 24.

ANANIAH, *Cloud of the Lord.* Neh. 3. 23.

ANANIAS, *The grace of God.* Acts 5. 1. | 9. 10.

ANATH, *Anſwer, ſong, poverty.* Judg. 3. 31.

ANATHEMA, *A curſe, or curſed,* 1 Cor. 16. 22.

ANATHOTH, *as* ANATH. *Jer.* 1. 1. 1 *Chr.* 7. 8.

ANCESTORS, *ſ.* *Thoſe from whom we deſcend; progenitors,* Lev. 26. 45.

ANCIENT, S, *Men of former times; governors, political or eccleſiaſtical.*

Deut. 33. 15. *a.* mountains ‖ *Judg.* 5. 21. *a.* river 1 *Sam.* 24. 13. proverb of *a.* ‖ 2 *Kin.* 19. 25. *Iſa.* 37. 26. 1 *Chr.* 4. 22. *a.* things ‖ *Ezra* 3. 12. were *a.* men *Job* 12. 12. *a.* is wiſdom ‖ *Pſ.* 119. 100. than the *a.* *Prov.* 22. 28. *a.* land-mark ‖ *Iſa.* 3. 2. prudent, *a.* *Iſa.* 3. 14. with the *d.* ‖ 9. 15. *a.* he is the head 19. 11. the ſon of *a.* kings ‖ 23. 7. is of *a.* days 24. 23. reign before his *a.* ‖ 44. 7. the *a.* people 47. 6. upon the *a.* haſt ‖ 51. 9. as in the *a.* days *Jer.* 18. 15. from *a.* paths ‖ 19. 1. take of the *a.* *Ezek.* 7. 26. periſh from the *a.* ‖ 8. 12. what *a.* do 9. 6. began at the *a.* men ‖ 27. 9. the *a.* of Gebal *Dan.* 7. 9. the *a.* of days did ſit, whoſe, 13, 22.

ANCLE-*Bones.* *Acts* 3. 7. *a.* received ſtrength

ANCLES, *ſ.* 2 *Sam.* 22. † 37. *Ezek.* 47. 3.

ANDREW, *Very ſtrong,* or *manly.* Luke 6. 14.

ANDRONICUS, *Victorious man.* Rom. 16. 7.

ANEM, *Anſwer*, or *ſong of them.* 1 Chr. 6. 73.
ANER, *anſwer*, or *ſong of light.* Gen. 14. 24.
ANGEL, *ſ. A meſſenger, or one ſent of God*; and is applied, [1] *To thoſe noble, intellectual and ſpiritual beings, whom God makes uſe of as his miniſters, to execute the orders of providence,* Heb. 1. 7, 14. Pſal. 104. 4. [2] *To Chriſt, who is the meſſenger of the covenant, and brought the glad tidings of ſalvation to men,* Zech. 1. 12. Mal. 3. 1. Rev. 10. 1. [3] *To goſpel miniſters, who are ſent by Chriſt to declare his counſel,* Rev. 2. 1, 8, 12, 18. | 3. 1, 7. [4] *To ſuch whom God employs to execute his judgments,* Rev. 15. 8. |16. 1. [5] *To devils,* Mat. 25. 41. 1 Cor. 6. 3. *Gen.* 24. 7. ſend his *a.* 40. ‖ 48. 16. *a.* redeemed *Exod.* 23. 20. ſend an *a.* before, 23.|32. 34.|33. 2. *Num.* 20. 16. ſent an *a.* ‖ *Judg.* 13. 19. *a.* did wond. 2 *Sam.* 24. 16. *a.* ſtretched out hand, 1 *Chr.* 21. 15. 17. David ſpake when he ſaw the *a.* that ſmote 1 *Kin.* 13. 18. *a.* ſpake to me ‖ 19. 5. *a.* touched Elij. 1 *Chr.* 21. 20. Ornan ſaw *a.* ‖ 27. commanded *a.* 2 *Chr.* 32. 21. *a.* cut off ‖ *Eccl.* 5. 6. ſay before *a.* *Iſa.* 63. 9, the *a.* of his preſence ſaved them *Dan.* 3. 28. God who hath ſent his *a.* 6. 22. *Hoſ.* 12. 4. yea, he had power over the *a.* *Zech.* 1. 9. *a.* that talked with me, 13.|4. 15. 19. I ſaid to *a.* that talked, 4. 4.|5. 10.|6. 4. 2. 3. *a.* went out, and ‖ 3. 3. ſtood before the *a.* 5. 5. *a.* went forth ‖ 6. 5. the *a.* anſwered, theſe *Matt.* 28. 5. the *a.* anſwered the woman, fear not *Luke* 1. 13. *a.* ſaid, fear not ‖ 19. *a.* ſaid, I am Gab. 26. *a.* Gabriel was ‖ 30. *a.* ſaid to her, fear not 35. *a.* anſwered ‖ 2. 10. *a.* ſaid to ſheph. fear not 2. 13. with the *a.* ‖ 21. ſo named of the *a.* before 22. 43. appeared an *a.* ſtrengthening him *John* 5. 4. *a.* went down at a ‖ 12. 29. an *a.* ſpake *Acts* 6. 15. face of an *a.* ‖ 7. 35. by hands of the *a.* 7. 38. *a.* which ſpake ‖ 10. 7. *a.* ſpake to Cornelius 10. 22. holy *a.* ‖ 11. 13. how he had ſeen an *a.* 12. 8. *a.* ſaid to Peter, bind ‖ 9. done by the *a.* 10. *a.* departed from, 11. ‖ 15. ſaid, it is his *a.* 23. 8. *a.* nor ſpirit ‖ 9. if a ſpirit or *a.* hath ſpoken 2 *Cor.* 11. 14. *a.* of light ‖ *Gal.* 1. 8. we or an *a.* *Rev.* 1. 1. by his *a.* ‖ 2. 1. unto the *a.* 8, 12, 18. | 3. 14. 5. 2. I ſaw a ſtrong *a.* ‖ 7. 2. another *a.* aſcend 8. 3. *a.* ſtood at the altar ‖ 4. out of the *a.* hand 5. *a.* took the cenſer, and filled it with fire 7. firſt *a.* ſounded ‖ 8. ſecond, 10, 12. | 9. 1, 13. 13. an *a.* flying thro' ‖ 9. 11. *a.* of bottomleſs pit 9. 14. ſixth *a.* looſe ‖ 10. 1. mighty *a.* 18. 1. | 20. 1. 10. 5. *a.* ſtand on the ſea ‖ 7. voice of ſeventh *a.* 8. book of the *a.* 10. ‖ 11. the *a.* ſtood, ſaying 11. 15. *a.* ſounded ‖ 14. 6. I ſaw another *a.* fly, 8. 14. 9. third *a.* followed ‖ 15. another *a.* 17, 18. 16. 2. *a.* poured out vial, 3, 4, 8, 10, 12, 17. 5. *a.* of the waters ‖ 17. 7. *a.* ſaid, wherefore 18. 21. mighty *a.* took ‖ 19. 17. *a.* ſtanding in ſun 22. 8. to worſhip *a.* ‖ 16. ſent my *a.* to teſtify

ANGEL *of God.* *Exod.* 14. 19. *a.*- removed *Judg.* 13. 6. countenance of an *a.*- ‖ 1 *Sam.* 29. 9. 2 *Sam.* 14. 7. as an *a.*- ſo is my lord, 20. | 19. 27. *Acts* 27. 23. ſtood the *a.*- ‖ *Gal.* 4. 14. as an *a.*-

ANGEL *of the Lord.* *Gen.* 16. 7. *a.*- found *Gen.* 16. 9. *a.*- ſaid to him, 11.|22. 11. *Num.* 22. 32, 35. *Judg.* 13. 18. 2 *Kings* 1. 3, 15. *Num.* 22. 23. aſs ſaw the *a.*- ſtanding, 25, 27, 35. *Judg.* 2. 1. *a.*- came up, 1 *Kin.* 19. 7. *Acts* 12. 7. 5. 23. curſe ye Meroz, ſaid the *a.*- *Judg.* 6. 11. *a.*- ſat under an oak, 12, 21, 22. 13. 3. *a.*- appeared to the woman, 16, 20, 21. 2 *Sam.* 24. 16. *a.*- was by threſhing, 1 *Chr.* 21. 15. 2 *Kin.* 19. 35. *a.*- ſmote in the camp, *Iſa.* 37. 36. 1 *Chr.* 21. 18. *a.*- commanded Gad to ſay, 30. *Pſal.* 34. 7. *a.*- encampeth ‖ 35. 5. let *a.*- chaſe, 6. *Zech.* 1. 11. they anſwered *a.*- ‖ 12. *a.*- anſwered 3. 5. *a.*- ſtood by Joſhua, 6. ‖ 12. 8. as the *a.*- *Matt.* 1. 20. *a.*- appeared in a dream, 2. 13, 19. 24. did as *a.*- bid him ‖ 28. 2. *a.*- deſcended from *Luke* 1. 11. appeared an *a.*- ‖ 2. 9. *a.*- came on them *Acts* 5. 19. *a.*- opened ‖ 8. 26. *a.*- ſpake to Philip 12. 23. *a.* ſmote Herod, becauſe he gave not

ANGELS. *Gen.* 19. 1. there came two *a.* 15. *Pſal.* 8. 5. a little lower than the *a.* *Heb.* 2. 7, 9. 68. 17. thouſands of *a.* ‖ 78. 25. did eat *a.* food 78. 49. trouble, by ſending evil *a.* among them *Matt.* 4. 11. *a.* came and miniſtred, *Mark* 1. 13. 13. 39. reapers are the *a.* ‖ 49. *a.* ſhall come forth 18. 10. their *a.* ‖ 24. 36. not the *a.* *Mark* 13. 32. 25. 31. all the holy *a.* ‖ 26. 53. 12 legions of *a.* *Mark* 8. 38. cometh with the holy *a.* *Luke* 9. 26. 12. 25. but are as the *a.* in heaven, *Luke* 20. 36. *Luke* 2. 15. as the *a.* were gone ‖ 16. 22. carried by 24. 23. ſeen a viſion of *a.* ‖ *John* 20. 12. ſeeth 2 *a.* *Acts* 7. 53. diſpoſition of *a.* ‖ *Rom.* 8. 38. nor *a.* be 1 *Cor.* 4. 9. ſpectacle to *a.* ‖ 6. 3. we ſhall judge *a.* 11. 10. becauſe of the *a.* ‖ 13. 1. tongues of *a.* *Gal.* 3. 19. ordained by *a.* ‖ *Col.* 2. 18. worſhip of *a.* 2 *Theſ.* 1. 7. from heaven with his mighty *a.* 1 *Tim.* 3. 16. ſeen of *a.* ‖ 5. 21. and the elect *a.* *Heb.* 1. 4. better than the *a.* ‖ 5. to which of *a.* 13. 7. maketh his *a.* | 2. 2. if the word ſpoken by *a.* 2. 5. to the *a.* hath not ‖ 16. the nature of *a.* 12. 22. company of *a.* ‖ 13. 2. *a.* unawares 1 *Pet.* 1. 12. *a.* deſire to look ‖ 3. 22. *a.* made ſubject 2 *Pet.* 2. 4. ſpared not *a.* ‖ 11. whereas *a.* great *Jude* 6. the *a.* which kept not their firſt eſtate *Rev.* 1. 20. ſtars are the *a.* ‖ 5. 11. voice of *a.* 7. 1. four *a.* 2. ‖ 11. *a.* ſtood ‖ 8. 13. three *a.* 9. 14. looſe the four *a.* ‖ 15. the *a.* were looſed 14. 10. preſence of *a.* ‖ 21. 12. gates twelve *a.*

ANGELS *of God.* *Gen.* 28. 12. *John* 1. 51. *Gen.* 32. 1. *Matt.* 22. 30. *Mark* 12. 25. *Luke* 12. 8, 9. | 15. 10. *Heb.* 1. 6.

His ANGELS. *Job* 4. 18. -*a.* charged with folly *Pſal.* 91. 11. give -*a.* charge, *Matt.* 4. 6. *Luke* 4. 10. 103. 20. -*a.* excel ‖ 104. 4. -*a.* ſpirits, *Heb.* 1. 7. 148. 2. praiſe ye him, all -*a.* praiſe ye him, all *Matt.* 13. 41. ſend forth -*a.* ‖ 16. 27. with -*a.* 24. 31. ſend -*a.* *Mark* 13. 27. ‖ 25. 41. devil and -*a.* *Rev.* 3. 5. confeſs before -*a.* ‖ 12. 7. and -*a.* 9.

ANGER, *v. Rom.* 10. 19. I will *a.* you

ANGER, *ſ. A paſſion. Rage, diſpleaſure. When aſcribed to God, it is put for his juſt diſpleaſure with ſin.*

Gen. 27. 45. till *a.* turn away ‖ 44. 18 *a.* burn 45. †5. *a.* in your eyes ‖ 49. 7. curſed be their *a.* *Ex.* 32. 19. Moſes' *a.* waxed hot ‖ 22. let not *a.* *Deut.* 9. 19. afraid of *a.* ‖ 13. 17. fierceneſs of *a.* 29. 24. what meaneth the heat of this great *a.* *Joſh.* 7. 26. Lord turned from the fierceneſs of *a.* *Judg.* 8. 3. *a.* abated ‖ *Eſth.* 1. 12. his *a.* burned *Job* 4. †9. *a.* conſumed ‖ 9. 13. withdraw his *a.* *Pſal.* 21. 9. time of *a.* ‖ 30. 5. *a.* endureth but 37. 8. ceaſe from *a.* ‖ 38. 3 becauſe of thine *a.* 69. 24. let *a.* take hold ‖ 74. 1. why *a.* ſmoke

Pſal. 78. 21. *a.* againſt Iſrael ‖ 38. turned away his *a.* 49. fierceneſs of his *a.* ‖ 50. a way to his *a.* 85. 3. turned from *a.* ‖ 4. *a.* to us to ceaſe 85. 5. draw out thine *a.* ‖ 90. 7. conſumed by *a.* 90. 11. power of *a.* ‖ 103. 9. nor keep *a.* *Jer.* 3. 5. *Prov.* 15. 1. words ſtir up *a.* ‖ 19. 11. deferreth his *a.* 21. 14. pacifieth *a.* ‖ 22. 8. rod of his *a.* ſhall fail 27. 4. *a.* is outrageous ‖ *Eccl.* 7. 9. *a.* reſteth *Iſa.* 5. 25. *a.* not turned away, 9, 12, 17, 21. | 10. 4, 7. 4. *a.* of Rezin ‖ 10. 5. rod of mine *a.* ſtaff 10. 25. mine *a.* ‖ 12. 1. thine *a.* is turned away 13. 9. fierce *a.* ‖ 13. day of fierce *a.* *Lam.* 1. 12. 30. 27. burning with *a.* ‖ 30. indignation of *a.* 42. 25. fury of his *a.* ‖ 48. 9. I defer mine *a.* 65. †5. ſmoke in my *a.* ‖ 66. 15. *a.* with fury *Jer.* 2. 35. *a.* ſhall turn ‖ 3. 12. not cauſe *a.* to fall 4. 26. broken by *a.* ‖ 7. 20. *a.* poured on this place 18. 23. deal in *a.* ‖ 25. 38. deſolate becauſe of *a.* 32. 31. provocation of *a.* ‖ 36. 7. great is the *a.* 42. 18. *a.* poured, 44. 6. ‖ 49. 37. my fierce *a.* *Lam.* 2. 1. day of *a.* 21, 22. ‖ 6. deſpiſed in *a.* 3. 43. covered with *a.* ‖ 4. 11. poured out *a.* *Ezek.* 5. 13. *a.* accompliſhed ‖ 7. 3. ſend mine *a.* 7. 8. accompliſh mine *a.* on thee, 20. 8, 11. 25. 14. do in Edom according to my *a.* 35. 11. *Dan.* 9. 16. let thine *a.* and fury be turned away *Hoſ.* 11. 9. execute my *a.* ‖ 14. 4. my *a.* is turned *Am.* 1. 11. *a.* did tear ‖ *Jon.* 3. 9. turn from his *a.* *Mic.* 7. 18. retaineth not *a.* ‖ *Nah.* 1. 6. abide *a.* *Hab.* 3. 8. *a.* againſt rivers ‖ *Zeph.* 3. 8. fierce *a.* *Mark* 3. 5. looked with *a.* ‖ *Eph.* 4. 31. all *a.* *Col.* 3. 8.

ANGER *of the Lord.* *Num.* 25. 4. fierce *a.*- 32. 14. *a.* againſt Iſ. *Judg.* 2. 14, 20. | 3. 8. | 10. 7. *Deut.* 29. 20. *a.* - ſhall ſmoke againſt that man 2 *Kin.* 24. 20. thro' *a.* - it came to paſs, *Jer.* 52. 3. *Jer.* 4. 8. fierce *a.* - 12. 13. | 25. 37. | 51. 45. 23. 20. the *a.* - ſhall not return, 30. 24. *Lam.* 4. 16. the *a.* - hath divided them, he will *Zeph.* 2. 2. fierce *a.* - ‖ 3. hid in the day of the *a.* -

In ANGER. *Gen.* 49. 6. - *a.* they ſlew a man *Exod.* 11. 8. he went out from Pharaoh - *a.* *Deut.* 29. 23. overthrew - *a.* ‖ 28. rooted out - *a.* 1 *Sam.* 20. 34. Jon. roſe - *a.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 25. 10. - great *a.* *Job* 9. 5. overturneth - *a.* ‖ 18. 4. teareth - *a.* 21. 17. ſorrows - *a.* ‖ 35. 15. viſited in his *a.* *Pſal.* 6. 1. Lord, rebuke me not - *a.* *Jer.* 10. 24. 7. 6. ariſe, O Lord, - *a.* ‖ 27. 9. ſervant away - *a.* 56. 7. - *a.* caſt down ‖ 77. 9. hath he - *a.* ſhut up *Iſa.* 13. 3. I called - *a.* ‖ 14. 6. ruled the nations - *a.* 63. 3. for I will tread them *in* mine *a.* 6. *Jer.* 21. 5. I'll fight - *a.* ‖ 32. 37. driven *in* my *a.* 33. 5. whom I have ſlain *in* mine *a.* and in my *Lam.* 2. 1. cov. Zion - *a.* ‖ 3. cut off - *a.* ‖ 3. 66. deſtroy *Ezek.* 3. †14. *in* hot *a.* ‖ 5. 15. judgments in thee - *a.* 13. 13. ſhower *in* mine *a.* ‖ 22. 20. gather you - *a.* 43. 8. conſumed - *a* ‖ *Dan.* 11. 20. - *a.* nor in battle *Hoſ.* 13. 11. a king - *a.* ‖ *Mic.* 5. 15. vengeance - *a.* *Hab.* 3. 12. thou didſt threſh the heathen - *a.*

ANGER *kindled.* *Gen.* 30. 2. *a.* of Jacob was - *Exod.* 4. 14. *a.* of the Lord was *k.* againſt Moſes *Num.* 11. 1. *a.* of the Lord was *k.* 10. | 12. 9. | 22. 22. 22. 27. Balaam's *a.* - ‖ 24. 10. Balak's *a.* was *k.* 25. 3. *a.* of the L. was *k.* 32. 10, 13. *Deut.* 29. 27. *Joſh.* 7. 1. 2 *Sam.* 6. 7. | 24. 1. 2 *Kin.* 13. 3. | 23, 26. *Deut.* 6. 15. leſt *a.* of the L. be *k.* ‖ 7. 4. ſo *a.* of the L. be 31. 17. mine *a.* ſhall be *k.* in that day, *Joſh.* 23. 16. 32. 22, for a fire is *k.* in mine *a.* *Jer.* 15. 14. | 17. 4. *Judg.* 9. 30. Zebul's *a.* was *k.* ‖ 14. 19. Samſon's *a.* 1 *Sam.* 11. 6. Saul's *a.* - 20. 30. ‖ 17. 28. Eliab's *a.* 2 *Sam.* 12. 5. David *a.* - ‖ 2 *Chr.* 25. 10. their *a.* - 15. *Iſa.* 5. 25. *a.* of the Lord *k.* *Hoſ.* 8. 5. *Zech.* 10. 3.

Provoke, or *provoked to* ANGER.

Deut. 4. 25. to *provoke* him to *a.* 9. 18. | 31. 29. 2 *Kin.* 17. 17. | 21. 6. | 23. 19. 2 *Chr.* 33. 6. 32. 16. - they him to *a.* ‖ 21. - me to *a.* I will - *Judg.* 2. 12. bowed to them, and - the Lord to *a.* 1 *Kin.* 14. 9. images to - him to *a.* 15. | 15. 30. | 16. 2, 7, 13. 2 *Kin.* 17. 11. *Jer.* 11. 17. | 32. 29, 32. *Ezek.* 16. 26. 16. 33. Ahab did more to - the L. to *a.* 21. 22, 22. 53. Ahaz - to *a.* the Lord God of Iſrael 2 *Kin.* 21. 15. - me to *a.* 22. 17. 2 *Chr.* 34. 25. 2 *Chr.* 28. 25. - to *a.* the Lord God of his fathers *Neh.* 4. 5. - thee to *a.* ‖ *Pſ.* 78. 58. - him to *a.* 106. 29. *Prov.* 20. 2. whoſo - him to *a.* ſinneth againſt *Iſa.* 1. 4. - holy One to *a.* ‖ 63. 5. - me to *a.* cont. *Jer.* 7. 18. - me to *a.* 19. | 32. 30. | 44. 33. *Ezek.* 8. 17. 8. 19. why - to *a.* ‖ 25. 6. - me not to *a.* *Hoſ.* 12. 14. - him to *a.* ‖ *Col.* 3. 21. - not to *a.*

Slow to ANGER. *Neh.* 9. 17. *Pſal.* 103. 8. | 145. 8. *Prov.* 15. 18. | 16. 32. *Joel* 2. 13. *Jonah* 4. 2. *Nah.* 1. 3.

ANGLE, *v. To fiſh.* Iſa. 19. 8. Hab. 1. 15.

ANGRED, *p.* 1 *Sam.* 1. †6. *Pſal.* 106. 32.

ANGRY, *a.* *Gen.* 18. 30. let not the L. be *a.* 32. *Gen.* 45. 5. be not *a.* that ye ſold me ‖ *Lev.* 10. 16. *Deut.* 1. 37. the Lord was *a.* 4. 21. | 9. 8, 20. *Judg.* 18. 25. leſt *a.* fellows ‖ 2 *Sam.* 19. 42. be *a.* 1 *Kin.* 8. 46. thou be *a.* with them, 2 *Chr.* 6. 36. 11. 9. *a.* with Solomon ‖ 2 *Kin.* 17. 18. Iſrael *Ezra* 9. 14. not be *a.* ‖ *Neh.* 5. 6. I was very *a.* *Pſal.* 2. 12. leſt he be *a.* ‖ 7. 11. G. is *a.* with wick. 76. 7. who may ſtand when thou art *a.* 79. 5. how long, Lord, wilt thou be *a.* 80. 4. 85. 5. wilt thou be *a.* with us for ever? wilt *Prov.* 14. 17. is ſoon *a.* ‖ 21, 19. ſhun an *a.* woman 22. 24. make no friendſhip with an *a.* man 25. 23. *a.* countenance ‖ 29. 22. *a.* man ſtirreth *Eccl.* 5. 6. G. *a.* at thy voice ‖ 7. 9. haſty to be *a.* *Song* 1. 6. *a.* with me ‖ *Iſa.* 12. 1. waſt *a.* with me *Ezek.* 16. 42. no more *a.* ‖ *Dan.* 2. 12. king was *a.* *Jonah* 4. 1. Jonah was very *a.* 4, 9. *Matt.* 5. 22. whoſoever is *a.* with his brother *Luke* 14. 21, maſter being *a.* ‖ 15. 28. he was *a.* *John* 7. 23. are ye *a.* ‖ *Eph.* 4. 26. *a.* and ſin not *Tit.* 1. 7. not ſoon *a.* ‖ *Rev.* 11. 18. nations were *a.*

ANGUISH, *ſ. Exceſſive trouble, ſorrow, grief, or pain in body or mind.*

Gen. 42. 21. *a.* of his ſoul ‖ *Exod.* 6. 9. not for *a.* *Deut.* 2, 25. nations be in *a* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 1. 9. *a.* is come *Job* 7. 11. ſpeak in the *a.* ‖ 15. 24. trouble and *a.* *Pſ.* 119. 143. trouble, *a.* ‖ *Prov.* 1. 27. diſtreſs and *a.* *Iſa.* 8. 22. dimneſs of *a.* ‖ 30. 6. trouble and *a.* *Jer.* 4. 31. the *a.* as of her that bringeth forth 6, 24. *a.* hath taken hold of us, 49. 24. | 50. 43. *John* 16. 21. her *a.* for joy ‖ *Rom.* 2. 9. tribul. *a.* 2 *Cor.* 2. 4. for out of much *a.* of heart I wrote

ANIAM, *A people; or the ſhip, ſorrow, or ſtrength of people.* 1 Chr. 7. 19.

ANIM, *Anſwerings, ſingings, afflicted poor.* A city, *Joſh.* 15. 50.

ANISE. *Matt.* 23. 23. pay tithe of mint, *a.*

ANNA, *Merciful, taking reſt, gracious.*

Luke 2. 36. there was one A, a propheteſs

ANNAS,

NNAS, *As* Anna. *Luke* 3. 2. *John* 18. 13, 24. *Acts* 4. 6.

NOINT, *v.* ſignifies [1] *To pour oil upon,* Gen. 31. 13. 28. 18. [2] *To conſecrate, or ſet one apart to an office; anointing being generally practiſed among the Jews on that occaſion, to denote that the perſons were endued with the gifts and graces of the holy Spirit,* Exod. 28. 41. [3] *To uſe ſpiritual means for ſaving knowledge,* Rev. 3. 18. [4] *To ſmear or daub,* John 9. 6, 11. [5] *To furniſh with authority and anſwerable gifts to do the work of mediator,* Pſ. 2. 2. 45. 7. Acts 4. 27. Heb. 1. 9. [6] *To chooſe and conſecrate to the offices of prophet, prieſt, and king,* Pſal. 89. 20. [7] *The prophets, miniſters, and people of God,* Pſal. 105. 15. 2 Cor. 1. 21, 1 John 2. 20, 27. [8] *Divine conſolation,* Pſ. 23. 5. Iſa. 61. 3.

Exod. 28. 41. *a.* and conſecrate, 30. 30. | 40. 15. 29. 7. take anointing oil and *a.* him, 40. 13. 36. *a.* altar, 40. 10. ‖ 30. 26. tabernacle, 40. 9. 40. 11. *a.* laver ‖ *Lev.* 16. 32. prieſt he ſhall *a.* *Deut.* 28. 40. thou ſhalt not *a.* thyſelf with oil *Judg.* 9. 8. trees went to *a.* ‖ 15. if *a.* me king *Ruth* 3. 3. waſh thyſelf therefore and *a.* thee 1 *Sam.* 9. 16. *a.* him captain ‖ 15. 1. ſent to *a.* 16. 3. *a.* him whom I name ‖ 12. ariſe, *a.* him 2 *Sam.* 14. 2. *a.* not thyſelf with oil, but be as 1 *Kin.* 1. 34. let Zadok *a.* ‖ 19. 15. *a.* Hazael king 19. 16. *a.* Jehu, Eliſha ‖ *Iſa.* 21. 5. *a.* the ſhield *Dan.* 9. 24. *a.* moſt holy ‖ 10. 3. nor *a.* myſelf *Am.* 6. 6. *a.* themſelves ‖ *Mic.* 6. 15. not *a.* thee *Matt.* 6. 17. *a.* thy head ‖ *Mark* 14. 8. *a.* my body *Luke* 16. 1. might *a.* ‖ *Luke* 7. 46. didſt not *a.* *Rev.* 3. 18. and *a.* thine eyes with eye-ſalve

NOINTED. *Exod.* 29. 29. garments to be *a.* *Lev.* 4. 3. if prieſt *a.* do ſin ‖ 6. 20. when he is *a.* 7. 36. in the day he *a.* them ‖ 8. 10. *a.* tabernacle 8. 11. *a.* altar, *Num.* 7. 1. ‖ 12. Aaron, and *a.* *Num.* 3. 3. ſons which were *a.* ‖ 7. 10, 84, 88. 35. 25. *a.* with oil, 2 *Sam.* 1. 21. *Pſal.* 45. 7. | 89. 20. | 92. 10. *Heb.* 1. 9. 2 *Sam.* 2. 10. horn of his *a.* ‖ 10. 1. *a.* thee captain 12. 3. Lord and his *a.* ‖ 5. his *a.* is witneſs 16. 6. ſurely the Lord's *a.* 24. 6, 10. | 26. 9, 16. 16. 13. *a.* David, 2 *Sam.* 2. 4, 7. | 5. 3. | 12. 7. 2 *Kings* 9. 3. 1 *Sam.* 1. 14. deſtroy Lord's *a.* ‖ 2. 7. *a.* me king 3. 39. though *a.* king ‖ 12. 20. David *a.* himſelf 19. 21. curſed Lord's *a.* ‖ 23. 1. *a.* of the G. of Ja. 12. 51. ſheweth mercy to his *a.* *Pſal.* 18. 50. 1 *Chr.* 16. 22. touch not mine *a.* *Pſal.* 105. 15. 2 *Sam.* 2. 2. and againſt his *a.* ‖ †6. *a.* my king on 10. 6. ſaveth his *a.* ‖ 28. 8. ſtrength of his *a.* 45. 7. *a.* with the oil of gladneſs, *Heb.* 1. 9. 89. 20. holy oil *a.* him ‖ 92. 10. *a.* with freſh oil 132. 10. turn not away face of *a.* 2 *Chr.* 6. 42. 17. I have ordained a lamp for mine *a.* *Lam.* 4. 45. 1. to his *a.* ‖ 61. 1. *a.* to preach, *Luke* 4. 18. *Dan.* 4. 20. *a.* of the Lord ‖ *Ezek.* 28. 14. *a.* cherub *Hab.* 3. 13. wenteſt for ſalvation with thine *a.* *Zech.* 4. 14. theſe are the two *a.* ones which *Luke* 7. 38. kiſſed his feet, and *a.* them, 46. *John* 1. †41. is the *a.* ‖ 9. 6. he *a.* the eyes of blind 9. 11. *a.* mine eyes ‖ 11. 2. *a.* the Lord, 12. 3. *Acts* 4. 27. Jeſus whom thou haſt *a.* 10. 38. 2 *Cor.* 1. 21. he which hath *a.* us, is God

ANOINTEDST. *Gen.* 31. 13. *Pſal.* 23. 5.

ANOINTING. *Ex.* 40. 15. *Iſa.* 10. 27. 1 *John* 2. 27.

ANOINTING *Oil.* *Exod.* 37. 29. *Lev.* 8. 12. | 10. 7. | 21. 10. *Num.* 4. 16. *Jam.* 5. 14.

ANON, *ad. By and by.* Matt. 13. 20. Mar. 1. 30.

ANOTHER, *adject. Not the ſame, different.* *Gen.* 4. 25. appointed me *a.* ſeed inſtead of Abel 30. 24. add to me *a.* ſon ‖ 43. 7. ye *a.* brother *Exod.* 22. 9. *a.* challengeth ‖ *Lev.* 18. †18. wife to *a.* *Num.* 14. 24. Caleb, becauſe he had *a.* ſpirit *Judg.* 2. 10. *a.* generation ‖ 16. 7. be as *a.* man 1 *Sam.* 2. 25. ſin againſt *a.* ‖ 10. 6. *a.* man, 9. *Eſth.* 1. 19. royal eſtate to *a.* ‖ *Job* 19. 27. and not *a.* *Pſal.* 109. 8. let *a.* take his office, *Acts* 1. 20. *Prov.* 25. 9. not a ſecret to *a.* ‖ 27. 2. let *a.* praiſe *Iſa.* 42. 8. I will not give my glory to *a.* 48. 11. 44. 5. *a.* ſhall call ‖ 57. 8. diſcover thyſelf to *a.* 65. 15. call by *a.* name ‖ 66. †17. one after *a.* *Jer.* 13. 14. daſh one againſt *a.* ‖ *Hoſ.* 3. 3. | 4. 4. *Matt.* 12. 3. look for *a.* ‖ *Mark* 14. 19. *a.* ſaid is it I *Luke* 16. 7. ſaid he to *a.* ‖ 12. which is *a.* man's 1 *Cor.* 4. 6. puffed up one ag. *a.* ‖ 11. 33. tarry for 12. 25. care one for *a.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 11. 4. *a.* Jeſus *Gal.* 1. 7. which is not *a.* ‖ 6. 4. and not in *a.* *Heb.* 3. 13. exhort one *a.* 10. 25. ‖ 4. 8. *a.* day *Jam.* 5. 9. grudge not one *a.* ‖ 16. pray one for *a.*

ANSWER, *ſ.* ſignifies [1] *A reply to a queſtion or thing,* Prov. 26. 4. [2] *To begin to ſpeak when no queſtion is aſked,* Dan. 2. 26. Acts 5. 8. [3] *To witneſs,* Gen. 30. 33. [4] *To obey,* Iſa. 65. 12. Jer. 7. 13. 1 Pet. 3. 21. [5] *To grant our requeſts in prayer,* Pſal. 27. 7. | 86. 7. Iſa. 65. 24. [6] *To give account,* Job 9. 3. | 40. 2. [7] *To puniſh,* Ezek. 14. 7.

Gen. 41. 16. give an *a.* of peace, *Deut.* 20. 11. 2 *Sam.* 24. 13. ſee what *a* ‖ *Eſth.* 4. 15. return *a.* *Job* 19. 16. gave me no *a.* ‖ 32. 3. found no *a.* 35. 12. there they cry, but none giveth *a.* *Prov.* 15. 1. a ſoft *a.* ‖ 23. joy by the *a.* of his m. 16. 1. *a.* of the tongue ‖ 24. 26. giveth a right *a.* *Song* 5. 6. gave me no *a.* ‖ *Mic.* 3. 7. no *a.* of God *Luke* 20. 26. and they marvelled at his *a.* *John* 1. 22. we may give *a* ‖ 19. 9. Jeſus gave no *a.* *Rom.* 11. 4. *a.* of God ‖ 1 *Cor.* 9. 3. mine *a.* to them 2 *Cor.* 1. †9. *a.* of death ‖ 2 *Tim.* 4. 16. my firſt *a.* 1 *Pet.* 3. 15. to give an *a.* ‖ 21. *a.* of good conſcience

ANSWERS. *Job* 21. 34. | 34. 36. *Luke* 2. 47.

ANSWER, *verb. Gen.* 30. 33. righteouſneſs *a.* 45. 3. could not *a.* him ‖ *Ex.* 23. †2. ſhall not *a.* *Deut.* 27. 15. *a.* and ſay amen ‖ 2 *Sam.* 3. 11. not *a.* 1 *Kin.* 18. †26. O Baal *a.* ‖ 29. voice, nor any *a.* 2 *Kin.* 18. 36. king's com. was *a.* not, *Iſa.* 36. 21. *Job* 9. 3. *a.* one of a thouſand ‖ 13. 22. I will *a.* 14. 15. call, I will *a.* *Pſal.* 91. 15. *Jer.* 33. 3. 23. 5. words he would *a.* ‖ 31. 14. what ſhall I *a.* 33, 12. I'll *a.* thee, 35. 4. ‖ 40. 2. let him *a.* it *Pſal.* 27. 7. *a.* me ‖ 65. 5. terrible things *a.* us 86. 7. wilt *a.* me, 38. †15. ‖ 102. 2. *a.* ſpeedily 108. 6. *a.* me ‖ 143. 1. in faithfulneſs *a.* me *Prov.* 1. 28. but I'll not *a.* ‖ 15. 28. ſtudieth to *a.* 22. 21. *a.* words of truth ‖ 26. 4. *a.* not a fool 26. 5. *a.* a fool ‖ 29. 19. underſtand, he'll not *a.* *Iſa.* 14. 32. *a.* meſſengers ‖ 50. 2. none to *a.* 66. 4. 58. 9. call, Lord will *a.* ‖ 65. 12. ye did not *a.* 65. 24. before they call I'll *a.* ‖ *Jer.* 7. 27. not *a.* *Ezek.* 14. 4. I the Lord will *a.* him that cometh *Dan.* 3. 16. not careful to *a.* ‖ *Joel* 2. 19. L. will *a.*

Hab.

Hab. 2. 1. what shall I *a.*‖*Matt.* 22. 46. able to *a.* *Mark* 11. 30. *a.* me ‖ 14. 40. wist what to *a.* *Luke* 11. 7. he within shall *a.*‖12. 11. how ye *a.* 13. 25. *a.* I know you not ‖ 14. 6. could not *a.* 21. 14. not meditate what ye *a.* ‖22. 68. not *a.* 2 *Cor.* 5. 12. somewhat to *a.*‖*Col.* 4. 6. ought to *a.*

ANSWERABLE, *a.* *Ex.* 38. 18. *Matt.* 3.†8.

ANSWERED, *p.* *Gen.* 35. 3. who *a.* me in *Exod.* 19. 19. God *a.* him‖*Judg.* 8. 8. Penuel *a.* 1 *Sam.* 3. 4. *a.* here am I, 16. ‖ 4. 20. she *a.* not 7.†9. Lord *a.* him ‖ 14. 37. *a.* him not, 28. 6. 2 *Sam.* 19. 42. men of Judah *a.*‖21. 1. the L. *a.* 22. 42. looked, but he *a.* them not, *Psal.* 18. 41. 1 *Kin.* 2. 30. thus he *a.* ‖ 12. 13. *a.* roughly 18. 21. *a.* him not a word, 2 *Kin.* 18. 36. *Isa.* 36. 21. 26. nor any that *a.* ‖ 1 *Chr.* 21. 26. *a.* by fire 2 *Chr.* 25. 9. man of God *a.*‖*Job* 11. 2. words be *a.* *Psal.* 81. 7. *a.* in secret place ‖ 99. 6. he *a.* them 118. 5. Lord *a.* me ‖ *Isa.* 6. 11. *a.* till cities are *Jer.* 7. 13. I called you but ye *a.* not, 35. 17. 23. 35. what hath the Lord *a.* and spoken, 37. *Ezek.* 37. 3. I *a.* thou knoweſt‖*Dan.* 2. 14. Dan. *a.* *Mic.* 6. 5. what Balaam *a.*‖*Hab.* 2. 2. Lord *a.* me *Zech.* 1. 13. the Lord *a.* the angel that talked *Matt.* 15. 23. *a.* her not a word‖20. 13. *a.* one of them 25. 26. his Lord *a.* and said, thou wicked and 27. 12. *a.* nothing, *Mark* 14. 61. | 15. 3. *Luke* 23. 9. *Mark* 12. 28. had *a.* well ‖ 34. he *a.* discreetly *Acts* 15. 13. James *a.*‖22. 8. I *a.* who art thou L. 25. 8. while he *a.* for himself, 26. 1.

ANSWERED *and said.* *Exod.* 4. 1. 2 *Kin.* 7. 13. *Neh.* 2. 20. *Job* 3.†2. | 6. 1. | 9. 1. | 12. 1. | 16. 1. | 19. 1. *Isa.* 21. 9. *Jer.* 11. 5.

ANSWEREDST. *Psal.* 99. 8. | 138. 3.

ANSWEREST. 1 *Sam.* 26. 14. *a.* thou not Abner *Job* 16. 3. what emboldeneth thee that thou *a.* *Matt.* 26. 62. *a.* thou nothing, *Mark* 14. 60. | 15. 40. *John* 18. 22. *a.* high-priest so‖*Rom.* 9.†20. that *a.*

ANSWERETH. 1 *Sam.* 28. 15. *a.* me no more 1 *Kin.* 18. 24. G. that *a.* by fire‖*Job* 12. 4. he *a.* *Prov.* 18. 13. *a.* a matter‖23. the rich *a.* roughly 27. 19. as face *a.* to face, so the heart of man *Eccl.* 5. 20. God *a.* him ‖ 10. 19. money *a.* all *Mal.* 2.†12. waketh and *a.*‖*Gal.* 4. 25. *a.* to Jeruſ.

ANSWERING, *p.* *Luke* 23. 40. *Tit.* 2. 9.

ANT, S, *ſ.* *Apiſmire.* Prov. 5. 6. | 30. 25.

ANTICHRIST, *ſ.* *An enemy to Chriſt.* *The papiſts.* *A counter Chriſt, a falſe Chriſt.* 1 *John* 2. 18. many *a.* ‖22. he is *a.* that denieth 4. 3. this is that ſpirit of *a.* 2 *John* 7.

ANTIOCH, *Inſtead of a chariot.* Acts 11. 22, 26. Capitol of *Piſidia.* Gal. 2. 11. 2 Tim. 3. 11.

ANTIPAS, *For all,* or *againſt all.* Rev. 2. 13.

ANTIPATRIS, *For,* or *againſt the father.* A city, about 40 miles from *Jeruſalem.* Acts 23. 31.

ANTIQUITY, *ſ.* *Of ancient time.* Iſa. 23. 7.

ANTOTHIJAH, *Anſwers of ſongs of the Lord.* 1 Chr. 8. 24.

ANTOTHITE, *Anſwer; ſong, affliction,* or *poverty.* 1 Chr. 11. 28. | 12. 3.

ANUB, *A grape.* Joſh. 15. 50. 1 Chr. 4. 8.

ANVIL, *ſ.* *Iſa.* 41. 7. him that ſmote the *a.*

ANY, *a.* *Exod.* 11. 7. againſt *a.* not a dog *Lev.* 4. 2. if ſin againſt *a.* 4. 13, 22. | 5. 17. 6. 3. lieth in *a.* of all ‖ *Deut.* 32. 39. nor is *a.* 2 *Sam.* 7. 7. ſpake I a word with *a.* 1 *Chr.* 17. 6. 2 *Sam.* 9. 1. is there yet *a.*‖1 *Kin.* 18. 26. nor *a.* that *Job* 33. 27. if *a.* ſay ‖ *Pſal.* 4. 6. ſhew us *a.* good *Prov.* 30. 30. lion turneth not for *a.*‖*Iſa.* 44. 8. no *Amos* 6. 10. is there yet *a.* ‖ *Mark* 8. 26. | 11. 25. *Luke* 8. 43. healed of *a.*‖*Acts* 9. 2. *a.* of this way 1 *Cor.* 6. 12. power of *a.*‖*Jam.* 1. 5. if *a.* lack wisd. 2 *Pet.* 3. 9. *a.* ſhould periſh‖2 *John* 10. come *a.* and

See FURTHER, GOD, MAN, MORE, THING, TIME, WISE.

APACE, *ad.* *Pſal.* 68. 12. flee *a.*‖*Jer.* 46. 5. fled

APART, *ad.* *Alone, ſeparate.* *Exod.* 13. 12. ſet *a.* *Lev.* 15. 19. *a.* ſeven days‖18. 19. long as ſhe is *a.* *Pſal.* 4. 3. ſet *a.* him that is godly‖*Zech.* 12. 12, 13. *Mat.* 14. 13. deſert-place *a.* 23. | 17. 1, 19. *Luke* 9. *Mark* 6. 31. come ye yourſ. *a.*‖*Jam.* 1. 21. lay *a.*

APIECE, *To each a ſhare.* *Num.* 3. 47. | 7. 8. | 17. 6. 1 *Kin.* 7. 15. *Luke* 9. 3. *John* 2.

APE, *A monkey,* 1 Kin. 10. 22. 2 Chr. 9. 21.

APELLES, *Dark,* or *circumciſed.* Rom. 16. 10.

APHARSATHCHITES, *or* APHARSITE, *Dividing,* or *tearing in pieces.* Ezra 4. 9. | 5. | 6. 6.

APHEK, *Strength, vigour,* or *a river.* A city *Joſh.* 12. 18. | 15. 53. | 19. 30. 1 *Sam.* 4. 1.

APHEKAH. *Joſh.* 15. 53.

APHIK, *the ſame with* APHEK. *Judg.* 9. 3

APHIA, *Speaking,* or *blowing.* 1 Sam. 9. 1.

APHRAH, *Duſt.* A city, *Mic.* 1. 10.

APOLLOS, *A deſtroyer.* Acts 18. 24. | 19. 1 Cor. 1. 12. | 3. 5, 6, 22. | 4. 6. | 16. 12. Tit. 3.

APPOLLONIA, *Perdition,* or *deſtruction.* city of *Macedonia,* Acts 17. 1.

APPOLLYON, *A deſtroyer.* Rev. 9. 11.

APOSTLE, *ſ.* *A meſſenger ſent on any ſpecial errand,* Rom. 16. 7. 2 Cor. 8. 23. It is applied [1] *To Jeſus Chriſt, who was ſent of the Father to aſſume our nature, and work out ſalvation* Heb. 3. 1. [2] *To a miniſter immediately ſent by Jeſus Chriſt in an extraordinary way, to preach the goſpel and work miracles,* Matt. 10. Gal. 1. 1.

Rom. 1. 1. Paul called to be an *a.* 1 *Cor.* 1. 1. 11. 13. *a.* of the Gentiles‖1 *Cor.* 9. 1. I not an *a.* 1 *Cor.* 15. 9. that am not meet to be called an *a.* 2 *Cor.* 1. 1. Paul an *a.* *Eph.* 1. 1. *Col.* 1. 1. 1 *Tim.* 1. 1 *Tim.* 2. 7. ordained an *a.* 2 *Tim.* 1. 1, 11. *Tit.* 1. 1. *a.* of Chriſt ‖ *Heb.* 3. 1. conſider the

APOSTLES. *Matt.* 10. 2. names of the 12 *a.* *Mark* 6. 30. the *a.* gathered themſelves together *Luke* 6. 13. named *a.* ‖ 9. 10. *a.* when returned 11. 49. ſend them *a.*‖17. 5. the *a.* ſaid to the 22. 14. *a.* with him‖24. 10. told things to the *Acts* 1. 26. eleven *a.*‖2. 43. ſigns done by *a.* 5. 4. 35. laid them down at the *a.* feet, 37. | 5. 5. 18. laid their hands on *a.*‖8. 1. except the *Rom.* 16. 7. who are of note among the *a.* 1 *Cor.* 4. 9. ſet *a.* laſt‖12. 28. firſt *a.*‖29. are all 15. 9. for I am the leaſt of the *a.* and am not m 2 *Cor.* 11. 5. not a whit behind the chiefeſt *a.* 12. 13. are falſe *a.* ‖ *Gal.* 1. 17. *a.* before me, *Eph.* 3. 5. to his holy *a.*‖4. 11. gave ſome *a.* 1 *Theſ.* 2. 6. been burthenſome, as the *a.* of Ch 2 *Pet.* 3. 2. commandm. of *a.*‖*Jude* 17. words o *Rev.* 2. 2. ſay they are *a.* ‖ 18. 20. ye holy *a.*

APOSTLESHIP. *Acts* 1. 25. take part of this *Rom.* 1. 5. received *a.*‖1 *Cor.* 9. 2. ſeal of mi *Gal.* 2. 8. wrought effectually in Peter to the *a.*

POTHECARY, *ſ.* *A perfumer; one who prepares and ſells medicines,* Exod. 30. 25, 35.|37. 29. 2 Chr. 16. 14. Eccl. 10. 1.
PPAIM, *Face,* or *countenance.* 1 Chr. 2. 30.
PPAREL, *ſ.* 2 *Sam.* 12. 20. David changed *a.* *Kin.* 10. 5. miniſters and their *a.* 2 *Chr.* 9. 4. 3. 22. ſuits of *a.* and ‖ 4. 1. wear our own *a.* 3. 1. glorious in his *a.* ‖ *Zeph.* 1. 8. ſtrange *a.* *Iſ.* 1.10. in white *a.*‖20.33. no man's ſilver or *a.* *Tim.* 2. 9. in modeſt *a.*‖ *Jam.* 2. 2. goodly *a.* and *Pet.* 3. 3. not of wearing gold, or putting on *a.*
PPARELLED, *p.* 2 *Sam.* 13. 18. *Luke* 7. 25.
PPARENTLY, *ad. Plainly, openly, viſibly, certain; obvious to the underſtanding.* *um.* 12. 8. with him will I ſpeak even *a.* and
PPEAL, ED. *Acts* 25. 21.|26. 32.|28. 19.
PPEAR, *v.* ſignifies, [1] *To be in ſight,* Gen. 1. 9. Heb. 11. 3. [2] *To come before,* Exod. 34. 23. Acts 22. 30. [3] *To be diſcovered or laid open,* Jer. 13. 26. [4] *To preſent ones ſelf as an advocate,* Heb. 9. 24.
n. 1. 9. ſaid, let the dry land *a.* and it was ſo *ed.* 23. 15. none *a.* empty, 34. 20. *Deut.* 16. 16. 17. all males ſhall *a.* ‖ 34. 24. when go to *a.* *nt.* 31. 11. when all Iſrael is come to *a.* before *al.* 42. 2. *a.* before God‖90. 16. let thy work *a.* *ng* 2. 12. flowers *a.*‖4. 1. of goats that *a.* 6. 5. 1. 12. when ye come to *a.* before me *r.* 13. 26. ſhame may *a.*‖*Ezek.* 21.24. ſins do *a.* *att.* 6. 16. *a.* to faſt‖23. 28. *a.* righteous‖24.30. *ke* 11. 44. graves which *a.* not‖19.11. ſhould *a.* *ts* 26. 16. I'll *a.* to thee‖*Rom.* 7.13. might *a.* ſin *or.* 5. 10. we muſt all *a.*‖*Col.* 3. 4. Chriſt ſhall *a.* *im.* 4. 15. that thy profiting may *a.* to all *b.* 9. 24. *a.* in preſence‖28. *a.* the ſecond time 1. 3. were not made of things that do *a.* *Pet.* 4.18. ſinner *a.*‖5. 4. chief Shepherd ſhall *a.* *ohn* 2. 28. when he ſhall *a.*‖3. 2. it doth not *a.* *v.* 3. 18. the ſhame of thy nakedneſs do not *a.*

APPEAR *referred to* GOD.

v. 9. 4. L. will *a.* to you, 6.‖16. 2. *a.* in cloud *Sam.* 2. 27. did I plainly *a.*‖2 *Chr.* 1. 7. *a.* to Sol. *ſ.* 102. 16. *a.* in his glory‖*Iſa.* 66. 5. *a.* to your joy *cts* 26. 16. of thoſe things in the which I will *a.*
PPEARANCE, *ſ.* *Num.* 9. 15. *a.* of fire, 16. *Sam.* 16. 7. for man looketh on the outward *a.* *an.* 8. 15. *a.* of a man, 10. 18.‖10. 6. *a.* of lightn. *ohn* 7. 24. judge not according to the *a.* but *Cor.* 5. 12. glory in *a.* ‖ 10. 7. after outward *a.* *Theſ.* 5. 22. abſtain from all *a.* of evil
PPEARED, *p.* *Gen.* 12. 7. Lord *a.* 17. 1.|18. 1. 26. 2. Lord *a.* to Iſaac, 24.‖48. 3. *a.* to me at Luz *xod.* 3. 2. angel of the L. *a.*‖4. 1. L. hath not *a.* 5. 3. I *a.* to Abraham‖14. 27. when morning *a.* *Sam.* 22. 16. channels *a.*‖ 1 *Kin.* 11. 9. *a.* to Sol. *Kin.* 2. 11. *a.* a chariot of fire‖*Neh.* 4. 21. ſtars *a.* *er.* 31. 3. *a.* of old to me‖*Matt.* 2. 7. the ſtar *a.* *att.* 13. 26. *a.* tares‖17. 3. *a.* Moſes, *Mark* 9. 4. 27. 53. went into the holy city, and *a.* to many *ark* 16. 9. *a.* to Mary‖12. *a.* to two of them, 14. *uke* 1. 11. *a.* an angel ‖ 9. 31. who *a.* in glory 22. 43. *a.* an angel to him, ſtr.‖24. 34. *a.* to Simon *cts* 2. 3. *a.* cloven tongues‖7. 2. God of glory *a.* to 9. 17. Jeſus that *a.*‖26. 16. I have *a.* to thee for 27. 20. ſun nor ſtars *a.*‖*Tit.* 2. 11. *a.* to all men *it.* 3. 4. after the love of God toward man *a.* *eb.* 9. 26. *a.* to put away ſin ‖ *Rev.* 12. 1, 3.

APPEARETH, *v.* *Lev.* 13. 43. *a.* in the ſkin *Deut.* 2. 30. as *a.* this day‖*Pſal.* 84. 7. *a.* before G. *Prov.* 27. 25. the hay *a.*‖*Jer.* 6. 1. for evil *a.* out *Mal.* 3. 2. when he *a.*‖*Jam.* 4. 14. vapour that *a.*
APPEARING, *p.* 1 *Tim.* 6. 14. till *a.* of our L. 2 *Tim.* 1. 10. manifeſt by the *a.*‖4. 1. at his *a.* 8. *Tit.* 2. 13. glorious *a.*‖1 *Pet.* 1. 7. at the *a.* of Jeſ.
APPEASE, *v.* *To pacify,* Gen. 32. 20.
APPEASED, ETH. *Eſth.* 2. 1. Ahaſuerus *a.* *Prov.* 15. 18. *a.* ſtrife‖*Acts* 19. 35. had *a.* the people
APPERTAIN, ED. *Num.* 16. 30, 32. *Jer.* 10. 7.
APPERTAINETH, ING. *Lev.* 6. 5. *Rom.* 4. 1.
APPETITE, *ſ.* *Job* 38. 39. *a.* of the young lion *Prov.* 23. 2. man given to *a.*‖*Eccl.* 6. 7. *a.* not filled *Iſa.* 29. 8. ſoul hath *a.* ‖ 56.†11. are ſtrong of *a.*
APPHIA, *Increaſing.* Philem. 2.
APPII-FORUM, A town in *Italy,* Acts 28. 15.
APPLE *of the Eye, ſ.* *Deut.* 32. 10. kept as *a.* *Pſal.* 17. 8. keep me as *a.*‖*Prov.* 7. 2. keep law as *Lam.* 2. 18. let not *a.* ceaſe‖*Zech.* 2. 8. toucheth
APPLE-*Tree, ſ.* *Song* 2. 3. | 8. 5. *Joel* 1. 12.
APPLES, *ſ.* *Prov.* 25. 11. like *a.* of gold in *Song* 2. 5. comfort me with *a.*‖7. 8. ſmell like *a.*
APPLY, *v.* *Pſal.* 90. 12. *a.* our hearts to wiſdom *Prov.* 2. 2. *a.* to underſtanding, 22. 17.|23. 12.
APPLIED, *p.* *Eccl.* 7. 25. *a.* my heart to know *Eccl.* 8. 9. I *a.* my heart‖16. *a.* to know wiſdom
APPOINT, *v.* ſignifies, [1] *To conſtitute or ordain,* Joſh. 20. 9. [2] *To aſſign or allot,* Num. 4. 19. [3] *To ſet over,* Gen. 41. 34. Lev. 26. 16, [4] *To decree,* Acts 17. 31. Heb. 9. 27. [5] *To purpoſe or reſolve,* Acts 20. 13. [6] *To promiſe,* Luke 22. 29. [7] *To nominate or prefix,* Acts 28. 23. [8] *To command or order,* 2 Sam. 15. 15. [9] *To limit,* 1 Sam. 13. 11. [10] *To ordain or ſet apart for an office,* Acts 6. 3.
Gen. 30. 28. *a.* me thy wages‖ 41. 34. *a.* officers *Lev.* 26. 16. *a.* terror ‖ *Num.* 4. 19. *a.* to ſervice 2 *Sam.* 6. 21. *a.* me ruler‖7. 10. *a.* a place for Iſra. *Job* 14. 13. that thou wouldſt *a.* me a ſet time *Iſa.* 26. 1. *a.* for walls‖63. 1. *a.* to them that mourn *Jer.* 15. 3. *a.* four kinds‖49. 19. *a.* time, 50. 44. 51. 27. *a.* a captain‖*Ezek.* 21. 19. *a.* 2 ways, 20. *Hoſ.* 1. 11. *a.* one head‖*Matt.* 24. 51. *a.* his portion *Luke* 12. 46. *a.* portion‖22. 29. *a.* you a kingdom *Acts* 6. 3. whom we may *a.* over this buſineſs
APPOINTED, *p.* *Gen.* 24. 14. *a.* for thy ſervant *Num.* 9. 2. the paſſover in its *a.* ſeaſons, 3, 7, 13. *Joſh.* 20. 9. cities *a.* for refuge‖*Jud.* 20. 38. ſign 1 *Sam.* 13. 11. the days *a.*‖19. 20. Samuel *a.* over 2 *Sam.* 17. 14. L. had *a.* to defeat the good counſel 1 *Kin.* 1. 35. *a.* ruler ‖ 20. 42. *a.* to deſtruction *Neh.* 6. 7. haſt *a.* prophets‖9. 17. *a.* a captain to *Job* 7. 3. wearieſome nights *a.* ‖ 14. 5. *a.* bounds 20. 29. *a.* by God‖30. 23. houſe *a.* for all living *Pſal.* 44. 11. like ſheep *a.*‖78. 5. *a.* a law in Iſrael 79. 11. are *a.* to die ‖ 102. 20. are *a.* to death *Prov.* 7. 20. at the day *a.*‖8. 29. *a.* the foundations 31. 8. cauſe of ſuch as are *a.* to deſtruction *Iſa.* 1. 14. *a.* feaſts‖44. 7. ſince I *a.* ancient people *Jer.* 5. 24. *a.* weeks of harveſt ‖ 47. 7. he *a.* it *Ezek.* 4. 6. *a.* each day for a year‖*Mic.* 6. 9. *a.* it *Matt.* 27. 10. for the potters field, as the Lord *a.* *Luke* 3. 13. than what is *a.*‖10. 1. *a.* other ſeventy 22. 29. a kingdom, as my Father hath *a.* me *Acts* 1. 23. *a.* two‖17. 31. *a.* a day in which he'll

1 *Cor.* 4. 9. hath ſet us apoſtles laſt, as *a.* to death
1 *Theſ.* 3. 3. *a.* thereto‖5. 9. not *a.* us to wrath
2 *Tim.* 1. 11. *a.* a preacher‖*Tit.* 1. 5. elders as I *a.*
Heb. 3. 2. faithful to him that *a.*‖9. 27. *a.* to die
1 *Pet.* 2. 8. diſobedient, whereunto alſo they were *a.*

APPOINTED *Time* and *Times.*

Gen. 18. 14. at the - *a.* will I return to thee
Exod. 9. 5. *a.* a ſet -‖23. 15. eat unl. bread in the -*a.*
1 *Sam.* 13. 8. ſet - Samuel *a.*‖20. 35. field, at a -*a.*
2 *Sam.* 20. 5. longer than -*a.*‖*Eſth.* 9. 27. to *a.* -
Job 7. 1. is there not an *a.*-‖14. 14. *a.* - will I wait
Pſal. 81. 3. blow up the trumpet in the - *a.*
Iſa. 14. 31. none alone in *a.* -‖40. †2. her *a.* - is
Jer. 8. 7. ſtork knoweth her *a* -‖46. 17. paſſed -*a.*
Dan. 8. 19. at the -*a.*‖10. 1. the -*a.* was long
11. 27. end ſhall be at the -*a.*‖35. yet for a -*a.*
Hab. 2. 3. viſion for *a.*-‖*Acts* 17. 26. - before *a.*
Gal. 4. 2. tutors, until the - *a.* of the Father

APPOINTETH, *p.* *Pſal.* 104. 19. *Dan.* 5. 21.

APPOINTMENT, *ſ.* *Num.* 4. 27. *a.* of Aaron
2 *Sam.* 13. 32. *a.* of Abſalom ‖ *Job* 2. 11. an *a.*

APPREHEND, *v.* ſignifies, [1] *To ſeize or take priſoner,* Acts 12. 4. [2] *To know or lay hold of,* Phil. 3. 12.
2 *Cor.* 11. 32. deſirous to *a.*‖*Phil.* 3. 12. I may *a.*

APPREHENDED, *p.* *Acts* 12. 4. *Phil.* 3. 12, 13.

APPROACH, *v.* ſignifies, [1] *To draw nigh to God in worſhip,* Pſal. 65. 4. [2] *To contract marriage with,* Lev. 18. 6. [3] *To haſten or draw on,* Deut. 31. 14. [4] *To commit filthineſs with,* Lev. 20. 16.
Lev. 18. 6. none of you ſhall *a.* to any near of kin
21. 17. not *a.* to offer the bread of his God, 18.
Deut. 20. 3. *a.* to battle‖31. 14. thy days *a.* that
Job 40. 19. ſword to *a.*‖*Pſal.* 65. 4. cauſeſt to *a.*
Jer. 30. 21. he ſhall *a.* to me‖1 *Tim.* 6. 16. can *a.*

APPROACHED, *p.* 2 *Sam.* 11. 20. *a.* ſo nigh
2 *Kin.* 16. 12. the king *a.*‖*Iſa.* 8. †3. I *a.* to prop.

APPROACHETH. *Luke* 12. 33. no thief *a.* nor

APPROACHING. *Iſa.* 58. 2. *Heb.* 10. 25.

APPROVE, *v.* *To commend; to like or be pleaſed with.*
Pſal. 49. 13. *a.* their ſayings‖1 *Cor.* 16. 3. you *a.* by
Phil. 1. 10. ye may *a.* things that are excellent

APPROVED, *p.* *Acts* 2. 22. Jeſus a man *a.* of
Rom. 14. 18. *a.* of men ‖ 16. 10. *a.* in Chriſt
1 *Cor.* 11. 19. they that are *a.* be made manifeſt
2 *Cor.* 7. 11. *a.* yourſelves‖10. 18. is *a.* but whom
13. 7. appear *a.*‖2 *Tim.* 2. 15. to ſhew thyſelf *a.*

APPROVEST, *v.* *Rom.* 2. 18. *a.* things that

APPROVETH. *Lam.* 3. 36. the Lord *a.* not

APPROVING. *p.* 2 *Cor.* 6. 4. in all things *a.*

APRON, S. *Gen.* 3. 7. *Ruth* 3. †15. *Acts* 19. 12.

APT, *a.* *Fit, meet.* 2 *Kin.* 24. 16. *a.* for war
1 *Tim.* 3. 2. biſhop be *a.* to teach, 2 *Tim.* 2. 24.

AQUILA, *An eagle.* Acts 18. 2, 18, 26. Rom. 16. 3. 1 Cor. 16. 19. 2 Tim. 4. 19.

AR, *Reaping up,* or *watches;* or *an adverſary.* A city of *Moab,* Num. 21. 28.

ARA, *Curſing,* or *ſeeing.* 1 Chr. 7. 38.

ARAB, *Multiplying; ſowing ſedition; a lier in wait,* or *locuſt.* Joſh. 15. 52.

ARABIA, *Evening, ſweetneſs, a crow,* or *deſert.* A country in *Aſia* the Greater, which lay between *Judea* and *Egypt,* Ezek. 27. 21. Beſides the *Stony* and *Deſert,* there was alſo *Arabia the Happy,* where the *Sabeans* dwelt, 2 *Chr.* 9. 14. and *Paul* preached, *Gal.* 1. 17. Its inhabitants were called *Arabians,* a people who lived in tents. *Iſa.* 13. 20.|21. 13. *Jer.* 3. 2. |25. 24. *Ezek.* 27. 21. *Acts* 2. 11. *Gal.* 1. 17.

ARAD, *A wild aſs.* Judg. 1. 16. 1 Chr. 8. 15.

ARAH, *A way,* or *traveller.* 1 Chr. 7. 39. Ezra 2. 5. Neh. 6. 18.|7. 10.

ARAM, *Highneſs, magnificence;* or *one that deceives.* It alſo ſignifies *Syria,* in *Gen.* 10. 22. |22. 21.

ARAN, *An ark,* or *their curſe.* Gen. 36. 28.

ARARAT, *A curſe of trembling.* Gen. 8. 4. Jer. 51. 27.

ARAUNAH, *An ark,* or *ſong.* 2 Sam. 24. 16.

ARAY, *v.* ſignifies, [1] *To put on apparel,* Eſth. 6. 9. Rev. 7. 3. [2] *To prepare an army for battle,* 2 Sam. 10. 9.
2 *Sam.* 10. 9. put them in *a.*‖*Eſth.* 6. 9. *a.* the man
Job 6. 4. terrors of G. in *a.*‖40. 10. *a.* thyſelf with
Jer. 43. 12. *a.* himſelf ‖50. 14. put yourſelves in *a.*
1 *Tim.* 2. 9. that women adorn, not with coſtly *a.*

See BATTLE.

ARAYED, *p.* *Gen.* 41. 12. *a.* Joſeph in fine
2 *Chr.* 28. 15. and with the ſpoil *a.* them
Matt. 6. 29. not *a.* like one of theſe, *Luke* 12. 27.
Acts 12. 21. Herod *a.* in royal apparel ſat on his
Rev. 7. 13. *a.* in white robes‖17. 4. *a.* in purple
19. 8. to her was granted to be *a.* in fine linen

ARBA, *The city of the four.* Gen. 35. 27. Joſh. 14. 15.|15. 13.

ARBITE, A native of *Arba,* 2 Sam. 23. 35.

ARCHANGEL, *ſ.* *A prince of angels.* Jeſus Chriſt, *who is ſtrong as God,* 1 Theſ. 4. 16. Jude 9.

ARCHELAUS, *The prince of people.* Matt. 2. 22.

ARCHER, S. *Gen.* 21. 20. Iſhmael an *a.*
Gen. 49. 23. *a.* grieved‖1 *Sam.* 31. 3. hit, 1 *Chr.* 10. 3.
Job 16. 13. *a.* compaſſed‖*Iſa.* 22. 3. bound by *a.*
Jer. 51. 3. againſt him that bendeth let *a.* bend

ARCHES, *ſ.* *Ezek.* 40. 16. windows to the *a.*

ARCHI-ATAROTH, *The longitude of crowns or circles.* Joſh. 16. 2.

ARCHIPPUS, *A prince,* or *maſter of horſe.* Col. 4. 17. Philem. 2.

ARCHITE. *Joſh.* 16. 2: 2 *Sam.* 15. 32. 1 *Chr.* 27. 33.

ARCTURUS, *A gathering together.* It is a ſtar of the firſt magnitude, by the tail of *Urſa Major,* or *Charles's Wain,* Job 9. 9.|38. 32.

ARD, *Ruling,* or *deſcending.* Gen. 46. 21.

ARDON, The ſame. 1 *Chr.* 2. 18.

ARE, *v.* ſignifies, [1] *To be of great value or eſteem,* 1 Cor. 1. 28. [2] *To repreſent or be like,* Gen. 41. 26, 27. Rev. 1. 20. [3] *Come from,* 1 John 4. 1.
Gen. 42. 36. all theſe things *a.* againſt me
Num. 15. 15. as ye *a.* *Deut.* 1. 11. ‖ 1 *Kin.* 8. 8.
Job 24. †24. *a.* exalted ‖ 38. 35. ſay, here we *a.*
Pſal. 107. 27. *a.* at their wits end‖*Lam.* 5. 7. *a.* not
Amos 9. 7. *a.* ye not ‖ *Nah.* 3. 17. where they *a.*
Matt. 2. 18. they *a.* not‖6. 26. *a.* ye not better
22. 30. *a.* as the angels‖*Mark* 6. 3. *a.* not his
Luke 13. 25. whence you *a.*‖18. 11. as other men
John 17. 11. one as we *a.* ‖ *Rom.* 15. 27. they *a.*
1 *Cor.* 1. 28. things which *a.* not, things which *a.*
2 *Cor.* 11. 22. *a.* they Hebrews, *a.* they Iſraelites
Heb. 4. 15. tempted like as we *a.* yet without ſin

Rev.

Rev. 1. 19. things which *a.* ‖ 4. 11. *a.* and were
ARELI, *Altar*, or *light of God.* Gen. 46. 16.
AREOPAGITE, One of the court of *Athens*, called *Dionyſius*, Acts 17. 34.
AREOPAGUS, *The hill of* Mars. The higheſt court in *Athens*, Acts 17. 19.
ARETAS, *Virtuous.* 2 Cor. 11. 32.
ARGOB, The kingdom of *Og*, Deut. 3. 13, 14. 1 Kings 4. 13. 2 Kings 15. 25.
ARGUING, *p.* *Job* 6. 25. what doth your *a.*
ARGUMENTS, *ſ.* *Job* 23. 4. fill mouth with *a.*
ARIDAI, ARIDATHAH. *Eſth.* 9. 8, 9.
ARIEH, *A lion.* 2 Kings 15. 25.
ARIEL, *Altar, light*, or *lion of God.* Iſa. 29. 1.
ARIGHT, *ad.* *Juſt, well, truly, as it ought.* *Pſal.* 50. 23. converſation *a.* ‖ 78. 8. not heart *a.* *Prov.* 15. 2. uſeth knowledge *a.* ‖ 23. 31. moveth *a.* *Jer.* 8. 6. I hearkened, but they ſpake not *a.*
ARIMATHEA, *A little hill.* Luke 23. 51.
ARIOCH, *A young lion.* Gen. 14. 1, 9.
ARISE, *v.* ſignifies, [1] *To proceed from*, Acts 20. 30. [2] *To repent*, Eph. 5. 14. [3] *To be comforted*, Amos 7. 2. [4] *To ſhake off ſloth*, Song 2. 10, 13. [5] *It is a word of encouragement, to excite or ſtir up*, Joſh. 1. 2. Acts 22. 16. *Gen.* 31. 13. *a.* get thee out ‖ 35. 1. *a.* go up to B. *Deut.* 13. 1. *a.* a prophet ‖ 17. 8. then *a.* get thee up *Joſh.* 1. 2. *a.* go over Jordan ‖ *Judg.* 5. 12. *a.* Barak *Sam.* 2. 14. *a.* and play ‖ 3. 21. I will *a.* and gath. 11. 20. if king's wrath *a.* ‖ 1 *Kin.* 3. 12. nor any *a.* *Kin.* 9. 2. make Jehu *a.* ‖ 1 *Chr* 22. 16. *a.* be doing *Neh.* 2. 20. we his ſervants will *a.* and build *Eſth.* 1. 18. *a.* contempt ‖ 4. 14. enlargement *a.* *Job* 7. 4. when ſhall I *a.* ‖ 25. 3. doth not his light *a.* *Pſal.* 3. 7. *a.* Lord, 7. 6. ‖ 12. 5. I *a.* ſaith the Lord 44. 26. *a.* for our help ‖ 68. 1. let God *a.* let his 88. 10. ſhall the dead *a.* ‖ 89. 9. when waves *a.* 102. 13. thou ſhalt *a.* ‖ *Prov.* 6. 9. when wilt *a.* *Song* 2. 13. *a.* my love, my fair one, and come *Iſa.* 21. 5. *a.* ye princes ‖ 26. 19. with my body *a.* 60. 1. *a.* ſhine ‖ 2. the Lord ſhall *a.* upon thee *Jer.* 2. 27. ſay, *a.* ſave us ‖ 8. 4. fall and not *a.* 31. 6. *a.* ye, go to Zion ‖ *Lam.* 2. 19. *a.* cry out *Dan.* 2. 39. *a.* another kingd. ‖ *Amos* 7. 2. Jacob *a.* 5. *Mic.* 2. 10. *a.* and depart ‖ 4. 13. *a.* threſh, O Zion 7. 8. fall, I ſhall *a.* ‖ *Hab.* 2. 19. dumb ſtone *a.* *Mal.* 4. 2. ſhall the ſun of righteouſneſs *a.* with *Matt.* 9. 5. eaſier to ſay *a.* and walk, *Mark* 2. 9. 24. 24. for there ſhall *a.* falſe Chriſts, and falſe *Mark* 5. 41. damſel, I ſay to thee *a.* *Luke* 8. 54. *Luke* 7. 14. I ſay to thee *a.* ‖ 15. 18. I will *a.* and go 24. 38. why thoughts *a.* ‖ *John* 14. 31. *a.* let us go *Acts* 9. 40. Tabitha *a.* ‖ 20. 30. men *a.* ſpeaking 22. 16. *a.* be baptized ‖ *Eph.* 5. 14. *a.* from dead 1 *Pet.* 1. 19. till the day ſtar *a.* in your hearts
ARISETH. 1 *Kings* 18. 44. *a.* a little cloud *Pſal.* 112. 4. *a.* light ‖ *Iſa.* 2. 19. *a.* to ſhake, 21. *Matt.* 13. 21. when perſecution *a.* *Mark* 4. 17. *John* 7. 52. *a.* no prophet ‖ *Heb.* 7. 15. *a.* prieſts
ARISTARCHUS, *The beſt prince.* Acts 19. 29.
ARISTOBULUS, *Beſt counſellor.* Rom. 16. 10.
ARK, *ſ.* ſignifies, [1] *A cheſt or coffer to keep things ſafe and ſecret*, Exod. 2. 3. [2] *The great veſſel in which Noah and his family were preſerved during the flood*, Gen. 6. 14. [3] *The cheſt in which the two tables of the law, Aaron's rod, and the pot of manna were preſerved*, Exod. 37. 1. *Both theſe arks were typical of the Lord Jeſus Chriſt, whom all the holy things ſeem to have pointed out with one conſent.* [1] *The materials of the ark were cedar and gold, pointing out Chriſt in his two natures, human and divine*, Hoſ. 14. 8. Song 5. 11. [2] *Its depoſitum were the law, the pot of manna, and Aaron's rod that budded, to denote, that the law was in the heart of Chriſt*, Pſal. 40. 8. *and is now in his hand*, Iſa. 33. 22. *that in Chriſt is contained the bread of life, and all ſoul proviſions*, Col. 1. 19. *and that the efficacy of a goſpel miniſtry depends on Chriſt*, Eph. 4. 12. 1 Cor. 3. 6. [3] *Over the ark were the cherubims, figures of the angels, who ſearch into the myſtery of redemption by Chriſt*, 1 Pet. 1. 12. [4] *The ark had a crown of gold round about, to denote Chriſt's regal power, and the majeſty of his kingdom*, Rev. 19 16. [5] *Where the ark was, there was the preſence and glory of God*, Col. 2. 9. [6] *Here oracles and anſwers of prayers were given*, Exod. 25. 22. [7] *Here ſacrifices and prayers were offered.* John 14. 6. Heb. 10. 19. [8] *The ark ſearched out a reſting place for Iſrael, who went where the ark led*, Iſa. 55. 4. [9] *Before it the walls of Jericho fell, and Dagon, the god of the Philiſtines*, Phil. 2. 10. Col. 2. 15. Pſal. 45. 5. Rev. 6. 2. [10] *A bleſſing attended the ark*, 2 Sam. 6. 11, 12. Eph. 1. 3. [11] *The ark was removed from place to place, till fixed in the temple—Chriſt, when on earth, went about doing good till he aſcended to heaven, and ſat down at the right hand of God*, Eph. 1. 20. Heb. 12. 2. [12] *The Levites bore the ark*, Acts 9. 15.
Gen. 6. 14. make an *a.* ‖ 7. 18. *a.* went on the *Exod.* 2. 3. *a.* of bulruſhes ‖ 25. 16. put in *a* 40. 3. 37. 1. Bezaleel made the *a.* of Shittim wood *Num.* 3. 31. their charge ſhall be the *a.* and tables *Joſh.* 4. 11. *a.* of L. 6. 12. 1 *Sam.* 4. 6. | 6. 1. 2 *Sam.* 6. 9. 1 *Sam.* 6. 19. ſmote, becauſe they looked into the *a.* 2 *Sam.* 11. 11. the *a.* and Iſrael abide in tents 1 *Kin.* 2. 26. thou bareſt *a.* ‖ 8. 9. nothing in *a.* 1 *Chr.* 6. 31. *a.* had reſt ‖ 13. 3. let us bring *a.* 13. 9. to hold the *a.* ‖ 15. 1. a place for *a.* of God 2 *Chr.* 6. 41. and the *a.* of thy ſtrength, *Pſ.* 132. 8. 8. 11. places are holy whereunto the *a.* hath *Matt.* 24. 38. till Noah entered the *a.* *Luke* 17. 27. *Heb.* 11. 7. prepared an *a.* ‖ 1 *Pet.* 3. 20. while *a.* *Rev.* 11. 19. there was ſeen in his temple the *a.*
Before the ARK. *Exod.* 40. 5. altar of gold - *a.* *Joſh.* 4. 7. cut off - *a.* ‖ 7. 6. Joſhua fell to earth - *a.* 1 *Sam.* 5. 3. fallen - *a.* ‖ 1 *Chr.* 16. 37. - *a.* Aſaph 2 *Chr.* 5. 6. Solomon and congregation aſſembled - *a.*
ARK *of the Covenant.* *Num.* 10. 33. *a.* - went *Deut.* 31. 26. put book of law in ſide of the *a.* - *Joſh.* 4. 7. cut off before *a.* - ‖ *Judg.* 20. 2. *a.* - of G. 1 *Sam.* 4. 3. let us fetch *a.* - ‖ 2 *Sam.* 15. 24. *a.* - of G. 1 *Chr.* 17. 1. *a.* - remained ‖ *Jer.* 3. 16. no more *a.* - *Heb.* 9. 4. tabernacle which had the *a.* - overlaid
ARK *of God.* 1 *Sam.* 3. 3. temple where the *a.* - 4. 11. *a.* - was taken, 17, 22. ‖ 6. 3. if ſend *a.* - 2 *Sam.* 6. 7. died before *a.* - ‖ 7. 2. *a.* - dwelleth 15. 25. carry back *a.* - ‖ 1 *Chr.* 13. 12. | 15. 2.
ARKITE, A ſon of *Canaan*, Gen. 10. 17.
ARM, *ſ.* is put for, [1] *Strength*, Pſal. 10. 5. [2] *The infinite power, grace and mercy of God, diſplayed in converting ſinners*, Iſa. 40. 11. | 53. 1.

providing for, ſupporting, and comforting ſaints, Deut. 33. 27. Song 2. 6. 8. 6.

Exod. 15. 16. greatneſs of *a.* ‖ *Deut.* 33. 20. teareth 1 *Sam.* 2. 31. I'll cut off thy *a.* and the *a.* of thy 2 *Sam.* 1. 10. bracelet on *a.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 32. 8. *a.* of fleſh *Job* 26. 2. ſaveſt thou the *a.* ‖ 31. 22. let my *a.* fall 35. 9. *a.* of the mighty ‖ 38. 15. high *a.* broken 40. 9. haſt thou an *a.* like God, or canſt thunder *Pſal.* 10. 15. *a.* of wicked ‖ 44. 3. nor own *a.* ſave 71. † 18. ſhewed thy *a.* ‖ 77. 15. *a.* redeemed thy 89. 13. a mighty *a.* ‖ 21. my *a.* ſtrengthen him 98. 1. holy *a.* ‖ *Song* 8. 6. as a ſeal on thine *a.* *Iſa.* 9. 20. eat fleſh of *a.* ‖ 33. 2. *a.* every morning 40. 10. his *a.* ſhall rule ‖ 11. lambs with his *a.* 51. 5. *a.* ſhall judge ‖ 9. put on ſtrength, O *a.* of 52. 10. his holy *a.* ‖ 53. 1. *a.* revealed, *John* 12. 38. 59. 16. therefore his *a.* brought ſalvation, 63. 5. 62. 8. ſworn by the *a.* of ‖ 63. 12. his glorious *a.* *Jer.* 17. 5. fleſh his *a.* ‖ 21. 5. fight with ſtrong *a.* *Ezek.* 4. 7. *a.* uncovered ‖ 30. 21. broken *a.* of Phar. 31. 17. went down into hell that were his *a.* *Dan.* 11. 6. ſhe ſhall not retain the power of the *a.* *Zech.* 11. 17. *a.* dried up ‖ *Luke* 1. 51. with his *a.* *Acts* 13. 17. with an high *a.* brought he them *Stretched out* ARM. *Exod.* 6. 6. redeemed with -*a.* *Deut.* 4. 34. by a -*a.* 5. 15. ‖ 7. 19. ‖ 26. 8. *Jer.* 32. 21. 11. 2. not ſeen his -*a.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 6. 32. for thy -*a.* *Pſal.* 136. 12. with a -*a.* for his mercy endureth *Jer.* 27. 5. I made the earth by my -*a.* 32. 17. *Ezek.* 20. 33. -*a.* will I rule ‖ 34. gather with -*a.*

ARM-HOLES. *Jer.* 38. 12. *Ezek.* 13. 18.

ARMAGEDDON, *A curſed warrior,* Rev. 16. 16. or, *a mountain of the beſt fruits*; from *Har* and *Maged.* It is ſaid alſo to ſignify, *the overthrow of the proud,* i. e. *of the Mahometan and papal powers.* The word refers either to the place where *Joſiah* was ſlain, 2 *Chr.* 35. 22. or rather to the waters of *Megiddo,* where *Siſera* was overcome, *Judg.* 5. 19.

ARMENIA, A country in *Aſia.* In the *Hebrew,* Ararat, *Gen.* 8. 4. 2 *Kings* 19. 37. *Iſa.* 37. 38.

ARMS, *ſ.* *Gen.* 49. 24. *a.* of his hands ſtrong *Deut.* 33. 27. underneath are the everlaſting *a.* *Judg.* 16. 12. he brake them from his *a.* like 2 *Sam.* 22. 35. bow of ſteel broken by *a.* *Pſ.* 18. 34. 2 *Kin.* 9. 24. Jehu ſmote Jehoram between his *a.* *Job* 22. 9. *a.* of the fatherleſs have been broken *Pſal.* 37. 17. *a.* of the wicked ſhall be broken *Prov.* 31. 17. girdeth and ſtrengtheneth her *a.* *Iſa.* 44 12. ſtrength of his *a.* ‖ 49. 22. ſons in *a.* 51. 5. and my *a.* ſhall judge the people *Ezek.* 13. 20. tear them from *a.* ‖ 30. 22. break *a.* 30. 24. ſtrengthen the *a.* of king of Babylon, 25. *Dan.* 2. 32. *a.* of ſilver ‖ 10. 6. *a.* and feet like braſs 11. 15. *a.* of ſouth ‖ 22. *a.* of a flood ‖ 31. *a.* ſtand *Hoſ.* 7. 15. ſtrengthened *a.* ‖ 11. 3. taking them by *a.* *Mark* 9. 36. taken him in *a.* ‖ 10. 16. up in his *a.* *Luke* 2. 28. Simeon took Chriſt in his *a.* and

ARM. *v.* is taken, [1] *Corporally to be furniſhed with arms for war,* Gen. 14. 14. Num. 31. 5. [2] *Spiritually, to exerciſe thoſe graces and ſpiritual weapons as are beſtowed on Chriſtians for the defence of the ſoul,* Eph. 6. 11. 1 Pet. 4. 1.

Num. 31. 3. *a.* to the war ‖ 1 *Pet.* 4. 1. *a.* yourſelves

ARMED, *p.* *Gen.* 14. 14. Abram *a.* his ſervants *Num.* 31. 5. 12000 *a.* for war ‖ 32. 17. ready *a.* 32. *Deut.* 3. 18. ye ſhall paſs over *a.* *Joſh.* 1. 14. *Joſh.* 4. † 13. *a.* for war ‖ 6. 7. that is *a.* paſs on 2 *Chr.* 28. 14. ſo the *a.* men left the captives *Job* 39. 21. to meet *a.* men ‖ *Pſal.* 78. 9. Ephraim *a.* *Prov.* 6. 11. *a.* man, 24. 34. ‖ *Luke* 11. 21. ſtrong man

ARMY, *ſ.* *Deut.* 11. 4. what he did to the *a.* *Judg.* 8. 6. give bread to *a.* ‖ 9. 29. increaſe *a.* and 1 *Sam.* 4. 12. ran out of *a.* ‖ 17. 21. *a.* againſt *a.* 1 *Kin.* 20. 25. an *a.* like the *a.* that thou haſt loſt 2 *Chr.* 20. 21. praiſe before *a.* ‖ 25. 7. not *a.* go *Neh.* 4. 2. ſpake before *a.* ‖ *Job* 29. 25. king in *a.* *Pſal.* 68. † 11. great was the *a.* that publiſhed it *Song* 6. 4. terrible as an *a.* with banners, 10. *Jer.* 37. 11. broken up for fear of Pharaoh's *a.* *Ezek.* 29. 11. *a.* to ſerve ‖ 37. 10. exceeding great *a.* *Dan.* 4. 35. according to his will in *a.* of heaven *Joel* 2. 11. voice before his *a.* ‖ 25. my great *a.* *Zech.* 4. † 6. not by *a.* nor ‖ 9. 8. becauſe of the *a.* *Acts* 23. 27. then came I with an *a.* and reſcued *Rev.* 9. 16. the *a.* of horſemen ‖ 19. 19. againſt *a.*

ARMIES, *ſ.* *Exod.* 7. 4. bring forth my *a.* *Exod.* 12. 17. brought *a.* out ‖ *Num.* 33. 1. with *a.* *Deut.* 20. 9. ſhall make captains of the *a.* to lead 1 *Sam.* 17. 10. I defy the *a.* 26. ‖ 45. *a.* of Iſrael *Job* 25. 3. is there any number of his *a?* *Pſal.* 44. 9. goeſt not with *a.* ‖ 68. 12. kings of *a.* *Song* 6. 13. of two *a.* ‖ *Iſa.* 34. 2. fury on all their *a.* *Dan.* 9. † 27. with abominable *a.* make deſolate *Matt.* 22. 7. ſent forth *a.* ‖ *Luke* 21. 20. compaſſed *Heb.* 11. 34. turned to flight the *a.* of the aliens *Rev.* 19. 14. *a.* in heaven ‖ 19. their *a.* gathered

ARMONI, A ſon of *Saul,* 2 Sam. 21. 8.

ARMOUR, *ſ.* ſignifies, [1] *Weapons or inſtruments of war,* 1 Sam. 17. 54. [2] *Sinful luſts,* Luke 11. 22. [3] *Spoil,* 2 Sam. 2. † 21. [4] *Graces of the Spirit,* Rom. 13. 12. Eph. 6. 11. [5] *A good and upright conſcience,* 2 Cor. 6. 7.

1 *Sam.* 17. 54. Goliath's *a.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 2. 21. take his *a.* 1 *Kin.* 22. 38. waſhed his *a.* according to the word 2 *Kin.* 3. 21. gathered all able to put on *a.* 10. 2. have *a.* ‖ 20. 13. ſhewed his *a.* *Iſa.* 39. 2. *Iſa.* 22. 8. look to *a.* ‖ *Luke* 11. 22. taketh his *a.* *Rom.* 13. 12. *a.* of light ‖ 2 *Cor.* 6. 7. *a.* of righteouſn. *Eph.* 6. 11. put on the whole *a.* of God, that, 13.

ARMOUR-*Bearer. Judg.* 9. 54. called his *a.* 1 *Sam.* 14. 7. *a.* ſaid, do all that is ‖ 16. 21. ‖ 31. 6.

ARMOURY, *ſ.* *Song* 4. 4. *Jer.* 50. 25.

ARNAN, *Rejoicing,* or *their ark.* 1 Chr. 3. 21.

ARNON, *The abiding curſe*; or *leaping for joy* or *their ark.* A ſmall river, *Deut.* 2. 24. *Judg.* 11. 18, 26.

AROD, *Ruling,* or *deſcending.* Num. 26. 17.

ARODI, *Ruling,* or *domineering lion.* Gen. 46. 16.

AROER, *The watch of watches.* Num. 32. 34.

AROSE, *v.* *Gen.* 19. 33. nor when ſhe *a.* 35. *Gen.* 37. 7. my ſheaf *a.* ‖ *Exod.* 1. 8. *a.* a new king *Judg.* 2. 10. *a.* a generation ‖ 5. 7. I Deborah *a.* 20. 8. all the people *a.* as one man, ſaying 1 *Sam.* 9. 26. *a.* early ‖ 17. 35. *a.* I ſlew him 2 *Kin.* 19. 35. when they *a.* early, *Iſa.* 37. 36. 23. 25. nor *a.* any like ‖ 2 *Chr.* 36. 16. wrath *Job* 29. 8. aged *a.* ‖ *Pſ.* 76. 9. when God *a.* to judg *Eccl.* 1. 5. ſun, where he *a.* ‖ *Dan.* 6. 19. king *Matt.* 2. 14. he *a.* and took the young child, 21. 8. 15. ſhe *a.* and miniſtered to them, *Luke* 4. 39. 26. *a.* and rebuked, *Mark* 4. 39. *Luke* 8. 24.

Mat

Matt. 9.9. he *a.* and followed him, 19. *Mark* 2.14. 25. the maid *a.* || 27. 52. bodies which slept *a.* *Mark* 9. 27. but Jesus lifted him up, and he *a.* *Luke* 6. 48. the flood *a.* || 15. 20. he *a.* and came *Acts* 11. 19. persecution *a.* || 19. 23. *a.* no small stir 23. 7. when he so said, there *a.* a dissention, 10.

ROSE *and went.* 1 *Sam.* 3. 6. Samuel *a.*- to 23. 16. Jonathan *a.*- to || 25. 1. David *a.*- to Paran *Kin.* 19. 21. Elisha || *Jonah* 3. 3. Jonah || *Acts* 9. 39. *See* ROSE.

RPAD, *A giant,* or *redeemer.* 2 Kings 18. 34.

RPHAXED, *Healing.* Gen. 10. 22.

RRIVED, *p.* *Luke* 8. 26. *Acts* 20. 15.

RROGANCY, *s.* *Pride, haughtiness.*

Sam. 2. 3. let not *a.* || *Prov.* 8. 13. pride and *a.* *a.* 13. 11. *a.* to cease || *Jer.* 48. 29. his *a.* his pride

RROW, *s.* signifies, [1] *A dart used for pleasure or in war,* 1 Sam. 20. 20. Jer. 51. 11. [2] *Inward terrors from God,* Job 6. 4. Psal. 38. 2. [3] *Wicked designs,* Psal. 11. 2. [4] *Abusive and slanderous words,* Psal. 64. 3. [5] *God's judgments, as thunder, lightning, famine,* &c. 2 Sam. 22. 15. Ezek. 5. 16. [6] *God's deliverance of his people,* 2 Kings 13. 17. [7] *God's convincing word,* Psal. 45. 5. Heb. 4. 12.

Sam. 20. 36. shot an *a.* || 2 *Kin.* 9. 24. *a.* went *Kin.* 13. 17. *a.* of Lord's deliverance from Syria 9. 32. nor shall he shoot an *a.* *Isa.* 37. 33. *Job* 34. † 6. *a.* is incurable || 41. 28. *a.* cannot make *Psal.* 11. 2. ready their *a.* || 64. 7. with an *a.* be 91. 5. *a.* that flieth || *Prov.* 25. 18. is a sharp *a.* *Jer.* 9. 8. tongue is an *a.* || *Lam.* 3. 12. mark for *a.* *Zech.* 9. 14. and his *a.* shall go forth as lightning

RROWS, *s.* *Num.* 24. 8. pierce with his *a.* *Deut.* 32. 23. spend mine *a.* || 42. *a.* drunk with *Sam.* 20. 20. I will shoot three *a.* on the side *Sam.* 22. 15. sent *a.* and scattered, *Psal.* 18. 14. *Kin.* 13. 15. take bow and *a.* he took *a.* 18. *Job* 6. 4. *a.* of the Almighty are within me *Psal.* 7. 13. ordaineth *a.* || 21. 12. make ready *a.* 38. 2. *a.* stick fast in me || 45. 5. thine *a.* are sharp 57. 4. teeth are *a.* || 58. 7. bow to shoot his *a.* 64. 3. shoot their *a.* || 76. 3. brake he the *a.* of 77. 19. *a.* went abroad || 120. 4. sharp *a.* of the 127. 4. *a.* in the hand || 144. 6. shoot out thine *a.* *Prov.* 26. 18. as mad-man who casteth *a.* and 25. 28. *a.* are sharp || 7. 24. with *a.* and bows *Jer.* 50. 9. *a.* of an expert man || 14. spare no *a.* 51. 11. make bright *a.* || *Lam.* 3. 13. *a.* to enter *Ezek.* 5. 16. send evil *a.* || 21. 21. made his *a.* bright 39. 3. cause thy *a.* to fall || 9. burn bows and *a.* *Hab.* 3. 11. at the light of thine *a.* they went

RT, *v.* *Gen.* 3. 9. Adam, where *a.* thou *Gen.* 13. 14. place where thou *a.* || 27. 24. *a.* Esau? 32. 17. whose *a.* thou? || 39. 9. thou *a.* his wife 41. 39. so wise as thou *a.* || 46. 30. *a.* yet alive *Exod.* 4. 26. she said, a bloody husband thou *a.* *Josh.* 5. 13. *a.* thou for us or our adversaries? *Judg.* 8. 18. as thou *a.* so || 12. 5. *a.* an Ephraimite 13. 11. *a.* thou the man that spakest to woman *Kin.* 13. 18. prophet as thou *a.* 22. 4. 2 *Kin.* 3. 7. *Chr.* 20. 7. *a.* not thou our God, who didst drive *Job* 35. 8. a man as thou *a.* || *Isa.* 14. 10. *a.* like *Jer.* 14. 22. *a.* not thou he, O Lord our God *Luke* 7. 19. *a.* thou he || *John* 1. 49. thou *a.* son of G. *Acts* 21. 38. *a.* Egyptian || 22. 27. *a.* thou a Roman *Rev.* 11. 17. *a.* and wast, and *a.* to come, 16. 5.

ART, S, *s.* *Exod.* 30. 25. *a.* of the apothecary 2 *Chr.* 16. 14. spices prepared by *a.* of apothecary *Acts* 17. 29. graven by *a.* || 19. 19. used curious *a.*

ARTAXERXES, *A strong warrior.* Ezra 4. 7.

ARTEMAS, *Whole, sound.* Tit. 3. 12.

ARTIFICER, *s.* *A workman, craftsman.* *Gen.* 4. 22. Tubal-cain an *a.* || *Isa.* 3. 3. cunning *a.*

ARTIFICERS, *s.* 1 *Chr.* 29. 5. 2 *Chr.* 34. 11.

ARTILLERY, *s.* *Military stores, cannon,* &c. 1 *Sam.* 20. 40. Jonathan gave his *a.* to the lad

ARVAD, The name of a city, *Ezek.* 27. 8.

ARVADITE, The son of *Canaan,* Gen. 10. 18.

ARUBOTH, The name of a place, 1 *Kin.* 4. 10.

ARUMAH, *High, exalted.* Judg. 9. 41.

ARZAH, *A cedar tree.* 1 Kings 16. 9.

AS, *conj.* signifies, [1] *Like,* 1 Pet. 3. 8. [2] *While,* Acts 20. 9. [3] *For,* Matt. 6. 12. [4] *Because,* John 15. 12. | 17. 2. [5] *After the manner of,* Job 31. 33. It sheweth, [1] *Likeness in quality, but not in quantity,* Matt. 5. 48. [2] *Equally,* John 5. 23. [3] *The likeness, but not the truth of a thing,* Matt. 26. 55. [4] *The likeness and truth of a thing,* Heb. 12. 7.

Gen. 3. 5. be *a.* gods || 22. become *a.* one of us 1 *Sam.* 16. 7. the Lord seeth not *a.* man seeth *Psal.* 125. 5. *a.* for such *a.* turn aside to crooked *Prov.* 24. 29. *a.* he hath done || *Isa.* 24. 2. *a.* with *Matt.* 10. 25. *a.* his master || 19. 19. *a.* thyself. *Rom* 13 9. *John* 1. 14. glory *a.* || *Acts* 7. 51. *a.* your fathers 2 *Cor.* 2. 17. *a.* of God || *Gal.* 4. 12. I am *a.* ye are *Col.* 2. 6. *a.* ye have received Christ Jesus, so walk

ASA, *A physician, or healer.* 1 Kin. 15. 8.

ASAHEL, *The work of God.* 2 Sam. 2. 18.

ASAIAH, *The Lord hath wrought.* 2 Kin. 22. 12. 1 Chr. 4. 36. | 15. 6. 2 Chr. 34. 20.

ASAPH, *Gathered.* 2 Kin. 18. 18. 1 Chr. 6. 39.

ASAREEL, *The beatitude of God.* 1 Chr. 4. 16.

ASARELAH, *Blessedness of God.* 1 Chr. 25. 2.

ASCEND, *v.* signifies [1] *To climb up,* Josh. 6. 5. [2] *To enter into heaven,* Eph. 4. 9, 10. [3] *To be admitted as a true worshipper into God's courts and presence,* Psal. 24. 3.

Josh. 6. 5. people shall *a.* every man straight *Psal.* 24. 3. who shall *a.* the hill, *Rom.* 10. 6. 135. 7. vapours to *a.* *Jer.* 10. 13. | 51. 16. 139. 8. *a.* to heaven || *Isa.* 14. 13. *a.* to heaven, 14. *Ezek.* 38. 9. shall *a.* and come like a storm *John* 6. 62. Son of man *a.* || 20. 17. I *a.* to my Fa. *Rev.* 17. 8. beast *a.* out of bottomless pit

ASCENDED, *p.* *Judg.* 13. 20. angel of the L. *a.* *Psal.* 68. 18. hast *a.* up on high, *Eph.* 4 8, 9, 10. *Prov.* 30. 4. who hath *a.* up into heaven, or des. *John* 3. 13. no man hath *a.* || 20. 17. not yet *a.* *Acts* 2. 34. David is not yet *a.* into the heavens *Rev.* 8. 4. smoke of incense *a.* || 11. 12. they *a.*

ASCENDETH, *v.* *Rev.* 11. 7. beast *a.* || 14. 11. smoke

ASCENDING, *p.* *Gen.* 28. 12. angels *a.* and 1 *Sam.* 28. 13. I saw Gods *a.* || *Luke* 19. 28. *a.* up to *John* 1. 51. angels of God *a.* and des. *Rev.* 7. 2.

ASCENT, *s.* 2 *Sam.* 15. 30. 1 *Kin.* 10. 5. 2 *Chr* 9. 4.

ASCRIBE, *v.* *Deut.* 32. 3. *a.* greatness to our G. *Job* 36. 3. *a.* righteousness || *Ps.* 68. 34. *a.* strength

ASCRIBED, *p.* 1 *Sam.* 18. 8. *a.* to David 10,000

ASENATH, *Peril, or misfortune.* Gen. 41. 45.

ASH, *s.* *Isa.* 44. 14. he planteth an *a.* the rain

ASHAMED, *a.* *Confused, dismayed, and abashed.*

Pſal. 6. 10. Jer. 48. 1, 20. We ought not to be aſhamed, [1] *Of Chriſt and his word*, Matt. 8. 38. Rom. 1. 16. [2] *Affliction for the goſpel*, Rom. 5. 5. [3] *Of ſuch as ſuffer for Chriſt*, 2 Tim. 1. 12. [4] *Nor for our faith*, Rom. 9. 33. [5] *But of all ſin*, Rom. 6. 21.

Gen. 2. 25. were not *a.* ‖ *Judg.* 3. 25. tarried till *a.* 2 *Sam.* 10. 5. men were greatly *a.* 1 *Chr.* 19. 5. 19. 3. people being *a.* ſteal away when they flee 2 *Kin.* 2. 17. urged till *a.* ‖ 8. 11. till he was *a.* 2 *Chr.* 30. 15. the prieſts and Levites were *a.* *Ezra* 8. 22. I was *a.* ‖ 9. 6. I am *a.* and bluſh *Job* 6. 20. were *a.* ‖ 11. 3. make thee *a.* ‖ 19. 3. *Pſal.* 34. 5. faces were not *a.* ‖ 74. 21. return *a.* *Prov.* 12. 4. ſhe that maketh *a.* is as rottenneſs *Iſa.* 20. 5. *a.* of Ethiopia ‖ 24. 23. ſun ſhall be *a.* 30. 5. all *a.* of a people ‖ 33. 9. Lebanon is *a.* and *Jer.* 2. 26. as thief is *a.* ‖ 6. 15. were they *a.* 8. 12. 8. 9. wiſe men are *a.* ‖ 14. 4. plowmen were *a.* 48. 13. Moab be *a.* of Chemoſh, as Iſrael was *a.* *Ezek.* 16. 27. *a.* of thy lewd way ‖ 32. 30. are *a.* *Luke* 13. 17. adverſaries were *a.* ‖ 16. 3. to beg *a.* *Rom.* 1. 16. I am not *a.* of the goſpel of Chriſt 5. 5. hope maketh not *a.* ‖ 6. 21. are now *a.* 2 *Cor.* 7. 14. I am not *a.* 2 *Tim.* 1. 12, 16. *Heb.* 2. 11. not *a.* to call them brethren, 11. 16.

See CONFOUNDED.

Be ASHAMED. *Gen.* 38. 23. leſt we *be a.* *Pſal.* 6. 10. let my en. *-a.* ‖ 25. 3. none that wait 31. 1. let me never *-a.* 17. | 35. 26. | 69. 6. 86. 17. ſee it and *-a.* ‖ 109. 28. let them *-a.* but 119. 78. let the proud *-a.* for they dealt perverſly *Iſa.* 1. 29. *-a.* of the oaks ‖ 23. 4. *-a.* O Zidon 26. 11. ſee and *-a.* ‖ 42. 17. *-a.* that truſt in imag. 44. 9. may *-a.* ‖ 11. all his fellows ſhall *-a.* 45. 24. incenſed *-a.* ‖ 65. 13. but ye ſhall *-a.* 66. 5. ſhall appear to your joy, they ſhall *-a.* *Jer.* 2. 36. *-a.* of Egypt ‖ 3. 3. refuſedſt to *-a.* 12. 13. *-a.* of revenues ‖ 17. 13. forſake thee *-a.* 20. 11. perſecutors *-a.* ‖ 48. 13. Moab *-a.* of Che. 50. 12. your mother that bare you ſhall *-a.* *Ezek.* 16. 61. remember, *-a.* ‖ 43. 10. may *-a.* 11. *Hoſ.* 4. 19. they ſhall *-a.* ‖ 10. 6. Iſrael ſhall *-a.* *Joel* 1. 11. *-a.* O huſbandmen ‖ 2. 26. never *-a.* 27. *Zech.* 9. 5. expectation *-a.* ‖ 13. 4. prophets *-a.* *Mark* 8. 38. *-a.* of me and my words, *Luke* 9. 26. 2 *Cor.* 9. 4. we ſhould *-a.* ‖ *Phil.* 1. 20. in nothing 2 *Theſ.* 3. 14. that he may *-a.* *Tit.* 2, 8, 1 *Pet.* 3. 16.

Not be, or *be not* ASHAMED.

Num. 12. 14. ſhould ſhe *-a.* ſeven days *Pſal.* 25. 2. let me *-a.* 31. 17. | 119. 116. 37. 19. *-a.* in evil time ‖ 119. 6. then ſhall I *-a.* 119. 46. I'll *-a.* ‖ 80. my heart ſound that I *-a.* 127. 5. they ſhall *-a.* but ſhall ſpeak with enem. *Iſa.* 29. 22. Jacob ſhall *-a.* ‖ 45. 17. ye ſhall *-a.* 49. 23. *-a.* that wait for me ‖ 50. 7. I ſhall *-a.* 54. 4. thou ſhalt *-a.* ‖ *Zech.* 3. 11. thou ſhalt *-a.* *Rom.* 9. 33. believeth on him ſhall *-a.* 10. 11. 2 *Cor.* 10. 8. for though I boaſt, I ſhould *-a.* 2 *Tim.* 1. 8. *-a.* of teſtimony ‖ 2. 15. needeth *-a.* 1 *Pet.* 4. 16. let him *-a.* ‖ 1 *John* 2. 28. and *-a.*

ASHAN, *Smoke.* A city, *Joſh.* 15. 42.

ASHBEA. 1 *Chr.* 4. 21. of the houſe of A.

ASHBEL, *An old fire.* Gen. 46. 21.

ASHEHENAZ, *Fire as it were diſtilling or ſprinkling*, Gen. 10. 3. Jer. 51. 27.

ASHDOD, *Robbing of a country, or effuſion, inclination.* Joſh. 15. 47.

ASHDOTH-PISGAH, *The ſprings of Piſgah, or the hill.* Deut. 3. 17. | 4. 49. Joſh. 12. 3. | 13. 20.

ASHER, *Happy.* Gen. 30. 13. | 49. 20. *Gen.* 10. 11. A. built Nineveh ‖ 30. 13. his name A. 35. 26. ſons of Zilpah, Gad, A. ‖ 46. 17. 1 *Chr.* 7. 30. 49. 20. out of A. his bread ſhall be fat *Exod.* 1. 4. Dan, Napthali, Gad, A. 1 *Chr.* 2. 2. *Num.* 1. 13. of A. Pagiel, 2. 27. | 26. 44, 46, 47. *Deut.* 33. 24. and of A. he ſaid, let A. be bleſſed *Joſh.* 17. 7 coaſt from A. ‖ 10. met in A. 11. 19. 24. fifth lot for A. 31. ‖ 34. reached to A. 21. 6. out of the tribe of A. and out of the, 30. *Judg.* 5. 17. A. continued on the ſea ſhore 6. 35. ſent to A. ‖ 7. 23. A. purſued Midian 1 *Kin.* 4. 16. A. and in Aloth ‖ 1 *Chr.* 7. 40. | 12. 36. 2 *Chr.* 30. 11. nevertheleſs divers of A. humbled *Ezek.* 48. 2. a portion for A. ‖ 34. one gate of A. *Luke* 2. 36. tribe of A. ‖ *Rev.* 7. 6. tribe of A. ſealed

ASHERITES. *Judg.* 1. 32. A. dwell among

ASHES, *ſ. The remains of fuel, after it is burnt* 2 Pet. 2. 6. They denote [1] *Man's vileneſs and frailty, when compared with God*, Gen. 18. 27. [2] *Deep humiliation*, Eſth. 4. 1. Jonah 3. 6.

Gen. 18. 27. to ſpeak, which am but duſt and *a.* *Lev.* 6. 10. prieſt take the *a.* ‖ 11. carry forth *a.* *Num.* 19. 9. gather the *a.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 13. 19. put *a.* 1 *Kin.* 13. 3. *a.* poured out ‖ 20. 38. diſguiſed with *a.* *Eſth.* 4. 1. Mord. put on *a.* ‖ 3. ſackcloth and *a.* *Job* 2. 8. Job ſat among *a.* ‖ 13. 12. are like to *a.* 30. 19. I am like *a.* ‖ 42. 6. I abhor myſelf in *a.* *Pſ.* 102. 9. eaten bread like *a.* ‖ 147. 16. froſt like *a.* *Iſa.* 44. 20. feedeth of *a.* ‖ 58. 5. ſackcloth and *a.* 61. 3. beauty for *a.* ‖ *Jer.* 6. 26. wallow in *a.* *Lam.* 3. 16. covered with *a.* ‖ *Ezek.* 28. 18. thee to *a.* *Dan.* 9. 3. ſackcloth and *a.* ‖ *Jon.* 3. 6. ſat in *a.* *Mal.* 4. 3. wicked be *a.* under your feet *Matt.* 11. 21. repented long ago in *a.* *Luke* 10. 13. *Heb.* 9. 13. *a.* of an heifer ‖ 2 *Pet.* 2. 6. Sodom in *a.*

ASHIMA, *Fire of the ſea, or the offence.* The idol of *Hamath*, 2 Kin. 17. 30.

ASHKENAZ, *Spreading fire.* Gen. 10. 3. Chr. 1. 6.

ASHNAH, *Mutation.* A city, *Joſh.* 15. 33.

ASHPENAZ, *Maſter of the eunuchs.* Dan. 1. 3.

ASHRIEL, *The beatitude of God.* 1 Chr. 7. 14.

ASHTAROTH, *Flocks, riches.* Deut. 1. 4. Joſh. 9. 10.

ASHTEMOTH, *Fire of divination, conſummation or perfection.* Joſh. 15. 50.

ASHTERATHITE. 1 *Chr.* 11. 44.

ASHTEROTH-KARNAIM, *Horns of flocks, the people of* Aſhteroth, *Gen.* 14. 5.

ASHTORETH, An idol, 1 *Kin.* 11. 5, 33.

ASHVATH, *Doing, or making veſtments.* 1 Chr. 7. 33.

ASHUR, *Happy.* Gen. 10. 22.

ASHURIM, *Liers in wait, lookers on, beholders.* Gen. 25. 3.

ASHURITES, Tribe of *Aſher*, 2 Sam. 2. 9.

ASIA, *Muddy, boggy*, or *be healed.* Acts 2. 9. | 6. 9. | 16. 6. | 19. 26. | 27. 2.

ASIDE. 2 *Kin.* 4. 4. ſet *a.* that is full *Mark* 7. 33. took him *a.* ‖ *John* 13. 4. he laid *a.* *Heb.* 12. 1. let us lay *a.* every weight, and the

ASIEL, *The work of God.* 1 Chr. 4. 35.

SK, *v.* signifies [1] *To enquire*, Gen. 32. 29. *Mark* 9. 32. [2] *To require or demand*, Gen. 34. 12. Dan. 2. 10. [3] *To ſeek counſel*, Iſa. 30. 2. Hag. 2. 11. [4] *To pray*, John 15 7. Jam. 1. 6. [5] *To expect*, Luke 12. 48. [6] *To ſalute*, 1 Sam. 25.†5. [7] *To lay to one's charge*, Pſal. 55.†11.

en. 32. 29. *a.* after my name ‖ 34. 12. *a.* dowry *eut.* 4. 32. *a.* of the days ‖ 13. 14. *a.* diligently 32. 7. *a.* thy father ‖ *Joſh.* 4. 6. children *a.* 21. *udg.* 18. 5. *a.* counſel ‖ 1 *Sam.* 10.†4. will *a.* *Sam.* 12. 19. to *a.* a king ‖ 28. 16. why doſt *a.* *Sam.* 14. 18. hide not from me thing I ſhall *a.* *Kin.* 3. 5. *a.* what I ſhall give thee, 2 *Chr.* 1. 7. 24. 5. cometh to *a.* ‖ 2 *Kin.* 2. 9. Elijah ſaid *a.* *Chr.* 20. 4. *a.* help of God ‖ *Job* 12. 7. *a.* beaſts *ſal.* 2. 8. *a.* of me and I'll give thee the heathen *a.* 7. 11. *a.* thee a ſign ‖ 12. I will not *a.* nor 45. 11. *a.* me of things ‖ 58. 2. *a.* ordinance *er.* 6. 16. *a.* for old paths ‖ 15. 5. who ſhall *a.* 18. 13. *a.* heathen ‖ 30. 6. *a.* now and ſee 38. 14. I'll *a.* thee ‖ 48. 19. *a.* him that fleeth 50. 5. *a.* the way to Zion ‖ *Lam.* 4. 4. *a.* bread *Dan.* 6. 7. *a.* a petition of any god, 12.

Hoſ. 4. 12. *a.* counſel ‖ *Hag.* 2. 11. *a.* prieſts *Zech.* 10. 1. *a.* ye the Lord rain in the time *Matt.* 6. 8. what ye have need of before ye *a.* 7. 7. *a.* and it ſhall be given you, *Luke* 11. 9. 9. what man, if his ſon *a.* bread, *Luke* 11. 11. 11. good things to them that *a.* *Luke* 11. 13. 14. 7. ſhe would *a.* ‖ 18. 19. if two agree, ſhall *a.* 20. 22. ye know not what ye *a.* *Mark* 10. 38. 21. 22. whatſoever ye *a.* believing, ſhall receive 22. 46. nor durſt *a.* *Mark* 12. 34. *Luke* 20. 40. *Mark* 6. 22. *a.* what thou wilt, I will give, 23. 9. 32. they were afraid to *a.* him, *Luke* 9. 45. *Luke* 6. 30. *a.* not again ‖ 11. 13. Spirit, that *a.* 12. 48. men committed much, of him *a.* more *John* 1. 19. ſent prieſts to *a.* ‖ 9. 21. he is of age, *a.* 11. 22. wilt *a.* of God ‖ 13. 24. that he ſhould *a.* 14. 13. whatſoever ye *a.* in my name, 15. 16. 14. if ye *a.* any thing ‖ 15. 7. *a.* what ye will 16. 19. deſirous to *a.* ‖ 23. in that day *a.* nothing 24. *a.* and ye ſhall receive ‖ 30. any ſhould *a.* 18. 21. *a.* them which heard me what I ſaid *Acts* 10. 29. *a.* for what intent ‖ 1 *Cor.* 14. 35. let *a* *Eph.* 3. 20. to do above all we can *a.* or think *Jam.* 1. 5. let him *a.* it of God ‖ 6. *a.* in faith 4. 2. becauſe ye *a.* not ‖ 3. *a.* and receive not 1 *John* 3. 22. *a.* we receive ‖ 5. 14. if we *a.* accor. 5. 15. whatſoever we *a.* ‖ 16. he ſhall *a.* and he

See COUNSEL.

ASKED, *p.* *Gen.* 32. 29. Jacob *a.* tell me thy *Gen.* 43. 7. *a.* us ſtraitly ‖ *Joſh.* 19. 50. city he *a.* *Judg.* 5. 25. he *a.* water ‖ 13. 6. I *a.* him not 18.†15. *a.* him of peace, 1 *Sam.* 17.†22.|30.†21. 1 *Sam.* 1. 17. petition thou haſt *a.* ‖ 27. petition I *a.* 1 *Kin.* 3. 11. *a.* this thing ‖ 2 *Kin.* 2. 10. *a.* hard *Ezra* 5. 10. *a.* their names ‖ *Job* 21. 29. not *a.* *Pſal.* 21. 4. *a.* life ‖ 105. 40. the people *a.* quails *Iſa.* 30. 2. have not *a.* ‖ 41. 28. when I *a.* that 65. 1. I am ſought of them that *a.* not for me *Dan.* 2. 10. *a.* ſuch things ‖ 7. 16. *a.* the truth *Matt.* 16. 13. *a.* his diſciples, *Mark* 8. 27. *Luke* 9. 18. 22. 23. Sadducees *a.* 35. *Mark* 9. 11. | 10. 2. | 12. 18. *Luke* 18. 40. come near, he *a.* him what wilt thou *John* 4. 10. wouldſt have *a.* ‖ 16. 24. *a.* nothing *Rom.* 10. 20. made manifeſt to them that *a.* not

ASKELON, *The fire of infamy.* 2 Sam. 1. 20.

ASKEST. *Judg.* 13. 18. why *a.* thou thus after *John* 4. 9. *a.* drink of me ‖ 18. 21. why *a.* thou me

ASKETH. *Exod.* 13. 14. thy ſon *a.* *Deut.* 6. 20. *Mic.* 7. 3. prince *a.* and the judge *a.* reward *Matt.* 5. 42. give to him that *a.* thee, *Luke* 6. 30. 7. 8. every one that *a.* receiveth, *Luke* 11. 10. *John* 16. 5. none of you *a.* ‖ 1 *Pet.* 3. 15. *a.* reaſon

ASKING. 1 *Sam.* 12. 17. in *a.* a king 1 *Chr.* 10. 13. died for *a.* ‖ *Pſ.* 78. 18. tempted by *a.* *Luke* 2. 46. *a.* queſtions ‖ *John* 8. 7. continued *a.* 1 *Cor.* 10. 25. *a.* no queſtion for conſcience, 27.

ASLEEP, *ad.* ſignifies [1] *To take reſt in ſleep*, Jonah 1. 5. Matt. 26. 40. [2] *Spiritual ſloth*, Song 5. 2. Matt. 25. 5. [3] *To die*, Acts 7. 60.

Judg. 4. 21. was faſt *a.* ‖ *Song* 7. 9. *a.* to ſpeak *Jon.* 1. 5. was faſt *a.* *Matt.* 8. 24. *Mark* 4. 38. *Matt.* 26. 40. findeth diſciples *a.* *Mark* 14. 40. *Acts* 7. 60. he fell *a.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 15. 6. fallen *a.* 18. 1 *Theſ.* 4. 13. concerning them that are *a.* 15. 2 *Pet.* 3. 4. for ſince the fathers fell *a.* all things

ASNAH, *Lattice, or little window.* Ezra 2. 50.

ASNAPPER, *A nobleman.* Ezra 4. 10.

ASPATHA, *One of* Haman's *ſons.* Eſth. 9. 7.

ASP, *ſ.* *A kind of venomous ſerpent, whoſe poiſon is ſo quick and ſubtle, that it kills in a very ſhort time after the bite; rarely allowing time for applying a remedy. Its eyes are in its temples. It is very revengeful, attacking its enemy without fear of its own life. One kind killeth by thirſt; another by ſleep; a third by bleeding the party to death. Hereunto are compared ſin and ſinners,* Job 20. 14, 16. Rom. 3. 13.

Deut. 32. 33. their wine is the cruel venom of *a.* *Job* 20. 14. gall of *a.* ‖ 16. ſuck poiſon of *a.* *Iſa.* 11. 8. hole of the *a.* ‖ *Rom.* 3. 13. poiſon of *a.*

ASRIEL, *The beatitude of God.* Num. 26. 31.

ASSAULT, ED. *Eſth.* 8. 11. all that would *a.* *Acts* 14. 5. an *a.* made ‖ 17. 5. *a.* the houſe of Jaſon

ASSAY, ED, ING. *Deut.* 4. 34. hath God *a.* 1 *Sam.* 17. 39. David *a.* ‖ *Job* 4. 2. if we *a.* to *Acts* 9. 26. Saul *a.* to join ‖ 16. 7. they *a.* to go to *Heb.* 11. 29. which the Egyptians *a.* to do, were

ASS, *ſ.* *A dull, ſtupid animal, to which carnal men are compared,* Job 11. 12.

Gen. 22. 3. ſaddled his *a.* ‖ 49. 14. a ſtrong *a.* *Exod.* 13. 13. firſtling of *a.* ‖ 23. 4. *a.* going aſtray 23. 12. that thine ox and thine *a.* may reſt *Num.* 16. 15. not taken one *a.* ‖ 22. 23. *a.* ſaw, 25. 22. 28. opened *a.* mouth ‖ 30. *a.* ſaid to Balaam *Deut.* 22. 10. not plow with an ox and *a.* together *Joſh.* 15. 18 lighted off *a.* *Judg.* 1. 14. 1 *Sam.* 25 23. *Judg.* 15. 16. with the jaw-bone of an *a.* heaps 1 *Kin.* 13. 28. not torn the *a.* ‖ 2 *Kin.* 6. 25. *a.* head *Job* 24. 3. *a.* of fatherleſs ‖ *Prov.* 26. 3. bridle for *a.* *Iſa.* 1. 3. *a.* his maſter's crib ‖ 32. 20. feet of *a.* *Jer.* 22. 19. buried with the burial of an *a.* *Zech.* 9. 9. riding on an *a.* *Matt.* 21. 5. 14. 15. and ſo ſhall be the plague of the *a.* *Matt.* 21. 2. ye ſhall find an *a.* tied, and a colt *Luke* 13. 15. looſe his *a.* ‖ 14. 5. *a.* fallen into pit *John* 12. 14. found a young *a.* ‖ 2 *Pet.* 2. 16. dumb

See SADDLE.

ASSES-*Colt.* *Gen.* 49. 11. binding *a.* - *Job* 11. 12. like wild *a.* - ‖ *John* 12. 15. ſitting on *a.* -

Wild

Wild ASS. *Job* 6. 5. *-a.* bray ‖ 39. 5. *-a.* free *Jer.* 2. 24. a *-a.* uſed to ‖ *Hoſ.* 8. 9. a *-a.* alone
ASSES, *ſ.* *Gen.* 12. 16. Abraham had *a.* *Gen.* 30. 43. Jacob had *a.* ‖ 36. 24. as he fed the *a.* 47. 17. bread for *a.* ‖ *Judg.* 5. 10. ride on white *a.* 1 *Sam.* 8. 16. take your *a.* ‖ 9. 3. *a.* of Kiſh, 10. 2. 2 *Sam.* 16. 2. *a.* for king's houſhold ‖ 1 *Chr.* 27. 30. 2 *Chr.* 28. 15. carried the feeble of them on *a.* *Ezra* 2. 67. *a.* that went up 6720, *Neh.* 7. 69. *Job* 1. 3. Job had 500 ſhe *a.* ‖ 42. 12. 1000 ſhe *a.* *Iſa.* 21. 7. chariot of *a.* ‖ *Ezek.* 23. 20. fleſh of *a.*
Wild ASSES. *Job* 24. 5. as *-a.* in the deſart *Pſal.* 104. 11. *-a.* quench ‖ *Iſa.* 32. 14. joy of *-a.* *Jer.* 14. 6. *-a.* ſnuffed up ‖ *Dan.* 5. 21. with *-a.*
Young ASSES. *Iſa.* 30. 6, 24. the oxen and *-a.*
ASSEMBLE, *v.* *Num.* 10. 3. aſſembly ſhall *a.* 2 *Sam.* 20. 4. *a.* me the men of Judah within 3 *Iſa.* 11. 12. *a.* the outcaſts ‖ 45. 20. *a.* yourſelves 48. 14. *a.* yourſelves, *Jer.* 4. 5. ‖ 8. 14. *Ezek.* 11. 17. I'll *a.* you ‖ 39. 17. *a.* yourſelves *Hoſ.* 7. 14. *a.* themſelves for corn and wine *Joel* 2. 16. *a.* the elders ‖ 3. 11. *a.* and come all ye *Amos* 3. 9. *a.* upon the mountains of Samaria *Mic.* 2. 12. *a.* O Jacob ‖ 4. 6. *a.* her that halteth *Zeph.* 3. 8. I will *a.* the kingdoms to pour indig.
ASSEMBLED, *p.* *Exod.* 38. 8. women *a.* at door 1 *Sam.* 2. 22. women that *a.* ‖ 1 *Chr.* 15. 4. David 2 *Chr.* 30. 13. *a.* much people to keep the feaſt *Ezra* 9. 4. then *a.* to me ‖ 10. 1. there *a.* to him *Neh.* 9. 1. *a.* with faſting ‖ *Pſal.* 48. 4. kings *a.* *Iſa.* 43. 9. people be *a.* ‖ *Jer.* 5. 7. *a.* by troops *Dan.* 6. 11. men *a.* ‖ *Matt.* 28. 12. chief prieſts *a.* *John* 20. 19. the diſciples *a.* for fear of the Jews *Acts* 1. 4. being *a.* ‖ 4. 31. place ſhaken were *a.* 11. 26. a year they *a.* ‖ 15. 25. being *a.* with
ASSEMBLING. *Heb.* 10. 25. forſake not the *a.*
ASSEMBLY, *ſ.* *Gen.* 49. 6. *a.* not united *Exod.* 12. 6. *a.* kill it ‖ 16. 3. kill *a.* with hunger *Lev.* 4. 13. thing be hid from the eyes of the *a.* *Num.* 10. 2. trumpets for *a.* ‖ 20. 6. went from *a.* *Deut.* 9. 10. midſt of fire in *a.* 10. 4. ‖ 18. 16. *Judg.* 21. 8. none from Jabeſh-Gilead to the *a.* 1 *Sam.* 17. 47. *a.* ſhall know ‖ 2 *Chr.* 30. 23. whole *Neh.* 5. 7. I ſet a great *a.* againſt them *Pſal.* 22. 16. *a.* of wicked ‖ 89. 7. *a.* of the ſaints 107. 32. *a.* of elders ‖ 111. 1. *a.* of the upright *Prov.* 5. 14. I was in all evil in the midſt of the *a.* *Jer.* 6. 11. pour it on *a.* ‖ 9. 2. *a.* of treacherous 15. 17. *a.* of mockers ‖ *Lam.* 2. 6. deſtroyed *a.* *Ezek.* 13. 9. not be in *a.* ‖ 23. 24. with an *a.* *Acts* 19. 32. *a.* was confuſed ‖ 39. a lawful *a.* 41. *Heb.* 12. 23. general *a.* ‖ *Jam.* 2. 2. come to *a.*
Solemn ASSEMBLY. *Lev.* 23. 36. *Num.* 29. 35. *Deut.* 16. 8. 2 *Kin.* 10. 20. 2 *Chr.* 7. 9. *Neh.* 8. 18. *Joel* 1. 14. ‖ 2. 15. *Zeph.* 3. 18.
ASSEMBLIES, *ſ.* *Pſal.* 86. 14. *a.* of violent men *Eccl.* 12. 11. maſters of *a.* ‖ *Iſa.* 1. 13. calling of *a.* *Iſa.* 4. 5. on her *a.* a cloud ‖ 14. †31. in his *a.* *Ezek.* 44. 24. in all mine *a.* ‖ *Am.* 5. 21. ſmall in
ASSENT, ED. 2 *Chr.* 18. 12. good, with one *a.* *Luke* 23. †24. Pilate *a.* ‖ *Acts* 24. 9. Jews alſo *a.*
ASSIGNED, *p.* *Gen.* 47. 22. had a portion *a.* *Joſh.* 20. 8. *a.* Bezer ‖ 2 *Sam.* 11. 16. *a.* Uriah
ASSIR, *Bound*, or *impriſoned*. Exod. 6. 24.
ASSIST, *v.* *Rom.* 16. 2. that ye *a.* her in what.
ASSOCIATE, *v.* *Iſa.* 8. 9. *Dan.* 11. †6.
ASSOON, *a.* *Exod.* 9. 29. *a.* as I am gone out 2 *Chr.* 31. 5. *a.* as commandment came abroad *Pſal.* 18. 44. *a.* as they hear of me ſhall obey *Iſa.* 66 8. *a.* as Zion travelled, ſhe brought forth *Luke* 1. 44. *a.* as the voice ‖ 8. 6. *a.* as it ſprung *John* 18. 6. *a.* as he ſaid, I am he, they went *Acts* 10. 29. came I *a.* ‖ 12. 18. *a.* as it was day *Rev.* 10. 10. *a.* as I had eaten ‖ 12. 4. *a.* as born
ASSOS, *Approaching*. A city, *Acts* 20. 13.
ASSURANCE, *ſ.* is [1] *An abſolute certainty of the reality of an object*, Acts 17. 31. [2] *A firm perſuaſion in the ſoul of its intereſt in the perſon, blood, grace, righteouſneſs and interceſſion of Jeſus Chriſt*, Iſa. 32. 17. 2 Cor. 5. 1. 2 Tim. 1. 12. Heb. 10. 22. *The evidences of this aſſurance, are the work of God the Spirit in the heart, exciting it to love and chuſe Jeſus Chriſt as its everlaſting all, with anſwerable fruits of holineſs in life and converſation*, 1 John 4. 7. *As light diſcovers the reality of objects, ſo by the light of the Spirit is diſcovered the reality of grace in the ſoul*, Rom 8. 16. Eph. 1. 14.
Deut. 28. 66. none *a.* ‖ *Iſa.* 32. 17. effect of righteouſ *Acts* 17. 31. hath given *a.* ‖ *Col.* 2. 2. of the full *a.* 1 *Theſ.* 1. 5. our goſpel came in much *a.* *Heb.* 6. 11. full *a.* of hope ‖ 10. 22. full *a.* of faith
ASSURE, *v.* 1 *John* 3. 19. *a.* our hearts before
ASSURED, *p.* *Lev.* 27. 19. ſhall be *a.* to him *Jer.* 14. 13. give *a.* peace ‖ *Rom.* 14. †5. fully *a.* 2 *Tim.* 3. 14. in the things thou haſt been *a.*
ASSUREDLY, *ad.* 1 *Sam.* 28. 1. know thou *a.* 1 *Kin.* 1. 13. *a.* Solomon thy ſon ſhall reign, 17. 30 *Jer.* 32. 41. plant them *a.* ‖ 38. 17. if *a.* go forth 49. 12. they have *a.* drunken, and ſhalt thou go *Acts* 2. 36. Iſrael know *a.* ‖ 16. 10. *a.* gathering
ASSWAGE, ED. *Gen.* 8. 1. *Job* 16. 5, 6.
ASSYRIA, *Happy*. A country, *Iſa.* 36. 17.
ASTONISHED, *p.* *Lev.* 26. 32. enemies be *a.* 1 *Kin.* 9. 8. every one that paſſeth by ſhall be *a.* *Jer.* 18. 16. | 19. 8 | 49. 17. | 50. 13 *Ezra* 9. 3. pluckt off the hair, and ſat down *a.* *Job* 17. 8. upright be *a.* ‖ 18. 20 come after be *a.* 26. 11. pillars of heaven tremble and are *a.* *Iſa.* 52. 14. as many were *a.* at thee, his viſage *Jer.* 2. 12. be *a.* O heavens ‖ 4. 9. heart of prieſts *a.* 14. 9. as a man *a.* ‖ *Ezek.* 3. 15. I remained *a.* *Ezek.* 4. 17. *a.* one with ‖ 26. 16. be *a.* 28. 19. *Dan.* 3. 24. Nebuchadnezzar was *a.* and roſe 4. 19. Daniel *a.* ‖ 5. 9. lords *a.* ‖ 8. 27. I was *a.* *Matt.* 7. 28. people were *a.* at his doctrine, 22. 33 *Mark* 1. 22. | 6. 2. | 11. 18. *Luke* 4. 32 *Mark* 5. 42. they were *a.* 7. 37. | 10. 24, 26. *Luke* 2. 47. *a.* at his anſwers ‖ 5. 9. *a.* at fiſhes 8. 56. parents were *a.* ‖ 24. 22. made us *a.* *Acts* 9. 6. trembling and *a.* ſaid ‖ 10. 45. were *a.* 12. 16. they were *a.* ‖ 13. 12. believed, being *a.*
ASTONISHMENT. *Deut.* 28 28. ſmite with *a.* *Deut.* 28. 37 thou ſhalt become an *a.* and prover 2 *Chr.* 7. 21. this houſe an *a.* ‖ 29. 8. *a.* and hiſſing *Pſal.* 60. 3. made us to drink the wine of *a.* *Jer.* 5. †30. *a.* committed ‖ 8. 21. *a.* taken hold 25. 9. *a.* and hiſſing, 18. ‖ 11. this land an *a.* 29. 18. curſe and *a.* ‖ 42. 18. and an *a.* 44. 12 44. 22. land an *a.* and a ‖ 51. 37. Babylon an *a.* *Ezek.* 4. 16. they ſhall drink water with *a.* 12. 19 5. 15. *a.* to the nations ‖ 23. 33. the cup of *a.* *Zech.* 12. 4. I will ſmite every horſe with *a.*

STRAY, *ad. Pſal.* 58.3.|119.176. *Prov.* 5.23.
STROLOGERS, *ſ. Viewers of the heavens, who pretend to tell future events by the poſitions of the planets.*
. 47. 13. let now the *a.* the ſtar-gazers ſtand
n. 1. 20. better than *a.* || 2. 27. cannot the *a.*
. 7. came in magic. and *a.*||5.7. bring in the *a.*
SUNDER; *ſee* CLEAVE, CUT, DIVIDE, PUT.
SUPPIM, *The counſel of elders.* 1 Chr. 26. 15.
WELL. *Lev.* 24. 16. *a.* - the ſtranger, 22.
ut. 20. 8. heart faint *a.*-||2 *Sam.* 11. 25. one *a.*-
Chr. 25. 8. *a.*- the ſmall||2 *Chr.* 31. 15. give *a.*-
b 12. 3. *a.*- as you || *Pſal.* 87. 7. *a.*- the ſingers
s 10. 47. *a.*- as we || 1 *Cor.* 9. 5. *Heb.* 4. 2.
SYNCRITUS, *Incomparable.* Rom. 16. 14.
TAD, *A bramble.* Gen. 50. 10, 11.
TARAH, *A crown.* 1 Chr. 2. 26.
TAROTH, *Crowns.* A city, *Num.* 32. 34.
TE. *Pſal.* 106. 28. *Dan.* 10. 3. *Rev.* 10. 10.
TER, *The left hand.* Ezra 2. 16. Neh. 7. 21.
THACH, *Thy hour,* or *time.* 1 Sam. 30. 30.
THAIAH, *The hour of the Lord.* Neh. 11. 4.
THALIAH, The ſame. 2 *Kin.* 8. 6. 1 *Chr.* 8. 26.
THENIANS, People of *Athens,* Acts 17. 21.
THENS, A noble city of *Greece,* Acts 17. 15.
THIRST, *a. Judg.* 15. 18. Samſon was ſore *a.*
ib 2. 9. when *a.* go || *Matt.* 25. 44. ſaw thee *a.*
v. 21. 6. that is *a.* || 22. 17. let him that is *a.*
THLAI, *My hour,* or *time.* Ezra 10. 28.
TONEMENT, *ſ.* ſignifies, [1] *Reconciliation,* Rom. 5. 11. [2] *A ranſom,* Job 33. †24. [3] *Satisfaction made for ſin,* Heb. 10. 14.
ud. 29. 33. eat the things wherewith *a.* was made
36. bullock for *a.* || 37. ſeven days make *a.* for
6. 10. once in a year ſhall make *a.* upon it
15. to make an *a.* for your ſouls, *Lev.* 17. 11.
16. *a.* money of Iſrael || 32. 30. *a.* for your ſin
v. 1. 4. ſhall be accepted for him to make *a.*
. 20. prieſt ſhall make *a.* 26. 31, 35 |5. 6.|6. 7. |12. 8.|14. 18. *Num.* 15. 25.
. 34. to make *a.* 9. 7. | 10. 17. | 12. 7.| 14. 53. |16. 10, 11, 16, 17, 18, 24, 27, 33, 34.
3. 27. tenth day a day of *a.* 28. | 25. 9.
m. 8. 21. *a.* for Levites||19. make *a.* for Iſrael
6. 46. quickly, make *a.* for||25. 13. made an *a.*
8. 22. a goat to make *a.* 30. | 29. 5. | 31. 50.
Sam. 21. 3. wherewith ſhall I make *a.*
Chr. 6. 49. to make *a.* 2 *Chr.* 29. 24. *Neh.* 10. 33.
b 33. †24. found an *a.* || *Rom.* 5. 11. received *a.*
ROTH, *as* ATAROTH. *Num.* 32. 5.
TTAI, *My hour,* or *time.* 1 Chr. 2. 35.
TTAIN, *v. Pſal.* 139. 6. high, I cannot *a.* to it
ov. 1. 5. *a.* to wiſdom|| *Ezek.* 46. 7. hand *a.* it
. 8. 5. *a.* to innocency||*Acts* 27. 12. *a.* Phenice
il. 3. 12. *a.* to the reſurrection of the dead
TTAINED, *p. Gen.* 47. 9. not *a.* days of my
am. 23. 19. *a.* not to firſt three, 1 *Chr.* 11. 21.
m. 9. 30. *a.* to righteouſneſs || 31. hath not *a.*
il 3. 12. already *a.* || 16. we have already *a.*
Tim. 4. 6. good doctrine whereto thou haſt *a.*
TTALIA, *That increaſes,* or *ſends.* Acts 14. 25.
TTEND, *v. Eſth.* 4. 5. Hatach to *a.* her
al. 17. 1. O Lord, *a.* to my cry, 61. 1.|142. 6.
5. 2. *a.* to me, hear me || 86. 6. *a.* to the voice
ov. 4. 1. *a.* to know||20. *a.* to my words, 7. 24.
. 1. *a.* to my wiſdom || 1 *Cor.* 7. 35. *a.* on the L.
TTENDED, *p. Job* 32. 12. *Pſal.* 66. 19. *Acts* 16. 14. ſhe *a.* to the things ſpoken by Paul
ATTENDANCE, *ſ.* 1 *Kin.* 10. 5. ſaw *a.* 2 *Chr.* 9. 4. 1 *Tim.* 4. 13. *a.* to reading || *Heb.* 7. 13. gave *a.*
ATTENDING, *p. Rom.* 13. 6. *a.* continually
ATTENT, *a.* 2 *Chr.* 6. 40. ears be *a.* 7. 15.
ATTENTIVE, *a. Neh.* 1. 6. ear be *a. Pſ.* 130. 2. *Neh.* 8. 3. ears of the people were *a. Luke* 19. 48.
ATTENTIVELY, *ad. Job* 37. 2. hear *a.* the noiſe
ATTHAI, *An aſſembly.* 1 Chr. 12, 11. 2 Chr. 11. 20.
ATTIRE, ED, *To clothe, to deck. Lev.* 16. 4. be *Prov.* 7. 10. *a.* of an harlot||*Jer.* 2. 32. forget *a. Ezek.* 23. 15. exceeding in dyed *a.* on their heads
AVA, *Iniquity.* A city, 2 *Kings* 17. 24.
AVAILETH. *Eſth.* 5. 13. *Gal.* 5. 6. | 6. 15. *Jam.* 5. 16. prayer of a righteous man *a.* much
AUDIENCE, *ſ. Gen.* 23. 13. in *a.* of people *Exod.* 24. 7. read in *a.*||1 *Sam.* 25. 24. ſpeak in thy 1 *Chr.* 28. 8. *a.* of our God||*Neh.* 13. 1. read in *a. Luke* 7. 1. in the *a.* of the people, 20. 45. *Acts* 13. 16. give *a.* || 15. 12. gave *a.* 22. 22.
AVEN, *Iniquity.* Ezek. 30. 17. Hoſ. 10. 8.
AVENGE, *v. Lev.* 19. 18. not *a.* nor grudge *Lev.* 26. 25. ſhall *a.* the quarrel of my covenant *Num.* 31. 2. *a.* Iſrael, 3.||*Deut.* 32. 43. *a.* the blood 1 *Sam.* 24. 12. Lord *a.* me || 2 *Kin.* 9. 7. I may *a. Eſth.* 8. 13. Jews *a.* || *Iſa.* 1. 24. I will *a.* me of *Jer.* 46. 10. that he may *a.*||*Hoſ.* 1. 4. *a.* Jezreel *Luke* 18. 3. *a.* me||7. ſhall not G. *a.*||8. he will *a. Rom.* 12. 19. *a.* not yourſelves||*Rev.* 6. 10. not *a.*
AVENGED, *p. Gen.* 2. 24. if Cain ſhall be *a. Exod.* 21. †20. be ſurely *a.*||*Joſh.* 10. 13. till people *Judg.* 15. 7. yet I will be *a.*||16. 28. *a.* on Philiſt. 1 *Sam.* 14. 24. I may be *a.* || 18. 25. to be *a.* on 25. 31. or that my lord hath *a.* himſelf 2 *Sam.* 4. 8. *a.* my lord||18. 19. Lord hath *a.* 31. *Jer.* 5. 9. my ſoul be *a.* on ſuch a nation, 29. |9. 9. *Acts* 7. 24. Moſes *a.* him that was oppreſſed *Rev.* 18. 20. for God hath *a.* you on her, 19. 2.
AVENGER, *ſ. Num.* 35. 12. from *a. Joſh.* 20. 3. *Deut.* 19. 6. leſt the *a.* of blood purſue, 12. *Joſh.* 20. 5. if *a.* purſue||9. not die by the *a. Pſal.* 8. 2. ſtill the *a.* || 44. 16. by reaſon of *a.* 1 *Theſ.* 4. 6. becauſe the Lord is the *a.* of all ſuch
AVENGETH, *v.* 2 *Sam.* 22. 48. *Pſal.* 18. 47.
AVENGING, *p. Judg.* 5. 2. 1 *Sam.* 25. 26, 33.
AVERSE, *a. Mic.* 2. 8. as men *a.* from war
AUGMENT, *v. Num.* 32. 14. to *a.* fierce anger
AUGUSTUS, *Succeſsful, royal, imperial, majeſtic, ſacred.* The *Roman* emperors ſurname, *Luke* 2. 1. *Acts* 25. 21. | 27. 1.
AVIM, *Wicked,* or *perverſe.* Joſh. 18. 23.
AVIMS. *Deut.* 2. 23.
AVITES. 2 *Kings* 17. 31. *Joſh.* 13. 3.
AVITH, *Wicked,* or *perverſe.* 1 Chr. 1. 46.
AUNT, *ſ. Lev.* 18. 14. not approach, ſhe is thy *a.*
AVOUCHED, *p. Deut.* 26. 17. *a.* the Lord, 18.
AVOID, *v. Prov.* 4. 15. *a.* it||*Rom.* 16. 17. *a.* them 1 *Cor.* 7. 2. *a.* fornication||2 *Tim.* 2. 23. *Tit.* 3. 9.
AVOIDED, *p.* 1 *Sam.* 18. 11. David *a.* out of
AVOIDING. 2 *Cor.* 8. 20. 1 *Tim.* 6. 20.
AUSTERE, *a. Luke* 19. 21. thou art an *a.* man
AUTHOR, *ſ. Acts* 3. †15. killed the *a.* of life 1 *Cor.* 14. 33. God is not the *a.* of confuſion *Heb.* 5. 9. *a.* of eternal ſalvation||12. 2. *a.* of faith
AUTHORITY, *ſ.* ſignifies, [1] *Power, rule, or dignity,* Prov. 29. 2. Luke 19. 17. [2] *A convincing*

convincing efficacy and power, Matt. 7. 29. [3] *A warrant, order, or authentic permiſſion*, Matt. 21. 23. Acts 9. 14.
Eſth. 9. 29. wrote with *a.* ‖ *Prov.* 29. 2. are in *a.*
Matt. 7. 29. taught as one having *a.* *Mark* 1. 22. 8. 9. for I am a man under *a.* *Mark* 7. 8. 20. 25. are great exerciſe *a.* *Mark* 10. 42. 21. 23. by what *a.* doſt thou theſe, *Mark* 11. 28.
Mark 1. 27. with *a.* commandeth he, *Luke* 4. 36. 13. 34. left his houſe and gave *a.* to his ſervants
Luke 9. 1. *a.* over devils ‖ 19. 17. *a.* over ten cities 20. 20. *a.* of governor ‖ 22. 25. that exerciſe *a.*
John 5. 27. given him *a.* to execute judgment
Acts 9. 14. here he hath *a.* to bind, 26. 10, 12.
1 *Cor.* 15. 24. put down all *a.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 10. 8. of our *a.*
1 *Tim.* 2. 2. for kings and all in *a.* ‖ 12. uſurp *a.*
Tit. 2. 15. rebuke with *a.* ‖ 1 *Pet.* 3. 22. *a.* ſubject
Rev 13. 2 dragon gave him power and *a.*
AWAKE, *v.* ſignifies [1] *To come out of natural ſleep*, Luke 9. 32. [2] *To raiſe up out of ſpiritual ſloth, by a lively and vigorous exerciſe of grace*, Rom. 13. 11. Eph. 5. 14. [3] *To raiſe from the dead*, Job 14. 12. John 11. 11. [4] *God's appearing in our favour, and for our help*, Pſal. 7. 6. Iſa. 51. 9.
Awake not my love, till he pleaſe, *Song* 2. 7. i. e. *Do nothing to offend him.*
Judg. 5. 12. *a. a.* Deborah, *a. a.* utter a ſong
Job 8. 6. he would *a.* ‖ 14. 12. they ſhall not *a.*
Pſal. 7. 6. *a.* for me, 35. 23 ‖ 17. 15. when I *a.* 44. 23. *a.* why ſleepeſt thou, O Lord, ariſe 57. 8. *a.* my glory, I will *a.* early, 108. 2. 59. 4. *a.* to help me ‖ 5. *a.* to viſit the heathen
Prov. 23. 35. when ſhall I *a.* I will ſeek it again
Song 2. 7. nor *a.* my love, 3. 5. | 8. 4. ‖ 4. 16. *a.* O
Iſa. 26. 19. *a.* and ſing ‖ 51. 9. *a. a.* O arm, 52. 1. 51. 17. *a. a.* ſtand up, O Jeruſalem, which haſt
Jer. 51. 57. and not *a.* ‖ *Dan.* 12. 2. ſhall *a.*
Joel 1. 5. *a.* ye drunkards, weep and howl
Hab. 2. 7. ſhall they not *a.* ‖ 19. the wood *a.*
Zech. 13. 7. *a.* O ſword ‖ *Mark* 4. 38. they *a.* him
Luke 9. 32. when *a.* ‖ *John* 11. 11. I may *a.* him
Rom 13. 11. time to *a.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 15. 34. *a.* to righ.
Eph 5. 14. *a.* thou that ſleepeſt, 2 *Tim.* 2. † 26.
AWAKED, *p.* *Gen.* 28. 16. Jacob *a.* out of ſleep
Judg. 16. 14. Samſon *a.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 26. 12. nor *a.*
1 *Kin.* 18. 27. muſt be *a.* ‖ 2 *Kin.* 4. 31. is not *a.*
Pſal. 3. 5. I *a.* ‖ 78. 65. then the Lord *a.* as one
Jer. 31. 26. upon this I *a.* and beheld, and my ſleep
AWAKEST, *v.* *Pſal.* 73. 20. when thou *a.*
Prov. 6. 22. when thou *a.* it ſhall talk with thee
AWAKETH, *v.* *Pſal.* 73. 20. *Iſa.* 29. 8.
AWAKING, *p.* *Acts* 16. 27. keeper *a.*
AWARE, *a.* *Song* 6. 12. *Jer.* 50. 24. *Luk.* 11. 44.
AWAY, *ad.* *Gen.* 15. 11. drove them *a.*
Exod. 8. 28. not go far *a.* ‖ 19. 24. *a.* get down
2 *Chr.* 35. 23. have me *a.* ‖ *Iſa.* 1. 13. I cannot *a.*
Luke 4. † 34. *a.* what have I ‖ 23. 18. *a.* with
John 19. 15. *a.* with him, *a.* with him, *Acts* 21. 36.
Acts 22. 22. *a.* with ſuch a fellow from the earth
AWE, *ſ.* *Pſal.* 4. 4. ſtand in *a.* 33. 8. | 119. 161.
AWL, *ſ.* *Exod.* 21. 6. bore with *a.* *Deut.* 15. 17.
AWOKE, *pre.* *Gen.* 9. 24. Noah *a.* 41. 4, 7, 21. *Judg.* 16. 20. 1 *Kin.* 3. 15. *Matt.* 8. 25.
AX, *ſ.* ſignifies [1] *A carpenter's tool*, Judg. 9. 48. [2] *The judgments of God*, Iſa. 10. 15.
Deut. 19. 5. ſtroke with *a.* ‖ 20, 19. forcing an *a.*
Judg. 9. 48. took an *a.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 13. 20. ſharpen *a.*
1 *Kin.* 6. 7. nor *a.* heard ‖ 2 *Kin.* 6. 5. *a.* head fell
Iſa. 10. 15. ſhall the *a.* boaſt itſelf againſt him
Jer. 10. 3. cuts tree with *a.* ‖ 51. 20. battle *a.*
Matt. 3. 10. *a.* is laid to root of tree, *Luke* 3. 9.
AXES. 1 *Sam.* 13. 21. had a file for the *a.*
2 *Sam.* 12. 31. put under ſaws and *a.* 1 *Chr.* 20. 3.
Pſal. 74. 5. lifted up *a.* ‖ 6. break with *a.* and
Jer. 46. 22. come with *a.* ‖ *Ezek.* 26. 9. *a.* brea
AXLE-*Trees*, *ſ.* 1 *Kin.* 7. 32, 33.
AZAL, The name of a place, *Zech.* 14. 5.
AZALIAH, *Departure of God.* 2 Kin. 22 3.
AZANIAH, *Hearing*, or *weapons of God.* Neh. 10.
AZARAEL, *Girding of the Lord.* Neh. 12. 36.
AZAREEL, *Help of the Lord.* 1 Chr. 25. 18 | 27. 22.
AZARIAH, The ſame. 2 *Kin.* 14. 21.
AZAZ, *Strength*, or *a goat.* 1 *Chr.* 5. 8.
AZAZIAH, *Binding of the Lord.* 2 Chr. 31. 13.
AZBUK, The father of *Nekemiah.* Neh. 3. 16.
AZEKAH, A city. *Joſh.* 10. 10, 11. *Jer.* 34. 7.
AZEL, *He departed.* 1 Chr. 8. 37. | 9. 43.
AZEM, A city. *Joſh.* 15. 29. | 19. 3.
AZGAD, *A ſtrong hoſt.* Ezra 8. 12.
AZIEL, *Strength of the Lord.* 1 Chr. 15. 20.
AZIZA, *Strength.* Ezra 10. 27.
AZMAVETH, *A ſtrong death.* 1 Chr. 27. 25.
AZMON, *Bone of a bone*, or *our ſtrength.* A city. *Num.* 34. 5. *Joſh.* 15. 4.
AZNOTH-TABOR, *The ears of* Tabor, or *ears of purity, contrition.* Joſh. 19. 34.
AZOR, *A helper, entry*, or *court.* Matt. 1. 13.
AZOTUS, *Pillage, theft.* Acts 8. 40.
AZRIEL, *The help of God.* 1 Chr. 5. 24.
AZRIKAM, *Help, riſing up.* 1 Chr. 3. 23.
AZUBAH, *Forſaken.* 1 Chr. 2. 18, 19.
AZUR, *Helped*, or *that helps.* Ezek. 11. 1.
AZZAH, *Strong.* A city, *Deut.* 2. 23.
AZZAN, *Their ſtrength.* Num. 34. 26.
AZZAZIAH, *Strength of God.* 1 Chr. 15. 21.
AZZUR, *Helper.* Neh. 10. 17.

B.

BAAL, *A lord, maſter, huſband*, or *patron.* It was *Jezebel's* god; the god of the *Zidonians:* a name common to many of the deities of the heathen. We read of *Baalim* in the plural number, for there were gods many of that name. It was made in the form of a young heifer; ſee *Tobit* 1. 5. Some ſay it was the ſun, others ſay it repreſented *Jupiter.*
Num. 22. 41. brought Balaam to high-places of
Judg. 2. 13. ſerved *B.* ‖ 6. 31. will ye plead for
1 *Kin.* 16. 31. Ahab ſerved *B.* ‖ 18. 21. if *B.* be
18. 26. O *B.* hear us ‖ 40. take prophets of *B.*
19. 18. which have not bowed to *B.* *Rom.* 11.
2 *Kin.* 3. 2. put away image of *B.* ‖ 10. 18.
10. 19. ſacrifice to *B.* ‖ 20. call aſſembly for
27. brake image of *B.* ‖ 28. deſtroyed *B.* out
11. 18. brake houſe of *B.* and ſlew, 2 *Chr.* 23.
17. 16. ſerved *B.* ‖ 21. 3. Man. reared altars for
23. 4. veſſels made for *B.* ‖ 5. put down them
Jer. 2. 8. and the prophets propheſied by *B.*
7. 9. will ye burn incenſe to *B.* 11, 13, 17. | 32.

Jer. 12. 16. ſwear by *B.* ‖ 19. 5. to burn ſons to *B.* 23. 13. propheſied in *B.* ‖ 27. forgotten for *B.* 32. 35. they built the high places of *B.* *Hoſ.* 2. 8. prepared for *B.* ‖ 13. 1. offended in *B.* *Zeph.* 1. 4. cut off *B.* ‖ *Rom.* 11. 4. not bowed to *B.*

BAAL, A village, 1 *Chr.* 4. 33. cities to *B.*

BAAL, A man's name, 1 *Chr.* 5. 5. | 8. 30. | 9. 36.

BAALAH, *Her idol, or ſpouſe.* Joſh. 15. 9, 10, 11, 29. | 19. 44. 1 Chr. 13. 6. 2 Chr. 8. 6.

BAALATH, *Ruling him,* or *his idol.* 1 Kin. 9. 18.

BAALATH-BEER, *Subjected, pity.* Joſh. 19. 8.

BAALATH-BERITH, *Idol of covenant.* Judg. 8. 33. | 9. 4.

BAALE. 2 *Sam.* 6. 2. David went from *B.*

BAAL-GAD, *Idol of fortune.* Joſh. 11. 17. | 12. 7.

BAAL-HAMON, *Maſter of many.* Song 8. 11.

BAAL-HANAN. *Gen.* 36. 38. 1 *Chr.* 1. 49. | 27. 28.

BAAL-HAZOR, *Poſſeſſor of grace.* 2 Sam. 13. 23.

BAAL-HERMON, *A thing curſed.* Judg. 3. 3.

BAALI, *My idol, or lord.* Hoſ. 2. 16.

BAALIM, *Idols,* or *all their falſe gods.* *Judg.* 2. 11. child. of Iſr. ſerved *B.* 3. 7. | 10. 6, 7. 8. 33. whoring after *B.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 7. 4. put away *B.* 1 *Sam.* 12. 10. ſerved *B.* ‖ 1 *Kin.* 18. 18. followed 2 *Chr.* 17. 3. ſought not to *B.* ‖ 24. 7. beſtow on *B.* 28. 2. images for *B.* ‖ 33. 3. up altars for *B.* 34. 4. and they brake down the altars of *B.* *Jer.* 2. 23. not gone after *B.* ‖ 9. 14. and after *B.* *Hoſ.* 2. 13. days of *B.* ‖ 17. take names ‖ 11. 2. to *B.*

BAALIS, *A joyful lord.* Jer. 40. 14.

BAAL-MEON, *Lord of the houſe.* Num. 32. 38. 1 Chr. 5. 8. Ezek. 25. 9.

BAAL-PEOR, *Lord of* Peor. Num. 25. 3, 5. Deut. 4. 3. Pſal. 106. 28. Hoſ. 9. 10.

BAAL-PERAZIM, *Idol of diviſions,* or *poſſeſſing diviſions.* 2 Sam. 5. 20. 1 Chr. 14. 11.

BAAL-SHALISHA, *The third,* or *principal idol.* A place, 2 *Kin.* 4. 42.

BAAL-TAMAR, *Idol of the palm-tree.* A village near *Gibeah,* Judg. 20. 33.

BAAL-ZEBUB, *The god of flies.* The idol of *Ekron,* 2 Kin. 1. 2, 3, 6, 16. Matt. 12. 24.

BAAL-ZEPHON, *The ſouth,* or *hidden idols.* A city, *Exod.* 14. 2, 9. *Num.* 33. 7.

BAANA, *In affliction,* or *anſwering.* 1 Kin. 4. 12. Neh. 3. 4.

BAANAH, The ſame. 2 *Sam.* 4. 2, 6, 9. | 23. 29. 1 *Kin.* 4. 16. 1 *Chr.* 11. 30. *Ezra* 2. 2.

BAARA, *A flame,* or *purging.* 1 Chr. 8. 8.

BAASHA, *In making,* or *preſſing together.* 1 *Kin.* 15. 16. war between Aſa and *B.* 32. 19. break thy league with *B.* 2 *Chr.* 16. 3. 27. *B.* conſpired ‖ 16. 1. word of L. againſt *B.* 16. 6. *B.* ſlept ‖ 11. ſlew all the houſe of *B.* 12. 21. 22. like the houſe of *B.* 2 *Kin.* 9. 9. 2 *Chr.* 16. 6. *B.* was building ‖ *Jer.* 41. 9. fear of *B.*

BAASIAH, as BAASHA. 1 *Chr.* 6. 40.

BABE, *ſ.* ſignifies [1] *An infant,* Exod. 2. 6. [2] *Such as are weak in grace,* 1 Cor. 3. 1. Heb. 5. 13. [3] *Unteachable, weak men,* Iſa. 3. 4.

Exod. 2. 6. the *b.* wept ‖ *Luke* 1. 41. *b.* leaped, 44. *Luke* 2. 12. *b.* wrapped ‖ 16. *b.* lying in manger *Heb.* 5. 13. unſkilful in the word, for he is a *b.*

BABES, *ſ. Pſal.* 8. 2. mouth of *b.* *Matt.* 21. 16. *Pſal.* 17. 14. ſubſtance to *b.* ‖ *Iſa.* 3. 4. *b.* rule over *Matt.* 11, 25. haſt revealed them to *b.* *Luke* 10. 21. *Rom.* 2. 20. a teacher of *b.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 3. 1. *b.* in Chriſt

BABEL, *Confuſion.* Gen. 10. 10. | 11. 9.

BABLER, *ſ. Eccl.* 10. 11. *b.* no better ‖ *Acts* 17. 18.

BABBLING, S. *ſ. Prov.* 23. 29. who hath *b.* 1 *Tim.* 6. 20. profane and vain *b.* 2 *Tim.* 2. 16.

BABYLON, *Confuſion,* or *mixture.* The capital of *Chaldea.* "A famous city, built four-ſquare, 60 miles in circumference, 15 on each ſide. The walls were 87 feet thick, and 350 high, on which were built 316 towers, or, according to others, 250; three between each gate, and ſeven at each corner. The gates were 100, 25 on each ſide, and all of them of ſolid braſs. From theſe ran 25 ſtreets, croſſing one another at right angles, each 150 feet wide, and 15 miles in length. A row of houſes faced the wall on every ſide, with a ſtreet of 200 feet wide between them and it. Thus the whole city was divided into 676 ſquares, each of which was 4 furlongs and a half on every ſide. All around theſe ſquares ſtood the houſes fronting the ſtreets, and the empty ſpace within ſerved for gardens and other needful uſes."

The prophet calls *Babylon,* the golden city, *Iſa.* 14. 4. The glory of kingdoms, the beauty of the *Chaldee's* excellency, chap. 13. 19.

Rome is called *Babylon,* on account of its reſemblance of it in magnificence, pride, idolatry, and wickedneſs, and in its appointment to utter deſtruction. *Rev.* 16. 19. | 17. 5. | 18. 20, 21.

Babylon was one of the ſeven wonders of the world.

2 *Kin.* 17. 24. brought from *B.* 20. 14. *Iſa.* 39. 3. 30. men of *B.* made ‖ 25. 7. carry him to *B.* 25. 13. and carried the braſs of them to *B.* 28. above throne of kings in *B.* *Jer.* 52. 32. 2 *Chr.* 32. 31. princes of *B.* ‖ 36. 7. put veſſels in *Ezra* 5. 14. take out of *B.* ‖ 6. 1. treaſures in *B.* 7. 6. Ezra went from *B.* 9. ‖ 8. 1. me from *B.* *Pſal.* 87. 4. mention of *B.* ‖ 137. 1. by rivers of *B.* *Iſa.* 13. 1. burden of *B.* ‖ 19. *B.* glory of kingd. 14. 4. *B.* the golden city ‖ 22. cut off from *B.* 48. 14. do his pleaſure on *B.* ‖ 20. go forth of *B.* *Jer.* 20. 4. captive to *B.* 24. 8. ‖ 27. 22. carried to 29. 10. ſeventy years at *B.* ‖ 28. ſent to us in *B.* 40. 4. if it ſeem good to come with me to *B.* 50. 1. ſpake againſt *B.* 8 —46. ‖ 51. 6. flee out 51. 35. violence on *B.* ‖ 37. *B.* become heaps 42. ſea is come upon *B.* ‖ 48. ſhall ſing for *B.* 49. as *B.* hath cauſed the ſlain to fall, ſo at *B.* 53. though *B.* mount up ‖ 54. a cry from *B.* 55. ſpoiled *B.* ‖ 58. broad walls of *B.* broken 60. evil on *B.* ‖ 64. thus ſhall *B.* ſink, and *Ezek.* 17. 16. in *B.* he ſhall die ‖ *Dan.* 4. 30. great *Mic.* 4. 10. ſhall go to *B.* ‖ *Zech.* 6. 10. come from *Matt.* 1. 17. carrying into *B.* ‖ *Acts* 7. 43. beyond 1 *Pet.* 5. 13. the church at *B.* ſaluteth you, and *Rev.* 16. 19. great *B.* came, 17. 5. | 18. 10, 21.

King of BABYLON. 2 *Kin.* 25. 2. *Ezra* 5. 12. *Iſa.* 14. 4. *Jer.* 21. 4, 7. | 22. 25. | 25. 11, 12. | 27. 8, 17. | 28. 2. | 29. 22. | 34. 3. | 36. 29. | 39. 11. | 40. 9. | 42. 11. | 49. 30. | 50. 17. *Ezek.* 21. 19. | 29. 18, 19. | 30. 24. | 32. 11. *Dan.* 1. 1. | 7. 1.

To, or *unto* BABYLON. 2 *Kin.* 20. 17. | 24. 15, 16. | 25. 7, 13. 1 *Chr.* 9. 1, 2. 2 *Chr.* 33. 11.

|36. 7, 18, 20. *Ezra* 5. 12.|6. 5. *Iſa.* 39. 6. |43. 14. *Jer.* 20. 6. |27. 20.|28. 3.|29. 1, 4. |34. 3 |40. 1, 7. | 51. 24, 61. *Ezek.* 17. 20. *Mic.* 4. 4. *Matt.* 1. 11, 12.

BABYLONIANS. *Ezra* 4. 9. *Ezek.* 13. 15, 17, 23.

BABYLONISH. *Joſh.* 7. 21. a goodly *B.* garm.

BACA, *Mulberry-trees.* Pſal. 84. 6.

BACHRITES. *Num.* 26. 35. of Becher, the *B.*

BACK, *v.* *Exod.* 18. 2. after Moſes ſent her *b.* 23. 4 ſhalt bring it *b.* ‖ *Num.* 9. 7. kept *b.* that we *Num.* 22. 34. I'll get me *b.* ‖ 24. 11. L. kept thee *b.* *Joſh.* 8. 26. drew not *b* ‖ *Ruth* 2. 6. came *b.* with 1 *Sam.* 25. 34. kept me *b.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 12. 23. *b.* again 2 *Sam.* 15. 20, take *b.* thy brethren ‖ 17. 3. bring *b.* 18. 16. Joab held *b.* ‖ 19. 10. of bringing king *b.* 10. 11. why are ye the laſt to bring the king *b.* 12. 1 *Kin.* 13. 18. bring him *b.* that he may eat, 19. 19. 21. he turned *b.* ‖ 22. 16. *b.* to Amon the gov. 2 *Chr.* 13. 14. when Judah looked *b.* behold 18. 32. turned *b* ‖ 25. 13. ſoldiers Amaz. ſent *b.* *Job* 26. 9. holdeth *b.* face ‖ 33. 18. *b.* his ſoul from 33. 30. *b.* his ſoul from pit ‖ 39. 22. turneth *b.* *Pſal.* 14. 7. L. bringeth *b.* the captivity of, 53. 6. 19. 13. keep *b.* thy ſerv. ‖ *Iſa.* 43. 6. keep not *b.* *Iſa.* 50. 5. nor turned *b.* ‖ *Jer.* 8. 5. ſlidden *b.* *Jer.* 46. 5. look not *b.* ‖ 47. 3. fathers look not *b.* *Hoſ.* 4. 16. ſlideth *b.* ‖ *Nah.* 2. 8. none look *b.* *Matt.* 24. 18. nor return *b.* ‖ 28. 2. rolled *b.* ſtone *Luke* 8. 37. ſhip, returned *b.* ag. ‖ 9. 62. looking *b.* is 17. 31. not return *b.* ‖ *Acts* 5. 2. kept *b.* 20. 20.

See DRAW, GO, KEEP, TURN, WENT.

BACK, *ſ.* 1 *Sam.* 10. 9. Saul had turned his *b.* 1 *Kin.* 14. 9. caſt me behind thy *b.* *Ezek.* 23. 35. *Pſal.* 21. 12. turn their *b.* ‖ 129. 2. plowed on my *Prov.* 10. 13. a rod is for the *b.* 19. 29. |26. 3. *Iſa.* 38. 17. ſins behind thy *b.* ‖ 50. 6. gave my *b.* *Jer.* 2. 27. turned their *b.* ‖ 18. 17. ſhew them the *b.* 32. 33. they have turned to me the *b.* 48. 39. *Dan.* 7. 6. on *b.* four wings ‖ *Rom.* 11. 10. bow *b.*

BACK-*Bone*, *ſ.* *Lev.* 3. 9. off hard by the *b.*-

BACK-*Parts.* *Exod.* 33. 23. ſhalt ſee my *b.*- *i. e. the ceremonial law, or providences.*

BACKS, *ſ.* *Exod.* 23. 27. enemies turn their *b.* *Joſh.* 7. 8. Iſrael turned their *b.* 12. *Judg.* 20. 42. *Neh.* 9. 26. and caſt thy law behind their *b.* *Ezek.* 8. 16. *b.* toward temple ‖ 10. 12. *b.* full of eyes

BACKBITERS, *ſ.* *Rom.* 1. 30. *b.* haters of G.

BACKBITETH, *v.* *Pſ.* 15. 3. *b.* not with tongue

BACKBITING, S. *Prov.* 25. 23. 2 *Cor.* 12. 20.

BACKSIDE, *ſ.* *Exod.* 3. 1. |26. 12. *Rev.* 5. 1.

BACKSLIDER, *ſ.* *Prov.* 14. 14. *b.* in heart be

BACKSLIDING, S. *Jer.* 2. 19. *b.* reprove thee *Jer.* 3. 6. *b.* Iſrael hath done ‖ 8. *b.* Iſrael, 11, 12, 14. 22. return ye *b.* children, I'll heal thy *b.* 5. 6. and *b.* are increaſed ‖ 8. 5. by a perpetual *b.* 14. 7. *b.* are many ‖ 31. 22. O *b.* daughter, 46. 4. *Hoſ.* 4. 16. as a *b.* heifer ‖ 11. 7. bent to *b.* ‖ 14. 4. heal

BACKWARD, *ad.* *Gen.* 9. 23. went *b.* faces *b.* *Gen.* 49. 17. rider ſhall fall *b.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 4. 18. Eli fell *b.* 2 *Kin.* 20. 10. ſhadow returned *b.* 10 degr. *Iſa.* 38. 8. *Job* 23. 8. and *b.* but I cannot perceive him *Pſal.* 40. 14. be driven *b.* ‖ 70. 2. turned *b.* that *Iſa.* 1. 4. gone away *b.* ‖ 28. 13. might go and fall *b.* 44. 25. wiſe men *b.* ‖ 59. 14. judgment turned *b.* *Jer.* 7. 24. went *b.* ‖ 15. 6. thou art gone *b.* therefore *Lam.* 1. 8. and turneth *b.* ‖ *John* 18. 6. went *b.* and fell

BAD, *a.* *Gen.* 24. 50. cannot ſpeak *b.* or good *Gen.* 31. 24. ſpeak not to Jacob either good or *b.* 29. *Lev.* 27. 10. a good for a *b.* ‖ 12. good or *b.* 14, 33. *Num.* 13. 19. land, good or *b.* ‖ 24. 13. good or *b.* of 2 *Sam.* 13. 22. Abſ. ſpake good nor *b.* ‖ 14. 17. diſcern 1 *Kin.* 3. 9. diſcern good and *b.* ‖ *Ezra* 4. 12. *b.* city *Jer.* 24. 2. figs were ſo *b.* ‖ *Matt.* 13. 48. caſt *b.* away *Matt.* 22. 10. good and *b.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 5. 10. it be good or

BADNESS, *s.* *Gen.* 41. 19. as I never ſaw for *b.*

BADE, ST, *v.* *Gen.* 27. 19. I have done as thou *b.* *Gen.* 43. 17. did as Joſeph *b.* ‖ *Exod.* 16. 24. as Moſes *Num.* 14. 10. *b.* ſtone him ‖ *Joſh.* 11. 9. did as L. *b.* *Ruth* 3. 6. all mother *b.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 24. 10. *b.* me kill 2 *Chr.* 10. 12. as the king *b.* ‖ *Eſth.* 4. 15. Eſther *b.* *Matt.* 16. 12. how he *b.* them not beware of the *Luke* 14. 9. *b.* thee and him, 12. ‖ 16. *b.* many *Acts* 11. 12. Spirit *b.* me go ‖ 18. 21. *b.* them farew. 22. 24. and *b.* that he ſhould be examined by

BADGER, *A wild beaſt, reſembling a pig and a dog: it ſleeps in the day, and comes out in the night. It is amphibious.*

BADGERS-*Skins.* *Exod.* 25. 5. |26. 14. |35. 7, 23. *Exod.* 36. 19. he made a covering of *b.*- *Num.* 4. 10. *Ezek.* 16. 10. and I ſhod thee with *b.* and I

BAG, *ſ.* *Deut.* 25. 13. in thy *b.* divers weights 1 *Sam.* 17. 40. ſmooth ſtones, and put them in *b.* *Job* 14. 17. ſealed in a *b.* ‖ *Prov.* 7. 20. *b.* of money *Prov.* 16. 11. weights of the *b.* ‖ *Iſa.* 46. 6. gold out of *Mic.* 6. 11. *b.* of deceitful w. ‖ *Hag.* 1. 6. *b.* with holes *John* 12. 6. had the *b.* ‖ 13. 29. Judas had the *b.*

BAGS, *ſ.* 2 *Kin.* 5. 23. |12. 10. *Luke* 12. 33.

BAHURIM, *Warlike, valiant.* 2 Sam. 3. 16 |16. 5. |17. 18. |19. 16. 1 Kings 2. 8.

BARHUMITE, *or* BAHARUMITE.

2 *Sam.* 23. 31. Aſmaveth the *B.* 1 *Chr.* 11. 33.

BAJITH, *A houſe.* A city of *Moab*, Iſa. 15. 2

BAKBAKKAR. 1 *Chr.* 9. 15. *B.* Hereſh, and

BAKBUK, *A narrow mouthed bottle.* Ezra 2. 51

BAKBUKIAH. *Neh.* 11. 17. |12. 9, 25.

BAKE, *v.* *Gen.* 19. 3. Lot did *b.* ‖ *Ex.* 16. 23. *b.* tha *Lev.* 24. 5. *b.* 12 cakes ‖ 26. 26. ten women *b.* 1 *Sam.* 28. 24. *b.* in the pan ‖ 2 *Sam.* 13. 8. Tam *Ezek.* 4. 12. *b.* with dung ‖ 46. 20. *b.* meat-offerin

BAKED, *p.* *Exod.* 12. 39. they *b.* ‖ *Num.* 11. 8. pan 1 *Chr.* 23. 29. *b.* in the pan ‖ *Iſa.* 44. 19. I have *b*

BAKEN. *Lev.* 2. 4, 7. |6. 17. |7. 9. |23. 17. 1 *Kin.* 19. 6. behold, a cake *b.* on the coals

BAKE-*Meats.* *Gen.* 40. 17. of *b.* - for Pharaoh

BAKER, S. *Gen.* 40. 1. *b.* had offended, 41. 10 1 *Sam.* 8. 13. daughters to be *b.* ‖ *Jer.* 37. 21. *b.* ſtre *Hoſ.* 7. 4. oven heated by *b.* ‖ 6. their *b.* ſleepeth

BAKETH, *v.* *Iſa.* 44. 15. he *b.* bread, yea, h

BALAAM, *The antiquity, or deſtruction of th people; a confuſed people.*

Num. 22. 5. ſent to *B.* 9,—35. ‖ 23. 4. met *B.* 23. 30. did as *B.* ſaid ‖ 24. 2. *B.* lift up eyes 24. 3. *B.* ſon of Beor hath ſaid, 15. ‖ 5. *B.* ro 31. 8. *B.* ſon of Beor they ſlew, *Joſh.* 13. 22. *Deut.* 23. 4. becauſe they hired *B.* 5. *Neh.* 13. *Joſh.* 24. 9. called *B.* to curſe ‖ *Mic.* 6. 5. what 2 *Pet.* 2. 15. following the way of *B.* *Jude* 11. *Rev.* 2. 14. them that hold the doctrine of *B.*

BALADAN, *Without rule or judgment*; or *ancie in judgment.* 2 Kings 20. 12. Iſa. 39. 1.

BALAH, *Old, worn.* A city, *Joſh.* 19. 3.

BALAK, *A waſter, or deſtroyer.* Num. 22. 2 *Joſh.* 24. 9. *B.* warred ‖ *Judg.* 11. 25. better than *Mic.* 6. 5. what *B.* conſulted ‖ *Rev.* 2. 14. taught

BALANC

BALANCE, *ſ. Job* 31. 6. weighed in an even *b. Pſal.* 62. 9. laid in the *b.*‖*Prov.* 11. 1. a falſe *b.* is *Prov.* 16. 11. juſt weight and *b.*‖20. 23. falſe *b.* is *Iſa.* 40. 12. the hills in a *b.* ‖ 15. duſt of the *b.* 46. 6. weigh ſilver in the *b.* and hire a goldſmith

BALANCES, *ſ. Lev.* 19. 36. juſt *b. Ezek.* 45. 10. *Job* 6. 2. laid in the *b.*‖ *Jer.* 32. 10. money in *b. Ezek.* 5. 1. *b.* to weigh‖*Dan.* 5. 27. weighed in *b. Hoſ.* 12. 7. *b.* of deceit ‖ *Amos* 8. 5. *b.* by deceit *Mic.* 6. 11. wicked *b.*‖*Rev.* 6. 5. had a pair of *b.*

BALANCINGS, *p. Job* 37. 16. *b.* of the clouds

BALD, *a. Lev.* 13. 40. he is *b.* 41, 42, 43. 2 *Kin.* 2. 23. go up thou *b.* head, go up thou *b. Jer.* 16. 2. not make *b.*‖ 48. 37. every head be *b. Ezek.* 17. 37. utterly *b.* 29. 18.‖*Mic.* 1. 16. make *b.*

BALD-*Locuſt. Lev.* 11. 22. may eat, *b.*- after

BALDNESS, *ſ.* ſignifies, [1] *Want of hair,* Lev. 21. 5. [2] *A ſign of mourning,* Iſa. 3. 24. *Lev.* 21. 5. ſhall not not make *b. Deut.* 14. 1. *Iſa.* 3. 24. inſtead of well ſet hair, *b.* 15. 2.|22. 12. *Jer.* 47. 5. *b.* upon Gaza‖*Ezek.* 7. 18. *b.* on all heads *Amos* 8. 10. *b.* on every head‖*Mic.* 1. 16. enlarge *b.*

BALL, *ſ. Iſa.* 22. 18. turn and toſs thee like a *b.*

BALM, *ſ. A precious healing oil, or gum, extracted from the balm-tree; the beſt of which grew near* Engedi, *and in* Gilead.

Gen. 37. 25. bearing *b.* ‖ 43. 11. take a little *b. Jer.* 8. 22. is there no *b.* in Gilead‖46. 11. go, take 51. 8. take *b.* for her pain ‖ *Ezek.* 27. 17. oil, *b.*

BAMAH, *A high place.* Ezek. 20. 29.

BAMOTH, *The high places.* Num. 21. 19, 20.

BAMOTH-BAAL, *High places of* Baal. Joſh. 13. 17.

BAND, S, ſignifies, [1] *A company of ſoldiers,* Acts 10. 1. [2] *Material chains,* Luke 8. 29. [3] *Forcible arguments of love,* Hoſ. 11. 4. [4] *Government and laws,* Pſal. 2. 3. Zech. 11. 7, 14. [5] *Unbelief and fear,* Pſal. 107. 14. [6] *Faith and love,* Col. 2. 19.

Exod. 39. 23. *b.* round the hole‖*Lev.* 26. 13. broken *Judg.* 15. 14. *b.* looſed‖2 *Kin.* 23. 33. put Jeh. in *b. Job* 38. 9. ſwaddling *b.* ‖ 31. looſe *b.* of Orion 39. 5. *b.* of the wild aſs‖ 10. unicorn with his *b. Pſal.* 2. 3. break their *b.*‖73. 4. no *b.* in their death 107. 14. brake *b.* in ſunder‖*Eccl.* 7. 26. hands as *Iſa.* 28. 22. not mockers, leſt *b.* be made ſtrong 52. 2. *b.* of thy neck ‖ 58. 6. to looſe the *b.* of *Jer.* 2. 20. burſt thy *b.*‖*Ezek.* 3. 25. put *b.* on thee *Ezek.* 4. 8. lay *b.* on thee ‖ 34. 27. broken the *b. Dan.* 4. 15. *b.* of iron‖*Hoſ.* 11. 4. with *b.* of love *Zech.* 11. 7. beauty and *b.* 14.‖*Luke* 8. 29. brake *b. Acts* 16. 26. *b.* looſed, 22. 30.‖*Col.* 2. 19. body by *b.*

BAND, S. *Gen.* 32. 7. camels into two *b.* 10. 1 *Sam.* 10. 26. a *b.* of men‖2 *Sam.* 4. 2. capt. of *b.* 2 *Kin.* 6. 23. *b.* of Syria‖13. 20. *b.* of Moabites, 21. 24. 2. L. ſent againſt him *b.* of Chaldeans, *b.* of 1 *Chr.* 7. 4. *b.* of ſoldiers‖12. 18. captains of *b.* 21. *Ezra* 8. 22. of the king a *b.*‖*Job* 1. 17. made 3 *b. Pſ.* 119. 161. of wicked‖*Prov.* 30. 27. locuſts by *b. Ezek.* 38. 6. Gomer and his *b.*‖ 22. rain on his *b. Matt.* 27. 27. whole *b.* of ſoldiers, *Mark* 15. 16. *John* 18. 3. Judas having a *b.* ‖ 12. *b.* took Jeſus *Acts* 10. 1. Italian *b.*‖21. 3. captain of ‖27. 1. Aug.

BANDED, *p. Acts* 23. 12. certain Jews *b.* tog.

BANI, *Sons.* 2 Sam. 23. 36. 2 Chr. 6. 46.

BANK, S, *ſ. Gen.* 41. 17. I ſtood on the *b.* of *Deut.* 4. 48. *b.* of Arnon, *Joſh.* 12. 2.|13. 9, 16. *Joſh.* 3. 15. all his *b.* 4. 18.‖2 *Sam.* 20. 15. caſt up 2 *Kin.* 2. 13. *b.* of Jord.‖19. 32. caſt a *b. Iſa.* 37. 33. 1 *Chr.* 12. 15. Jordan had overflowed all his *b. Iſa.* 8. 7. all his *b.* ‖ *Ezek.* 47. 7. *b.* of river, 12. *Dan.* 8. 16. between the *b.*‖12. 5. *b.* of the river *Luke* 19. 23. gaveſt thou not my money into *b.*

BANNER, S, ſignifies, [1] *A ſtandard or enſign,* Iſa. 13. 2. [2] *Chriſt's love diſplayed,* Song 2. 4. *Pſal.* 20. 5. ſet up our *b.*‖60. 4. given a *b.* to them *Song* 2. 4. *b.* over me was love‖6. 4. army with *b. Iſa.* 13. 2. lift ye up a *b.* upon the high mountain

BANISHED, *p.* 2 *Sam.* 14. 13. not fetch his *b.* 14.

BANISHMENT, *ſ. Ezra* 7. 26. *Lam.* 2. 14.

BANQUET, *ſ. Eſth.* 5. 4—14.|6. 14.|7. 1, 2, 8. *Job* 41. 6. make *b.* of him‖*Amos* 6. 7. *b.* removed

BANQUET-*Houſe. Dan.* 5. 10. came to *b.*-

BANQUETING, S. *Song* 2. 4. 1 *Pet.* 4. 3.

BAPTISM, *ſ.* is, [1] *An ordinance of the New Teſtament, inſtituted by Jeſus Chriſt,* Matt. 28. 19. *whereby a profeſſed believer in Chriſt, is, in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghoſt, immerſed in, and covered with water; and then raiſed up out of it, as a ſign of his fellowſhip with Chriſt, in his death, burial, and reſurrection, and a ſign of his own death to ſin, and reſurrection to newneſs of life here, and to life eternal hereafter,* Rom. 6. 3, 4, 5. Col. 2. 12. [2] It is put for, *The plentiful effuſion of the grace and gifts of the Holy Spirit,* Acts 1. 5. [3] *The overwhelming ſufferings of Chriſt,* Matt. 20. 22. Pſal. 69. 2. [4] *A vital union to and oneneſs with Chriſt, by ſovereign love, and the all-pervading operations of the Holy Spirit,* 1 Cor. 12. 13.

Matt. 3. 7. ſaw Phariſees and Sadd. come to his *b.* 20. 22. I have a *b. Mark* 10. 38. *Luke* 12. 50. 21. 25. *b.* of John, whence was it, from heaven or of men, *Mark* 11. 30. *Luke* 20. 4. *Mark* 1. 4. did preach *b.* of repentance, *Luke* 3. 3. *Luke* 7. 29. publicans baptized with *b.* of John *Acts* 1. 22. beginning at the *b.* of John, 10. 37. 13. 24. *b.* of repentance‖18. 25. only *b.* of John 19. 3. unto John's *b.* ‖ 4. with *b.* of repentance *Rom.* 6. 4. are buried with him by *b. Col.* 2. 12. *Eph.* 4. 5. one *b.*‖1 *Pet.* 3. 21. *b.* doth ſave us (not

BAPTIST, *ſ. Matt.* 3. 1. came John *b.* preach. *Matt.* 11. 11. a greater than John *b. Luke* 7. 28. 12. days of John the *b.* ‖ 14. 2. this is John *b.* 14. 8. John *b.* head‖16. 14. art J. *b. Mark* 8. 28. 17. 13. underſtood that he ſpoke of John the *b. Mark* 6. 14. John *b.* was riſen‖22. head of John *b. Luke* 7. 20. John *b.* hath ſent us‖33. John *b.* came 9. 19. anſwering ſaid, John the *b.* but ſome

BAPTIZE, *In Greek,* baptizo, *from* bapto, *to dip, immerſe, or plunge,* Rev. 19. 13. "βαπτιζω, *is to immerſe, to plunge under, to overwhelm in water.*" Zanchius.

Matt. 3. 11. I *b.* with water, he ſhall *b.* with H. Ghoſt, *Mark* 1. 8. *Luke* 3. 16. *John* 1. 26. *Mark* 1. 4. *b.* in wildern.‖ *John* 1. 33. ſent me to 1 *Cor.* 1. 17. Chriſt ſent me not to *b.* but to preach

BAPTIZED, *p. Mat.* 3. 6. *b.* in Jord. *Mark* 1. 5. *Matt.* 3. 13. cometh Jeſus to John to be *b.* of him 14. have need to be *b.* of thee, and comeſt, 16. *Mark* 1. 9. *b.* in Jordan ‖ 10. 39. I am *b.* withal 16. 16. he that believeth and is *b.* ſhall be ſaved

Luke 3. 7. came to be *b.*‖12. public, to be *b.* 7. 29. 21. Jeſus being *b.*‖7. 30. lawyers, being not *b.* *John* 3. 22. he tarried and *b.* ‖ 23. and were *b.* 4. 1. Jeſus made and *b.* more diſciples than John 2. tho' Jeſus *b.* not‖10. 40. place where John *b.* *Acts* 1, 5. John truly *b.* with water, but ye ſhall be *b.* with the Holy Ghoſt, 11, 16, 2, 38. repent, and be *b.* every one of you in the 41. they that gladly received his word were *b.* 8, 12. *b.* both men and wom.‖13. Simon was *b.* 16. *b.* in name of Jeſus‖36, hinder to be *b.* 38, 9, 18. Saul was *b.* ‖ 10. 47. ſhould not be *b.* 48. 16. 15. Lydia was *b.* ‖ 33. jailer was *b.* he and 18. 8. many Cor. hearing, believed, and were *b.* 19. 3. he ſaid to them to what then were *b.* 5. 22. 16. ariſe and be *b.* ‖ *Rom.* 6, 3. *b.* into Jeſus 1 *Cor.* 1. 13. *b.* in name of Paul‖14. I *b.* none but 10. 2. *b.* to Moſes ‖ 12. 13. all *b.* into one body 15. 29. *b.* for the dead‖*Gal.* 3. 27. *b.* into Chriſt

BAPTIZEST, *v. John* 1. 25. why *b.* thou, if

BAPTIZETH, *v. John* 1. 33. the ſame *b.* 3. 26.

BAPTIZING, *p. Mat.* 28, 19. teach all nations *b.* *John* 1. 28. where John was *b.*‖31. *b.* with water 3. 23. *b.* in Enon, becauſe there was much water

BAR, ED. *Neh.* 7. 3. *b.* doors‖*Song* 4.†12.

BAR, S, *ſ. Ex,* 26. 26. *b.* of ſhittim-wood, 36, 31. 28. middle *b.* 36. 23.‖*Num.* 3, 36. *b.* of tab. 4. 31. *Num.* 4. 10. and they ſhall put it upon a *b.* 12. *Deut.* 3. 5. cities fenced with *b.* 1 *Kin.* 4. 13. *Judg.* 16. 3. took *b.* and all‖1 *Sam.* 23. 7. hath *b.* *Neh.* 3. 3. ſet up locks and *b.* thereof, 6, 13,—15. *Job* 17. 16. *b.* of the pit ‖ 18.†13, *b.* of his ſkin 38. 10. *b.* for the ſea‖40, 18. bones like *b.* of iron *Pſ.* 107. 16. cut *b.* of iron‖147. 13. *b.* of thy gates *Prov.* 18. 19. *b.* of a caſtle‖*Iſa.* 45. 2. cut *b.* of iron *Jer.* 49. 31. gates nor *b.*‖51. 30. her *b.* are broken *Amos* 1. 5. break *b.*‖*Jonah* 2. 6. earth with her *b.* *Nah.* 3. 13. gates open, the fire ſhall devour thy *b.*

BARABBAS, *Son of confuſion,* Matt. 27. 20.

BARACHEL, *Bleſſing God.* Job 32. 1, 2, 6.

BARACHIAH, The ſame. *Zech.* 1, 1, 7.

BARAK, *Lightening,* Judg. 4. 6, Heb. 11. 32.

BARBARIAN, S, *ſ. Savage, unlearned.* *Acts* 28. 4. when *b.* ſaw‖*Rom.* 1, 14, Greeks and *b.* 1 *Cor.* 14. 11, a *b.* to me ‖ *Col.* 3. 11, *b.* Scythians

BARBAROUS, *a. Acts* 28. 2. the *b.* people

BARBED, *p. Job* 41. 7. fill his ſkin with *b.* iron

BARBER, *ſ. Ezek.* 5. 1. take thee a *b.* raſor

BARE, *v. Gen.* 7. 17. *b.* the ark, *Deut.* 31. 9, 25, 31. 39. torn by beaſts, I *b.* the loſs of it *Exod.* 19, 4. I *b.* you on eagles wings, *Deut.* 1. 31. *Joſh.* 3. 15. *b.* the ark, 4, 10,‖8, 33. 2 *Sam.* 6, 13. *Judg.* 3, 18. ſent away people that *b.* the preſent 1 *Sam.* 14. 1. *b.* his armour, 6, 2 *Sam.* 18. 15, 17. 4. *b.* ſhield‖1 *Kin.* 5. 15. *b.* burd. *Neb.* 4, 17. 1 *Kin.* 10, 2, *b.* ſpices, 2 *Chr.* 9, 1.‖14. 27. guard *b.* 1 *Chr.* 12, 24. Judah that *b.* ſhield, 2 *Chr.* 14. 8. 15. 15. Levites *b.* the ark, 26, 27. ‖ *Iſa.* 22. 6. *Iſa.* 53. 12. *b.* the ſins of many‖63. 9. he *b.* them *Ezek.* 12. 7. ſtuff I *b.*‖*Matt.* 8, 17. *b.* our ſickneſſes *Luke* 7. 14. that *b.* ſtood ‖ *John* 2. 8. they *b.* it *John* 12. 6. bag, and *b.*‖1 *Pet.* 2, 24. *b.* our ſins on

BARE, *Gen,* 31. 8. cattle *b.* ſpeckled‖38. 5. *b.* him *Gen.* 44. 27. wife *b.* me 2 ſons‖46, 15. which ſhe 1 *Kin.* 1, 6, *b.* him after Abſ.‖9. 23, *b.* rule over 2 *Chr.* 4. 9. *b.* him with for.‖*Prov.* 17. 25.|23. 25. *Song* 6. 9. choice one of her that *b.* her, 8. 5. *Iſa.* 51. 2. Sarah that *b.* you‖*Jer,* 16, 3. | 20. 14. *Jer.* 22. 26. caſt out that *b.*‖ 50. 12. *b.* you be aſh. *Luke* 11. 27. bleſſed is womb that *b.*‖23. 29. never

BARE-*Fruit. Luke* 8. 8. *Rev.* 22. 2.

BARE *Witneſs* and *Record. Mark* 14, 56, 57. *Luke* 4. 22. all *b.* him - and wondered at gracious *John* 1. 15. John *b.* - of him, 32, 34. | 5. 33. 12. 17. people *b.* - 19. 35.‖*Acts* 15. 8. *Rev.* 1. 2.

BARE *Rule,* 1 *Kin.* 9. 23. 2 *Chr.* 8. 10. *Neh.* 5. 15.

BAREST. (1 *Kin.* 2. 26. becauſe thou *b.* the ark *Iſa.* 63. 19. never *b.* rule ‖ *John* 3. 26. *b.* witneſs

BARE, *adj.* ſignifies, [1] *Naked, deſtitute,* Lev. 13, 45, [2] *Plain, or real,* 1 Cor. 15. 37. *Lev.* 13, 45. and his head *b.* ‖ 55. *b.* within or *Pſal.* 137.†7. make *b.* make *b.* to the foundation *Iſa.* 32. 11, make ye *b.* ‖ 47. 2. make *b.* the leg 52, 10. Lord made *b.* his holy arm in the eyes *Jer.* 13. 22. heels made *b.* ‖ 49. 10. made Eſau *b.* *Ezek.* 16. 7. naked and *b.* 22.‖39. leave *b.* 23. 29. *Joel* 1, 7. my fig-tree *b.*‖1 *Cor.* 15. 37. but *b.* grain

BAREFOOT, 2 *Sam.* 15. 30. went *b. Iſa.* 20. 2.

BARIAH, *A fugitive*; or *a bar.* 1 Chr. 3. 22.

BAR-JESUS, *The ſon of* Jeſus. *Acts* 13. 6, 11.

BAR-JONA, *The ſon of* Jonas. *Matt.* 16. 17.

BARK, ED, *Iſa.* 56. 10, cannot *b.* ‖ *Joel* 1. 7.

BARKOS, A man's name, *Ezra* 2. 53. *Neh.* 7. 55.

BARLEY, *ſ. Exod.* 9. 31. *b.* was ſmitten in ear *Lev,* 27. 16. homer of *b.*‖*Num.* 5. 15. of *b.* meal *Judg.* 7. 13. lo, a cake of *b.* bread tumbled into *Ruth* 1. 22. of *b.* harveſt ‖ 2. 17, 23. | 3. 2, 15. 2 *Sam.* 14, 30. Joab's field hath *b.*‖17. 28.|21. 9. 2 *Kin.* 4, 42. brought 20 loaves of *b.*‖7. 1.|16. 18. 1 *Chr.* 11. 13. full of *b.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 2. 10, 15. | 27. 5. *Job* 31. 40, let cockle grow inſtead of *b.* *Iſa.* 28. 25. appointed *b.*‖*Jer,* 41. 8. wheat and *b.* *Ezek.* 4, 9. take to thee wheat, and *b.* and beans 12. *b.* cakes‖13. 19,|45. 13. *Hoſ.* 3. 2. *Joel* 1. 11. *John* 6. 9, 13. *Rev.* 6. 6.

BARNABAS, *Son of conſolation,* Acts 4. 36. *Acts* 11. 22. *B.* go to Antioch ‖ 25. departed *B.* 30. ſent by the hand of *B.*‖12. 25. returned *B.* 13. 2. ſeparate me *B.* and Saul ‖ 50. againſt *B.* 15, 2. Paul and *B.* had no ſmall diſſenſion and 37. *B.* determined to take with them John 1 *Cor.* 9. 6, or I only and *B.* ‖ *Gal.* 2. 1, 9, 13. *Col.* 4. 10, and Marcus, ſiſter's ſon to *B.* ſaluteth

BARN, *ſ.* ſignifies [1] *A repoſitory for grain* Luke 12. 24. [2] *Heaven,* Matt. 13. 30. 2 *Kings* 6. 27. help thee out of the *b.* floor *Job* 39. 12. gather ſeed into thy *b. Hag.* 2. 19. *Matt.* 13. 30. but gather the wheat into my *b.* *Luke* 12. 24. which have no ſtore-houſe nor *b.*

BARNS, *ſ. Prov,* 3, 10. *b.* be filled ‖*Joel* 1. 17. *Matt.* 6. 26. nor gather into *b.*‖*Luke* 12. 18. my *b.*

BARREL, S, 1 *Kin.* 17. 12. meal in a *b.* 14. the *b.* of meal ſhall not waſte‖18. 33. fill *b.*

BARREN, *a.* [1] *Natural,* Gen. 25. 21. [2] *Spiritual,* Gal. 4. 27. 2 Pet. 1, 8. *Gen.* 11. 30. Sarai was *b.*‖25. 21. Rebekah was *b.* 29. 31. Rachel was *b.* ‖ *Exod.* 23, 26. nor be *b.* *Deut.* 7. 14. not male or female *b.*‖*Judg.* 13. 2, 3. 1 *Sam.* 2. 5. *b.* hath born 7‖2 *Kin,* 2. 19. ground *b.* *Job* 24. 21. evil entreateth the *b.* ‖ 39. 6. *b.* land *Pſal.* 113, 9. maketh the *b.* woman to keep houſe *Prov.* 30. 16. *b.* womb‖*Song* 4. 2. none is *b.* 6. 6. *Iſa.* 54. 1. ſing O *b.*‖*Joel* 2, 20. drive into a land *b.* *Luke* 1, 7. Eliz. was *b.* 36.‖ 23, 29. bleſſed are *b.*

Gal. 4. 27. rejoice thou *b.* ‖ 2 *Pet.* 1. 8. be not *b.*

BARRENNESS, *ſ. Pſal.* 107. 34. fruitful land to

BARSABAS, *The ſon of reſt.* Acts 1. 23.|15. 22.

BARTHOLOMEW, *A ſon drawing waters.* Matt. 10. 3. Mark 3. 18. Luke 6. 14. Acts 1. 13.

BARTIMEUS, *The ſon of Timeus; a ſon of the unclean,* or *ſon of mourning.* Mark 10. 46.

BARUCH, *Who is bleſſed.* *Neh.* 3. 20 *B.* ſon of *Neh.* 10. 6. *B.* ſealed the covenant ‖ 11. 5. ſon of *Jer.* 32. 12. evidence to *B.* 16. ‖ 36. 4. *B.* wrote 36. 10. then read *B.* ‖ 26. take *B.* the ſcribe 43. 3. *B.* ſetteth thee on‖6. took *B.*‖45. 1. ſpake

BARZILLAI, *Made of iron;* or *the ſon of contempt.* 2 Sam. 19. 31.|21. 8. 1 Kin. 2. 7. Ezra 2. 61.

BASE, BASES, *ſ.* 1 *Kin.* 7. 27. ten *b.* four *Kin.* 25. 13. brake *b.* 16.‖*Ezra* 3. 3. altar on *b.* *Pſal.* 104.†5. founded the earth on her *b.*

Zach. 5. 11. ſhall be ſet there upon her own *b.*

BASE, *adj.* 2 *Sam.* 6. 22. *b.* in my own ſight *Job* 30. 8. children of *b.* men‖*Iſa.* 3. 5. and the *b.* *Ezek.* 17. 14. kingdom *b.* ‖ 29. 14. *b.* kingdom *Mal.* 2. 9. I made you *b.*‖*Acts* 17.†18. *b.* fellow *Cor.* 1. 28. *b.* things‖ 2 *Cor.* 10. 1. I Paul am *b.*

BASER, *a. Acts* 17. 5. lewd fellows of *b.* ſort

BASEST, *a. Ezek.* 29. 15. *Dan.* 4. 17.

BASHAN, *In the tooth; ivory, ſleep, confuſion,* or *ſlander.*

Num. 21. 33. went up by way of *B.* *Deut.* 3. 1. 3. 33. Og king of *B.* *Deut.* 1. 4.|3. 11.|4. 27. |29. 7. *Joſh.* 9. 10.|12. 4.|13. 30. 1 *Kin.* 4. 19. *Neh.* 9. 22. *Pſal.* 135. 11.|136. 20. *Cant.* 3. 4. kingdom of *B.* 10. *Joſh.* 13. 12, 30. 43. and Golan in *B.* *Joſh.* 20. 8. | 21. 27. *Jer.* 50. 19. breed of *B.* ‖ 33. 22. ſhall leap from *B.* *Joſh.* 17. 1. he had *B.* ‖ 2 *Kin.* 10. 33. even *B.* *Deut.* 6. 71. Golan in *B.* ‖ *Pſal.* 22. 12. bulls of *Pſal.* 68. 15. as the hill of *B.*‖22. bring from *B.* *Iſa.* 33. 9. *B.* and Carmel ſhake off their fruits *Jer.* 22. 20. up voice in *B.* ‖ 50. 19. ſhall feed on *Ezek.* 39. 18. fatlings of *B.*‖*Amos* 4. 1. ye kine of *Mic.* 7. 14. feed in *B.*‖*Neb.* 1. 4. *B.* languiſheth

BASHEMATH, *Perfumed; confuſion of death;* or *in deſolation.* Gen. 26. 34.| 36. 3.

BASKET, *ſ. Gen.* 40. 17. in the *b.* all manner *Lev.* 8. 31. *b.* of conſecrations ‖ *Deut.* 26. 4. take *Deut.* 28. 5. bleſſed ſhall be thy *b.* ‖ 17. curſed *b.* *Judg.* 6. 19. fleſh in a *b.* ‖ *Jer.* 24. 2. one *b.* had *Amos* 8. 1. and behold a *b.* of ſummer-fruit, 2. *Acts* 9. 25. let down by wall in a *b.* 2 *Cor.* 11. 33.

BASKETS, *ſ. Gen.* 40. 16. had three white *b.* 18. *Kin.* 10. 7. their heads in *b.*‖*Jer.* 6. 9. into the *Jer.* 24. 1. two *b.* of figs before the temple *Matt.* 14. 20. and they took up twelve *b.* full, *Mark* 6. 43. *Luke* 9. 17. *John* 6. 13. *Acts* 27. 37. ſeven *b.* full, *Mark* 8. 8, 19, 20.

BASON, S. *Exod.* 12. 22. dip in blood in the *b.* 24. 6. half of the blood in *b.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 17. 28. 1 *Kin.* 7. 40. Hiram made *b.* 45. 2 *Chr.* 4. 8, 11. 2 *Chr.* 28, 17. gold for every *b.* ‖ *Jer.* 52. 19. *John* 13. 5. he poureth water into a *b.* and began

BASTARD, *ſ. Deut.* 23. 2. *b.* not enter into *Zech.* 9. 6. *b.* dwell in Aſhdod ‖ *Heb.* 12. 8. are

BATH, *A meaſure uſed among the* Hebrews, *which contained ſeven gallons and a half.*

Iſa. 5. 10. ten acres of vineyard ſhall yield one *b.* *Ezek.* 45, 10, a juſt *b.* ‖ 11. the ephah and *b.* 14.

BATHE, *v. Lev.* 15. 5. *b.* himſelf in water, 8, 11, 13, 21, 22, 27.| 16. 26, 28.| 17. 15, 16. *Num.* 19. 7, 8, 19.

BATHED, *p. Iſa.* 34. 5. ſword be *b.* in heaven

BATHS, *ſ.* 1 *Kin.* 7. 26. ſea contained 2000 *b.* 38. laver forty *b.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 2. 10. 20000 *b.* wine 2 *Chr.* 4. 5. ſea held 3000 *b.* ‖ *Ezra* 7. 22. 100 *b.* *Ezek.* 45. 14. homer of ten *b.* ten *b.* are an homer

BATHRABBIM, *Daughter of many.* Song 7. 4.

BATH-SHEBA, *The ſeventh daughter,* or *daughter of an oath.* 2 Sam. 11. 3. 1 Kings 1. 28. |2. 13.

BAT, S. *Lev.* 11. 19. *Deut.* 14. 18. *Iſa.* 2. 20.

BATTLE, [1] *Of men,* Joſh. 8. 4. [2] *In the cauſe of God,* 1 Sam. 18. 17. Rev. 12. 7. *Gen.* 14. 8. joined *b.* 1 *Sam.* 4. 2. 1 *Kin.* 20. 29. *Num.* 32. 27. before the Lord to *b.*‖*Deut.* 2. 24. *Deut.* 20. 3. this day to *b.* ‖ 5. left he die in *b.* *Joſh.* 11. 19. all they took in *b.*‖*Judg.* 20. 28, 42. 1 *Sam.* 14. 22. after them in *b.*‖17. 20. ſhouted *b.* 17. 28. for thou art come down to ſee the *b.* 47. for the *b.* is the Lord's, 2 *Chr.* 20. 15. 26. 10. deſcend into *b.* ‖ 28. 1. go to *b.* ‖ 29. 4. 2 *Sam.* 11. 1. kings go forth to *b.* 1 *Chr.* 20. 1. 15. Uriah in the foreſront of the hotteſt *b.* 19. 10. Abſalom whom we anointed is dead in *b.* 1 *Kin.* 8. 44. out to *b.* 20. 39.|22. 4. 2 *Kin.* 3. 7. 1 *Chr.* 5. 20. cried to God in the *b.*‖12. 8. fit for 19. 17. David ſet *b.* in array, 2 *Chr.* 13. 3.‖14. 10. 2 *Chr.* 25. 8. be ſtrong for the *b.* God ſhall make *Job* 15. 24. ready to the *b.*‖39. 25. ſmelleth the *b.* 41. 8. remember the *b.*‖*Pſ.* 18. 39. ſtrength to *b.* *Pſal.* 24. 8. the king of glory, the L. mighty in *b.* 55. 18. he hath delivered my ſoul from the *b.* 76. 3. brake the ſhield, the ſword, and the *b.* 89. 43. haſt not made him to ſtand in the *b.* *Eccl.* 9. 11. nor *b.* to ſtrong‖*Iſa.* 9. 5. *b.* is with noiſe *Iſa.* 13. 4. hoſt of the *b.* ‖ 22. 2. not dead in *b.* 27. 4. briars againſt me in *b.*‖28. 6. *b.* to gate 42. 25. ſtrength of the *b.*‖*Jer.* 8. 6. ruſheth to *b.* *Jer.* 18. 21. let their young men be ſlain in *b.* 49. 14. againſt her, and riſe up to the *b.* 46. 3. 50. 22. a ſound of *b.* is in‖42. like a man to *b.* *Ezek.* 7. 14. none goeth to *b.*‖13. 5. ſtand in *b.* *Hoſ.* 1. 7. not ſave by *b.*‖2. 18. break the *b.* out of 10. 9. *b.* in Gibeah did not overtake them *Joel* 2. 5. in *b.* array‖*Obad.* 1. againſt Edom in *b.* *Zech.* 10. 3. goodly horſe in *b.*‖5. tread down in *b.* 14. 2. againſt Jeruſalem to *b.* and city be taken

Day of BATTLE.

1 *Sam.* 13. 22. ſo it came to paſs in the - *b.* that *Job* 38. 23. reſerved againſt the - *b.* and war *Pſal.* 78. 9. Ephraim turned back in the - *b.* 140. 7. thou haſt covered my head in the - *b.* *Prov.* 21. 31. horſe for the -*b.*‖*Hoſ.* 10. 14. in -*b.* *Amos* 1. 14. ſhouting in -*b.*‖*Zech.* 14. 3. fought -*b.*

BATTLE-*Bow. Zech.* 9. 10. | 10. 4.

BATTLES. 1 *Sam.* 8. 20. and fight our *b.* 18. 17. be valiant, and fight the Lord's *b.* 25. 28. 1 *Chr.* 26. 27. ſpoils won in *b.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 32. 8. *Iſa.* 30. 32. and in *b.* of ſhakings will he fight

BATTERED, *p.* 2 *Sam.* 22. 15. Joab *b.* the wall

BATTERING. *Ezek.* 4. 2. *b.* rams, 21. 22.

BATTLEMENT, S. *Deut.* 22. 8. *Jer.* 5. 10.

BAY, *a. Zech.* 1.†8. horſes *b.*‖6. 3. *b.* horſes, 7.

BAY-*Tree, ſ. Pſal.* 37. 35. like a green *b.*-

BDELLIUM, *The gum of a tree, in Arabia.*

Gen.

Gen. 2. 12. in Havilah there is *b.* *Num.* 11. 7.

BE ſignifies, [1] *To exiſt,* Rom. 4. 17. [2] *To be made,* Jer. 32. 38. Matt. 19. 5. [3] *To be apparently known,* Rom. 14. 9. [4] *To conſecrate,* Judg. 11. 31.

Judg. 6. 13. if the Lord be with us, why all this 2 *Chr.* 36. 23. L. his God be with him, *Ezra* 1. 3. *Job* 10. 15. if I *b.* wicked‖19. 4. and *b.* it indeed *Song* 8. 9. if ſhe *b.* a wall, if ſhe *b.* a door *Iſa.* 8. 13. let him *b.* your fear ‖ 41. 22. they *b.* *Matt.* 4. 3. if thou *b.* the ſon of God, 6.‖27. 40. *Rom.* 8. 31. if God *b.* for us‖14. 9. might *b.* Lord

If it BE. *Gen.* 25. 22. ſhe ſaid, -*b.* ſo, why am *Acts* 5. 39. -*b.* of God, ye cannot overthrow it

Let there BE.

Gen. 1. 3. -*b.* light, and there‖6. -*b.* a firmament 13. 8. -*b.* no ſtrife between me and thee 26. 28. -*b.* now an oath betwixt us and thee

Shall BE, or *ſhalt* BE.

Gen. 2. 24. to his wife, and they -*b.* one fleſh 12. 2. I will bleſs thee, and thou -*b.* a bleſſing 27. 33. and he -*b.* bleſſed‖28. 21. L. -*b.* my God 35. 10. Iſrael -*b.* thy name, 1 *Kings* 18. 31. 48. 21. God -*b.* with you‖49. 10. -of people *b.*

BEACON, *An elevated ſignal.*

Iſa. 30. 17. as a *b.* on the top of a mountain

BEALIATH, *The God of an idol,* or *the Lord caſting him down.* 1 Chr. 12. 5.

BEALOTH, *Caſt under,* or *oppreſſed.* Joſh. 15. 24.

BEAM, *ſ.* *Judg.* 16. 14. with the pin of the *b.* 1 *Sam.* 17. 7. like weaver's *b.* 1 *Chr.* 11. 23.‖20. 5. 2 *Kin.* 6. 2. take thence a *b.* ‖ 5. was felling a *b.* *Hab.* 2. 11. *b.* out of the timber ſhall anſwer *Mat.* 7. 3. conſidereſt not the *b.* 4, 5. *Luke* 6. 41, 42.

BEAMS. 2 *Chr.* 3. 7. overlaid the *b.* the poſts *Neh.* 2. 8. timber to make *b.*‖*Pſ.* 104. 3. layeth *b.* *Song* 1. 17. the *b.* of our houſe are cedar and

BEANS. 2 *Sam.* 17. 28. *b.* lentiles, *Ezek.* 4. 9.

BEAR, *v.* ſignifies, [1] *To carry,* Jer. 17. 21. Matt. 27. 32. [2] *To ſuffer,* 2 Cor. 11. 1. Rev. 2. 2. [3] *To uphold or ſupport,* Pſal. 75. 3.‖91. 12. [4] *To be puniſhed for,* Num. 14. 33. [5] *The care of government.* Deut. 1. 12. [6] *To be anſwerable in payment for,* 2 Kings 18. 14. [7] *To lay a thing to heart,* Pſal. 89. 50. [8] *To give ſatisfaction for,* Iſa. 53. 11. [9] *To perform, or fully obſerve,* Acts 15. 10.

Gen. 4. 13. puniſhment greater than I can *b.* 13. 6. the land was not able to *b.* them, 36. 7. 43. 9. let me *b.* the blame for ever, 44. 32. *Lev.* 19. 18. not *b.* any grudge againſt the childr. *Num.* 11. 14. not able to *b.* this people, *Deut.* 1. 9. 2 *Kin.* 18. 14. which thou putteſt on me, I will *b.* *Pſ.* 75. 3. I *b.* up the pillars‖89. 50. *b.* in my boſom 91. 12. they ſhall *b.* thee up, *Mat.* 4. 6. *Luke* 4. 11. *Prov.* 18. 14. wounded ſpirit who can *b.*‖ 30. 21. *Iſa.* 1. 14. weary to *b.*‖46. 4. will *b.* you‖7. *b.* him 52. 11. be ye clean that *b.* the veſſels of the L. *Jer.* 10. 19. this is a grief, and I muſt *b.* it 17. 21. *b.* no burden on the ſabbath-day, 27. 31. 19. I did *b.* the reproach of my youth 44. 22. ſo that the Lord could no longer *b.* *Lam.* 3. 27. it is good to *b.* the yoke in his youth *Ezek.* 12. 6. ſight ſhall *b.* it‖ 12. prince ſhall *b.* *Amos* 7. 10. the land is not able to *b.* his words *Mic.* 7. 9. I will *b.* the indignation of the Lord *Hag.* 2. 12. if one *b.* holy fleſh in the ſkirt of his *Zech.* 6. 13. he ſhall *b.* the glory, and rule on his *Matt.* 3. 11. whoſe ſhoes I am not worthy to *b.* 27. 32. to *b.* his croſs, *Mark* 15. 21. *Luke* 23. *Luke* 14. 27. not *b.* his croſs ‖ 18. 7. he *b.* long *John* 16. 12. things, but ye cannot *b.* them now *Acts* 9. 15. choſen veſſel to *b.*‖15. 10. not able to 18. 14. ſhould *b.* with you‖*Rom.* 15. 1. *b.* infirm *1 Cor.* 3. 2. not able to *b.* it‖10. 13. be able to *b.* *2 Cor.* 11. 1. *b.* with me ‖ 4. might well *b.* wit *Gal.* 6. 2. *b.* one anothers burdens ‖ 5. *b.* his ow 17. I *b.* in my body ‖ *Heb.* 5.† 2. reaſonably *Jam.* 3. 12. can fig-tree *b.*‖*Rev.* 2. 2. canſt not

BEAR *Iniquity.* *Exod.* 28 38. Aaron may *b.* *Ex.* 28. 43. Aaron and his ſons, that they *b.* not *Lev.* 5. 1. he ſhall *b.* his *iniquity,* 17. ‖ 7. ‖ 17. 16. ‖ 19. 8. ‖ 20. 10. 17. given to you to *b.*- ‖ 16. 22. goat ſhall 20. 19. *b.* their -, *Num.* 18. 23. *Ezek.* 44. 10, 22. 16. or ſuffer them to *b.* - of their treſpaſs *Num.* 5. 31. woman ſhall *b.* her -‖14. 34. *b.* you 18. 1. Aaron and his ſons *b.* - of ſanctuary 30. 15. then he ſhall *b.* her -‖*Iſa.* 53. 11. *b.* their *Ezek.* 4. 4. *b.* their -‖18. 19. ſon *b.*- of father,

BEAR *Judgment.* *Exod.* 28. 30. *Gal.* 5. 10.

BEAR *Rule.* *Eſth.* 1. 22. every man *b.* - in h *Prov.* 12. 24. diligent ſhall *b.*- ‖*Jer.* 5. 31. pri *Ezek.* 19. 11. rods for them that *b.*- ‖*Dan.* 2.

BEAR *Sin.* *Lev.* 20. 20. ſhall *b.* their -, the 22. 9. leſt they *b.*- for it‖24. 15. curſeth God *Num.* 9. 13. ſhall *b.* - ‖ 18. 22. leſt they *b.*-, *Ezek.* 23. 49. and ye ſhall *b.* the *ſin* of your id *Heb.* 9. 28. ſo Chriſt was once offered to *b.*-

BEAR *Witneſs.* *Exod.* 20. 16. not *b.* falſe - agai *Deut.* 5. 20. *Matt.* 19. 18. *Rom.* 1 *1 Kin.* 21. 10. ſet to men, ſons of Belial, to *b.* *Mark* 10. 19. do not *b.* falſe -, *Luke* 18. 20. *Luke* 11. 48. truly ye *b.* - that ye allow deeds *John* 1. 7. to *b.*-, 8.‖3. 28. *b.* me -‖5. 31. if I *b.* 5. 36. works I do *b.*- of me‖8. 18. *b.*- of my 15. 27. ye alſo ſhall *b.* - becauſe ye have bee 18. 23. *b.*- of the evil ‖ 37. that I ſhould *b.* *Acts* 22. 5. prieſt doth *b.* me -‖23. 11. *b.*- at Ro *1 John* 1. 2. ſeen it and *b.*- ‖ 5. 8. three that

BEAR. *Gen.* 17. 17. ſhall Sarah *b.* 18. 13. *Lev.* 12. 5. if ſhe *b.* a maid child, *Deut.* 28. *Judg.* 13. 3. conceive and *b.* a ſon‖1 *Kin.* 3. *Song* 4. 2. ſheep, whereof every one *b.* twins, *Iſa.* 7. 14. a virgin ſhall *b.* a ſon‖54. 1. didſt no *Jer.* 29. 6. may *b.* ſons‖*Luke* 1. 13. Eliz. *b.*

BEARERS, *ſ.* 2 *Chr.* 2. 18.‖34. 13. *Neb.* 4.

BEAREST. *Judg.* 13. 3. art barren and *b.* *Pſal.* 106. 4. favour thou *b.*‖*John* 8. 13. *b.* re *Rom.* 11. 18. *b.* not root ‖ *Gal.* 4. 27. that *b.*

BEARETH. *Num.* 11. 12. as father *b.* the *Deut.* 29. 18. a root that *b.* gall‖23. nor *b.* nor 32. 11. as an eagle *b.* her young on her wing *Joel* 2. 22. not afraid, for the tree *b.* her fru *Matt.* 13. 23. alſo *b.* fruit‖*John* 15. 2. *b.* not *Rom.* 13. 4. for he *b.* not the ſword in vain *1 Cor.* 13. 7. charity *b.* all ‖ *Heb.* 6. 8. *b.* thor

BEARETH *Rule.* *Prov.* 29. 2. the wicked

BEARETH *Witneſs.* *Job* 16. 8. leanneſs *b.* *Prov.* 25. 18. *b.* falſe - is a maul, and a ſwo *John* 5. 32. that *b.*- of me‖8. 18. Father *b.*- o *1 John* 5. 6. it is the Spirit that *b.*- *Rom.* 8.

BEARING, *a.* *Gen.* 1. 29. every herb *b.* ſ *Gen.* 16. 2. L. reſtrained me from *b.*‖29. 35. le *Num.* 10. 17. *b.* the tabernacle ‖ 21. *b.* ſanct

ſh. 3. 3. prieſts *b.* the ark, 14. 2 *Sam.* 15. 24.
Sam. 17. 7. one *b.* a ſhield‖*Pſal.* 126. 6. *b.* ſeed
Mark 14. 13. meet you a man *b.* *Luke* 22. 10.
hn 19. 17. *b.* his croſs, went forth to a place
m. 2. 15. conſcience *b.* witneſs, 9. 1.‖2 *Cor.* 4. 10.
b. 2. 4. God alſo *b.* them witneſs with ſigns
3. 13. let us go forth to him *b.* his reproach
ild-BEARING. 2 *Tim.* 2. 15. ſaved in - *b.*
EAR, S, *ſ.* 1 *Sam.* 17. 34. lion and a *b.* took
36. ſlew the lion and *b.*‖2 *Sam.* 17. 8. *b.* robbed
Kin. 2. 24. came forth two ſhe *b.* and tare
ov. 17. 12. *b.* robbed of her‖28. 15. ranging *b.*
h. 11. 7. cow and *b.* ſhall feed‖59. 11. rore like *b.*
m. 3. 10. *b.* lying in wait‖*Dan.* 7. 5. like *b.*
ſ. 13. 8. I will meet them as a *b.* bereaved
mos 5. 19. flee from a *b.*‖*Rev.* 13. 2. feet of a *b.*
EARD, S. *Lev.* 13. 29.| 14. 9.| 19. 27.| 21. 5.
Sam. 17. 35. caught him by his *b.*‖ 21. 13.
Sam. 10. 5. till your *b.* be grown, 1 *Chr.* 19. 5.
9. 24. trimmed not his *b.*‖20. 9. *b.* to kiſs him
zra 9. 3. pluckt off hair of my head, and of my *b.*
al. 133. 2. even Aaron's *b.* ‖ *Iſa.* 7. 20.| 15. 2.
r. 41. 5. *b.* ſhaved‖48. 37. *b.* clipt, *Ezek.* 5. 1.
EAST, *ſ.* ſignifies, [1] *A brute void of reaſon*, Prov. 12. 10. [2] *Brutiſh men*, 1 Cor. 15. 32. 2 Pet. 2. 12. [3] *Kingdoms*, Dan. 7. 11. [4] *Miniſters of the goſpel*, Rev. 4. 6, 8.| 7. 11. [5] *Antichriſt*, Rev. 13. 2.| 20. 4. [6] *Nations*, Dan. 4. 12, 21.
n. 1. 25. G. made the *b.*‖3. 1. ſubtil than any *b.*
od. 22. 19. whoſo lieth with a *b.* put to death, *Lev.* 18. 23.| 20. 15, 16. *Deut.* 27. 21.
m. 11. 47. *b.* that may be eaten ‖ 27. 9. if a *b.*
ab. 2. 12. ſave the *b.* I rode on‖*Pſal.* 68.†30.
al. 73. 22. as a *b.* before thee‖147. 9. *b.* his food
ov. 12. 10. regards his *b.*‖*Eccl.* 3. 19. above a *b.*
h. 43. 20. *b.* ſhall honour‖63. 14. *b.* that goeth
an. 4. 16. let a *b.* heart be given to him
l. 11. till the *b.* was ſlain‖19. of the fourth *b.*
ke 10. 34. ſet him on his own *b.* and brought
ts 28. 5. Paul ſhook off the *b.* into the fire
eb. 12. 20. ſo much as a *b.* touch the mountain
ev. 4. 7. firſt *b.* like a lion ‖ 6. 3. *b.* ſay come
1. 7. *b.* that aſcended ‖ 13. 1. *b.* riſe out of ſea
5. 2. victory over the *b.*‖16. 13. mouth of the *b.*
9. 19. I ſaw the *b.*‖20. 10. *b.* and falſe prophets

Every BEAST.

n. 2. 19. out of the ground God formed - *b.*
20. Adam gave names to - *b.* of the field
3. 14. curſed above - *b.*‖7. 2. - clean *b.* 8, 14.
9. 19. - *b.* after their kinds went out of the ark
20. - clean *b.* he offered ‖ 9. 2. dread on - *b.*
5. blood required of - *b.* ‖ 10. - *b.* I eſtabliſh
4. 23. ſhall not - *b.* of theirs be ours?
ſ. 11. 26. - *b.* which divideth hoof, *Deut.* 14. 6.
al. 50. 10. - *b.* is mine ‖ 104. 11. drink to - *b.*
ek. 34. 8. meat to - *b.* ‖ 39. 17. ſpeak to - *b.*

BEAST, joined with *Man*.

n. 6. 7. deſtroy - and *b.*‖*Exod.* 8. 17. lice in - *b.*
od. 9. 9. boil on - and *b.* 10.‖19. hail on - and *b.*
l. 7. not a dog move his tongue againſt - or *b.*
2. 12. and will ſmite all the firſt born both of *man* and *b.* 13. 15. *Pſal.* 135. 8.
m. 31. 26. prey that was taken both of - and *b.*
al. 36. 6. Lord, thou preſerveſt - and *b.*
r. 7. 20. fury poured on - and *b.* 21. 6.| 36. 29.
Ezek. 14. 13. 21.| 25. 13.| 29. 8. *Zeph.* 1. 3.
Jer. 27. 5. made - and *b.*‖31. 27. ſeed of - and *b.*‖50. 3.
Jonah 3. 7. let not - nor *b.* taſte any thing
Unclean BEAST. *Lev.* 5. 2.| 7. 21.| 27. 11, 27.
Wild BEAST. 2 *Kin.* 14. 9. paſſed by a - *b.*
Job 39. 15. forgetteth that - *b.* may break them
Pſal. 80. 13. - *b.* of the field doth devour it
Hoſ. 13. 8. like a lion, the - *b.* ſhall tear them

BEASTS. *Gen.* 31. 39. torn of *b.* *Exod.* 2. 31. *Exod.* 11. 5. all the firſt-born of *b.* ſhall die
Lev. 11. 2. theſe *b.* ye ſhall eat, *Deut.* 14. 4, 6. 26. 6. rid evil *b.* out of the land‖*Deut.* 32. 24. 1 *Kin.* 4. 33. Solomon ſpake of *b.* and of fowl 18. 5. find graſs, that we may loſe not all the *b.* 2 *Kin.* 3. 17. drink ye, your cattle and *b.*
Ezra 1. 4. help him with gold, goods, and with *b.*
Job 12. 7. aſk the *b.* and‖ 18. 3. counted as *b.* and 37. 8. then the *b.* go into dens, and remain
Pſal. 49. 12. man is like the *b.* that periſh, 20. 78.†50. he gave their *b.* to the murrain 104. 20. *b.* of the foreſt creep‖25. and great *b.* 148. 10. *b.* and all cattle, praiſe the Lord
Prov. 9. 2. wiſdom killed her *b.*‖30. 30. among *b.*
Eccl. 3. 18. ſee themſelves are *b.*‖19. befalleth *b.*
Iſa. 30. 6. the burden of the *b.* of the ſouth 40. 16. nor *b.* thereof for a burnt-offering 46. 1. idols on the *b.*‖66. 20. upon ſwift *b.*
Jer. 9. 10. the *b.* are fled‖12. 4. *b.* are conſumed
Ezek. 5. 17. ſend evil *b.* 14. 15.‖32. 4. fill the *b.* 32. 13. I will deſtroy all *b.* thereof, 34. 25, 28.
Dan. 4. 14. *b.* get away ‖ 15. portion be with *b.* 7. 17. four *b.* are four kings‖8. 4. no *b.* might
Hab. 2. 17. ſpoil of *b.* ‖ *Zeph.* 2. 15. place for *b.*
Zech. 14. 15. ſo ſhall be the plague of all the *b.*
Acts 7. 42. offered ſlain *b.*‖23. 24. provide them *b.*
Rom. 1. 23. changed into an image made like to *b.*
1 *Cor.* 15. 32. if I have fought with *b.* at Epheſus
Jam. 3. 7. every kind of *b.* is tamed, but tongue
2 *Pet.* 2. 12. as natural brute *b.* ſpeak, *Jude* 10.
Rev. 4. 6. four *b.* full of eyes, 8.‖ 9. *b.* give glory 5. 6. midſt of four *b.* ſtood a Lamb‖14. *b.* ſaid amen 6. 1. *b.* ſaying, come, 15. 7.‖7. 11. four *b.* 14. 3. 19. 4. the twenty-four elders and four *b.* fell down

BEASTS *of the Earth*.

Deut. 28. 26. thy carcaſe ſhall be meat for all *b.* -
1 *Sam.* 17. 46. carcaſes of Philiſtines to *b.* -
Job 5. 22. nor ſhalt thou be afraid of the *b.* - 35. 11. who teacheth us more than the *b.* -
Pſal. 79. 2. ſaints to the *b.* - ‖ *Iſa.* 18. 6. left to *b.* -
Jer. 7. 33. carcaſes meat for *b.* -, 16. 4.| 19. 7.| 34. 20. 15. 3. I will appoint over them *b.* - to devour
Acts 10. 12. all manner of four-footed *b.* -, 11. 6.
Rev. 6, 8. to kill with hunger, and with the *b.* -

BEASTS *of the Field*.

Exod. 23. 11. what the poor leave, *b.* - may eat
Deut. 7. 22. leſt the *b.* - increaſe upon thee
1 *Sam.* 17. 44. and I will give thy fleſh to the *b.* -
2 *Sam.* 21. 10. birds by day, nor *b.* - by night
Job 5. 23. the *b.* - ſhall be at peace with thee 40. 20. *b.* - play ‖ *Pſal.* 8. 7. *b.* - under his feet
Iſa. 56. 9. all *b.* - come to devour, *Jer.* 12. 9.
Jer. 27. 6. *b.* - have I given him, 28. 14. *Dan.* 2. 38.
Ezek. 29. 5. given thee for meat to *b.* -, 34. 5.| 39. 4. 31. 6. *b.* - bring forth ‖ 38. 20. *b.* - ſhake at my
Dan. 4. 12. *b.* - had ſhadow‖25. dwell with *b.* - 32.
Hoſ. 2. 18. covenant with *b.* -‖4. 3. mourn with *b.* -
Joel 1. 20. *b.* - cry alſo to thee, for the rivers 2. 22. be not afraid, ye *b.* -, the paſtures ſpring

Wild

Wild BEASTS.

Lev. 26. 22. I will ſend - *b.* among you
1 *Sam.* 17. 46. carcaſes of the Philiſtines to - *b.*
Pſal. 50. 11. the - *b.* of the field are mine
Iſa. 13. 21. - *b.* of the deſart, 22.‖34. 14. *Jer.* 50. 39.
Mark 1. 13. Chriſt was with - *b.*‖*Acts* 10. 12.|11. 6.
BEAT, *v. Exod.* 30. 36. ſpices *b.* ſmall
Exod. 39. 3. did *b.* the gold‖*Num.* 11. 8. *b.* manna
Deut. 25. 3. leſt he exceed and *b.* him above theſe
Judg. 8. 17. *b.* down Penuel‖9. 45. *b.* down city
19. 22. *b.* at the door‖*Ruth* 2. 17. ſhe *b.* out
2 *Sam.* 22. 43. I *b.* them ſmall, *Pſal.* 18. 42.
2 *Kin.* 3. 25. *b.* down the cities‖13. 25.|23. 12.
Pſal. 52. †5. God ſhall *b.* thee‖89. 23. I will *b.* down
Prov. 23. 14. if thou ſhalt *b.* him with a rod
Iſa. 2. 4. *b.* their ſwords, *Mic.* 4. 3.‖3. 15. *b.* my
27. 12. Lord ſhall *b.* off from the channel
41. 15. threſh the mountains, and *b.* them ſmall
Joel 3. 10. *b.* your plow-ſhares‖*Jonah* 4. 8. ſun *b.*
Mic. 4. 13. thou ſhalt *b.* in pieces many people
Matt. 7. 25. *b.* on that houſe, 27. *Luke* 6. 48, 49.
21. 35. huſbandmen *b.* one, *Luke* 20. 10, 11.
Mark 4. 37. waves *b.*‖*Luke* 12. 45. begin to *b.*
Acts 16. 22. to *b.* them‖18. 17.|22. 19.|27. †14.
BEATEN, *v. Exod.* 5. 14. officers were *b.* 16.
25. 18. cherub. of *b.* work, 37. 17, 22. *Num.* 8. 4.
Lev. 2. 14. corn *b.* out‖*Joſh.* 8. 15. Iſrael, as if *b.*
2 *Sam.* 2. 17. Abner was *b.*‖*Prov.* 23. 35. *b.* me
Prov. 10. †8. a prating fool ſhall be *b.*
Iſa. 28. 27. fitches are *b.*‖30. 31. Aſſyrians *b.*
Jer. 46. 5. mighty ones *b.*‖*Mark* 13. 9. ye ſhall be *b.*
Luke 12. 47. ſervant knew and did not, ſhall be *b.*
Acts 5. 40. apoſtles, and *b.*‖16. 37. *b.* us openly
2 *Cor.* 11. 25. thrice was I *b.* with rods

BEATEN *Gold.*

Num. 8. 4. work of the candleſtick was of *b.* -
1 *Kin.* 10. 16. made two hundred targets of *b.* -
17. three hundred ſhields of *b.* - 2 *Chr.* 9. 15.
BEATEN *Oil. Exod.* 27. 20.|29. 40. *Lev.* 24. 2.
BEATEST, *v. Deut.* 24. 20. *Prov.* 23. 13.
BEATETH, *v.* 1 *Cor.* 9. 26. ‡that *b.* the air
BEATING, *par.* 1 *Sam.* 14. 16. *Mark* 12. 5.
BEAUTY, *ſ.* ſignifies [1] *Comelineſs*, 2 Sam. 14.
25. [2] *Splendor, glory or dignity*, Lam. 1. 6.
Zech. 11. 7. [3] *Joy and gladneſs*, Iſa. 61. 3.
[4] *Holineſs and purity*, Ezek. 16. 14.
Exod. 28. 2. holy garments for glory, and for *b.*
2 *Sam.* 1. 19. *b.* of Iſrael is ſlain on high places
14. 25. none ſo much praiſed as Abſalom for *b.*
1 *Chr.* 16. 29. *b.* of holineſs, *Pſal.* 29. 2.|96. 9.
2 *Chr.* 20. 21.
Eſth. 1. 11. to ſhew the princes her *b.*
Job 40. 10. aray thyſelf with glory and *b.*
Pſal. 27. 4. *b.* of the Lord‖39. 11. *b.* to conſume
45. 11. king deſire thy *b.*‖49. 14. *b.* ſhall conſume
50. 2. out of Zion the perfection of *b.* God hath
90. 17. the *b.* of the Lord our God be upon us
96. 6. ſtrength and *b.* are in his ſanctuary
Prov. 6. 25. luſt not after her *b.*‖20. 29. *b.* of old
31. 30. favour is deceitful, *b.* is vain
Iſa. 3. 24. burning inſtead of *b.*‖4. †2. *b.* and glory
13. 19. Babylon the *b.*‖28. 1. *b.* is a fading, 4.
28. 5. diadem of *b.*‖33. 17. ſee the king in his *b.*
53. 2. no *b.* that we ſhould‖61. 3. *b.* for aſhes
Lam. 1. 6. her *b.* is departed‖2. 1. the *b.* of Iſrael
2. 15. is this the city men call the perfection of *b.*
Ezek. 7. 20. for the *b.* of his ornament
16. 14. renown went among the heathen for *b.*
Ezek. 16. 15. truſt in thy *b.*‖25. *b.* be abhorred
27. 3. of perfect *b.* 28. 12.‖4. perfected thy *b.*
28. 7. *b.* of thy wiſdom‖17. becauſe of thy *b.*
31. 8. Aſſyrian in his *b.*‖32. 19. Egypt paſs in
Hoſ. 10. †11. I paſſed over on the *b.* of her neck
14. 6. Iſrael's *b.* ſhall be as the olive-tree
Zech. 9. 17. how great his *b.*‖11. 7. ſtaves, *b.*
BEAUTIES. *Pſal.* 110. 3. in the *b.* of holineſs
BEAUTIFY, *v. Ezra* 7. 27. *b.* the Lord's houſe
Pſal. 149. 4. he will *b.* the meek with ſalvation
Iſa. 60. 13. to *b.* the place of my ſanctuary
BEAUTIFUL, *a. Gen.* 29. 17. Rachel was *b.*
Deut. 21. 11. ſeeſt among the captives a *b.* woman
1 *Sam.* 16. 12. David was of *b.*‖25. 3. Abigail was
2 *Sam.* 11. 2. Bath-ſheba was *b.*‖14. †25. man
Eſth. 2. 7. Eſther *b.*‖*Pſal.* 48. 2. *b.* for ſituation
Eccl. 3. 11. made every thing *b.* in his time
Song 6. 4. thou art *b.* O my love, as Tirzah
7. 1. how *b.* are thy feet with ſhoes, O prince
Iſa. 4. 2. Branch of the Lord be *b.* and glorious
52. 1. *b.* garments‖7. how *b.* the feet, *Rom.* 10.
64. 11. *b.* houſe is burnt‖*Jer.* 13. 20. *b.* flock
Jer. 48. 17. ſtrong ſtaff broken, and the *b.* rod
Ezek. 16. 12. *b.* crown, 13.‖23. 42. put *b.* crown
Matt. 23. 27. appear *b.*‖*Acts* 3. 2. gate *b.* 10.
BEBAI, *Void*, or *empty*. Ezra 8. 11.|10. 28.
BECAME, *pr. Gen.* 2. 7. man *b.* a living ſoul
Gen. 19. 26. looked back, and *b.* a pillar of ſalt
49. 15. Iſſachar *b.* a ſervant to tribute
Exod. 4. 3. it *b.* a ſerpent‖4. *b.* a rod in his hand
1 *Kin.* 12. 30. this thing *b.* a ſin, 34.‖*Dan.* 2. 3
1 *Cor.* 9. 20. to the Jews I *b.* a Jew, to gain the
Heb. 7. 26. ſuch an high-prieſt *b.* us, who is ho
10. 33. *b.* companions‖*Rev.* 16. 3. ſea *b.* as blo
BECAMEST, *v.* 1 *Chr.* 17. 22. *Ezek.* 16.
BECAUSE, *c. John* 8. 43. *b.* ye cannot hear
John 10. 13. hireling fleeth, *b.*‖14. 19. *b.* I liv
Heb. 6. 13. *b.* he could ſwear by no greater
1 *John* 3. 14. *b.* we love the brethren‖4. 19.
BECHER, *Firſt begotten.* Gen. 46. 21. Num. 26.
BECKONED, *p. Luke* 1. 22. Zecharias *b.*‖5.
John 13. 24. Peter *b.*‖*Acts* 19. 33. Alexander
Acts 21. 40. Paul ſtood on ſtairs and *b.*‖24.
BECKONING, *p. Acts* 12. 17.|13. 16.
BECOME, *v. Gen.* 3. 22. man is *b.* as one of
Gen. 37. 20. *b.* of his dreams‖38. †23. *b.* a contem
Exod. 15. 2. *b.* my ſalvation, *Pſ.* 118. 14. *Iſa.* 12.
32. 1. wot not what is *b.* of him, 23. *Acts* 7.
Matt. 21. 42. *b.* head of the corner, *Mark* 12.
John 1. 12. he gave power to *b.* the ſons of God
2 *Cor.* 5. 17. behold, all things are *b.* new
Rev. 11. 15. are *b.* the kingdoms of our Lord
BECOMETH, *ad. Pſ* 93. 5. holineſs *b.* thy ho
Matt. 3. 15. *b.* us to fulfil all righteouſneſs
13. 22. and he *b.* unfruitful, *Mark* 4. 19.
Phil. 1. 27. as *b.* the goſpel‖*Tit.* 2. 3. *b.* holine
BED, *ſ.* is, [1] *Natural, for reſt*, Luke 11.
[2] *A ſtate of carnal ſecurity*, Song 3. 1.
Of communion with Chriſt, Song 1. 16.
The grave, Iſa. 57. 2.
Gen. 47. 31. bowed himſelf on the *b.* 1 *Kin.* 1.
49. 4. wenteſt up to thy father's *b.* 1 *Chr.* 5.
Exod. 21. 18. and he die not but keepeth his
Lev. 15. 4. *b.* whereon he lieth is unclean, 24.
1 *Sam.* 19. 13. image in the *b.*‖2 *Sam.* 4. 5.|11.
2 *Kin.* 1. 4. not come down from that *b.* 6, 1
4. 10. let us ſet there for him a *b.* and a table

Job 7. 13. *b.* ſhall comfort me‖17. 13. *b.* in darkn. 33. 15. God ſpeaketh in ſlumberings on the *b.* *Pſal.* 4. 4. commune on your *b.*‖6. 6. *b.* to ſwim 36. 4. miſchief on his *b.*‖41. 3. make all his *b.* 63. 6. remember thee on my *b.*‖132. 3. my *b.* till 139. 8. if I make my *b.* in hell, thou art there *Prov.* 7. 16. deckt my *b.* 17.‖22. 27. take‖26. 14. *Song* 1. 16. our *b.* is green‖3. 1. by night on my *b.* 3. 7. behold his *b.* which is Solomon's‖†9. of wood *Iſa.* 28. 20. *b.* is ſhorter ‖ 57. 8. enlarged thy *b.* *Matt.* 9. 6. ariſe, take up thy *b.* and go unto thy houſe, *Mark* 2. 9, 11. *John* 5. 11, 12. *Mark* 4. 21. candle to be put under a *b.* *Luke* 8. 16. *Luke* 11. 7. children are with me in *b.*‖17. 34. *Rev.* 2. 22. behold I will caſt her into a *b.*

BED *of Love.* *Ezek.* 23. 17. into the *b.*-

BED *of Spices.* *Song* 5. 13.‖6. 2.

BED *undefiled.* *Heb.* 13. 4. honourable and the *b.*-

BED-CHAMBER, *ſ. Ex.* 8. 3. frogs came into *b.*- 2 *Sam.* 4. 7. Iſh-boſheth lay in his *b.*- they ſlew 2 *Kin.* 6. 12. in thy *b.*-‖11. 2. hid in, 2 *Chr.* 22. 11.

Eccl. 10. 20. curſe not the rich in thy *b.*-

BEDS, *ſ. Pſal.* 149. 5. ſing aloud on their *b.* *Iſa.* 57. 2. reſt in their *b.*‖*Hoſ.* 7. 14. howled on *b.* *Amos* 6. 4. *b.* of ivory‖*Mic.* 2. 1. work evil on *b.*

BEDSTEAD, *ſ. Deut.* 3. 11. was a *b.* of iron

BEDAD, *Solitary.* Gen. 36. 35. 1 Chr. 1. 46.

BEDAIAH, *The only Lord.* Ezra 10. 35.

BEDAN, *Judge*, or *judicature.* 1 Sam. 12. 11.

BEE, S. *Deut.* 1. 44. chaſed you as *b.*‖*Judg.* 14. 8. *Pſal.* 118. 12. they compaſſed me about like *b.* *Iſa.* 7. 18. Lord ſhall hiſs for the *b.* in Aſſyria

BEELIADA, *An open idol*, or *maſter of knowledge.* 1 Chr. 14. 7.

BEELZEBUB, the ſame with BAAL-ZEUB, *The prince of devils.*

Matt. 10. 25. if they have called the Maſter *B.* 12. 24. by *B.* 27. *Mark* 3. 22. *Luke* 11. 15, 18, 19.

BEEN, *pr.* 2 *Sam.* 12. 8. if that had *b.* too little *Job* 3. 13. have ſlept, then had I *b.* at reſt *Pſal.* 27. 9. thou haſt *b.* my help, 63. 7.‖94. 17. *Iſa.* 48. 18. then had thy peace *b.* as a river 49. 21. left alone, theſe, where had they *b.* *Luke* 24. 21. we truſted it had *b.* he‖*Acts* 4. 13. *Rom.* 9. 29. *b.* as Sodom‖1 *Tim.* 5. 9.‖2 *Pet.* 2. 21. *John* 2. 19. if they had *b.* of us, no doubt *Heb.* BEEN. *Gen.* 31. 5. God - *b.* with me *Deut.* 2. 7. God -*b.* with thee‖1 *Sam.* 14. 38. ſin -*b.* 2 *Chr.* 15. 3. -*b.* without G.‖*Eccl.* 3. 15. -*b.* is now *Jer.* 22. 21. -*b.* thy manner‖*Joel* 1. 2. - this *b*? *John* 11. 39. -*b.* dead‖*Rom.* 11. 34. -*b.* his counſel.

Love BEEN. 1 *Chr.* 17. 8. I -*b.* with thee *Ezra* 9. 7. -*b.* in a treſpaſs‖*Job* 10. 19. ſhould -*b.* *Pſal.* 25. 6. mercies -*b.* ever‖37. 25. - *b.* young 42. 3. tears -*b.* my‖*Iſa.* 1. 9. ſhould - *b.* as Sodom *Jer.* 26. 17. ſo - we *b.*‖18. -*b.* with child, -*b.* in *Mic.* 2. all thoſe things - *b.* ſaith the Lord *Zech.* 2. 31. - I *b.* a wilderneſs‖28. 8. that -*b.* bef. *Hoſ.* 5. 2. -*b.* a rebuker‖*Mal.* 2. 9. but - *b.* partial *Mark* 8. 2. -*b.* 3 days‖*Luke* 1. 70. -*b.* ſince world *John* 14. 9. -*b.* ſo long‖15. 27. ye -*b.* with me *Acts* 20. 18. after what manner I -*b.* with you *2 Cor.* 11. 25. -*b.* in the deep‖*Gal.* 3. 21. -*b.* by law

Not BEEN.

Exod. 9. 18. rain hail ſuch as hath -*b.* in Egypt *2 Sam.* 14. 8. -*b.* as my ſervant David‖*Job* 10. 16. *Pſal.* 124. 1. if it had -*b.* the Lord on our ſide, 2. *Eccl.* 4. 3. better than both is he that hath -*b.* *Obad.* 16. they ſhall be, as tho' they had -*b.* *Matt.* 26. 24. good for that man he had -*b.* born

BEER, *A well*; or *declaring.* Num. 21. 16.

BEER-ELIM, *The well of* Elim. *Iſa.* 15. 8.

BEERI, *Wells declaring*, Gen. 26. 34.

BEER-LAHAI-ROI, *The well of him that liveth and ſeeth me.* Gen. 16. 14.

BEEROTH, *Wells explaining*, or *declaring.* Joſh. 9. 17.

BEER-SHEBA, *The well of the oath.* It was about 40 miles South-weſt from *Jeruſalem.* *Gen.* 21. 14. in wilderneſs of *B.*‖33. grove in *B.* 22. 19. Ab. dwelt at *B.*‖26. 33. name of city is *B.* 28. 10. Jacob went from *B.*‖46. 1. came to *B.* *Joſh.* 19. 2. had *B.*‖1 *Kin.* 19. 3. Elijah came to *B.* *Amos* 5. 5. paſs not to *B.*‖8. 14. the manner of *B.*

BEETLE, *ſ. Lev.* 11. 22. ye may eat, the *b.*

BEEVES, *ſ. Lev.* 22. 19. offer of *b.* ſheep, 21. *Num.* 31. 28. levy a tribute to the L. of the *b.* 38.

BEFAL, *v. Gen.* 42. 4. leſt miſchief *b.* him, 38. 49. 1. tell what ſhall *b.* *Deut.* 31. 29. *Dan.* 10. 14. *Deut.* 31. 17. many evils and troubles ſhall *b.* them *Pſal.* 91. 10. no evils *b.* thee‖*Acts* 20. 22. *b.* me

BEFALLEN, *a. Lev.* 10. 19. ſuch things have *b.* *Num.* 20. 14. travel that hath *b.* us‖*Judg.* 6. 13. 1 *Sam.* 20. 26. *Eſth.* 6. 13. *Matt.* 8. 33.

BEFALLETH. *Ecc.* 3. 19. which *b.* men, *b.* beaſts

BEFEL, *v.* 2 *Sam.* 19. 7. worſe than all that *b.* thee *Mark* 5. 16. told how it *b.*‖*Acts* 20. 19. *b.* me by

BEFORE, *pr.* ſignifies, [1] *In ſight of*, Gen. 43. 14. [2] *In order of time*, Iſa. 43. 13. [3] *In order of place*, Joſh. 8. 10. Luke 22. 47. [4] *In order of dignity*, John 1. 15, 27. *Gen.* 20. 15. my land is *b.* thee‖24. 45. *b.* I had done 31. 2. not toward him as *b.*‖43. 14.‖48. 20. *Joſh.* 10. 14. no day like that *b.* it or after it *Judg.* 3. 2. as *b.* knew nothing‖16. 20. go as *b.* 2 *Sam.* 6. 21. choſe me *b.* thy father‖10. 9. battle *b.* 2 *Chr.* 13. 14. battle was *b.* and behind, 19. 10. 33. 19. Manaſſeh his treſpaſs, *b.* he was humbled *Job* 3. 24. ſighing cometh *b.* I eat‖10. 21. *b.* I go *Pſal.* 31. 22. I am cut off from *b.* thine eyes 39. 13. ſpare me, *b.* I go hence and be no more 80. 9. prepareſt room *b.* it‖119. 67. *b.* afflicted I 139. 5. thou haſt ſet me behind and *b.*‖*Eccl.* 7. 17. *Iſa.* 9. 12. Syrians *b.*‖17. 14. *b.* the morning he is not 43. 13. *b.* the day was, I am he, and there is none 65. 24. that *b.* they call, I will anſwer and hear *Jer.* 1. 5. *b.* I formed thee‖*Ezek.* 44. 12. *b.* idols‖22. *Hoſ.* 7. 2. doings *b.* my face‖*Amos* 4. 3. is *b.* her *Mal.* 2. 5. was afraid *b.* my name‖4. 5. *b.* coming *Matt.* 6. 8. *b.* ye aſk‖8. 29. *b.* the time‖24. 25. *Luke* 2. 26. not ſee death *b.*‖23. 12. *b.* at enmity *John* 6. 62. aſcend where he was *b.*‖7. 51. *b.* it hear 13. 19. now I tell you *b.* it come, 14. 29. *Acts* 2. 31. he ſeeing this *b.* ſpake of reſurrection 4. 28. to do thy counſel determined *b.* to be done 10. 41. but to witneſſes choſon *b.* of God, to us *Gal.* 5. 21. I tell you *b.*‖*Phil.* 3. 13. to things *b.* *Col.* 1. 5. ye heard *b.*‖1 *Theſ.* 2. 2. ſuffered *b.*‖3. 4. *Heb.* 7. 18. going *b.*‖10. 15. he had ſaid *b.* this is 2 *Pet.* 3. 2. words ſpoken *b.*‖17. things *b.* beware *Rev.* 3. 9. worſhip *b.* thy feet‖4. 6. full of eyes *b.*

Come BEFORE.

Exod. 22. 9. both parties ſhall - *b.* the judge *Pſal.* 100. 2. - *b.* his preſence with thankſgiving

Mic. 6. 6. wherewithal ſhall I - *b.* the Lord?
2 *Tim.* 4. 21. do thy diligence to - *b.* winter
BEFORE *the People.* *Gen.* 23. 12. bowed *b.*- of *Exod.* 17. 5. Lord ſaid to Moſes, go on *b.*-‖34. 10. 1 *Sam.* 18. 13. he went out, and came in *b.*- *Mark* 8. 6. diſciples ſet them *b.*-‖*Luke* 20. 26. words *Rev.* 10. 11. thou muſt propheſy *b. many peoples*

BEFORE *whom.*

Gen. 24. 40. Lord *b.*- I walk, will ſend his angels 48. 15. and ſaid, God, *b.*- my fathers did walk 1 *Kin.* 17. 1. Lord God of Iſrael liveth, *b.*- I ſtand, 18. 15. 2 *Kings* 3. 14. *Eſth.* 6. 13. Mordecai, *b.*- thou haſt begun to fall *Dan.* 7. 8. and *b.*- three fell, even of that horn, 20. *Acts* 26. 26. the king *b.*- alſo I ſpeak freely

See further ALL, ARK, GOD, *&c.*

BEFOREHAND, *ad. Matt.* 13. 11. no thought *b.* 2 *Cor.* 9. 5. *b.* your bounty ‖ 1 *Tim.* 5. 24, 25. 1 *Pet.* 1. 11. teſtified *b.* the ſufferings of Chriſt
BEFORETIME, *ad. Joſh.* 20. 5. hated him not *b.* 1 *Sam.* 9. 9. *b.* in Iſrael, prophet was *b.* called ſeer 2 *Sam.* 7. 10. nor afflict as *b.* ‖ 2 *Kings* 13. 5. *Neh.* 2. 1. not been *b.* ſad‖*Iſa.* 41. 26. declared *b.* *Acts* 8. 9. called Simon, which *b.* uſed ſorcery
BEGAN, *v. Gen.* 4. 26. *b.* men to call on the Lord *Num.* 25. 1. *b.* to commit whoredom‖*Judg.* 20. 31. 2 *Chr.* 20. 22. they *b.* to ſing, the Lord ſet ambuſh. 31. 7. third month they *b.* to lay the heaps 34. 3. while young *b.* to ſeek after God of David *Matt.* 4. 17. Jeſus *b.* to preach ‖ *Mark* 14.†72. *Luke* 1. 70. ſince the world *b.*‖14. 30. *b.* to build *John* 4. 52. *b.* to amend‖9. 32. *Acts* 3. 21. *Rom* 16. 25. 2 *Tim.* 1. 9. *Tit.* 1. 2. *Heb.* 2. 3. at firſt *b.* to be ſpoken by the Lord
BEGAT, *v. Prov.* 23. 22. father that *b.* thee, *Jer.* 16. 3. *Dan.* 11. 6. *Zech.* 13. 3. father and mother that *b.* him *Jam.* 1. 18. of his own will *b.* he us ‖1 *John* 5. 1.
BEGET, *v. Gen.* 17. 20. twelve princes ſhall he *b.* *Deut.* 4. 25. when thou ſhalt *b.* children, childrens 28. 41. *b.* ſons, 2 *Kings* 20. 18. *Iſa.* 39. 7. *Eccl.* 6. 3. *b.* 100 children‖*Jer.* 29. 6. and *b.* ſons *Ezek.* 18. 10. *b.* a ſon that is a robber, 14.
BEGETTEST, *v. Gen.* 48. 6. ‖ *Iſa.* 45. 10.
BEGETTETH, *v. Prov.* 17 21.|23.24. *Eccl.* 5. 14.
BEG. *Pſal.* 109. 10. let his children *b.* *Prov.* 20. 4. *b.* in harveſt‖*Luke* 16. 3. *b.* aſhamed
BEGGED, *p. Matt.* 27. 58. *b.* the body, *Luke* 23. 52. *John* 9. 8. is not this he that ſat and *b.*
BEGGAR, *ſ.* 1 *Sam.* 2. 8. *b.* from the dunghill *Luke* 16. 20. *b.* named Lazarus ‖ 22. the *b.* died
BEGGARLY, *a. Gal.* 4. 9. *b.* elements
BEGGING, *a. Pſal.* 37. 25. his ſeed *b.* bread *Mark* 10. 46. Bartimeus ſat *b.* *Luke* 18. 35.
BEGIN, *v. Gen.* 11. 6. this they *b.* to do, and *Deut.* 2. 25. this day will I *b.* to put the dread of 1 *Sam.* 3. 12. I *b.* I will make an end ‖ 22. 15. *Jer.* 25. 29. *b.* to bring evil‖*Ezek.* 9. 6. *b.* at ſanct. *Luke* 3. 8. *b.* not to ſay within ‖ 13. 26. *b.* to ſay 14. 29. *b.* to mock‖21. 28. *b.* to come to paſs 1 *Pet.* 4. 17. judgment muſt *b.* at the houſe of God
BEGINNER. *Heb.* 12.†2, Jeſus the *b.* and finiſher
BEGINNING, *ſ.* ſignifies, [1] *The firſt,* Exod. 12. 2. [2] *The creation,* Gen. 1. 1. [3] *That which is chief or moſt excellent,* Prov. 1. 7.|9. 10. [4] *The everlaſting God,* Rev. 1. 8.
Gen. 49. 3. Reuben *b.* of my ſtrength‖*Exod.* 12. 2. *Deut.* 21. 17. is the *b.* of his ſtrength, the right *Job* 8. 7. tho' thy *b.* was ſmall‖42. 12. more than *b.* *Pſal.* 111. 10. *b.* of wiſdom, *Prov.* 1. 7.|9. 10. *Prov.* 17. 14. *b.* of ſtrife as one letteth out water *Eccl.* 7. 8. better is the end of a thing, than the *b.* 10. 13. the *b.* of his words is fooliſhneſs *Iſa.* 64. 4. ſince *b.* of world, men have not heard *Mic.* 1. 13. is *b.* of ſin to the daughter of Zion *Matt.* 24. 8. the *b.* of ſorrows, *Mark* 13. 8. *Mark* 1. 1. the *b.* of the goſpel of Jeſus Chriſt *John* 2. 11. *b.* of miracles did Jeſus in Cana *Col.* 1. 18. *b.* the firſt born‖*Heb.* 3. 24.|6.†1.|7. 3. 2 *Pet.* 2. 20. the latter end is worſe than the *b.* *Rev.* 1. 8. I am the *b.* 3. 14.|21. 6.|22. 13.

At the BEGINNING.

Ruth 3. 10. more kindneſs at latter end, than -*b.* *Prov.* 20. 21. an inheritance gotten haſtily - *b.* *Iſa.* 1. 26. I will reſtore thy counſellors as - *b.* *Dan.* 9. 23. -*b.* of thy ſupplications‖*Matt.* 19. 4. *John* 16. 4. theſe things I ſaid not to you - *b.* *Acts* 11. 15. H. Ghoſt fell on them, as on us - *b.*

From the BEGINNING.

Deut. 11. 12. -*b.* of the year‖32. 42. -*b.* of revenges *Pſal.* 119. 160. thy word is true - *b.* *Prov.* 8. 23. I was ſet up -*b.* or ever the earth was *Iſa.* 18. 2. people terrible -*b.* 7.‖40. 21. told you -*b.* 46. 10. declaring the end -*b.*‖48. 16. in ſecret -*b.* *Jer.* 17. 12. a glorious high throne - *b.* *Matt.* 19. 8. but - *b.* it was not ſo *Luke* 1. 2. which - *b.* were eye-witneſſes *John* 6. 64. Jeſus knew - *b.* who believed not 8. 44. he was a murderer -*b.*‖15. 27. with me -*b.* *Eph.* 3. 9. -*b.* of the world hath been hid in God 2 *Theſ.* 2. 13. -*b.* choſen you to ſalvation‖2 *Pet.* 3. 4. 1 *John* 2. 7. word which ye have heard - *b.* 3. 11. 13. known him that is -*b.*‖3. 8. devil ſinneth -*b.* 2 *John* 5. but that which we had - *b.* that we love

In the BEGINNING.

Gen. 1. 1. -*b.* God created the heaven and earth *Prov.* 8. 22. the Lord poſſeſſed me -*b.* of his way *John* 1. 1. -*b.* was the Word‖2. was -*b.* with God *Phil.* 4. 15. ye know that - *b.* of the goſpel *Heb.* 1. 10. thou, Lord, -*b.* laid the foundation
BEGINNING, *p. Matt.* 14. 30. *b.* to ſink he cried 20. 8. *b.* from the laſt‖*John* 8. 9. *b.* at the eldeſt *Luke* 24. 47. among all nations, *b.* at Jeruſalem
BEGINNINGS. *Num.* 10. 10.|28. 11. *Ezek.* 36. 11.
BEGINNEST, *v. Deut.* 16. 9. *b.* to put ſickle to
BEGOTTEN, *p.* is taken [1] *Naturally,* Judg. 8. 30. [2] *Super-naturally,* Heb. 11. 17. [3] *Spiritually, by the Holy Spirit, in the miniſtry of the word,* 1 John 5. 18. 1 Cor. 4. 15. [4] *Eternally,* John 1. 14. Heb. 1. 6.
Num. 11. 12. have I *b.* them‖*Deut.* 23. 8. *b.* of *Judg.* 8, 30. of his body *b.*‖*Job* 38. 28. *b.* the drops *Pſal.* 2. 7. this day have I *b.* thee, *Acts* 13. 33. *Heb.* 1. 5.|5. 5. *Iſa.* 49. 21. who hath *b.* me theſe, ſeeing I've lo *Hoſ.* 5. 7. for they have *b.* ſtrange children *John* 1. 14. glory as of the only *b.* of the Father 18. only *b.* Son, he hath declared him, 3. 16, 1 *Cor.* 4. 15. *b.* you thro' the goſpel, *Philem.* 10. *Heb.* 11. 17. by faith offered up his only *b.* ſon 1 *Pet.* 1. 3. who hath *b.* us again to a lively hope 1 *John* 4. 9. God ſent his only *b.* Son into world 5. 1. loveth him alſo that is *b.* of him, 18.
Firſt BEGOTTEN. *Heb.* 1. 6. *Rev.* 1. 5.

BEGUILE, ED, ING, *To over-reach by ſubtilty, treachery or deceit. To cozen or deceive.*
Gen. 3. 13. the ſerpent *b.* me‖29. 25. haſt *b.* me
Num. 25. 18. have *b.* you ‖ *Joſh.* 9. 22. ye *b.* us
2 *Cor.* 11. 3. but I fear leſt as the ſerpent *b.* Eve
Col. 2. 4. leſt any man ſhould *b.* with enticing, 18.
2 *Pet.* 2. 14. cannot ceaſe, *b.* unſtable ſouls
BEGUN, *p.* *Num.* 16. 46. plague is *b.* 47.
Deut. 3. 24. *b.* to ſhew thy ſervant thy greatneſs
Eſth. 6. 13. haſt *b.* to fall ‖ 9. 23. as they had *b.*
Matt. 18. 24. *b.* to reckon‖2 *Cor.* 8. 10. *b.* before
Gal. 3. 3. are ye fooliſh, having *b.* in the Spirit
Phil. 1. 6. he which hath *b.* a good work in you
1 *Tim.* 5. 11. when they have *b.* to wax wanton
BEHALF, *ſ.* *Exod.* 27. 21. on *b.* of Iſrael
2 *Sam.* 3. 12. Abner ſent to David on his *b.*
2 *Chr.* 16. 9. ſhew himſelf ſtrong in *b.* of them
Job 36. 2. that I have yet to ſpeak on God's *b.*
Rom. 16. 19. I am glad therefore on your *b.*
1 *Cor.* 1. 4. I thank God on your *b.* 2 *Cor.* 1. 11.
2 *Cor.* 5. 12. give you occaſion to glory on our *b.*
Phil. 1. 29. in *b.* of Chriſt‖1 *Pet.* 4. 16. on this *b.*
BEHAVE, *v.* 1 *Chr.* 19. 13. *b.* ourſelves valiantly
Pſal. 101. 2. I will *b.* wiſely ‖*Iſa.* 3. 5. *b.* proudly
1 *Cor.* 13. 5. love, doth not *b.* itſelf unſeemly
1 *Tim.* 3. 15. thou oughteſt to *b.* in houſe of God
BEHAVED, ETH. 1 *Sam.* 18. 5, 14, 15, 30.
Pſal. 35. 14. I *b.* as tho' he had been my friend
131. 2. I have *b.* myſelf as a child weaned
Mic. 3. 4. as they *b.* ill‖*Hoſ.* 12. †3. Jacob *b.* princely
1 *Cor.* 7. 36. *b.* uncomely‖1 *Theſ.* 2. 10. *b.* ourſelves
2 *Theſ.* 3. 7. we *b.* not diſorderly among you
BEHAVIOUR, *ſ.* 1 *Sam.* 21. 13. David changed *b.*
1 *Tim.* 3. 2. biſhop muſt be of good *b.* ‖*Tit.* 2. 3.
BEHEADED, *p.* *Deut.* 21. 6. heifer *b.*
2 *Sam.* 4. 7. they ſmote Iſh-boſheth, and *b.* him
Matt. 14. 10. *b.* John, *Mark* 6. 16, 27. *Luke* 9. 9.
Rev. 20. 4. I ſaw the ſouls of them that were *b.*
BEHELD, *pr.* *Num.* 21. 9. *b.* ſerpent of braſs
Num. 23. 21. not *b.* iniquity in Jacob‖1 *Chr.* 21. 15.
Job 31. 26. if I *b.* the ſun when it ſhined, or the
Pſal. 119. 158. I *b.* tranſgreſſors, and was grieved
142. 4. I *b.* but no man would know me
Ezek. 8. 17. then I *b.* all the work of God
Iſa. 41. 28. *b.* and there was no man, *Jer.* 4. 25.
Jer. 4. 23. I *b.* the earth and it was without form
Mark 15. 47. *b.* where he was laid, *Luke* 23. 55.
Luke 10. 18. I *b.* Satan ‖ 19. 41. he *b.* the city
John 1. 14. *b.* his glory‖*Acts* 1. 9.‖17. 23. as I *b.*
Rev. 5. 6. I *b.* a Lamb ‖ 11. 12. enemies *b.*
BEHEMOTH, *The elephant.* Job 40. 15.
BEHIND, ſignifies [1] *Backward*, Judg. 20. 40. [2] *After*, 2 Sam. 3. 16. [3] *Remaining*, Lev. 25. 51. [4] *Diſregarded*, Pſal. 50. 17. [5] *Unexpected*, Iſa. 30. 21. [6] *Paſt*, Phil. 3. 13. [7] *Near*, Song 2. 9.
Exod. 10. 26. hoof be left *b.*‖1 *Sam.* 30. 9. left *b.*
2 *Sam.* 3. 16. weeping *b.* her ‖ 1 *Kings* 14. 9.
Neh. 4. 16. rulers were *b.*‖9. 26. caſt thy law *b.*
Song 2. 9. *b.* our wall‖*Iſa.* 38. 17. ſins *b.* thy back
Mark 5. 27. ſhe came in the preſs *b.*‖*Luke* 2. 43.
1 *Cor.* 1. 7. come *b.* in no gift‖2 *Cor.* 11. 5.|12. 11.
Phil. 3. 13. forgetting thoſe things which are *b.*
Col. 1. 24. fill up that which is *b.* of the afflictions
See BEFORE, HIM, WE, THEE, THEM, *&c.*
BEHOLD, *interj.* is [1] *A note of admiration and attention*, Iſa. 7. 14.|28. 16. [2] *Joy and gladneſs*, Matt. 21. 5. [3] *Obedience*, 1 Sam. 22. †12. Iſa. 6. †8. [4] *Aſſeveration*, Gen. 1. 29. |28. 15. [5] *Exhortation to a provident care*, John 19. 27. [6] *Obſervation and faith*, Iſa. 65. 1. John 1. 29. [7] *Immediately and unexpected*, Rev. 16. 15.|22. 7. [8] *Certainty*, Matt. 23. 38. Luke 1. 20.
Gen. 28. 15. *b.* I am with thee‖31. 51. *b.* this pillar
40. 6. *b.* they were ſad‖48. 1. *b.* thy father is ſick
Exod. 3. 2. *b.* the buſh ‖ 16. 4. *b.* I rain bread
23. 20. *b.* I ſend an angel before thee
24. 8. Moſes ſaid, *b.* the blood of the covenant
Num. 20. 16. and *b.* we are in Kadeſh, a city in
1 *Sam.* 12. 13. *b.* the king whom ye have choſen
2 *Sam.* 9. 6. and he anſwered, *b.* thy ſervant
1 *Kings* 13. 2. *b.* a child ſhall be born unto houſe
2 *Kin.* 13. 21. *b.* they ſpied a band of men
22. 16. *b.* I will bring evil on this place
2 *Chr.* 20. 11. *b.* how they reward us ‖ 34. 24.
Job 36. 5. *b.* God is mighty, 26.‖40. 4. *b.* I am vile
Pſal. 73. 12. *b.* theſe are the ungodly who proſper
139. 8. if I make my bed in hell, *b.* thou art there
Song 1. 15. *b.* thou art fair, my love, 16.|4. 1.
Iſa. 7. 14. *b.* a virgin ſhall conceive, *Matt.* 1. 23.
8. 18. *b.* I, and the children given me, *Heb.* 2. 13.
22. ſhall look to the earth, and *b.* trouble
12. 2. *b.* God is my ſalvation‖29. 8. *b.* he eateth
40. 9. ſay to the cities of Judah, *b.* your God
41. 27. the firſt ſhall ſay to Zion, *b. b.* them
42. 1. *b.* my ſervant whom I uphold, mine elect
48. 7. thou ſhouldſt ſay, *b.* I knew them
65. 1. I ſaid *b.* me, *b.* me, to a nation not called
Jer. 8. 15. looked for peace, and *b.* trouble, 14. 19.
26. 14. as for me, *b.* I am in your hand, do with
Lam. 1. 12. *b.* if any ſorrow‖*Ezek.* 36. 9. *b.* I am for
Zech. 3. 8. *b.* I will bring thy ſervant, 6. 12.
9. 9. *b.* thy King cometh unto thee, *Matt.* 21. 5.
Matt. 7. 4. and *b.* a beam is in thine own eye
24. 26. ſay, *b.* he is in the deſart, go not forth
Mark 16. 6. *b.* the place‖*Luke* 24. 39. *b.* my hands
John 1. 29. *b.* Lamb of God, which taketh, 36.
47. *b.* an Iſraelite indeed, in whom is no guile
19. 5. *b.* the man ‖ *Acts* 9. 11. *b.* he prayeth
2 *Cor.* 6. 9. *b.* we live ‖ 1 *John* 3. 1. *b.* what love
Rev. 3. 20. *b.* I ſtand‖16. 15. *b.* I come, 22. 7, 12.

BEHOLD *it is.*

Gen. 16. 14. *b.* - between Kadeſh and Bered
Exod. 32. 9. *b.* - a ſtiff-necked people‖*Joſh.* 9. 12.
Judg. 18. 9. I have ſeen the land, *b.* - very good
Iſa. 52. 6. I am he that doth ſpeak, *b.* - I
Ezek. 7. 10. the day, *b.* - come ‖39. 8. *b.* - come

Now BEHOLD, or BEHOLD *now.*

1 *Sam.* 12. 2. - *b.* the king walketh before you
2 *Kings* 18. 21. - *b.* thou truſteſt on the ſtaff
Job 16. 19. alſo - *b.* my witneſs is in heaven
Jer. 40. 4. - *b.* I looſe thee this day from chains
Acts 20. 22. - *b.* I go bound in the ſpirit to Jeruſ.
2 *Cor.* 6. 2. *b.* - is the accepted time

BEHOLD, *v.* ſignifies [1] *To look on*, Gen. 31. 51. [2] *To think or conſider*, Lam. 1. 12. Rom. 11. 22.
Num. 23. 9. from the hills I *b.* him ‖ 24. 17.
Deut. 3. 27. *b.* it with thy eyes, 1 *Sam.* 22. †12.
Job 19. 27. eyes ſhall *b.* ‖ 20. 9. nor place *b.* him
23. 9. cannot *b.* him‖34. 29. who can *b.* 36. 24.
Pſal. 11. 4. his eyes *b.*‖7. *b.* the upright, 37. 37.
27. 4. *b.* the beauty‖46. 8. *b.* the works of the L.

Pſal. 59. 4. awake to help and *b.*‖66. 7. his eyes *b.*
80. 14. from heaven *b.* and viſit this vine
102. 19. from heaven did the Lord *b.* the earth
113. 6. he humbleth himſelf to *b.* the things
119. 18. open thou mine eyes that I may *b.*
Prov. 23. 33. thine eyes ſhall *b.* ſtrange women
Eccl. 11. 7. a pleaſant thing it is to *b.* the ſun
Iſa. 26. 10. he will not *b.*‖38. 11. ſhall *b.* no more
41. 23. we may *b.* it‖63. 15. *b.* from the habitation
Jer. 20. 4. and thine eyes ſhall *b.* thy terror
29. 32. nor *b.* the good I will do for my people
32. 4. and his eyes ſhall *b.* his eyes, 34. 3.
42. 2. but few of many, as thine eyes do *b.* us
Lam. 1. 18. *b.* my ſorrow‖3. 50. *b.* from heaven
Ezek. 8. 9. *b.* the wicked‖28. 17, 18.|40. 4.|44. 5.
Dan. 9. 18. *b.* our deſolation ‖ *Obad.*†12. not *b.*
Mic. 7. 9. ſhall *b.* his righteouſneſs‖10. ſhall *b.* her
Hab. 1. 3. to *b.* grievance ‖ 13. than to *b.* evil
Matt. 18. 10. their angels always *b.* the face of
John 17. 24. may *b.* my glory ‖ *Acts* 7. 31, 32.
2 *Cor.* 3. 7. Iſrael could not *b.* the face of Moſes
1 *Pet.* 2. 12. good works they *b.*‖3. 2. *b.* your chaſte
Rev. 17. 8. when they *b.* the beaſt that was, is not

BEHOLDEST, ETH, ING.

Pſal. 10. 14. thou *b.* all miſchief to require it
33. 13. the Lord *b.* all the ſons of men‖119. 37.
Prov. 15. 3. in every place *b.* the evil and good
Eccl. 5. 11. ſaving the *b.* of them with their eyes
Matt. 7. 3. why *b.* thou the mote, *Luke* 6. 41.
27. 55. many women were there *b.* *Luke* 23. 49.
Mark 10. 21. Jeſus *b.* him, loved him, and ſaid
Luke 23. 35. people ſtood *b.* ‖ 48. *b.* ſmote their
Acts 4. 14. and *b.* man which was healed ſtanding
23. 1. and Paul earneſtly *b.* the council, ſaid
2 *Cor.* 3. 18. *b.* as in a glaſs‖*Col.* 2. 5. *b.* your order
Jam. 1. 23. *b.* his natural face in a glaſs, 24.

BEHOVED. *Luke* 24. 46. it *b.* Chriſt, *Heb.* 2. 17.

BEING. *Gen.* 24. 27. I *b.* in the way, the L. led
Exod. 22. 14. not *b.* with it‖*Deut.* 32. 31. *b.* judges
Pſal. 49. 12, man *b.* in honour‖83. 4. *b.* a nation
Luke 16. 23. *b.* in torments‖*John* 10. 33. *b.* a man
Eph. 2. 20. Chriſt *b.* the chief corner-ſtone‖4.†15.

BEING, *ſ.* *Pſ.* 104. 33. ſing while I have *b.* 146. 2.
Acts 17. 28. in him we live, move, and have our *b.*

BEKAH, *Half a ſhekel*, Exod. 38. 26,

BEL, *Lord.* A *Chaldean* idol.
Iſa. 46. 1. *B.* boweth down, Nebo ſtoopeth
Jer. 50. 2. *B.* is confounded ‖ 51. 44. puniſh *B.*

BELA, *Deſtroying.* A city, *Gen.* 14. 2.

BELCH, ETH. *Pſal.* 59. 7. *Prov.* 15.†2.

BELIAL, *Wicked; the devil.*
Deut. 13. 13. certain children of *B.* are gone out
Judg. 19. 22. ſons of *B.*‖20. 13. the children of *B.*
1 *Sam.* 1. 16. daughter of *B.* ‖ 2. 12. ſons of *B.*
10. 27. children of *B.* ‖ 25. 17. ſuch a ſon of *B.*
25. 25. man of *B.* ‖ 30. 22. anſwered men of *B.*
2 *Sam.* 16. 7. come out, thou man of *B.* 20. 1.
23. 6. ſons of *B.* as thorns ‖ 1 *Kin.* 21. 10, 13.
2 *Chr.* 13. 7. children of *B.*‖2 *Cor.* 6. 15. with *B.*

BELIEVE, *v.* ſignifies, [1] *To give credit*, Gen. 45. 26. [2] *Barely to aſſent to goſpel truths*, Acts 8. 13. Jam. 2. 19. [3] *To receive, depend and rely on Chriſt for life and ſalvation*, John 1. 12. | 3. 15, 16. Rom. 9. 33. | 10. 4. [4] *To be fully perſuaded*, John 6. 69. [5] *To hope and expect*, Pſal. 27. 13. [6] *To confide in*, 2 Chr. 20. 20. [7] *To know*, John 17. 21.

Exod. 4. 5. they may *b.* the Lord hath appeared
19. 9. that they may hear, and *b.* thee for ever
Num. 14. 11. ere they *b.*‖2 *Chr.* 20. 20. *b.* the Lord
Iſa. 43. 10. that ye may know and *b.* me
Matt. 9. 28. *b.* ye that I am able‖18. 6. *Mark* 9. 42.
21. 32. that ye might *b.*‖27. 42. we will *b.* him
Mark 1. 15. *b.* the goſpel‖5. 36, only *b.* *Luke* 8. 50.
9. 23. if thou canſt *b.*‖24. Lord, I *b.* *John* 9. 38.
11. 23. but ſhall *b.* thoſe things he ſaith ſhall come
24. *b.* ye receive them, and ye ſhall have them
15. 32. that we may ſee and *b.*‖16. 17. which *b.*
Luke 8. 12. leſt they *b.*‖13. for a while *b.*‖24. 25.
John 1. 7. that all men might *b.*‖12. *b.* on his name
3. 12. how ſhall ye *b.* ‖ 4. 21. woman *b.* me‖42.
5. 44. how can ye *b.* which receive honour one of
47. not his writings, how ſhall ye *b.* my words
6. 29. work of God, that ye *b.* on him whom he
69. we *b.* and are ſure that thou art the Chriſt
7. 5. nor his brethren *b.* ‖ 39. *b.* on him ſhould
9. 35. doſt thou *b.*‖36. who is he that I might *b.*
10. 38. *b.* the works, that ye may know and *b.*
11. 15. I was not there, to the intent ye may *b.*
27. I *b.* that‖40. if thou wouldſt *b.* thou ſhouldſt
42. that they may *b.*‖48. all men will *b.* on him
12. 36. *b.* in the light ‖ 13. 19. may *b.* I am he
14. 1. ye *b.* in God ‖ 11. *b.* I am in the Father
16. 30. by this we *b.* thou ‖ 31. do ye now *b.*
17. 20. which ſhall *b.* on me ‖ 21. world may *b.*
19. 35. he ſaith true, that ye might *b.* 20. 31.
Acts 8. 37. I *b.* Jeſus Chriſt is the Son of God
13. 39. all that *b.* are juſtified‖41. in no wiſe *b.*
15. 7. Gentiles *b.* ‖ 11. we *b.* we ſhall be ſaved
16. 31. *b.* on the L. Jeſus, and thou ſhalt be ſaved
21. 20. how many Jews *b.*‖25. Gentiles which *b.*
27. 25. I *b.* God, that it ſhall be as it was told me
Rom. 3. 22. on all that *b.*‖4. 11. father of all that *b.*
4. 24. imputed if we *b.* ‖ 6. 8. *b.* we ſhall live
10. 9. *b.* in thy heart‖14. how *b.* in him of whom
1 *Cor.* 1. 21. by preaching to ſave them that *b.*
11. 18. there be diviſions, and I partly *b.* it
2 *Cor.* 4. 13. we *b.* and ſpeak ‖ *Gal.* 3. 22. that *b.*
Eph. 1. 19. to us who *b.* ‖ *Phil.* 1. 29. given to *b.*
1 *Theſ.* 1. 7. *b.* in Macedonia‖2. 10. in you that *b.*
4. 14. if we *b.* that Jeſus died and roſe again
2 *Theſ.* 1. 10. admired in all that *b.*‖2. 11. *b.* a lie
1 *Tim.* 1. 16. that ſhould *b.* ‖ 4. 3. of them that *b.*
4. 10. Sav. of all men, eſpecially of thoſe that *b.*
Heb. 10. 39. *b.* to ſaving of ſoul‖11. 6. muſt *b.* that
Jam. 2. 19. devils *b.* and‖1 *Pet.* 1. 21. do *b.* in God
1 *Pet.* 2. 7. to you therefore which *b.* he is precious
1 *John* 3. 23. we ſhould *b.*‖ 5. 13. that ye may *b.*

BELIEVE *not*, or *not* BELIEVE.
Exod. 4. 1. they will -*b.* me, nor hearken
8. ſhall come to paſs if they will -*b.* thee, 9,
Deut. 1. 32. yet in this ye did -*b.* the Lord
2 *Kin.* 17. 14. like their fathers that did -*b.*
Job 9. 16. yet would I -*b.* ‖ *Prov.* 26. 25. *b.* him
Iſa. 7. 9. if ye will -*b.*‖*Jer.* 12, 6. *b.* them - the
Hab. 1. 5. -*b.* tho' it be told you, *Acts* 13. 41.
Matt. 21. 25. why did ye -*b.* him, *Mark* 11. 31.
24. 23. lo, here is Chriſt, *b.* it -, 26. *Mark* 13. 21.
Luke 22. 67. he ſaid, if I tell you, you will -*b.*
John 3. 12. if I told you earthly things, and ye *b.*
4. 48. except ye ſee ſigns and wonders, ye will -
5. 38. him ye *b.*-‖47. if ye *b.*- his writings, how
6. 36. ſeen me and *b.*-‖64. ſome of you that *b.*
8. 24. *b.* - that I am he ‖ 45. ye *b.* me -, 46.

John 10. 26. ye *b.*- ‖ 37. *b.* me -‖38. tho' ye *b.*- me
12. 39. they could - *b.* becauſe Iſaiah ſaid again
47. if any hear my words, and *b.*-, I judge him not
16. 9. of ſin, becauſe *b.*- on me‖20. 25. I will -*b.*
Rom. 3. 3. what if ſome did - *b.* ſhall unbelief
15. 31. may be delivered from them that do - *b.*
2 *Cor.* 4. 4. blinded the minds of them that *b.*-
1 *Tim.* 2. 13. if we *b.* -, he abideth faithful
1 *John* 4. 1. *b.* - every ſpirit, but try the ſpirits

BELIEVED,

Gen. 15. 6. he *b.* in the Lord, and he counted it for righteouſneſs, *Rom.* 4. 3. *Gal.* 3. 6. *Jam.* 2. 23.
Exod. 4. 31. the people *b.* ‖ 14. 31. *b.* the Lord
1 *Sam.* 27. 12. Achiſh *b.* David, ſaying he hath
Gal. 27. 13. fainted, unleſs I had *b.*‖ 106. 12.
116. 10. I *b.* therefore, 2 *Cor.* 4. 13. ‖ 119. 66.
Iſa. 53. 1. who hath *b.* *John* 12. 38. *Rom.* 10. 16.
Jon. 6. 23. no hurt on him, becauſe he *b.* in his G.
Nah 3. 5. ſo the people of Nineveh *b.* God
Matt. 8. 13. as thou haſt *b.*‖21. 32. harlots *b.* him
Mark 16. 13. neither *b.* they ‖ *Luke* 1. 1. ſurely *b.*
John 2. 11. diſciples *b.* 22.‖4. 50, the man *b.* 53.
5. 46. had ye *b.* Moſes ‖ 7. 48. any Phariſees *b.*
31. that *b.* on him, 11. 45.|12. 11.|16. 27.
7. 8. they have *b.*‖20. 8. ſaw and *b.*‖29. yet *b.*
Acts 2. 44. all that *b.* ‖ 4. 4. which heard *b.* 32.
8. 12. *b.* Philip ‖ 13. Simon *b.* ‖ 10. 45.|11. 17.
11. 21. a great number *b.*‖13. 12. then deputy *b.*
16. 48. many as were ordained to eternal life *b.*
18. 1. a multitude of both Jews and Greeks *b.*
23. commended them to the L. on whom they *b.*
17. 4. ſome of them *b.* and ‖ 34. certain men *b.*
18. 8. Criſpus *b.*‖27. *b.* thro' grace‖19. 2. ſince ye
19. 19. I beat them that *b.*‖27. 11. centurion *b.*
28. 24. *b.* and ſome *b.* not‖*Rom.* 4. 18. *b.* in hope
Rom. 13. 11. ſalvation nearer than when we *b.*
Gal. 3. 5. by whom ye *b.* ‖ 15. 2. *b.* in vain‖11.
Eph. 2. 16. even we have *b.* in Jeſus Chriſt
Heb. 1. 13. in whom after ye *b.* ye were ſealed
Theſ. 1. 10. our teſtimony among you was *b.*
1 *Tim.* 3. 16. *b.* on in the world, received up into
Tit. 3, 8. *b.* in God ‖ *Heb.* 4. 3. *b.* enter into reſt

Many BELIEVED.

John 2. 23. at the paſſover - *b.* in his name
4. 39. - of Samaritans *b.* on him‖11. 45.|12. 42.
Acts 18. 8. - of the Corinthians hearing *b.*‖19. 18.

BELIEVED *not*, or *not* BELIEVED.

Gen. 45. 26. Jacob *b.* them -‖*Num.* 20. 12. ye *b.*-
Deut. 9. 23. rebelled, and *b.* him -, nor hearkened
1 *Kin.* 10. 7. howbeit, I *b.*- the words, 2 *Chr.* 9. 6.
Job 29. 24. if I laughed on them, they *b.* it -
Pſal. 78. 22. becauſe they *b.* - in God, 32.
106. 24. *b.*- his word‖ *Jer.* 40. 14. Gedaliah *b.*-
Lam. 4. 12. inhabitants of world would - have *b.*
Matt. 21. 32. and ye *b.* him - ‖ *Mark* 16. 11, 14.
Luke 20. 5. why *b.* ye him - ‖ 24. 41. *b.* - for joy
John 3. 18. becauſe he hath - *b.* in the name
5. 64. Jeſus knew who they were that *b.* -
Acts 25. and ye *b.*-‖12. 37. miracles, yet they *b.*-
28. 9. 26. afraid, and *b.*- that he was a diſciple
17. 5. Jews which *b.*- moved with envy, 19. 9.
Rom. 10. 14. how call on him in whom they have -*b.*
11. 30. for as ye in times paſt have -*b.* God
Theſ. 2. 12. damned who *b.*- ‖*Heb.* 3. 18.|11. 31.
Jude 5. Lord afterward deſtroyed them that *b.*-

BELIEVERS. *Acts* 5. 14. *b.* added‖1 *Tim.* 4. 12.

BELIEVEST, *v.* *Luke* 1. 20. becauſe thou *b.* not
John 1. 50. I ſaw thee under the fig-tree, *b.* thou?
11. 26. believeth in me, never die, *b.* thou this?
14. 10. *b.* thou not that I am in the Father
Acts 8. 37. if thou *b.*‖26. 27. *b.* thou the prophets
Jam. 2. 19. thou *b.* that there is one God, thou

BELIEVETH, *v.* *Job* 15. 22. he *b.* not that he
Prov. 14. 15. the ſimple *b.* every word, but the
Iſa. 28. 16. he that *b.* ſhall not make haſte
Mark 9. 23. all things are poſſible to him that *b.*
16. 16. but he that *b.* not ſhall be damned
John 3. 15. whoſo *b.* in him ſhould not periſh, 16.
18. he that *b.* on him, is not condemned, but he
36. he that *b.* hath everlaſting life, 5. 24.|6. 47.
6. 40. ſeeth the Son and *b.* on him hath life, 35.
7. 38. that *b.* on me, out of his belly ſhall flow
11. 25. he that *b.* tho' dead, yet ſhall he live, 26.
12. 44. he that *b.* on me, *b.* not me, but in him
46. whoſo *b.* on me, ſhould not abide, 14. 12.
Acts 10. 43. *b.* in him ſhall receive remiſſion of
Rom. 1. 16. the power of God to every one that *b.*
3. 26. and the juſtifier of him that *b.* on Jeſus
4. 5. but *b.*‖9. 33. *b.* ſhall not be aſhamed, 10. 11.
10. 4. to every one that *b.*‖10. with heart man *b.*
14. 2. for one *b.* that he may eat all things
1 *Cor.* 7. 12. wife that *b.* not ‖ 13. 7. *b.* all things
2 *Cor.* 6. 15. what part hath he that *b.* with infidel
1 *Tim.* 5. 16. if any man that *b.* have widows
1 *Pet.* 2. 6. he that *b.* ſhall not be confounded
1 *John* 5. 1. whoſo *b.* that Jeſus is the Chriſt, 5.
10. he that *b.* on the Son of God; he that *b.* not

BELIEVING. *Matt.* 21. 22. *b.* ye ſhall receive
John 20. 27. be not faithleſs but *b.*‖31. *b.* have life
Acts 16. 34. *b.* in God with all his houſe‖24. 14.
Rom. 15. 13. fill you with all joy and peace in *b.*
1 *Tim.* 6. 2. and they that have *b.* maſters, not
1 *Pet.* 1. 8. *b.* ye rejoice with joy unſpeakable

BELL, S. *Exod.* 28. 33, 34. | 39. 25, 26.
Zech. 14. 20. upon the *b.* of horſes, holineſs to L.
See POMEGRANATE.

BELLOWS, *ſ.* *Jer.* 6. 29. the *b.* are burnt

BELLY, *ſ.* ſignifies, [1] *That part of the body which contains the bowels*, Matt. 15. 17. [2] *The womb*, Jer. 1. 5. [3] *The heart*, John 7. 38. [4] *The whole man*, Tit. 1. 12. [5] *Carnal pleaſures*, Rom. 16. 18. [6] *Inward affections*, Song 5. 14.
Gen. 3. 14. on thy *b.* ſhalt thou go, and duſt ſhalt
Lev. 11. 42. goeth on the *b.* be an abomination
Num. 5. 21. *b.* to ſwell‖25. 8. thruſt thro' the *b.*
Judg. 3. 21. thruſt it in his *b.* ‖ 1 *Kin.* 7. 20.
Job 3. 11. give up ghoſt when I came out of the *b.*
15. 2. and fill his *b.* with the eaſt-wind, 35.
20. 15. God ſhall caſt them out of his *b.*
20. ſurely he ſhall not feel quietneſs in his *b.*
23. fill his *b.* God ſhall caſt‖32. 19. *b.* is as wine
Pſal. 17. 14. whoſe *b.* thou filleſt with thy hid
22. 10. thou art my God from my mother's *b.*
44. 25. *b.* cleaveth to the earth‖58†3. aſtray from
132.†11, of the fruit of thy *b.* I will ſet on
Prov. 13. 25. *b.* of wicked ſhall want‖18. 8.|26. 22.
18. 20. a man's *b.* ſhall be ſatisfied with fruit
20. 27. ſearching all the inward parts of *b.* 30.
Song 5. 14. *b.* bright ivory ‖ 7. 2. *b.* like an heap
Iſa. 46. 3. which are born by me from the *b.*
Jer. 1. 5. in *b.* I knew thee‖51. 34. filled his *b.* with
Ezek. 3. 3. cauſe thy *b.* to eat‖*Dan.* 2. 32. image's *b.*
Jonah 1. 17. was in *b.* of the fiſh, *Matt.* 12. 40.

Jonah

Jonah 2. 2. out of the *b.* of hell cried I, and thou
Hab. 3. 16. when I heard, my *b.* trembled
Matt. 15. 17. goeth into the *b.* *Mark* 7. 19.
Luke 15. 16. fain have filled his *b.* with the huſks
John 7. 38. out of his *b.* ſhall flow rivers of water
Rom. 16. 18. their own *b.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 6. 13. *b.* for meats
Phil. 3. 19. whoſe God is their *b.* and whoſe glory
Rev. 10. 9. and it ſhall make thy *b.* bitter, 10.

BELLIES, *ſ.* *Tit.* 1. 12. Cretians are liars, ſlow *b.*

BELONG, *v.* *Gen.* 40. 8. interpretation *b.* to God
Deut. 29. 29. ſecret things *b.* to God, revealed *b.*
Pſal. 47. 9. the ſhields of the earth *b.* to God
68. 20. to our God *b.* the iſſues from death
Prov. 24. 23. theſe things alſo *b.* to the wiſe
Dan. 9. 9. to the Lord our God *b.* mercies
Mark 9. 41. in my name, becauſe ye *b.* to Chriſt
Luke 19. 42. the things which *b.* thy peace
1 *Cor.* 7. 32. careth for things that *b.* to the Lord

BELONGED, EST.

1 *Sam.* 30. 13. to whom *b.* thou, whence art thou
1 *Kin.* 1. 8. the mighty men which *b.* to David
Luke 23. 7. he knew he *b.* to Herod's juriſdiction

BELONGETH, ING, *p.* *Num.* 9. 7. ſervice *b.*
Deut. 32. 35. *b.* vengeance, *Pſal.* 94. 1. *Heb.* 10. 30.
Judg. 19. 14. *b.* to Benjamin ‖ *Ruth* 2. 3. *b.* to Boaz
Ezra 10. 4. matter *b.* thee ‖ *Prov.* 26. 17. ſtrife *b.*
Pſal. 3. 8. ſalvation *b.* unto the Lord
62. 11. twice have I heard, power *b.* unto God
12. alſo unto thee, O Lord, *b.* mercy
Dan. 9. 7. O Lord, righteouſneſs *b.* to thee
8. to us *b.* confuſion of face, to our kings
Luke 9. 10. *b.* to Bethſaida ‖ *Heb.* 5. 14. ſtrong meat *b.*

BELOVED, *p.* is applied [1] *To Chriſt*, Matt. 3. 17. Mark 1. 11. | 9. 7. [2] *To the church*, Song 5. 1. [3] *To particular ſaints*, Dan. 9. 23. [4] *To wife and children*, Deut. 21. 15. Hoſ. 9. 16. [5] *To the new Jeruſalem*, Rev. 20. 9.
Deut. 21. 15. two wives, one *b.* the other hated
33. 12. the *b.* of the Lord ſhall dwell in ſafety
Neh. 13. 26. Solomon, who was *b.* of his God
Pſal. 60. 5. thy *b.* may be delivered, 108. 6.
127. 2. his *b.* ſleep ‖ *Prov.* 4. 3. *b.* of my mother
Song 5. 1. drink O *b.* ‖ 6. 1. *b.* gone ‖ 8. 5. on her *b.*
Dan. 9. 23. greatly *b.* 10. 11, 19. ‖ *Hoſ.* 3. 1. | 9. 16.
Acts 15. 25. *b.* Barnabas ‖ *Rom.* 1. 7. in Rome, *b.*
Rom. 9. 25. her *b.* which was not *b.* ‖ 11. 28. | 16. 12.
Eph. 1. 6. accepted in *b.* ‖ 6. 21. *b.* brother, *Col.* 4. 7.
Col. 3. 12. holy and *b.* ‖ 4. 9. Oneſimus a *b.* brother
14. Luke the *b.* phyſician and Demas greet you
1 *Theſ.* 1. 4. knowing *b.* ‖ 1 *Tim.* 6. 2. they are *b.*
Philem. 16. but above a ſervant, a brother *b.*
Heb. 6. 9. *b.* we are perſuaded better things of you
2 *Pet.* 3. 8. *b.* be not ignorant ‖ 15. *b.* brother Paul
1 *John* 3. 2. *b.* now are we the ſons of God
21. *b.* if our heart condemn us not, then have
4. 1. *b.* believe not every ſpirit, but try ‖ 7. *b.* let
11. *b.* if God ſo loved us, we ought to love
3 *John* 11. *b.* follow not that which is evil, but
Jude 20. but ye, *b.* building up yourſelves on your
Rev. 20. 9. and they compaſſed the *b.* city

Dearly BELOVED, *ſee* DEARLY.

My BELOVED.

Song 1. 14. - *b.* is to me a cluſter ‖ 16. | 2. 3, 9, 16, 17.
4. 16. let *b.* come ‖ 5. 2. voice of *b.* 5, 10, 16.
6. 2. *b.* is gone ‖ 3. I am *b.* and *b.* is ‖ 7. 10.
7, 13. which I have laid up for thee, O *b.*
Iſa. 5. 1. a ſong of *b.* touching his vineyard
Jer. 11. 15. what hath *b.* to do in my houſe
Matt. 3. 17. - *b.* Son, 17. 5. *Mark* 1. 11. | 9.
Luke 3. 22. | 9. 35. 2 *Pet.* 1.
12. 18. behold *b.* in whom my ſoul is pleaſe
Luke 20. 13. I will ſend *b.* ſon, it may be they
Rom. 16. 8. greet Amplias - *b.* in the Lord
1 *Cor.* 4. 14. *b.* ſons ‖ 17. *b.* ſon, 2 *Tim.* 1.
Jam. 1. 16. do not err, - *b.* brethren

BELSHAZZAR, *Maſter of the treaſure.* D
2. 26. | 5. 1. | 8. 1.

BELTESHAZZAR, Bell *keepeth treaſure.* D
4. 8.

BELIE, ED. *Prov.* 30. †9. *Jer.* 5. 12.

BEMOAN, ED, ING. *Job* 42. 11. they *b.*
Jer. 15. 5. who ſhall *b.* thee, O Jeruſalem
16. 5. neither go to lament, nor *b.* them ‖ 22.
31. 18. Ephraim *b.* himſelf ‖ 48. 17. all ye *b.*
Nah. 3. 7. Nineveh is laid waſte, who will *b.*

BEN, *A ſon; building*, or *underſtanding.* 1 C
15. 18.

BENAIAH, *The Lord's building.* 2 Sam. 8.
2 *Sam.* 23. 22. theſe things did *B.* 1 *Chr.* 11.
1 *Kin.* 1. 32. call *B.* ‖ 2. 35. put *B.* in Joab's ro
4. 4. *B.* over the hoſt ‖ 1 *Chr.* 4. 36. and *B.*
1 *Chr.* 11. 31. *B.* a mighty man ‖ 15. 8. | 16. 5,
27. 5. third captain, *B.* ‖ 14. eleventh month,
2 *Chr.* 31. 13. Mahath and *B.* were overſeers
Ezra 10. 25, *B.* ſon of Paroſh ‖ 30. of Pahath-mo
35. *B.* the ſon of Bani ‖ 43. *B.* ſon of Nebo
Ezek. 1. 11. I ſaw Pelatiah the ſon of *B.* 13.

BEN-AMMI, *The ſon of my people.* Gen. 19.

BENCHES. *Ezek.* 27. 6. made thy *b.* of ivo

BEND, *v.* *Pſal.* 11. 2. wicked *b.* their bow, 64
Jer. 9. 3. *b.* their tongue like a bow for lies
46. 9. that handle and *b.* the bow, 50. 14, 2
51. 3. let archers *b.* ‖ *Ezek.* 17. 7. vine did *b.*

BENDETH, ING. *Pſal.* 58. 7. *Iſa.* 60. 14.

BENEATH, *pr.* *Exod.* 20. 4. earth *b.* *Deut.* 5.
Exod. 32. 19. he brake the tables *b.* the moun
Deut. 4. 39. earth *b.* ‖ 28. 13. and not *b.* ‖ 33.
Job 18. 16. dried up *b.* ‖ *Prov.* 15. 24. from hel
Iſa. 14. 9. hell from *b.* is moved ‖ 51. 6. earth
Jer. 31. 37. ſearched *b.* ‖ *John* 8. 23. ye are from

BENE-BERAK, *Sons of lightening.* Joſh. 19.

BNEFACTORS, *ſ.* *Luke* 22. 25. are called

BENEFITS, *ſ.* ſignifies, [1] *God's favou*
2 Chr. 32. 25. [2] *The favours of men*, 2 C
1. 15. Philem. 14. [3] *God's righteous a*
1 Sam. 12. †7. [4] *Salvation*, 1 Tim. 6.
[5] *Favour, grace*, &c. Pſal. 68. 19. | 103.
| 116. 12. [6] *To profit or do good*, Jer. 18.

BENE-JAAKAN, *The ſons of ſorrow.* Nu
33. 31. Pſal. 55. 3. Amos 2. 13.

BENEVOLENCE, *ſ.* 1 *Cor.* 7. 3. to wife due

BENHADAD, *The ſon of noiſe.*
1 *Kin.* 15. 18. Aſa ſent them to *B.* 2 *Chr.* 16.
20. 2. thus ſaith *B.* ‖ 16. *B.* was drinking him
20. *B.* eſcaped on a horſe ‖ 32. thy ſervant *B.*
2 *Kin.* 6. 24. *B.* went up and beſieged ‖ 8. 7. was ſi
13. 3. delivered Iſrael to *B.* ‖ 25. took out of hand
Jer. 49. 27. fire conſume palaces of *B.* *Amos* 1.

BENHAEL, *The ſon of ſtrength.* 2 Chr. 17.

BENHANAN, *The ſon of grace.* 2 Chr. 4.

BENJAMIN, *Son of the right hand.*
Gen. 35. 18. called him *B.* ‖ 24. Joſeph and *B.* 46.
42. 36. take *B.* alſo ‖ 43. 16. Joſeph ſaw *B.*

43. 34. *B.* meſs‖44. 12. cup found in *B.* ſack
14. he fell on his brother *B.* neck and wept
21. the ſons of *B. Num.* 26. 38, 41. 1 *Chr.* 7. 6.|8. 1, 40.|9. 7. *Neh.* 11. 7.
27. *B.* ſhall ravin as a wolf, devour the prey
27. 12. to bleſs; *B.*‖33. 12. of *B.* Moſes ſaid
5. 14. after thee *B.* ‖ 19. 14. Gibeah to *B.*
35. Lord ſmote *B.* ‖ 21. 1. daughter to *B.*
4. 12. ran a man of *B.* ‖ 9. 1. man of *B.*
2. border of *B.*‖13. 2. Gibeah in *B.* 14. 16.
2. 15. aroſe 12 of *B.*‖ 19. 17. a 1000 of *B.*
14. buried in *B.* ‖ 1 *Kin.* 4. 18. officer in *B.*
7. 10. Jeuſh and *B.* ‖ 21. 6. Levi and *B.*
17. 17. of *B.* Eliada ‖ 34. 32. *B.* to ſtand
68. 27. little *B.*‖80. 2. before *B.* Manaſſeh
37. 13. gate of *B.* 38. 7. ‖ *Hoſ.* 5. 8. O *B.*
19. *B.* poſſeſs Gilead‖*Zech.* 14. 10. *B.* gate
NJAMIN with *Judah. Judg.* 10. 9. 1 *Kin.* 12. 23. 1 *Chr.* 12. 16. 2 *Chr.* 11. 3, 12. |15. 2, 8.|25. 5.| 31. 1.| 34. 9. *Ezra* 1. 5. |4. 1. *Neb.* 11. 4.|12. 34. *Ezek.* 48. 22.
of BENJAMIN. *Judg.* 21. 21. 1 *Sam.* 9. 16. 2 *Chr.* 15. 8. *Jer.* 17. 26.| 32. 34. |33. 13.|37. 12.
of BENJAMIN. *Num.* 1. 37.|2. 22.|13. 9.|34. 21. *Joſh.* 18. 11, 21.| 21. 4. *Judg.* 20. 12. 1 *Sam.* 9. 21.| 10. 20. 1 *Chr.* 6. 60, 65. *Acts* 13. 21. *Rom.* 11. 1. *Phil.* 3. 5. *Rev.* 7. 8.
JAMITE. *Judg.* 3. 15. 1 *Sam.* 9. 21. 2 *Sam.* 16. 11.|20. 1. 1 *Kin.* 2. 8. *Eſth.* 2. 5.
JAMITES. *Judg.* 19.16.|20.35, 43. 1 *Sam.* 22. 7. 1 *Chr.* 27. 12.
INU, *Our ſons*, or *builders.* Neh. 10. 13.
IO, *His ſon*, or *building.* 1 Chr. 24. 26.
ONI, *Son of my grief, ſorrow.* Gen. 35. 18.
T, *p. Pſal.* 7. 12. *b.* his bow, *Lam.* 2. 4.|3. 12. 13. 4. have *b.* their bow to caſt down the poor 5. 28. all their bows *b.*‖21. 15. fled from *b.* bow 11. 7. *b.* to backſliding‖*Zech.* 9. 13. *b.* Judah
ZOBETH, *Son of ſeparation.* 1 Chr. 4. 20.
N, *In affliction*; or *ſwearing.* Num. 32. 3.
R, *A flame*; or *mad.* Num. 22. 5.|24. 3.
A, *Well, ſhewing*, or *declaring.* Gen. 14. 2.
AIAH, *Cheriſhing of the Lord.* 1 Chr. 8. 21.
ACHA, *Bleſſing.* 1 Chr. 12. 3. 2 Chr. 20. 26.
EA, *Weighty.* A city of *Macedonia*, Acts 10.
EAVE, *v. Eccl.* 4. 8. *b.* my ſoul of good 15. 7. I will *b.* them of children, 18. 21. 5. 17. and they ſhall *b.* thee‖14†15. beaſts 12. *b.* of men, 14.‖*Hoſ.* 9. 12. I will *b.* them
EAVED, *p. Gen.* 42. 36. have *b.*‖43. 14. be*b.* 36. 13. *b.* thy nations‖*Hoſ.* 13. 8. *b.* of whelps
EAVETH, *v. Lam.* 1. 20. abroad the ſword *b.*
ED, *Hail.* A city, *Gen.* 16. 14.
I, *My ſon*; or *pure, choſen.* 1 Chr. 7. 36.
IAH, *In fellowſhip.* Gen. 46. 17.
RIES. *Iſa.* 17. 6. two or three *b.*‖*Jam.* 3. 12.
RYL, *ſ. A precious ſtone*; *the eighth in the breaſt-plate. It is a pellucid gem, of a bluiſh green, found in the* Eaſt-Indies, *and about the gold mines of* Peru. *Many virtues are ſcribed to it, as that it makes valiant, procures a good wit, love and meekneſs*, &c. Dan. 5. 14. 6. Rev. 21. 20.
ITES, *Choſen men.* 2 Sam. 20. 14.

BERITH, *The covenant.* Judg. 9. 46.
BERNICE, *One that brings victory.* Acts 25. 13.
BERODACH, *Son of death.* 2 Kings 20. 12.
BEROTHAI, *Well*; or *a cypreſs-tree.* 2 Sam. 8. 8.
BEROTHAH. *Ezek.* 47. 16.
BESAI, *Deſpiſing*; *eggs*, or *dirty.* Neh. 7. 52.
BESEECH, *v. Exod.* 33. 18. I *b.* thee, ſhew me thy *Num.* 12. 13. heal her now, O Lord, I *b.* thee *Pſal.* 80. 14. return, we *b.* thee, O God of hoſts 116. 4. O Lord, I *b.* thee, deliver my ſoul 118. 25. ſave I *b.* O Lord, I *b.* thee ſend proſperity 119. 108. accept, I *b.* thee, free-will-offerings *Jer.* 38. 20. obey, I *b.* thee, the voice of the Lord *Amos* 7. 2. forgive, I *b.* thee, *Jonah* 1. 14.|4. 3. *Mal.* 1. 9. *b.* God‖ *Luke* 8. 28. I *b.* thee, torment *Luke* 9. 38. I *b.* thee, *Acts* 26. 3. *Rom.* 12. 1. 1 *Cor.* 4. 16. 2 *Cor.* 2. 8.|5. 20.|6. 1. 2 *Cor.* 10. 1. I Paul *b.* you, *Gal.* 4. 12. *Eph.* 4. 1. *Philem.* 9, 10. *Heb.* 13. 19. but I *b.* you the rather to do this 1 *Pet.* 2. 11. I *b.* you as ſtrangers and, 2 *John* 5.
BESEECHING. *Matt.* 8. 5. *Luke* 7. 3. *Mark* 1. 40.
BESET, *v. Judg.* 19. 20. *b.* the houſe, 20. 5. *Pſal.* 22. 12. bulls *b.* me‖139. 5. thou haſt *b.* me *Hoſ.* 7. 2. their own doings have *b.* them about *Heb.* 12. 1. the ſin which doth ſo eaſily *b.* us
BESIDE, S. *Gen.* 19. 12. any *b.*‖26. 1. famine *b.* *Lev.* 18. 18. *b.* the other in her life-time 23. 38. *b.* ſabbaths. *b.* your gifts, *b.* your vows *Num.* 5. 20. *b.* thy huſband‖11. 6. *b.* this manna *Deut.* 29. 1. *b.* the covenant‖*Joſh.* 22. 19. *b.* altar *Judg.* 6. 37. if it be dry on all the earth *b.* 11. 34. *b.* her he had no ſon nor daughter 1 *Sam.* 19. 3. *b.* my father‖1 *Kin.* 10. 13.|22. 7. 2 *Kin.* 21. 16. *b.* his ſin‖*Pſal.* 23. 2. *b.* ſtill waters *Song* 1. 8. feed thy kids *b.*‖*Iſa.* 32. 20. ſow *b.*‖56. 8. *Luke* 16. 26. *b.* all this, 24. 21.‖*Philem.* 19. oweſt *b.*
BESIDE, *pr. Mark* 3. 21. ſaid, he is *b.* himſelf *Acts* 26. 24. Paul, thou art *b.* thyſelf, learning 2 *Cor.* 5. 13. whether we be *b.* ourſelves, it is to G.
BESIEGE, *v. Deut.* 28. 52. *b.* thee in thy gates 1 *Kin.* 8. 37. enemies *b.* 2 *Chr.* 6. 28.‖*Iſa.* 21. 2.
BESIEGED. 2 *Kin.* 19. 24. *b.* places, *Iſa.* 37. 25. *Eccl.* 9. 14. king *b.* ‖ *Iſa.* 1. 8. left as a *b.* city *Ezek.* 6. 12. he that is *b.* ſhall die by the famine
BESODAIAH, *Counſel of the Lord.* Neh. 3. 6.
BESOM, *ſ. Iſa.* 14. 23. with *b.* of deſtruction
BESOR, *Wings*; *good news.* 1 Sam. 30. 10.
BESOUGHT, *v. Gen.* 42. 21. when he *b.* us *Exod.* 32. 11. Moſes *b.* the Lord, *Deut.* 3. 23. 1 *Kin.* 13. 6. and the man of God *b.* the Lord 2 *Kin.* 1. 13. captain *b.*‖13. 4. Jehoahaz *b.* the L. 2 *Chr.* 33. 12. Manaſſeh in affliction *b.* the Lord *Ezra* 8. 23. we faſted and *b.* our God for this *Eſth.* 8. 3. *b.* with tears to put away the miſchief *Jer.* 26. 19. did not Hezekiah fear, and *b.* the L. *Matt.* 8. 31. devils *b.* *Mark* 5. 10, 12. *Luke* 8. 31, 32. 34. ſaw him *b.* him to depart, *Luke* 8. 37, 41. *John* 4. 40. Samaritans *b.* ‖ 47. *b.* him to come *Acts* 13. 42. Gentiles *b.*‖16. 15. Lydia *b.*‖21. 12. 2 *Cor.* 12. 8. for this thing I *b.* the Lord thrice
BEST. *Gen.* 43. 11. *b.* fruits‖47. 6. *b.* of land *Exod.* 22. 5. *b.* of his own field make reſtitution *Num.* 18. 29. offering of the *b.* ‖ 36. 6. think *b.* *Deut.* 23. 16. like him *b.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 8. 14.|15. 9. 2 *Sam.* 18. 4. ſeemeth you *b.*‖2 *Kin.* 10. 3. look *b.*

Pſal.

Pſal. 39. 5. *b.* ſtate is vanity ‖ *Mic.* 7. 4. *b.* as a briar *Luke* 15. 22. *b.* robe ‖ 1 *Cor.* 12. 31. covet *b.* gifts

BESTEAD, *v.* *Iſa.* 8. 21. paſs thro' it hardly *b.*

BESTIR, *v.* 2 *Sam.* 5. 24. then *b.* thyſelf

BESTOW, ED. *Exod.* 32. 29. *b.* on you bleſſing *Deut.* 14. 26. *b.* money ‖ 2 *Kin.* 5. 24. Gehazi *b.* 1 *Chr.* 29. 25. Lord *b.* on Solomon royal majeſty 2 *Chr.* 24. 7. the things they did *b.* on Baalim *Ezra* 7. 20. occaſion to *b.* ‖ *Luke* 12. 17. *b.* my fruits *John* 4. 38. *b.* no labour ‖ *Rom.* 16. 6. Mary who *b.* 1 *Cor.* 12. 23. *b.* abundant honour ‖ 13. 3. *b.* goods 2 *Cor.* 1. 11. gift *b.* on us ‖ 8. 1. grace *b.* on churches *Gal.* 4. 11. leſt I have *b.* on you labour in vain 1 *John* 3. 1. what manner of love Father *b.* on us

BETAH, *Confidence.* A city, 2 *Sam.* 8. 8.

BETEN, *The belly.* A place, *Joſh.* 19. 25.

BETHABARA, *Houſe of paſſage.* John 1. 28.

BETAKE. *Iſa.* 14. †32. *b.* themſelves to it

BETH-ANATH, *Houſe of affliction.* Joſh. 19. 38.

BETHANY, *Houſe of obedience; of the grace of the Lord*; or, *of a poor man.* A village at the foot of Mount *Olivet*, Luke 19. 29.

BETH-ARABAH, *The houſe of ſweetneſs.* Joſh. 15. 6, 61. | 18. 22.

BETH-ARAM, *Houſe of height.* Joſh. 13. 27.

BETH-ARBEL, *Strong houſe of ambuſhment.* Hoſ. 10. 14.

BETH-AVEN, *Houſe of vanity.* It was either *Beth-el*, or a place near it.

Joſh. 7. 2. is beſide *B.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 14. 23. over to *B.* *Hoſ.* 4. 15. nor go ye up to *B.* ‖ 5. 8. cry aloud at *B.* 10. 5. ſhall fear, becauſe of the calves of *B.*

BETH-AZMEVETH, *Houſe of death's ſtrength.* Neh. 7. 28.

BETH-BARAH, *The choſen houſe.* Judg. 7. 24.

BETH-BIREI, *Houſe of my Maker.* 1 Chr. 4. 31.

BETH-CAR, *Houſe of knowledge.* 1 Sam. 7. 11.

BETH-DAGON, *Houſe of corn.* Joſh. 19. 27.

BETH-DIBLATHAIM, *Houſe of dry figs.* Jer. 48. 22.

BETH-EDEN, *Houſe of pleaſure.* Amos 1. 5.

BETH-EL, *The houſe of God.* It was about 12 miles North-eaſt of *Jeruſalem.*

Gen. 28. 19. called place *B.* 35. 15. ‖ 31. 13. G. of 35. 1. go up to *B.* 3. ‖ 6. ſo Jacob came to *B.* *Judg.* 1. 22. up againſt *B.* ‖ 4. 5. Ramah and *B.* 21. 19. north ſide of *B.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 7. 16. to *B.* 1 *Sam.* 10. 3. going up to *B.* ‖ 13. 2. mount *B.* 1 *Kin.* 12. 29. ſet calf in *B.* 33 ‖ 13. 1. came to *B.* 13. 4. cried againſt altar in *B.* ‖ 11. old prophet in 2 *Kin.* 2. 2. ſent me to *B.* ‖ 17. 28. dwelt in *B.* 23. 15. altar at *B.* Joſiah brake down *Ezra* 2. 28. men of *B.* and Ai 223, *Neh.* 7. 32. *Jer.* 48. 13. aſhamed of *B.* ‖ *Hoſ.* 10. 15. | 12. 4. *Amos* 3. 14. viſit altars of *B.* ‖ 4. 4. come to *B.* 5. 5. ſeek not *B.* 6. ‖ 7. 13. propheſy not at *B.*

BETH-ELITE. 1 *Kin.* 16. 34. Hiel the *B.* did

BETH-EMEK, *Houſe of depth.* Joſh. 19. 27.

BETHER, *Diviſion*, or *beholding.* Song 2. 17.

BETHESDA, *The houſe of effuſion.* John 5. 2.

BETH-EZEL, *My neighbour's houſe.* Mic. 1. 11.

BETH-GADAR, *A houſe for a mouſe.* 1 Chr. 2. 51.

BETH-GAMUL, *Houſe of the camel.* Jer. 48. 23.

BETH-HACCEREM, *Houſe of the vineyard.* Neh. 3. 14. Jer. 6. 1.

BETH-HANAN, *Houſe of mercy.* 1 Kin. 4. 9.

BETH-HARAN, *Houſe of a hill.* Num. 32. 36.

BETH-JESHIMOTH, *Houſe of ſorrow*, or *barrenneſs of deſolations.* Joſh. 12. 3.

BETHINK. 1 *Kin.* 8. 47. 2 *Chr.* 6. 37.

BETH-LEBAOTH, *Houſe of lioneſſes.* Joſh. 19. 6.

BETH-LEHEM, *Houſe of bread.* A city of Judah, about ſix miles South of *Jeruſalem.*

Gen. 35. 19. Rachel died in the way to *B.* 48. 7. *Joſh.* 19. 15. *Judg.* 12. 8. *Ruth* 1. 19. | 2. | 4. 11. 1 *Sam.* 16. 4. | 20. 6, 28. 2 *Sam.* 23. 15. 1 *Chr.* 2. 51. | 4. 4. | 11. 17. 2 *Chr.* 11. 6. *Ezra* 2. 21. *Neh.* 7. 26. *Jer.* 41. 17. *Matt.* 2. 1, 6, 16. *Luke* 2. 4, 15. *John* 7. 42.

BETH-LEHEM-JUDAH. *Judg.* 17. 7, 8, | 19. 1, 18. *Ruth* 1. 1. 1 *Sam.* 17.

BETH-LEHEMITE. 1 *Sam.* 16. 1, 18. | 17. 2 *Sam.* 21. 19. Elhanan the *B.* ſlew Goliah's brot

BETH-MAACAH, *Houſe of bruiſing.* 2 Sa 20. 14, 15.

BETH-MARCABOTH, *Houſe of horſemen*, or *bitterneſs wiped out.* Joſh. 19. 5. 1 Chr. 4.

BETH-MEON, *Dwelling-houſe.* Jer. 48. 23.

BETH-NIMRAH, *Houſe of rebellion.* Num. 32. 36. Joſh. 13. 17.

BETH-ORON, *Houſe of anger.* Joſh. 10. 10.

BETH-PHELET, *Houſe of expulſion.* Joſh. 15.

BETH-PAZZEZ, *Houſe of contrition.* Joſh. 19.

BETH-PEOR, *Houſe of gaping.* Deut. 3. 29.

BETH-PHAGE, *Houſe of the vallies.* Matt. 21.

BETH-RAPHA, *Houſe of health.* 1 Chr. 4.

BETH-REHOB, *Houſe of liberty.* Judg. 18.

BETH-SAIDA. *Houſe of fiſhing*, or *of fruit.* Matt. 11. 21. Mark 6. 45. Luke 9. 10.

BETH-SHAN, *Houſe of ivory.* 1 Sam. 31.

BETH-SHEMESH, *Houſe of bondage.* Joſh. 16. Judg. 1. 33. 1 Sam. 6. 9, 12, 19.

BETH-SHITTAH, *Houſe of thorns.* Judg. 7.

BETH-TAPPUAH, *Houſe of an apple-tree.* Jo 15. 53.

BETHUEL, *Filiation of God.* Gen. 22. 23.

BETHUL, *A virgin.* A city, *Joſh.* 19. 4.

BETH-ZUR, *Houſe of a rock.* Joſh. 15. 58.

BETIMES ſignifies, [1] *Early*, Gen. 26. [2] *Seaſonably*, Prov. 13. 24. [3] *Conſtantly* 2 Chr. 36. †15.

Job 8. 5. ſeek unto God *b.* ‖ 24. 5. riſing *b.* for p

BETONIM, *Bellies.* A place, *Joſh.* 13. 26.

BETRAY, *v.* 1 *Chr.* 12. 17. to *b.* me to enem *Matt.* 24. 10. and ſhall *b.* one another, and ha 26. 16. ſought opportunity to *b.* him, *Mark* 14. 21. one ſhall *b.* me, *Mark* 14. 8. *John* 13. 46. behold he is at hand that doth *b.* me *Mark* 13. 12. brother ſhall *b.* brother to death *John* 6. 64. ſhould *b.* him ‖ 13. 2. Judas to *b.* h

BETRAYED, *p.* *Matt.* 10 4. Judas *b.* *Mark* 3. *Matt.* 17. 22. Son of man ſhall be *b.* 20. 18. 2, 45. *Mark* 14. 26. 24. wo to that man by whom the Son man is *b.* *Mark* 14. 21. *Luke* 22. 48. he that *b.* gave them a ſign, *Mark* 14. 27. 4. ſinned in that I have *b.* ‖ *Luke* 21. 16. *John* 18. 2. *b.* him knew ‖ 1 *Cor.* 11. 23. *b.* he t

BETRAYERS, *ſ.* *Acts* 7. 52. ye have been the

BETRAYEST, ETH.

Mark 14. 42. lo, he that *b.* me is at hand *Luke* 22. 21. hand of him that *b.* me ‖ 48. Judas *John* 21. 20. Lord, which is he that *b.* thee

ETROTH, *v.* *Deut.* 28. 30. *Hoſ.* 2. 19, 20.
ETROTHED, *p.* *Exod.* 21. 8. who *b.* her, 22. 16.
v. 19. 20. lieth with a woman *b.* ‖ *Deut.* 22. 28.
ut. 20. 7. *b.* a wife ‖ 22. 23. a virgin *b.* ‖ 27.
ETTER, *a.* ſignifies, [1] *More valuable,* Eccl. 9. 4, 16, 18. [2] *More acceptable,* 1 Sam. 15. 22. [3] *More able,* Dan. 1. 20. [4] *More convenient,* 1 Cor. 7. 38. [5] *More eaſy,* Matt. 18. 6. [6] *More advantageous,* Phil. 1. 23. [7] *More holy,* 1 Cor. 8. 8. [8] *More ſafe,* Pſal. 118. 8. [9] *More comfortable,* Prov. 15. 16, 17. [10] *More precious,* Prov. 8. 11. [11] *More happy,* 1 Pet. 3. 17.
n. 29. 19. *b.* give her to thee than to another
od. 14. 12. *b.* for us to have ſerved Egyptians
m. 14. 3. were it not *b.* for us to return to Egypt
dg. 8. 2. gleanings of Ephraim *b.* than ‖ 11. 25.
am. 1. 8. *b.* than ten ſons ‖ 27. 1. nothing *b.*
Kin. 2. 32. two men *b.* than he ‖ 19. 4. | 21. 2.
Kin. 5. 12. *b.* than Jordan ‖ 2 *Chr.* 21. 13. than
al. 69. 31. *b.* than an ox ‖ *Eccl.* 2. 24. nothing *b.*
cl. 3. 22. is nothing *b.* ‖ 4. 3. *b.* than both they
9. two *b.* than one ‖ 7. 10. days *b.* ‖ 10. 11. no *b.*
36. 5. name *b.* than ſons ‖ *Lam.* 4. 9. are *b.*
ek. 36. 11. and do *b.* ‖ *Dan.* 1. 20. ten times *b.*
f. 2. 7. *b.* than now ‖ *Amos* 6. 2. *b.* kingdoms
b. 3. 8. art thou *b.* than populous No?
tt. 6. 26. are ye not *b.* than they, *Luke* 12. 24.
. 12. man *b.* than a ſheep ‖ 18. 6. *Mark* 9. 42.
m. 3. 9. are we *b.* than they, in no wiſe
or. 7. 38. doth *b.* ‖ 8. 8. if we eat are we the *b.*
15. *b.* for me to die ‖ 11. 17. not for *b.* but
l. 2. 3. let each eſteem other *b.* than himſelf
1. 4. *b.* than angels ‖ 6. 9. *b.* things of you
7. the leſs is bleſſed of *b.* ‖ 19. of a *b.* hope did
2. Jeſus was made a ſurety of a *b.* teſtament
6. a *b.* covenant on *b.* prom. ‖ 9. 23. *b.* ſacrifices
34. a *b.* ſubſtance ‖ 11. 16. deſire a *b.* country
35. they might obtain a *b.* reſurrection
0. having provided ſome *b.* thing for us
24. ſpeaketh *b.* things than that of Abel
t. 2. 21. *b.* for them not to have known the way

BETTER *is.*

v. 15. 16. *b.* - little with the fear of the Lord
7. *b.* - a dinner of herbs ‖ 16. 8. *b.* - a little with
1. *b.* - a dry morſel ‖ 19. 1. *b.* - the poor, 28. 6.
10. for *b.* - a neighbour that is near than
4. 6. *b.* - an handful with quietneſs, than
13. *b.* - a poor wiſe child ‖ 6. 9. *b.* - ſight of eyes
8. *b.* - the end of a thing than the beginning
4. 10. how much *b.* - thy love than wine

Is, or *is it* BETTER.

g. 9. 2. whether - *b.* for you that all reign
8. 19. - *b.* to be a prieſt to one, than a tribe
b 4. 15. thy daughter - *b.* to thee than 7 ſons
m. 15. 22. to obey - *b.* ‖ 28. that - *b.* than thou
m. 17. 14. counſel of Huſhai - *b.* ‖ *Eſth.* 1. 19.
. 63. 3. - *b.* than life ‖ 84. 10. - *b.* than a 1000
9. 72. the law of thy mouth - *b.* to me than
. 3. 14. merchandiſe of wiſdom - *b.* 8. 11.
9. my fruit - *b.* than gold, yea, than fine gold
9. deſpiſed - *b.* ‖ 16. 32. ſlow to anger - *b.* than
22. and a poor man - *b.* than a liar
†1. favour - *b.* ‖ 27. 5. open rebuke - *b.* than
6. 3. untimely birth - *b.* ‖ 7. 1. good name - *b.*
. ſorrow - *b.* than laughter, heart *is* made *b.*
patient in ſpirit - *b.* than the proud in ſpirit
Eccl. 9. 4. living dog - *b.* ‖ 16. ſtrength ‖ 18. weapons
Song 1. 2. love - *b.* than wine ‖ *Luke* 5. 39. old - *b.*
Phil. 1. 23. to be with Chriſt, which *is* far *b.*

It is BETTER, or BETTER *it is.*

2 *Sam.* 18. 3. - *b.* thou ſuccour us out of the city
Pſal. 118. 8. - *b.* to truſt in the Lord than to put, 9.
Prov. 16. 19. *b.* - to be of an humble ſpirit
21. 9. - *b.* to dwell in corner of houſe, 19. | 25. 24.
25. 7. *b.* - that it be ſaid to thee, come up hither
Eccl. 5. 5. *b.* - not vow ‖ 7. 2. - *b.* to go to houſe
7. 5. - *b.* to hear the rebuke of the wiſe than
Jonah 4. 3. - *b.* for me to die than to live, 8.
Matt. 18. 8. - *b.* to enter into life, *Mark* 9. 43, 45, 47.
1 *Cor.* 7. 9. - *b.* to marry ‖ 1 *Pet.* 3. 17. - *b.* to ſuffer
BETTERED, *p.* *Mat.* 5. 26. nothing *b.* but father
BETWEEN, *pr.* *Gen.* 3. 15. enmity *b.* thy ſeed
Gen. 9. 16. the covenant *b.* God and every creature
15. 17. a burning lamp paſſed *b.* thoſe pieces
49. 10. nor a law-giver from *b.* his feet till Shil.
Exod. 8. 23. I will put a diviſion *b.* my people
13. 9. memorial *b.* thine eyes, 16. *Deut.* 6. 8.
18. 16. I judge *b.* one ‖ 26. 33. vail divide *b.* holy
Num. 11. 33. *b.* their teeth ‖ 28. †4. *b.* two evenings
Deut. 17. 18. *b.* blood and blood, *b.* plea, *b.* ſtroke
33. 12. and he ſhall dwell *b.* his ſhoulders
1 *Sam.* 7. 14. peace *b.* Iſrael and the Amorites
2 *Sam.* 19. 35. diſcern *b.* good and evil, 1 *Kin.* 3. 9.
1 *Kin.* 18. 21. how long halt ye *b.* two opinions
Prov. 18. 18. the lot parteth *b.* the mighty
Jer. 34. 18. they paſſed *b.* parts of the calf, 19.
Ezek. 34. 17. I judge *b.* cattle and cattle, *b.* ram
Hoſ. 2. 2. *b.* her breaſts ‖ *Joel* 2. 17. prieſts weep *b.*
Zech. 6. 13. counſel of peace ſhall be *b.* them both
11. 14. *b.* Judah ‖ *Matt.* 23. 35. ſlew *b.* temple
John 3. 25. a queſtion *b.* John's diſciples and Jews
Rom. 10. 12. no difference *b.* the Jew and Greek
1 *Cor.* 7. 34. difference *b* a wife and a virgin
1 *Tim.* 2. 5. one mediator *b.* God and men
BETWIXT, *p.* *Job* 36. 32. *Song* 1. 13. *Phil.* 1. 23.
BEULAH, *Married.* Iſa. 62. 4.
BEWAIL, *v.* *Lev.* 10. 6. *b.* the burning the L.
Deut. 21. 13. *b.* her father and mother a month
Judg. 11. 37. that I may go and *b.* my virginity
Iſa. 16. 9. I will *b.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 12. 21. ſhall *b.* many
Rev. 18. 9. ſhall *b.* her, when they ſee the ſmoke
BEWARE, *v.* ſignifies, [1] *To take care,* Prov. 19. 25. [2] *To have ſingular regard to,* Exod. 23. 21.

We muſt beware, (1) *Of forgetting God,* Deut. 6. 12. | 8. 11. (2) *Of evil thoughts,* Deut. 15. 9. (3) *Of things forbidden,* Judg. 13. 4, 13. (4) *Of dangers foretold,* 2 Kin. 6. 9. Job 36. 18. (5) *Of God's wrath,* Acts 13. 40. (6) *Of falſe teachers,* Matt. 7. 15. | 16. 6, 11. (7) *Of men,* Matt. 10. 17. (8) *Of evil workers,* Phil. 3. 2. (9) *Of the error of the wicked,* 2 Pet. 3. 17. (10) *Of covetouſneſs,* Luke 12. 15. | 20. 46.

BEWITCHED, *p.* *Acts* 8. 9, 11. *Gal.* 3. 1.
BEWRAY, ETH. *Iſa.* 16. 3. *b.* not him that
Prov. 27. 16. *b.* itſelf ‖ 29. 24. *Matt.* 26. 73.
BEYOND, *pr.* *Num.* 22. 18. I cannot go *b.* 24. 13.
Deut. 30. 13. nor *b.* the ſea ‖ 1 *Sam.* 20. 22, 36, 37.
2 *Sam.* 10. 16. *b.* the river, 1 *Kings* 14. 15. 1 *Chr.* 19. 16. *Ezra* 4. 17, 20. | 6. 6, 8. | 7. 21, 25. *Neh.* 2. 7, 9. *Iſa.* 7. 20. | 18. 1. *Zeph.* 3. 10.
2 *Chr.* 20. 2. *b.* the ſea, *Jer.* 25. 22. ‖ *Mark* 6. 51.

2 *Cor.* 8. 3. and *b.* their power they were willing 10. 14. for we ſtretch not *b.* our meaſure *Gal.* 1. 13. *b.* meaſure‖1 *Theſ.* 4. 6. no man go *b.*

BEZAI, *Eggs.* A man's name, *Ezra* 2. 17.

BEZALEEL, *In the ſhadow of God.* Ezra 10. 30.

BEZEK, *Lightening.* A city, *Judg.* 1. 5.

BEZER, *Munition.* A city, *Deut.* 4. 43

BIBBER, *ſ. A drunkard,* Prov. 23. 20. Matt. 11. 19.

BICHRI, *Firſt-born,* or *fruits.* 2 Sam. 20. 1.

BID, *v.* ſignifies, [1] *To invite,* Matt. 22. 9. Luke 14. 12. [2] *To command,* Matt. 14. 28. [3] *To wiſh,* 2 John 10.

Joſh. 6. 10. till the day I *b.* you ſhout, then ſhout 1 *Sam.* 9. 27. *b.* the ſervant paſs on before us 2 *Kin.* 5. 13. if prophet had *b.* thee ‖ 10. 5. *b.* us *Jonah* 3. 2. preach the preaching that I *b.* thee *Zeph.* 1. 7. for the Lord hath *b.* his gueſts *Matt.* 14. 28. *b.* me come‖22. 9. ye find *b.*‖23. 3. *Luke* 9. 61. *b.* them farewel ‖ 10. 40. ‖ 14. 12. 1 *Cor.* 10. 27. if any that believe not *b.* you 2 *John* 10. receive him not, nor *b.* him God ſpeed

BIDDEN, *p. Matt.* 1. 24. did as the angel had *b.* 22. 3. that were *b.* to wed.‖8. *b.* were not worthy *Luke* 7. 39. *b.* him ſaw it‖14. 24. none *b.* ſhall taſte

BIDDETH, ING, *p.* 1 *Sam.* 12. 14. 2 *John* 11.

BIDKAR, *Coldneſs; alone.* 2 Kings 9. 25.

BIER, *ſ.* 2 *Sam.* 3. 31. followed the *b.*‖*Luke* 7. 14.

BIGTHA, *A piece of bread.* Eſth. 1. 10.

BIGTHAN, *Giving meat.* Eſth. 2. 21. | 6. 2.

BILDAD, *Without love.* Job 2. 11. [8. 1.

BILGAH, *Ancient countenance.* 1 Chr. 24. 14.

BILHAH, *Old,* or *fading.* Gen. 29. 29.

BILL, *ſ. Luke* 16. 6. take thy *b.* and write fifty, 7.

BILLOWS, *ſ. Pſal.* 42. 7. all thy *b.* *Jonah* 2. 3.

BILSHAN, *In the tongue.* Ezra 2. 2. Neh. 7. 7.

BIND, *v.* ſignifies, [1] *To tie up,* Gen. 37. 7. [2] *To bind with chains,* Mark 5. 3. Acts 12. 6. [3] *To keep faſt or ſure,* Prov. 3. 3. | 6. 21. [4] *To engage by vow or promiſe,* Num. 30. 2, 9, 13. [5] *To confirm or ratify,* Matt. 16. 19. [6] *To cut off from the church,* Matt. 16. 19. | 18. 18. [7] *To diſtreſs or trouble,* Luke 13. 16. [8] *To reſtrain,* Job 28. 11. [9] *To comfort and heal,* Iſa. 61. 1. Luke 4. 18. [10] *To inſtruct,* Pſal. 105. 22.

Exod. 28. 28. they ſhall *b.* the breaſt-plate by rings *Num.* 30. 2. if a man ſwear an oath to *b.* his ſoul *Deut.* 6. 8. *b.* them for a ſign‖14. 25. *b.* up money *Joſh.* 2. 18. thou ſhalt *b.* this line in the window *Judg.* 15. 10. to *b.* Samſon are we, 12, 13. | 16. 5. *Job* 31. 36. I would *b.* it as a crown to me 38. 31. canſt thou *b.* the, 39. 10. | 40. 13. | 41. 5. *Pſal.* 105. 22. to *b.* his princes at his pleaſure 118. 27. *b.* the ſacrifice with cords to the altar 149. 8. to *b.* their kings with chains, and nobles *Prov.* 3. 3. *b.* them about thy neck‖6. 21. ‖ 7. 3. *Iſa.* 8. 16. *b.* up the teſtimony‖49. 18. *b.* as bride doth 61. 1. ſent me to *b.* up the broken hearted *Ezek.* 34. 16. *b.* up broken‖*Dan.* 3. 20. men to *b.* *Hoſ.* 6. 1. will *b.* us up‖10. 10. *b.* in two furrows *Mic.* 1. 13. *b.* the chariot to the ſwift beaſt *Matt.* 12. 29. *b.* the ſtrong man, *Mark* 3. 27. 13. 30. *b.* the tares‖16. 19. *b.* on earth, 18. 18. 22. 13. *b.* him hand and foot, take and caſt him 23. 4. *b.* heavy burdens grievous to be born *Mark* 5. 3. no man could *b.* him with chains *Acts* 9. 14. to *b.* all that call ‖ 12. 8. *b.* on ſandals 21. 11. ſo ſhall the Jews *b.* the man that owneth

BINDETH, ING. *Gen.* 37. 7. *b.* ſheaves‖49. 11. *Num.* 30. 13. and every *b.* oath to afflict the ſoul *Job* 5. 18. maketh ſore and *b.* up, he woundeth 28. 11. he *b.* the floods from ‖ 30. 18. | 36. 13. *Pſal.* 129. 7. nor he that *b.* ſheaves, his boſom 147. 3. broken in heart, and *b.* up their wounds *Prov.* 26. 8. as he that *b.* a ſtone in a ſling, ſo i *Iſa.* 30. 26. in the day the Lord *b.* up the breach *Acts* 22. 4. *b.* and delivering into priſons men

BINEA, *The ſon of the Lord.* 1 Chr. 8. 37.

BENUI, *Building in my houſe.* Ezra 10. 30. | 11. 15

BIRD, *ſ.* ſignifies, [1] *A fowl,* Jam. 3. 7. [2] *The corrupt church of* Rome, *Rev.* 18. 2. *Gen.* 7. 14. every *b.* into ark‖*Lev.* 14. 52. living *b. Job* 41. 5. as with a *b.* ‖ *Pſal.* 11. 1. flee as a *b.* *Pſal.* 124. 7. our ſoul is eſcaped as a *b.* out of the *Prov.* 1. 17. in ſight of *b.* ‖ 6. 5. | 7. 23. | 26. 2 27. 8. as a *b.* that wandereth from her neſt, ſo *Eccl.* 10. 20. *b.* tell the matter ‖ 12. 4. voice of *Iſa.* 16. 2. wandering *b.*‖46. 11. ravenous *b.* fro *Jer.* 12. 9. ſpeckled *b.*‖*Lam.* 3. 52. chaſed like a *Dan.* 4. 33. like *b.* claws ‖ *Hoſ.* 9. 11. ‖ 11. 11. *Amos* 3. 5. can a *b.* fall‖*Rev.* 18. 2. every unclean

BIRDS. *Gen.* 15. 10. *b.* divided he not‖40. 17. *Lev.* 14. 4. two *b.* alive‖*Deut.* 14. 11. clean *b.* 2 *Sam.* 21. 10. ſuffered not the *b.* to reſt by day *Pſal.* 104. 17. where the *b.* make their neſts *Eccl.* 9. 12. *b.* caught‖*Song* 2. 12. finging of *b.* *Iſa.* 31. 5. as *b.* flying, ſo will the Lord defend *Jer.* 4. 25. *b.* of heaven ‖ 5. 27. cage full of *b.* *Ezek.* 39. 4. ravenous *b.*‖*Matt.* 8. 20. *Luke* 9. 58 *Rom.* 1. 23. image like *b.*‖1 *Cor.* 15. 39. *Jam.* 3.

BIRSHA, *In evil.* Gen. 14. 2.

BIRTH, *ſ.* is, [1] *Natural,* Exod. 28. 10. [2] *Abortive or untimely.* Job 3. 16. Pſal. 58. Eccl. 6. 3. [3] *Supernatural, as was the birth of Chriſt,* Matt. 1. 18. Luke 1. 14. [4] *Figurative, for heavy anguiſh and diſtreſs,* 2 Kin 19. 3. Iſa. 37. 3. [5] *For deliverance at hand* Iſa. 66. 9. [6] *For a natural ſtate in ſin,* Eze 16. 3. [7] *For regeneration,* Tit. 3. 5. [8] *Earneſt deſire for the good of ſouls,* Gal. 4. 19

2 *Kin.* 19. 3. children are come to the *b.* *Iſa.* 37. *Job* 3. 16. untimely *b.* *Pſal.* 58. 8. *Eccl.* 6. 3 *Eccl.* 7. 1. day of ones *b.* ‖ *Iſa.* 66. 9. bring to *Ezek.* 16. 3. thy *b.* ‖ *Hoſ.* 9. 11. fly from the *Matt.* 1. 18. *b.* of Jeſus‖*Luke* 1. 14. rejoice at *John* 9. 1. blind from *b.* ‖ *Gal.* 4. 19. travail in *Rev.* 12. 2. ſhe cried travailing in *b.* and paſſed

BIRTH-*Day. Gen.* 40. 20. *Mat.* 14. 6. *Mark* 6.

BIRTH-*Right. Gen.* 25. 31. ſell me thy *b.* - *Gen.* 25. 33. he ſwear, and ſold his *b.* - to Jaco 34. Eſau deſpiſed his *b* - ‖ 27. 36. | 43. 33. 1 *Chr.* 5. 1. Reuben's *b.* - ‖*Heb.* 12. 16. ſold his

BISHLAM, *In peace.* Ezra 4. 7.

BISHOP, S, ſignifies, [1] *A ſpiritual overſeer,* 1 Tim. 3. 1, 2. Acts 20. 28. [2] *Chriſt Jeſus,* 1 Pet. 2. 25.

Phil. 1. 1. with the *b.*‖1 *Tim.* 3. 1. office of a 1 *Tim.* 3. 2. a *b.* muſt be blameleſs, *Tit.* 1. 7 1 *Pet.* 2. 25. now returned to the *b.* of your ſo

BISHOPRICK, *ſ. Acts* 1. 20. *b.* let another t

BIT, *v. Num.* 21. 6. ſerpents *b.* *Amos* 5.

BITS, *ſ. Pſ.* 32. 9. mouth held with *b.* *Jam.* 3

BITE, *v. Eccl.* 10. 8, ſerpent ſhall *b.* him,

Jer. 8. 17. ſerpents, and they ſhall *b.* you, *Amos* 9. 3. *Mic.* 3. 5. the prophets that *b.* with the teeth *Hab.* 2. 7. *b.* thee ‖ *Gal.* 5. 15. if ye *b.* and devour

BITHIA, *Daughter of the Lord.* 1 Chr. 4. 18.

BITHRON, *Houſe of liberty.* 2 Sam. 2. 29.

BITETH, *v. Gen.* 49. 17. Dan an adder, that *b.* *Prov.* 23. 32. at the laſt it *b.* like a ſerpent

BITHYNIA, *Violent precipitation.* Acts 16. 7.

BITTEN. *Num.* 21. 9. if ſerpent had *b.* 8.

BITTER, *a.* ſignifies, [1] *Sorrowful,* Exod. 1. 14. [2] *Wickedneſs,* Jer. 4. 18. [3] *Peeviſh or ill natured,* Col. 3. 19.

Gen. 27. 34. Eſau cried with an exceeding *b.* cry *Exod.* 1. 14. made their lives *b.* ‖ 12. 8. *b.* herbs *Ex.* 15. 23. waters were *b.* ‖ *Deut.* 32. 24. *b.* deſtruction *Judg.* 18. † 25. *b.* of ſoul, *Ruth* 1. † 20. 1 *Sam.* 1. † 10. | 22. † 2. | 30. † 6. 2 *Sam.* 17. † 8. 2 *Kin.* 4. † 27. | 14. 26.

Eſth. 4. 1. with a *b.* cry ‖ *Job* 3. † 5. have a *b.* day *Job* 3. 20. why is life given to the *b.* in ſoul? 23. 26. thou writeſt *b.* things againſt me 33. 2. is my complaint *b.* ‖ 27. † 2. my ſoul *b.* *Pſal.* 64. 3. to ſhoot their arrows, even *b.* words *Prov.* 5. 4. but her end is *b.* as wormwood 27. 7. every *b.* thing is ſweet ‖ 31. † 6. *b.* of ſoul *Eccl.* 7. 26. I find more *b.* than death the woman 8. 5. 20. *b.* for ſweet ‖ 24. 9. ſtrong drink *b.* *Jer.* 2. 19. evil thing and *b.* ‖ 4. 18. | 6. 26. | 31. 15. *Ezek.* 3. † 14. I went *b.* ‖ 27. 31. with *b.* wailing *Amos* 8. 10. as a *b.* day ‖ *Hab.* 1. 6. that *b.* nation *Zeph.* 3. 19. be not *b.* againſt ‖ *Jam.* 3. 14. *b.* envying *Rev.* 8. 11. waters made *b.* ‖ 10. 9. thy belly *b.* 10.

BITTER *Water. Num.* 5. 18. the *b.* - ‖ *Jam.* 3. 11.

BITTERLY, *ad. Judg.* 5. 23. curſe ye *b.*

Ruth 1. 20. the Almighty hath dealt *b.* with me *Is.* 22. 4. I will weep *b.* 33. 7. *Ezek.* 27. 30. *Jer.* 12. 14. provoked moſt *b.* ‖ *Zeph.* 1. 14. cry *b.* *Matt.* 26. 75. Peter went out, wept *b.* *Luke* 22. 62.

BITTERN, *A kind of eagle,* Iſa. 14. 23. | 34. 11. *Zeph.* 2. 14. the *b.* ſhall lodge in upper lintels

BITTERNESS, *ſ.* ſignifies, [1] *Extreme indignation and wrath,* Eph. 4. 31. [2] *Deep anguiſh and ſorrow,* Job 7. 11. Prov. 14. 10. Hoſ. 12. 14. [3] *Deſperate impiety,* Deut. 32. 32. Acts 8. 23.

1 Sam. 1. 10. Hannah was in *b.* of ſoul and prayed *Is.* 38. 15. *b.* of my ſoul ‖ 17. for peace I had *b.* *Jer.* 4. 18. *b.* for firſt-born ‖ *Acts* 8. 23. gall of *b.* *Lam.* 3. 14. whoſe mouth is full of curſing and *b.* *Ezek.* 27. 31. *b.* be put away ‖ *Heb.* 12. 15. root of *b.*

BITHJOTHJAH, *Deſpite.* Joſh. 15. 28.

BITHIA, *Deſpite.* Eſth. 1. 10.

BLACK, *a.* is applied, [1] *To the church in her imperfect ſtate,* Song 1. 5. [2] *To the afflicted Jews,* Lam. 4. 8. | 5. 10.

Lev. 13. 31. no *b.* hair ‖ 37. is *b.* hair grown up *Num.* 18. 45. *b.* with clouds ‖ *Job* 30. 30. ſkin is *b.* *Prov.* 7. 9. in *b.* night ‖ *Song* 1. 5. *b.* but comely 6. 1. I am *b.* ‖ 5. 11. locks buſhy and *b.* as *Matt.* 5. 36. canſt not make one hair white or *b.* *Rev.* 6. 5. and lo a *b.* horſe ‖ 12. ſun became *b.*

BLACKER, *a. Lam.* 4. 8. is *b.* than a coal

BLACKISH. *Job* 6. 16. *b.* by reaſon of the ice

BLACKNESS, *ſ. Job* 3. 5. let the *b.* of the day *Iſa.* 50. 3. heavens with *b.* ‖ *Joel* 2. 6. *Nah.* 2. 10. *Heb.* 12. 18. not come to *b.* ‖ *Jude* 13. reſerved *b.*

BLADE, *ſ. Judg.* 3. 22. *Matt.* 13. 26. *Mark* 4. 28.

Shoulder-BLADE. *Job* 31. 22. arm fall from *b.*

BLAINS, *ſ. Exod.* 9. 9. boil with *b.* 10.

BLAME, *ſ. Gen.* 43. 9. let me bear the *b.* 44. 32. 2 *Cor.* 8. 20. no man ſhould *b.* us ‖ *Eph.* 1. 4.

BLAMED, *p.* 2 *Cor.* 6. 3. *Gal.* 2. 11.

BLAMELESS, *a. Gen.* 44. 10. ye ſhall be *b.* *Joſh.* 2. 17. we will be *b.* ‖ *Judg.* 15. 3. more *b.* *Matt.* 12. 5. prieſts profane ſabbath, and are *b.* *Luke* 1. 6. walking in ordinances of the Lord *b.* 1 *Cor.* 1. 8. may be *b.* in the day of our Lord Jeſus *Phil.* 2. 15. *b.* and harmleſs ‖ 3. 6. of the law *b.* 1 *Theſ.* 5. 23. preſerved *b.* ‖ 1 *Tim.* 3. 2. *Tit.* 1. 7. 1 *Tim.* 3. 10. being found *b.* ‖ 5. 7. may be *b.* *Tit.* 1. 6. if any be *b.* ‖ 2 *Pet.* 3. 14. ſpot and *b.*

BLASPHEME, *v.* ſignifies, [1] *To revile, or rail againſt, or ſpeak evil of God,* Matt. 9. 3. Rom. 2. 24. [2] *To reproach men,* Tit. 3. 2. *The* Hebrew, Nakab, *ſignifies to ſtrike, or pierce through,* Iſa. 36. 6. Hab. 3. 14. [3] *To rail againſt, and deny the work of the Holy Spirit out of malice,* Matt. 12. 31.

2 *Sam.* 12. 14. enemies of the Lord to *b.* 1 *Kin.* 21. 10. thou didſt *b.* God and the king, 13. *Pſal.* 74. 10. *b.* thy name ‖ *Mark* 3. 28. ſhall *b.* 29. *Acts* 26. 11. compelled them to *b.* ‖ 1 *Tim.* 1. 20. *Jam.* 2. 7. *b.* that worthy name, *Rev.* 13. 6.

BLASPHEMED, *p. Lev.* 24. 11. woman's ſon *b.* 2 *Kin.* 19. 6. have *b.* me, 22. *Iſa.* 37. 6, 23. *Pſal.* 74. 18. *b.* thy name, *Iſa.* 52. 5. | 65. 7. *Ezek.* 20. 27. fathers have *b.* ‖ *Acts* 18. 6. and *b.* *Rom.* 2. 24. name of G. *b.* ‖ 1 *Tim.* 6. 1. doctrine not *Tit.* 2. 5. word of God be not *b.* ‖ *Rev.* 16. 9, 11, 21.

BLASPHEMEST, ETH. *Lev.* 24. 16. *b.* the Lord *Pſal.* 44. 16. for the voice of him that *b.* *Mat.* 9. 3. this man *b.* ‖ *John* 10. 36. ſay ye thou *b.*

BLASPHEMING. *Acts* 13. 45. contradict. and *b.*

BLASPHEMER, S. *Acts* 19. 37. not *b.* of godd. 1 *Tim.* 1. 13. before a *b.* ‖ 2 *Tim.* 3. 2. ſhall be *b.*

BLASPHEMY. 2 *Kin.* 19. 3. day of *b.* *Iſa.* 37. 3. *Matt.* 12. 31. *b.* not be forgiven, neither in this 26. 65. ſpoken *b.* ye heard his *b.* *Mark* 14. 64. *Mark* 7. 22 heart proceed *b.* ‖ *John* 10. 33. but for *b.* *Col.* 3. 8. put off malice, *b.* ‖ *Rev.* 2. 9. I know the *b.* *Rev.* 13. 1. heads name of *b.* ‖ 6. in *b.* againſt God

BLASPHEMIES. *Ezek.* 35. 12. heard all thy *b.* *Matt.* 15. 19. heart proceed *b.* ‖ *Mark* 2. 7. | 3. 28. *Luke* 5. 21. which ſpeaketh *b.* ‖ *Rev.* 13. 5. ſpeak *b.*

BLASPHEMOUS, *a. Acts* 6. 11. *b.* words, 13.

BLASPHEMOUSLY, *ad. Luke* 22. 65. *b.* ſpake

BLAST, *ſ.* ſignifies, [1] *Deſtruction on the fruits of the earth,* Gen. 41. 6. 1 Kings 8. 37. [2] *God's anger and power,* Exod. 15. 8. Job 4. 9. [3] *The devil's furious temptations,* Iſa. 25. 4.

Exod. 15. 8. with *b.* of thy noſtrils the waters *Joſh.* 6. 5. they make a long *b.* with horns 2 *Sam.* 22. 16. *b.* of his noſtrils, *Pſal.* 18. 15. 2 *Kin.* 19. 7. ſend a *b.* on Sennacherib, *Iſa.* 37. 7.

Job 4. 9. by the *b.* of God they periſh, and by the
Iſa. 25. 4. when the *b.* of terrible is as a ſtorm
BLASTED, *p. Gen.* 41. 6. thin ears *b.* 23. 27.
2 *Kin.* 19. 26. as corn *b.* before grown, *Iſa.* 37. 27.
BLASTING, *p. Deut.* 28. 22. ſmite thee with *b.*
1 *Kin.* 8. 37. if there be *b.* mildew, 2 *Chr.* 6. 28.
Amos 4. 9. ſmitten you with *b.* and, *Hag.* 2. 17.
BLAZE, *v. Mark* 1. 45. began to *b.* abroad
BLASTUS, *A branch*, or *herb.* Acts 12. 20.
BLEATING, S. *Judg.* 5. 16. 1 *Sam.* 15. 14.
BLEMISH, *ſ. Exod.* 12. 5. lamb be without *b.*
Lev. 9. 3.|14. 10.|23. 12. *Num.* 6, 14.
Exod. 29. 1. bullock and two rams without *b.*
Lev. 5. 15, 18.| 6. 6.|9. 2. *Ezek.* 46. 4.
Lev. 1. 3. offer male without *b.* 10.|4. 23.|22. 19.
3. 1. whether male or female without *b.* 6.
4. 3. bullock without *b. Deut.* 17. 1. *Ezek.* 45. 18.
28. kid without *b.*‖21. 17. *b.* ſhall not, 21, 23.
22. 20. hath a *b.* ſhall ye not offer, *Deut.* 15. 21.
21. in peace-offering and free-will-offering no *b.*
24. 19. man cauſe a *b.* in his neighbour, 20,
Num. 19. 2. a red heifer without *b.*‖29. 2.
2 *Sam.* 14. 25. no *b.* in Abſalom‖*Dan.* 1. 4. no *b.*
Eph. 5. 27. holy, and without *b.* 1 *Pet.* 1. 19.
BLESS, *v.* is referred, I. *To God, and* ſignifies, [1] *To beſtow outward plenty*, Gen. 30. 27. |39. 5. [2] *To give temporal and ſpiritual good things*, Gen. 12. 2. | 24. 35. Eph. 1. 3. [3] *To make perfectly happy*, Rev. 14. 13. [4] *To ſet apart for holy uſe*, Gen. 2. 3. Exod. 20. 11.

II. *To Chriſt, and* ſignifies, [1] *To pray and give thanks to God*, Matt. 14. 19. Mark 6. 41. [2] *To pray for others*, Mark 10. 16. [3] *To convert men, and pardon their ſins*, Acts 3. 26.

III. *To men, and* ſignifies, [1] *To extol and praiſe God*, Pſal. 103. 1, 2. [2] *To pronounce a prophetical benediction*, Gen. 27. 4, 25, 30. [3] *To ſalute and wiſh peace*, Gen. 47. 7. [4] *To pray for others*, Num. 6. 23, 24. Luke 6. 28. [5] *To eſteem ourſelves happy in having an intereſt in God's favour*, Iſa. 65. 16. Jer. 4. 2. [6] *To boaſt of outward plenty*, Pſal. 10. 4. |49. 18. [7] *To have groundleſs hopes*, Deut. 29. 19.

God will bleſs, [1] *Thoſe that truſt in him*, Pſal. 2. 12. [2] *That fear him*, Pſal. 128. 1. [3] *That chooſe and draw nigh to God*, Pſal. 65. 4. [4] *That know God*, Matt. 16. 17. [5] *That mourn*, Matt. 5. 4. [6] *That are poor*, Matt. 5. 3. [7] *Meek, patient*, Matt. 5. 5. [8] *That hunger for Chriſt*, Matt. 5. 6. [9] *That are compaſſionate*, Matt. 5. 7. [10] *That love peace*, Matt. 5. 9. [11] *That are ſincere*, Pſal. 119. 1. [12] *That hate ſin, and love the word*, Pſal. 1. 1, 2. [13] *That are pardoned*, Pſal. 32. 1. [14] *That pity and help the afflicted*, Pſal. 41. 1.

BLESS, *God being Agent.*

Gen. 12. 2. ſaid, I will *b.* thee, 3.| 26. 3, 24.
17, 16. I will *b.* her, and give thee a ſon of her
22. 17. in bleſſing I will *b.* thee, *Heb.* 6. 14.
28. 3. God Almighty *b.* thee, and multiply thee
32. 26. not let thee go, except thou *b.* me
48. 16. *b.* the lads, and let my name be named
49. 25. by the Almighty who ſhall *b.* thee
Exod. 20. 24. I will *b.* thee‖23. 25. ſhall *b.* thy bread
Num. 6. 24. the L. *b.* thee‖27. *b.* them‖24. 1.
Deut. 7. 13. *b.* fruit of thy womb‖14. 29.|23. 20.
15. 4. L. ſhall *b.* thee, 10, 18.|16. 15.|30. 16.
26. 15. *b.* thy people Iſrael‖28. 8. he ſhall *b.* the
28. 12. and to *b.* all the work of thine hand
33. 11. *b.* Lord, his ſubſtance, and accept
Ruth 2. 4. ſaying, the L. *b.* thee, *Jer.* 31. 23.
2 *Sam.* 7. 29. *b.* houſe of thy ſervant, 1 *Chr.* 17. 27.
1 *Chr.* 4, 10. O that thou wouldſt *b.* me indeed
Pſal. 5. 12. thou, Lord, wilt *b.* the righteous
28. 9. ſave thy people, *b.* thine inheritance
29. 11. the Lord will *b.* his people with peace
67. 1. God, even our God, will *b.* us, 6, 7.
115. 12. he will *b.* the houſe of Iſrael, he will
13. he will *b.* them that fear the Lord
128. 5. the Lord ſhall *b.* thee out of Zion
132. 15. I will abundantly *b.* her proviſion
134. 3. the Lord *b.* thee out of Zion
Iſa. 19. 25. whom the Lord of hoſts ſhall *b.*
Hag. 2. 19. from this day *b.* you‖*Acts* 3. 26. ſent to

BLESS, *God being the Object.*

Deut. 8. 10. *b.* the Lord, *Judg.* 5. 9 *Pſ.* 103. 21.
1 *Chr.* 29. 20. David ſaid, now *b.* the Lord your
Neh. 9. 5. ſtand up and *b.* Lord for ever and ever
Pſal. 16. 7. I'll *b.* the L. who has given, 26. 12.
34. 1. I will *b.* the Lord at all times
63. 4. *b.* while I live‖66. 8. O *b.* our G.‖68. 26.
96. 2. ſing to the Lord, *b.* his name, ſhew forth
100. 4, *b.* his name, 103. 1, 2, 22.|104. 1, 35.
115. 18. will *b.* the Lord from this time, 134. 2.
135. 19. *b.* the Lord, O houſe of Aaron, 20.
145. 1. I will *b.* for ever‖10. ſaints ſhall *b.* thee
21. let all fleſh *b.* his holy name for ever
Jam. 3. 9. therewith *b.* we God even the Father

BLESS, *Man Agent* and *Object.*

Gen. 27. 4. ſoul may *b.* thee‖34. *b.* me even, 38.
48. 9. bring and I'll *b.* them ‖ 20. ſhall Iſrael
Num. 6. 23. ſhall *b.* Iſrael ‖ 23. 25. nor *b.* at all
Deut. 10. 8. Levi to *b.* 21. 5. ‖ 24. 13.|27. 12.
29. 19. that he *b.* himſelf in his heart, ſaying
2 *Sam.* 6. 20. David returned to *b.* 1 *Chr.* 16. 43.
8. 10. Toi ſent Joram his ſon to *b.* David
21. 3, that ye may *b.* inheritance of the Lord
1 *Kin.* 1. 47. came to *b.* king David, 1 *Chr.* 23. 1.
Pſal. 62. 4. *b.* with their mouth‖ 109. 28. but
129. 8. we *b.* you in the name of the Lord
Prov. 30. 11. and doth not *b.* their mother
Iſa. 65. 16. *b.* in the G. of truth‖*Jer.* 4. 2. *b.* in him
Matt. 5. 44. *b.* them that curſe you, *Luke* 6. 28.
Rom. 12. 14. *b.* them which perſecute you, *b.* and
1 *Cor.* 4. 12. reviled we *b.*‖14. 16. *b.* with the ſpirit
10. 16. cup of bleſſing which we *b.* is it not

BLESSED, *Man Agent* and *Object.*

Gen. 14. 19. Melchiſedek *b.* Abram, and ſaid *b.*
24. 60. they *b.* Rebekah, and ſaid unto her
27. 23. ſo Iſaac *b.* Jacob and ſaid, 27.
29. and *b.* be he that bleſſeth thee
33. I have *b.* him, yea and ‖ 41. father *b.* him
28. 1. Iſaac *b.* him‖6. as he *b.* him, *Heb.* 11. 20.
30. 13. for the daughters will call me *b.*
31. 55. kiſſed his ſons and daughters, and *b.* them
47. 7. Jacob *b.* Pharaoh, 10.‖48. 15. he *b.* Joſeph
48. 20. Jacob *b.* Manaſſeh‖49. 28. *Heb.* 11. 21.
Exod. 39. 43. Moſes *b.* them, *Deut.* 33. 1.
Lev. 9. 22. Aaron lift up his hands and *b.* them,
Num. 22. 6. I wot whom thou bleſſeſt is *b.*‖23. 11.
Deut. 33. 20. *b.* be he that enlargeth Gad ‖ 24.

Jo. 14. 13. Joſhua *b.* Caleb ‖ 22. 6, 7. | 24. 10.
Judg. 5. 24. *b.* above women ‖ *Ruth* 2. 19. *b.* be he
Sam. 2. 20. Eli *b.* Elkanah ‖ 25. 33. *b.* be thy advice
16. 25. Saul ſaid, *b.* be thou, my ſon David
Sam. 6. 18. David *b.* the people, 1 *Chr.* 16. 2.
3. 25. howbeit he would not go, but *b.* him
19. 39. the king kiſſed Barzillai, and *b.* him
Kin, 2. 45. Solomon ſhall be *b.* ‖ 8. 14, 55.
8. 66. congregation *b.* Solomon, 2 *Chr.* 6. 3.
Chr. 30. 27. prieſts and Levites *b.* the people
Neh. 11. 2. people *b.* all that willingly offered
Job 29. 11. ear *b.* me ‖ 31. 20. his loins *b.* me
Pſal. 49. 18. *b.* his ſoul ‖ 72. 17. be *b.* in him
118. 26. *b.* be he that cometh in name of the L.
Prov. 31. 28. children ariſe, and call her *b.*
Eccl. 10. 17. *b.* art thou, O land, when thy king
Isa. 6. 9. daughters *b.* her ‖ *Iſa.* 66. 3. *b.* an idol
Jer. 20. 14. not the day be *b.* ‖ *Mal.* 3. 12. call you *b.*
Mark 11. 10. *b.* be the kingdom of our father
Luke 1. 48. call me *b.* ‖ 2. 34. Simeon *b.* them
Acts 20. 35. more *b.* to give ‖ *Tit.* 2. 13. *b.* hope
Heb. 7. 1. met Abraham and *b.* him, 6. ‖ 7. leſs is *b.* of

BLESSED, *God the Agent.*

Gen. 1. 22. *b.* them ſaying, be fruitful, 28. | 5. 2.
2. 3. and God *b.* the ſeventh day, *Exod.* 20. 11.
9. 1. God *b.* Noah and his ſons, and ſaid to them
12. 3. all families be *b.* 18. 18. | 22. 18. | 26. 4.
| 28. 14. *Acts* 3. 25. *Gal.* 3. 8.
17. 20. *b.* Iſhmael ‖ 24. 1. Lord *b.* Abraham
24. 31. and he ſaid, come in thou *b.* of the Lord
25. 11. after death of Abraham, G. *b.* Iſaac, 26. 12.
26. 29 thou art now the *b.* of the Lord
27. 27. ſmell of a field which the Lord hath *b.*
30. 27. the Lord hath *b.* me for thy ſake, 30.
42. 29. and he *b.* Jacob there, 35. 9. | 48. 3.
49. 5. that the Lord *b.* the Egyptian's houſe
Num. 22. 12. not curſe, for the people are *b.*
23. 20. he hath *b.* and I cannot reverſe it
Deut. 2. 7. God hath *b.* thee, 12. 7. | 15. 14. | 16. 10.
33. 14. *b.* above all people ‖ 28. 3. *b.* in the field
28. 4. *b.* ſhall be the fruit of thy body, 5.
33. 13. of Joſeph he ſaid, *b.* of the Lord be his
Joſh. 17. 14. foraſmuch as the Lord hath *b.* me
Judg. 13. 24. Samſon grew, and the Lord *b.* him
Ruth 2. 2. *b.* of the Lord, *Ruth* 3. 10. 1 *Sam.* 15. 13
Ruth 2. 20. *b.* be he of the Lord ‖ 3. 10. be thou
Sam. 23. 21. *b.* be ye of the Lord, 2 *Sam.* 2. 5.
Sam. 6. 11. the Lord *b.* Obed-edom, and all his
houſhold, 12. 1 *Chr.* 13. 14. | 26. 5.
7. 29. the houſe of thy ſervant be *b.* for ever
Chr. 17. 27. bleſſeſt, O Lord, and it ſhall be *b.*
Chr. 31. 10. the Lord hath *b.* his people
Job 1. 10. thou haſt *b.* the work of his hands
2. 12. the Lord *b.* the latter end of Job
Pſal. 21. 6. for thou haſt made him moſt *b.*
33. 12. *b.* is the nation whoſe God ‖ 37. 22, 26.
41. 2. Lord will keep him, and he ſhall be *b.*
65. 2. therefore God hath *b.* thee for ever
69. 15. *b.* the people that know ‖ 112. 2. upright *b.*
115. 15. you are *b.* of the L. ‖ 119. 1. *b.* undefiled
128. 1. *b.* is every one that feareth the Lord, 4.
147. 13. he hath *b.* thy children within thee
Prov. 5. 18. fountain be *b.* ‖ 10. 7. memory of juſt *b.*
20. 21. end not be *b.* ‖ 22. 9. bountiful eye be *b.*
Isa. 19. 25. ſaying, *b.* be Egypt my people
51. 2. for I called him alone, and *b.* him
61. 9. they are the ſeed the Lord hath *b.* 65, 23.
Matt. 5. 3. *b.* are the poor, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10.
13. 16. *b.* are your eyes for they ſee, *Luke* 10. 23.
14. 19. he *b.* and brake, 26. 26. *Mark* 6. 41. | 14. 22.
16. 17. *b.* art thou, Simon ‖ 24. 46. *b.* that ſervant
25. 34. come, ye *b.* of my Father, inherit the
Mark 10. 16. arms, and *b.* them ‖ 14. 61. ſon of the *b.*
Luke 1. 28. *b.* art thou among women, 42, 45.
6. 20. *b.* be ye poor, for yours is the kingdom
11. 27. *b.* the womb ‖ 12. 37. *b.* thoſe ſervants, 38.
14. 14. ſhalt be *b.* ‖ 19. 38. *b.* be the king ‖ 23. 29.
24. 50. he *b.* them ‖ 51. while he *b.* them
Gal. 3. 9. *b.* with Abraham ‖ *Eph.* 1. 3. *b.* us with all
Jam. 1. 25. this man ſhall be *b.* in his deed
Rev. 14. 13. *b.* are the dead that die in the Lord

BLESSED, *God the Object.*

Gen. 9. 26. he ſaid, *b.* be the Lord, 24. 27. *Exod.* 18. 10. *Ruth* 4. 14. 1 *Sam.* 25. 32, 39. 2 *Sam.* 18. 28. 1 *Kin.* 1. 48. | 5. 7. | 8. 15, 56. | 10. 9. 1 *Chr.* 16. 36. 2 *Chr.* 2. 12. | 6. 4. | 9. 8. *Ezra* 7. 27. *Pſal.* 28. 6. | 31. 21. | 41. 13. | 68. 19. | 72. 18. | 89. 52. | 106. 48. | 124. 6. | 135. 21. | 144. 1. *Zech.* 11. 5. *Luke* 1. 68.
14. 20. *b.* be the moſt high God who delivered
Joſh. 22. 33. and the children of Iſrael *b.* God
2 *Sam.* 22. 47. and *b.* be my rock, *Pſal.* 18. 46.
1 *Chr.* 29. 10. David *b.* the Lord, and ſaid, *b.* 20.
2 *Chr.* 20. 26. they *b.* the Lord, 31. 8. *Neh.* 8. 6.
Neh. 9. 5. *b.* be thy glorious name, *Pſal.* 72. 19.
Job 1. 21. *b.* be the name of the Lord, *Pſ.* 113. 2.
Pſal. 66. 20. *b.* be God, 68. 35. | 119. 12. 2 *Cor.* 1. 3.
Ezek. 3. 12. ſaying, *b.* be the glory of the Lord
Dan. 2. 10. Daniel *b.* 20. ‖ 4. 34. Nebuchadnezzar
Luke 2. 28. took him in his arms and *b.* God
John 12. 13. *b.* is the king of Iſrael that cometh
Rom. 1. 25. than the Creator, who is *b.* for ever
9. 5. who is over all God *b.* for ever, 2 *Cor.* 11. 31.
Eph. 1. 3. *b.* be the God and Father, 1 *Pet.* 1. 3.
1 *Tim.* 1. 11. glorious goſpel of the *b.* God ‖ 6. 15.

BLESSED *are they.*

Pſal. 2. 12. *b.* - that put their truſt in him
84. 4. *b.* - that dwell in thy houſe, they will be
106. 3. *b.* - that keep judgment at all times
119. 2. *b.* - that keep his teſtimonies, and ſeek
Prov. 8. 32. for *b.* - that keep my ways
Iſa. 30. 18. *b.* - that wait for him
Luke 11. 28. rather *b.* - that hear the word
John 20. 29. *b.* - that have not ſeen, and yet have
Rom. 4. 7. *b.* - whoſe iniquities forgiven, *Pſal.* 32. 1.
Rev. 19. 9. *b.* - who are called to marriage-ſupper
22. 14. *b.* - that do his commandments

BLESSED *are ye.*

Iſa. 32. 20. *b.* - that ſow beſide all waters
Matt. 5. 11. *b.* - when men revile, *Luke* 6. 22.
Luke 6. 21. *b.* - that hunger, *b.* - that weep

BLESSED *is he.*

Num. 24. 9. *b.* - that bleſſeth thee ‖ *Pſal.* 32. 1.
Pſal. 41. 1. *b.* - that conſidereth the poor
Dan. 12. 12. *b.* - that waiteth, and cometh to days
Matt. 11. 6. *b.* - ſhall not be offended, *Luke* 7. 23.
21. 9. *b.* - that cometh in the name of the Lord,
23. 29. *Mark* 11. 9. *Luke* 13. 35.
Luke 14. 15. *b.* - that ſhall eat bread in kingdom
Rev. 1. 3. *b.* - that readeth, and they that hear
16. 15. *b.* - that watcheth, and keepeth
20. 6. *b.* - that hath part in the firſt reſurrection
22. 7. *b.* - that keepeth ſayings of the prophecy

BLESSED *is the Man.*

Pſal. 1. 1. *b.* - that walketh not in the counſel
32. 2. *b.* - Lord imputeth not ſin, *Rom.* 4. 8.
34. 8. *b.* - that truſteth in him, 84. 12. *Jer.* 17. 7.
40. 4. *b.* - that maketh the Lord his truſt
65. 4. *b.* - whom thou chooſeſt, and cauſeſt
84. 5. *b.* - whoſe ſtrength is in thee
94. 12. *b.* - whom thou chaſteneſt, O Lord
112. 1. *b.* - that feareth the Lord, that delights
Prov. 8. 34. *b.* - that heareth me, watching daily
Iſa. 56. 2. *b.* - that doth this, and the ſon of man
Jam. 1. 12. *b.* - that endureth temptation

BLESSEDNESS, *ſ.* *Rom.* 4. 6, 9. *Gal.* 4. 15.

BLESSEST. *Num.* 22. 6. 1 *Chr.* 17. 27. *Pſ.* 65. 10.

BLESSETH. *Gen.* 27. 29. that *b.* thee, *Num.* 24. 9.
Deut. 15. 6. thy God *b.* thee as he promiſed
Pſal. 10. 3. *b.* covetous whom the Lord abhorreth
107. 38. he *b.* them, ſo that they are multiplied
Prov. 3. 33. *b.* habitation of juſt ‖ 27. 14. *b.* his friend
Iſa. 65. 16. he who *b.* himſelf in the earth

BLESSING, *ſ.* *Gen.* 12. 2. thou ſhalt be a *b.*
Gen. 22. 17. in *b.* I will bleſs thee, *Heb.* 6. 14.
27. 12. bring a curſe on me, and not a *b.* ‖ 35. thy
38. Eſau ſaid, haſt thou but one *b.* my father?
28. 4. the *b.* of Abraham ‖ 33. 11. take my *b.*
39. 5. *b.* of L. was on all ‖ 49. 28. according to his
Exod. 32. 29. beſtow on you a *b.* *Lev.* 25. 21.
Deut. 11. 26. I ſet before you a *b.* 30. 19.
27. a *b.* if ye obey the commandments of Lord
29. put *b.* on mount Gerizim ‖ 12. 15. | 16. 17.
23. 5. the Lord turned the curſe into a *b.*
28. 8. command a *b.* on ſtore-houſe ‖ 33. 1, 7.
33. 16. let the *b.* come on the head of Joſeph
23. Naphtali full with the *b.* of the Lord
Joſh. 15. 19. anſwered, give me a *b.* *Judg.* 1. 15.
1 *Sam.* 25. 27. this *b.* thy handmaid ‖ 18. †31.
2 *Sam.* 7. 29. with thy *b.* let my houſe be bleſſed
2 *Kin.* 5. 15. I pray thee take a *b.* of thy ſervant
Neh. 9. 5. exalted above all *b.* ‖ 13. 2. curſe into a *b.*
Job 29. 13. *b.* of him that was ready to periſh
Pſal. 3. 8. thy *b.* is upon thy people
24. 5. he ſhall receive the *b.* from the Lord
109. 17. delighted not in *b.* ‖ 133. 3. *b.* even life
Prov. 10. 22. *b.* of Lord maketh rich ‖ 11. 11, 26.
24. 25. a good *b.* ſhall come on them that
Iſa. 19. 24. even a *b.* in the midſt of the land
44. 3. and I will pour my *b.* on thy offspring
65. 8. deſtroy it not, for a *b.* is in it
Ezek. 34. 26. places about my hill a *b.* there ſhall
44. 30. he may cauſe a *b.* to reſt in thy houſe
Joel 2. 14. if he will leave a *b.* behind him
Zech. 8. 13. I will ſave you, and ye ſhall be a *b.*
Mal. 3. 10. open heaven, and pour you out a *b.*
Luke 24. 53. in the temple praiſing and *b.* God
Rom. 15. 29. in the fulneſs of the *b.* of the goſpel
1 *Cor.* 10. 16. cup of *b.* which we bleſs ‖ 2 *Cor.* 9. †5.
Gal. 3. 14. that the *b.* of Abraham might come
Heb. 6. 7. earth received *b.* ‖ 12. 17. inherited the *b.*
Jam. 3. 10. ſame mouth proceedeth *b.* and curſing
1 *Pet.* 3. 9. *b.* knowing that ye ſhould inherit a *b.*
Rev. 5. 12. honour, glory, *b.* ‖ 13. *b.* to him that
7. 12. *b.* and glory to our God for ever and ever

BLESSINGS. *Gen.* 49. 25. *b.* of heaven, *b.* of deep
Gen. 49. 26. *b.* of thy father prevailed above the *b.*
Deut. 28. 2. all theſe *b.* ſhall come on thee if
Joſh. 8. 34. afterwards he read *b.* and curſings
Pſal. 21. 3. preventeſt him with *b.* of goodneſs
Pſal. 21. †6. thou haſt ſet him to be *b.* for ever
Prov. 10. 6. *b.* are upon the head of the juſt
28. 20. a faithful man ſhall abound with *b.*
Mal. 2. 2. curſe your *b.* ‖ *Eph.* 1. 3. ſpiritual *b.*

BLEW, *v.* *Joſh.* 6. 8. prieſts paſſed on and *b.*
Judg. 3. 27. Ehud *b.* ‖ 6. 34. Gideon *b.* a trump
7. 19. they *b.* the trumpets and brake, 20.
1 *Sam.* 13. 3. Saul *b.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 2. 28. Joab, 18.
2 *Sam.* 20. 1. Sheba ‖ 20. 22. Joab he *b.* a trump
1 *Kin.* 1. 39. they *b.* 2 *Kin.* 9. 13. | 11. 14.
Matt. 7. 25. winds *b.* 27. ‖ *John* 6. 18. wind *b.*
Acts 27. 13. when the ſouth-wind *b.* 28. 13.

BLIND ſignifies, [1] *Without natural ſight*, Joh
9. 1. Acts 13. 11. [2] *Partial*, Exod. 23.
Deut. 16. 19. [3] *Ignorant of the goſpel*, Mat
15. 14.

It is applied, [1] *To ignorant miniſters*, Iſa. 56.
| 42. 19. [2] *To an ignorant people*, Matt.
14. Rom. 2. 19. 2 Cor. 4. 4. [3] *To*
wicked (1 John 2. 11.) *and ſelf-conceited*, Re
3. 17.

Exod. 4. 11. who maketh the ſeeing and the *b.*
Lev. 19. 14. not put a ſtumbling-block before
21. 18. *b.* ſhall not offer ‖ 22. 22. nor offer *b.*
Deut. 27. 18. curſed that maketh the *b.* to wand
28. 29. grope at noon-day as *b.* gropeth in dark
2 *Sam.* 5. 8. whoſo ſmiteth the lame and *b.*
Job 29. 15. I was eyes to the *b.* feet to the lam
Pſal. 146. 8. the Lord openeth the eyes of the
Iſa. 29. 18. *b.* ſhall ſee out of obſcurity, 35. 5.
42. 7. open the *b.* eyes ‖ 16. bring the *b.* by a w
18. hear ye deaf, look ye *b.* that ye may ſee ‖
43. 8. bring forth the *b.* people that have eye
56. 10. watchmen *b.* they are all ignorant ‖ 59.
Jer. 31. 8. will gather with them the *b.* and la
Lam. 4. 14. wandered as *b.* men in the ſtreets
Zeph. 1. 17. that they ſhall walk like *b.* men
Mal. 1. 8. if ye offer *b.* for ſacrifice, is it not ev
Matt. 9. 27. two *b.* men followed him, 20. 30
11. 5. *b.* receive their ſight, 12. 22. *Luke* 7.
15. 14. *b.* leaders, *Luke* 6. 39. ‖ 23. 16. *b.* gui
23. 17. fools and *b.* 19. ‖ 26. thou *b.* Phariſee
Mark 8. 23. took *b.* man ‖ 10. 46. *b.* Bartimeus
Luke 4. 18. preach recovery of ſight to the *b.* 7.
14. 13. when thou makeſt a feaſt, call the *b.*
John 5. 3. multitude of *b.* ‖ 9. 1, 39, 40, 41. ‖ 10.
Acts 13. 11. thou ſhalt be *b.* ‖ *Rom.* 2. 19. guide to
2 *Pet.* 1. 9. he that lacketh theſe things is *b.*
Rev. 3. 17. and knoweſt not that thou art *b.*

BLIND, *v.* *Deut.* 16. 19. gift doth ‖ 1 *Sam.* 12.

BLINDED, ETH. *Exod.* 23. 8. gift *b.* the w
John 12. 40. he hath *b.* their eyes, and harden
Rom. 11. 7. election hath obtained, reſt are *b.*
2 *Cor.* 3. 14. but their minds were *b.* 4. 4.
1 *John* 2. 11. becauſe darkneſs hath *b.* his eye

BLINDFOLDED. *Luke* 22. 64. when they *b.* h

BLINDNESS, *ſ.* *Gen.* 19. 11. ſmote men with
Deut. 28. 28. L. ſmite thee with *b.* 2 *Kin.* 6.
Zech. 12. 4. horſe with *b.* ‖ *Rom.* 11. 25. *b.* in p
Eph. 4. 18. becauſe of the *b.* of their heart

BLOOD, *ſ.* ſignifies, [1] *Murder*, Pſal. 51.
Matt. 27. 24. [2] *Due puniſhment*, Matt.
25. [3] *Cruelty*, Iſa. 1. 15. Hab. 2. 12.
Fallen nature, Ezek. 16. 6. John 1. 13.
Adam and his poſterity, Acts 17. 26. [6]
juice of the grape, Gen. 49. 11. [7] *Wine*
the cup, Matt. 26. 28. [8] *The ſuffering*

Co

Chriſt, Rom. 5. 9. [9] *The precious liquor that maintains life*, Exod. 29. 12.
Where mark'd with † *is in the original*, BLOODS.
m. 4. †10. brother's *b.* crieth ‖ 9. 4. life is the *b.*
5. ſurely your *b.* of your lives I will require
ed. 4. 9. water become *b.* ‖ 7. 17. turned into *b.*
. 13. the *b.* ſhall be for a token, when I ſee *b.*
3. 18. ſhalt not offer the *b.* with leaven, 34. 25.
9. 21. ſhalt take of the *b.* upon the altar
v. 10. 18. *b.* not brought in ‖ 15. 19. iſſue be *b.*
7. 4. *b.* be imputed to that man ‖ 11. that maketh
. 16. not ſtand againſt the *b.* of thy neighbour
m. 23. 24. and drink the *b.* of the ſlain
5. 33. but by the *b.* of him that ſhed it
ut. 17. 8. a matter between *b.* and *b.* 2 *Chr.* 19. 10.
1. 8. *b.* be forgiven ‖ 22. 8. bring not *b.* ‖ 32. 43.
Sam. 26. 20. let not my *b.* fall to the earth
Sam. 1. 16. David ſaid, thy *b.* be upon thy head
22. from the *b.* of the ſlain, from the fat
†28. I and my kingdom guiltleſs from the *b.*
6. †7. come out, come out, thou man of *b.*
8. returned all the *b.* ‖ 20. 12. | 23. 17. 1 *Chr.* 11. 19.
Kin. 2. 5. *b.* on his girdle ‖ 37. thy *b.* on thy head
8. 28. till *b.* guſhed out upon them
Kin. 3. 22. water red as *b.* ‖ 23. this is *b.* the kings
†26. *b.* of Naboth ‖ *Job* 16. 18. cover not *b.*
39. 30. her young ones alſo ſuck up *b.*
al. 30. 9. what profit in my *b.* ‖ 50. 13. *b.* of goats
8. 10. *b.* of the wicked ‖ 68. 23. dipped in *b.*
2. 14. precious their *b.* be ‖ *Prov.* 28. 17. *b.* of any
1. †15. hands full of *b.* ‖ 4. 4. purged the *b.*
5. and garments rolled in *b.* waſh ye
9. the waters of Dimon ſhall be full of *b.*
†21. ſhall diſcloſe her *b.* ‖ 33. †15. | 34. 3.
. 34. found *b.* of poor ‖ 18. 21. pour out their *b.*
8. 10. ſword from *b.* ‖ 51. 35. my *b.* on Chaldea
ek. 5. 17. peſtilence and *b.* ‖ 9. 9. land full of *b.*
6. 6. waſt in thy *b.* ‖ †9. waſhed thy *b.* ‖ 38. *b.* in
8. 10. ſhedder of *b.* ‖ †13. his *b.* be on him ‖ 19. 10.
1. 32. thy *b.* ſhall be in midſt of land, 22. 13.
2. 3. city ſheddeth *b.* ‖ 23. 37. *b.* is in hands, 45.
4. 8. ſet her *b.* on top of rock ‖ 28. 23. ſend *b.* into
6. 6. water land with *b.* ‖ 35. 6. *b.* ſhall purſue thee
4. 7. when ye offer my bread, the fat and *b.* 15.
l. 1. 4. avenge *b.* of Jezreel ‖ 4. †2. *b.* toucheth *b.*
2. 30. *b.* and pillars of ſmoke, *Acts* 2. 19.
31. moon ſhall be turned into *b.* *Acts* 2. 19, 20.
21. I will cleanſe their *b.* ‖ *Zeph.* 1. 17. *b.* poured
att. 9. 20. an iſſue of *b.* *Mark* 5. 25. *Luke* 8. 43.
6. 17. fleſh and *b.* hath not revealed it to thee
3. 30. *b.* of the prophets, 35. *Luke* 11. 51.
6. 28. *b.* of the new teſtament, *Mark* 14. 24.
7. 6. price of *b.* ‖ 8. field of *b.* *Acts* 1. 19. ‖ 24.
ke 13. 1. *b.* Pilate had mingled with ſacrifices
. 20. new teſtament in my *b.* 1 *Cor.* 11. 25.
44. his ſweat was as great drops of *b.* falling
n 1. 13. born not of *b.* ‖ 6. 54. drinks my *b.* 55, 56.
34. there came out *b.* and water, *Acts* 5. 28.
15. 20. abſtain from *b.* 29. | 21. 25.
7. 26. of one *b.* all ‖ 18. 6. *b.* on heads ‖ 20. 26.
r. 11. 27. of the body and *b.* of the Lord
5. 50. fleſh and *b.* cannot inherit the kingdom
6. 12. we wreſtle not againſt fleſh and *b.*
1. 20. made peace through the *b.* of his croſs
2. 14. children are partakers of fleſh and *b.*
7. not without *b.* which he offered for himſelf
13. nor *b.* of goats ‖ 13. *b.* of bulls and goats

Heb. 9. 20. this is the *b.* of the new teſtament
22. and without ſhedding of *b.* is no remiſſion
10. 19. to enter the holieſt by the *b.* of Jeſus
11. 28. ſprinkling of *b.* ‖ 12. 4. not reſiſted to *b.*
12. 24. *b.* of ſprink. ‖ 13. 11. whoſe *b.* is brought
1 *Pet.* 1. 2. ſprinkling of the *b.* of Jeſus Chriſt
1 *John* 1. 7. the *b.* of Jeſus Chriſt cleanſeth us
5. 6. this is he that came by water and *b.* 8.
Rev. 5. 9. haſt redeemed us to God by thy *b.*
6. 10. how long doſt thou not avenge our *b.* ‖ 12.
7. 14. white in the *b.* ‖ 8. 8. ſea became *b.* 16. 3.
11. 6. turn waters to *b.* ‖ 12. 11. overcame by *b.*
16. 6. *b.* to drink ‖ 18. 24. found *b.* of prophets
19. 2. avenged the *b.* ‖ 13. veſture dipt in *b.*

See AVENGER, REVENGER.

BLOOD *be upon.*

Lev. 20. 9. curſeth his father, his *b.* - ‖ 11. inceſt
13. ſodomy ‖ 16. beſtiality, their *b.* - them
27. wizard, their *b.* - them ‖ *Deut.* 19. 10. *Ezek.* 18. 13. | 33. 5.

BLOOD, with *Bullock.*

Exod. 29. 12. *b.* of the - *Lev.* 4. 5, 7. | 16. 15, 18.
Iſa. 1. 11. I delight not in *b.* of - or of lambs

BLOOD *of Chriſt.*

1 *Cor.* 10. 16. is it not the communion of the *b.* -
Eph. 2. 13. nigh by *b.* - ‖ *Heb.* 9. 14. *b.* - purge
1 *Pet.* 1. 19. with the precious *b.* - as of a lamb
1 *John* 1. 7. the *b.* - cleanſeth us from all ſin

BLOOD *of the Covenant.*

Exod. 24. 8. Moſes ſaid, behold the *b.* -
Zech. 9. 11. by *b.* - have ſent ‖ *Heb.* 10. 29. | 13. 20.

BLOOD, with *eat.* *Lev.* 3. 17. | 7. 26, 27. | 12. 14. | 17. 10. *Deut.* 12. 16, 23. | 15. 23. 1 *Sam.* 14. 32.
Ezek. 33. 25. ye *eat with b.* and lift your eyes

For BLOOD. *Num.* 35. 33. 2 *Sam.* 3. 27. 2 *Chr.* 24. 25. *Pſal.* 9. 12. *Prov.* 1. 11, 18. | 12. 6. *Mic.* 7. 2.

His BLOOD. *Gen.* 37. 26. | 42. 22. *Joſh.* 2. 19. 2 *Sam.* 4. 11. 1 *Kin.* 2. 32. *Ezek.* 3. 18, 20. | 33. 4, 6, 8. *Hoſ.* 12. 14. *Zech.* 9 †7. *Matt.* 27. 25.
Acts 20. 28. purchaſed with - *b.* ‖ *Rom.* 3. 25. | 5. 9.
Eph. 1. 7. redemption thro' - *b.* *Col.* 1. 14. *Heb.* 9. 12.
Heb. 13. 12. ſanctify with - *b.* ‖ *Rev.* 1. 5. ſins in - *b.*

Innocent BLOOD.

Deut. 19. 10. that - *b.* be not ſhed in the land
13. put away guilt of - *b.* ‖ 21. 8. lay not - *b.*
1 *Sam.* 19. 5. why wilt thou ſin againſt - *b.*
1 *Kin.* 2. 31. take away the - *b.* that Joab ſhed
2 *Kin.* 21. 16. Manaſſeh ſhed - *b.* 24. 4.
Pſal. 94. 21. they gather and condemn the - *b.*
106. 38. ſhed - *b.* even *b.* of ſons, *Prov.* 6. 17.
Iſa. 59. 7. haſte to ſhed - *b.* *Jer.* 7. 6. | 22. 3, 17.
Joel 3. 19. ſhed - *b.* ‖ *Jonah* 1. 14. ‖ *Matt.* 27. 4.

Shed BLOOD.

Gen. 9. 6. by man his *b.* be - ‖ 37. 22. ſaid, - no *b.*
Exod. 22. 2. no *b.* - for him ‖ 3. if ſun be riſen, *b.* -
Lev. 17. 4. he hath - *b.* that man ſhall be cut off
Num. 35. 33. not cleanſed of *b.* - ‖ *Deut.* 21. 7. 1 *Sam.* 25. 26. 1 *Kin.* 2. 5. 1 *Chr.* 22. 8.
Pſal. 79. 3. their *b.* - like water ‖ 10. revenging *b.* -
Prov. 1. 16. make haſte to - *b.* *Rom.* 3. 15.
Lam. 4. 13. - the *b.* of the juſt ‖ *Ezek.* 16. 38. | 22. 4, 6. | 23. 45. | 33. 25. | 35. 5. | 36. 18.
Matt. 23. 35. on you come all the righteous *b.* -
Mark 14. 24. my *b.* which is *ſhed*, *Luke* 22. 20.
Luke 11. 50. *b.* of prophets - ‖ *Acts* 22. 20. Stephen

Rev.

Rev. 16. 6. for they have - the *b.* of the ſaints

Sprinkle BLOOD.

Exod. 29. 16. *b.* and - it on the altar, 20. *Lev.* 1. 5, 11.|3. 2, 8, 13.|7. 2.|17. 6. *Num.* 18. 17. *Lev.* 4. 6. - *b.* 7 times, 17.|5. 9.|7. 14.|16. 14, 19. *Num.* 19. 4. 2 *Kin.* 16. 15. *Ezek.* 43. 18.

BLOOD *ſprinkled.* *Exod.* 24. 6, 8. *Lev.* 6. 27. |8. 19, 24, 30.|9. 12, 18. 2 *Kin.* 9. 33.|16. 13. 2 *Chr.* 29. 22. - *b.* of bullocks, 30. 16.|35. 11. *Iſa.* 63. 3. *b.* - on my garment ‖ *Heb.* 9. 21.

With BLOOD.

Exod. 30. 10. Aaron ſhall make atonement - *b.* *Lev.* 14. 52. - *b.* of the bird‖19. 26. not eat - *b.* 1 *Kin.* 2. 9. his hoar head bring thou down - *b.* *Pſal.* 106. 38. and the land was polluted - *b.* *Iſa.* 34. 6. ſword filled - *b.*‖7. ſoaked - *b.*‖49. 26. *Jer.* 19. 4. - *b.* of innocents‖46. 10. drunk - *b.* *Lam.* 4. 14. polluted - *b.*‖*Ezek.* 38. 22. plead - *b.* *Hoſ.* 6. 8. Gilead is a city polluted - *b.* *Mic.* 3. 10. they build up Zion - *b.* and Jeruſalem *Hab.* 2. 12. woe to him that buildeth a town - *b.* *Gal.* 1. 16. conferred not - *b.*‖*Heb.* 9. 22. purged - *b.* *Rev.* 8. 7. fire mingled - *b.*‖17. 6. drunken - *b.*

BLOOD-*guiltineſs.* *Pſal.* 51. 14. from *b.* - O God

BLOOD-*thirſty.* *Prov.* 29. 10. *b.* - hate the upright

BLOODY. *Exod.* 4. 25. *b.* huſband art thou, 26. 2 *Sam.* 16. 7. ſaid, come out, thou *b.* man 21. 1. the famine is for Saul, and his *b.* houſe *Pſal.* 5. 6. the Lord will abhor the *b.* man 26. 9. gather not my life with *b.* men 55. 23. *b.* men not live ‖ 59. 2.|139. 19. *Ezek.* 7. 23. land full of *b.* crimes‖22. 2. *b.* city, 24. 6. *Nah.* 3. 1. *b.* city ‖ *Acts* 28. 8. Publius ſick of *b.* flux

BLOOMED, *p.* *Num.* 17. 8. Aaron's rod *b.*

BLOSSOM, ſignifies [1] *A flower of a tree or plant,* Gen. 40. 10. [2] *To put forth into flowers or bloſſoms,* Num. 17. 5. [3] *To increaſe, flouriſh, or proſper,* Iſa. 27. 6.|35. 1, 2. *Gen.* 40. 10. her *b.* ſhot forth, and the cluſters *Num.* 17. 5. man's rod whom I chooſe ſhall *b.* *Iſa.* 5. 24. *b.* ſhall go up as duſt‖27. 6. Iſrael ſhall *b.* 35. 1. and *b.* as the roſe‖2. it ſhall *b.* abundantly *Ezek.* 7. 10. the rod hath *b.* pride hath budded *Hab.* 3. 17. though the fig-tree ſhall not *b.*

BLOT, *ſ.* ſignifies [1] *Cenſure, ſcorn, reproach,* Prov. 9. 7. [2] *Unjuſt gain,* Job 31. 7. [3] *to deſtroy utterly,* Deut. 9. 14.|25. 19. [4] *Fully to pardon,* Iſa. 43. 25. *Deut.* 32. †5. not the *b.* of his children *Job* 31 7. any *b.* hath cleaved‖*Prov.* 9. 7. getteth a *b.*

BLOT, *v.* *Ex.* 32. 32. *b.* me out of thy book, 33. *Num.* 5. 23. *b.* them out with bitter water *Deut.* 9. 14. that I may *b.* out ‖ 25. 19.|29. 20. 2 *Kings* 14. 27. that he would *b.* out Iſrael *Pſal.* 51. 1. O God, *b.* out my tranſgreſſions, 9. *Jer.* 18. 23. nor *b.* out their ſin from thy ſight *Rev.* 3. 5. not *b.* his name out of the book

BLOTTED, ETH, ING. *Neh.* 4. 5. not ſin *b.* out *Pſal.* 69. 28. be *b.* out of book of living, 109. 13. 109. 14. let not ſin of his mother be *b.* out *Iſa* 43. 25. I am he that *b.* out tranſgreſſion, 44. 22. *Acts* 3. 19. repent, that your ſins may be *b.* out *Col.* 2. 14. *b.* out the hand-writing of ordinances

BLOW, *ſ.* ſignifies [1] *A ſtroke, calamity, conflict,* Pſal. 39. 10. Jer. 14. 17. [2] *The Spirit, in his gracious operations on the ſoul,* Song 4. 16. John 3. 8. *Pſal.* 39. 10. conſumed by *b.*‖*Jer.* 14. 17. grievous

BLOW, *v.* *Exod.* 15. 10. didſt *b.* with thy wi *Num.* 10. 5. *b.* an alarm, 6. 9.‖*Judg.* 7. 18. *b.* *Pſal.* 78. 26. cauſed eaſt-wind to *b.* 147. 18. *Song* 4. 16. *b.* on my garden‖*Iſa.* 40. 24. *b.* on the *Ezek.* 21. 31. I will *b.* againſt thee, 22. 21. *Hoſ.* 5. 8. *b.* ye the cornet in Gibeah, cry aloud *Hag.* 1. 9. when ye brought it, I did *b.* upon it *Luke* 12. 55. ſouth-wind *b.*‖*Rev.* 7. 1. not *b.* on ear

BLOWETH, *verb.*

Iſa. 40. 7. ſpirit of the Lord *b.* on it‖54. 16. co *John* 3. 8. the wind *b.* where it liſteth

BLOWN. *Job* 20. 6. a fire not *b.* ‖ *Mal.* 1. †

BLUE. *Exod.* 25. 4. *b.* purple, 26. 1, 31, 36.|27. 28. 31. the robe of the ephod of *b.* 39. 3, 22. *Num.* 15. 38. put on the fringes a ribband of *b.* 2 *Chr.* 2. 7. to work in *b.* 14. ‖ *Eſth.* 1. 6.|8. *Ezek.* 23. 6. the Aſſyrians were clothed with *b.*

BLUENESS. *Prov.* 20. 30. *b.* of a wound cleanſe

BLUNT, *a.* *Eccl.* 10. 10. if iron be *b.* and he

BLUSH. *Ezra* 9. 6. I *b.* to lift, *Jer.* 6. 15.|8.

BOANERGES, *The ſon of thunder.* Mark 3.

BOAR. *Pſal.* 80. 13. *b.* out of the wood doth wa

BOARD, S. *Exod.* 26. 29. *b.* with gold, 36. *Exod.* 27. 8. hollow with *b.* 36. 30.‖ *Num.* 3. *Song* 8. 9. with *b.* of cedar‖*Acts* 27. 44. on *b.* ca

BOAST. 1 *Kin.* 20. 11. not *b.* as he that putteth 2 *Chr.* 25. 19. thy heart lifteth thee up to *b.* *Pſal.* 34. 2. ſoul make her *b.*‖44. 8. in G. we *b.* 49. 6. *b.* in riches‖94. 4. workers of iniquity 97. 7. confounded be they that *b.* themſ. of id *Prov.* 27. 1. *b.* not of to-morrow‖*Iſa.* 10. 15. *Rom.* 2. 17. makeſt thy *b.* of G.‖23. *b.* of the l 11. 18. *b.* not againſt branches, if thou *b.* tho 2 *Cor.* 9. 2. for which I *b.* to them of Macedo 10. 8. tho' I ſhould *b.* ſomewhat, 13, 16.|11. *Eph.* 2. 9. not of works, leſt any man ſhould *b.*

BOASTED. *Ezek.* 35. 13. 2 *Cor.* 7. 14

BOASTERS, *ſ.* *Rom.* 1. 30. proud *b.* 2 *Tim.* 3

BOASTEST, ETH. *Pſal.* 10. 3. wicked *b.*‖52 *Prov.* 20. 14. then he *b.*‖25. 14. *b.* of a falſe g *Jam.* 3. 5. a little member, and *b.* great thing

BOASTING, *par.* *Acts* 5. 36. 2 *Cor.* 10. 1

BOASTING, *ſ.* *Rom.* 3. 27. where is *b.* then 2 *Cor.* 7. 14. even ſo our *b.* is found a truth 8. 24. ſhew ye to them the proof of our *b.* 9. 3. leſt *b.* ſhould be in vain, 4.|11. 10, 17. *Jam.* 4. 16. but now ye rejoice in your *b.*

BOAT, S. *John* 6. 22, 23. *Acts* 27. 16, 30,

BOAZ, *In ſtrength; a pillar.* 1 Kings 7. 2 *Ruth* 2. 1. his name was *B.* 19.|3. 2.|4. 1, 1 *Chr.* 2. 11, 12. *Matt.* 1. 5. *Luke* 3.

BOCHERU, *Firſt-born.* 1 Chr. 8. 38.

BOCHIM, *The place of weeping.* Judg. 2. 1

BODY, *ſ.* ſignifies, [1] *The material part of m* 1 Cor. 15. 44. [2] *The whole man,* Rom. 6. |12. 1. [3] *The ſubſtance of a ſhadow or c mony,* Col. 2. 17. [4] *The unrenewed par man,* 1 Cor. 9. 27. [5] *The church in u with Chriſt their head,* 1 Cor. 10. 17. Col. 1. [6] *Chriſt's human nature,* Heb. 10. 5. *Exod.* 24. 10. as the *b.* of heaven in its clearne 1 *Sam.* 31. 12. took the *b.* of Saul, 1 *Chr.* 10. *Job* 19. 17. for the children's ſake of my own 26. worms deſtroy this *b.* ‖ 20. 25. out of t *Pſal.* 139. †15. my *b.* was not hid from thee *Prov.* 5. 11. when thy fleſh and *b.* are conſum

e. 10. 18. shall consume both soul and *b.*
51. 23. thou hast laid thy *b.* as the ground
latt. 5. 29. thy whole *b.* be cast into hell, 30.
6. 22. light of the *b.* is the eye, *Luke* 11. 34.
23. if eye be evil, whole *b.* is full of darkness
25. take no thought for your *b.* *Luke* 12. 22, 23.
10. 28. fear not them that kill the *b.* *Luke* 12. 4.
14. 12. disciples came and took *b.* and buried it
26. 12. she hath poured this ointment on my *b.*
26. eat, this is my *b.* *Mark* 14. 22. *Luke* 12. 19.
27. 58. he went to Pilate, and begged the *b.* of Jesus, *Mark* 15. 43. *Luke* 23. 52.
lark 5. 29. felt in her *b.* ‖ 14. 8. to anoint my *b.*
14. 51. cloth cast about his *b.* ‖ 15. 45. *Luke* 23. 52.
uke 17. 37. where the *b.* is, thither the eagles
24. 3. found not the *b.* of the Lord Jesus
ohn 20. 12. where the *b.* of Jesus had lain
om. 6. 6. *b.* of sin ‖ 7. 4. dead by *b.* of Christ ‖ 24.
8. 10. *b.* is dead ‖ 13. mortify deeds of *b.* ‖ 23.
Cor. 6. 13. now the *b.* is not for fornication, 18.
19. your *b.* is the temple of the Holy Ghost
7. 4. no power of her *b.* ‖ 9. 27. under my *b.* left
10. 16. the communion of the *b.* of Christ
11. 27. guilty of the *b.* and blood of the Lord
29. eats damnation, not discerning Lord's *b.*
12. 12. the *b.* is one ‖ 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 27.
13. 3. give *b.* to be burned, and have not charity
15. 35. with what *b.* do they come ‖ 44. spiritual *b.*
Cor. 5. 8. rather to be absent from the *b.*
ph. 3. 6. Gentiles be fellow-heirs of the same *b.*
4. 12. for the edifying of the *b.* of Christ
16. from whom the whole *b.* fitly joined together
23. Saviour of *b.* ‖ *Phil.* 3. 21. change our vile *b.*
ol. 18. head of *b.* ‖ 2. 11. putting off the *b.* of sin
17. *b.* is of Christ ‖ 19. *b.* by joints and bands
23. a shew of wisdom in neglecting the *b.*
Thef. 5. 23. spirit, soul and *b.* be preserved
eb. 10. 5. a *b.* hast thou prepared ‖ 10. offering of *b.*
ames 2. 16. things which are needful to the *b.*
26. as the *b.* without the spirit is dead
e. 2. bridle the whole *b.* 3. ‖ 6. tongue defileth *b.*
ude 9. he disputed about the *b.* of Moses

Dead BODY.

ev. 21. 11. nor go to any - *b.* *Num.* 6. 6.
um. 9. 6. defiled by a - *b.* 7, 10. *Hag.* 2. 13.
9. 11. toucheth - *b.* be unclean, 16.
Kings 8. 5. restored a - *b.* ‖ *Isa.* 26. 19. with my - *b.*
er. 26. 23. and cast his - *b.* into the graves
36. 30. his - *b.* shall be cast out in the day

Fruit of the BODY.

eut. 28. 4. blessed shall be the - *thy b.*
11. plenteous in - *b.* 30. 9. ‖ 18. cursed be - *b.*
53. thou shalt eat the - *thy b.* in the siege
al. 132. 11. - *thy b.* set on thy throne ‖ *Mic.* 6. 7.

His BODY.

ut. 21. 23. - *b.* not remain all night on tree
dg. 8. 30. Gideon had 70 sons of - *b.* begotten
am. 31. 10. fastened - *b.* to wall of Beth-shan
ob. 4. 33. - *b.* wet with dew, 5. 21. ‖ 7. 11. | 10. 6.
ke 23. 55. how - *b.* ‖ 24. 23. they found not - *b.*
ohn 2. 21. spake of the temple of - *b.* ‖ *Acts* 19. 12.
om. 4. 19. considered not - *b.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 6. 18. | 7. 4.
ol. 1. 23. - *b.* the fulness ‖ *Phil.* 3. 21. - glorious *b.*
Pet. 1. 24. for - *b.* sake ‖ 1 *Pet.* 2. 24. bare sins in - *b.*

In BODY.

ev. 4. 7. they were more ruddy - *b.* than rubies
Rom. 6. 12. let not sin reign *in* your mortal *b.*
1 *Cor.* 5. 3. absent - *b.* ‖ 6. 20. glorify God - your *b.*
7. 34. holy - *b.* and spirit ‖ 12. 25. no schism - *b.*
2 *Cor.* 4. 10. bearing - the *b.* the dying ‖ 5. 6. home - *b.*
12. 2. whether - *b.* or out of the *b.* I can't tell, 3.
Gal. 6. 17. bear - *b.* marks ‖ *Phil.* 1. 20. *Col.* 1. 22.
Heb. 13. 3. as being yourselves also *in* the *b.*

One BODY.

Rom. 12. 4. as we have many members in - *b.*
5. we being many are - *b.* in Christ, 1 *Cor.* 10. 17.
1 *Cor.* 6. 16. joined to harlot, is - *b.* ‖ 12. 12, 13, 20.
Eph. 2. 16. both to God in - *b.* ‖ 4. 4. there is - *b.*
Col. 3. 15. to which ye are also called in - *b.*

BODIES. *Job* 13. 12. your *b.* like *b.* of clay
Dan. 3. 27. on whose *b.* the fire had no power
Matt. 27. 52. many *b.* of saints which slept, arose
John 19. 31. *b.* not remain ‖ *Rom.* 1. 24. ‖ 8. 11.
Rom. 12. 1. present your *b.* a living sacrifice
1 *Cor.* 6. 15. your *b.* are members of Christ
15. 40. there are celestial *b.* and *b.* terrestrial
Heb. 10. 22. *b.* washed with pure water ‖ 13. 11.

Dead BODIES.

2 *Chr.* 20. 24. behold they were - *b.* fallen, 25.
Psal. 79. 2. - *b.* of thy servants given to be meat
110. 6. he shall fill the places with - *b.*
Jer. 31. 40. valley of - *b.* ‖ 33. 5. fill with - *b.*
34. 20. - *b.* for meat ‖ 41. 9. Ishmael cast - *b.*
Amos 8. 3. many - *b.* in every place
Rev. 11. 8. their - *b.* shall lie in the street, 9.

BODILY, *a.* *Luke* 3. 22. holy Ghost ascended in *b.*
2 *Cor.* 10. 10. but his *b.* presence is weak
Col. 2. 9. all the fulness of the Godhead *b.*
1 *Tim.* 4. 8. *b.* exercise profiteth little

BOHAN, *In them.* Son of *Reuben*, Josh. 15. 6.

BOHU, *Empty.* Gen. 1. †2.

BOIL, ED. *Lev.* 8. 31. *b.* the flesh at the door, 1 *Kin.* 19. 21. 2 *Kin.* 6. 29. *Job* 30. 27.
Job 41. 31. he maketh the deep to *b.* like a pot
Isa. 64. 2. waters to *b.* ‖ *Ezek.* 24. 5. | 46. 20, 24.

BOILETH, ING. *Psal.* 45. †1. *Ezek.* 46. 23.

BOISTEROUS, *a.* *Matt.* 14. 30. wind *b.*

BOLD, *a.* *Prov.* 28. 1. righteous *b.* as a lion
Acts 13. 46. Paul waxed *b.* ‖ *Rom.* 10. 20. Esaias *b.*
2 *Cor.* 10. 1. absent, am *b.* 2. ‖ 11. 21. I am *b.* also
Phil. 1. 14. more *b.* to speak, 1 *Thes.* 2. 2. *Philem.* 8.

BOLDLY. *Gen.* 34. 25. came on the city *b.*
Mark 15. 43. came, and went in *b.* to Pilate
John 7. 26. he speaketh *b.* and they say nothing
Acts 9. 27. preach *b.* ‖ 29. spake *b.* 14. 3. | 18. 26. 19. 8. spake *b.* for the space of three months
Rom. 15. 15. I have written the more *b.*
Eph. 6. 19. that I may open my mouth *b.* 20.
Heb. 4. 16. let us come *b.* to the throne of grace
13. 6. we may *b.* say, the Lord is my helper

BOLDNESS, *s.* *Eccl.* 8. 1. *b.* of his face shall be
Acts 4. 13. *b.* of Peter ‖ 29. all *b.* ‖ 31. spake with *b.*
2 *Cor.* 3. † 12. used great *b.* ‖ 7. 4. great is my *b.*
Eph. 3. 12. *b.* and access ‖ *Phil.* 1. 20. 1 *Tim.* 3. 13.
Heb. 10. 19. *b.* to enter ‖ 1 *John* 4. 17. *b.* in day

BOLLED, *p.* *Exod.* 9. 31. and the flax was *b.*

BOLSTER, *s.* 1 *Sam.* 19. 13, 16. | 26. 7, 11, 12, 16.

BOLT, ED. 2 *Sam.* 13. 17. *b.* the door, 18.

BOND, *s.* signifies, [1] *An obligation or vow*, Num. 30. 5, 14. [2] *Sufferings for Christ and his gospel*, Heb. 13. 3.
Num. 30. 2. to bind his soul with a *b.* 3, 4.
Ezek. 20. 37. *b.* of covenant ‖ *Luke* 13. 16. loosed *b.*

Acts 8. 23. *b.* of iniquity ‖ *Eph.* 4. 3. *b.* of peace *Col.* 3. 14. put on charity, the *b.* of perfectneſs
BOND *and free.* 1 *Cor.* 12. 13. *Gal.* 3. 28. *Eph.* 6. 8. *Col.* 3. 11. *Rev.* 13. 16. | 19. 18.
BONDS, *ſ. Num.* 30. 5. not any of her *b.* ſtand 14. he eſtabliſheth all her *b.* which are on her *Job* 12. 18. he looſeth the *b.* of kings *Pſ.* 116. 16. looſed my *b.* ‖ *Jer.* 5. 5. burſt the *b.* 30. 8. *Nah.* 1. 13. and I will burſt thy *b.* in ſunder *Acts* 20. 23. that *b.* and afflictions abide me 23. 29. nothing worthy of death or *b.* 26. 31. 25. 14. left in *b.* by Felix ‖ 26. 29. except theſe *b.* *Eph.* 6. 20. ambaſſador in *b.* ‖ *Phil.* 1. 7, 13, 14. *Phil.* 1. 16. affliction to my *b.* ‖ *Col.* 4. 3, 18. 2 *Tim.* 2. 9. wherein I ſuffer trouble even unto *b.* *Philem.* 10. whom I have begotten in my *b.* 13. in the *b.* of the goſpel ‖ *Heb.* 10. 34. my *b.* *Heb.* 11. 36. trial of *b.* ‖ 13. 3. them that are in *b.*
BONDAGE, *ſ.* ſignifies, [1] *Outward ſlavery and oppreſſion,* Exod. 6. 5. Ezra 9. 8, 9. [2] *Spiritual ſubjection to ſin and ſatan,* 2 Pet. 2. 19. [3] *Servile fear,* Rom. 8. 15. [4] *Corruption and death,* Rom. 8. 21.
Exod. 1. 14. bitter with hard *b.* 2. 23. | 6. 6, 9. | 13. 3. 13. 14. Lord brought us out of the houſe of *b.* 20. 2. *Deut.* 5. 6. | 6. 12. | 8. 14. | 13. 5, 10. *Joſh.* 24. 17. *Judg.* 6. 8.
Deut. 26. 6. laid on us hard *b.* ‖ *Neh.* 5. 5, 18. | 9. 17.
Iſa. 14. 3. give thee reſt from the hard *b.* wherein *Rom.* 8. 15. ye have not received the ſpirit of *b.* 21. be delivered from the *b.* of corruption
Gal. 4. 24. gendereth to *b.* ‖ 5. 1. with yoke of *b.*
Heb. 2. 15. were all their life-time ſubject to *b.*

In or into BONDAGE.

Exod. 6. 5. Iſrael, whom the Egyptians keep - *b.*
Ezra 9. 8. a little reviving - our *b.* ‖ 9. - our *b.*
John 8. 33. we were never - *b.* ‖ *Acts* 7. 7. ſhall be - *b.*
1 *Cor.* 7. 15. a brother or ſiſter not - *b.* in ſuch
2 *Cor.* 11. 20. ye ſuffer if a man bring you - *b.*
Gal. 2. 4. bring us - *b.* ‖ 4. 3. were - *b.* 9. ‖ 25. is - *b.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 19. of the ſame is he brought - *b.*
BOND-MAN. *Gen.* 44. 33. inſtead of the lad a *b.*
Deut. 15. 15. thou waſt a *b.* 16. 12. | 24. 18, 22.
Rev. 6. 15. every *b.* hid themſelves in dens
BOND-MAID, S. *Lev.* 19. 20. lieth with a *b.*
Lev. 25. 44. ſhall be of the heathen, buy ye *b.*
Gal. 4. 22. the one by a *b.* the other by a free
BOND-MEN. *Gen.* 43. 18. take us for *b.* ‖ 44. 9. *Lev.* 25. 42. not ſold as *b.* ‖ 46. your *b.* for ever
Deut. 6. 21. we were Pharaoh's *b.* ‖ 7. 8. | 28. 68.
Joſh. 9. 23. none of you be freed from being *b.*
1 *Kings* 9. 22. of Iſrael Solomon made no *b.*
2 *Kings* 4. 1. take unto him my two ſons to be *b.*
2 *Chr.* 28. 10. to keep the children of Judah *b.*
Ezra 9. 9. we were *b.* yet God hath not forſaken
Eſth. 7. 4. ſold for *b.* ‖ *Jer.* 34. 13. out of houſe of *b.*
BOND SERVANT. *Lev.* 25. 39. to ſerve as a *b.*
BOND-SERVICE. 2 *Kin.* 9. 21. levy tribute of *b.*
BOND WOMAN. *Gen.* 21. 10. caſt out *b.* and her ſon, for ſon of *b.* ſhall not be heir, *Gal.* 4. 30. *Gen.* 21. 12. becauſe of *b.* ‖ 13. ſon of *b.* make nation
Gal. 4. 23. ſon of *b.* ‖ 31. not children of *b.*

BOND-WOMEN, *ſee* BOND-MEN.

BONE, *ſ.* ſignifies, [1] *The hard, ſolid, inſenſible parts of an animal, affording form and ſupport to the whole fabrick,* Job 10. 11. [2] *The whole man,* Job 20. 11. Pſal. 35. 10. [3] *Courage and comfort of mind,* Pſal. 51. 8. [4] *Kinſmen,* Gen. 29. 14. Judg. 9. 2. [5] *The neareſt union,* Gen. 2. 23. Eph. 5. 30.
Gen. 2. 23. this is *b.* of my *b.* ‖ 29. 14. my *b.*
Exod. 12. 46. nor ſhall ye break a *b.* *Num.* 9. 12.
Num. 9. 16. toucheth a *b.* ‖ *Judg.* 9. 2. I am your *b.*
2 *Sam.* 5. 1. behold we are thy *b.* 1 *Chr.* 11. 1. 19. 13. art thou not of my *b.* and my fleſh
Job 2. 5. touch his *b.* ‖ 19. 20. my *b.* cleaveth
Prov. 25. 15. a ſoft tongue breaketh the *b.*
Ezek. 37. 7. *b.* to his *b.* ‖ 39. 15. ſeeth a man's *b.*
John 19. 36. a *b.* of him ſhall not be broken
BONES, *ſ. Exod.* 13. 19. Moſes took *b.* of Joſeph *Joſh.* 24. 32. *b.* of Joſeph ‖ *Judg.* 19. 29. with her *b.*
2 *Sam.* 21. 12. *b.* of Saul, *b.* of Jonathan ‖ 14. buried
1 *Kin.* 13. 2. men's *b.* ſhall be burnt upon thee
2 *Kin.* 13. 21. touched *b.* of Eliſha ‖ 23. 14, 16, 20.
2 *Chr.* 34. 5. and he burnt the *b.* of the prieſts
Job 10. 11. haſt fenced me with *b.* and ſinews
Pſal. 51. 8. *b.* thou haſt broken may rejoice ‖ 53. 5. 141. 7. our *b.* are ſcattered at the graves mouth
Prov. 3. 8. marrow to thy *b.* ‖ 14. 30. | 15. 30. | 16. 24. 17. 22. but a broken ſpirit drieth the *b.*
Eccl. 11. 5. nor how the *b.* grow in the womb
Iſa. 58. 11. Lord ſhall make fat thy *b.* 66. 14.
Jer. 8. 1. bring the *b.* of kings, *b.* of prieſts
Ezek. 6. 5. I'll ſcatter your *b.* ‖ 24. 5. burn *b.* 37. 1. valley full of *b.* ‖ 11. theſe *b.* are Iſrael
Amos 2. 1. burnt the *b.* of the king of Edom 6. 10. to bring out the *b.* out of houſe, *Zeph.* 3.
Matt. 23. 27. are within full of dead men's *b.*
Luke 24. 39. a ſpirit hath not fleſh and *b.* as ye

His BONES.

1 *Kin.* 13. 31. when I am dead lay my *b.* beſide
2 *Kin.* 23. 18. let no man move - *b.* ſo they let -
Job 20. 11. - *b.* full of ſin ‖ 21. 24. - *b.* moiſten 33. 19. multitude of - *b.* with ſtrong pain, 21. 40. 18. - *b.* as pieces of braſs, - *b.* as iron
Pſal. 34. 20. keepeth - *b.* ‖ 109. 18. like oil into -
Eph. 5. 30. of his fleſh and of - *b.* ‖ *Heb.* 11. 22.

My BONES.

Gen. 50. 25. ye ſhall carry up - *b.* *Exod.* 13. 19.
Job 4. 14. all - *b.* to ſhake ‖ 30. 17. - *b.* pierced 30. 30. my ſkin is black, and - *b.* burnt
Pſal. 6. 2. O Lord, heal me, for - *b.* are vexed 22. 14. all - *b.* are out of joint ‖ 17. tell all - 31. 10. - *b.* are conſumed ‖ 32. 3. - *b.* waxed 35. 10. all - *b.* ſhall ſay, Lord ‖ 38. 3. no reſt in 42. 10. as with a ſword in - *b.* ‖ 102. 3. - *b.* burnt 102. 5. by reaſon of my groaning, - *b.* cleave
Iſa. 38. 13. as a lion, ſo will he break all - *b.*
Jer. 20. 9. ſhut up in - *b.* ‖ 23. 9. all - *b.* ſhake
Lam. 1. 13. fire in - *b.* ‖ 3. 4. broken - *b.* ‖ *Hab.* 3.

Their BONES.

Num. 24. 8. Iſrael ſhall break - *b.* and pierce
1 *Sam.* 31. 13. - *b.* and buried at Jabeſh, 1 *Chr.* 10.
Lam. 4. 8. ſkin cleaveth to - *b.* ‖ *Ezek.* 32.
Dan. 6. 24. lions brake - *b.* ‖ *Mic.* 3. 3. break
BONNETS, *ſ. Ex.* 28. 40. for Aaron's ſons make 29. 9. | 39. 28. *Lev.* 8. 13. *Iſa.* 3. 20. *Ezek.* 44.
BOOK, *ſ.* ſignifies, [1] *A regiſter wherein things are written,* Gen. 5. 1. Eſth. 6. 1. [2] *holy ſcriptures,* Pſal. 40. 7. Rev. 22. 19. *The conſciences of men,* Dan. 7. 10. Rev. 20. [4] *God's counſel and purpoſe,* Pſal. 139. [5] *His omniſcience, or careful love and remembrance,* Pſal. 56. 8. Mal. 3. 16. [6] *election to life eternal,* Rev. 21. 27.

Exod. 17. 14. write this in a *b.* ‖ 32. 32. blot out of *b.*
Num. 5. 23. curſes in a *b.* ‖ 21. 14. *b.* of the wars
Deut. 17. 18. copy of this law in a *b.* 31. 24.
Joſh. 10. 13. written in the *b.* of Jaſher, 2 *Sam.* 1. 18.
18. 9. deſcribed it into ſeven parts in a *b.*
Sam. 10. 25. Samuel wrote it in *b.* ‖ 1 *Kin.* 11. 41.
Kin. 22. 8. *b.* to Shaphan, 10, 16. 2 *Chr.* 34. 15, 18.
Chr. 9. 1. *b.* of the kings ‖ 29. 29. *b.* of Samuel
Chr. 9. 29. *b.* of Nathan ‖ 12. 15. *b.* of Shemaiah
20. 34. *b.* of Jehu ‖ 34. 16. *b.* to the king ‖ 21, 24.
Ezra 4. 15. *b.* of records ‖ *Neh.* 8. 5. opened the *b.*
Eſth. 9. 32. Purim, and it was written in a *b.*
Job 19. 23. printed in a *b.* ‖ 31. 35. written a *b.*
Pſal. 40. 7. in the volume of thy *b.* *Heb.* 10. 7.
56. 8. tears in thy *b.* ‖ 69. 28. ‖ 139. 16. in thy *b.*
Iſa. 29. 11. words of a *b.* that is ſealed, 12.
18. the deaf ſhall hear the words of the *b.*
30. 8. now go and note it in a *b.* that it may be
34. 16. ſeek ye out of the *b.* of the Lord
Jer. 30. 2. write the words in a *b.* ‖ 32.† 10.
32. 12. that ſubſcribed the *b.* of the purchaſe
36. 2. take a roll of a *b.* ‖ 10. read in the *b.*
45. 1. written in a *b.* ‖ 51. 60. Jer. wrote in a *b.*
Ezek. 2. 9. lo, a roll of a *b.* ‖ *Dan.* 12. 4. ſeal the *b.*
Mal. 3. 16. a *b.* of remembrance was written
Luke 3. 4. written in the *b.* of Eſaias, 4. 17.
4. 20. he cloſed the *b.* and gave it to the miniſter
20. 42. in the *b.* of the pſalms, *Acts* 1. 20.
Acts 7. 42. in *b.* of prophets ‖ *Heb.* 9. 10. ſprinkled *b.*
Rev. 1. 11. write in a *b.* ‖ 5. 1. a *b.* written within
5. 2. worthy to open the *b.* 3. ‖ 10. 2. a little *b.* open
10. 8. take the little *b.* ‖ 9. give me little *b.* 10.
20. 12. another *b.* was open, the *b.* of life ‖ 22, 19.

See COVENANT.

BOOK *of the Law.*

Deut. 28. 61. every plague not written in *b.* -
29. 21. curſes in this *b.* - ‖ 31, 26. take the *b.* -
Joſh. 1. 8. *b.* - ſhall not depart ‖ 8. 31. 2 *Kin.* 14. 6.
Kin. 22. 8. found the *b.* - ‖ *Neh.* 8. 8. read in *b.* -
Gal. 3. 10. written in the *b.* - to do them

BOOK *of Life.*

Phil. 4. 3. whoſe names are in the *b.* -
Rev. 3. 5. I will not blot his name out of the *b.* -
13. 8. names are not written in the *b.* - 17. 8.
20. 12. another *b.* opened, which is the *b.* -
15. was not found written in the *b.* - was caſt
21. 27. which are written in the Lamb's *b.* -
22. 19. ſhall take away his part out of the *b.* -

BOOK *of Moſes.*

Chr. 25. 4. did as it is written in the *b.* -
35. 12. as written in the *b.* - *Ezra* 6. 18.
Neh. 13. 1. on that day they read in the *b.* -
Luke 12, 26. have ye not read in the *b.* - how in

THIS BOOK. *Gen.* 5. 1. *Deut.* 28. 58. *Jer.* 25. 13.
‖ 51. 63. *John* 20. 30. *Rev.* 22. 7, 9, 10, 18, 19.

BOOKS. *Eccl.* 12. 12. of making *b.* no end
Dan. 7. 10. and the *b.* were opened, *Rev.* 20. 12.
Dan. 9. 2. I underſtood by *b.* the number of years
John 21. 25. the world could not contain the *b.*
Acts 19. 19. brought *b.* ‖ 2 *Tim.* 4. 13. bring *b.*
Rev. 20. 12. judged out of things written in the *b.*

BOOTH, *ſ.* *Job* 27. 18. as a *b.* that ‖ *Jonah* 4. 5.

BOOTHS. *Gen.* 33. 17. Jacob made *b.*

BOOTY, IES. *Num.* 31. 32. *Jer.* 49. 32.
Hab. 2, 7. be for *b.* to them ‖ *Zeph.* 1. 13. become a *b.*

BORDER, *ſ.* *Gen.* 49. 13. Zebulon his *b.* ‖ *Exod.* 19. 12. *Num.* 21, 23. ‖ 34. 2. ‖ 35. 26.
Deut. 12. 20. when the Lord ſhall enlarge thy *b.*
Joſh. 22. 25. Jordan a *b.* ‖ 24. 30. buried Joſhua in *b.*
2 *Sam.* 8. 3. recover his *b.* at the river Euphrates
1 *Kin.* 4. 21. reigned to *b.* of Egypt, 2 *Chr.* 9. 26.
2 *Kin.* 3. 21. all that were able ſtood in the *b.*
Pſal. 78. 54. brought them to *b.* of ſanctuary
Prov. 15. 25. *b.* of widow ‖ *Iſa.* 37. 24. height of his *b.*
Jer. 31. 17. children ſhall come again to their *b.*
Ezek. 11. 10. *b.* of Iſrael, 11. ‖ 47. 13. *Joel* 3. 6.
Amos 1. 13. that they might enlarge their *b.*
6. 2. their *b.* greater, *Obad.* 7. *Zeph.* 2. 8.
Mal. 1, 4. call them the *b.* of wickedneſs ‖ 5. Iſrael

See EAST, SOUTH.

BORDER. *Exod.* 25. 25. golden crown to the *b.*
Mark 6. 56. touch but *b.* of garment, *Luke* 8. 44.

BORDER, *verb*, *Zech.* 9. 2. Hamath alſo ſhall *b.*

BORDERS, *Gen.* 23. 17. trees in *b.* ‖ *Exod.* 16. 35.
Num. 20. 17. paſſed thy *b.* 21. 22. ‖ 2 *Kin.* 19. 23.
Pſal. 74. 17, *b.* of the earth ‖ 147. 14. peace in thy *b.*
Iſa. 54. 12. I will make thy *b.* of pleaſant ſtones
Jer. 15. 13. for all thy ſins, even in all thy *b.*
Ezek. 45. 1. holy in all the *b.* ‖ *Mic.* 5. 6. *Matt.* 4. 13.

BORDERS. *Num.* 15. 38. fringes in *b.* 1 *Kin.* 7. 28.
2 *Kin.* 16. 17. Ahaz cut off the *b.* of the baſes
Song 1. 11. we will make thee *b.* of gold
Matt. 23. 5. enlarge the *b.* of their garments

BORE, *v.* *Exod.* 21. 6. *Job* 40. †24. | 41. 2.

BORED, *p.* *Judg.* 16. †21. 2 *Kings* 12. 9.

BORN, *p.* is taken, [1] *Naturally, for being brought into the world*, Gen. 22. 20. Job 1. 2. [2] *Super-naturally, as was Iſaac*, Gen. 17. 17. *Chriſt*, Luke 1. 35. [3] *Spiritually, regenerated by the Spirit and grace of God*, John 1. 13.

BORN *again.* *John* 3. 3, 5, 7. 1 *Pet.* 1. 23.

See FIRST-*born*, WITNESS.

BORN, for *brought forth.*

Gen. 17. 17, a child *b.* to him 100 years old, 21. 5.
21. 7. *b.* him a ſon ‖ 24. 15. Rebekah *b.* to Bethuel
29. 34. *b.* three ſons ‖ 30. 20. *b.* ſix ſons ‖ 31. 43.
Lev. 12. 7. *b.* a male ‖ 19. 34. as one *b.* among you
Judg. 13. 8. what do to the child *b.* ‖ 18. 29.
1 *Sam.* 2. 5. barren hath *b.* ſeven ‖ 4. 20. *b.* a ſon
2 *Sam.* 12. 14. child *b.* ſurely die ‖ 1 *Kings* 13. 2.
1 *Chr.* 7. 21. men of Gath *b.* ‖ 22, 9. behold a ſon *b.*
Job 3. 3. day periſh I was *b.* ‖ 5. 7. *b.* to trouble
11. 12. *b.* wild aſſes colt ‖ 15. 7. firſt man *b.* ‖ 38. 21.
Pſal. 58. 3. aſtray as ſoon as *b.* ‖ 78. 6. ſhould be *b.*
87. 4. this man was *b.* there, 6. ‖ 5. that man *b.*
Prov. 17. 17. a brother is *b.* for adverſity
Eccl. 3. 2. a time to be *b.* ‖ 4. 14. *b.* in his kingdom
Iſa. 9. 6. to us a child is *b.* ‖ 66. 8 nation *b.* at once
Jer. 15. 9. *b.* ſeven ‖ 10. *b.* a man of ſtrife ‖ 16. 3.
20. 14. curſed be day I was *b.* ‖ 22. 26. not *b.* die
Ezek. 16. 4. in day thou waſt *b.* 5. ‖ 20. had *b.* to me
Matt. 2. 2. *b.* king of Jews ‖ 4. Chriſt ſhould be *b.*
19. 12. eunuchs ſo *b.* ‖ 26. 24. not been *b.*
Luke 1. 35. holy thing that ſhall be *b.* of thee
2. 11. to you is *b.* this day in the city of David
John 3. 4. *b.* when old ‖ 5. *b.* of water ‖ 6. *b.* of fleſh
8. *b.* of Spirit ‖ 9. 2. *b.* blind ‖ 34. *b.* in ſins
16. 21. joy that a man is *b.* into the world
18. 37. end was I *b.* and for this cauſe ‖ *Acts* 2. 8.
Acts 7. 20. Moſes was *b.* ‖ 18. 2. *b.* in Pontus ‖ 24.
22. 3. I am a Jew *b.* in Tarſus ‖ 28. I was free *b.*
Rom. 9. 11. not yet *b.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 15. 8. *b.* out of due time
Gal. 4. 23. of bond-woman *b.* after the fleſh, 29.
Heb. 11. 23, by faith Moſes when *b.* was hid

1 *Pet.* 2. 2. as new *b.* babes ‖ 1 *John* 2. 29. *Rev.* 12, 4.

BORN *of God.*

John 1. 13. which were *b.* not of blood, but -
1 *John* 3. 9. *b.* - not commit ſin ‖ 4. 7. loveth is *b.* -
5. 1. who believeth that Jeſus is Chriſt, is *b.* -
4. whatſoever is *b.* - overcometh the world
18. whoſoever is *b.* - ſinneth not

BORN *in the Houſe.*

Gen. 14. 14. his trained ſervants *b.* in his *houſe*
15. 3. one *b. in* my - is heir ‖ 17. 12, 13, 23, 27.
Lev. 22. 11. *b. in the* prieſts *houſe* eat of the meat
Eccl. 2. 7. I had ſervants *b. in* my *houſe*

BORN *in the Land.*

Exod. 12. 19, 48. *Lev.* 24. 16. *Num.* 9. 14. | 15. 30.

BORN *of a Woman,* or *Women.*

Job 14. 1. | 15. 14. | 25. 4. *Matt.* 11. 11. *Luke* 7. 28.

BORN. *Exod.* 25. 14. ark *b.* with them ‖ 28.
Judg. 16. 29. pillars on which the houſe was *b.*
Job 34. 31. *b.* chaſtiſement ‖ *Pſal.* 55. 12. | 69. 7.
Iſa. 46. 3. *b.* from the belly ‖ 53. 4. *b.* our griefs
66. 12. *b.* upon her ſides ‖ *Jer.* 10. 5. muſt be *b.*
Lam. 3. 28. *b.* it upon him ‖ 5. 7. *b* the iniquities
Exek. 16. 58. *b.* thy lewdneſs ‖ 32. 24. | 36. 6. | 39. 26.
Amos 5. 26. ye have *b.* the tabernacle of Moloch
Matt. 20. 12. *b.* the burden ‖ 23. 4. *Luke* 11. 46.
Mark 2. 3. *b.* of four ‖ *John* 20. 15. *b.* him hence
Acts 21. 35. *b.* of ſoldiers ‖ 1 *Cor.* 15. 49. *b.* the image
Rev. 2. 3. haſt *b.* and haſt patience, and not fainted

BORROW, ED, ER, ETH.

Exod. 3. 22. woman *b.* of her neighbour, 11. 2.
12. 35. *b.* of the Egyptians ‖ 22. 14. man *b.* ought
Deut. 15. 6. ſhalt lend but ſhalt not *b.* 28. 12.
2 *Kin.* 4. 3. *b.* veſſels ‖ 6. 5. alas, maſter, it was *b.*
Neh. 5. 4. we have *b.* money for the king's tribute
Pſal. 37. 21. the wicked *b.* ‖ *Prov.* 22. 7. *b.* is ſervant
Iſa. 24. 2. lender, ſo with the *b.* ‖ *Matt.* 5. 42.

BOSCATH, *In poverty.* 2 Kings 22. 1.

BOSOM, *ſ.* ſignifies, [1] *The breaſt, the heart,* Exod. 4. 6. [2] *God's tender care and love to his people,* Iſa. 40. 11. [3] *Union and mutual love,* John 1. 18. [4] *Heaven, which is a place of reſt and delight,* Luke 16. 22.

Gen. 16. 5. maid into thy *b.* ‖ *Exod.* 4. 6. hand in *b.* 7.
Num. 11. 12. ſhouldſt ſay, carry them in thy *b.*
Deut. 13. 6. wife of thy *b.* 28. 54. ‖ 56. huſband of *b.*
Ruth 4. 16. Naomi laid the child in her *b.*
2 *Sam.* 12. 3. lay in his *b.* ‖ 8. wives into thy *b.*
1 *Kin.* 1. 2. lie in thy *b.* ‖ 3. 20. | 17. 19. | 22. † 35.
Job 31. 33. by hiding mine iniquity in my *b.*
Pſal. 35. 13. my prayer returned into my own *b.*
74. 11. pluck thy right-hand out of thy *b.*
79. 12. and render ſeven-fold into their *b.*
89. 50. I do bear in my *b.* the reproach ‖ 129. 7.
Prov. 5. 20. *b.* of a ſtranger ‖ 6. 27. take fire in his *b.*
17. 23. gift out of the *b.* ‖ 19. 24. hand in *b.* 26. 15.
21. 14. a reward in the *b.* ‖ *Eccl.* 7. 9. *b.* of fools
Iſa. 40. 11. carry them in his *b.* ‖ 49. † 22. ſons in *b.*
65. 6. recompenſe into their *b.* ‖ 7. work into *b.*
Jer. 32. 18. *b.* of children ‖ *Lam.* 2. 12. mother's *b.*
Mic. 7. 5. keep from her that lieth in thy *b.*
Luke 6. 38. your *b.* ‖ 16. 22. Abraham's *b.* 23.
John 1. 18. which is in the *b.* of the Father
13. 23. there was leaning on Jeſus *b.* a diſciple

BOSOR, *Taking away.* 2 Pet. 2. 15.

BOSSES, *ſ.* *Job* 15. 26. thick *b.* of his buckler

BOTCH, *ſ.* *Deut.* 28. 27. ſmite with *b.* 35.

BOTH. *Gen.* 2. 25. *b.* naked ‖ 3. 7. of *b.* opened
Gen. 19. 36. *b.* with child ‖ 21. 27. *b.* of them made
22. 8. ſo they went *b.* ‖ 27. 45. deprived of you *b.*
31. 37. judge betwixt us *b.* ‖ *Exod.* 22. 9. *b.* partic
Lev. 20. 11. *b.* be put to death, 12. *Deut.* 22. 22
Num. 12. 5. *b.* came ‖ 25. 8. and thruſt *b.* thro'
Deut. 19. 7. *b.* men ſhall ſtand before the Lord
1 *Sam.* 2. 32. ſhall die *b.* ‖ 9. 26. went out *b.* of the
20. 42. ſworn *b.* of us ‖ *Job* 9. 33. lay hand on
Prov. 17. 15. *b.* abomination to the Lord, 20. 1
20. 12. L. hath made *b.* ‖ 24. 22. ruin of them *b.*
Eccl. 4. 3. better than *b.* ‖ *Iſa.* 7. 16. *b.* her kin
Ezek. 21. 19. *b.* come forth ‖ 23. 13. *b.* took one wa
Mic. 7. 3. that they may do evil with *b.* hands
Zech. 6. 13. counſel of peace between them *b.*
Matt. 15. 14. *b.* ſhall fall in the ditch, *Luke* 6. 3
Luke 7. 42. forgave them *b.* ‖ *Acts* 23. 8. confeſs
Eph. 2. 14. made *b.* one ‖ 16. reconcile *b.* unto
1 *Pet.* 3. 1. in *b.* which ‖ *Rev.* 19. 20. *b.* caſt alive

BOTTLE, *ſ.* ſignifies, [1] *A veſſel to contain liquids,* Gen. 21. 14. [2] *The wicked,* Je 13. 12. [3] *The clouds,* Job 38. 37.

Gen. 21. 14. took a *b.* of water, 15. ‖ 19. filled the
Judg. 4. 19. ſhe opened a *b.* of milk, and covered hi
1 *Sam.* 1. 24. took a *b.* of wine, 10. 3. | 16. 20.
2 *Sam.* 16. 1. Ziba brought to David a *b.* of wi
Pſal. 56. 8. my tears in thy *b.* ‖ 119. 83. *b.* in ſm
Jer. 13. 12. every *b.* ſhall be filled ‖ 19. 10. break
Hab. 2. 15. putteſt thy *b.* to him, and makeſt drunk

BOTTLES. *Joſh.* 9. 4. *b.* rent, 13. 1 *Sam.* 25.
Job 32. 19. belly to burſt like new *b.* ‖ 38. 37.
Jer. 48. 12. break their *b.* ‖ *Hoſ.* 7. 5. ſick with *b.*
Matt. 9. 17. neither do men put new wine into
- *b.* elſe *b.* break, *Mark* 2. 22. *Luke* 5. 37,

BOTTOM, *ſ.* *Exod.* 15. 5. ſank into *b.* as a ſto
Exod. 29. 12. ſhalt pour blood beſide *b.* of the al
Lev. 4. 7, 18, 25, 30. | 5. 9. | 8. 15. | 9.
Job 36. 30. *b.* of the ſea ‖ *Song* 3. 10. *b.* of go
Dan. 6. 24. *b.* of the den ‖ *Amos* 9. 3. *Jonah* 2.
Zech. 1. 8. he ſtood among myrtle-trees in the
Matt. 27. 51. rent from top to *b.* *Mark* 15. 3
BOTTOMLESS, *a.* *Rev.* 9. 1, 2, 11. | 11.
Rev. 17. 8. beaſt aſcend out of *b.* pit | 20. 1. key of

BOUGH, S. *Gen.* 49. 22. Joſeph a fruitful
Lev. 23. 40. *b.* of thick trees ‖ *Deut.* 24. 20. go
Judg. 9. 48. Abimelech cut down a *b.* 49.
2 *Sam.* 18. 9. *b.* of an oak ‖ *Job* 14. 9. *b.* like a p
Pſal. 80. 10. *b.* like a goodly cedar ‖ 11. ſent *b.* to
Song 7. 8. I will take hold of the *b.* thereof
Iſa. 10. 33. lop the *b.* ‖ 17. 6. uppermoſt *b.* 9. | 27.
Ezek. 17. 23. it ſhall bring forth *b.* and bear
31. 3. among thick *b.* 14. ‖ 6. neſts in *b.* *Dan.* 4
BOUGHT. *Gen.* 33. 19. Jacob *b.* field, *Joſh.* 24.
Gen. 39. 1. Potiphar *b.* Joſeph ‖ 47. 14. corn th
49. 30. which Abraham *b.* 50. 13. *Acts* 7.
Lev. 27. 24. jubile return to him of whom it w
Deut. 32. 6. father that *b.* thee ‖ *Ruth* 4. 9. *b.* all
2 *Sam.* 24. 24. David *b.* the threſhing floor an
Neh. 5. 16. nor *b.* we any land ‖ *Jer.* 32. 9,
Hoſ. 3. 2. ſo I *b.* her to me for 15 pieces of ſi
Matt. 13. 46. *b.* that field ‖ 21. 12. *Mark* 11.
27. 7. *b.* with them the potters field ‖ 9.
Mark 15. 46. *b.* fine linen ‖ 16. 1. *b.* ſweet ſp
Luke 14. 18. *b.* a piece of ground ‖ 17. 28. *b.* and
1 *Cor.* 6. 20. for ye are *b.* with a price, 7. 2
2 *Pet.* 2. 1. L. that *b.* them ‖ *Rev.* 14. † 4. *b.*

BOUND, *p. actively.*

Gen. 22. 9. *b.* Iſaac ‖ 32. 28. *b.* on his hand ‖ 42.

8. 7. *b.* the ephod with the curious girdle
13, he *b.* bonnets on Aaron's ſons
30. 4. ſhe had *b.* her ſoul, 5,6,7,8,9,10,11.
2. 21. *b.* a ſcarlet line‖*Judg.* 15,13. Samſon
16. 8. *b.* with withs ‖ 12. ropes‖21. fetters
23. *b.* two talents‖17,4. Hoſhea and‖25.7.
33. 11. *b.* Manaſſeh ‖ 36. 6. *b.* Jehoiakim
30. 4. hath *b.* the waters‖*Hoſ.*7.15. *b.* arms
14, 3. Herod *b.* John and put, *Mark* 6. 17.
2. had *b.* Jeſus, *Mark* 15. 1. *John* 18. 12.
13. 16. Satan hath *b.*‖*Acts* 21. 11. Agabus *b.*
22. 25. *b.* Paul, 29.‖23. 12. *b.* under a curſe
20. 2. he *b.* Satan a thouſand years

BOUND, *paſſively.*

39. 20. priſoners are *b.*‖40. 3. Joſeph was *b.*
butler *b.*‖42.19. one of your brethren be *b.*
16.6. wherewith thou mighteſt be *b.* 10,13.
25.9. ſoul ſhall be *b.*‖2 *Sam.*3.34. hands not
36. 8. *b.* in fetters‖*Pſal.* 107.10. in afflictons
22. 15. fooliſhneſs *b.* in heart of a child
22.3. *b.* by archers‖61. 1. opening priſon to *b.*
1. 14. the yoke of my tranſgreſſions is *b.*
3. 21. *b.* in their coats‖23. fell down *b.*‖24.
16. 19. *b.* in heaven, 18. 18.‖*Mark* 15. 7.
11. 44. *b.* hand and feet, his face was *b.*
24. had ſent him *b.* to Caiaphas, † 13.
2. bring them *b.* 21.‖12. 6. Peter *b.* with
27. left Paul *b.*‖20. 22. go *b.* in ſpirit‖21.13.
7. 2. is *b.* by law to her huſband, 1*Cor.*7.39.
7. 27. art thou *b.* to a wife, ſeek not to be
1. 3. we are *b.* to thank G. always, 2. 13.
2.9. word of G. not *b.*‖*Heb.*13.3. as *b.* with
9. 14. looſe angels *b.* in the river Euphrates

BOUND *with Chains.* 2 *Chr.* 33.† 11. | 36.† 6.
68. 6. which are *b.*‖*Jer.*39.7.|52.11.|40.1.
10. great men were *b.*-‖*Mark*5.4. often *b.*-
8. 29. kept *b.*-, in fetters‖*Acts* 21.33.|28.20.

BOUND *up.* *Gen.* 44. 3. is *b.*- in the lad's life
6. have not been *b.*-‖*Jer.*30.13. mayſt be *b.*-
30.21. ſhall not be *b.*-‖34. 4. nor *b.*- broken
4.19. wind hath *b.* her -‖13.12. iniquity *b.*-
10. 34. *b.* - his wounds, pouring in oil

BOUND, S, *ſ.* *Gen.* 49. 26. to the utmoſt *b.*
19. 12. ſet *b.* to the people, 23. ‖ 23. 31.
32.8. he ſet the *b.* of the people by number
14. 5. appointed his *b.* that he cannot paſs
10. waters with *b.* ‖ 38. 20. to *b.* thereof
104. 9. to waters ſet a *b.* they may not paſs
10. 13. I have removed the *b.* of the people
5. 22. ſand for *b.* of ſea‖*Hoſ.* 5.10. remove *b.*
17. 26. determined the *b.* of their habitation

BOUNTY. 1 *Kin.* 3.†6. ‖ 10. 13.‖*Prov.* 20.†6.
9. 5. *b.* might be ready as a matter of *b.*

BOUNTIFUL, NESS. *Pſal.*145.†17. L. is *b.* in
22. 9. he that hath a *b.* eye ſhall be bleſſed
32. 5. nor churl be *b.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 9. 11. to all *b.*

BOUNTIFULLY, *ad.* *Pſ.*13.6. dealt *b.* with me
116.7. L. dealt *b.* with thee‖119.17.|142.7.
9. 6. he which ſoweth *b.* ſhall reap *b.*

BOW, *ſ.* ſignifies, [1] *An inſtrument for ſhooting arrows*, Gen. 27. 3. [2] *Furniture for war*, Pſal. 44. 6. [3] *Strength*, Job 29. 20. [4] *The ſign of God's covenant*, Gen. 9. 13. [5] *The anger of God*, Pſal. 7. 12. [6] *His promiſe and help*, Hab. 3. 9. [7] *Faith and patience*, Gen. 49. 24.

9. 13. I do ſet my *b.* in the cloud, 14, 16.
27. 3. take thy weapons, thy quiver, and *b.*
48. 22. ſword and *b.*‖49. 24. *b.* abode in ſtrength
Joſh. 24. 12. not with ſword nor *b.*‖1 *Sam.* 18.4.
2 *Sam.* 1,18. teach Judah uſe of *b.*‖22. of Jonath.
1 *Kin.* 22. 34. drew *b.* at a venture, 2 *Chr.* 18.33.
2 *Kin.* 6. 22. ſmite thoſe taken with ſword and *b.*
9. 24. Jehu drew a *b.* ‖ 13. 15. take *b.* and, 16.
1 *Chr.* 5. 18. able to ſhoot with *b.*‖12.2. out of *b.*
Job 29. 20. my *b.* was renewed in my hand
Pſal. 44. 6. not truſt in *b.*‖46. 9. breaketh the *b.*
76.3. brake arrows of *b.*‖78.57. like deceitful *b.*
Iſa. 41. 2. as ſtubble to his *b.*‖66. 19. that draw *b.*
Jer. 6. 23. lay hold on *b.* ‖ 49. 35. break the *b.*
Lam. 2.4. bent his *b.*‖*Ezek.* 1.28. *b.* in cloud‖39.3.
Hoſ. 1. 5. break the *b.* of Iſrael‖7. not ſave by *b.*
2. 18. break the *b.* ‖ 7. 16. like a deceitful *b.*
Amos 2. 15. handleth *b.* not deliver ‖ *Hab.* 3. 9.
Zech. 9. 13. when I filled *b.* ‖ *Rev.* 6. 2. had a *b.*

BOW-SHOT, *ſ.* *Gen.* 21. 16. as it were a *b.*

BOWS, *ſ.* 1 *Sam.* 2. 4. *b.* of mighty are broken
1 *Chr.* 12. 2. armed with *b.*‖ 2 *Chr.* 14. 8.|26. 14.
Neh. 4. 13. people with *b.*‖16. held ſpears and *b.*
Pſal. 37. 15. and their *b.* ſhall be broken
*Iſa.*7.24.with *b.* ſhall men come‖13.18. *b.*ſhall daſh
Jer. 51. 56. *b.* broken ‖ *Ezek.* 39. 9. burn the *b.*

BOW. *Joſh.*23.7. nor *b.* to their gods, 2*Kin.*17.35.
2 *Kin.* 5. 18. I *b.* myſelf in the houſe of Rimmon
Job 39. 3. they *b.* themſelves, they bring forth
Pſal. 22.29. to the duſt, ſhall *b.*‖72.9. *b.*before him
144. 5. *b.* thy heavens, O Lord, and come down
Prov. 5. 1. *b.* thine ear to my underſtanding
14.19. evil *b.* before the good, wicked at gates of
Eccl. 12. 3. the ſtrong men ſhall *b.* themſelves
Mic. 6. 6. and *b.* myſelf before the high God
Hab. 3. 6. the perpetual hills did *b.* his ways are
Eph. 3. 14. for this cauſe I *b.* my knees to Father

BOW *down.*

Gen. 27. 29. let nations *b.* -, mother's ſons *b.* -
37. 10. ſhall I *b.* - ‖ 49. 8. ſhall *b.* - before thee
Exod. 11. 8. ſhall *b.*- to me‖20. 5. not *b.*- to them
23. 24. not *b.* - to gods, *Lev.* 26.1. *Judg.* 2. 19.
2 *Kin.* 19. 16. *b.*- thine ear, and hear, *Pſal.* 86. 1.
Job 31. 10. and let others *b.* - upon her
Pſal. 31. 2. *b.* - thine ear to me, *Prov.* 22. 17.
95.6. O come, let us worſhip and *b.*-, let us kneel
Iſa. 10. 4. *b.*- under priſoners‖46. 2. *b.*- together
49. 23. kings *b.* - to thee ‖ 51. 23. have ſaid *b.* -
58. 5. *b.* - his head as a bulruſh‖60. 14.|65. 12.
Rom. 11. 10. darkened, and *b.* - their back alway

BOW *Knee.*

Gen. 41. 43. and they cried before him, *b.* the -
Iſa. 45. 23. to me every - ſhall *b.* *Rom.* 14. 11.
Eph. 3. 14. I *b.* my -‖*Phil.* 2. 10. every - ſhall *b.*

BOWED, *p.* *Gen.* 33. 6. children *b.*‖7. Rachel *b.*
Gen. 43. 26. Joſeph's brethren *b.* themſelves to him
49. 15. Iſſachar *b.* his ſhoulder to bear, and bec.
Judg. 5. 27. at her feet he *b.*‖*Ruth* 2.10. *b.* herſelf
1 *Sam.* 4.19. Phineas' wife *b.* herſelf and travailed
20. 41. David *b.* himſelf ‖ 25. 23. Abigail *b.* 41.
2 *Sam.* 19. 14. David *b.* the heart of men of Judah
22. 10. *b.* heavens and came down, *Pſal.* 18. 9.
1 *Kin.* 1. 16. Bath-ſheba *b.* and did obeiſance, 31.
18. 19. which have not *b.* to Baal, *Rom.* 11. 4.
2 *Kin.* 2. 15. *b.* before Eliſha‖4. 37. *b.* herſelf to
2 *Chr.* 7. 3. *b.* upon pavement ‖ 29. 29. king *b.*
Eſth. 3. 2. *b.* to Haman ‖ 5. Mordecai *b.* not
Matt. 27. 29. *b.* the knee‖*Luke* 13. 11. and was *b.*

BOWED *down.*

Gen. 23. 12. Abraham *b.* - before the people 42. 6. Joſeph's brethren came and *b.* -, 43. 28. *Num.* 25. 2. people did eat and *b.* - to their gods *Judg.* 7. 6. reſt of the people *b.* - on their knees 2 *Chr.* 25. 14. ſet them up to be his gods, and *b.* - *Pſal.* 35. 14. I *b.* - heavily ‖ 38. 6. I am *b.* - greatly 44. 25. our ſoul is *b.* - to duſt ‖ 57. 6. my ſoul *b.* - 145. 14. raiſeth up all that be *b.* -, 146. 8. *Iſa.* 2. 11. haughtineſs of men ſhall be *b.* -, 17. 21. 3. I was *b.* - at the hearing of it, I was diſm. *Luke* 24. 5. they were afraid and *b.* - their faces

BOWED *Head.*

Gen. 24. 26. man *b.* his - and worſhipped, 48. 43. 28. they *b.* their *heads* and made obeiſance *Ex.* 4. 31. *b.* their *heads* and worſh. 12. 27. *Neh.* 8. 6. 34. 8. Moſes made haſte and *b.* his - to earth *Num.* 22. 31. Balaam *b.* his - and fell flat on face 2 *Chr.* 20. 18. Jehoſhaphat *b.* his - ‖ 29. 30. *John* 19. 30. Jeſus *b.* his - and gave up the ghoſt

BOWED *himſelf.*

Gen. 18. 2. Abraham *b.* -, 23. 7, 12. ‖ 19. 1. Lot *b.* - 33. 3. Jacob *b.* -, 47. 31. ‖ 48. 12. Joſeph *b.* - *Judg.* 16. 40. Samſon *b.* - ‖ 1 *Sam.* 24. 8. David *b.* - 1 *Sam.* 28. 14. Saul *b.* - ‖ 2 *Sam.* 9. 8. Mephiboſheth 2 *Sam.* 14. 22. Joab *b.* - ‖ 33. Abſalom ‖ 18. 21. Cuſhi 24. 20. Araunah *b.* - before king, 1 *Chr.* 21. 21. 1 *Kin.* 1. 23. Nathan *b.* - ‖ 47. the king *b.* - on bed 53. Adonijah came and *b.* - to king Solomon 2. 19. Solomon roſe and *b.* - to his mother

BOWETH, *v.* *Judg.* 7. 5. *Iſa.* 2. 9. | 46. 1.

BOWING, *p.* *Gen.* 24. 52. Eliezer *b.* himſelf *Pſal.* 17. 11. *b.* down to earth ‖ 62. 3. ‖ *Mark* 15. 19.

BOWMEN, *ſ.* *Jer.* 4. 29. for noiſe of the *b.*

BOWELS, *ſ.* ſignifies, [1] *The entrails,* Job 20. 14. Acts 1. 18. [2] *The heart,* 2 Cor. 6. 12. Philem. 7. [3] *The womb,* Gen. 25. 23. [4] *Pity or compaſſion,* Iſa. 63. 15. Jer. 31. 20. [5] *One greatly beloved,* Philem. 12. [6] *Tender mercies,* Pſal. 25. †6. Prov. 12. †10. *Gen.* 15. 4. out of thy own *b.* ſhall be thy heir 25. 23. two people from thy *b.* ‖ 43. 30. *b.* did yern *Num.* 5. 22. this water ſhall go into thy *b.* 2 *Sam.* 7. 12. ſeed out of thy *b.* 16. 11. ‖ 20. 10. 1 *Kin.* 3. 26. *b.* did yern on her ſon ‖ 2 *Chr.* 21. 15. 2 *Chr.* 21. 18. L. ſmote his *b.* ‖ 19. *b.* fell out ‖ 32. 21. *Job* 20. 14. meat in his *b.* ‖ 30. 27. my *b.* boiled *Pſal.* 22. 14. melted in midſt of my *b.* ‖ 25. †6. 71. 6. out of mother's *b.* ‖ 109. 18. come in his *b.* *Song* 5. 4. and my *b.* were moved for him *Iſa.* 16. 11. my *b.* ſhall ſound like an harp 48. 19. the offspring of thy *b.* like the gravel 49. 1. from *b.* of my mother, he made mention 63. 15. where is ſounding of thy *b.* and mercies? *Jer.* 4. 19. my *b.* my *b.* ‖ 31. 20. *b.* are troubled *Lam.* 1. 20. behold, O L. my *b.* are troubled, 2. 11. *Ezek.* 3. 3. fill thy *b.* with roll ‖ 7. 19. nor fill *b.* *Acts* 1. 18. Judas burſt, and all his *b.* guſhed out 2 *Cor.* 6. 12. ſtraitned in own *b.* ‖ 7. †15. Titus his *b.* *Phil.* 1. 8. I long after in *b.* of Chriſt ‖ 2. 1. if any *b.* *Col.* 3. 12. put on *b.* of mercies, kindneſs, meekn. *Philem.* 7. *b.* of ſaints refreſhed ‖ 12. my own *b.* 20. 1 *John* 3. 17. ſhutteth up his *b.* of compaſſion

BOWL, S. *Exod.* 25. 29. *b.* to cover, 37. 16. *Num.* 4. 7. diſhes and *b.* †14. ‖ 7. 85. *b.* weighing *Judg.* 6. 38. wringed dew out, a *b.* full of water 1 *Kin.* 7. 50. *b.* and ſnuffers of gold, 1 *Chr.* 28. 17. *Eccl.* 12. 6. or golden *b.* be broken ‖ *Amos* 6. 6. *Zech.* 4. 2. candleſtick with *b.* ‖ 3. right ſide 9. 15. be filled like *b.* ‖ 14. 20. pots ſhall be like

BOX, *ſ.* 2 *Kin.* 9. 1. *b.* of oil in thine hand *Matt.* 26. 7. alabaſter *b.* *Mark* 14. 3. *Luke* 7.

BOX-TREE. *Iſa.* 41. 19. ſet the *b.* ‖ 60. 13.

BOY, S, *ſ.* *Gen.* 25. 27. *Joel* 3. 3. *Zech.*

BOYL, S, *ſ.* *Exod.* 9. 9. *b.* with blains, 10. *Lev.* 13. 18. the fleſh alſo in which was a *b.* 2 *Kin.* 20. 7. took figs and laid on the *b.* *Iſa.* 38. *Job* 2. 7. ſo Satan ſmote Job with ſore *b.*

BOZEZ, *Mud, boggy.* 1 Sam. 14. 4.

BOZKATH, *In poverty.* Joſh. 15. 39. 2 Kin.

BOZRAH, *In tribulation.* Gen. 36. 33. 1 C. 1. 44. Iſa. 34. 6. | 63. 1. Jer. 48. 24. | 49. 22. Amos 1. 12. Mic. 2. 12.

BRACELET, S. *Gen.* 24. 30. ſaw *b.* on ſiſter *Gen.* 38. 18. thy ſignet, thy *b.* and thy ſtaff, *Exod.* 35. 22. brought *b.* *Num.* 31. 50. 2 *Sam.* *Iſa.* 3. 19. take thy *b.* ‖ *Ezek.* 16. 11. I put

BRAKE. *Exod.* 9. 25. hail *b.* every tree *Exod.* 32. 3. *b.* off ear-rings ‖ 19. tables *b.* *Deut.* *Judg.* 7. 19. *b.* pitchers, 20. ‖ 9. 53. *b.* his ſ 16. 9. *b.* the withs, 12. ‖ 1 *Sam.* 4. 18. his ne 2 *Sam.* 23. 16. three mighty men *b.* thro', 1 *Chr.* 1 *Kin.* 19. 11. a ſtrong wind *b.* in pieces the 2 *Kin.* 11. 18. Baal's images *b.* they in piece 18. 4. *b.* images, and *b.* braſen ſerpent ‖ 23. 23. 14. Joſiah *b.* the images, 2 *Chr.* 34. 4. 2 *Chr.* 21. 17. Arabians came, and *b.* into J *Job* 29. † 17. *b.* jaws of wicked ‖ 38. 8. ſea *b.* forth *Pſal.* 76. 3. *b.* the arrows ‖ 105. 16, *b.* whole 105. 33. *b.* the trees ‖ 106. 29. the plague 107. 14. out of darkneſs he *b.* bands in ſun *Jer.* 28. 10. took yoke from Jeremiah and 31. 32. my covenant they *b.* tho' I was a hu *Ezek.* 17. 16, oath he deſpiſed, and covenant *Dan.* 2. 1. ſleep *b.* ‖ 34. ſtone *b.* ‖ 6, 24. lion 7. 7. beaſt *b.* in pieces ‖ 8. 7. *b.* his two ho *Matt.* 14. 19, he bleſſed and *b.* 15. 36. | 26 *Mark* 6. 41, | 8. 6. | 14. 22. *Luke* 9. 16 19. | 24. 30. 1 *Cor.* 11. 24. *Mark* 14. 3. *b.* the box ‖ *Luke* 5. 6. net *b.* ‖ 8 *John* 19. 32. *b.* the legs ‖ 33. they *b.* not his

BRAKE *down.*

2 *Kin.* 10. 27. *b.* - Baal, 2 *Chr.* 23. 17. ‖ 1 14. 13. *b.* - wall of Jeruſalem, 2 *Chr.* 25. 23. 7. *b.* - houſes of Sodomites ‖ 8. *b.* - high p 12. *b.* - altars, 15. 2 *Chr.* 14. 3. | 26. 6. | 3 BRAKEST. *Exod.* 34. 1. table thou *b.* *Deut.* *Pſal.* 74. 13. *b.* heads of dragons, 14. ‖ *Ezek.* BRAMBLE, S. *Judg.* 9. 14. ſaid trees to the *Iſa.* 34. 13. *b.* ſhall come ‖ *Luke* 6. 44. nor of *b.* g

BRANCH, *ſ.* ſignifies, *The bough of a tree,* 104. 12.

To which are compared, [1] *Jeſus Chriſt,* 11. 1. Jer. 23. 5. Zech. 3. 8. | 6. 12. [2] *believers, who have vital union with C* John 15. 5. [3] *Men of power,* Iſa. 9 [4] *Children or poſterity,* Job 8. 16. | 1 [5] *Proſperity and comfort,* Hoſ. 14. 6. *Exod.* 25. 33. knop and flower in one *b.* 37. *Num.* 13. 23. cut down a *b.* with one cluſter *Job* 8. 16. his *b.* ſhooteth ‖ 14. 7. tender *b.* ‖ 1 18. 16. *b.* ſhall be cut off ‖ 29. 19. dew on *Pſal.* 80. 15. *b.* thou made ſtrong ‖ *Prov.* 1 *Iſa.* 4. 2. *b.* of Lord be beautiful ‖ 9. 14. cut

7.1. a *b.* ſhall grow‖14.19. like abominable *b.*
9. ſtrong cities ſhall be as an uppermoſt *b.* left
15. *b.* or ruſh‖25. 5. the *b.* of terrible broken
21. *b.* of my planting, the work of my hands
23. 5. I will raiſe to David a righteous *b.*
15. *b.* of righteouſneſs to grow‖*Ezek.* 8. 17.
17. 3. came, and took the higheſt *b.* 22.
11. 7. out of a *b.* of her roots ſhall one ſtand
13.8. my ſervant the *B.*‖6.12. whoſe name is *B.*
4. 1. ſhall leave them neither root nor *b.*
24. 32. when *b.* is yet tender, *Mark* 13. 28.
1.†78. the *b.* from on high hath viſited
1c. 2. every *b.* in me‖4. as *b.* cannot bear‖6.
NCHES, *ſ.* *Gen.* 40. 10. were three *b.* 12.
49. 22. *b.* run over the wall‖*Exod.* 25. 32. ſix
23. 40. take *b.* of palm-tree, *Neh.* 8. 15.
15. 30. the flame ſhall dry up his *b.*
So. 11. he ſent out her *b.* to the river
. 12. the fowls which ſing among her *b.*
6. 8. Moab's *b.* are ſtretched out
6. four or five in the utmoſt fruitful *b.*
5. cut down the *b.*‖27. 10. conſume the *b.*
11. 16. *b.* are broken‖*Ezek.* 17. 6.|19. 10, 14.
31. 8. not like Aſſyrian's *b.*‖36. 8. ſhoot *b.*
4. 14. cut off his *b.*‖*Hoſ.* 11. 6. Ephraim's *b.*
14. 6. his *b.* ſhall ſpread‖*Joel* 1. 7. *b.* white
4. 12. I ſaid, what be theſe two olive *b* ?
. 13. 32. birds lodge in the *b.* *Luke* 13. 19.
8. others cut down *b.* *Mark* 11. 8. *John* 12. 13.
4. 32. ſhooteth *b.*‖*John* 15. 5. ye are the *b.*
11. 16. root holy, ſo *b.*‖17. *b.* be broken off, 19.
boaſt not againſt the *b.* but if thou boaſt
for if G. ſpared not the natural *b.* take heed
ND, S, *ſ.* *Judg.* 15. 5. *b.* on fire‖*Zech.* 3. 2.
NDISH, *v.* *Exod.* 32. 10. ſhall *b.* my ſword
SS, *ſ.* is *a ſort of metal,* Exod. 31. 4. *and*
notes, [1] *A people impudent in ſin,* Iſa. 48. 4.
ek. 22. 18. [2] *Great ſtrength,* Dan. 2. 39.
ic. 4. 13. [3] *The immutable decrees of God,*
ech. 6. 1. [4] *The infinite power of Chriſt,*
ev. 1. 15.
25. 3. the offering, take gold, ſilver, *b.* 35. 5.
11. taches of *b.* 36. 18. ‖ 30. 18. laver of *b.*
thou ſhalt caſt five ſockets of *b.* 27. 10, 17,
18. | 36. 38. | 38. 11, 17, 19.
2. ſhalt overlay the altar with *b.* 6. | 38. 2.
net-work of *b.* ‖ 19. pins of the court of *b.*
4. to work in gold, ſilver, and *b.* 35. 32.
5. rings of *b.*‖6. overlaid the ſtaves with *b.*
b. of the offering‖39. 39. and his grate of *b.*
21. 9. ſerpent of *b.* when he beheld ſerpent
8. 9. hills mayſt dig *b.*‖28. 23. heaven be *b.*
16. 21. Samſon bound with fetters of *b.*
m. 17. 5. helmet of *b.* 38. ‖ 6. greaves of *b.*
m. 8. 8. David took much *b.* 1 *Chr.* 18. 8.
7. 14. worker in *b.*‖15. pillars, 2 *Kin.* 25. 13.
chapiters of *b.* 2 *Kin.* 25. 17. *Jer.* 52. 22.
baſes of *b.*‖30. plates‖38. lavers, 2 *Chr.* 4. 16.
ſhovels of *b.*‖47. weight of *b.* not, 2 *Chr.* 4. 18.
25. 7. fetters of *b.*‖13. *b.* to Babylon, *Jer.* 52. 17.
15. 19. cymbals of *b.*‖22. 3. *b.* in abundance
2. I have prepared *b.* for things of *b.*
12. 10. Rehoboam made ſhields of *b.*
6. 12. is my fleſh *b.*‖40. 18.‖41. 27. *b.* as wood
107. 16. he hath broken the gates of *b.*
45. 2. break gates of *b.* ‖ 48. 4. thy brow *b.*
17. for wood I will bring *b.* ‖ *Ezek.* 24. 11.
2. 32. thighs of *b.* ‖ 39. kingdom of *b.*

Dan. 7. 19. nails were of *b.*‖10. 6. feet like poliſhed *b.*
Mic. 4. 13. thine horn iron, and thy hoofs *b.*
Zech. 6. 1. mountains of *b.* ‖ *Matt.* 10. 9. nor *b.*
1 *Cor.* 13. 1. I am become as ſounding *b.* or
Rev. 1. 15. and his feet like to fine *b.* 2. 18.
9. 20. that they ſhould not worſhip idols of *b.*

Iron and BRASS.

Gen. 4. 22. Tubal-cain, an inſtructor in *b.* -
Lev. 26. 19. heaven - earth *b.* ‖ *Num.* 31. 22.
Deut. 33. 25. thy ſhoes ſhall be - *b.* as thy days
Joſh. 22. 8. 1 *Chr.* 22. 14. 2 *Chr.* 2. 7, 14.
|24. 12. *Job* 28. 2. *Iſa.* 48. 4.|60. 17. *Jer.*
6. 28. *Ezek.* 22. 18, 20. *Dan.* 2. 35, 45.
|4. 15.|5. 4.

Veſſels of BRASS.

Exod. 27. 3.|38. 3. *Joſh.* 6. 19, 24. 2 *Sam.* 8.
10. 2 *Kin.* 25. 14. 1 *Chr.* 18. 10. *Jer.* 52.
18, 20. *Ezek.* 27. 13. *Rev.* 18. 12.

BRASEN. *Ex.* 27. 4. *b.* rings‖35. 16. grate, 38. 4.
Exod. 38.†8. *b.* glaſſes‖10. and their *b.* ſockets 20.
Lev. 6. 28. ſin-offering ſodden in a *b.* pot
Num. 16. 39. *b.* cenſers ‖ 1 *Kings* 4. 13. *b.* bars
1 *Kings* 7. 30. *b.* wheels ‖ 14. 27. *b.* ſhields
2 *Kings* 16. 17. *b.* oxen ‖ 18. 4. brake *b.* ſerpent
25. 13. *b.* ſea did Chaldees break, *Jer.* 52. 17.
2 *Chr.* 6. 13. *b.* ſcaffold‖*Jer.* 1. 18. *b.* wall‖52. 20.
Mark 7. 4. waſhing of cups and pots, and *b.* veſſels

See ALTAR.

BRAVERY, *ſ.* *Iſa.* 3. 18. will take away their *b.*
BRAWLER, *ſ.* 1 *Tim.* 3. 3. be no *b.* *Tit.* 3. 2.
BRAWLING, S. *Prov.* 21. 19. | 25. 24.
BRAY, ED, *p.* *Job* 6. 5. wild aſs *b.*‖30. 7. they *b.*
Pſal. 42.†1. as the hart *b.*‖*Prov.* 27. 22. *b.* a fool
BREACH, *ſ.* ſignifies, [1] *The ruin of a wall by warlike engines,* Ezek. 26. 10. [2] *Violation of a promiſe,* Num. 14. 34. [3] *A fracture or bruiſe,* Lev. 24. 20. [4] *Judgment or puniſhment,* 2 Sam. 6. 8. [5] *Confuſion and animoſities,* Pſal. 60. 2.
Gen. 38. 29. this *b.* be upon thee‖*Lev.* 24. 20. *b.* for *b.*
Num. 14. 34. *b.* of promiſe‖*Judg.* 21. 15. *b.* in tribes
2 *Sam.* 5. 20. as *b.* of waters ‖ 6. 8. *b.* on Uzzah
2 *Kin.* 12. 5. any *b.* found ‖ 1 *Chr.* 15. 13.|13. 11.
Neh. 6. 1. the wall no *b.*‖*Job* 16. 14. with *b.* on *b.*
Pſal. 106. 23. had not Moſes ſtood in the *b.*
Prov. 15. 4. perverſeneſs is a *b.* in the ſpirit
Iſa. 7. 6. let us make a *b.*‖30. 13. iniquity be a *b.*
30. 26. in the day the Lord bindeth up the *b.*
58. 12. the repairer of the *b.* ‖ *Jer.* 6. † 14.
Jer. 14. 17. broken with *b.* ‖ 17.†18. double *b.*
Lam. 2. 13. thy *b.* is great‖*Ezek.* 26. 10. in city a *b.*
BREACHES, *ſ.* *Judg.* 5. 17. Aſher abode in *b.*
1 *Kin.* 11. 27. repaired *b.* of the city of David
2 *Kin.* 12. 5. repair *b.*‖6. not repaired the *b.* 12.
Neh. 4. 7. *b.* ſtopped‖*Pſal.* 60. 2. heal the *b.* thereof
Iſa. 22. 9. *b.* of city of David‖*Ezek.* 13. †5. up to *b.*
Amos 4. 3. go out at the *b.*‖6. 11. Lord ſmite with *b.*
9. 11. and I will cloſe up the *b.* thereof
BREAD, *ſ.* ſignifies, [1] *Natural food,* Gen. 3. 19. [2] *All things neceſſary for life,* Matt. 6. 11. [3] *Manna,* John 6. 31. [4] *Jeſus Chriſt,* John 6, 41, 50. [5] *The goſpel, ordinances and privileges thereof,* Prov. 9. 5.
Gen. 14. 18. Melchizedek brought forth *b.*
18. 5. I will fetch a morſel of *b.* and comfort
21. 14. Abr. took *b.* ‖ 25. 34. Jacob gave Eſau *b.*
27. 17. ſhe gave *b.* to Jacob‖41. 54. in Egypt was *b.*

Gen.

Gen. 41. 55. cried for *b.*‖43. 31. ſet on *b.*‖45. 23. 47. 15. give us *b.*‖19. buy us and our land for *b.* 49. 20. out of Aſher his *b.* ſhall be fat
Exod. 16.4 I will rain *b.*‖8. *b.* to the full, 12, 29, 32. 23. 25. bleſs thy *b.* ‖ 29. 32. *b.* in the baſket 29. 34. if ought of *b.* remain until the morning 40. 23. and he ſet the *b.* in order upon the table
Lev. 8. 26. took a cake of oiled *b.* and a wafer 21. 6. *b.* of their God they do offer, 8. 17, 21. 22. 25. nor from ſtranger offer *b.*‖23. 18.|26. 26.
Num. 4. 7. continual *b.*‖14. 9. people are *b.* for us 21. 5. loatheth this light *b.*‖28. 2. my *b.* obſerve
Deut. 8. 3. not live by *b.* only, *Matt.* 4.4. *Luke* 4.4. 23. 4. met you not with *b.* ‖ 29. 6. not eaten *b.*
Joſh. 9. 5. the *b.* was dry ‖ 12. this *b.* we took hot
Judg. 7. 13. cake of barley *b.* tumbled into hoſt 8. 6. that we ſhould give *b.* to thy army, 15. 19. 5. morſel of *b.* ‖19. and there is *b.* and wine
Ruth 1. 6. viſited his people in giving them *b.*
1 *Sam.* 2. 5. hired for *b.* ‖ 36. crouch for *b.*‖9. 7. 16.20. Jeſſe took aſs with *b.*‖21.4. hallowed *b.* 5, 6. 22. 13. haſt given him *b.* ‖ 25. 11. take my *b.* 28. 22. ſet a morſel of *b.*‖30. 11. gave him *b.*
2 *Sam.* 3. 29. fail from Joab one that lacketh *b.* 35. taſte *b.* or ought elſe till ſun be down‖6. 19.
1 *Kin.* 13. 22. haſt eaten *b.* 23.‖17. 6. brought *b.* 17. 11. bring morſel of *b.*‖18. 4. fed with *b.* 13.
2 *Kin.* 4. 42. man of God *b.*‖18. 32. to a land of *b.*
1 *Chr.* 12. 40. they of Zebulon brought *b.* on aſſes
Neh. 5. 14. have not eaten the *b.* of the governor 9. 15. and gaveſt them *b.* from heaven ‖ 13. 2.
Job 15. 23. wandreth for *b.*‖22. 7. withholden *b.* 27. 14. his offspring not be ſatisfied with *b.* 28. 5. as for the earth out of it cometh *b.*‖33. 20
Pſal. 37. 25. ſeed begging *b.*‖78. 20. can he give *b.* 80. 5. *b.* of tears ‖ 102. 9. eaten aſhes like *b.* - 104. 15. *b.* which ſtrengtheneth man's heart 105.40. *b.* of heaven‖132. 15. ſatisfy poor with *b.*
Prov. 9.17. *b.* eaten in ſecret‖12. 9. lacketh *b.*‖11. 20. 13. ſatisfied with *b.* 28. 19.‖17. *b.* of deceit 22. 9. giveth *b.* to the poor‖31. 27. *b.* of idleneſs
Eccl. 9. 11. nor *b.* to wiſe‖11. 1. caſt *b.* on waters
Iſa. 3. 1. ſtay of *b.* ‖ 7. *b.* nor clothing ‖ 21. 14. 30. 20. tho' the Lord give you *b.* of adverſity 33. 16. *b.* ſhall be given to the upright 44. 15. he baketh *b.* on the coals thereof, 19. 51. 14. not die, nor that his *b.* ſhould fail 55. 2. which is not *b.*‖10. give *b.* to the eater 58. 7. is it not to deal thy *b.* to the hungry
Jer. 42. 14. nor hunger of *b.*‖44.†17. plenty of *b.*
Lam. 1. 11. ſeek *b.*‖4. 4. children aſk *b.*‖5. 6, 9.
Ezek. 4. 15. prepare thy *b.*‖17. want *b.* and water 16. 49. pride, fulneſs of *b.*‖18. 7. *b.* to hungry
Hoſ. 2. 5. give me my *b.*‖9. 4. as *b.* of mourners
Amos 4. 6. want of *b.* ‖ 8. 11. not famine of *b.*
Hag. 2.12. ſkirt touch *b.*‖*Mal.* 1.7. offer polluted *b.*
Matt. 4. 3. theſe ſtones be made *b.* *Luke* 4. 3. 6. 11. give us this day our daily *b.* *Luke* 11. 11. 7. 9. if ſon ask *b.* ‖ 15. 26. to take children's *b.* 15. 33. whence ſo much *b.* *Mark* 8. 4. 16. 5. forgotten to take *b.* 11, 12. *Mark* 8. 14. 26. 26. Jeſus took *b.* and bleſſed it, *Mark* 14. 22.
Luke 7. 33. neither eating *b.* ‖ 9. 3. neither *b.* 15.17. *b.* enough and to ſpare‖22.19.|24. 30, 35.
John 6. 7. two hundred penny-worth of *b.* is not 32. Moſes gave not that *b.*‖33. *b.* of God is he 6. 34. Lord, evermore give us this *b.*
John 6. 35. Jeſus ſaid, I am the *b.* of life, 48. 41. *b.* that came down, 50, 58. ‖ 51. living *b.* 13. 18. that eateth *b.* with me, lift up his heel 21. 9. fiſh thereon, and *b.* ‖ 13. Jeſus taketh
Acts 2. 42. continued in breaking *b.* 46. 20. 7. came to break *b.* ‖ 11. and had broken 27. 35. he took *b.* and gave thanks to God
1 *Cor.* 10. 16. *b.* we break ‖ 17. many, are one 11. 23. in which he was betrayed, he took *b.*
2 *Cor.* 9. 10. both miniſter *b.* for your food

See AFFLICTION

BREAD-*Corn.* *Iſa.* 28. 28. *b.* - is bruiſed

BREAD with *eat.*

Gen. 3. 19. in the ſweat of thy face ſhalt thou - 28. 20. if the Lord will give me *b.* to *eat* 31. 54. his brethren to - *b.* ‖ 37. 25. | 39. 6. 43. 32. might not - *b.* with the Hebrews
Ex. 2. 20. call him that he may - *b.* ‖16. 3. did - 18. 12. to - *b.* with Moſes ‖ 34. 28. not - *b.* 40.
Lev. 21. 22. - *b.* of his God‖23. 14. not - *b.*‖26.
Num. 15. 19. when ye *eat* the *b.* of the land
Deut. 8. 9. thou ſhalt - *b.* without ſcarcity
Judg. 13. 16. I will not - *b.*‖*Ruth* 2. 14. come
2 *Sam.* 9. 7. - *b.* at my table, 10.‖12. 17. nor did 12. 20. ſet *b.* and he did -‖21. didſt riſe and
1 *Kings* 13. 8. nor will I - *b.* 16. ‖ 9. *eat* no 15. then ſaid he, come home with me and - 21. 7. ariſe - *b.* let thy heart be merry
2 *Kin.* 4. 8. Eliſha to - *b.* ‖ 6. 22.|23. 9.|25.
Job 42. 11. and did - *b.* with Job in his houſe
Pſal. 14. 4. eat my people as they - *b.* 53. 4.‖4 102. 4. I forget to - *b.*‖127. 2. to - *b.* of ſorr
Prov. 4.17. - *b.* of wickedneſs‖9.5. come - of m 23. 6. - not *b.* of him‖25. 21. give him *b.*
Eccl. 9. 7. - *b.* with joy‖*Iſa.* 4. 1. *eat* our ow
Jer. 5. 17. *eat* up thy *b.* ‖ 41. 1. - *b.* in Miz
Ezek. 4. 13. *eat* defiled *b.* ‖ 16. - *b.* by weig 12. 18. - *b.* with quaking ‖ 19. - *b.* with ca 44. 3. prince ſit in it to - *b.* before the Lord
Am. 7. 12. flee to Judah, there - *b.*‖*Ob.* 7. tha
Matt. 15. 2. waſh not hands when they - *b.*
Mark 3. 20. could not - *b.*‖6. 36. buy *b.* to -‖7.
Luke 14. 1. to - *b.* on ſabbath‖15. - *b.* in king
John 6. 5. whence buy *b.*‖23. nigh where did 31. *b.* from heaven to -‖51. if any man - th
1 *Cor.* 11. 26. often as - this *b.*‖27. ſhall - th
2 *Theſ.* 3. 8. - *b.* for nought‖12. quietneſs - the

Leavened BREAD.

Exod. 12. 15. who eateth - *b.* that ſoul be cu 13. 3 no - *b.* be eaten ‖ 7. no - *b.* be ſeen 23. 18. not offer blood of my ſacrifice with -
Lev. 7.13. offer for his offering - *b.*‖*Deut.* 16.

Loaf, or *Loaves of* BREAD.

Exod. 29. 23. one - *b.* with ram of conſecrati
Judg. 8. 5. give - *b.*‖1 *Sam.* 10. 3. 3 - *b.*‖4. two
1 *Sam.* 21. 3. give me five - *b.* in my hand
2 *Sam.* 16. 1. on aſſes 200 - *b.*‖1 *Chr.* 16. 3. dealt a

No BREAD.

Gen. 47. 13. there was - *b.* in all the land
Num. 21. 5. there is - *b.* and our ſouls lothe
1 *Sam.* 21. 4. - *b.* under my hand‖6. - *b.* but ſha 28. 20. Saul had eaten - *b.* all that day 30. 12. the Egyptian had eaten - *b.* three da
1 *Kin.* 21. 4. would eat - *b.*‖5. why ſad, eatest
2 *Kin.* 25. 3. - *b* for the people, *Jer.* 52. 6.
Ezra 10. 6. did eat - *b.*‖*Jer.* 38. 9. - *b.* in the
Dan. 10. 3. I ate - pleaſant *b.* neither came

t. 16. 7. bec. we have taken - *b.* 8. *Mark* 8. 16, 17.
rk 6. 8. take no ſcrip, - *b.* no money in purſe

Piece or Pieces of BREAD.

am. 2. 36. put me, I pray, that I may eat a - *b.*
w. 6. 26. brought to a - *b.* ‖ 28. 21. for a - *b.*
r. 37. 21. give Jeremiah daily a - *b.* ‖ *Ezek.* 13. 19.

Staff of BREAD.

v. 26. 26. when I have broken the - your *b.*
l. 105. 16. whole - *b.* *Ezek.* 4. 16. | 5. 16. | 14. 13.

See BASKET, FEAST.

Unleavened BREAD.

n. 19. 3. Lot did bake - *b.* and they did eat
od. 12. 8. eat paſſover with - *b.* *Num.* 9. 11.
5. ſeven days eat - *b.* 13. 6, 7. | 23. 15. | 34. 18.
Lev. 23. 6. *Num.* 28. 17. *Deut.* 16. 3.
8. of the month eat - *b.* 20. ‖ 29. 2. take - *b.*
v. 6. 16. meat-offering ye ſhall eat with - *b.*
m. 6. 15. wafers of - *b.* ‖ *Deut.* 16. 8. ſix days eat - *b.*
am. 28. 24. witch did bake - *b.* ‖ 2 *Kin.* 23. 9. eat
ek. 45. 21. on 14th day paſſover of - *b.* be eaten
rk 14. 12. firſt day of - *b.* ‖ *Luke* 22. 7. days of - *b.*
s 20. 6. after days of - ‖ 1 *Cor.* 5. 8. - *b.* of ſincerity

EADTH, *ſ.* *Gen.* 6. 15. ark, the *b.* 50 cubits
. 13. 17. thro' land in *b.* ‖ *Exod.* 27. 18. *b.* of court
d. 28. 16. breaſt-plate, a ſpan the *b.* 39. 9.
. 1. altar, five cubits *b.* ‖ *Deut.* 2. 5. as a foot-*b.*
g. 20. 16. could ſling ſtones at an hair's *b.*
in. 6. 2. *b.* of L.'s houſe 20 cubits, 2 *Chr.* 3. 3.
6. the *b.* of the porch was thirty cubits
hr. 4. 1. the *b.* of the altar was twenty cubits
ra 6. 3. the *b.* of the Lord's houſe ſixty cubits
37. 10. *b.* of waters ‖ 38. 18. *b.* of the earth
8. 8. his wings ſhall fill the *b.* of the land
k. 40. 5. *b.* of building ‖ 11. entry ‖ 13. gate, 20, 48.
9. *b.* of porch ‖ 41. 1. tabernacle ‖ 2. door, 3.
5. *b.* of ſide-chambers ‖ 7. houſe ‖ 11. of place left
4. *b.* of face of the houſe ‖ 45. 1. of holy portion
. 3. 1. the *b.* of the image was ſix cubits
. 1. 6. ſhall march thro' the *b.* of the land
. 2. 2. meaſure Jeruſalem to ſee the *b.* ‖ 5. 2.
3. 18. what is the *b.* and length, and depth
. 20. 9. *b.* of the earth ‖ 21. 16. large as the *b.*

EAK, *ſ.* 2 *Sam.* 2. 32. *b.* of day, *Acts* 20. 11.

EAK, *v.* ſignifies, [1] *To daſh to pieces,* Exod. 4. 13. [2] *To make void, or of none effect,* Kings 15. 19. [3] *To puniſh or afflict,* Job 3. 25. [4] *To diſunite or ſever,* Zech. 11. 14. 5] *To faint,* Pſal. 119. 20. [6] *To take a-way,* Pſal. 105. 16. [7] *To deſtroy,* Pſal. 0. 15. [8] *Great ſorrow of heart,* Acts 21. 3. [9] *To ſhine or appear,* Song 2. 17.
19. 9. came near to *b.* door ‖ 27. 40. *b.* yoke
d. 12. 46. nor ſhall ye *b.* a bone, *Num.* 9. 12.
13. *b.* his neck, 34. 20. ‖ 34. 13. *b.* their images
. 11. 33. veſſel unclean *b.* ‖ 26. 19. *b.* the pride
. 24. 8. *b.* their bones ‖ 30. 2. man vow, not *b.*
. 12. 3. *b.* their pillars ‖ 1 *Sam.* 25. 10. from maſter
n. 15. 19. *b.* league, 2 *Chr.* 16. 3. ‖ *Ezra* 9. 14.
13. 25. wilt *b.* a leaf ‖ 39. 15. beaſt may *b.*
. 2, 3. *b.* their bands ‖ 9. *b.* them with rod
15. *b.* thou the arm of the wicked
6. *b.* their teeth, O God, in their mouth
31. if *b.* my ſtatutes ‖ 141. 5. not *b.* my head
2. 17. until day *b.* and ſhadows flee, 4. 6.
14. 25. *b.* Aſſyrians ‖ 28. 24. clods ‖ 28. not *b.*
14. *b.* it as potters veſſel ‖ 38. 13. *b.* my bones
bruiſed reed he not *b.* *Matt.* 12. 20.

Iſa. 58. 6. this is the faſt, that ye *b.* every yoke
Jer. 15. 12. ſhall iron *b.* ‖ 19. 10. *b.* the bottle, 11.
28. 4. *b.* yoke of king of Babylon, 11. | 30. 8.
Ezek. 4. 16. I will *b.* the ſtaff of bread, 5. 16. | 14. 13.
16. 38. *b.* wedlock ‖ 23. 34. *b.* the ſheards there
29. 7. thou didſt *b.* ‖ 30. 18. *b.* yokes of Egypt
30. 22. and I will *b.* Pharaoh's arms, 24.
Hoſ. 1. 5. *b.* bow of Iſrael, 2. 18. ‖ 10. 11. Jacob *b.* clods
Joel 2. 7. not *b.* ranks ‖ *Amos* 1. 5. *b.* bar of Damaſc.
Mic. 3. 3. *b.* their bones ‖ *Nah.* 1. 13. I *b.* his yoke
Zech. 11. 14. that I might *b.* the brotherhood
Matt. 5. 19. *b.* one of theſe leaſt ‖ 9. 17. bottles *b.*
Acts 20. 7. to *b.* bread ‖ 21. 13. to *b.* my heart
1 *Cor.* 10. 16. the bread which we *b.* is it not the

BREAK *Covenant.*

Lev. 26. 15, 44. *Deut.* 31. 16, 20. *Judg.* 2. 1. *Pſal.* 89. 34. *Jer.* 14. 21. | 33. 20. *Ezek.* 17. 15. *Zech.* 11. 10.

BREAK *down.*

Exod. 23. 24. quite *b.* - their images, *Deut.* 7. 5.
Lev. 14. 45. and he ſhall *b.* - the houſe, the ſtones
Deut. 12. †3. ye ſhall *b.* - their altars
Judg. 8. 9. when I come again, I will *b.* - this
Neh. 4. 3. if a fox go up, ſhall *b.* - their ſtone-wall
Pſal. 74. 6. *b.* - carved work ‖ *Eccl.* 3. 3. a time to *b.* -
Iſa. 5. 5. *b.* - wall ‖ *Jer.* 31. 28. watched to *b.* - ‖ 45. 4.
Ezek. 13. 14. ſo will I *b.* - the wall ye have daubed
16. 39. they ſhall *b.* - thy high places, they ſhall
26. 4. *b.* - towers of Tyrus ‖ 12. *b.* - thy walls
Hoſ. 10. 2. he ſhall *b.* - their altars, and ſpoil

BREAK *forth.*

Exod. 19. 22. leſt the Lord *b.* - upon them, 24.
Iſa. 14. 7. *b.* - into ſinging, 44. 23. | 49. 13. | 54. 1.
52. 9. *b.* - into joy ‖ 54. 3. *b.* - on the right-hand
55. 12. hills *b.* - into ſinging ‖ 58. 8. light *b.* -
Jer. 1. 14. evil ſhall *b.* - ‖ *Gal.* 4. 27. *b.* - and cry

BREAK *off.*

Gen. 27. 40. thou ſhalt *b.* his yoke *off* thy neck
Exod. 32. 2. *b.* - the golden ear-rings, 24.
Dan. 4. 27. O king, *b.* - thy ſins by righteouſneſs

BREAK *out.*

Exod. 22. 6. if fire *b.* - ‖ *Lev.* 13. 12. if leproſy *b.* -
Lev. 14. 43. plague *b.* - ‖ *Pſal.* 58. 6. *b.* - great teeth
Iſa. 35. 6. in the wilderneſs ſhall waters *b.* -
Amos 5. 6. leſt he *b.* - like fire in houſe of Joſeph

BREAK *in Pieces.*

2 *Kin.* 25. 13. Chaldeans *b.* - pillars of braſs
Job 19. 2. will ye *b.* me - | 34. 24. *b.* - mighty men
Pſal. 72. 4. *b.* - the oppreſſor ‖ 94. 5. *b.* - thy people
Iſa. 45. 2. I will *b.* - the gates of braſs, and cut
Jer. 51. 20. *b.* - the nations ‖ 21. *b.* - horſe, 22.
Dan. 2. 40. ſhall it *b.* - and bruiſe kingdoms, 44.
7. 23. the fourth beaſt ſhall *b.* - whole earth

BREAK *through.*

Exod. 19. 21. leſt they *b.* -, 24. ‖ 1 *Kin.* 3. 26. to king
Matt. 6. 19. thieves *b.* - ‖ 20. thieves *b.* not -

BREAK *up.*

2 *Chr.* 32. †1. Sennacherib thought to *b.* them *up*
Jer. 4. 3. *b.* - your fallow ground, *Hoſ.* 10. 12.

BREAKER, S. *Mic.* 2. 13. *b.* is come up
Rom. 1. 21. covenant *b.* ‖ 2. 25. if a *b.* of the law

BREAKEST, *v.* *Pſal.* 48. 7. *b.* ſhips of Tarſhiſh

BREAKETH, *v.* *Gen.* 32. 26. for the day *b.*
Job 9. 17. he *b.* me, 12. 14. | 16. 14. | 28. 4. flood *b.*
Pſal. 29. 5. *b.* the cedars ‖ 46. 9. he *b.* the bow
119. 20. my ſoul *b.* for the longing that it hath
Prov. 25. 15. ſoft tongue *b.* the bone ‖ *Eccl.* 10. 8.

Iſa. 59. 5. which is cruſhed *b.* out into a viper *Jer.* 19. 11. as one *b.* a potter's veſſel not made whole 23. 29. *b.* rock in pieces‖*Lam.* 4. 4. *Dan.* 2. 40.

BREAKING. *Gen.* 32. 24. wreſtled till *b.* of day *Exod.* 9. 9. boyl *b.* forth, 10.‖22. 2. thief found *b.* 1 *Chr.* 14. 11. on enemies, like *b.* forth of waters *Job* 30. 14. on me as a wide *b.*‖41. 25. reaſon of *b.* *Pſal.* 144. 14. that there be no *b.* in, nor going out *Iſa.* 22. 5. *b.* down walls‖30. 14. *b.* potter's veſſel *Ezek.* 16. 59. in *b.* covenant, 17. 18.‖21. 6. loins *Hoſ.* 13. 13. long in place of *b.* forth of children *Luke* 24. 35. known in *b.* of bread ‖ *John* 7.†23. *Acts* 2. 42. in *b.* bread, 46.‖*Rom.* 2. 33. *b.* the law

BREAST, S. *Gen.* 49. 25. bleſſings of the *b.* and *Exod.* 29. 26. *b.* of the ram ‖ 27. ſanctify the *b.* *Lev.* 7. 30. *b.* waved‖31. *b.* ſhall be Aaron's‖34. 8. 29. Moſes took *b.*‖9. 20. fat on *b.* 21.‖10. 14. *Num.* 6, 20. the wave *b.* ‖ 18. 18. as wave *b.* and *Job* 3. 12. *b.* I ſhould ſuck‖21. 24. *b.* full of milk 24. 9. they pluck the fatherleſs from the *b.* *Pſal.* 22. 9. on my mother's *b.*‖*Prov.* 5. 19. her *b.* *Song* 1. 13. betwixt my *b.*‖4. 5. *b.* like 2 roes, 7. 3. 7. 7. thy *b.* like cluſters of grapes‖8. of the vine 8. 1. the *b.* of my mother‖ 8. and ſhe hath no *b.* 10. I am a wall, and my *b.* like towers *Iſa.* 28. 9. weaned from the milk, drawn from *b.* 60. 16. thou ſhalt ſuck the *b.* of kings 66. 11. ſatisfied with the *b.* of her conſolation *Lam.* 4. 3. even the ſea-monſters draw out the *b.* *Ezek.* 16. 7. *b.* are faſhioned ‖ 23. 3. *b.* preſſed 23. 8. *b.* of her virginity ‖ 34. pluck off thy *b.* *Dan.* 2. 32. head of gold, his *b.* and his arms of ſilver *Hoſ.* 2. 2. from between her *b.* ‖ 9. 14. and dry *b.* *Joel* 2. 16. that ſuck *b.* ‖ *Nah.* 2. 7. tabring on *b.* *Luke* 18. 13. ſmote on his *b.*‖23. 48. ſmote their *b.* *John* 13. 25. then lying on Jeſus' *b.* ſaith, 21. 20. *Rev.* 15. 6. their *b.* girded with golden girdles

BREAST-PLATE, *ſ. Of the* Jewiſh *high-prieſt, was cunningly wrought of gold, blue, purple, ſcarlet, and fine linen; which being a ſpan ſquare, was faſtened by gold chains and rings on the ephod. Herein were ſet twelve ſeveral ſtones, on which the names of the twelve tribes were graven; and herein was the* Urim *and* Thumim.

AINSWORTH.

Breaſt-plate *is likewiſe a piece of defenſive armour,* Rev. 9. 9. *Hence faith and love are called* Breaſt-plates, 1 *Theſ.* 5. 8. *becauſe, when in exerciſe, they defend the ſoul from Satan's temptations, and the ſnares of the world,* 1 John 5. 4. *Exod.* 25. 7. and ſtones to be ſet in the *b.* 35. 9. 28. 4. a *b.* and ephod, 15.|39. 8.‖22. upon *b.* chains 23. rings on *b.* 26.|39. 16.‖28. bind *b.* by, 39. 21. 29. Aaron ſhall bear the names of Iſrael in *b.* 30. put in *b.* of judgment the Urim, *Lev.* 8. 8. *Iſa.* 59. 17. he put on righteouſneſs as a *b.* *Eph.* 6. 14. having on the *b.* of righteouſneſs 1 *Theſ.* 5. 8. putting on the *b.* of faith and love *Rev.* 9. 9. *b.* as it were *b.* of iron ‖ 17. *b.* of fire

BREATH, *ſ.* ſignifies, [1] *The air received and diſcharged, by the dilatation and compreſſion of the lungs,* Job 9. 18. [2] *The life,* Pſal. 146. 4. Dan. 5. 23. [3] *God's powerful word and Spirit,* Pſal. 33. 6. Iſa. 11. 4. Ezek. 37. 9. [4] *His anger,* Job 4. 9. Iſa. 30. 33. *Gen.* 2. 7. into noſtrils *b.* of life‖6. 17.|7. 15, 22. 2 *Sam.* 22. 16. blaſt of *b.* of his noſtrils, *Pſal.* 18. 15. 1 *Kin.* 17. 17. and there was no *b.* left in him *Job* 4. 9. by *b.* of his noſtrils are they conſumed 9. 18. he will not ſuffer me to take my *b.* 12. 10. in whoſe hand is the *b.* of all mankind 15. 30. by *b.* of his mouth‖17. 1. my *b.* is corrupt 19. 17. my *b.* is ſtrange to my wife‖27. 3. my 33. 4. *b.* of the Almighty hath given me life 34. 14. if he gather unto himſelf his ſpirit and 37. 10. *b.* of G. froſt‖41. 21. his *b.* kindleth coal *Pſal.* 33. 6. all of them made by *b.* of his mouth 104. 29. thou takeſt away their *b.* they die, and 135. 17. nor *b.* in mouths ‖ 146. 4. his *b.* goeth 150. 6. that hath *b.* praiſe the Lord‖*Eccl.* 3. *Iſa.* 2. 22. *b.* in noſtrils‖11. 4. with *b.* will he 30. 28. *b.* as overflowing ſtream ‖ 33. *b.* of 33. 11. *b.* as fire ſhall devour ‖ 42. 5. giveth *Jer.* 10. 14. and there is no *b.* in them, 51. *Lam.* 4. 20. the *b.* of our noſtrils, the anointed *Ezek.* 37. 5. cauſe *b.* to enter, 6 ‖8. no *b.* in the 9. and ſay, come, O *b.*‖10. and the *b.* came *Dan.* 5. 23. thy *b.* is ‖ 10. 17. nor *b.* left in *Hab.* 2. 19. there is no *b.* at all in the midſt of *Acts* 17. 25. giveth to all life and *b.*‖*Jam.* 2.

BREATHE, *v.* ſignifies, [1] *To reſpire,* Job 10. 40. [2] *To infuſe the ſoul into the* Gen. 2. 7. [3] *To live,* Joſh. 11. 11. *To inſpire,* John 20. 22. *Joſh.* 11. 11. there was not any left to *b.* 14. *Pſal.* 27. 12. riſen, and ſuch as *b.* out cruelty *Song* 4.†6. till day *b.*‖*Ezek.* 37. 9. *b.* on theſe

BREATHED, ETH, ING.

Gen. 2. 7. God *b.* into man's noſtrils‖*Deut.* 20. *Joſh.* 10. 40. deſtroyed all that *b.* 1 *Kin.* 15. *Lam.* 3. 56. hide not thy ear at my *b.* at my cry *John* 20. 22. he *b.* on them, and ſaith, receive *Acts* 9. 1. Saul yet *b.* out threatenings and ſlaugh

BRED, *p.* *Exod.* 16. 20. it *b.* worms and ſt

BREECHES, *ſ.* *Exod.* 28. 42. linen *b.* 39. *Lev.* 6. 10. put on linen *b.* 16. 14. *Ezek.* 44.

BREED, *p.* *Gen.* 8. 17. they may *b.* abundan

BREED, ING. *Deut.* 32. 14. of Baſhan‖*Zeph.*

BRETHREN, *ſ.* ſignifies, [1] *The ſons of father,* Gen. 42. 13. [2] *The community,* 19. 7. [3] *Adopted and regenerated per* John 20. 17. Col. 1. 2. *Gen.* 13. 8. for we be *b.*‖19. 7. *b.* do not ſo wick 24. 27. maſter's *b.*‖34. 11. Shechem ſaid to h 34. 25. Dinah's *b.* took ‖ 42. 3. Joſeph's ten 42. 6. *b.* came and bowed‖13. we are twelve *b.* 45. 16. Joſeph's *b.* are come ‖ 49. 5. *b.* in 50. 15. Joſeph's *b.* ſaw their father was dea *Num.* 27. 4. give us a poſſeſſion among the *b.* 10. if he have no *b.* give it to his father's *b.* *Deut.* 25. 5. if *b.* dwell together, and one die *Joſh.* 6. 23. Rahab brought *b.* ‖ 17. 4. among *Judg.* 9. 1. Abimelech went to *b.*‖3. mother 2 *Kin.* 10. 13. anſwered, we are *b.* of Ahazia 1 *Chr.* 12. 2. Saul's *b.*‖26. 7. *b.* were ſtrong 27. 18. of Judah, Elihu one of the *b.* of Da 2 *Chr.* 21. 2. he had *b.* ‖ 22. 8. Jehu found *Pſal.* 133. 1. for *b.* to dwell together in unity *Prov.* 6. 19. diſcord among *b.* ‖ 17. 2. | 19. *Matt.* 4. 18. Jeſus ſaw two *b.*‖21. ſaw other tw 19. 29. forſaken houſes, *b.*‖20. 24. againſt tw 22. 25. ſeven *b.* *Mark* 12. 20.‖23. 8. all ye *Mark* 10. 29. hath left houſe or *b.* *Luke* 18. 30. ſhall receive an hundred-fold, houſes,

e 14. 26. hate not *b.*‖16. 28. for I have five *b.*
. 16. ye ſhall be betrayed by parents and *b.*
n 21. 23. this ſaying went abroad among the *b.*
s 3. 17. *b.* I wot‖ 6. 3. *b.* look out among you
26. firs, ye are *b.* ‖ 9. 30. when the *b.* knew
. 23. certain *b.* from Joppa‖11. 12. theſe ſix *b.*
. 29. ſend relief to *b.*‖12. 17. to James and to *b.*
. 2. evil-affected againſt *b.*‖15. 1. taught‖3. joy to
. 22. chief among *b.*‖23. *b.* ſend greeting to *b.*
2. exhort *b.* with many words, 1 *Theſ.* 5. 14.
3. let go in peace from *b.* to‖40. recom. by *b.* to
. 2. well reported of by *b.*‖40. had ſeen the *b.*
. 6. they drew Jaſon and certain *b.* to rulers
0. the *b.* immediately ſent away Paul, 14.
. 18. Paul took leave of *b.* ‖27. the *b.* wrote
. 32. now *b.* I commend you to God‖21. 7, 17.
. 5. letters to the *b.*‖23. 5. I wiſt not *b.* that he
3. 14. found *b.*‖15. when *b.* heard of us‖21. came
. 1. 13. now I would not have you ignorant *b.*
11. 25. 1 *Cor.* 10. 1.| 12. 1. 1 *Theſ.* 4. 13.
1. know ye not *b.* ‖ 8. 12. *b.* we are debtors
29. firſt-born among *b.*‖10. 1. *b.* my prayer to
2. 1. I beſeech you *b.* therefore by the mercies
of God, 15. 30.|16. 17. 1 *Cor.* 1. 10.|16. 15.
Gal. 4. 12. *Heb.* 13. 22.
3. 14. ſalute *b.* which are with them, *Col.* 4. 15.
or. 1. 26. ſee your calling *b.*‖ 2. 1.|3. 1.|4. 6.
29. *b.* time is ſhort, 1. 5. 50.‖8. 12. ſin againſt *b.*
5. as *b.* of the Lord ‖ 11. 2. I praiſe you *b.*
. 26. how is it *b.* when ye come together
. 6. above 500 *b.* ‖ 58. beloved *b.* *Jam.* 2. 5.
5. 11. look for him with *b.*‖12. come to you with
0. all the *b.* greet you, *Phil.* 4. 21.
or. 9. 3. I ſent the *b.* ‖ 5. to exhort *b.* ‖ 11. 9.
. 26. among falſe *b.*‖13. 11. finally *b.* farewel
. 1. 2. all the *b.* with me‖2. 4. falſe *b.* unawares
b. 6. 23. peace be to *b.* ‖ *Phil.* 1. 14. *b.* waxing
1. 2. to the ſaints and faithful *b.* in Chriſt
heſ. 4. 1. beſeech you *b.* 10.‖5. 12. 2 *Theſ.* 2. 1.
0. all the *b.*‖5. 25. *b.* pray for us, 2 *Theſ.* 3. 1.
26. greet all the *b.* ‖ 27. be read to all the *b.*
im. 4. 6. *b.* in remembrance‖5. 1. younger men as
2. not deſpiſe them becauſe they are *b.*
. 2. 11. not aſhamed to call them *b.*‖3. 1. holy *b.*
et. 1. 22. unfeigned love of *b.*‖3. 8. love as *b.*
ohn 3. 14. becauſe we love *b.*‖ 16. lives for *b.*
ohn 3. rejoiced when *b.*‖5. thou doſt to *b.*‖10.

His BRETHREN.

. 9. 22. Ham told - two *b.*‖ 25. ſervant to - *b.*
. 12. in preſence of - *b.* 25. 18.‖27. 37. for ſerv.
. 2. Joſeph feeding flock with - *b.*‖5. and told - *b.*
1. - *b.* envied him‖30. Reuben returned to - *b.*
. 11. for he ſaid, leſt he die alſo as - *b.* did
. 33. and let the lad go up with - *b.*
. 12. Joſeph nouriſhed his father and - *b.*
. 26. was ſeparate from - *b.* *Deut.* 33. 16.
d. 1. 6. Joſeph died, - *b.* and all that generation
11. Moſes went out to - *b.* and ſpied an Egyp.
. 21. 10. he that is high-prieſt among - *b.*
. 48. is ſold, one of - *b.* may redeem him
m. 25. 6. brought to - *b.* a Midianitiſh woman
. 9. then ſhall ye give his inheritance to - *b.*
t. 10. 9. Levi no part with - *b.*‖17. 20. above - *b.*
. 7. - *b.* the Levites do‖20. 8. left - *b.* heart faint
. 7. ſtealing of - *b.*‖33. 9. nor acknowledge - *b.*
. 24. let Aſher be acceptable to - *b.* let him
g. 9. 5. Abimelech ſlew - *b.* ſeventy perſons
Judg. 9. 26. Gaal came with - *b.* and went to Shechem
56. did to his father in ſlaying his ſeventy *b.*
11. 3. Jephthah fled from - *b.* and dwelt in Tob
Ruth 4. 10. name of dead be cut off from - *b.*
1 *Sam.* 16. 13. in midſt of - *b.*‖22. 1. - *b.* heard it
1 *Chr.* 4. 9. more honourable than - *b.*‖5. 2. above
7. 22. - *b.* came to comfort him‖25. 9. - *b.* twelve
So to the end of the chapter.
2 *Chr.* 21. 4. Jehoram ſlew - *b.* with the ſword
Eſth. 10. 3. Mordecai the Jew was accepted of - *b.*
Hoſ. 13. 15. fruitful among - *b.*‖*Mic.* 5. 3. - *b.* return
Matt. 12. 46. and - *b.* ſtood without, deſiring to
ſpeak with him, *Mark* 3. 31. *Luke* 8. 19.
John 7. 5. for neither did - *b.* believe in him
Acts 7. 13. known to - *b* ‖ 23. to viſit - *b.* 25.
1 *Cor.* 6. 5. to judge between - *b.*‖*Heb.* 2. 17. like

Men and BRETHREN.

Acts 1. 16. | 2. 29, 37. | 7. 2. | 13. 15, 26, 38.
| 15. 7, 13. | 22. 1. | 23. 1, 6. | 28. 17.

My BRETHREN.

Gen. 29. 4. Jacob ſaid unto them, - *b.* whence be ye
31. 37. ſet it before - *b.* ‖ 37. 16. I ſeek - *b.*
46. 31. - *b.* and father's houſe are come, 47. 1.
Exod. 4. 18. let me go and return to - *b.* in Egypt
Joſh. 2. 13. they will ſave alive my father and - *b.*
14. 8. - *b.* made the heart of the people to melt
Judg. 8. 19. Gideon ſaid, they were - *b.*
19. 23. - *b.* I pray you do not ſo wickedly
1 *Sam.* 20. 29. and ſee - *b.*‖30. 23. not do ſo - *b.*
2 *Sam.* 19. 12. ye are - *b.*‖1 *Chr.* 28. 2. hear me - *b.*
Neh. 1. 2. Hanani one of - *b.* ‖ 4. 23. I nor - *b.*
5. 10. I and - *b.* might exact‖14. I and - *b.* have
Job 6. 15. - *b.* have dealt deceitfully as a brook
19. 13. hath put - *b.* far from me, and mine acq.
Pſal. 22. 22. will declare thy name to - *b.* *Heb.* 2. 12.
69. 8. ſtranger to - *b.* ‖ 122. 8. for - *b.* ſakes
Matt. 12. 48. ſaid to him, who are - *b.* *Mark* 3. 33.
49. behold my mother and - *b.* *Mark* 3. 34.
25. 40. to the leaſt of theſe - *b.*‖28. 10. go tell - *b.*
Luke 8. 21. - *b.* which hear‖*John* 20. 17. go to - *b.*
Rom. 9. 3. were accurſed from Chriſt for - *b.*
Jam. 5. 10. - *b.* the prophets ‖ 12. - *b.* ſwear not

Our BRETHREN.

Gen. 31 32. before - *b.* diſcern what is thine
Num. 20. 3. - *b.* died‖*Deut.* 1. 28. - *b.* diſcouraged
2 *Sam.* 19. 41. - *b.* ſtolen thee away‖1 *Chr.* 13. 2.
Neh. 5. 5. as the fleſh of - *b.*‖8. redeemed - *b.* the
Acts 15. 36. viſit - *b.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 8. 23. *Rev.* 12. 10.

Their BRETHREN.

Num. 8. 26. ſhall miniſter with - *b.* in tabernacle
Deut. 18. 2. no inherit. among - *b.*‖18. raiſe prophet
Judg. 20. 13. not hearken to - *b.*‖21. 22. - *b.* come to
2 *Sam.* 2. 26. from following - *b.* ‖ 2 *Kin.* 23. 9.
1 *Chr.* 8. 32. theſe dwelt with - *b.* in Jeruſ. 9. 38.
12. 32. all - *b.* were at their commandment
39. drinking, for - *b.* had prepared for them
2 *Chr.* 28. 15. to Jericho to - *b.*‖*Neh.* 5. 1.‖13. 13.
Job 42. 15. gave them inheritance among - *b.*
Jer. 41. 8. for he ſlew them not among - *b.*
Heb. 7. 5. tithes of - *b.*‖*Rev.* 6. 11. till - *b.* be killed

Thy BRETHREN.

Gen. 27. 29. lord over - *b.* let mother's ſons bow
31. 37. ſet it before - *b.* ‖ 37. 10. I and - *b.* bow
37. 13. do not - *b.* feed‖14. be well with - *b.* and
48. 22. have given to thee one portion above - *b.*
49. 8. thou art he whom - *b.* ſhall praiſe
Deut. 15. 7. poor man of - *b.*‖17. 15. from among - *b.*

Deut. 18.15. prophet of -*b.*‖24.14. not oppreſs -*b.* *Joſh.* 2. 18. thou ſhalt bring -*b.* home unto thee *Judg.* 14. 3. no woman among daughters of -*b.* 1 *Sam.* 17.17, take for -*b.* run to camp to -*b.* 18. 2 *Sam.* 15. 20. take back -*b.*‖2 *Chr.* 21. 13. ſlain *Jer.* 12. 6. -*b.* have dealt treacherouſly with thee *Ezek.* 11. 15. -*b.* even -*b.* men of thy kindred *Matt.* 12. 47. -*b.* ſtand, *Mark* 3. 32. *Luke* 8. 20. *Luke* 14. 12. call not -*b.* ‖ 22. 32. ſtrengthen -*b.* *Rev.* 19. 10. ſee thou do it not, I am of -*b.* 22.9.

Your BRETHREN.

Gen. 42. 19. let one of -*b.* be bound in priſon, 33. *Lev.* 10. 4. carry -*b.* ‖ 6. let -*b.* bewail‖25. 46. *Num.* 18.6. taken -*b.* the Levites‖32.6. go to war *Deut,* 1. 16. hear the cauſes between -*b.* 3. 18. paſs over armed before -*b.* *Joſh.* 1. 14. 20. till Lord hath given reſt to -*b.* *Joſh.* 1. 15. *Joſh.* 22. 3. not left -*b.*‖4. reſt to -*b.*‖8. ſpoil with 1 *Kin.* 12. 24. not fight againſt -*b.* 2 *Chr.* 11. 14. 2 *Chr.* 19. 10. and ſo wrath come on you and -*b.* 28. 11. taken of -*b.*‖ 30. 7. not like -*b.* which 30. 9. if ye turn, -*b.* ſhall find compaſſion *Neh.* 4. 14. fight for -*b.* ‖ 5. 8. will you ſell -*b.* *Iſa.* 66. 5. -*b.* that hated you, that caſt you out 20. they ſhall bring -*b.* for an offering to the L. *Jer.*7.15. caſt out all -*b.*‖*Hoſ.*2.1. ſay to -*b.* Ammi *Mat.* 5, 47. if ye ſalute -*b.* only‖*Acts* 3.22.|7.37. 1 *Cor.* 6.8. ye do wrong, and defraud, and that -*b.* 1 *Pet.* 5. 9. ſame afflictions accompliſhed in -*b.*

BRIBE, S. 1 *Sam.* 8. 3. Samuel's ſons took *b.* 1 *Sam.* 12. 3. I received any *b.*‖*Pſ.* 26.10. full of *Iſa.* 33. 15. from holding *b.*‖*Amos* 5.12. take a *b.*

BRIBERY, *ſ.* *Job* 15. 34. the tabernacles of *b.*

BRICK. *Gen.*11.3. *Exod.* 1.14.|5.7,16. *Iſa.*65.3.

BRICKS. *Exod.* 5.8. tale of *b.* 18, 19.‖*Iſa.*9.10.

BRICK-KILN, *ſ.* 2 *Sam.* 12. 31. paſs thro' *b.* *Jer.* 43. 9. hide ſtones in the clay in the *b.* *Nah.* 3. 14. tread the morter, make ſtrong the *b.*

BRIDE, *ſ.* *Iſa.* 49. 18. bind on thee a *b.* doth *Iſa.* 61. 10. as *b.* adorneth‖62.5. rejoiceth over *b.* *Jer.* 2. 32. can *b.* forget‖7. 34. voice of *b.* 16. 9. 33. 11. voice of the *b.*‖*Joel* 2. 16. let *b.* go out *John* 3. 29. he that hath the *b.* is the bridegroom *Rev.* 18. 23. voice of *b.* heard no more in thee 21. 2. as a *b.* adorned ‖ 9. I'll ſhew thee the *b.* 22. 17. and the Spirit and the *b.* ſay, come

BRIDE-CHAMBER, *ſ.* *Mat.* 9. 15. of *b.* mourn *Mark* 2. 19. can children of *b.* faſt, *Luke* 5. 34.

BRIDEGROOM, *ſ.* *Pſal.* 19. 5. as a *b.* cometh *Iſa.* 61.10. *b.* decketh‖62.5. *b.* rejoiceth over bride *Matt.* 9. 15. can children of bride-chamber mourn, while *b.* is with them? *Mark* 2.19. *Luke* 5.34. 25. 1. to meet the *b.* 5. ‖ 6. *b.* cometh, 10. *John* 2. 9. called *b.* ‖ 3. 29. friend of *b.* rejoiceth

BRIDLE, *ſ.* is taken for, [1] *A horſe's bit and reins,* Pſal. 32. 9. [2] *Reſtraints of providence,* 2 Kings 19. 28. Iſa. 30. 28.

2 *Kin.* 19. 28. put my *b.* in thy lips, *Iſa.* 37. 29. *Job* 30. 11. let looſe the *b.*‖41. 13. his double *b.* *Pſal.* 32.9. held with *b.*‖39.1. keep mouth with *b.* *Prov.* 26. 3. *b.* for aſs‖*Iſa.* 30. 28. *b.* in the jaws *Jam.* 1. 26. *b.* not his tongue‖3. 2. *b.* whole body *Rev.* 14. 20. blood out of wine-preſs to horſe *b.*

BRIEFLY, *ad.* *Rom.* 13. 9. 1 *Pet.* 5. 12.

BRIER, S, it denotes, [1] *An enemy,* Iſa. 10.17. [2] *Hurtful perſons,* Ezek. 28, 24. [3] *Sins,* Heb. 6, 8.

Judg, 8. 7. then I will tear your fleſh with *b.* 16. *Iſa.* 5. 6. come up *b.* ‖ 7. 23. ſhall even be for *b.* 7. 24. all land ſhall become *b.* and thorns 25. not fear of *b.* and thorns ‖ 9. 18. ‖ 10. 17. 27. 4. who would ſet *b.* againſt me in battle 32. 13. on land come *b.* ‖ 55. 13, inſtead of *b.* *Ezek.* 2. 6. though *b.* and thorns be with thee 28. 24. be no more a pricking *b.* to Iſrael *Mic.* 7.4. beſt of them is as *b.*‖*Heb.* 6.8. beareth *b.*

BRIGANDINE, *A coat of mail,* Jer.46. 4.|51.3.

BRIGHT. *Lev.* 13. 2. *b.*ſpot, 4,23,24,38.|14.56. *Job* 37. 11. *b.* clouds, 21. ‖ *Song* 5. 14. *b.* ivory *Jer.* 51.11. make *b.* the arrows, gather the ſhields *Ezek.* 1. 13. fire was *b.* ‖ 21. 15. ſword is *b.* 27. 19. *b.* iron‖32. *b.* lights‖*Nah,* 3. 3. *b.* ſword *Zech.* 10.1. *b.* clouds‖*Mat.* 17.5. *b.* cloud overſh. *Luke* 11. 36. as when the *b.* ſhining of a candle *Acts* 10, 30. a man ſtood before me in *b.* clothing *Rev.* 22. 16. I am the *b.* and morning ſtar

BRIGHTNESS, *ſ.* ſignifies, [1] *Light or luſtre,* Iſa, 59. 9. Amos 5. 20. [2] *Beauty,* Dan. 4. 36. [3] *Royal dignity, glory and ſplendor,* Ezek. 28. 7.

2 *Sam.* 22. 13. thro' *b.* coals kindled, *Pſal.* 18.12. *Job* 31. 26. moon walking in *b.* ‖ *Pſal.* 89.44. *Iſa.* 59. 9. we wait for *b.* ‖ 60. 3. *b.* of thy riſing 60. 19. nor for *b.*‖62. 1. go forth as *b.*‖66.11. *Ezek.* 1. 4. and a fire and *b.* was about it, 27. 28, ſo was the appearance of the *b.* 8. 2. 10. 4. court full of *b.* ‖ 28. 7. defile thy *b.* *Dan.* 2. 31. this image, whoſe *b.* was excellent 4.36. honour and *b.* returned unto me‖5.11. 12. 3. wiſe ſhall ſhine as *b.* of the firmament *Amos* 5.20. day dark and no *b.*‖*Hab.*3.4. *b.* as light *Acts* 26.13. light from heaven above *b.* of the ſun 2 *Theſ.* 2. 8. deſtroy with the *b.* of his coming *Heb.* 1.3. who being the *b.* of his glory and image

BRIM. *Joſh.* 3. 15. feet dipped in *b.* of water 1 *Kin.* 7. 26. wrought like *b.* of a cup, 2 *Chr.* 4.5. 2 *Chr.* 4. 2. from *b.* to *b.*‖*John* 2.7. filled up to

BRIMSTONE.

Gen. 19. 24. rained on Gomorrah *b.* *Luke* 17.29. *Deut.* 29. 23. land is *b.* and ſalt, *Job* 18. 15. *Pſal.* 11. 6. ſhall rain fire and *b.* *Ezek.* 38. 22. *Iſa.* 30. 33. breath of the Lord like a ſtream of *b.* 34. 9. and the duſt thereof turned into *b.* *Rev.* 9. 17. mouths iſſued *b.* 18. | 14. 10. | 19. 20. 10. caſt into the lake of fire and *b.* 21. 8.

BRING, *v.* *Gen.* 6. 17, I *b.* a flood‖19. *b.* to 9. 14. I *b.* a cloud ‖ 18. 16. *b.* them on their 18, 19. Lord *b.* on Abraham what he hath ſpo. 27. 4. *b.* that I may eat, 25. ‖ 5. *b.* veniſon‖ 42.20. *b.* youngeſt brother, 34, 37.|43. 9.|44. 43. 16. *b.* theſe men home‖45. 19. *b.* your fa. 48.9. *b.* them, I pray, to me, and I will bleſs th. *Exod.* 10. 4. elſe to-morrow I will *b.* the locu. 11, 1. yet will I *b.* one plague more on Pha. 13. 5. it ſhall be when the Lord ſhall *b.* thee, 18. 19. that thou mayſt *b.* the cauſes to God 21. 6. *b.* him to judges‖22. 13. *b.* it for wit. 23. 4. ſurely *b.* it back ‖ 19. firſt fruits *b.* 34. 20. ſend an angel to *b.* thee ‖ 35. 5.|36. 5. *Lev.* 5. 7. if not able to *b.* a lamb, 11.|12. 8. 8. *b.* them to prieſt, 12. ‖ 16. 12. *b.* fire‖17. *Num.* 8.9. *b.* the Levites, 10.‖14.8. then he will 14. 16. becauſe Lord was not able to *b.* *Deut.* 9. 24. Caleb, him will I *b.* into land‖16.17. *b.*

20. 12. not *b.* congreg. ‖ 32. 5. *b.* us not over Jord.
1. 17. cauſe too hard for you, *b.* it to me
when the Lord ſhall *b.* thee into the land
12. *b.* her home ‖ 22. 2. *b.* to thy own houſe
12. *b.* it to us, 13. ‖ 33. 7. *b.* Judah to his people
1. 22. weaned, then I'll *b.* him ‖ 9. 7.
3. *b.* the portion ‖ 11. 12. *b.* the men ‖ 20. 8.
3. 12. to *b.* all Iſrael to thee ‖ 13. *b.* Michal
10. *b.* him to me ‖ 19. 11. laſt to *b.* king back
3. 24. and the king ſaid, *b.* me a ſword
the wicked, to *b.* his way on his head
18. *b.* him back ‖ 17. 11. *b.* me a morſel
33. go ye, *b.* him ‖ 2 *Kin.* 2. 20. *b.* a new cruſe
4. 6. *b.* me yet a veſſel, and he ſaid unto
b. meal and caſt ‖ 6. 19. I'll *b.* you to the man
16. 29. *b.* an offering ‖ 21. 2. *b.* the number
31. 10. ſince the people began to *b.* offerings
13. 18. did not God *b.* this evil on us?
22. did I ſay, *b.* unto me or give reward
wilt *b.* me to duſt ‖ 14. 4. who can *b.* a clean
14. it ſhall *b.* him to the king of terrors
23. for I know thou wilt *b.* me to death
20. to *b.* back his ſoul from the pit
43. 3. let them *b.* me to thy holy hill
9. who will *b.* me into ſtrong city, 108. 10.
3. *b.* peace ‖ 94. 23. *b.* on their own iniquity
29. 8. ſcornful men *b.* a city into a ſnare
3. 22. who ſhall *b.* him to ſee what ſhall be
9. God will *b.* thee into judgment, 12. 14.
8. 2. I would *b.* thee to my mother's houſe
17. Lord ſhall *b.* ‖ 14. 2. *b.* to their place
9. *b.* more upon Dimon ‖ 25. 12. to the duſt
21. and *b.* them near, and let them take
13. I *b.* near my righteouſneſs, it ſhall
7. them will I *b.* to my holy mountain
7. that thou *b.* the poor to thy houſe ‖ 60. 17.
4. I will *b.* their fears upon them
3. 14. I will take you and *b.* you to Zion
24. leſt thou *b.* me to nothing ‖ 11. 8.
18. *b.* day of evil ‖ 31. 8. I'll *b.* them from
42. *b.* all the good ‖ 33. 6. I will *b.* it health
11. *b.* ſacrifice ‖ 49. 5. *b.* a fear upon thee
6. 3. will *b.* a ſword ‖ 11. 9. | 20. 15. | 21. 29.
22. I will *b.* them againſt thee on every ſide
13. *b.* them to their own land, 36. 24. | 37. 21.
2. 14. *b.* her into the wilderneſs ‖ *Amos* 4. 1, 4.
1. 15. *b.* an heir to thee ‖ *Zech.* 8. 8. I'll *b.*
3. 10. *b.* all the tithes into the ſtore-houſe
2. 13. till I *b.* thee word ‖ 5. 23. *b.* thy gift
17. *b.* him hither to me, *Mark* 9. 19.
2. looſe and *b.* them, *Mark* 11. 2. *Luke* 19. 30.
7. 32. and they *b.* to him one that was deaf
2. 10. I *b.* you good tidings ‖ 8. 14. *b.* no fruit
11. when they bring you into the ſynagogue
10. 16. other ſheep, them alſo I muſt *b.*
26. *b.* all things to your remembrance ‖ 18. 29.
10. *b.* of the fiſh which ye have now caught
5. 28. *b.* this man's blood on us ‖ 7. 6. ſhould *b.*
2. might *b.* them bound, 21. ‖ 22. 5. | 23. 10.
1. 19. I'll *b.* to nothing, 28. ‖ 4. 17. | 9. 27.
6. *b.* me on my journey whitherſoever I go
11. 20. if a man *b.* you into bondage
3. 24. ſchoolmaſter to *b.* us to Chriſt
4. 14. them that ſleep will God *b.* with him
4. 11, take Mark and *b.* him with thee
3. 18. ſuffered, that he might *b.* us to God
10. if any come and *b.* not this doctrine
24. kings *b.* their glory to it, 26.

BRING *again.*

Gen. 24. 5. muſt I *b.* thy ſon -, 6. ‖ 8. *b.* not my ſon -
28. 15. I will *b.* thee - into this land, 48. 21.
37. 14. if well with brethren, and *b.* word -
42. 37. deliver him, I'll *b.* him to thee *again*
Num. 17. 10. *b.* Aaron's rod - ‖ 22. 8. I'll *b.* word -
Deut. 1. 22. *b.* us word - ‖ 22. 1. in any caſe *b.* them -
26. 68. the Lord ſhall *b.* thee into Egypt -
Judg. 11. 9. if ye *b.* me - to fight ‖ 19. 3. to *b.* her -
2 *Sam.* 12. 23. can I *b.* him back - ‖ 14. 21. Abſa.
15. 8. if the Lord *b.* me - to Jeruſalem
25. he will *b.* me - and ſhew me it
1 *Kin.* 8. 34. forgive and *b.* them - 2 *Chr.* 6. 25.
12. 21. *b.* kingdom - to Rehoboam, 1 *Chr.* 11. 1.
1 *Chr.* 13. 3. *b.* - the ark ‖ 21. 12. word I ſhall *b.* -
2 *Chr.* 24. 19. prophets to *b.* them - *Neh.* 9. 29.
Pſal. 68. 22. I'll *b.* - from Baſhan, I'll *b.* - my people
Prov. 19. 24. not *b.* it to mouth - 26. 15.
Iſa. 38. 8. I'll *b.* - ſhadow ‖ 46. 8. *b.* - to mind, O
49. 5. *b.* Jacob - ‖ 52. 8. Lord *b.* - Zion
Jer. 12. 15. I'll return and *b.* them - 50. 19.
15. 19. if thou wilt return, then will I *b.* thee -
16. 15. I'll *b.* them - to their land, 24. 6. | 32. 37.
23. 3. I'll *b.* them - into folds ‖ 28. 3. *b.* - veſſels
28. 4. I will *b.* again to this place Jeconiah, 6.
30. 3. I will *b.* - the captivity of my people, 18.
| 31. 23. *Ezek.* 39. 25. *Amos* 9. 14.
48. 47. yet will I *b.* - the captivity of Moab
49. 6. *b.* - the captivity of Ammon, 39.
Ezek. 16. 53. I *b.* - their captivity ‖ 29. 14. of Egypt
34. 16. I'll *b.* - that which was driven, *Zeph.* 3. 20.
Zech. 10. 6. I will *b.* them - to place them
10. I will *b.* them - out of Egypt
Matt. 2. 8, *b.* me word - that I may worſhip

BRING *down.*

Gen. 42. 38. *b.* - my grey hairs, 44. 29, 31.
43. 7. *b.* your brother - 44. 21. ‖ 45. 13.
Deut. 9. 3. he ſhall *b.* them - ‖ *Judg.* 7. 4. *b.* them -
1 *Sam.* 30. 15. canſt *b.* me -, I will *b.* thee -
2 *Sam.* 22. 28. eyes on haughty, to *b.* them -
1 *Kin.* 1. 33. *b.* him - to Gihon ‖ 2. 9. hoar head *b.* -
Pſal. 18. 27. *b.* - high looks ‖ 55. 23. *b.* - to pit of
Iſa. 25. 5. *b.* - noiſe of ſtrangers ‖ 11. *b.* - their pride
12. high fort *b.* - ‖ 63. 6. I'll *b.* - their ſtrength
Jer. 49. 16. I will *b.* thee - from thence, *Obad.* 4.
51. 40. I will *b.* - like lambs to the ſlaughter
Ezek. 26. 20. *b.* thee - ‖ 28. 8. *b.* thee - to the pit
Hoſ. 7. 12. I will *b.* them - as fowls ‖ *Joel* 3. 2.
Amos 3. 11. *b.* - thy ſtrength ‖ 9. 2. thence *b.* -
Obad. 3. ſaith in his heart, who ſhall *b.* me -
Acts 23. 15. *b.* him - to-morrow ‖ 20. *b.* Paul -
Rom. 10. 6. that is, to *b.* Chriſt - from above

BRING *forth.*

Gen. 1. 11. let the earth *b.* - 24. ‖ 20. waters *b.* -
3. 16. in ſorrow ſhalt thou *b.* - children
18, thorns ſhall it *b.* - ‖ 8. 17. *b.* - every living
9. 7, *b.* - abundantly ‖ 38. 24. Judah ſaid, *b.* her -
Exod. 3. 10. that thou mayſt *b.* - my people Iſrael
11. who am I that I ſhould *b.* - Iſrael
7. 4. *b.* - my armies ‖ 8. 3. *b.* - frogs ‖ 18. *b.* - lice
Lev. 24. 14. *b.* - him that hath curſed, 23.
25. 21. *b.* - fruit for three years ‖ 26. 10. *b.* - old
Num. 20. 8. *b.* - water out of the rock
Deut. 14. 28. *b.* - all the tithe ‖ 17. 5. *b.* - that man
22. 15. *b.* - the tokens ‖ *Joſh.* 2. 3. *b.* - the men
Judg. 6. 18. and *b.* - my preſent ‖ 19. 22. *b.* - the man
2 *Kings* 10. 22. *b.* - veſtments for the worſhippers

2 *Kin.* 19. 3. no ſtrength to *b.* - *Iſa.* 37. 3. ‖ 23. 4. veſſels
Ezra 1. 8. did Cyrus *b.* - ‖ 10. † 3. to *b.* - our wives
Job 14. 9. *b.* - boughs ‖ 15. 35. *b.* - vanity ‖ 38. 32.
39. 1. when the wild goats *b.* - 2, 3.
40. 20. ſurely the mountains *b.* him - food
Pſal. 37. 6. he ſhall *b.* - thy righteouſneſs as light
92. 14. they ſhall *b.* - fruit in old age
104. 14. that he may *b.* - food out of the earth
144. 13. that our ſheep may *b.* - thouſands
Prov. 8. † 35. *b.* - favour ‖ 27. 1. what a day may *b.* -
Iſa. 5. 2. he looked that it ſhould *b.* - grapes
23. 4. ſaying, I travail not, nor *b.* - children
33. 11. and *b.* - ſtubble ‖ 41. 21. *b.* - your reaſons, 22.
42. 1. *b.* - judgment, 3. ‖ 43. 8. *b.* - blind people
43. 9. *b.* - their witneſſes ‖ 45. 8. *b.* - ſalvation
55. 10. watereth the earth, and maketh it *b.* -
59. 4. they conceive miſchief, and *b.* - iniquity
65. 9. *b.* - a ſeed ‖ 23. nor *b.* - for trouble
66. 8. ſhall the earth be made to *b.* - in one day
9. ſhall I bring to birth, and not cauſe to *b.* -
Jer. 12. 2. they grow, yea they *b.* - fruit
51. 44. *b.* - out of his mouth what he ſwallowed
Ezek. 12. 4. *b.* - thy ſtuff ‖ 17. 23. ſhall *b.* - boughs
20. 6. to *b.* - of Egypt ‖ 38. I'll *b.* - out of country
28. 18. I'll *b.* - a fire ‖ 38. 4. I'll *b.* thee - ‖ 47. 12.
Hoſ. 9. 13. Ephraim ſhall *b.* - ‖ 16. though he *b.* -
Mic. 4. 10. be in pain and labour to *b.* - O Zion
7. 9. he will *b.* me - to the light, I ſhall behold
Zeph. 2. 2. before the decree *b.* - the day paſs
Zech. 3. 8. I'll *b.* - my ſervant the Branch
4. 7. *b.* - head-ſtone thereof ‖ 5. 4. *b.* - a curſe
Matt. 1. 23. behold, a virgin ſhall *b.* - a ſon, 21.
3. 8. *b.* - fruit meet for repentance, *Luke* 3. 8.
7. 18. good tree cannot *b.* - evil fruit, *Luke* 6. 43.
Mark 4. 20. *b.* - fruit, ſome thirty fold, ſome ſixty.
Luke 1. 31. *b.* - a ſon ‖ 8. 5. and *b.* - fruit ‖ 15. 22.
John 15. 2. *b.* - more fruit. 16. ‖ 19. 4. I *b.* him -
Rom. 7. 4. *b.* - fruit unto God ‖ 5. unto death

BRING *in.*

Exod. 6. 8. I will *b.* you *into* the land I did ſwear
15. 17. *b.* - and plant ‖ 16. 5. | 23. 23. *Num.* 14.
31. 2 *Chr.* 24. 9.
2 *Chr.* 28. 13. ſhall not *b.* - the captives hither
Jer. 17. 24. *b.* - no burden ‖ *Dan.* 2. 24. | 5. 7. | 9. 24.
Hag. 1. 6. and *b.* - little ‖ *Luke* 14. 21. *b.* - the poor
2 *Pet.* 2. 1. who privily *b.* - damnable hereſies

BRING *out.*

Gen. 19. 5. *b.* them *out* to us that we may, 8, 12.
40. 14. mention, and *b.* me *out* of this houſe
50. 24. God will viſit and *b.* you *out* of this land
Exod. 6. 6. I'll bring you *out* from under burdens
13. to *b.* - of Egypt, 26, 27. | 7. 5. | 12. 51.
32. 12. for miſchief did he *b.* them *out* to ſlay
Deut. 21. 19. *b.* him - to elders ‖ 22. 21. *b.* - damſel
22. 24. *b.* both - to gate ‖ 24. 11. ſhall *b.* - pledge
Joſh. 6. 22. *b.* - Rahab ‖ 10. 22. *b.* - thoſe 5 kings
Judg. 6. 30. *b.* - thy ſon ‖ 19. 24. *b.* - and humble ye
Pſal. 25. 17. O *b.* thou me *out* of my diſtreſſes
142. 7. *b.* my ſoul - of priſon, that I may praiſe
143. 11. O Lord, *b.* my ſoul *out* of trouble
Iſa. 42. 7. to *b.* - the priſoners from the priſon
Jer. 8. 1. *b.* - the bones ‖ 38. 23. *b.* - all thy wives
Ezek. 11. 7. I'll *b.* you - ‖ 20. 34. 41. | 24. 6. | 34. 13.
Acts 17. 5. ſought to *b.* them *out* to the people

BRING *to paſs.*

Gen. 41. 32. the dream God will ſhortly *b.* -
50. 20. to *b.* - as it is this day, to ſave much people
Pſal. 37. 5. truſt in him, and he ſhall bring it
Iſa. 28. 21. *b.* - his act ‖ 46. 11. I will alſo *b.*

BRING *up.*

Gen. 46. 4. I will alſo ſurely *b.* thee *up* again
Exod. 3. 8. *b.* them - out of that land ‖ 17. | 33.
Num. 14. 37. *b.* - evil report ‖ 20. 25. *b.* -
Deut. 22. 14. *b.* - evil name on her ‖ *Judg.* 6.
1 *Sam.* 19. 15. *b.* him *up* in the bed, that I
28. 11. he ſaid, *b.* me *up* Samuel ‖ 2 *Sam.* 2.
2 *Sam.* 6. 2. to *b.* - ark of God, 1 *Kings* 8.
1 *Chr.* 13. 6. | 15. 3, 12, 14, 25. 2 *Chr.* 5.
1 *Chr.* 17. 5. ſince I did *b.* - Iſrael ‖ *Ezra* 1.
Neh. 10. 38. *b.* - tithes ‖ *Iſa.* 23. 4. nor *b.* -
Jer. 27. 22. then will I *b.* them *up*, and reſtore
Ezek. 16. 40. *b.* - a company againſt thee, 23.
26. 19. when I ſhall *b.* - the deep upon thee
29. 4. *b.* thee - out of rivers, 32. 3. ‖ 37. 6. *b.*
Hoſ. 9. 12. tho' they *b.* - children, I will bereave
Amos 8. 10. I will *b.* - ſackcloth upon all loins
Rom. 10. 7. to *b.* - Chriſt ‖ *Eph.* 6. 4. *b.* - in nurture
BRINGERS, *ſ.* 2 *Kin.* 10. 5. the *b.* up of children
BRINGEST, *v. Job* 14. 3. *Iſa.* 40. 9. *Acts* 17.
BRINGETH, *v. Exod.* 6. 7. who *b.* you out
Lev. 11. 45. Lord that *b.* you out of Egypt ‖ 17.
Deut. 8. 7. Lord *b.* thee to good land ‖ 14. 22. *b.*
1 *Sam.* 2. 6. he *b.* down to the grave, and *b.*
7. Lord maketh poor, and *b.* low, and lifteth
2 *Sam.* 22. 48. *b.* down people ‖ 49. *b.* me forth
Job 12. 6. into whoſe hand God *b.* abundantly
22. he *b.* out to light the ſhadow of death
19. 29. wrath *b.* ‖ 28. 11. thing hid *b.* he to light
Pſal. 1. 3. tree *b.* forth his fruit in his ſeaſon
14. 7. when the Lord *b.* back the captivity, 53.
33. 10. *b.* counſel to nought ‖ 37. 7. ‖ 68. 6.
107. 30. he *b.* them to their deſired haven
135. 7. *b.* wind out of treaſuries, *Jer.* 10. 13. | 51.
Prov. 10. 31. *b.* forth wiſdom ‖ 16. 30. *b.* evil to
19. 26. *b.* reproach ‖ 20. 26. *b.* wheel over the
21. 27. *b.* it with wicked heart ‖ 29. 15, 21.
29. 25. fear of man *b.* a ſnare ‖ 30. 33. | 31.
Eccl. 2. 6. water the wood that *b.* forth trees
Iſa. 8. 7. Lord *b.* on them waters of the river
26. 5. them that dwell on high, he *b.* to duſt
40. 23. *b.* princes to nothing ‖ 26. *b.* out hoſt
43. 17. *b.* forth chariot ‖ 54. 16. | 61. 11.
Jer. 4. 31. *b.* forth her firſt child ‖ *Ezek.* 29.
Hoſ. 10. 1. Iſrael *b.* fruit to himſelf ‖ *Hag.* 1.
Matt. 3. 10. *b.* not forth good fruit, 7. 19. *Luke*
12. 35. good man *b.* forth good things, *Luke* 6.
13. 23. *b.* forth ſome 100 fold ‖ 52. *b.* things
17. 1, Jeſus *b.* them up into an high mountain
Mark 4. 28. the earth *b.* forth fruit of herſelf
Luke 6. 43. a good tree *b.* not forth corrupt fruit
John 12. 24. if it die, it *b.* much fruit, 15.
Col. 1. 6. goſpel *b.* forth fruit, as it doth in you
Tit. 2. 11. the grace of God that *b.* ſalvation
Heb. 1. 6. *b.* firſt-begotten ‖ 6. 7. earth *b.*
Jam. 1. 15. *b.* forth ſin, and ſin *b.* forth death
BRINGING, *p. Exod.* 12. 42. | 36. 6.
Num. 5. 15. offering *b.* iniquity to remembrance
14. 36. by *b.* up a ſlander upon the land
2 *Sam.* 19. 10. a word of *b.* the king back, 43.
1 *Kin.* 10. 22. *b.* gold and ſilver, 2 *Chr.* 9.
2 *Kin.* 21. 12. I am *b.* ſuch evil on Jeruſalem
Neh. 13. 15. ſome on the ſabbath *b.* in ſheaves
Pſal. 126. 6. *b.* his ſheaves with him ‖ *Jer.*
Matt. 21. 43. to a nation *b.* forth the fruit

k 2. 3. *b.* one ſick ‖ *Luke* 24. 1. *b.* ſpices
. 7. 23. *b.* me into captivity, 2 *Cor.* 10. 5.
. 2. 10. *b.* many ſons ‖ 7. 19. *b.* better hope
t. 2. 5. *b.* in flood upon the world of ungodly
INK, *ſ. Gen.* 41. 3. kine on *b.* of rivers
d. 2. 3. laid ark by *b.* ‖ 7. 15. ſtand by river's *b.*
t. 2. 36. Aroer by *b.* ‖ *Joſh.* 3. 8. *b.* of Jordan
k. 47. 6. cauſed me to turn to *b.* of the river
OAD, *a. Num.* 16. 38. *b.* plates, 39.
. 3. 8. fortified Jeruſalem to *b.* wall, 12. 38.
36. 16. out of the ſtrait into a *b.* place
. 119. 96. exceeding *b.* ‖ *Song* 3. 2. in *b.* ways
33. 21. place of *b.* rivers ‖ *Jer.* 5. 1. | 51. 58.
b. 2. 4. chariots ſhall juſtle in the *b.* ways
t. 7. 13. *b.* is the way ‖ 23. 5. *b.* phylacteries
OADER, *a. Job* 11. 9. *b.* than the ſea
OIDERED, *p. Exod.* 28. 4. *b.* coat, *Ezek.* 16. 10, 13, 18. | 26. 16. | 27. 7, 16, 24.
im. 2. 9. women adorn, not with *b.* hair
OILED, *p. Luke* 24. 42. piece of *b.* fiſh
OKEN, *p. Lev.* 6. 28. veſſel ſhall be *b.* 15. 12.
. 21. 19. is *b.* footed ‖ 20. ſtones *b.* not offer
. 22. *b.* or maimed, ye ſhall not offer, 24.
. 13. *b.* the bands of your yoke ‖ 26. *b.* the ſtaff
g. 5. 22. then were the horſe-hoofs *b.*
. 9. brake the withs, as a thread of tow is *b.*
am. 2. 4. the bows of the mighty men are *b.*
am. 22. 35. bow of ſteel is *b.* *Pſal.* 18. 34.
br. 14. 11. God hath *b.* in upon mine enemies
br. 20. 37. the Lord hath *b.* thy works, ſhips
. 5. he built up all the wall that was *b.*
4. 10. teeth of lions *b.* ‖ 7. 5. my ſkin is *b.*
. 9. arms *b.* ‖ 24. 20. wickedneſs *b.* as a tree
. 22. arm be *b.* from bone ‖ 38. 15. high arm *b.*
. 3. 7. *b.* teeth of ungodly ‖ 31. 12. like *b.* veſſel
. 18. Lord is nigh them of a *b.* heart, 51. 17.
0. he keepeth his bones, not one of them is *b.*
. 15. bows *b.* ‖ 17. arms be *b.* ‖ 38. 8. I am ſore *b.*
. 19. haſt ſore *b.* us ‖ 51. 8. bones thou haſt *b.*
. 2. earth haſt *b.* it ‖ 69. 20. reproach *b.* ‖ 107. 16.
9. 16. ſlay *b.* in heart ‖ 124. 7. ſnare is *b.*
7. 3. he healeth the *b.* in heart, and bindeth
. 6. 15. ſuddenly be *b.* ‖ 15. 13. ſpirit is *b.*
22. *b.* ſpirit drieth bones ‖ 25. 19. like *b.* tooth
. 4. 12. a threefold cord is not quickly *b.*
. 6. or the golden bowl be *b.* or pitcher
5. 27. nor latchet be *b.* ‖ 7. 8. Ephraim be *b.*
15. fall and be *b.* ‖ 9. 4. thou haſt *b.* the yoke
5. the Lord hath *b.* the ſtaff of the wicked
9. rod that ſmote thee *b.* ‖ 19. 10. *b.* in purpoſes
9. images *b.* ‖ 28. 13. fall backward and be *b.*
8. *b.* covenant ‖ 20. nor cords be *b.* ‖ 36. 6.
2. 13. *b.* ciſterns ‖ 16. *b.* crown of thy head
0. I have *b.* thy yoke, and burſt thy bands
5. *b.* the yoke ‖ 10. 20. all my cords are *b.*
16. branches are *b.* ‖ 14. 17. virgin is *b.*
9. my heart is *b.* ‖ 28. 2. I have *b.* the yoke
21. then may my covenant be *b.* with David
17. how is the ſtrong ſtaff *b.* and the rod
5. arm of Moab *b.* ‖ 38. *b.* Moab like a veſſe
17. *b.* Iſrael's bones ‖ 23. hammer of earth *b.*
56. bows *b.* ‖ 58. walls of Babylon be *b.*
2. 9. *b.* her bars ‖ 3. 4. *b.* my bones ‖ 16. *b.* teeth
. 6. 4. your images ſhall be *b.* 6. ‖ 9. I am *b.*
12. her ſtrong rods were *b.* and withered
2. Aha, ſhe is *b.* ‖ 27. 26. eaſt wind *b.* thee
34. *b.* by the ſeas ‖ 30. 21. *b.* Pharaoh ‖ 22.

Ezek. 32. 28. *b.* in the midſt of the uncircumciſed
34. 4. nor bound up *b.* 16. ‖ 27. *b.* bands ‖ 44. 7.
Dan. 2. 42. partly *b.* ‖ 8. 8. great horn was *b.* 22, 25.
11. 4. kingdom be *b.* ‖ 22. with arms of flood be *b.*
Hoſ. 5. 11. Ephraim is *b.* ‖ *Jonah* 1. 4. ſhip be *b.*
Zech. 11. 11. was *b.* in that day ‖ 16. not heal *b.*
Matt. 15. 37. took up of the *b.* meat, *Mark* 8. 8.
21. 44. fall on this ſtone ſhall be *b.* *Luke* 20. 18.
Luke 12. 39. not have ſuffered his houſe to be *b.*
John 5. 18. *b.* the ſabbath ‖ 7. 23. law not be *b.*
10. 35. and the ſcripture cannot be *b.*
19. 36. bone of him not be *b.* ‖ 21. 11. not net *b.*
Acts 20. 11. had *b.* bread ‖ 27. 41. hinder part *b.*
1 *Cor.* 11. 24. body which is *b.* ‖ *Rev.* 2. 27. be *b.*

BROKEN *down. Lev.* 11. 35. or ranges *b.* - for
1 *Kings* 18. 30. repaired the altar that was *b.* -
2 *Kings* 11. 6. keep watch, that it be not *b.* -
2 *Chr.* 33. 3. high places Hezekiah had *b.* -
34. 7. Joſiah had *b.* - the altars and groves
Neh. 1. 3. the wall of Jeruſalem is *b.* - and gates
2. 13. and I viewed the walls which were *b.* -
Pſal. 80. 12. why haſt thou then *b.* - her hedges
89. 40. thou haſt *b.* - all his hedges, haſt brought
Prov. 24. 31. ſtone wall was *b.* - ‖ 25. 28. city *b.* -
Iſa. 16. 8. *b.* - principal plants ‖ 22. 10. houſes *b.* -
24. 10. city of confuſion is *b.* - ‖ 19. earth is *b.* -
Jer. 4. 26. all the cities *b.* - ‖ 48. 20. Moab *b.* - 39.
Ezek. 30. 4. and her foundations ſhall be *b.* -
Joel 1. 17. barns *b.* - ‖ *Eph.* 2. 14. *b.* - middle wall

BROKEN *forth. Gen.* 30. †30. | 38. 29.
2 *Sam.* 5. 20. the Lord hath *b.* - on mine enemies

BROKEN *in.* 1 *Chr.* 14. 11. God hath *b.* -

BROKEN *off. Job* 17. 11. my purpoſes are *b.* -
Iſa. 27. 11. boughs ſhall be *b.* - ‖ *Rom.* 11. 17, 19, 20.

BROKEN *out. Lev.* 13. 20. a leproſy *b.* - 25.

BROKEN *in pieces.* 1 *Sam.* 2. 10. adverſaries *b.* -
2 *Chr.* 25. 12. caſt them from rock, they were *b.* -
Pſal. 89. 10. *b.* Rahab - ‖ *Iſa.* 8. 9. | 30. 14. *Jer.* 50. 2. *Dan.* 2. 35. *Hoſ.* 8. 6.
Mark 5. 4. bound with fetters, they had been *b.* -

BROKEN *up. Gen.* 7. 11. great deep *b.* -
2 *Kin.* 25. 4. city Jeruſalem *b.* - *Jer.* 32. 9. | 52. 7.
2 *Chr.* 24. 7. ſons of Athaliah had *b.* - houſe of God
Prov. 3. 20. by his knowledge the depths are *b.* -
Jer. 37. 11. Chaldeans *b.* - ‖ *Mic.* 2. 13. *Matt.* 24. 43.
Mark 2. 4. *b.* it - they let down the bed ‖ *Acts* 13. 43

BROKEN-*hearted. Iſa.* 61. 1. *Luke* 4. 18.

BROOD, *ſ. Luke* 13. 34. as hen doth gather her *b.*

BROOK, *ſ. Gen.* 32. 23. ſent them over the *b.*
Lev. 23. 40. take willows of the *b.* and rejoice
Num. 13. 23. to *b.* Eſhcol, and cut a branch, 24.
Deut. 2. 13. the *b.* Zered, went over the *b.* 14.
1 *Sam.* 17. 40. five ſtones out of *b.* ‖ 30. 9. *b.* Beſor
2 *Sam.* 15. 23. *b.* Kidron ‖ 17. 20. over *b.* of water
1 *Kin.* 2. 37. paſſeſt over *b.* ‖ 15. 13. *b.* Kidron
17. 3. hide thee by the *b.* Cherith, 5, 6.
18. 40. Elijah brought them to the *b.* Kiſhon
2 *Kings* 23. 6. burnt the grove at *b.* Kidron, 12.
2 *Chr.* 30. 14. | 20. 16.
2 *Chr.* 29. 16. to *b.* Kidron ‖ 32. 4. ſtopt the *b.*
Neh. 2. 15. went up by the *b.* and viewed the wall
Job 6. 15. deceitfully as a *b.* ‖ 40. 22. willows of *b.*
Pſal. 83. 9. at *b.* Kiſhon ‖ 110. 7. drink of *b.* in way
Prov. 18. 4. well ſpring of wiſdom as flowing *b.*
Jer. 31. 40. to *b.* Kidron ‖ *John* 18. 1. *b.* Cedron

BROOKS. *Num.* 21. 14. *b.* of Arnon, 15.
Deut. 8. 7. a land of *b.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 23. 30. 1 *Chr.* 11. 32.

1 *Kings* 18. 5. Ahab ſaid, go to all *b.* of water
Job 6. 15. as ſtream of *b.* ‖ 20. 17. *b.* of honey
Pſal. 42. 1. as hart panteth after the water *b.*
Iſa. 19. 6. *b.* of defence, 7. ‖ 8. caſt angle in *b.*

BROTH, *ſ.* *Judg.* 6. 19, 20. *Iſa.* 65. 4.

BROTHER, *ſ.* [*See ſignification on* BRETHREN.]

Gen. 9. 5. at hand of every man's *b.* require life
24. 29. Rebekah had a *b.* ‖ 53. gave her *b.*
29. 12. told Rachel he was her father's *b.*
43. 6. as to tell ye had a *b.* 44. 10. ‖ *Deut.* 25. 5.
Judg. 9. 24. their blood on Abimelech their *b.*
21. 6. Iſrael repented for Benjamin their *b.*
Job 1. 13. eldeſt *b.* houſe, 18. ‖ 30. 29. *b.* to dragons
Prov. 17. 17. *b.* born for adverſity ‖ 18. 9. *b.* to waſter
18. 19. *b.* offended ‖ 24. ſticketh cloſer than a *b.*
27. 10. than a *b.* far off ‖ *Eccl.* 4. 8. child nor *b.*
Jer. 9. 4. truſt not in *b.* ‖ *Ezek.* 44. 25. for *b.* defile
Mal. 1. 2. was not Eſau Jacob's *b.* ſaith the Lord
Matt. 10. 21. *b.* ſhall deliver up *b.* *Mark* 13. 12.
Mark 12. 19. man's *b.* die and leave, *Luke* 20. 28.
John 11. 2. whoſe *b.* Lazarus was ſick, 19.
Acts 9. 17. *b.* Saul, receive thy ſight, 22. 13.
12. 2. killed James *b.* of John ‖ 21. 20. thou ſeeſt, *b.*
Rom. 16. 23. Quartus a *b.* ſaluteth you
1 *Cor.* 5. 11. man called a *b.* ‖ 6. 6. *b.* goeth to law
7. 12. if any *b.* hath a wife that believeth not, 15.
8. 11. the weak *b.* periſh ‖ 2 *Cor.* 8. 18. ſent the *b.*
2 *Theſ.* 3. 6. that ye withdraw from every *b.* 15.
Philem. 7. refreſhed by thee, *b.* ‖ 16. *b.* beloved

His BROTHER.

Gen. 25. 26. and after that came - *b.* out
38. 9. give ſeed to - *b.* ‖ 42. 38. - *b.* is dead, 44. 20.
Exod. 32. 27. ſlay every man - *b.* ‖ *Lev.* 21. 2. or - *b.*
Num. 6. 7. not make himſelf unclean for - *b.*
Deut. 15. 2. not exact it of - *b.* ‖ 19. 19. done to - *b.*
25. 6. firſt-born ſhall ſucceed in name of - *b.*
28. 54. his eye ſhall be evil toward - *b.*
Neh. 5. 7. exact uſury of - *b.* ‖ *Pſ.* 49. 7. redeem - *b.*
Iſa. 3. 6. take hold of - *b.* ‖ 9. 19. no man ſpare - *b.*
19. 2. fight againſt - *b.* ‖ 41. 6. every one ſaid to - *b.*
Jer. 31. 34. teach no more ev. man - *b.* *Heb.* 8. 11.
34. 9. none ſerve himſelf of - *b.* 14, 17.
Ezek. 18. 18. ſpoiled - *b.* ‖ 33. 30. ſpeak to - *b.*
Hoſ. 12. 3. took - *b.* by the heel in the womb
Amos 1. 11. he did purſue - *b.* with ſword
Mic. 7. 2. hunt - *b.* with net ‖ *Hag.* 2. 22. ſword of - *b.*
Zech. 7. 9. ſhew mercy to - *b.* ‖ 10. evil againſt - *b.*
Mal. 2. 10. deal treacherouſly againſt - *b.*
Matt. 5. 22. ſayeth Raca to - *b.* ‖ 18. 35. forgive - *b.*
22. 24. raiſe ſeed to - *b.* *Mark* 12. 19. *Luke* 20. 28.
John 1. 41. he findeth - *b.* Simon, and ſaith
Rom. 14. 13. or an occaſion to fall in - *b.* way
1 *Theſ.* 4. 6. no man defraud - *b.* in any matter
Jam. 4. 11. ſpeaks evil of - *b.* and judgeth - *b.*
1 *John* 2. 9. hateth - *b.* 11. ‖ 10. he that loveth - *b.*
3. 10. that loveth not - *b.* 14. ‖ 12. ſlew - *b.* 15.
4. 21. loveth G. loveth - *b.* alſo ‖ 5. 16. ſee - *b.* ſin

My BROTHER.

Gen. 4. 9. Cain ſaid, I know not, am I - *b.* keeper
20. 5. ſhe ſaid, he is - *b.* 13. 1 *Kings* 20. 32.
27. 41. will I ſlay - *b.* Jacob ‖ 29. 15. thou art - *b.*
Judg. 20. 23. battle againſt Benjamin - *b.* 28.
2 *Sam.* 1. 26. - *b.* Jonathan ‖ 13. 12. nay, - *b.* do not
1 *Kings* 13. 30. they mourned, ſaying, alas - *b.*
Pſal. 35. 14. I behaved as tho' he had been - *b.*
Song 8. 1. wert as - *b.* that ſucked ‖ *Jer.* 22. 18. ah - *b.*
Matt. 12. 50. the ſame is - *b.* *Mark* 3. 35.
Mat. 18. 21. how oft ſhall - *b.* ſin ‖ *Luke* 12. 13. ſpeak
John 11. 21. hadſt been here, - *b.* had not di
1 *Cor.* 8. 13. if meat make - *b.* to offend
2 *Cor.* 2. 13. becauſe I found not Titus - *b.*

Our BROTHER.

Gen. 37. 26. what profit is it if we ſlay - *b.*
27. he is - *b.* and our fleſh, *Judg.* 9. 3.
42. 21. we are verily guilty concerning - *b.*
43. 4. if thou wilt ſend - *b.* we will go
2 *Cor.* 8. 22. and we have ſent with them - *b.*
Philem. 1. and Timothy - *b.* to Philemon

Thy BROTHER.

Gen. 4. 9. L. ſaid to Cain, where is Abel - *b.*
27. 40. ſhalt ſerve - *b.* ‖ 38. 8. raiſe up ſeed to -
Exod. 4. 14. is not Aaron - *b.* ‖ 28. 1. take Aaron -
Lev. 19. 17. not hate - *b.* ‖ 25. 36. that - *b.* may
Deut. 13. 6. if - *b.* entice thee ſecretly
15. 11. open thy hand wide to - *b.* to thy poo
12. if - *b.* be ſold ‖ 22. 1. bring again to - *b.*
23. 7. not abhor an Edomite, for he is - *b.*
19. thou ſhalt not lend upon uſury to - *b.*
2 *Sam.* 2. 22. my face to Joab - *b.* ‖ 13. 20. he is
1 *Kings* 20. 33. and they ſaid, - *b.* Benhadad
Job 22. 6. taken pledge from - *b.* for nought
Pſal. 50. 20. ſitteſt and ſpeakeſt againſt - *b.*
Prov. 27. 10. nor go into - *b.* houſe in calami
Obad. 10. againſt - *b.* Jacob ‖ 12. on the day of
Matt. 5. 23. that - *b.* hath ought againſt thee,
7. 3. beholdeſt mote in - *b.* eye, 5. *Luke* 6. 41,
18. 15. if - *b.* treſpaſs, haſt gained - *b.* *Luke* 17
John 11. 23. Jeſus ſaith, - *b.* ſhall riſe again
Rom. 14. 10. but why doſt thou judge - *b.*

Your BROTHER.

Gen. 42. 34. bring - *b.* ſo will I deliver you -
43. 3. except - *b.* be with you ‖ 13. take - *b.*
45. 4. I am Joſeph - *b.* whom ye ſold into Eg
Judg. 9. 18. becauſe he is - *b.* ‖ *Rev.* 1. 9. I John

BROTHERHOOD.

Zech. 11. 14. break *b.* between ‖ 1 *Pet.* 2. 17
BROTHERLY, *ad.* *Amos* 1. 9. *b.* covenant
Rom. 12. 10. *b.* love ‖ 1 *Theſ.* 4. 9. touching *b.*
Heb. 13. 1. let *b.* love continue ‖ 2 *Pet.* 1. 7. kind
BROUGHT, *p.* *Gen.* 20. 9. *b.* on me a great
Gen. 27. 20. L. thy God *b.* it to me ‖ 31. 39. ‖ 43
Exod. 9. 19. beaſt in field not *b.* home ſhall
10. 13. L. *b.* eaſt-wind ‖ 18. 26. hard cauſes *b.* to
19. 4. and *b.* you to myſelf ‖ 32. 1. *b.* us up,
Lev. 24. 11. they *b.* the blaſphemer to Moſes
Num. 16. 10. and he hath *b.* thee near to hi
27. 5. *b.* their cauſe before the L. ‖ 31. 50. ‖ 32
Deut. 5. 15. thy G. *b.* thee out thence ‖ 26. 10
Joſh. 24. 7. Lord *b.* ſea upon them, and cove
Judg. 2. 1. *b.* you unto the land ‖ 16. 18. mo
18. 3. who *b.* thee hither, and what make
1 *Sam.* 1. 24. ſhe *b.* Samuel ‖ 25. *b.* the child to
2 *Sam.* 7. 18. thou haſt *b.* me hitherto, 1 *Chr.* 17
Ezra 8. 18. *b.* us a man of underſtanding ‖ 10.
Neh. 4. 15. God *b.* their counſel to nought ‖
Eſth. 6. 8. let royal apparel be *b.* ‖ 9. 11. ſlain
Job 4. 12. was ſecretly *b.* ‖ 21. 32. *b.* to the
Pſal. 35. 4. let them be *b.* to confuſion, 26
45. 15. with gladneſs and rejoicing ſhall they
71. 24. they are *b.* to ſhame that ſeek my
Prov. 6. 26. a man is *b.* to a piece of bread
Song 2. 4. he *b.* me to the banqueting-houſe
Iſa. 43. 23. thou haſt not *b.* me the ſmall c
53. 7. *b.* as a lamb to the ſlaughter ‖ 59. 1

11. 19. as an ox *b.* ‖ 15. 8. *b.* a ſpoiler at
2. 42. I *b.* all this evil ‖ 40. 3. *b.* it and done
ek. 24. 32. the evil I *b.* ‖ 29. 5. not be *b.* from
0. 4. art thou *b.* hither? ‖ 47. 3. *b.* me thro', 4.
n. 7. 13. *b.* him near ‖ 9. 14. evil, and *b.* it on
g. 1. 9. when ye *b.* it home I did blow on it
att. 10. 18. *b.* before kings for my ſake, *Mark* 13. 9. *Luke* 21. 12.
2. 25. kingdom is *b.* to deſolation, *Luke* 11. 17.
7. 16. I *b.* him to thy diſciples ‖ 18. 24. one was *b.*
9. 13. *b.* to him little children, *Mark* 10. 13.
ke 7. 37. *b.* alabaſter box ‖ 10. 34. *b.* to an inn
hn 7. 45. they ſaid, why have ye not *b.* him
ts 5. 21. to have them *b.* ‖ 9. 27. *b.* him to apoſt.
5. 3. *b.* on their way ‖ 16. 16. *b.* her maſters gain
6. 20. *b.* to magiſtrates ‖ 19. 12. were *b.* aprons
9. 19. *b.* their books ‖ 24. *b.* no ſmall gain
37. *b.* theſe men ‖ 20. 12. *b.* young man alive
1. 5. *b.* us on our way ‖ 25. 6. comm. Paul to be *b.*
7. 24. *b.* before Ceſar ‖ *Rom.* 15. 24. *b.* on my way
or. 6. 12. I'll not be *b.* ‖ 2 *Tim.* 1. 10. hath *b.* life
et. 1. 13. grace *b.* to you ‖ 2 *Pet.* 2. 19. *b.* in bondage

ROUGHT *again*. *Gen.* 14. 16. Abra. *b.* - Lot
od. 10. 8. Moſes and A. *b.* - ‖ 15. 19. L. *b.* - waters
ut. 1. 25. *b.* us word -, *Joſh.* 14. 7. ‖ *Ruth* 1. 21.
am. 6. 21. *b.* - the ark ‖ 2 *Sam.* 3. 26. *b.* - Abner
in. 22. 9. *b.* king word -, 1 *Kin.* 20. 9. 2 *Chr.* 34. 28.
hr. 33. 13. L. *b.* Manaſſeh - ‖ *Neh.* 13. 9. *b.* - veſſels
r. 27. 16. veſſels ſhall now ſhortly be *b.* -
ek. 34. 4. ye have not *b.* - ‖ 39. 27. *b.* them - from
att. 27. 3. *b.* - 30 pieces ‖ *Heb.* 13. 20. *b.* - from dead

ROUGHT *back*. *Num.* 13. 26. *b.* - word to
in. 13. 23. prophet, he *b.* - ‖ 2 *Chr.* 19. 4. *b.* them -
al. 85. 1. *b.* - captivity ‖ *Ezek.* 38. 8. *b.* - fr. ſword

BROUGHT *down*.

n. 39. 1. and Joſeph was *b.* - from Egypt
dg. 16. 21. Philiſtines *b.* - Samſon to Gaza
am. 30. 16. had *b.* him - ‖ 1 *Kin.* 1. 53. *b.* Adonijah -
in. 17. 23. El. *b.* child - ‖ 18. 40. *b.* them - to brook
al. 20. 8. they are *b.* - and fallen, but we riſen
7. 12. he *b.* - their heart with labour
5. 15. and the mean man ſhall be *b.* -
. 11. thy pomp is *b.* - ‖ 15. ſhalt be *b.* - to hell
. 4. ſhalt be *b.* - ‖ 43. 14. I have *b.* - all the nobles
m. 2. 2. he hath *b.* them - to the ground
ek. 17. 24. *b.* - the high tree ‖ 31. 18. *b.* - with trees
ab. 10. 11. the pride of Aſſyria ſhall be *b.* -
att. 11. 23. thou Capernaum ſhalt be *b.* - to hell
ts 9. 30. the brethren *b.* him - to Ceſarea

BROUGHT *forth*.

n. 1. 12. and the earth *b.* - graſs and herb
1. waters *b.* - ‖ 14. 18. king of Salem *b.* - bread
. 5. Lord *b.* - Abram abroad, and ſaid, Look
. 16. angels *b.* Lot - and ſet him without
. 53. ſervant *b.* - jewels ‖ 41. 47. *b.* - handfuls
d. 3. 12. when thou haſt *b.* - the people
. 3. ye have *b.* us - into the wilderneſs
. 46. L. *b.* them - out of, *Lev.* 25. 38. | 26. 13, 45.
m. 17. 8. Aaron's rod *b.* - buds ‖ 20. 16. | 24. 8.
t. 8. 15. *b.* - water out of the rock of flint
. 8. and the Lord *b.* us - with a mighty hand
. 14. for the precious fruits *b.* - by the ſun
g. 5. 25. ſhe *b.* - butter ‖ 6. 8. I *b.* you - out of
am. 22. 20. *b.* me - into large place, *Pſ.* 18. 19.
Kings 10. 22. *b.* - veſtments for worſhippers
. 12. *b.* - the king's ſon, and put the crown
l. 7. 14. conceived miſchief, *b.* - falſhood
Pſ. 90. 2. before the mountains were *b.* - art God
105. 30. *b.* - frogs ‖ 43. *b.* - his people with joy
Prov. 8. 24. no depths, I was *b.* - ‖ 25. before hills
Song 8. 5. there thy mother *b.* thee *forth*
Iſa. 5. 2. it *b.* - wild grapes ‖ 26. 18. *b.* - wind ‖ 45. 10.
51. 18. ſons ſhe hath *b.* - ‖ 66. 7. travailed ſhe *b.* -
66. 8. for as ſoon as Zion travailed ſhe *b.* -
Jer. 2. 27. to a ſtone, thou haſt *b.* me - ‖ 20. 3.
32. 21. haſt *b.* - thy people Iſrael with ſigns
50. 25. Lord *b.* - weapons of his indignation
51. 10. the Lord hath *b.* - our righteouſneſs
Ezek. 12. 7. I *b.* - my ſtuff ‖ 14. 22. remnant *b.* - ſons
Mic. 5. 3. ſhe hath *b.* - ‖ *Hag.* 2. 19. olive-tree not *b.*
Matt. 1. 25. till ſhe had *b.* - her firſt-born ſon
13. 8. in good ground and *b.* - fruit, *Mark* 4. 8.
Luke 1. 57. now Eliſabeth *b.* - a ſon
2. 7. ſhe *b.* - her firſt-born ſon, and wrapped him
12. 16. ground of a rich man *b.* - plentifully
John 19. 13. Pilate heard that, he *b.* - Jeſus
Jam. 5. 18. he prayed, and the earth *b.* - her fruit
Rev. 12. 5. ſhe *b.* - a man child ‖ 13. woman *b.* -

BROUGHT *in*.

Gen. 39. 14. he hath *b.* - an Hebrew to mock us
47. 7. Joſeph *b.* - Jacob ‖ *Lev.* 10. 18. blood not *b.* -
Lev. 16. 27. the bullock whoſe blood was *b.* -
Num. 12. 15. journeyed not till Miriam was *b.* -
Deut. 9. 4. for my righteouſneſs the Lord *b.* me *in*
11. 29. when the Lord hath *b.* thee *into* the land
2 *Sam.* 3. 22. Joab *b.* - a great ſpoil with him
6. 17. *b.* - the ark of the Lord, 1 *Kings* 8. 6.
Gal. 2. 4. becauſe of falſe brethren unawares *b.* -

BROUGHT *into*.

Pſal. 22. 15. thou haſt *b.* me - the duſt of death
Song 1. 4. the king hath *b.* me - his chambers
Jer. 2. 7. I *b.* you - a plentiful country
Lam. 3. 2. hath *b.* me - darkneſs but not light
Ezek. 27. 26. thy rowers have *b.* thee - waters
44. 7. in that ye have *b.* - my ſanctuary ſtrangers
Acts 9. 8. *b.* him - Damaſcus ‖ 21. 28. *b.* Greeks -
1 *Tim.* 6. 7. for we *b.* nothing - this world
Heb. 13. 11. whoſe blood is *b.* - the ſanctuary

BROUGHT *low*.

Judg. 11. 35. daughter, thou haſt *b.* me very -
2 *Chr.* 28. 19. Lord *b.* Judah - ‖ *Job* 14. 21. | 24. 24.
Pſal. 79. 8. we are *b.* very - ‖ 106. 43. were *b.* -
107. 39. *b.* - thro' oppreſſion ‖ 116. 6. I was *b.* -
142. 6. I am *b.* very - ‖ *Eccl.* 12. 4. muſick *b.* -
Iſa. 2. 12. ſhall be *b.* - ‖ 25. 5. terrible ones *b.* -
Luke 3. 5. every mountain and hill *b.* -, *Iſa.* 40. 4.

BROUGHT *out*.

Gen. 15. 7. that *b.* thee - of Ur of the Chaldees
41. 14. *b.* him haſtily - ‖ 43. 23. *b.* Simeon -
Exod. 13. 3. Lord *b.* you -, 9, 14, 16. *Deut.* 6. 21.
20. 2. L. which *b.* thee -, *Lev.* 19. 36. *Pſ.* 81. 10.
Deut. 5. 15. that the Lord *b.* thee - thence
Joſh. 6. 23. *b.* - Rahab ‖ 24. 5. afterward I *b.* you -
2 *Sam.* 13. 18. *b.* her - and bolted the door
2 *Kin.* 23. 6. *b.* - the grove from houſe of the Lord
Pſal. 78. 16. he *b.* ſtreams alſo - of the rock
80. 8. thou haſt *b.* a vine - of Egypt
107. 14. he *b.* them - of darkneſs, and brake
136. 11. and *b.* - Iſrael from among them
Jer. 7. 22. day I *b.* them - of Egypt ‖ *Dan.* 5. 13.
Hoſ. 12. 13. by a prophet the Lord *b.* Iſrael -,
Acts 7. 40. | 12. 17. | 13. 17. | 16. 30, 39.

BROUGHT *to paſs*.

2 *Kin.* 19. 25. now have I *b.* it -, *Iſa.* 37. 26.

Ezek. 21. 7. it cometh and ſhall be *b.* -
1 *Cor.* 15. 54. then ſhall be *b.* - the ſaying written

BROUGHT *up.*

Exod. 17. 3. wherefore haſt thou *b.* us -, 32. 1, 4, 23. | 33. 1. *Num.* 25. 1.
Num. 13. 32. *b.* - evil report || 16. 13. *b.* us - 20. 4. why have ye *b.* - this congregation
Deut. 20. 1. Lord with thee which *b.* thee - || 22. 19.
Joſh. 24. 17. he it is that *b.* us - and our fathers 32. bones of Joſeph *b.* -, buried in Shechem
Judg. 6. 8. I *b.* you - from Egypt, 1 *Sam.* 10. 18. 15. 13. *b.* Samſon - || 16. 31. *b.* him - and buried 16. 8. *b.* - ſeven withs || 1 *Sam.* 2. 14. fleſh-hook *b.* - 1 *Sam.* 8. 8. ſince day I *b.* them -, 2 *Sam.* 7. 16. 1 *Ch.* 17. 5. 12. 6. Lord that *b.* your fathers - out of Egpyt
2 *Sam.* 6. 12. David went and *b.* - the ark of God, 15. 1 *Kin.* 8. 4. 1 *Chr.* 15. 28. 2 *Chr.* 1. 4. 21. 8. *b.* - for Adriel || 13. *b.* - the bones of Saul
2 *Kin.* 10. 1. *b.* - Ahab's children, 6. || 17. 7. *b.* them - 17. 36. L. *b.* you - || 25. 6. *b.* - Zedekiah, *Jer.* 39. 5.
2 *Chr.* 8. 11. *b.* - daughter of Pharaoh || 10. 8, 10.
Ezra 1. 11. veſſels *b.* - || 4. 2. Eſar-haddon *b.* us -
Neh. 9. 18. this is thy God that *b.* thee - out of Egypt
Eſth. 2. 7. *b.* - Eſther, 20 || *Job* 31. 18. *b.* - with me
Pſal. 30. 3. thou haſt *b.* - my ſoul || 40. 2. he *b.* me -
Prov. 8. 30. then was I by him, as one *b.* - with him
Iſa. 1. 2. I have nouriſhed and *b.* - children 49. 21. who *b.* - theſe, where had they been 51. 18. ſons ſhe *b.* - || 63. 11. where is he that *b.* -
Jer. 11. 7. I proteſted in the day I *b.* them - 16. 14. Lord that *b.* - Iſrael out of Egypt, 23. 7. 15. Lord that *b.* - Iſrael from the north, 23. 8.
Lam. 2. 22. thoſe I *b.* - || 4. 5. were *b.* - in ſcarlet
Ezek. 19. 3. *b.* - one of her whelps || 37. 13. *b.* you -
Amos 2. 10. I *b.* you -, 3. 1. | 9. 7.
Mic. 6. 4.
Jon. 2. 6. *b.* - my life from corruption || *Nah.* 2. 7.
Luke 4. 16. to Nazareth, where he had been *b.* -
Acts 13. 1. been *b.* - with Herod the tetrarch 22. 3. *b.* - in this city at the feet of Gamaliel
1 *Tim.* 5. 10. widow, if ſhe have *b.* - children

BROUGHTEST, *v. Exod.* 32. 7. people thou *b.*
Num. 14. 13. thou *b.* up this people in thy might
Deut. 9. 28. land thou *b.* us ſay || 29. 1 *Kin.* 8. 51.
2 *Sam.* 5. 2. he that *b.* in Iſrael || 1 *Kin.* 8. 53.
Neh 9. 7. *b.* out of Ur of Chaldees || 15. *b.* water || 23.
Pſal. 66. 11. thou *b.* us into the net, thou laidſt 12. but thou *b.* us out into a wealthy place

BROW, *ſ. Iſa.* 48. 4. iron ſinew, and *b.* braſs
Luke 4. 29. they led him to the *b.* of the hill

BROWN, *a. Gen.* 30. 32. *b.* cattle, 35. 40.
Gen. 30. 33. that is not *b.* ſhall be accounted ſtolen

BRUISE, S. *ſ. Iſa.* 1. 6. wounds and *b.* || 53. † 5.
Jer. 30. 12. thy *b.* is incurable, *Nah.* 3. 19.

BRUISE, *v.* ſignifies, [1] *To cruſh, injure, or oppreſs,* Gen. 3. 15. Dan. 2. 40. [2] *To puniſh, chaſtiſe, or correct,* Iſa. 53. 10. It is ſpoken, (1) Corporally, *of the body,* Luke 9. 39. (2) Spiritually, *of doubts and troubles,* Matt. 12. 20. (3) Morally, *of corruption,* Iſa. 1. 6. (4) Politically, *of a decaying nation,* 2 Kin. 18. 21.

Gen. 3. 15. *b.* thy head, thou ſhalt *b.* his heel
Iſa. 28. 28. nor *b.* it with his horſemen 53. 10. it pleaſed the Lord to *b.* him, he hath
Dan. 2. 40. as iron ſhall it break in pieces, and *b.*
Rom. 16. 20. the God of peace ſhall *b.* Satan

BRUISED, ING. *Lev.* 22. 24. not offer *b.*
2 *Kin.* 18. 21. truſteſt on the ſtaff of this *b.* reed *Iſa.* 42. 3. *b.* reed not break, *Matt.* 12. 20. 53. 5. *b.* for our iniquities || *Ezek.* 23. 3, 8, 21. *Luke* 4. 18. ſet at liberty *b.* || 9. 39. ſpirit *b.* him

BRUIT, *ſ. Report.* Jer. 10. 22. Nah. 3. 19.

BRUTISH, *a. Pſal.* 49. 10. *b.* perſon periſheth
Pſal. 92. 6. a *b.* man knoweth not || 94. 8. ye
Prov. 12. 1. hateth reproof is *b.* || 30. 2. I am more
Iſa. 19. 11. wiſe counſellors of Pharaoh become
Jer. 10. 8. they are altogether *b.* and fooliſh 14. every man is *b.* 51. 17. || 21. paſtors are
Ezek. 21. 31. deliver thee into the hand of *b.*

BUCKET, S. *Num.* 24. 7. *Iſa.* 40. 15. drop of

BUCKLER, S, ſignifies, [1] *A defenſive piece of armour; a ſhield,* 1 Chr. 5. 18. [2] *God who is the defence of his people,* Pſal. 18. Prov. 2. 7. [3] *Faith,* Song 4. 4.

2 *Sam.* 22. 31. a *b.* to all that truſt in him, *Pſ.* 18.
1 *Chr.* 5. 18. men able to bear *b.* || 12. 8. handle
2 *Chr.* 23. 9. ſpears and *b.* || *Job* 15. 26. boſſes of his
Pſal. 18. 2. L. is my God, my *b.* my high towe 35. 2. hold of ſhield and *b.* || 91. 4. his truth the
Prov. 2. 7. he is a *b.* to them that walk upright
Song 4. 4. whereon there hanged a thouſand
Jer. 46. 3. order ye the *b.* and ſhield, draw ne
Ezek. 23. 24. ſet againſt thee *b.* || 26. 8. lift up the 38. 4. a great company with *b.* and ſhields 39. 9. they ſhall ſet on fire ſhields and *b.*

BUD, *ſ. Job* 38. 27. cauſe *b.* to ſpring
Iſa. 18. 5. afore harveſt, when the *b.* is perfect 61. 11. as the earth bringeth forth her *b.*
Ezek. 16. 7. to multiply as the *b.* of the field
Hoſ. 8. 7. the *b.* ſhall yield no meal, ſtranger

BUD, *v. Job* 14. 9. thro' ſcent of water *b.*
Pſal. 132. 17. will make the horn of David to
Song 7. 12. ſee if the pomegranates *b.* forth
Iſa. 27. 6. Iſrael ſhall bloſſom and *b.* and fill 55. 10. earth to bring forth and *b.* || *Ezek.* 29.

BUDS, *ſ. Num.* 17. 8. Aaron's rod brought *b.*

BUDDED, *p. Gen.* 40. 10. vine was as tho' it
Song 6. 11. to ſee whether the pomegranates
Ezek. 7. 10. the rod bloſſomed, pride hath *b.*
Heb. 9. 4. ark wherein was Aaron's rod that

BUFFET, ED. *Matt.* 26. 67. *b.* him, *Mark* 14.
1 *Cor.* 4. 11. even to the preſent hour we are
2 *Cor.* 12. 7. the meſſenger of Satan to *b.* me
1 *Pet.* 2. 20. if when ye be *b.* for your faults

BUILD, *v.* ſignifies, [1] *To erect houſes,* Deut. 30. [2] *To increaſe knowledge, faith, love,* Acts 20. 32. [3] *To be united and eſtabliſhed in Chriſt,* Eph. 2. 22. [4] *To bleſs and proſper,* Pſal. 127. 1.

BUILD referred to *God.*

1 *Sam.* 2. 35. I'll *b.* him a ſure houſe, 2 *Sam.*
1 *Chr.* 17. 10. *b.* thee an houſe, 25. 1 *Kin.* 11.
Pſal. 28. 5. he ſhall deſtroy and not *b.* them
51. 18. *b.* thou the walls of Jeruſalem 69. 35. for God will *b.* the cities of Judah 89. 4. and *b.* up thy throne to all generation 102. 16. when the Lord ſhall *b.* up Zion 127. 1. except the Lord *b.* the houſe 147. 2. the Lord doth *b.* up Jeruſalem
Jer. 18. 9. I ſpeak concerning a nation to *b.* 24. 6. I will *b.* and not pull them down, 31. 31. 4. I'll *b.* thee, O virgin || 33. 7. *b.* Judah, 42.
Ezek. 36. 36. *b.* ruined places || *Amos* 9. 11. I'll
Matt. 16. 18. on this rock *b.* my church, and 26. 61. *b.* it in 3 days, *Mark* 14. 58. || *Acts* 15.

ILD *Altar*. *Exod*. 20. 25. not *b*.- of hewn ſtone
m. 23. 1, *b*. here 7 *altars*, 29. || *Deut*. 27. 5, 6.
6. 22. 29, God forbid we ſhould *b*. an *altar*
ILD joined with *Houſe*. *Deut*. 25. 9. will not
t. 28. 30. *b*. an - and not dwell in it, *Zeph*. 1. 13.
b 4. 11. which two did *b*. the *houſe* of Iſrael
m. 7. 5, ſhalt thou *b*. me an - to dwell in, 7.
3. *b*. an - for my name, 1 *Kings* 5. 5. | 8. 19.
1 *Chr*. 17. 12. | 22. 10.
in. 2. 36. *b*. thee an - ||5. 3. David could not *b*.-
5. I purpoſe to *b*. an - to the Lord, 2 *Chr*. 2. 1.
16. I choſe no city to *b*. an -, 2 *Chr*. 6. 5.
7. in heart of David to *b*. an -, 1 *Chr*. 28. 2.
hr. 17. 12. he ſhall *b*. me an -, 2 *Chr*. 6. 9.
. 8. not *b*. an - ||11. my ſon *b*.- ||28. 6. Solom. *b*.-
r. 2, 4, behold I *b*.- ||5. - I *b*. is great, 6. ||36. 23.
a 1. 3. *b*. the *houſe* of the Lord || 5. 3, 9.
7. let the governor of the Jews *b*. this -
l. 127. 1. they labour in vain that *b*. the -
v. 24. 27. prepare and afterwards *b*. thy -
65. 21. *b*.- and inhabit ||66. 1. where is - ye *b*.
22. 14. *b*. me a wide - ||29. 5. *b*.- and dwell, 28.
7. neither ſhall ye *b*. - nor ſow ſeed
k. 11. 3. let us *b*.- ||28. 26. dwell ſafely, and *b*.-
r. 1. 8. bring wood, *b*.- ||*Zech*. 5. 11. *Acts* 7. 49.
ILD. *Gen*. 11. 4. *b*. us a city || 8. left off to *b*.
n. 32. 16. *b*. ſheep-folds || 24. *b*. ye cities
t. 20. 20. *b*. bulwarks againſt the city
ings 9. 19. the cities Solomon deſired to *b*. in Jeruſalem, 2 *Chr*. 8. 6.
4. did *b*. Millo ||11. 7. Solomon did *b*. high place
. 34. in Ahab's days did Hiel *b*. Jericho
r. 22. 19. *b*. the ſanctuary ||29. 19, an heart to *b*.
br. 14. 7. let us *b*. theſe cities, and make
a 4. 2. let us *b*. with you, we ſeek your God
. 2. 17. *b*. the wall ||18. riſe and *b*. 20. | 4. 3, 10.
. 3. time to *b*. up || *Song* 8. 9. *b*. upon her
9. 10. we will *b*. ||45. 13. he ſhall *b*. my city
. 12. *b*. the old waſte, 61. 4. || 60. 10. | 65. 22.
1. 10. ſet thee to *b*. ||*Ezek*. 4. 2. *b*. a fort, 21. 22.
. 9. 25. to reſtore and *b*. Jeruſalem, to Meſſiah
9. 11. I will *b*. it as in days of old, 14.
. 3. 10. they *b*. up Zion with blood, and Jeruſ.
. 6. 12. he ſhall *b*. temple of the Lord, 13, 15.
3. Tyrus did *b*. herſelf a ſtrong hold
. 1. 4. they ſhall *b*. but I will throw down
t. 23. 29. *b*. tombs of prophets, *Luke* 11. 47, 48.
12. 18. barns, *b*. greater ||14. 28. *b*. tower, 30.
20. 32. able to *b*. you up ||*Rom*. 15. 20. leſt I *b*.
r. 3. 12. if any *b*. on this foundation, gold
2. 18. if I *b*. again the things I deſtroyed
LDED, *p*. *Gen*. 2. †22. of rib *b*. a woman
4. 17. Cain *b*. a city || 8, 20. Noah *b*. an altar
11. Aſher *b*. Nineveh || 11. 5. tower men *b*.
7. Abram *b*. an altar, 13. 18. | 26. 25.
n. 8. 27. leſs this houſe I have *b*. 43. | 15. 22.
. 23. 13. Solom. *b*. for Aſhtoreth ||1 *Chr*. 22. 5.
Ezra 4. 1, 13, 21. | 5, 8, 11, 15. | 6. 3, 14.
4. 18. every one had his ſword girded, and ſo *b*.
20. 19. hath taken away an houſe he *b*. not
122. 3. Jeruſalem is *b*. as a city compact
9. 1. wiſdom hath *b*. her houſe, 24. 3.
2. 4. I *b*. me houſes ||*Song* 4. 4. *b*. for armoury
30. 18. *b*. on her heap ||*Lam*. 3. 5. *b*. againſt me
36. 10. all the waſtes ſhall be *b*. 33.
17. 28. they ſold, they planted, they *b*.
2. 22. in whom you alſo are *b*, together
Heb. 3. 3. *b*. houſe more honour ||4. *b*. by ſome man
BUILDEDST. *Deut*. 6. 10. goodly cities thou *b*. not
BUILDER, S. 1 *Kin*. 5. 18. Sol. and Hiram's *b*.
2 *Kin*. 12. 11. laid it out to *b*. ||22. 6. give it to *b*.
Ezra 3. 10. when the *b*. laid the foundation
Neh. 4. 5. provoked thee to anger before the *b*.
Pſal. 118. 22. ſtone which the *b*. refuſed, *Matt*. 21. 42. *Mark* 12. 10. *Luke* 20. 17. *Acts* 4. 11.
Ezek. 27. 4. thy *b*. have perfected thy beauty
Heb. 11. 10. city, whoſe *b*. and maker is God
1 *Pet*. 2. 7. the ſtone which the *b*. diſallowed
Maſter-BUILDER. 1 *Cor*. 3. 10. as a wiſe - *b*.
BUILDEST, *v*. *Deut*. 22. 8. *b*. a new houſe
Neh. 6. 6. *b*. wall ||*Ezek*. 16. 31. *b*. thine eminent
Matt. 27. 4. and *b*. it in three days, *Mark* 15. 29.
BUILDETH, ING. *Joſh*. 6. 26. curſed that *b*. ||22. 19.
1 *Kin*. 3. 1. an end of *b*. || 6. 7. no tool heard in *b*.
6. 38. ſo was he ſeven years in *b*. it
7. 1. Solomon was *b*. his own houſe 13 years
15. 21. he left off *b*. Ramah, 2 *Chr*. 16. 5.
2 *Chr*. 16. 6. Baaſha was *b*. ||*Ezra* 4. 12. *b*. bad city
Job 27. 18. *b*. his houſe as a moth || *Prov*. 14. 1.
Jer. 22. 13. wo to him that *b*. ||*Ezek*. 17. 17. *b*. forts
Hoſ. 8. 14. *b*. temples || *Amos* 9. 6. *b*. his ſtories
Hab, 2. 12. wo to him that *b*. a town with blood
John 2. 20. forty and 6 years was this temple in *b*.
1 *Cor*. 3. 10. *b*. thereon ||*Jude* 20. *b*. up yourſelves
BUILDING, *ſ*. 1 *Kin*. 9. 1. Solomon finiſhed *b*.
1 *Chr*. 28. 2. ready for the *b*. 2 *Chr*. 3. 3.
Ezra 5, 4. make this *b*. || 6, 8. do for the *b*.
Eccl. 10. 18. by ſlothfulneſs the *b*. decayeth
Ezek. 40. 5. meaſured the breadth of the *b*. 41. 15. 46. 23. a row of *b*. round about in them
1 *Cor*. 3. 9. ye are God's huſbandry, God's *b*.
2 *Cor*. 5. 1. have a *b*. of God, an houſe not made
Eph. 2. 21. in whom all the *b*. fitly framed together
Heb. 9. 11. not of this *b*. ||*Rev*. 21. 18. *b*. of Jaſper
BUILDINGS, *ſ*. *Matt*. 24. 1. *Mark* 13. 1, 2.
BUILT, *p*. *Deut*. 13. 16. it ſhall not be *b*. again
1 *Kings* 22. 39. cities Ahab *b*. are written
2 *Chr*. 14. 7. *b*. and proſpered ||20. 8. *b*. ſanctuary
26. 9. *b*. towers, 10. ||27. 4. *b*. caſtles and towers
Job 3. 14. *b*. deſolate places || 12. 14. | 22. 23.
Pſal. 78. 69. *b*. ſanctuary like high places
89. 2. I ſaid mercy ſhall be *b*. up for ever
Iſa. 5. 2. *b*. a tower || 44. 26. ye ſhall be *b*. 28.
Jer. 12. 16. then ſhall they be *b*. in midſt
31. 4. thou ſhalt be *b*, O virgin of Iſrael
32. 31. from day they *b*. it ||45. 4. that *b*. I'll break
Ezek. 16. 24. *b*. eminent place ||25. *b*. high place
26. 14, thou ſhalt be *b*. no more, ſaith the Lord
Dan. 4, 30. great Babylon I *b*. ||9. 25. ſtreet *b*. again
Zech. 8. 9. that the temple might be *b*.
Matt. 21. 33. *b*. a tower in vineyard, *Mark* 12. 1.
Luke 7. 5. and he hath *b*. us a ſynagogue
1 *Cor*. 3. 14. abide which he hath *b*. thereon
Eph. 2. 20. *b*. on foundation ||*Col*. 2. 7. rooted and *b*.
Heb. 3. 4. but he that *b*. all things is God
BUILT *Altar*. *Exod*. 17. 15. Moſes *b*. an -, 24. 4. 32. 5. Aaron *b*.- ||*Joſh*. 8. 30. Joſhua *b*.- ||22. 10.
Judg. 6. 24. Gideon *b*. an - ||21. 4. people *b*. an -
1 *Sam*. 17. 6. Samuel *b*. - || 14. 35. Saul *b*. -
2 *Sam*. 24. 25. David *b*. an *altar* to the Lord
1 *Kin*. 9. 25. Solomon offered on - he *b*. ||18. 32.
2 *Kin*. 16. 11. Urijah the prieſt *b*. an *altar*
BUILT *Altars*. *Num*. 23. 14. Balak *b*. ſeven -
2 *Kin*. 21. 5. *b*.- for hoſt of heaven, 2 *Chr*. 33, 5.

2 *Chr.* 33. 15. took away - he had *b.* in the mount
BUILT *City. Num.* 21. 27. let - be *b.* ‖ *Josh.* 19. 50.
Judg. 18. 25. Danites *b.* - ‖ 1 *Kin.* 16. 24. Omri *b.* -
1 *Chr.* 11. 8. David *b.* - ‖ *Isa.* 25. 2. no *city* be *b.*
Jer. 31. 38. *city* shall be *b.* ‖ *Luke* 4. 29. *city* was *b.*
BUILT *Cities. Exod.* 1. 11. *b.* for Pha. treasure -
Josh. 24. 13. - ye *b.* not ‖ 1 *Kin.* 15. 23. - Asa *b.*
2 *Chr.* 8. 2. - Solomon *b.* ‖ 11. 5. Rehoboam *b.* -
14. 6. Asa *b.* - ‖ 17. 12. Jehoshaphat *b.* -
26. 6. Uzziah *b. cities* about Ashdod
27. 4. Jotham *b.* - ‖ *Isa.* 44. 26. - of Judah be *b.*
BUILT *House* or *Houses. Deut.* 8. 12. | 20. 5.
1 *Kings* 3. 2. no *house* *b.* to the Lord ‖ 6. 9, 14.
| 8, 13, 20, 44, 48. | 11. 38. 1 *Chr.* 17. 6.
2 *Chr.* 6. 18, 34, 38.
Amos 5. 11. ye have *b.* - of hewn stone
Hag. 1. 2. the time that the Lord's - should be *b.*
Zech. 1. 16. my - shall be *b.* in it, saith the Lord
Matt. 7. 24. wise man *b.* his - on rock, *Luke* 6. 48.
26. foolish man which *b.* - on sand, *Luke* 6. 49
Acts 7. 47. but Solomon *b.* him an *house*
1 *Pet.* 2. 5. ye also are *b.* up a spiritual *house*
BUILT *High-Places.* 1 *Kin.* 14. 23. Judah *b.* -
2 *Kin.* 17. 9. Israel *b.* - ‖ 21. 3. Manasseh, 2 *Chr.* 33. 3.
Jer. 7. 31. *b.* - of Tophet ‖ 19. 5. of Baal, 32. 35.
BUILT *Wall* or *Walls.* 1 *Kin.* 6. 15. Solomon *b.* -
2 *Chr.* 27. 3. - of Ophel he *b.* much ‖ 32. 5. Hezekiah
33. 14. Manasseh *b.* - ‖ *Neh.* 4. 6. *Ezek.* 13. 10
Dan. 9. 25. *b.* again and - ‖ *Mic.* 7. 11. - are to be *b.*
BUKKI, *Void.* Num. 34. 22. 1 Chr. 6. 5.
BUKKIAH, *The dissipation of the Lord.* 1 Chr. 25. 4.
BULL, S, signifies, [1] *A beast so named,* Gen. 32. 15. [2] *Wicked, violent men,* Psal. 22. 12. [3] *The eighth month, answering to our* October, 1 *Kings* 6. 38.
Gen. 32. 15. Jacob took ten *b.* as a present to Esau
Job 21. 10. their *b.* gendereth, and faileth not
Psal. 22. 12. *b.* have compassed me, strong *b.*
50. 13. will I eat the flesh of *b.* ‖ 68. 30. rebuke *b.*
Isa. 34. 7. *b.* shall come down ‖ 51. 20. as a wild *b.*
Jer. 50. 11. bellow as *b.* ‖ 52. 20. twelve brasen *b.*
Heb. 9. 13. if the blood of *b.* and goats sanctifieth
10. 4. not possible blood of *b.* take away sins
BULLOCK, *s. Exod.* 29. 3. bring *b.* ‖ 11. kill *b.*
Lev. 4. 4. bring the *b. Num.* 15. 9. | 29. 37.
Deut. 17. 1. not sacrifice any *b.* ‖ 33. 17. glory like *b.*
Judg. 6. 25. take young *b.* the second *b.* 26.
1 *Kin.* 18. 23. choose one *b.* 25. ‖ 33. Elijah cut *b.*
Psal. 50. 9. I will take no *b.* out of thine house
69. 31. better than a *b.* that hath horns and hoofs
Isa. 65. 25. the lion shall eat straw like the *b.*
Jer. 31. 18. as a *b.* unaccustomed to the yoke
BULLOCK, with *Sin-Offering.*
Exod. 29. 36. *b.* for a -, *Lev.* 16. 6. *Ezek.* 45. 22.
Young BULLOCK.
Lev. 4. 3, 14. | 16. 3. *Num.* 7. 15, —81. | 15. 24.
2 *Chr.* 13. 9. *Ezek.* 43. 19. | 45. 18. | 46. 6.
BULLOCKS, *s. Num.* 29. 23. ten *b.* two rams
1 *Chr.* 29. 21. offered 1000 *b.* ‖ *Ezra* 6. 17. 100 *b.*
Psal. 51. 19. they offer *b.* ‖ 66. 15. I will offer *b.*
Isa. 1. 11. I delight not in *b.* ‖ 34. 7. *b.* come down
Jer. 46. 21. like fatted *b.* ‖ 50. 27. slay her *b.*
Ezek. 39. 18. drink blood of *b.* ‖ *Hos.* 12. 11. sacrifice
BULRUSH, ES. *Exod.* 2. 3. took an ark of *b.*
Isa. 18. 2. vessels of *b.* ‖ 58. 5. bow head like *b.*
BULWARKS. *Deut.* 20. 20. build *b.* against city
2 *Chr.* 16. 15. engines on *b.* ‖ *Ps.* 48. 13. mark well *b.*
Eccl. 9. 14. great king built *b.* ‖ *Isa.* 26. 1. and
BUNAH, *Building,* or *understanding.* 1 Chr. 2.
BUNCH, ES. *Exod.* 12. 22. take a *b.* of hy
2 *Sam.* 16. 1. 100 *b.* of raisins, 1 *Chr.* 12. 40. ‖ *Isa.*
BUNDLE, ES. *Gen.* 42. 35. *b.* of money in
1 *Sam.* 25. 29. in *b.* of life ‖ *Song* 1. 13. *b.* of my
Matt. 13. 30. bind tares in *b.* ‖ *Acts* 28. 3. *b.* of
BUNNI, *Building me.* Neh. 9. 4.
BURDEN, *s.* signifies, [1] *A load or weight any thing,* 2 Kin. 5. 17. Jer. 17. 27. [2] *labour,* Exod. 2. 11. Psal. 81. 6. [3] *threatening,* Isa. 13. 1. Nah. 1. 1. [4] *flictions,* Psal. 55. 22. [5] *Infirmities and ings,* Gal. 6. 2. [6] *Toil and fatigue,* 20. 12. [7] *Taxes,* Hos. 8. 2. [8] *fice of a magistrate,* Exod. 18. 22. [9] *traditions,* Matt. 23. 4. [10] *Sin, the heaviest burden,* Psal. 38. 4. Heb. [11] *Christ's commands and providences burden to unrenewed nature; but are light to believer, who has Christ's law in his heart,* 11. 29, 30. Jer. 31, 33.
Exod. 18. 22. shall bear the *b.* with thee, *Num.*
23. 5. ass lying under *b.* ‖ *Num.* 4. 19. |
Deut. 1. 12. how can I myself alone bear your
2 *Sam.* 15. 33. a *b.* to me ‖ 19. 35. be a *b.* to my
2 *Kin.* 5. 17. two mules *b.* ‖ 8. 9, forty camels
2 *Chr.* 35. 3. not be a *b.* ‖ *Neh.* 13. 19. no *b.* brou
Job 7. 20. as a mark, so that I am a *b.* to my
Psal. 38. 4. as a *b.* they are too heavy for me
55. 22. cast thy *b.* on the Lord, and he will sus
81. 6. I removed his shoulder from the *b.*
Eccl. 12. 5. and the grasshopper shall be a *b.*
Isa. 9. 4. yoke of his *b.* ‖ 10. 27. ‖ 14. 25. *b.* dep
30. 27. *b.* thereof is heavy ‖ 46. 1. *b.* to weary be
Jer. 17. 21. bear no *b.* on sabbath-day, 22, 2
Zeph. 3. 18. to whom the reproach of it was
Matt. 11. 30. my *b.* is light ‖ 20. 12. *b.* and
Acts 15. 28. no greater *b.* ‖ 21. 3. unlade her
Rev. 2. 24. I will put upon you none other *b.*
BURDEN. 2 *Kin.* 9. 25. L. laid this *b.* on
Isa. 13. 1. *b.* of Babylon ‖ 14. 28. | 15. 1. | 17.
| 19. 1. | 21. 1, 11, 13. | 22. 1, 25. | 23.
| 30. 6. | 46. 2. *Jer.* 23. 33, 36, 38.
Ezek. 12. 10. this *b.* concerneth prince in Jer
Hos. 8. 10. *b.* of the king ‖ *Nah.* 1. 1. of Nine
Hab. 1. 1. *b.* which Hab. ‖ *Zech.* 9. 1. | 12. 1. *Mal.*
Gal. 6. 5. for every man shall bear his own *b.*
BURDEN, ED. *Zech.* 12. 3. all that *b.* the
2 *Cor.* 5. 4. in this tabernacle we groan being
8. 13. be eased, and you *b.* ‖ 12. 16. I did not *b.*
BURDENS. *Gen.* 49. 14. down between two
Exod. 1. 11. afflict them with *b.* ‖ 2. 11. looked on
5. 4. get you to your *b.* 5. ‖ 6. 6. bring from *b.*
Num. 4. 27. ye shall appoint to them all their
Neh. 4. 10. strength of the bearers of *b.* decay
4. 17. bare *b.* held a weapon ‖ 13. 15. *b.* brou
Isa. 58. 6. undo heavy *b.* ‖ *Lam.* 2. 14. false
Amos 5. 11. ye take from the poor *b.* of whea
Matt. 23. 4. they bind heavy *b. Luke* 11. 26.
Gal. 6. 2. bear ye one anothers *b.* and so fulfil
BURDENSOME. *Zech.* 12. 3. Jerusalem a *b.* st
2 *Cor.* 11. 9. from being *b.* ‖ 12. 13. I was no
12. 14. I will not be *b.* ‖ 1 *Thes.* 2. 6. might bee
BURIAL, *s. Eccl.* 6. 3. that ye have no *b.*
Isa. 14. 20. shalt not be joined with them in

22.19. he shall be buried with the *b.* of an ass
r. 26. 12. poured ointment, she did it for my *b.*
8. 2. devout men carried Stephen to his *b.*

RY, *v.* signifies, [1] *To inter a dead body,*
en. 23. 4. [2] *To cover the whole body under*
ater in baptism, as was the primitive practice,
signify the sufferings, death, burial, and re-
rrection of Christ; as also our being dead to sin,
d alive to God, Rom. 6. 4. Col. 2, 12.
23. 4. may *b.* my dead ‖ 6. *b.* dead, 11, 15.
29. *b.* me not, I pray thee, in Egypt, 49. 29.
5. let me go and *b.* my father, I will come
go and *b.* thy father ‖ *Deut.* 21. 23. shalt *b.* him
n. 2. 31. go and fall upon Joab and *b.* him
15. when Joab was gone up to *b.* the slain
29. the old prophet came to *b.* him, 31.
13. Israel shall mourn for him and *b.* him
n. 9. 10. and there shall be none to *b.* her
go see now this cursed woman, and *b.* her, 35.
79. 3. and there was none to *b.* them
7. 32. for they shall *b.* in Tophet, 19. 11.
16. none to *b.* them ‖ *Ezek.* 39. 11. *b.* Gog ‖ 13.
9. 6. Memphis shall *b.* them: their pleasant
8. 21. *b.* father ‖ 22. let dead *b.* *Luke* 9. 59, 60.
7. bought the potter's field to *b.* strangers in
19. 40. as the manner of the Jews is to *b.*

IED. *Gen.* 25. 10. was Abraham *b.* and Sarah
31. there *b.* Abraham and Sarah, I *b.* Leah
11. 34. there they *b.* the people that lusted
. Miriam was *b.* ‖ 33. 4. Egyptians *b.* first-born
10. 6. there Aaron was *b.* ‖ *Josh.* 24. 32. bones
1. 17. I will die, and there will I be *b.*
. 4. 12, *b.* Ish-bosheth ‖ 21. 14. bones of Saul *b.*
. 13. 31. bury me wherein man of God is *b.*
8. 10. and so I saw the wicked *b.*
8. 2. nor *b.* 16. 4, 6. | 20. 6. | 22. 19. | 23. 33.
14. 12. disciples *b.* it ‖ *Luke* 16. 22. rich man *b.*
2. 29, patriarch David is both dead and *b.*
the feet of them which *b.* thy husband, 10.
6. 4. *b.* by baptism ‖ 1 *Cor.* 15. 4. *b.* and rose again
12. *b.* with him in baptism, wherein also

BURIED *him.*

34. 6. *b.* him in a valley in the land of Moab
2. 5. blessed that *b.* - ‖ 1 *Kin.* 14. 18. they *b.* -
21. 20. *b.* - in city of David, 24. 16, 25.
5. 6. young men carried him out and *b.* -

BURIED *in.*

15. 15. thou shalt be *b.* *in* a good old age
2. 10. David was *b.* - city of D. ‖ 2. 34. Joab
21. 18. Manasseh *b.* - garden ‖ 26. Amon *b.* -
7. 15. those that remain shall be *b.* - death

BURIED *with his Fathers.*

14. 31. | 15. 24. | 22. 50. 2 *Kin.* 8. 24.
| 12. 21. | 14. 20. | 15. 7, 38. | 16. 20.
ERS, *s.* *Ezek.* 39. 15. sign till *b.* have buried
YING. *Gen.* 23. 4. *b.* place, 9. | 49. 30. | 50. 13.
16. 31. buried in the *b.* place of Manoah
13. 21. as they were *b.* a man, they spied
39. 12. 7 months be *b.* ‖ *Mark* 14. 8. *John* 12. 7.
N signifies, [1] *To consume by fire,* Josh.
13. [2] *Just displeasure,* Lam. 2. 3. [3]
ful desires, 1 Cor. 7. 9. [4] *Zeal for God,*
or. 11. 29. [5] *Anger,* Esth. 1. 12. [6]
usy, Psal. 79. 5. [7] *Great affliction,*
. 3. 2. [8] *Sanctifying grace,* Isa. 4. 4.
. Matt. 3. 11.
. 18. Judah said, let not thine anger *b.*

Exod. 27. 20. cause lamp to *b.* alway, *Lev.* 24. 2.
29. 13. take caul, liver, and kidneys, and *b.* upon
altar, 18, 25. *Lev.* 1. 9, 15. | 2. 2, 9, 16.
| 3. 5, 11, 16. | 5. 12. | 6. 15. | 9. 17. *Num.* 5. 26.
Lev. 4. 19. priest shall take fat and *b.* upon altar,
26, 31. | 7. 31. | 16. 25. | 17. 6. *Num.* 18. 17.
Num. 19. 5. one shall *b.* the heifer in his sight
Josh. 11. 13. save Hazor only, that did Joshua *b.*
1 *Sam.* 2. 16. *b.* the fat ‖ 2 *Chr.* 2. 6. *b.* sacrifice
Isa. 1. 31. both *b.* together ‖ 10. 17. it shall *b.* ‖ 27. 4.
40. 16. not sufficient to *b.* ‖ 44. 15. for a man to *b.*
Jer. 7. 20. my fury shall *b.* ‖ 34. 5. *b.* odours
36. 25. to the king, that he would not *b.* the roll
Ezek. 24. 5. *b.* bones ‖ 11. brass *b.* ‖ 39. 9 | 43. 21.
Nah. 2. 13. I'll *b.* her chariots ‖ *Mal.* 4. 1. *b.* as oven
Matt. 13. 30. in bundles to *b.* them, but gather
Luke 24. 32. said, did not our heart *b.* within us
1 *Cor.* 7. 9. marry than *b.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 11. 29. and I *b.* not

BURN *with Fire.*

Exod. 12. 10. remaineth, shall *b.* -, 29. 34. *Lev.* 8. 32.
Lev. 13. 57. *b.* that where plague is - ‖ 16. 27.
Deut. 5. 23. for the mountain did *b.* *with fire*
7. 5. *b.* their images -, 25. ‖ 12. 3. *b.* groves -
32. 22. - shall *b.* to the lowest hell, *Jer.* 17. 4.
Josh. 11. 6. *b.* chariots - ‖ *Judg.* 9. 52. tower, to *b.* -
Judg. 12. 1. will *b.* thine house - ‖ 14. 15. *b.* thee -
Psal. 79. 5. jealousy *b.* - ‖ 89. 46. wrath *b.* like -
Isa. 47. 14. shall be as stubble, - shall *b.* them
Jer. 4. 4. my fury come forth like - and *b.* 21. 12.
7. 31. to *b.* sons and daughters in the -, 19. 5.
21. 10. *b.* city -, 32. 29. | 34. 2, 22. | 37. 8, 10. | 38. 18.
Ezek. 5. 2. *b.* - third part ‖ 16. 41. *b.* houses -, 23. 47.
Matt. 3. 12. will *b.* up the chaff -, *Luke* 3. 17.
Rev. 17. 16. shall eat her flesh, and *b.* her -

BURN *Incense.* *Exod.* 30. 1. altar to *b.* - on, 7, 8.
1 *Kin.* 13. 1. Jeroboam stood to *b.* - ‖ 2 *Kin.* 18. 4. Israel
1 *Chr.* 23. 13. he and his sons for ever to *b.* -
2 *Chr.* 2. 4. to *b.* sweet - ‖ 13. 11. every morning *b.* -
26. 16. Uzziah went to *b.* -, 19. ‖ 28. 25. Ahaz *b.* -
29. 11. chosen you to *b.* - ‖ 32. 12. *b.* - on it
Jer. 7. 9. *b.* - to Baal, 11. 13. ‖ 44. 17. *b.* - to queen
Hos. 4. 13. they *b.* - upon the hills under oaks
Hab. 1. 16. therefore they *b.* - to their drag
Luke 1. 9. Zacharias his lot was to *b.* - in temple

BURNED, *p.* *Exod.* 3. 2. the bush *b.* with fire
Deut. 9. 15. mount *b.* ‖ *Josh.* 7. 25. *b.* them with fire
2 *Chr.* 25. 14. Amaziah *b.* incense to the gods
34. 25. have forsaken me, and *b.* incense to gods
Esth. 1. 12. king's anger *b.* ‖ *Psal.* 39. 3. musing fire *b.*
Isa. 24. 6. inhabitants of earth *b.* ‖ 42. 25. it *b.* him
Lam. 2. 3. *b.* against Jacob ‖ *John* 15. 6. branches *b.*
Acts 19. 19. many brought their books and *b.* them
Rom. 1. 27. *b.* in lust ‖ 1 *Cor.* 13. 3. give body to be *b.*
Heb. 6. 8. end is to be *b.* ‖ 12. 18. mount that *b.*
Rev. 1. 15. his feet as if *b.* ‖ 16. †9. men were *b.*

BURNETH. *Lev.* 16. 28. that *b.* wash, *Num.* 19. 8.
Psal. 46. 9. *b.* chariot ‖ 83. 14. as fire *b.* the wood.
97. 3. *b.* up his enemies ‖ *Isa.* 9. 18. wickedness *b.*
Isa. 44. 16. *b.* part thereof ‖ 62. 1. as a lamp that *b.*
64. 2. melting fire *b.* ‖ 65. 5. *b.* all the day ‖ 66. 3.
Jer. 48. 35. *b.* incense ‖ *Joel* 2. 3. behind a flame *b.*
Rev. 21. 8. have part in lake which *b.* with fire

BURNING, *p.* *Gen.* 15. 17. a *b.* lamp passed
Lev. 6. 9. fire of altar be *b.* 12, 13. ‖ 26. 16. *b.* ague
Deut. 28. 22. Lord smite thee with extreme *b.*
32. 24. they shall be devoured with *b.* heat
Job 5. †7. sons of *b.* coal ‖ 41. 19. mouth go *b.* lamps

Psal.

Pſal. 114. 6. *b.* tempeſt ‖ 140. 10. let *b.* coals fall *Prov.* 16. 27. lips as *b.* fire ‖ 26. 21. *b.* coals ‖ 23. *Iſa.* 30. 27. name of L. cometh *b.* ‖ 34. 9. *b.* pitch *Jer.* 20. 9. word in my heart as *b.* fire ‖ *Ezek.* 1. 13. *Dan.* 3. 6. *b.* furnace, 11, 17, 20, 21, 23, 26. ‖ 7. 9. *Hab.* 3. 5. *b.* coals ‖ *Luke* 12. 35. and lights *b.* *John* 5. 35. John was a *b.* and a ſhining light *Rev.* 4. 5. ſeven *b.* lamps ‖ 8. 8. great mountain *b.* 8. 10. fell a ſtar *b.* ‖ 19. 20. caſt alive into lake *b.*

BURNING, *ſ.* *Exod.* 21. 25. *b.* for *b.* wound for *Lev.* 10. 6. bewail the *b.* ‖ 13. 28. ſpot ſtay, it is *b.* *Deut.* 29. 23. whole land is brimſtone, ſalt, and *b.* 2 *Chr.* 16. 14. made a *b.* for him ‖ 21. 19. no *b.* like *Iſa.* 3. 24. there ſhall be *b.* inſtead of beauty 4. 4. purged blood of Jeruſalem by the ſpirit of *b.* 9. 5. with *b.* and fuel ‖ 10. 16. like *b.* of fire ‖ 33. 12. *Amos* 4. 11. as a firebrand plucked out of the *b.* *Rev.* 18. 9. they ſhall ſee the ſmoke of her *b.*

BURNINGS. *Iſa.* 33. 14. dwell with everlaſting *b.* *Jer.* 34. 5. with *b.* of thy fathers the former kings

BURNISHED, *p.* *Ezek.* 1. 7. colour of *b.* braſs

BURNT, *p.* *Gen.* 38. 24. Judah ſaid, let her be *b.* *Exod.* 3. 3. I'll turn and ſee why the buſh is not *b.* *Lev.* 2. 12. not *b.* on altar ‖ 6. 22. meat-offer. 23. ‖ 8. 21. 10. 16. goat, and it was *b.* ‖ *Num.* 16. 39. were *b.* *Deut.* 32. 24. they ſhall be *b.* with hunger 1 *Sam.* 2. 15. *b.* fat ‖ 2 *Sam.* 5. 21. *b.* their images 1 *Kin.* 13. 2. men's bones *b.* ‖ 15. 13. Aſa, 2 *Chr.* 15. 16. 2 *Kin.* 23. 6. he *b.* the grove ‖ 15. ſhe *b.* high place 16. he took bones out of ſepulchres and *b.* them 25. 9. *b.* houſe of the L. 2 *Chr.* 36. 19. *Jer.* 52. 13. *Job* 30. 30. bones *b.* ‖ *Pſ.* 102. 3. bones *b.* as a hearth *Prov.* 6. 27. clothes not be *b.* ‖ 28. and feet not be *b.* *Jer.* 2. 15. cities *b.* ‖ 6. 29. bellows *b.* ‖ 36. 28. ‖ 51. 25. *Ezek.* 20. 47. and all faces ſhall be *b.* therein 24. 10. let bones be *b.* ‖ *Joel* 1. 19. *Amos* 2. 1. *Nah.* 1. 5. and the earth is *b.* at his preſence 1 *Cor.* 3. 15. man's work be *b.* ‖ *Heb.* 13. 11. beaſts *b.*

BURNT joined with *Fire.*

Exod. 32. 20. he *b.* the calf in the -, *Deut.* 9. 21. *Lev.* 6. 30. ſin-offering *b.* - ‖ 7. 17. ‖ 19. 6. ‖ 20. 14. 21. 9. if daughter of prieſt profane herſelf be *b.* *Num.* 11. 1. the *fire* of the Lord *b.* among them, 3. *Deut.* 4. 11. ye came near, the mountain *b.* - 12. 31. ſons and daughters they *b.* in the *fire* *Joſh.* 6. 24. *b.* Jericho - ‖ 7. 15. accurſed thing *b.* - 11. 9. *b.* their chariots - ‖ 11. took Hazor and *b.* - *Judg.* 15. 6. *b.* her - ‖ 14. cords *b.* - ‖ 18. 27. Laiſh, *b.* - 1 *Sam.* 30. 1. *b.* Ziglag - ‖ 2 *Sam.* 23. 7. utterly *b.* - 1 *Kin.* 9. 16. *b.* Gezer - ‖ 16. 18. *b.* king's houſe - 2 *Kin.* 1. 14. *fire* from heaven *b.* up two captains 17. 31. the Sepharvites *b.* their children in *fire* 23. 11. *b.* chariots - ‖ 25. 9. great man's houſe *b.* - 1 *Chr.* 14. 12. their gods were *b.* with *fire* 2 *Chr.* 28. 3. Ahaz *b.* his children in the *fire* *Neh.* 1. 3. gates *b.* -, 2. 17. ‖ *Pſal.* 80. 16. it is *b.* - *Iſa.* 1. 7. cities *b.* - ‖ 43. 2. thro' *fire*, ſhalt not be *b.* 64. 11. our holy and beautiful houſe is *b.* with - *Jer.* 38. 17. city not *b.* - ‖ 23. city be *b.* - ‖ 49. 2. 51. 32. reeds *b.* - ‖ 58. Babylon's high gates *b.* - *Mic.* 1. 7. hires be *b.* - ‖ *Rev.* 18. 8. ſhe ſhall be *b.* -

BURNT *Incenſe.* *Exod.* 40. 27. 1 *Kin.* 3. 3. | 9. 25. | 12. 33. | 22. 43. 2 *Kin.* 12. 3. | 14. 4. | 16. 4. 2 *Chr.* 28. 3, 4. | 29. 7. *Iſa.* 65. 7. *Jer.* 18. 15. | 44. 15. *Hoſ.* 2. 13. | 11. 2.

BURNT-*Offering.*

Gen. 22. 7. where is lamb for *b.* -, 8. ‖ 13. for a *b.* - *Exod.* 18. 12. and Jethro took a *b.* - for God 29. 18. the ram is a *b.* - unto the Lord *Lev.* 1. 4. he ſhall put his hand on the head of 4. 29. in the place of *b.* -, 33. | 6. 25. | 7. 2. | 14. 6. 9. ſaying, this is the law of the *b.* -, 7. 37. 7. 8. the prieſt ſhall have the ſkin of the *b.* - 9. 2. take thee a ram for *b.* -, 16. 3, 5. | 23. 3. take a calf and a lamb for *b.* -, 12. 6. | 23. *Num.* 7. 15. one lamb of firſt year for *b.* -, 21, - 23. 3. ſtand by *b.* -, 15. | 28. 10, 13, 14. | 29. *Joſh.* 22. 26. build us altar not for *b.* - ‖ *Judg.* 13. 1 *Sam.* 7. 10. as Samuel was offering up a *b.* - 13. 12. I forced myſelf and offered a *b.* - 2 *Kin.* 3. 27. for *b.* - on the wall ‖ 2 *Chr.* 7. 1. | 29. *Pſal.* 40. 6. *b.* - and ſin-offer. haſt thou not requi 51. 16. for thou delighteſt not in *b.* - 19. ſhalt be pleaſed with *b.* - and whole *b.* - *Iſa.* 40. 16. nor beaſts thereof for *b.* - ‖ 61. 8. *Ezek.* 44. 11. ſlay the *b.* - ‖ 45. 15. for a *b.* -, 46. 2. prepare prince's *b.* - ‖ 13. daily prepare

Continual BURNT-*Offering.*

Exod. 29. 42. *Num.* 28. 3, 6, 10, 15, 24. | 29. 11. *Ezra* 3. 5. *Neh.* 10. 33. *Ezek.* 46.

Offer BURNT-*Offering.*

Gen. 22. 2. Iſaac for a *b.* - ‖ *Lev.* 9. 7. *Num.* 28. 11. *Judg.* 11. 31. - it up for *b.* - ‖ 13. 16. *b.* - *offer* it to 1 *Sam.* 6. 14. and *offered* the kine for a *b.* - 7. 9. Samuel - ſucking lamb for *b.* - ‖ 2 *Kin.* 5. 2 *Chr.* 29. 27. commanded to ‖ *Job* 42. 8. *Ezek.* 4

BURNT-*Offerings.* *Gen.* 8. 20. Noah offered *Exod.* 10. 25. give us *b.* - ‖ 20. 24. ſacrifice thy *Num.* 10. 10. blow with trumpets over your *b.* *Deut.* 12. 6. bring your *b.* -, 11, 14, 27. ‖ *Joſh.* 22. 1 *Sam.* 15. 22. hath the Lord delight in *b.* - 1 *Kin.* 3. 15. Solomon ſtood and offered *b.* - 8. 64. middle of the court, there he offered 1 *Chr.* 29. 21. they offered *b.* - to the Lord 2 *Chr.* 2. 4. houſe for *b.* -, 7. 7. | 29. 7, 34. | 30. 15. | 35 *Ezra* 3. 4. daily *b.* - ‖ 6. 9. have need of for *Job* 1. 5. offered *b.* - according to the numbe *Pſal.* 50. 8. I will not reprove thee for thy *b.* 66. 13. I will go into thy houſe with *b.* - *Iſa.* 1. 11. full of *b.* - ‖ 43. 23. ‖ 56. 7. *b.* - acce *Jer.* 6. 20. your *b.* - are not acceptable ‖ 7. 21. 17. 26. bringing *b.* - ‖ 19. 5. ſons for *b.* - to *Ezek.* 45. 17. prince's part to give *b.* - ‖ *Hoſ.* *Mic.* 6. 6. ſhall I come before him with *b.* - *Mark* 12. 33. to love neighbour is more than *Heb.* 10. 6. in *b.* - for ſin thou haſt had no plea

Offer BURNT-*Offerings.* 1 *Sam.* 10. 8. dow 2 *Sam.* 24. 24. nor will I *offer* *b.* - of that w doth coſt me nothing, 1 *Chr.* 21. 1 *Kin.* 3. 4. a thouſand *b.* - did Solomon *offe* 9. 25. three times a year did Solomon *offer* *Ezra* 3. 2. Jeſhu builded the altar to *offer* *b.* *Jer.* 33. 18. Levites not want a man to *offer* *Ezek.* 43. 18. in the day they make it to *offe* *Amos* 5. 22. tho' ye *offer* *b.* - I will not acce

BURNT-*Sacrifice.* *Exod.* 30 9. offer no ſtrang *Lev.* 1. 9. prieſt ſhall burn all to be a *b.* - 3. *Num.* 23. 6. he ſtood by his *b.* - and the prin *Deut.* 33. 10. whole *b.* - ‖ 2 *Sam.* 24. 22. oxen fo 1 *Kin.* 18. 38. fire fell and conſumed the *b.* 2 *Kin.* 16. 15. king's *b.* - ‖ *Pſal.* 20. 3. accept th

BURNT-*Sacrifices.* 1 *Chr.* 23. 31. *b.* - in ſab 2 *Chr.* 13. 11. burn every morning and eveni *Pſal.* 66. 15. I will offer to thee *b.* - of fatli

NT *up.* *Judg.* 15. 5. *b.*- ſhocks and corn
. 1. 24. *b.*- captains‖ *Job* 1. 16. *b.*- the ſheep
74. 8. they have *b.*- all the ſynagogues
. 18. the flame *b.*- the wicked ‖ *Iſa.* 64. 11.
9. 10. *b.*- that none can paſs thro' them, 12.
. 22. 7. the king ſent and *b.* - their city
. 3. 10. earth and works ſhall be *b.*-‖ *Rev.* 8. 7.
ST. *Job* 32. 19. it is ready to *b.* like new
. 3. 10. the preſſes ſhall *b.* with new wine
2. 20. have *b.* thy bands, 5. 5. | 30. 8. *Nah.* 1. 13.
2. 22. new wine doth *b.* bottles, *Luke* 5. 37.
1. 18. *b.* aſunder in the midſt, bowels guſhed
STING. *Iſa.* 30. 14. not found in *b.* a ſherd
H, ES. *Exod.* 3. 2. fire in the *b.* 4. *Acts* 7. 30.
. 33. 16. good-will of him that dwelt in the *b.*
30. 4. mallows by *b.*‖ 7. among the *b.* brayed
7. 19. they ſhall come and reſt on all *b.*
R 12. 26. how in the *b.* God ſpake to him
6. 44. nor of bramble *b.* gather they grapes
37. dead are raiſed, Moſes ſhewed at the *b.*
7. 35. the angel which appeared in the *b.*
HEL. *Matt.* 5. 15. *Mark* 4. 21. *Luke* 11. 33.
HY. *Song* 5. 11. his locks are *b.* and black
Y-BODY, IES. 2 *Theſ.* 3. 11. 1 *Tim.* 5. 13.
. 4. 15. but let none of you ſuffer as a *b.*
Y, *a.* 1 *Kin.* 20. 40. 2 *Chr.* 35. 14.
INESS, *ſ.* *Gen.* 39. 11. Joſeph went to do *b.*
. 24. 5. nor ſhall he be charged with any *b.*
2. 14. utter not our *b.* ‖ 20. if thou utter *b.*
. 18. 7. they had no *b.* with any man, 28.
. 20. 19. *b.* was in hand‖ 21. 2. any thing of *b.*
8. king's *b.* required haſte ‖ 25.†2. whoſe *b.*
. 13. 10. Levites wait on *b.*‖ 32. 31. *b.* of amb.
13. 30. every man in his *b.*‖ *Eſth.* 3. 9. | 9.† 3.
107. 23. do *b.* in great waters‖ *Prov.* 18.† 1.
. 22. 29. a man diligent in his *b.*‖ *Eccl.* 5. 3.
8. 27. afterwards I roſe and did the king's *b.*
2. 49. my father's *b.*‖ *Acts* 6. 3. over this *b.*
12. 11. not ſlothful in *b.*‖ 16. 2. aſſiſt her in *b.*
. 4. 11. that ye ſtudy to do your own *b.*
, *c.* 1 *Sam.* 20. 3. *b.* a ſtep between me and
. 7. 4. we ſhall *b.* die‖ *Pſal.* 115. 5. *b.* ſpeak not
115. 6. *b.* hear not‖ 7. *b.* handle not; feet, *b.*
. 24. 36. *b.* of that day‖ 37. *b.* as days of Noe
4. 19. *b.* the power‖ 6. 11. *b.* ye are waſhed
0. *b.* the Lord ‖ 12. 4. *b.* ſame Spirit, 5, 6.
2. 5. *b.* in part ‖ 4. 17. *b.* for a moment
LER, S. *Gen.* 40. 1, 9, 21. | 41. 9.
TER, *ſ.* *Gen.* 18. 8. Abraham took *b.*
32. 14. *b.* of kine‖ *Judg.* 5. 25. *b.* in lordly diſh
. 17. 29. Barzillai brought *b.* for David
0. 17. not ſee the brooks of honey and *b.*
6. when I waſhed my ſteps with *b.* rock
55. 21. words ſmoother than *b.*‖ *Prov.* 30. 33.
. 15. *b.* and honey ſhall he eat, 22.
TOCKS. 2 *Sam.* 10. 4. 1 *Chr.* 19. 4. *Iſa.* 20. 4.
v. ſignifies, [1] *To purchaſe,* 2 Sam. 24.
[2] *To eſteem and put a high value upon,*
55. 1. Rev. 3. 18.
2. 7. *b.* for us, 7. | 43. 20. ‖ 47. 19. *b.* us and land
21. 2. if thou *b.* an Hebrew ſervant
22. 11. *b.* any ſoul ‖ 25. 15. after jubile *b.*
44. ſhall ye *b.* bond-men and maids, 45.
26. *b.* meat for money‖ 28. 68. no man *b.* you
4. 4. *b.* it before the inhabitants, 5.
24. 21. *b.* threſhing-floor, 24. 1 *Chr.* 21. 24.
12. 12. to maſons to *b.* timber, 22. 6.

Neh. 10. 31. we would not *b.* it on the ſabbath
Iſa. 55. 1. come *b.* and eat, *b.* wine and milk
Jer. 32. 7. *b.* my field ‖ 44. men ſhall *b.* fields
Mat. 14. 15. may *b.* themſelves victuals, *Mark* 6. 36.
25. 9. *b.* for yourſelves‖ 10. while they went to *b.*
Mark 6. 37. ſhall we go and *b.* 200 penny-worth
Luke 9. 13. except we *b.*‖ 22. 36. garment and *b.* one
John 4. 8. to *b.* meat‖ 6. 5. ſhall we *b.* bread that
13. 29. *b.* thoſe things that we have need of
1 *Cor.* 7. 30. they that *b.* as tho' they poſſeſſed not
Jam. 4. 13. and we will *b.* and ſell, and get gain
Rev. 3. 18. *b.* of me gold‖ 13. 17. no man might *b.*
BUY *Corn.* *Gen.* 41. 57. | 42. 3. *Neh.* 5. 3.
BUY *Poor.* *Amos* 8. 6. may *b.* the *poor* for ſilver
BUY *Truth.* *Prov.* 23. 23. *b.*- and ſell it not
BUYER. *Prov.* 20. 14. *Iſa.* 24. 2. *Ezek.* 7. 12.
BUYEST. *Lev.* 25. 14. or *b.* ought, *Ruth* 4. 5.
BUYETH. *Prov.* 31. 16. *Mat.* 13. 44. *Rev.* 18. 11.
BUZ, *Deſpiſing.* Gen. 22. 21. Jer. 25. 23.
BUZITE, A deſcendent from *Buz,* Job 32. 2, 6.
BY *and* BY. *Matt.* 13. 21. *b.* - he is offended
Mark 6. 25. *b.*- in a charger‖ *Luke* 17. 7. *b.*- ſit down
Luke 21. 9. come to paſs, but the end is not *b.* -
BY-WAYS. *Judg.* 5. 6. walked through *b.*
BY-WORD. *Deut.* 28. 37. ſhalt become a *b.*
1 *Kin.* 9. 7. Iſrael ſhall be a *b.*‖ 2 *Chr.* 7. 20. houſe a
Job 17. 6. made me a *b.*‖ 30. 9. I am their *b.*
Pſal. 44. 14. makeſt us a *b.*‖ *Joel* 2.† 17. uſe a *b.*

C.

CABBON, *As though underſtanding.* The name of a city, *Joſh.* 15. 40.
CABINS. *Jer.* 37. 16. Jer. was entered into *c.*
CABUL, *A footman,* or *dirty.* 1 Kings 9. 13.
CADESH, *Holineſs.* A place, *Gen.* 16. 14. | 20. 1.
CAGE. *Jer.* 5. 27. as a *c.* is full of birds, *Rev.* 18. 2.
CAIAPHAS, *A ſearcher.* Luke 3. 2.
Matt. 26. 3. high-prieſt, who was called C. 57.
John 11. 49. C. ſaid, ye know nothing at all
18. 14. C. gave counſel‖ 28. led Jeſus from C. to
CAIN, *Poſſeſſion.* The ſon of *Adam,* Gen. 4. 1,
Gen. 4. 2. but C. was a tiller of the ground
5. to C. and offering not reſpect‖ 15. mark on C.
25. Abel who C. ſlew ‖ *Heb.* 11. 4. than C.
1 *John* 3. 12. not as C.‖ *Jude* 11. gone in way of C.
CAINAN, *Poſſeſſor,* or *buyer.* Luke 3. 36.
CAKE, S. *Exod.* 12. 39. unleavened *c.* *Lev.* 7. 12.
Lev. 24. 5. and bake 12 *c.*‖ *Num.* 15. 20. offer *c.*
Judg. 7. 13. lo, a *c.* tumbled‖ 2 *Sam.* 6. 19. | 13. 6.
1 *Kin.* 17. 12. I have not a *c.*‖ 13. a little *c.* firſt
19. 6. there was a cake baken on the coals
Jer. 7. 18. make *c.* to the queen of heaven, 44. 19.
Ezek. 4. 12. eat as barley *c.*‖ *Hoſ.* 7. 8. *c.* not turned
CALAH, *Opportunity.* A city, *Gen.* 10. 11.
CALAMITY, IES. *Deut.* 32. 35. day of their *c.*
2 *Sam.* 22. 19. prevented me in day of *c.* *Pſal.* 18. 18.
Job 6. 2. and my *c.* laid in the balances together
30. 13. ſet forward my *c.* they have no helper
Pſal. 57. 1. 'till *c.* be overpaſt‖ 141. 5. in their *c.*
Prov. 1. 26. I will laugh at your *c.* I will mock
6. 15. therefore his *c.* ſhall come ſuddenly
17. 5. that is glad at *c.* ſhall not be unpuniſhed
19. 13. a fooliſh ſon is the *c.* of his father
24. 22. for their *c.* ſhall riſe ſuddenly, and who

Prov.

Prov. 27. 10. nor go into brother's houſe in day of *c.*
Jer. 18. 17. I will ſhew them the back in day of *c.*
46. 21. the day of their *c.* was come upon them
48. 16. *c.* of Moab is near ‖ 49. 8. *c.* of Eſau ‖ 32.
Ezek. 35. 5. ſhed blood in day of *c.* ‖ *Obad.* 13. day
CALAMUS, *A ſpicy reed,* Exod. 30. 23.
Song 4. 14. ſaffron. *c.* ‖ *Iſa.* 43. 24. ‖ *Ezek.* 27. 19.
CALCOL, *Nouriſhing, or Conſuming.* 1 Chr. 2. 6.
CALDEA; *ſee* CHALDEA.
CALDRON, S. 1 *Sam.* 2. 14. ſtruck it into *c.*
2 *Chr.* 35. 13. holy offerings ſod they in pots and *c.*
Job 41. 20. goeth ſmoke, as out of a ſeething *c.*
Jer. 52. 18. *c.* alſo and ſpoons took they away, 19.
Ezek. 11. 3. this city is the *c.* we the fleſh, 7, 11.
Mic. 3. 3. they chop them as fleſh within the *c.*
CALEB, *A dog,* or *a crow,* or *a baſket*; or *as the heart.* Son of *Jephunneh,* Num. 13. 6.
Num. 13. 6. C. to ſpy the land ‖ 30. C. ſtilled the
14. 24. C. bring into land, 30. | 32. 12. *Deut.* 1. 36.
38. but Joſh. and C. lived ſtill, 26. 65. ‖ 34. 19.
Joſh. 14. 13. gave C. Hebron ‖ 15. 14. C. drove ‖ 16.
Judg. 1. 15. and C. gave her the upper ſprings
1 *Sam.* 25. 3. houſe of C. ‖ 30. 14. ſouth of C.
1 *Chr.* 2. 18. C. begat children, 42, 50. | 4. 15.
CALF, *ſ. Gen.* 18. 7. Abraham fetched a *c.* tender
Exod. 32. 4. a molten *c.* 20. *Deut.* 9. 16. *Neh.* 9. 18.
Lev. 9. 2. take a young *c.* ‖ 3. take *c.* and a lamb
Job 21. 10. caſteth not *c.* ‖ *Pſ.* 29. 6. ſkip like a *c.*
Pſal. 106. 19. they made a *c.* in Horeb, and worſh.
Iſa. 11. 6. the *c.* and young lion together, 27. 10.
Jer. 38. 14. when they cut the *c.* in twain and
Ezek. 1. 7. their feet like the ſole of a *c.* foot
Hoſ. 8. 5. thy *c.* O Samaria, hath caſt thee off, 6.
Luke 15. 23. hither fatted *c.* ‖ 27. killed fatted *c.* 30.
Acts 7. 41. made a *c.* in thoſe days ‖ *Rev.* 4. 7.
CALKERS, *Stoppers of chinks,* Ezek. 27. 9, 27.
CALL, *v.* ſignifies, [1] *To name,* Gen. 1. 8.
[2] *To appoint and qualify a perſon for ſome work and ſervice,* Exod. 31. 2. Iſa. 22. 20.
[3] *To invite, warn and caution,* Iſa. 22. 12.
[4] *To invite ſinners to repentance,* Prov. 1. 24. Matt. 22. 14. [5] *Effectually to convert,* Rom. 8. 29, 30. [6] *To own and acknowledge,* Heb. 2. 11. [7] *To worſhip,* Gen. 4. 26. Pſal. 50. 15. Acts 9. 14. [8] *To reckon or account,* Mat. 3. 15. [9] *To be,* Luke 1. 32.
Gen. 2. 19. to Adam, to ſee what he would *c.* them
Exod. 2. 7. *c.* to thee a nurſe ‖ 20. where is he? *c.* him
Num. 16. 12. *c.* Dathan ‖ 22. 20. if men *c.* thee, go
Deut. 4. 7. in all things *c.* on him, 1 *Kin.* 8. 52.
26. *c.* heaven and earth to witneſs, 30. 19. | 31. 28.
Judg. 16. 25. *c.* for Samſon ‖ 21. 13. to *c.* peaceably
1 *Sam.* 3. 6. thou didſt *c.* me, 8. ‖ 16. 3. *c.* Jeſſe
22. 11. *c.* Ahimelech ‖ 2 *Sam.* 17. 5. *c.* now Huſhai
1 *Kin.* 1. 28. *c.* Bath-ſheba ‖ 32. Zadok and Nathan
8. 52. in all they *c.* for ‖ 17. 18. to *c.* my ſin to
18. 24. and *c.* ye on the name of your gods, 25.
2 *Kin.* 4. 12. Eliſha ſaid, *c.* this Shunamite
10. 19. *c.* unto me all the prophets of Baal
Job 5. 1. *c.* now if any will anſwer, 13. 22. | 14. 15.
Pſ. 4. 1. hear when I *c.* O G. of my righteouſn. 3.
14. 4. eat up my people, and *c.* not upon Lord
20. 9. hear when we *c.* ‖ 49. 11. *c.* lands after own
77. 6. I *c.* to remembrance my ſong in the night
86. 5. plenteous in mercy to all that *c.* on thee
99. 6. *c.* on his name ‖ 102. 2. when I *c.* anſwer
145. 18. Lord is nigh to all them that *c.* on him
Prov. 8. 4. to you, O men, I *c.* ‖ 31. 28. *c.* her bl
Iſa. 5. 20. *c.* evil good ‖ 22. 12. Lord *c.* to wee
45. 3. I the Lord which *c.* thee by thy nam
48. 2. for they *c.* themſelves of the holy cit
13. when I *c.* they ſtand ‖ 55. 6. *c.* ye on h
58. 5. *c.* this a faſt ‖ 13. *c.* ſabbath a delight
65. 24. that before they *c.* I will anſwer, a
Jer. 9. 17. *c.* for mourning-women ‖ 33. 3. *c.* t
Joel 1. 14. *c.* a ſolemn aſſembly, 2. 15. ‖ *Jon.*
Zech. 3. 10. ye ſhall *c.* every one his neighb
Mal. 3. 15. and now we *c.* the proud happy
Mat. 9. 13. not to *c.* righteous, *Mar.* 2. 17. *Luke*
20. 8. *c.* the labourers ‖ 22. 3. to *c.* them
22. 43. how doth David in ſpirit *c.* him L
23. 9. *c.* no man your father upon the earth
Luke 6. 46. why *c.* ye me Lord ‖ 14. 13. *c.* the
John 4. 16. *c.* thy huſband ‖ 13. 13. ye *c.* me
Acts 9. 14. to bind all that *c.* on thy name
19. 13. *c.* over them ‖ 24. 14. they *c.* here
Rom. 10. 12. ſame Lord is rich to all that *c.* on
2 *Cor.* 1. 23. I *c.* God for a record upon my
2 *Tim.* 1. 5. when I *c.* to remembrance the
2. 22. follow peace with them that *c.* on the
Heb. 2. 11. is not aſhamed to *c.* them brethr
10. 32. but *c.* to remembrance the former d
Jam. 5. 14. let him *c.* the elders of the chur
1 *Pet.* 1. 17. if ye *c.* on the Father who jud

CALL *on the Name of the Lord.*

Gen. 4. 26. began to *c.* - ‖ 1 *Kin.* 18. 24. *Pſal.* 11
2 *Kin.* 5. 11. he will come and *c.* -, 1 *Chr.* 1
Pſal. 105. 1. *Iſa.* 12. 4. *Joel* 2. 32. *Zep*
9. *Acts* 2. 21. *Rom.* 10. 13. 1 *Cor.* 1.
Not CALL. *Gen.* 17. 15. - *c.* her Sarai but
Judg. 12. 1. didſt - *c.* us to go ‖ *Ruth* 1. 20.
Pſal. 14. 4. eat bread, and they *c.* - upon the
Iſa. 31. 2. yet he will - *c.* back his words
Jer. 10. 25. upon families that *c.* - on thy
Luke 14. 12. *c.* - thy friends, nor thy brethr
John 15. 15. henceforth I *c.* you *not* ſervant
Acts 10. 15. that *c.* - thou common, 28. | 1

Shall or *ſhalt* CALL.

Gen. 17. 19. and thou - *c.* his name Iſaac
Deut. 25. 8. elders of city - *c.* him ‖ 30. 1.
Job 14. 15. thou - *c.* and I will anſwer the
Pſal. 50. 4. he - *c.* to the heavens from ab
72. 17. all nations *ſhall c.* him bleſſed
Iſa. 7. 14. - *c.* his name Immanuel, *Matt.*
34. 12. they - *c.* the nobles to the kingdo
41. 25. from the riſing of the ſun - he *c.*
44. 5. - *c.* himſelf by name of Jacob ‖ 7. who,
55. 5. - *c.* a nation ‖ 58. 9. - *c.* and L. ſhall
60. 14. - *c.* thee the city of the Lord, the
18. but thou - *c.* thy walls ſalvation, gates
61. 6. men - *c.* you the miniſters of our G
62. 12. and they - *c.* them, The holy peop
Jer. 3. 17. - *c.* Jeruſalem the throne of G
19. thou - *c.* me, my father, and not tur
6. 30. reprobate ſilver *ſhall* men *c.* them,
7. 27. - *c.* unto them, but they will not a
Hoſ. 2. 16. and thou - *c.* me no more Baal
Joel 2. 32. whom the Lord - *c.* ‖ *Amos* 5.
Zech. 13. 9. they - *c.* and I will hear them
Mal. 1. 4. - *c.* them the border of wicked
3. 12. and all nations - *c.* you bleſſed, for
Matt. 1. 21. and thou - *c.* his name Jeſus
10. 25. much more - they *c.* them of ho
Luke 1. 13. - *c.* his name John ‖ 48. - *c.* me

2. 39. as many as the Lord our God - *c.*
10. 14. how then - they *c.* on him in whom

Will CALL.

24. 57. we -*c.* the damſel‖30. 13. -*c.* me bleſſed
34. 12. 17. I -*c.* unto L. 2 *Sam.* 22. 4. *Pſ.* 18. 3.
47. 10. - the hypocrite always *c.* on God
55. 16. I -*c.* upon G. 86. 7.|80. 18.|116. 2.
12. 20. I *will c.* my ſervant Eliakim
15. I -*c.* families‖25. 29. ſword, *Ezek.* 38. 21.
21. 23. -*c.* to remem.‖36. 29. I -*c.* for the corn
24. 25. a convenient ſeaſon I - *c.* for thee
9. 25. I -*c.* them my people which were not

CALL *upon me.*

50. 15. *c.* - in day of trouble, I will deliver
15. he ſhall *c.* - and I will anſwer him
1. 28. ſhall *c.* - but I'll not anſwer, *Jer.* 29. 12.
LLED. *Gen.* 11. 9. *c.* Babel‖21. 17. *c.* to Hagar
11. angel *c.* to Abraham‖35. 10. not *c.* Jacob
18. *c.* him Benjamin‖39. 14. ſhe *c.* to the men
1. 18. king of Egypt *c.* for the midwives
Ph. *c.* for Moſes, 25.|9. 27.|10. 16, 24.|12. 31.
13. 16. Moſes *c.* Oſhea, ſon of Nun, Jehoſhua
5. 1. Moſes *c.* all Iſrael and ſaid, 29. 2.
2. not exact it, becauſe it is *c.* Lord's releaſe
10. ſhall ſee thou art *c.* by the name of the L.
14. 15. *c.* to take what we have‖15. 17, 18.
†19. he *c.* it the well‖16. 28. Samſon *c.* to L.
9. 9. that is now *c.* a prophet, was *c.* a ſeer
6. 2. *c.* by name of the L.‖12. 28. city *c.*
26. watchman *c.* to porter ‖ 21. 2. king *c.*
1. 9. Adonijah *c.* all his brethren, 19, 25.
3. Ahab *c.* Obadiah ‖ 26. they *c.* on Baal
4. 22. ſhe *c.* to her huſband‖7. 10. *c.* to porter
4. 10. Jabez *c.* on G. of Iſrael‖13. 6.|21. 26.
14. ſhe were *c.* by name‖4. 11. not been *c.*
53. 4. not *c.* on G.‖79. 6. not *c.* on thy name
31. 4. a multitude of ſhepherds is *c.* forth
22. but thou haſt not *c.* on me, O Jacob
1. *c.* by name of Iſrael, 12.‖61. 3. *c.* trees of
7. 32. no more *c.* Tophet‖*Lam.* 1. 21.|2. 22.
20. 29. and the name thereof is *c.* Bamah
5. 12. now let Daniel be *c.* and he will ſhew
1. 16. who is *c.* Chriſt ‖ 10. 2. *c.* Peter
55. they ſaid, is not his mother *c.* Mary
Jeſ. *c.* little child‖20. 16. many be *c.* 22. 14.
32. Jeſus *c.* them ‖ 23. 8. be not ye *c.* Rabbi
14. *c.* Judas Iſcariot ‖ 27. 17. *c.* Chriſt, 22.
10. 49. Jeſus commanded him to be *c.*
72. Peter *c.* to mind the word that Jeſus ſaid
1. 61. is *c.* by this name‖62. how have him *c.*
19. to be *c.* thy ſon, 21. ‖ 23. 33. *c.* Calvary
1. 48. before that Philip *c.* thee, I ſaw thee
25. Meſſiah cometh, which is *c.* Chriſt, 9. 11.
19. 11. go into ſtreet *c.* Straight, for one *c.* Saul
26. diſciples were firſt *c.* chriſtians at Antioch
7. who *c.* for Barnabas‖9. then Saul *c.* Paul
17. all the Gentiles on whom my name is *c.*
40. to be *c.* in queſtion for this day's uproar
6. am *c.* in queſtion, 24. 21.‖23. 18. Paul *c.* me
1. 1. Paul *c.* to be an apoſtle, 1 *Cor.* 1. 1.
the *c.* of Jeſus‖7. *c.* to be ſaints, 1 *Cor.* 1. 2.
17. thou art *c.* a Jew, and reſteſt in the law
28. who are the *c.* according to his purpoſe, 30.
1. 9. *c.* to fellowſhip‖24. are *c.*‖26. noble are *c.*
11. if any man *c.* a brother be, 7. 18, 21, 24.
1. 6. ſo ſoon removed from him that *c.* you
13. for, brethren, ye have been *c.* to liberty
Eph. 2. 11. *c.* uncircumciſion‖4. 4. *c.* in one hope
Col. 3. 15. to the which ye are *c.*‖4. 11. Jeſus *c.* Juſtus
2 *Theſ.* 2. 4. who exalteth above all that is *c.* G.
1 *Tim.* 6. 12. eternal life, whereto thou art *c.*
20. avoiding oppoſitions of ſcience falſly ſo *c.*
Heb. 3. 13. while *c.* to day‖9. 2. *c.* the ſanctuary
9. 15. they that are *c.* ‖ 11. 16. to be *c.* their G.
11. 24. refuſed to be *c.* ſon of Pharaoh's daughter
Jam. 2. 7. blaſpheme that name by which ye are *c.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 9. of him who hath *c.* you out of darkneſs
21. for even hereunto were ye *c.* becauſe Chriſt
3. 9. ye are thereunto *c.*‖1 *John* 3. 1. *c.* ſons of G.
Jude 1. ſanctified, preſerved in Jeſus Chriſt, and *c.*
Rev. 8. 11. ſtar *c.* wormwood‖11. 8. ſpiritual, *c.* Sodom
12. 9. ſerpent *c.* the devil‖17. 14. *c.* and choſen
19. 9. bleſſed that are *c.* to the marriage-ſupper

CALLED, as an act of *God.*

Gen. 1. 5. G. *c.* light day‖10. G. *c.* dry land earth
5. 2. God bleſſed them, and *c.* their name Adam
Exod. 3. 4. G. *c.* to him out of midſt of the buſh
19. 3. the Lord *c.* to him out of the mountain
20. Lord *c.* Moſes up ‖ 35. 30. Lord *c.* Bezaleel
Num. 12. 5. L. *c.* Aaron‖1 *Sam.* 3. 4. Samuel, 6, 8.
2 *Kin.* 3. 10. alas the L. hath *c.* theſe 3 kings, 13.
8. 1. *c.* for a famine‖*Pſal.* 50. 1. L. *c.* the earth
Iſa. 41. 2. the Lord raiſed, and *c.* him to his foot
42. 6. I the Lord have *c.* thee in righteouſneſs
49. 1. the Lord hath *c.* him from the womb
54. 6. the L. hath *c.* thee as a woman forſaken
Jer. 11. 16. Lord *c.* thy name a green olive-tree
20. 3. the Lord hath not *c.* thy name Paſhur
Amos 7. 4. the Lord God *c.* to contend by fire
Acts 16. 10. gathering that the Lord had *c.* us
1 *Cor.* 7. 15. but God hath *c.* us to peace
17. as the L. hath *c.* every one, ſo let him walk
Gal. 1. 15. it pleaſed God, who *c.* me by his grace
1 *Theſ.* 2. 12. who *c.* you to his kingdom and glory
4. 7. for God hath not *c.* us to uncleanneſs
2 *Theſ.* 2. 14. whereunto God *c.* you by his goſpel
2 *Tim.* 1. 9. who hath *c.* us with a holy calling
Heb. 5. 4. that is *c.* of G.‖10. *c.* of G. an h. prieſt
1 *Pet.* 5. 10. the God of all grace who hath *c.* us
He CALLED. *Gen.* 21. 31. -*c.* place Beer-ſheba
26. 18. -*c.* their names‖35. 10. -*c.* his name Iſrael
Exod. 24. 16. Lord *c.* to Moſes out of the cloud
Judg. 6. 32. -*c.* him Jerubbaal‖2 *Sam.* 1. 7.|13. 17.
1 *Kin.* 1. 10. Solomon - *c.* not, 19. 26. ‖ 9. 13.
2 *Kin.* 4. 36. -*c.* to Gehazi ‖ 18. 4. ſerpent, -*c.* it
Pſ. 105. 16. -*c.* for a famine‖*Jer.* 42. 8. *Lam.* 1. 15.
Matt. 10. 1. - *c.* the twelve‖13. 10. -*c.* multitude
Mark 1. 20. ſtraightway - *c.* them ‖ *Luke* 13. 12.
John 10. 35. if - *c.* them gods to whom the word
Acts 9. 41. - *c.* the ſaints‖16. 29. - *c.* for light
19. 25. whom -*c.* together‖23. 23. -*c.* unto him
Rom. 8. 30. them *he* alſo *c.* ‖ 9. 24. even us - *c.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 15. but as *he* which hath *c.* you is holy

I CALLED, or *I have* CALLED.

Num. 24. 10. - *c.* thee to curſe ‖ *Judg.* 12. 2.
1 *Sam.* 3. 5. Eli ſaid, *I c.* not, 6.‖28. 15. *I* have *c.* thee
2 *Sam.* 22. 7. in my diſtreſs *I c.* *Pſal.* 18. 6.|118 5.
Job 9. 16. if *I* had *c.* ‖ 19. 16. *I c.* my ſervant
Pſal. 17. 6. -*c.* on thee, 31. 17.‖88. 9. L. -*c.* daily
116. 4. then *c. I* upon the name of the Lord
Prov. 1. 24. becauſe *I have c.* and ye refuſed
Song 5. 6. *I c.* him, but he gave me no anſwer
Iſa. 13. 3. -*c.* my mighty ones‖41. 9. -*c.* thee from
43. 1. *I c.* thee by thy name, thou art mine, 45. 4.

Iſa. 48. 15. yea, -*c.* him ‖ 50. 2. -*c.* none to anſwer 51. 2. for *I c.* him alone, and bleſſed him 65. 12. *I c.* ye did not anſwer, 66. 4. *Jer.* 7. 13. *Jer.* 35. 17. becauſe - *c.* to them, but they not *Lam.* 1. 19. *I c.* for my lovers ‖ 3. 55. on name, 57. *Hoſ.* 11. 1. then *I c.* my ſon out of Egypt, *Mat.* 2. 15. *Hag.* 1. 11. *I c.* for a drought ‖ *Zech.* 11. 7. *I c.* beauty *John* 15. 15. -*c.* you friends ‖ *Acts* 13. 2. ‖ 28. 20.

CALLED *by my Name.* 1 *Chr.* 7. 14. people who *Iſa.* 43. 7. every one that is *c.* - ‖ 65. 1. nation not *c.* - *Jer.* 7. 10. this houſe *c.* -, 11, 14, 30. ‖ 32. 34. ‖ 34. 15. 25. 29. the city *c.* - ‖ *Amos* 9. 12. heathen *c.* -

CALLED *by thy Name.*

1 *Kin.* 8. 43. houſe I builded is *c.* -, 2 *Chr.* 6. 33. *Iſa.* 4. 1. let us be *c.* - ‖ 43. 1. I have *c.* thee -, 45. 4. 63. 19. we are thine, they were not *c.* - *Jer.* 14. 9. we are *c.* - ‖ 15. 16. I am *c.* - O Lord *Dan.* 9. 18. the city is *c.* - ‖ 19. city and people *c.* -

CALLED *his Name.* *Gen.* 35. 10. he *c.* - Iſrael *Gen.* 35. 18. *c.* - Benoni ‖ 1 *Chr.* 4. 9. Jabez ‖ 7. 16, 23. *Matt.* 1. 25. *c.* - Jeſus ‖ *Rev.* 19. 13. -*c.* word of G.

CALLED *the Name.* *Gen.* 29. 19. *c.* - Bethel, 35. 15. *Exod.* 16. 31. Iſrael *c.* - Manna ‖ 17. 7. *c.* - Maſſah 17. 15. *c.* - of altar JEHOVAH-niſſi ‖ *Judg.* 15. 19. 2 *Sam.* 5. 20. *c.* - of the place Baal-perazim 1 *Kin.* 7. 21. *c.* - Jachin, 2 *Chr.* 3. 17. ‖ *Job* 42. 14.

Sent and CALLED.

Gen. 27. 42. -*c.* Jacob ‖ 31. 4. Rachel ‖ 41. 14. Joſeph *Joſh.* 24. 9. -*c.* Balaam to ‖ *Judg.* 4. 6. Barak out of *Judg.* 16. 18. -*c.* lords of Phil. ‖ 2 *Sam.* 12. 25. Jedidiah 1 *Kin.* 2. 36. -*c.* Shimei, 42. ‖ 12. 3. Jerob. 2 *Chr.* 10. 3. *Eſth.* 5. 10. Haman -*c.* ‖ *Acts* 20. 17. -*c.* the elders

Shall be CALLED. *Gen.* 2. 23. ſhe -*c.* woman 17. 5. thy name - *c.* Abraham, for a father 21. 12. in Iſaac thy ſeed -*c.* *Rom.* 9. 7. *Heb.* 11. 18. 32. 28. -*c.* no more Jacob, but Iſrael ‖ 48. 6. *Deut.* 25. 10. his name -*c.* in Iſrael, the houſe of *Prov.* 16. 21. the wiſe in heart - *c.* prudent 24. 8. deviſeth evil - *c.* a miſchievous perſon *Iſa.* 4. 3. -*c.* holy ‖ 9. 6. -*c.* Wonderful, Counſellor 19. 18. -*c.* city of deſtruction ‖ 32. 5. - no more be *c.* 35. 8. -*c.* the way of holineſs ‖ 54. 5. - he be *c.* 56. 7. my houſe -*c.* the houſe of prayer, *Mat.* 21. 13. *Jer.* 7. 32. it - no more be *c.* Tophet, 19. 6. 23. 6. he -*c.* the Lord our righteouſneſs, 33. 16. *Zech.* 8. 3. -*c.* city of truth ‖ *Matt.* 1. † 23. -*c.* Eman. *Matt.* 2. 23. -*c.* a Nazarene ‖ 5. 9. peace-makers -*c.* 5. 19. he - *c.* the leaſt in the kingdom of heaven *Luke* 1. 32. -*c.* Son of the Higheſt, 35. ‖ 60. -*c.* John 2. 23. every male - *c.* holy to the Lord *Rom.* 7. 3. -*c.* an adultereſs ‖ 9. 26. -*c.* childr. of G.

Shalt be CALLED. *Iſa.* 1. 26. -*c.* city of righteouſn. *Iſa.* 47. 1. -*c.* no more tender, 5. ‖ 58. 12. -*c.* repairer 62. 2. - *c.* by a new name ‖ 4. - *c.* Hephzi-bah 12. thou - *c.* Sought out, a city not forſaken *Luke* 1. 76. thou -*c.* the prophet of the Higheſt *John* 1. 42. thou - *c.* Cephas, which is a ſtone

They CALLED. *Gen.* 19. 5. - *c.* Lot, and ſaid *Num.* 25. 2. -*c.* people ‖ *Judg.* 16. 25. -*c.* for Samſon *Eſth.* 9. 26. -*c.* theſe days Purim after Pur *Pſal.* 99. 6. -*c.* on L. ‖ *Jer.* 12. 6. - have *c.* multitude *Jer.* 30. 17. -*c.* thee an outcaſt ‖ *Hoſ.* 11, 2. to them *Hoſ.* 11. 7. though - *c.* them to the moſt High *Matt.* 10. 25. if - *c.* the maſter Beelzebub *Luke* 1. 59. -*c.* him Zacharias ‖ *John* 9. 18. parents *John* 9. 24. - *c.* the man ‖ *Acts* 4. 18. - *c.* them and *Acts* 5. 40. when - had *c.* apoſtles ‖ 14. 12. Barnabas

Was CALLED. *Deut.* 3. 13. - *c.* the land of giants 2 *Chr.* 20. 26. place - *c.* the valley of Berachah *Ezra* 2. 61. and - *c.* after their name, *Neh.* 7. *Iſa.* 48. 8. -*c.* a tranſgreſſor ‖ *Dan.* 10. 1. Belteſhazzar *Matt.* 26. 3. - *c.* Caiaphas ‖ 27. 8. -*c.* field of blood *Luke* 1. 36. who - *c.* barren ‖ 2. 21. name - *c.* Jeſus *John* 2. 2. Jeſus - *c.* and his ‖ *Acts* 13. 1. -*c.* Niger *Acts* 24. 2. he -*c.* forth ‖ 28. 1. iſland -*c.* Melita 1 *Cor.* 7. 20. abide in the calling wherein he *Heb.* 11. 8. Abraham when he - *c.* obeyed *Jam.* 2. 23. -*c.* friend of G. ‖ *Rev.* 19. 11. -*c.* faithful

CALLEDST, EST. *Judg.* 8. 1. thou *c.* us 1 *Sam.* 3. 5. thou *c.* me ‖ *Pſ.* 81. 7. thou *c.* in trouble *Ezek.* 23. 21. *c.* to remembrance lewdneſs of youth *Matt.* 19. 17. why *c.* thou me good, there is none good but God, *Mark* 10. 18. *Luke* 18.

CALLETH. 1 *Kin.* 8. 43. ſtranger *c.* 2 *Chr.* 6. *Job* 12. 4. who *c.* on God, and he anſwereth *Pſal.* 42. 7. deep *c.* unto deep ‖ 147. 4. he *c.* *Prov.* 18. 6. *c.* for ſtrokes ‖ *Iſa.* 21. 11. *c.* out of *Iſa.* 59. 4. none *c.* for juſtice ‖ 64. 7. none *Hoſ.* 7. 7. none *c.* to me ‖ *Amos* 5. 8. ‖ 9. 6. *Matt.* 27. 47. this man *c.* for Elias, *Mark* 15. *Mark* 3. 13. *c.* to him whom he would ‖ 6. 8. 1. Jeſus *c.* his diſciples ‖ 10. 49. ariſe, he *c.* 12. 37. if David therefore *c.* him Lord, *Luke* 20. *Luke* 15. 6. he *c.* his friends ‖ 9. ſhe *c.* her friends 20. 37. when he *c.* the Lord the G. of Abraham *John* 10. 3. and he *c.* his own ſheep by name 11. 28. the maſter is come and *c.* for thee *Rom.* 4. 17. *c.* things which be not, as tho' 9. 11. election might ſtand of him that *c.* 1 *Cor.* 12. 3. no man by the Spirit *c.* Jeſus accurſed *Gal.* 5. 8. perſuaſion cometh not of him that 1 *Theſ.* 5. 24. faithful is he that *c.* you ‖ *Rev.* 2.

CALLING ſignifies, [1] *Any lawful employment* 1 Cor. 7. 20. [2] *An effectual work of God's grace on the ſoul, enabling it to live anew to* Phil. 3. 14. Heb. 3. 1. [3] *The ſtate of godly which believers are called,* 2 Theſ. 1. 11. *Heb.*

Num. 10. 2. uſe trumpets for *c.* of the aſſembly *Iſa.* 1. 13. *c.* of aſſemblies I cannot away with *Ezek.* 23. 19. in *c.* to remembrance her youth *Rom.* 11. 29. gifts and *c.* of G. without repentance 1 *Cor.* 1. 26. ſee your *c.* brethren ‖ 7. 20. abide *Eph.* 1. 18. hope of his *c.* ‖ 4. 4. one hope of your *Phil.* 3. 14. for the prize of the high *c.* of G. 2 *Theſ.* 1. 11. that God count you worthy of this 2 *Tim.* 1. 9. an holy *c.* ‖ *Heb.* 3. 1. the heavenly 2 *Pet.* 1. 10. to make your *c.* and election ſure

CALLING, *Participle.*

Iſa. 41. 4. *c.* the generations from the begin. 46. 11. *c.* a ravenous bird from the eaſt *Matt.* 11. 16. and *c.* to their fellows, *Luke* 7. *Mark* 11. 21. Peter *c.* to remembrance, ſaith *Acts* 7. 59. ſtoned Stephen *c.* on G. ‖ 22. 16. *c.* 1 *Pet.* 3. 6. Sarah obeyed Abraham, *c.* him

CALM. *Pſal.* 107. 29. maketh the ſtorm *Jonah* 1. 11. ſea may be *c.* to us ‖ 12. be *c.* to *Matt.* 8. 26. was a great *c.* *Mark* 4. 39. *Luke*

CALNEH, *Our Conſummation.* Gen. 10. 10. 6. 2.

CALNO, *Ibid, or altogether himſelf.* Iſa. 10.

CALVARY, *The place of a ſkull.* Luke 23.

CALVE, ED, ETH. *Job* 21. 10. their 31. 1. canſt thou mark when the hinds do *Pſal.* 29. 9. the voice of the L. maketh hinds

14. 5. the hind *c.* in the field, and forſook it
VES, *ſ.* 1 *Sam.* 6. 7. bring their *c.* home
ngs 12. 28. two *c.* of gold ‖ 32. ſacrificing to *c.*
ngs 10. 29. departed not from golden *c.*
r. 11. 15. he ordained prieſts for the *c.*
8. and there be with you golden *c.*
68. 30. rebuke the bulls with the *c.*
10. 5. *c.* of Beth-aven ‖ 13. 2. kiſs the *c.*
2. render *c.* of our lips ‖ *Amos* 6. 4. eat the *c.*
6. 6. ſhall I come with *c.* of a year old
4. 2. ye ſhall grow up as *c.* of the ſtall
9. 12. blood of *c.* ‖ 19. took blood of *c.*
ME, *pr. Gen.* 10. 14. *c.* Philiſtim, 1 *Chr.* 1. 12.
1. two angels *c.* to Sodom ‖ 20. 3. G. *c.* to Abim.
35. *c.* with ſubtilty ‖ 31. 24. G. *c.* to Laban
6. *c.* to thy brother Eſau ‖ 39. 16. till his lord *c.*
. 13. 27. we *c.* to land ‖ 19. 2. never *c.* yoke
9. God *c.* to Balaam at night and ſaid, 20.
2. Sp. *c.* on him, *Judg.* 3. 10. 1 *Sam.* 10. 10.
. 1. 19. *c.* to Kadeſh ‖ 33. 2. Lord *c.* from Sinai
. 15. 18. as ſhe *c.* to him, ſhe moved, *Judg.* 1. 14.
. 5. 19. kings *c.* ‖ 7. 13. cake *c.* unto a tent
25. robbed all that *c.* ‖ 57. *c.* curſe of Jotham
10. the man that *c.* to me ‖ 11. Manoah *c.*
22. bring man that *c.* ‖ 20. 48. ſmote all that *c.*
m. 2. 27. and there *c.* a man of God to Eli
. word of Samuel *c.* to all Iſrael ‖ 7. 13. ‖ 9. 15.
14. we *c.* to Samuel ‖ 13. 8. Samuel *c.* not
34. there *c.* a lion and a bear and took a lamb
m. 13. 30. tidings *c.* to David ‖ 36. kings ſons *c.*
ngs 20. 43. king of Iſrael *c.* heavy to Samaria
ngs 9. 11. wherefore *c.* this mad fellow to thee
33. by the way that he *c.* ſhall he return
3. at the command of the L. *c.* this on Judah
r. 25. 20. Amaziah not hear, for it *c.* of God
3. 26. yet trouble *c.* ‖ 29. 13. the bleſſing *c.*
26. when I looked for good, evil *c.* darkneſs *c.*
. 18. 6. my cry *c.* before him ‖ 27. 2. my foes *c.*
31. wrath of God *c.* upon them and ſlew
5. 19. that his word *c.* ‖ 31. *c.* flies ‖ 34. locuſts *c.*
5. 15. to go as he *c.* and take nothing, 16.
30. 4. *c.* to Hanes ‖ 41. 5. ends of the earth *c.*
7. 31. nor *c.* it into my mind, 19. 5. ‖ 32. 35.
15. no good *c.* ‖ 44. 21. *c.* it not into his mind
. 37. 7. the bones *c.* ‖ 10. breath *c.* into them
2. the glory of God of Iſrael *c.* from the eaſt
. 7. 13. one like the ſon of man *c.* with clouds
. until the ancient of days *c.* and judgment
ab 3. 6. word *c.* ‖ *Hab.* 3. 3. G. *c.* from Teman
1. 9. it *c.* to little ‖ 2. 16. *c.* to preſs-fat to draw
7. 12. *c.* a great wrath from the Lord ‖ 14. 16.
. 2. 1. *c.* wiſe men ‖ 9. till it *c.* and ſtood
1. in thoſe days *c.* John the Baptiſt preaching
5. floods *c.* 27. ‖ 9. 20. woman *c.* behind
28. blind men *c.* ‖ 20. 28. the ſon of man *c.*
28. *c.* to the firſt and ſaid, ſon go to work, 30.
10. bridegroom *c.* ‖ 36. in priſon ye *c.* to me
13. diſciples *c.* by night, and ſtole him away
9. 34. there *c.* a cloud and overſhadowed them
5. *c.* a voice out of cloud ‖ 15. 17. *c.* to himſelf
20. and he aroſe and *c.* to his father
1. 7. the ſame *c.* to bear witneſs of the light
1. he *c.* to his own, his own received him not
7. but grace and truth *c.* by Jeſus Chriſt
2. ſame *c.* to Jeſus by night, 7. 50. ‖ 19. 39.
3. *c.* and were baptized ‖ 10. 35. word of G. *c.*
30. the voice *c.* not becauſe of me ‖ 20. 19.
Acts 19. 18. many that believed *c.* and confeſſed
Rom. 5. 18. judgment *c.* free gift *c.* on all men
7. 9. when the commandment *c.* ſin revived
9. 5. of whom concerning the fleſh Chriſt *c.*
1 *Cor.* 15. 21. ſince by man *c.* death, by man *c.*
Gal. 3. 23. but before faith *c.* we were kept under
Eph. 2. 17. *c.* and preached peace to you afar off
1 *Theſ.* 1. 5. goſpel *c.* not in word only, but power
1 *Tim.* 1. 15. that Jeſus Chriſt *c.* to ſave ſinners
2 *Pet.* 1. 17. when there *c.* ſuch a voice to him, 18.
21. prophecy *c.* not in old time by will of man
1 *John* 5. 6. that *c.* by water and blood ‖ 3 *John* 3.
Rev. 16. 19. great Babylon *c.* in remembrance

CAME *again. Judg.* 13. 9. angel *c.* to woman
15. 19. his ſpirit *c.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 21. 14. ‖ 30. 12.
1 *Kings* 17. 22. ſoul of child *c.* ‖ 19. 7. angel *c.*
2 *Kings* 5. 14. his fleſh *c.* ‖ 7. 8. theſe lepers *c.*
Ezra 2. 1. *c.* to Judah, *Neh.* 7. 6. ‖ *Eſth.* 6. 12. gate
Dan. 10. 18. *c.* and touched me ‖ *Zech.* 4. 1. angel *c.*
Luke 8. 55. her ſpirit *c.* ‖ *John* 8. 2. and early he *c.*

CAME *down. Gen.* 11. 5. the L. *c.* to ſee city
15. 11. fowls *c.* on carcaſes ‖ 43. 20. O ſir we *c.*
Exod. 19. 20. the L. *c.* on Mount Sinai ‖ 34. 29.
Lev. 9. 22. and Aaron *c.* from offering
Num. 11. 25. the L. *c.* in a cloud, 12. 5. ‖ 14. 45.
Judg. 5. 14. out of Machir *c.* the governors
2 *Sam.* 22. 10. bowed the heavens and *c.* *Pſ.* 18. 9.
2 *Kings* 1. 10. *c.* fire from heaven, 12, 14.
1 *Chr.* 7. 21. men of Gath *c.* to take their cattle
2 *Chr.* 7 1. had made an end of praying, fire *c.* 3.
Lam. 1. 9. ſhe *c.* ‖ *Dan.* 4. 13. holy one *c.* from h.
Mic. 1. 12. evil *c.* from the Lord to the gate
Matt. 17. 9. as they *c.* from the mount. *Mark* 9. 9.
Luke 10. 31. there *c.* a certain prieſt that way
19. 6. he made haſte and *c.* and received him
John 3. 13. he that *c.* from heaven, 6. 38.
6. 41. the bread which *c.* from heaven, 51, 58.
Acts 15. 1. men *c.* from Judea taught, 21. 10.
Rev. 20. 9. fire *c.* from God and devoured them

CAME *forth. Exod.* 13. 8. I *c.* out of Egypt
Num. 11. 20. why *c.* we out of Egypt ‖ 12. 5.
Joſh. 9. 12. our bread hot on day we *c.* to you
Judg. 14. 14. out of eater *c.* meat, out of ſtrong *c.*
2 *Sam.* 16. 5. Shimei *c.* ‖ 11. ſon *c.* of my bowels
1 *Kin.* 22. 21. *c.* a ſpirit and ſtood before the L.
2 *Kin.* 2. 23. *c.* little children and mocked him
24. *c.* two ſhe-bears and tare 42 children
21. 15. ſince the day their fathers *c.* *Jer.* 7. 25.
2 *Chr.* 32. 21. that *c.* of his bowels, ſlew him
Prov. 7. 15. therefore *c.* I to meet thee
Eccl. 5. 15. as he *c.* naked ſhall he return
Jer. 20. 18. wherefore *c.* I out of the womb
Dan. 3. 26. *c.* of the fire ‖ 5. 5. *c.* fingers and wr.
7. 10. fiery ſtream *c.* ‖ 8. 9. *c.* a little horn ‖ 9. 23.
Zech. 10. 4. out of him *c.* the corner, the nail
Mark 1. 38. that I may preach, for therefore *c.* I
John 11. 44. dead *c.* bound ‖ 16. 28. *c.* from Father
19. 5. Jeſus *c.* wearing the crown of thorns

I CAME. *Gen.* 24. 42. *I c.* this day to the well
Gen. 30. 30. hadſt before *I c.* ‖ 48. 5. born before *I c.*
48. 7. *I c.* from Padan ‖ *Exod.* 5. 23. ſince *I c.* to ſpeak
Deut. 22. 14. *I c.* to her ‖ *Judg.* 20. 40. into Gibeah
1 *Kin.* 10. 7. I believed not till *I c.* 2 *Chr.* 9. 6.
Neh. 6. 10. *I c.* to houſe ‖ 13. 6. to king ‖ 7. Jeruſ.
Iſa. 50. 2. wherefore when *I c.* was there no man
Ezek. 3. 15. *I c.* to them of captivity ‖ 43. 3. to deſtroy
Matt. 10. 34. *I c.* not to ſend peace, but a ſword

Mark 2. 17. *I c.* not to call righteous, *Luke* 5. 32. *John* 8. 14. whence *I c.*‖42. *I c.* from G. nor *c. I* of 12. 27. for this cauſe *c. I*, 18. 37.‖47. not to judge *Acts* 10. 29. therefore *c. I*, as ſoon as ſent for 20. 18. firſt day *I c.* into Aſia‖22. 11. Damaſcus 23. 27. *c. I* with an army‖24. 17. *I c.* to bring alms 1 *Cor.* 2, 1, *I c.* not with excellency‖2 *Cor.* 1. 23. 2 *Cor.* 2. 3. leſt when *I c.*‖12. when *I c.* to Troas *Gal.* 1. 21. afterwards *I c.* into the regions of Syria

CAME *in. Gen.* 6. 4. ſons of G, *c.*- to daughters *Gen.* 19. 5. that *c.*- unto thee ‖ 38. 18. ‖ 39. 14. *Exod.* 21. 3. he *c.*- by himſelf‖*Joſh.* 6. 1. to Jericho 1 *Sam.* 18, 13. went out and *c.*- before people, 16. 2 *Sam* 11. 4. ſhe *c.*- and he lay‖1 *Kin.* 14. 6. as ſhe *c.*- 2 *Chr.* 15. 5. no peace to him that *c.*-, *Zech.* 8. 10. *Eſth.* 2. 14. ſhe *c.*- to the king‖*Jer.* 32. 23. they *c.*- *Jer.* 37, 4. Jerem. *c.*- ‖*Ezek.* 46. 9 way of gate he *c.*- *Dan.* 4. 7. *c.* - magicians, 5. 8. ‖ 8, Daniel *c.* - *Jonah* 2. 7. prayer *c.* -‖*Matt.* 22, 11. king *c.* - to *Luke* 1. 28. angel *c.* - to Mary‖7. 45. ſince I *c.* - *Acts* 5. 7, wife *c.* - ‖ 10. the young men *c.* - *Gal.* 2. 4. who *c.* - privily to ſpy our liberty

CAME *near, Gen.* 19. 9. *c.* - to break the door *Exod.* 14. 20. one *c.* not - the other all the night 40. 32. when they *c.*- to the altar, they waſhed *Num.* 31, 48. captains *c.*-‖36. 1. chief of Joſeph *c.*- *Deut.* 1. 22. ye *c.*- to me every one of you, 5. 23. *Joſh.* 10. 24. *c.*- and put their feet on their necks 17. 4. they *c.*- before Eleazar the prieſt, 21. 1. 1 *Kin.* 18. 36. Elijah *c.* - ‖ 2 *Kin.* 4. 27. Gehazi 2 *Chr.* 18. 23. Zedekiah‖*Jer.* 42. 1. leaſt to greateſt *Dan.* 3. 8. Chaldeans *c.*-‖26, Nebuchadnezzar *c.*- *Acts* 9. 3. as he *c.*- to Damaſcus, there ſhined a light

CAME *nigh. Exod.* 32. 19. | 34. 32. 2 *Sam.* 15. 5. *Matt,* 15. 29. *Mark* 11. 1. *Luke* 7. 12.

CAME *over. Joſh.* 4, 22. *Judg.* 19. 10. *Mark* 5. 1.

CAME *out. Gen,* 24. 15. behold Rebekah *c.* - 25. 25. firſt *c.*- red‖38. 28. this *c.*- firſt‖46. 26. *Exod.* 13. 3. remember the day in which ye *c.*- 4. *Lev.* 9. 24. a fire *c.*- from the Lord, *Num.* 16. 35. *Num.* 12. 4. they 3 *c.*-‖16. 27. Dathan and Abiram 20. 11. Moſes ſmote the rock and water *c.* - *Deut.* 11. 10. not as land of Egypt whence ye *c.*- *Joſh.* 5. 4. all that *c.* - were circumciſed, 5. ‖ 6. *Judg.* 4. 22. Jael *c.*-‖1 *Sam.* 4. 16. I am he that *c.*- 1 *Sam.* 21. 5. about theſe three days ſince I *c.* - 2 *Sam.* 2. 23. the ſpear *c.*- behind‖6. 20.‖11. 23. 18. 4. and all the people *c.*- by hundreds and by *Job* 1. 21. naked *c.* I -‖3. 11. when I *c.*- of belly *Jer.* 17. 16. *c.*- of my lips, was right, *Ezek* 1. 4. *Hab.* 3. 14. *c.*- as whirlwind‖*Zech.* 5. 9. two women *Matt.* 8. 34. whole city *c.*- to meet Jeſus‖12. 44. 27. 32. *c.*- found Simon‖53. *c.*- of graves after *Mark* 1. 26. had cried, he *c.*-, 9. 26.‖9. 7. voice *c.*- *Luke* 1. 22. *c.*- he could not ſpeak‖4. 35.|15. 28. *John* 16. 27. I *c.*- from G. 17, 8.‖19. 34. *c.*- blood *Acts* 8. 7. unclean ſpirits *c.* - ‖ 16. 18. ſpirit *c.* - *Rev.* 7. 14. *c.*- of great tribulation ‖ 14, 15, 18. 15. 16. ſeven angels *c.*-‖19. 5. voice *c.*- of throne

CAME *to paſs. Exod.* 12. 41. ſelf-ſame day *c.*-, 51. *Deut.* 2, 16. ſo it *c.* -, 1 *Sam.* 13. 22. 2 *Kings* 15. 12. *Eſth.* 2. 8. *Acts* 27. 44. *Joſh.* 17. 13. it *c.* - when Iſrael grew ſtrong 21. 45. failed not which L. had ſpoken, all *c.*- *Judg.* 13. 20. for it *c.*-, 15, 1. 1 *Kin.* 11. 4, 15. 2 *Kin.* 3. 5. *Neh.* 4. 1, 7. *Jer.* 35. 11. 1 *Sam.* 1, 20. it *c.*- when time‖10. 9. ſigns *c.*- that 1 *Sam.* 16. 23. it *c.* - when the evil ſpirit from 2 *Sam.* 2. 1. it *c.* - after this, 8. 1.|10. 1. 2 K 6. 24. 2 *Chr.* 20. 2 *Kin,* 8. 15. and it *c.* - on the morrow, 1 C 10. 8. *Jer.* 20. 3. *Acts* 4. *Iſa,* 48. 3. they *c.*-‖5. before it *c.*- I‖1 *Theſ.* 1

Word of the Lord CAME.

Gen. 15. 1. the -*c.* 4.‖1 *Sam.* 15. 10, to Sam. 1 2 *Sam.* 24. 11. then *c.* the - to Gad, David's ſ 1 *Kin.* 6. 11. the - *c.* to Solomon, ſaying 16. 1. the -*c.* to Jehu againſt Baaſha, ſaying, 17. 2, -*c.* to Elijah, 8.|18. 1, 31.|19. 9.|21. 17, 18. 31. unto whom -*c.* ſaying, Iſrael be thy na 2 *Kin.* 20. 4. that the -*c.* to Iſaiah, *Iſa.* 38. 1 *Chr.* 17. 3. -*c.* to Nathan ‖ 22. 8. to David 2 *Chr.* 11. 2. -*c.* to Shemaiah, 12. 7. 1 *Kin.* 12. *Jer.* 1, 2. -*c.* to Jeremiah, 4.|2. 1.|14. 1.|29. 33. 1, 19. *Dan.* 9 *Ezek.* 1. 3. the -*c.* expreſly to Ezekiel, 3. 16 *Hoſ.* 1. 1. -*c.* to Hoſea, *Joel* 1. 1. *Jonah* 1. 1. *Mic.* 1. 1. *Zeph.* 1. 1. *Hag.* 1. 1. *Zech.* 1 *Zech.* 7. 4. then *c.*- of hoſts unto me, ſaying,

CAMEL, *A beaſt of burden, common in the Ea countries.*

Gen. 24. 64. Rebekah ſaw Iſaac, lighted off th *Lev.* 11. 4. not eat, the *c. Deut.* 14. 7.‖1 *Sam.* 1 *Zech.* 14. 15. ſo ſhall be the plague of the *c.* *Matt.* 19. 24. it is eaſier for a *c.* to go thro' eye of a needle, *Mark* 10. 25. *Luke* 18. 23. 24. which ſtrain at a gnat and ſwallow a

CAMELION, *A ſmall creature like a lizard has four feet, and on each foot three claws. has a flat tail, a long noſe, a ſharp back, plaited ſkin. It lives on the air and flies. ſay it will faſt a whole year, and aſſume an lour but red and white. Hereunto flatterers be reſembled.* Lev. 11. 30.

CAMELS, *Gen.* 12, 16. ſhe-aſſes and *c.*‖24. 19 *Gen.* 30. 43. Jacob had *c.*‖31. 34. *c.* furniture‖37 *Exod.* 9, 3. hand of the Lord on the *c.* and o *Judg.* 6. 5. *c.* without number, 7. 12.|8. 21 1 *Sam.* 27. 9, David took *c.*‖30. 17. 400 rode on *c.* 1 *Kin.* 10. 2. came with *c.* 2 *Chr.* 9, 1.‖2 *Kin.* 8. 9. 1 *Chr.* 5, 21. took away *c.* 50000‖12. 40. bread 27. 30, over *c.*‖*Ezra* 2, 67. *c.* were 435, *Neh.* *Eſth.* 8. 10. he ſent letters by poſt on mules, *Job* 1. 3. ſubſtance 3000 *c.* 42, 12,‖17. fell *Iſa.* 21. 7, chariot of *c.*‖30. 6. bunches of *c.* *Jer.* 49, 29, to themſelves their *c.* 32. *Ezek.* *Matt.* 3. 4. John had raiment of *c.* hair, *Mar*

CAMEST. *Gen,* 16. 8, whence *c.* thou, Hagar *Gen.* 27, 33. I have eaten of all before thou *Exod.* 23. 15. *c.* out from Egypt, 34. 18.‖*Num.* *Deut.* 2. 37. to Ammon thou *c.* not‖16. 3. day t 1 *Sam.* 13. 11, *c.* not within‖17. 28. Eliab ſaid, 2 *Sam.* 11. 10, *c.* not from journey ?‖15. 20. ye 1 *Kin.* 13. 9. nor return by way thou *c.* 17. 2 *Kin.* 19. 28. back by way thou *c. Iſa.* 37. *Neh.* 9, 13, *c.* down on Mount Sinai, *Iſa.* 6 *Jer.* 1. 5. before thou *c.* forth, I ſanctified‖*Ezek* *Matt.* 22. 12, friend, how *c.* thou in hither *John* 6. 25. when *c.* thou hither‖16. 30.‖*Acts*

CAMP. *Exod.* 14, 19. angel went before t 16. 13. at even the quails came up and cove 32. 17. there is a noiſe of war in the *c.* 27. go thro' *c.* and ſlay‖36. 6. proclaimed t *Lev.* 17. 3. killeth goat in *c.*‖24. 10. ſtroye in

1.52. pitch by *c.*‖2,3. on east side *c.* of Judah
when *c.* setteth forward Aaron shall, 15.
1. consumed them in the utmost parts of *c.*
Eldad and Medad prophesied in the *c.*
23. 10. not come in *c.*‖14. L. walketh in *c.*
6. 18. and make the *c.* of Israel a curse
7.17. outside of *c.*‖13.25. to move him in *c.*
8. none to *c.* from Jabesh ‖ 12. virgins to *c.*
4. 6. shout in the *c.*‖ 17. 17. run to the *c.*
16. 16. all Israel made Omri king in the *c.*
6.8. such a place be my *c.*‖7.7. left he *c.* 8.
35. smote in *c.* of Assyrians 185000, *Isa.* 37.36.
22. 1. band came with Arabians to the *c.*
78.28. midst of *c.*‖106.16. envied Moses in *c.*
4.2. set the *c.* *Joel* 2.11.‖ *Rev.* 20.9. of saints
the CAMP, *Lev.* 14. 8. come -*c.* 16. 26, 28.
11.30. gat him -*c.* *Deut.* 23.11. 1 *Sam.* 4.7.
of the CAMP. *Exod.* 19. 17. brought people
10. 4. carry brethren -*c.*‖14. 3. priest go -*c.*
3. killeth a goat - *c.* ‖ 24. 23. had cursed -*c.*
5, 2. put every leper - *c.* ‖ 12. 14.|14. 44.
23. 10. unclean person shall go abroad - *c.*
13. 17. spoilers came - *c.* of Philistines
1. 2. a man came - *c.* from Saul, 3.

Round about the CAMP.

11,31. quails fell -*c.* 32.‖ *Judg.* 7.21. place -*c.*

Without the CAMP.

29.14. bullock burn -*c.* *Lev.* 8.17.|9.11.|16.27.
7. sought the L. went -*c.* *Lev.* 6. 11.|13. 46.
5. 3. leper be put - *c.*‖15. 35. be stoned - *c.*
3. red heifer slay -*c.*‖31. 19. abide 7 days -*c.*
23. 12. have a place -*c.*‖ *Josh.* 6 23. Rahab -*c.*
13.11. beasts burnt -*c.*‖13. go forth -*c.* bearing
MP, ED, *Exod.* 19. 2. Israel *c.* before mount
29.3. I'll *c.* against thee‖ *Jer.* 50.29. *Nah.* 3.17.
MPS. *Gen.* 32.†2, two *c.*‖ *Num.* 5, 3. defile not
10.2. journeying of *c.*‖ *Amos* 4.10. stink of your
MPHIRE, *A pellucid gum or resin. The tree*
a kind of bay or laurel; some of them are 300
ot high, and can scarce be grasped by 20 *men.*
BROWN.
1. 14. as a cluster of *c.*‖ 4. 13. orchard of *c.*
N, *v.* *Gen.* 41. 38. said, *c.* we find such a one
31. 2. I *c.* no more go out and come in
m. 12. 23. he is dead, *c.* I bring him back?
35, *c.* I discern, *c.* I hear voice of singing-m.
8. 11, *c.* the rush grow ‖ 22. 1, 13.|36. 29.
78. 19. *c.* God furnish a table, 20.‖ 89. 6.
6. 27. *c.* a man take fire in his bosom, 28.
46. 7. yet *c.* he not answer‖49.15. *c.* a woman
2. 32. *c.* a maid forget ‖ 23. 24. *c.* any hide
3. 3. *c.* two walk‖5. *c.* bird fall‖8. who *c.* but
19.25. who *c.* be saved, *Mar.* 10.26. *Luke* 18.26.
65. sure as you *c.*‖ *Mark* 2.19. *c.* children of
9. 29. *c.* come forth‖10. 38. *c.* ye drink of
6.39. *c.* blind‖ *John* 1, 46. *c.* any good come
6. 60. who *c.* hear‖10. 21. *c.* a devil‖15. 4.
10, 47, *c.* any forbid water‖ *Rom.* 8.7. nor *c.* be
2. 14, *c.* faith save him ‖ 3. 12. *c.* fig-tree
CAN. *Deut.* 1. 12. -*c.* I alone bear?
16. 2, -*c.* I go, if Saul hear, he will kill me
8, 6, - *c.* I endure to see evil or destruction
25. 4, - *c.* a man be justified ‖ *Prov.* 20. 24.
4. 11. but - *c.* one be warm alone?
47.7. -*c.* it be quiet seeing Lord given charge
12. 34. - *c.* ye, being evil, speak good
3, 4. - *c.* a man be born, 9. ‖ 6. 52.|14. 5.
Acts 8. 31. - *c.* I except some man guide me

CANNOT. *Num.* 23. 20. and I *c.* reverse it
Josh. 24.19. ye *c.* serve L.‖ *Ezra* 9.15. we *c.* stand
Job 9. 3. he *c.* answer him‖ 12. 14. it *c.* be built
14. 5. bounds that he *c.* pass‖23. 8. I *c.* perceive
28.15. *c.* be gotten for gold‖36.18. ransom *c.* deliver
37. 5. great things doth he, we *c.* comprehend
Psal. 40.5. *c.* be reckoned‖77.4. troubled, I *c.* speak
93. 1. it *c.* be moved ‖ 139. 6. I *c.* attain it
Isa. 1. 13. I *c.* away with ‖29. 11. read this, I *c.*
38. 18. grave *c.* praise thee‖44. 18. *c.* understand
44. 20. he *c.* deliver his soul ‖ 50. 2. *c.* redeem
56. 11. *c.* understand ‖ 59. 1. that it *c.* hear
Jer. 4.19. I *c.* hold my peace‖6.10. they *c.* hearken
7.8. words that *c.* profit‖14. 9. as man that *c.* save
Lam. 3. 7. that *c.* get out‖ *Dan.* 2. 27. *c.* astrologers
Matt. 6. 24. ye *c.* serve God and mam. *Luke* 16.13.
7. 18. good tree *c.* bring forth evil fruit ‖ 16. 3.
19. 11. all men *c.* receive this saying
26. 53. that I *c.* now pray to my Father
27. 42. himself he *c.* save, *Mark* 15. 31.
Luke 14. 26. he *c.* be my disciple, 27. 33.|16. 26.
John 3. 3. he *c.* see the kingdom of God, 5.
7. 34. thither ye *c.* come, 36.|8. 21, 22.|13. 33.
8, 43. ye *c.* hear my word ‖ 15. 4. *c.* bear fruit
16. 12. ye *c.* bear them now‖ *Acts* 4. 20. we *c.* but
Acts 5. 39. be of God ye *c.* overthrow it, lest
1 *Cor.* 7.9. if they *c.* contain‖10.21. ye *c.* drink cup
11.†20. ye *c.* eat the Lord's supper ‖ 15. 40.
2 *Cor.* 12. 2. or out of body I *c.* tell ‖ *Gal.* 5. 17.
2 *Tim.* 2. 13. faithful, he *c.* deny himself
Tit. 1. 2. G. which *c.* lye‖2. 8. speech which *c.* be
Heb. 12. 27. *c.* be shaken‖28. kingd. *c.* be moved
Jam. 1, 13. G. *c.* be tempted with evil‖ 1 *John* 3. 9.

CANST, *v.* *Exod.* 33. 20. *c.* not see my face
Deut. 28, 27. *c.* not be healed‖ *Job* 11. 7.|33. 5.
Matt. 8. 2. *c.* make me clean‖ *Mark* 9. 22. *c.* do any
John 3, 8. *c.* not tell whence it comes ‖ 13. 36.
Acts 21. 37. *c.* thou speak Greek? art thou that

CANA, *A nest*, or *possession*, or *emulation.* A city, *John* 2. 1, 11.

CANAAN, *s.* *A merchant, a trader.*
Gen. 9. 22. Ham father of C. 22, 25, 26, 27.
10. 15. C. begat Sidon his first-born, 1 *Chr.* 1.13.
28. 1. not take a wife of the daughters of C. 6.

CANAAN, The name of the country where *Canaan* and his posterity dwelt. It is about 200 miles in length, from *Dan* on the North, to *Beersheba* on the South; and from East to West about 80 miles. It lies in the 32d, 33d, and 34th degrees of North latitude, and in the 36th and 37th of East longitude, from *London.* The river *Jordan* runs from the North to the South, on the East side of *Canaan*; it has the *Mediterranean* sea on the West, *Lebanon* and *Syria* on the North, the Desart of *Arabia* on the South, and *Egypt* on the South-West. It was a land flowing with milk and honey, which is the glory of all lands, *Ezek.* 20. 6. God promised this land to *Abraham* and his seed; and it was a type of the glory of the gospel rest in Christ, to believers here; and of the saints everlasting rest hereafter, in the kingdom of heaven above. *Exod.* 15. 15. all the inhabitants of C. shall melt
Judg. 3. 1. wars of C.‖4. 2. Jabin king of C. 23.
5. 19. then fought the kings of C. in Taanach
Psal. 106. 38. idols of C.‖135. 11. smote kingdom

Isa.

Isa. 19. 8. lang. of C.‖*Zeph.* 2. 5. O C. I'll destroy
Matt. 15. 22. a woman of C. cried to Jesus
Land of CANAAN. *Gen.* 12. 5. go into - C.
Gen. 16. 3. Abraham dwelt ten years in the - C.
17. 8. give thee - C. *Lev.* 25. 38. *Num.* 34. 2.
Deut. 32. 49. 1 *Chr.* 16. 18. *Psal.* 105. 12.
37. 1. Jacob dwelt in - C.‖42. 5. famine in - C.
42. 7. whence come ye? said from the - C. 13.
45. 17. get ye up to - C.‖50. 13. carried him to
Lev. 14. 34. when come into - C. *Num.* 34. 2.
18. 3. doings of - C.‖*Num.* 13. 17. spy the - C.
Num. 32. 32. pass over armed into the - C.
Josh. 5. 12. eat fruit of ‖24. 3. led him thro' - C.
Ezek. 16. 3. thy birth and nativity is of the - C.
Acts 7. 11. dearth over - C.‖13. 19. destroyed - C.
CANAANITE, S, *f.* *Gen.* 12. 6. C. in the land,
13. 7. *Exod.* 3. 8, 17. | 23. 23. *Deut.* 7. 1.
| 20. 17. *Josh.* 3. 10. | 12. 8. *Judg.* 3. 5.
Neh. 9. 8.
Gen. 24. 3. not take wife of C. ‖ 34. 30. stink
38. 2. Judah saw the daughter of a certain C.
Exod. 23. 28. I'll drive out the C. 33. 2. | 34. 11.
Num. 21. 3. Lord delivered up C. *Neh.* 9. 24.
Josh. 17. 12. C. would dwell in land, *Judg.* 1. 27.
18. shalt drive out C. tho' have iron chariots
Judg. 1. 1. who go ag. C.‖9. Judah went against
29. nor did Ephraim drive out the C. 33.
1 *Kin.* 9. 16. slain C. ‖ *Ezra* 9. 1. abomin. of C.
Obad. 20. possess that of C.‖*Zech.* 14. 21. no more
Matt. 10. 4. Simon the C. *Mark* 3. 18.
CANAANITESS. 1 *Chr.* 2. 3. of Shua the C.
CANDACE, *Who possesses contrition.* Acts 8. 27.
CANDLE, *s.* signifies, [1] *A material light,* Luke 15. 8. [2] *The soul of man,* Prov. 20. 27. [3] *Gladness and joy,* Psal. 18. 28. [4] *Ministers,* Matt. 5. 15.
Job 18. 6. his *c.* shall be put out, 21. 17.
29. 3. when his *c.* shined upon my head
Psal. 18. 28. for thou wilt light my *c.* the Lord
Prov. 20. 27. spirit of man is the *c.* of the Lord
24. 20. the *c.* of the wicked shall be put out
31. 18. her *c.* goeth not out by night
Jer. 25. 10. and from them the light of the *c.*
Matt. 5. 15. light a *c.* and put it under a bushel, *Mark* 4. 21. *Luke* 8. 16. | 11. 33.
Luke 11. 36. bright shining of a *c.* giveth light
15. 8. doth she not light a *c.* and sweep house
Rev. 18. 23. *c.* shine no more ‖ 22. 5. need no *c.*
CANDLES. *Zeph.* 1. 12. search Jerus. with *c.*
CANDLESTICK, *s.* *An emblem of the church and ministry of the gospel of Christ,* Rev. 1. 20.
Ex. 25. 31. make a *c.* of pure gold, 37. 17. *Num.* 8. 4.
33. six branches that come out of the *c.* 37. 19.
34. in the *c.* shall be four bowls, 37. 20.
26. 35. set *c.* over ag. table‖40. 24. put *c.* in tent
Lev. 24. 4. order the lamps on the *c.*
Num. 3. 31. charge shall be the *c.* ‖ 4. 9. | 8. 2.
2 *Kin.* 4. 10. set for him a *c.* ‖ 1 *Chr.* 28. 15.
2 *Chr.* 13. 11. set in order the *c.* of gold
Dan. 5. 5. and wrote over against the *c.*
Zech. 4. 2. and behold a *c.* all of gold, 11.
Matt. 5. 15. but on a *c.* and it giveth light to all in the house, *Luke* 8. 16. | 11. 33.
Mark 4. 21. is a candle brought not to be set on a *c.*
Heb. 9. 2. was table and *c.*‖*Rev.* 2. 5. remove thy *c.*
CANDLESTICKS. 1 *Kin.* 7. 49. *c.* of pure gold
1 *Chr.* 28. 15. weight for *c.*‖*Jer.* 52. 19. *c.* and spoons
Rev. 11. 4. the two *c.* standing before the Lo
CANE, *s.* *Isa.* 43. 24. no sweet *c.* *Jer.* 6. 2
CANKER, ED. 2 *Tim.* 2. 17. *Jam.* 5. 3.
CANKER-WORM, *s.* *Joel* 1. 4. *c.* eaten, 2.
Nah. 3. 15. eat thee like *c.* ‖ 16. the *c.* spoile
CANNEH, *A wall.* Ezek. 27. 23.
CAPERNAUM, *The field of repentance, village of consolation.* A city of *Galilee,* M
8. 5.
Matt. 4. 13. dwelt in C. ‖ 8. 5. Jesus entere
11. 23. thou C. which art exalted, *Luke* 10.
17. 24. come to C.‖*Mark* 1. 21. went into,
Luke 4. 23. what ye have heard done in C.
John 2. 12. continued not in C.‖4. 26. sick
6. 24. and came to C. ‖ 59. as he taught in
CAPHTOR, *An apple, or violet.* Deut. 2.
CAPPADOCIA, *A sphere, a buckler, a ban palm, doves, or those that enquire.* Acts 2.
CAPTAIN, *s.* is applied, [1] *To a king,* 1S
9. 16. [2] *To a general,* Gen. 26. 26.
To the head of a family, Num. 2. 3. [4]
the head of a company, Deut. 1. 15. [5]
Jesus Christ, Heb. 2. 10.
Gen. 37. 36. *c.* of the guard‖40. 4. *c.* of the g
Num. 2. 3. Nashon *c.* of Judah ‖ 5. Nethane
14. 4. let us make a *c.* and return, *Neh.* 9.
Josh. 5. 14. *c.* of host of L.‖15. *c.* of the L.'s
Judg. 4. 2. *c.* of Jabin's host was Sis. 7, 1 *Sam.*
11. 6. Jephthah be our *c.* ‖ 11. made him *c.*
1 *Sam.* 9. 16. anoint him *c.* 10. 1.‖13. 14.|
22. 2. David became a *c.* over them
2 *Sam.* 5. 2. shalt be *c.* 8. 1 *Chr.* 11. 6.
19. 13. if thou be not *c.*‖23. 19. Abishai w
1 *Kings* 16. 16. Israel made Omri *c.* of the h
2 *Kin.* 1. 9. *c.* with fifty, 11, 13.|4. 13.|5.
15. 25. Pekah a *c.* conspired‖18. 24. face of o
20. 5. Hezekiah *c.*‖25. 8. *c.* of guard, *Jer.* 52.
1 *Chr.* 11. 21. honourable, for he was their
19. 18. killed Shopach *c.* of the host
27. 5. third *c.* Benaiah ‖ 7. fourth *c.* Asahe
8. fifth *c.* Shamhuth ‖ 9. sixth *c.* Ira
2 *Chr.* 13. 12. God himself is our *c.* ‖ *Isa.*
Jer. 37. 13. *c.* of the ward, 40. 2, 5. ‖51.
John 18, 12. *c.* took Jesus‖*Acts* 5. 26. *c.* with off
Heb. 2. 10. to make *c.* of their salvation per
CAPTAINS. *Exod.* 15. 4. his *c.* are drown
Deut. 1. 15. made wise men *c.* ‖ 20. 9. mak
1 *Sam.* 8. 12. appoint *c.*‖22. 7. son of Jesse ma
2 *Sam.* 18. 5. all the *c.* charge‖23. 8. chief a
1 *Kin.* 2. 5. Joab did to *c.*‖20. 24. *c.* in their
22. 33. when *c.* perceived he was not king o
rael, they turned back, 2 *Chr.* 18.
1 *Chr.* 11. 15. three of the 30 *c.* went to Da
2 *Chr.* 33. 11. Lord brought on them *c.* of the
Job 39. 25. the thunder of the *c.* and the shou
Ezek. 23. 6. *c.* and rulers all desirable men, 12
Dan. 3. 27. *c.* saw these men ‖ 6. 7. *Nah.* 3
Mark 6. 21. Herod made a supper to his *c.*
Luke 22. 4. Judas communed with the *c.*
Rev. 19. 18. that ye may eat the flesh of *c.*
CAPTIVE, *s.* signifies, [1] *One taken pris* 1 Kin. 8. 26. [2] *A bond slave to sin an tan,* 2 Tim. 2. 26. [3] *One under the bon love to Christ,* Eph. 4. 8.
Gen. 14. 14. brother was taken *c.*‖34. 29. wi
Ex. 12. 29. first-born of *c.*‖*Deut.* 21. 10. tak
2 *Kin.* 5. 2. *c.* a little maid ‖ 6. 22. smite *c.*

9. 21. I am deſolate, a *c.* ‖ 24. or lawful *c.*
14. the *c.* exile ‖ 52. 2. looſe thyſelf, O *c.*
16. 7. ſhall go *c.* with the firſt that go *c.*
. 2. 26. taken *c.* by him at his will
Carry or *carried* CAPTIVE, S.
31. 26. - daughters *c.* *Num.* 24. 22.
. 8. 46. - them away *c.* 47. 2 *Chr.* 6. 36.
. 15. 29. Tiglath-pileſer - *c.* ‖ 16. 9.
. 5. 6. whom the king of Aſſyria - *c.*
25, 12. 10000 did Judah - *c.* ‖ 28. 8. 200000
06. 46. pitied of thoſe that - *c.* ‖ 137. 3. - us *c.*
3. 17. Lord's flock - *c.* ‖ 19. Judah - *c.* ‖ 20. 4.
20. - *c.* Jeconiah ‖ 29. 14. I'll bring again - *c.*
29. - *c.* from Jeruſalem 832 ‖ 30. 745 perſons
or *led* CAPTIVE. 1 *Kings* 8. 48. - them *c.*
68. 18. thou haſt - captivity *c.* *Eph.* 4. 8.
22. 12. die whither - him *c.* ‖ *Amos* 7. 11.
2. 7. Huzzab ſhall be - *c.* ‖ *Luke* 21. 24.
. 3. 6. - *c.* filly women, laden with ſins
TIVES, *ſ.* *Num.* 31. 9. women of Midian *c.*
31. 12. brought the *c.* ‖ 19. purify the *c.*
32. 42. arrows drunk with blood of *c.*
. 30. 5. David's two wives were taken *c.*
. 24. 14. carried from Jeruſalem 10000 *c.*
4. 2. take *c.* whoſe *c.* they were ‖ 20. 4.
13. ſhall let go my *c.* not for price, 49. 25.
1. to proclaim liberty to *c.* *Luke* 4. 18.
. 1. 1. as I was among *c.* 16. 53. ‖ *Dan.* 2. 25.
TIVITY, *ſ.* Iſrael *were under ſix captivi-*
in the times of the Judges, Judg. 3. 8, 14,
, 31. 4. 22, 23. 6. 2, 12. 13. 1. *The greateſt*
tivities were thoſe of Iſrael *and* Judah. *In*
year of the world 3264, Tiglath-pileſer *took*
eral cities from Iſrael, *and carried a great*
mber captive, 2 Kings 15. 29. *Next to him*
almaneſer *took and deſtroyed* Samaria, *in*
83, 2 Kings 18. 9, 10, 11. Judah *ſuffered*
eral captivities by the kings of Egypt (2 Chr.
. 2.) *and* Aſſyria, 2 Chr. 36. *The laſt was*
Babylon, *where they remained* 70 *years*, Jer.
. 12.
. 21. 29. given his daughters into *c.*
. 21. 13. ſhall put the raiment of *c.* from her
3. Lord will turn thy *c.* and have compaſſion
n. 24. 15. into *c.* to Babylon ‖ *Eſth.* 2. 6.
42. 10. and the Lord turned the *c.* of Job
14. 7. when Lord bringeth back the *c.* 85. 1.
61. delivered his ſtrength into *c.* his glory
. 1. turned again the *c.* of Zion, 4.
5. 13. my people are gone into *c.* ‖ 22. 17.
2. but themſelves are gone into *c.*
15. 2. ſuch as are for *c.* to *c.* 43. 11.
14. I'll turn your *c.* 30. 3. | 32. 44. | 33. 7.
. hear ye of the *c.* ‖ 22. curſe by all the *c.*
. this *c.* is long ‖ 31. ſend to *c.* ſaying
10. thy ſeed from *c.* 46. 27. ‖ 48. 11. into *c.*
. 1. 3. Judah is in *c.* ‖ 5. her children in *c.*
4. to turn thy *c.* ‖ 4. 22. no more carry to *c.*
. 1. 2. fifth year of Jehoiachin's *c.* ‖ 3. 11, 15.
25. I ſpake to *c.* ‖ 12. 7. as ſtuff for *c.* ‖ 16. 53.
3. to *c.* thou ſaidſt, Aha ‖ 33. 21. 12th year of *c.*
23. Iſrael went into *c.* ‖ 40. 1. 25th year of *c.*
6. 13. Daniel of *c.* of Judah ‖ 11. 33. fall by *c.*
6. 11. when I returned *c.* of my people
. 20. *c.* of this hoſt ‖ *Mic.* 1. 16. gone into *c.*
3. 10. No went into *c.* ‖ *Hab.* 1. 9. gather *c.*
. 2. 7. turn away their *c.* 3. 20. *Zech.* 6. 10.
7. 23. bringing me into *c.* to the law of ſin
2 *Cor.* 10. 5. bringing into *c.* every thought
Bring CAPTIVITY. *Ezra* 1. 11. *Pſal.* 53. 6.
Jer. 30. 18. I will - again the *c.* of Jacob
31. 23. - again their *c.* ‖ 48. 47. | 49. 6, 39. *Ezek.*
29. 14. | 39. 25. ‖ *Joel* 3. 1.
Amos 9. 14. I'll - again the *c.* of my people
Children of CAPTIVITY. *Ezra* 4. 1. | 6. 16,
19, 20. | 10. 7, 16. *Dan.* 5. 13.
Go into CAPTIVITY. *Deut.* 28. 41. ſhall - *c.*
Jer. 20. 6. ſhall - *c.* ‖ 22. 22. thy lovers ſhall - *c.*
30. 16. adverſaries ſhall - *c.* ‖ 46. 19. to - *c.* ‖ 48. 7.
Ezek. 12. 4. thou ſhalt go forth, as they that - *c.*
30. 17. and theſe cities ſhall - *c.* ‖ 18. daughters
Am. 1. 5. Syria ſhall - *c.* 15. ‖ 5. 5. Gilgal ſhall - *c.*
5. 27. cauſe you to - *c.* ‖ 7. 17. Iſrael ſhall - *c.* ‖ 9. 4.
Zech. 14. 2. and half of the city ſhall - *c.*
Rev. 13. 10. he that leadeth into *c.* ſhall go - *c.*
Out of CAPTIVITY.
Ezra 2. 1. | 3. 8. | 6. 21. | 8. 35. *Neh.* 7. 6. | 8. 17.
CARBUNCLE, S, *ſ.* *A precious ſtone, in colour like hot burning coals.*
Exod. 28. 17. the firſt row ſhall be a *c.* 39. 10.
Iſa. 54. 12. gates of *c.* ‖ *Ezek.* 28. 13. topaz and *c.*
CARCASE, S, *ſ.* *Gen.* 15. 11. fowls came on *c.*
Lev. 5. 2. touch *c.* of unclean ‖ 11. 8. *c.* not touch
11. 11. *c.* in abom. ‖ 26. 30. caſt *c.* on *c.* of idols
Num. 14. 29. *c.* ſhall fall ‖ *Deut.* 28. 26. *c.* be meat
Joſh. 8. 29. take his *c.* down ‖ *Judg.* 14. 8. *c.* of lion
1 *Sam.* 17. 46. I'll give the *c.* of the Philiſtines
1 *Kin.* 13. 22. thy *c.* not come ‖ 24. *c.* caſt in way
2 *Kin.* 9. 37. the *c.* of Jezebel ſhall be as dung
Iſa. 5. 25. their *c.* were torn ‖ 14. 19. as a *c.* troden
34. 3. ſtink come out of *c.* ‖ 66. 24. look on *c.* of
Jer. 7. 33. *c.* ſhall be meat for fowls, 16. 14. | 19. 7.
Ezek. 6. 5. *c.* of Iſrael ‖ 43. 7. *c.* of their kings, 9.
Nah. 3. 3. and there is a great number of *c.*
Heb. 3. 17. whoſe *c.* fell in the wilderneſs
CARCHEMESH, *A lamb*, or *taken away*. 2 Chr.
35. 20. Iſa. 10. 9. Jer. 46. 2.
CARE, *ſ.* ſignifies, [1] *Studious diligence in the ſervice of God*, 2 Cor. 7. 11. [2] *Confuſed and anxious thoughtfulneſs*, Phil. 4. 6. [3] *God's tender concern for his people*, 1 Pet. 5. 7.
1 *Sam.* 10. 2. father hath left the *c.* of the aſſes
2 *Kin.* 4. 13. been careful for us with all this *c.*
Jer. 49. 31. the nation that dwelleth without *c.*
Ezek. 4. 16. and they ſhall eat bread with *c.*
Matt. 13. 22. *c.* of this world chokes the word
Luke 10. 34. he took *c.* of him ‖ 35. take *c.* of him
1 *Cor.* 9. 9. doth God *c.* for oxen ‖ 12. 25. ſame *c.*
2 *Cor.* 7. 12. our *c.* might appear ‖ 8. 16. | 11. 28.
1 *Tim.* 3. 5. take *c.* of the church of God
1 *Pet.* 5. 7. caſting your *c.* on him, for he careth
CARE, ED. 2 *Sam.* 18. 3. they will not *c.* for us
Pſal. 142. 4. no man *c.* for my ſoul ‖ *Luke* 10. 40.
John 12. 6. not that he *c.* for the poor
Acts 18. 17. Gallio *c.* for none of thoſe things
1 *Cor.* 7. 21. called being a ſervant, *c.* not for it
Phil. 2. 20. who will naturally *c.* for your ſtate
CAREFUL, *a.* 2 *Kin.* 4. 13. thou haſt been *c.* for
Jer. 17. 8. not *c.* in the year of drought
Dan. 3. 16. we are not *c.* to anſwer thee
Luke 10. 41. Martha, thou art *c.* about many
Phil. 4. 6. be *c.* for nothing ‖ 10. *c.* but lacked
Tit. 3. 8. might be *c.* to maintain good works
CAREFULLY, *ad.* *Deut.* 15. 5. *c.* hearken to
Mic. 1. 12. the inhabitants of Marioth waited *c.*

Phil.

Phil. 2. 28. I ſent him the more *c.* ‖ *Heb.* 12. 17.
CAREFULNESS. *Ezek.* 12. 18. drink with *c.* 19.
1 *Cor.* 7. 32. without *c.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 7. 11. what *c.*
CARELESS, *a. Judg.* 18. 7. how they dwelt *c.*
Iſa. 32. 9. *c.* daughters ‖ 10. *c.* women ‖ 11. *c.* ones
Ezek. 30. 9. to make the *c.* Ethiopians afraid
CARELESLY, *ad. Iſa.* 47. 8. that dwelleſt *c.*
Ezek. 39. 6. fire among them that dwell *c.*
Zeph. 2. 15. the rejoicing city that dwelt *c.*
CARES, *ſ. Mark* 4. 19. *Luke* 8. 14. | 21. 34.
CAREST, ETH, ING. *Deut.* 11. 12. thy G. *c.* for
1 *Sam.* 9. 5. leave *c.* for aſſes ‖ *Matt.* 22. 16. nor *c.*
Mark 4. 38. Maſter, *c.* thou not that we periſh
12. 14. that thou art true, and *c.* for no man
John 10. 13. an hireling *c.* not for the ſheep
1 *Cor.* 7. 32. *c.* for the things, 33, 34. ‖ 1 *Pet.* 5. 7.
CARMEL, *Vineyard of God.* It was a fruitful hill, near the coaſt of the *Mediteranean* ſea.
Joſh. 15. 55. C. and Ziph, in inherit. of Judah
1 *Sam.* 15. 12. Saul came to C. ‖ 25. 2. Nabal in C.
25. 40. David's ſervants came to Abigail in C.
1 *Kin.* 18. 42. Elijah went to the top of C.
2 *Kin.* 2. 25. Eliſha went to C. ‖ 4. 25. came to C.
19. 23. into the foreſt of his C. *Iſa.* 37. 24.
2 *Chr.* 26. 10. Uzziah had vine-dreſſers in C.
Song 7. 5. head like C. ‖ *Iſa.* 35. 2. excellency of C.
Jer. 46. 18. as C. by the ſea, ſo ſhall he come
Amos 1. 2. top of C. 9. 3. ‖ *Mic.* 7. 14. midſt of C.
CARMELITE. 1 *Sam.* 30. 5. 2 *Sam.* 2. 2. | 3. 3. | 23. 35.
CARMI, *My vine.* Joſh. 7. 1. 1 Chr. 4. 1.
CARNAL, *Fleſhly or ſenſual.* It is applied, [1] *To natural men,* John 3. 6. [2] *To believers, who are but imperfect,* 1 Cor. 3. 1. [3] *To the ceremonial law,* Heb. 9. 10. [4] *To worldly things,* Rom. 15. 27. 1 Cor. 9. 11.
Rom. 7. 14. I am *c.* ſold under ſin ‖ 8. 7. *c.* mind
15. 27. to miniſter to them in *c.* things
1 *Cor.* 3. 1. as to *c.* even to babes ‖ 4. are ye not *c.*
9. 11. a great thing if we reap your *c.* things
2 *Cor.* 10. 4. weapons of our warfare are not *c.*
Heb. 7. 16. a *c.* command. ‖ 9. 10. in *c.* ordinances
CARNALLY, *ad. Lev.* 18. 20. not lie *c.* 19. 20.
Num. 5. 13. man lie with her *c.* and it be hid
Rom. 8. 6. for to be *c.* minded is death, but to be
CARPENTER, S. 2 *Sam.* 5. 11. ſent *c.* to David
2 *Kin.* 12. 11. laid it out to *c.* 2 *Chr.* 24. 12. *Ezra* 3. 7.
Iſa. 41. 7. *c.* encouraged goldſmith ‖ 44. 13.
Jer. 24. 1. *c.* he carried away, 29. 2. ‖ *Zech.* 1. 20.
Matt. 13. 55. is not this the *c.* ſon, *Mark* 6. 3.
CARPUS, *Fruit.* A man's name, 2 *Tim.* 4. 13.
CARRIAGE, ES. 1 *Sam.* 17. 22. David left his *c.*
Iſa. 10. 28. laid up his *c.* ‖ 46. 1. *c.* heavy loaden
Acts 21. 15. we took up our *c.* and went up
CARRY, *v.* ſignifies, [1] *To bear,* 2 Sam. 15. 29. [2] *To protect and keep ſafely,* Iſa. 46. 3, 4. | 40. 11.
Gen. 37. 25. to *c.* ſpicery to Egypt ‖ 42. 19. *c.* corn
43. 11. *c.* man a preſent ‖ 12. *c.* money ‖ 44. 1.
45. 27. Joſeph ſent to *c.* him, 46. 5. | 50. 25.
Exod. 33. 15. *c.* us not up hence ‖ *Lev.* 10. 4.
Num. 11. 12. *c.* them in thy boſom ‖ *Deut.* 14. 24.
Joſh. 4. 3. *c.* the 12 ſtones ‖ 1 *Sam.* 17. 18. | 20. 40.
1 *Kin.* 18. 12. ſpirit of L. ſhall *c.* thee ‖ 2 *Kin.* 4. 19.
2 *Kin.* 9. 2. and *c.* him into an inner chamber
17. 27. ſaying, *c.* thither one of the prieſts
1 *Chr.* 10. 9. to *c.* tidings ‖ 15. 2. none ought to *c.* ark
Ezra 5. 15. *c.* veſſels into temple ‖ 7. 15. *c.*
Eccl. 10. 20. a bird of the air ſhall *c.* the
Iſa. 23. 7. *c.* her afar off ‖ 30. 6. *c.* their
40. 11. *c.* the lambs in his boſom, and
46. 4. to hoar hairs I'll *c.* you ‖ 7. they
Ezek. 22. 9. in thee are men that *c.* tales to
Mark 6. 55. *c.* in beds ſick ‖ *Luke* 10. 4. *c.*
John 5. 10. not lawful for thee to *c.* thy
21. 18. and *c.* thee whither thou wouldeſt
CARRY *away. Job* 15. 12. thy heart *c.*
Pſal. 49. 17. when he dieth he ſhall *c.*
Eccl. 5. 15. nothing left he may *c.* - in his
Iſa. 5. 29. *c.* the prey - ‖ 15. 7. laid up, ſhall
22. 17. behold, the Lord will *c.* thee *away*
41. 16. and the wind ſhall *c.* them -, 57.
Lam. 4. 22. he will no more *c.* thee - O Zion
Ezek. 38. 13. come to *c.* - ſilver ‖ *Acts* 7. 43.
CARRY *back.* 2 *Sam.* 15. 25. 1 *Kin.* 22.
CARRY *forth. Exod.* 12. 46. | 14. 11. *Lev.*
Jer. 17. 22. nor *c.* - a burden on the ſabbath
CARRY *out. Gen.* 47. 30. *c.* me - of Egypt
Deut. 28. 38. *c.* much ſeed - gather little in
1 *Kin.* 22. 34. *c.* me - of the hoſt, 2 *Chr.* 18.
Acts 5. 9. ſhall *c.* thee - ‖ 1 *Tim.* 6. 7. can *c.* noth
CARRIED, *p. Gen.* 46. 5. ſons of Iſrael *c.*
Judg. 16. 3. he *c.* them up to the top of an
1 *Sam.* 5. 8. let the ark of God be *c.* unto
2 *Sam.* 6. 10. David *c.* the ark aſide, 1 *Chr.*
15. 29. Abiathar *c.* the ark of God to Jeru
1 *Kin.* 17. 19. *c.* him to a loft ‖ 21. 13. *c.*
2 *Chr.* 33. 11. *c.* Manaſſeh to Babylon ‖ 36. 16.
Job 5. 13. *c.* headlong ‖ 10. 19. *c.* from womb to
Pſal. 46. 2. though mountains be *c.* into the
Iſa. 46. 3. *c.* from womb ‖ 49. 22. *c.* on ſho
53. 4. *c.* our ſorrows ‖ 63. 9. he bare and *c.*
Ezek. 37. 1. *c.* me out in the Spirit of the
Dan. 1. 2. *c.* to land of Shinar ‖ *Hoſ.* 10. 6.
Joel 3. 5. *c.* to temples ‖ *Luke* 7. 12. dead
Luke 16. 22. *c.* by angels ‖ 24. 51. *c.* up into
Acts 5. 6. *c.* Ananias ‖ 8. 2. *c.* Stephen ‖ 21.
Eph. 4. 13. *c.* about with every wind of doc
Heb. 13. 9. be not *c.* about with divers doc
2 *Pet.* 2. 17. clouds *c.* with tempeſt, *Jude* 1
CARRIED *away. Gen.* 31. 18. Jacob *c.*
Gen. 31. 26. *c.* my daughters - ‖ 1 *Sam.* 30.
2 *Kings* 17. 6. *c.* Iſrael - to Aſſyria, 11, 23,
24. 14. *c.* - all Jeruſ. ‖ 15. *c.* - Jehoiachin to
25. 21. ſo Judah was *c.* - ‖ *Ezra* 2. 1. | 9. 4.
Job 1. 17. fell on the camels and *c.* - ‖ *Jer.*
Dan. 2. 35. iron, gold broken, wind *c.* the
Matt. 1. 11. about the time they were *c.* - to Ba
Mark 15. 1. *c.* Jeſus - and delivered him to
1 *Cor.* 12. 2. Gentiles *c.* - to theſe dumb id
Gal. 2. 13. Barnabas was *c.* - with diſſimul
Rev. 12. 15. might cauſe her be *c.* - of the
17. 3. ſo he *c.* me - in the ſpirit, 21. 10.
CARRIEST, ETH, ING. 1 *Sam.* 10. 3.
Job 21. 18. as chaff that ſtorm *c.* away ‖ 27
Pſal. 78. 9. Ephraim *c.* bows ‖ 90. 5. thou
Matt. 1. 17. till the *c.* into Babylon, from
Acts 5. 10. *c.* her and buried her by her hu
Rev. 17. 7. myſtery of the beaſt that *c.* her
CARSHENA, *A lamb ſleeping.* Eſth. 1.
CART, *ſ.* 1 *Sam.* 6. 7. tie kine to the
2 *Sam.* 6. 3. ſet ark on a new *c.* ‖ 1 *Chr.*
Iſa. 28. 28. wheel of his *c.* ‖ *Am.* 2. 13. as *c.* is
CART-*Rope. Iſa.* 5. 18. draw ſin with a

T. *Wheel. Isa.* 28. 27. nor is *c.* - turned
VED, ING, S. *Exod.* 31. 5. | 35. 33.
18. 18. fetched the *c.* image ‖ 1 *Kin.* 6. 18, 29.
33. 7. he set a *c.* image in the house of God
Ammon sacrificed to all the *c.* images
3. Josiah purged Judah from *c.* images, 4.
24. 6. break down *c.* work ‖ *Prov.* 7. 16. *c.* work
E, ES. *Exod.* 5. 19. were in evil *c.*
19. 4. is *c.* of the slayer ‖ 22. 1. in any *c.*
144. 15. happy that people in such a *c.*
† 25. is the *c.* desperate ‖ 12. † 1. reason the *c.*
5. 20. in no *c.* enter ‖ 19. 10. *c.* of the man
5. 6. long in that *c.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 7. 15. in such a *c.*
EMENT, *s. Prov.* 7. 6. I looked thro' my *c.*
H HIA, *Desire.* Ezra 8. 17.
LUHIM, *Hope of life, or pardoned.* The son *Mizraim.* Gen. 10. 14.
SIA, *Is a fine aromatic; it was one of the redients in the composition of the holy oil, that s used in anointing the sacred vessels of the ernacle,* Exod. 30. 24. *It is said to be the k of a tree, very like cinnamon, and grows in Indies, without cultivation.*
30. 24. take of *c.* 500 shekels for the oil
45. 8. all thy garments smell of *c.*
27. 19. *c.* and calamus were in thy market
T, *s. Luke* 22. 41. from them a stone's *c.*
T, *v. Exod.* 38. 27. of silver *c.* the sockets
8. 8. he is *c.* into a net by his own feet
22. 10. *c.* on thee from the womb ‖ 76. 6.
10. let them be *c.* into the fire
16. 33. lot is *c.* into the lap ‖ *Isa.* 25. 7.
22. 28. *c.* in a land ‖ 38. 11. old *c.* clouts, 12.
15. 4. vine, it is *c.* into the fire for fuel
3. 6. *c.* in furnace, 21. ‖ 6. 7. *c.* in den, 16.
b 2. 4. I am *c.* out of thy sight, yet I will
4. 12. John *c.* in prison ‖ 5. 25. thou *c.* in prison
9. be *c.* into hell, 30. ‖ 6. 30. is *c.* into the oven
21. say to mountain, be thou *c.* into the sea
9. 42. better he were *c.* in sea, *Luke* 17. 2.
than having two feet, be *c.* into hell, 47.
3. 9. *c.* into fire, *Matt.* 3. 10. | 7. 19.
19. and for murder was *c.* in prison, 25. *John*
3. 24. *Acts* 27. 26. *Rev.* 8. 7, 8. | 12. 13. | 19. 20.
20. 10. devil was *c.* in fire, 14, 15.
T. *v. Gen.* 21. 15. Hagar *c.* the child
38. not *c.* young ‖ 37. 20. *c.* him in some pit
7. master's wife *c.* her eyes upon Joseph
1. 22. son *c.* in river ‖ 4. 3. *c.* the rod ‖ 25.
25. he had *c.* the tree into the waters.
26. shall nothing *c.* their young
19. Moses *c.* the tables out of his hand ‖ 24.
18. 11. Saul *c.* javelin, 20. 33. ‖ 2 *Sam.* 16. 6, 13.
m. 18. 17. *c.* Absalom into a pit in the wood
12. Joab's man *c.* a cloth upon Amasa
g 7. 46. plain of Jordan *c.* them, 2 *Chr.* 4. 17.
9. and thou hast *c.* me behind thy back
19. Elijah *c.* his mantle on him
gs 2. 16. *c.* him on some mount. ‖ 21. *c.* salt
25. *c.* each a stone ‖ 4. 41. he *c.* it in pot
6. *c.* in the stick ‖ 9. 25. *c.* in portion of Nab. 26.
23. neither *c.* them from his presence as yet
32. nor *c.* a bank against it, *Isa.* 37. 33.
9. 26. *c.* thy law behind ‖ *Est.* 3. 7. *c.* Pur, 9. 24.
40. 23. G. *c.* fury of his wrath, 27. 22. ‖ 29. † 17.
19. *c.* me in the mire ‖ 40. 11. *c.* abroad the rage
55. 3. they *c.* iniquity on me, and hate me
Psal. 55. 22. *c.* thy burden on the L. he shall sustain
74. 7. they have *c.* fire into thy sanctuary
78. 49. *c.* on them the fierceness of his wrath
Prov. 1. 14. *c.* in thy lot ‖ *Eccl.* 11. 1. *c.* thy bread
Isa. 2. 20. *c.* his idols ‖ 38. 17. *c.* all my sins behind
Jer. 36. 23. *c.* roll in fire ‖ 38. 6. *c.* Jer. in dung.
Lam. 3. 53. cut off my life, and *c.* a stone on me
Ezek. 7. 19. have *c.* their silver in the streets
11. 16. although I have *c.* them far off
23. 35. because thou hast *c.* me behind thy back
28. 17. I will *c.* thee to the ground
Dan. 3. 20. *c.* in fiery furnace, 24. ‖ 6. 24. *c.* in den
Mic. 4. 7. I'll make her *c.* off ‖ 7. 19. *c.* sins in sea
Zech. 5. 8. *c.* weight ‖ 11. 13. *c.* it to the potter
Mal. 3. 11. nor vine *c.* her fruit before time
Matt. 3. 10. *c.* in the fire, 7. 19. ‖ 5. 29, 30. | 18. 8.
7. 6. nor *c.* your pearls before swine
15. 26. and *c.* it to dogs ‖ 17. 27. *c.* an hook
18. 30. *c.* him in prison till he pay the debt
22. 13. *c.* him to outer darkness, 25. 30.
27. 44. thieves cast the same in his teeth
Mark 9. 22. oft-times it hath *c.* him in the fire
12. 4. at him they *c.* stones ‖ 41. *c.* money
43. this poor widow hath *c.* more in, 44.
Luke 12. 5. power to *c.* in hell ‖ 19. 43. *c.* a trench
John 8. 7. first *c.* a stone ‖ 21. 7. Peter *c.* himself
Acts 16. 23. *c.* Paul and Silas in prison ‖ 27. 43.
1 *Cor.* 7. 35. not that I may *c.* a snare on you
Rev. 2. 10. devil *c.* some in prison ‖ 14. Balak to *c.*
22. I'll *c.* her in a bed ‖ 4. 10. *c.* their crowns
18. 21. millstone *c.* in the sea ‖ 20. 3. *c.* him in pit
CAST *away. Lev.* 26. 44. not *c.* them -
Judg. 15. 17. *c.* - jaw-bone ‖ 2 *Sam.* 1. 21. shield *c.* -
2 *Kings* 7. 15. Syrians *c.* - in haste ‖ 2 *Chr.* 29. 19.
Job 8. 4. *c.* them - ‖ 20. God not *c.* a perfect man
Psal. 2. 3. *c.* their cords from us ‖ 51. 11. *c.* me not -
Eccl. 3. 6. a time to *c.* - ‖ *Isa.* 5. 24. have *c.* the law
Isa. 30. 22. shall *c.* them - ‖ 31. 7. *c.* - idols
41. 9. I have chosen thee, and not *c.* thee -
Jer. 7. 29. hair, and *c.* it - ‖ 33. 26. *c.* - seed of Jacob
Ezek. 18. 31. *c.* - all your transgressions ‖ 20. 7, 8.
Hos. 9. 17. G. will *c.* them - ‖ *Matt.* 13. 48. *c.* the bad -
Rom. 11. 1. hath G. *c.* - his people ‖ 2. hath not *c.* -
Heb. 10. 35. *c.* not away your confidence, which
CAST-AWAY. *s.* 1 *Cor.* 9. 27. should be a *c.*
CAST *down. Exod.* 7. 10. Aaron *c.* - his rod, 12.
Josh. 10. 11. L. *c.* - great stones ‖ *Judg.* 6. 28. Baal *c.* -
1 *Kings* 18. 42. Elijah *c.* himself - on the earth
2 *Chr.* 25. 8. G. hath power to *c.* - ‖ 12. *c.* them -
Neh. 6. 16. they were *c.* - in their own eyes
Job 18. 7. counsel *c.* him - ‖ 22. 29. | 29. 24 | 41. 9.
Psal. 17. 13. O Lord, *c.* him - ‖ 36. 12. they are *c.* -
37. 24. tho' he fall he shall not be utterly *c.* -
42. 5. why art thou *c.* -, 11. | 43. 5. ‖ 6. my soul is *c.* -
56. 7. *c.* - the people, O L. ‖ 62. 4. consult to *c.* him -
89. 44. hast *c.* his throne - ‖ 102. 10. *c.* me -
Prov. 7. 26. she *c.* - many wounded ‖ *Isa.* 28. 2. L. *c.* -
Jer. 6. 15. time I visit, they shall be *c.* -, 8. 12.
Lam. 2. 1. *c.* - to the earth the beauty of Israel
Ezek. 6. 4. I'll *c.* - your slain ‖ 19. 12. | 31. 16. | 32. 18.
Dan. 7. 9. thrones *c.* - ‖ 8. 7. *c.* - the ram, 10.
8. 11. sanct. *c.* ‖ 12. *c.* - truth ‖ 11. 12. *c.* - many
Matt. 4. 6. Son of God, *c.* thyself -, *Luke* 4. 9.
Luke 4. 29. might *c.* Jesus *down* headlong
2 *Cor.* 4. 9. we are *c.* - ‖ 7. 6. comforteth those *c.* -
2 *Pet.* 2. 4. *c.* angels - ‖ *Rev.* 12. 10. accuser *c.* -
CAST *forth. Psal.* 144. 6. *c.* - lightening, and scatter

Ezek. 32. 4. I will *c.* thee *forth* on the open field
Hoſ. 14. 5. he ſhall *c. forth* his roots as Lebanon
Jonah 1.†4. L. *c.*- wind‖5. *c.*-waves‖15. *c.* Jonah -
Mark 7. 26. *c.*- devil‖*John* 15. 6. *c.*- as a branch
CAST *Lots. Lev.* 16. 8. Aaron ſhall *c.*- on 2 goats
Joſh. 18. 10. Joſhua *c.*- for them in Shiloh
1 *Sam.* 14. 42. *c.* - between me and Jonathan
1 *Chr.* 26. 13. they *c.*- as well ſmall as great, 14.
Neh. 10. 34. we *c.* the *lots* ‖ 11. 1. people alſo *c.* -
Pſal. 22.18. *c.*- on veſture, *Mat.*27.35. *John*19.34.
Iſa. 34. 17. he hath *c.* the *lots* for them, and
Joel 3. 3. and they have *c.* - for my people
Obad. 11. *c.* - on Jeruſ.‖*Jonah* 1. 7. *Nah.* 3. 10.
CAST *off.* 2 *Kin.* 23. 27. *c.*- this city Jeruſalem
1 *Chr.* 28. 9. will *c.* - for ever ‖2 *Chr.* 11. 14.
Job 15. 33. and ſhall *c.* - his flower as the olive
Pſal. 43. 2. why doſt thou *c.* me *off?* why go I
44. 9. but thou haſt *c.*-, 60.1,10.|89.38.|108.11.
23. ariſe, *c.* us not - ‖ 71. 9. *c.* me not - ‖74. 1.
77. 7. will Lord *c.*- for ever‖94. 14. Lord not *c.*-
Iſa. 22. 25. ſhall be *c.*-‖*Jer.* 28.16.|31.37.|33. 24.
Lam. 2. 7. L. *c.*- his altar‖3. 31. L. will not *c.*- for
Hoſ. 8. 3. Iſrael *c.* - thing that is good‖5. calf *c.* -
Amos 1. 11. he did *c.*- all pity‖*Zech.* 10. 6. not *c.*
Acts 22. 23. as they cried, and *c.* - their clothes
Rom. 13. 12. let us *c.* - the works of darkneſs
1 *Tim.* 5. 12. becauſe they *c.* - their firſt faith
CAST *out. Gen.* 21. 10. *c.*- this bond-woman
Exod. 34. 24. I will *c.* - the nations before thee
Lev. 18. 24. which I *c.* - before you, 20. 23.
Deut. 9.17. *c.* tables -‖*Joſh.*13.12.Moſes *c.* them -
2 *Sam.* 20.22. cut off Sheba's head and *c.* it - to Joab
1 *Kin.* 9. 7. this houſe will I *c.* -, 2 *Chr.* 7. 20.
21. 26. Amorites, whom Lord *c.* -, 2 *Kin.* 16. 3.
2 *Kin.* 17. 20. till he *c.* them - of his ſight, 24.20.
2 *Chr.* 13.9. *c.*- prieſts of the L.‖20.11. to *c.* us *out*
Job 20.15. *c.*- of his belly‖39.3. *c.*- their ſorrows
Pſal. 5.10. *c.* them - in their tranſgreſſions‖18.42.
44.2. didſt afflict and *c.* them - ‖60.8. *c.*- my ſhoe
78. 55. he *c.*- the heathen before them, 80. 8.
Prov. 22.10. *c.*- ſcorner‖*Iſa.*14.19: *c.*- of thy grave
Iſa. 16.2. *c.*- of the neſt‖26.19. earth ſhall *c.*- dead
34.3. ſlain ſhall be *c.*-‖58.7. bring poor that are *c.*-
66.5.brethren that *c.* you -‖*Jer.*7.15. I'll *c.* you -
Jer. 15. 1. *c.* them *out* of my ſight, 23. 39.|52.3.
Ezek. 16. 5. thou waſt *c.* - in the open field
Zeph. 3. 15. the Lord hath *c.* - thy enemy
Zech. 1. 21. to *c.* - horns of the Gentiles ‖ 9. 4.
Matt. 5. 13. ſalt unſavoury *c.* -, *Luke* 14. 35.
7. 5. hypocrite, firſt *c.* - the beam, *Luke* 6. 42.
22. *c.* - devils ‖ 8. 12. children of kingdom *c.* -
8. 16. *c.*- ſpirits with his word‖31. if thou *c.* us -
9. 33. devil was *c.* - ‖ 10. 1. to *c.* them *out*, 8.
12. 24. *c.* - devils by Beelzebub, *Luke* 11. 18.
28. by Spirit of G. *c.* devils‖15.17. *c.*- in draught
17. 19. why could not we *c.* him *out*, *Mark* 9. 28.
21. 12. *c.*- all that ſold, *Mark* 11.15. *Luke* 19.45.
39. *c.* him *out* of the vineyard, *Mark* 12. 8.
Mark 1. 34. *c.* - many devils, 39.|3. 15,23.|6.13.
16. 9. *c.* - ſeven devils ‖ 17. ſhall they *c.* - devils
Luke 6. 22. *c.* - name as evil‖11. 20. if I *c.*- devils
13. 32. behold, I *c.*- devils‖20. 12. and *c.* him -
John 6. 37. I'll in no wiſe *c.*-‖9.34. they *c.* him -
12. 31. now ſhall the prince of this world be *c.*-
Acts 7. 21. when Moſes was *c.* - ‖ 58. *c.*- Stephen
27. 19. *c.* - tackling ‖ 29. *c.* four anchors - ‖ 38.
Gal. 4. 30. *c.* - the bond-woman and her ſon
Rev. 12. 9. dragon was *c.* - ‖ 15. *c.* - waters,

Lord CAST *out.*

1 *Kin.* 14.24. the *Lord c. out* before the chil
of Iſrael, 2 *Kin.* 16. 3. 2 *Chr.* 28.
2 *Kin.* 17. 8. *L. c. out* before Iſrael, 21. 2. *Zech.*
CAST *up.* 2 *Sam.* 20. 15. they *c. up* a bank
Iſa. 57.14. *c.* ye *up*, 62. 10.‖20. waters *c. up*
Jer. 18.15.walk in a way not *c. up*‖50.26. *c.* her
Lam. 2. 10. *c. up* duſt on their heads, *Ezek.* 27.
Dan. 11.15. king of the north ſhall *c. up* a mo
CASTEDST. *Pſal.* 73. 18. thou *c.* them do
CASTEST, ETH. *Job* 15. 4. thou *c.* off fe
Job 21. 10. cow calveth, and *c.* not her calf
Pſal. 50. 17. *c.* my words behind thee‖ 73.
88. 14. why *c.* thou off my ſoul ‖ 147. 6,
*Prov.*10.3. *c.* away ſubſt. of wicked‖19.15.|2
26. 18. as a mad man *c.* firebrands, arrows,
Jer. 6. 7. ſhe *c.* out her wickedneſs ‖ *Iſa.* 40.
*Matt.*9.34. he *c.* out devils, *Mark* 3.22. *Luke*
1 *John* 4. 18. but perfect love *c.* out fear
3 *John* 10. and *c.* them out of the church
Rev. 6. 13. as a fig-tree *c.* her untimely figs
CASTING, *p.* 2 *Sam.* 8. 2. Moab *c.* to gro
1 *Kin.* 7. 37. baſes had one *c.*‖*Ezra* 10. 1. *c.*
Job 6.21. ye ſee my *c.* down‖*Pſal.* 74.7. by *c.*
Pſal. 89. 39. profaned crown by *c.* it to the gro
Mic. 6. 14. thy *c.* down ſhall be in midſt of
Matt. 4. 18. *c.* a net‖27. 35. *c.* lots, *Mark* 15.
Mark 9. 38. we ſaw one *c.* out devils, *Luke* 9.
10. 50. he *c.* away his garment, roſe, and c
Luke 21. 1. *c.* their gifts ‖ 2. poor widow *c.*
Rom. 11.15. if *c.* away of them be the reconc
2 *Cor.* 10.5. *c.* down imaginations, and every
1 *Pet.* 5. 7. *c.* all your care on him, for he c
CASTLE, S. *Gen.* 25.16. Iſhmael's ſons by th
Num. 31. 10. burnt their goodly *c.* with fire
1 *Chr.* 6. 54. prieſts *c.* ‖ 11. 5. took *c.* of Zi
11. 7. David dwelt in the *c.* ‖ 27. 25. and i
2 *Chr.* 17. 12. Jehoſhaphat built *c.*‖27. 4. Jo
Prov. 18. 19. contentions are like bars of a
Acts 21. 34. Paul into the *c.* 37.|22. 24.|2
CASTOR, *A beaver,* Acts 28. 11.
CATCH, *v.* ſignifies, [1] *To lay hold,* Mark
13. [2] *To convert ſouls,* Luke 5. 10.
Exod. 22. 6. if fire *c.* ‖ *Judg.* 21. 21. *c.* his
1 *Kin.* 20. 33. men did haſtily *c.* it‖2 *Kin.*
Pſal. 10. 9. in wait to *c.* the poor, doth *c.* p
35. 8. net hid *c.* himſelf ‖ 109. 11. *c.* all he
Jer. 5. 26. lay wait, they ſet a trap, they *c.*
Ezek. 19. 3. and it learned to *c.* the prey, 6
Hab. 1. 15. they *c.* them in their net, and g
Mark 12. 13. to *c.* him in his words, *Luke* 11
Luke 5. 10. from henceforth thou ſhalt *c.* m
CATCHETH, *v. Lev.* 17. 13. *c.* any bea
Matt. 13.19. wicked one *c.*‖*John* 10.12. the w
CATERPILLARS, S. 1 *Kin.* 8.37. 2 *Chr.*
Pſal. 78. 46. increaſe to *c.* ‖ 105. 34. *c.* cam
Iſa. 33. 4. ſpoil like the gathering of the *c.*
Jer. 51. 14. fill thee with men as with *c.*
Joel 1. 4. hath *c.* eaten ‖ 2. 25. years *c.* hath
CATTLE. *Gen.*1.25. G. made the *c.*‖3.14.
Gen. 8. 1. God remembered *c.* 9.10.‖13.2.
31. 9. G. taken *c.* of our father‖43. theſe *c.*
46. 32. to feed *c.* ‖ 47. 6. rulers over my *c.*
Exod. 9. 4. between *c.* of Iſrael, and *c.* of E
12. 29. Lord ſmote all the firſt-born of the
Pſal. 50. 10. the *c.* upon a 1000 hills is mi

104. 14. he cauſeth the graſs to grow for *c.*
. 10. beaſts, and all *c.* praiſe the Lord
. 25. treading of leſſer *c.*‖43. 23. the ſmall *c.*
. 34. 17. I judge between *c.* and *c.* 20, 22.
1. 11. drought on *c.*‖*Zech.* 2. 4. multitude of
. 13. 5. men taught me to keep *c.* from
17. 7. feeding *c.*‖*John* 4. 12. drank and his *c.*
CATTLE. *Gen.* 30. 43. Jacob had - *c.*
. 12. 38. Iſrael went with - *c.* *Deut.* 3. 19.
Joſh. 22. 8. 2 *Chr.* 26. 10. *Jonah* 4. 11.
CATTLE. *Exod.* 10. 26. *c.* ſhall go with us
3. kill *c.* with thirſt‖*Num.* 20. 4. | 32. 16, 26.
21. 2. ſuburbs for - *c.* ‖ *Neh.* 9. 37. | 10. 36.
CATTLE. *Gen.* 34. 23. ſhall not *c.* be ours,
Num. 31. 9. | 35. 3. *Joſh.* 14. 4. *Judg.* 6. 5.
1 *Sam.* 23. 5. 1 *Chr.* 5. 9. | 7. 21.
78. 48. he gave up - *c.* alſo to the hail
. 38. ſuffered not - *c.* to decreaſe‖*Jer.* 49. 32.
CATTLE. *Gen.* 30. 29. - *c.* was with me‖31. 41.
. 9. 3. hand of Lord on - *c.* ‖ 19. gather - *c.*
10. ſervant nor *c.* do any work, *Deut.* 5. 14.
19. 19. - *c.* gender with diverſe kind‖25. 7.
11. 15. and I will ſend graſs in thy field for *c.*
4. and the fruit of - *c.* 11, 51. | 30. 9.
0. 23. - *c.* ſhall feed in large paſtures
CATTLE. *Gen.* 47. 16. give bread for *c.*
26. 22. I'll deſtroy *c.* ‖ *Deut.* 3. 19. | 7. 14.
1. 14. and - *c.* ſhall remain in the land
gs 3. 17. ye may drink, both ye and - *c.*
E, S. *Gen.* 19. 30. Lot dwelt in a *c.* he and
3. 17. *c.* made ſure, 20. ‖ 19. buried Sarah in *c.*
. ſons buried him in *c.* of Machpelah, 50. 13.
9. bury me in *c.*‖*Joſh.* 10. 16. hid in a *c.* 17.
6. 2. becauſe of Midianites Iſrael made *c.*
. 13. 6. Iſrael did hide themſelves in *c.*
1. *c.* of Adullam‖24. 10. into my hand in *c.*
. 23. 13. came to David to the *c.* Adullam
18. 4. hid by 50 in a *c.* 13. ‖ 19. 9. Elijah to *c.*
. 19. ſhall go into *c.* for fear of the Lord
33. 27. they ſhall die that be in the *c.*
11. 38. it was a *c.*‖*Heb.* 11. 38. wandered in *c.*
GHT, *p.* *Gen.* 22. 13. a ram *c.*‖39. 12. ſhe
44. and *c.* the ſerpent‖*Num.* 31. 32. booty *c.*
1. 6. *c.* Adoni-bezek‖8. 14. *c.* a young man
. Samſon *c.* 300 foxes‖21. 23. wives they *c.*
17. 35. *c.* him by beard‖2 *Sam.* 2. 16. | 18. 9.
1. 50. Adonijah *c.* altar‖2. 28. Joab‖11. 30.
4. 27. ſhe *c.* Eliſha by the feet‖2 *Chr.* 22. 9.
7. 15. ſhe *c.* him and kiſſed‖*Jer.* 50. 24. art *c.*
14. 31. Jeſus *c.* Peter‖21. 39. huſbandmen *c.*
12. 3. they *c.* him‖*Luke* 8. 29. often-t. it had *c.*
21. 3. *c.* nothing ‖ *Acts* 6. 12. *c.* Stephen
. 39. Spirit *c.* away Philip ‖ 16. 19. *c.* Paul
1, Jews *c.* me‖27. 15. when the ſhip was *c.*
12. 2. I knew a man *c.* up to third heaven, 4.
neverthleſs, being crafty, I *c.* you with guile
4. 17. *c.* up tog.‖*Rev.* 12. 5. child *c.* up to G.
L, S. *Exod.* 29. 13. *c.* above liver, 22. *Lev.* 3. 4.
18. take away their *c.* ‖ *Hoſ.* 13. 8. rent *c.*
SE, *ſ.* ſignifies, [1] *The ground, reaſon, or ſue,* 1 Sam, 17. 29. [2] *A ſuit, action, or roverſy,* Exod. 22. 9. [3] *Sake or account,* or. 7. 12.
2. 9. *c.* come before judges‖23. 6. poor in his *c.*
27. 5. Moſes brought *c.* before the Lord
1. 17. *c.* too hard‖*Joſh.* 20. 4. declare his *c.*
17. 29. is there not a *c.*‖25. 39. pleaded *c.*
2 *Sam.* 13. 16. there is no *c.*‖15. 4. any ſuit or *c.*
1 *Kin.* 8. 45. maintain *c.* 49, 59. 2 *Chr.* 6. 35, 39.
11. 27. this was the *c.*‖12. 15. *c.* was from Lord
1 *Chr.* 21. 3. *c.* of treſpaſs‖2 *Chr.* 19. 10. what *c.* ſhall
Ezra 4. 13. for which *c.* city was deſtroyed
Job 5. 8. to G. commit my *c.*‖13. 18. ordered my *c.*
23. 4. I would order my *c.*‖29. 16. *c.* I knew not
Pſal. 9. 4. maintained my *c.* ‖ 35. 23. ‖ 140. 12.
Prov. 18. 17. firſt in his own *c.*‖25. 9. debate thy *c.*
29. 7. *c.* of the poor ‖ 31. 8. for dumb in the *c.*
Eccl. 7. 10. ſay not thou, what is the *c.* that days
Iſa. 1. 23. nor *c.* of widow‖41. 21. produce your *c.*
51. 22. God that pleadeth the *c.* of his people
Jer. 5. 28. they judge not *c.*‖11. 20. revealed my *c.*
20. 12. I opened my *c.*‖22. 16. judged *c.* of poor
Lam. 3. 36. ſubvert man in *c.*‖59. judge thou my *c.*
Jonah 1. 7. that we may know for whoſe *c.* 8.
Matt. 5. 32. *c.* of fornicat.‖19. 3. wife for every *c.*
Luke 8. 47. declared for what *c.* ſhe touched him
23. 22. I have found no *c.* of death in him
Acts 10. 21. what is the *c.* whereof ye are come
13. 28. they found no *c.* of death in him, 28. 18.
19. 40. being no *c.*‖23. 28. known *c.*‖25. 14. Paul's
Rom. 15. 22. for which *c.* alſo I have been
2 *Cor.* 4. 16. for which *c.* we faint not‖5. 13. | 7. 12
Phil. 2. 18. the ſame *c.* alſo do ye joy with me
2 *Tim.* 1. 12. for which *c.* I ſuffer theſe things
Heb. 2. 11. for which *c.* he is not aſhamed to call
Plead CAUSE. 1 *Sam.* 24. 15. Lord *plead* my *c.*
Pſal. 35. 1. *plead* my *c.* 43. 1. | 74. 22. | 119. 154.
Prov. 22. 23. for the L. will *plead* their *c.* 23. 11.
31. 9. open thy mouth, - *c.* of poor and needy
Jer. 30. 13. there is none to *plead* thy *c.*
50. 34. the Lord ſhall throughly *plead* their *c.*
51. 36. behold, I'll - thy *c.*‖*Mic.* 7. 9. till he - my *c.*

For this CAUSE.

Exod. 9. 16. - *c.* have I raiſed up Pharaoh
2 *Chr.* 32. 20. - *c.* Iſaiah prayed ‖ *Dan.* 2. 12.
Matt. 19. 5. - *c.* ſhall a man leave, *Mark* 10. 7.
John 12. 27. - *c.* came I to this hour, 18. 37.
Rom. 1. 26. - *c.* G. gave them up‖13. 6. - *c.* pay trib.
15. 9. - *c.* I will confeſs ‖ 1 *Cor.* 4. 17. | 11. 10.
1 *Cor.* 11. 30. - *c.* many are weak‖*Eph.* 3. 14. bow
1 *Theſ.* 2. 13. - *c.* thank we God without ceaſing
2 *Theſ.* 2. 11. - *c.* God ſhall ſend ſtrong deluſion
1 *Tim.* 1. 16. - *c.* I obtained mercy ‖ *Heb.* 9. 15.
1 *Pet.* 4. 6. - *c.* was the goſpel preached alſo

Without CAUSE. 1 *Sam.* 19. 5. to ſlay David - *c.*
Job 2. 3. to deſtroy him - *c.*‖9. 17. my wounds - *c.*
Pſal. 7. 4. - *c.* my enemy‖25. 3. that tranſgreſs - *c.*
35. 7. digged a pit - *c.* ‖ 19. hate me - *c.* 69. 4.
109. 3. and fought againſt me - *c.* *John* 15. 25.
119. 161. princes have perſecuted me - *c.* 78.
Prov. 1. 11. lurk for innocent - *c.*‖3. 30. ſtrive not - *c.*
23. 29. who hath wounds - *c.*‖24. 28. witneſs not - *c.*
Iſa. 52. 4. the Aſſyrians oppreſſed them - *c.*
Lam. 3. 52. mine enemies chaſed me ſore - *c.*
Ezek. 14. 23. not done - *c.*‖*Matt.* 5. 22. is angry - *c.*
CAUSE, *v.* *Gen.* 7. 4. I'll *c.* it to rain ‖ 45. 1.
Ex. 8. 5. *c.* frogs to come‖21. 19. *c.* him to be healed
Lev. 19. 29. to *c.* her to be a whore‖26. 16. *c.* ſorrow
Deut. 1. 38. *c.* Iſrael to inherit it, 3. 28. | 31. 7.
12. 11. *c.* his name to dwell‖24. 4. not *c.* land to ſin
2 *Kin.* 19. 7. I'll *c.* him to fall by ſword, *Iſa.* 37. 7.
Eſth. 3. 13. *c.* to periſh all the Jews, 7. †4. | 8. 11.
Job 6. 24. *c.* me to underſtand ‖ †27. ye *c.* to fall
Pſal. 10. 17. thou wilt *c.* thine ear to hear

Pſal. 67. 1. *c.* his face to ſhine on us, 80. 3, 7, 19. 76. 8. *c.* judgment to be heard ‖ 143. 8. *c.* me to hear *Prov.* 4. 16. unleſs they *c.* ſome to fall ‖ 19. † 18. *Eccl.* 5. 6. *c.* thy fleſh to ſin ‖ *Song* 8. 13. *c.* me to hear *Iſa.* 3. 12. *c.* thee to err ‖ 27. 6. *c.* Jacob to take root 30. 30. *c.* voice to be heard ‖ 42. 2, nor *c.* voice 58. 14. *c.* thee to ride ‖ 66, 9. not *c.* to bring forth *Jer.* 3. 12. not *c.* my anger to fall ‖ 7. 3. *c.* to dwell, 7. 13. 16. before he *c.* darkneſs ‖ 15. 11. | 23. 27. 25. † 10. I will *c.* to periſh the voice of mirth 31, 2. to *c.* him to reſt ‖ 9. *c.* him to walk 32. 44. I will *c.* their captivity to return, 33. 26. *Lam.* 3. 32. though he *c.* grief, yet will he have *Ezek.* 20. 37. *c.* to paſs under the rod ‖ 24. 8. *c.* fury 34. 15. *c.* them to lie down ‖ 36. 12. | 37. 5. *Dan.* 8. 25. *c.* craft to proſper ‖ 9. 17. *c.* face to ſhine *Matt.* 10. 21. *c.* them put to death, *Mark* 13. 12. *Rom.* 16. 17. which *c.* diviſions ‖ *Col.* 4. 16.

CAUSED, *p. Gen.* 2, 21, God *c.* deep ſleep ‖ 20. 13. *Exod.* 14. 21. the Lord *c.* the ſea to go back *Deut.* 34. 4. the land, I have *c.* thee to ſee it 2 *Sam.* 7. 11. *c.* thee to reſt from thine enemies *Ezra* 6. 12. God hath *c.* his name to dwell *Neh.* 8. 7, *c.* people to underſtand the law, 8. *Eſth.* 5. 14. Haman *c.* the gallows to be made *Job* 31. 16. have *c.* eyes of the widow to fail *Pſal.* 66, 12, *c.* men to ride ‖ 78. 26. *c.* eaſt-wind 119. 49, word on which haſt *c.* me to hope *Jer.* 32, 23. *c.* all this evil ‖ 48. 4. *c.* cry to be heard *Ezek.* 16. 7. *c.* to multiply ‖ 24. 13. *c.* fury to reſt 32. 23. *c.* terror in the land, 24, 25, 26. *Dan.* 9. 21. *c.* to fly ſwiftly ‖ *Hoſ.* 4. 12. *c.* to err *Amos* 2. 4. lies *c.* them to err ‖ 4. 7. I *c.* it to rain *Zech.* 3. 4. *c.* iniquity to paſs ‖ *Mal.* 2. 8. *c.* to ſtum. *Acts* 15. 3. *c.* great joy ‖ 2 *Cor.* 2. 5. if *c.* grief

CAUSES, *ſ. Ex.* 18. 19. bring *c.* to G. ‖ 26. hard *c.* *Deut.* 1. 16. hear the *c.* ‖ *Jer.* 3. 8. | *Lam.* 2. 14. | 3. 58. *Acts* 26. 21. for theſe *c.* the Jews caught me

CAUSEST, *v. Job* 30. 22. *c.* to ride ‖ *Pſal.* 65, 4.

CAUSETH, *v. Num.* 5. 21, *c.* the curſe, 19, 22. *Job* 12. 24. *c.* to wander in wilderneſs, *Pſ.* 107. 40. 20. 3. ſpirit of underſtanding *c.* me to anſwer 37. 13. he *c.* it to come for correction, or for *Pſal.* 104. 14. *c.* graſs to grow ‖ 135. 7. *c.* vapours *Prov.* 7. 21. with fair ſpeech ſhe *c.* him to yield 10. 5. is a ſon that *c.* ſhame, 17. 2. | 19. 26. 28. 10. *c.* the righteous to go aſtray in evil way *Iſa.* 64. 2. *c.* waters to boil ‖ *Ezek.* 44. 18. *c.* ſweat *Matt.* 5. 32. *c.* her to commit adultery, and whoſo 2 *Cor.* 2. 14. God *c.* us to triumph ‖ 9. 11. *c.* thankſ. *Rev.* 13. 12. *c.* earth to worſhip the beaſt, 16.

CAUSING, *p. Song* 7. 9, *c.* lips aſleep to ſpeak *Iſa.* 30. 28. jaws *c.* them to err ‖ *Jer.* 29. 10. | 33. 12.

CAUSELESS, *a.* 1 *Sam.* 25. 31. ſhed blood *c.* *Prov.* 26. 2. ſo the curſe *c.* ſhall not come

CAUSEY, *A foot walk*, 1 Chr. 26. 16, 18. *Prov.* 15. † 19. raiſed as a *c.* ‖ *Iſa.* 7. † 3. go up in *c.*

CEASE, *v. Gen.* 8. 22. day and night ſhall not *c.* *Exod.* 9. 29. as I am gone the thunder ſhall *c.* *Num.* 8. 25. from the age of 50 years ſhall *c.* 11. 25. did not *c.* ‖ 17. 5. I will make to *c.* the *Deut.* 15. 11. poor ſhall never *c.* ‖ 32. 26. make *c.* *Joſh.* 22. 25. *c.* fr. fearing L. ‖ *Judg.* 15. 7. after I'll *c.* *Judg.* 20. 28. ſhall I *c.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 7. 8. *c.* not to cry *Ezra* 4. 23. made them to *c.* by force and power *Neh.* 6. 3. why ſhould the work *c.* while I come *Job* 3. 17. *c.* from troub. ‖ 10, 20. *c.* then, let alone *Pſal.* 37. 8. *c.* from anger ‖ 46, 9. maketh wars *c.* 89. 44. thou haſt made his glory to *c.* and caſt 119. † 119. thou cauſeſt wicked to *c.* *Prov.* 19. 27. *c.* to hear inſtruct. ‖ 20. 3. *c.* from ſtrife 22. 10. reproach ſhall *c.* ‖ 23. 4. *c.* fr. own wiſdom *Eccl.* 12. 3. grinders *c.* ‖ *Iſa.* 1, 16, *c.* to do evil *Iſa.* 2. 22. *c* from man ‖ 10. 25. indignation ſhall 16. 10. ſhouting to *c.* ‖ 33. 1. ſhalt *c.* to ſpoil *Jer.* 14, 17. let tears not *c.* ‖ 17. 8. nor *c.* yielding 31. 36. then ſeed of H. *c.* ‖ *Lam.* 2, 18. let not eye *c.* *Ezek.* 6. 6. idols *c.* ‖ 7. 24. pomp of ſtrong to *c.* 12. 23. ſaith Lord, I will make this proverb 23. 27. lewdneſs to *c.* ‖ 30. 10. Egypt to *c.* 30. 18. the pomp of her ſtrength ſhall *c.* 33. 28. *Am.* 7. 5. *c.* I beſeech thee ‖ *Acts* 13. 10. not *c.* 1 *Cor.* 13. 8. tongues *c.* ‖ *Eph.* 1. 16. *c.* not to give *Col.* 1, 9. *c.* not to pray ‖ 2 *Pet.* 2. 14. can't *c.* from

Cauſe to CEASE.

Ezra 4. 21. - theſe men to *c.* 5. 5. *Neh.* 4. 11. *Pſal.* 85. 4. - anger to *c.* ‖ *Prov.* 18. 18. - contention *Iſa.* 13. 11. - arrogancy to *c.* ‖ 30. 11. - holy one *Jer.* 7. 34. - mirth to *c.* ‖ 16. 9. - to *c.* out of this 36. 29. - to *c.* man and beaſt ‖ 48. 35. - *c.* in Moab *Ezek.* 23. 48. - lewdn. to *c.* ‖ 34. 25. - *c.* evil beaſts 26. 13. - ſongs to *c.* ‖ 30. 13. - images to *c.* ‖ 34. *Dan.* 9. 27. - oblation to *c.* ‖ 11, 18. - reproach to *c.* *Hoſ.* 1. 4. - to *c.* kingdom of the houſe of Iſrael

CEASED, *p. Gen.* 18. 11. *c.* to be with Sarah *Joſh.* 5. 12. manna *c.* ‖ *Judg.* 5. 7. they *c.* in Iſrael *Job* 32. 1. *c.* to anſwer Job ‖ *Pſal.* 35. 15. *c.* *Pſ.* 77. 2. ſore ran and *c.* not ‖ *Iſa.* 14. 4. oppreſſor *Lam.* 5. 14. elders *c.* ‖ 15. joy of our heart is *Jon.* 1. 15. ſea *c.* raging, *Matt.* 14. 32. *Mark* 4. *Luke* 7. 45. not *c.* to kiſs my feet ‖ 11. 1. he *c.* praying *Acts* 5. 42. *c.* not to preach ‖ 20. 1. uproare *c.* 20. 31. *c.* not to warn ‖ 21. 14. not perſuaded *Gal.* 5. 11. then is the offence of the croſs *c.* *Heb.* 4. 10. he alſo hath *c.* from his own works 10. 2. *c.* to be offered ‖ 1 *Pet.* 4. 1. hath *c.* from

CEASETH, *v. Pſal.* 12. 1. for the godly man *Pſal.* 49. 8, redemption precious, and it *c.* for *Prov.* 26. 20. where no tale-bearer, ſtrife *c.* *Iſa.* 16. 4. extortioner is at an end, the ſpoiler 24. 8. joy *c.* ‖ 33. 8. way-faring man *c.* *Hoſ.* 7. *Lam.* 3. 49. eye trickleth and *c.* not ‖ *Acts* 6. 13. *c.*

CEASING, *p.* 1 *Sam.* 12, 23. ſin in *c.* to pray *Acts* 12. 5. prayer was made without *c.* for him *Rom.* 1. 9. without *c.* make mention, 1 *Theſ.* 1. 2. 1 *Theſ.* 2. 13. thank God without *c.* ‖ 5. 17. 2 *Tim.* 1. 3. without *c.* I have remembrance

CEDAR, *A tall*, Amos 2. 9. *goodly*, Pſal. 80. *excellent tree*, Song 5. 15. *whereof the cedars grew in* Lebanon. *Its leaves are like roſes, it is always green, and diſtils a kind of gum which different effects are attributed. The wood of it is incorruptible, beautiful, ſolid, and inclining to a brown colour; it bears a ſmall fruit like that of the pine: It was uſed for the building of magnificent houſes*, 1 Kin. 7. 2. 2 Chr. Jer. 22. 14, 15.

2 *Sam.* 7. 2. dwell in houſe of *c.* ‖ 7. an houſe of *c.* 1 *Kin.* 4. 33. he ſpake from the *c.* to the hyſſop 5. 8. I will do thy deſire concerning the *c.* 2 *Kin.* 14. 9. thiſtle ſent to the *c.* 2 *Chr.* 25. *Job* 40, 17. moveth his tail like a *c.* the ſinews *Pſ.* 92. 12. righteous grow like *c.* ‖ *Song* 1. 17. *Iſa.* 41. 19. plant in wild. the *c.* ‖ *Jer.* 22. 1

17. 3. higheſt branch of *c.* 22. ‖ 23. goodly *c.*
24. cheſts made of *c.* ‖ 31. 3. Aſſyrian was a *c.*
2. 14. uncover *c.* work ‖ *Zech.* 11. 2. *c.* fallen

AR-TREES. *Num.* 24. 6. tabernacles as *c.*
5. 11. Hiram ſent *c.* ‖ 2 *Kin.* 5. 6, 10. ‖ 9. 11.
19. 23, I'll cut down tall *c.* ‖ 1 *Chr.* 22. 4.
1. 15. *c.* made he as ſycamore, 9. 27. ‖ 2. 8.
3. 7. gave money to bring *c.* from Lebanon

CEDAR-WOOD.

14. 4. *c.* and ſcarlet, and hyſſop, 6, 49, 51, 52.
19. 6. prieſt ſhall take *c.* ‖ 1 *Chr.* 22. 4. brought *c.*

ARS. 1 *Kin.* 10. 27. 1 *Chr.* 17. 1. 2 *Chr.* 2. 3.
29. 5. voice of the Lord breaketh the *c.*
10. the boughs thereof were like goodly *c.*
9. praiſe him all *c.* ‖ *Song* 5. 15. excellent as *c.*
9. 10. change into *c.* ‖ 37. 24. cut down tall *c.*
14. he heweth him down *c.* and taketh the
22. 7. cut down thy choice *c.* ‖ 23. neſt in *c.*
31. 8. *c.* in garden of G. could not hide him
2. 9. Amorites height as the height of *c.*
11. 1. that the fire may devour thy *c.*

DARS *of Lebanon.* *Judg.* 9. 15. devour *c.*-
104. 16. *c.*- which he hath planted ‖ *Iſa.* 2. 13.
14. 8. *c.*- rejoice at thee, ſaying, ſince thou
27. 5. taken *c.*- to make maſts for thee

DRON, *Mad, black,* or *ſad.* John 18. 1.

LEBRATE, *v.* *Lev.* 23. 32, 41. *Iſa.* 38. 18.

LESTIAL, *a.* 1 *Cor.* 15. 40. are *c.* bodies

LLARS, *ſ.* 1 *Chr.* 27. 28. over *c.* of oil

NCHREA, *Millet,* or *pulſe.*
18. 18. in C. ‖ *Rom.* 16. 1. church at C.

NSER, S, *ſ.* *Lev.* 19. 1. ſons of Aaron took *c.*
16. 32. a *c.* full ‖ *Num.* 4. 14. ‖ 16. 6, 17, 39.
7. 50. made *c.* of pure gold, 2 *Chr.* 4. 22.
26. 19. *Ezek.* 8. 11.
9. 4. the holieſt had the golden *c.* and ark
8. 3. having a golden *c.* ‖ 5. angel took the *c.*

NTURION, S, *ſ.* *A captain of* 100 *men.*
8. 5. came a *c.* beſeeching, 8. ‖ 27. 54.
7. 2. *c.* ſervant was ſick ‖ 23. 47. when *c.* ſaw
10. 1. Cornelius was a *c.* 22. ‖ 21. 32. took *c.*
26. when *c.* heard ‖ 23. 17. Paul called *c.* 23.
23. and he commanded a *c.* to keep Paul
1. Julius a *c.* of Auguſtus' band
1. *c.* believed maſter ‖ 43. *c.* willing ‖ 28. 16.

PHAS, *A ſtone.* Matt. 16, 18. 1 Cor. 1, 12.

PHIRAH, *A little lioneſs.* Ezra 2. 25.

REMONIES. *Num.* 9. 3. *Heb.* 9. † 1.

RTAIN, *a.* *Exod.* 16. 4. gather a *c.* rate
1. 4. I mourned *c.* days, faſted, and prayed
23. a *c.* portion ſhall be for ſingers
25. I ſmote *c.* of them, and plucked off hair
8. 27. was ſick *c.* days ‖ 11. 13. *c.* years
18. 23. to a *c.* king, 22. 2. ‖ 20. 20.
12. 42. *c.* poor widow, *Luke* 21. 2.
5. 12. in a *c.* city ‖ 10. 38. *c.* village, 17. 12.
27. *c.* woman ‖ 37. a *c.* Phariſee beſought
9. he ſpake this parable to *c.* who truſted
19. *c.* ſedition ‖ 24. 22. *c.* women ‖ 24. *c.* of them
5. 4. at a *c.* ſeaſon ‖ *Acts* 9. 19. ‖ 10. 48. ‖ 12. 1.
15. 24. heard that *c.* ‖ 17. 28. *c.* of your poets
15. 26. *c.* contribution ‖ *Gal.* 2. 12. *c.* came
2. 6. one in *c.* place teſtified, 4. 4. ‖ 7. *c.* day
27. *c.* looking for of judgm. ‖ *Jude* 4. *c.* men

RTAIN, *a.* *Deut.* 13. 14. the thing *c.* 17. 4.
2. 37. know for *c.* ſhalt die, 42. ‖ *Jer.* 26. 15.
2. 45. dream is *c.* ‖ *Acts* 25. 26. no *c.* thing
1 *Cor.* 4. 11. we have no *c.* dwelling-place
1 *Tim.* 6. 7. it is *c.* we can carry nothing out of

CERTAINLY, *ad.* *Gen.* 18. 10. I will *c.* return
Gen. 26. 28. we ſaw *c.* the Lord was with thee
43. 7. could we *c.* know he would ſay
44. 15. wot ye not ſuch a man as I can *c.* divine
50. 15. will *c.* requite us all the evil we did
Exod. 3. 12. *c.* I will be with thee, this a token
22. 4. if theft be *c.* found in his hand alive
Lev. 5. 19. he hath *c.* treſpaſſed againſt the Lord
24. 16. all the congregation ſhall *c.* ſtone him
Joſh. 9. 24. becauſe it was *c.* told thy ſervants
Judg. 14. 12. if ye can *c.* declare the riddle to me
1 *Sam.* 20. 3. thy father *c.* knoweth ‖ 9. if I knew *c.*
23. 10. *c.* heard that Saul will come ‖ 25. 28.
2 *Kin.* 8. 10. *c.* recover ‖ 2 *Chr.* 18. 27. if *c.* return
Jer. 8. 8. *c.* in vain ‖ 13. 12. *c.* know that ev. bottle
25. 28. ſaith the Lord, ye ſhall *c.* drink ‖ 36. 29.
42. 22. *c.* ye ſhall die by ſword ‖ 44. 17. *Lam.* 2.
16. *Dan.* 11. 10. *Zech.* 11. † 11. *Luke* 23. 47.

CERTAINTY, *ſ.* *Joſh.* 23. 13. know for a *c.*
1 *Sam.* 23. 23. with *c.* ‖ *Prov.* 22. 21. know the *c.*
Dan. 2. 8. I know for *c.* ‖ *Luke* 1. 4. know the *c.* of
Acts 21. 34. not know *c.* for the tumult ‖ 22. 30.

CERTIFY, ED. 2 *Sam.* 15. 28. word to *c.* me
Ezra 4. 14. we have ſent and *c.* the king, 16.
5. 10. we aſked their names alſo to *c.* thee
7. 24. we *c.* you to impoſe no toll on Levites
Eſth. 2. 22. Eſther *c.* the king ‖ *Gal.* 1. 11. I *c.* you

CESAR, A name given to the *Roman* Empero rs
Matt. 22. 17. tribute to C. *Mark* 12. 14. *Luke* 20. 22.
21. render to C. things that are C. *Mark* 12. 17.
Luke 2. 1. decree from C. ‖ 3. 1. 15th year of C.
23. 2, forbidding to give tribute to C.
John 19. 12. not C. friend ‖ 15. no king but C.
Acts 11. 28. Claudius C. ‖ 17. 7. contrary to C.
25. 8. nor yet againſt C. ‖ 11. I appeal unto C.
26. 32. if not appealed to C. ‖ 28. 19. appeal to
Phil. 4. 22. chiefly they of C. houſhold

CESAREA, *A buſh of hair.* It was a province about 80 miles North-Weſt of *Jeruſalem.*
Matt. 16, 13. coaſts of C. ‖ *Mark* 8. 27. towns of
Acts 8. 40. Philip came to C. ‖ 9. 30. Paul to C.
10. 24. entered C. ‖ 11. 11. Cornelius ſent from
12. 19. Herod went to C. ‖ 18. 22. landed at C.
21. 16. diſciples of C. ‖ 23. 23. ſoldiers to C.
25. 1. aſcended from C. ‖ 4. be kept at C.

CHAFED. 2 *Sam.* 17. 8. *c.* in their minds

CHAFF, *ſ.* denotes, [1] *Falſe doctrine,* Jer. 23. 28. [2] *Fruitleſs attempts and deſigns,* Iſa. 33. 11. [3] *Hypocrites and ungodly perſons,* Matt. 3. 12.
Job 21. 18. wicked as *c.* which ſtorm carrieth
Pſal. 1. 4. *c.* which wind driveth ‖ 35. 5. be as *c.*
Iſa. 5. 24. conſumeth *c.* ‖ 17. 13. chaſed as the *c.*
29. 5. terrible ones as *c.* ‖ 33. 11. conceive *c.* ‖ 41. 15.
Jer. 23. 28. what is *c.* to wheat ‖ *Dan.* 2. 35. like *c.*
Hoſ. 13. 3. as *c.* is driven with the whirlwind
Zeph. 2. 2. before the day paſs as the *c.* before
Matt. 3. 12. burn up the *c.* with fire, *Luke* 3. 17.

CHAIN, S. *Gen.* 41. 42. gold *c.* on neck, *Dan.* 5. 7.
Ex. 28. 14. faſten the wreathen *c.* to ouches, 24.
39. 15. made on the breaſt-plate *c.* at the ends
Num. 31. 50. *c.* and rings ‖ *Judg.* 8. 26. beſides *c.*
1 *Kin.* 6. 21. by *c.* of gold ‖ 2 *Chr.* 3. 5. put *c.* 26.
Pſ. 73. 6. pride comp. them as a *c.* ‖ 149. 8. with *c.*
Prov. 1. 9. inſtruction ſhall be *c.* about thy neck

Song

Song 1. 10. with *c.* of gold‖4. 9. one *c.* of thy neck
Iſa. 3. 19. Lord take away thy *c.*‖40. 19.|45. 14.
Jer. 40. 4. looſe thee from *c.*‖*Lam.* 3. 7. *c.* heavy
Ezek. 7. 23. make a *c.* ‖ 16. 11. a *c.* on thy neck
19. 4. with *c.* into Egypt ‖ 9. put him in *c.*
Dan. 5. 7. a *c.* of gold about his neck, 16, 29.
Mark 5. 3. no not with *c.*‖4. *c.* had been oft pluckt
Acts 12. 7. Peter's *c.* fell off from his hands
28. 20. for hope of Iſrael I am bound with this *c.*
2 *Tim.* 1. 16. not aſhamed of my *c.* ‖ 2 *Pet.* 2. 4.
Jude 6. everlaſting *c.*‖*Rev.* 20. 1. *c.* in his hand
CHAIN-WORK, *ſ.* 1 *Kin.* 7. 17. wreaths of *c.*
CHALCEDONY, *A gem or precious ſtone,* Rev. 21. 19. *It is variegated with divers colours, and uſed to engrave arms on,* &c.
CHALCOL, *Nouriſhing.* 1 Kin. 4. 31.
CHALK-STONES. *Iſa.* 27. 9. ſtones of altar as *c.*
CHALLENGETH, *v. Exod.* 22. 9. another *c.*
CHALDEA, *As devils, or as robbers.*
Jer. 50. 10. C. be a ſpoil‖51. 24. render to C. 35.
Ezek. 16. 29. fornication to C.‖23. 16. doted on C.
CHALDEAN. *Ezra* 5. 12. *Dan.* 2. 10.
CHALDEANS. *Job* 1. 17. C. made three bands
Iſa. 23. 23. land of C. ‖ 43. 14. brought down C.
47. 1. O daughter of C. 5. ‖ 48. 14. arm on C.
Jer. 21. 9. falleth to the C. ſhall live, 38. 2.
25. 12. I will puniſh the land of C. 50. 1, 45.
32. 5. tho' fight with C.‖24. city given to C. 43.
29. C. ſet fire ‖ 37. 8. C. fight againſt city
37. 9. ſaying, C. ſurely depart from us‖10, 14.
38. 19. fallen to C. ‖ 23. bring children to C.
39. 8. C. burnt king's houſe ‖ 40. 9. ſerve C.
41. 3. ſlew the C. ‖ 43. 3. deliver us to the C.
50. 35. ſword on C.‖45. purpoſed againſt the C.
Ezek. 12. 13. bring him to C.‖23. 14. images of
Dan. 1. 4. teach tongue of C.‖2. 2. to call the C.
3. 8. C. accuſed Jews‖4. 7. then came in the C.
5. 7. bring in the C. ‖ 11. maſter of the C.
Hab. 1. 6. I raiſe up C. ‖ *Acts* 7. 4. Abraham out
CHAMBER, S, *ſ.* ſignifies, [1] *A room,* Dan. 6. 10. [2] *The clouds,* Pſal. 104. 13. [3] *Thoſe ſtars towards the ſouth pole,* Job 9. 9. [4] *The ordinances of God's houſe,* Song 1. 4. [5] *The promiſes and providences of God,* Iſa. 26. 20.
Gen. 43. 30. Joſeph entered into *c.* and wept there
Judg. 15. 1. into the *c.* ‖ 16. 9. abiding in *c.* 12.
2 *Sam.* 13. 10. bring meat into *c.*‖1 *Kin.* 6. 5. built
2 *Kin.* 4. 11. Eliſha turned into the *c.* and lay
1 *Chr.* 9. 26. chief porters were over the *c.*
2 *Chr.* 31. 11. Hezekiah commanded to prepare *c.*
Ezra 8. 29. keep till ye weigh them in the *c.*
Neh. 13. 5. for Tobiah a great *c.*‖8. ſtuff out of *c.* 9.
Job 9. 9. which maketh the *c.* of the ſouth
37. †9. out of the *c.* cometh the whirlwind
Pſal. 19. 5. as a bridegroom cometh out of his *c.*
104. 3. layeth beams of his *c.* in the waters, 13.
105. 30. frogs in the *c.* of their kings
Prov. 7. 27. going down to the *c.* of death‖24. 4.
Song 1. 4. k. brought me to his *c.* ‖ 3. 4. in *c.* of her
Iſa. 26. 20. enter into thy *c.*‖*Jer.* 22. 13. *c.* by wrong
Jer. 36. 10. read the book in the *c.* of Gemariah
20. laid up the roll in *c.* of Eliſhama the ſcribe
Ezek. 8. 12. *c.* of his imagery ‖ 21. 14. privy *c.*
40. 45. *c.* to the ſouth ‖ 46. *c.* to the north
42. 13. they be holy *c.* where the prieſts eat
Dan. 6. 10. his window being open in his *c.*
Joel 2. 16. let the bridegroom go forth of his *c.*
Matt. 24. 26. behold he is in the ſecret *c.*
Gueſt CHAMBER. *Mark* 14. 14. *Luke* 22. 11.
Inner CHAMBER. 1 *Kin.* 20. 30. Benhad. to
1 *Kin.* 22. 25. ſhalt go to - *c.* to hide, 2 *Chr.* 18.
2 *Kin.* 9. 2. carry Jehu into - *c.* and take the
Little CHAMBER. 2 *Kin.* 4. 10. make a - *c.*
Ezek. 40. 7. - *c.* one reed long, and one broad
Side CHAMBER, S. *Ezek.* 41. 5, 6, 9.
Upper CHAMBER, S. 2 *Kin.* 1. 2. | 23. 12.
2 *Chr.* 3. 9. overlaid - *c.* with gold ‖ *Ezek.* 42.
Acts 9. 37. waſhed, and laid Dorcas in an - *c.*
20. 8. many lights in - *c.* where were gathered
CHAMBERING, *ſ. Rom.* 13. 13. not in *c.*
CHAMBERLAIN, S, *ſ.* 2 *Kin.* 23. 11.
Eſth. 1. 10. the 7 *c.* that ſerved the king‖2. 15.
Acts 12. 20. Blaſtus the king's *c.* their friend
Rom. 16. 23. Eraſtus *c.* of the city ſaluteth you
CHAMOIS, *Is a ſpecies of goat,* Deut. 14. 5.
CHAMPAIN, *ſ. Deut.* 11. 30. dwell in the
CHAMPION, *ſ.* 1 *Sam.* 17. 4. *c.* over againſt
CHANCE. *Deut.* 22. 6. neſt *c.* to be before
1 *Sam.* 6. 9. it was a *c.* that happened to us
2 *Sam.* 1. 6. as I happened by *c.* on mount Gil
Eccl. 9. 11. time and *c.* ‖ *Luke* 10. 41. by *c.*
1 *Cor.* 15. 37. it may *c.* of wheat, or of ſome
CHANCETH, *v. Deut.* 23. 10. *c.* him by
CHANCELLOR, *ſ. Ezra* 4. 8. Rehum the *c.*
CHANGEABLE, *a. Iſa.* 3. 22. *c.* ſuits of app
CHANGE, S, *ſ. Lev.* 27. 33. *c.* ſhall be ho
Judg. 14. 12. give you thirty *c.* of raiment,
Job 14. 14. wait till my *c.* come ‖ *Prov.* 24.
Zech. 3. 4. *c.* of raiment‖*Heb.* 7. 12. *c.* of the
CHANGE, *v. Gen.* 35. 2. *c.* your garments
Lev. 27. 10. he ſhall not alter it nor *c.* it,
Job 17. 12. they *c.* the night into day: the
Pſal. 102. 26. as a veſture *c.* ‖ *Iſa.* 9. 10. *c.*
Jer. 2. 36. why gaddeſt thou ſo much to *c.*
13. 23. can the Ethiopian *c.* his ſkin
Dan. 7. 25. *c.* times and laws‖*Hoſ.* 4. 7. *c.* their
Hab. 1. 11. mind *c.* ‖ *Mal.* 3. 6. Lord, I *c.*
Acts 6. 14. and ſhall *c.* the cuſtoms delivered
Rom. 1. 26. their women did *c.* the natural
Gal. 4. 20. I deſire to be preſent and *c.* my
Phil. 3. 21. Chriſt who ſhall *c.* our vile body
Heb. 12. †17. he found no way to *c.* his mind

CHANGED, ETH.

Gen. 31. 7. your father *c.* my wages ten times,
41. 14. Joſeph *c.* his raiment, and came in
Lev. 13. 16. raw fleſh turn, and be *c.* to whi
1 *Sam.* 21. 13. he *c.* his behaviour before the
2 *Sam.* 12. 20. David *c.* his apparel and went
2 *Kin.* 24. 17. *c.* his name‖25. 29. *c.* priſon-ga
Job 30. 18. by my diſeaſe is my garment *c.*
Pſal. 15. 4. he ſweareth to his hurt, and *c.* no
102. 26. as veſture be *c.* *Heb.* 1. 12. ‖ 106. 20. *c.* g
Eccl. 8. 1. the boldneſs of his face ſhall be *c.*
Iſa. 24. 5. *c.* the ordinance, broken the cove
Jer. 2. 11. *c.* their gods‖48. 11. his ſcent is no
Lam. 4. 1. how is the moſt fine gold *c.*
Ezek. 5. 6. and ſhe hath *c.* my judgments int
Dan. 2. 9. till time be *c.* 21. ‖ 3. 19. viſage *c.*
3. 27. nor coats *c.* ‖ 4. 16. let his heart be *c.*
6. 8. writing be not *c.*‖15. no decree be *c.*
Mic. 2. 4. *c.* the portion‖*Acts* 28. 6. *c.* their mi
Rom. 1. 23. *c.* the glory of G.‖25. *c.* truth of
1 *Cor.* 15. 51. we ſhall all be *c.* 52.‖2 *Cor.* 3.
Heb. 7. 12. for the prieſthood being *c.* there is

CHANGED, EST, *Countenance.*
4.20. *c.* his - ‖ *Dan.* 5.6. king's - *c.* 9,10. | 7.28.
NGERS, *ſ. Mal.* 21. 12. *Mark* 11. 15.
2. 14. *c.* of money ſitting ‖ 15. *c.* money
NGES, *ſ. Gen.* 45. 22. to Benjamin five *c.*
5.5. ten *c.* of raiment ‖ 22. two *c.* of gar. 23.
0. 17. *c.* and war are againſt me
55. 19. becauſe they have no *c.* they fear not
NGING, *p. Ruth* 4.7. manner concerning *c.*
NNEL, S. 2 *Sam.* 22.16. *c.* of ſea, *Pſ.* 18.15.
3. 7. up over all his *c.* ‖ 27.12. beat off from *c.*
NT. *Amos* 6. 5. that *c.* to ſound of the viol
PITER, S. *Exod.* 36.38. overlaid *c.* 38.28.
38.17. overlaying of their *c.* were ſilver, 19.
m. 7. 16. two *c.* of braſs, 2 *Chr.* 4. 12, 13.
25.17. *c.* was braſs, *Jer.* 52.22. ‖ *Zeph.* 2. † 14.
PMEN. 2 *Chr.* 9.14. that which *c.* brought
PEL, *ſ. Amos* 7. 13. it is the king's *c.*
PT, *p. Jer.* 14. 4. becauſe ground is *c.*
RASHIM, *That is craftſmen.* 1 Chr. 4. 14.
RGE, *ſ. Gen.* 26. 5. Abraham kept my *c.*
28. 6. Iſaac gave Jacob a *c.* ſaying, thou ſhalt
. 6. 13. Lord gave Moſes and Aaron a *c.*
4. 31. this is the *c.* ‖ 5. 19. *c.* her by an oath
9. Iſrael kept the *c.* 23. ‖ 27. 23. *Deut.* 31. 21.
3.28. but *c.* Joſhua ‖ 21.8. blood to peoples *c.*
22. 3. Reubenites have kept *c.* of the Lord
m. 18. 5. gave *c.* concerning ‖ 1 *Kin.* 11. 28.
r. 7. 17. lord had *c.* of the gate ‖ 1 *Chr.* 9. 27.
30. 17. *c.* of the paſſover ‖ *Neh.* 7. 2. | 10. 32.
3. 9. of thoſe that had *c.* of the buſineſs
. *c.* Eſther that ſhe go in to the king to make
34. 13. who hath given him *c.* over the earth
35. 11. laid to my *c.* things I knew not
2. 7. I *c.* you, O daughters, 3. 5. | 5.8, 9. | 8. 4.
39. 11. gave *c.* concerning Jeremiah ‖ 47. 7.
9. 1. *c.* over the city ‖ 44. 8, 15. | 48. 11.
9. 25. I *c.* thee, come out enter no more
7. 60. Lord lay not this ſin to their *c.* ‖ 8. 27.
24. received *c.* thruſt them into priſon ‖ 23. 29.
8. 33. to *c.* God's elect ‖ 1 *Cor.* 9. 18. without *c.*
ſ. 5. 27. I *c.* that this epiſtle be read ‖ 1 *Tim.* 1. 3.
1. 1. 18. this *c.* I commit to thee, ſon Timothy
1. I *c.* thee before God, 2 *Tim.* 4. 1.
7. *c.* them that are rich in this world that
m. 4. 16. I pray it may not be laid to their *c.*

Give CHARGE.

27. 19. *give* Joſhua a *c.* *Deut.* 31. 14.
m. 14.8. -*c.* concerning thee ‖ 1 *Chr.* 22. 12. L.-*c.*
91. 11. give his angels *c.* *Matt.* 4.6. *Luke* 4.10.
10. 6. -*c.* to take ſpoil ‖ 1 *Tim.* 5.7. things - in *c.*
m. 6. 13. - thee *c.* in ſight of G. who quickneth
ARGEABLE, *a.* 2 *Sam.* 13. 25. leſt we be *c.*
5. 15. former governors were *c.* to people
r. 11. 9. when with you, I was *c.* to no man
ſ. 2. 9. becauſe we would not be *c.* unto any
ſ. 3. 8. might not be *c.* to any of you
ARGED, *p. Gen.* 26. 11. Abim. *c.* his people
28. 1. Iſaac *c.* Jacob ‖ 40. 4. *c.* Joſeph ‖ 49. 29.
1. 22. Pharaoh *c.* all his people, ſaying
1. 16. I *c.* your judges at that time, ſaying
5. nor be *c.* with any buſineſs ‖ 27. 11.
m. 14.27. heard not when Saul *c.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 18. 12.
m. 2.1. David *c.* Solomon ‖ 13.9. *c.* me by the L.
r. 36. 23. *c.* me to build an houſe, *Ezra* 1. 2.
1. 22. ſinned not, nor *c.* God fooliſhly
18. and his angels he *c.* with folly
Matt. 9.30. Jeſus *c.* them, *Mark* 5.43. *Luke* 9.21.
12.16. Jeſ. *c.* not to make him known, *Mark* 3.12.
Mark 7.36. *c.* not to tell, 8.30. | 9.9. *Luke* 5.14. | 8.56.
1 *Theſ.* 2. 11. we *c.* every one of you as a father
1 *Tim.* 5. 16. and let not the church be *c.* that it
CHARGEDST. *Exod.* 19. 23. for thou *c.* us
CHARGER, S. *Num.* 7.13. one ſilver *c.* 19, —79.
Ezra 1.9. one thouſand *c.* ‖ *Mat.* 14.8. head in a *c.*
CHARGES. 2 *Chr.* 8.14. | 31.17. | 35.2. *Acts* 21.24.
1 *Cor.* 9. 7. who goeth a warfare at his own *c.*
CHARGEST, *v.* 2 *Sam.* 3. 8. *c.* me with a fault
CHARGING, *p. Acts* 16. 23. *c.* the jayler to
2 *Tim.* 2. 14. *c.* that they ſtrive not about words
CHARIOT, *ſ. Gen.* 41. 43. ride in the ſecond *c.*
Exod. 14. 25. Lord took off their *c.* wheels that
1 *Kin.* 7. 33. like work of a *c.* ‖ 18. 44. prepare *c.*
20. 25. number *c.* for *c.* ‖ 33. to come up in *c.*
22. 35. the blood ran in the midſt of the *c.*
38. one waſhed the *c.* in the pool of Samaria
2 *Kin.* 2. 11. *c.* of fire ‖ 12. the *c.* of Iſrael, 13. 14.
5. 21. lighted from *c.* ‖ 9. 16. Jehu rode in a *c.* ‖ 27.
1 *Chr.* 28. 18. gold for the pattern of the *c.*
2 *Chr.* 35. 24. ſervants took him out of the *c.*
Pſ. 46. 9. burneth *c.* ‖ 76. 6. *c.* and horſe ‖ *Song* 3.9.
Iſa. 21. 7. ſaw a *c.* ‖ 9. here cometh a *c.* ‖ 43. 17.
Jer. 51. 21. break in pieces *c.* ‖ *Mic.* 1.13. bind *c.*
Zech. 6, 2. firſt *c.* red horſes ‖ 9. 10. I'll cut off *c.*
Acts 8. 29. join thyſelf to *c.* ‖ 38. *c.* to ſtand ſtill
His CHARIOT. *Gen.* 46. 29. Joſ. made ready -*c.*
Exod. 14. 6. Pharaoh made ready -*c.* ‖ *Judg.* 4.15.
Judg. 5.28. why -*c.* ſo long in coming, why tarry
1 *Kin.* 12.18. king made ſpeed to -*c.* 2 *Chr.* 10.18.
22. 34. he ſaid to driver of -*c.* turn thy hand
35. was ſtayed up in - *c.* and died at even
2 *Kin.* 5.9. Naaman came with -*c.* and ſtood, 26.
9. 21. - *c.* was made ready, went out each in - *c.*
24. ſunk down - *c.* ‖ 10. 16. made ride in - *c.*
Pſal. 104.3. who maketh the clouds -*c.* *Jer.* 4.13.
Acts 8. 28. ſitting in - *c.* read Eſaias the prophet
CHARIOT-*Cities.* 2 *Chr.* 1. 14. | 8. 6. | 9. 25.
CHARIOT-*Horſes.* 2 *Sam.* 8. 4. 2 *Kin.* 7. 14.
CHARIOT-*Man.* 2 *Chr.* 18.33. ſaid to *c.* - turn
CHARIOTS. *Gen.* 50. 9. went up with Joſ. *c.*
Exod. 14. 7. took 600 *c.* ‖ 17. get honour on his *c.*
15. 4. Pharaoh's *c.* hath he caſt into the ſea, 19.
Joſh. 17. 16. have *c.* of iron, 18. *Judg.* 1.19. | 4.3.
Judg. 4.15. L. diſcomfited Siſera and his *c.* ‖ 5.28.
1 *Sam.* 8. 11. appoint for *c.* ‖ 13. 5. 30000 *c.*
2 *Sam.* 1.6. *c.* followed ‖ 10.18. ſlew men of 700 *c.*
1 *Kin.* 10. 26. Solom. had 1400 *c.* ‖ 16. 9. | 22. 32.
2 *Kin.* 13. 7. left but ten *c.* ‖ 18. 24. *Iſa.* 36. 9.
Pſal. 68. 17. *c.* of God are twenty thouſand
Song 6. 12. my ſoul like the *c.* of Aminadab
Iſa. 2. 7. nor any end of *c.* ‖ 22. 18. *c.* of thy glory
31. 1. that truſt in *c.* ‖ 37. 24. multitude of my *c.*
66. 15. *c.* like whirlwind, *Jer.* 4.13. *Dan.* 11.40.
Jer. 47. 3. ruſhing of his *c.* ‖ *Ezek.* 23.24. | 26.10.
Nah. 2. 4. *c.* ſhall rage ‖ 13. I will burn her *c.*
Hag. 2. 22. overthrow *c.* ‖ *Rev.* 9.9. as ſound of *c.*
CHARIOTS, with *Horſes.* *Exod.* 14. 9, 23.
Deut. 11.4. did to their - and *c.* ‖ 20.1. feeſt - and *c.*
Joſh. 11. 9. Joſhua burnt their *c.* with fire
2 *Sam.* 15.1. Abſalom prepared - and *c.* ‖ 1 *Kin.* 20.1.
2 *Kin.* 6. 17. mount. full of *c.* and - ‖ 7. 6. | 10. 2.
Pſal. 20. 7. ſome truſt in *c.* and ſome in *horſes*
Song 1. 9. to comp. - in Pharaoh's *c.* ‖ *Iſa.* 66. 20.
Jer. 17. 25. princes riding in *c.* 22, 4. | 46. 9.

Jer.

Jer. 50.37. ſword on - and *c.*‖*Ezek.* 26.7.|39.20. *Nah.* 3. 2. becauſe of *horſes* and jumping *c.* *Hab.* 3. 8. *c.* of ſalvation‖*Rev.* 18.13. *c.* and ſouls

CHARITABLY, *ad. Rom.* 14.15. walkeſt not *c.*

CHARITY, *ſ. Is a principle of love to God, and good will to men, wiſhing well to all.*

1 *Cor.* 8. 1. *c.* edifieth‖13. 1. have not *c.* 2, 3. 13. 4. ſuffereth long, *c.* 8. ‖ 13. faith, hope, *c.* 14. 1. follow *c.*‖16. 14. all things be done with *c.* *Col.* 3. 14. put on *c.*‖1 *Theſ.* 3. 6. tidings of your *c.* 2 *Theſ.* 1. 3. *c.* towards each other aboundeth 1 *Tim.* 1. 5. the end of the commandment is *c.* 2. 15. ſaved, if they continue in faith and *c.* 4. 12. an example in *c.*‖2 *Tim.* 2. 22. follow *c.* 2 *Tim.* 3. 10. known my *c.*‖*Tit.* 2. 2. ſound in *c.* 1 *Pet.* 4. 8. have fervent *c.* ‖ 5. 14. a kiſs of *c.* - 2 *Pet.* 1. 7. to brotherly kindneſs *c.*‖3 *John* 6. thy *c.* *Jude* 12. feaſt of *c.*‖*Rev.* 2. 19. thy works and *c.*

CHARMED, *p. Jer.* 8. 17. will not be *c.*

CHARMER, S. *Deut.* 18. 11. *Pſal.* 58. 5.

CHARRAN, *Singing, calling,* or *wrath.* Gen. 11. 31. Acts 7. 3, 4.

CHASE, *v. Lev.* 26. 7. *c.* enemies‖8. *c.* 100, 36. *Deut.* 32. 30. one *c.* a 1000, *Joſh.* 23. 10.‖*Pſal.* 35. 5.

CHASED, ETH, ING. *Deut.* 1. 44. *c.* you as bees *Judg.* 9. 40. Abim. *c.* him‖20. 43. *c.* Benjamites 1 *Sam.* 17. 53. *c.* Philiſtines‖*Neh.* 13. 28. *c.* them *Job* 18. 18. be *c.* out of world‖20. 8. *c.* as a viſion *Prov.* 19. 26. *c.* his mother‖*Iſa.* 13. 14. as the *c.* roe *Iſa.* 17. 13. be *c.* as chaff‖*Lam.* 3. 52. *c.* me ſore

CHASTE, *a.* 2 *Cor.* 11. 2. as a *c.* virgin to Chriſt *Tit.* 2. 5. diſcreet, *c.* ‖ 1 *Pet.* 3. 2. *c.* converſation

CHASTEN, *v.* 2 *Sam.* 7. 14. I'll *c.* him with rod *Pſal.* 6. 1. nor *c.* me in thy hot diſpleaſure, 38. 1. *Prov.* 19. 18. *c.* thy ſon whilſt hope‖*Dan.* 10. 12. *Rev.* 3. 19. as many as I love I rebuke and *c.*

CHASTENED, *p. Deut.* 21. 18. they have *c.* him *Job* 33. 19. he is *c.* alſo with pain on his bed *Pſal.* 69. 10. and *c.* my ſoul with faſting, that was 73. 14. *c.* every morning‖118. 18. L. *c.* me ſore 1 *Cor.* 11. 32. we are *c.* of L.‖2 *Cor.* 6. 9. *c.* not killed *Heb.* 12. 10. they verily for a few days *c.* us

CHASTENETH, ING.

Deut. 8. 5. as a man *c.* his ſon, ſo the L. *c.* thee *Job* 5. 17. deſpiſe not *c.* *Prov.* 3. 11. *Heb.* 12. 5. *Pſal.* 94. 12. bleſſed is the man whom thou *c.* *Prov.* 13. 24. he that loveth him, *c.* betimes *Iſa.* 26. 16. a prayer when thy *c.* was on them *Heb.* 12. 6. Lord loveth he *c.* ‖ 7. if ye endure *c.* 11. no *c.* ſeemeth to be joyous, but grievous

CHASTISE. *Lev.* 26. 28. *c.* you ſeven times more *Deut.* 22. 18. ſhall take the man and *c.* him 1 *Kin.* 12. 11. but I will *c.* you with ſcorpions *Hoſ.* 7. 12. I'll *c.* them ‖10. 10. deſire to *c.* them *Luke* 23. 16. I will *c.* him, and releaſe him, 22.

CHASTISED, ETH.

1 *Kin.* 12. 11. my father hath *c.* you with whips, but I'll chaſtiſe you with, 14. 2 *Chr.* 10. 11, 14. *Pſal.* 94. 10. that *c.* heathen‖*Jer.* 31. 18. I was *c.*

CHASTISEMENT. *Deut.* 11. 2. childr. not ſeen *c.* *Job* 34. 31. I have born *c.*‖*Iſa.* 53. 5. *c.* of our peace *Jer.* 30. 14. *c.* of cruel one‖*Heb.* 12. 8. if without *c.*

CHATTER. *Iſa.* 38. 14. or ſwallow, ſo did I *c.*

CHAWS. *Ezek.* 29. 4. put hooks in thy *c.* 38. 4.

CHEBAR, *Strentò, force.* Ezek. 1. 1.| 10. 15.

CHECK, *v. Job* 20. 3. *c.* of my reproach, and

CHECKER-WORK. 1 *Kings* 7. 17.

CHEDORLAOMER, *A generation of ſervi* Gen. 14. 1, 4, 5, 17.

CHEEK, *ſ.* 1 *Kin.* 22. 24. ſmote Micaiah o *Job* 16. 10. ſmitten me on *c.*‖*Lam.* 3. 30. give *Mic.* 5. 1. ſmite judge on *c.*‖*Matt.* 5. 39. on rig *Luke* 6. 29. to him that ſmiteth one *c.* offer o

CHEEK-BONE, *ſ. Pſal.* 3. 7. enemies on t

CHEEKS, *ſ. Deut.* 18. 3. give to prieſt tw *Song* 1. 10. *c.* are comely‖5. 13. *c.* as bed of ſp *Iſa.* 50. 6. *c.* them that plucked‖*Lam.* 1. 2. tear

CHEEK-TEETH, *ſ. Joel* 1. 6. *c.* of a great

CHEER, *v. Deut.* 24. 5. ſhall *c.* up his wif *Eccl.* 11. 9. heart *c.* thee‖*Matt.* 9. 2. be of go *Matt.* 14. 27. be of good *c.* *Mark* 6. 50. *John* 16 *Acts* 23. 11. be of good *c.* Paul, 27. 22, 25.

CHEERETH. *Judg.* 9. 13. wine, *c.* God and

CHEERFUL, *a. Prov.* 15. 13. merry heart mak *Zech.* 8. 19. *c.* feaſts ‖ 9. 17. make young me 2 *Cor.* 9. 7. not grudgingly for G. loveth a *c.*

CHEERFULNESS, *ſ. Rom.* 12. 8. mercy wi

CHEERFULLY. *Acts* 24. 10. the more *c.* an

CHEESE, S. 1 *Sam.* 17. 18. 2 *Sam.* 17. 29. *Job* 10

CHELAL, *As night.* Ezra 10. 30.

CHELUBAI, *He altogether againſt me.* C alſo CALEB. 1 *Chr.* 2. 9, 18.|4. 12.|27.

CHEMARIMS, The name of *Baal's* pr *Hoſ.* 10.†5. *Zeph.* 1. 4.

CHEMOSH, *As ſtroking,* or *taking away.* god of the *Amorites,* Num. 21. 29. judg 24. 1 Kings 11. 7, 33. Jer. 48. 7, 13,

CHENAANAH, *A merchanteſs,* or *brok pieces.* 1 Kings 22. 11.

CHENANI, *My pillar,* or *a haſting.* Neh.

CHENANIAH, *My pillar of the Lord.* .15. 22, 27.|26. 29. Neh. 9. 4.

CHEPHAR, *A little lioneſs.* Joſh. 18. 24.

CHERAN, *Anger.* Gen. 36. 26. 1 Chr.

CHERETHIMS, *Who cuts, or tears.* Ezek.

CHERISH, *v.* 1 *Kin.* 1. 2. let her *c.* him,

CHERISHETH, *v. Eph.* 5. 29. 1 *Theſ.*

CHERITH, *Cutting,* or *ſlaying.* 1 Kin.

CHERUB, *As a maſter,* or *fulneſs of know* 2 *Sam.* 21. 11. he rode upon a *c.* *Pſal.* 18. 1 *Kings* 6. 26. height of one *c.* ten cubits, *Ezek.* 9. 3. glory of God was gone from *c.* 28. 14. anointed *c.* ‖ 16. deſtroy thee, O *c.* 41. 18. a *c.* and a *c.* and every *c.* had two

CHERUBIMS. *Gen.* 3. 24. placed *c.* and fla *Exod.* 25. 18. two *c.* of gold ‖ 26. 1, 31.|37. 1 *Kin.* 6. 23. made two *c.*‖28. overlaid *c.* with 8. 7. the *c.* covered ark, 2 *Chr.* 5. 8. *Heb.* *Ezek.* 10. 5. ſound of *c.* wings, 16, 19.|11.

Between the CHERUBIMS.

Exod. 25. 22. I'll meet thee from - *c.* *Num.* 1 *Sam.* 4. 4. the L. which dwelleth -*c.* 2 *Sam* 2 *Kin.* 19. 15. *Pſal.* 80. 1.|99. 1. *Iſa.* *Ezek.* 10. 2. with coals from - *c.* ‖ 7. fire wa

CHESALON, *Truſt.* Joſh. 15. 10.

CHESED, *As a devil.* Gen. 22. 22.

CHESIL, *Fooliſhneſs.* Joſh. 15. 30.

CHESNUT-TREE. *Gen.* 30. 37. *Ezek.*

CHEST, S. 2 *Kin.* 12. 9. *c.* and bored a 2 *Chr.* 24. 8. made *c.*‖11. emptied *c.*‖*Ezek.*

CHESULLOTH, *Fearfulneſs.* Joſh. 19.

CHEW, ED. *Lev.* 11. 4. *Num.* 11. 33. *Deut.*

CHEWETH, *v. Lev.* 11. 7. *Deut.* 14. 6,

CHICKENS. *Mat.* 23. 37. as hen gathereth

OF, *v. Exod.* 17.2. *Judg.* 8. 1. *Pſal.* 103.9.
DING, *p. Exod.* 17.7. Meribah, becauſe of *c.*
DON, *A dart.* 1 Chr. 13. 9.
EF, *a.* ſignifies, [1] *The beſt or moſt valuable,* am. 15. 21. [2] *The higheſt or uppermoſt,* tt. 23. 6. [3] *Moſt remarkable and wonful,* Job 40. 19.
40. 9. *c.* butler told his dream, 21, 22.
3. 32. Eleazar *c.* ‖ *Deut.* 1. 15. *c.* of tribes
. 15. 21. people took the *c.* of the things
. 23. 18. Abiſhai was *c.* among ‖ 1 *Kin.* 9. 23.
. 5. 2. for of Judah came the *c.* ruler
6. Joab was *c.* ‖ 18. 17. ſons of David *c.*
9. 25. and ſat *c.* ‖ 40. 19. Behemoth *c.*
51. ſmote *c.* 105. 36. ‖ 137. 6. above my *c.* joy
1. 21. crieth in *c.* places ‖ 16. 28. *c.* friends
1. 5. her adverſaries are the *c.* ‖ *Ezek.* 4. †2.
20. 27. be *c.* among you, *Luke* 22. 26.
6. love *c.* ſeats in ſynagogues, *Mark* 12. 39.
14. 12. was *c.* ſpeaker ‖ 17. 4. *c.* women
2. 20. Chriſt the *c.* corner ſtone, 1 *Pet.* 2. 6.
1. 15. of whom I am *c.* ‖ 1 *Pet.* 5. 4. *c.* ſhepherd
EF *Captain.* 2 *Sam.* 5. 8. | 23. 8. *Acts* 21.
31, 32. | 23. 17. | 24. 7, 22.
EF *Captains.* 1 *Chr.* 27. 3. 2 *Chr.* 8. 9.
Acts 25. 23. *Rev.* 6. 15.
EF *Fathers.* *Num.* 31. 26. 1 *Chr.* 9. 34.
24. 31. | 26. 32. 2 *Chr.* 26. 12. *Ezra* 1. 5.
Neh. 7. 70, 71.
EF *Houſe.* *Num.* 3. 24, 30, 35. | 25. 14, 15.
Joſh. 22. 14.
EF *Man,* or *Men.* *Lev.* 21. 4. 1 *Chr.* 7. 3.
14. 4. *Ezra* 5. 10. | 7. 28. *Iſa.* 41. 9. *Acts*
13. 50. | 15. 22. | 28. 7.
EF *Prieſt.* 2 *Kings* 25. 18. 1 *Chr.* 27. 5.
20. 22. 2 *Chr.* 19. 11. | 26. 20.
EF *Prieſts.* *Ezra* 8. 24. | 10. 5. *Neh.* 12. 7.
Matt. 16. 21. | 26. 47. | 27. 12, 41. *Mark*
14. 1, 55. | 15. 3, 31. *Luke* 19. 47. | 22. 2.
| 23. 23. *John* 7. 32. | 18. 3. | 19. 15. *Acts*
9. 14. | 22. 3.
EF *Prince,* or *Princes.* 1 *Chr.* 5. †2. | 7. 41.
Ezek. 38. 2, 3. | 39. 1. *Dan.* 10. 13.
EF *Singer,* 1. *Neh.* 12. 46. *Hab.* 3. 19.
EFEST, *a. Song* 5. 10. the *c.* among 10000
10. 44. will be *c.* be ſerv. ‖ 2 *Cor.* 11. 5. *c.* apoſtles
EFLY, *ad. Rom.* 3. 2. *Phil.* 4. 22. 2 *Pet.* 2. 10.
LD, *ſ.* denotes, [1] *One weak in knowledge,* 10. 19. 1 Cor. 13. 11. 1 John 2. 13. [2] *ch as are humble and docile,* Matt. 18. 3, 4.
21. 16. let me not ſee the death of the *c.*
30. the *c.* is not ‖ 42. 22. do not ſin againſt *c.*
2. 8. called *c.* mother ‖ 22. 22. not afflict *c.*
11. 34. his only *c.* ‖ 13. 8. ſhall do to the *c.*
1. 25. brought *c.* to Eli ‖ 3. 8. L. called the *c.*
12. 14. *c.* ſhall die ‖ 15. L. ſtruck the *c.* 16.
3. 25. divide the *c.* ‖ 14. 3. | 17. 22.
4. 35. the *c.* ſneezed, *c.* opened his eyes
4. 8. neither *c.* nor brother ‖ 15, ſecond *c.*
5. *c.* behave proudly ‖ 7. 16, before *c.* know
8. weaned *c.* ‖ 65. 20. *c.* die a 100 years old
4. 31. her firſt *c.* ‖ 31. 20. is he a pleaſant *c?*
10. 21. deliver *c.* to death ‖ 17. 18. *c.* cured
15. more the *c.* of hell ‖ *Luke* 1. 59. the *c.*
1. 66. what manner of *c.* ſhall this be
thou, *c.* ſhalt be called the ‖ 80. *c.* grew, 2. 40.
7. brought the *c.* Jeſus ‖ 9. 42. healed the *c.*
John 4. 49. ere my *c.* die ‖ 16. 21. delivered of *c.*
Acts 4. 27. of a truth againſt thy holy *c.* Jeſus
13. 10. ſaid, thou *c.* of the devil, thou enemy
Rev. 12. 4. to devour her *c.* ‖ 5. *c.* caught up
A CHILD. *Gen.* 18. 13. ſhall I bear *a c.* 44. 20.
Exod. 2. 2. ſhe ſaw he was *a* goodly *c.* *Heb.* 11. 23.
Job 33. 25. freſher than *a c.* ‖ *Pſ.* 131. 2. weaned *c.*
Prov. 20. 11. *a c.* is known ‖ 22. 6. train up *a c.* 15.
29. 15. *a c.* left to himſelf, bringeth to ſhame ‖ 21.
Eccl. 4. 13. better *a* wife *c.* ‖ 10. 16. king is *a c.*
Iſa. 9. 6. to us *a c.* is born ‖ 10. 19. *a c.* may write
Jer. 1. 6. I am *a c.* 7. ‖ 20. 15. *a* man *c.* is born
Hoſ. 11. 1. when Iſrael was *a c.* I loved him
Mark 9. 21. he ſaid of *a c.* ‖ 36. took *a c.* *Luke* 9. 47.
1 *Cor.* 13. 11. I ſpake as *a c.* ‖ *Gal.* 4. 1. heir is *a c.*
2 *Tim.* 3. 15. from *a c.* haſt known holy ſcriptures
Heb. 11. 11. Sarah deliv. of *a c.* ‖ *Rev.* 12. 5. *a* man *c.*
A little CHILD. 1 *Kings* 3. 7. I am but - *c.*
1 *Kin.* 11. 17. Hadad being - *c.* ‖ 2 *Kin.* 5. 14. fleſh of
Iſa. 11. 6. together, and - *c.* ſhall lead them
Matt. 18. 2. Jeſus called - *c.* ‖ 5. received ſuch - *c.*
Mark 10. 15. not receive as - *c.* *Luke* 18. 17.
No CHILD. *Gen.* 11. 30. Sarai had - *c.* ‖ *Lev.*
22. 13. *Deut.* 25. 5. 2 *Sam.* 6. 23. 2 *Kin.* 4. 14.
Luke 1. 7. they had *no c.* ‖ *Acts* 7. 5. he had *no c.*
Sucking CHILD. *Num.* 11. 12. beareth the - *c.*
Iſa. 11. 8. - *c.* ſhall play on the hole of the aſp
49. 15. can a woman forget her - *c.* ‖ *Lam.* 4. 4.
This CHILD. *Exod.* 2. 9. take - *c.* nurſe him
Luke 2. 34. - *c.* is ſet for the fall ‖ 9. 48. receive - *c.*
With CHILD. *Gen.* 16. 11. Hagar, thou art - *c.*
Gen. 19. 36. dau. of Lot - *c.* ‖ 38. 24. Tamar is - *c.* 25.
Exod. 21. 22. hurt woman - *c.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 4. 19. was - *c.*
2 *Sam.* 11. 5. Bath-ſheba ſaid, I am - *c.* ‖ 2 *Kin.* 8. 12.
Eccl. 11. 5. grow in the womb of her that is - *c.*
Iſa. 26. 18. we have been - *c.* ‖ 54. 1. not travail - *c.*
Jer. 30. 6. man doth travail - *c.* ‖ 31. 8. *Hoſ.* 13. 16.
Matt. 1. 18. - *c.* of the Holy Ghoſt, 23. ‖ 24. 19.
Mark 13. 17. but wo to them that are - *c.* and to
Luke 2. 5. Mary, being great - *c.* ‖ 1 *Theſ.* 5. 3.
Rev. 12. 2. and ſhe being - *c.* cried, travailing in
Young CHILD. 1 *Sam.* 1. 24. the *c.* was *young*
Matt. 2. 8. ſearch for - *c.* ‖ 13. take the - *c.* 14.
CHILD-BEARING, *ſ.* 1 *Tim.* 2. 15. ſaved in *c.*
CHILDHOOD, *ſ.* 1 *Sam.* 12. 2. *Eccl.* 11. 10.
CHILDISH, *a.* 1 *Cor.* 13. 11. put away *c.* things
CHILDLESS, *a. Gen.* 15. 2. ſeeing I go *c.*
Lev. 20. 20. ſhall die *c.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 15. 33. made *c.*
Jer. 22. 30. write this man *c.* ‖ *Luke* 20. 30. died *c.*
CHILDREN, *ſ. Gen.* 3. 16. in ſorrow bring *c.*
Gen. 16. 2. may obtain *c.* ‖ 25. 22. *c.* ſtruggled
30. 1. give me *c.* elſe I die ‖ 49. 8. *c.* bow down
Exod. 20. 5. iniquity of fathers upon the *c.* 34. 7.
Num. 13. 28. ſaw *c.* of Anak ‖ 26. 11. Korah
Deut. 2. 9. Ar to *c.* of Lot, 19. ‖ 9. 2. *c.* of Anak
13. 13. *c.* of Belial ‖ 14, 1. *c.* of the Lord ‖ 23. 8.
24. 16. *c.* not put to death for fathers, 2 *Chr.* 25. 4.
32. 20. *c.* in whom is no faith ‖ 33. 24. with *c.*
Judg. 8. 18. reſembled *c.* of a king ‖ 14. 16. | 20. 13.
1 *Sam.* 2. 5. ſhe that hath many *c.* is waxed feeble
2 *Sam.* 7. 10. nor *c.* of wickedneſs afflict, 1 *Chr.* 17. 9.
1 *Kin.* 21. 13. came in two men *c.* of Belial
2 *Kin.* 2. 24. and tare 42 *c.* ‖ 19. 3. *c.* come to birth
1 *Chr.* 16. 13. *c.* of Jacob his choſen, *Pſal.* 105. 6.
Job 19. 17. *c.* ſake of my body ‖ 30. 8. *c.* of fools
41. 34. he is a king over all the *c.* of pride
Pſal. 17. 14. full of *c.* ‖ 34. 11. ye *c.* hearken to me

Pſal. 72. 4. ſhall ſave *c.* of the needy ‖ 78. 6. born 82. 6. *c.* of the moſt High ‖ 83. 8. *c.* of Lot 102. 28. *c.* continue ‖ 113. 9. joyful mother of *c.* 127. 3. lo *c.* heritage of L. ‖ 4. ſo are *c.* of youth 137. 7. remember *c.* of Edom ‖ 148. 12. *c.* praiſe L. 149. 2. let *c.* of Zion be joyful in their king *Prov.* 17. 6. glory of *c.* is fath. ‖ 31. 28. her *c.* ariſe *Eccl.* 6. 3. and 100 *c.* ‖ *Song* 1. 6. my mother's *c.* *Iſa.* 1. 2. I've brought up *c.* ‖ 2. 6. *c.* of ſtrangers 3. 4. *c.* to be their princes ‖ 12. *c.* are oppreſſors 8. 18. I and *c.* whom Lord hath given, *Heb.* 2. 15. 13. 18. not ſpare *c.* ‖ 21. 17. *c.* of Kedar ‖ 23. 4. 30. 1. wo to rebellious *c.* ‖ 9. lying *c.* ‖ 38. 19. to *c.* 47. 8. nor know loſs of *c.* 9. ‖ 49 20. *c.* ſhall ſay 54. 1. more are *c.* of deſolate, *Gal.* 4. 27. 57. 4. *c.* of tranſgreſſion ‖ 63. 8. *c.* that will not lie 66. 8. as ſoon as Zion travailed ſhe brought *c.* *Jer.* 3. 14. O backſlid. *c.* ‖ 19. how put among *c.* 4. 22. they are ſottiſh *c.* ‖ 6. 11. *c.* abroad ‖ 7. 18. 9. 21. to cut off *c.* from without ‖ 15. 7. bereave of 31. 15. Rachel weeping for *c.* *Matt.* 2. 18. 29. *c.* teeth ſet on edge, *Ezek.* 18. 2. ‖ 48. † 45. *Ezek.* 2. 4. impudent *c.* ‖ 20. 21. *c.* rebelled 23. † 17. *c.* of Babel ‖ 33. 30. *c.* talking againſt thee *Dan.* 1. 17. theſe four *c.* God gave knowledge *Hoſ.* 1. 2. *c.* of whoredoms ‖ 10. 9. *c.* of iniquity 11. 10. *c.* tremble ‖ 13. 13. breaking forth of *c.* *Joel* 2. 23. be glad then ye *c.* of Zion and rejoice *Amos* 9. 7. are ye not as the *c.* of the Ethiopians *Mic.* 1. 16. and poll thee for thy delicate *c.* *Mal.* 4. 6. turn heart of *c.* to fathers, *Luke* 1. 17. *Matt.* 2. 16. Herod ſlew *c.* ‖ 3. 9. ſtones to raiſe *c.* 8. 12. *c.* of kingdom ‖ 9. 15. *c.* of bride, *Mark* 2. 19. 10. 21. *c.* ſhall riſe againſt parents, *Mark* 13. 12. 11. 19. wiſdom is juſtified of her *c.* *Luke* 7. 35. 13. 38. good ſeed *c.* of ‖ 15. 26. *c.* bread, *Mark* 7. 27. 17. 26. then are *c.* free ‖ 19. 29. forſaken wife or *c.* 21. 15. *c.* crying in the temple ‖ 23. 31. ye are *Mark* 9. 37. whoſo ſhall receive one of ſuch *c.* 41. *Luke* 6. 35. *c.* of higheſt ‖ 56. 8. *c.* of world wiſer 20. 29. died without *c.* ‖ 34. *c.* of this world marry *John* 8. 39. if Abrah. *c.* ‖ 21. 5. *c.* have ye any meat *Acts* 3. 25. ye are the *c.* of the prophets and *Rom.* 8. 17. if *c.* then heirs ‖ 9. 11. *c.* not yet born 1 *Cor.* 14. 20. in malice be ye *c.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 12. 14. *Gal.* 3. 7. *c.* of Abraham ‖ 4. 31. not *c.* of bond-w. *Eph.* 1. 5. to adoption of *c.* ‖ 2. 2. *c.* of diſobedience, 3. 4. 14. no more *c.* toſſed ‖ 5. 1. of God, as dear *c.* 5. 6. wrath of G. on *c.* of diſobedience, *Col.* 3. 6. 6. 1. *c.* obey your parents in the Lord, *Col.* 3. 20. 1 *Tim.* 5. 4. widow have *c.* or nephews ‖ 10, 14. *Heb.* 2. 14. as *c.* are partakers of fleſh and blood 12. 5. exhortation ſpeaketh to you as to *c.* 1 *Pet.* 1. 14. as obedient *c.* ‖ 2 *Pet.* 2. 14. curſed *c.* *Rev.* 2. 23. I will kill her *c.* with death, and

CHILDREN *of Benjamin.* *Num.* 1. 36. *Judg.* 1. 21. | 20. 13. 2 *Sam.* 2. 25. 1 *Chr.* 9. 3. | 12. 16. *Neh.* 11. 4. *Jer.* 6. 1.

Children's CHILDREN. *Gen.* 45. 10. and thy *Exod.* 34. 7. iniquity of fathers on *-c.* ‖ *Deut.* 4. 25. *Pſal.* 103. 17. his righteouſneſs to *-c.* ‖ 128. 6. ſee *-c.* *Prov.* 13. 22. leaveth inheritance to his *- c.* 17. 6. *- c.* are the crown of old men, and the *Jer.* 2. 9. with *-c.* I'll plead ‖ *Ezek.* 37. 25. for ever *Fatherleſs* CHILDREN. *Pſ.* 109. 12. *Jer.* 49. 11.

CHILDREN *of God.* *Matt.* 5. 9. ſhall be called *c.* *Luke* 20. 36. are the *c.* - ‖ *John* 11. 52, gather *c.* - *Rom.* 8. 16. witneſs that we are the *c.* - ‖ 21. liber 9. 8. theſe are not *c.* - ‖ 26. called *c.* *of* living *G* *Gal.* 3. 26. are all the *c.* - by faith in Chriſt ‖ 1 *John* 3. 10. *c.* - manifeſt ‖ 5. 2. we love the *c.* *His* CHILDREN. *Gen.* 18. 19. Abr. will com. *Deut.* 32. 5. their ſpot is not the ſpot of - *c.* 33. 9. neither acknowledge, nor knew *his* own *Job* 5. 4. *-c.* far from ſafety ‖ 17. 5. eyes of *-c.* 21. 19. iniquity for *-c.* ‖ 27. 14. *-c.* be multip *Pſ.* 89. 30. if *-c.* forſake my law ‖ 103. 13. pitieth 109. 9. let *-c.* be fatherleſs ‖ 10. be vagabon *Prov.* 20. 7. *- c.* are bleſſed after him, 14. 1 *Theſ.* 2. 11. charged you as a father doth *-c.* 1 *Tim.* 3. 4. having *- c.* in ſubjection with all

CHILDREN *of Iſrael.* *Gen.* 50. 25. oath of *Exod.* 1. 7. *c.* - were fruitful ‖ 2. 23. ſighed 4. 31. Lord viſited *c.* - ‖ 5. 6. groaning of *c.* - 12. 37. *c.* - journeyed ‖ 29. 43. meet with *c.* *Pſal.* 103. 7. made known his acts to the *c.* - *Iſa.* 27. 12. ſhall be gathered one by one, O ye *Joel* 3. 16. and the ſtrength of the *c.* - ‖ *Amos* *Luke* 1. 16. *c.* - ſhall turn to the L. ‖ *Acts* 7. 23 *Acts* 9. 15. to bear my name before *c.* - ‖ 10. *Rom.* 9. 27. tho' *c.* - be as the ſand, *Iſa.* 10. 2 *Cor.* 3. 7. *Heb.* 11. 22. *Rev.* 2. 14. | 7. 4. | 21.

CHILDREN *of Judah.* *Num* 1. 26. *Joſh.* 14. 2 *Sam.* 1. 18. 2 *Chr.* 13. 18. | 25. 12. | 28. *Jer.* 32. 32. | 50. 4, 33. *Joel* 3. 19.

CHILDREN *of Light.* *Luke* 16. 8. wiſer than *John* 12. 36. believe, that ye may be the *c.* - *Eph.* 5. 8. walk as *c.* - ‖ 1 *Theſ.* 5. 5. ye are all the *Little* CHILDREN. *Matt.* 18. 3. become as *Mat.* 19. 13. brought *-c.* 14. *Mark* 10. 14. *Luke* *John* 13. 33. *- c.* yet a little while ‖ *Gal.* 4. 1 *John* 2. 1. my *- c.* I write unto you, 12, 1 4. 4. ye are of God *-c.* ‖ 5. 21. *- c.* keep from

CHILDREN *of Men.* *Gen.* 11. 5. tower *c.* - 1 *Sam.* 26. 19. if they be the *c.* - curſed be th 2 *Sam.* 7. 14. I'll chaſtiſe with the ſtripes of 1 *Kin.* 8. 39. knoweſt hearts of *c.* -, 2 *Chr.* 6. *Pſal.* 11. 4. eye-lids try *c.* - ‖ 12. 1. faithful fail 14. 2. looked down on *c.* -, 53. 2. ‖ 36. 7. *c.* - 45. 2. fairer than *c.* - ‖ 90. 3. return, ye *c.* - 107. 8. wonderful works to *c.* -, 15, 21, 31. | 11 *Prov.* 15. 11. hearts of *c.* ‖ *Lam.* 3. 33. nor griev *Men* CHILDREN. *Exod.* 1. 17. ſaved *-c.* alive, *Exod.* 34. 23. all *- c.* appear before L. ‖ *Joſh.* 1

Men, Women and CHILDREN.

Deut. 3. 6. deſtroyed *- c.* ‖ 31. 12. *- c.* may be 1 *Sam.* 22. 19. ſmote Nob, *-c.* ‖ *Ezra* 10. 1. *Jer.* 4 *Matt.* 14. 21. were 5000 *men*, beſide *women a*

My CHILDREN. *Gen.* 30. 26. | 31. 43. | 4 *Exod.* 13. 15. firſt-born of *-c.* redeem ‖ 21. 5. love 1 *Kin.* 20. 7. ſent to me for my wives and *-c.* *Job* 29. 5. Alm. was yet with me, *-c.* were about *Iſa.* 49. 21. ſeeing I have loſt *-c.* ‖ *Jer.* 10. 20. *-c.* *Lam.* 1. 16. *- c.* are deſolate ‖ *Ezek.* 16. 21. ſlain *Luke* 11. 7. *- c.* are with me in bed ‖ 2 *Cor.* 6. 3 *John* 4. joy than to hear that *- c.* walk in

No CHILDREN. *Gen.* 16. 1. bare him *-c.* ‖ *Num.* 3. 4. Nadab and Abihu had *-c.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* *Matt.* 22. 24. having *-c.* *Mark* 12. 19. *Luke*

Our CHILDREN. *Gen.* 31. 16. riches are *Exod.* 17. 3. kill us and *-c.* ‖ *Num.* 14. 3. *-c.* *Deut.* 29. 29. belong unto us and to *- c.* for *Joſh.* 22. 25. your *c.* make *- c.* from fearing *Neh.* 5. 5. *-c.* as their *c.* ‖ *Matt.* 27. 25. blood

CHILDRE

LDREN *of Promiſe.* *Rom.* 9. 8. *Gal.* 4. 28.
ge CHILDREN. *Pſal.* 144. 7. *Hoſ.* 5. 7.
CHILDREN. *Deut.* 4. 10. may teach -*c.*
. 5. 29. be well with -*c.*‖31. 13. -*c.* may learn
n. 8. 12 thou wilt daſh - *c.* and rip up women
31. burnt - *c.* in fire ‖ 41. - *c.* ſerved images
r. 25. 4. ſlew not - *c.* but did as it is written
9. 23. -*c.* multiplied as ſtars‖13. 24. ſpake half
21. 11. -*c.* danee‖24. 5. yieldeth food for -*c.*
. 78. 4. not hide from - *c.* ‖ 6. declare to - *c.*
16. glory appear to -*c.*‖132. 12. -*c.* ſit on throne
13. 16. -*c.* daſhed to pieces‖*Jer.* 17. 2. -*c.* rem.
18. 21. -*c.* to famine‖30. 20. -*c.* as aforetime
18. to boſom of -*c.* ‖ 39. good of -*c.* ‖ 47. 3.
. 4. 10. have ſodden -*c.*‖*Ezek.* 20. 18. ſaid to -*c.*
. 23. 39. ſlain -*c.* to idols‖37. 25. -*c.* ſhall dwell
. 6. 24. -*c.* to den of lions‖*Hoſ.* 9. 12. -*c.* bereave
1. 3. tell - *c.* ‖ *Mic.* 2. 9. from - *c.* taken glory
. 10. 7. -*c.* ſhall ſee it ‖ 9. live with - *c.*
13. 33. fulfilled to -*c.*‖1 *Tim.* 3. 12. ruling -*c.*
2. 4. young women to love huſbands and - *c.*
CHILDREN. *Ex.* 13. 13. firſt-born -*c.* redeem
. 4. 40. may go well with - *c.* 12, 25, 28.
7. teach to - *c.* ‖ 30. 2. thou and - *c.* obey
. 14. 9. land -*c.* for ever‖1 *Sam.* 16. 11. all -*c.*
in. 2. 4. if - *c.* take heed, 8. 25. 2 *Kin.* 4. 7.
| 10. 30. 2 *Chr.* 6. 16. | 21. 14. *Job* 8. 4.
. 45. 16. inſtead of thy father's ſhall be - *c.*
15. offend againſt the generation of - *c.*
8. 3. -*c.* like olive plants ‖ 147. 13. bleſs - *c.*
49. 17. - *c.* ſhall make haſte‖25. I'll ſave - *c.*
13. all - *c.* ſhall be taught of the Lord
5. 7. - *c.* have forſaken me; and ſworn
17. there is hope that - *c.* ſhall come again
. 23. bring out -*c.* to Chaldeans‖*Ezek.* 16. 36.
4. 6. I'll forget -*c.*‖*Matt.* 23. 37. gathered -*c.*
e 19. 44. ſhall lay thee and - *c.* within thee
bn 4. that I found of - *c.* walking in truth, as
CHILDREN. *Exod.* 12. 26. -*c.* ſhall ſay
d. 22. 24. -*c.* be fatherleſs‖*Lev.* 25. 46. | 26. 22.
m. 14. 33. - *c.* ſhall wander in the wilderneſs
t. 1. 39. -*c.* ſhall go in‖11. 2. not with -*c.* 19.
21. -*c.* multiplied‖29. 22. -*c.* ſhall ſay‖32. 46.
. 4. 6. when - *c.* aſk, 21. ‖ 22. let - *c.* know
in. 9. 6. if - *c.* turn from me ‖ 1 *Chr.* 28. 8.
r. 30. 9. - *c.* ſhall find compaſſion before
. 115. 14. L. increaſe -*c.*‖*Jer.* 2. 30. ſmitten -*c.*
t. 7. 11. to give good gifts to - *c.* *Luke* 11. 13.
. 27. by whom do - *c.* caſt them out
23. 28. weep for -*c.*‖*Acts* 2. 39. promiſe to -*c.*
r. 7. 14. elſe were - *c.* unclean, but now holy
. 6. 4. provoke not - *c.* to wrath, *Col.* 3. 21.
ng CHILDREN. *Job* 19. 18. - *c.* deſpiſed me
n. 4. 4. - *c.* aſk bread‖*Nah.* 3. 10. - *c.* daſhed
rk 10. 13. brought -*c.*‖*Acts* 7. 19. caſt out -*c.*

ILEAB, *All*; or *reſtraint of the father.* 2 Sam. 3. 3. called *Daniel*, 1 Chr. 3. 1.

ILION, *Finiſhed, complete, perfect.* Ruth 1. 2.

ILMAD, *As teaching.* Ezek. 27. 23.

IMHAM, *Like to them.* 2 Sam. 19. 37.

IMNEY. *Hoſ.* 13. 3. as ſmoke out of the *c.*

INNERETH, *A harp.* A city in *Naphtali.* um. 34. 11. Deut, 3. 17.

IOS, *A confuſed heap.* An iſland, *Acts* 20. 15.

ISLEU, *Hope*, or *his fear.* Neh. 1. 1. The inth month, anſwering to part of *November* nd *December*, Zech. 7. 1.

CHISLON, *Hope*, or *confidence.* Num. 34. 21.

CHISHLOTH-TABOR, *Fears*, or *truſt of election*, or *purity.* Joſh. 19. 12.

CHITTIM, *Waſters*; *a crown*, or *gold.* Num. 24. 24. Iſa. 23. 1. Jer. 2. 10. Ezek. 27. 6.

CHIUN, An *Egyptian* god, called *Hercules*; ſignifying the *Sun*, Amos 5. 26.

CHLOE, *A green herb.* 1 Cor. 1. 11.

CHODE, *v.* *Gen.* 31. 36. Jacob *c.* *Num.* 20, 3.

CHOICE, *a.* *Gen.* 23. 6. in *c.* of our ſepulchres *Gen.* 49. 11. aſſes colt to *c.* vine‖*Deut.* 12. 11. *c.* vows 1 *Sam.* 9. 2. Saul a *c.* young man ‖ 2 *Sam.* 10. 9. 2 *Kin.* 19. 23. *c.* fir-trees, *Iſa.* 37. 24.‖2 *Chr.* 25. 5. *Prov.* 8. 10. rather than *c.* gold, 19. | 10. 20. *Song* 6. 9. ſhe is the *c.* one ‖ *Jer.* 22. 7. *c.* cedars *Ezek.* 24. 4. fill pot with *c.* bones ‖ 5. *c.* of flock *Acts* 15. 7. G. made *c.* among us, that the Gentiles

CHOICEST. *Iſa.* 5. 2. *c.* vine ‖ 22. 7. *c.* valley

CHOKE, ED. *Mat.* 13. 7. thorns *c.* *Mark* 4. 7. *Mat.* 13. 22. deceitfuln. of riches *c.* word, *Mar.* 4. 19. *Mark* 5. 13. and were *c.* in the ſea, *Luke* 8. 33. *Luke* 8. 14. and are *c.* with cares and riches

CHOLER, *ſ.* *Dan.* 8. 7. moved with *c.* 11. 11.

CHOOSE, *v.* *To ſelect*, Exod. 17. 9. Pſal. 25. 12. It is ſpoken, (I) *Of perſons, as,* [1] *Of Chriſt, who was from eternity choſe to the office of Mediator*, Iſa. 42. 1. [2] *Of ſuch whom God choſe from everlaſting to ſalvation and glory*, Mark 13. 20. Eph. 1. 4. 2 Theſ. 2. 13. [3] *Of the* Jews, *who were ſet apart as God's peculiar people*, Deut. 7. 6. [4] *Of perſons choſen to office*, John 6. 70. (II) *Of things*, Iſa. 58. 6. (III) *Of places*, 2 Chr. 6. 38.

CHOOSE, as an act of *God.*

Num. 16. 7. the man the L. doth *c.* ſhall be holy 17. 5, the man's rod whom I *c.* ſhall bloſſom *Deut.* 7. 7. Lord did not *c.* you becauſe more 12. 5. place which L. ſhall *c.* 11, 14, 18, 26. | 14. 23. 17. 15. ſet him king, whom the Lord ſhall *c.* 1 *Sam.* 2. 28. did I *c.* him‖2 *Sam.* 16. 18. whom L. *c.* 1 *Kin.* 14. 21. city L. did *c.*‖*Neh.* 9. 7. did *c.* Abra. *Pſal.* 25. 12. teach in way he ſhall *c.*‖47. 4. *c.* for us *Iſa.* 14. 1. L. will *c.* Iſrael‖49. 7. ſhall *c.* thee‖66. 4. *Zech.* 1. 17. Lord ſhall yet *c.* Jeruſalem, 2. 12.

CHOOSE. *Exod.* 17. 9. *c.* us out men and fight *Deut.* 23. 16. dwell in place, ſhall *c.*‖30. 19. *c.* life 1 *Sam.* 17. 8. *c.* you a man‖2 *Sam.* 17. 1. *c.* 12000 2 *Sam.* 24. 12. I offer three things, *c.* 1 *Chr.* 21. 10. *Job* 9. 14. *c.* my words‖34. 4. let us *c.*‖33. thou *c.* *Prov.* 1. 29. not *c.* fear of L.‖3. 31. *c.* not his ways *Iſa.* 7. 15. and *c.* the good‖56. 4. eunuchs that *c.* 65. 12. did *c.* that wherein I delighted not *Ezek.* 21. 19. *c.* a place‖*Phil.* 1. 22. *c.* I wot not

CHOOSEST, ETH, ING.

Job 7. 15. my ſoul *c.* ſtrangling and death 15. 5. and thou *c.* the tongue of the crafty *Pſal.* 65. 4. bleſſed is the man whom thou *c.* *Iſa.* 40. 20. he *c.* a tree‖41. 24. is he that *c.* you *Heb.* 11. 25. *c.* rather to ſuffer affliction with the

CHOP. *Mic.* 3. 3. *c.* the fleſh of my people

CHOR-ASHAN, *A river*, or *ſmoke.* 1 Sam. 30. 30.

CHORAZIN, *Secret*, or *myſtery.* Matt, 11. 21.

CHOSE, *v.* *Gen.* 6. 2. wives of all which they *c.* *Gen.* 13. 11. Lot *c.* him all the plain of Jordan *Exod.* 18. 25. *c.* able men, and made heads *Deut.* 4. 37. he *c.* their ſeed, 10. 15. ‖ *Joſh.* 8. 3. *Judg.* 5. 8. *c.* new gods‖2 *Sam.* 6. 21. L. who *c.* me

1 *Kin.* 8.16. I *c.* no city to build house, 2 *Chr.* 6.5. *Pſal.* 78. 67. *c.* not tribe of Ephraim ‖ 68. *c.* Judah 70. he *c.* David alſo his ſervant, and took him *Iſa.* 66. 4. *c.* that in which I delighted not, 65. 12. *Ezek.* 20. 5. in the day when I *c.* Iſrael, and *Luke* 6. 13. of them he *c.* twelve apoſtles 14. 7. *c.* chief rooms ‖ *Acts* 6. 5. *c.* Stephen *Acts* 13. 17. G. *c.* our fathers ‖ 15. 40. Paul *c.* Silas

CHOSEN, *p. Num.* 16. 5. *c.* cauſe to come near *Joſh.* 24. 22. ye have *c.* you the L. to ſerve him *Judg.* 10. 14. go and cry to the gods ye have *c.* 1 *Sam.* 8. 18. king ye have *c.* 12. 13. ‖ 20. 30. haſt *c.* 1 *Kin.* 3. 8. *c.* a great people ‖ 8. 44. city haſt *c.* 1 *Chr.* 16. 13. his *c.* ones ‖ *Job* 36. 21. this haſt *c.* *Pſal.* 33. 12. people he hath *c.* for his inheritance 89. 3. coy, with my *c.* ‖ 19. exalted one *c.* out of 105. 6. children of Jacob his *c.* ‖ 43. brought forth 106. 5. ſee good of *c.* ‖ 23. had not Moſes his *c.* *Prov.* 16. 16. rather to be *c.* than ſilver, 22. 1. *Iſa.* 43. 20. drink to my *c.* ‖ 65. 15. curſe to my *c.* 66. 3. *c.* their own ways ‖ *Jer.* 8. 3. death be *c.* *Jer.* 49. 19. who is a *c.* man I may appoint, 50. 44. *Matt* 20. 16. many be called, but few *c.* 22. 14. *Mark* 13. 20. for his elect's ſake whom he hath *c.* *Luke* 10. 42. *c.* that good part ‖ *Acts* 1. 24. haſt *c.* *Acts* 9. 15. he is a *c.* veſſel ‖ *Rom.* 16. 13. Rufus *c.* 2 *Cor.* 8. 19. *c.* of the churches ‖ 1 *Tim.* 5. † 9. 2 *Tim.* 2. 4. who hath *c.* him to be a ſoldier 1 *Pet.* 2. 9. but ye are a *c.* generation, a royal *Rev.* 17. 14. they are called *c.* and faithful

CHOSEN *of God. Luke* 23. 35. Chriſt the *c.* - *Acts* 10. 41. witneſſes *c.* - ‖ 1 *Pet.* 2. 4. living ſtone *c.* -

God hath CHOSEN.

Deut. 12. 21. *-c.* to put his name there, 16. 11. 21. 5. them - *c.* to miniſter unto him, and to bleſs 1 *Chr.* 29. 1. Solomon whom alone - *c.* is young *Acts* 22. 14. *God* of our fathers hath *c.* thee 1 *Cor.* 1. 27. *-c.* fooliſh things ‖ 28. things deſpiſed *-c.* 2 *Theſ.* 2. 13. *G.* from the beginning *hath c.* you *Jam.* 2. 5. *hath* not *G. c.* the poor of this world

I have CHOSEN.

1 *Kin.* 11. 13. and for Jeruſalem's ſake which *-c.* 2 *Kings* 21. 7. | 23. 27. 2 *Chr.* 6. 6. 32. city which - *c.* ‖ *Neh.* 1. 9. to place - *c.* *Pſal.* 119. 30. - *c.* the way of truth, 173. *Iſa.* 41. 8. Jacob whom - *c.* ‖ 9. - *c.* thee, and not 43. 10. my ſervant whom - *c.* *Matt.* 12. 18. 44. 1. Iſrael whom - *c.* ‖ 2. Jeſurun, whom - *c.* 48. 10. - *c.* thee in furnace ‖ 58. 5. faſt - *c.* 6. *Hag.* 2. 23. - *c.* thee, ſaith the Lord of hoſts *John* 6. 70. *have* not *I c.* you twelve, 13. 18. 15. 16. not *c.* me, *-c.* you ‖ 19. *-c.* you out of world *Lord hath* CHOSEN. *Deut.* 7. 6. *-c.* thee, 14. 2. *Deut.* 18. 5. the - *c.* him out of all the tribes 1 *Sam.* 10. 24. ſee ye him whom *-c.* ‖ 16. 8, 10. 1 *Chr.* 15. 2. - *c.* to carry the ark ‖ 28. 4, 5, 10. 2 *Chr.* 29. 11. - *c.* you to ſtand and ſerve him *Pſal.* 105. 26. Aaron whom *-c.* ‖ 132. 13. *-c.* Zion 135. 4. *-c.* Jacob to himſelf ‖ *Jer.* 33. 24. families *Zech.* 3. 2. *Lord* that *-c.* Jeruſalem rebuke thee *Eph.* 1. 4. according as he *hath c.* us in him before

CHOSEN *Men. Judg.* 20. 16. 700 *c.* - left-handed 1 *Kin.* 12. 21. of Judah 180000 *c.*, 2 *Chr.* 11. 1. 2 *Chr.* 13. 3. Abijah with 400000 *c.* - Jerob. 800000 *Pſal.* 78. 31. wrath ſmote down *c.* - of Iſrael *Acts* 15. 22. to ſend *c.* - of their company, 25.

CHOZEBA, *Men liars*, or *men that be liars.* 1 Chr. 4. 22.

CHRIST, *The anointed of God*; *the ſame w the* Hebrew *Meſſiah*, Pſal. 45. 7. Iſa. 6 *In his divine nature he is equal with the Fa and over all, God bleſſed for ever*; *but in human nature, ſubordinate and inferior t Father, being like to men in all things, ſin cepted. Both natures are united in the perſo* Chriſt, *that he might be our prophet, prieſt king, and the author of a compleat, perfect, ſufficient and eternal ſalvation.*

In Chriſt *all the types, prophecies and promiſes tre. He is the moſt ſuitable object for the fa to look to, truſt in, and expect all his hopes, and conſolations from, as alone by him life ſalvation is procured. He is the head of pri palities and powers, the brightneſs of his Fath glory, and the expreſs image of his perſon,* H 1. 3. *the glory of all worlds, and the refu luminary of the univerſe,* John 1. 9. *the in hauſted fountain of all the treaſures of gra grace and glory,* Jer. 2. 13. *and the manif incomparable Redeemer of all that come to* John 6. 37. Chriſt *was the grand ſubject all the apoſtles miniſtry,* Acts 8. 5. *And, deed, a ſermon without* Chriſt *is like a d without water, or a ſhadow without ſubſta One moment's communion with* Chriſt *is of w worth than ten thouſand words*; *his name i ſweet, his death moſt precious, his perſon glorious, and he is altogether lovely,* Song 5.

Chriſt *is taken for the myſtical body of* Chriſt, *h ſelf the head, and his church the members, wh make up but one body,* 1 Cor. 12. 12. *L wiſe for the doctrine of* Chriſt, Eph. 4. *And for the Spirit with his gifts and gra* Rom. 8. 10.

Matt. 2. 4. he demanded where C. ſhould be b 16. 16. thou art C. the Son of the living G 23. 8. for one is your maſter, even C. 10. 24. 5. ſaying, I am C. *Mark* 13. 6. *Luke* 21. 26. 68. propheſy to us, thou C. who ſmote th *Mark* 9. 41. ye belong to C. ‖ 15. 32. let C. deſc *Luke* 2. 26. ſhould not die, before he had ſeen 4. 41. the devils, they knew that he was C. 23. 35. if he be the C. ‖ 39. if thou be the C 24. 26. ought not C. to have ſuffered, 46. *John* 4. 25. that Meſſias cometh, which is called 7. 27. when C. cometh no man knoweth, 31 41. ſome ſaid, ſhall C. come out of Galilee 42. that C. cometh of the ſeed of David, an 9. 22. did confeſs C. ‖ 12. 34. C. abideth for *Acts* 2. 30. raiſe up C. ‖ 36. both Lord and C. 3. 18. that C. ſhould ſuffer ‖ 8. 5. preached C. 9 17. 3. C. muſt needs have ſuffered, 26. 23. *Rom.* 5. 6. in due time C. died for the ungodly 6. 4. as C. was raiſed ‖ 9. C. being raiſed dieth 7. 4. dead to law by C. ‖ 8. 9. have not Spirit of 8. 10. if C. be in you ‖ 11. he that raiſed C. fr 9. 3. accurſed from C. ‖ 5. of whom C. came 10. 4. C. is end of law ‖ 6. to bring C. down 14. 9. to this end C. died ‖ 15. for whom C. 18. ſerveth C. ‖ 15. 3. C. pleaſed not himſ 15. 7. as C. received us ‖ 18. things C. not wrou 20. not where C. was named ‖ 1 *Cor.* 1. 23. pre 1 *Cor.* 1. 24. C. the power of G. ‖ 3. 23. ye are 5. 7. even C. our paſſover is ſacrificed for us 8. 11. weak brother periſh, for whom C. di

21. under law to C. ‖ 10. 4. rock was C. ‖ 9.
how C. died ‖ 23. C. the first-fruits
4. trust thro' C. ‖ 5. 16. known C. after flesh
what concord hath C. with Belial ‖ 11. 2.
20. C. liveth in me ‖ 21. C. is dead in vain
C. redeemed us ‖ 24. bring us to C. ‖ 29. be C.
heir of God thro' C. ‖ 19. till C. be formed
C. hath made us free ‖ 24. that are C. have
12. without C. ‖ 3. 17. C. may dwell in
the head, even C. ‖ 20. not so learned C.
as C. loved us ‖ 14. C. shall give thee light
as C. is head of church ‖ 25. as C. loved
speak concerning C. ‖ 6. 5. as unto C.
15. some preach C. of envy, 16, 18, 20.
I may win C. ‖ 4. 13. I can do all thro' C.
8. not after C. ‖ 3. 1. where C. sitteth at
C. who is our life ‖ 11. C. is all and in all
even as C. forgave ‖ 24. ye serve the Lord C
6. but C. as a son ‖ 5. 5. C. glorified not hims.
C. an high-priest ‖ 28. C. was once offered
2. 21. C. suffered for us, 3. 18. | 4. 1.
1. 15. kingdoms of our L. and his C. 12. 10.
CHRIST. *Acts* 4. 26. gathered - C.
12. ye sin - C. ‖ 1 *Tim.* 5. 11. wax wanton - C.
HRIST. 2 *Cor.* 1. 5. consol. aboundeth - C.
17. if while we seek to be justified - C.
21. to him be glory in the church - C.
HRIST. 1 *Cor.* 1. 17. - C. sent me not to bap.
10. we are fools - C. ‖ 2 *Cor.* 5. 20. ambass. - C.
32. as God - C. sake hath forgiven you
7. counted loss - C. ‖ 2 *Thes.* 3. 5. waiting - C.
with CHRIST. *Matt.* 1. 16. was born - C.
17. but grace and truth came by - C.
know thee and - C. whom thou sent
38. baptized in the name of - C. 3. 6.
he shall send - C. who was preached
by the name of - C. ‖ 5. 42. to preach - C. 8. 12.
I believe that - C. ‖ 9. 34. - C. maketh whole
6. peace by - C. ‖ 16. 18. in name of - C.
and that this *Jesus* I preach to you is C.
testified to the Jews, that *Jesus* was C. 28.
that they should believe on C. *Jesus*
1. Paul a servant of - C. *Phil.* 1. 1.
is son - C. ‖ 6. the called of - C. ‖ 8. through
judge by - C. ‖ 3. 22. by faith of - C. 24.
by one man - C. ‖ 17. reign in life, by one - C.
baptized into - C. ‖ 8. 1. to them that are in C. -
Spirit of life in C. *Jesus* hath made me free
Priscilla and Aquila my helpers in C. -
1. Paul an apostle of - C. 2 *Cor.* 1. 1. *Eph.* 1. 1.
but of him are ye in C. *Jesus*, who is made
not to know any thing, save - C. crucified
4. 6. knowledge of God in the face of - C.
know ye not, how that - C. is in you
16. a man is justified by the faith of - C.
male nor female, for ye are all one in C. -
even as C. - ‖ 5. 6. in C. - neither circums.
10. created in C. - ‖ 20. C. - chief corner
8. I long after you in the bowels of - C.
mind be in you, which was also in C. -
- C. is Lord ‖ 3. 1. for excellency of C. - ‖ 21.
according to his riches in glory by C. -
6. as ye have received C. - so walk ye
1. 15. - C. came to save ‖ 2. 5. | 6. 13,
1. 9. grace given us in C. - ‖ 3. 12. in C. -
3. 8. - C. the same yesterday, and for ever
1. 7. blood of - C. cleanseth from all sin
1 *John* 2. 1. we have an advocate - C. the righteous
Lord Jesus CHRIST. *Acts* 11. 17. believed on - C.
Acts 16. 31. believe on - C. ‖ 20. 21. faith towards
Rom. 5. 1. we have peace with God thro' our - C.
11. we also joy in God thro' our - C.
6. 23. gift of God is eternal life thro' our - C.
13. 14. put ye on the - C. and make not provision
16. 20. grace of our - C. be with you, 24. 2 *Cor.*
13. 14. *Gal.* 6. 18. 2 *Thes.* 3. 18. *Rev.* 22. 21.
1 *Cor.* 1. 7. waiting for coming of our - C.
8. 6. one - C ‖ 15. 57. victory thro' - C. ‖ 16. 22.
2 *Cor.* 1. 2. peace from - C. *Gal.* 1. 3. *Eph.* 1. 2.
8. 9. for ye know the grace of our - C. *Gal.* 6. 14.
Eph. 1. 3. God and father of our - C. 17.
1 *Thes.* 1. 3. hope in our - C. ‖ 2. 19. | 3. 13. | 5. 23.
2 *Thes.* 2. 1. coming of our - C. ‖ 16. now our - C.
1 *Tim.* 5. 21. I charge thee before - C. 2 *Tim.* 4. 1.
2 *Tim.* 4. 22. the - C. be with thy spirit, amen
2 *Pet.* 1. 11. kingdom of our - C. ‖ 3. 18. know. of - C.
In CHRIST. *Acts* 24. 24. concerning faith - C.
Rom. 9. 1. I say the truth - C. ‖ 12. 5. one body - C.
16. 7. - C. before me ‖ 9. helper - C. ‖ 10. approv. - C.
1 *Cor.* 3. 1. to babes - C. ‖ 4. 10. ye are wise - C.
15. 18. fallen asleep - C. ‖ 19. hope - C. we
22. even so *in* C. shall all be made alive
2 *Cor.* 1. 21. establisheth us - C. ‖ 2. 14. to triumph - C.
3. 14. which vail is done away *in* C.
5. 17. if any man be *in* C. he is a new creature
19. G. was - C. reconciling ‖ 20. pray you - C.
12. 2. I knew a man - C. ‖ 19. speak before G. - C.
Gal. 1. 22. unknown to the churches of Judea - C.
3. 27. as many as have been baptized into C.
Eph. 1. 3. blessed - C. ‖ 10. gather all things - C.
12. first trusted - C. ‖ 20. wrought - C. when
Phil. 1. 13. bonds - C. ‖ 2. 1. if any consolation - C.
1 *Thes.* 4. 16. dead - C. ‖ 1 *Tim.* 2. 7. I speak truth - C.
Is CHRIST. *Matt.* 24. 23. lo, here - C. *Mark* 13. 21.
Mark 12. 35. that C. *is* son of David, *Luke* 20. 41.
Luke 2. 11. born a Saviour, which *is* C. the Lord
23. 2. saying, that he himself *is* C. a king
John 7. 41. this *is* the C. *Acts* 9. 22. | 17. 3.
Rom. 8. 34. it *is* C. that died ‖ 1 *Cor.* 1. 13. - C. divided
1 *Cor.* 7. 22. being free - C. servant ‖ 11. 3. head - C.
12. 12. being many are one body, so *is* C.
15. 13. if dead rise not, then *is* C. not risen, 16.
2 *Cor.* 10. 7. trust that he - C's. ‖ *Gal.* 2. 17. | 3. 16.
Phil. 1. 21. for me to live - C. ‖ *Col.* 1. 27 - C. in you
Of CHRIST. *Matt.* 11. 2. when John heard - C.
22. 42. what think ye - C. ‖ *Rom.* 8. 9. Spirit - C.
1 *Cor.* 11. 1. as I also am - C. ‖ *Col.* 2. 17. body is - C.
2 *Thes.* 3. † 5. L. direct you into the patience - C.
2 *Tim.* 2. 19. nameth the name - C. let him
Rev. 20. 6. shall be priests of God and *of* C.
That CHRIST. *John* 1. 25. if thou be not - C.
John 6. 69. sure thou art - C. the son of the l. G.
The CHRIST. *Matt.* 16. 20. that he was - C.
26. 63. I adjure thee, tell whether thou be - C.
Mark 8. 29. Peter saith unto him, thou art - C.
Mark 14. 61. art thou - C. ‖ *Luke* 3. 15. whether - C.
Luke 9. 20. thou art - C. ‖ 22. 67. art thou - C. tell
John 1. 20. I am not - C. 3. 28. ‖ 41. Messias, - C.
4. 29. is not this - C. ‖ 42. is indeed - C. 7. 26.
7. 41. others said this is - C. ‖ 10. 24. if - C. tell us
11. 27. I believe thou art - C. ‖ 20. 31. Jesus is - C.
1 *John* 2. 22. denieth that Jesus is - C. ‖ 5. 1. believeth
With CHRIST. *Rom.* 6. 8. if dead - C. ‖ 8. 17.
Gal. 2. 20. I am crucified - C. ‖ *Eph.* 2. 5. quick. - C.

Phil.

Phil. 1. 23. desire to be -C.‖*Col.* 2. 20. if dead -C. *Col.* 3. 1. if risen - C. ‖ 3. life hid - C. in God *Rev.* 20. 4. and they reigned - C. 1000 years

CHRISTIAN, S.

Acts 11. 26. disciples first called *c.* at Antioch 26. 28. perswadest me to be a *c.*‖1*Pet.* 4. 16. as a *c.*

CHRISTS. *Matt.* 24. 24. false C. *Mark* 13. 22.

CHRONICLES. 1 *Kings* 14. 19. 1 *Chr.* 27. 24. *Esth.* 6. 1. bring the book of records of the *c.*

CHRYSOLITE, *A precious stone, of a gold colour, very transparent*, Rev. 21. 20.

CHRYSOPRASUS, *A precious stone; it is of a green colour, mixed with a golden brightness*, Rev. 21. 20.

CHRYSTAL, *Its of a watery colour, exceeding clear, and of great value*, Rev. 21. 11.

CHUB, *Blotting out*, Ezek. 30. 5.

CHUN, *Making ready*, 1 Chr. 18. 8.

CHURCH. *s.* signifies, [1] *A particular congregation of believers in* Christ, *united together in the order of the gospel*, 1 Cor. 1. 2. Rev. 2. 7. [2] *All the elect of God, from the beginning to the end of time, who make up but one body, of which* Christ *is the head*, Col. 1. 18. [3] *Believers in one family*, Rom. 16. 5. Col. 4. 15. Philem. 2. [4] *The people of the* Jews, *who was the church and people of God*, Acts 7. 38.

Matt. 16. 18. on this rock I will build my *c.* 18. 17. tell it to the *c.*‖*Acts* 2. 47. L. added to the *c.* *Acts* 5. 11. fear came on all the *c.*‖8. 1. persec. ag. *c.* 11. 26. assembled with *c.*‖14. 23. elders in every *c.* 14. 27. gath. *c.* together ‖ 15. 3. on their way by *c.* 15. 22. pleased *c.* to send ‖ 18. 22. saluted *c.* *Rom.* 16. 5. greet the *c.* that is in their house 1 *Cor.* 4. 17. teach in every *c.* ‖ 14. 4. edifieth *c.* 14. 5. *c.* may receive edifying ‖ 23. *c.* come togeth. 16. 19. *c.* in their house ‖ *Eph.* 1. 22. head over *c.* *Eph.* 3. 10. known by the *c.* the wisdom of God 5. 24. as the *c.* is subject to Christ, so wives 5. 25. as Christ loved the *c.*‖27. glorious *c.*‖29, 32 *Phil.* 3. 6. persecuting the *c.* ‖4. 15. no *c.* commun. *Col.* 1. 18. head of the *c.* ‖ 24. which is the *c.* 4. 15. salute the *c.* which is in Nymphas' house 1 *Tim.* 5. 16. not *c.* be charged ‖ *Philem.* 2. to the *Heb.* 12. 23. *c.* of first-born‖1*Pet.* 5. 13. *c.* at Babylon 3 *John* 6. before the *c.* ‖ 9. I wrote to the *c.*

In the CHURCH.

Acts 7. 38. - *c.* in wilderness ‖ 13. 1. prophets - *c.* 1 *Cor.* 6. 4. least esteemed - *c.* 11. 18. come togeth. - *c.* 12. 28. G. set some - *c.*‖14. 19. - *c.* speak five words 14. 28. keep silence - *c.* ‖ 35. shame to speak - *c.* *Eph.* 3. 21. be glory - *c.* ‖ *Col.* 4. 16. to be read - *c.* *Of the* CHURCH. *Acts* 8. 3. Saul made havock - *c.* 11. 22. tidings came to ears - *c.* ‖ 12. 1, 5. 15. 4. received - *c.* ‖ 20. 17. called elders - *c.* *Rom.* 16. 1. Phebe a servant - *c.* ‖ 23. - *c.* saluteth 1 *Cor.* 14. 12. to edifying - *c.*‖ *Eph.* 5. 23. head - *c.* *Heb.* 2. 12. in midst - *c.* ‖ *Jam.* 5. 14. call elders - *c.* 3 *John* 10. Demetrius casteth them out *of the c.* *Rev.* 2. 1. to the angel - *c.* of Ephesus, 8, 12, 18. 3. 1. of Sardis ‖ 7. Philadelphia ‖ 14. Laodicea

CHURCH *of God*. *Acts* 20. 28. feed the *c.* - 1 *Cor.* 1. 2. to *c.* - at Corinth‖10. 32. no offence to *c.* - 11. 22. or despise ye the *c.* - and shame them 15. 9. because I persecuted the *c.* -, *Gal.* 1. 13. 1 *Tim.* 3. 5. how shall he take care of the *c.* -

CHURCHES, *s.* *Acts* 9. 31. then had the *c.* *Acts* 15. 41. confirming the *c.*‖16. 5. *c.* established 19. 37. neither robbers of *c.* ‖ *Rom.* 16. 4. 1 *Cor.* 7. 17. ordain I in all *c.*‖11. 16. neither 14. 33. of peace as in all *c.*‖34. keep silence 16. 1. given order to *c.*‖ 19. *c.* of Asia salute 2 *Chr.* 8. 1. *c.* of Macedonia‖19. chosen of 23. messengers of the *c.*‖11. 8. I robbed 11. 28. care of all the *c.*‖12. 13. inferior to *Gal.* 1. 22. unknown by face to the *c.* of 1 *Thes.* 2. 14. followers of the *c.*‖2 *Thes.* 1. 4. *Rev.* 1. 4. to seven *c.* in Asia‖11. send it to 20. seven stars are angels of *c.* candlest. 2. 7. Spirit saith to the *c.* 11, 17, 29.|3. 6, 23. *c.* know I search reins‖22. 16. testify

CHURL, *A fool*, Isa. 32. 5, 7.

CHURLISH. 1 *Sam.* 25. 3. Nabal was

CHURNING. *Prov.* 30. 33. *c.* of milk

CHUZA, *Seeing*, or *prophesying*. Luke 8.

CIELED, ING. 1 *Kin.* 6. 15. walls of 2 *Chr.* 3. 5. he *c.* the greater house ‖ *Jer.* *Hag.* 1. 4. is it time to dwell in your *c.*

CILICIA, *Touching*. Part of *Lesser Asia*. *Acts* 6. 9. they of C. disputed‖15. 41. went 21. 39. of Tarsus, a city in C. 22. 3. | 27. 5. the sea of C. ‖ *Gal.* 1. 21. regions

CINNEROTH, *As a candle*. Josh. 19.

CINNAMON, *s.* *Exod.* 30. 23. take sweet *Prov.* 7. 17. bed with *c.*‖*Song* 4. 14.‖*Rev.*

CIRCLE, *s.* *Prov.* 8. 27. *Isa.* 40. 22.

CIRCUIT, S. 1 *Sam.* 7. 16. year to year *Job* 22. 14. walketh in *c.* of heaven, *Psal.* *Eccl.* 1. 6. wind returneth according to his

CIRCUMCISE, *v.* *Gen.* 17. 11, shall *c.* th *Deut.* 10. 16. *c.* the fore-skin of your heart, *Josh.* 5, 2. *c.* again Israel ‖ 4. why Joshua *Jer.* 4. 4. *c.* yourselves‖*Luke* 1. 59. to *c.* th *John* 7. 22. and ye on the sabbath-day *c.* *Acts* 15, 5. needful to *c.* ‖ 21. 21. ought

CIRCUMCISED. *Gen.* 17. 10. every male *Gen.* 17. 14. whose flesh is not *c.* shall be 23. Abraham *c.*‖26. Abrah. was *c.*‖34. *Jer.* 9. 25. punish all *c.* with the uncircum *Acts* 15. 1. except ye be *c.*‖16. 3. Paul *c.* T *Rom.* 4. 11. tho' not *c.*‖1 *Cor.* 7. 18. any *Gal.* 2. 3. compelled to be *c.*‖5. 2. if *c.* Chr 6. 12. constrain you to be *c.* ‖ 13. that *Phil.* 3. 5. *c.* the eighth day ‖ *Col.* 2. 11.

CIRCUMCISING, *p.* *Josh.* 5. 8. *Luke*

CIRCUMCISION, *s.* signifies, [1] *To the fore-skin*, Gen, 17. 11. [2] *To mor deeds of the flesh*, Deut. 10. 16. [3] *Rege* Col. 2. 11.

John 7. 22. Moses gave you *c.* ‖ 23. recei *Rom.* 2. 25. *c.* profiteth‖28. nor is *c.* outw 3. 30. justify *c.* by faith‖4. 9. on *c.* only‖ 1 *Cor.* 7. 19. *c.* is keeping com. ‖ *Gal.* 2. 9. *Gal.* 5. 6. neither *c.* 6. 15. ‖ 11. if yet p *Eph.* 2. 11. called *c.* in the flesh‖*Phil.* 3. *Col.* 2. 11. *c.* without hands ‖ 3. 11. neithe *Of* CIRCUMCISION. *Exod.* 4. 26. beca *Acts* 7. 8. gave Abra. covenant - *c.*‖10. 45 *Rom.* 3. 1. what profit *of c.* ‖ 4. 11. sign 4. 12. a father *of c.* ‖ 15. 8. minister *of Gal.* 2. 7. gospel *of c.* ‖ 8. apostleship *of* th *Col.* 4. 11. *of c.* salute you ‖ *Tit.* 1. 10. th

CIRCUMSPECT, LY. *Exod.* 23. 13. *Ep*

Hard. Acts 13. 21.
RN, S. 2 *Kin.* 18. 31. drink of his *c.*
5. 15. drink out of own *c.* *Isa.* 36. 16.
2. 6. or the wheel broken at the *c.*
13. hewed out *c.* broken *c.* that can hold no
ſignifies, [1] *A walled town,* Joſh. 6. 3.
Inhabitants of cities, Gen. 35. 5. Iſa. 14.
[3] *The church of God,* Song 3. 2, 3.
. 11. 2. [4] *The church triumphant in*
, Rev. 21. 2. | 22. 19. [5] *Heaven,* Heb.
10, 16. [6] *That wherein a perſon puts*
ruſt and confidence, Prov. 10. 15.
. 17. Cain built a *c.* ‖ 11. 4. let us build *c.*
. Lord came to ſee *c.* ‖ 8. left off to build *c.*
6. find fifty righteous in *c.* ‖ 28. deſtroy *c.*
3. daughters of *c.* come to draw ‖ 34. 24, 25.
21. 28. flame gone from *c.* ‖ 22. † 39.
. 36. not one *c.* too ſtrong, 3. 4.
5. ſmite inh. of *c.* ‖ 21. 3. *c.* next to ſlain, 6.
. 16. *c.* Adam ‖ 6. 3. compaſs *c.* ſix days, 7.
. burnt the *c.* *Deut.* 13. 16. *Joſh.* 8. 8, 19.
ambuſh for *c.* ‖ 17. left *c.* open ‖ 20. ſmoke
9. not a *c.* made peace ‖ 15. 13. *c.* Arba
0. gave *c.* he aſked ‖ 20. 4. entry of *c.*
6. 27. feared men of *c.* ‖ 8. 17. ſlew men of *c.*
. beat down *c.* ‖ 51. all of *c.* fled ‖ 20. 40.
. 19. all *c.* was moved ‖ 3. 11. all *c.* know
. 3. out of *c.* yearly ‖ 4. 13. *c.* cried out
deſtruct. thro' *c.* ‖ 8. 22. go to *c.* 1 *Kin.* 22. 36.
. buried him in Ramah his own *c.*
12. 1. two men in one *c.* ‖ 15. 2. of what *c.*
. die in my own *c.* ‖ 20. 19. a *c.* and mother
1. 45. *c.* rang ‖ 11. 32. *c.* I've choſen, 36.
6. 19. nor is this the *c.* ‖ 11. 20. *c.* in quiet
15. 6. *c.* was deſtroyed of *c.* ‖ 19. 5. *c.* by *c.*
0. poſts from *c.* to *c.* ‖ 32. 18. might take *c.*
4. 12. building the rebellious and bad *c.*
3. *c.* lieth waſte, 5. ‖ 11. 9. ſecond over *c.*
. 15. *c.* Shuſhan perplexed ‖ 8. 15. rejoiced
48. 2. *c.* of the great King, *Matt.* 5. 35.
. go round *c.* 14. ‖ 72. 16. they of *c.* flouriſh
4. no *c.* to dwell in ‖ 122. 3. *c.* compact
1. except the Lord keep the *c.* ‖ *Prov.* 8. 3,
10. 15. rich man's wealth ſtrong *c.* 18. 11.
. *c.* rejoiceth ‖ 11. *c.* is exalted ‖ 16. 32. taketh
8. *c.* broken down ‖ 29. 8. *c.* in a ſnare
9. 14. a little *c.* ‖ 15. poor man delivered *c.*
. 26. faithful *c.* 21. ‖ 14. 31. cry, O *c.* ‖ 17. 1.
. *c.* againſt *c.* ‖ 22. 2. tumultuous *c.*
. joyous *c.* ‖ 24. 10. *c.* of confuſion ‖ 25. 2.
. a ſtrong *c.* ‖ 33. 20. *c.* of ſolemnities
4. *c.* of the Lord ‖ 62. 12. a *c.* not forſaken
. 14. one of a *c.* ‖ 4. 29. *c.* ſhall flee
2. *c.* as Tophet ‖ 25. 29. ‖ 32. 24. *c.* is given
. *c.* was broken up, men of war fled, 52. 7.
. I'll deſtroy the *c.* ‖ 49. 25. *c.* of praiſe
1. 1. *c.* ſit ſolitary ‖ 2. 15. is this the *c.*
48. 35. name of *c.* the Lord is there
3. 6. evil in a *c.* ‖ *Zeph.* 3. 1. polluted *c.*
8. 3. *c.* of truth ‖ 5. *c.* full of boys and girls
5. 14. *c.* ſet on a hill ‖ 8. 34. whole *c.* came
1. in what *c.* ye enter ‖ 21. 10. *c.* was moved
. burnt *c.* ‖ 23. 34. perſecuted from *c.* to *c.*
1. 33. all *c.* gathered ‖ 5. 14. told in *c.*
3. taxed, to his own *c.* ‖ 19. 41. beheld the *c.*
8. great joy in that *c.* ‖ 13. 44. whole *c.*
6. in uproar ‖ 19. 29. *c.* filled with confuſion
Heb. 11. 10. looked for a *c.* ‖ 16. prepared a *c.*
12. 22. *c.* of living G. ‖ 13. 14. no continuing *c.*
Jam. 4. 13. we will go to ſuch a *c.* and buy
Rev. 20. 9. about the beloved *c.* ‖ 21. 14, 18, 23.
Bloody CITY. *Ezek.* 22. 2. | 24. 6, 9. *Nah.* 3. 1.
Defenced CITY. *Iſa.* 25. 2. | 27, 10. *Jer.* 1. 18.
CITY *of David.* *Luke* 2. 4. went unto the *c.*
Elders with CITY. *Deut.* 19. 12. - of his *c.*
Deut. 21. 6. - of *c.* next ſlain man ‖ 20. | 22. 17. | 25. 8.
Joſh. 20. 4. *Judg.* 8. 16. *Ruth* 4. 2. *Ezra* 10. 14.
Every CITY. *Judg.* 20. 48. ſmote men of - *c.*
2 *Kin.* 3. 19. ſmite - fenced *c.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 12. 12. | 31. 19.
Jer. 4. 29. - *c.* be forſaken ‖ 48. 8. come on - *c.*
Matt. 12. 25. - *c.* divided ‖ *Luke* 10. 1. two into - *c.*
Acts 15. 21. in - *c.* that preach ‖ 36. | 20. 23.
Tit. 1. 5. ordain elders in - *c.* as I had appointed
Fenced CITY. 2 *Kin.* 10. 2. | 17. 9. 2 *Chr.* 11. 23.
CITY *of God.* *Pſal.* 46. 4. make glad the *c.* -
Pſal. 48. 1. in the *c.* of our *G.* 8. ‖ 87. 3. O *c.* of *G.*
Rev. 3. 12. write on him the name of *c.* of God
Great CITY. *Gen.* 10. 12. Reſen is a - *c.*
Joſh. 10. 2. Gibeah was a - *c.* ‖ *Neh.* 7. 4. *c.* was -
Jer. 22. 8. the Lord done thus to this - *c.*
Jonah 1. 2. Nineveh was a - *c.* 3. 2, 3. | 4. 11.
Rev. 11. 8. bodies in the ſtreets of the - *c.*
14. 8. Babylon that - *c.* 18. 10, 16, 19, 21.
16. 19. - *c.* divided ‖ 17. 18. woman is that - *c.*
21. 10. he ſhewed me the - *c.* holy Jeruſalem
Holy CITY. *Neh.* 11. 1. Jeruſalem the - *c.* 18.
Iſa. 48. 2. call themſ. of - *c.* ‖ 52. 1. O - *c.* *Dan.* 9. 24.
Matt. 4. 5. | 27. 53. *Rev.* 11. 2. | 21. 2. | 22. 19.
In or *into the* CITY. *Gen.* 19. 12. haſt - *c.* bring
Deut. 28. 3. bleſſed - *c.* and field ‖ 16. curſed - *c.*
Judg. 1. 24. ſhew us entrance - *c.* ‖ 8. 27. put it - *c.*
1 *Kin.* 13. 25. told it - *c.* ‖ 14. 11. him that dieth - *c.*
14. 12. thy feet enter - *c.* ‖ 16. 4. dieth of Baaſha - *c.*
20. 30. and came - *c.* into an inner chamber
21. 24. dieth of Ahab - *c.* dogs eat ‖ 2 *Kin.* 7. 4, 12.
2 *Kin.* 20. 20. Hezekiah brought water - *c.*
Pſal. 31. 21. ſhew marvellous kindneſs *in* a ſtrong *c.*
55. 9. ſeen ſtrife - *c.* ‖ *Prov.* 1. 21. - *c.* wiſdom utter.
Eccl. 7. 19. ten mighty men - *c.* ‖ 8. 10. forgotten
Iſa. 24. 12. - *c.* is left deſolation, and gate ſmitten
Jer. 14. 18. if I enter - *c.* behold ‖ 38. 9. | 52. 6.
Lam. 1. 19. gave up ghoſt - *c.* ‖ *Ezek.* 7. 15. | 9. 7.
Hoſ. 11. 9. and I will not enter *into the c.*
Joel 2. 9. they ſhall run to and fro *in the c.*
Amos 3. 6. evil - *c.* ‖ 7. 17. wife an harlot - *c.*
Matt. 9. 1. came - his own *c.* ‖ 10. 5. - any *c.* of Sam.
26. 18. go - *c.* to ſuch a man ‖ 28. 11. watch came - *c.*
Mark 14. 13. he ſaith, go - *c.* *Acts* 9. 6.
Luke 7. 37. a woman - *c.* a ſinner ‖ 18. 2, 3.
22. 10. when ye are entered - *c.* ‖ 24. 49. tarry - *c.*
Acts 11. 5. I was - *c.* Joppa ‖ 14. 20. | 21. 29. | 24. 12.
2 *Cor.* 11. 26. in perils - *c.* ‖ *Rev.* 22. 14. enter - *c.*
CITY *of the Lord.* *Pſal.* 101, 8. *Iſa.* 60. 14.
Out of the CITY. *Gen.* 44. 4. were gone - *c.*
Exod. 9. 29. as ſoon as I am gone - *c.* ‖ 33. went - *c.*
Lev. 14. 45. carry them - *c.* ‖ *Joſh.* 8. 22. iſſued - *c.*
2 *Sam.* 18. 3. ſuccour us - *c.* ‖ 20. 16. cried a woman - *c.*
1 *Kin.* 21. 13. carried Naboth - *c.* ‖ 2 *Kin.* 7. 12. | 9. 15.
Job 24. 12. men grone - *c.* ‖ *Jer.* 39. 4. | 52. 7.
Ezek. 48. 30. goings - *c.* ‖ *Mic.* 4. 10. go forth - *c.*
Matt. 21. 17. he went - *c.* *Mark* 11. 19.
Luke 4. 29. thruſt him - *c.* ‖ 9. 5. go - *c.* ſhake
John 4. 30. they went - *c.* ‖ *Acts* 7. 58. caſt Stephen - *c.*
Acts 14. 19. drew Paul - *c.* ‖ 16. 13. | 21. 5.

CITY

CITY *of Refuge*. *Num.* 35. 25, 26, 28, 32. *Joſh.* 21. 13. Hebron to be a *c.* - ‖ 21. Shechem 27. Golan ‖ 32. Kedeſh ‖ 38. Ramoth, 2 *Chr.* 6. 57. *This* CITY. *Gen.* 19. 14. Lord will deſtroy - *c.* *Gen.* 19. 20. - *c.* is near to flee to ‖ 21. not overthrow - *c.* *Joſh.* 6. 26. curſed that buildeth - *c.* ‖ *Judg.* 19. 11. 1 *Sam.* 9. 6. in - *c.* a man of God ‖ 2 *Kin.* 2. 19. 2 *Kin.* 18. 30. - *c.* ſhall not be delivered, *Iſa.* 36. 15. 19. 32. not come into - *c.* 33. *Iſa.* 37. 34. 34. I will defend - *c.* 20. 6. *Iſa.* 37. 35. | 38. 6. 23. 27. I'll caſt off - *c.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 6. 34. pray toward - *c.* *Ezra* 4. 13. if - *c.* be built again, 15, 16. *Jer.* 6. 6. - *c.* to be viſited ‖ 17. 25. - *c.* ſhall remain 19. 8. make - *c.* deſolate, 11, 15. | 20. 5. | 21. 9, 10. 26. 6. I'll make - *c.* a curſe ‖ 15. | 27. 17. | 32. 3. 39. 16. I will bring my words on - *c.* for evil *Ezek.* 11. 3. - *c.* is the caldron, we the fleſh, 7, 11. *Matt.* 10. 23. perſecute in - *c.* flee to another *Acts* 18. 10. I have much people in - *c.* ‖ 22. 3. *Without the* CITY. *Gen.* 19. 16. ſet him - *c.* *Lev.* 14. 40. caſt them in an unclean place - *c.* 41. 2 *Chr.* 32. 3. ſtop the waters of the fountains - *c.* *Rev.* 14. 20. the wine-preſs was trodden - *c.*

CITIES, *ſ.* *Gen.* 35. 5. terror of God on the *c.* *Gen.* 41. 48. laid up food in *c.* ‖ 47. 21. removed to *c.* *Num.* 35. 8. ſhall give of his *c.* unto the Levites *Deut.* 6. 10. to give thee great and goodly *c.* *Joſh.* 18. 9. deſcribed it by *c.* in ſeven parts 2 *Sam.* 10. 12. for the *c.* of our God, 1 *Chr.* 19. 13. 1 *Kin.* 9. 13. what *c.* are theſe that thou haſt 20. 34. the *c.* my father took, I will reſtore *Job* 15. 28. In deſolate *c.* ‖ *Pſal.* 9. 6. deſtroyed *c.* *Iſa.* 6. 11. till *c.* waſted ‖ 14. 21. fill world with *c.* 19. 18. five *c.* in land of Egypt ‖ 64. 10. holy *c.* *Jer.* 2. 15. *c.* are burnt ‖ 28. number of *c.* 11. 13. 13. 19. *c.* of ſouth ‖ 20. 16. *c.* L. overthrew ‖ 31. 21. *Ezek.* 26. 19. *c.* not inhabited ‖ 30. 17. | 35. 9. *Hoſ.* 8. 14. ſend fire on *c.* ‖ 11. 6. ſword on *c.* *Amos* 4. 8. *c.* wandred ‖ *Mic.* 5. 11. cut off *c.* 14. *Zeph.* 3. 6. *c.* deſtroyed ‖ *Zech.* 1. 17. my *c.* ſpread *Matt.* 10. 23. gone over the *c.* ‖ 11. 1. preach in *c.* *Acts* 26. 11. to ſtrange *c.* ‖ 2 *Pet.* 2. 6. *c.* of Sodom *Jude* 7. *c.* about them ‖ *Rev.* 16. 19. *c.* fell

Defenced CITIES. *Iſa.* 36. 1. | 37. 26. *Jer.* 4. 5. go into - *c.* 8. 14. ‖ 34. 7. - *c.* remained

Fenced CITIES. *Num.* 32. 17. dwell in - *c.* *Deut.* 3. 5. *c.* - with high walls, 9. 1. *Joſh.* 14. 12. *Joſh.* 10. 20. the reſt of them entered into - *c.* 2 *Sam.* 20. 6. get - *c.* 2 *Chr.* 12. 4. | 14. 6. | 17. 2. | 19. 5. | 21. 3. *Jer.* 5. 17. impoveriſh - *c.* ‖ *Dan.* 11. 15. take - *c.* *Hoſ.* 8. 14. multiplied - *c.* ‖ *Zeph.* 1. 16. alarm - *c.*

CITIES *of Judah*. 2 *Chr.* 17. 7. teach in *c.* - *Pſal.* 69. 35. God will ſave Zion, and build *c.* - *Iſa.* 40. 9. ſay to *c.* - behold your God ‖ 44. 26. *Jer.* 1. 15. | 4. 16. | 7. 17. | 9. 11. | 11. 12. | 32. 44. 33. 10, 13. *Lam.* 5. 11. *Zech.* 1. 12. *Jer.* 44. 6. mine anger was kindled in the *c.* - 21.

CITIES *of Refuge*. *Num.* 35. 6, 11. *Joſh.* 20. 2. 1 *Chr.* 6. 67.

Six CITIES. *Num.* 35. 6. | 13. 15. *Joſh.* 15. 59.

CITIES with *Suburbs*. *Lev.* 25. 34. *Num.* 35. 2. *Joſh.* 21. 3. Iſrael gave to the Levites *c.* - 41.

CITIES with *Villages*. 1 *Sam.* 6. 18. 1 *Ch.* 27. 25. *Matt.* 9. 35. *Mark* 6. 56. *Luke* 13. 22.

CITIES with *waſte*. *Lev.* 26. 31. make *c.* -, 33. *Iſa.* 61. 4. repair - *c.* ‖ *Jer.* 4. 7. *c.* ſhall be laid - *Ezek.* 6. 6. your *c.* ſhall be - ‖ 19. 7. | 36. 35. *Amos* 9. 14. and they ſhall build thy *waſte c.*

Your CITIES. *Iſa.* 1. 7. - *c.* are burnt with *Jer.* 40. 10. dwell in - *c.* that ye have taken *Amos* 4. 6. cleanneſs of teeth in all - *c.* and

CITIZEN, S. *Luke* 15. 15. joined to a *c.* of *Luke* 19. 14. *c.* hated him ‖ *Acts* 21. 39. I am *Eph.* 2. 19. but fellow *c.* with the ſaints, and

CLAD, *p.* 1 *Kin.* 11. 29. had *c.* himſelf, *Iſa.*

CLAMOUR, OUS. *Prov.* 9. 13. *Eph.* 4.

CLAP, *v.* *Job* 27. 23. *c.* their hands at him *Pſal.* 47. 1. *c.* your hands, 98. 8. ‖ *Iſa.* 55. 12. *Lam.* 2. 15. *c.* their hands at thee, *Nah.* 3.

CLAPPED, ETH. *Job* 34. 37. *Ezek.* 25.

CLAPT, *p.* 2 *Kin.* 11. 12. they *c.* their h

CLAUDA, *A broken or weeping voice.* The of an iſland near *Crete*, Acts 27. 16.

CLAUDIA and CLAUDIUS the ſame, 11. 28. | 18. 2. | 23. 26. 2 *Tim.* 4. 21.

CLAVE, *v.* *Gen.* 22. 3. Abraham *c.* the w *Gen.* 34. 3. ſoul *c.* to Dinah ‖ *Num.* 16. 31. gro *Judg.* 15. 19. God *c.* a hollow place ‖ *Ruth* 1 *Sam.* 6. 14. *c.* wood of cart ‖ 2 *Sam.* 20. 2. | 2 1 *Kings* 11. 2. Solomon *c.* to theſe in love 2 *Kin.* 18. 6. Hezekiah *c.* to the Lord ‖ *Neh.* 10 *Pſal.* 78. 15. he *c.* the rocks, *Iſa.* 48. 21. *Acts* 17. 34. howbeit, certain men *c.* to Pa

CLAWS, *ſ.* *Deut.* 14. 6. *Dan.* 4. 33. *Zech.* 1

CLAY, *ſ.* *Job* 4. 19. dwell in houſes of *c.* *Job* 10. 9. made me as *c.* ‖ 13. 12. like bodies 27. 16. raiment as *c.* ‖ 33. 6. formed out o 38. 14. as *c.* to ſeal ‖ *Pſal.* 40. 2. out of the m *Iſa.* 29. 16. as potters *c.* ‖ 41. 25. potter treads 45. 9. ſhall *c.* ſay to him ‖ 64. 8. we are th *Jer.* 18. 4. *c.* was marred, 6. ‖ 43. 9. hide in *Dan.* 2. 33. part *c.* 34, 42. ‖ 35. *c.* broken, 4 *Nah.* 3. 14. go to *c.* ‖ *Hab.* 2. 6. ladeth with th *John* 9. 6. *c.* of the ſpittle, 15. ‖ *Rom.* 9. 21. o

CLAY-GROUND, *ſ.* 1 *Kin.* 7. 46. 2 *Chr.*

CLEAN. *Lev.* 23. 22. not made *c.* riddance *Joſh.* 3. 17. paſſed *c.* over ‖ *Pſ.* 77. 8. mercy *c.* *Iſa.* 24. 19. earth *c.* diſſolved ‖ *Joel* 1. 7. *c.* *Zech.* 11. 17. arm *c.* dried up ‖ 2 *Pet.* 2. 18. *c.* e

CLEAN, *adj.* ſignifies, [1] *Pure, free fro or naſtineſs, chaſte, innocent, neat, and* [2] *Freedom from the guilt of ſin, by the b Chriſt*, Pſal. 51. 7. [3] *From the power by ſanctifying grace*, John 13. 10. *Gen.* 7. 2. *c.* beaſt by ſevens, 8. 20. ‖ 35. *Lev.* 4. 12. *c.* place, 6. 11. ‖ 16. 30. *c.* fro 10. 10. put diff. between unclean and *c.* | 20. 25. *Ezek.* 22. 26. | 4 1 *Sam.* 20. 26. ſurely he is not *c.* ‖ 2 *Kin.* 5. *Job* 11. 4. haſt ſaid, I am *c.* ‖ 14. 4. bring *c.* thi 15. 14. what is man that he ſhould be *c.* 15. heavens not *c.* ‖ 33. 9. I am *c.* without *Prov.* 16. 2. *c.* in own eyes ‖ 20. 9. made he *Iſa.* 1. 16. make you *c.* ‖ 28. 8. no place *c.* 30. 24. young aſſes ſhall eat *c.* provender 52. 11. be ye *c.* that bear veſſels ‖ 66. 20. *c.* *Jer.* 13. 27. O Jeruſalem, wilt thou not be m *Ezek.* 36. 25. ſprinkle *c.* water on you, and *Matt.* 8. 3. I will, be thou *c.* *Mark* 1. 41. *Luke* 23. 25. ye make *c.* the outſide, *Luke* 11. *John* 13. 11. ye are not all *c.* ‖ 15. 3. now ye *Acts* 18. 6. I am *c.* ‖ *Rev.* 19. 8. fine linen, *c.*

CLEAN *Hands*. *Job* 9. 30. | 17. 9. *Pſal.* Cl

AN *Heart. Pſal.* 51. 10. | 73. 1. *Prov.* 20. 9.
LEAN. *Lev.* 13. 13. he *is c.* 17, 37, 39.
9. fear of the L. -*c.* ‖ *Prov.* 14. 4. *John* 13. 10.
unce CLEAN. *Lev.* 13. 6. prieſt -*c.* 14. 7.
be CLEAN. *Lev.* 11. 36. | 12. 8. | 13. 58.
| 14. 9, 20, 53. | 15. 13. | 17. 15. | 22. 7. *Num.*
19. 12, 19. | 31. 23. *Pſal.* 51. 7. *Ezek.* 36. 25.
ANNESS. 2 *Sam.* 22. 21. *c.* of hands, *Pſ.* 18. 20.
2. 22. 25. *c.* in his eye-ſight, *Pſ.* 18. 24. ‖ *Am.* 4. 6.
ANSE, *v. Ex.* 29. 36. *c.* the altar, *Lev.* 16. 19.
14. 49. *c.* the houſe ‖ *Num.* 8. 6. Levites, *c.*
. 29. 15. to *c.* the houſe of the Lord, 16.
13. 22. the Levites ſhould *c.* themſelves
19. 12. *c.* thou me, 51. 2. ‖ 119. 9. *c.* his way
4. 11. not to fan nor *c.* ‖ 33. 8. I'll *c.* them
36. 25. from idols *c.* you ‖ 39. 12. *c.* land, 16.
3. 21. I'll *c.* their blood ‖ *Matt.* 10. 8. | 23. 26.
7. 1. let us *c.* ourſelves ‖ *Eph.* 5. 26. might *c.* it
4. 8. *c.* your hands, ye ſinners, and purify
hn 1. 9. to *c.* us from all unrighteouſneſs
ANSED, *p. Lev.* 11. 32. | 12. 7. | 14. 4, 14.
35. 33. land not be *c.* ‖ *Joſh.* 22. 17. not *c*
r. 29. 18. *c.* houſe of L. ‖ 30. 19. tho' he be not *c.*
13. 9. *c.* the chamber ‖ 30. thus I *c.* them
35. 3. if I be *c.* ‖ *Pſal.* 73. 13. *c.* heart in vain
. 22. 24. land not *c.* ‖ 44. 26. after he is *c.*
8. 14. ſanctuary *c.* ‖ *Matt.* 11. 5. lepers are *c.*
4. 27. none was *c.* ſave Naaman ‖ 7. 22. lepers
14. as they went were *c.* ‖ 17. were not ten *c.*
10. 15. what G. hath *c.* call not common, 11. 9.
EANSETH, ING. *Lev.* 13. 7. ſeen for his *c.*
. 6. 9. in the day of his *c.* ‖ *Job* 37. 21. wind *c.*
. 20. 30. *c.* away evil ‖ *Mark* 1. 44. offer for *c.*
hn 1. 7. blood of Jeſus Chriſt *c.* from all ſin
EAR, *a. Gen.* 24. 8. be *c.* from my oath, 41.
44. 16. or how ſhall we *c.* ourſelves? G. hath
. 34. 7. that will by no means *c.* the guilty
m. 23. 4. as tender graſs, by *c.* ſhining after rain
51. 4. *c.* when thou judgeſt ‖ *Song* 6. 10. *c.* as ſun
18. 4. like a *c.* heat on herbs ‖ *Amos* 8. 9. *c.* day
. 14. 6. not *c.* nor dark ‖ 2 *Cor.* 7. 11. ſelves *c.*
. 21. 11. *c.* as cryſtal, 22. 1. ‖ 18. like *c.* glaſs
EARER. *Job* 11. 17. age *c.* than noon-day
EARING. *Num.* 14. 18. 2 *Cor.* 7. 11.
EARLY, *ad. Job* 33. 3. utter knowledge *c.*
tt. 7. 5. ſee *c.* to pull out the mote, *Luke* 6. 42.
rk 8. 25. ſaw every man *c.* ‖ *Rom.* 1. 20. *c.* ſeen
EARNESS, *ſ. Exod.* 24. 10. heaven in his *c.*
EAVE, *v. Lev.* 1. 17. he ſhall *c.* it with the
. 74. 15. didſt *c.* the fountain and the flood
3. 9. didſt *c.* the earth ‖ *Zech.* 14. 4. mountain *c.*
EAVETH, *v. Deut.* 14. 6. *Job* 16. 13. *Pſal.*
141. 7. *Eccl.* 10. 9.
EAVE. *Gen.* 2. 24. *c.* to his wife, *Matt.* 19. 5.
t. 4. 4. ye that did *c.* to the Lord your God
20. *c.* and ſwear, 11. 22. | 13. 4. | 30. 20. *Joſh.* 22. 5.
6. 23. 8. but *c.* to L. ‖ 2 *Kin.* 5. 27. leproſy *c.* to
38. 38. clods *c.* faſt. ‖ *Pſal.* 101. 3. not *c.* to me
. 102. 5. my bones *c.* ‖ 137. 6. tongue *c.* to roof
14. 1. *c.* to Jacob ‖ *Ezek.* 3. 26. tongue *c.* to
r. 2. 43. not *c.* one to ‖ 11. 34. *c.* with flatteries
11. 23. with purpoſe of heart *c.* to the Lord
r. 12. 9. abhor evil, *c.* to that which is good
EAVED, *p.* 2 *Kin.* 3. 3. *Job* 29. 10. | 31. 7.
EAVETH, *v. Job* 19. 20. my bone *c.* to ſki
. 22. 15. tongue *c.* to my jaws ‖ 41. 8. diſeaſe *c.*
. 25. belly *c.* to earth ‖ 119. 25. ſoul *c.* to duſt
Jer. 13. 11. girdle *c.* to loins ‖ *Lam.* 4. 8. ſkin *c.*
Luke 10. 11. duſt of your city which *c.* on us
CLEFT, S. *Song* 2. 14. O my dove, that art in *c.*
Iſa. 2. 21. go into the *c.* ‖ *Jer.* 49. 16. dwell in *c.*
Amos 6. 11. ſmite the little houſe with *c. Obad.* 3.
Mic. 1. 4. valley ſhall be *c.* as wax before fire
CLEMENCY, *ſ. Acts* 24. 4. hear us of thy *c.*
CLEMENT, *Quiet, Mild, Meek.* Phil. 4. 3.
CLEOPAS, *All glory* Luke 24 18. John 19. 25.
CLERK. *Acts* 19. 35. town *c.* had appeaſed
CLIFT, S. *Exod.* 33. 22. put thee in a *c.*
Deut. 14. 6. cleaveth *c.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 20. 16. *c.* of Ziz
Job 30. 6. dwell in *c.* ‖ *Iſa.* 57. 5. under *c.* of rocks
CLIMB, ED, ETH. 1 *Sam.* 14. 13. Jonathan *c.* up
Jer. 4. 29. *c.* on the rocks ‖ *Joel* 2. 7. *c.* the wall
Amos 9. 2. tho' ye *c.* to heaven ‖ *Luke* 19. 4. *John* 10. 1.
CLIPT, *p. Jer.* 48. 37. every beard ſhall be *c.*
CLODS, *ſ. Job* 7. 5. fleſh clothed with *c.* of duſt
Job 21. 33 *c.* of the valley ‖ 38. 38. *c.* cleave faſt
Iſa. 28. 24. break the *c. Hoſ.* 10. 11. ‖ *Joel* 1. 17.
CLOKE, *ſ. Iſa* 59. 17. clad with zeal as a *c.*
Matt. 5. 40. let him have thy *c. Luke* 6. 29.
John 15. 22. no *c.* for their ſin ‖ 1 *Theſ.* 2. 5. nor uſed
2 *Tim.* 4. 13. *c.* I left at Troas bring with thee
1 *Pet.* 2. 16. liberty for a *c.* of maliciouſneſs, but
CLOSE, *a. Num.* 5. 13. kept *c.* from her huſband
2 *Sam.* 22. 46. be afraid out of *c.* places. *Pſ.* 18. 45.
1 *Chr.* 12. 1. David kept *c.* ‖ *Job* 28. 21. *c.* from fowls
Job 41. 15. ſcales ſhut up together as with a *c.* ſeal
Jer. 42. 16. *c.* after you ‖ *Dan.* 8. 7. *Amos* 9. 11.
Luke 9. 36. they kept it *c.* ‖ *Acts* 27. 13. *c.* by Crete
CLOSED, *p. Gen.* 2. 21. Lord *c.* the fleſh ‖ 20. 18.
Num. 16. 33. earth *c.* on them ‖ *Judg.* 3. 22. fat *c.*
Iſa. 1. 6. have not been *c.* ‖ 29. 10. L. *c.* your eyes
Dan. 12. 9. words are *c.* up ‖ *Jonah* 2. 5. depth *c.*
Matt. 13. 15. eyes *c. Acts* 28. 27. ‖ *Luke* 4. 20. *c.* book
CLOSER, *a. Prov.* 18. 24. *c.* than a brother
CLOSEST. *Jer.* 22. 15. *c.* thyſelf in cedar?
CLOSET, S. *Joel* 2. 16. bride go out of her *c.*
Matt. 6. 6. enter into thy *c.* ‖ *Luke* 12. 3. ſpoke in *c.*
CLOTH. *Num.* 4. 8. *c.* of ſcarlet ‖ 12. *c.* of blue
Deut. 22. 17. ſpread *c.* before elders ‖ 1 *Sam.* 19. 13.
Matt. 9. 16. putteth a piece of new *c. Mark* 2. 21.
27. 59. wrapped it in linen *c.* ‖ *Mark* 14. 51. about
CLOTHE, *v. Exod.* 40. 14. ſons, and *c.* them with
Pſ. 132. 16. I'll *c.* her prieſts ‖ 18. I'll *c.* with ſhame
Prov. 23. 21. drowſineſs ſhall *c.* a man with rags
Iſa. 22. 21. I'll *c.* him with thy robe, and ſtrengthen
49. 18. *c.* thee with them all ‖ 50. 3. I *c.* heavens
Ezek. 26. 16. *c.* with trembling ‖ 34. 3. *c.* with wool
Hag. 1. 6. ye *c.* you, but there is none warm
Zech. 3. 4. I'll *c.* thee with change of raiment
Matt 6. 30. if God ſo *c.* the graſs, *Luke* 12. 28.
CLOTHED, *p. Gen.* 3. 31. coats of ſkins and *c.*
Lev. 8. 7. Moſes *c.* Aaron with the robe, and put
2 *Sam.* 1. 24. Saul who *c.* you with ſcarlet
1 *Chr.* 21. 16. *c.* with ſackcloth ‖ 2 *Chr.* 18. 9.
2 *Chr.* 6. 41. prieſts *c.* with ſalvation ‖ 28. 15.
Eſth. 4. 2. none enter king's gate *c.* with ſackcloth
Job 7. 5. *c.* with worms ‖ 10. 11. haſt *c.* me with
29. 14. righteouſneſs, it *c.* me ‖ 39. 19. *c.* his neck
Pſal. 35. 26. let them be *c.* with ſhame, 109. 29.
65. 13. the paſtures are *c.* with flocks, the
93. 1. L. *c.* with majeſty, 104. 1. ‖ 109. 18. as he *c.*
132. 9. let thy prieſts be *c* with righteouſneſs
Prov. 31. 21. *c.* with ſcarlet ‖ *Iſa.* 61. 10. *c.* me with
Ezek. 16. 10. I *c.* thee ‖ *Dan.* 5. 29. *c.* Daniel

Zeph. 1. 8. all ſuch as are *c.* with ſtrange apparel
Zech. 3. 3. Joſhua was *c.* with filthy garments
Matt. 11. 8. a man *c.* in ſoft raiment, *Luke* 7. 25.
25. 36. naked and ye *c.* me‖43. and ye *c.* me not
Mark 1. 6. *c.* with camels hair ‖ 5. 15. *Luke* 8. 35.
15. 17. *c.* Jeſus with purple‖*Luke* 16. 19. rich man *c.*
2 *Cor.* 5. 2. to be *c.* upon with‖3. that being *c.* we
1 *Pet.* 5. 5. be *c.* with humility, God reſiſts proud
Rev. 3. 18. thou mayeſt be *c.*‖10. 1. *c.* with a cloud
11. 3. *c.* in ſackcloth ‖ 12. 1. *c.* with the ſun
19. 13. *c.* with a veſture dipt in blood; and his
CLOTHED, with *Linen. Ezek.* 9. 2. one man was
Ezek. 44. 17. be *c.* - garments ‖*Dan.* 10. 5.|12. 6.
Rev. 15. 6. *c.* in pure white *linen*, 18. 16.|19. 14.
Shall be CLOTHED. *Job* 8. 22. - *c.* with ſhame,
Ezek. 7. 27. *Dan.* 5. 7. *Matt.* 6. 31. *Rev.* 3. 5.
CLOTHES, *ſ. Gen.* 49. 11. waſhed his *c.* in blood
Deut. 29. 5. *c.* are not waxen old, *Neh.* 9. 21.
Job 9. 31. *c.* abhor me‖ *Prov.* 6. 27. *c.* not burnt
Ezek. 16. 39. ſtrip thee alſo of thy *c.* 23. 26.
Matt. 24. 18. nor let him return back to take his *c.*
Mark 5. 28. touch but his *c.* ‖ 15. 20. put his *c.* on
Luke 2. 7. in ſwadling *c.* 12. ‖ 8. 27. ware no *c.*
19. 36. ſpread *c.*‖24. 12. beheld linen *c.* *John* 20. 5.
John 11. 44. with grave *c.*‖19. 40. in linen *c.* 20. 7.
Acts 7. 58. *c.* at Saul's feet‖22. 23. caſt off their *c.*
Rent CLOTHES. *Gen.* 37. 29. Reuben‖34. Jacob
Gen. 44. 13. Joſeph's brethren‖*Num.* 14. 6. Joſhua
Joſh. 7. 6. Joſhua ‖ *Judg.* 11. 35. Jepthah
2 *Sam.* 3. 31. *rent* your *c.* gird you with ſackcloth
1 *Kin.* 21. 27. Ahab‖2 *Kin.* 5. 8. king of Iſrael, 6. 30.
2 *Kin.* 11. 14. Athaliah‖19. 1. Hezekiah, *Iſa.* 37. 1.
Eſth. 4. 1. Mordecai ‖ *Matt.* 26. 65. high-prieſt
Acts 14. 14. Barnabas and Paul‖16. 22. magiſtrates
CLOTHES *rent. Lev.* 13. 45. lepers *c.*-‖ 1 *Sam.*
4. 12. 2 *Sam.* 1. 2.| 13. 31. *Jer.* 41. 5.
Woſh CLOTHES. *Exod.* 19. 10, 14. *Num.* 8. 7,
21. *Lev.* 11. 25, 40.| 13. 6.| 14. 8, 9, 47.
|15. 5, 8, 11, 22. *Num.* 19. 7, 8, 19.|31. 24.
2 *Sam.* 19. 24.
CLOTHEST, *v. Jer.* 4. 30. *c.* with crimſon
CLOTHING, *ſ. Job* 22. 6. ſtript naked of *c.*
Job 24. 7. naked to lodge without *c.* 10.‖31. 19.
Pſal. 35. 13. my *c.* was ſackcloth, I humbled
45. 13. her *c.* is of wrought gold ‖ *Prov.* 27. 26.
Prov. 31. 22. her *c.* is ſilk and purple, 25.
Iſa. 3. 6. thou haſt *c.* ‖ 7. neither bread nor *c.*
23. 18. durable *c.*‖59. 17. garm. of vengeance for *c.*
Jer. 10. 9. purple is their *c.*‖*Matt.* 7. 15. in ſheep's *c.*
Matt. 11. 8. wear ſoft *c.*‖*Mark* 12. 38. go in long *c.*
Acts 10. 30. ſtood in bright *c.* ‖ *Jam.* 2. 3. gay *c.*
CLOUD, *ſ.* ſignifies, [1] *The heavens*, Pſal.
36. 5.| 68. 34. [2] *Great numbers*, Heb. 12. 1.
[3] *Affliction*, Lam. 2. 1. [4] *Hypocrites*,
2 Pet. 2. 17. *It is a congeries chiefly of watery particles drawn or ſent out of the earth in vapours, into the middle region of the air.*
Gen. 9. 13. ſet my bow in *c.* for a token, 14, 16.
Exod. 14. 20. *c.* and darkneſs to them ‖ 16. 10. in *c.*
19. 9. come in thick *c.*‖24. 15. *c.* covered mountain
24. 16. *c.* covered it ſix days‖18. Moſes went in *c.*
34. 5. Lord deſcended in the *c.* *Num.* 11, 25.
40. 34. *c.* covered tent ‖ 38. *c.* on tabernacle
Num. 9. 19. when *c.* tarried ‖ 10. 34. *c.* by day
1 *Kin.* 8. 10. *c.* filled houſe of Lord, 2 *Chr.* 5. 13.
18. 44. ariſeth a little *c.* like a man's hand
Job 3. 5. that day let a *c.* dwell upon it, let
Job 22. 13. can he judge through the dark *c.*
30. 15. paſſeth away as a *c.* ‖ 38. 9. made the
Pſal. 78. 14. led them with a *c.*‖105. 39. ſpread
Prov. 16. 15. favour is as a *c.*‖*Iſa.* 4. 5. aſſemblies
Iſa. 18. 4. like a *c.* of dew in the heat of harv
19. 1. L. rideth on a *c.* ‖ 44. 22. as a *c.* thy
60. 8. who are theſe that fly as a *c.* as doves
Lam. 2. 1. covered Zion with a *c.*‖3. 44. thy
Ezek. 1. 4. a great *c.*‖28. appearance of bow
8. 11. thick *c.* of incenſe‖10. 4. houſe filled with
30. 18. as for her, a *c.* ſhall cover her, and
32. 7. I will cover the ſun with a *c.* and moo
38. 9. ſhalt be like a *c.* to cover the land,
Matt. 17. 5. *c.* overſhadowed, *Mark* 9. 7. *Luke* 9.
Luke 12. 54. when ye ſee a *c.*‖21. 27. coming in
Acts 1. 9. a *c.* received him out of their ſight
1 *Cor.* 10. 2. were all baptized to Moſes in th
Rev. 10. 1. angel clothed with a *c.*‖11. 12. in
14. 14. white *c.* and upon the *c.* one ſat, 15,
CLOUD *abode. Exod.* 40. 35. *Num.* 9. 17.
Morning CLOUD. *Hoſ.* 6. 4. goodneſs as ‖ 13.
Pillar of CLOUD. *Exod.* 13. 21, 22. | 14.
Num. 12. 5. *Deut.* 31. 15. *Neh.* 9.
CLOUD *taken up. Exod.* 40. 36, 37. *Num.* 9.
White CLOUD. *Rev.* 14. 14. behold a - *c.*
CLOUD *of Witneſſes. Heb.* 12. 1. ſo great
CLOUDS. *Deut.* 4. 11. *c.* and thick darkne
Judg. 5. 4. *c.* alſo dropped‖2 *Sam.* 22. 12. thick
2 *Sam.* 23. 4. morning without *c.*‖1 *Kin.* 18.
Job 20. 6. tho' head reach to *c.*‖22. 14. *c.* a cover
26. 8. in his thick *c.* ‖ 36. 29. ſpreadings of th
37. 16. balancings of the *c.* ‖ 38. 37. number
Pſal. 36. 5. faithfulneſs reacheth to *c.*‖57. 10. tr
68. 34. excellency, and his ſtrength is in th
77. 17. *c.* poured out water‖78. 23. commande
97. 2. *c.* and darkneſs are round about him
104. 3. *c.* his chariot‖147, 8. cov. heaven wit
Prov. 3. 20. *c.* drop down the dew ‖8. 28.|25.
Eccl. 11. 4. regardeth the *c.* ‖ 12. 2. nor *c.* ret
Iſa. 5. 6. I'll command the *c.* ‖14. 14. height
Jer. 4. 13. come up as *c.* ‖*Dan.* 7. 13. *c.* of hea
Joel 2. 2. day of *c.* *Zeph.* 1. 15. ‖*Nah.* 1. 3. *c.* are
Zech. 10. 1. ſo the Lord ſhall make bright *c.*
Matt. 24. 30. ſee Son of man coming in the
heaven, 26. 64. *Mark* 13. 26.|14. 62. *Rev.*
1 *Theſ.* 4. 17. caught up with them in the *c.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 17. *c.* carried with tempeſt, *Jude* 12
CLOUDY, *a. Exod.* 33. 10. people ſaw *c.* pi
Neh. 9. 12, leddeſt by a *c.* pillar, *Pſal.* 99. 7.
Ezek. 30. 3. a *c.* day ‖ 34. 12. ſcattered in *c.*
CLOVEN. *Lev.* 11. 3. *c.* footed, 7, 26. *Deut.* 14.
Acts 2. 3. there appeared to them *c.* tongues
CLOUTED, *p. Joſh.* 9. 5. old ſhoes and *c.*
CLOUTS, *ſ. Jer.* 38. 11. took old caſt *c.*
CLUSTER, *ſ. Num.* 13. 23. branch with on
Song 1. 14. *c.* of camphire‖*Iſa.* 65. 8. *Mic.*
CLUSTERS. *Gen.* 40. 10. *c.* brought ripe gr
Deut. 32. 32. their *c.* are bitter‖1 *Sam.* 25. 18.|30.
Song 7. 7. breaſts like *c.* 8. ‖ *Rev.* 14. 18. gathe
COAL, S. *Lev.* 16. 12. cenſer full of *c.* of
2 *Sam.* 14. 7. quench my *c.* ‖ *Job* 41. 21. kindle
Pſal. 18. 8. *c.* were kindled ‖ 12. and *c.* of fir
120. 4. *c.* of juniper ‖ 140. 10. let burning *c.*
Prov. 6. 28. can one go on hot *c.* and not be bur
25. 22. heap *c.* of fire, *Rom.* 12. 20. ‖ 26. 21. as *c.*
Song 8. 6. the *c.* thereof are *c.* of fire, which
Iſa. 6. 6. a live *c.* in his hand‖44. 12, 19.|47.

. 4. 8. visage is blacker than a *c.* *Hab.* 3. 5.
18. 18. servants who had made a fire of *c.*
9. saw a fire of *c.* and fish laid thereon
AST, *s.* *Exod.* 10. 4. the locusts into thy *c.*
. 24. 24. from *c.* of Chittim ‖ *Deut.* 11. 24.
. 19. 8. if L. enlarge thy *c.* ‖ *Josh.* 1. 4. | 18. 5.
COAST. *Ezek.* 25. 16. destroy remem. of *c.*
. 2. 5. wo to *c.* 6. ‖ *Matt.* 4. 13. *Luke* 6. 17.
COAST. *Josh.* 15. 1, 4. | 18. 19.
ASTS. *Exod.* 10. 14. locusts rested in all *c.* 19.
. 2. 4. pass thro' *c.* ‖ 16. 4. seen in all thy *c.*
3. divide the *c.* ‖ *Josh.* 18. 5. abide in their *c.*
. 18. 2. Dan sent five men from their *c.*
29. sent his concubine into all the *c.* of Israel
m. 7. 14. *c.* deliver ‖ 11. 3. send messt. into *c.* 7.
m. 21. 5. destroyed from the *c.* 1 *Chr.* 21. 12.
r. 11. 13. resorted to him out of all *c.*
. 105. 31. lice in all *c.* ‖ 33. brake trees of *c.*
25. 32. whirlwind shall be raised from *c.*
. 33. 2. man of their *c.* ‖ *Joel* 3. 4. all *c.*
t. 2. 16. Herod slew children in all the *c.*
34. would depart out of their *c.* *Mark* 5. 17.
21. Jesus departed into *c.* of Tyre and Sidon
k 7. 31. departing from *c.* of Tyre and Sidon
13. 50. expelled Paul and Barnabas out of *c.*
AT, *s.* *Gen.* 37. 3. Jacob made a *c.* ‖ 32. sent *c.*
d. 28. 4. for Aaron a broidered *c.* ‖ 29. 5. put on *c.*
m. 2. 19. his mother made him a little *c.*
5. a *c.* of mail, 38. ‖ 2 *Sam.* 15. 32. *c.* rent
30. 18. it bindeth me as the collar of my *c.*
5. 3. I put off my *c.* how shall I put it on?
t. 5. 40. and take away thy *c.* *Luke* 6. 29.
19. 23. *c.* without seam ‖ 21. 7. fisher's *c.*
ATS. *Gen.* 3. 21. God made *c.* of skins, and
10. 5. carried them in their *c.* out of camp
3. 27. nor were their *c.* changed, nor smell
t. 10. 10. neither provide two *c.* *Mark* 6. 9.
3. 11. two *c.* let him impart ‖ *Acts* 9. 39.
CKLE, *s.* *Job* 31. 40. let *c.* grow instead of
CKATRICE, S, *A dangerous serpent, reported to kill with its breath or sight only.*
11. 8. weaned child put his hand on *c.* den
29. come forth a *c.* ‖ 59. 5. they hatch *c.* eggs
8. 17. I will send serpents, *c.* among you
CK. *Matt.* 26. 34. *Mark* 14. 30, 72. *Luke* 22. 34.
k 13. 35. cometh at *c.* crowing ‖ *John* 13. 38.
FFER. 1 *Sam.* 6. 8, 11, 15. *Ezra* 6. †2.
FFIN. *Gen.* 50. 26. *Luke* 7. †14.
GITATIONS, *Thoughts.* Dan. 7. 28.
LD. *Gen.* 8. 22. *c.* and heat shall not cease
24. 7. the naked have no covering in the *c.*
9. and *c.* cometh out of the north
147. 17. who can stand before his *c.*?
. 20. 4. will not plow by reason of *c.* ‖ 25. 13, 20.
25. as *c.* waters to a thirsty soul, so is good
3. 17. camp in the hedges in the *c.* day
t. 10. 42. cup of *c.* water ‖ 24. 12. love wax *c.*
18. 18. it was *c.* *Acts* 28. 2. ‖ *Rev.* 3. 15, 16.
-HOZEH, *Every prophet.* Neh. 3. 15.
LAR, S. *Judg.* 8. 26. *Job* 30. 18.
LECTION. 2 *Chr.* 24. 6. 1 *Cor.* 16. 1.
LEGE. 2 *Kin.* 22. 14. 2 *Chr.* 34. 22.
LOPS. *Job* 15. 27. *c.* of fat on his flanks
LONY, *A city, or place,* Acts 16. 12.
LOSSE, *Punishment.* A city of *Phrygia,* in *Lesser Asia,* Col. 1. 2.
LOUR. *Lev.* 13. 55. if plague not changed *c.*
Num. 11. 7. as *c.* of bdellium ‖ *Prov.* 23. 31. in cup
Ezek. 1. 4. as the *c.* of amber, 7. *Dan.* 10. 6.
16. *c.* of beryl, 18. 9. ‖ 22. *c.* of crystal ‖ *Rev.* 17. 4.
COLOURED. *Rev.* 17. 3. on a scarlet *c.* beast
COLOUR. *Acts* 27. 30. under *c.* as tho' they
COLOURS. *Gen.* 37. 3. coat of many *c.* for Jos.
Judg. 5. 30. prey of divers *c.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 13. 18. garm.
1 *Chr.* 29. 2. I have prepared stones of divers *c.*
Isa. 54. 11. I will lay thy stones with fair *c.*
Ezek. 16. 16. high-places with divers *c.* 17. 3.
COLT, S. *Gen.* 32. 15. with their *c.* ‖ 49. 11.
Judg. 10. 4. thirty sons that rode on 30 *c.* ‖ 12. 14.
Job 11. 12. tho' man be born like a wild asses *c.*
Zech. 9. 9. riding on a *c.* *Matt.* 21. 5. *John* 12. 15.
Matt. 21. 2. ass tied with a *c.* *Mar.* 11. 2. *Luke* 19. 30.
Luke 19. 35. they cast their garments on the *c.*
COME, *v.* signifies, [1] *To draw nigh,* Exod. 34. 3. [2] *To befal,* Ezra 9. 13. Job 4. 5. [3] *To believe,* Matt. 11. 28. John 6. 37. [4] *To attain to,* Acts 26. 7. [5] *To arise from,* Num. 24. 17.
Gen. 7. 1. *c.* thou into ark ‖ 26. 27. wherefore *c.* ye
37. 10. *c.* let us slay him ‖ 49. 10. till Shiloh *c.*
Exod. 19. 9. lo, I *c.* to thee in a thick cloud
20. 24. where I record my name I'll *c.* and bless
Num. 24. 19. out of Jacob shall *c.* he that shall
1 *Sam.* 17. 45. I *c.* to thee in the name of the L.
2 *Sam.* 17. 2. I will *c.* on him while he is weary
1 *Chr.* 29. 12. riches and honour *c.* of thee
14. all things *c.* of thee ‖ *Job* 13. 13. let *c.* on me
Job 14. 14. till my change *c.* ‖ 22. 21. good shall *c.* to
37. 13. he causeth it to *c.* for correction, or for
38. 11. hitherto shalt thou *c.* but no further
Ps. 40. 7. lo, I *c.* *Heb.* 10. 7, 9. ‖ 42. 2. *c.* and appear
50. 3. G. shall *c.* ‖ 65. 2. shall all flesh *c.* ‖ 80. 2.
119. 41. let thy mercies *c.* also to me, 77.
Prov. 6. 11. poverty *c.* 24. 34. ‖ 10. 24. fear *c.* on him
Eccl. 9. 2. all things *c.* alike ‖ *Song* 2. 10. *c.* away, 13.
Song 4. 8. *c.* with me ‖ 16. *c.* thou south wind
Isa. 13. 6. day of L. shall *c.* ‖ 21. 12. return and *c.*
26. 20. *c.* my people ‖ 27. 6. *c.* of Jacob to take root
35. 4. your G. will *c.* ‖ 40. 10. L. will *c.* ‖ 41. 25.
45. 20. *c.* draw near ‖ 24. to him shall men *c.*
51. 11. redeemed shall *c.* ‖ 55. 1. *c.* to the waters, 3.
59. 20. Redeemer *c.* to Zion ‖ 60. 3. *c.* to thy light, 5,
Jer. 2. 31. *c.* no more to thee ‖ 3. 22. behold, we *c.* to
17. 15. word of L. let it *c.* ‖ 31. 9. *c.* with weeping
Ezek. 33. 31. *c.* to thee as people ‖ 33. lo it will *c.*
Hos. 6. 1. *c.* let us return ‖ 3. *c.* as the rain ‖ 10. 12.
Joel 1. 15. destruction shall *c.* ‖ 2. 31. day of the L. *c.*
Hab. 2. 3. surely *c.* and not tarry ‖ *Zeph.* 2. 2. anger *c.*
Zech. 1. 21. what *c.* these to do ‖ 14. 5. G. shall *c.*
Mal. 3. 1. *c.* to his temple ‖ 4. 6. lest I *c.* and smite
Mat. 2. 6. *c.* a Governor ‖ 6. 10. kingdom *c.* *Luke* 11. 2.
8. 7. I'll *c.* and heal ‖ 9. *c.* and he cometh, *Luke* 7. 8.
11. many shall *c.* from the east and west, and sit
11. 3. he that should *c.* *Luke* 7. 19, 20. ‖ 28. *c.* to me
16. 24. if any man will *c.* after me, let him deny
17. 10. why say the scribes, Elias must first *c.* 11.
22. 4. *c.* to the marriage ‖ 24. 14. then shall end *c.*
24. 42. hour you L. doth *c.* ‖ 25. 14. *c.* ye blessed
Luke 10. 1. place whither he himself would *c.*
13. 7. I *c.* seeking fruit on this fig-tree, and
19. 13. occupy till I *c.* ‖ 20. 16. *c.* and destroy
John 1. 39. *c.* and see ‖ 3. 26. all men *c.* to him
5. 14. worse thing *c.* ‖ 40. ye will not *c.* to me
6. 37. shall *c.* to me ‖ 44. no man can *c.* to me, 65.

John 7. 34. ye cannot *c.* ‖ 37. thirſt, let him *c.* unto
14. 18. I'll *c.* to you ‖ 23. we will *c.* to him, and
17. 11. I *c.* to thee, 13. ‖ 21. 22. tarry till I *c.* 23.
Acts 1. 11. ſhall ſo *c.* ‖ 2. 20. great day of Lord *c.*
3. 19. times of refreſhing *c.* ‖ 8. 24. things *c.* on me
13. 40. leſt that *c.* on you ‖ 16. 9. *c.* and help us
19. 4. ſhould *c.* after ‖ 26. 7. 12 tribes hope to *c.* ‖ 22.
Rom. 3. 8. evil that good may *c.* ‖ 9. 9. will I *c.*
1 *Cor.* 4. 5. till the Lord *c.* ‖ 11. 26. till he *c.*
11. 34. the reſt will I ſet in order when I *c.*
15. 35. what body do they *c.* ‖ 16. 10. if Timothy *c.*
Gal. 2. 21. *c.* by the law ‖ 3. 14. *c.* on Gentiles ‖ 19.
2 *Theſ.* 1. 10. *c.* to be glorified ‖ 2. 3. *c.* a falling away
2 *Tim.* 3. 1. perilous times *c.* ‖ 4. 3. time will *c.*
Heb. 4. 16. let us *c.* boldly to the throne of grace
7. 25. able to ſave them that *c.* to God by him
10. 37. that ſhall *c.* will . . ‖ *Jam.* 4. 1 ‖ 5. 1.
2 *Pet.* 3. 9. *c.* to repentance ‖ 10. *c.* as a thief, *Rev.* 3. 3.
1 *John* 2. 18. heard that antichriſt ſhall *c.* even
3 *John* 10. if I *c.* I will remember his deeds
Rev. 2. 5. I'll *c.* quickly ‖ 25. hold faſt till I *c.*
3. 11. I *c.* quickly, 22. 7, 20. ‖ 6. 1. *c.* and ſee, 3, 5, 7.
18. 10. for in one hour is thy judgment *c.*
22. 17. and let him that is athirſt *c.* whoever will

COME *again*. *Gen.* 28. 21. I *c.*- to father's houſe
Exod. 14. 26. the waters may *c.*- on Egyptians
Lev. 14. 43. if the plague *c.* -, and break out
Judg. 8. 9. when I *c.*- in peace, I'll break down
13. 8. let man of God *c.*- to us, and teach us
1 *Kin.* 17. 21. O L. I pray, let this child's ſoul *c.*-
Pſal. 126. 6. *c.*- with rejoicing ‖ *Prov.* 3. 28. and *c.*-
Luke 10. 35. when I *c.*- I will repay thee.
John 14. 3. I'll *c.*- and receive you to myſelf, 28.

COME *down*. *Gen.* 45, 9. ſaith Joſeph, *c.*- to me
Exod. 3. 8. I am *c.*- to deliver ‖ 19. 11. L. will *c.*- on
Judg. 7. 24. ſaying, *c.* -‖ 15. 12. *c.* - to bind thee
1 *Sam.* 23. 11. will Saul *c.*- the L. ſaid, he will *c.*
2 *Kin.* 1. 4. not *c.*- from bed ‖ 10. let fire *c.*-, 11, 12.
Pſal. 7. 16. dealing ſhall *c.* - on his own pate
72. 6. *c.* - like rain ‖ 144. 5. O Lord, and *c.* -
Iſa. 34. 5. ſword *c.*- on Idumea ‖ 47. 1. *c.*-, ſit in duſt
64. 1. Oh, that thou wouldeſt *c. down*, that
Jer. 48. 18. *c.*- from thy glory, and ſit in thirſt
Ezek. 27. 29. pilots ſhall *c.* -‖ 30. 6. pride ſhall *c.*-
Dan. 5. 20. pride *c.*-‖ *Joel* 3. 11. mighty ones to *c.*-
Matt. 27. 40. *c.* - from the croſs, 42. *Mark* 15. 30.
Luke 9. 54. fire to *c.* - ‖ 19. 5. Zaccheus *c.* -
John 4. 49. Sir, *c.*- ere child die ‖ *Acts* 14. 11. gods *c.*-
Rev. 12. 12. devil is *c.*- ‖ 13. 13. fire ‖ 20. 1. angel

COME *forth*. *Job* 23. 10. I ſhall *c.* - as gold
Pſal. 88. 8. I am ſhut up, and I cannot *c. forth*
Eccl. 7. 18. that feareth God ſhall *c.* - of them
Iſa. 11. 1. ſhall *c.* - a rod out of the ſtem of Jeſſe
48. 1. and are *c.*- out of the waters of Judah
Jer. 4. 4. leſt my fury *c.*- ‖ 37. 5. | 46. 9. | 48. 45.
Ezek. 21. 19. twain ſhall *c.*- ‖ *Dan.* 3. 26. | 9. 22.
Joel 3. 18. fountain ſhall *c.* -‖ *Mic.* 5. 2. *c.* - ruler
Matt. 13. 49. angels ſhall *c.* - and ſever wicked
15. 18. *c.* - from the heart, and defile the man
Mark 9. 29. this kind *c.*-‖ *Luke* 12. 37. *c.*- ſerve him
John 5. 29. *c.*- have done good ‖ 11. 43. Lazarus *c.*-

COME *hither*. *Judg.* 16. 2. Samſon is *c. hither*
Prov. 25. 7. better be ſaid to thee, *c.* up -, *Luke* 14. 8.
Dan. 3. 26. ye ſervants of God, *c.* forth and *c.* -
Matt. 8. 29. art thou *c.*- to torment us before time
John 4. 15 nor *c.*- to draw ‖ 16. call thy huſband, *c.*-
Acts 17. 6. are *c.*- alſo ‖ *Rev.* 4. 1. *c.* up -, 11. 12. | 17. 1.

COME *in* or *into*. *Gen.* 6. 18. thou ſhalt *c.*- ark
Gen. 19. 31. not man to *c.*- us ‖ 24. 31. *c.*- thou bleſſed
Deut. 31. 2. no more go out or *c.* - ‖ *Joſh.* 14.
1 *Kin.* 1. 14. I will *c.* - after thee and confirm
3. 7. am a child, I know not how to go out or
14. 6, *c.*- thou wife of Jeroboam ‖ 15. 17.
2 *Kin.* 4. 4. *c.*- ſhut the door ‖ 11. 9. to *c.*- and go
Pſal. 24. 7. of glory ſhall *c.* ‖ 69. 1. *c.*- to my
96. 8. *c.*- his courts ‖ 109. 18. let it *c.*- his bowels
Song 4. 16. beloved *c.*- his garden ‖ *Iſa.* 19.
Iſa. 24. 10. no man may *c.*- ‖ 59. 19. *c.*- like a
Jer. 51. 50. let Jeruſalem *c.*- your mind ‖ 51.
Ezek. 11. 5. I know things *c.*- you mind, 38.
Mic. 5. 5. when the Aſſyrian ſhall *c.*- our
Matt. 10. 12. *c.*- an houſe, ſalute it ‖ 16. 27.
24. 5. many ſhall *c.* - my name, *Mark* 13.
Luke 11. 33. they which may *c.*- may ſee the
12. 38. *c.* - the ſecond watch, or *c.* - the third
14. 23. go out and compel them to *c.* - that
16. 28. leſt they *c.* this place of torment
John 5. 43. *c.* - my Father's name ‖ *Acts* 16.
Rom. 11. 25. till the fulneſs of Gentiles be
1 *Cor.* 14. 23. there *c.*- thoſe that are unlearned
24. if there *c.* - one that believeth not, or
Jam. 2. 2. there *c.* - a poor man in vile raiment
Rev. 3. 20. I will *c.* - to him, and ſup with

COME *near*. *Gen.* 27. 21. Iſaac ſaid, *c.* -,
Num. 16. 5. cauſe him to *c.* - ‖ 40. no ſtranger
Joſh. 10. 24. *c.*-, put your feet ‖ 1 *Sam.* 10. 20. tribes
Pſal. 119. 169. let my cry *c.* - before thee, O L.
Iſa. 41. 1. let us *c.*- ‖ 48. 16. *c.* ye - unto me
Ezek. 18. 6. nor *c.*- menſtruous wom. ‖ 40. 46. *c.*-
44. 15. *c.* - me, to miniſter ‖ 16. *c.* - my table
Amos 6. 3. cauſe violence to *c.*- ‖ *Mal.* 3. 5. I'll *c.*
Luke 19. 41. *c.*- he beheld city ‖ *Acts* 23. 15. or he

COME *nigh*. *Exod.* 34. 30. afraid to *c.* - him
Lev. 10. 3. ſanctified in all that *c.*- ‖ 21, 23.
Num. 18. 4. ſtranger not *c.*- ‖ *Deut.* 20. 2. *Luke*

COME *not*. *Exod.* 19. 15. *c.* - at your wives
Num. 14. 30. -*c.* to the land ‖ 16. 12. we will -*c.*
Judg. 16. 17. -*c.* razor on mine head ‖ 2 *Sam.* 14.
Job 3. 6. - *c.* to months ‖ 13. 16. hypocrite -
Pſal. 32. 6. floods - *c.* nigh ‖ 91. 7. - *c.* nigh
132. 3. I will - *c.* into tabernacle of my houſe
Prov. 5. 8. *c.* - nigh the door of her houſe
Iſa. 7. 25. - *c.* fear of briers ‖ 54. 14. terror - *c.*
65. 5. *c.*- near me ‖ *Jer.* 37. 19. king of Babylon
Hoſ. 4. 15. *c.*- to Gilgal ‖ 9. 4. ſhall - *c.* to houſe of
Matt. 22. 3. and they would -*c.* ‖ *Mark* 2. 4. could
Luke 14. 20. a wife, I cannot *c.* ‖ *John* 5. 24. ſhall
John 7. 34. ye cannot *c.* 36. ‖ 15. 22. if I had
16. 7. if I go not away, the Comforter will -

COME *out*. *Gen.* 17. 6. kings ſhall *c.* - of thee
Num. 11. 20. till it *c.* - at your noſtrils ‖ 12.
Deut. 28. 7. *c.* - one way, and flee ſeven ways
Judg. 9. 15. let fire *c.*- of bramble ‖ 29. army, and
1 *Sam.* 2. 3. let not arrogancy *c.*- ‖ 11. 3. | 24.
2 *Sam.* 16. 7. *c.*-, *c.*-, thou bloody man ‖ 1 *Kin.*
2 *Kin.* 5. 13. he will *c.*- to me, and lay his hand
Pſal. 14. 7. O that ſalv. were *c.*- of Zion ‖ 68.
Prov. 12. 13. juſt *c.*- of trouble ‖ *Iſa.* 34. 3. ſtink
Matt. 5. 26. by no means *c.*- till thou haſt paid
26. 55. are ye *c.*- as againſt a thief, *Mark* 14.
Mark 1. 25. *c.*- of him ‖ 5. 8. *c.*- thou unclean ſpirit
John 1. 46. any good thing *c.*- of Nazareth, 7.
Acts 16. 18. in the name of Jeſus to *c.* - of her
Rom. 11. 26. there ſhall *c.*- of Zion the deliverer
2 *Cor.* 6. 17. *c.*- from among them ‖ *Heb.* 7. 5. of

13. ſpirits *c.* - ‖ 18.4. *c.* - of her, my people
to paſs. *Num.* 11. 23. word *c.* - or not
2. ſign *c.* - ‖ *Joſh.* 23. 14. all are *c.* - no good
3. 12. let thy words *c.* - ‖ 17. ſayings *c.* - we
O L. why is this *c.* - ‖ 1 *Kin.* 13. 32. ſurely *c.*
. nor ſhall it *c.* - ‖ 14. 24. ſo ſhall it *c.* -
former things are *c.* - ‖ *Jer.* 17. 24. | 32. 24.
2. 25. word I ſpeak ſhall *c.* - 24. 14.
29. maketh known to thee what ſhall *c.* -
5. *c.* - I'll break ‖ *Joel* 2. 32. *Amos* 8. 9.
. 15. *c.* - if ye diligently obey ‖ 7. 13. it is *c.* -
24. 6. theſe things muſt *c.* - *Mark* 11. 23.
9. when ye ſhall ſee theſe *c.* *Luke* 21. 31.
15. and ſee this thing which is *c.* -
what ſign, when theſe things ſhall *c.* - 28.
. at what was *c.* - ‖ 18. not known things *c.* -
3. 19. when it is *c.* - ye may believe, 14. 29.
23. *c.* - that every ſoul that will not hear
. 1. which muſt ſhortly *c.* - 22. 6.
ſhort, *Rom.* 3. 23. *Heb.* 4. 1.
together. *Job* 9. 32. *c.* - in judgment
2. troops *c.* - againſt me ‖ *Jer.* 3. 18. | 50. 4.
6. when they were *c.* - 28. 17.
7. he found many that were *c. together*
2. wherefore they were *c.* - ‖ 21. 22. needs *c.* -
5. and *c.* - again ‖ 11. 17. *c.* - not for the better
8. when ye *c.* - 20, 33, 34. ‖ 14. 26. | 14. 23.
up. *Exod.* 19. 13. *c.* - to the mount
20. 5. made us *c.* - out of Egypt ‖ *Joſh.* 10. 6.
1. 3. Judah ſaid, *c.* - with me, 15. 10.
8. Delilah ſent, ſaying, *c.* - this once
14. 10. if they ſay *c.* - to us ‖ 17. 25. that is *c.* -
18. 25. am I now *c.* - without L. *Iſa.* 36. 10.
9. ſhall *c.* - no more ‖ *Iſa.* 5. 6. *c.* - briers
7. *c.* - over all his chanels ‖ 60. 7. *c.* - with acc.
21. death is *c.* - ‖ 49. 19. *c.* - like a lion, 50. 44.
24. 8. cauſe fury to *c.* - ‖ 37. 12. *c.* - out of graves
20. his ſtink ſhall *c.* -, *Amos* 4. 10.
21. ſaviours ſhall *c.* - ‖ *Jonah* 1. 2. | 4. 6.
13. breaker is *c.* - *Nah.* 2. 1. ‖ *Zech.* 14. 17, 18.
31. deſired Philip to *c.* ‖ 39. *c.* - out of water
4. thy alms are *c.* - before God for a mem.
E, *(paſſive.)* *Gen.* 6. 13. end of all fleſh is *c.*
3. 9. cry is *c.* to me ‖ 20. 20. God is *c.* to prove
5. 14. am I *c.* ‖ *Judg.* 16. 2. Samſon is *c.*
4. 7. they ſaid, God is *c.* into the camp
1. 9. anguiſh is *c.* on me ‖ 19. 11. ſpeech *c.*
8. 7. man of G. is *c.* ‖ *Ezra* 9. 13. *Job* 3. 25.
44. 17. all this is *c.* upon us, yet have we
5. fear and trembling are *c.* upon me
. *c.* in deep waters ‖ 102. 13. ſet time is *c.*
0. 28. *c.* to Aiath ‖ 56. 1. ſalv. is near to *c.*
. thy light is *c.* ‖ 63, 4. year of redeemed *c.*
0. 3. this thing is *c.* ‖ 47. 5. baldneſs is *c.*
27. their day is *c.* 31. ‖ 51. 13. thy end is *c.*
4 18. our end is *c.* ‖ 5. 1. O Lord, what is *c.*
7. 2. an end is *c.* 6. ‖ 5. evil is *c.* ‖ 7. morn. *c.*
ehold, the day is *c.* 39. 8. ‖ 17. 12. | 21. 25, 29.
9. 13. all this evil is *c.* ‖ *Amos* 8. 2. end is *c.*
1. 9. he is *c.* to the gate of my people
3. 7. flee from wrath to *c.* ‖ 12. 28, 44. | 18. 11.
4. 29. harveſt is *c.* ‖ 14. 8. ſhe is *c.* aforehand
41. the hour is *c.* ‖ *Luke* 7. 34. ſon is *c.* eating
15. 27. thy brother is *c.* ‖ 19. 9. ſalvation is *c.*
10. Son of man is *c.* to ſeek loſt, *Matt.* 18. 11.
3. 19. light is *c.* ‖ 4. 25. when he is *c.* tell us
8. the Maſter is *c.* ‖ 12, 23. the hour is *c.* 17. 1.

John 16. 8. when he is *c.* 13. ‖ 21. her hour is *c.*
Rom. 11. 11. ſalvation is *c.* ‖ 16. 19. your obed. is *c.*
1 *Cor.* 13. 10. when that which is perfect is *c.*
Gal. 3. 25. but after that faith is *c.* we are
1 *John* 4. 2. J. C. is *c.* in the fleſh, 3. 2 *John* 7.
Rev. 6. 17. day of wrath is *c.* 11. 18. | 14. 7. ‖ 18. 17.
12. 10. is ſalvation *c.* ‖ 19. 7. mar. of Lamb is *c.*

I am COME, or *am I* COME.

Song 5. 1. - *c.* into my garden, my ſiſter
Dan. 9. 23. - *c.* to ſhew thee ‖ 10. 12. - *c.* for thy words
Matt. 5. 17. not that - *c.* to deſtroy the law ‖ 9. 13.
10. 34. think not - *c.* to ſend peace, 35. *Luke* 12. 51.
John 5. 43. - *c.* in my Father's name, 7. 28.
9. 39. for judgment - *c.* ‖ 10. 10. - *c.* may have life
12. 46. - *c.* a light into the world ‖ 16. 28.
COME joined with *Time.* *Gen.* 30. 33. in - *c.*
Exod. 13. 14. ſon aſketh in - to *c.* *Deut.* 6. 20.
Song 2. 12. - of ſinging of birds is *c.* and the
Iſa. 13. 22. her - is near to *c.* ‖ 30. 8. to be for - *c.*
42. 23. who will hearken and hear for - to *c.*
Ezek. 7. 7. *time* is *c.* ‖ *Hag.* 1. 2. *time* is not *c.*
Gal. 4. 4. fulneſs of - was *c.* ‖ 1 *Tim.* 6. 19.
1 *Pet.* 4. 17. *time* is *c.* that judgment muſt begin
Yet COME. *Deut.* 12. 9. *John* 2. 4. | 7. 6, 30.
John 8. 20. his hour not *yet* *c.* ‖ 11. 30. *Rev.* 17. 10.
COMELY, *a.* 1 *Sam.* 16. 18. David a *c.* perſon
Job 41. 12. *c.* proportion ‖ *Pſ.* 33, 1. praiſe is *c.* 147. 1.
Prov. 30. 29. four are *c.* ‖ *Eccl.* 5. 18. *c.* to eat
Song 1. 5. black, but *c.* ‖ 10. cheeks are *c.* with
2. 14. countenance is *c.* ‖ 4. 3. ſpeech is *c.* 6. 4.
Iſa. 4. 2. fruit be *c.* ‖ *Jer.* 6. 2. to a *c.* woman
1 *Cor.* 7. 35. for that which is *c.* ‖ 11. 13. | 12. 24.
COMELINESS, *ſ.* *Iſa.* 53. 2. no form nor *c.*
Ezek. 16. 14. perfect thro' my *c.* ‖ 27. 10. thy *c.*
Dan. 10. 8. my *c.* turned ‖ 1 *Cor.* 12. 23. more *c.*
COMERS, *ſ.* *Heb.* 10. 1. make the *c.* perfect
COMEST, *v.* *Gen.* 10. 19. as thou *c.* to Gerar
13. 10. *c.* to Zoar ‖ 24. 41. *c.* to my kindred
Deut. 28. 6. bleſſed when thou *c.* in ‖ 19. curſed
Judg. 17. 9. Micah ſaid, whence *c.* thou? 19. 17.
1 *Sam.* 16. 4. *c.* thou peaceably, 1 *Kings* 2. 13.
17. 43. *c.* to me with ſtaves ‖ 45. *c.* with ſword
Job 1. 7. whence *c.* thou? Satan, 2. 2. ‖ *Jer.* 51. 61.
Jonah 1. 8. whence *c.* thou ‖ *Matt.* 3. 14. *Luke* 23. 42.
COMETH, *v.* *Gen.* 37. 19. behold this dreamer *c.*
1 *Sam.* 9. 6. all he ſaith *c.* to paſs ‖ 20. 27, 29.
Job 28. 20. whence *c.* wiſdom ‖ 3. 21. death *c.* not
Pſ. 30. 5. joy *c.* in the morn. ‖ 62. 1. from G. *c.* ſalv.
75. 6. promotion *c.* not ‖ 96. 13. L. *c.* to judge
118. 26. *c.* in name of the Lord, *Matt.* 21. 9.
121. 2. my help *c.* from the Lord, who made
Prov. 1. 26. your fear *c.* 27. ‖ 11. 2. when pride *c.*
18. 3. *c.* contempt ‖ *Eccl.* 6. 4. *c.* with vanity, 11. 8.
Iſa. 13. 9. day of L. *c.* ‖ 30. 13. *c.* ſuddenly ‖ 27.
62. 11. thy ſalvation *c.* ‖ 63. 1. that *c.* from Edom
Jer. 17. 6. not ſee when good *c.* ‖ 8. when heat *c.*
Lam. 3. 37. who ſaith, and it *c.* to paſs when
Ezek. 14. 4. and *c.* to a prophet to enquire, 7.
20. 32. that which *c.* in your mind ſhall not be
21. 7. tidings *c.* ‖ 24. 24. this *c.* you ſhall know L.
47. 9. every thing ſhall live whither river *c.*
Dan. 12. 12. bleſſed is he that *c.* to the 1335 days
Hoſ. 7. 1. the thief *c.* in ‖ *Joel* 2. 1. day of L. *c.*
Mal. 4. 1. day *c.* that ſhall burn as an oven
Matt. 5. 37. *c.* of evil ‖ 8. 9. and he *c.* *Luke* 7. 8
13. 19. then *c.* the wicked one and catcheth
21. 5. thy king *c.* unto thee, *John* 12. 15.

Mark

Mark 8.38. he *c.* in the glory ‖ 9. 12. Elias *c.* firſt 14. 43. while he ſpake *c.* Judas one of the twelve *Luke* 6.47. whoſo *c.* to me ‖ 12. 37. *c.* find watching 12. 40. *c.* at an hour ‖ 43. *c.* find ſo doing ‖ 55. 17. 20. kingdom *c.* not with obſer. ‖ 18. 8. ſon *c.* *John* 3. 8. not tell whence it *c.* ‖ 20. *c.* to light, 21. 6. 35. he that *c.* to me ſhall never hunger, 37. ‖ 45. 7. 42. Chriſt *c.* of ſeed of David ‖ 9. 4. the night *c.* 14. 6. *c.* to F. but by me ‖ 16. 2. the time *c.* 25, 32. *Rom.* 10. 17. faith *c.* by hearing ‖ 1 *Cor.* 15. 24. 2 *Cor.* 11. 28. *c.* on me daily ‖ *Eph.* 5. 6. *c.* wrath of G. 1 *Theſ.* 5. 2. day of L. *c.* as a thief ‖ *Col.* 3. 6. wrath *c.* *Heb.* 11. 6. *c.* to G. muſt believe ‖ *Jude* 14. L. *c.* with *Rev.* 1. 7. he *c.* with clouds ‖ 17. 10. when he *c.*

COMETH *down.* *Iſa.* 55. 10. as rain *c.* - and *John* 6. 33. bread of God is he, which *c.* -, 50. *Jam.* 1. 17. perfect gift *c.* - ‖ *Rev.* 3. 12. Jeruſalem *c.* -

COMETH *forth.* *Gen.* 24. 43. virgin *c.* - to draw *Exod.* 4. 14. *c.* - to meet thee ‖ 8. 20. lo, he *c.* - *Judg.* 11. 31. whoſoever *c.* -, 1 *Sam.* 11. 8. *Job* 5. 6. tho' affliction *c.* not - of duſt, neither 14. 2. he *c.* - like a flower ‖ *Iſa.* 28. 29. *c.* - from L. *Ezek.* 33. 30. what word *c.* - ‖ *Mic.* 1. 3. L. *c.* - out of

COMETH *nigh.* *Num.* 1. 51. | 3. 10, 38. | 18. 7.

COMETH *out.* *Exod.* 28. 35. when he *c.* - *Job* 20. 25. drawn, and *c.* - of the body ‖ 37. 22. *Iſa.* 26. 21. L. *c.* - of his place to puniſh ‖ 42. 5. *Jer.* 46. 20. deſtruction *c.* it *c.* *out* of the north *Ezek.* 4. 12. bake it with dung that *c.* - of man *Matt.* 15. 11. which *c.* - of the mouth, *Mark* 7. 20. 24. 27. for as the lightning *c.* *out* of the eaſt

COMETH *up.* 1 *Sam.* 28. 14. an old man *c.* *up* *Song* 8. 5. that *c.* *up* from the wilderneſs, 3. 6. *Iſa.* 24. 18. *Jer.* 46. 7. | 50. 3. *Hab.* 3. 16. *Matt.* 17. 27.

COMFORT, *ſ.* *Job* 6. 10. I yet have *c.* yea I 10. 20. take *c.* a little ‖ *Pſal.* 119. 50. is my *c.* ‖ 76. *Iſa.* 57. 6. ſhould I receive *c.* in theſe? *Ezek.* 16. 54. in that thou art a *c.* to them *Matt.* 9. 22. be of good *c.* *Mark* 10. 49. *Luke* 8. 48. *Acts* 9. 31. *c.* of H. Ghoſt ‖ *Rom.* 15. 4. *c.* of ſcriptures 1 *Cor.* 14. 3. ſpeaketh to *c.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 1. 3. G. of all *c.* 2 *Cor.* 7. 4. I am filled with *c.* ‖ 13. 11. be of good *c.* *Phil.* 2. 1. any *c.* of love ‖ 19. I may be of good *c.* *Col.* 4. 11. which have been a *c.* unto me

COMFORT, *(verb.)* *Gen.* 5. 29. ſame ſhall *c.* us 18. 5. *c.* your hearts ‖ 27. 42. Eſau doth *c.* himſelf *Judg.* 19. 5. *c.* thy heart ‖ 2 *Sam.* 10. 2. ſent to *c.* *Job* 2. 11. friends came to *c.* him ‖ 9. 27. I'll *c.* 7. 13. my bed ſhall *c.* ‖ 21. 34. how *c.* ye me *Pſal.* 23. 4. ſtaff *c.* me ‖ 71. 21. *c.* me on every ſide 119. †76. let kindneſs *c.* me ‖ 82. wilt thou *c.* me *Song* 2. 5. *c.* me with apples ‖ *Iſa.* 22. 4. not to *c.* *Iſa.* 40. 1. *c.* ye, *c.* ye my people ‖ 51. 3. L. ſhall *c.* Zion 51. 19. by whom ſhall I *c.* ‖ 61. 2. *c.* all that mourn 66. 13. ſo will I *c.* you ‖ *Jer.* 8. 18. *c.* myſelf *Jer.* 16. 7. to *c.* for the dead ‖ 31. 13. I'll *c.* them *Zech.* 1. 17. L. ſhall yet *c.* Zion ‖ 10. 2. *c.* in vain 2 *Cor.* 1. 4. be able to *c.* them ‖ 2. 7. and *c.* him *Eph.* 6. 22. might *c.* your hearts, *Col.* 4. 8. 1 *Theſ.* 3. 2. to *c.* you ‖ 4. 18. *c.* one another 5. 11. *c.* yourſelves ‖ 14. *c.* the feeble minded 2 *Theſ.* 2. 17. our Lord Jeſus *c.* your hearts

COMFORTABLE, *a.* 2 *Sam.* 14. 17. word be *c.* *Zech.* 1. 13. the Lord anſwered with *c.* words

COMFORTABLY, *ad.* 2 *Sam.* 19. 7. ſpeak *c.* to thy 2 *Chr.* 30. 22. he ſpake *c.* 32. 6. ‖ *Iſa.* 40. 2. *Hoſ.* 2. 14. I will allure her, and ſpeak *c.* to her

COMFORTED. *p.* *Gen.* 24. 67. Iſaac was *c.* 37. 35. Jacob refuſed to be *c.* ‖ 38. 12. | *Ruth* 2. 13. thou haſt *c.* me ‖ 2 *Sam.* 12. 24. *Job* 42. 11. his brethren *c.* him over all the *Pſal.* 77. 2. refuſed to be *c.* ‖ 86. 17. L. hast 119. 52. I remembred, and have *c.* myſelf *Iſa.* 49. 13. God hath *c.* his people, 52. 9. 54. 11. afflicted, and not *c.* ‖ 66. 13. ye ſhall *Jer.* 31. 15. refuſed to be *c.* ‖ *Ezek.* 5. 13, I will *Ezek.* 14. 22. ye ſhall be *c.* 31. 16. | 32. 31. *Matt.* 2. 18. would not be *c.* ‖ 5. 4. they ſhall *Luke* 16. 25. now he is *c.* ‖ *John* 11. 31. Jews *Acts* 16. 40. they *c.* them ‖ 20. 12. not a little *Rom.* 1. 12. I may be *c.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 14. 31. all may 2 *Cor.* 1. 4. *c.* of G. ‖ 7. 6. G. *c.* us ‖ 7. *c.* in you *Col.* 2. 2. their hearts might be *c.* being knit 1 *Theſ.* 2. 11. exhorted and *c.* you ‖ 3. 7. we were

COMFORTEDST, *v.* *Iſa.* 12. 1. thou *c.*

COMFORTER, S, *ſ.* 2 *Sam.* 10. 3. he hath *Job* 16. 2. miſerable *c.* ‖ *Pſal.* 69. 20. I looked *Eccl.* 4. 1. had no *c.* *Lam.* 1. 9. ‖ 16. *c.* is far *Nah.* 3. 7. whence ſhall I ſeek *c.* before the *John* 14. 16. give you another *C.* ‖ 26. the H. 15. 26. when the *C.* is come ‖ 16. 7. *C.* will not

COMFORTETH, *v.* *Job* 29. 25. *c.* mourners *Iſa.* 51. 12. I am he that *c.* you ‖ 66. 13. as 2 *Cor.* 1. 4. who *c.* us ‖ 7. 6. G. that *c.* thoſe

COMFORTLESS, *a.* *Job.* 14. 18. I'll not leave

COMFORTS, *ſ.* *Pſal.* 94. 19. thy *c.* delight *Iſa.* 57. 18. I will lead, and reſtore *c.* to him

COMING. *Gen.* 30. 30. bleſt thee ſince my *Judg.* 5. 28. why is his chariot ſo long in *c.* 1 *Sam.* 16, 4. trembled at his *c.* ‖ 29. 6. thy *c.* is 2 *Sam.* 3. 25. and thy *c.* in ‖ 2 *Kin.* 19. 27. *Iſa.* *Pſal.* 37. 13. his day is *c.* ‖ 121. 8. L. preſerve thy *Iſa.* 14. 9. hell moved to meet thee at *c.* ‖ *Jer.* 8. 7. ſwallow obſerve time of *c.* ‖ *Dan.* *Mic.* 7. 15. days of thy *c.* ‖ *Mal.* 3. 2. day of *Matt.* 16. 28. *c.* in his king. ‖ 24. 3. ſign of thy 24. 30. ſee Son of man *c.* 26. 64. *Mark* 13. | 14. 62. *Luke* 21. 48. L. delayeth his *c.* *Luke* 12. 45. ‖ 25. 27. at *Luke* 9. 42. *c.* devil tare him ‖ 18. 5. *c.* the *John* 5. 7. while I am *c.* ‖ 25 hour is *c.* ‖ 10. 12. *Acts* 7. 52. *c.* of juſt One ‖ 9. 28. | 10. 25. | 1 *Cor.* 1. 7. *c.* of our L. Jeſus ‖ 15. 23. Chriſt's, at 1 *Theſ.* 2. 19. our rejoicing at his *c.* ‖ 4. 15. to 5. 23. preſerved blameleſs to the *c.* 3. 13. 2 *Theſ.* 2. 1. *c.* of our L. ‖ 8. brightneſs of his *Jam.* 5. 7. *c.* of the L. 8. ‖ 1 *Pet.* 2. 4. to whom *c.* 2 *Pet.* 1. 16. power and *c.* ‖ 3. 4. promiſe of his 1 *John* 2. 28. not aſhamed at his *c.* ‖ *Rev.*

COMINGS, *ſ.* *Ezek.* 43. 11. ſhew them *c.*

COMMAND, *v.* ſignifies, [1] *To injoin, re-appoint,* Num. 36. 6. [2] *To effect, accomplish and perform by authority,* Pſal. 33. 9. | 44. 4.

Gen. 18. 19. Abraham will *c.* his children *Exod.* 8. 27. we will ſacrifice, as God ſhall 18. 23. if thou do this thing, and God *c.* *Num.* 9. 8. I will hear what the Lord will *c.* 36. 6. this is the thing which the Lord do *Deut.* 28. 8. L. *c.* the bleſſing ‖ 32. 46. *c.* your chil *Pſal.* 42. 8. L. *c.* his loving kindneſs ‖ 44. 4. *c.* *Iſa.* 45. 11. concerning work of my hands, *Matt.* 4. 3. *c.* theſe ſtones be made bread, *Luke* 19. 7. *c.* to give a writing ‖ 27, 64. *c.* ſepulchre

o. 3. he ſaid, what did Moſes *c.* you
54. wilt thou that we *c.* fire to come down
8. ſtraitly *c.* you ‖ 15. 5. *c.* to keep the law
3. 4. will do things we *c.* you ‖ 6, 12.
4. 11. theſe things *c.* and teach
MAND. *Exod.* 7. 2. ſpeak all *I c.* thee
4. 11. obſerve what *I c.* thee, *Deut.* 12. 28.
. 21. then *I* will *c.* my bleſſing upon you
. 2. ye ſhall not add to the word *I c.* you
keep c. which *I c.* thee, 8. 11. | 24, 18, 22.
. *I c.* thee to love the Lord thy God
6. *I* will *c.* the clouds ‖ *Jer.* 11. 4. do all *I c.*
3. *I c.* the ſerpent ‖ 4. ſword ‖ 9. *c.* and ſift
. 14. if ye do what *I c.* ‖ 17. *I c.* that ye love
. 18. *I c.* thee ‖ 1 *Cor.* 7. 10. to married *I c.*
MANDED, *p. Gen.* 50. 12. did as he *c.*
. 2. ye have obeyed my voice in all *I c.*
3. 14. all *I c.* let her obſerve ‖ 1 *Sam.* 20. 29.
21. 2. David ſaid, the king *c.* me a buſineſs
14. 4. Aſa *c.* Judah, 32. 12. | 33. 16.
. 17. Mordecai did as Eſther *c.* him ‖ 8. 9.
. 12. haſt thou *c.* the morning ‖ *Iſa.* 48. 5.
. 6. Jonadab our father *c.* us, 10, 14, 16, 18.
12. 7. and I did ſo as I was *c.* 37. 7.
. 4. to you it is *c.* O people, nations
he *c.* to heat furnace ‖ 6. 16. king *c.* 24.
14. 9. he *c.* it to be given her, *Mark* 6. 27.
. multitude to ſit down, 15. 35. *Mark* 6. 39.
5. his lord *c.* him to be ſold. and all he had
. diſciples went and did as Jeſus *c.* them
. teaching to obſerve all things I have *c.* you
9. 48. *c.* to be baptized ‖ 25. 6. *c.* Paul to be
24. 34. but are *c.* to be under obedience
4. 11. work as we *c.* you, 2 *Theſ.* 3. 10.
. 20. not endure that which was *c.* ‖ *Rev.* 9. 4.
Lord or *God* COMMANDED.
. 16. -*c.* man to eat ‖ 6. 22. all -*c.* ſo did he
Noah did all -*c.* 9, 16. | 21. 4. *Deut.* 20. 17.
4. Moſes did as -*c.* him, *Num.* 20. 27. | 27. 12.
. 15. -*c.* to keep ſabbath ‖ 32. to do as the -*c.*
which -*c.* to teach you, 20. | 13. 5. | 26. 16.
4. 6. -*c.* to go toward Tabor ‖ 1 *Sam.* 13. 14.
24. 19. David went up as the -*c.* 1 *Chr.* 14. 16.
21. 27. -*c.* the angel, he put up his ſword
9. orderings as *Lord God* of Iſrael *c.* him
. 23. whatſoever is *c.* by the *God* of heaven
8. 28. -*c.* thy ſtrength ‖ 1 33. 3. -*c.* the bleſſing
. 17. the *Lord* hath *c.* concerning Jacob
0. 33. hear all that is *c.* thee of *G.* ‖ 13. 47.
4. 6. *God* who *c.* light to ſhine out of darkneſs
d or *God* COMMANDED, *implicitly.*
. 11. eat of the tree *I c.* not to eat, 17.
23. 15. as *I c.* thee in the time appointed
0. 1. off, ſtrange fire which he *c.* them not
27. 3. I have not *c.* 18. 20. *Jer.* 19. 5. | 23. 32.
4. 9. have not *I c.* thee, be ſtrong ‖ 7. 11. | 13. 6.
. 7. 7. whom *I c.* to feed my people
ſince the time that *I c.* judges, 1 *Chr.* 17. 10.
s 17. 4. *c.* ravens to feed ‖ 9. *c.* a widow
16. 15. word he *c.* to a 1000 gen. *Pſ.* 105. 8.
. 6. judgment thou *c.* ‖ 33. 9. he *c.* it ſtood faſt
9. he hath *c.* his covenant for ever
4. thou haſt *c.* us to keep thy precepts
5. for he *c.* and they were created
3. 3. *c.* my ſanctified ones ‖ 34. 16. | 45. 12.
23. *c.* I them ‖ 31. *c.* them not, 19. 5. | 32. 35.
. words *I c.* them to do ‖ 17. 22. | 50. 21.
Lam. 2. 17. *c.* in the days of old ‖ *Ezek.* 9. 11.
Ezek. 24. 18. I did in the morn. as I was *c.* 37. 10.
Zech. 1. 6. words I *c.* ‖ *Mal.* 4. 4. law I *c.* in Horeb
Luke 14. 22. Lord, it is done as thou haſt *c.*
Acts 10. 42. he *c.* us to preach to the people
Moſes COMMANDED. *Num.* 16. 47. *Deut.* 31. 39. | 33. 4. *Joſh.* 1. 7. | 22. 2. 1 *Chr.* 15. 15. *Matt.* 8. 4. *Mark* 1. 44. *Luke* 5. 14. *John* 8. 5.
COMMANDEDST. *Neh.* 1. 7. | 9. 14. *Jer.* 32. 23.
COMMANDER, *ſ. Iſa.* 55. 4. leader and *c.*
COMMANDEST, *v. Joſh.* 1. 16, 18. *Acts* 23. 3.
COMMANDETH, *v. Num.* 32. 25. as my lord *c.* *Job* 9. 7. *c.* the ſun, and it riſeth not, 36. 32. 36. 10. *c.* that they return ‖ 37. 12. do what he *c.* *Pſ.* 107. 25. *c.* ſtormy wind ‖ *Lam.* 3. 37. L. *c.* it not *Am.* 6. 11. L. *c.* and he'll ſmite ‖ *Luke* 8. 25. *c.* winds *Mark* 1. 27. *c.* unclean ſpirits, *Luke* 4. 36. *Acts* 17. 30. *c.* all men every where to repent
COMMANDING, *p. Gen.* 49. 33. of *c.* his ſons *Matt.* 11. 1. an end of *c.* his diſciples ‖ *Acts* 24. 8. 1 *Tim.* 4. 3. *c.* to abſtain from meat, which God
COMMANDMENT, *ſ. Exod.* 34. 32. gave in *c.* *Num.* 15. 31. broken his *c.* ‖ 23. 20. *c.* to bleſs *Deut.* 30. 11. this *c.* I com. thee this day ‖ 1 *Kin.* 2. 43. 2 *Kin.* 18. 36. king's *c.* was, anſwer not, *Iſa.* 36. 21. 1 *Chr.* 12. 32. were at their *c.* ‖ 28. 21. at thy *c.* 2 *Chr.* 8. 13. *c.* of Moſes ‖ 19. 10. between law and *c.* 30. 12. to do *c.* of king ‖ 31. 5. *c.* came abroad *Ezra* 8. 17. *c.* to Iddo ‖ 10. 3. tremble at *c.* of God *Eſth.* 1. 12. Vaſhti refuſed to come at king's *c.* ‖ 9. 1. *Job* 23. 12. nor gone back from the *c.* of his lips *Pſal.* 119. 96. but thy *c.* is exceeding broad 147. 15. he ſendeth forth his *c.* upon earth *Prov.* 6. 23. *c.* is a lamp ‖ 8. 29. not paſs his *c.* 13. 13. he that feareth the *c.* ſhall be rewarded 19. 16. he that keepeth the *c.* keepeth his ſoul *Eccl.* 8. 5. keepeth *c.* ſhall feel no evil ‖ *Jer.* 35. 14. *Dan.* 3. 22. *c.* was urgent ‖ 9. 23. *c.* came forth *Mal.* 2. 1. O ye prieſts, this *c.* is for you, 4. *Matt.* 15. 3. why tranſgreſs ye the *c.* of God? 6. 22. 38. this is the firſt and great *c.* *Mark* 12. 30. *Mark* 7. 8. laying aſide *c.* of God, 9. ‖ 12. 31. no *c.* *Luke* 15. 29. nor tranſgreſſed I thy *c.* ‖ 23. 56. *John* 10. 18. this *c.* I received ‖ 12. 49. he gave me *c.* 12. 50. his *c.* is life everlaſt. ‖ 14. 31. gave me *c.* 15. 12. my *c.* that ye love one another, 1 *John* 3. 23. *Acts* 15. 24. no ſuch *c.* ‖ 17. 15. a *c.* to Silas ‖ 23. 30. *Rom.* 7. 9. when the *c.* came ‖ 12. *c.* is holy, 13. 13. 9. if any other *c.* ‖ 16. 26. *c.* of everlaſting G. 1 *Cor.* 7. 6. not by *c.* 2 *Cor.* 8. 8. ‖ *Eph.* 6. 2. firſt *c.* 1 *Tim.* 1. 1. by *c.* of God, *Tit.* 1. 3. ‖ 5. end of *c.* charity *Heb.* 7. 16. carnal *c.* ‖ 18. a diſannulling of the *c.* 11. 22. Joſeph gave *c.* ‖ 23. not afraid of king's *c.* 2 *Pet.* 2. 21. from holy *c.* ‖ 3. 2. mindful of the *c.* 1 *John* 2. 7. an old *c.* ‖ 3. 23. this is his *c.* ‖ 4. 21. 2 *John* 4. as we received a *c.* ‖ 6. this is the *c.*
Give or *given* COMMANDMENT.
Exod. 25. 22. - thee in *c.* *Deut.* 1. 3. ‖ *Ezra* 4. 21. *Pſal.* 71. 3. haſt -*c.* to ſave me ‖ *Iſa.* 23. 11. *Nah.* 1. 14. *John* 11. 57. had -*c.* if any knew where he were
COMMANDMENT *of the Lord.*
Exod. 17. 1. journeyed at *c.* - ‖ *Num.* 24. 13. beyond *c.* - 2 *Sam.* 12. 9. deſpiſed *c.* - ‖ 2 *Chr.* 29. 25. ſo was the *c.* - *Pſal.* 19. 8. the *c.* - is pure ‖ 1 *Cor.* 7. 25. I have no *c.* - *New* COMMANDMENT. *John* 13. 34. 2 *John* 5. 1 *John* 2. 7. I write no -*c.* ‖ 8. a -*c.* I write to you

Rebelled

Rebelled againſt the COMMANDMENT, *Num.* 27. 14. *Deut.* 1. 26. | 9. 23. *Lam.* 1. 18.

COMMANDMENTS, *ſ. Gen.* 26. 5. Abr. kept *c. Exod.* 15. 26. give ear to *c.* ‖ 34. 28. the ten *c. Lev.* 5. 17. forbidden by the *c.*‖27. 34. are the *c. Deut.* 8. 11. in not keep. his *c.*‖11. 13. hearken to *c.* 11. 27. if ye will obey the *c.*‖28. not obey the *c.* 1 *Kin.* 11. 34. becauſe he hath kept my *c.* 14. 8. 18. 18. ye have forſaken the *c.* of the Lord 2 *Kin.* 17. 16. and they left all the *c.* of the Lord 2 *Chr.* 7. 19. if ye forſake *c.*‖24. 20. why tranſg. *c. Ezra* 9. 10. we have forſaken thy *c.* 14. *Pſal.* 89. 31. keep not my *c.* ‖ 111. 7. all his *c.* ſure 112. 1. bleſſed is he that delighteth in his *c.* 119. 6. reſpect to thy *c.*‖10. not wander from *c.* 19. hide not thy *c.* ‖ 21. which err from thy *c.* 32. I will run the way of thy *c.* when thou ſhalt 35. path of thy *c.* ‖ 47. delight in thy *c.* 48. 66. believed *c.*‖73. learn *c.*‖86. *c.* are faithful 127. I love thy *c.* ‖ 131. I longed for thy *c.* 143. yet thy *c.* are my delights 151. all thy *c.* are truth‖166. I have done thy *c.* 172. *c.* are righteouſneſs‖176. not forgot thy *c. Prov.* 2. 1. hide my *c.*‖7. 1. lay up my *c.* 10. 8. *Iſa.* 48. 18. hearkened to *c.*‖*Matt.* 5. 19. break *c. Matt.* 15. 9. for doctrines the *c.* of men, *Mark* 7. 7. 22. 40. on theſe two *c.* hang all the law and *Mark* 10. 19. thou knoweſt the *c. Luke* 18. 20. 12. 29. firſt of all the *c.*‖*Luke* 1. 6. walking in all *John* 14. 21. that hath my *c.* and keepeth them 15. 10. keep my *c.* as I have kept my Father's *c.* 1 *Cor.* 7. 19. is nothing, but keeping the *c.* of G. 14. 37. things I write you are the *c.* of the Lord *Col.* 2. 22. after the *c.* and doctrines of men 1 *Theſ.* 4. 2. for ye know what *c.* we gave you 1 *John* 2. 4. he that keepeth not his *c.* is a lyar 3. 24. he that keepeth his *c.* dwelleth in him 2 *John* 6. this is love, that we walk after his *c.*

Do COMMANDMENTS. *Num.* 15. 40. do my *c. Deut.* 6. 25. obſerve to do *c.* 15. 5. |28. 1, 15. |30. 8. 1 *Chr.* 28. 7. | *Pſal.* 103. 18. *Pſal.* 111. 10. underſtanding have they that *do* his *c. Rev.* 22. 14. bleſſed are they that *do* his *c.*

Not do COMMANDMENTS. *Lev.* 26. 14, 15.

Keep COMMANDMENTS, *ſee* KEEP.

COMMEND, *v.* ſignifies, [1] *To extol or praiſe,* 2 Cor. 3. 1. [2] *To make acceptable,* 1 Cor. 8. 8. [3] *To commit to,* Acts 20. 32. [4] *To make illuſtrious,* Rom. 3. 5.

Luke 23. 46. *c.* my ſpirit‖*Acts* 20. 32. I *c.* you to G. *Rom.* 3. 5. *c.* righteouſneſs of God‖16. 1. I *c.* Phebe 2 *Cor.* 3. 1. to *c.* ourſelves ‖ 5. 12. *c.* not ourſelves 10. 12. compare with ſome that *c.* themſelves

COMMENDATION, *ſ.* 2 *Cor.* 3. 1. epiſtles of *c.*

COMMENDED, *p. Gen.* 12. 15. princes *c.* Sarai *Prov.* 12. 8. a man *c.* ‖ *Eccl.* 8. 15. I *c.* mirth *Luke* 16. 8. the Lord *c.* the unjuſt ſteward *Acts* 14. 23. *c.* them to L. on whom they believed 2 *Cor.* 12. 11. I ought to have been *c.* of you

COMMENDETH, ING. *Rom.* 5. 8. G. *c.* his love 1 *Cor.* 8. 8. but meat *c.* us not to God, for neither 2 *Cor.* 4. 2. *c.* ourſelves to every man's conſcience 10. 18. not he that *c.* himſelf ‖6.†4. *c.* ourſelves

COMMISSION, S, *ſ. Ezra* 8. 36. *Acts* 26. 12.

COMMIT, *v.* ſignifies, [1] *To reſign one's ſelf,* Pſal. 31. 5. [2] *To rely on and truſt in,* Pſal. 37. 5. John 2. 24. [3] *To execute, act or do,* Matt. 5. 27. Luke 12. 48. *Ex.* 20. 14. not *c.* adultery, *Deut.* 5. 18. *Mat.* *Lev.* 5. 17. *c.* any of theſe things forbidden 18. 26. not *c.* theſe abominations, 29, 30. *Num.* 5. 6. if woman *c.* ſin‖*Deut.* 19. 20. *c.* no 2 *Chr.* 21. 11. to *c.* fornication, 1 *Cor.* *Rev.* 2. *Job* 5. 8. to G. *c.* my cauſe‖*Pſ.* 31. 5. *c.* my *Pſal.* 37. 5. *c.* thy way to the Lord, truſt in *Prov.* 16. 3. *c.* thy works unto the Lord, 12. *c.* wickedneſs ‖*Iſa.* 22. 21. *c.* thy go *Jer.* 37. 21. *c.* Jeremiah‖44. 7. *c.* ye this gre *Ezek.* 8. 17. *c.* abominat.‖16. 43. lewdneſs *Hoſ.* 6. 9. *c.* lewdneſs ‖ 7. 1. for they *c.* fal *Luke* 16. 11. *c.* to your truſt the true riche 12. 48. *c.* things worthy‖*John* 2. 24 Jeſus did *Rom.* 1. 32. *c.* ſuch things, 2. 2. ‖ 22. *c.* ſa 1 *Tim.* 1. 18. this charge I *c.* to thee, ſon Ti 2 *Tim.* 2. 2. *c.* to faithful men‖*Jam.* 2. 9. 1 *Pet.* 4. 19. *c.* the keeping of their ſouls 1 *John* 3. 9. whoſo is born of God doth no

COMMIT *Iniquity.* 2 *Sam.* 7. 14. if he *c.* 34. 10. *Jer.* 9. 5. *Ezek.* 3. 20.

COMMIT *Treſpaſs. Lev.* 5. 15. *Num.* 5. *Num.* 31. 16. cauſed Iſrael to *c.*- againſt th *Joſh.* 22. 20. Achan *c.* a - in the accurſed th

COMMIT *Whoredom, s. Lev.* 20. 5. *Num.* *Ezek.* 16. 17, 34.|20. 30. *Hoſ.* 4. 10,

COMMITTED, *p. Gen.* 39. 8. *c.* all to m *Gen.* 39. 22. keeper *c.* to Joſeph all the pr *Lev.* 4. 35. for his ſin he hath *c.* 18. 30. *Num.* 15. 24. if ought be *c.* by ignorance *Deut.* 17. 5. that man or woman that *c.* 2 *Judg.* 20. 6. they have *c.* lewdneſs in Iſra 1 *Kin.* 8. 47. we have *c.* wickedneſs, 14. *Jer.* 2. 13. for my people have *c.* two evil 5. 30. an horrible thing is *c.* in the land, *Ezek.* 16. 26. *c.* fornication, *Rev.* 17. 2. 51. *c.* half thy ſins‖18. 21. turn from ſins *c.* 23. 3. *c.* whoredoms, 7. *Hoſ.* 1. 2. | 4. *Mark* 15. 7. *c.* murder‖*Luke* 12. 48. have *c. John* 5. 22. Father hath *c.* all judgment to *Acts* 8. 3. *c.* to priſon‖25. 11. *c.* worthy of dea 27. 40. *c.* themſ. to the ſea‖28. 17. *c.* nothi *Rom.* 3. 2. *c.* oracles of G.‖1 *Cor.* 9. 17. goſpel *c.* 2 *Cor.* 5. 19. *c.* word of reconciliation‖12. 21. *Gal.* 2. 7. goſpel of uncirc. *c.* to me, 1 *Tim.* 1 *Tim.* 6. 20. keep what is *c.*‖2 *Tim.* 1. 12. *c. Jam.* 5. 15. if he *c.* ſins‖1 *Pet.* 2. 23. *c.* himſ. *Jude* 15. ungodly deeds which they have *c.*

COMMITTED *Iniquity. Pſal.* 106. 6. 33. 13, 18. *Dan.* 9. 5.

COMMITTED *Treſpaſs. Lev.* 5. 7. *Joſh.* | 22. 16, 31. *Ezek.* 15. 8. | 20. 27.

COMMITTEST, ETH, ING.

Pſ. 10. 14. poor *c.* himſ. to thee‖*Ezek.* 8. 6. *Hoſ.* 4. 2. and *c.* adultery ‖ 5. 3. *c.* whore *John* 8. 34. whoſo *c.* ſin, 1 *John* 3. 4. 8. 1 *Cor.* 6. 18. but he that *c.* fornication ſin

COMMODIOUS, *a. Acts* 27. 12. haven

COMMON, *a.* ſignifies, [1] *Uſual,* Eccl. Jer. 31. 5. 1 Cor. 10. 13. [2] *Unclean,* 15. 11. Acts 10. 14. [3] *Unhallowed,* 21. 4. [4] *Salvation of God's people,* *Num.* 16. 29. if die *c.* death‖1 *Sam.* 21. 4. *Eccl.* 6. 1. an evil *c.* ‖ *Jer.* 31. 5. eat as *c. Ezek.* 23. 42. men of *c.* ſort‖*Matt.* 27. 27. *Acts* 2. 44. had all things *c.* 4. 32. ‖ 5. 18.

14. never eaten any thing *c.* 15,28. | 11.8,9.
14. nothing *c.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 10.13. temptation *c.*
c. faith ‖ *Jude* 3. of the *c.* ſalvation
MON *People.* *Lev.* 4. 27. *Jer.* 26. 23.
2. 37. and the *c.* - heard him gladly
MON-*Wealth.* *Eph.* 2. 12. *c.* - of Iſrael
MOTION, S. 2 *Chr.* 29. †8. *Jer.* 10. 22.
9. when ye hear of *c.* be not terrified
MUNE, *v.* *Exod.* 25. 22. I'll *c.* with thee
18. 22. *c.* with Dav. ‖ 19. 3. *c.* with my father
2. aſſay to *c.* ‖ *Pſal.* 4. 4. *c.* with own heart
5. *c.* of laying ſnares ‖ 77. 6. I *c.* with my heart
MUNED, *p.* *Gen.* 23. 8. Abraham *c.* with
24. Joſeph *c.* ‖ *Judg.* 9. 1. Abimelech *c.*
25. Samuel ‖ 25. 39. David ‖ 1 *Kin.* 10. 2. Sheba
21. 14. *c.* with Huldah the propheteſs
16. I *c.* with mine own heart, ſaying
19. king *c.* ‖ *Zech.* 1. 14. angel *c.* with me
11. *c.* what they might do to Jeſus
Judas *c.* ‖ 24. 15. while they *c.* together
26. Felix *c.* the oftener with Paul
MUNICATE, ED. *Gal.* 2. 2. | 6. 6.
14. *c.* with my affliction ‖ 15. no church *c.*
6. 18. willing to *c.* ‖ *Heb.* 13. 16. to *c.* forget not
MUNICATIOINS, *ſ.* 2 *Sam.* 3. 17. had *c.*
9. 11. ye know the man and his *c.*
5. 37. but let your *c.* be yea, yea; nay, nay
4. 17. what *c.* are theſe ‖ 1 *Cor.* 15. 33. evil *c.*
4. 29. let no corrupt *c.* proceed, *Col.* 3. 8.
6. *c.* of thy faith may become effectual
MUNING, *p.* *Gen.* 18. 33. *Exod.* 31. 18.
MUNION, *ſ.* *Fellowſhip, concord and agreement,* Amos 3. 3. 2 Cor. 6. 14. 1 John 1. 3. 10. 16. *c.* of the blood of Chriſt, *c.* of body
6. 14. what *c.* hath light ‖ 13. 14. *c.* of H. Ghoſt
PACT, ED. *Pſal.* 122. 3. city *c.* *Eph.* 4. 16.
PANY. *Gen.* 32. 21. lodged in the *c.* ‖ 35. 11.
16. 6. Korah and all his *c.* 16, 40. | 22. 4.
who ſtrove in the *c.* of Korah, 27. 3.
9. 37. *c.* along the plain ‖ 18. 23. ſuch a *c.*
10. 5. *c.* of prophets, 19. 20. ‖ 30. 15. to this *c.*
5. 15. all his *c.* came to Eliſha ‖ 9. 17. I ſee a *c.*
24. 24. the Syrians came with a ſmall *c.*
6. 7. made deſolate my *c.* ‖ 34. 8. goeth in *c.*
55. 14. walked to the houſe of God in *c.*
30. rebuke the *c.* of ſpearmen, the bulls
17. earth covered *c.* of Abiram, 18.
29. 3. keepeth *c.* with harlots, 24. †19.
1. 9. *c.* of horſes ‖ 6. 13. *c.* of two armies
16. 40. bring a *c.* againſt thee, 23. 46.
22. Aſſur is there, and all her *c.* his graves
7. thou and thy *c.* ‖ *Hoſ.* 6. 9. *c.* of prieſts
2. 44. in *c.* went a ‖ 6. 17, 22. | 9. 14, 38. | 24. 22.
23. being let go, they went to their own *c.*
28. for a man that is a Jew to keep *c.* ‖ 15. 22.
5. gathered a *c.* ‖ 21. 8. Paul's *c.* departed
15. 24. if I firſt be filled with your *c.*
5. 11. not to keep *c.* with fornicators, 9.
3. 14. no *c.* with him ‖ *Heb.* 12. 22. *c.* of angels
15. 17. the *c.* in ſhips, and ſailors ſtood afar off
COMPANY. *Gen.* 50. 9. with Joſeph a *-c.*
9. 1. queen of Sheba came with a *-c.*
12. no might againſt this *-c.* that cometh
68. 11. - was the *c.* ‖ *Jer.* 31. 8. *-c.* ſhall return
17. 17. Pharaoh with *-c.* ‖ *John* 6. 5. *Acts* 6. 7.
PANIED. *Acts* 1. 21. men which have *c.*
PANIES. *Judg.* 7. 16. 300 men in three *c.*
Judg. 7. 20. three *c.* blew ‖ 9. 34. in four ‖ 43. three
1 *Sam.* 11. 11. three *c.* 13. 17. ‖ 2 *Kin.* 5. 2. out by
Neh. 12. 31. two great *c.* of them gave thanks
Job 6. 19. the *c.* of Sheba waited for them
Iſa. 21. 13. O ye travelling *c.* of Dedanim
57. 13. when thou crieſt, let thy *c.* deliver thee
Mark 6. 39. to make all ſit down by *c.* upon the
COMPANION, S. *Exod.* 32. 27. ſlay his *c.*
Judg. 11. 38. ſhe went with her *c.* and bewailed
14. 11. they brought thirty *c.* to be with him
Job 30. 29. a *c.* to owls ‖ 35. 4. I'll anſwer thy *c.*
41. 6. ſhall the *c.* make a banquet of him
Pſal. 45. 14. her *c.* ‖ 119. 63. *c.* of all that fear thee
122. 8. for my *c.* ſakes, I will now ſay, peace be
Prov. 13. 20. a *c.* of fools ſhall be deſtroyed
28. 7. a *c.* of riotous men ſhameth his father, 24.
Song 1. 7. flocks of thy *c.* ‖ 8. 13. *c.* hearken to
Iſa. 1. 23. *c.* of thieves ‖ *Ezek.* 37. 16. Iſrael's *c.*
Dan. 2. 17. known to his *c.* ‖ *Mal.* 2. 14. ſhe is thy *c.*
Acts 19. 29. caught Paul's *c.* ‖ *Heb.* 10. 33. became *c.*
COMPARABLE. *Lam.* 4. 2. *c.* to fine gold
COMPARE, ED, ING. *Pſ.* 89. 6. *c.* to the L.
Prov. 3. 15. are not to be *c.* unto her, 8. 11.
Song 1. 9, I have *c.* thee, O my love, to a comp.
Iſa. 40. 18. what likeneſs will ye *c.* to him, 46. 5.
Rom. 8. 18. not worthy to be *c.* with the glory
1 *Cor.* 2. 13. *c.* ſpiritual things ‖ 2 *Cor.* 10. 12. ourſ.
COMPARISON. *Judg.* 8. 2. *Hag.* 2. 3. *Mark* 4. 30.
COMPASS, ED. *Gen.* 19. 4. *c.* the houſe round
Num. 21. 4. to *c.* land of Edom, *Deut.* 2. 1.
Joſh. 6. 3. ye ſhall *c.* the city, all ye men, 4, 11.
1 *Sam.* 23. 26. Saul and his men *c.* David and his
2 *Sam.* 5. 23. fetch a *c.* 1 *Kin.* 7. 35. 2 *Kin.* 3. 9.
22. 5. waves of death *c.* me, *Pſal.* 18. 4. | 116. 3.
2 *Kin.* 6. 15. behold an hoſt *c.* the city, both
11. 8. *c.* the king round about, 2 *Chr.* 23. 7.
2 *Chr.* 21. 9. ſmote the Edomites which *c.* him
Job 16. 13. archers *c.* me ‖ 19. 6. God hath *c.* me
26. 10. he hath *c.* the waters with bounds
40. 22. the willows of the brook *c.* him about
Pſal. 5. 12. with favour *c.* him ‖ 7. 7. *c.* thee about
17. 9. enemies *c.* me, 11. ‖ 22. 12. bulls *c.* ‖ 16. dogs *c.*
26. 6. ſo will I *c.* thine altar, O Lord
32. 7. ſhalt *c.* me with ſongs of deliverance, 10.
49. 5. iniquity *c.* me ‖ 142. 7. righteous *c.* me
Prov. 8. 27. he ſet a *c.* on face of the earth
Iſa. 44. 13. marketh it with *c.* ‖ 50. 11. *c.* with ſparks
Jer. 31. 22. woman *c.* a man ‖ *Lam.* 3. 5. with gall
Hab. 1. 4. the wicked doth *c.* the righteous
Matt. 23. 15. woe to you, for ye *c.* ſea and land
Luke 19. 43. enemies *c.* thee round, 21. 20.
Acts 28. 13. fetched a *c.* ‖ *Heb.* 5. 2. *c.* with infirmity
COMPASSED *about.* 2 *Sam.* 18. 15. *c.* Abſalom -
2 *Sam.* 22. 6. ſorrows of hell *c.* -, *Pſal.* 18. 5.
Pſal. 40. 12. innumerable evils have *c.* me -
88. 17. *c.* me - together, 109. 3. | 118. 10, 11, 12.
Jonah 2. 3. floods *c.* me - ‖ *Heb.* 12. 1. *c.* - with cloud
Rev. 20. 9. *c.* the camp of the ſaints *about,* and the
COMPASSEST, ETH. *Gen.* 2. 11. *c.* Havilah
Pſal. 73. 6. pride *c.* them ‖ 139. 3. *Hoſ.* 11. 12.
COMPASSION, *ſ.* 1 *Kin.* 8. 50. give them *c.*
2 *Chr.* 30. 9. your children ſhall find *c.* before
Pſal. 78. 38. full of *c.* 86. 15. | 111. 4. | 145. 8.
Matt. 9. 36. moved with *c.* 14. 14. | 18. 27. *Mar.* 6. 34.
1 *Pet.* 3. 8. having *c.* ‖ 1 *John* 3. 17. ſhut bowels of *c.*
Have or *had* COMPASSION. *Exod.* 2. 6.
Deut. 13. 17. L. may turn and ſhew *c.* ‖ 30. 3. will *-c.*

2 Sam. 23. 21. ye - *c.* on me ‖ *1 Kin.* 8. 50. may - *c.*
2 Kin. 13. 23. Lord *had c.* on them, *2 Chr.* 36. 15.
Isa. 49. 15. that ſhe ſhould not - *c.* on the ſon
Jer. 12. 15. I will return and - *c.* on them
Lam. 3. 32. yet will he *have c. Mic.* 7. 19.
Matt. 15. 32. I - *c.* on the multitude, *Mark* 8. 2.
18. 33. alſo *have had c.* on thy fellow-ſervant
20. 34. ſo Jeſus *had c.* on them and touched
Mark 5. 19. L. - *c.* on thee ‖ 9. 22. if thou canſt - *c.*
Luke 7. 13. Lord - *c.* on her ‖ 10. 33. - *c.* on him
15. 20. father - *c.* and ran, and fell on his neck
Rom. 9. 15. I will - *c.* on whom I will - *c.*
Heb. 5. 2. who can - *c.* on the ignorant, and on
10. 34. for ye - *c.* of me in my bonds, and took
Jude 22. and of ſome - *c.* making a difference

COMPASSIONS. *Lam.* 3. 22. *c.* fail not, *Zech.* 7. 9.

COMPEL, ED, EST. *Lev.* 25. 39. not *c.* him
1 Sam. 28. 23. *c.* Saul ‖ *2 Chr.* 21. 11. *c.* Judah
Matt. 5. 41. *c.* thee to go a mile, go with him
27. 32. Simon, whom they *c.* to bear his croſs
Mark 15. 21. they *c.* one Simon to bear his croſs
Luke 14. 23. go into high-ways, and *c.* them
Acts 26. 11. and I *c.* them to blaſpheme, and
2 Cor. 12. 11. I am a fool in glorying, ye *c.* me
Gal. 2. 3. being a Greek, was *c.* to be circumciſed
14. why *c.* thou the Gentiles to live as Jews

COMPLAIN, ED, ING. *Num.* 11. 11. people *c.*
Judg. 21. 22. to us to *c.* ‖ *Job* 7. 11. I'll *c.* in bitterneſs
Job 31. 38. furrows *c.* ‖ *Pſal.* 77. 3. I *c.* and my ſpirit
Pſal. 144. 14. that there be no *c.* in our ſtreets
Lam. 3. 39. wherefore doth a living man *c.* a

COMPLAINERS, *ſ. Num.* 11. †1. *Jude* 16.

COMPLAINT, S. *1 Sam.* 1. 16. abundance of *c.*
Job 7. 13. couch eaſe my *c.* ‖ 9. 27. forget my *c.*
10. 1. leave my *c.* ‖ 21. 4. is my *c.* to man
23. 2. to-day is my *c.* bitter, my ſtroke heavier
Pſal. 55. 2. I mourn in my *c.* ‖ 142. 2. poured my *c.*
Acts 25. 7. *c.* againſt Paul ‖ *Col.* 3. †13. have a *c.*

COMPLETE. *Lev.* 23. 15. 7 ſabbaths ſhall be *c.*
Col. 2. 10. ye are *c.* in him ‖ 4. 12. ſtand *c.* in all

COMPOSITION. *Exod.* 30. 32. after the *c.* 37.

COMPOUND, *To mix, temper.* Exod. 30. 25, 33.

COMPREHEND, ED. *Job* 37. 5. cannot *c.*
Iſa. 40. 12. *c.* the duſt ‖ *John* 1. 5. darkneſs *c.* it not
Rom. 13. 9. it is briefly *c.* in this ſaying, thou ſhalt
Eph. 3. 18. ye may be able to *c.* with all ſaints

CONCEAL, ED, ETH.

Gen. 37. 26. if we ſlay our brother, and *c.* his blood
Deut. 13. 8. nor *c.* him ‖ *Job* 6. 10. not *c.* the words
Job 27. 11. will I not *c.* ‖ 41. 12. I'll not *c.* his parts
Pſal. 40. 10. I have not *c.* thy loving kindneſs
Prov. 11. 13. *c.* the matter ‖ 12. 23. prudent man *c.*
25. 2. it is the glory of God to *c.* a thing; but
Jer. 50. 2. declare ye, publiſh and *c.* not, ſay

CONCEIT, S. *Prov.* 18. 11. high wall in *c.*
Prov. 26. 5. wiſe in own *c.* 12, 16. ‖ 28. 11. rich man
Rom. 11. 25. leſt ye be wiſe in your own *c.* 12. 16.

CONCEIVE, ED. *Gen.* 4. 1. Eve *c.* ‖ 17. Cain's wife
Gen. 16. 4. Hagar *c.* ‖ 21. 2. Sarah ‖ 25. 21. Rebekah
29. 32. Leah *c.* 33. ‖ 30. 5. Bilhah ‖ 23. Rachel
30. 38. flocks *c.* 31. 10. ‖ 38. 3. Shuah *c.* 4, 5.
38. 18. Tamar *c.* ‖ *Exod.* 2. 2. Jochebed *c.*
Num. 5. 28. ſhe ſhall be free, and ſhall *c.* ſeed
11. 12. Moſes ſaid, have I *c.* all theſe people
Judg. 13. 3. ſhalt *c.* and bear a ſon, 5, 7. *Luke* 1. 31.
1 Sam. 1. 20. Hannah *c.* ‖ *2 Sam.* 11. 5. Bathſheba
Kin. 4. 17. Shunamite *c.* ‖ *Iſa.* 8. 3. propheteſs
Job 3. 3. it was ſaid, there is a man-child *c.*
15. 35. they *c.* miſchief, and bring forth, *Iſa.*
Pſal. 7. 14. *c.* miſchief, brought forth falſhood
51. 5. and in ſin did my mother *c.* me
Song. 3. 4. into the chamber of her that *c.*
Iſa. 7. 14. a virgin ſhall *c.* and bear a ſon,
33. 11. *c.* chaff ‖ 59. 13. *c.* words of falſhood
Jer. 49. 30. and hath *c.* a purpoſe againſt you
Hoſ. 1. 3. Gomer *c.* ‖ 2. 5. *Matt.* 1. 20. *Luke*
Luke 2. 21. before he was *c.* ‖ *Acts* 5. 4. *Rom.*
Heb. 11. 11. Sarah received ſtrength to *c.*
Jam. 1. 15. when luſt hath *c.* it brings forth

CONCEPTION, *ſ. Gen.* 3. 16. thy *c.* ‖ *Ruth*
Hoſ. 9. 11. their glory ſhall flee from the *c.*

CONCERN, ETH. *Ezek.* 12. 10. *Acts* 28.
2 Cor. 11. 30. things which *c.* mine infirmities

CONCERNING, *p. Gen.* 19. 21. accepted
Exod. 6. 8. *c.* which I did ſwear, *Num.* 14.
Num. 10. 29. good *c.* Iſrael ‖ *1 Kin.* 11. 10. this
Pſal. 90. 13. repent thee *c.* thy ſervants, 135.
Eccl. 7. 10. enquire wiſely *c.* this ‖ *Iſa* 30. 7.
Iſa. 45. 11. aſk me *c.* my ſons, and *c.* work
Ezek. 14. 22. comforted *c.* the evil, even *c.*
Dan. 2. 18. *c.* this ſecret, that ‖ 6. 17. *c.*
Matt. 16. 11. that I ſpake it not to you *c.*
Mark 5. 16. they that ſaw, told alſo *c.* the
Luke 24. 27. expounded the things *c.* himſelf
Acts 28. 22. as *c.* this ſect, we know it is
Rom. 9. 5. of whom as *c.* the fleſh Chriſt
11. 28. as *c.* the goſpel, are enemies for your
2 Cor. 11. 21. I ſpeak as *c.* reproach, as tho'
Eph. 5. 32. but I ſpeak *c.* Chriſt and the
Phil. 4. 15. *c.* giving ‖ *1 Tim.* 6. 21. erred *c.*
2 Tim. 2. 18. *c.* truth have erred ‖ 3. 8. reprobate
1 Pet. 4. 12. think not ſtrange *c.* the fiery

CONCISION. *Joel* 3. †14. valley of *c. Phil.*

CONCLUDE, ED. *Acts* 21. 25. written
Rom. 3. 28. we *c.* a man is juſtified by faith
11. 32. *c.* them all in unbelief, *Gal.* 3. 22.

CONCLUSION, *ſ. Eccl.* 12. 13. let us hear

CONCORD, *ſ.* *2 Cor.* 6. 15. what *c.* hath

CONCOURSE, *ſ. Prov.* 1. 21. *Acts* 19.

CONCUBINE, S. *Gen.* 25. 6. to ſons of
Judg. 19. 2. his *c.* played the whore, 29.
2 Sam. 3. 7. gone into father's *c.* ‖ 5. 13. David
16. 22. went in to father's *c.* ‖ 19. 5. 20. 3.
1 Kin. 11. 3. Sol. had 300 *c.* ‖ *2 Chr.* 11. 21.
Song 6. 8. and 80 *c.* ‖ 9. *c.* praiſed her ‖ *Dan.*

CONCUPISCENCE, *Sinful luſts,* Rom.
Rom. 7. 8. all manner of *c.* ‖ *Col.* 3. 5. evil *c.*
Theſ. 4. 5. not in the luſt of *c.* as the Gen

CONDEMN, *v. Exod.* 22. 9. whom judges
Deut. 25. 1. and *c.* the wicked, *1 Kings* 8.
Job 9. 20. mouth ſhall *c.* me ‖ 10. 2. do not *c.*
34. 17. wilt thou *c.* him ‖ 40. 8. wilt thou
Pſal. 37. 33. nor *c.* him ‖ 94. 21. *c.* innocent
109. 31. to ſave him from thoſe that *c.* his
Iſa. 50. 9. who ſhall *c.* me ‖ 54. 17. ſhalt
Matt. 12. 41. and ſhall *c.* it becauſe, *Luke*
42. queen of ſouth riſe in judg. and *c. Luke*
20. 18. they ſhall *c.* him to death, *Mark*
Luke 6. 37. †. not and ‖ *John* 3. 17. not to *c.*
John 8. 11. neither do I *c.* thee ‖ *2 Cor.* 7. 3. not
1 John 3. 20. heart *c.* us ‖ 21. heart *c.* us

CONDEMNATION, *ſ.* ſignifies, [1] *A declar one guilty,* John 8. 10. [2] *Puniſhment,* 11. 32. [3] *Eternal miſery,* Jude 4.

3. 40. in ſame *c.* ‖ *John* 3. 19. this is the *c.*
. 24. he that believeth ſhall not come into *c.*
, 16. by one to *c.* 18. ‖ 8. 1. there is no *c.*
11. 34. that ye come not together to *c.*
3. 9. if the miniſtration of *c.* be glorious
3. 6. fall into *c.* ‖ *Jam.* 3. 1. greater *c.*
.12. leſt ye fall into *c.* ‖ *Jude* 4. ordained to *c.*
EMNED, *p.* 2 *Chr.* 36. 3. *c.* the land
. 3. had *c.* Job ‖ *Pſal.* 109. 7. let him be *c.*
. 8. drink wine of the *c.* in houſe of God
12. 7. not *c.* guiltleſs ‖ 37. by words be *c.*
ſaw he was *c.* repented ‖ *Mark* 14. 64. all *c.* him
.18. believes, is not *c.* ‖ 8. 10. hath no man *c.*
. 3. *c.* ſin in the fleſh ‖ 1 *Cor.* 11. 32. not *c.*
8. ſpeech that cannot be *c.* ‖ 3. 11. being *c.*
1. 7. he *c.* the world ‖ 2 *Pet.* 2. 6. G. *c.* them
. 6. *c.* and killed the juſt ‖ 9. leſt ye be *c.*
EMNEST, ETH, ING. 1 *Kin.* 8. 32.
. 6. own mouth *c.* thee ‖ *Prov.* 17. 15. *c.* juſt
3. 27. in *c.* him ‖ *Rom.* 2. 1. *c.* thou thyſelf
. 34. who is he that *c.* ‖ 14. 22. *c.* not himſelf
ESCEND. *Rom.* 12. 16. *c.* to men of low
DITION, S. 1 *Sam.* 11. 2. *Luke* 14. 32.
DUCT, ED. 2 *Sam.* 19. 15. to *c.* the king, 31.
19. 40. all the people of Judah *c.* the king
. 15. that *c.* Paul ‖ 1 *Cor.* 16. 11. *c.* him in peace
DUIT. 2 *Kin.* 18. 17. ſtood by *c.* *Iſa.* 36. 2.
20. 20. made a *c.* ‖ *Iſa.* 7. 3. end of the *c.*
FECTION, ARIES. *Exod.* 30. 35.
8. 13. he will take your daughters to be *c.*
FEDERACY. *Iſa.* 8. 12. ſay not a *c.* *Obad.* 7.
FEDERATE. *Gen.* 14. 13. *Pſal.* 83. 5.
2. it was told, Syria is *c.* with Ephraim
FERENCE, *ſ.* *Gal.* 2. 6. in *c.* added nothing
FERRED, *p.* 1 *Kin.* 1. 7. *Acts* 4. 15. | 25. 12.
16. immediately I *c.* not with fleſh and blood
FESS, *v.* ſignifies, [1] *To acknowlegde as own*, Luke 12. 8. [2] *To own and lay our ſins*, Pſal. 32. 5. Matt. 3. 6. [3] *To and profeſs the goſpel of Chriſt, and pay obe- te to it*, Luke 12. 8.
5. *c.* he hath ſinned ‖ 16. 21. *c.* over him
0. if they *c.* their iniquity, *Num.* 5. 7.
8. 33. if *c.* thy name and pray, 2 *Chr.* 6. 24, 26.
6. *c.* ſins of Iſrael ‖ *Job* 40. 14. *c.* that thy hand
8. † 49. I'll *c.* to thee ‖ 32. 5. *c.* my tranſgr.
10. 32. ſhall *c.* me before men, *Luke* 12. 8.
9. 22. did *c.* he was C. ‖ 12. 42. did not *c.* him
3. 8. Phariſees *c.* both ‖ 24. 14. this I *c.* that
10. 9. *c.* with thy mouth, 14. 11. | 15. 9.
2. 11. and that every tongue ſhould *c.*
5. 16. *c.* your faults ‖ 1 *John* 1. 9. if we *c.* ſins
4. 15. ſhall *c.* Jeſus ‖ 2 *John* 7. *c.* not that J.
8. 5. I will *c.* his name before my Father
FESSED, ETH, ING. *Ezra* 10. 1. *Neh.* 9. 2.
28. 13. whoſo *c.* ‖ *Dan.* 9. 20. *c.* my ſin
3. 6. *c.* their ſins ‖ *John* 1. 20. *c.* I'm not the C.
9. 18. many *c.* and ſhewed their deeds
1. 13. *c.* that they were ſtrangers on earth
4. 2. that *c.* Chriſt is come ‖ 3. that *c.* not
FESSION, *ſ.* *Joſh.* 7. 19. make *c.* to him
30. 22. making *c.* ‖ *Ezra* 10. 11. make *c.*
9. 4. I prayed to the Lord and made *c.*
10. 10. *c.* is made to ſal. ‖ 1 *Tim.* 6. 13. a good *c.*
FIDENCE, *ſ.* ſignifies, [1] *Aſſurance*, 2 Cor. 2. [2] *Boldneſs*, Acts 28. 31. [3] *Truſt*, 4. 6. [4] *That which is truſted in*, Jer. 48. 13. [5] *Help*, 2 Kin. 18. 19. [6] *Safety*, Ezek. 28. 26. [7] *A bold profeſſion of Chriſt*, Heb. 10. 35. [8] *A perſuaſion of acceptance*, Eph. 3. 12. [9] *A due reſolution*, 2 Cor. 10. 2.
Judg. 9. 26. put *c.* in Gaal ‖ 2 *Kin.* 18. 19. what *c.* is *Job* 4. 6. is not this thy fear thy *c.* ‖ 18. 14. his *c.*
31. 24. if I ſaid to fine gold, thou art my *c.*
Pſ. 65. 5. *c.* of all the earth ‖ 118. 9. put *c.* in princes
Prov. 3. 26. L. ſhall be thy *c.* ‖ 14. 26. in L. is ſtrong *c.*
21. 22. caſteth down the ſtrength of the *c.* thereof
25. 19. *c.* in unfaithful ‖ *Iſa.* 30. 15. *Jer.* 48. 13.
Ezek. 28. 26. dwell with *c.* ‖ 29. 16. no more *c.* of Iſr.
Mic. 7. 5. put ye not *c.* in a guide or a friend
Acts 28. 31. preaching the kingdom with all *c.*
2 *Cor.* 1. 15. in this *c.* ‖ 2. 3. *c.* in you all, 7. 16 | 8. 22.
10. 2. *c.* to be bold ‖ 11. 17. in this *c.* of boaſting
Gal. 5. 10. I've *c.* in you ‖ *Eph.* 3. 12. acceſs with *c.*
Phil. 1. 25. having this *c.* ‖ 3. 3. no *c.* in fleſh, 4.
2 *Theſ.* 3. 4. we have *c.* in the L. touching you
Philem. 21. having *c.* in thy obedience, I wrote
Heb. 3. 6. if we hold faſt the *c.* ‖ 3, 14. ſtedfaſt to end
10. 35. caſt not away therefore your *c.* ‖ 11. † 1.
1 *John* 2. 28. may have *c.* ‖ 3. 21. have *c.* toward G.
5. 14. and this is the *c.* that we have in him
CONFIDENCES. *Jer* 2. 37. Lord reject thy *c.*
CONFIDENT, LY. 1 *Kin.* 4. † 25. *Pſal.* 16. † 9.
Pſal. 27. 3. in this will I be *c.* ‖ *Prov.* 14. 16. fool is
Ezek. 38. † 11. go to them that dwell *c.* 39. † 6.
Luke 22. 59. another *c.* affirmed, this fellow was
Rom. 2. 19. and art *c.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 5. 6. always *c.* 8.
2 *Cor.* 9. 4. be aſhamed in this ſame *c.* boaſting
Phil. 1. 6. *c.* of this very thing ‖ 14. waxing *c.* by
CONFIRMATION, *ſ.* *Phil.* 1. 7. *Heb.* 6. 16.
CONFIRM, *v.* ſignifies, [1] *To ratify*, Ruth 4. 7. [2] *To ſtrengthen*, Iſa. 35. 3. [3] *To perfect*, Pſal. 68. 28.
Ruth 4. 7. to *c.* all things ‖ 1 *Kin.* 1. 14. *c.* thy words
2 *Kin.* 15. 19. *c.* kingdom ‖ *Eſth.* 9. 29. *c.* Purim
Pſal. 68. 9. *c.* inheritance ‖ *Iſa.* 35. 3. *c.* feeble knees
Ezek. 13. 6. *c.* the word ‖ *Dan.* 9. 27. *c.* covenant
Dan. 11. 1. I ſtood to *c.* and to ſtrengthen him
Rom. 15. 8. *c.* promiſes ‖ 1 *Cor.* 1. 8. *c.* to the end
2 *Cor.* 2. 8. would *c.* your love toward him
CONFIRMED, ETH, ING. *Num.* 30. 14.
Deut. 27. 26. curſed that *c.* not ‖ 2 *Sam.* 7. 24. *c.* Iſrael
2 *Kin.* 14. 5. kingdom was *c.* ‖ 1 *Chr.* 14. 2. *c.* king
1 *Chr.* 16. 17. *c.* the ſame to Jacob, *Pſal.* 105. 10.
Iſa 44. 26. that *c.* the word of his ſervant
Dan. 9. 12. *c.* his words which he ſpake againſt us
Mark 16. 20. *c.* word with ſigns ‖ *Acts* 14. 22. *c.* ſouls
Acts 15. 32. *c.* the brethren ‖ 41. *c.* the churches
Gal. 3. 15. if it be *c.* ‖ 17. covenant was *c.* before
Heb. 2. 3. *c.* to us ‖ 6. 17. he *c.* it by an oath
CONFISCATION, *ſ.* *Ezra* 7. 26. executed to *c.*
CONFLICT. *Pſal.* 39. † 10. *Phil.* 1. 30. *Col.* 2. 1.
CONFORMABLE. *Phil.* 3. 10. *c.* to his death
CONFORMED, *p.* *Rom.* 8. 29. to image ‖ 12. 2.
CONFOUND, ED. *Gen.* 11. 7. *c.* their language
2 *Kin.* 19. 26. were *c.* *Job* 6. 20. *Iſa.* 37. 27.
Pſal. 35. 4. let them be *c.* ‖ 69. 6. not be *c.*
71. 13. be *c.* that are adverſaries to my ſoul
24. they are *c.* ‖ 83. 17. let them be *c.* 97. 7.
129. 5. let them all be *c.* that hate Zion
Iſa. 1. 29. *c.* their gardens ‖ 19. 9. net-work *c.*
37. 27. inhabitants were diſmayed and *c.*
Jer. 1. 17. leſt I *c.* thee ‖ 9. 19. greatly ‖ 10. 14. | 51. 17.
17. 18. let not me be *c.* ‖ 46. 24. Egypt *c.*

Jer. 48. 20. Moab is *c.* for it is broken down
49. 23. Hamath is *c.* ‖ 50. 2. Bel is *c.* ‖ 12. mother
51. 47. Babylon be *c.* ‖ 51. we are *c.* becauſe
Ezek. 16. 52. be *c.* and bare thy ſhame, 54, 63.
Mic. 7. 16. nations ſee and be *c.* at their might
Zech. 10. 5. riders be *c.* ‖ *Acts* 2. 6. multitude *c.*
Acts 9. 22. Paul *c.* Jews ‖ 1 *Cor.* 1. 27. to *c.* the wiſe
Aſhamed and CONFOUNDED. *Pſ.* 40. 14. | 70. 2.
Iſa. 24. 23. moon *c.* ſun - ‖ 41. 11. incenſed be - *c.*
45. 16. idol-makers be - *c.* ‖ 54. 4. ſhalt not be - *c.*
Jer. 14. 3. little ones were - *c.* ‖ 15. 9. ſhe had been - *c.*
22. 22. ſhalt thou be - *c.* ‖ 31, 19. I was - *c.* becauſe
Ezek. 36. 32. be - *c.* for your ways ‖ *Mic.* 3. 7. ſeers be
Not CONFOUNDED. *Pſal.* 22. 5. fathers - *c.*
Iſa. 45. 17. - *c.* world without end ‖ 50. 7. ſhall - be *c.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 6. he that believeth ſhall *not* be *c.*
CONFUSED, *p.* *Iſa.* 9. 5. *c.* noiſe ‖ *Acts* 19. 32.
CONFUSION, *ſ.* *Gen.* 11. †9. name of it called *c.*
Lev. 18. 23. beaſt to lie down thereto, it is *c.* 20. 12.
1 *Sam.* 20. 30. David to thy *c.* ‖ *Ezra* 9. 7. *c.* of face
Job 10. 15. I am full of *c.* ‖ *Pſ.* 35. 4. brought to *c.*
Pſ. 44. 15, my *c.* is before me ‖ 70. 2, be put to *c.*
71. 1. never be put to *c.* ‖ 109. 29. their own *c.*
Iſa. 24. 10. city of *c.* ‖ 30, 3. Egypt your *c.*
34. 11. line of *c.* ‖ 41. 29. images are wind and *c.*
45. 16. ſhall go to *c.* ‖ 61. 7. for *c.* ſhall rejoice
Jer. 3. 25, *c.* covereth us ‖ 20. 11. everlaſting *c.*
Dan. 9, 7. but to us belongeth *c.* of faces, 8.
Acts 19, 29. the whole city was filled with *c.*
1 *Cor.* 14. 33. G, not author of *c.* ‖ *Jam.* 3. 16. ſtrife is
CONGEALED, *p.* *Exod.* 15. 8. depths were *c.*
CONGRATULATE, 1 *Chr.* 18. 10. and *c.* him
CONGREGATION. *Lev.* 4. 21. | 10. 17. | 16. 33.
Num. 1, 16. renowned of *c.* ‖ 14. 27. this evil *c.* ?
16. 45. get you up from among this *c.* 47.
27. 16. let the Lord ſet a man over the *c.*
35. 12. till he ſtand before the *c.* for judgment
Job 15. 34. *c.* of hypocrites ‖ 30. 28. I cried in *c.*
Pſal. 1, 5. *c.* of righteous ‖ 22, 22. in midſt of *c.*
26. 5. *c.* of evil doers ‖ 74. 2. *c.* thou haſt purchaſed
74. 19. forget not *c.* of poor ‖ 82. 1. *c.* of mighty
89. 5. *c.* of the ſaints ‖ 107. 32. exalt him in *c.*
111. 1. I'll praiſe L. in *c.* ‖ *Prov.* 5. 14. in midſt of
Prov. 21. 16. ſhall remain in the *c.* of the dead
Iſa. 14. 13, ſit on mount of *c.* ‖ *Jer.* 6. 18. know, O *c.*
Lam. 1. 10. not enter in *c.* ‖ *Hoſ.* 7. 12. *c.* hath heard
Joel 2. 16. ſanctify *c.* ‖ *Acts* 13. 43. *c.* broken up
All the CONGREGATION. *Lev.* 8. 3, gather - *c.*
Lev. 16. 17. make atonement for - *c.* of Iſrael
24. 14. let - *c.* ſtone him, 16. *Num.* 15. 35.
Num. 14. 10. - *c.* bade ſtone him with ſtones
16. 3. ſee - *c.* are holy, every one of them
20. 27. in ſight of - *c.* 25. 6. ‖ 27, 19. before - *c.* 22.
Joſh. 9. 18. - *c.* murmured ‖ 22. 20. wrath fell on - *c.*
1 *Kin.* 8. 14. king bleſſed - *c.* ‖ 1 *Chr.* 29. 20. - *c.* bleſſed
2 *Chr.* 23. 3. - *c.* made a covenant with the king
29. 28. and - *c.* worſhipped, and the ſingers ſang
Neh. 5, 13. - *c.* ſaid, amen ‖ 8. 17. - *c.* made booths
Elders of the CONGREGATION.
Lev, 4. 15. - *c.* ſhall lay their hands ‖ *Judg.* 21. 16.
Great CONGREGATION.
1 *Kin.* 8. 65. *Ezra* 10. 1. *Pſ.* 22. 25. | 35. 18. | 40. 9, 10.
CONGREGATION *of Iſrael.* *Exod.* 12. 6, 19, 47.
Lev. 4, 13. if *c.* - ſin ‖ *Num.* 16. 9. ſeparated you from
2 *Chr.* 5, 6. and *c.* - ſacrificed ‖ 24. 6. of the *c.* -
CONGREGATION *of the Lord.* *Num.* 16. 3.
Num. 27, 17, *c.* - not as ſheep which have no ſheph.
Num. 31. 16. a plague among *c.* -, *Joſh.* 22.
Deut. 23. 1. ſhall not enter into *c.* -, 2, 3.
1 *Chr.* 28. 8. in ſight of *c.* - ‖ *Mic.* 2. 5. lot in
Tabernacle of the CONGREGATION.
Exod. 29. 10. before - *c.* ‖ 44. I will ſanctify
33. 7. called it the - *c.* went out to the - *c.*
Lev. 3. 8. kill it before - *c.* ‖ 4. 5. bring it
10. 7. not go out from - *c.* ‖ 9. when they go
16. 16, ſo do for - *c.* ‖ 33. atonement for - *c.*
Num. 4. 3. work of - *c.* 23, 25, 30, 35, 39,
8. 9. bring it before - *c.* ‖ 12. 4. come out
14. 10. glory appeared in - *c.* ‖ 17. 4. lay up
18. 4. keep charge of - *c.* ‖ 25. 6. door of
Deut. 31. 14. preſent in - *c.* ‖ *Joſh.* 18, 1. ſet
1 *Kin.* 8. 4. they brought up - *c.* 2 *Chr.* 5, 5.
2 *Chr*, 1. 3. for there was the - *c.* of God
Tent of the CONGREGATION.
Exod. 39. 32, - *c.* finiſhed ‖ 40. 2, 22, 26,
Whole CONGREGATION.
Exod. 16. 2. - *c.* of Iſrael murmured ‖ *Num.*
Ezra 2. 64. the - *c.* was 42360, *Neh.* 7. 66.
CONGREGATIONS. *Pſ.* 26. 12. | 68. 26.
CONIAH, *The ſtrength of the Lord.* Jer.
CONONIAH, *as* CONIAH. 2 *Chr.* 31.
CONQUER, ERS. *Rom.* 8. 37. *Rev.* 6.
CONSCIENCE, *ſ.* *The ſoul's opinion of its*
and duties, Rom. 2, 15. It is either, (I)
1 Tim. 1. 5. *being purified by the blood of*
Heb. 9. 14. Or, (II) *Evil*, Heb. 10.
demed and polluted by ſin, 1 Tim. 4 2.
Eccl. 10. †20. curſe not king in *c.* ‖ *John* 8. 9.
Acts 23. 1. Paul ſaid, I have lived in all
24. 16. to have a *c.* void of offence toward
Rom. 2. 15. *c.* bearing witneſs, 9. 1. ‖ 13. 5.
1 *Cor.* 8. 7. *c.* being weak, 10, 12. ‖ 10, 25,
2 *Cor.* 1. 12. teſtimony of our *c.* ‖ 4. 2, every
1 *Tim.* 1. 5. a good *c.* 19. ‖ 3. 9. in a pure
4. 2. having their *c.* ſeared with a hot iron
2 *Tim.* 1. 3, ſerve with pure *c.* ‖ *Tit.* 1, 15.
Heb. 9. 9. pertaining to *c.* ‖ 14. purge your
10, 2. no more *c.* of ſins ‖ 22. ſprinkled from
13. 18. truſt we have a good *c.* 1 *Pet.* 3.
1 *Pet.* 2, 19, *c.* towards G, ‖ 3. 16. having a
CONSCIENCES. 2 *Cor.* 5. 11. manifeſt in
CONSECRATE, ED, *Devoted to God.*
Exod. 28. 3. *c.* Aaron, 41. ‖ 29. 35. ſeven days
32. 29. *c.* yourſelves ‖ *Num.* 3. 3, *c.* to
Joſh. 6. 19. veſſels of iron are *c.* ‖ *Judg.* 17.
1 *Kin.* 13. 33. 1 *Chr.* 29. 5. 2 *Chr.*
| 29. 31. | 31, 6. *Ezra* 3, 5. *Ezek.*
Mic. 4. 13.
Heb. 7. 28, Son *c.* for ever ‖ 10. 20, living
CONSECRATION, S, *Exod.* 29. 22, 34.
7. 37. | 8. 28, 31, 33. *Num.* 6.
CONSENT, ED, ING. *Gen.* 34, 15, 23.
Deut. 13. 8. ſhalt not *c.* to him, nor hearken
Judg. 11. 17, to king of Moab, but he would
1 *Kin.* 20, 8. hearken not to him, nor *c.*
2 *Kin.* 12. 8, the prieſts *c.* to receive no mo
Pſal. 50. 18. ſaweſt a thief, thou *c.* with h
Prov. 1, 10. if ſinners entice thee, *c.* thou
Dan. 1. 14. ſo he *c.* ‖ *Luke* 23. 51. not *c.* to
Acts 8. 1. Saul was *c.* to his death ‖ 18, 20. he
Rom, 7, 16, I *c.* to the law that it is good
1 *Tim.* 6. 3. if any man *c.* not to wholſome
CONSENT, *ſ.* 1 *Sam.* 11. 7. with one *c.*
Pſal. 83. 5. they have conſulted with one *c.*

9. the company of priests murder by *c.* 3. 9. call on Lord to serve him with one *c.* 4. 18. all with one *c.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 7. 5. *c.* for a time
SIDER, *v. Deut.* 4. 39. *c.* it in thy heart 32. 29. *c.* latter end ‖ *Judg.* 18. 14. therefore *c.* 1. 12. 24. *c.* how great things he hath done 1. 11. he seeth also, will he not then *c.* it 5. when I *c.* I am afraid of him 7. would not *c.* ‖ 37. 14. *c.* works of God 5. 1. *c.* my meditation ‖ 8. 3. *c.* thy heavens 3. *c.* my trouble ‖ 13. 3. *c.* and hear, 45. 10. 19. *c.* my enemies ‖ 37. 10. *c.* his place, and 3. *c.* her palaces ‖ 50. 22. *c.* this, ye that 9. for they shall wisely *c.* of his doings 95. *c.* thy testimonies ‖ 153. *c.* my affliction 9. *c.* how I love thy precepts, quicken me 6. 6. *c.* her ways ‖ 23. 1. *c.* diligently 12. doth not he that pondereth heart *c.* it 5. 1. they *c.* not ‖ 7. 13. *c.* the work of God 4. but in the day adversity *c.* God also hath 3. Israel not know, my people doth not *c.* 2. neither *c.* the operation of his hands 16. shall *c.* thee ‖ 18. 4. ‖ 41. 20. know and *c.* 18. nor *c.* things of old ‖ 52. 15. not heard *c.* 10. *c.* and see ‖ 23. 20. in latter days *c.* it, 30. 24. 2. 20. behold, O Lord, *c.* to whom, 5. 1. 12. 3. may be they will *c.* though rebellious 9. 23. *c.* the vision ‖ *Hos.* 7. 2. they *c.* not in 1. 5. *c.* your ways, 7. ‖ 2. 15. I pray *c.* 18. 6. 28. *c.* the lilies, *Luke* 12. 27. 12. 24. *c.* the ravens, they neither sow 11. 50. nor *c.* it is expedient ‖ *Acts* 15. 6. 2. 7. *c.* and Lord give thee understanding 3. 1. *c.* the apostle ‖ 7. 4. ‖ 10. 24. ‖ 12. 3. *c.* him
SIDERED, EST, *v.* 1 *Kin.* 3. 21. ‖ 5. 8. 8. hast *c.* my servant Job, 2. 3. ‖ *Psal.* 31. 7. 24. 32. *c.* it well ‖ *Eccl.* 4. 1, 4. ‖ 9. 1. 33. 24. *c.* not what his people have spoken 7. 8. I *c.* the horns, and behold there came 7. 3. *c.* not beam that is in thine own eye 6. 52. they *c.* not the miracle of the loaves 12. 12. when Peter had *c.* the thing, he 4. 19. he *c.* not his body now dead, when
SIDERETH, ING, *p. Psal.* 33. 15. he *c.* all 41. 1. blessed is he that *c.* the poor, the Lord 21. 12. righteous *c.* ‖ †29. he *c.* his way 22. *c.* not ‖ 29. 7. ‖ 31. 16. she *c.* a field 44. 19. none *c.* in his heart, 57. 1. 18. 14. and *c.* ‖ *Dan.* 8. 5. as I was *c.* behold 6. 1. *c.* thyself ‖ *Heb.* 13. 7. *c.* the end of their
SIST, ETH. *Luke* 12. 51. *Col.* 1. 17.
SOLATION, S, *s.* signifies, [1] *Spiritual*, Isa. 66. 11. [2] *Christ and all his benefits*, Luke 2. 25.
15. 11. are *c.* of G. small ‖ 21. 2. let this be *c.* 66. 11. breasts of her *c.* ‖ *Jer.* 16. 7. cup of *c.* 2. 25. *c.* of Israel ‖ 6. 24. received your *c.* 4. 36. son of *c.* ‖ 15. 31. rejoiced for the *c.* 15. 5. God of *c.* grant you to be like-minded 1. 5. so our *c.* also aboundeth by Christ 5. afflicted for your *c.* 7. ‖ 7. 7. by the *c.* 2. 1. if there be any *c.* in Christ, fulfil 2. 16. who hath given us everlasting *c.* 7. *c.* in thy love ‖ *Heb.* 6. 18. strong *c.*
SORTED, *p. Acts* 17. 4. *c.* with Paul
SPIRACY, *s.* 2 *Sam.* 15. 12. Absalom's *c.* 12, 30. *c.* and slew Joash ‖ 14. 19. ‖ 15. 15, 30. ‖ 17. 4. 2 *Chr.* 25. 27. *Jer.* 11. 9. *Ezek.* 22. 25. *Acts* 23. 13.
CONSPIRATORS, *s.* 2 *Sam.* 15. 31. among *c.*
CONSPIRED, *p. Gen.* 37. 18. *c.* against Joseph 1 *Sam.* 22. 8. *c.* against me, 13. ‖ 1 *Kin.* 15. 27. 1 *Kin.* 16. 9. Zimri *c.* 16. ‖ 2 *Kin.* 9. 14. Jehu *c.* 2 *Kin.* 15. 10. Shallum *c.* ‖ 25. Pekah *c.* ‖ 16. 9. 21. 23. servants of Amon *c.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 24. 21, 25, 26. ‖ 33. 25. *Neh.* 4. 8. *Amos* 7. 10.
CONSTANT, LY. 1 *Chr.* 28. 7. *Ezra* 9. †8. *Psal.* 51. †10. renew a *c.* spirit, *Prov.* 21. 28. *Acts* 12. 15. she *c.* affirmed ‖ *Tit.* 3. 8. affirm *c.*
CONSTELLATIONS, *s. Systems of stars.* 2 Kin. 23. † 5. Isa. 13. 10.
CONSTRAIN, ED, ETH. 2 *Kin.* 4. 8. *c.* him *Job* 32. 18. spirit *c.* me ‖ *Matt.* 14. 22. *Mark* 6. 45. *Luke* 24. 29. they *c.* him ‖ *Acts* 16. 15. Lydia *c.* us *Acts* 28. 19. I was *c.* to appeal to Cæsar; not that 2 *Cor.* 5. 14. love of Christ *c.* us ‖ *Gal.* 6. 12. *c.* you
CONSTRAINT, *s.* 1 *Per.* 5. 2. not by *c.* but
CONSULTATION, *s. Psal.* 62. 4. *Mark* 15. 1.
CONSULTED, *p. Ps.* 83. 3. *c.* against hidden, 5. *Mic.* 6. 5. what Balak *c.* ‖ *Hab.* 2. 10. *c.* shame *Matt.* 26. 4. and *c.* that they might take Jesus *John* 12. 10. *c.* to put Lazarus also to death
CONSULTER, ETH. *Deut.* 18. 11. *Luke* 14. 31.
CONSUME, *v.* signifies, [1] *To waste, destroy*, Exod. 32. 10. [2] *To melt away*, Jer. 6. 29. [3] *To vanish away*, Job 7. 9. [4] *To crush*, Esth. 9. †24.
Gen. 41. 30. famine *c.* ‖ *Ex.* 33. 3. lest I *c.* thee, 5. *Lev.* 26. 16. burning ague shall *c.* eyes, and cause *Deut.* 5. 25. fire will *c.* us ‖ 7. 16. *c.* the people 28. 38. locust shall *c.* 42. ‖ 32. 22. anger *c.* *Josh.* 24. 20. L. will *c.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 2. 23. fire *c.* 12. *Job* 15. 34. *c.* tabernacles ‖ 20. 26. fire not blown *c.* 24. 19. heat *c.* ‖ *Psal.* 37. 20. into smoke *c.* away *Psal.* 39. 11. beauty to *c.* ‖ 49. 14. ‖ 78. 33. days *c.* *Isa.* 7. 20. *c.* the beard ‖ 10. 18. *c.* glory of forest 27. 10. *c.* branches ‖ *Jer.* 49. 27. *c.* palaces *Ezek.* 4. 17. *c.* away ‖ 13. 13. in my fury to *c.* 21. 28. furbished to *c.* ‖ 22. 15. *c.* filthiness 24. 10. *c.* the flesh ‖ 35. 12. are given us to *c.* *Dan.* 2. 44. *c.* kingdoms ‖ *Hos.* 11. 6. sword *c.* *Zeph.* 1. 2. *c.* all things ‖ 3. *c.* man and beast *Zech.* 5. 4. shall *c.* his house ‖ 14. 12. tongue *c.* 2 *Thes.* 2. 8. Lord shall *c.* ‖ *Jam.* 4. 3. *c.* upon lusts
CONSUME *them. Exod.* 32. 10. may *c.* - *Num.* 16. 21. may *c.* - in a moment, 45. *Deut.* 7. 22. thou mayest not *c.* - at once, lest beasts *Neh.* 9. 31. thou didst not utterly *c.* - for thou art *Esth.* 9. 24. Haman had cast Pur, the lot, to *c.* - *Psal.* 59. 13. *c.* - in wrath, *c.* - that they may not *Jer.* 8. 13. I will surely *c.* 14. 12. *Ezek.* 20. 13. *Luke* 9. 54. fire to come and *c.* - as Elias did
CONSUMED, *p. Gen.* 19. 15. lest thou be *c.* 17. *Gen.* 31. 40. drought *c.* me ‖ *Exod.* 3. 2. bush not *c.* *Exod.* 15. 7. thy wrath *c.* them ‖ 22. 6. if corn be *c.* *Lev.* 9. 24. *c.* on the altar the burnt-offering *Num.* 11. 1. *c.* them in uttermost parts of camp 12. 12. flesh is half *c.* ‖ 16. 26. depart lest ye be *c.* 16. 35. there came out fire, and *c.* 250 men 21. 28. *c.* Ar of Moab ‖ 32. 13. done evil was *c.* *Deut.* 2. 16. men of war *c.* ‖ *Judg.* 6. 21. 1 *Sam.* 27. †1. 2 *Sam.* 13. †39. ‖ 21. 5. 1 *Kings* 18. 38. fire of Lord *c.* sacrifice, 2 *Chr.* 7. 1. 2 *Kin.* 1. 10. *c.* him and his 50 ‖ 2 *Chr.* 8. 8. *Neh.* 2. 3.

Job 1. 16. *c.* sheep ‖ 4. 9. by breath of nostrils *c.* 6. 17. snow and ice are *c.* out of their place 7. 9. as the cloud is *c.* ‖ 19. 27. tho' reins be *c.* 33. 21. his flesh is *c.* away that it cannot be seen *Psal.* 6. 7. my eyes *c.* 31. 9. ‖ 10. bones *c.* 102. 3. 39. 10. I am *c.* by the blow of thy hand 71. 13. let them be *c.* ‖ 73. 19. *c.* with terror 90. 7. we are *c.* ‖ 104. 35. let sinners be *c.* out 119. 87. almost *c.* me ‖ 139. zeal hath *c.* me *Prov.* 5. 11. flesh and body are *c.* ‖ 22. † 8. shall be *c.* *Isa.* 16. 4. oppressors are *c.* ‖ 29. 20. scorner is *c.* 64. 7. hath *c.* us ‖ 66. 17. shall be *c.* ‖ *Jer.* 5. 3. *Jer.* 6. 29. lead is *c.* ‖ 12. 4. beasts *c.* ‖ 20. 18. days *c.* 36. 23. till roll was *c.* ‖ 44. 18. been *c.* by sword *Lam.* 2. 22. those I swaddled hath mine enemy *c.* 3. 22. it is of the Lord's mercies we are not *c.* *Mal.* 3. 6. sons of Jacob are not *c.* ‖ *Gal.* 5. 15. *Shall be* CONSUMED. *Num.* 14. 35. | 17. 13. 1 *Sam.* 12. 25. *Isa.* 1. 28. | 66. 17. *Jer.* 14. 15. | 16. 4. | 44. 12. *Ezek.* 5. 12. | 13. 14. | 34. 29. | 47. 12. *Dan.* 11. 16.

Till or *until* CONSUMED. *Deut.* 2. 15. | 28. 21. *Josh.* 5. 6. | 10. 20. 1 *Sam.* 15. 18. 2 *Sam.* 22. 38. 1 *Kin.* 22. 11. 2 *Kin.* 13. 17, 19. 2 *Chr.* 18. 10. *Ezra* 9. 14. *Psal.* 18. 37. *Jer.* 9. 16. | 24. 10. | 27. 8. | 49. 37.

CONSUMETH, ING. *Deut.* 4. 24. the Lord thy God is a *c.* fire, 9. 3. *Heb.* 12. 29. *Job* 13. 28. *c.* as a garment ‖ 22. 20. remnant fire *c.* 31. 12. *c.* to destruction ‖ *Isa.* 5. 24. as flame *c.* chaff

CONSUMMATION, *s.* *Dan.* 9. 27. until the *c.*

CONSUMPTION, *s.* *Lev.* 26. 16. terror, *c.* *Deut.* 28. 22. smite with *c.* ‖ *Judg.* 20. † 40. *Isa.* 10. 22. *c.* decreed ‖ 23. make a *c.* 28. 22.

CONTAIN, ED, ETH, ING.

1 *Kin.* 8. 27. heavens cannot *c.* thee, 2 *Chr.* 2. 6. *Ezek.* 23. 32. sister's cup, it *c.* much ‖ 45. 11. *John* 2. 6. water-pots *c.* two or three firkins 21. 25. world could not *c.* the books written *Rom.* 2. 14. do things *c.* in the law ‖ 1 *Cor.* 7. 9. *Eph.* 2. 15. *c.* in ordinances ‖ 1 *Pet.* 2. 6 *c.* in scripture

CONTEMN, ED, ETH.

Psal. 10. 13. wicked *c.* God ‖ 15. 4. vile person is *c.* 107. 11. *c.* counsel of most High ‖ *Song* 8. 7. be *c.* *Isa.* 16. 14. the glory of Moab shall be *c.* with *Ezek.* 21. 10. it *c.* the rod of my son, 13.

CONTEMPT, IBLE. *Gen.* 38. † 23. *Esth.* 1. 18. thus shall there arise too much *c.* *Job* 12. 21. poureth *c.* on princes, *Psal.* 107. 40. 31. 34. or did the *c.* of families terrify me *Psal.* 119. 22. remove *c.* ‖ 122. 3. filled with *c.* 4. *Prov.* 18. 3. wicked cometh, then *c.* ‖ *Isa.* 23. 9. *Dan.* 12. 2. some shall rise to everlasting *c.* *Mal.* 1. 7. table of the Lord is *c.* ‖ 12. meat *c.* 2. 9. I made you *c.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 10. 10. his speech *c.*

CONTEMPTUOUSLY, *ad.* *Ps.* 31. 18. speak *c.*

CONTEND, ED, signifies, [1] *To strive*, Jer. 18. 19. [2] *To dispute*, Acts 11. 2. [3] *To fight*, Deut. 2. 9. [4] *To punish*, Amos 7. 4. [5] *To stand by and defend*, Jude 3.

Deut. 2. 9. neither *c.* with them in battle, 24. *Neh.* 13. 25. I *c.* with them, and cursed them, 11. *Job* 9. 3. if he will *c.* ‖ 13. 8. and *c.* for God ‖ 31. 13. *Prov.* 28. 4. *c.* with them ‖ *Eccl.* 6. 10, nor may he *c.* *Isa.* 41. 12. *c.* with thee ‖ 49. 25. I will *c.* with him 50. 8. who will *c.* with me ‖ 57. 16. not *c.* for ever *Jer.* 12. 5. *c.* with horses ‖ *Amos* 7. 4. *c.* by fire *Acts* 11. 2. *c.* with him ‖ *Jude* 3. earnestly *c.* for

CONTENDEST, ETH, ING.

Job 10. 2. wherefore thou *c.* with me ‖ 40. 2. *Prov.* 29. 9. if wise man *c.* ‖ *Jude* 9. *c.* with

CONTENT, *a.* *Gen.* 37. 27. *Exod.* 2. 21. *Lev.* 10. 20. he was *c.* ‖ *Josh.* 7. 7. we had been *Judg.* 17. 11. Levite was *c.* to dwell with 19. 6. be *c.* I pray thee, and tarry all night 2 *Kings* 5. 23. be *c.* take two talents ‖ 6. 3. *Job* 6. 28. now therefore be *c.* look upon me *Prov.* 6. 35. nor rest *c.* ‖ *Mark* 15. 15. *Luke* 3. *Phil.* 4. 11. learned to be *c.* ‖ 1 *Tim.* 6. 8. let us *Heb.* 13. 5. be *c.* with such things ‖ 3 *John* 10.

CONTENTION, S, *s.* *Gen.* 26. † 20. *Psal.* 95. *Prov.* 13. 10. by pride comes *c.* ‖ 17. 14. leave off 18. 6. enter into *c.* ‖ 18. lot causeth *c.* to cease 19. 13. *c.* of a wife are a continual dropping, 27. 22. 10. *c.* shall go out ‖ 23. 29. who hath *c.* *Jer.* 15. 10. born me a man of *c.* ‖ *Hab.* 1. 3. *Acts* 15. 39. the *c.* was so sharp between them 1 *Cor.* 1. 11. I hear that there are *c.* among you *Phil.* 1. 16. the one preach Christ of *c.* not sincerely 1 *Thes.* 2. 2. to speak the gospel with much *c.* *Tit.* 3. 9. avoid *c.* and strivings about the law

CONTENTIOUS. *Prov.* 21. 19. | 26. 21. | 27. *Rom.* 2. 8. to them that are *c.* 1 *Cor.* 11. 16.

CONTENTMENT, *s.* 1 *Tim.* 6. 6. *c.* is gain

CONTINUAL, LY. *Gen.* 6. 5. only evil *c.* *Exod.* 28. 30. on his heart *c.* ‖ 29. 38, 42. *Lev.* 24. 2. lamps to burn *c.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 18. 29. 2 *Sam.* 9. 7. eat bread at my table *c.* ‖ 2 *Kin.* 25. 1 *Chr.* 16. 11. seek the L. *c.* ‖ *Job* 1. 5. thus did 2 *Psal.* 34. 1. his praise be *c.* in my mouth, 71. 6. 35. 27. say *c.* the L. be magnified, 40. 16. | 70. 38. 17. sorrow *c.* before me ‖ 40. 11. *c.* preserve 42. 3. *c.* say to me ‖ 44. 15. confusion is *c.* before 50. 8. *c.* before ‖ 52. 1. goodness of God endureth 71. 3. *c.* resort ‖ 14. I'll hope *c.* ‖ 73. 23. *c.* with 74. 23. increaseth *c.* ‖ 109. 15. be before the Lord 119. 44. keep thy law *c.* ‖ 117. statutes *c.* ‖ 140. *Prov.* 6. 14. mischief *c.* ‖ 21. bind them *c.* on 15. 15. hath a *c.* feast ‖ *Isa.* 14. 6. with a *c.* *Isa.* 21. 8. I stand *c.* ‖ 49. 16. thy walls are *c.* before 51. 13. feared *c.* ‖ 52. 5. name *c.* blasphemed 58. 11. guide thee *c.* ‖ 60. 11. gates open *c.* *Jer.* 6. 7. before me *c.* is grief ‖ 48. 5. *c.* weep *Ezek.* 39. 14. men of *c.* employment ‖ 46. 14. *Dan.* 6. 16. thy God whom thou serveſt *c.* he *Hos.* 12. 6. keep mercy, and wait on thy God *Obad.* 16. so shall all the heathen drink *c.* yea *Nah.* 3. 19. hath not thy wickedness passed *c.* *Hab.* 1. 17. *c.* to slay ‖ *Zech.* 8. † 21. go *c.* and *Luke* 18. 5. lest by her *c.* coming she weary me 24. 53. were *c.* in the temple praising God *Acts* 6. 4. give ourselves *c.* to prayer ‖ 10. 7. *Rom.* 9. 2. I have *c.* sorrow ‖ 13. 6. attending *Heb.* 7. 3. abideth a priest *c.* ‖ 13. 15. praise to God

CONTINUANCE, *s.* *Deut.* 28. 59. plagues *Psal.* 139. 16. in *c.* were fashioned ‖ *Ezek.* 39. *Isa.* 64. 5. in those is *c.* ‖ *Rom.* 2. 7. by patient

CONTINUE, ED. *Gen.* 40. 4. *c.* in ward *Exod.* 21. 21. if he *c.* a day or two ‖ *Lev.* 12. *Judg.* 5. 17. Asher *c.* on the sea shore ‖ *Ruth* 1 12. 14. *c.* following the L. ‖ 13. 14. kingdom 1 *Sam.* 1. 12. as she *c.* praying before the Lord 2 *Sam.* 7. 29. *c.* for ever ‖ 1 *Kin.* 2. 4. Lord *c.* his 2 *Chr.* 29. 28. all this *c.* ‖ *Neh.* 5. 16. I *c.* in the

5. 29. neither ſhall his ſubſtance c. neither
. doth not mine eye c. in their provocation
36. 10. O c. thy loving k. ‖ 49. 11. houſes c.
7. name c. as the ſun ‖ 102. 28. children c.
91. they c. this day ‖ *Iſa.* 5. 11. c. till night
1. †32. c. an huſband ‖ 32. 14. c. many days
.21. Dan. c. to Cyrus ‖ 11. 8. c. more years
15. 32. c. with me three days ‖ 20. † 12.
. 12. c. all night in prayer ‖ 22. 28. ye c.
3. 31. if ye c. in my word, then my diſciples
. ſo have I loved you, c. ye in my love
. 14. c. with one accord ‖ 2. 42. c. ſtedfaſtly
6. Peter c. knocking ‖ 14. 22. to c. in faith
. c. till midnight ‖ 26. 22. I c. to this day
6. 1. ſhall we c. in ſin ‖ 11. 22. c. in his good
. 5. goſpel might c. ‖ *Phil.* 1. 25. I ſhall c.
23. if ye c. in faith ‖ 4. 2. c. in prayer
2. 15. if they c. in faith ‖ 4. 16. c. in them
. 3. 14. c. in the things thou haſt learned
.23. not ſuffered to c. ‖ 8. 9. c. not in my cov.
let brotherly love c. ‖ 2 *Pet.* 3. 4. all things c.
2. 19. no doubt c. with us ‖ 24. c. in the Son
3. 5. to c. 42 months ‖ 17. 10. c. a ſhort ſpace
TINUETH, ING, *p. Job* 14. 2. c. not
0. 23. a c. whirlwind ‖ *Acts* 2. 46. c. daily with
2. 12. c. inſtant in prayer ‖ *Gal.* 3. 10. c. not
5. 5. c. in ſupplications ‖ *Jam.* 1. 25. c. in it
. 24. he c. ever ‖ 13. 14. no c. city
TRADICTING, *p. Acts* 13. 45. c. and blaſ.
TRADICTION, *ſ. Heb.* 7. 7. | 12. 3.
TRARY, *a. Lev.* 26. 21. walk c. 23, 24.
1. turned to the c. ‖ *Ezek.* 16. 34. c. is in thee
14. 24. wind was c. ‖ *Acts* 17. 7. do c. to Ceſar
8. 13. to worſhip God c. to law, 23. 3.
. do many things c. to the name of Jeſus
11. 24. and wert graffed c. to nature into
7. c. to the doctrine ye have learned and
17. theſe are c. ‖ 1 *Theſ.* 2. 15. are c. to all men
1. 10. c. to ſound doctrine ‖ *Tit.* 2. 8. of c. part
TRARIWISE, *ad.* 2 *Cor.* 2. 7. c. to forgive
. 7. c. when they ſaw ‖ 1 *Pet.* 3. 9. c. bleſſing
TRIBUTION, *ſ. Rom.* 15. 26. c. for ſaints
TRITE, *a. Pſal.* 34. 18. of a c. ſpirit, 51. 17
7. 15. to revive c. ones ‖ 66. 2. c. ſpirit
TROVERSY, *ſ. Deut.* 17. 8. matters of c.
. every c. to be tried ‖ 25. 1. c. between men
15. 2. had a c. came ‖ 2 *Chr.* 19. 8. Lev. for c.
. 8. for c. of Zion ‖ *Jer.* 25. 31. L. hath a c.
44. 24. in c. they ſhall ſtand in judgment
1. L. hath a c. ‖ 12. 2. L. hath a c. with Judah
2. c. with his people ‖ 1 *Tim.* 3. 16. without c.
VENIENT, LY. *Prov.* 30. 8. food c.
0. 4. c. for thee to go, 5. ‖ *Mark* 6. 21. a c. day
14. 11. c. betray him ‖ *Acts* 24. 25. a c. ſeaſon
. 28. to do thoſe things which are not c.
16. 12. come when he ſhall have c. time
5. 4. jeſting not c. ‖ *Philem.* 8. which is c.
VERSANT, *a. Joſh.* 8. 35. 1 *Sam.* 25. 15.
VERSATION, *ſ. Pſal.* 37. 14. of upright c.
3. ordereth his c. aright ‖ 2 *Cor.* 1. 12. our c.
. 13. my c. in time paſt, *Eph.* 2. 3.
. 22. put off former c. the old man
. 27. your c. be as becometh the goſpel
. for our c. is in heaven, whence we look
4. 12. be an example of believers in c.
3. 5. c. without covet. ‖ 7. end of their c.
3. 13. let him ſhew out of a good c. his
1 *Pet.* 1. 15. holy in all c. ‖ 18. from vain c.
2. 12. your c. honeſt ‖ 3. 1. c. of wives ‖ 2. chaſte c.
3. 16. falſly accuſe your good c. in Chriſt
2 *Pet.* 2. 7. vexed with filthy c. ‖ 3. 11. in all holy c.
CONVERSION, *ſ.* is *The turning or total change of a ſinner from his ſins to God. Regeneration is the infuſion of grace in the ſoul; converſion is the exerciſe of grace.* Draw me, I'll run, *Song* 1. 4. *Converts are new creatures,* 2 Cor. 5. 17. *being formed in the image of Chriſt,* Rom. 8. 29. *and made holy in part here, and ſhall have a perfection of it after death,* 1 John 3. 2. Rev. 21. 27.
Acts 15. 3. declaring the c. of the Gentiles
CONVERT, ED. *Pſal.* 51. 13. ſinners ſhall be c.
Iſa 6. 10. c. and be healed ‖ 60. 5. ſea c. to thee
Matt. 13. 15. be c. and I ſhould heal, *Mark* 4. 12.
18. 3. except ye be c. and become as children
Luke 22. 32. when c. ſtrengthen thy brethren
John 12. 40. be c. and I heal them, *Acts* 28. 27.
Acts 3. 19. repent ye therefore, and be c. that
Jam. 5. 19. do err from the truth, and one c. him
CONVERTETH, ING. *Pſal.* 19. 7. c. the ſoul
Jam. 5. 20. he which c. a ſinner from error
CONVERTS, *ſ. Iſa.* 1. 27. her c. be redeemed
CONVEY, ED, 1 *Kin.* 5. 9. *Neh.* 2. 7. *Job.* 5. 13.
CONVICTED, *p. John* 8. 9. being c. by their
CONVINCE, ED, ETH. *Job* 32. 12. c. Job
John 8. 46. c. me of ſin ‖ 16. † 8. c. the world
Acts 18. 28. mightily c. the Jews, ſhewing
1 *Cor.* 14. 24. he is c. of all, he is judged of all
Tit. 1. 9. c. gainſayers ‖ *Jam.* 2. 9. c. of the law
Jude 15. to c. all that are ungodly among
CONVOCATION, S. *Exod.* 12. 16. *Lev.* 23. 2, 3, 7, 24, 27, 35. *Num.* 28. 18, 26. | 29. 1, 7, 12.
CONY, IES, *Rabbits*
Lev. 11. 5. c. unclean, *Deut.* 14. 7. ‖ *Pſal.* 104. 18.
Prov. 30. 26. the c. are but a feeble folk
COOK, S. *Gen.* 40. † 17. 1 *Sam.* 8. 13. | 9. 23, 24.
COOS, *Top.* Acts 21. 1. a ſtrait courſe to c.
COOL, *a. Gen.* 3. 8. *Prov.* 17. † 27. *Luke* 16. 24.
COPIED, *p. Prov.* 25. 1. men of Hezekiah c.
COPING, *ſ.* 1 *Kings* 7. 9. foundation to the c.
COPPER, *ſ. Ezra* 8 27. 2 *Tim.* 4. 14.
COPULATION, *ſ. Lev.* 15. 16, 17, 18.
COPY, *ſ. Deut.* 17. 18. c. of this law, *Joſh.* 8. 32.
Ezra 4. 11. c. of letter. 23. | 7. 11. ‖ *Eſth.* 3. 14. | 4. 8.
COR, *A meaſure containing forty-five gallons. The ſame with an Homer,* Ezek. 45. 14.
Ezek. 45. 14. tenth part of a bath out of the c.
CORAL, *A certain ſhoot from a rock in the form of a plant,* Job 28. 18. Ezek. 27. 16.
COR-ASHAN. A city, 1 *Sam.* 30. 30.
CORBAN, *A gift or offering.* Mark 7. 11.
CORD, S, *ſ. Exod.* 35. 18. pins and their c.
Joſh. 2. 15. let ſpies down by a c. ‖ *Judg.* 15. 13.
Job 30. 11. hath looſed my c. ‖ 36. 8. c. of afflict.
41. 1. canſt thou draw out his tongue with a c.
Pſal. 2. 3. caſt away c. ‖ 118. 27. with c. to the altar
129. 4. cut c. of wicked ‖ 140. 5. hid c. for me
Prov. 5. 22. ſhall be holden with c. of his ſins
Eccl. 4. 12. a threefold c. ‖ 12. 6. ſilver c. be looſed
Iſa. 5. 18. draw iniquity with c. of vanity
33. 20. nor any of the c. thereof be broken
54. 2. ſpare not, lengthen thy c. ſtrengthen
Jer. 10. 20. all my c. broken ‖ 38. 13. ‖ *Ezek.* 27. 24.

Hoſ.

Hoſ. 11. 4. I drew them with *c.* of a man
Mic. 2. 5. caſt a *c.* by lot ‖ *John* 2. 15. of ſmall *c.*

CORE, *Bald, or ice.* Jude 11. Called CORAH.

CORIANDER, *ſ. Exod.* 16. 31. manna like *c.*

CORINTH, An eminent city of *Achaia.* Was ſituated on an iſthmus between the *Ægean* and *Ionean* ſeas, and annexed to *Greece,* and was called the eye and glory of *Greece.*

Acts 18. 1. Paul came to C. ‖ 19. 1. Apollos at C. 1 *Cor.* 1. 2. church of God at C. 2 *Cor.* 1. 1. 2 *Cor.* 1. 23. not as yet to C. ‖ 2 *Tim.* 4. 20. at C.

CORINTHIANS, *Acts* 18. 8. 2 *Cor.* 6 11.

CORMORANT, *A water fowl reſembling a raven.* Lev. 11. 17. Deut. 14. 17.

Iſa. 34. 11. the *c.* ſhall poſſeſs it, *Zeph.* 2. 14.

CORN, *ſ. Gen.* 41. 57. came to buy *c.* becauſe *Gen.* 42. 2. was *c.* in Egypt, *Acts* 7. 12. ‖ 19. carry *c.* *Exod.* 22. 6. ſo that the ſtacks of *c.* be conſumed *Lev.* 2. 16. prieſt burnt part of beaten *c.* ‖ 23. 14. *Num.* 18. 27. as tho' it were *c.* of threſhing-floor *Deut.* 16. 9. beginneſt to put the ſickle to the *c.* 25. 4. not muzzle ox when he treadeth out *c.* 1 *Cor.* 9. 9. 1 *Tim.* 5. 18. *Joſh.* 5. 11. eat of old *c.* 12. ‖ *Ruth* 3. 7. heap of *c.* 1 *Sam.* 17. 17. take parched *c.* 25. 18. 2 *Sam.* 17. 28. 2 *Kings* 19. 26. were as blaſted *c.* *Iſa.* 37. 27. *Job* 5. 26. as a ſhock of *c.* ‖ 24. 6, 24. ‖ 39. 4. *Pſal.* 65. 9. prepareſt *c.* ‖ 13. valleys covered with *c.* 72. 16. handful of *c.* ‖ 78. 24. the *c.* of heaven *Prov.* 11. 26. that with-holdeth *c.* people curſe *Iſa.* 62. 8. I'll no more give thy *c.* to enemies *Ezek.* 36. 29. I'll call for *c.* ‖ *Hoſ.* 2. 9. I'll take my *c.* *Hoſ.* 10. 11. loveth to tread *c.* ‖ 14. 7. revive as the *c.* *Joel* 1. 10. *c.* is waſted ‖ 17. the *c.* is withered *Amos* 8. 5. that we may ſell *c.* ‖ 9. 9. ſift as *c.* *Mark* 4. 28. full *c.* in the ear ‖ *John* 12. 24. *c.* of wheat

Ears of CORN. *Gen.* 41. 5. ſeven - *c.*

Lev. 2. 14. offer green - *c.* ‖ *Ruth* 2. 2. glean - *c.* 2 *Kings* 4. 42. full - *c.* ‖ *Job* 24. 24. tops of - *c.* *Matt.* 12. 1. began to pluck - *c.* *Mar.* 2. 23. *Luke* 6. 1.

CORN *Fields. Matt.* 12. 1. *Mark* 2. 23. *Luke* 6. 1.

CORN-*Floor. Iſa.* 21. 10. *Hoſ.* 9. 1.

Standing CORN. *Exod.* 22. 6. *Deut.* 23. 25. *Judg.* 15. 5. let foxes go into - *c.* burnt up - *c.*

CORN *and Wine. Gen.* 27. 28. plenty of *c.* - ‖ 37. *Deut.* 7. 13. bleſs thy *c.* - ‖ 11. 14. gather in thy *c.* 12. 17. not eat tithe of *c.* -, 14. 23. ‖ 16. 13. 18. 4. give firſt-fruit of *c.* - ‖ 33. 28. a land of *c.* - 2 *Kings* 18. 32. to a land of *c.* -, *Iſa.* 36. 17. *Neh.* 5. 11. 100th part of *c.* - ‖ 10. 39. ‖ 13. 5, 12. *Pſal.* 4. 7. time that *c.* - increaſed ‖ *Lam.* 2. 12. *Hoſ.* 2. 8. I gave her *c.* - ‖ 22. ‖ 7. 14. aſſemble for *c.* - *Joel* 2. 19. behold, I will ſend you *c.* - and oil *Hag.* 1. 11. called for drought on *c. and* new *wine Zech.* 9. 17. *c.* make young men cheerful, *wine* maids

CORNELIUS, *Of an horn.* Acts 10. 1, —31.

CORNER, *ſ. Lev.* 21. 5. nor ſhave *c.* of beard 2 *Chr.* 28. 24. altars in every *c.* of Jeruſalem *Prov.* 7. 8. paſſing thro' the ſtreet, near her *c.* 12. 21. 9. better to dwell in *c.* of the houſe 25. 24. *Iſa.* 30. 20. removed into a *c.* ‖ *Jer.* 48. 45. ‖ 51. 26. *Ezek.* 46. 21. *c.* of court ‖ *Amos* 3. 12. dwell in *c.* *Zech.* 10. 4. came forth the *c.* and the nail *Matt.* 21. 42. is the head of the *c.* *Pſal.* 118. 22. *Mark* 12. 10 *Luke* 20. 17. *Acts* 4. 11. 1 *Pet.* 2. 7. *Acts* 26. 26. for this thing was not done in a *c.*

CORNER-*Gate. 2 Kings* 14. 13. 2 *Chr.* 26. 9. *Jer.* 31. 38. city built to gate of *c. Zech.* 14.

CORNER-*Stone. Job* 38. 6. who laid the *c.* *Pſ.* 118. 22. head-*ſtone* of *c.* ‖ 144. 12. be as *c.* *Iſa.* 28. 16. precious *c.* -, *Eph.* 2. 20. 1 *Pet.*

CORNERS. *Exod.* 25. 12. rings in four *c.* 26. *Lev.* 19. 9. nor reap *c.* of field, 23. 22. 27. not round *c.* of heads ‖ *Num.* 24. 17. *Deut.* 32. 26. I ſaid I'll ſcatter them into *c.* *Neh.* 9. 22. thou didſt divide them into *c.* *Job* 1. 19. a great wind ſmote four *c.* of houſe *Iſa.* 11. 12. gather diſperſed of Judah from 4 *Jer.* 9. 26. puniſh all in *c.* 25. 23. ‖ 49. 32. *Ezek.* 7. 2. end is come on *c.* ‖ 45. 19. ‖ *Zeph.* *Matt.* 6. 5. to pray in *c.* ‖ *Acts* 10. 11. ‖ 11. 5. *Rev.*

CORNET, S, *ſ. An inſtrument of muſic. Exod.* 19. † 30. when the *c.* ſoundeth long 2 *Sam.* 6. 5. David played before the Lord on 1 *Chr.* 15. 28. bring up the ark with ſound of 2 *Chr.* 15. 14. ſware to the Lord, ſhouting with *Pſal.* 98. 6. with ſound of *c.* 150. † 3. *Dan.* 3. *Hoſ.* 5. 8. blow the *c.* in Gibeah, and the trum *Joel* 2. † 1. blow ye the *c.* in Zion, and ſou

CORPS, ES. 2 *Kings* 19. 35. all dead *c. Iſa.* 37. *Nah.* 3. 3. no end of their *c.* ‖ *Mark* 6. 29. *John*

CORPULENT. *Jer.* 50. † 11. ye are grown

CORRECT, ED, ETH.

Job 5. 17. happy is the man whom God *c.* *Pſal.* 39. 11. with rebukes *c.* ‖ 94. 10. ſhall not *Prov.* 3. 12. L. loveth he *c.* ‖ 29. 17. *c.* thy ſon *Jer.* 2. 19. own wickedneſs ſhall *c.* thee, and 10. 24. O Lord, *c.* me, but with judgment 30. 11. but I will *c.* thee in meaſure, 46. *Heb.* 12. 9. had fathers of our fleſh, which *c.*

CORRECTION, *ſ. Job* 37. 13. for *c.* or mer *Prov.* 3. 11. nor be weary of his *c.* ‖ 7. 22. fool 15. 10. *c.* is grievous ‖ † 32. that refuſeth *c.* 22. 15. rod of *c.* drive ‖ 23. 13. with-hold n *Jer.* 2. 30. received no *c.* 5. 3. ‖ 7. 28. ‖ *Hoſ.* *Hab.* 1. 12. eſtabliſhed them for *c.* ‖ *Zeph.* 2 *Tim.* 3. 16. the ſcripture is profitable for *c.*

CORRUPT, *a.* ſignifies, [1] *To conſume,* Mat 19. [2] *To defile,* Gen. 6. 12. [3] *To ſpoil or infect,* 1 Cor. 15. 33. [4] *To bre make void,* Mal. 2. 8.

Gen. 6. 11. earth was *c.* 12. ‖ *Job* 17. 1. my breath *Pſal.* 14. 1. they are *c.* 53. 1. ‖ 38. 5. wound *Prov.* 25. 26. *c.* ſpring ‖ *Ezek.* 20. 44. *c.* co *Dan.* 2. 9. *c.* words ‖ *Mal.* 1. 14. ſacrifice *c.* *Matt.* 7. 17. a *c.* tree, 18. ‖ 12. 33. *Luke* 6. *Eph.* 4. 22. old man which is *c.* ‖ 29. no *c.* com 1 *Tim.* 6. 5. men of *c.* minds, 2 *Tim.* 3. 8.

CORRUPT, *(verb.) Deut.* 4. 16. leſt ye *c.* 31. 29. ye will *c.* yourſelves ‖ *Dan.* 11. † 17 *Mal.* 2. 3. I'll *c.* your ſeed ‖ *Matt.* 6. 19. nor 1 *Cor.* 15. 33. evil communications *c.* good man 2 *Cor.* 2. 17. we are not as many that *c.* the *Jude* 10. they *c.* themſelves ‖ *Rev.* 11. † 18. ‖

CORRUPTED, ETH. *Gen.* 6. 12. all fleſh *Exod.* 8. 24. land was *c.* by reaſon of the flie 32. 7. people have *c.* themſelves, *Deut.* 9. 12. *Judg.* 2. 19. have *c.* themſelves, *Hoſ.* 9. 9. *Ezek.* 16. 47. waſt *c.* more ‖ 28. 17. *c.* thy wi *Zeph.* 3. 7. *c.* their doings ‖ *Mal.* 2. 8. *c.* cove *Luke* 12. 33. nor moth *c.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 7. 2. *c.* no 2 *Cor.* 11. 3. your minds be *c.* from the ſimp *Jam.* 5. 2. go to ye rich men, your riches

CORRUPTERS, *ſ. Iſa.* 1. 4. *Jer.* 6. 28.

UPTIBLE, *a. Rom.* 1. 23. like *c.* man
9. 25. a *c.* crown ‖ 15. 53. for this *c.* muſt
. 18. not redeemed with *c.* things, as ſilver
orn of *c.* ſeed ‖ 3. 4. that which is not *c.*
UPTING, *p. Dan.* 11. 17. *c.* her; but
UPTION, *ſ. Lev.* 22. 25. *c.* was in them
23. 13. mount of *c.* ‖ *Job* 17. 14. I ſaid to *c.*
10. nor holy One to ſee *c. Acts* 2. 27. | 13. 35.
not ſee *c.* ‖ *Iſa.* 38. 17. from the pit of *c.*
6. 8. comelineſs turned to *c.* ‖ *Jonah* 2. 6.
31. neither ſee *c.* ‖ 13. 37. he ſaw no *c.*
21. bondage of *c.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 15. 42. ſown in *c.* ‖ 50.
8. of fleſh reap *c.* ‖ 2 *Pet.* 1. 4. eſcaped the *c.*
2. 12. periſh in own *c.* ‖ 19. ſervants of *c.*
UPTLY, *ad.* 2 *Chr.* 27. 2. *Neh.* 1. 7.
M, *Divining.* Luke 3. 28. ſon of C.
ſ. 2 *Sam.* 19. 42. | 24. 24. 1 *Chr.* 21. 24.
4. 28. ſitteth not down, and counteth the *c.*
LINESS, *ſ. Rev.* 18. 19. rich by her *c.*
LY, *ad.* 1 *Kings* 5. 17. *c.* ſtones, 7. 9, 10, 11.
3. ſpikenard, 3. ‖ 1 *Tim.* 2. 9. not with *c.* array
S, *ſ.* 2 *Chr.* 32. 28. Hezek. made *c.* for flocks
AGE, S. *ſ. Iſa.* 1. 8. | 24. 20. *Zeph.* 2. 6.
H, ES, *ſ. Gen.* 49. 4. went up to my *c.*
13. my *c.* ſhall eaſe ‖ *Pſal.* 6. 6. I water my *c.*
12. taken out in Damaſcus in a *c.* ‖ 6. 4.
24. take up thy *c.* and go ‖ *Acts* 5. 15.
H, ED. *Gen.* 49. 9. *Num.* 24. 9. *Job* 38. 40.
HETH, ING. *Gen.* 49. 14. ſtrong aſs, *c.*
3. 13. deep that *c.* beneath ‖ *Ezek.* 25. 5.
NANT, *ſ. Is a mutual agreement between or more parties,* Gen. 21. 32. There is, (I) *A covenant of works; the terms whereof are and live; ſin and die,* Gen. 2. 17. Iſa. 1. 20. (II) *Of circumciſion,* Gen. 17. 9, 13. *ing a ſign of the covenant.* (III) *Of the and religion of the* Jews, *Dan.* 11. 28. *The contract, vow and promiſe, whereby n and woman bind themſelves to each other arriage,* Prov. 2. 17. (V) *The covenant edemption, and ſalvation grace, entered into he ſacred Three, in behalf of elect ſinners; hom grace and glory was ſettled for ever riſt, their covenant head,* Pſal. 89. 3, 28.
1. 3, 4. 2 Tim. 1. 9. This covenant
1] *A fruit of the ſovereign love and good of God,* John 3. 16. Col. 1. 19. [2] *It is aſting,* Iſa. 61. 8. [3] *Sure,* Iſa. 55. 3. *Abſolute,* Jer. 32. 38, 40. [5] *Called not in reſpect of its date, it being made everlaſting; but in its diſcovery and mani- ion,* Heb. 8. 8. [6] *It is a covenant re- with a fulneſs of all ſpiritual bleſſings,*
1. 3.
12. token of the *c.* 13, 17. | 17. 11.
my *c.* is with thee, 13. ‖ 14. broken my *c.*
31. 16. keep the ſabbath for a perpetual *c.*
8. wrote upon tables the words of the *c.*
6. 15. break my *c.* ‖ *Num.* 25. 12. *c.* of peace
25. 13. *c.* of an everlaſting prieſthood
13. declared his *c.* ‖ 23. forget the *c.*
Lord not forget *c.* ‖ 9. 9. tables of *c.* 11, 15.
theſe the words of *c.* ‖ 12. enter into *c.*
curſes of the *c.* ‖ 25. forſaken the *c.* of L.
and break my *c.* ‖ *Judg.* 2. 1. not break *c.*
10. 8. brought into *c.* ‖ 1 *Kings* 19. 10. | 20. 34.
23. 23. *c.* with Abr. ‖ 23. 3. perform this *c.*
1 *Chr.* 16. 15. be mindful of his *c.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 34. 31.
2 *Chr.* 15. 12. entered into *c.* ‖ *Neh.* 13. 29. defiled *c.*
Pſal. 25. 14. and he will ſhew them his *c.*
44. 17. neither have we dealt falſly in thy *c.*
50. 16. *c.* in thy mouth ‖ 55. 20. broken his *c.*
74. 20. reſpect to the *c.* ‖ 78. 37. nor ſtedfaſt in *c.*
89. 28. *c.* ſtand faſt ‖ 34. *c.* will I not break
39. made void the *c.* of thy ſervant, thou haſt
111. 5. ever mindful of *c.* ‖ 9. com. his *c.* for ever
Prov. 2. 17. and forgetteth the *c.* of her God
Iſa. 28. 18. *c.* with death ‖ 33. 8. broken the *c.*
42. 6. give thee for a *c.* ‖ 54. 10. *c.* of my peace
56. 4. take hold of my *c.* ‖ 59. 21. this is my *c.*
Jer. 11. 2. hear ye the words of this *c.* 6.
3. that obeyeth not the words of this *c.*
14. 21. remember, break not thy *c.* with us
31. 32. *c.* they brake ‖ 33. 20. if break *c.* of day
33. 21. then may my *c.* be broken, 25.
34. 10. entered into *c.* ‖ 18. not performed *c.*
50. 5. let us join to the Lord in a perpetual *c.*
Ezek. 16. 8. and I entered into a *c.* with thee
59. deſpiſed the oath in breaking the *c.* 17. 18.
61. not by thy *c.* ‖ 17. 15. or break the *c.* 16, 19.
20. 37. bring you into bond of *c.* ‖ 44. 7. broken *c.*
Dan. 9. 27. confirm *c.* ‖ 11. 22. prince of the *c.*
11. 28. his heart ſhall be againſt the holy *c.* 30.
Hoſ. 10. 4. ſwearing falſly in making a *c.*
Zech. 11. 10. that I might break my *c.* I made
Mal. 2. 4. *c.* with Levi ‖ 5. *c.* of life and peace
8. corrupted the *c.* 10. ‖ 14. wife of thy *c.*
3. 1. even the meſſenger of the *c.* ye delight in
Acts 3. 25. children of *c.* ‖ 7. 8. *c.* of circumciſion
Rom. 1. 31. *c.* breakers ‖ 11. 27. is my *c.* to them
Gal. 3. 15. a man's *c.* ‖ 17. *c.* which was confirmed
Heb. 8. 6. better *c.* ‖ 7. firſt *c.* 9. 1. ‖ 4. tables of *c.*

Book of the COVENANT.

Exod. 24. 7. 2 *Kings* 23. 2, 21. 2 *Chr.* 34. 30.

Eſtabliſh COVENANT.

Gen. 6. 18. with thee - *c.* 9. 9. | 17. 7, 19, 21.
Exod. 6. 4. I have - my *c.* *Lev.* 26. 9. *Deut.* 8. 18.
Ezek. 16. 60. I'll - to thee an everlaſting *c.* 62.

Everlaſting COVENANT.

Gen 9. 16. remember the - *c.* ‖ 17. 13, 19. *Lev.* 24. 8.
2 *Sam.* 23. 5. made with me an - *c.* ordered
1 *Chr.* 16. 17. confirmed to Iſrael for - *c.* *Pſ.* 105. 10.
Iſa. 24. 5. broken - *c.* ‖ *Ezek.* 37. 26. ſhall be an - *c.*
55. 3. I'll make an - *c.* with you, 61. 8. *Jer.* 32. 40.
Heb. 13. 20. through the blood of the - *c.*

Keep, keepeſt, keepeth or *kept* COVENANT.

Gen. 17. 9. thou ſhalt - my *c.* 10. ‖ *Exod.* 19. 5.
Deut. 7. 9. he is God which - *c.* 12. 1 *Kings* 8. 23.
2 *Chr.* 6. 14. *Neh.* 1. 5. | 9. 32.
29. 9. *keep* this *c.* ‖ 33. 9. they have *kept* thy *c.*
1 *Kings* 11. 11. thou haſt not - my *c.* *Pſal.* 78. 10.
Pſal. 25. 10. to ſuch as - his *c.* 103. 18. ‖ 132. 12.
Ezek. 17. 14. by - his *c.* ‖ *Dan.* 9. 4. - *c.* and mercy

Made COVENANT.

Gen. 15. 18. ſame day the Lord - *c.* with Abram
21. 27. Abraham and Abimelech *made* a *c.*
Exod. 34. 27. I have - a *c.* with thee and Iſrael
Deut. 5. 2. G. - a *c.* with us ‖ 3. not with fathers
29. 1. beſide *c.* he - ‖ 31. 16. will break *c.* I *made*
Joſh. 24. 25. Joſhua - a *c.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 18. 3. | 20. 16.
1 *Kings* 8. 9. Lord - a *c.* with Iſrael, 2 *Chr.* 6. 11.
21. ark is *c.* the Lord - ‖ 20. 34. Ahab - a *c.*
2 *Kings* 11. 4. Jehoiada - a *c.* with the rulers
17. 15. Iſrael rejected *c.* he *made* with fathers

2 *Kings* 17. 35. with whom the L. had - a *c.* ‖ 38. thee. - 23. 3. Joſiah - *c.* before the L. 2 *Chr.* 34. 31. 1 *Chr.* 11. 3. David - *c.* with elders in Hebron 16. 16. *c.* he - with Abr. *Neh.* 9. 8. *Pſ.* 105. 9. 2 *Chr.* 21. 7. *c.* he *made* with David ‖ 23. 3. - *c.* *Job* 31. 1. I - a *c.* with mine eyes, why then *Pſal.* 50. 5. have - a *c.* with me by ſacrifice 89. 3. *made* a *c.* with my choſen, I have ſworn *Iſa.* 28. 15. ye ſaid, we have - a *c.* with death 57. 8. enlarged thy bed, and - a *c.* with them *Jer.* 11. 10. broke *c.* I - ‖ 31. 32. | 34. 8, 13, 15, 18. *Ezek.* 17. 13. and *made* a *c.* with him, and *Make* COVENANT. *Gen.* 17. 2. | 26. 28. *Exod.* 23. 32. thou ſhalt - no *c.* 34. 12. *Deut.* 7. 2. *Deut.* 29. 14. nor with you only do I - this *c.* 1 *Sam.* 11. 2. - a *c.* with us, and we will ſerve 2 *Chr.* 29. 10. in my heart to - *c.* ‖ *Neh.* 9. 38. *Job* 41. 4. will he - a *c.* with thee *Jer.* 31. 33. this is the *c.* I'll -, *Heb.* 8. 10. | 10. 16. *Ezek.* 34. 25. I'll - with them a *c.* of peace, 37. 26. *Hoſ.* 2. 18. I will - a *c.* for them with the beaſts 12. 1. they do - *c.* with the Aſſyrians

New COVENANT.

Jer. 31. 31. *Heb.* 8. 8, 13. | 12. 24.

Remember COVENANT.

Gen. 9. 15. *Exod.* 6. 5. *Lev.* 26. 42, 45. *Ezek.* 16. 60. *Pſal.* 105. 8. he hath - his *c.* for ever, 106. 45. *Amos* 1. 9. - not brotherly *c.* ‖ *Luke* 1. 72, - his holy *c.*

COVENANT *of Salt.* *Lev.* 2. 13. - *of* the *c.* *Num.* 18. 19. it is a *c.* - ‖ 2 *Chr.* 13. 5. by a *c.* -

Tranſgreſſed COVENANT.

Deut. 17. 2. *Joſh.* 7. 11, 15. | 23. 16. *Judg.* 2. 20. 2 *Kings* 18. 12. *Jer.* 34. 18. *Hoſ.* 6. 7. | 8. 1.

COVENANTED, *p.* 2 *Chr.* 7. 18. *c.* with David *Hag.* 2. 5. I *c.* with you ‖ *Matt.* 26. 15. *Luke* 22. 5.

COVENANTS. *Rom.* 9. 4. pertaineth the *c.* *Gal.* 4. 24. the two *c.* ‖ *Eph.* 2. 12. *c.* of promiſe

COVER, *v.* ſignifies, [1] *To hide,* Prov. 12. 16. [2] *To clothe,* 1 Sam. 28. 14. [3] *To defend,* Pſal. 91. 4. [4] *Pardon,* Pſal. 32. 1. [5] *Incloſe,* Exod. 29. 13. [6] *Not to confeſs,* Prov. 28. 13.

Exod. 10. 5. locuſts *c.* the earth ‖ 21. 33. not *c.* pit 33. 22. I'll *c.* thee, while I paſs by ‖ 40. 3. *c.* the ark *Lev.* 16. 13. cloud of incenſe *c.* mercy-ſeat 17. 13. pour out the blood, and *c.* it with duſt *Deut.* 33. 12. Lord ſhall *c.* him all the day ‖ 23. 13. 1 *Sam.* 24. 3. to *c.* his feet ‖ *Neh.* 4. 5. *c.* not iniquity *Job* 16. 18. *c.* not thou my blood ‖ 21. 26. worms *c.* 22. 11. waters *c.* thee, 38. 34. ‖ 40. 22. ſhady trees *c.* *Pſal.* 91. 4. he ſhall *c.* thee with his feathers 104. 9. that they turn not again to *c.* the earth 109. 29. *c.* themſelves with their own confuſion 139. 11. if I ſay, ſurely darkneſs ſhall *c.* me *Iſa.* 11. 9. as the waters *c.* the ſea, *Hab.* 2. 14. 14. 11. worms *c.* thee ‖ 22. 17. L. will ſurely *c.* thee 26. 21. nor *c.* her ſlain ‖ 58. 7. naked, *c.* him 59. 6. nor *c.* with works ‖ 60. 2. darkneſs *c.* 60. 6. camels *c.* thee ‖ *Jer.* 46. 8. I'll *c.* the earth *Ezek.* 7. 18. horror *c.* ‖ 12. 6. ſhalt *c.* thy face, 12. 24. 7. to *c.* it with duſt ‖ 17. *c.* not thy lips, 22. 26. 10. duſt ſhall *c.* thee, 19. ‖ 30. 18. cloud *c.* her 32. 7. I'll *c.* heaven ‖ 37. 6. *c.* you with ſkin 38. 9. thou ſhalt be like a cloud to *c.* the land *Hoſ.* 2. 9. my flax given to *c.* her nakedneſs 10. 8. ſay to mountains *c.* us, *Luke* 23. 30. *Rev.* 6. 16. *Obad.* 10. ſhame ſhall *c.* thee, *Mic.* 7. 10. *Mic.* 3. 7. all *c.* their lips ‖ *Hab.* 2. 17. violence *c.* thee *Mark* 14. 65. *c.* his face ‖ 1 *Cor.* 11. 7. not to *c.* 1 *Pet.* 4. 8. charity ſhall *c.* multitude of ſins

COVERED, *p.* *Gen.* 7. 19. mountains *c.* 20. *Gen.* 9. 23. they *c.* the nakedneſs of their father 24. 65. Rebekah to a vail, and *c.* herſelf 38. 14. Tamar *c.* her face ‖ *Exod.* 8. 6. frogs *c.* *Exod.* 10. 15. locuſts *c.* the face of the whole earth 14. 28. the waters *c.* the chariots and horſemen 15. 5. depths *c.* them, 10. *Joſh.* 24. 7. 16. 13. at even the quails came and *c.* the camp 24. 15. cloud *c.* mount, 16. ‖ 37. 9. *c.* mercy-ſeat 40. 21. vail *c.* the ark ‖ 34. a cloud *c.* the tent *Lev.* 13. 13. if the leproſy have *c.* all his fleſh *Num.* 4. 20. holy things *c.* ‖ 9. 15. cloud *c.* tab. 16. *Deut.* 32. 15. waxen fat, thou art *c.* with fatness *Judg.* 4. 18. Jael *c.* him with a mantle, 19. 1 *Sam.* 19. 13. Michal *c.* the pillar with a cloth 28. 14. an old man cometh up *c.* with a mantle 2 *Sam.* 15. 30. had his head *c.* ‖ 19. 4. David *c.* his face 1 *Kings* 1. 1. *c.* king David ‖ 8. 7. cherubims *c.* 2 *Kings* 19. 1. *c.* with ſackcloth, *Iſa.* 37. 1. 2 *Chr.* 3. † 6. Sol. *c.* houſe with precious ſtones *Eſth.* 6. 12. head *c.* ‖ 7. 8. *c.* Haman's face *Job* 23. 17. nor *c.* darkneſs ‖ 31. 33. if I *c.* my tranſ *Pſal.* 32. 1. whoſe ſin is *c.* 85. 2. *Rom.* 4. 7. 44. 15. ſhame *c.* me, 69. 7. | 89. 45. *Jer.* 51. 19. thou haſt *c.* us with the ſhadow of death 55. † 5. come upon me, and horror hath *c.* me 65. 13. valleys *c.* with corn ‖ 68. 13. *c.* with ſilver 71. 13. be *c.* with reproach ‖ 106. 17. *c.* Core 139. 13. thou haſt *c.* me in my mother's womb 140. 7. thou haſt *c.* my head in day of battle *Prov.* 24. 31. nettles *c.* face ‖ 26. 23. potſherd 26. 26. hatred *c.* by deceit ‖ *Eccl.* 6. 4. name *Iſa.* 6. 2. *c.* his face ‖ 29. 10. ſeers hath he *c.* 51. 16. I have *c.* thee ‖ 61. 10. *c.* me with robe *Jer.* 14. 3. *c.* their heads, 4. ‖ 51. 42. *c.* with wa *Lam.* 2. 1. *c.* Zion with cloud ‖ 3. 16. *c.* me with a 3. 43. *c.* with anger ‖ 44. *c.* thyſelf with a cl *Ezek.* 1. 11. two wings *c.* 23. ‖ 16. 8. *c.* thy naked 16. 10. *c.* thee with ſilk ‖ 18. 7. *c.* the naked, 24. 8. that her blood ſhould not be *c.* 27. 7. purple *c.* thee ‖ 31. 15. *c.* deep ‖ 37. 8. ſkin *Jonah* 3. 6. *c.* with ſackcloth, 8. ‖ *Hab.* 3. 3. glory *Matt.* 8. 24. the ſhip was *c.* with the waves 10. 26. there is nothing *c.* *Luke* 12. 2. 1 *Cor.* 11. 4. having his head *c.* ‖ 6. let her be

COVEREDST, EST. *Deut.* 22. 12. *c.* thyſelf *Pſal.* 104. 2. *c.* thyſelf with light ‖ 6 *c.* with de *Ezek.* 16. 18. broidered garments, and *c.* them

COVERETH, *v.* *Exod.* 29. 13. fat *c.* inwards *Num.* 22. 11. *c.* face of earth ‖ *Judg.* 3. 24. *c.* his *Job* 9. 24. *c.* faces of judges ‖ 15. 27. *c.* his face 36. 30. *c.* bottom of ſea ‖ 32. with clouds *c.* the *Pſal.* 73. 6. violence *c.* them ‖ 84. † 6. rain *c.* 109. 19. be to him as the garment which *c.* 147. 8. who *c.* the heaven with clouds *Prov.* 10. 6. violence *c.* 11. ‖ 12. love *c.* all ſins, 12. 16. prudent *c.* ſhame ‖ 28. 13. *c.* his ſins *Jer.* 3. 25. confuſion *c.* us ‖ *Ezek.* 28. 14. cherub *Mal.* 2. 16. one *c.* violence ‖ *Luke* 8. 16. *c.* can

COVERING, S. *Gen.* 8. 13. *c.* of the ark 20. 16. a *c.* of the eyes ‖ *Exod.* 22. 27. it is his *Exod.* 25. 20. *c.* the mercy-ſeat with their wings *Lev.* 13. 45. leper ſhall put a *c.* on his upper *Num.* 4. 5. Aaron ſhall take down the *c.* vail 19. 15. veſſel which hath no *c.* bound on

17. 19. ſpread a *c.* over the well's mouth
14. thick clouds are a *c.* to him that
that the naked have no *c.* in the cold
deſtruction no *c.* ‖ 31. 19. if poor without *c.*
105. 39. he ſpread a cloud for a *c.* and fire
16. my bed with *c.* of tapeſtry, 31. 22.
10. *c.* of it of purple ‖ *Iſa.* 4. † 5. on glory a *c.*
8. he diſcovered the *c.* of Judah, † 17.
the face of the *c.* caſt over all people
20. *c.* narrower ‖ 30. 1. *c.* not of my ſpirit
shall defile the *c.* ‖ 50. 3. ſackcloth their *c.*
28. 13. precious ſtone thy *c.* ‖ 16. O *c.* cherub
13. *c.* altar with tears ‖ 1 *Cor.* 11. † 10, 15.
ERS, *ſ. Exod.* 25. 29. | 37. 16. *Num.* 4. 7.
ERT, *ſ.* ſignifies, [1] *A ſhady place, thicket ſhelter,* 1 Sam. 25. 20. 2 Kings 16. 18. Job 40. [2] *Chriſt Jeſus, the ſaints covert,* Iſa. 2.
25. 20. Abigail came down by *c.* of the hill
16. 18. *c.* for the ſabbath Ahaz took down
8. 40. lions abide in *c.* ‖ 40. 21. lieth in *c.*
61. 4. *c.* of thy wings ‖ *Iſa.* 4. 6. *c.* from ſtorm
6. 4. be thou a *c.* ‖ 32. 2. a man ſhall be a *c.*
25. 38. he hath forſaken his *c.* as a lion
ET, ED, ſignifies, [1] *Inordinate love to the world,* Iſa. 57. 17. [2] *Deſiring good gifts,* Cor. 12. 31.
10. 17. ſhalt not *c. Deut.* 5. 21. *Rom.* 7. 7. | 13. 9.
7. 21. I *c.* them ‖ *Mic.* 2. 2. they *c.* fields
20. 33. I have *c.* no man's ſilver or gold
12. 31. but *c.* earneſtly the beſt gifts, and
39. *c.* to propheſy ‖ 1 *Tim.* 6. 10. ſome *c.* after
ETETH. *Prov.* 21. 26. *c.* greedily ‖ *Hab.* 2. 9.
ETOUS. *Pſal.* 10. 3. bleſſeth the *c.* whom
16. 14. who were *c.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 5. 10. with the *c.*
5. 11. if any brother be *c.* with ſuch not eat
10. nor *c.* inherit kingdom of God, *Eph.* 5. 5.
3. 3. biſhop muſt not be *c.* ‖ 2 *Tim.* 3. 2. be *c.*
2. 14. an heart exerciſed with *c.* practices
ETOUSNESS, *ſ. Exod.* 18. 21. hating *c.*
119. 36. and not to *c.* ‖ *Prov.* 28. 16. hateth
17. for the iniquity of his *c.* was I wroth
13. given to *c.* 8. 10. | 22. 17. *Ezek.* 33. 31.
13. the meaſure of thy *c.* ‖ *Hab.* 2. 9. an evil *c.*
7. 22. proceedeth *c.* ‖ *Luke* 12. 15. beware of
1. 29. filled with *c.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 9. 5. and not of *c.*
5. 3. *c.* let it not be named ‖ *Col.* 3. 5. mortify
2. 5. nor at any time uſed we a cloak of *c.*
13. 5. let your converſation be without *c.*
2. 3. through *c.* make merchandiſe of you
ULD, EST. 1 *Chr.* 21. 30. David *c.* not go
13. 7. *c.* not withſtand them ‖ *Pſal.* 37. 36.
6. I *c.* not find him ‖ *Iſa.* 5. 4. what *c.* be done
5. done evil as thou *c.* ‖ 15. 1. my mind *c.* not
16. 28. and yet thou *c.* not be ſatisfied
1. 13. rowed to bring it to land, but *c.* not
26. 40. *c.* ye not watch with me one hour
14. 8. hath done what ſhe *c.* ſhe is come
12. 39. *c.* not believe, becauſe Eſaias ſaid
13. 39. from which ye *c.* not be juſtified
8. 3. what law *c.* not do ‖ *Heb.* 3. 19. *c.* not enter
ULTER, S, *ſ.* 1 *Sam.* 13. 21. file for *c.* 20.
UNCIL, S, *ſ. Matt.* 5. 22. in danger of the *c.*
10. 17. deliver you up to *c. Mark* 13. 9. | 15. 1.
59. the *c.* ſought falſe witneſs, *Mark* 14. 55.
15. 1. whole *c.* bound Jeſus, *Luke* 22. 66.
11. 47. prieſts gathered a *c.* *Acts* 5. 21, 27.
Acts 4. 15. to go out of *c.* ‖ 5. 27. ſet them before *c.*
5. 34. ſtood up one in *c.* ‖ 41. from *c.* rejoicing
6. 12. Stephen to *c.* 15. ‖ 22. 30. *c.* to appear
23. 15. with the *c.* ſignify to the captain ‖ 24. 20.

COUNSEL, *ſ.* ſignifies, [1] *Advice,* Prov. 20. 18. Dan. 4. 27. [2] *God's purpoſe and decree,* Acts 4. 28. [3] *The direction of God's Spirit, word, and providence,* Pſal. 73. 24. [4] *The doctrines of the goſpel,* Luke 7. 30. Acts 20. 27. [5] *Secret thoughts of the heart,* 1 Cor. 4. 5.

Ex. 18. 19. I'll give thee *c.* ‖ *Num.* 27. 21. who aſk *c.*
Num. 31. 16. *c.* of Balaam ‖ *Deut.* 32. 28. void of *c.*
Joſh. 9. 14. aſked not *c.* at the mouth of the Lord
Judg. 18. 5. aſk *c.* of G. 20. 18, 23. ‖ 20. 7. give *c.*
1 *Sam.* 14. 37. Saul aſked *c.* of G. ſhall I go down
2 *Sam.* 15. 31. *c.* of Ahithophel, 16. 23. | 17. 14.
20. 18. they ſhall ſurely aſk *c.* at Abel, and
1 *Kings* 1. 12. let me, I pray thee, give thee *c.*
12. 8. forſook *c.* of old men, 13. 2 *Chr.* 10. 8, 13.
2 *Kin.* 18. 20. I've *c.* and ſtrength for war, *Iſa.* 36. 5.
1 *Chr.* 10. 13. Saul died for aſking *c.* of one
2 *Chr.* 22. 5. walked after *c.* ‖ 25. 16. art of king's
Ezra 10. 3. according to the *c.* of my lord
8. according to the *c.* of the princes and elders
Neh. 4. 15. their *c.* to nought ‖ 6. 7. let us take *c.*
Job 5. 13. *c.* of the froward is carried headlong
10. 3. ſhouldſt ſhine upon the *c.* of the wicked
12. 13. he hath *c.* and underſtanding ‖ 18. 7.
21. 16. *c.* of the wicked is far from me, 22. 18.
29. 21. ſilence at my *c.* ‖ 38. 2. darkeneth *c.* 42. 3.
Pſ. 1. 1. *c.* of ungodly ‖ 2. 2. rulers take *c.* 71. 10. | 83. 3.
13. 2. ſhall I take *c.* ‖ 14. 6. ſhamed the *c.* of poor
16. 7. bleſs the Lord who hath given me *c.*
20. 4. L. fulfil all thy *c.* ‖ 31. 13. took *c.* together ag.
33. 10. *c.* of heath. to nought ‖ 11. *c.* of L. ſtandeth
55. 14. took ſweet *c.* ‖ 64. 2. hide me from ſecret *c.*
68. 27. and their *c.* ‖ 73. 24. guide me with thy *c.*
106. 13. waited not for his *c.* ‖ 43. with their *c.*
107. 11. contemned *c.* of moſt High ‖ 119. † 24.
Prov. 1. 25. ſet at nought my *c.* 30. ‖ 8. 14. *c.* is mine
11. 14. where no *c.* is ‖ 12. 15. hearkeneth to *c.* is wiſe
15. 22. without *c.* purpoſes are ‖ 19. 20. hear *c.*
19. 21. *c.* of the Lord ſhall ſtand, *Iſa.* 46. 10.
20. 5. *c.* in the heart, 18. ‖ 24. 6. by wiſe *c.*
27. 9. the ſweetneſs of a friend by hearty *c.*
Iſa. 5. 19. *c.* of holy One ‖ 7. 5. taken evil *c.* ‖ 11. 2.
8. 10. take *c.* together ‖ 16. 3. take counſel, 30. 1.
19. 3. I will deſtroy the *c.* ‖ 11. *c.* become brutiſh
17. becauſe of the *c.* of the Lord of hoſts
23. 8. *c.* againſt Tyre ‖ 28. 29. Lord wonderful in *c.*
29. 15. ſeek deep to hide *c.* ‖ 40. 14. took he *c.*
44. 26. performeth *c.* ‖ 45. 21. take *c.* ‖ 46. 11. my *c.*
Jer. 18. 18. nor *c.* periſh ‖ 23. thou knoweſt their *c.*
19. 7. make void the *c.* ‖ 23. 18. ſtood in the *c.* of L.
23. 22. but if they had ſtood in my *c.* and had cauſed
32. 19. great in *c.* ‖ 38. 15. if I give thee *c.* wilt not
49. 7. is *c.* periſhed ‖ 20. hear *c.* of the Lord, 50. 45.
Ezek. 7. 26. *c.* ſhall periſh ‖ 11. 2. give wicked *c.*
Dan. 2. 14. Daniel anſwered with *c.* and wiſdom
4. 27. let my *c.* be acceptable to thee, and break
Hoſ. 4. 12. aſk *c.* at ſtocks ‖ 10. 6. aſhamed of own *c.*
Mic. 4. 12. neither underſtandeſt thou his *c.* for
Zech. 6. 13. *c.* of peace ‖ *Matt.* 12. 14. held a *c.*
Matt. 27. 7. they took *c.* ‖ 28. 12. had taken *c.*
Mark 3. 6. they took *c.* againſt Jeſus, *John* 11. 53.
Luke 7. 30. the lawyers rejected the *c.* of God
23. 51. he had not conſented to the *c.* of them

John 18. 14. Cajaphas was he which gave *c.*
Acts 2. 23. the determinate *c.* of God, 4. 28.
5. 33. took *c.* to slay them ‖ 38. if this *c.* be of men
9. 23. took *c.* to kill him ‖ 20. 27. all the *c.* of God
Eph. 1. 11. the *c.* of his own will ‖ *Heb.* 6. 17. of his *c.*

COUNSEL, ED. 2 *Sam.* 16. 23. 2 *Chr.* 25. † 16. *Job* 26. 3. how haſt thou *c.* him ‖ *Pſal.* 32. † 8. I'll *c.* *Eccl.* 8. 2. I *c.* thee to keep king's commandment *Rev.* 3. 18. I *c.* thee to buy of me gold tried in fire

COUNSELLOR, *ſ.* *Jeſus Chriſt is ſo called,* Iſa. 9. 6. [1] *On account of his infinite wiſdom,* Col. 2. 3. [2] *On account of his willingneſs to inſtruct and give counſel to men,* Rev. 3. 18. *as alſo to plead their cauſe before the throne,* 1 John 2. 1.
2 *Sam.* 15. 12. Ahithophel David's *c.* 1 *Chr.* 27. 33.
2 *Chr.* 26. 14. for Zechariah his ſon, a wiſe *c.* 27. 32. Jonathan was a *c.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 22. 3. Athaliah *Iſa.* 3. 3. Lord taketh the *c.* ‖ 9. 6. Wonderful, *C.* 40. 13. who being his *c.* ‖ 41. 28. there was no *c.* *Mic.* 4. 9. *c.* periſhed ‖ *Nah.* 1. 11. a wicked *c.* *Mark* 15. 43. Joſeph an honourable *c.* *Luke* 23. 50. *Rom.* 11. 34. or who hath been his *c.*?

COUNSELLORS. 2 *Chr.* 22. 4. *Ezra* 4. 5. *Ezra* 7. 14. his ſeven *c.* ‖ 28. king's *c.* 8. 25. *Job* 3. 14. and *c.* of the earth ‖ 12. 17. leadeth *c.* *Pſal.* 119. 24. thy teſtimonies are my *c.* *Prov.* 11. 14. in multitude of *c.* is ſafety, 24. 6. 12. 20. *c.* of peace ‖ 15. 22. in multitude of *c.* *Iſa.* 1. 26. reſtore thy *c.* ‖ 19. 11. wiſe *c.* of Pharaoh *Dan.* 3, 24. ſaid to his *c.* ‖ 27. king's *c.* 4. 36. | 6. 7.

COUNSELS, *ſ.* *Job* 37. 12. turned round by *c.* *Pſal.* 5. 10. fall by their own *c.* 81. 12, *Prov.* 1. 5. attain to wiſe *c.* ‖ 12. 5. *c.* of wicked *Iſa.* 25. 1. *c,* of old are faithfulneſs ‖ 47. 13. thy *c.* *Jer.* 7. 24. *c.* of evil heart ‖ *Hoſ.* 11. 6. own *c.* *Mic.* 6. 16. *c.* of Ahab ‖ 1 *Cor.* 4. 5. *c.* of the heart

COUNT. *Exod.* 12. 4, make your *c.* for lamb *Num.* 23. 10. *c.* the duſt of Jacob ‖ 1 *Sam.* 1. 16. *Job* 19. 15. *c.* me a ſtranger ‖ 31. 4. *c.* all my ſteps *Pſal.* 87, 6. Lord ſhall *c.* ‖ 139. 18, if I *c.* them 139. 22. I *c.* them my enemies ‖ *Mic.* 6. 11. *c.* pure *Acts* 20. 24. *c.* I my life dear ‖ *Phil.* 3. 8. I *c.* all loſs 2 *Theſ.* 1. 11. *c.* you worthy ‖ 3, 15, *c.* him not an enemy 1 *Tim.* 6. 1, *c,* their maſters worthy of all honour *Jam.* 1. 2. *c.* it all joy ‖ 5. 11, we *c.* them happy 2 *Pet.* 2, 13. *c,* it pleaſure to riot ‖ 3. 9. *c.* ſlackneſs *Rev.* 13. 18. let him *c.* the number of the beaſt

COUNTED, *p.* *Gen.* 15, 6, he *c,* it to him for righteouſneſs, *Pſ.* 106. 31. *Rom.* 4. 3. *Gal.* 3. 6. *Gen.* 30, 33. *c.* ſtolen with me ‖ 31. 15. *c.* ſtrangers 1 *Kin.* 3. 8. that cannot be *c,* ‖ 1 *Chr.* 21. 6. *c.* he not *Neh.* 13, 13. for they were *c.* faithful, and *Job* 18. 3. *c.* as beaſts ‖ 41. 29. darts *c.* as ſtubble *Pſal.* 44. 22. *c,* as ſheep ‖ 88. 4. I am *c,* with them *Prov.* 17. 28. fool *c,* wiſe ‖ 27. 14. *c.* a curſe to him *Iſa.* 5. 28. hoofs *c.* like flint ‖ 32. 15. *c.* for a foreſt 40. 15, nations *c.* as duſt ‖ 17. *c.* leſs than nothing *Hoſ.* 8. 12, *c.* as a ſtrange thing ‖ *Matt.* 14, 5. *Luke* 21, 36. be *c,* worthy to eſcape theſe things *Acts* 5. 41. *c,* worthy to ſuffer ‖ 19. 19. books, *c.* price *Rom.* 2, 26. *c.* for circumciſ, ‖ 4. 5. faith *c,* for right. 9. 8. *c.* for the ſeed ‖ *Phil.* 3. 7. I *c,* loſs for Chriſt 2 *Theſ.* 1, 5. be *c.* worthy ‖ 1 *Tim.* 1. 12. *c,* me faithful 1 *Tim.* 5. 17. let elders be *c.* worthy of double honor *Heb.* 3. 3. *c,* worthy of more glory ‖ 10. 29. *c.* blood of

COUNTETH, ING. *Job* 19, 11, *c,* me his enemy *Eccl.* 7. 27. *c.* one by one ‖ *Iſa.* 33. 18. *c.* the *Luke* 14. 28. ſitteth not down and *c.* the coſt

COUNTENANCE, ES, ſignifies, [1] *The* 1 Sam. 16. 7. [2] *God's love and fa* Pſal. 4. 6.
Gen. 4. 5. his *c.* fell ‖ 24. † 16. ‖ 31. 2. *c.* of Laba *Exod.* 23. 3. nor ſhalt thou *c.* poor man in his *Num.* 6. 26. lift up his *c.* ‖ *Deut.* 28. 50. of fie *Judg.* 13. 6. like the *c.* of an angel of God 1 *Sam.* 1. 18. her *c.* no more ſad ‖ 16. 7. look not 16. 12. David of beautiful *c.* ‖ 25. 3. Abiga 2 *Sam.* 14. 27. Tamar was of a fair *c.* ‖ 23. † 2 *Kin.* 5. † 1. Naaman was a man lifted up in 8. 11. he ſettled his *c.* ſtedfaſtly on Hazael *Neh.* 2. 2. why is thy *c.* ſad ‖ 3. why *c.* not *Job* 14. 20. changeſt his *c.* ‖ 29. 24. light of *Pſal.* 4. 6. light of thy *c.* ‖ 10. 4. thro' pride 11. 7. *c.* behold upright ‖ 21. 6. glad with 42. 5. help of his *c.* 11. | 43. 5. ‖ 44. 3. light of 80. 16. rebuke of thy *c.* ‖ 89. 15. walk in light 90. 8. our ſecret ſins in the light of thy *c.* *Prov.* 15, 13. chearful *c.* ‖ 16. 15. king's *c.* 25. 23. ſo doth angry *c.* ‖ 27. 17. *c.* of his *Eccl.* 7. 3. by ſadneſs of *c.* heart is made bet *Song* 2. 14. *c.* is comely ‖ 5. 15. *c.* as Leban *Iſa.* 3. † 3. eminent in *c.* ‖ 9. ſhew of their *c.* wi *Ezek.* 27. 35. troubled at their *c.* ‖ *Dan.* 1. 15. 8. 23. a king of fierce *c.* and underſtanding *Matt.* 6. 16. of a ſad *c.* ‖ 28. 3. *c,* like light *Acts* 2. 28. make me full of joy with thy *c.* 2 *Cor.* 3. 7. glory of his *c.* ‖ *Rev.* 1. 16. *c.* as the

COUNTERVAIL, *v.* *Eſth.* 7. 4, *c,* king's da

COUNTRY, *ſ.* *Gen.* 19. 28, ſmoke of the *c.* *Gen.* 12. 1. get out of thy *c.* ‖ 32. 9. return to 24. 4. go to my *c.* ‖ 29. 26. not ſo done in 30. 25. may go to my *c.* ‖ 34. 2. prince of t 42. 33. the man, the Lord of the *c,* ſaid un *Lev.* 16. 29. whether one of your own *c.* 17. *Num.* 15. 13. born in *c.* ‖ 20. 17. paſs thro' *Joſh.* 2. 2. to ſearch out the *c.* ‖ 7. 2. go view 1 *Kin.* 20, 27. Syrians filled the *c,* ‖ 22, 36. 2 *Kin.* 3. 20. and the *c.* was filled with wate *Iſa.* 1, 7. *c.* is deſolate ‖ 22, 18. like ball in a la *Jer.* 22, 10, not ſee his native *c.* ‖ 31. 8. nort 48. 21. plain *c.* ‖ 51. 9. every one to his ow *Ezek.* 20. 38. | 25, 9 | 47. 22. *Jonah* 1. 8. *Matt.* 2, 12. departed to own *c.* ‖ 9. 31. in all t 13. 57. ſave in his own *c.* *Mark* 6. 4. *Luke* 4 *Mark* 5. 14. told it in city and *c.* *Luke* 8. 3 *Luke* 4. 23. do here in thy *c.* ‖ 15. 15. citizen *John* 4. 44. prophet hath no honour in his o *Heb.* 11, 9. as in a ſtrange *c.* ‖ 14, ſeek a *c.* 1 *Far* COUNTRY, *Joſh.* 9. 6. from a *-c.* 9. 1 *Kin.* 8. 41. out of a *-c,* for thy ſake, 2 *Chr.* 2 *Kin,* 20. 14. *-c.* even from Babylon, *Iſa.* 3 *Prov.* 25. 25. ſo is good news from a *-c.* ‖ *Iſa.* *Iſa,* 46. 11. my counſel from a *-c.* ‖ *Jer.* 4. 16. *Jer,* 8. 19. becauſe of them that dwell in a *Matt.* 21, 33. houſholder went into *-c.* *Mark* 1 25. 14, travelling to *-c.* ‖ *Luke* 15, 13. journey t

COUNTRY-*Villages.* 1 *Sam.* 6. 18,

COUNTRYMEN, *ſ.* 2 *Cor.* 11. 26. 1 *Theſ.* 2

COUNTRIES, *ſ.* *Gen.* 26, 3. I give theſe *c.* *Gen.* 41. 57. *c.* came to Egypt ‖ 2 *Kin.* 18. 35. g 1 *Chr.* 22. 5. houſe of glory throughout all *c.* 2 *Chr.* 20, 29. fear of G. on thoſe *c.* ‖ *Pſal.* 1 *Iſa,* 8, 9. ye of far *c.* ‖ *Jer.* 23. 3, 8. | 28, 8. |

6. 8. be ſcattered through the *c.* 11. 16.
7. I'll aſſemble you out of the *c.* 20. 34, 41.
a mocking to all *c.*‖25. 7. periſh out of *c.*
2. I will diſperſe them thro' the *c.* 36. 19.
1. 41. many *c.* ſhall be overthrown, 42.
10. 9. ſhall remember me in far *c.* and
1. 21. let not them that are in the *c.* enter
PLE. 2 *Sam.* 13. 6. make a *c.* of cakes
16. 1. *c.* of aſſes‖*Iſa.* 21. 7. *c.* of horſemen
PLE, *v. Exod.* 26. 6. *c.* the curtains, 9.
26. 11. taches to *c.* tent, 36. 18.‖39. 4. *c.* ephod
PLED, ETH, ING. *Exod.* 26. 3, 4, 10.
3. 2. your chaſte converſation *c.* with fear
PLINGS. 2 *Chr.* 34. 11. timber for *c.*
RAGE, *ſ. Joſh.* 2. 11. any *c.* in any man
15. 8. he took *c.* ‖ *Iſa.* 44.†14. taketh *c.*
11. 25. ſtir up his *c.*‖*Acts* 28. 15. and took *c.*

Good COURAGE.

13. 20. be ye of - *c. Deut.* 31. 6.|7. 23.
Joſh. 1. 6, 9, 18.| 10. 25. 2 *Sam.* 10. 12.
Chr. 19. 13.|22. 13.|28. 20. *Ezra* 10. 4.
Pſal. 27. 14.| 31. 24. *Iſa.* 41. 6.

COURAGEOUS, LY.

1. 7.|23. 6. 2 *Sam.* 13. 28. 2 *Chr.* 32. 7.
19. 11. *Amos* 2. 16.

RSE, ES, *ſ. Judg.* 5. 20. ſtars in their *c.*
23. 6. David divided the Levites into *c.*
5. 11. the prieſts did not then wait by *c.*
2. Hezekiah appointed the *c.* of the prieſts
3. 11. they ſung by *c.*‖ *Pſal.* 82. 5. out of *c.*
6. turned to his *c.*‖23. 10. their *c.* is evil
1. 5. *c.* of Abia ‖ 8. in the order of his *c.*
3. 25. John fulfilled his *c.*‖16. 11. ſtraight *c.*
4. finiſh my *c.* with joy ‖ 21. 7. 1 *Cor.* 14. 27.
2. *c.* of this world ‖ 2 *Theſ.* 3. 1. word free *c.*
4. 7. I have finiſhed my *c.* ‖ *Jam.* 3. 6.

RT, S, *ſ.* ſignifies, [1] *An entrance into a ſe or palace,* Eſth. 6. 4, 5. *The temple had e courts; the court of the Gentiles, of Iſrael, of the Prieſts.* [2] *Place of judgment,* Acts †19. [3] *The church of Chriſt,* Zech. 3. 7. *The falſe church,* Rev. 11. 2.

27. 9. ſhalt make the *c.* of the tabernable
6. 16. in the *c.* of tabernacle eat it, 26.
17. 18. a well in *c.*‖2 *Kin.* 20. 4. middle *c.*
20. 5. the new *c.*‖24. 21. ſtoned Zech. in *c.*
5. 1. inner *c.* ‖ 6. 5. Haman ſtandeth in *c.*
65. 4. dwell in thy *c.*‖84. 10. a day in thy *c.*
3. flouriſh in the *c.* ‖ 96. 8. come into his *c.*
4. enter into his *c.* ‖ 116. 19. pay vows in *c.*
2. ſtand in the *c.* of the houſe of God
12. to tread my *c.* ‖ 34. 13. a *c.* for owls
c. of my holineſs‖*Jer.* 19. 14. ſtood in the *c.*
6. 2. ſtand in the *c.* of the Lord's houſe
c. of priſon, *Ezek.* 8. 7.|9. 7.|10. 3.|40. 17.|43. 5.|45. 19.|46. 21.
13. it is the king's *c.*‖*Zech.* 3. 7. keep my *c.*
25. are in kings *c.* ‖ *Acts* 16. 19.| 17.†22.
†13. in Ceſar's *c.* ‖ *Rev.* 11. 2. *c.* without

RTEOUS, LY. *Acts* 27. 3.|28. 7. 1 *Pet.* 3. 8.

RTIER, *ſ. John* 4.†46. a certain *c.*

SIN, *ſ. Luke* 1. 36. thy *c.* Elizabeth, 58,
ſ. Lev. 22. 28. *Num.* 18. 7. firſtling of *c.*
10. *c.* caiveth‖*Iſa.* 7. 21. nouriſh a *c.* 11. 7.
4. 15. *c.* dung for man's ‖ *Amos* 4. 3. every
A thorn, or ſummer. 1 Chr. 4. 8.
A lyar. Num. 25. 15, 18.

CRACKLING. *Eccl.* 7. 6. *c.* of thorns under
CRACKNELS, *Cakes.* 1 Kin. 14. 3. take *c.*
CRAFT, *ſ. Dan.* 8. 25. cauſe *c.* to proſper
Mark 14. 1. take him by *c.*‖*Acts* 18. 3. of the ſame *c.*
19. 25. by this *c.* ‖ 27. *c.* is in danger ‖ *Rev.* 18. 22.
CRAFTINESS, *ſ. Job* 5. 13. wiſe in their *c.*‖*Luke* 20. 23. 1 *Cor.* 3. 19. 2 *Cor.* 4. 2. *Eph.* 4. 14.
CRAFTY. *Job* 5. 12. devices of *c.*‖15. 5. the *c.*
Pſal. 83. 3. *c.* counſel ‖ 2 *Cor.* 12. 16. being *c.* I
CRAFTSMAN, *ſ. Deut.* 27. 15. *Rev.* 18. 22.
CRAFTSMEN, *ſ.* 2 *Kin.* 24. 14. 1 *Chr.* 4. 14. *Neh.* 11. 35. *Hoſ.* 13. 2. *Acts* 19. 24, 38.
CRAG, *ſ. Job* 39. 28. on the *c.* of the rock
CRANE, *ſ. Iſa.* 38. 14. like a *c.* ‖ *Jer.* 8. 7.
CRASHING. *Zeph.* 1. 10. a *c.* from the hills
CRAVED, ETH. *Prov.* 16. 26. *Mark* 15. 43.
CREATE, *v.* ſignifies, [1] *To bring being out of non-entity,* Gen. 1. 1. [2] *To plant grace in the heart,* Eph. 2. 10. [3] *To ſanctify,* Pſal. 51. 10.
Pſal. 51. 10. *c.* in me a clean heart, O God
Iſa. 4. 5. *c.* on every dwelling-place of Zion a *c.*
45. 7. I form the light and *c.* darkneſs, I *c.* evil
57. 19. I *c.* fruit of lips‖65. 17. I *c.* new heavens, 18.
CREATED, *p. Gen.* 1. 1. in beginning G. *c.* 21.
Gen. 1. 27. God *c.* man‖6. 7. deſtroy man I have *c.*
Deut. 4. 32. ſince the day G. *c.* man on the earth
Pſal. 89. 12. *c.* them‖102. 18. ſhall be *c.* ſhall praiſe
104. 30. thy Spirit, they are *c.*‖148. 5. they were *c.*
Iſa. 40. 26. who hath *c.*‖41. 20. holy One *c.* it, 42. 5.
43. 1. *c.* thee, O Jacob ‖ 7. *c.* him for my glory
45. 8. I the L. have *c.* it, 12, 18.‖48. 7. *c.* now
Jer. 31. 22. *c.* a new thing‖*Ezek.* 21. 30. waſt *c.*
Ezek. 28. 13. in the day that thou waſt *c.* 15.
Mal. 2. 10. one G. *c.* us‖1 *Cor.* 11. 9. *c.* for woman
Eph. 2. 10. *c.* in Chriſt‖3. 9. *c.* all things by Jeſus C.
4. 24. new man after God is *c.* in righteouſneſs
Col. 1. 16. for by him were all things *c.* that are
3. 10. after the image of him that *c.* him
1 *Tim.* 4. 3. G. *c.* to be received‖*Rev.* 4. 11.|10. 6.
CREATETH. *Amos* 4. 13. he that *c.* the wind
CREATION, *ſ. Mark* 10. 6. from the *c.* G. made
Mark 13. 19. as was not from beginning of the *c.*
Rom. 1. 20. from the *c.* ‖ 8. 22. whole *c.* groneth
2 *Pet.* 3. 4. from the *c.*‖*Rev.* 3. 14. begin. of the *c.*
CREATOR, *ſ. Eccl.* 12. 1. remember thy *c.* in
Iſa. 40. 28. *c.* of the ends ‖ 43. 15. the *c.* of Iſrael
Rom. 1. 25. more than the *c.*‖1 *Pet.* 4. 19. faithful *c.*
CREATURE, S, *ſ. Gen.* 1. 20. the moving *c.*
Lev. 11. 46. law of every *c.* ‖ *Num.* 16.†30.
Iſa. 13. 21. houſes ſhall be full of doleful *c.*
Mark 16. 15. preach the goſpel to every *c.* *Col.* 1. 23.
Rom. 8. 19. earneſt expectation of the *c.* waiteth
20. for the *c.* was made ſubject to vanity, not
21. *c.* be delivered ‖ † 22. *c.* groneth‖39. any *c.*
2 *Cor.* 5. 17. he is a new *c.* *Gal.* 6. 15.
Col. 1. 15. firſt-born of every *c.*‖1 *Tim.* 4. 4. every *c.*
Heb. 4. 13. nor is there any *c.* that is not manifeſt
Jam. 1. 18. be a kind of firſt-fruits of his *c.*
Rev. 5. 13. every *c.* in heaven‖8. 9. third part of the *c.*
Living CREATURE, S. *Gen.* 1. 21, 24.|2. 19.
Gen. 9. 10. my covenant with every - *c.* 12.
Lev. 11. 46. law of every - *c.* that moveth
Ezek. 1. 5. four - *c.* 13, 14, 15, 19.‖20. ſpirit of - *c.* 21.
3. 13. wings of the - *c.* ‖ 10. 15. the - *c.* I ſaw, 20.
CREDITOR, S, *ſ. Deut.* 15. 2. *c.* that lendeth
1 *Sam.* 22.†2. that had a *c.* went to David

2 *Kings* 4. 1. *c.* is come to take my two ſons
Iſa. 50. 1. to which of my *c.* ‖ *Luke* 7. 41. a certain *c.*
CREEK, S. *Judg.* 5. †17. *Acts* 27. 39.
CREEP, *v. Lev.* 11. 31. *Pſ.* 104. 20. 2 *Tim.* 3. 6.
CREEPETH, ING. *Gen.* 1. †20, 25, 30.
Gen. 7. 8. every thing that *c.* went in, 21. | 8. 17, 19.
Lev. 5. 2. touch unclean *c.* things ‖ 11. 21, 41.
22. 5. toucheth any *c.* thing ‖ *Deut.* 4. 18. on ground
Deut. 14. 19. *c.* thing that flieth unclean unto
1 *Kin.* 4. 33. he ſpake of *c.* things ‖ *Pſal.* 69. †34.
Pſal. 104. 25. in the ſea are *c.* things innumerable
148. 10. all cattle, *c.* things, praiſe the Lord
Ezek. 8. 10. *c.* things pourtrayed ‖ 38. 20. *Hoſ.*
2. 18. *Mic.* 7. †17. *Hab.* 1. 14. *Acts* 10. 12.
Rom. 1. 23. an image made like to *c.* things
CREPT, *p. Jude* 4. *c.* in unawares, who were
CRESCENS, *Growing, increaſing.* 2 Tim. 4. 10.
CRETE, *Given to the fleſh.* The name of an iſland ſituate on the *Ægean* ſea, *Tit.* 1. 12.
CREW. *Matt.* 26. 74. *Mark* 14. 68. *Luke* 22. 60.
Mark 14. 72. ſecond time the cock *c.* *John* 18. 27.
CRIB, *ſ.* *Job* 39. 9. *Prov.* 14. 4. *Iſa.* 1. 3.
CRIME, S. *Job* 31. 11. an heinous *c.* yea
Ezek. 7. 23. full of bloody *c.* ‖ *Acts* 25. 16, 27.
CRIMSON. *In the* Hebrew *it is called,* Tolahat Shani; *i. e.* the double worm, *or* the worm Shani, *as if* Shani *were the proper name of this worm: In the* Arabic *it is called,* Kermes, *or* Karmes; *whence comes the word* crimſon, *becauſe they made uſe of theſe little worms to dye this colour.* CRUDEN.
2 *Chr.* 2. 7. to work in *c.* ‖ 3. 14. the vail of *c.*
Iſa. 1. 18. ſins red like *c.* ‖ *Jer.* 4. 30. clothe with *c.*
CRIPPLE, *ſ.* *Acts* 14. 8. being a *c.* from mother's
CRISPIN-PINS, *ſ.* *Iſa.* 3. 22. take away *c.*
CRISPUS, *Curled,* or *criſped.* Acts 18. 8. 1 Cor. 1. 14.
CROOK-BACKT. *Lev.* 21. 20. *c.* not approach
CROOKED, *p.* *Deut.* 32. 5. and a *c.* generation
Judg. 5. †6. the travellers walked thro' *c.* ways
Job 26. 13. his hand formed the *c.* ſerpent
Pſ. 125. 5. to *c.* ways, *Prov.* 2. 15. ‖ *Eccl.* 1. 15. | 7. 13.
Iſa. 27. 1. that *c.* ſerpent ‖ 40. 4. *c.* made ſtraight
42. 16. *c.* places ſtraight, 45. 2. ‖ 59. 8. *c.* paths
Lam. 3. 9. my paths *c.* ‖ *Luke* 3. 5. *Phil.* 2. 15.
CROP, T. *Lev.* 1. 16. *Ezek.* 17. 4, 22.
CROSS, *ſ.* ſignifies, [1] *A gibbet made of two pieces of wood put acroſs.* [2] *The whole of Chriſt's ſufferings,* Heb. 12. 2. [3] *The doctrine of Chriſt's ſufferings,* 1 Cor. 1. 21. Phil 3. 18. [4] *Perſecution for Chriſt,* Gal. 6. 12, 14. [5] *Every afflicting providence to body or mind,* Matt. 10. 38.
Matt. 10. 38. he that taketh not his *c.* *Luke* 14. 27.
16. 24. take his *c.* *Mark* 8. 34. | 10. 21. *Luke* 9. 23.
27. 32. found Simon, him they compelled to bear his *c.* *Mark* 15. 21. *Luke* 23. 26.
40. come down from the *c.* 42. *Mark* 15. 30, 32.
John 19. 17. he bearing his *c.* ‖ 19, 25, 31.
1 *Cor.* 1. 17. leſt *c.* of Chriſt ‖ 18. preaching of the *c.*
Gal. 5. 11. offence of *c.* ceaſed ‖ 6. 14. ſave in *c.*
Eph. 2. 16. one body by the *c.* ‖ *Phil.* 2. 8. death of *c.*
Phil. 3. 18. enemies of *c.* ‖ *Col.* 1. 20. blood of his *c.*
Col. 2. 14. nailing it to his *c.* ‖ *Heb.* 12. 2. endured *c.*
CROSS-WAY, *ſ.* *Obad.* 14. ſtood in the *c.* to
CROUCH, ETH, *v.* 1 *Sam.* 2. 36. *Pſal.* 10. 10.
CROWN, S, *ſ.* ſignifies, [1] *A cap of ſtate worn on the heads of ſovereign princes,* 1 Chr. [2] *The top of the head,* Job 2. 7. [3] *honour,* Phil. 4. 1. 1 Theſ. 2. 19. [4] *and excellency,* Iſa. 62. 3. [5] *A ſign of victory,* Rev. 4. 4. | 19. 12.
Gen. 49. 26. they ſhall be on the *c.* of Joſeph's
Exod. 25. 25. make a golden *c.* to the border
29. 6. holy *c.* ‖ 39. 30. plate of the *c.* of
Lev. 8. 9. put holy *c.* ‖ 21. 12. *c.* of anointing
Deut. 33. 20. *c.* of the head ‖ 2 *Sam.* 1. 10. I
2 *Sam.* 12. 30. took king's *c.* 1 *Chr.* 20. 2.
2 *Kin.* 11. 12. put the *c.* upon Joaſh, 2 *Chr.*
Eſth. 1. 11. *c.* royal, 2. 17. ‖ 6. 8. the *c.*
Job 2. 7. to *c.* of his head ‖ 19. 9. taken
31. 36. I would bind it as a *c.* to me
Pſal. 5. †12. with favour wilt thou *c.* him,
89. 39. thou haſt profaned his *c.* by caſting
132. 18. but on himſelf ſhall his *c.* flouriſh
Prov. 4. 9. a *c.* of glory ‖ 12. 4. a *c.* to her
14. 24. *c.* of the wiſe ‖ 16. 31. hoary head
17. 6. children *c.* of old men ‖ 27. 24. doth
Song 3. 11. behold king Solomon with the
Iſa. 3. 17. ſmite the *c.* ‖ 28. 1. *c.* of pride ‖ 5.
62. 3. be a *c.* of glory ‖ *Jer.* 2. 16. *c.* of
Jer. 13. 18. *c.* of your glory ſhall come
48. 45. the *c.* of the head of the tumultuous
Lam. 5. 16. *c.* is fallen ‖ *Ezek.* 16. 12. beauti
Ezek. 21. 26. take off the *c.* ‖ 23. 42. put *c.*
Zech. 9. 16. as ſtones of a *c.* ‖ 6. 11. make
Mat. 27. 29. *c.* of thorns, *Mark* 15. 17. *John*
1 *Cor.* 9. 25. a corruptile *c.* ‖ *Phil.* 4. 1. joy
1 *Theſ.* 2. 19. *c.* of rejoicing ‖ 2 *Tim.* 4. 8. *c.*
Jam. 1. 12. *c.* of life ‖ 1 *Pet.* 5. 4. receive *c.*
Rev. 2. 10. a *c.* of life ‖ 3. 11. no man take
4. 4. on their heads *c.* of gold ‖ 10. caſt
6. 2. a *c.* was given him ‖ 9. 7. *c.* like
12. 1. *c.* of twelve ſtars ‖ 3. ſeven *c.* on
13. 1. on his horn ten *c.* ‖ 14. 14. a golden
19. 12. and on his head were many *c.*
CROWN *of Gold. Ex.* 25. 11, 24. | 30. 3. *Eſth.*
Pſal. 21. 3. ſetteſt a *c.* of pure gold on
CROWNED, *p.* *Pſal.* 8. 5. *c.* him with
Prov. 14. 18. prudent are *c.* with knowle
Song 3. 11. crown wherewith his mother
Nah. 3. 17. thy *c.* are as locuſts, and thy
2 *Tim.* 2. 5. he is not *c.* except he ſtrive
Heb. 2. 9. we ſee Jeſus *c.* with glory and
CROWNEDST, *p.* *Heb.* 2. 7. thou *c.* him
CROWNEST, *v.* *Pſal.* 65. 11. *c.* the
CROWNETH, *v.* *Pſ.* 103. 4. *c.* thee with
CROWNING, *a.* *Iſa.* 23. 8. the *c.* city
CRUCIFY, ED. *Matt.* 20. 19. to *c.* him
Mat. 23. 34. ye ſhall kill and *c.* ‖ 26. 2. *Mark*
27, 22. let him be *c.* 23, 26. ‖ 31. led him
35. *c.* him, parting his garments, *John*
38. two thieves *c.* with him, 44. *Mark*
28. 5. ye ſeek Jeſus which was *c.* *Mark*
Luke 23. 21. cried, *c.* him, *c.* him, *John* 19.
Acts 2. 23. by wicked hands *c.* ‖ 36. whom ye
Rom. 6. 6. knowing that our old man is
1 *Cor.* 1. 13. was Paul *c.* ‖ 23. preach Chri
2. 2. ſave J. C. and him *c.* ‖ 8. not *c.* L.
2 *Cor.* 13. 4. *c.* thro' weakneſs ‖ *Gal.* 2. 20. *c.*
Gal. 3. 1. C. ſet forth *c.* ‖ 5. 24. *c.* the fleſh
Heb. 6. 6. *c.* to themſelves the Son of God
Rev. 11. 8. Egypt, where alſo our Lord
CRUEL, *Gen.* 49. 7. wrath, for it was

9. for *c.* bondage ‖ *Deut.* 32. 33. *c.* venom
21. thou art become *c.* to me, thou oppoſeſt
19. with *c.* hatred ‖ 71. 4. of the *c.* man
9. leſt thou give thy years to the *c.*
ne that is *c.* troubleth his own fleſh
the tender mercies of the wicked are *c.*
a *c.* meſſenger ſhall ‖ 27. 4. wrath is *c.* and
6. jealouſy is *c.* ‖ *Iſa.* 13. 9. ‖ 19. 4.
23. they are *c.* 50. 42. ‖ 30. 14. of a *c.* one
3. become *c.* ‖ *Heb.* 11. 36. trial of *c.* mockings
LLY, *ad.* *Ezek.* 18. 18. he *c.* oppreſſed his
LTY, *ſ.* *Gen.* 49. 5. inſtruments of *c.* are
24. the *c.* done to the ſons of Jerubbaal
12. breathe out *c.* ‖ 74. 20. full of habit. of *c.*
7.†4. wrath is *c.* ‖ *Ezek.* 34. 4. with *c.* ruled
IBS, *ſ.* *Mat.* 15. 27. *Mark* 7. 28. *Luke* 16. 21.
E, *ſ.* 1 *Sam.* 26. 11. take the *c.* of water, 12.
4. 3. a *c.* of honey ‖ 17. 12. a little oil in a *c.*
nor *c.* of oil fail ‖ 19. 6. 2 *Kin.* 2. 20.
H. *Job* 39. 15. *Lam.* 1. 15. | 3. 34. *Amos* 4. 1.

CRUSHED, CRUSHT, *p.*

24. not offer what is *c.* ‖ *Num.* 22. 25.
ut. 28. 33. *Judg.* 10.†8. 2 *Chr.* 16.†10.
19. *c.* before the moth ‖ 5. 4 | 20.†19.
5. which is *c.* breaketh out in a viper
34. Nebuchadnezzar hath *c.* me, he

ſ. ſignifies, [1] *A loud voice*, Eccl. 9. 17. [2] *To weep*, Exod. 11. 6. | 12. 30. [3] *To* Pſal. 17. 1. | 34. 18. [4] *To call for*

ance, Gen. 18. 20.
20. the *c.* of Sodom, 19. 13. ‖ 27. 34. bitter *c.*
23. their *c.* came up, 3. 9. ‖ 3. 7. heard their *c.*
ſhall be a great *c.* thro' Egypt, 12. 30.
I'll ſurely hear their *c.* ‖ *Num.* 16. 34.
5. 12. the *c.* of the city ‖ 9. 16. *c.* come up
22. 7. my *c.* did enter into his ears, *Pſ.* 18. 6.
8. 28. hearken to the *c.* 2 *Chr.* 6. 19.
1. was a great *c.* 6. ‖ 9. 9. heardeſt their *c.*
18. *c.* have no place ‖ 34. 28. *c.* of poor
will God hear his *c.* when trouble comes
2. to voice of my *c.* ‖ 9. 12. *c.* of humble
attend to my *c.* ‖ 18. 6. my *c.* came before
ears open to their *c.* ‖ 39. 12. ear to my *c.*
and heard my *c.* ‖ 88. 2. incline to my *c.*
hear my *c.* O God ‖ 102. 1. let my *c.* come
4. heard their *c.* ‖ 119. 169. my *c.* come near
attend to my *c.* ‖ 145. 19. he'll hear their *c.*
1. 13. who ſtoppeth his ears at *c.* of poor
17. more than the *c.* of him that ruleth
7. behold a *c.* ‖ 15. 5. *c.* of deſtruction ‖ 8.
9. gracious at the voice of thy *c.* ‖ 43. 14.
16. neither lift up *c.* for them, 11. 14.
c. of my people ‖ 14. 2. *c.* of Jeruſ. is gone up
I will not hear their *c.* 20. 16.
c. be heard ‖ 25. 36. *c.* of ſhepherds be heard
c. filled the land ‖ 48. 5. *c.* of deſtruction
c. of Edom ‖ 51. 54. *c.* cometh from Bab.
56. at my *c.* *Ezek.* 27. 28. *Zeph.* 1. 10.
5. 6. at midnight a *c.* made ‖ *Acts* 23. 9.
ſ. *Jam.* 5. 4. *c.* of them that reaped
v. *Exod.* 22. 23. and they *c.* to me
2. 18. neither is it the voice of them that *c.*
45. *c.* unclean ‖ *Judg.* 10. 14. *c.* to the gods
19. 28. yet to *c.* ‖ 2 *Kin.* 8. 3. ſhe went to *c.*
20. 9. *c.* in affliction, thou wilt hear
20. I *c.* to thee ‖ 24. tho' they *c.* ‖ 35. 9, 12.
they *c.* not ‖ 38. 41. young ones *c.* to God
Pſ. 22. 2. I *c.* in day time ‖ 27. 7. *c.* with voice, 28. 2.
28. 1. to thee will I *c.* ‖ 34. 17. the righteous *c.*
57. 2. I'll *c.* to G. moſt high ‖ 61. 2. will I *c.* to thee
86. 3. I *c.* to thee ‖ 89. 26. he ſhall *c.* to me
141. 1. L. I *c.* to thee ‖ 147. 9. ravens which *c.*
Prov. 8. 1. doth not wiſdom *c.* ‖ 21. 13. he ſhall *c.*
Iſa. 8. 4. before child *c.* my father ‖ 13. 22. beaſts *c.*
14. 31. *c.* O city ‖ 15. 4. Heſhbon ſhall *c.* ‖ 33. 7.
34. 14. Satyr *c.* ‖ 40. 2. *c.* to Jeruſ. ‖ 6. voice ſaid *c.*
42. 2. not *c.* ‖ 13. he ſhall *c.* yea, prevail ‖ 14.
46. 7. one ſhall *c.* ‖ 58. 9. thou ſhalt *c.* and he
65. 14. but ye ſhall *c.* for ſorrow of heart and howl
Jer. 2. 2. *c.* in ears of Jeruſ. ‖ 3. 4. from this time *c.*
4. 5. *c.* gather ‖ 11. 11. tho' they *c.* ‖ 12. *c.* to the gods
11. 14. I will not hear when they *c.* *Ezek.* 8. 18.
22. 20. *c.* from paſſages ‖ 25. 34. ſhepherds *c.* 48. 20.
31. 6. watchmen *c.* ‖ *Lam.* 3. 8. I *c.* he ſhutteth out
Ezek. 9. 4. *c.* for abominations ‖ 24. 17. for bear to *c.*
26. 15. when wounded *c.* ‖ 27. 30. *c.* for Tyrus
Hoſ. 8. 2. Iſrael ſhall *c.* ‖ *Joel* 1. 20. beaſts *c.*
Jonah 3. 8. let man and beaſt *c.* ‖ *Mic.* 3. 5. *c.* peace
Nah. 2. 8. ſhall they *c.* ‖ *Zeph.* 1. 14. *c.* bitterly
Zech. 1. 14. angel ſaid *c.* ‖ *Mat.* 12. 19. ſtrive nor *c.*
Luke 18. 7. avenge his elect, which *c.* day and
Rom. 8. 15. *c.* Abba, F. ‖ *Gal.* 4. 27. *c.* thou that trav.

CRY *againſt.* *Deut.* 15. 9. | 24. 15. 2 *Chr.* 13. 12.
Job 31. 38. if land *c.* - ‖ *Jonah* 1. 2. ariſe, and *c.* - it

CRY *aloud.* 1 *Kin.* 18. 27. Elijah ſaid, *c.* - for
Job 19. 7. I *c.* - but there is no judgment
Pſal. 55. 17. at noon will I pray, and *c.* *aloud*
Iſa. 24. 14. they ſhall *c.* -, 54. 1. ‖ 58. 1. *c.* - ſpare not
Hoſ. 5. 8. *c.* - at Beth-aven ‖ *Mic.* 4. 9. why doſt *c.* -

CRY *to the Lord.* 1 *Sam.* 7. 8. ceaſe not to *c.* -
Pſ. 107. 19. *c.* - in trouble, 28. ‖ *Iſa.* 19. 20. *Joel* 1. 14.
Mic. 3. 4. ſhall *c.* - but he will not hear them

CRY *out.* 1 *Sam.* 2.†24. | 4.†19. | 8. 18.
Job 19. 7. I *c.* - of wrong ‖ 35. 9. they *c.* - by reaſon
Iſa. 12. 6. *c.* - and ſhout ‖ 15. 4. ſoldiers *c.* -, 5. ‖ 29. 9.
Jer. 48. 31. howl and *c.* - ‖ *Lam.* 2. 19. *c.* - in night
Amos 3. 4. will a young lion *c.* - of his den, if he
Hab. 1. 2. I *c.* - to thee ‖ 2. 11. ſtone ſhall *c.* - of wall
Mark 10. 47. he began to *c.* - ‖ *Luke* 19. 40. ſtones *c.* -

CRIED, *p.* *Gen.* 27. 34. Eſau *c.* with a bitter cry
Gen. 41. 43. *c.* before him ‖ 55. *c.* to Pharaoh ‖ 45. 1.
Exod. 5. 15. officers *c.* ‖ *Num.* 11. 2. people *c.* to Moſes
Deut. 22. 24. ſhe *c.* not ‖ 27. damſel *c.* and there
Judg. 5. 28. *c.* thro' lattes ‖ 7. 21. hoſt ran, and *c.*
10. 12. ye *c.* to me ‖ 15.†19. well of him that *c.*
1 *Sam.* 17. 8. *c.* to armies of Iſrael ‖ 20. 37. Jonath. *c.*
2 *Sam.* 20. 16. *c.* a wiſe woman ‖ 22. 7. *c.* to my God
1 *Kin.* 13. 2. *c.* aga. altar, 4, 32. ‖ 18. 28. they *c.* aloud
2 *Kin.* 2. 12. *c.* my father ‖ 6. 5. *c.* alas, maſter
8. 5. the woman *c.* to the king for her houſe
1 *Chr.* 5. 20. they *c.* to G. ‖ 2 *Chr.* 32. 20. Iſaiah *c.*
Neh. 9. 27. when they *c.* to thee thou heardeſt, 28.
Job 29. 12. delivered poor that *c.* ‖ 30. 5. they *c.*
Pſal. 18. 6. I *c.* to my G. ‖ 41. they *c.* but there was
22. 5. *c.* to thee ‖ 24. but when he *c.* he heard
30. 2. O L. I *c.* to thee, 8. ‖ 31. 22. heardſt when I *c.*
34. 6. this poor man *c.* ‖ 66. 17. I *c.* with mouth
88. 1. I *c.* day and night ‖ 13. to thee I *c.* O Lord
119. 145. I *c.* with my whole heart, hear me
130. 1. out of depths I *c.* ‖ 138. 3. *c.* thou anſwered
Iſa. 6. 3. *c.* holy, 4. ‖ 30. 7. I *c.* concerning this
Jer. 4. 20. deſtruction is *c.* ‖ 12.†6. brethren *c.*
Ezek. 9. 8. fell on my face, and *c.* ‖ 10. 13. it was *c.*
Dan. 6. 20. he *c.* O Daniel ‖ *Hoſ.* 7. 14. not *c.* to me

Jonah

Jonah 1. 5. mariners *c.* ‖ 2. 2. I *c.* to the Lord *Zech.* 7. 13. so they *c.* and I would not hear *Mat.* 14. 30. Peter *c.* ‖ 20. 31. *c.* the more, *Mar.* 10. 48. *Mark* 9. 26. spirit *c.* ‖ *John* 7. 37. Jesus *c.* if any thirst *Acts* 19. 32. some *c.* one thing, 21. 34. ‖ 22. 24. *Rev.* 10. 3. when he *c.* ‖ 12. 2. *c.* travailing in 14. 18. *c.* with a loud cry, 18. 2, 18, 19.

CRIED *to the Lord.*

Exod. 8. 12. Moses *c.*-, 15. 25. | 17. 4. *Num.* 12. 13. 14. 10. Israel *c.*-, *Judg.* 3. 9, 15. | 4. 3. | 6. 7. | 10. 10 *Num.* 20. 16. when we *c.*-, he heard, *Deut.* 26. 7. *Josh.* 24. 7. when they *c.*- he put darkness between 1 *Sam.* 7. 9. Samuel *c.*- ‖ 1 *Kin.* 17. 20. Elijah, 21. 2 *Kin.* 20. 11. Isaiah *c.*- ‖ 2 *Chr.* 14. 11. Asa *c.*- 2 *Chr.* 13. 14. they *c.*-, *Ps.* 107. 6, 13. *Jonah* 1. 14. *Psal.* 3. 4. I *c.*- with my voice, 120. 1. | 142. 1. *Lam.* 2. 18. their heart *c.*-, O daughter of Zion

CRIED *with a loud Voice.* 1 *Sam.* 28. 12. woman 2 *Sam.* 19. 4. David *c.*- ‖ 2 *Kin.* 18. 28. Rab-shakeh *Neh.* 9. 4. Levites *c.*- ‖ *Isa.* 36. 13. *Ezek.* 11. 13. *Mat.* 27. 46. Jesus *c.*-, 50. *Mark* 15. 34. *Luke* 23. 46. *Mark* 1. 26. evil spirit *c.*- ‖ *Acts* 16. 28. Paul *c.*- *Acts* 7. 57. Stephen's enemies *c.*- ‖ 60. Stephen *Rev.* 6. 10. they *c.*- saying, how long, O Lord 7. 2. angel *c.*-, 10. 3. | 19. 17. ‖ 7. 10. *c.*-, saying

CRIED *out.* 1 *Sam.* 4. 13. city *c.*- ‖ 5. 10. Ekronites 1 *Kin.* 22. 32. Jehoshaphat *c.*-, 2 *Chr.* 18. 31. *Jer.* 20. 8. I *c.*- ‖ *Mat.* 8. 29. spirits *c.*-, *Luke* 4. 33. *Matt.* 14. 26. disciples *c.*-, 20. 30. *Mark* 6. 49. *Mark* 1. 23. the man with an unclean spirit *c.*- 9. 24. father of the child *c.*-, *Luke* 9. 38. 15. 13. and they *c.*- again, crucify him, *Matt.* 27. 23. *Luke* 23. 18. *John* 19. 6. *Acts* 19. 28. *c.*- great is Diana, 34. ‖ 22. 23. | 23. 6.

CRIEST, ETH, *v.* *Gen.* 4. 10. brother's blood *c.* *Exod.* 14. 15. wherefore *c.* thou to me? speak 22. 27. when he *c.* unto me, that I'll hear, for I 1 *Sam.* 26. 14. that *c.* to the king ‖ *Job* 24. 12. soul of *Ps.* 72. 12. deliver needy when he *c.* ‖ 84. 2. flesh *c.* *Prov.* 1. 20. wisdom *c.* 8. 3. | 9. 3. ‖ 2. 3. if thou *c.* *Isa.* 26. 17. as a woman *c.* ‖ 40. 3. voice that *c.* 57. 13. when thou *c.* let companies deliver thee *Jer.* 12. 8. my heritage *c.* ‖ 30. 15. why *c.* thou *Mic.* 6. 9. L.'s voice *c.* ‖ *Matt.* 15. 23. she *c.* after us *Luke* 9. 39. he suddenly *c.* ‖ *Rom.* 9. 27. Esaias also *c.* *Jam.* 5. 4. behold, the hire of the labourers *c.*

CRYING, *p.* 1 *Sam.* 4. 14. when Eli heard the *c.* 2 *Sam.* 13. 19. Tamar put ashes, and went on *c.* *Job* 39. 7. nor regardeth he the *c.* of the driver *Prov.* 19. 18. not spare for his *c.* ‖ 30. 15. *c.* give, give *Isa.* 22. 5. a day of *c.* ‖ 24. 11. *c.* for wine ‖ 65. 19. *Jer.* 48. 3. voice of *c.* shall be from Horonaim *Zech.* 4. 7. bring forth head-stone with shoutings, *c.* *Mal.* 2. 13. covering altar of the Lord with *c.* *Matt.* 3. 3. voice of one *c.* *Mark* 1. 3. *Luke* 3. 4. 21. 15. children *c.* in temple ‖ *Luke* 4. 41. devils *c.* *Acts* 8. 7. spirits *c.* ‖ 14. 14. *c.* out, 21. 28. ‖ 36. *Gal.* 4. 6. *c.* Abba, Father ‖ *Heb.* 5. 7. with strong *c.* *Rev.* 21. 4. there shall be no more death, nor *c.*

CRYSTAL, *A very bright and transparent stone, which resembles ice, or the cleanest sort of glass.* *Job* 28. 17. *Ezek.* 1. 22. *Rev.* 4. 6. | 21. 11. | 22. 1.

CUBIT, *s.* is, [1] *A foot and a half, or half a yard; this is the* common cubit, *Deut.* 3. 11. [2] *The* sacred cubit *is a full yard; both these are mentioned in* 1 Kings 7. 15. 2 Chr. 3. 15. [3] *The* king's cubit *was three fingers longer than the* common cubit. [4] *The* geometrical cubit *was six* common cubits, *and accord these 'tis thought* Noah's *ark was built,* *Gen.* 6. 16. in a *c.* finish the ark ‖ *Deut.* 1 *Kings* 7. 24. 2 *Chr.* 4. 3. *Ezek.* 4 *Mat.* 6. 27. can add one *c.* to his stature, *Luke* CUBITS, *s.* *Gen.* 6. 15. ark 300 *c.* breadth *Gen.* 7. 20. fifteen *c.* waters prevail ‖ *Exod.* 1 *Sam.* 17. 4. Goliath was six *c.* and a span 1 *Kin.* 6. 2. house sixty *c.* breadth, 20, 23. 2 *Kin.* 14. 13. brake wall 400 *c.* 2 *Chr.* 25. *Ezra* 6. 3. height 60 *c.* breadth 60 ‖ *Esth.* 5. 14 *Ezek.* 40. 23. gate to gate 100 *c.* ‖ 47. court 41. 2. and the breadth of the door was ten 9. the thickness of the wall was five *c.* a 43. 16. altar 12 *c.* long ‖ 17. the settle 14 *Dan.* 3. 1. image 60 *c.* ‖ *Zech.* 5. 2. flying roll *John* 21. 8. from land 200 *c.* ‖ *Rev.* 21. 17. wall

CUCKOW. *Lev.* 11. 16. *Deut.* 14. 15.

CUCUMBERS. *Num.* 11. 5. *Isa.* 1. 8.

CUD, *s.* *Lev.* 11. 3. and cheweth the *c.* *Deut.* 14. 7. not eat, of them that chew the

CUMBERANCE, *s.* *Deut.* 1. 12. bear

CUMBERED, ETH, *v.* *Luke* 10. 40. | 1

CUMMIN, *s.* *Isa.* 28. 25, 27. *Matt.* 2

CUNNING, *a.* *Gen.* 25. 27. Esau was a *c.* h *Exod.* 26. 1. *c.* work, 36. 8. | 28. 15. | 31. 4. 1 *Sam.* 16. 16. a *c.* player ‖ 18. son of Jesse 1 *Chr.* 22. 15. *c.* men ‖ 25. 7. *c.* in song, wo 2 *Chr.* 2. 7. *c.* to work in gold ‖ 13. I've sent a *Psal.* 58. †5. not hearken, be charmer never 137. 5. let right-hand forget *c.* ‖ *Prov.* 19 *Prov.* 19. †5. and the simple will be *c.* and *Song* 7. 1. the work of the hands of a *c.* work *Isa.* 3. 3. *c.* artificer ‖ 40. 20. seeketh a *c.* wor *Jer.* 9. 17. send for *c.* women ‖ 10. 9. work of *Dan.* 1. 4. *c.* in knowledge ‖ *Eph.* 4. 14. *c.* craf

CUNNINGLY, *ad.* 2 *Pet.* 1. 16. *c.* devised

CUP, *s.* It is taken for, [1] Properly, *terial cup,* Gen. 40. 13. [2] *Wine in th* 1 Cor. 11. 27. [3] *Afflictions,* Isa. 51. [4] *The judgments of God,* Psal. 75. 8. *The wrath of God, which Christ suffered Redeemer,* Matt. 26. 39. [6] *Joy and giving,* Psal. 23. 5. | 116. 13.

Gen. 40. 11. Pharaoh's *c.* was in mine hand 2 *Sam.* 12. 3. and it drank of his own *c.* and 1 *Kin.* 7. 26. wrought like brim of a *c.* 2 *Chr.* *Ps.* 11. 6. portion of their *c.* ‖ 16. 5. portion of 23. 5. thou anointest my head, my *c.* runneth 73. 10. waters of a *c.* full are wrung out to 75. 8. in hand of L. a *c.* ‖ 116. 13. take *c.* of sal *Prov.* 23. 31. when it giveth its colour in *Isa.* 51. 17. the dregs of the *c.* of trembling, *Jer.* 16, 7. *c.* of consolation ‖ 25. 15. *c.* of th 25. 17. then I took the *c.* ‖ 28. if refuse to 49. 12. not to drink the *c.* ‖ 51. 7. a golden *Lam.* 4. 21. the *c.* also shall pass through to *Ezek.* 23. 32. thou shalt drink of thy sister's *Hab.* 2. 16. *c.* of right-h. ‖ *Zech.* 12. 2. *c.* of *Mat.* 10. 42. give a *c.* of cold water only, *Mark* 20. 22. are ye able to drink of the *c.* *Mark* 23. 25. for ye make clean the outside of the 26. 27. and he took the *c.* and gave th *Mark* 14. 23. *Luke* 22. 17. 1 *Cor.* 39. let this *c.* pass, *Mark* 14. 36. *Luke* 22. *Luke* 22. 20. this *c.* is the new testam. 1 *Cor.* *John* 18. 11. the *c.* which my Father hath

.16. *c.* of bleſſing, 21.‖11. 26. drink this *c.*
10. poured without mixture into the *c.*
the *c.* of his wrath ‖ 17. 4. | 18. 6.
EARER, S. 1 *Kin.* 10. 5. 2 *Chr.* 9. 4.
6. 14. 11.
1 *Chr.* 28. 17. *Iſa.* 22. 24. *Jer.* 35. 5. | 52. 19.
4. as the waſhing of *c.* and pots, 8.
LED, *p.* *Job* 10. 10. *c.* me like cheeſe
ſ. *Jer.* 33. 6. I'll bring it health and *c.*
ED. *Hoſ.* 5. 13. not *c.* you of wound
7. 16. could not *c.* him ‖ 18. child was *c.*
1. *c.* many ‖ 9. 1. to *c.* diſeaſes ‖ *John* 5. 10. was
ſ. *Luke* 13. 32. I do *c.* to-day and to-m.
US. *Exod.* 28. 8. *c.* girdle, 27, 28. | 29. 5.
5. 32. deviſe *c.* works ‖ *Acts* 19. 19. *c.* arts
USLY, *ad.* *Pſal.* 139. 15. *c.* wrought
ED, *p.* *Song.* 5. †11. his locks are *c.*
ENT, *a.* *Gen.* 23. 16. *c.* money with
ſ. ſignifies, [1] *Every puniſhment of ſoth in body and ſoul, in time and eternity,* 28. 16. [2] *To wiſh evil,* Matt. 5. 44. *To pronounce curſes on others,* Num. 22. 6, [4] *To bleſs,* Job 2. 9. [5] *To revile, roach,* Exod. 22. 28. Acts 23. 5.
12. bring a *c.* on me ‖ 13. on me be thy *c.*
18. water that cauſeth the *c.* 19, 22, 24, 27.
26. before you a bleſſing, and a *c.* 28. | 30. 1.
on mount Ebal ‖ 21. †23. is the *c.* of God
turned *c.* into a bleſſing, *Neh.* 13. 2.
words of this *c.* ‖ *Joſh.* 6. 18. camp a *c.*
57. *c.* of Jotham ‖ 1 *Kin.* 2. 8. with *c.* in
19. become a *c.* ‖ *Neh.* 10. 29. *c.* and an oath
2. our God turned *c.* into a bleſſing
30. to ſin, by wiſhing a *c.* to his ſoul
33. *c.* of Lord is in houſe of the wicked
the *c.* cauſeleſs ‖ 27. 14. *c.* to him ‖ 28. 27.
6. *c.* devoured ‖ 34. 5. people of my *c.*
given Jacob to the *c.* ‖ 65. 15. name for a *c.*
9. taunt and a *c.* 25. 18. | 29. 18. | 42. 18.
make city a *c.* ‖ 44. 22. land a *c.* ‖ 49. 13.
5. thy *c.* to them ‖ *Dan.* 9. 11. *c.* is poured on
3. this is the *c.* that goeth forth over
that as ye were a *c.* among the heathen
2. ſend a *c.* ‖ 4. 6. ſmite earth with a *c.*
12. bound themſelves under a *c.* 14.
10. under the *c.* ‖ 13. redeemed from *c.*
3. and there ſhall be no more *c.* but
v. *Gen.* 8. 21. not *c.* the ground any
3. and *c.* him that curſeth thee: and in thee
2. 28. not *c.* the ruler ‖ *Lev.* 19. 14. not *c.* deaf
6. *c.* me this people, 11, 12, 17. | 23. 7, 13.
how ſhall I *c.* ‖ 11. I took thee to *c.* 24. 10.
4. they hired Balaam to *c.* thee, *Neh.* 13. 2.
theſe ſhall ſtand on mount Ebal to *c.*
9. Balak called Balaam to *c.* you
23. *c.* Meroz ‖ 2 *Sam.* 16. 10. let him *c.* 11.
c. thee to thy face, 2. 5. ‖ 9. *c.* G. and die
t them *c.* it that *c.* the day, who are
4. they *c.* inwardly ‖ 109. 28. let them *c.*
1. 26. people ſhall *c.* him ‖ 24. 24. | 30. 10.
21. hear ſervant *c.* ‖ 10. 20. *c.* not the king
c. their king and G. ‖ *Jer.* 15. 10. doth *c.* me
44. bleſs them that *c.* you, *Luke* 6. 28.
he began to *c.* and to ſwear, *Mark* 14. 71.
14. bleſs and *c.* not ‖ *Jam.* 3. 9. *c.* we men
ED, *p.* *Gen.* 3. 14. ſerpent *c.* ‖ 17. ground *c.*
21. Cain *c.* ‖ 9. 25. *c.* be Canaan ‖ 5. 29. ground
Gen. 27. 29. *c.* be every one that curſeth, *Num.* 24. 9.
49. 7. *c.* their anger ‖ *Lev.* 20. 9. *c.* his father
Lev. 24. 11. blaſphemed and *c.* ‖ 14. bring him that *c.*
Num. 22. 6. I wot he whom thou curſeſt is *c.*
23. 8. God hath not *c.* ‖ 24. 9. *c.* is he that curſeth
Deut. 27. 15. *c.* be he, 16, —26. ‖ 28. 16. *c.* in city
28. 17. *c.* be thy baſket ‖ 18. *c.* fruit of thy body
Joſh. 6. 26. *c.* be the man that buildeth Jericho
9. 23. now therefore ye Gibeonites are *c.* and
Judg. 9. 27. *c.* Abimelech ‖ 21. 18. *c.* be he that
1 *Sam.* 14. 24. *c.* that eateth food till even, 28.
17. 43. Goliath *c.* David ‖ 26. 19. *c.* be they
2 *Sam.* 16. 5. Shimei *c.* 7, 13. ‖ 19. 21. *c.* L's. anointed
1 *Kin.* 2. 8. which *c.* me with a grievous *c.*
2 *Kin.* 2. 24. *c.* them ‖ 9. 34. ſee this *c.* woman
Neh. 13. 25. I *c.* them, and ſmote certain of them
Job 1. 5. and *c.* God ‖ 3. 1. mouth, and *c.* his day
5. 3. fooliſh man, but ſuddenly I *c.* his habitation
24. 18. their portion is *c.* in the earth, he
Pſal. 37. 22. they that be *c.* ‖ 119. 21. proud are *c.*
Eccl. 7. 22. *c.* others ‖ *Jer.* 11. 3. *c.* that obeyeth not
Jer. 17. 5. *c.* be the man ‖ 20. 14. *c.* be the day
48. 10. *c.* that doth the Lord's work deceitfully
Mal. 1. 14. *c.* be the deceiver ‖ 2. 2. *c.* your bleſſings
3. 9. ye are *c.* ‖ *Matt.* 25. 41. depart ye *c.* into
John 7. 49. people who know not the law are *c.*
Gal. 3. 10. *c.* is every one that continueth not, 13.
2 *Pet.* 2. 14. *c.* children, who have forſaken
CURSED *Thing.* *Deut.* 7. 26. | 13. 17.
CURSEDST. *Judg.* 17. 2. *Mark* 11. 21.
CURSES. *Num.* 5. 23. write theſe *c.* in a book
Deut. 28. 15. all theſe *c.* ſhall come on thee, 45.
29. 20. all the *c.* written in book, 27. 2 *Chr.* 34. 24.
21. all the *c.* of covenant ‖ 30. 7. put all theſe *c.*
CURSETH. *Gen.* 12. 3. curſe him that *c.* thee, 27. 29.
Exod. 21. 17. he that *c.* his father or his mother,
Lev. 20. 9. *Prov.* 20. 20.
Lev. 24. 15. whoſo *c.* his God, ſhall bear his ſin
Prov. 30. 11. a generation that *c.* their father
Matt. 15. 4. *c.* father or mother, *Mark* 7. 10.
CURSING, *p.* *Num.* 5. 21. and oath of *c.*
Deut. 28. 20. the Lord ſhall ſend upon thee *c.*
30. 19. I have ſet before you bleſſing and *c.*
2 *Sam.* 16. 12. L. will requite me good for his *c.*
Pſal. 10. 7. his mouth is full of *c.* *Rom.* 3. 14.
59. 12. for *c.* and lying ‖ 109. 17. he loved *c.* 18.
Prov. 29. 24. he heareth *c.* and bewrayeth it not
Jer. 23. †10. becauſe of *c.* the land mourneth
Heb. 6. 8. is nigh to *c.* ‖ *Jam.* 3. 10. bleſſing and *c.*
CURSINGS. *Joſh.* 8. 34. read bleſſings and *c.*
CURTAIN, *ſ.* *Pſal.* 104. 2. *Iſa.* 40. 22.
CURTAINS. *Exod.* 26. 1, 2. | 36. 9. *Num.* 4. 25.
2 *Sam.* 7. 2. ark dwelleth within *c.* 1 *Chr.* 17. 1.
Song 1. 5. as the *c.* of Solomon ‖ *Iſa.* 54. 2. ſtretch
Jer. 4. 20. *c.* are ſpoiled ‖ 10. 20. ‖ 49. 29. *Hab.* 3. 7.
CUSH, *Ethiopians,* or *black.* Gen. 10. 8. Iſa. 11. 11.
CUSHAN-RISHATHAIM, *Blackneſs of iniquities.* The name of a king, *Judg.* 3. 8, 10.
CUSHI, The ſame. 2 *Sam.* 18. 22. *Zeph.* 1. 1.
CUSTODY, *ſ.* *Num.* 3. 36. *Eſth.* 2. 3, 8, 14.
CUSTOM, *ſ.* ſignifies, [1] *Manner or uſe,* Luke 4. 16. [2] *Tribute,* Rom. 13. 7. [3] *Of long uſe,* John 18. 39.
Gen. 31. 35. *c.* of women ‖ *Judg.* 11. 39. a *c.* in Iſrael
1 *Sam.* 2. 13. prieſts *c.* was ‖ *Ezra* 4. 13. pay *c.*
Ezra 3. 4. according to the *c.* *Jer.* 32. 11. ‖ 4. 20.
7. 24. ſhall not be lawful to impoſe *c.* on prieſts

Matt. 9. 9. at the receipt of *c.* *Mark* 2. 14. *Luke* 5. 27. 17. 25. of whom do kings take *c.* ‖ *Luke* 1. 9. accord. *Luke* 2. 27. *c.* of the law ‖ 42. *c.* of the feaſt ‖ 4. 16. *John* 18. 39. ye have a *c.* that I ſhould releaſe one *Rom.* 13. 7. *c.* to whom *c.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 11. 16. no ſuch *c.* nor

CUSTOMS, *ſ. Lev.* 18. 30. abominable *c.* which *Jer.* 10. 3. for the *c.* of the people are vain *Acts* 6. 14. change the *c.* ‖ 16. 21. teach *c.* ‖ 21. 21. 26. 3. expert in all *c.* ‖ 28. 17. nothing againſt *c.*

CUT, *v. Exod.* 39. 3. *c.* it in wires to work *Lev.* 1. 6. *c.* burnt-offering, 8. 20. *Exod.* 29. 17. 22. 24. not offer that which is *c.* ‖ *Deut.* 14. 1. *Judg.* 20. 6. concubine, and *c.* her in pieces 1 *Kin.* 18. 23. *c.* bullock, 33. ‖ 28. *c.* themſelves 2 *Kin.* 24. 13. *c.* veſſels of gold, 2 *Chr.* 28. 24. 1 *Chr.* 20. 3. *c.* them with ſaws ‖ 2 *Chr.* 2. 8. *c.* timber *Pſal.* 58. 7. be *c.* in pieces ‖ 107. 16. *c.* bars, *Iſa.* 45. 2. *Iſa.* 9. †20. *c.* on the right ‖ 51. 9. *c.* Rahab *Jer.* 16. 6. lament, nor *c.* themſelves for them 34. 18. they *c.* the calf in twain, and paſſed 36. 23. *c.* the roll ‖ 47. 5. wilt thou *c.* thyſelf *Dan.* 2. 5. be *c.* in pieces, 3. 29. ‖ *Amos* 9. 1. in head *Hab.* 3. †16. he will *c.* them with his troops *Zech.* 12. 3. ſhall be *c.* ‖ *Acts* 5. 33. *c.* to heart, 7. 54.

CUT *aſunder. Pſal.* 129. 4. *c.* - cords of wicked *Jer.* 50. 23. hammer *c.* - ‖ *Zech.* 11. 10. *c.* - ſtaff, 14. *Matt.* 24. 51. and ſhall *c.* him -, *Luke* 12. 46.

CUT *down. Exod.* 34. 13. *c.* - their groves *Lev.* 26. 30. and I will *c.* - your images, and *Num.* 13. 23. and *c.* - from thence a branch, 24. *Deut.* 7. 5. *c.* - their groves, 2 *Kin.* 18. 4. | 23. 14. 20. 19. trees for meat not *c.* - ‖ 20. trees not for m. *Joſh.* 17. 15. *c.* - for thyſelf in land of Perizzites, 18. *Judg.* 6. 25. *c.* - grove ‖ 2 *Kin.* 19. 23. *Iſa.* 37. 24. 2 *Chr.* 15. 16. Aſa *c.* - her idol ‖ 34. 7. Joſiah *c.* - idols *Job* 14. 2. like a flower, and is *c.* - ‖ 7. if it be *c.* - 22. 16. wicked were *c.* - ‖ 20. ſubſtance is not *c.* - *Pſal.* 37. 2. ſoon be *c.* - ‖ 80. 16. it is *c.* -, 90. 6. *Iſa.* 9. 10. ſycamores *c.* - ‖ 14. 12. how art thou *c.* - 22. 25. nail be *c.* - ‖ *Jer.* 22. 7. *c.* - choice cedars *Jer.* 25. 37. habitations *c.* - ‖ 48. 2. ſhalt be *c.* -, O *Ezek.* 6. 6. images *c.* - ‖ *Nah.* 1. 12. *Zeph.* 1. 11. *Matt.* 21. 8. others *c.* - branches, *Mark* 11. 8. *Luke* 13. 7. *c.* it -, why cumb. ‖ 9. after that *c.* it -

CUT *off. Gen.* 9. 11. | 17. 14. | 41. †36. *Exod.* 4. 25. *c.* - foreſkin ‖ 12. 15. that ſoul be *c.* -, 19. 30. 33. *c.* - from his people, 38. *Lev.* 7. 20, 27. *Lev.* 17. 14. whoſo eateth blood ſhall be *c.* - ‖ 20. 17. *Num.* 4. 18. *c.* ye not - tribe ‖ 15. 31. utterly *c.* - *Deut.* 12. 29. G. ſhall *c.* - nations, 19. 1. *Joſh.* 23. 4. 23. 1. or privy members *c.* - ‖ 25. 12. *c.* - her hand *Joſh.* 3. 13. waters of Jordan be *c.* - 16. | 4. 7. 7. 9. *c.* - our name ‖ 11. 21. *c.* - the Anakims *Judg.* 1. 6. *c.* - his thumbs, 7. ‖ 21. 6. one tribe *c.* - *Ruth* 4. 10. that the name of the dead be not *c.* - 1 *Sam.* 2. 31. days come, that I will *c.* - thine arm 5. 4. dagon's hands *c.* - ‖ 17. 51. *c.* - Goliah's head 20. 15. thou ſhalt not *c.* - thy kindneſs, 24. 21. 24. 4. David *c.* - the ſkirt of Saul's robe, 5. 11. I *c.* - thy ſkirt ‖ 28. 9. *c.* - wizards ‖ 31. 9. 2 *Sam.* 4. 12 *c.* - their hands ‖ 10. 4. garments 20. 22. and they *c.* - the head of Sheba, the ſon 21. †5. the man that conſumed us and *c.* us *off* 1 *Kin.* 9. 7. I *c.* - Iſrael ‖ 11. 16. *c.* - every male 14. 10. will *c.* - from Jeroboam him that piſſeth 18. 4. when Jezebel *c.* - prophets of the Lord 21. 21. I'll *c.* - from Ahab that piſſeth, 2 *Kin.* 9. 8. 2 *Kin.* 16. 17. Ahaz *c.* - baſes ‖ 18. 16. Hezek. *c.* 1 *Chr.* 17. 8. *c.* - all thy enem. ‖ 2 *Chr.* 22. 7. *Job* 4. 7. where were the righteous *c.* - ‖ 8. 8. 14. hope be *c.* - ‖ 10. †1. ſoul *c.* - ‖ 11. 10. 18. 16. branch be *c.* - ‖ 23. 17. I was not *c.* - 24. 24. they are *c.* - ‖ 36. 20. when people *Pſ.* 12. 3. L. *c.* - flattering lips ‖ 31. 22. I ſaid, 34. 16. to *c.* - the remembrance of them 37. 9. *c.* - evil doers, 22, 28, 34, 38. 75. 10. all the horns of the wicked will 76. 12. he ſhall *c.* - the ſpirit of princes, 83. 4. let us *c.* them - ‖ 88. 5. they are *c.* 88. 16. goeth over me, terrors have *c.* me 94. 23. he ſhall *c.* them *off* in their wick. 101. 5. ſlandereth I'll *c.* - ‖ 8. *c.* - all wicked 109. 13. poſterity be *c.* - ‖ 15. *c.* - the me 118. †10. in name of L. I'll *c.* them - ‖ 119. 143. 12. and of thy mercy *c.* - mine enem. *Prov.* 2. 22. but the wicked ſhall be *c.* - 23. 18. thy expectation ſhall not be *c.* - *Iſa.* 6. †5. I am *c.* - ‖ 9. 14. *c.* - head and tail 11. 13. the adverſaries of Judah ſhall be *c.* 14. 22. I'll *c.* - from Babylon ‖ 15. †1. Moab 29. 20. all that watch for iniquity are *c.* - 38. 12. he will *c.* me *off* with pining ſick. 48. 9. that I *c.* thee not *off* ‖ 19. name not 53. 8. he was *c.* - ‖ 55. 13. that ſhall not 66. 3. *c.* - a dog's neck ‖ *Jer.* 7. 28. truth is *Jer.* 9. 21. to *c.* - children ‖ 11. 19. let us *c.* 44. 7. *c.* - man and woman ‖ 46. †28. not 47. 4. to *c.* - from Tyrus ‖ 5. Aſkelon is *c.* - 48. 25. horn of Moab is *c.* -, his arm is 49. 26. men of war *c.* -, 50. 30. ‖ 50. 16. *c.* - 51. 6. be not *c.* - in her iniquity ‖ 62. to *c.* - *Lam.* 2. 3. *c.* - horn of Iſrael ‖ 3. 53. *c.* - *Ezek.* 14. 8. I'll *c.* him - ‖ 13. *c.* - man and beſt 17. 9. ſhall he not *c.* - the fruit ‖ 17. to *c.* - 21. 3. *c.* - righteous and wicked, 4. ‖ 25. 30. 15. and I will *c.* - the multitude of 31. 12. ſtrangers *c.* him *off* ‖ 37. 11. we are *Dan.* 4. 14. *c.* - his branches ‖ 9. 26. Meſſiah *Hoſ.* 8. 4. that they may be *c.* - ‖ 10. 7. her king *Joel* 1. 5. new wine is *c.* - ‖ 16. is not the *Amos* 1. 5. *c.* - the inhabitant, 8. ‖ 2. 3. I'll *c.* 3. 14. horns of altar be *c.* - ‖ *Obad.* 5, 9. *Mic.* 5. 9. enemies be *c.* - ‖ 10. horſes ‖ 12. witchcrafts ‖ 13. graven images, *Nah.* *Nah.* 1. 15. wicked is utterly *c.* - ‖ 2. *Hab.* 3. 17. flock be *c.* - from the fold ‖ *Zeph.* *Zeph.* 1. 4. *c.* - remnant of Baal ‖ 11. that bear 3. 6. I have *c.* - the nations ‖ 7. dwelling *Zech.* 5. 3. every one that ſtealeth and ſweareth 9. 6. I will *c.* - the pride ‖ 10. chariot from 11. 8. three ſhepherds alſo I *c.* - in one m. 9. let it be *c.* -, and let ‖ 13. 2. idols ‖ 8. two 14. 2. reſidue not *c.* - ‖ *Mal.* 2. 12. *c.* - the m. *Matt.* 5. 30. hand offend thee, *c.* -, 18. 8. *Mar.* *Mark* 14. 47. ſmote a ſervant of the high and *c.* - his ear, *Luke* 22. 50. *John* 18. *Rom.* 11. 22. otherwiſe thou ſhalt alſo be *c.* 2 *Cor.* 11. 12. *c.* - occaſion ‖ *Gal.* 5. 12. *c.* - that

CUT *out. Prov.* 10. 31. *Iſa.* 53. 8. *Dan.* 45. *Rom.* 11. 24.

CUT *ſhort.* 2 *Kings* 10. 32. *Rom.* 9.

CUT *up. Job* 30. 4. *c.* - mallows, *Iſa.*

CUTH, *or* CUTHAH, *Burning.* 2 Kin.

CUTTEST, ETH, *v. Deut.* 24. 19.

10. he *c.* out rivers among the rocks
.†7. voice *c.* flames ‖ 46. 9. *c.* the ſpear
. as when one *c.* and cleaveth wood
6. 6. *c.* the feet ‖ *Jer.* 10. 3. | 22. 14.
ING, S. *Exod.* 31. 5. in *c.* of ſtones, 35. 33.
. 28. not make any *c.* 21. 5. | 25.†23.
4.†1. let him write her a bill of *c.* off
10. I ſaid in the *c.* off of my days, I ſhall
.†23. *c.* whirlwind‖48. 37. on hands be *c.*
.†25. *c.* off, 16.†3. *Hab.* 2. 10. *Mark* 5. 5.
AL, S, *ſ. A high ſounding inſtrument of*
2 Sam. 6. 5. 1 Chr. 13. 8.
15. 16. harps and *c.* ſounding, 16. 42.
Aſaph made a ſound with *c.*‖25. 6. 2 *Chr.*
5. 13. | 29. 25. *Ezra* 3. 10. *Neh.* 12. 27.
50. 5. praiſe him upon loud ſounding *c.*
3. 1. I am become as a tinkling *c.*
LESS, *A medicinal tree, whoſe leaves are*
green, Song 1.†14.|4.†13. *Iſa.* 44. 14.
ÚS, *Fairneſs.* Acts 11. 19.
NE, *A wall*, or *beam of an houſe.* Acts
0.
NIUS, *Ruling.* Luke 2. 2.
US, *As a wretch*; *an heir*, or *the womb.*
4. 3. Iſa. 44. 28.
36. 22. in the firſt year of C. *Ezra* 1. 1.
thus ſaith C. king of Perſia, *Ezra* 1. 2.
.7. grant had of C.‖4. 3. build as king C.
. C. made a decree to build this houſe, 17.
. 28. C. he is my ſhepherd‖45. 1. anointed
.21. to firſt year of C. 6. 28.‖10. 1. 3d year

D.

ABBASHETH, *Flowing with honey*; or
cauſing infamy. Joſh. 19. 11.
RATH, *Word, thing*; or *a bee*; or *ſub-*
ion. Joſh. 19. 12. 1 Chr. 6. 72.
GER, *ſ. Judg.* 3. 16, 21, 22.
ON, *Corn*; or *a fiſh.* An idol of the *Phi-*
ines, Judg. 16. 23. It was made in the form
fiſh below the navel, but above the navel
he form of a man, 1 *Sam.* 5. 4.
16. 23. to offer a ſacrifice to D. their god
. 5. 3. D. was fallen ‖ 4. head of D. cut off
hand ſore on D.‖1 *Chr.* 10. 10. temple of D.
TY, TIES, *ſ. Gen.* 49. 20. yield royal *d.*
3. 20. and his ſoul abhorreth *d.* meat
141. 4. and let me not eat of their *d.*
23. 3. not deſirous of his *d.* 6.‖*Rev.* 18. 14.
E, *ſ. Gen.* 14. 17. the king's *d.* 2 *Sam.* 18. 18.
MANUTHA, *A bucket*; or *poor portion*;
branch. A country, *Mark* 8. 10.
MATIA, *A vain brightneſs.* 2 Tim. 4. 10.
PHON, *Houſe of caves.* Eſth. 9. 7.
AGE, *ſ. Ezra* 4. 22. why ſhould *d.* grow
7. 4. not countervail king's *d.*‖*Prov.* 26. 6.
6. 2. king have no *d.* *Acts* 27. 10.
7. 9. ye might receive *d.* by us in nothing
, *ſ. Ex.* 22. 30. *Lev.* 22. 27. *Deut.* 22. 6, 7.
ARIS, *Little woman.* Acts 17. 34.
ASCUS, *A ſack full of blood*, or *blood of*
ning. A city of *Aſia*, about 160 miles
th-eaſt of *Jeruſalem*, the metropolis of all
ria,

Gen. 15. 2. ſteward of my houſe is Eliezer of D.
2 *Sam.* 8. 6. garriſons in D. 1 *Chr.* 18. 6.
1 *Kin.* 11. 24. reigned in D. ‖ 19. 15. wilderneſs
20. 34. thou ſhalt make ſtreets for thee in D.
2 *Kin.* 5. 12. rivers of D.‖8. 7. Eliſha came to D.
14. 28. recovered D.‖16. 9. againſt D. 10.
1 *Chr.* 18. 5. Syrians of D. came to help Hadarezer
2 *Chr.* 28. 5. captives to D. ‖ 23. to gods of D.
Song 7. 4. looketh toward D. ‖ *Iſa.* 7. 8. head of
Iſa. 8. 4. riches of D. ‖ 10. 9. Samaria as D?
17. 1. burden of D. it is taken, 3. *Jer.* 49. 23.
Jer. 49. 24. D. is feeble ‖ 27. kindle fire in D.
Ezek. 27. 18. D. thy merchant in wine and wool
Amos 1. 3. of D. and for four‖5. break bar of D.
3. 12. D. in a couch ‖ 5. 27. captivity beyond D.
Zech. 9. 1. and D. ſhall be the reſt thereof
Acts 9. 2. letters to D. ‖ 10. a diſciple at D.
19. with diſciples at D. ‖ 27. preached at D.
22. 6. come nigh to D. 26. 12. ‖ 10. go into D.
2 *Cor.* 11. 32. in D. governor‖*Gal.* 1. 17. returned
DAMMIM, *Bloody or dead men.* 1 Sam. 17. 1.
DAMNABLE. 2 *Pet.* 2. 1. bring in *d.* hereſies
DAMNATION, *ſ. Matt.* 23. 14. therefore ye ſhall
receive the greater *d.* *Mark* 12. 40. *Luke* 20. 47.
33. eſcape *d.* of hell‖*Mark* 3. 29. in danger of *d.*
John 5. 29. reſurrection of *d.*‖*Rom.* 3. 8. *d.* is juſt
Rom. 13. 2. receive *d.*‖1 *Cor.* 11. 29. drinketh *d.*
1 *Tim.* 5. 12. having *d.*‖2 *Pet.* 2. 3. *d.* ſlumb. not
DAMNED, *p. Mark* 16. 16. believeth not be *d.*
Rom. 14. 23. and he that doubteth is *d.* if he eat
2 *Theſ.* 2. 12. that all might be *d.* who believ. not
DAMSEL, *ſ. Gen.* 24. 55. let the *d.* abide a few
Gen. 34. 3. he loved the *d.*‖12. give me *d.* to wife
Deut. 22. 15. *d.* virginity, 20, 21, 24, 26, 29.
Judg. 5. 30. to every man a *d.* ‖ 19. 4. *d.* father
Ruth 2. 5. whoſe *d.* is this ‖ 6. it is Moabitiſh *d.*
1 *Kings* 1.†2. a young *d.* ‖ 4. *d.* was very fair
Matt. 14. 11. his head was given to *d.* *Mark* 6. 28.
26. 69. a *d.* came to Peter, ſaying, *John* 18. 17.
Mark 5. 39. the *d.* is not dead, but ſleepeth, 40.
Acts 12. 13. *d.* came to heark.‖16. 16. a certain *d.*
DAMSELS. *Gen.* 24. 61. 1 *Sam.* 25. 42. *Pſ.* 68. 25.
DAN, *Judging*, or *judgment.* A perſon, *Gen.* 30. 6.
Gen. 49. 16. D. ſhall judge ‖ 17. D. be a ſerpent
Num. 2. 25. the ſtandard of the camp of D. 31.
Deut. 33. 22. he ſaid, D. is a lion's whelp: he
Joſh. 19. 47. after the name of D. *Judg.* 18. 29.
Judg. 5. 17. why did D. remain‖13. 25. camp of
Ezek. 48. 1. portion for D. ‖ 32. one gate of D.
Tribe of DAN. *Exod.* 31. 6. | 35. 34. | 38. 23.
Num. 1. 39. | 13. 12. | 34. 32. *Joſh.* 19. 40,
48. | 21. 5, 23. *Judg.* 18. 30.
DAN, A place. *Gen.* 14. 14. Abra. purſued to D.
Deut. 34. 1. Lord ſhewed Moſes all Gilead to D.
Joſh. 19. 47. from D. to Beerſheba, 1 *Sam.* 3. 20.
2 *Sam.* 3. 10. | 17. 11. | 24. 2, 15. 1 *Kin.* 4.
25. 1 *Chr.* 21. 2. 2 *Chr.* 30. 5.
1 *Kin.* 12. 29. calf put he in D. 2 *Kin.* 10. 29.
15. 20. king of Syria ſmote D. 2 *Chr.* 16. 4.
Jer. 4. 15. voice from D. ‖ 8. 16. heard from D.
Ezek. 27. 12. D. occupied‖*Am.* 8. 14. thy god O D.
DANCE, *ſ. Pſal.* 149. 3. praiſe in the *d.* 150. 4.
Jer. 31. 13. virgins rejoice in the *d.*‖*Lam.* 5. 15.
DANCE, *v. Judg.* 21. 21. come to *d.*‖*Job* 21. 11.
Eccl. 3. 4. a time to *d.*‖*Iſa.* 13. 21. ſatyrs ſhall *d.*
DANCED, *p. Judg.* 21. 23. number that *d.*
2 *Sam.* 6. 14. and David *d.* before the Lord

Matt. 11, 17. piped, and ye have not *d.* *Luke* 7. 32.
14. 6. the daughter of Herodias *d.* *Mark* 6. 22.
DANCES, *ſ.* *Exod*, 15. 20. and with *d.*
Judg. 11, 34. daughter came to meet him with *d.*
1 *Sam.* 21, 11. did they not ſing of him in *d.*
Jer. 31. 4. thou ſhalt go forth in the *d.* of them
DANCING, *p.* *Ex.* 32. 19. 1 *Sam.* 18. 6. | 30. 16.
2 *Sam.* 6. 16. David *d.* ‖ *Pſal.* 30. 11. *Luke* 15. 25.
DANDLED, *p.* *Iſa.* 66, 12. be *d.* on her knees
DANGER, *ſ.* *Matt.* 5. 21. *d.* of judgment, 22.
Mark 3. 29. but is in *d.* of eternal damnation
Acts 19. 27. craft in *d.* ‖ 40. we are in *d.* to be
DARGEROUS, *a.* *Acts* 27. 9. ſailing was now *d.*
DANIEL, *Judgment of God*, 1 Chr. 3. 1.
Ezra 8. 2. Ithamar; D. ‖ *Neh.* 10. 6. D. ſealed
Ezek. 14. 14. tho' Noah, D. 20, ‖ 28. 3. wiſer than
Dan. 1. 6. D. of Judah ‖ 19. none found like D.
7. D. the name of ‖ 17. D. had underſtanding
2. 13. ſought D, ‖ 16. then D. went in and deſired
19. revealed to D. ‖ 46. worſhipped D. and com.
48. D. a great man ‖ 49. D. ſat in the gate
4. 8. at laſt D. came in ‖ 19. D. was aſtoniſhed
5. 12. diſſolving doubts ‖ 29. clothed D. with ſcar.
6. 2. D. was firſt ‖ 11. found D. praying and
14. king ſet his heart on D. ‖ 23. take up D.
26. tremble before God of D. ‖ 28. D. proſpered
7. 1. D. had a dream and viſions ‖ 28. as for me D.
8. 1. viſion appeared to D. ‖ 10. 1, 7, 12.
12. 9. go thy way D. the words are cloſed
Matt. 24. 15. ſpoken of by D. the pr. *Mark* 13. 14.
I DANIEL. *Dan*, 7. 15. | 8. 15, 27. | 9. 2. | 10. 2,
12, 5. *r* D. looked, and behold there ſtood other
O DANIEL. *Dan.* 6. 20. | 9. 22. | 10. 11. | 12. 4,
DANNA, *Judgment.* Joſh. 15. 49.
DARA, *Generation*, or *houſe of the ſhepherd*, or *of fellowſhip*, or *iniquity.* 1 Chr. 2. 6.
DARDA, *Generation of knowledge.* 1 Kin. 4. 31.
DARE, *v.* *Job* 41. 10. *Rom.* 5. 7. | 15. 18.
1 *Cor.* 6. 1. *d.* any of you go to law ‖ 2 *Cor.* 10. 12.
DARIUS, *Inquiring.* King of the *Medes*, Dan.
5. 31. Of the *Perſians*, Neh. 12. 22.
Ezra 4. 5. till reign of D. 24. ‖ 5. 5. matter to D.
6. 1. D. made a decree, 12. ‖ 15. ſixth year of D.
Dan, 5. 31. D. the Median took ‖ 6. 9. D. ſigned
6. 25. D. wrote to all ‖ 9. 1. firſt year of, 11. 1.
Hag. 1. 1, 2d year of D, 15. | 2, 10. *Zech.* 1. 17. | 7. 1.
DARK, *a.* *Gen.* 15. 17. and it was *d.*
Lev, 13. 6. if the plague be *d.* 21, 26, 28, 56.
Num. 12. 8. not in *d.* ſpeeches ‖ *Joſh.* 2. 5. was *d.*
2 *Sam*, 22, 12. about him *d.* waters, *Pſal.* 18. 11.
Neh. 13. 19. when gates of Jeruſ. began to be *d.*
Job 3. 9. let ſtars be *d.* ‖ 12. 25. grope in the *d.*
18. 6. the light ſhall be *d.* in his tabernacle
22. 13. judge thro' *d.* cloud ‖ 24. 16. in the *d.* dig
Pſal, 35. 6. way be *d.* ‖ 49. 4. *d.* ſaying, 78. 2.
74. 20. *d.* places of the earth are full of cruelty
88, 12. known in the *d.* ‖ 105. 28. made it *d.*
Prov, 1. 6. their *d.* ſayings ‖ 7. 9. black *d.* night
Iſa. 29. 15. their works are in the *d.* and they ſay
45. 19. I've not ſpoken in a *d.* place of the earth
Jer, 13, 16. your feet ſtumble on the *d.* mountain
Lam. 3. 6. he hath ſet me in *d.* places, as they
Ezek. 8. 12. do in the *d.* ‖ 32. 7. make ſtars *d.* 8.
34. 12. cloudy and *d.* day ‖ *Dan.* 8. 23. *d.* ſentences
Joel 2. 10. ſun and moon be *d.* ‖ *Am.* 5. 8. day *d.* 20.
Mic. 3. 6. be *d.* to you ‖ *Zech.* 14. 6. not clear, nor *d.*
Luke 11, 36. no part *d.* ‖ *John* 6, 17. | 20. 1.
2 *Pet.* 1. 9. a light that ſhineth in a *d.* place
DARKEN, *v.* *Amos* 8. 9. I will *d.* the earth
DARKLY, *ad.* 1 *Cor.* 13. 12. ſee thro' a glaſs
DARKENED, *p.* *Exod.* 10. 15. land was *d.*
Pſal. 69. 23. let their eyes be *d.* *Rom.* 11.
Eccl. 12. 2. or ſtars be *d.* ‖ 3. at windows be
Iſa. 5, 30. the light is *d.* ‖ 9. 19. is the land
13. 10. the ſun *d.* *Joel* 3. 15. ‖ 24. 11. joy
Ezek. 30. 18. day be *d.* ‖ *Zech.* 11. 17. right
Matt. 24, 29. ſun be *d.* *Mark* 13, 24. *Luke*
Rom. 1. 21. fooliſh heart *d.* ‖ *Eph.* 4. 18. underſtan
Rev, 8. 12. third part *d.* ‖ 9. 2. ſun and air
DARKENETH. *Job* 38. 2. *d.* counſel, *Pſ.*
DARKISH, *a.* *Lev*, 13. 39. bright ſpots be
DARKNESS, *ſ.* ſignifies, [1] *The privation of light*, Matt. 27, 45. [2] *Affliction*, Iſa.
Lam. 3. 2. [3] *Ignorance and unbelief*,
3, 19. [4] *The minds of wicked men*, Ep.
8. [5] *Myſterious*, Pſal. 78. 2. [6]
general, Col. 1. 13. 1 John 1. 6. [7]
the place of eternal miſery, Matt. 22. 13,
The grave, Job 10. 22.
Gen. 1. 2. *d.* was on the deep, 18. ‖ 15. 12.
Exod. 10. 21. there may be *d.* over Egypt,
14. 20. it was a cloud and *d.* to them, but
20. 21. M. drew near to thick *d.* *Deut.* 4. 11.
Joſh. 24, 7. he put *d.* between you and Egyp
2 *Sam.* 22. 10. *d.* was under his feet, *Pſal.*
29, Lord will enlighten my *d.* *Pſal.* 18.
Job 3. 5. let *d.* ſtain it ‖ 6. *d.* ſeize on it ‖
10. 22. a land of *d.* ‖ 19. 8. *d.* in my paths
23. 17, cut off before the *d.* ‖ 28. 3. ſtones
34. 22. no *d.* ‖ 37. 19. ſpeech by reaſon of
38, 9. *d.* a ſwaddling-band ‖ 19. as for *d.*
Pſal. 18. 11. *d.* his ſecret place ‖ 35. † 6. way
88. 18. acquaintance in *d.* ‖ 97. 2. clouds
104, 20. makeſt *d.* ‖ 105. 28. ſend *d.* ‖ 139.
Prov. 2. 13. in ways of *d.* 4. 19. ‖ *Eccl.* 6.
Iſa. 5. 30. behold *d.* ‖ 8. 22. trouble and *d.*
45. 3. treaſures of *d.* ‖ 47. 5. get thee to *d.*
60. 2. *d.* cover the earth, and groſs *d.* the p
Jer. 13. 16. before he cauſe *d.* and make gr
Ezek. 32. 8. and I will ſet *d.* upon thy land
Joel 2. 2. of thick *d.* ‖ 31. ſun turned to *d.*
Am. 4, 13, maketh morn, *d.* ‖ *Nah.* 1. 8. *d.* p
Matt. 6. 23. thy whole body full of *d.* *Luke*
8. 12. be caſt into outer *d.* 22. 13. | 25.
27. 45. from ſixth hour was *d.* *Mark* 15.
Luke 22, 53. this is your hour, and the power
23. 44. and there was *d.* over all the earth
Acts 13. 11. fell on him a miſt and a *d.*
Eph. 5, 8. ſometimes *d.* ‖ 11. works of *d.*
6. 12. againſt the rulers of the *d.* of this
Col. 1. 13, from power of *d.* ‖ 1 *Theſ.* 5. 5.
Heb. 12. 18. ye are not come to blackneſs
2 *Pet.* 2. 4. delivered them into chains of *d.*
17. *d.* is reſerved for ever, *Jude* 6, 13.
1 *John* 1. 5. is no *d.* ‖ 2. 11. *d.* hath blinded
Rev. 16. 10, and his kingdom was full of *d.*
DARKNESS with *Day*. *Job* 3. 4. | 15. 23.
11. 8. *Iſa.* 58, 10. *Joel* 2, 2. *Zeph.*
Amos 5. 20. ſhall not the *day* of the Lord be
In DARKNESS. *Deut.* 28, 29. as the blind
1 *Sam.* 2. 9. ſilent - *d.* ‖ 1 *Kin.* 8, 12. dwell - *d.* 2 *Chr.*
Job 17. 13. I have made my bed *in* the *d.*
Pſal. 82. 5. walk on - *d.* ‖ 88. 6. laid me -
91. 6. that walketh - *d.* ‖ 107. 10. ſuch as

3. 3. to dwell -*d.*‖*Prov.* 20. 20. - obſcure *d.*
14. fool walketh -*d.* 5. 17.‖6. 4. departeth
7. that ſit - *d.* 49. 9.‖59. 9. we walk - *d.*
12. ſlippery ways -*d.*‖*Dan.* 2. 22. is - *d.*
12, not walk -*d.* 12. 35,46.‖1 *Theſ.* 5. 4.
1. 6. walk - *d.*‖2. 9. is - *d.* till now, 11.
f DARKNESS. *Job* 10. 21, 22.
31. have I been to Iſrael a *land of d.*
NESS with *Light*. *Gen.* 1. 4, 18. *Job* 10. 22.
18. driven from *light* to *d.*‖17. 12. becauſe
his - I walked thro' *d.*‖30. 26. came *d.*
12. 4. ariſeth *light* in *d.*‖139. 12. *d.* and *light*
13. as - excelleth *d.*‖*Iſa.* 5. 20. put *d.* for -
walked in *d.* have ſeen great -, *Matt.* 4. 16.
I'll make *d. light*‖45. 7. -, and create *d.*
that walketh in *d.* and hath no *light*
16. groſs *d.*‖*Lam.* 3. 2. me into *d.* but
18. the day of the Lord is *d.* and not *light*
8. when I ſit in *d.* the L. ſhall be a *light*
23. *light* in thee be *d.* how great is *d?*
what I tell in *d.* ſpeak in *light*, *Luke* 12. 3.
79. *light* to them that ſit in *d. Rom.* 2. 19.
that the *light* which is in thee be not *d.*
5. - ſhineth in *d.*‖3. 19. loved *d.*‖12. 35.
18. turn from *d.* to -‖*Rom.* 13. 12. works of
4. 5. bring to *light* the hidden things of *d.*
6. - to ſhine out of *d.*‖6. 14. hath - with *d.*
1. 5. G. is *light*, in him no *d.*‖2. 8. *d.* is paſt
DARKNESS. *Deut.* 5. 23. heard voice - *d.*
22. deep things -*d.*‖15. 22. return -*d.* 30.
07. 14. brought them -*d.*‖*Iſa.* 29. 18. ſee -*d.*
2. 9. who hath called you - *d.* into his
KON, *Of generation.* Ezra 2. 56. Neh. 7. 58.
LING, *ſ. Pſal.* 22. 20. *d.* from dogs‖35. 17.
T, S. 2 *Sam.* 18. 14. Joab took three *d.*
32. 5. Hezekiah made *d.* and ſhields
1. 26, the ſpear nor the *d.* cannot hold, 29.
rov. 7. 23. *Joel* 2, †8, *Eph.* 6. 16. *Heb.* 12. 20.
H, ED. *Exod.* 15. 6. hath *d.* in pieces
8. 12. *d.* children‖*Pſal.* 2. 9. *d.* in pieces
91. 12. *d.* thy foot againſt a ſtone, *Matt.* 4. 6.
3. 16. children *d.* in pieces, *Hoſ.* 13. 16.
bows *d.* young men‖*Jer.* 13. 14. I'll *d.* them
0. 14. mother *d.* on her children‖*Nah.* 3. 10.
HETH, *Pſal.* 137. 9. *d.* thy little ones
ES, *ſ.* 2 *Chr.* 31. 5. children brought *d.*
HAN, *Cuſtom*, or *law*. Num. 16. 1, 12,
26. 9. Deut. 11. 6. Pſal. 106. 17.
B, ED, ING. *Exod.* 2. 3. *Ezek.* 13. 10, 11.
13. 12. where is the *d.*‖14. *d.* wherewith ye
8. prophets *d.* them with untempered morter
GHTER, *ſ.* ſignifies, [1] *A female child, A ſiſter*, Gen. 34. 17. [3] *The inhabitants of a city or country, both men and women*, 16. 2. Matt. 21. 5. [4] *Poſterity*, Luke 5. [5] *The lungs, and other organs of ſinging*, Eccl. 12. 4. [6] *Branches of trees*, Gen. †22.
0. 12. *d.* of my father‖24. 23. whoſe *d.* art thou
7. wrought folly, in lying with Jacob's *d.*
my ſon Sechem longeth for your *d.* 19.
then will we take our *d.* and we will be gone
1. 16. if it be a *d.* ſhe ſhall live‖21. 31. gored
2. 6. days fulfilled for a *d.*‖14.†10.|18. 17.
9. if *d.* of prieſt profane, 22. 12, 13.
27. 22. curſed that lieth with *d.*‖28. 56.
11. 34. Jephthah's *d.* came to meet, 40.
1 *Sam.* 1. 16. not *d.* of Belial‖18. 19. when Saul's *d.*
2 *Sam.* 12. 3. to him as a *d.*‖1 *Kin.* 3. 1. Pharaoh's *d.*
2 *Kin.* 9. 34. a king's *d.*‖1 *Chr.* 2. 49. *d.* of Caleb
Eſth. 2. 7. took his uncle's *d.* for his own *d.*
Pſal. 45. 10. hearken, O *d.* and conſider, and
13. the king's *d.* is all glorious within; her
Song 7. 1. O prince's *d.*‖*Jer.* 31. 22. backſl. *d.* 49. 4.
Ezek. 14. 16. not deliver ſon nor *d.* 18, 20.
16. 44. ſo is her *d.*‖45. thy mother's *d.*‖44. 25.
Dan. 11. 6. king's *d.*‖17. give him *d.* of women
Hoſ. 1. 6. and bare *d.*‖*Mic.* 5. 1. O *d.* of troops
Mic. 7. 6. *d.* riſeth up againſt her mother, the *d.* in law againſt her, *Matt.* 10. 35. *Luke* 12. 53.
Zeph. 3. 10. the *d.* of my diſperſed ſhall bring
Matt. 9. 22. *d.* be of good comfort, *Mark* 5. 34.
10. 37. loveth ſon or *d.*‖15. 28. *d.* made whole
Luke 8. 42. one only *d.*‖13. 16. being a *d.* of Abrah.
Acts 7. 21. Pharaoh's *d.* took him up, *Heb.* 11. 24.
DAUGHTER *of Babylon*. *Pſal.* 137. 8. *Iſa.* 47. 1. *Jer.* 50. 42.|51. 33. *Zech.* 2. 7.
DAUGHTER *of the Chaldeans*. *Iſa.* 47. 1, 5.
DAUGHTER *of Edom*. *Lam.* 4. 21, 22.
DAUGHTER *of Egypt*. *Jer.* 46. 11, 24.
DAUGHTER *of Gallim*. *Iſa.* 10. 30. O *d.* -
His DAUGHTER. *Lev.* 21. 2. for - *d.* be defiled
Num. 27. 8. paſs unto -*d.*‖30. 16. *Deut.* 7. 3.|18. 10.
Judg. 21. 1. give - *d.* to Benjamin‖1 *Sam.* 17. 25.
DAUGHTER *of Jeruſalem*. 2 *Kin.* 19. 21. *Iſa.* 37. 22. *Lam.* 2. 13, 15. *Mic.* 4. 8. *Zeph.* 3. 14. *Zech.* 9. 9.
DAUGHTER *of Judah*. *Lam.* 1. 15.|2. 2, 5.
DAUGHTER-*in-Law*. *Gen.* 38. 16. Tamar, 24.
Lev. 18. 15.|20. 12. *Ruth* 1. 22.|4. 15. 1 *Sam.* 4. 19.
Ezek. 22. 11. defiled his *d.*-‖*Mic.* 7. 6. *Mat.* 10. 35.
My DAUGHTER. *Deut.* 22. 16. I gave - *d.* 17.
Joſh. 15. 16. give -*d.* to wife, *Judg.* 1. 12.|11. 35.
Judg. 19. 24. behold here is - *d.* a maiden, and
Ruth 2. 2. go -*d.*‖3. 10. bleſſed be thou, - *d.* 18.
Matt. 9. 18. -*d.* is even now dead‖15. 22. -*d.* vexed
Mark 5. 23. *my* little *d.* lieth at the point of death
DAUGHTER *of my People*. *Iſa.* 22. 4. *Jer.* 4. 11, |6. 14, 26.|8. 19, 21, 22.|9. 1, 7.|14. 17. *Lam.* 2. 11.|3. 48.|4. 3, 6, 10.
DAUGHTER *of Tarſhiſh*. *Iſa.* 23. 10.
Thy DAUGHTER. *Exod.* 20. 10. nor -*d. Deut.* 5. 14. *Lev.* 18. 10. of -*d's. d.*‖19. 29. not proſtitute -*d. Deut.* 7. 3. -*d.* thou ſhalt not give unto thy ſon
12. 18. ſhalt rejoice and -*d.* 16. 11, 14.
13. 6. or -*d.* entice thee‖22. 17. not -*d.* a maid
2 *Kin.* 14. 19. give -*d.* to my ſon, 2 *Chr.* 23. 18, *Mark* 5. 35. - *d.* is dead, *Luke* 8. 49.‖7. 47.
DAUGHTER *of Tyre*. *Pſal.* 45. 12. *d.* - be there
DAUGHTER *of Zidon*. *Iſa.* 23. 12. virgin *d.* -
DAUGHTER *of Zion*. 2 *Kin.* 19. 21. *Iſa.* 37. 22, *Pſal.* 9. 14. in the gates of the *d.*-‖*Iſa.* 1. 8. *d.* - left
Iſa. 4. 4. filth of the *d.*-‖16. 1. mount of *d.*-, 10. 32. 52. 2. O captive *d.*-‖62. 11. ſay to *d.*- thy ſalvation
Jer. 4, 31. heard the voice of *d.*-‖6. 2, 23. *Lam.* 1. 6.|2. 1, 4, 8, 10, 13, 18.|4. 22. *Mic.* 1. 13,
Mic. 4. 8. ſtrong hold of *d.*-‖10. bring forth‖13.
Zeph. 3. 14. ſing, O *d.*-, *Zech.* 2. 10.|9. 9.
Matt. 21. 5. tell ye the *d.*-‖*John* 12. 15. fear not *d.*-
DAUGHTER *of Zur*. *Num.* 25. 15. Cozbi, the *d.*-
DAUGHTERS. *Gen.* 6. 2. ſons of G. ſaw *d.* 4,
Gen. 19. 36. *d.* of Lot with child‖24. 3. *d.* of Cana. 37.
27. 46. weary of my life, becauſe of *d.* of Heth
30. 13. for the *d.* will call me bleſſed

Gen.

Gen. 31. 26. carried away my *d.* 43. ‖ 34. 1. *d.* of land 34. 9. give your *d.* 16. ‖ 49. † 22. *d.* run over *Exod.* 2. 16. had seven *d.* ‖ 34. 16. *d.* go a whoring *Num.* 26. 33. *d.* of Zelophedad, 27. 7. | 36. 10. *Josh.* 17. 3. ‖ *Deut.* 23. 17. *Judg.* 3. 6. | 21. 7, 18. *Ruth* 1. 11. turn again my *d.* 12. ‖ 13. nay, my *d.* 1 *Sam.* 8. 13. take your *d.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 13. 18. king's *d.* *Job* 42. 15. no women so fair as the *d.* of Job *Psal.* 45. 9. king's *d.* ‖ 144. 12. *d.* as corner-stones *Prov.* 31. 29. many *d.* ‖ *Song* 6. 9. *d.* saw her *Isa.* 32. 9. careless *d.* ‖ 60. 4. *d.* be nursed at thy *Jer.* 9. 20. teach *d.* wailing ‖ 49. 3. cry, ye *d.* *Lam.* 3. 51. because of all the *d.* of my city *Ezek.* 13. 17. set face against *d.* 16. † 31, 46, 49, 53, 55, 61. | 23. 2. | 26. 6. | 30. 18. | 32. 16. *Hos.* 4. 13. *d.* commit whoredom, 14. ‖ *Mic.* 1. † 8. *Luke* 1. 5. *d.* of Aaron ‖ *Acts* 21. 9. four *d.* ‖ 1 *Pet.* 3. 6.

DAUGHTERS *of Jerusalem.*

Song 1. 5. | 2. 7. | 3. 10. | 5. 16. *Luke* 23. 28.

DAUGHTERS *of Israel.*

Deut. 23. 17. *Judg.* 11. 40. 2 *Sam.* 1. 24.

DAUGHTERS *of Judah.* *Psal.* 48. 11. | 97. 8.

DAUGHTERS-*in-Law.* *Ruth* 1. 6, 7, 8.

DAUGHTERS *of Moab.* *Num.* 25. 1. *Isa.* 16. 2.

DAUGHTERS *of Musick.* *Eccl.* 12. 4.

DAUGHTERS *of the Philistines.* *Judg.* 14. 1, 2. 2 *Sam.* 1. 20. lest the *d.* - rejoice ‖ *Ezek.* 16. 27, 57.

DAUGHTERS *of Shiloh.* *Judg.* 21. 21.

DAUGHTERS, joined with *Sons.*

Deut. 12. 31. their *sons* and *d.* they have burnt in the fire, 2 *Kin.* 17. 17. *Jer.* 7. 31. | 32. 35. 28. 53. eat flesh of *sons* and *d.* *Jer.* 19. 9. 1 *Sam.* 2. 21. Hannah bare three *sons* and two *d.* 1 *Chr.* 25. 5. God gave Heman 14 *sons* and three *d.* 2 *Chr.* 11. 21. Rehoboam had 28 *sons* and 60 *d.* 13. 21. Abijah begat 22 *sons* and sixteen *d.* *Job* 1. 2. were born to Job 7 *sons* and 3 *d.* 42. 13. *Psal.* 106. 37. sacrificed - and *d.* 38. *Ezek.* 16. 20. *Isa.* 43. 6. bring my *sons* from far, and my *d.* from 49. 22. bring thy - and *d.* ‖ 56. 5. better than - or *d.* *Jer.* 11. 22. *sons* and *d.* die by famine ‖ 14. 16. | 16. 2. 19. 9. cause them to eat the flesh of *sons* and *d.* *Ezek.* 24. 21. - and *d.* fall by the sword, *Am.* 7. 17. *Joel* 2. 28. your *sons* and *d.* prophesy, *Acts* 2. 17. 2 *Cor.* 6. 18. ye shall be my *sons* and *d.* saith the L.

DAUGHTERS *of Syria.* *Ezek.* 16. 57.

Two DAUGHTERS. *Gen.* 19. 8. I have -*d.* 15, 30. *Gen.* 29. 16. Laban had -*d.* ‖ 31. 41. for thy -*d.* *Ruth* 1. 7. her -*d.* 1 *Sam.* 2. 21. | 14. 49. *Prov.* 30. 15.

DAUGHTERS *of the uncircumcised.* 2 *Sam.* 1. 20.

DAUGHTERS *of Zion.* *Song* 3. 11. *Isa.* 3. 16, 17. *Isa.* 4. 4. have washed away the filth of the *d.* -

DAVID, *Well-beloved or dear. Put for* Christ, Jer. 30. 9. Hos. 3. 5. *of whom he was an eminent type, in his mean education, unction, enemies, distresses, deliverances, and victories.*

Ruth 4. 22. Jesse begat D. *Matt.* 1. 6. *Luke* 3. 31. 1 *Sam.* 16. 13. spirit came on D. ‖ 19. send me D. 21. D. came to Saul ‖ 23. played, 18. 10. | 19. 9. 17. 14. D. was youngest ‖ 15. returned from Saul 38. Saul armed D. ‖ 42. Goliath saw D. 43. cursed D. ‖ 50. D. prevailed over Phil. 57. 18. 1. knit to D. ‖ 3. Jon. and D. made covenant 7. Saul slain 1000, D. his ten thousands, 29. 5. 10. eyed D. ‖ 14. D. behaved himself wisely 16. Israel loved D. ‖ 24. this manner spake D. 28. Lord was with D. ‖ 29. Saul became D. enemy 1 *Sam.* 19. 1. to kill D. 5. ‖ 10. sought to smite D. 19. D. is at Naioth ‖ 22. are Samuel and D. 20. 6. D. asked leave, 28. ‖ 17. D. to swear 24. D. hid himself ‖ 25. D. place empty, 34. grieved for D. ‖ 41. wept until D. exceeded 21. 10. D. fled to Achish ‖ 11. is not this D. 22. 1. D. escaped to cave ‖ 3. D. went to Mizpeh 14. who so faithful as D. ‖ 17. hand with D. 23. 2. D. enquired, 30. 8. 2 *Sam.* 1. 1. | 5. 5. D. went to Keilah ‖ 24. D. and his men in 24. 1. D. in En-gedi ‖ 5. D. heart smote him 16. voice my son D? 26. 17. ‖ 22. sware to D. 25. 1. D. went to Paran ‖ 5. D. sent to Nabal 22. do God to enemies of D. ‖ 26. 1. D. in 26. 12. D. took the spear ‖ 17. Saul knew D. 21. return, my son D. ‖ 27. 1. D. said, I 27. 4. D. fled to Gath ‖ 11. saying, so did D. 28. 17. even to D. ‖ 29. 3. is not this D. the 30. 5. D. two wives were taken captives 10. but D. pursued ‖ 18. D. recovered all, 2 *Sam.* 1. 15. D. called one of the young men 17. D. lamented ‖ 2. 10. Judah followed D. 3. 1. the house of D. waxed stronger ‖ 2, 17. ye sought for D. ‖ 5. 1. came tribes to 5. 7. D. took the strong hold of Zion 10. D. went on and grew great ‖ 17. D. heard 6. 2. D. went to bring ark ‖ 5. D. played before 14. D. danced ‖ 15. so D. brought up the 7. 20. what can D. say more? 1 *Chr.* 17. 8. 1. D. smote Philistines ‖ 6. preserved D. 7. D. took shields of gold, 1 *Chr.* 18. 7. 13. gat him a name ‖ 15. reigned, 1 *Chr.* 18. 10. 2. D. sent to comfort Hanun, 1 *Chr.* 19. 3. that D. doth honour thy father, 1 *Chr.* 11. 3. D. enquired after woman ‖ 6. sent him 14. D. wrote a letter to Joab ‖ 27. thing D. 12. 13. D. said, I have sinned ‖ 16. D. fast 19. D. perceived child was dead ‖ 24. D. com 29. D. fought against Rabbah ‖ 30. set on D. 13. 7. D. sent to Tamar ‖ 30. tidings to D. 15. 30. D. went up ‖ 16. 6. Shimei cast stones 16. 10. curse D. ‖ 17. 1. I will pursue after 17. 16. tell D. ‖ 22. D. arose, and all the 27. D. come to Mahanaim ‖ 29. honey for 18. 1. D. numbered ‖ 24. D. sat between 19. 43. more right in D. ‖ 20. 1. no part in 20. 3. D. came to his house ‖ 11. he that is 21. 16. Ish Benob thought to have slain D. 22. 51. he sheweth mercy unto D. *Psal.* 18 23. 1. last words of D. ‖ 15. D. longed 8. the mighty men D. had, 1 *Chr.* 11. 24. 10. D. heart smote him ‖ 25. D. built an 1 *Kin.* 1. 11. D. knoweth it not ‖ 2. 10. D. 2. 44. heart is privy to, that thou didst to D. 3. 14. if walk as D. ‖ 5. 7. given D. a wise 8. 16. I chose D. ‖ 20. risen up in room of D. 9. 5. as I promised D. ‖ 11. 39. afflict seed of 12. 16. what portion in D? 2 *Chr.* 10. 16. 1 *Chr.* 12. 18. thine are we D. ‖ 21. helped D. 14. 17. fame of D. ‖ 15, 27. D. was clothed 16. 43. and D. returned to bless his house 21. 21. Ornan saw D. ‖ 23. 1. when D. was 29. 10. D. blessed the Lord before the congrega 2 *Chr.* 1. 8. great mercy to D. ‖ 34. 3. seek God *Ezra* 8. 2. of the sons of D. Hattush the ch *Neh.* 12. 36. with musical instruments of D. *Psal.* 72. 20. prayers of D. ended ‖ 89. 35. not

9. 49. ſwareſt to D. || 132. 1. L. remember D.
1. ſworn to D. || 17. horn of D. to bud
4. tower of D. || *Iſa.* 17. 25. throne of D.
1. woe to Ariel, the city where D. dwelt
the ſure mercies of D. *Acts* 13. 34.
. 25. ſitting on throne of D. || 23. 5. raiſe to
. branch to grow to D. || 36. 30. throne of D.
D. ſhall never want a man to ſit on throne
5. invent inſtruments of muſick, like D.
raiſe tabernacle of D. *Acts* 15. 16.
12. 8. the feeble be as D. and houſe of D.
9. 27. ſon of D. have mercy on us, 15. 22.
30, 31. *Mark* 10. 47, 48. *Luke* 18. 38, 39.
read what D. *Mark* 2. 25. *Luke* 6. 3.
not this ſon of D. || 21. 9. Hoſanna to ſon of
2. Chriſt is the ſon of D. *Mark* 12. 35.
if D. call him L. *Mark* 12. 37. *Luke* 20. 41.
11. 10. father D. || *John* 7. 42. Chriſt cometh
29. patriarch D. || 34. D. is not aſcended
2. raiſed up to them D. || 36. D. fell on ſleep
. 3. Chriſt of the ſeed of D. 2 *Tim.* 2. 8.
even as D. || *Heb.* 4. 7. ſaying in D. to-day
1. 32. to tell of D. || *Rev.* 3. 7. the key of D.
5. root of D. || 22. 6. root and offſpring of D.
of DAVID. 2 *Sam.* 22. 1. 1 *Kin.* 2. 1.
1 *Chr.* 7. 2. *Neh.* 11. 46. *Acts* 7. 45.
of DAVID. 1 *Sam.* 20, 16. 2 *Sam.* 3. 8,
18. | 22. 22. 1 *Chr.* 28. 8.
of DAVID. 1 *Sam.* 20. 16. 2 *Sam.* 3. 1.
7. 26. 1 *Kin.* 12. 19, 20, 26. | 13. 2. | 14. 8.
Kin. 17. 21. 2 *Chr.* 20. 19. | 21. 7. *Pſal.*
22. 5. *Iſa.* 7. 2, 13. | 22. 22. *Jer.* 21. 12.
Zech. 12. 7, 10, 12. | 13. 1. *Luke* 1. 27, 69.
2. 4.
ID joined with *King.* 1 *Sam.* 21. 11. 2 *Sam.*
4. 11. | 3. 31. | 5. 3. | 8. 11. | 20. 21. 1 *Kings*
. 37, 47. 1 *Chr.* 11. 3. | 12. 31, 38. | 26. 26.
29. 9. 2 *Chr.* 2. 12. | 29. 27. *Jer.* 30. 9.
Hoſ. 3. 5. *Matt.* 1. 6. *Acts* 13. 22.
nt DAVID. 2 *Sam.* 3. 18. | 7. 5, 26. 1 *Kin.*
. 6. | 8. 24, 25, 66. | 11. 13, 36, 38. 2 *Chr.*
. 16, 42. *Pſal.* 78. 70. | 89. 3, 20. | 132. 10.
144. 10. *Iſa.* 37. 35. *Jer.* 33. 21, 22, 26.
Ezek. 34. 23, 24. | 37. 24, 25. *Luke* 1. 69.
Acts 4. 25.
N, ING. *Joſh.* 6. 15. about *d.* of day
19. 26. in *d.* of the day, *Job* 3. 9. | 7. 4.
Pſal. 119. 147. *Matt.* 28. 1. 2 *Pet.* 1. 19.
ſ. is put for, [1] *Light*, Gen. 1. 5. [2]
e in general, Luke 19. 42. [3] *Goſpel*
s, Rom. 13. 12, 13. 2 Cor. 6. 2. Heb. 4.
[4] *Years*, Num. 14. 34. Ezek. 4. 6. Dan.
4. Rev. 11. 2. [5] *The time when Chriſt*
e in the fleſh, John 8. 56. [6] *Light of*
h, 1 Cor. 3. 13. [7] *Judgment*, 1 Cor.
3. [8] *A ſhort time*, Deut. 9. 1. Rev.
8. [9] *Glory*, Prov. 4. 18. Phil. 1. 6.
1. 5. called the light *d.* || 32. 26. *d.* breaketh
21. 21. continue a *d.* or two || 40. 37. till *d.*
3. 13. on the *d.* I ſmote firſt-born || 7. 11.
4. each *d.* for a year || *Deut.* 4. 10. *d.* thou ſtoodſt
6. 10. till the *d.* I bid you ſhout, then ſhout
2. on the *d.* we came forth, to go to you
3. ſun haſted not down about a whole *d.* 14.
16. 2. when it is *d.* || 9. 30. from *d.* that Iſrael
3. 35. while it was yet *d.* *Jer.* 15. 9.
4. 8. it fell on a *d.* that Eliſha paſſed, 11, 18.
Neh. 4. 2. will they make an end in a *d.* || 22.
Eſth. 9. 17. *d.* of feaſting, 18, 19. *Job* 1. 4, 6, 13.
Job 19. 25. ſtand at the latter *d.* on the earth
Pſal. 19. 2. *d.* unto *d.* uttereth ſpeech || 37. 13.
84. 10. a *d.* in thy courts || 119. 164. ſeven times a *d.*
Prov. 4. 18. to the perfect *d.* || 27. 1. *d.* bring forth
Song 2. 17. till *d.* break and ſhadows flee, 4. 6.
Iſa. 43. 13. before the *d.* was || 58. 5. acceptable *d.*
Jer. 12. 3. *d.* of ſlaughter || 27. 22. the *d.* I viſit
36. 2. from *d.* I ſpake || 50. 27. their *d.* is come
Ezek. 4. 6. each *d.* for a year || 7. 10. behold the *d.*
30. 2. woe worth the *d.* || 3. for the *d.* is near
Dan. 6. 10. petition 3 times a *d.* || *Hoſ.* 9. 5. ſolemn *d.*
Joel 2. 2. *d.* of darkneſs || *Amos* 5. 8. *d.* dark, 8. 10.
Mic. 3. 6. *d.* ſhall be dark || 7. 4. *d.* of watchmen
Zeph. 2. 2. before *d.* paſs || 3. 8. till the *d.* I riſe up
Zech. 4. 10. *d.* of ſmall things || *Mal.* 3. 2. | 4. 1.
Matt. 24. 38. *d.* that Noe entered ark, *Luke* 17. 27.
50. L. come in a *d.* he looketh not, *Luke* 12. 46.
25. 13. *d.* nor the hour || *Mark* 1. 35. before *d.*
Luke 1. 80. till the *d.* of his ſhewing unto Iſrael
17. 4. treſpaſs ſeven times in a *d.* and turn again
John 6. 39. raiſe it again at the laſt *d.* 40. 44, 54.
8. 56. Abr. rejoiced to ſee my *d.* || 9. 4. while it is *d.*
Acts 17. 31. becauſe he hath appointed a *d.* in
27. 29. they caſt forth anchors, and wiſhed for *d.*
Rom. 2. 5. *d.* of wrath || 13. 12. *d.* is at hand || 14. 6.
1 *Cor.* 3. 13. *d.* ſhall declare it || 4. † 3. or of man's *d.*
2 *Cor.* 6. 2. now is the *d.* of ſalvation, *Iſa.* 49. 8.
Eph. 4. 30. ye are ſealed to the *d.* of redemption
Phil. 1. 6. will perform it until the *d.* of Chriſt
1 *Theſ.* 5. 5. children of *d.* || 8. of the *d.* be ſober
Heb. 4. 7. a certain *d.* 8. || 10. 25. *d.* approaching
2 *Pet.* 1. 19. *d.* dawn || 3. 12. coming of *d.* of God
Rev. 9. 15. which were prepared for a *d.* and
All the DAY. *Pſal.* 25. 5. I wait -*d.* || 71. 15.
Pſal. 89. 16. rejoice -*d.* || 102. 8. reproach -*d.*
119. 97. how love I thy law, it is my meditation -*d.*
Iſa. 28. 24. plow -*d.* || 65. 2. ſpread hands -*d.* || 5.
Lam. 1. 13. faint -*d.* || 3. 3. againſt me -*d.* 14, 62.
Matt. 20. 6. why ſtand ye here all the *d.* idle
All the DAY *long*. *Deut.* 28. 32. | 33. 12.
Pſal. 32. 3. my roaring -*d.* - || 35. 28. praiſe -*d.* -
38. 6. I am troubled, I go mourning *all d. long*
12. they imagine deceits *all the d. long*
44. 8. in G. boaſt -*d.* - || 22. killed -*d.* - *Rom.* 8. 36.
71. 24. talk of thy righteouſ. -*d.* - || 73. 14. plagued
Prov. 21. 26. coveteth -*d.* - || 23. 17. in fear of L. -*d.* -
Rom. 10. 21. -*d. long* I have ſtretched my hands
DAY *of Death*. *Gen.* 27. 2 *Judg.* 13. 7. 1 *Sam.*
15. 35. 2 *Sam.* 6. 23. | 20. 3. 2 *Kin.* 15. 5.
2 *Chr.* 26. 21. *Eccl.* 7. 1. | 8. 8. *Jer.* 52. 11, 34.
By DAY. *Gen.* 39. 10. ſpake to Joſeph *d. by d.*
Exod. 13. 21. L. went before them -*d.* 22. | 29. 38.
40. 38. cloud on tabernacle -*d.* *Num.* 9. 16.
Judg. 6. 27. not do it -*d.* || 2 *Sam.* 21. 10. 2 *Chr.* 30. 21.
Ezra 6. 9. given *d.* -*d.* || *Neh.* 8. 18. *d.* -*d.* he read
Pſal. 91. 5. arrow that flieth -*d.* || 121. 6. | 136. 8.
Iſa. 62. 19. ſun no more thy light -*d.* || *Jer.* 31. 35.
Ezek. 12. 3. remove -*d.* || 7. forth my ſtuff -*d.*
Luke 11. 3. give us day -*d.* our daily bread
2 *Cor.* 4. 16. the inward man is renewed day -*d.*
Rev. 21. 25. the gates of it ſhall not be ſhut -*d.*
Every DAY. *Gen.* 6. † 5. heart evil -*d.*
Exod. 16. 4. certain rate -*d.* || 29. 36. offer bul. -*d.*
2 *Chr.* 8. 14. as duty of -*d.* required, *Ezra* 3. 4.
Neh. 11. 23. portion for ſingers -*d.* 12. 47.

Pſal. 7. 11. God is angry with the wicked -*d.* 56. 5. -*d.* they wreſt my words ‖ 145. 2. -*d.* bleſs *Iſa.* 51. 13. haſt feared -*d.* ‖ 52. 5. -*d.* is blaſphemed *Luke* 16. 19. fared ſumptuouſly -*d.* ‖ *Rom.* 14. 5.

Feaſt DAY. *Pſal.* 81. 3. *Matt.* 26. 5. *John* 2. 23.

Firſt DAY. *Gen.* 1. 5. | 8. 5, 13. *Exod.* 12. 15, 16. | 40. 2. *Lev.* 23. 7, 35, 39, 40. *Num.* 1. 1, 18. | 28. 18. | 33. 18. *Deut.* 16. 4. 2 *Chr.* 29. 17. *Ezra* 3. 6. | 7. 9. | 10. 16, 17. *Neh.* 8. 2, 18. *Ezek.* 26. 1. | 29. 17. | 31. 1. | 32. 1. | 45. 18. *Dan.* 10. 12. *Hag.* 1. 1. *Matt.* 26. 17. *Acts* 20. 18. *Phil.* 1. 5.

Second DAY. *Gen.* 1. 8. *Exod.* 2. 13. *Num.* 7. 18. | 29. 17. *Joſh.* 6. 14. | 10. 32. *Judg.* 20. 24. 1 *Sam.* 20. 34. 2 *Chr.* 3. 2. *Neh.* 8. 13. *Eſth.* 7. 2. *Jer.* 41. 4. *Ezek.* 43. 22.

Third DAY. *Gen.* 1. 13. | 22. 4. | 31. 22. | 34. 25. *Exod.* 19. 11. *Lev.* 7. 17. *Num.* 19. 12, 19. | 29. 20. *Joſh.* 9. 17. *Judg.* 20. 30. 1 *Kin.* 12. 12. 2 *Kin.* 20. 5. *Ezra* 6. 15. *Eſth.* 5. 1. *Hoſ.* 6. 2. *Matt.* 16. 21. | 17. 23. | 20. 19. | 27. 64. *Mark* 9. 31. | 10. 34. *Luke* 13. 32. | 24. 21, 46. *John* 2. 1. *Acts* 27. 19. 1 *Cor.* 15. 4.

Fourth DAY. *Gen.* 1. 19. *Num.* 29. 23. 2 *Chr.* 20. 26. *Ezra* 8. 33. *Zech.* 7. 1.

Fifth DAY. *Gen.* 1. 23. *Num.* 29. 26. *Ezek.* 1. 1, 2. | 8. 1. | 33 21.

Sixth DAY. *Gen.* 1. 31. *Exod.* 16. 5, 22, 29. *Num.* 7. 42. | 29. 26.

Seventh DAY. *Gen.* 2. 2, 3. *Exod.* 12. 15, 16. | 13. 6. | 16. 26, 27, 29. | 20. 10, 11. | 24. 16. | 31. 17. | 34. 21. | 35. 2. *Lev.* 13. 5. | 14. 9. | 23. 3, 8. *Num.* 6. 9. | 19. 12, 19. | 31. 24. *Deut.* 16. 8. *Joſh.* 6. 4. *Judg.* 14. 15, 17. 2 *Sam.* 12. 18. 1 *Kin.* 20. 29. 2 *Kin.* 25. 8. *Eſth.* 11. 11. *Ezek.* 30. 20. | 45. 20. *Heb.* 4. 4.

Eighth DAY. *Exod.* 22. 30. *Lev.* 9. 1.

Lev. 12. 3. on -*d.* circumciſe | 14. 10, 23. | 15. 14. | 22. 27. | 23. 36, 39. *Num.* 29. 35. 2 *Chr.* 7. 9. *Ezek.* 43. 27. *Luke* 1. 59. *Acts* 7. 8. *Phil.* 3. 5.

Ninth DAY. *Lev.* 23. 32. *Jer.* 39. 2. | 52. 6.

Tenth DAY. *Exod.* 12. 3. *Lev.* 16. 29. | 23. 27. *Joſh.* 4. 19. 2 *Kin.* 25. 1. *Jer.* 52. 12. *Ezek.* 20. 1. | 24. 1. | 40. 1.

Eleventh DAY. *Num.* 7. 72. Pagiel offered

Twelfth DAY. *Num.* 7. 78. *Ezra* 8. 31. *Ezek.* 29. 1.

Thirteenth DAY. *Eſth.* 3. 12, 13. | 9. 1, 17, 18.

Fourteenth DAY. *Exod.* 12. 6, 18. *Lev.* 23. 5. *Num.* 9. 3, 5. | 28. 16. *Joſh.* 5. 10. 2 *Chr.* 30. 15. | 35. 1. *Ezra* 6. 19. *Eſth.* 9. 15, 17. *Ezek.* 45. 21.

Acts 27. 33. this is the -*d.* ye continued faſting

Fifteenth DAY. *Exod.* 16. 1. *Lev.* 23. 6, 34. *Num.* 33. 3. 1 *Kin.* 12. 32. *Eſth.* 9. 18. *Ezek.* 32. 17.

Sixteenth DAY. 2 *Chr.* 29. 17. made an end -*d.*

Seventeenth DAY. *Gen.* 7. 11. | 8. 4.

Twentieth DAY. *Num.* 10. 11. *Ezra* 10. 9.

Twenty-firſt DAY. *Exod.* 12. 18. *Hag.* 2. 1.

Twenty-third DAY. 2 *Chr.* 7. 10. *Eſth.* 8. 9.

Twenty-fourth DAY. *Neh.* 9. 1. *Dan.* 10. 4. *Hag.* 1. 15. | 2. 10, 18. *Zech.* 1. 7.

Twenty-fifth DAY. *Neh.* 6, 15. *Jer.* 52. 31.

Twenty-ſeventh DAY. *Gen.* 8. 14. 2 *Kin.* 25 27.

Good DAY. 1 *Sam.* 25. 8. *Eſth.* 8. 17. | 9. 22.

Great DAY. *Jer.* 30. 7. alas, that *d.* is

Hoſ. 1. 11. *great* ſhall be the *d.* of Jezreel ‖

Joel 2. 31. - and terrible *d.* of the L.

Mal. 4. 5. *John* 7. 37. *Acts* 2. 20.

Rev. 6. 17. -*d.* of his wrath is come ‖

In the DAY. *Gen.* 2. 17. -*d.* thou eateſt

Gen. 35. 3. who anſwered me -*d.* of my

Exod. 32. 34. nevertheleſs, -*d.* when I

Pſal. 95. 8. as *in the d.* of temptation,

102. 2. hide not thy face -*d.* of trouble,

110. 3. -*d.* of thy power ‖ 5. -*d.* of his

138. 3. -*d.* when I cried, thou anſwereſt

Prov. 6. 34. -*d.* of vengeance ‖ 11. 4. -*d.*

24. 10. if thou faint *in the d.* of adverſity,

Eccl. 7. 14. *in the d.* of proſperity be joyful,

8. 8. -*d.* of death ‖ *Song* 3. 11. -*d.* of eſpouſ

Iſa. 9. 4. as -*d.* of Midian ‖ 10. 3. -*d.* of viſit

13. 13. -*d.* of his fierce anger ‖ 17. 11. -*d.*

30. 25. -*d.* of ſlaughter ‖ 58. 3. -*d.* of your

Jer. 16. 19. my refuge *in the d.* of affliction

17. 17. thou art my hope *in the d.* of evil

18. 17. the back and not the face -*d.* of

Lam. 1. 12. afflicted me -*d.* of his fierce anger

Ezek. 7. 19. -*d.* of wrath ‖ 16. 4. -*d.* thou waſt

16. 56. -*d.* of thy pride ‖ 27. 27. -*d.* of thy

32. 10. -*d.* of thy fall ‖ 33. 12. -*d.* that he

Amos 1. 14. -*d.* of a whirlwind ‖ 8. 9. -

Obad. 12. -*d.* of their deſtruction ‖ 14. -*d.*

Rom. 2. 16. -*d.* when G. ſhall judge ‖ 13. 13.

1 *Cor.* 1. 8. blameleſs -*d.* of Chriſt, *Phil.*

1 *Pet.* 2. 12. glorify God *in the d.* of viſitation

DAY *of Judgment.* *Matt.* 10. 15. | 11.

11. 24. more tolerable for Sod. in *d.*-, *Mark*

12. 36. give account in the *d.* - ‖ 2 *Pet.*

2 *Pet.* 3. 7. are reſerved unto fire againſt the

1 *John.* 4. 17. we may have boldneſs in the

DAY *of the Lord.* *Iſa.* 2. 12. *d.* - on

Iſa. 13. 6. *d.* - is at hand, 9. *Joel* 1. 15. |

34. 8. *d.*- vengeance ‖ *Jer.* 46. 10. *Lam.*

Ezek. 30. 3. the *d.*- is near, *Joel* 3. 14. *Obad.*

Amos 5. 18. woe unto you that deſire the

Zeph. 1. 8. *d.* - ſacrifice ‖ 18. *d.*- wrath,

Zech. 14. 1. behold, the *d.*- cometh, and

Mal. 4. 5. before the coming of the great

1 *Cor.* 5. 5. ſpirit may be ſaved in the *d.*-

2 *Cor.* 1. 14. as ye are ours in the *d.* - Jeſus

1 *Theſ.* 5. 2. the *d.*- cometh as a thief, 2 *Pet.*

Rev. 1. 10. I was in the Spirit on *the Lord's*

One DAY. *Num.* 11. 19. not eat -*d.* nor two

1 *Sam.* 2. 34. in -*d.* both die ‖ 27. 1. -*d.*

1 *Kin.* 4. 22. Solomon's proviſion for -*d.*

20. 29. Iſrael ſlew of Syrians 100,000 in -

2 *Chr.* 28. 6. Pekah ſlew in Judah 120,000

Iſa. 47. 9. two things in -*d.* ‖ 66. 8. bring forth

Zech. 3. 9. remove iniquity in -*d.* ‖ 14. 7.

Rom. 14. 5. eſteemeth -*d.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 10. 8. fell -*d.*

2 *Pet.* 3. 8. -*d.* as a 1000 years ‖ *Rev.* 18. 8. come

DAY *and Night.* *Deut.* 28. 66. fear *d.* -

Neh. 1. 6. I pray *d.* - ‖ 4. 9. ſet a watch *d.* -

Job 26. 10. till the *d.* - come to an end

Pſal. 1. 2. meditate therein *d.* - *Joſh.* 1.

32. 4. *d.* - thy hand heavy ‖ 42. 3. tears

55. 10. *d.* - they go about it ‖ 74. 16. *d.* -

88. 1. I have cried *d.* - ‖ *Iſa.* 27. 3. keep

Iſa. 34. 10. not quenched *d.* nor - ‖ 60. 11.

Jer. 9. 1. weep *d.* - 14. 17. *Lam.* 2.

Mark 5. 5. *d.* - he was in the mountains

37. and prayers - *d.* ‖ 18. 7. elect cry *d.* -
31. warn every one - *d.* ‖ 26. 7. serve G. *d.* -
9. labouring *d.* - ‖ 3. 10. praying, 1 *Tim.* 5. 5.
8. rest not *d.* - ‖ 7. 15. serve him *d.* -
d. shone not for third part, - ‖ 12. 10. | 14. 11.
be tormented *d.* - for ever and ever
-DAY. *Exod.* 20. 8. - *d.* to keep it, 11.
whosoever doth any work on - *d.*
ye shall kindle no fire on the - *d.*
5. 32. gathered sticks on - *d.* ‖ 28. 9. offer on - *d.*
15. God commanded to keep the - *d.*
31. sell victuals on - *d.* ‖ 13. 15, 17, 19, 22.
21. and bear no burden on the - *d.* 22.
1. went on - *d.* thro' corn fields, *Mark* 2. 23.
of the - *d.* ‖ 11. fall in pit on - *d.* *Luke* 14. 5.
flight not on - *d.* ‖ *Mark* 3. 2. heal on - *d.*
2. went into synagogue on the - *d.*
3. 16. be loosed from this bond on the - *d.*
as he went to eat bread on the - *d.*
6. rested the - *d.* ‖ *John* 5. 10. it is the - *d.*
16. he had done these things on the - *d.*
on the - *d.* circumcise ‖ 9. 14. | 19. 31.
3. 27. which are read every - *d.* 44. | 15. 21.
DAY. *Gen.* 7. 11, 13. | 15. 18.
12. 17. the self - *d.* have I brought you, 51.
ev. 7. 15. | 23. 14, 28, 29. *Num.* 6. 11.
eut. 32. 48. 1 *Kings* 8. 64. | 13. 3. *Ezek.*
3. 38. | 24. 2. *Zeph.* 1. 9. *Zech.* 6. 10.
uke 17. 29. | 23. 12. *John* 5. 9. | 20. 19.
cts 1. 22. | 2. 41.
be DAY. *Exod.* 10. 6. *Deut.* 4. 32. 1 *Sam.*
8. 1 *Kings* 8. 16. 2 *Kings* 8. 6. 1 *Chr.*
7. 5. *Jer.* 7. 25. *Col.* 1. 6, 9.
DAY. *Job* 3. 4. let - *d.* be darkness, let
46. 4. in *that* very *d.* his thoughts perish
11. L. exalted in - *d.* ‖ 26. 1. in - *d.* this song
8. in - *d.* deaf hear ‖ 52. 6. know in - *d.* that
3. 1. in - *d.* there shall be a fountain opened
feet stand - *d.* on mount ‖ 9. in - *d.* one L.
24. 36. of - *d.* knoweth no man, *Mark* 13. 32.
4. 20. at - *d.* ye shall know ‖ 16. 23, 26.
2. 3. - *d.* shall not come ‖ 2 *Tim.* 1. 12, 18. | 4. 8.
DAY. *Deut.* 6. 24. as it is - *d.* 8. 18. *Ezra* 9. 7.
7. 11. statutes which I commanded thee - *d.*
4. 40. | 6. 6. | 8. 1, 11. | 10. 13. | 30. 2, 8.
commandments which I command you - *d.*
3, 27, 28. | 13. 18. | 15. 5. | 19. 9. | 27. 1, 4.
7. avouched - *d.* the Lord to be thy God
15. set before thee - *d.* life and death, 19.
14. 45. Jonathan hath wrought with G. - *d.*
3. 39. I am - *d.* weak ‖ 2 *Kin.* 7. 9. is a day of
2. 7. Lord said, thou art my Son, - *d.* have
I begotten thee, *Acts* 13. 33. *Heb.* 1. 5.
24. *this* is the *d.* the L. hath made ‖ 119. 91.
8. 19. as I do - *d.* ‖ 56. 12. to-morrow as - *d.*
2. 11. is born - *d.* ‖ 4. 21. - *d.* is scripture fulfilled
- *d.* salvation is come ‖ 42. at least in - thy *d.*
11. 8. not hear to - *d.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 3. 14. till *this* *d.*
AY. *Pſal.* 95. 7. - *d.* if ye will hear his
voice, *Heb.* 3. 7, 15. | 4. 7. | 13. 8.
4. 13. ye that say - *d.* ‖ 2 *Pet.* 2. 8. from *d.* - *d.*
of Trouble. 2 *Kin.* 19. 3. this day is a *d.* -
20. 1. L. hear in *d.* - ‖ 50. 15. call on me in *d.* -
16. my refuge in the *d.* - ‖ 86. 7. *d.* - I'll call
2. 5. it is a *d.* -, 37. 3. ‖ *Jer.* 51. 2. in the *d.* -
7. 7. *d.* - is near ‖ *Nah.* 1. 7. strong hold in *d.* -
3. 16. rest in *d.* - ‖ *Zeph.* 1. 15. that day is a *d.* -

DAY-TIME. *Job* 5. 14. darkness in *d.* - ‖ 24. 16.
Pſal. 22. 2. I cry in the *d.* - ‖ 42. 8. | 78. 14.
Iſa. 4. 6. shadow in the *d.* - ‖ 21. 8. I stand in *d.* -
Luke 21. 37. in *d.* - he was teaching ‖ 2 *Pet.* 2. 13.
DAYS. *Gen.* 1. 14. and for *d.* and years
Gen. 29. 20. seemed but a few *d.* - ‖ 49. 1. in last *d.* -
Num. 24. 14. in the latter *d.* *Deut.* 4. 30. | 31. 29.
Deut. 4. 9. all the *d.* of his life, 17. 19. ‖ 32. are past
5. 16. thy *d.* may be prolonged, 33. | 6. 2. | 25. 15.
33. 25. and as thy *d.* so shall thy strength be
1 *Kin.* 15. 14. perfect all his *d.* 2 *Chr.* 15. 17.
2 *Kin.* 20. 6. I will add to thy *d.* *Iſa.* 38. 5.
Job 7. 1. *d.* of an hireling ‖ 16. my *d.* are vanity
8. 9. *d.* are a shadow, *Pſal.* 102. 11. | 144. 4.
9. 25. my *d.* are swifter, 26. ‖ 10. 5. as *d.* of man
10. 20. are not my *d.* few ‖ 14. 5. *d.* determined, 14.
24. 1. not see his *d.* ‖ 29. 2. as in the *d.* when G.
30. 16. *d.* of affliction taken hold, 27. *Lam.* 1. 7.
32. 7. *d.* should speak, and years teach wisdom
36. 11. spend their ‖ 38. 21. number of thy *d.* great
42. 17. and full of *d.* *Gen.* 35. 29. 1 *Chr.* 23. 1.
Pſal. 21. 4. length of *d.* 23. † 6. ‖ 27. 4. all the *d.* of
34. 12. shall live many *d.* ‖ 39. 4. measure of *d.*
44. 1. thou didst in their *d.* ‖ 49. 5. in *d.* of evil
55. 23. not live out half their *d.* ‖ 61. † 6. add *d.*
72. 7. in his *d.* righteous ‖ 77. 5. consider *d.* of old
89. 29. as the *d.* of heaven ‖ 45. *d.* of his youth
90. 9. our *d.* are past away ‖ 10. *d.* of our years are
12. teach us to number our *d.* ‖ 14. glad all our *d.*
94. 13. mayest give him rest from *d.* of adversity
102. 23. he shorteneth my *d.* ‖ 103. 15. *d.* as grass
Prov. 3. 2. length of *d.* ‖ 9. 11. *d.* be multiplied
10. 27. prolongeth *d.* 28. 16. ‖ 31. 12. all her *d.*
Eccl. 2. 23. for all his *d.* are sorrows, 5. 17.
6. 3. *d.* of his youth many ‖ 7. 10. former *d.* better
11. 1. find it after many *d.* ‖ 8. *d.* of darkness
12. 1. *d.* of thy youth ‖ *Iſa.* 2. 2. in last *d.* 4. 1.
Iſa. 24. 22. after many *d.* ‖ 30. 26. as light of seven *d.*
32. 10. many *d.* ‖ 38. 20. all the *d.* of our life
53. 10. prolong his *d.* ‖ 60. 20. *d.* of thy mourning
63. 9. all the *d.* of old ‖ 11. remembered *d.* of old
65. 20. not an infant of *d.* ‖ 22. as *d.* of a tree
Jer. 23. 6. in his *d.* Judah be saved ‖ 28. † 3. years of
20. in the latter *d.* 30. 24. | 48. 47. | 49. 39.
Ezek. 38. 16. *Dan.* 2. 28. | 10. 14. *Hoſ.* 3. 5.
46. 26. shall be inhabited, as in the *d.* of old
50. 4. in those *d.* and in that time, saith Lord, 20.
Lam. 4. 18. our *d.* are ‖ 5. 21. renew our *d.* as of old
Ezek. 4. 9. 390 *d.* shalt ‖ 12. 23. the *d.* are at hand
12. 22. the *d.* are prolonged ‖ 38. 8. after many *d.*
Dan. 8. 14. unto 2300 *d.* ‖ 12. 11. shall be 1290 *d.*
12. 12. blessed is he that waiteth to 1335 *d.*
Hoſ. 2. 13. *d.* of Baalim ‖ 3. 3. abide for me many *d.*
6. 2. after two *d.* ‖ 9. 7. *d.* of visitation ‖ 10. 9. of G.
Amos 4. † 4. years of *d.* ‖ 8. 11. behold the *d.* come
Mic. 5. † 2. *d.* of eternity ‖ 7. 15. *d.* of thy coming
Mal. 3. 7. from the *d.* of our fathers ye are
Mat. 4. 2. fasted 40 *d.* ‖ 12. 40. Jonas was 3 *d.* ‖ 17. 1.
24. 22. those *d.* shall be shortened, *Mark* 13. 20.
37. as in the *d.* of Noe, so shall, 1 *Pet.* 3. 20.
Luke 1. 75. in holiness all the *d.* of our life
17. 22. the *d.* shall come, 19. 43. | 23. 29.
21. 22. *d.* of vengeance, *Matt.* 24. 29.
John 2. 19. in 3 *d.* I'll raise ‖ 20. 26. after eight *d.*
Acts 2. 17. come to pass in the last *d.* *Joel* 2. 29.
Gal. 4. 10. ye observe *d.* ‖ *Eph.* 5. 16. *d.* are evil
2 *Tim.* 3. 1. that in the last *d.* 2 *Pet.* 3. 3.

Heb. 1. 2. hath in these last *d.* spoken unto us by his 5. 7. who in the *d.* of his flesh, when he offered 7. 3. nor beginning of *d.* ‖ 10. 32. former *d.* 8. 8. behold, the *d.* come, saith L. *Jer.* 31. 33. 1 *Pet.* 3. 10. would see good *d.* *Psal.* 34. 12. *Rev.* 2. 10. ye shall have tribulation ten *d.* 11. 3. shall prophesy 1260 *d.* in sackcloth 9. three *d.* and a half, 11. ‖ 12. 6. feed her 1260 *d.*

All the DAYS. *Gen.* 3. 14. | 5. 5, 8, 14, 27. | 9. 29. *Levs* 13. 46. | 15. 25. *Num.* 6. 4,—8. *Deut.* 4. 9, 10. | 12. 1. *Josh.* 24. 31. *Judg.* 2. 7, 18. 1 *Sam.* 1. 11. | 7. 13. | 15. 1. 1 *Kin.* 4. 25. | 8. 40. | 11. 25. 2 *Kin.* 13. 22. | 23. 22. *Ezra* 4. 5. *Job* 14. 14. *Psal.* 23. 6. | 27. 4. *Prov.* 15. 15. | 31. 12. *Luke* 1. 75.

See *His* LIFE, *Thy* LIFE.

DAYS *come.* *Isa.* 7. 17. *Jer.* 23. 5. | 30. 3. | 31. 27, 31, 38. *Amos* 4. 2. *Matt.* 9. 15. *Mark* 2. 20. *Luke* 3. 35. | 17. 22. | 19. 43. | 21. 6. *Heb.* 8. 8.

Few DAYS. *Gen.* 24. 55. | 27. 44. | 29. 20. | 47. 9. *Num.* 9. 20. *Job* 14. 1. *Psal.* 109. 8. *Dan.* 11. 20. *Heb.* 12. 10.

His DAYS. *Gen.* 6. 3. | 10. 25. *Deut.* 22. 19. 1 *Kin.* 15. 14. | 16. 34. | 21. 29. 2 *Kin.* 8. 20. | 12. 2. | 15. 18. 1 *Chr.* 1. 19. | 22. 9. 2 *Chr.* 15. 17. | 34. 33. *Job* 14. 5. | 15. 20. | 24. 1. *Psal.* 72. 7. | 103. 15. | 144. 4. *Prov.* 28. 16. *Eccl.* 2. 23. | 5. 17. | 8. 12, 13. *Isa.* 65. 20. *Jer.* 17. 11. | 22. 30. | 23. 6.

In the DAYS. *Gen.* 30. 14. *Judg.* 5. 6. | 8. 28. 1 *Sam.* 17. 12. 2 *Sam.* 21. 1, 9. 1 *Kin.* 10. 21. | 22. 46. 1 *Chr.* 4. 41. | 13. 3. 2 *Chr.* 9. 20. | 32. 26. *Esth.* 1. 1. *Job* 29. 2, 4. *Psal.* 37. 19. | 49. 5. *Eccl.* 2. 16. | 11. 9. | 12. 1. *Jer.* 26. 18. *Lam.* 1. 7. *Ezek.* 16. 60. | 22. 14. *Dan.* 2. 44. | 5. 11. *Hos.* 2. 15. | 9. 9. | 12. 9. *Joel* 1. 2. *Matt.* 2. 1. | 23. 30. | 24. 38. *Mark* 2. 26. *Luke* 1. 25. | 4. 25. | 17. 26. *Acts* 5. 37. | 11. 28. *Heb.* 5. 7. 1 *Pet.* 3. 20. *Rev.* 10. 7. | 11. 6.

In those DAYS. *Gen.* 6. 4. *Deut.* 17. 9. | 19. 17. | 26. 3. *Judg.* 17. 6. | 18. 1. | 20. 27. | 21. 25. 1 *Sam.* 3. 1. 2 *Sam.* 16. 23. 1 *Kings* 20. 1. 2 *Chr.* 32. 24. *Isa.* 38. 1. *Jer.* 33. 16. | 50. 4, 20. *Joel* 2. 29. *Matt.* 3. 1. | 24. 19. *Mark* 13. 17. *Luke* 1. 39. | 20. 1. | 21. 23. *Acts* 2. 18. | 7. 41. *Rev.* 2. 13. | 9. 6.

Latter DAYS. *Num.* 24. 14. *Deut.* 4. 30. | 31. 29. *Jer.* 23. 20. | 30. 24. | 48. 47. | 49. 39. *Ezek.* 38. 16. *Dan.* 2. 28. | 10. 14. *Hos.* 3. 5.

Many DAYS. *Gen.* 37. 34. *Josh.* 22. 3. 1 *Kin.* 2. 38. | 17. 15. 1 *Chr.* 7. 22. *Psal.* 34. 12. | 119. 84. *Eccl.* 6. 3. | 11. 1. *Isa.* 24. 22. | 32. 10. *Jer.* 32. 14. | 37. 16. *Ezek.* 12. 27. | 38. 8. *Dan.* 8. 26. | 10. 14. | 11. 33. *Hos.* 3. 3, 4. *Luke* 15. 13. *John* 2. 12. *Acts* 1. 5. | 13. 31. | 16. 18. | 27. 20.

My DAYS. *Gen.* 29. 21. 2 *Kings* 20. 19. *Job* 7. 6, 16. | 9. 25. | 10. 20. | 17. 1, 11. | 29. 18. *Psal.* 39. 4, 5. | 102. 3, 11, 23, 24. *Isa.* 38. 10. | 39. 8. *Jer.* 20. 18.

*Now-a-*DAYS. 1 *Sam.* 25. 10. servants-*d.* break

Prolong, ed, eth, DAYS. *Deut.* 4. 26, 40. | 5. 6, 33. | 32. 47. *Prov.* 10. 27. | 28. 16. *Eccl.* 8. 12, 13. *Isa.* 13. 22. | 53. 10. *Ezek.* 12. 22.

Sabbath DAYS. *Matt.* 12. 5, 10, 12. *Luke* 4. 31. | 6. 2, 9. *Acts* 17. 2. *Col.*

Thy DAYS. *Exod.* 10. 12. | 23. 26. *Deut.* | 25. 15. | 30. 20. | 31. 14. | 33. 25. | 25. 28. 1 *Kings* 3. 13, 14. | 11. 12. | 20. 6. 1 *Chr.* 17. 11. *Job* 10. 5. | 38. *Prov.* 9. 11. *Ezek.* 22. 4.

Two DAYS. *Exod.* 16. 29. *Num.* 9. 22. | 2 *Sam.* 1. 1. *Ezra* 10. 13. *Esth.* 9. 6. 2. *Matt.* 26. 2. *Mark* 14. 16. *John* 43. | 11. 6.

Three DAYS. *Gen.* 40. 12, 13, 18. | *Exod.* 3. 18. | 5. 3. | 8. 27. | 10. 22, 23. *Josh.* 1. 11. | 2. 16. *Judg.* 19. 4. 1 *Sam.* | 21. 5. | 30. 12, 13. 2 *Sam.* 20. 4. 1 *Kings* 12. 5. 2 *Kings* 2. 17. 1 *Chr.* 2 *Chr.* 10. 5. | 20. 25. *Ezra* 8. 15. *Esth.* 4. 16. *Jonah* 1. 17. *Matt.* 12. 32. | 26. 61. | 27. 63. *Mark* 8. 2, 31. | 15. 29. *Luke* 3. 46. *John* 2. 19. | 28. 7. *Rev.* 11. 9, 11.

Four DAYS. *Judg.* 11. 40. *John* 11. *Acts* 10. 30.

Five DAYS. *Num.* 11. 19. *Acts* 20. 6.

Six DAYS. *Exod.* 16. 26. | 20. 9, 11. | 24. 16. | 31. 15, 17. | 34. 21. *Deut.* | 16. 8. *Josh.* 6. 3, 14. *Ezek.* 46. 1. 13. 14. *John* 12. 1.

Seven DAYS. *Gen.* 7. 4. | 8. 10, 12. *Exod.* 12. 15, 19. | 13. 6, 7. | 22. 30. | 29. 30, 35, 37. | 34. 18. *Lev.* 12. 5, 21, 33, 50, 54. | 14. 8. | 15. 19. | 23. 40, 41. *Num.* 12. 14. | 19. 14. | 29. 12. 6. 13. *Judg.* 14. 12, 17. 1 *Sam.* 10. 3. | 13. 8. | 31. 13. 1 *Kings* 8. 65. | 2 *Chr.* 7. 9. | 30. 21, 23. | 35. 17. *Ezra* *Esth.* 1. 5. *Isa.* 30. 26. *Ezek.* 3. 15. *Heb.* 11. 30.

Eight DAYS. *Gen.* 17. 12. | 21. 4. 2 *Chr.* *Luke* 2. 21. *John* 20. 26.

Ten DAYS. *Num.* 11. 19. 1 *Sam.* 25. 38. 5. 18. *Jer.* 42. 7. *Dan.* 1. 12, 15. *Acts* 6. *Rev.* 2. 10.

Eleven DAYS. *Deut.* 1. 2. - *d.* journey

Twelve DAYS. *Acts* 24. 11. but -*d.* since

Fourteen DAYS. 1 *Kin.* 8. 65. held a feast

Fifteen DAYS. *Gal.* 1. 18. abode with

Twenty DAYS. *Num.* 11. 19. not eat

Twenty-one DAYS. *Dan.* 10. 13. withstood

Thirty DAYS. *Num.* 20. 29. *Deut.* 34. 8. 4. 11. *Dan.* 6. 7, 12.

Thirty-three DAYS. *Lev.* 12. 4. of her

Forty DAYS. *Gen.* 7. 4. | 50. 3. *Exod.* | 34. 28. *Num.* 13. 25. | 14. 34. *Deut.* | 10. 10. 1 *Kings* 19. 8. *Ezek.* 4. 6. 3. 4. *Matt.* 4. 2. *Mark* 1. 13. *Acts* 1. 3.

Fifty-two DAYS. *Neh.* 6. 15. wall finished

Your DAYS. *Deut.* 11. 21. *Jer.* 16. 9. | *Ezek.* 12. 25. *Joel* 1. 2. *Hab.* 1. 5. *Acts*

DAILY; *ad.* *Exod.* 16. 5. as they gather *d.* *Num.* 4. 16. the *d.* meat-offering, *Ezek.* 46. 28. 24. after this manner ye shall offer *d.* 29. 6. beside the *d.* burnt-offering, *Ezra* 3. *Judg.* 16. 16. she pressed him *d.* ‖ 2 *Kin.* 25. 30. *d.* *Neh.* 5. 18. that which was prepared for me *d.* *Esth.* 3. 4. when they spake *d.* he hearkened

. 2. ſorrow *d.* ‖ 42. 10. they ſay *d.* to me
he fighting *d.* ‖ 2. would *d.* ſwallow me
d. perform my vows ‖ 68. 19. *d.* loadeth us
d. be praiſed ‖ 74. 22. reproacheth thee *d.*
I cry *d.* to thee ‖ 88. 9. I called *d.* upon thee
they came round about me *d.* like water
30. *d.* his delight ‖ 34. watching *d.* at gates
2. ſeek me *d.* ‖ *Jer.* 7. 25. *d.* riſing up
7. in deriſion *d.* 8. ‖ *Ezek.* 30. 16. diſtreſſes *d.*
5. king appointed them a *d.* proviſion
d. ſacrifice was taken away, 11. 31. | 12. 11.
11. give us this day our *d.* bread, *Luke* 11. 3.
I ſat *d.* with you, *Mark* 14. 49. *Luke* 19. 47.
23. take up his croſs *d.* and follow me
46. they continuing *d.* with one accord
dded to church *d.* ‖ 6. 1. *d.* miniſtration
increaſed *d.* ‖ 17. 11. ſearched ſcriptures *d.*
5. 31. I die *d.* ‖ *Heb.* 3. 13. but exhort *d.*
27. need not *d.* to offer ‖ *Jam.* 2. 15. *d.* food
-MAN, *Or umpire,* Job 9. 33.
Spring. *Job* 38. 12. *Luke* 1. 78.
Star. 2 *Pet.* 1. 19. till *d.* - ariſe in your
ON, S, *A ſteward of the church treaſure,*
6. 2, 5. Phil. 1. 1. 1 Tim. 3. 8, 10, 12.
ſignifies, [1] *One whoſe ſoul is ſeparated*
his body, Ruth 1. 8. Job 1. 19. [2]
e ſoul is dead to God in ſin here, or eternally
fter, Eph. 2. 1. Rev. 20. 12. [3] *Such*
ve no being, Matt. 22. 32. [4] *Decayed*
re or grace, Rom. 4. 19. Rev. 3. 1. [5]
from ſin and the law, Rom. 6. 2. Gal. 2, 19.
0. 3. thou art but a *d.* man ‖ 23. 3. before his *d.*
4. 19. the men are *d.* which ‖ 9. 7. not one *d.*
0. every houſe one *d.* ‖ 33. we be all *d.* men
0. ſaw Egyptians *d.* ‖ 21. 34. *d.* beaſt be his
5. 2. and whoſoever is defiled by the *d.*
2. not be as one *d.* ‖ 16. 48. between *d.* and
25. 5. wife of *d.* ‖ *Judg.* 3. 25. their lord was *d.*
4. 22. Siſera lay *d.* ‖ 16. 30. *d.* which he ſlew
. 8. dealt with *d.* ‖ 4. 5. raiſe name of *d.*
4. 17. thy ſons are *d.* ‖ 24. 14. purſue *d.* dog
. Saul and his ſons were *d.* 7. 1 *Chr.* 10. 7.
. 9. 8. *d.* dog, 16. 9. | 13. 33. | 19. 28.
3. 22. the *d.* is thy ſon ‖ 21. 15. Naboth was *d.*
19. young men are *d.* ‖ 26. 5. *d.* things formed
31. 12. as a *d.* man out of mind ‖ 76. 6. *d.* ſleep
5. free among *d.* ‖ 10. ſhew wonders to *d.*
28. ate ſacrifices of *d.* ‖ 115. 17. *d.* praiſe not
3. been long *d.* ‖ *Prov.* 2. 18. paths to the *d.*
9. 18. he knoweth not that the *d.* are there
6. ſhall remain in congregation of the *d.*
4. 2. I praiſed the *d.* ‖ 9. 3. go to *d.* ‖ 4. *d.* lion
d. know not any thing ‖ 10. 1. *d.* flies cauſe
19. living to the *d.* ‖ 14. 9. ſtirreth up the *d.*
2. nor *d.* in battle ‖ 26. 14. they are *d.*
9. thy *d.* men ſhall live ‖ 59. 10. as *d.* men
6. be *d.* of old ‖ *Ezek.* 44. 25. at no *d.* perſon
2. 20. are *d.* that ſought ‖ 8. 22. let *d.* bury *d.*
maid is not *d.* *Mark* 12. 27. *Luke* 20. 38.
raiſe the *d.* ‖ 11. 5. *d.* raiſed up, *Luke* 7. 22.
1. touching reſurrection of *d.* *Mark* 12, 26,
notG. of *d.* but living, *Mar.* 12, 27. *Luke* 20. 38.
7. full of *d.* men's bones ‖ 28. 4. keepers as *d.*
7. 12. was a *d.* man carried out ‖ 10. 30. half *d.*
5. why ſeek ye the living among the *d.*?
5. 21. F. raiſeth up the *d.* ‖ 25. *d.* ſhall hear
9. your fathers did eat manna, and are *d.*
John 11. 25. though he were *d.* yet ſhall he live
Acts 2. 29. David is *d.* ‖ 5. 10. and found her *d.*
10. 42. to be the judge of quick and *d.* 2 *Tim.* 4. 1.
14. 19. ſuppoſing he had been *d.* ‖ 20. 9. taken up *d.*
26. 8. that G. ſhould raiſe the *d.* ‖ 28. 6. or fallen *d.*
Rom. 4. 17. quickeneth *d.* ‖ 19. own body now *d.*
5. 15. many be *d.* ‖ 6. 2. *d.* to ſin, 11. ‖ 8. *d.* with C.
7. 2. but if the huſband be *d.* 3. 1 *Cor.* 7. 39.
4. ye alſo are become *d.* to the law, *Gal.* 2. 19.
14. 9. Lord of the *d.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 15. 15. if *d.* riſe not
1 *Cor.* 15. 35. how are *d.* raiſed? ‖ 52. *d.* ſhall be raiſed
2 *Cor.* 1. 9. but truſt in God which raiſeth the *d.*
5. 14. that if one died for all, then were all *d.*
Eph. 2. 1. *d.* in treſpaſſes and ſins, 5. *Col.* 2. 13.
Col. 2. 20. if ye be *d.* with Chriſt, 2 *Tim.* 2. 11.
3. 3. ye are *d.* and your life is hid with Chriſt
1 *Theſ.* 4. 16. *d.* in C. riſe firſt ‖ *Heb.* 6. 1. *d.* works
Heb. 9. 14. from *d.* works ‖ 17. after men are *d.*
11. 4. *d.* yet ſpeak ‖ 12. as good as *d.* ‖ 35. *d.* raiſed to
1 *Pet.* 2. 24. being *d.* to ſin ‖ 4. 5. judge *d.* ‖ 6. that are
Jude 12. twice *d.* ‖ *Rev.* 1. 5. firſt begotten of *d.*
Rev. 1. 17. fell at his feet as *d.* ‖ 3. 1. and art *d.*
14. 13. bleſſed are the *d.* ‖ 20. 5. reſt of the *d.*
20. 12. I ſaw the *d.* ‖ 13. the ſea gave up the *d.*
For the DEAD. *Lev.* 19. 28. cuttings - *d.* 21. 1.
Deut. 14. 1. not baldneſs - *d.* ‖ 26. 14. 2 *Sam.* 14. 2.
Jer. 16. 7. not tear to comfort them *for the d.*
22. 10. weep ye not *for the d.* *Ezek.* 24. 17.
1 *Cor.* 15. 29. why are they alſo baptized - *d.*?
From the DEAD. *Matt.* 14. 2. riſen - *d.* *Mark*
9. 10. *Luke* 16. 30, 31. | 24. 46. *John* 20. 9.
Acts 10. 41. did drink with him after he roſe - *d.*
26. 23. be the firſt that ſhould riſe - *d.*
Rom. 6. 13. are alive - *d.* ‖ 10. 7. bring C. again - *d.*
11. 15. but life - *d.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 15. 12. that he roſe - *d.*
Eph. 5. 14. ariſe - *d.* ‖ *Col.* 1. 18. firſt-born - *d.*
Heb. 11. 19. God was able to raiſe him - *d.*
13. 20. brought again - *d.* our Lord Jeſus
Is DEAD. *Gen.* 42. 38. his brother - *d.* 44. 20.
Deut. 25. 6. in the name of his brother that - *d.*
Joſh. 1. 2. Moſes - *d.* ‖ *Judg.* 20. 5. that ſhe - *d.*
2 *Sam.* 2. 7. Saul - *d.* 4. 10. ‖ 11. 21. Uriah - *d.* 24.
12. 18. the child - *d.* 19. ‖ 13. 32. Amnon only - *d.*
14. 5. widow, and my huſband - *d.* 2 *Kin.* 4. 1.
18. 20. king's ſon - *d.* ‖ 19. 10. Abſalom - *d.*
1 *Kin.* 21. 14. ſaying, Naboth is ſtoned, and - *d.*
Ezek. 44. 31. prieſts ſhall not eat that - *d.* of itſelf
Mat. 9. 18. my daughter - *d.* *Mark* 5. 35. *Luke* 8. 49.
John 8. 52. Abraham - *d.* 53. ‖ 11. 14. Lazarus - *d.*
Rom. 6. 7. he that - *d.* is freed ‖ 8. 10. the body - *d.*
Gal. 2. 21. C. - *d.* in vain ‖ 1 *Tim.* 5. 6. - *d.* while ſhe
Jam. 2. 17. faith without works - *d.* 20, 26.
Was DEAD. *Judg.* 2, 19. | 9. 55. 1 *Sam.* 17. 51.
1 *Sam.* 31. 5. armour-bearer ſaw Saul - *d.* 1 *Chr.* 10. 5.
2 *Sam.* 4. 1. heard that Abner - *d.* ‖ 11. 26. huſband
12, 19. David perceived child - *d.* ‖ 13. 39. Amnon
2 *Kin.* 3. 5. when Ahab - *d.* ‖ 4. 32. child - *d.* on bed
11. 1. Athaliah ſaw her ſon - *d.* 2 *Chr.* 22. 10.
Matt. 2. 19. when Herod - *d.* ‖ *Luke* 7. 15. | 15. 24, 32.
John 19. 33. ſaw that Jeſus - *d.* *Acts* 25. 19.
Rom. 7. 8. ſin was *d.* ‖ *Rev.* 1. 18. liveth, and - *d.*
DEADLY, *ad.* 1 *Sam.* 5. 11. *d.* deſtruction thro'
Pſal. 17. 9. *d.* enemies ‖ *Ezek.* 30. 24. *d.* wounded man
Mark 16. 18. drink any *d.* thing, not hurt them
Jam. 3. 8. *d.* poiſon ‖ *Rev.* 13. 3. *d.* wound, 12.
DEADNESS, *ſ.* *Rom.* 4. 19. *d.* of Sarah's womb
DEAF. *Exod.* 4. 11. who maketh the *d.* or

Lev. 19. 14. not curſe the *d.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 10.†27. *Pſal.* 38. 13. but I, as a *d.* man ‖ 58. 4. *d.* adder *Iſa.* 29. 18. in that day ſhall the *d.* hear the words 35. 5. and the ears of the *d.* ſhall be unſtopped 42, 18. hear ye *d.* ‖ 19. who is *d.* as my meſſenger 43, 8. bring forth the *d.* that have ears *Mic.* 7. 16. their ears ſhall be *d.* ſhall lick the duſt *Matt.* 11, 5. *d.* hear, dead are raiſed, *Luke* 7, 22. *Mark* 7. 32. one that was *d.* ‖ 37, *d.* to hear ‖ 9. 25.

DEAL, *v*, *Gen*, 19, 9. *d.* worſe with thee than *Gen.* 24. 49. if ye *d.* truly ‖ 32. 9. I'll *d.* well ‖ 34. 31. *Exod.* 1. 10. let us *d.* wiſely ‖ 21. 9, | 23, 11. *Lev.* 19. 11. nor *d.* falſely ‖ *Num.* 11. 15. *Deut.* 7. 5. *Job* 42, 8, leſt I *d*, with you after your folly *Pſal*, 75. 4. I ſaid to the fools, *d.* not fooliſhly 119. 17. *d*, bountifully with thy ſervant, 142. 7. *Prov.* 12. 22. they that *d.* truly are his delight *Iſa.* 26. 10. *d.* unjuſtly ‖ 52. 13. *d*, prudently ‖ 58. 7. *Ezek.* 8. 18. *d.* in fury ‖ 22, 14. in days I *d.* with 23. 25. *d.* furiouſly ‖ 2 *Cor*, 2. † 17. *d.* deceitfully

DEAL, *ſ.* *Exod.* 29. 40. a tenth *d.* of flour, *Lev.* 14. 21. *Num.* 28. 13. *Mark* 7. 36. | 10. 48.

DEALS, *Lev.* 14. 10. | 23. 13, 17. | 24, 5. *Num.* 15. 6, 9. | 28. 9, 20, 28. | 29. 3, 9. 14.

DEALER, S. *Iſa.* 21. 2. treacherous *d.* 24. 16.

DEALEST, ETH. *Exod.* 5. 15. *Judg.* 18. 4. 1 *Sam.* 23. 22, he *d.* ſubtilly ‖ *Prov.* 10. 4. | 13. 16. *Prov.* 14. 17. *d.* fooliſhly ‖ 21. 24. *d.* in proud wrath *Iſa.* 33. 1. that *d.* treacherouſly ‖ *Jer.* 6. 13. | 8. 10. *Heb*, 12. 7, God *d.* with you as with ſons, for

DEALING, S. 1 *Sam.* 2, 23, *Pſal.* 7. 16. *John* 4. 9.

DEALT, *p.* *Gen*, 16. 6. Sarai *d.* hardly with her *Gen.* 33. 11. G. *d*, graciouſly ‖ 43, 6. *d.* ye ſo ill with *Exod.* 1. 20. G. *d.* well ‖ 14. 11. *d.* ſo ill with us 18. 11. *d*, proudly ‖ 21. 8. *d.* deceitfully with her *Judg.* 9. 16. if ye *d.* well ‖ 19. if ye *d.* truly *Ruth* 1, 20. *d*, bitterly ‖ 1 *Sam.* 14. †33. | 24. 18. 2 *Kin.* 12. 15. they *d.* faithfully, 22. 7. | 21. 6. 2 *Chr.* 6. 37. we *d.* wickedly ‖ 11. 23. Rehob. *d.* wiſely *Neh.* 1. 7. *d.* very corruptly ‖ 9. 10, *d.* proudly, 16. *Job* 6. 15. my brethren have *d.* deceitfully as a *Pſal.* 13. 6. L. hath *d.* bountifully, 116. 7. | 119. 65. 44. 17. *d*, falſely ‖ 78. 57. *d.* unfaithfully like 103. 10. not *d.* after our ſins ‖ 119. 78. perverſly 147. 20. he hath not *d.* ſo with any nation, as *Iſa.* 24. 16, *d*, treacherouſly, *Jer.* 3. 20. | 5. 11. | 12. 6. *Lam.* 1. 2. *Hoſ.* 5. 7. | 6. 7. *Mal.* 2. 11, 14. *Ezek.* 22. 7. *d.* by oppreſſion ‖ 25. 15. *d.* by revenge *Joel* 2. 26. G, hath *d.* wonderouſly, *Zech.* 1. 6. *Luke* 1. 25. L. *d.* with me ‖ 2. 48. thus *d.* with us *Acts* 7. 19. the ſame *d.* ſubtilly with our kindred *Rom.* 12. 3. according as G. hath *d.* to every man

DEAR, *a.* *Jer.* 31. 20. is Ephraim my *d.* ſon, is *Luke* 7. 2. *d.* to him ‖ *Acts* 20. 24. my life *d.* to *Eph.* 5. 1, as *d.* children ‖ *Phil.* 2. †20. *Col.* 1. 7. *Col.* 1. 13. kingdom of his *d.* Son ‖ 1 *Theſ.* 2. 8. *d.* to us

DEARLY *beloved.* *Jer.* 12. 7. *d.* - of my ſoul, *Rom.* 12. 19. 1 *Cor.* 10. 14. 2 *Cor.* 7. 1. *Phil.* 4. 1. 2 *Tim.* 1. 2. *Philem.* 1. 1 *Pet.* 2. 11.

DEARTH, *ſ.* *Gen.* 41. 54. *d.* in all lands: but 2 *Kin.* 4. 38. *d.* in the land ‖ 2 *Chr*, 6. 28. *Neh.* 5. 3. *Jer.* 14. 1. *Acts* 7. 11. | 11. 28.

DEATH, *ſ.* is, [1] *The ſeparation of the ſoul from the body*, Gen. 25. 11. This is natural. [2] *Spiritual death, which ſeparates the ſoul from God*, Eph. 4. 18.

Gen. 24. 67. mother's *d.* ‖ 25. 11. *d.* of Abraham 27. 7. I may eat, and bleſs thee before my *d.* *Num.* 16. 29. if die common *d.* ‖ 23. 10. *d.* of 35. 25. to *d.* of high prieſt, 28. 32. *Joſh.* *Deut.* 30. 15. before you life and *d*, 19. *Jer.* *Judg*, 16. 16. vexed unto *d.* ‖ 30. ſlew at his 1 *Sam.* 15. 32. ſurely the bitterneſs of *d.* is 20. 3. there is but a ſtep between me and 2 *Sam.* 22. 5. waves of *d.* 6. *Pſal.* 18. 4, 5. 2 *Kin.* 2. 21. not any more *d.* ‖ 4. 20. *d.* is in 7. *Job* 7. 15. ſoul chooſeth *d.* ‖ 30. 23. bring *Pſal.* 6. 5. in *d*, no rem. ‖ 7. 13, inſtrument 13. 3. ſleep of *d.* ‖ 22. 15. into the duſt of 48. 14. God will be our guide even unto 49. 14. *d.* ſhall feed ‖ 55. 4. terrors of *d.* 55. 15. let *d.* ſeize ‖ 73. 4. no bands in their 89. 48. ſhall not ſee *d.* ‖ 102. 20. appointed 116. 15. *d.* of his ſaints ‖ 118. 18. not over *Prov.* 2. 18. inclineth to *d.* ‖ 5. 5. feet go down 7. 27. chambers of *d.* ‖ 8. 36. love *d.* ‖ 11. 12. 28. is no *d.* ‖ 13, 14. depart fr. ſnares of *d.* 14. 32. hope in his *d.* ‖ 16. 14. meſſenger 18. 21. *d.* and life ‖ 21. 6. of them that 24. 11. drawn to *d.* ‖ 26. 18. caſteth arrows *Eccl.* 7. 26. more bitter than *d.* ‖ *Song* 8. 6. *Iſa.* 25. 8. ſwallow up *d.* ‖ 38. 18. *d.* can't 53. 9. with rich in his *d.* ‖ 12. his ſoul *Jer.* 8. 3. *d.* be choſen ‖ 9. 21. *d.* is come 15. 2. ſuch as are for *d.* to *d.* 43. 11. | 18. 26. † 11. the judgment of *d.* is for this *Lam.* 1. 20. abroad the ſword, at home there *Ezek.* 18. 32. I've no pleaſure in *d.* of wick. *Hoſ.* 13. 14. O *d.* I will be thy plagues ‖ *Matt.* 16. 28. not taſte of *d.* *Mark* 9. 1. 26. 38. ſorrowful, even to *d.* *Mark* 14. *Luke* 2, 26. not ſee *d*, ‖ 22. 33. to priſon 23. 22. found no cauſe of *d.* ‖ *John* 4. 27. *John* 8. 51. never ſee *d.* 52. ‖ 11. 4. ſickneſs 12. 33. what *d.* he ſhould die, 18. 32. *Acts* 2. 24. having looſed the pains of *d.* 8. 1. Saul was conſenting to his *d.* 22. 13. 28. no cauſe of *d.* ‖ 22. 4. perſecuted *Rom.* 5. 10. reconciled by the *d.* of his Son, 12. and *d.* by ſin ‖ 14. *d.* reigned, 21. 6. 3. baptized into his *d.* 4. ‖ 5. in likeneſs 9. *d.* no more dominion ‖ 16. whether of 21. end of thoſe things *d.* ‖ 23. wages of 7. 5, fruit to *d.* ‖ 10. I found to be to *d.* 24. who ſhall deliver me from body of 8. 2. law of ſin and *d.* ‖ 6. carnally 1 *Cor.* 3. 22. or life or *d.* ‖ 4. 9. appointed 11. 26. ſhew the Lord's *d.* ‖ 15. 2. by man 15. 26. deſtroyed, is *d.* ‖ 54. *d.* is ſwallow 55. O *d.* where is thy ſting ‖ 56. ſting of *d.* 2 *Cor.* 1, 9. had ſentence of *d.* ‖ 10. ſo great 2. 16, ſavour of *d.* to *d.* ‖ 3. 7. miniſtration 4. 11. delivered to *d.* ‖ 12. *d.* worketh in *Phil.* 1. 20. by life or by *d.* ‖ 2. 8. obedient 2. 27. ſick nigh to *d.* ‖ 3. 10. conformable 2 *Tim.* 1. 10. aboliſhed *d.* ‖ *Heb.* 2, 9. taſte *Heb.* 2. 14. had power of *d.* ‖ 15. thro' fear 7. 23. by reaſon of *d.* ‖ 9. 15. by means of 11. 5. ſhould not ſee *d.* ‖ *Jam.* 1. 15. bring 1 *John* 3, 14. abideth in *d.* ‖ 5. 16. a ſin not un- *Rev.* 1. 18. and I have the keys of hell and 2. 10. be faithful unto *d.* and I will give 11. not hurt of ſecond *d.* ‖ 6. 8. name 9. 6. ſhall ſeek *d*, and *d.* ſhall flee from

11. and they loved not their lives to the *d.*
wounded to *d.* ‖ 18. 8. *d.* mourning and
ſecond *d.* hath no power ‖ 13. *d.* and hell
e ſecond *d.* ‖ 21. 4. no more *d.* nor ſorrow
EATH. *Joſh.* 2. 13. deliver our lives -*d.*
. redeem thee -*d.* ‖ *Pſal.* 33. 19. deliver -*d.*
13. haſt delivered my ſoul -*d.* 116. 8.
the iſſues -*d.* ‖ 78. 50. ſpared not ſoul -*d.*
. 2. righteouſneſs delivereth -*d.* 11. 4.
14. I will redeem thee -*d.* O *d.* I will
24. is paſſed -*d.* to life, 1 *John* 3. 14.
7. to him that was able to ſave him -*d.*
. 20. know that he ſhall ſave a ſoul -*d.*
DEATH. *Job* 38. 17. *Pſal.* 9. 13. | 107. 18.
EATH. *Gen.* 26. 11. *Exod.* 21. 29. | 35. 2.
v. 19. 20. | 20. 11. | 24. 21. *Num.* 1. 51.
10, 38. | 18. 7. | 35. 30. *Deut.* 13. 5, 9. | 17.
7. | 21. 22. | 24. 16. *Joſh.* 1. 18. *Judg.* 6.
| 20. 13. 1 *Sam.* 11. 12, 13. 2 *Sam.* 8. 2.
9. 21, 22. | 21. 9. 1 *Kin.* 2. 8, 24, 26.
Kin. 14. 6. 2 *Chr.* 15. 13. | 23. 7. *Eſth.*
11. *Jer.* 18. 21. | 26. 15, 19, 21. | 38. 4,
16, 25. | 43. 3. | 52. 27. *Matt.* 10. 21.
4. 5. | 26. 59. | 27. 1. *Mark* 14. 1, 55.
ke 18. 33. | 21. 6. | 23. 32. *John* 11. 53.
2. 10. | 18. 31. *Acts* 12. 19. | 26. 10.
Pet. 3. 18.

See SURELY.

y of DEATH. *Job* 3. 5. -*d.* ſtain it, 10.
21, 22. | 12. 22. | 16. 16. | 24. 17. | 28. 3.
2. there is no -*d.* where ſinners may hide
7. haſt thou ſeen the doors of the -*d.*
3. 4. tho' I walk thro' the -*d.* ‖ 44. 19.
10. ſit in darkneſs, and the -*d.* 14.
2. dwell in -*d.* ‖ *Jer.* 2. 6. land of the -*d.*
. 16. turn it into -*d.* ‖ *Am.* 5. 8. turneth -*d.*
4. 16. ſat in the region and -*d.* *Luke* 1. 79.
f DEATH. *Prov.* 14. 12. | 16. 25.
DEATH. *Iſa.* 28. 15. covenant -*d.* 18.
. 23. I will kill her children -*d.* 6. 8.
y of DEATH. *Deut.* 17. 6. | 19. 6.
21. 22. committed a ſin -*d.* ‖ 22. 26. no ſin -*d.*
2. 26. Abiathar, thou art -*d.* ‖ *Luke* 23. 15
3. 29. nothing -*d.* 25. 11, 25. | 26. 31.
. 32. which commit ſuch things are -*d.*
THS, *ſ. Jer.* 16. 4. die of grievous *d.* they
28. 8. die *d.* of them that are ſlain, 10.
11. 23. in priſons frequent, in *d.* oft
ASE, *v. Iſa,* 57. 9. didſt *d.* thyſelf to hell
ATE, *v. Prov.* 25. 9. *Iſa.* 27. 8.
ATE, S. *Iſa.* 58. 4. *Rom.* 1. 29. 1 *Cor.* 12. 20.
R, *A word, or orator.* Joſh. 10. 3. | 15. 15.
DRAH, *A word, or bee.* Judg. 4. 6. | 5. 12.
, *ſ.* 1 *Sam.* 22. 2. every one that was in *d.*
4. 7. pay thy *d.* and live ‖ *Neh.* 10. 31.
18. 27. forgave him that *d.* 30, 32.
4. 4. reward not reckoned of grace but *d.*
TOR, S, are ſuch, [1] *To men,* Ezek. 18.
11. Matt. 6. 12. [2] *To God,* Luke 7. 41.
†4. | 16. 5. [3] *To the Spirit,* Rom. 8. 12.
To the law, Gal. 5. 3.
2. 14. *d.* to Greeks ‖ 15. 27. their *d.* they are
TS, *ſ. Prov.* 22. 26. *Matt.* 6. 12.
APOLIS, *Of ten cities.* A country in the
of *Judea,* Matt. 4. 25. Mark 5. 20. | 7. 31.
AY, ED, ETH. *Lev.* 25. 35. *Neh.* 4. 10. *Job*
4. 11. *Eccl.* 10. 18. *Iſa.* 44. 26. *Heb.* 8. 13.

DECEASE, ED. *Iſa.* 26. 14. they are *d.* *Matt.* 22. 25. *Luke* 9. 31. 2 *Pet.* 1. 15.

DECEIT, *ſ.* ſignifies, [1] *Subtilty, craft or cunning,* Rom. 1. 29. [2] *Guile or fraud,* Pſal. 10. 7. | 36. 3. [3] *Deluſion,* Iſa. 30. 10. Jer. 8. 5. *Job* 15. 35. belly prepareth *d.* ‖ 27. 4. | 31. 5. *Pſal.* 10. 7. his mouth is full of *d.* 36. 3. 43. †1. O deliver me from the man of *d.* 50. 19. tongue frameth *d.* ‖ 55. 11. *d.* and guile 72. 14. redeem from *d.* ‖ 101. 7. worketh *d.* 109. †2. the mouth of *d.* have opened againſt me 119. 118. them that err, their *d.* is falſhood *Prov.* 11. †1. balances of *d.* 20. †23. *Hoſ.* 12. 7. 12. 5. counſels are *d.* ‖ 17. ſheweth forth *d.* 20. 14. 8. but the folly of fools is *d.* ‖ 20. 17. bread 26. 24. layeth up *d.* ‖ 26. hatred covered by *d.* *Iſa.* 53. 9. neither was any *d.* in his mouth *Jer.* 5. 27. houſes full of *d.* ‖ 8. 5. hold faſt *d.* 9. 6. thro' *d.* ‖ 8. tongue ſpeaketh *d.* *Rom.* 3. 13. 14. 14. prophecy *d.* 23. 26. ‖ 42. †20. uſed *d.* *Ezek.* 22. †7. dealt by *d.* ‖ †29. have uſed *d.* *Hoſ.* 11. 12. houſe of Iſrael compaſſeth me with *d.* 12. 7. balances of *d.* ‖ *Amos* 8. 5. balances by *d.* *Zeph.* 1. 9. who fill their maſters houſes with *d.* *Mark* 7. 22. out of the heart of men proceed *d.* *Rom.* 1. 29. full of *d.* ‖ *Col.* 2. 8. philoſ. and vain *d.* 1 *Theſ.* 2. 3. for our exhortation was not of *d.*

DECEITFUL, *a. Pſal.* 5. 6. bloody and *d.* man *Pſal.* 35. 20. they deviſe *d.* ‖ 43. 1. from the *d.* man 52. 4. loveſt devouring words, O thou *d.* tongue 55. 23. *d.* men ſhall not live half their days 78. 57. like a *d.* bow ‖ 109. 2. mouth of *d.* are 120. 2. deliver my ſoul from a *d.* tongue *Prov.* 11. 18. a *d.* work ‖ 14. 25. a *d.* witneſs 23. 3. are *d.* meat ‖ 27. 6. kiſſes of an enemy *d.* 29. 13. poor and *d.* man ‖ 31. 30. favour is *d.* *Jer.* 17. 9. heart is *d.* ‖ *Hoſ.* 7. 19. like a *d.* bow *Mic.* 6. 11. and with the bag of *d.* weights 12. and their tongue is *d.* in their mouth *Zeph.* 3. 13. not a *d.* tongue be found in mouth 2 *Cor.* 11. 13. *d.* workers ‖ *Eph.* 4. 22. the *d.* luſts

DECEITFULLY, *ad. Gen.* 34. 13. anſwered *d.* *Exod.* 8. 29. not deal *d.* ‖ 21. 8. dealt *d.* *Job* 6. 15. *Lev.* 6. 4. *d.* gotten ‖ *Job* 13. 7. talk *d.* for God *Pſal.* 24. 4. nor ſworn *d.* ‖ 52. 2. a raſor, working *d.* *Jer.* 48. 10. curſed that doth work of the Lord *d.* *Dan.* 11. 23. after the league, he ſhall work *d.* 2 *Cor.* 2. †17. not as many that deal *d.* with word 4. 2. nor handling the word of God *d.* but by

DECEITFULNESS, *ſ. Matt.* 13. 22. *Mark* 4. 19. *Heb.* 3. 13. leſt any be hardened thro' the *d.* of ſin

DECEITS, *ſ. Pſal.* 38. 12. *Iſa.* 30. 10. | 33. †15.

DECEIVE, *v.* 2 *Sam.* 3. 25. Abner came to *d.* 1 *Kin.* 22. †40. the Lord ſaid, who ſhall *d.* Ahab 2 *Kin.* 4. 28. did I not ſay, do not *d.* me 18. 29. let not Hezekiah *d.* you, *Iſa.* 36. 14. 19. 10. let not thy God *d.* thee, *Iſa.* 37. 10. *Prov.* 24. 28. and *d.* not with thy lips *Iſa,* 58. †11. like a ſpring whoſe waters *d.* not *Jer.* 9. 5. they will *d.* ‖ 29. 8. diviners *d.* ‖ 37. 9. *Hoſ.* 12. †7. he is a merchant, he loveth to *d.* *Zech.* 13. 4. neither wear a rough garment to *d.* *Matt,* 24. 4. take heed that no man *d.* you, *Mark* 13. 5, 5, ſaying, I am Chriſt, *d.* many, 11. *Mark* 13. 6. 24. *d.* the very elect ‖ *Acts* 5. †3. *Rom.* 16. 18. 1 *Cor.* 3. 18. let no man *d.* himſelf, if any man *Eph.* 4. 14. whereby they lie in wait to *d.*

Eph.

Eph. 5.6. let no man *d.* you, 2 *Thes.* 2.3. 1 *John* 3.7. 1 *John* 1.8. *d.* ourselves ‖ *Rev.* 20. 3. *d.* nations, 8.
DECEIVABLENESS, *s.* 2 *Thes.* 2. 10. all *d.*
DECEIVED, *p.* *Gen.* 31. 7. *d.* me and changed *Lev.* 6. 2. or if a soul hath *d.* his neighbour *Deut.* 11. 16. take heed that your heart be not *d.* 1 *Sam.* 19. 17. why hast thou *d.* me so, 28. 12. 2 *Sam.* 19. 26. O king, my servant *d.* me, for *Job* 15. 31. that is *d.* ‖ 31. 9. been *d.* by a woman *Isa.* 19. 13. princes of Noph *d.* ‖ 44. 20. a *d.* heart *Jer.* 4. 10. *d.* this people ‖ 20. 7. thou hast *d.* me 49. 16. thy terribleness *d.* ‖ *Lam.* 1. 19. lovers *d.* *Ezek.* 14. 9. if prophet be *d.* ‖ *Obad.* 3. pride *d.* ‖ 7. *Luke* 21. 8. he said, take heed that ye be not *d.* *John* 7. 17. are ye also *d.* ‖ *Rom.* 7. 11. sin *d.* me 1 *Cor.* 6. 9. be not *d.* 15. 33. *Luke* 21. 8. *Gal.* 6. 7. 1 *Tim.* 2. 14. Adam was not *d.* but the woman *d.* 2 *Tim.* 3. 13. wax worse, deceiving and being *d.* *Tit.* 3. 3. foolish *d.* ‖ *Rev.* 18. 23. | 19. 20. | 20. 10.
DECEIVER, *s.* *Gen.* 27. 12. I shall seem as a *d.* *Job* 12. 16. the deceived and the *d.* are his *Mal.* 1. 14. but cursed be the *d.* who hath a male *Matt.* 27. 63. we remember that that *d.* said 2 *John* 7. this is a *d.* and an antichrist
DECEIVERS. 2 *Cor.* 6. 8. as *d.* and yet true *Tit.* 1. 10. many *d.* ‖ 2 *John* 7. many *d.* are
DECEIVETH, ING. *Prov.* 26. 19. *Isa.* 3. †16. *John* 7. 12. nay, but he *d.* ‖ *Gal.* 6. 3. he *d.* himself *Jam.* 1. 22. not hearers only, *d.* yourselves 26. but *d.* his own heart ‖ *Rev.* 12. 9. | 13. 14.
DECEIVINGS, *s.* 2 *Pet.* 2. 13. their own *d.*
DECENTLY, *ad.* *Rom.* 13. †13. 1 *Cor.* 14. 40.
DECIDED, *p.* 1 *Kin.* 20. 40. thyself hast *d.* it
DECISION, *s.* *Joel* 3. 14. in the valley of *d.*
DECK, ED. *Job* 40. 10. *d.* thyself with majesty *Prov.* 7. 16. *d.* my bed ‖ *Jer.* 10. 4. *d.* it with silver *Ezek.* 16. 11. I *d.* thee also with ornaments, 13. *Hos.* 2. 13. and she *d.* herself with her ear-rings *Rev.* 17. 4. the woman was *d.* with gold, 18. 16.
DECKEDST, *p.* *Ezek.* 16. 16. | 23. 40. *d.* thyself
DECKEST, ETH, *v.* *Isa.* 61. 10. *Jer.* 4. 30.
DECLARE, *v.* *Gen.* 41. 24. none that could *d.* it *Deut.* 1. 5. to *d.* this law ‖ *Josh.* 20. 4. *d.* his cause *Judg.* 14. 12. if ye can *d.* it ‖ 1 *Kin.* 22. 13. *d.* good 1 *Chr.* 16. 24. *d.* his glory among, *Psal.* 96. 3. *Job* 12. 8. the fishes of the sea shall *d.* unto thee 21. 31. who shall *d* his way to his face ‖ 28. 27. 38. 4. *d.* if thou hast understand. 40. 7. | 42. 4. *Psal.* 9. 11. *d.* his doings ‖ 19. 1. *d.* the glory of G. 22. 31. *d.* his righteousness, 50. 6. | 97. 6. 30. 9. *d.* thy truth ‖ 50. 16. to *d.* my statutes 64. 9. *d.* the work of God, 73. 28. ‖ 75. 1. works *d.* 102. 21. to *d.* the name of the Lord in Zion 107. 22. *d.* his works with rejoicing, 118. 17. 145. 4. *d.* thy mighty acts ‖ *Eccl.* 9. 1. *d.* all this *Isa.* 3. 9. *d.* their sin as Sodom ‖ 12. 4. *d.* his doings 21. 6. *d.* what he seeth ‖ 41. 22. *d.* things to come 42. 9. new things do I *d.* ‖ 12. *d.* his praise in 43. 9. who can *d.* this ‖ 26. *d.* thou that thou 44. 7. who as I shall *d.* it ‖ 45. 19. I the Lord *d.* 48. 6. see all this; and will ye not *d.* it, 20. 53. 8. who *d.* his generation, *Acts* 8. 33. ‖ 66. 19. *Jer.* 31. 10. and *d.* it in the isles afar off, and say 50. 28. *d.* in Zion the vengeance of the L. 51. 10. *Ezek.* 12. 16. *d.* all their abominations, 23. 36. 40. 4. *d.* all that thou seest to the house of Israel *Mic.* 3. 8. *d.* to Jacob his transgression ‖ *Zech.* 9. 12. *Matt.* 13. 36. *d.* unto us the parable, 15. *Acts* 13. 32. *d.* glad tidings ‖ 41. tho' a man 17. 23. him *d.* I to you ‖ 20. 27. not shunned *Rom.* 3. 25. to *d.* his right. 26. ‖ 1 *Cor.* 3. 13. 1 *Cor.* 11. 17. I *d.* to you ‖ 15. 1. I *d.* to you the *Col.* 4. 7. Tychicus *d.* to you ‖ *Heb.* 11. 14. *d.* 1 *John* 1. 3. *d.* we to you ‖ 5. message we *d.* I *will* DECLARE. *Job* 15. 17. I have seen *Psal.* 2. 7. - *d.* the decree, the Lord hath 22. 22. - *d.* thy name to brethren, *Heb.* 2. 38. 18. - *d.* mine iniquity, I will be sorry, 66. 16. - *d.* what he hath done for my soul 145. 6. - *d.* thy greatness ‖ *Isa.* 57. 12. - *d.* thy *Jer.* 42. 4. - *d.* it, I will keep nothing back *John* 17. 26. I have declared thy name, and
DECLARE *ye.* *Isa.* 48. 20. with voice of *Jer.* 4. 5. *d.* - in Judah ‖ 46. 14. *d.* - in 50. 2. *d.* - among the nations ‖ *Mic.* 1. 10. *d.*
DECLARATION, *s.* *Esth.* 10. 2. *Job* 13. *Luke* 1. 1. taken in hand to set forth in 2 *Cor.* 8. 19. and to the *d.* of your ready
DECLARED. *Exod.* 9. 16. name may be *Lev.* 23. 44. Moses *d.* to the children of *Num.* 1. 18. *d.* their pedigrees ‖ 15. 34. *Deut.* 4. 13. and he *d.* to you his covenant 2 *Sam.* 19. 6. for thou hast *d.* this day, *Neh.* 8. 12. understood the words that were *Job* 26. 3. hast thou plentifully *d.* the thing *Psal.* 40. 10. I have *d.* thy faithfulness 71. 17. hitherto have I *d.* thy wonderous 77. 14. *d.* thy strength ‖ 88. 11. *d.* in the 119. 13. I *d.* all the judgm. ‖ 26. I have *d.* my *Isa.* 21. 2. vision is *d.* to me ‖ 10. I *d.* to you 41. 26. *d.* from the beginning, 44. 3, 8, 14 43. 12. I have *d.* and saved, 44. 8. | 48. 5 *Jer.* 42. 21. this day *d.* it to you ‖ *Luke* 8. 47. *John* 1. 18. Son hath *d.* him ‖ 17. 26. *d.* thy *Acts* 9. 27. *d.* how he had seen the L. ‖ 10. 8. 15. 4. *d.* all things ‖ 14. Simeon hath *d.* 25. 14. Festus *d.* Paul's cause to the king *Rom.* 1. 4. *d.* to be the Son of God with 9. 17. that my name might be *d.* thro' the 1 *Cor.* 1. 11. *d.* to me of you ‖ 2 *Cor.* 3. 3. manifest *Col.* 1. 8. *d.* to us your love ‖ *Rev.* 10. 7. as
DECLARETH, ING. *Isa.* 41. 26. none *Isa.* 46. 10. *d.* end from the beginning, and *Jer.* 4. 15. a voice *d.* from Dan, and publish *Hos.* 4. 12. their staff *d.* ‖ *Amos* 4. 13. *d.* to *Acts* 15. 3. *d.* the conversion ‖ 12. *d.* what 1 *Cor.* 2. 1. *d.* to you the testimony of God
DECLINE, ED, ETH. *Exod.* 23. 2. nor *Deut.* 17. 11. thou shalt not *d.* from the *Judg.* 19. †8. they tarried till the day *d.* 2 *Chr.* 34. 2. *d.* neither to right hand nor *Job* 23. 11. his way have I kept, and not *d.* *Psal.* 44. 18. nor steps *d.* ‖ 102. 11. my days 109. 23. I am gone like the shadow when 119. 51. yet have I not *d.* from thy law, *Prov.* 4. 5. nor *d.* from the words of my 7. 25. let not thine heart *d.* to her ways,
DECREASE, ED, *p.* *Gen.* 8. 5. waters *d.* *Psal.* 107. 38. suffereth not their cattle to *d.* *John* 3. 30. he must increase, but I must *d.*
DECREE, *s.* *God's purpose and determination concerning all persons and things*, Psal. 148. 6. 2 *Chr.* 30. 5. establish a *d.* ‖ *Ezra* 4. †21. *Ezra* 5. 13. Cyrus made a *d.* 17. ‖ 6. 1.

21. I Artaxerxes the king, do make a *d.*
15. *d.* in Shushan, 9. 14.‖32. *d.* of Esther
29. of his *d.*‖22. 28. thou shalt *d.* a thing
made a *d.* for the rain ‖ 38.†10. my *d.*
. I will declare the *d.* the Lord hath said
he hath made a *d.* which shall not pass
15. by me kings reign, princes *d.* justice
hen he gave to the sea his *d.* ‖ *Isa.* 10. 1.
2. by a perpetual *d.*‖*Dan.* 2. 9. but one *d.*
17. *d.* of watchers ‖ 24. *d.* of most High
ablish the *d.* ‖ 13. regardeth not the *d.* ‖ 26.
7. *d.* of king ‖ *Mic.* 7. 11. *d.* far removed
2. *d.* bring forth‖*Luke* 2. 1. went out a *d.*
ED, *p. Esth.* 2. 1. *d.* against her ‖ 9. 31.
10. my *d.* place‖*Isa.* 10. 22. consumption *d.*
37. hath so *d.* in his heart, that he
ES, *s. Isa.* 10. 1. decree unrighteous *d.*
4. delivered *d.* to keep‖17. 7. *d.* of Cesar
, *The beloved of those.* Gen. 10. 7.
ATE, *v. Deut.* 20. 5. another man *d.* it
. 11. David did *d.*‖2 *Kin.* 12. 18. kings *d.*
6. 20. of *d.* things, 26, 27. | 28. 12.
4. an house to *d.*‖24. 7. *d.* things, 31. 12.
. 29. every *d.* thing in Israel by theirs
ATED, ING. *Num.* 7. 10. *d.* altar, 11.
5. built a new house, and not *d.* it
. 3. I had wholly *d.* the silver to the Lord
51. things David had *d.* 1 *Chr.* 18. 11.
he king and Israel *d.* house, 2 *Chr.* 7. 5.
Asa had *d.* 2 *Chr.* 15. 18. ‖ 2 *Kin.* 12. 4.
6. 26. captains of host had *d.* ‖ 28. had *d.*
8. nor first testament *d.* without blood
ATION, *s. Num.* 7. 84. *d.* of altar, 88.
9. kept the *d.* *Ezra* 6. 16, 17. *Neh.* 12. 27.
. *d.* of image ‖ *John* 10. 22. feast of the *d.*
. *Gen.* 44. 15. Joseph said, what *d.* is this
. 30. there was no such *d.* done, nor
2. 14. by this *d.* given great occasion
17. *d.* of the queen ‖ *Psal.* 137.† 8.
51. Joseph had not consented to the *d.*
a prophet mighty in *d.* ‖ *Acts* 4. 9. good *d.*
18. Gentiles obedient by word and *d.*
2. done this *d.* ‖ 3. so done this *d.*
7. whatsoever ye do in word or *d.* do all
25. blessed in his *d.* ‖ 1 *John* 3. 18. love in *d.*
s. Gen. 20. 9. done *d.* that ought not
1.†22. of a man of Kabzeel, great of *d.*
ake known *d.* among people, *Psal.* 105. 1.
3. evil *d.* ‖ *Neh.* 6. 19. his good *d.* 13. 14.
. accord. to their *d.* *Isa.* 59. 18. *Jer.* 25. 14.
8. they overpass the *d.* of the wicked
48. allow the *d.*‖23. 41. reward of our *d.*
19. because their *d.* were evil, 20, 21.
Jesus saith, ye do the *d.* of your father
6. full of alms *d.*‖19. 18. shewed their *d.*
according to his *d.*‖3. 20. *d.* of the law, 28.
mortify *d.* of body‖2 *Cor.* 12. 12. mighty *d.*
old man with his *d.*‖2 *Pet.* 2. 8. unlawful *d.*
1. of his evil *d.*‖3 *John* 10. I'll rem. his *d.*
ungodly *d.* ‖ *Rev.* 2. 6. *d.* of Nicolaitanes
22. except they repent of the *d.* 16. 11.
D, *p. Acts* 27. 27. shipmen *d.* that they
put for, [1] *The sea*, Job 41. 31. [2]
danger, Psal. 69. 15. [3] *Great*, Psal.
2 Cor. 8. 2. [4] *Unknown*, Isa. 33. 19.
hidden, Job 12. 22. Dan. 2. 22. [6] *In-
able*, Psal. 92. 5. [7] *Hell*, Luke 8. 31.
[8] *Intricate providences*, Psal. 36. 6. | 69. 2.
[9] *The* Chaldean *army*, Ezek. 26. 19.
Gen. 1. 2. face of the *d.*‖7. 11. fountains of the *d.*
8. 2. fountains of *d.* ‖ 49. 25. blessings of the *d.*
Deut. 33. 13. *d.* that coucheth‖*Job* 38. 30. *d.* frozen
41. 31. *d.* to boil ‖ 32. think the *d.* to be hoary
Psal. 36. 6. judgm. a great *d.*‖42. 7. *d.* calleth to *d.*
69. 15. *d.* swallow me ‖104. 6. covereſt it with *d.*
107. 24. and these see his wonders in the *d.*
Prov. 8. 28. strengthened the fountains of the *d.*
Isa. 44. 27. saith to the *d.* be dry, 51. 10.|63. 13.
Ezek. 26. 19. bring up the *d.* ‖ 31. 4. *d.* set him
Amos 7. 4. the great *d.* ‖ *Jonah* 2. 3. cast in the *d.*
Hab. 3. 10. *d.* uttered his voice‖*Luke* 5. 4.|8. 31.
Rom. 10. 7. descend into *d.*‖2 *Cor.* 11. 25. in the *d.*
DEEP, *adj. Job* 12. 22. discovereth *d.* things
Psal. 64. 6. the heart is *d.*‖69. 2. I sink in *d.* mire
69. 14. let me be delivered out of the *d.* waters
80. 9. to take *d.* root‖92. 5. thy thoughts are *d.*
95. 4. *d.* places of earth, 135. 6.‖140. 10. *d.* pits
Prov. 18. 4. as *d.* waters ‖ 20. 5. counsel like *d.*
22. 14. a *d.* pit ‖ 23. 27. a whore is a *d.* ditch
Eccl. 7. 24. exceeding *d.* ‖ *Isa.* 7.†11. petition *d.*
Isa. 29. 15. seek *d.*‖30. 33. Tophet *d.* and large
Jer. 49. 8. dwell *d.* ‖ *Ezek.* 3.†5. *d.* of lips, †6.
Ezek. 23. 32. sisters cup *d.*‖32. 14. waters *d.* 34. 18.
Dan. 2. 22. *d.* secret things ‖ *Luke* 6. 48. digged *d.*
John 4. 11. well is *d.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 2. 10. *d.* things of God
2 *Cor.* 8. 2. how their *d.* poverty abounded unto
DEEP *Sleep. Gen.* 2. 21. | 15. 12. 1 *Sam.* 26. 12.
Job 4. 13. when *d.* falleth on men, 33. 25. *Prov.*
19. 15. *Isa.* 29. 10. *Dan.* 8. 18. | 10. 9.
Acts 20. 9. Eutychus being fallen into a *d.*
DEEPER, *a. Lev.* 13. 3, 4. *Job* 11. 8. *Isa.* 33. 19.
DEEPLY, *ad. Isa.* 31. 6. Israel have *d.* revolted
Hos. 9. 9. *d.* corrupted‖*Mark* 8. 12. Jesus sighed *d.*
DEEPNESS, *s. Matt.* 13. 5. no *d.* of earth, and
DEEPS. *Neh.* 9. 11. *Psal.* 88. 6.|148. 7. *Zech.* 10. 11.
DEER, *s. Deut.* 14. 5. fallow *d.* 1 *Kin.* 4. 23.
DEFAMED, *p.* 1 *Cor.* 4. 13. being *d.* we intreat
DEFAMING, *p. Jer.* 20. 10. heard *d.* of many
DEFEAT, *v.* 2 *Sam.* 15. 34. *d.* counsel, 17. 14.
DEFENCE, *s. Num.* 14. 9. *d.* is departed from
2 *Chr.* 11. 5. Rehoboam built cities for *d.* in Judah
Job 22. 25. yea, the Almighty shall be thy *d.*
Psal. 7. 19. my *d.* is of G. 31. 2.|59. 9, 17.|62. 2, 6.
89. 18. the L. is our *d.* ‖ 94. 22. the L. is my *d.*
Eccl. 7. 12. wisdom is a *d.* and money is a *d.*
Isa. 4. 5. shall be a *d.* ‖ 19. 6. brooks of *d.* shall
33. 16. his place of *d.* ‖ *Nah.* 2. 5. *d.* prepared
Acts 19. 33. made his *d.* ‖ 22. 1. hear ye my *d.*
Phil. 1. 7. *d.* of the gospel ‖ 17. set for *d.* of gospel
DEFENCED, *p. Zech.* 11.†2. *d.* forest of the
DEFEND, ED, EST, ING. *Judg.* 10. 1. to *d.*
2 *Sam.* 23. 12. *d.* the ground‖2 *Kin.* 19. 34. I will *d.*
this city to save it, *Isa.* 37. 35. | 38. 6.
Psal. 5. 11. thou *d.* them‖20. 1. G. of Jacob *d.* thee
59. 1. *d.* me from them ‖ 82. 3. *d.* the poor and
Isa. 31. 5. *d.* Jerusalem‖*Zech.* 9. 15. Lord *d.* them
Zech. 12. 8. Lord *d.* inhabitants ‖ *Acts* 7. 24. *d.* him
DEFER, *v. Eccl.* 5. 4. *Isa.* 48. 9. *Dan.* 9. 19.
DEFERRED, ETH. *Gen.* 34. 19. *d.* not
Prov. 13. 12. hope *d.* ‖ 19. 11. ‖ *Acts* 24. 22.
DEFY, ED. *Num.* 23. 7. and *d.* Israel, 8.
1 *Sam.* 17. 10. *d.* the armies, 25, 26, 36, 45.
2 *Sam.* 21. 21. Israel, 1 *Chr.* 20. 7. ‖ 23. 9. Philist.
DEFILE, *v. To stain, pollute and corrupt.*
Lev.

Lev. 11. 44. nor *d.* yourſelves ‖ 15. 31. *d.* tabernacle 18. 20. to *d.* with neighbour's wife ‖ 23. beaſt 20. 3. *d.* my ſanctuary ‖ 21. 4, 11. | 22. 8.
Num. 5. 3. *d.* not camps ‖ 35. 34. *d.* not land
Song 5. 3. how ſhall I *d.* them ‖ *Iſa.* 30. 22. *d.* covering
Ezek. 9. 7. *d.* the houſe, 7, 22. *Jer.* 32. 34. 20. 7. *d.* not yourſelves with idols, 18. | 22. 3. 28. 7. *d.* thy brightneſs ‖ 33. 26. ye *d.* neighbour 37. 23. nor *d.* themſelves, 43. 7. ‖ 44. 25. *d.* them
Dan. 1. 8. not *d.* himſelf with the king's meat
Matt. 15. 18. and they *d.* the man, *Mark* 7. 15, 23.
1 *Cor.* 3. 17. if any man *d.* the temple of God
1 *Tim.* 1. 10. law is for them that *d.* themſelves
Jude 8. theſe filthy dreamers *d.* the fleſh, deſpiſe

DEFILED, *p. Gen.* 34. 5. had *d.* Dinah, 13, 27. *Lev.* 5. 3. | 11. 43. | 13. 46. | 15. 32. | 18. 24. 18. 25. the land is *d.* ‖ 19. 31. | 21. 1, 3.
Num. 5. 2. *d.* by the dead ‖ 13. if ſhe be *d.* 14, 27, 28. 6. 9. *d.* the head of his conſecration, 12. | 9. 6.
Num. 19. 20. becauſe he hath *d.* the ſanctuary
Deut. 21. 23. land be not *d.* ‖ 22. 9. fruit be *d.* ‖ 24. 4.
2 *Kin.* 23. 8. Joſiah *d.* high places ‖ 10. *d.* Topheth
1 *Chr.* 5. 1. *d.* father's bed ‖ *Neh.* 13. 29. *d.* prieſthood
Job 16. 15. *d.* my horn ‖ *Pſ.* 74. 4. *d.* dwelling, 79. 1.
Pſ. 106. 39. thus were they *d.* with their own works
Iſa. 24. 5. earth is *d.* ‖ 59. 3. hands *d.* with blood
Jer. 2. 7. *d.* my land, 3. 9. | 16. 18. ‖ 19. 13. houſes be *d.*
Ezek. 4. 13. eat *d.* bread ‖ 5. 11. *d.* my ſanctuary 7. 24. holy places *d.* ‖ 18. 6. *d.* neighbour's wife, 15. 18. 11. and hath even *d.* his neighbour's wife 22. 4. *d.* thyſelf in thy idols, 23. 7. ‖ 11. lewdly *d.* 23. 13. ſhe was *d.* ‖ 17. Babylonians *d.* her ‖ 28. 18. 36. 17. they *d.* it ‖ 43. 8. *d.* my holy name
Hoſ. 5. 3. Iſrael is *d.* 6. 10. ‖ *Mic.* 4. 11. let her be *d.*
Mark 7. 2. the diſciples eat bread with *d.* hands
John 18. 28. went not in, leſt they ſhould be *d.*
1 *Cor.* 8. 7. being weak, is *d.* ‖ *Tit.* 1. 15. conſcience
Heb. 12. 15. many be *d.* ‖ *Rev.* 3. 4. not *d.* garments
Rev. 14. 4. which are not *d.* with women for

DEFILEDST, *p. Gen.* 49. 4. father's bed *d.* thou

DEFILETH, *v. Exod.* 31. 14. *d.* the ſabbath ſhall
Num. 19. 13. purifieth not, *d.* the tabernacle 35. 33. pollute not the land, blood *d.* the land
Matt. 15. 11. not that *d.* ‖ 20. theſe *d.* the man
Jam. 3. 6. *d.* the whole body ‖ *Rev.* 21. 27. that *d.*

DEFRAUD, ED. *Lev.* 19. 13. not *d.* neighbour
1 *Sam.* 12. 3. whom have I *d.* ‖ 4. thou haſt not *d.*
Mic. 2. †2. they *d.* a man ‖ *Mal.* 3. †5. *d.* hireling
Mark 10. 19. *d.* not ‖ 1 *Cor.* 6. 7. yourſ. to be *d.*
1 *Cor.* 6. 8. you do wrong, and *d.* your neighbour 7. 5. *d.* ye not one the other ‖ 2 *Cor.* 7. 2. *d.* no man
1 *Theſ.* 4. 6. no man *d.* his brother in any matter

DEGENERATE, *a. Jer.* 2. 21. the *d.* plant of a

DEGREE, S, *Pſalms or ſongs of degrees, or aſcenſions; becauſe ſung with an high voice. This title is given to fifteen Pſalms, which are the* 120*th and all that follow to the* 134*th inclusive.*
2 *Kin.* 20. 9. or backward ten *d.* 10. 11. *Iſa.* 38. 8.
1 *Chr.* 15. 18. of ſecond *d.* ‖ 17. 17. man of high *d.*
Pſal. 62. 9. men of low *d.* ‖ *Luke* 1. 52. of low *d.*
1 *Tim.* 3. 13. a good *d.* ‖ *Jam.* 1. 9. brother of low *d.*

DEHAVITES, *Of generation.* Ezra 4. 9.

DEKAR, *Force.* 1 Kin. 4. 9. the ſon of D.

DELAIAH, *The poor of the Lord.* 1 Chr. 3. 24.

DELAY, ED, ETH. *Exod.* 22. 29. not *d.* to offer
Exod. 32. 1. people ſaw Moſes *d.* to come down
Pſal. 119. 60. *d.* not to keep thy commandments
Matt. 24. 48. Lord *d.* his coming, *Luke* 12.
Acts 9. 38. that he would not *d.* coming to
DELAY, *ſ. Acts* 25. 17. without any *d.*

DELECTABLE, *a. Iſa.* 44. 9. *d.* things not

DELICACIES, *ſ. Rev.* 18. 3. through her

DELICATE. *Deut.* 28. 54. *d.* man or wo
Iſa. 47. 1. no more called *d.* ‖ *Jer.* 6. 2. *Mic.*

DELICATES, *ſ. Jer.* 51. 34. belly with

DELICATELY. 1 *Sam.* 15. 32. *Prov.* 2
Lam. 4. 5. *Luke* 7. 25. 1 *Tim.* 5. †6.

DELICATENESS, *ſ. Deut.* 28. 56. foot

DELICIOUSLY, *ad. Rev.* 18. 7. and live

DELIGHT, *ſ. Gen.* 34. 19. *d.* in Jacob's
Deut. 10. 15. *d.* in father's ‖ 21. 14. no *d.*
1 *Sam.* 15. 22. *d.* in offerings ‖ 18. 22. *d.* in
2 *Sam.* 15. 26. no *d.* in thee ‖ *Job* 22. 26. *d.*
Pſal. 1. 2. his *d.* is in the law ‖ 16. 3. is all
27. †4. to behold the *d.* of the Lord, and
119. 24. thy teſtimonies alſo are my *d.*
77. that I may live: for thy law is my *d.*
Prov. 8. 30. I was daily his *d.* rejoicing
11. 1. but a juſt weight is the Lord's *d.*
20. ſuch as are upright in their way, are
12. 22. but they that deal truly are his *d.*
15. 8. but the prayer of the upright is his
16. 13. righteous lips are the *d.* of kings
18. 2. a fool hath no *d.* in underſtanding
19. 10. *d.* is not ſeemly for a fool, much
24. 25. but to them that rebuke him ſhall
29. 17. yea, he ſhall give *d.* unto thy ſoul
Eccl. 12. †10. preacher ſought to find word
Song 2. 3. I ſat under his ſhadow with great
Iſa. 58. 2. *d.* in approach. to G. ‖ 13. ſabbath
62. †4. thou ſhalt be called, my *d.* is in
Jer. 6. 10. have no *d.* in the word of the
Dan. 11. †41. land of *d.* ‖ †45. mount of
DELIGHT, *v. Num.* 14. 8. if the Lord
2 *Sam.* 24. 3. why ſhould the king *d.* in this
Job 27. 10. will he *d.* ‖ 34. 9. *d.* himſelf
Pſal. 22. †8. let him deliver him, if he *d.*
37. 4. *d.* thyſelf in the Lord, he ſhall give
11. meek ſhall *d.* ‖ 40. 8. I *d.* to do thy
62. 4. *d.* in lies ‖ 68. 30. people that *d.* in
94. 19. in my thoughts, thy comforts *d.*
119. 16. I will *d.* myſelf in thy ſtatutes,
47. *d.* in thy commandm. ‖ 70. I *d.* in
Prov. 1. 22. *d.* in ſcorning ‖ 2. 14. *d.* in
Iſa. 1. 11. I *d.* not in blood ‖ 13. 17. not
55. 2. ſoul *d.* itſelf in fatneſs ‖ 58. 2. *d.*
58. 14. then ſhalt thou *d.* thyſelf in the
Jer. 9. 24. in theſe things I *d.* ſaith the
Mal. 3. 1. whom ye *d.* in ‖ *Rom.* 7. 22. I *d.*

DELIGHTED, *p.* 1 *Sam.* 19. 2. *d.* much
2 *Sam.* 22. 20. becauſe he *d.* in me, *Pſal.*
1 *Kin.* 10. 9. the L. which *d.* in thee, 2
Neh. 9. 25. *d.* themſelves in thy great goo
Eſth. 2. 14. except the king *d.* in her,
Pſ. 22. 8. ſeeing he *d.* ‖ 109. 17. *d.* not in
Song 2. †3. I *d.* ‖ *Iſa.* 65. 12. I *d.* not, 66.
Iſa. 66. 11. be *d.* with the abundance of
DELIGHTEST. *Pſ.* 51. 16. *d.* not in bur
DELIGHTETH. *Eſt.* 6. 6. *d.* to honour,
Pſ. 37. 23. *d.* in his way ‖ 112. 1. *d.* greatly
147. 10. *d.* not in ſtrength of horſe ‖ *Prov.*
Iſa. 42. 1. my ſoul *d.* ‖ 62. 4. Lord *d.* in
66. 3. and their ſoul *d.* in their abomina
Mic. 7. 18. *d.* in mercy ‖ *Mal.* 2. 17. *d.* in

HTS, *ſ.* 2 *Sam.* 1. 24. with other *d.* who 92. law had been my *d.* ‖ 143. comm. my *d.* 31. my *d.* were with the ſons of men 8. the *d.* of men ‖ *Song* 7. 6. O love, for *d.* HTSOME. *Mal.* 3. 12. ſhall be a *d.* land AH, *Poverty, bucket, conſumer.* Judg. 18.

ER, *v.* ſignifies, [1] *To bring out of bon-* Exod. 3. 8. [2] *To help and comfort,* 6. 4. | 17. 13. [3] *To keep and uphold,* 56. 13. | 72. 12. [4] *To redeem and par-* Pſal. 39. 8. | 51. 14. [5] *To ſave,* Heb. . [6] *To eaſe,* Jonah 4. 6. [7] *To give* Pſal. 27. 12. Hoſ. 11. 8.

13. *d.* cup into ‖ *Exod.* 5. 18. *d.* tale of bricks 2. 7. if a man ſhall *d.* to his neighbour, 10. hou ſhalt *d.* it ‖ 23. 31. I'll *d.* inhabitants 1. 2. indeed *d.* this people ‖ 35. 25. *d.* ſlayer 7. 24. he ſhall *d.* their kings into thy hand 5. ſhalt not *d.* to his maſter the ſervant 1. to *d.* her huſband out of the hand 9. that can *d.* out of my hand, *Iſa.* 43. 13. 13. that ye will *d.* our lives from death your God will *d.* it ‖ 20. 5. not *d.* the ſlayer 7. 7. *d.* the Midianites ‖ 10. † 1. to *d.* Iſrael 6. *d.* Ammonites ‖ 13. 5. begin to *d.* Iſrael 7. 14. the coaſts thereof did Iſrael *d.* profit nor *d.* ‖ 23. 4. *d.* Philiſtines, 2 *Sam.* 5. 19. *d.* enemy into thy hand ‖ 28. 19. *d.* Iſrael to P. 14. 16. king will hear to *d.* his handmaid 18. 9. wouldſt *d.* thy ſervant to Ahab 3. I will *d.* this multitude into thy hand *d.* it into king's hand, 12, 15. 2 *Chr.* 18. 5, 11. 3. 18. *d.* Moabites ‖ 12. 7. *d.* it for breaches of 5. *d.* Jeruſalem, *Iſa.* 36. 20. ‖ 22. 5. to work m. 25. 15. who could not *d.* their own people 1. now hear me, and *d.* the captives again 3. were the gods able to *d.* their lands? 14, 17. 7. there is none can *d.* out of thy hand 0. *d.* iſland of innocent ‖ 33. 28. *d.* his ſoul 4. *d.* my ſoul, 17. 13. | 22. 20. | 116. 4. | 120. 2. none to *d.* 50. 22. ‖ 33. 17. ſhall he *d.* any 9. *d.* ſoul from death ‖ 56. 13. *d.* my feet from 2. ſhall *d.* needy ‖ 74. 19. O *d.* not the ſoul *d.* poor and needy ‖ 89. 48. ſhall he *d.* his ſoul 6. 3. *d.* thyſelf ‖ 23. 14. *d.* his ſoul from hell 29. none ſhall *d.* it ‖ 29. 11. *d.* to one learned defending he will *d.* ‖ 44. 20. not *d.* his ſoul not *d.* burden ‖ 47. 14. not *d.* themſelves from or have I no power to *d.*? behold, at rebuke 5. 9. *d.* to the ſword ‖ 18. 21. *d.* to famine *d.* ſtrength of this city ‖ 21. 7. *d.* Zedekiah *d.* ſpoiled ‖ 45. 11. *d.* ſuch as are for death to flee out of Bab. *d.* every man his ſoul, 45. 13. 21. I'll *d.* my people out of the hand, 23. 4. they ſhould *d.* but their own ſouls, 20. ſhall *d.* neither ſons nor daughters, 18, 20. ſhall *d.* his ſoul ‖ 34. 10. I'll *d.* my flock 3. 29. *d.* after this ſort ‖ 8. 4. *d.* from ram, 7. 10. none ſhall *d.* her ‖ *Amos* 2. 15. not *d.* himſ. 2. 14. nor mighty *d.* himſelf ‖ 6. 8. *d.* city 5. 8. and none can *d.* ‖ 6. 14. but ſhalt not *d.* 2. 7. *d.* thyſelf, O Zion ‖ 11. 6. *d.* every one 10. 21. *d.* up broth. ‖ *Acts* 25. 16. to *d.* any man 5. 3. *d.* to Satan ‖ 2 *Cor.* 1. 10. and doth *d.* 2. 9. the Lord knoweth how to *d.* the godly

VER *him. Gen.* 37. 22. to his father ‖ 42. 37. *Exod.* 21. 13. but God *d. him* into his hand. *Deut.* 2. 30. might *d.* - into ‖ 3. 2. *d.* - and his people 19. 12. *d.* - to avenger of ‖ 24. 13. ſhall *d.* - pledge *Judg.* 4. 7. and *d.* - into thy hand, 1 *Sam.* 23. 20. 2 *Sam.* 14. 7. ſaid, *d.* - ‖ 20. 21. *d.* - and I'll depart *Job* 33. 24. *d. him* from going down to the pit *Pſal.* 22. 8. let him *d.* - ‖ 41. 1. Lord will *d.* -, 2. 71. 11. none to *d.* - ‖ 91. 14. therefore will I *d.* -, 15. *Prov.* 19. 19. if thou *d.* - thou muſt do it again *Jer.* 21. 12. *d.* - that is ſpoiled from the oppreſſor *Ezek.* 33. 12. righteouſneſs of not *d.* - ‖ *Dan.* 6. 14. to *Jonah* 4. 6. be a ſhadow to *d.* - from his grief *Matt.* 20. 19. ſhall *d.* - to Gentiles to crucify him, *Mark* 10. 33. *Luke* 20. 20. *Acts* 21. 11. 26. 15. I will *d.* - to you ‖ 27. 43. let him *d.* -

DELIVER *me. Gen.* 32. 11. *d.* -, I pray thee from 1 *Sam.* 17. 37. he will *d.* - ‖ 23. 11. will Keilah *d.* -, 12. 24. 15. the L. be judge, and *d.* - out of thy hand 26. 24. and let him *d.* - out of all tribulation 30. 15. nor *d.* - into the hands of my maſter 2 *Sam.* 3. 14. *d.* - Michal ‖ 1 *Kin.* 20. 5. *d.* - thy ſilver *Job* 6. 23. *d.* - from enemies, *Pſal.* 31. 15. | 59. 1. *Pſal.* 7. 1. ſave me and *d.* - ‖ 25. 20. *d.* - for I truſt in 27. 12. *d.* - not over ‖ 31. 2. *d.* - ſpeedily, 70. 1. 39. 8. *d.* - from tranſgreſ. ‖ 40. 13. be pleaſed to *d.* - 43. 1. *d.* - from the deceitful and unjuſt man 51. 14. *d.* - from blood guiltineſs, O God 59. 2. *d.* - from the workers of iniquity, ſave me 69. 14. *d.* - out of the mire, and let me not ſink 18. *d.* - becauſe of mine enemies ‖ 71. 2. | 31. 1. 71. 4. *d.* -, O my G. ‖ 109. 21. thy mercy is good, *d.* - 119. 134. *d.* - from oppreſſi. ‖ 153, 154, 170. | 140. 1. 142. 6. *d.* - from perſecutors, 143. 9. | 144. 7, 11. *Iſa.* 44. 17. he ſaith, *d.* -, for thou art my God *Jer.* 38. 19. leſt they *d.* - ‖ *Acts* 25. 11. no man may *d.* - *Rom.* 7. 24. who ſhall *d.* - ‖ 2 *Tim.* 4. 18. L. ſhall *d.* -

DELIVER *thee. Deut.* 7. 16. people L. ſhall *d.* - *Deut.* 23. 14. midſt of camp, to *d.* - ‖ *Judg.* 15. 12, 13. 1 *Sam.* 17. 46. the L. will *d.* - ‖ 23. 12. they will *d.* - 2 *Kin.* 18. 23. I'll *d.* - 2000 horſes, 20. 6. *Iſa.* 38. 6. *Job* 5. 19. he ſhall *d.* - in ſix troubles, and in 36. 18. then a great ranſom cannot *d. thee* *Pſal.* 50. 15. I'll *d.* - ‖ 91. 3. *d.* - from ſnare of fowler *Prov.* 2. 12. to *d.* - from the way of the evil man 16. to *d.* - from the ſtrange woman, even from *Iſa.* 57. 13. when thou crieſt, let thy companies *d.* - *Jer.* 1. 8. I am with thee to *d.* -, 19. | 15. 20, 21. 38. 20. but Jeremiah ſaid, they ſhall not *d.* - 39. 17. I'll *d.* - in that day ‖ 18. I will ſurely *d.* - *Ezek.* 21. 31. *d.* - into the hand of bruti ſh men 23. 28. I will *d.* - to them whom thou hateſt 25. 4. *d.* - for a poſſeſſion ‖ 7. I'll *d.* - for a ſpoil *Dan.* 6. 16. thy G. will *d.* - ‖ 20. is thy G. able to *d.* - *Hoſ.* 11. 8. how ſhall I *d.* - ‖ *Matt.* 5. 25. judge *d.* -

DELIVER *them. Exod.* 3. 8. down to *d.* -, *Acts* 7. 34. *Deut.* 7. 2. L. thy G. ſhall *d.* -, 23. ‖ *Joſh.* 11. 6. *d.* - up *Judg.* 11. 9. if L. *d.* - ‖ 20. 28. to-morrow I'll *d.* - 1 *Sam.* 14. 37. wilt thou *d.* -, 2 *Sam.* 5. 19, 1 *Chr.* 14. 10. 1 *Kin.* 8. 46. and *d.* - to the enemy, 2 *Kin.* 21. 14. 2 *Kin.* 3. 10. to *d.* - into the hand of Moab, 13. 1 *Chr.* 14. 10. Lord ſaid, I will *d.* - into thy hand 2 *Chr.* 6. 36. *d.* - over ‖ 25. 20. it came of G. to *d.* - *Neh.* 9. 28. many times didſt thou *d.* - ‖ *Job* 5. 4. *Pſal.* 22. 4. thou didſt *d.* - ‖ 37. 40. Lord ſhall *d.* - 106. 43. many times did he *d.* -, they provoked *Prov.* 11. 6. righteouſn. of upright ſhall *d.* -, 12. 6. 24. 11. forbear to *d.* - that are drawn to death

Iſa. 19. 20. he ſhall ſend a Saviour, and *d.*-
Jer. 24. 9. I will *d.*- to be removed, 29. 28.
29. 21. *d.*- into hand of Nebuchadnezzar, 46. 26.
Ezek. 7. 19. gold ſhall not *d.*-, *Zeph.* 1. 18.
34. 12. ſo will I ſeek and *d.*- out of all places
Amos 1. 6. *d.*- up to Edom‖*Zech.* 11. 6. I'll not *d.*-
Acts 7. 25. that God by his hand would *d. them*
Heb. 2. 15. and *d.*- who thro' fear of death
DELIVER *us. Deut.* 1. 27. *d.*- to Amor. *Joſh.* 7. 7.
Judg. 10. 15. *d.*- this day ‖ 20. 13. *d.*- the men
1 *Sam.* 4. 8. who ſhall *d.*- ‖ 12. 10. but now *d.*-
2 *Kin.* 18. 30. the L. will *d.*-, 32. *Iſa.* 36. 15, 18.
1 *Chr.* 16. 35. ſave and *d.*- from the heathen
2 *Chr.* 32. 11. ſaying, the Lord our God ſhall *d.*-
Pſal. 79. 9. *d.*- and purge‖*Jer.* 43. 3. to *d.*- into hand
Lam. 5. 8. none doth *d.*-‖*Dan.* 3. 17. G. is able to *d.*-
Mic. 5. 6. thus ſhall he *d.*- from the Aſſyrians
Matt. 6. 13. but *d.*- from evil, *Luke* 11. 4.
2 *Cor.* 1. 10. in whom we truſt that he will yet *d.*-
Gal. 1. 4. that he might *d.*- from this evil world
DELIVER *you. Gen.* 42. 34. *d.*- your brother
Lev. 26. 26. *d.*- your bread‖*Judg.* 10. 11. did not I *d.*-
Judg. 10. 13. I'll *d.*- no more ‖ 14. let them *d.*-
1 *Sam.* 7. 3. *d.*- from Philiſt.‖2 *Kin.* 17. 39. enemies
2 *Kin.* 18. 29. not be able to *d.*- out of his hand
2 *Chr.* 32. 14. be able to *d.*- out of my hand
Iſa. 36. 14. Hezekiah ſhall not be able to *d.*-
46. 4. and will *d.*-‖*Ezek.* 11. 9. I'll *d.*- ſtrangers
Dan. 3. 15. who is that God that ſhall *d. you?*
Matt. 10. 17. for they will *d.*- up, *Mark* 13. 9.
19. but when they *d.*- up, 24. 9. *Mark* 13. 11.
DELIVERANCE. *Gen.* 45. 7. by a great *d.*
Judg. 15. 18. given this great *d.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 11. †9.
2 *Sam.* 19. †2. the *d.* was turned into mourning
2 *Kin.* 5. 1. *d.* to Syria ‖ 13. 17. *d.* from Syria
1 *Chr.* 11. 14. by a great *d.*‖2 *Chr.* 12. 7. I'll grant *d.*
Ezra 9. 13. ſuch *d.* as this ‖ *Eſth.* 4. 14. *d.* ariſe
Pſ. 18. 50. great *d.* giveth he‖32. 7. with ſongs of *d.*
Iſa. 26. 18. not wrought any *d.* in the earth
Joel 2. 32. in Zion and Jeruſ. ſhall be *d. Obad.* 17.
Luke 4. 18. preach *d.*‖*Heb.* 11. 35. not accepting *d.*
DELIVERANCES, *ſ. Pſal.* 44. 4. *d.* for Jacob
DELIVERED, *p. Gen.* 9. 2. in your hand are *d.*
Gen. 14. 20. G. *d.* thine enem.‖25. 24. her days to be
Exod. 1. 19. *d.* ere midwives‖5. 23. nor *d.* thy people
12. 27. *d.* our houſes‖18. 10. *d.* from under Egypt
Deut. 2. 36. the Lord our God *d.* all unto us
3. 3. God *d.* into our hands the king of Baſhan
9. 10. L. *d.* me two tables‖31. 9. Moſes *d.* the law
Joſh. 21. 44. Lord *d.* their enemies, *Judg.* 1. 4.
Judg. 3. 31. he alſo *d.* Iſrael‖5. 11. *d.* from the noiſe
8. 7. *d.* Zebah‖11. 21. L. *d.* Sihon into the hand
16. 23. our god hath *d.* Samſon our enemy, 24.
1 *Sam.* 4. 19. Phinehas' wife was near to be *d.*
17. 35. I ſmote him and *d.* it out of his mouth
30. 23. *d.* the company‖2 *Sam.* 21. 6. ſons be *d.*
1 *Kin.* 3. 17. I was *d.* of a child with her, 18.
1 *Chr.* 11. 14. *d.* parcel‖16. 7. David *d.* this pſalm
2 *Chr.* 23. 9. *d.* to captains ‖ 34. 9. *d.* money
34. 15. and Hilkiah *d.* the book to Shaphan
Ezra 5. 14. the veſſels were *d.* to Sheſhbazzar
8. 36. and they *d.* the king's commiſſions
Job 22. 30. *d.* by pureneſs‖23. 7. *d.* for ever‖29. 12.
Pſal. 22. 5. they cried to thee, and were *d.*
33. 16. a mighty man is not *d.* by much ſtrength
55. 18. *d.* my ſoul, 56. 13. | 86. 13. | 116. 8.
60. 5. beloved may be *d.* 108, 6.‖69. 14. |78. 61.
Prov. 11. 8. *d.* out of trouble ‖ 9. the just
21. but the ſeed of the righteous ſhall be
28. 26. walketh wiſely be *d.*‖*Eccl.* 9. 15.
Iſa. 20. 6. to be *d.* from the king of Aſſyria
29. 12. the book is *d.* to him that is not
36. 19. have they *d.* Samaria out of my
38. 17. haſt *d.* it from the pit of corruption
49. 24. or ſhall the lawful captive be *d.*
66. 7. before her pain, ſhe was *d.* of a man
Jer. 7. 10. we are *d.* ‖ 20. 13. *d.* ſoul of poor
32. 16. *d.* the evidence of the purchaſe to
Ezek. 3. 19. but thou haſt *d.* thy ſoul, 21.
14. 16. as I live, they only ſhall be *d.* 18.
17. 15. or ſhall he break the covenant,
31. 14. all *d.* unto death‖32. 20. *d.* to the
Dan. 3. 28. *d.* his ſervants ‖ 6. 27. *d.* Daniel
Joel 2. 32. call on the name of the L. ſhall
Amos 9. 1. not be *d.* ‖ *Mic.* 4. 10. ſhalt thou
Hab. 2. 9. *d.* from power of evil ‖ *Mal.* 3. 15.
Matt. 11. 27. all things are *d.* to me, *Luke*
27. 58. Pilate commanded the body to be
Mark 7. 13. your tradition which ye have
10. 33. Son of man ſhall be *d.* to the chief
15. 15. releaſed Barabbas, and *d.* Jeſus, *Luke*
Luke 1. 57. ſhe ſhould be *d.* 2. 6.‖4. 6. that is
4. 17. *d.* to him the book‖9. 44. Son of man
12. 58. mayeſt be *d.* ‖ 18. 32. *d.* to the Gen
John 16. 21. as ſoon as ſhe is *d.*‖18. 36. *d.* to
Acts 2. 23. him, being *d.* ‖ 15. 30. *d.* the
23. 33. and they *d.* the epiſtle to the gover
27. 1. they *d.* Paul‖28. 17. yet was I *d.*
Rom. 4. 25. *d.* for our offences‖7. 6. *d.* from
8. 21. creature ſhall be *d.*‖15. 31. that I may
2 *Cor.* 4. 11. are always *d.* to death for Jeſus
2 *Theſ.* 3. 2. we may be *d.* from unreaſonable
1 *Tim.* 1. 20. *d.* to Satan‖2 *Tim.* 4. 17. I was
Heb. 11. 11. by faith Sarah was *d.* of a child
2 *Pet.* 2. 7. *d.* juſt Lot‖21. commandm. *d.* to
Jude 3. *d.* to the ſaints‖*Rev.* 12. 2. pained to
DELIVERED *him. Gen.* 37. 21. Reuben
Lev. 6. 2. *d.*- to keep, 4.‖*Deut.* 2. 33. G. *d.*- be
1 *Kin.* 13. 26. therefore the L. *d.*- to the
17. 23. and Elijah *d.*- unto his mother,
Pſ. 7. 4. yea, I've *d.*-‖*Mat.* 18. 34. *d.*- to tor
Matt. 27. 2. *d.*- to Pilate, 18. *Mark* 15.
Luke 7. 15. *d.*- to his mother‖9. 42. to his
24. 20. rulers *d.*- ‖ *John* 18. 30. not *d.*-
John 19. 16. *d.* he - unto them to be cruci
Acts 7. 10. *d.*- out of afflictions‖12. 4. Herod
DELIVERED *me. Exod.* 18. 14. God *d.*-
Judg. 12. 3. ye *d.*- not‖1 *Sam.* 17. 37. *d.*- from
2 *Sam.* 22. 18. he *d.*- from my ſtrong enem
20. he *d.*- becauſe delighted in me, *Pſal.*
49. thou haſt *d.*- from violent man, *Pſal.*
2 *Kin.* 22. 10. *d.*- a book‖*Job* 16. 11. *d.*- to
Pſal. 18. 17. he *d.*- from my ſtrong enemies
43. *d.*- from ſtrivings‖34. 4. *d.*- from my
54. 7. for he hath *d.*- out of all my trouble
John 19. 11. that *d.*- to thee, hath greater
2 *Tim.* 3. 11. but out of them all the Lord
DELIVERED *thee.* 1 *Sam.* 24. 10. *d.*- to-day
2 *Sam.* 12. 7. *d.*- out of hand of Saul‖*Pſ.* 81. 7.
Ezek. 16. 27. I *d.*- to will‖*John* 18. 35. chief
DELIVERED *them. Exod.* 18. 8. how Lord
Deut. 5. 22. *d.*- to me ‖ *Judg.* 3. 9. who *d.*
2 *Kin.* 19. 12. gods of nations *d.*-, *Iſa.* 37.
2 *Chr.* 29. 8. hath *d.*- to trouble, to aſtoniſh

. 42. when he *d.* - from the enemy
. and he *d.* - out of their diſtreſſes, 20.
2. he hath *d.* - to the ſlaughter
6. 21. *d.* - to cauſe them to paſs thro' fire
.14. called ſervants, and *d.* to *them* his goods
2. *d.* - to us‖ 19. 13. *d.* - ten pounds, and
4. *d.* - the decrees‖1 *Cor.* 11. 2. as I *d.* - to you
. 4. and *d.* - into chains of darkneſs, to
VERED *up.* *Num.* 21. 3. *d.* - Canaanites
. 12. when L. *d.* - Amorites before Iſrael
18. 28. *d.* - the men that lift up their hand
9. *d.* - the captivity‖*Obad.* 14. nor have *d.* -
.†12. John was *d.* -‖*Acts* 3. 13. whom ye *d.* -
32. *d.* him *up* for us all‖1 *Cor.* 15. 24. kingd.
. 13. death and hell *d.* - the dead in them
VERED *us.* *Exod.* 2. 19. an Egyptian *d.* -
14. change the cuſtoms which Moſes *d.* -
1. 10. who *d.* - from ſo great a death
13. hath *d.* - from the power of darkneſs
1. 10. Jeſus, who *d.* - from wrath to come
VERED *you.* *Rom.* 6. 17. 1 *Cor.* 11. 23. | 15. 3.
VEREDST, EST. *Neh.* 9. 27. *d.* them to
5. 10. *d.* poor from him‖*Mic.* 6. 14. thou *d.*
25. 20. Lord, thou *d.* me five talents, 22.
VERER, *ſ.* *Judg.* 3. 9. raiſed up a *d.* 15.
18. 28. there was no *d.* 2 *Sam.* 14. †6. *Pſ.* 7. †2.
22. 2. the L. is my rock and *d.* *Pſal.* 18. 2.
0. 17. help and *d.* 70. 5. ‖ 144. 2. tower and *d.*
35. ſend to be a *d.* ‖ *Rom.* 11. 26. of Zion the *d.*
VERETH, *v.* *Job* 36. 15. he *d.* the poor
8. 48. he *d.* me‖34. 7. and *d.* them, 17, 19.
0. he *d.* them ‖ 144. 10. who *d.* David
10. 2. righteouſneſs *d.* from death, 11. 4.
5. a true witneſs *d.* ſouls, but a deceitful
4. *d.* girdles unto ‖ *Iſa.* 42. 22. and none *d.*
6. 27. God *d.* ‖ *Amos* 3. †12. as ſhepherd *d.*
VERING, *p.* *Exod.* 5. †23. *Luke* 21. 12.
2. 4. *d.* into priſons both men and women
17. *d.* thee from the people and the Gentiles
VERY, *ſ.* *Iſa.* 26. 17. time of her *d.* is in
USION, S. *Iſa.* 66. 4. 2 *Theſ.* 2. 11.
AND, *ſ.* *Dan.* 4. 17. *d.* by the word of the
AND, ED. *Exod.* 5. 14. 2 *Sam.* 11. 7.
8. 3. I'll *d.* of thee, 40. 7. | 42. 4. ‖ *Dan.* 2. 27.
2. 4. he *d.* where Chriſt‖*Luke* 3. 14. | 17. 20.
21. 23. the chief captain *d.* who he was
IAS, *The common ſort; or favouring the*
ple; popular. Col. 4. 14. 2 Tim. 4. 20.
ETRIUS, *Belonging to corn.* Acts 19. 24,
3 John 12.
ONSTRATION, *ſ.* 1 *Cor.* 2. 4. but in *d.*
, S. *Judg.* 6. 2. made them the *d.* which
7. 8. beaſts go into *d.* ‖ 38. 40. couch in *d.*
10. 9. as lion in his *d.* ‖ 104. 22. lay down in *d.*
4. 8. from the lion's *d.* ‖ *Iſa.* 11. 8. cockatrice *d.*
2. 14. for *d.* for ever‖*Jer.* 7. 11. *d.* of robbers
9. 11. Jeruſalem a *d.* of dragons, 10. 22.
6. 7. *d.* of lions, 12, 16, 19, 23, 24.
3. 4. will a young lion cry out of his *d.*
2. 12. the lion filled his *d.* with ravin
. 21, 13. made it a *d.* of thieves, *Mark* 11. 17.
11. 38. wandered in *d.* ‖ *Rev.* 6. 15. hid in *d.*
Y, *v.* *Joſh.* 24. 27. leſt ye *d.* your God
n. 2. 16. I aſk of thee, *d.* me not, *Prov.* 30. 7.
8. 18. if he deſtroyed him, then it ſhall *d.* him
. 30. 7. leſt I be full and *d.* thee, and ſay, 9.
. 10, 33. whoſoever ſhall *d.* me, him will I *d.*
Mat. 16. 24. let him *d.* himſ. *Mark* 8. 34. *Luke* 9. 23.
26. 34. *d.* me thrice, 75. *Mark* 14. 30, 31, 72.
35. die with thee, yet not *d.* thee, *Mark* 14. 31.
Luke 20. 27. which *d.* there is any reſurrection
2 *Tim.* 2. 12. if we *d.* him, he alſo will *d.* us
13. not *d.* himſelf ‖ *Tit.* 1. 16. in works *d.* him
DENIED, *p.* *Gen.* 18. 15. Sarah *d.* ‖ 1 *Kin.* 20. 7.
Job 31. 28. I ſhould have *d.* God that is above
Matt. 26. 70. Peter *d.* before them all, ſaying, I,
72. *Mark* 14. 70. *Luke* 22. 57. *John* 18. 25, 27.
Luke 8. 45. when all *d.* ‖ 12. 9. *d.* before angels
John 1. 20. confeſſed, and *d.* not‖13. 38. *d.* me thrice
Acts 3. 13. whom ye *d.* ‖ 14. ye *d.* the holy One
1 *Tim.* 5. 8. *d.* faith‖*Rev.* 2. 13. not *d.* faith, 13. 8.
DENIETH, ING. *Luke* 12. 9. he that *d.* me
2 *Tim.* 3. 5. *d.* the power‖*Tit.* 2. 12. *d.* ungodlineſs
2 *Pet.* 2. 1. *d.* the L. 1 *John* 2. 22, 23. *Jude* 4.
DENOUNCE, *v.* *Deut.* 30. 18. I *d.* this day
DEPART, *v.* *Gen.* 13. 9. if thou *d.* to the right
Exod. 18. 27. father-in-law *d.* ‖ 33. 1. *d.* thou
Num. 10. 30. *d.* to my land‖*Deut.* 9. 7. thou didſt *d.*
Joſh. 24. 28. ſo Joſhua let the people *d.* every
Judg. 19. 5. the Levites roſe up to *d.* 7, 8, 9.
1 *Sam.* 22. 5. abide not, *d.* ‖ 29. 10, 11. | 30. 22.
2 *Sam.* 11. 12. I'll let thee *d.* ‖ 15. 14. make ſpeed to
1 *Kin.* 12. 5. *d.* for 3 days, then come again to me
Job 20. 28. the increaſe of his houſe ſhall *d.* and
Iſa. 11. 13. the envy alſo of Ephraim ſhall *d.*
52. 11. *d.* ye, *d.* ye, go out from hence, *Lam.* 4. 15.
54. 10. mountains *d.* ‖ *Jer.* 50. 3. *d.* man and beaſt
Mic. 2. 10. ariſe, *d.* ‖ *Zech.* 10. 11. ſceptre of Egypt *d.*
Matt. 8. 34. would *d.* out of their coaſts, *Mark* 5. 17.
10. 14. when ye *d.* ſhake off, *Mark* 6. 11. *Luke* 9. 4.
Luke 2. 29. *d.* in peace ‖ 13. 31. *d.* hence, for
21. 21. let them which are in midſt, *d.* out of it
John 7. 3. *d.* hence‖13. 1. knew he ſhould *d.* 16. 7.
Acts 16. 36. *d.* go in peace ‖ 39. deſired them to *d.*
20. 7. ready to *d.* ‖ 22. 21. *d.* for I'll ſend thee
25. 4. would *d.* ſhortly ‖ 27. 12. adviſed to *d.*
1 *Cor.* 7. 11. if ſhe *d.* ‖ 15. if unbelieving *d.* let
Phil. 1. 23. a deſire to *d.* ‖ *Jam.* 2. 16. *d.* in peace
DEPART *from.* *Exod.* 8. 11. frogs ſhall *d.* -
Exod. 8. 29. flies *d.* - Phar.‖21. 22. her fruit *d.* - her
Lev. 25. 41. and then ſhall he *d.* *from* thee
Num. 16. 26. *d.* - the tents of theſe wicked men
Deut. 4. 9. take heed, leſt they *d.* - thy heart
Judg. 7. 3. who is fearful, let him *d.* - Gilead
1 *Sam.* 15. 6. *d.* - the Amalekites, leſt I deſtroy
2 *Sam.* 12. 10. ſword never *d.* -‖20. 21. I'll *d.* - city
1 *Kin.* 15. 19. he may *d.* - me, 2 *Chr.* 16. 3. | 18. 31.
Job 21. 14. they ſay to God, *d.* - us, 22. 17.
28. 28. and to *d.* *from* evil is underſtanding
Pſ. 6. 8. *d.* - me, ye workers, *Mat.* 7. 23. *Luke* 13. 27.
34. 14. *d.* - evil, do good, 37. 27. ‖ 101. 4. heart
119. 115. *d.* - me, ye evil doers, for I will keep
139. 19. *d.* - me therefore, ye bloody men
Prov. 3. 7. *d.* - evil‖13. 14. *d.* - ſnares of death, 14. 27.
13. 19. to *d.* - evil ‖ 15. 24. *d.* - hell beneath
16. 6. by fear of L. men *d.* - evil, 17. ‖ *Iſa.* 14. 25.
Jer. 6. 8. leſt my ſoul *d.* - thee‖17. 13. that *d.* - me
31. 36. if ordinances *d.* -‖37. 9. Chald. ſhall *d.* - us
Ezek. 16. 42. jealouſy *d.* - thee‖*Hoſ.* 9. 12. I *d.* - them
Mat. 25. 41. *d.* - me, ye curſed‖*Mark* 6. 10. till ye *d.* -
Luke 5. 8. *d.* - me‖8. 37. beſought him to *d.* - them
Acts 1. 4. not *d.* - Jeruſalem‖18. 2. Jews to *d.* - Rome
1 *Cor.* 7. 10. not *d.* - her huſband‖2 *Cor.* 12. 8. *d.* - me
1 *Tim.* 4. 1. latter time ſome ſhall *d.* - the faith

2 *Tim.* 2. 19. that nameth Chriſt, *d.* - iniquity
Not DEPART. *Gen.* 49. 10. ſceptre - *d.* from
Joſh. 1. 8. book of law - *d.* ‖ *Judg.* 6. 18. *d.* - hence
2 *Sam.* 7. 15. mercy - *d.* ‖ 22. 23. - *d.* from ſtatutes
Job 7. 19. how long - *d.* from me ‖ 15. 30. - *d.* out of
Pſ. 55. 11. guile - *d.* ‖ *Prov.* 3. 21. let them - *d.* 4. 21.
Prov. 5. 7. *d.* - from the words ‖ 17. 13. evil ſhall - *d.*
22. 6. he will - *d.* from it ‖ 27. 22. fooliſhneſs - *d.*
Iſa. 54. 10. but my kindneſs ſhall - *d.* from me
59. 21. my ſpirit and my words ſhall - *d.*
Jer. 32. 40. they ſhall - *d.* from me, 37. 9.
Matt. 14. 16. they need - *d.* give ye them to eat
Luke 4. 42. - *d.* from them ‖ 12. 59. - *d.* thence till
DEPARTED, *p.* *Gen.* 12. 4. ſo Abraham *d.*
Gen. 14. 12. took Lot and *d.* ‖ 21. 14. Hagar *d.*
24. 10. Eliezar *d.* ‖ 26. 17. Iſaac *d.* ‖ 31. 55. Laban
31. 40. my ſleep *d.* from mine ‖ 37. 17. they are *d.*
42. 26. with corn and *d.* ‖ 45. 24. away, and they *d.*
Exod. 19. 2. were *d.* from Rephidim, *Num.* 35. 15.
33. 11. Joſhua *d.* not ‖ 35. 20. all Iſrael *d.*
Num. 10. 33. *d.* from the mount ‖ 12. 9. Lord *d.*
12. 10. cloud *d.* ‖ 14. 9. their defence is *d.* ‖ 44.
33. 3. they *d.* from Rameſes ‖ 13. Dophkah
All their departures ſet down to verſe 49.
Deut. 1. 19. *d.* from Horeb ‖ 24. 2. when ſhe is *d.*
Joſh. 2. 21. ſpies *d.* ‖ *Judg.* 6. 21. angel of L. *d.*
Judg. 9. 55. *d.* every man to his place, 2 *Sam.* 6. 19.
16. 20. wiſt not that L. was *d.* ‖ 17. 8. Levite *d.*
18. 7. the five men *d.* 21. ‖ 21. 24. Iſrael *d.*
1 *Sam.* 4. 21. the glory is *d.* ‖ 6. 6. Iſrael *d.*
10. 2. when thou art *d.* ‖ 15. 6. ſo the Kenites *d.*
16, 14. but the ſpirit of the Lord *d.* from Saul
16. 23. evil ſpirit *d.* ‖ 20. 42. David *d.* 22. 1, 5.
28. 15. God is *d.* from me, and anſwereth, 16.
2 *Sam.* 11. 8. Uriah *d.* out of the king's houſe
12. 15. ſo Nathan *d.* ‖ 17. 21. after they were *d.*
22. 22. I have not *d.* from my God, *Pſal.* 18. 21.
1 *Kin.* 12. 5. people *d.* ‖ 19. 19. Elijah, 2 *Kin.* 1. 4.
20. 9. meſſengers *d.* 36. ‖ 38. ſo the prophet *d.*
2 *Kings* 3. 3. he *d.* not therefrom, 13. 2.
5. 5. Naaman *d.* ‖ 10. 12. Jehu aroſe and *d.* 15.
10. 29. *d.* not from the ſins of Jeroboam, 31.
‖ 13. 6, 11. ‖ 14. 24. ‖ 15. 9, 18. ‖ 17. 22.
18. 6. Hezekiah *d.* not from following the Lord
19. 36. Sennacherib *d.* from Lachiſh, *Iſa.* 37. 37.
1 *Chr.* 16. 43. all the people *d.* ‖ 21. 4. Joab *d.*
2 *Chr.* 20. 32. Jehoſhaphat *d.* not from way of Aſa
21. 20. Jehoram *d.* without being deſired
34. 33. they *d.* not from following the Lord
Ezra 8. 31. then we *d.* ‖ *Neh.* 9. 19. cloud *d.* not
Pſ. 18. 21. not wickedly *d.* from my G. 119. 102.
105. 38. Egypt was glad when they *d.*
Iſa. 7. 17. Ephraim *d.* ‖ 38. 12. mine age is *d.*
Jer. 29. 2. ſmiths were *d.* ‖ 41. 10. Iſhmael *d.*
Lam. 1. 6. all her beauty is *d.* ‖ *Ezek.* 6. 9. ‖ 10. 18.
Dan. 4. 31. kingdom is *d.* ‖ *Hoſ.* 10. 5. glory is *d.*
Mal. 2. 8. but ye are *d.* out of the way, ye have
Matt. 2. 9. wiſe men *d.* 12. ‖ 14. Joſeph and Mary *d.*
4. 12. Jeſus *d.* 9. 27. ‖ 11. 1. ‖ 12. 9. ‖ 18. 53. ‖ 14. 13.
‖ 15. 21, 29. ‖ 16. 4. ‖ 19. 15.
19. 1. finiſhed theſe ſayings, he *d.* from Galilee
20. 29. as they *d.* ‖ 27. 5. Judas *d.* and hanged
28. 8. they *d.* quickly from the ſepulchre with
Mark 1. 35. Jeſus *d.* 6. 46. ‖ 8. 13. *Luke* 4. 42.
John 4. 3, 43. ‖ 6. 15. ‖ 12. 36.
42. the leproſy *d.* from him, *Luke* 5. 13.
Luke 1. 38. angel *d.* ‖ 2. 37. Anna *d.* not from
Luke 4. 13. the devil *d.* from him for a ſeaſon
5. 25. *d.* to his own houſe ‖ 8. 35. devils were
9. 33. as they *d.* from ‖ 10. 30. thieves *d.*
John 5. 15. man *d.* and told the Jews it was
Acts 5. 41. *d.* from council ‖ 10. 7. angel *d.*
11. 25. Barnabas *d.* ‖ 12. 17. Peter *d.*
13. 14. but when they had *d.* from Perga,
14. 20. Paul *d.* ‖ 15. 39. *d.* aſunder ‖ 38.
16. 40. Paul and Silas *d.* 17. 33 ‖ 18. 1, 7.
19. 12. diſeaſes *d.* ‖ 21. 5. we *d.* 8. ‖ 28. 10,
2 *Tim* 4. 10. Demas is *d.* ‖ *Philem.* 15. perhaps
Rev. 6. 14. heaven *d.* ‖ 18. 14. fruits are
DEPARTETH. *Job* 27. 21. and he *d.*
Prov. 14. 16. feareth, and *d.* from evil ‖
Iſa. 59. 15. that *d.* from evil maketh himſelf
Jer. 3. 20. as a wife treacherouſly *d.* from
17. 5. curſed, whoſe heart *d.* from the Lord
Nah. 3. 1. the prey *d.* ‖ *Luke* 9. 39. hardly *d.*
DEPARTING, *p.* *Gen.* 35. 18. her ſoul
Exod. 16. 1. after their *d.* ‖ *Iſa.* 59. 13. *d.* from
Dan. 9. 5. ſinned, by *d.* from thy precepts,
Hoſ. 1. 2. committed whoredom, *d.* from the
Mark 6. 33. ſaw them *d.* ‖ 7. 31. *d.* from
Acts 13. 13. John *d.* from them, returned
20. 29. after my *d.* ſhall wolves enter in
Heb. 3. 12. in *d.* from living G. ‖ 11. 22. *d.*
DEPARTURE, *ſ.* *Ezek.* 26. 18. 2 *Tim.*
DEPEND, *v.* *Job* 22. †2. ſucceſs *d.* there
DEPOSED, *p.* *Dan.* 5. 20. he was *d.* from
DEPRIVED, *p.* *Gen.* 27. 45. *Job* 39. 17. *Iſa.*
DEPRIVING. *Pſal.* 35. †12. *d.* of my
DEPTH, *ſ.* is put for, [1] *The ſea*, Pſal.
‖ 106. 9. [2] *Great afflictions*, Pſal.
[3] *The love of God*, Eph. 3. 18. [4]
Rom. 11. 33. [5] *Deceit, ſubtilty*, Rev.
[6] *Hell*, Prov. 9. 18.
Job 28. 14. *d.* ſaith it is not in me ‖ 38. 16.
Pſal. 33. 7. he layeth up the *d.* ‖ 69. †2. mire
Prov. 8. 27. face of the *d.* ‖ 25. 3. the earth
Iſa. 7. 11. aſk it in the *d.* ‖ *Jon.* 2. 5. *d.*
Matt. 18. 6. better he were drowned in *d.*
Mark 4. 5. becauſe it had no *d.* of earth,
Rom. 8. 39. nor *d.* ſeparate ‖ 11. 33. O the *d.*
Eph. 3. 18. breadth and *d.* of the love of
DEPTHS, *ſ.* *Exod.* 15. 5. *d.* covered them
Deut. 8. 7. *d.* that ſpring ‖ *Pſal.* 68. 22. from
Pſal. 71. 20. bring me up from the *d.* of the
77. 16. waters were afraid, the *d.* were
78. 15. of the great *d.* ‖ 106. 9. led them
107. 26. mount up, they go down again to
130. 1. out of *d.* have I cried to thee, O
Prov. 3. 20. *d.* are broken up ‖ 8. 24. were
9. 18. in *d.* of hell ‖ *Iſa.* 51. 10. *d.* of ſea
Ezek. 27. 34. ſhalt be broken in *d.* of water
Mic. 7. 19. caſt their ſins into the *d.* of the
Rev. 2. 24. have not known the *d.* of Satan
DEPUTED, *p.* 2 *Sam.* 15. 3. no man *d.*
DEPUTY, *ſ.* 1 *Kin.* 22. 47. a *d.* was king
Acts 13. 7. with the *d.* ‖ 8. turn away *d.*
DEPUTIES, *ſ.* *Eſth.* 8. 9. ‖ 9. 3. *Acts*
DERBE, *Incloſed in*; *a prick or ſting.* Acts
DERIDE, *v.* *Hab.* 1. 10. *d.* every ſtrong
DERIDED, *p.* *Luke* 16. 14. *d.* him, 23.
DERISION, *ſ.* *Job* 30. 1. have me in
Pſal. 2. 4. the Lord ſhall have them in *d.*
44. 13. a *d.* to them that are round about,
59. 8. heathen in *d.* ‖ 119. 51. proud had

7. I am in *d.* daily ‖ 8. and a *d.* daily
and Moab alſo ſhall be in *d.* 39.
rael a *d.* ‖ *Lam.* 3. 14. I was a *d.* to all
32. had in *d.* ‖ 36. 4. become a *d.* ‖ *Hoſ.* 7. 16.
ND, ED. *Exod.* 19. 18. the Lord *d.* in fire
9. cloudy pillar *d.* ‖ 34. 5. *d.* in the cloud
11. border ſhall *d.* ‖ *Deut.* 9. 21. brook *d.*
23. ſo the two men *d.* from the mountain
26. 10. he ſhall *d.* into battle and periſh
17. his glory ſhall not *d.* ‖ 65. † 10. rain *d.*
8. the mountains aſcend, the valleys *d.*
as dew that *d.* ‖ *Prov.* 30. 4. aſcended or
6. 20. with them that *d.* into pit, 31. 16.
25. the rain *d.* 27. ‖ 28. 2. angel of L. *d.*
32. let Chriſt *d.* ‖ *Luke* 3. 22. H. Ghoſt *c.*
5. a veſſel *d.* ‖ 24. 1. the high prieſt *d.*
7. who ſhall *d.* ‖ *Eph.* 4. 10. he that *d.*
16. the Lord ſhall *d.* from heaven
ENDETH, *p. Jam.* 3. 15. this wiſdom *d.*
ENDING, *p. Gen.* 28. 12. angels *d. John* 1. 51.
16. ſaw Spirit of God *d. Mark* 1. 10.
32. Spirit *d.* 33. ‖ *Acts* 10. 11. a veſſel *d.*
10. the city *d.* out of heaven from God
ENT, *ſ. Mic.* 1. † 4. down a *d.* ‖ *Luke* 19. 37.
3. without *d.* ‖ 6. whoſe *d.* is not counted
RIBE, ED, ETH. *Joſh.* 18. 4. *d.* land, 6, 8, 9.
14. he *d.* to him princes ‖ *Rom.* 4. 6. | 10. 5.
RIPTION, *ſ. Joſh.* 18. 6. bring the *d.*
RY, *v. Judg.* 1. 23. ſent to *d.* Bethel
RT, S, *ſ. Exod.* 3. 1. to backſide of *d.*
3. 3 days journey into *d.* ‖ 19. 2. *d.* of Sinai
1. I will ſet thy bounds from *d.* to the river
20. 1. Iſrael came into the *d.* of Zin
4. for ye rebelled in the *d.* of Zin
6. and they removed from the *d.* of Sinai
2. 10. found him in a *d.* land ‖ 2 *Chr.* 26. 10.
5. as wild aſſes in the *d.* go they forth
5. † 6. promotion cometh not from the *d.*
9. grieve him in *d.* ‖ 102. 6. | 106. 14.
21. wild beaſt of *d.* be there, 34. 14. *Jer.* 50. 39.
cometh from *d.* ‖ 35. 1. the *d.* ſhall rejoice
ſtreams in *d.* ‖ 40. 3. in the *d.* a highway
9. ſet in *d.* the fir-tree ‖ 43. 19. rivers in *d.* 20.
1. led them thro' *d.* ‖ 51. 3. *d.* like garden
6. a land of *d.* ‖ 5. † 6. a wolf of the *d.*
like heath in *d.* ‖ 25. 24. dwell in the *d.*
2. Chaldea a *d.* ‖ *Ezek.* 13. 4. like foxes in *d.*
47. 8. theſe waters go down into the *d.*
24. 26. if they ſay, behold, he is in the *d.*
6. 31. into a *d.* place, 32. *Luke* 4. 42. | 9. 12.
this is a *d.* place, *Matt.* 14. 13, 15.
8. child was in *d.* ‖ 9. 10. aſide into a *d.*
31. our fathers did eat manna in the *d.*
26. from Jeruſalem to Gaza, which is *d.*
1. 38. they wandered in *d.* and mountains
RT, S, *ſ. Pſal.* 28. 4. render them their *d.*
7. 27. according to their *d.* will I judge

DESERVE, ETH, ING.

9. 6. according to the *d.* of his hands
13. puniſhed leſs than iniquity *d. Job* 11. 6.

RE, *ſ.* ſignifies, [1] *Love*, Gen. 4. 7. Song
0. [2] *Appetite*, Eccl. 12. 5. [3] *Athing*
ed, Prov. 10. 24. [4] *A wife*, Ezek. 24.
[5] *The temple*, Ezek. 24. 25. [6] *To*
for, Pſal. 145. 19. Dan. 2. 18. [7] *To*
or *expect*, 1 Sam. 9. 20. [8] *To covet*,
t. 7. 25. [9] *Sinful luſts*, Eph. 2. 3.

Gen. 3. † 6. a *d.* to eyes ‖ 16. thy *d.* to thy huſband
4. 7. ſhall be his *d.* ‖ *Deut.* 18. 6. ‖ 21. 11. a *d.* to her
1 *Sam.* 9. 20. all the *d.* of Iſrael ‖ 23. 20. *d.* of thy ſoul
2 *Sam.* 23. 5. all my ſalvation, and all my *d.*
1 *Kin.* 5. 8. do all thy *d.* ‖ 9. accompliſh my *d.*
9. 1. finiſhed the building, and all his *d.* 11.
† 19. the *d.* of Solomon ‖ 10. 13. 2 *Chr.* 9. 12.
2 *Chr.* 15. 15. ſought him with their whole *d.*
21. † 20. Jehoram departed without *d.*
32. † 27. inſtruments of *d.* ‖ 36. † 10. veſſels
Job 9. † 26. my days are paſt away as ſhips of *d.*
14. 15. have a *d.* to the work of thy hands
31. 16. poor from *d.* ‖ 35. my *d.* is that the Alm.
33. † 20. meat of *d.* ‖ 34. 36. my *d.* is that Job
Pſal. 10. 3. the wicked boaſteth of his heart's *d.*
17. thou haſt heard the *d.* of the humble
21. 2. given him his heart's *d.* ‖ 38. 9. all my *d.*
54. 7. eye hath ſeen his *d.* on enemies, 92. 11.
59. 10. God ſhall let me ſee my *d.* on enemies
78. 29. their own *d.* ‖ 92. 11. my *d.* of wicked
106. † 24. land of *d.* ‖ 112. 8. till he ſee his *d.*
112. 10. *d.* of wicked ſhall periſh ‖ 118. 7. ſee my *d.*
145. 16. ſatisfieſt the *d.* ‖ 19. will fulfil the *d.*
Prov. 10. 24. *d.* of righteous be granted, 11. 23.
13. 12. when the *d.* cometh ‖ 19. *d.* accompliſhed
19. 22. *d.* of a man ‖ 21. 25. *d.* of the ſlothful
Eccl. 6. 9. wandering of *d.* ‖ 12. 5. *d.* ſhall fail
Song 7. 10. his *d.* is towards me ‖ *Iſa.* 2. † 16.
Iſa. 26. 8. *d.* of our ſoul is to thy name ‖ 32. † 12.
Jer. 2. 24. *d.* of her heart ‖ 3. † 19. land of *d.*
12. † 10. made my portion of *d.* a wilderneſs
25. † 34. veſſel of *d.* ‖ 44. 14. a *d.* to return
Ezek. 24. 16. take *d.* of thy eyes ‖ 21, 25. ‖ 26. † 12.
Dan. 11. † 8. veſſels of their *d.* ‖ 37. *d.* of women
Hoſ. 10. 10. it is in my *d.* ‖ 13. † 15. veſſels of *d.*
Amos 5. † 11. ye have planted vineyards of *d.*
Mic. 7. 3. great man uttereth his miſchievous *d.*
Hab. 2. 5. enlargeth his *d.* as hell ‖ *Hag.* 2. 7.
Zech. 7. † 14. they laid the land of *d.* deſolate
Luke 22. 15. with *d.* I have deſired to eat paſſover
Rom. 10. 1. my heart's *d* ‖ 15. 23. having great *d.*
2 *Cor.* 7. 7. when he told us your earneſt *d.*
11. what vehement *d.* yea, what zeal, yea
Phil. 1. 23. *d.* to depart ‖ 1 *Theſ.* 2. 17. 1 *Tim.* 6. † 10.

DESIRE, *v. Exod.* 34. 24. nor *d.* thy land
Deut. 5. 21. nor *d.* neighbour's wife ‖ 7. 25. gold
Judg. 8. 24. Gideon ſaid, I could *d.* a requeſt of you
1 *Kings* 2. 20. I *d.* one ſmall petition of thee
2 *Kings* 4. 28. ſhe ſaid, did I *d.* a ſon of my lord
Neh. 1. 11. ſervants, who *d.* to fear thy name
Job 13. 3. I *d.* to reaſon ‖ 21. 14. *d.* not knowledge
33. 32. I *d.* to juſtify thee ‖ 36. 20. *d.* not the night
Pſal. 40. 6. offering not *d.* ‖ 45. 11. *d.* thy beauty
65. † 9. after thou haſt made it to *d.* rain
70. 2. *d.* my hurt ‖ 73. 25. *d.* beſides thee
Prov. 3. 15. all thou can *d.* ‖ 23. 6. | 24. 1.
Iſa. 53. 2. there is no beauty that we ſhould *d.* him
Jer. 22. 27. *d.* to return ‖ 42. 22. whither ye *d.* to go
Dan. 2. 18. *d.* mercies ‖ *Am.* 5. 18. *d.* day of the L.
Mark 9. 35. *d.* to be firſt ‖ 10. 35. do what we *d.*
11. 24. *d.* when ye pray ‖ 15. 8. began to *d.* him
Luke 17. 22. *d.* to ſee one of days ‖ 20. 46. *d.* to walk
Acts 23. 20. Jews agreed to *d.* ‖ 28. 22. we *d.* to hear
1 *Cor.* 14. 1. *d.* ſpiritual gifts ‖ 2 *Cor.* 11. 12. *d.* occaſion
2 *Cor.* 12. 6. tho' I would *d.* to glory, I ſhall not
Gal. 4. 9. whereunto ye *d.* again to be in bondage
20. I *d.* to be preſent ‖ 21. *d.* to be under law

Gal.

Gal. 6. 12. as *d.* to make a fair ſhew in the fleſh 13. *d.* to have you circumciſed, that they may *Eph.* 3. 13. I *d.* ye faint not ‖ *Phil.* 4. 17. I *d.* fruit *Col.* 1. 9. *d.* ye may be filled ‖ 1 *Tim.* 2. †1. | 3. 1. *Heb.* 11. 16. *d.* a better country ‖ *Jam.* 4. 2. *d.* to have 1 *Pet.* 1, 12. angels *d.* to look ‖ 2. 2. *d.* ſincere milk *Rev.* 9. 6. men ſhall *d.* to die, and death ſhall flée

DESIRABLE, *a. Gen.* 27. † 15. 1 *Kin.* 10. † 6. *Ezra* 8, †27. *Iſa.* 44. †9. *Lam.* 1. †7, †10. | 2. †4. *Ezek.* 23. 6. *d.* young men, 12. 23. ‖ *Joel* 3. †5.

DESIRED, *p. Gen.* 3. 6. a tree to be *d.* to make 1 *Sam.* 12. 13. king whom ye *d.* ‖ 1 *Kings* 9. 19. *Eſth.* 2. 13. whatſoev. ſhe *d.* ‖ *Job* 20. 20. which he *d.* *Pſal.* 19. 10. more to be *d.* ‖ 27. 4. one thing I *d.* and 107. 30. *d.* haven ‖ 132. 13. he hath *d.* ‖ 14. I have *d.* *Prov.* 8. 11. all that may be *d.* not to be compared 21. 20. there is a treaſure to be *d.* and oil in the *Eccl.* 2. 10. what my eyes *d.* ‖ *Iſa.* 1. 29. oaks ye *d.* *Iſa.* 26. 9. with my ſoul have I *d.* thee in night *Jer.* 17. 16. neither have I *d.* the woful day *Dan.* 2. 16. *d.* of the king time ‖ 23. what we *d.* *Hoſ.* 6. 6. I *d.* mercy ‖ *Mic.* 7. 1. *d.* firſt ripe fruit *Zeph.* 2. 1. O nation not *d.* ‖ *Matt.* 13. 17. *d.* to ſee *Luke* 7. 36. *d.* Jeſus to eat ‖ 9. 9. he *d.* to ſee him 22. 15. I have *d.* to eat ‖ 31. Satan hath *d.* ‖ 23. 25. *Acts* 3. 14. *d.* a murderer ‖ 8. 31. *d.* Philip to come 9. 2. Paul *d.* letters ‖ 12. 20. they *d.* peace 13. 7. *d.* to hear the word ‖ 21. they *d.* a king 28. yet *d.* they Pilate that he ſhould be ſlain 16. 39. and *d.* them to depart out of the city 25. 3. *d.* favour againſt Paul, that he would 1 *Cor.* 16. 12. I greatly *d.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 8. 6. *d.* Titus to finiſh 2 *Cor.* 12. 18. I *d.* Titus ‖ 1 *John* 5. 15. petitions we *d.*

DESIREDST, *p. Deut.* 18. 16. *Matt.* 18. 32.

DESIRES, *ſ. Gen.* 6. †5. *d.* of his heart only evil *Pſal.* 37. 4. give thee the *d.* of thy heart ‖ 140. 8. *Dan.* 9. †23. man of *d.* 10. †11. ‖ 10. †3. bread of *d.* *Hoſ.* 9. †16. yet will I ſlay the *d.* of their womb *Eph.* 2. 3. fulfilling the *d.* of the fleſh and of the

DESIREST, *p. Pſ.* 51. 6. *d.* truth ‖ 16. not ſacrifice

DESIRETH. *Deut.* 14. 26. whatſoever thy ſoul *d.* 1 *Sam.* 2. 16. as much as thy ſoul *d.* ‖ 18. 25. 20. 4. what thy ſoul *d.* I will do, 1 *Kin.* 11. 37. *Job* 7. 2. *d.* the ſhadow ‖ 23. 13. ſoul *d.* even *Pſal.* 17. †12. *d.* to ravin ‖ 34. 12. that *d.* life ‖ 68. 16. *Prov.* 12. 12. *d.* net ‖ 13. 4. ſluggard *d.* ‖ 21. 10. *d.* evil *Eccl.* 6. 2. all that he *d.* ‖ *Luke* 5. 39. *d.* new ‖ 14. 32. 1 *Tim.* 3. 1. office of a biſhop, he *d.* a good work

DESIRING, *p. Matt.* 12. 46. *d.* to ſpeak with *Matt.* 20. 20. *d.* certain thing ‖ *Luke* 8. 20. *d.* to ſee thee *Luke* 16. 21. *d.* to be fed with crumbs which fell 2 *Cor.* 5. 2. *d.* to be clothed ‖ 1 *Theſ.* 3. 6. *d.* greatly 1 *Tim.* 1. 7. *d.* to be teachers ‖ 2 *Tim.* 1. 4. *d.* to ſee thee

DESIROUS, *a. Prov.* 23. 3. not *d.* of his dainties *Luke* 23. 8. Herod was *d.* to ſee him ‖ *John* 16. 19. 2 *Cor.* 11. 32. with a garriſon, *d.* to apprehend me *Gal.* 5. 26. let us not be *d.* of vain-glory, envying 1 *Theſ.* 2. 8. ſo, being affectionately *d.* of you

DESOLATE, *v. Sorrowful, comfortleſs, left alone.* 2 *Sam.* 13. 20. Tamar remained *d.* ‖ *Job* 15. 28. *Job* 16. 7. haſt made *d.* ‖ 30. 3. *d.* waſte ‖ 38. 27. *Pſal.* 25. 16. I am *d.* ‖ 40. 15. let them be *d.* 69. 25. habitation be *d.* ‖ 143. 4. my heart is *d.* *Iſa.* 1. 7. country is *d.* ‖ 3. 26. ſhe being *d.* ſhall 7. 19. *d.* valleys ‖ 13. 22. *d.* houſes ‖ 24. 6. are *d.* 49. 8. *d.* heritages ‖ 21. and am *d.* ‖ 54. 3. *d.* cities 54. 1. more are the children of the *d.* *Gal.* 4. 27. *Jer.* 2. 12. be ye very *d.* ‖ 6. 8. I make thee 9. 11. cities of Judah *d.* 10. 22. | 33. 10. 10. 25. his habitation *d.* ‖ 12. 11. they 19. 8. this city *d.* ‖ 32. 43. it is *d.* 33. 49. 20. ſhall make their habitations *d.* *Lam.* 1. 4. her gates are *d.* ‖ 13. made me 16. children are *d.* 4. 5. ‖ 5. 18. Zion *Ezek.* 6. 6. altars *d.* ‖ 19. 7. *d.* palaces ‖ 25. 13. make Edom *d.* ‖ 26. 19. make thee 29. 12. countries *d.* ‖ 30. 14. Pathros ‖ 35. 35. 12. they are *d.* ‖ 14. I'll make thee 36. 3. made you *d.* ‖ 4. *d.* waſtes ‖ 35. *Dan.* 9. 17. ſanctuary *d.* ‖ 27. make it *d.* *Hoſ.* 2. †12. vines *d.* ‖ 13. 16. Samaria *Joel* 1. 17. garners *d.* ‖ 18. flocks of ſheep *Mic.* 1. 7. idols lay *d.* ‖ 6. 13. *d.* becauſe of *Zeph.* 3. 6. their towers are *d.* their ſtreets *Matt.* 23. 38. your houſe is left *d.* *Luke* *Acts* 1. 20. it is written, let his habitation 1 *Tim.* 5. 5. ſhe that is a widow indeed, *Rev.* 17. 16. make her *d.* ‖ 18. 19. ſhe is

Land DESOLATE. *Gen.* 47. 19. *Exod.* *Lev.* 26. 34. *Iſa.* 6. 11. | 13. 9. | 62. 4. 7, 27. | 7. 34. | 12. 11. | 18. 16. | 32. 43. | 50. 3. *Ezek.* 6. 14. | 12. | 14. 16. | 15. 8. | 19. 7. | 29. 9. | 30. 28, 29. | 36. 34, 35. *Joel* 2. 20. *Zech.*

DESOLATE *Places. Job* 3. 14. *Pſal.* *Iſa.* 49. 19. | 59. 10. *Ezek.* 6. 6. | 38. 12. *Amos* 7. 9. *Mal.* 1. 4.

Shall be or *ſhalt be* DESOLATE. *Lev.* *Lev.* 26. 33. land - *d.* ‖ *Job* 15. 34. hypocr *Pſ.* 34. 21. hate righteous - *d.* ‖ 22. none that *Iſa.* 5. 9. of a truth many houſes *ſhall be* 15. 6. for waters of Nimrim - *d.* *Jer.* 27. 10. yet the defenced city - *d.* and *Jer.* 26. 9. city - *d.* ‖ 33. 10. place ye ſay 46. 19. Noph - *d.* ‖ 48. 9. Moab ‖ 49. 2. 50. 13. Babylon ‖ 51. 26. thou - *d.* for *Ezek.* 6. 4. altars - *d.* ‖ 29. 12. cities of 33. 28. mountains of Iſrael ‖ 35. 4. of *Hoſ.* 5. 9. Ephraim - *d.* in the day of reb

DESOLATE *Wilderneſs. Jer.* 12. 10. *Joel* 2. 3. behind it is a *d.* - ‖ 3. 19.

DESOLATION. *Lev.* 26. 31. ſanctuaries *Joſh.* 8. 28. Ai a *d.* ‖ 2 *Kin.* 22. 19. 2 *Chr.* 30. 7. gave them to *d.* ‖ *Job* 30. 14. *Pſal.* 73. 19. how are they brought into *Prov.* 1. 27. when your fear cometh as 3. 25. *d.* of wicked ‖ *Iſa.* 17. 9. ſhall be *Iſa.* 24. 12. in city is left *d.* ‖ 47. 11. *d.* 51. 19. two things are come *d* ‖ 64. 10. *Jer.* 22. 5. this houſe be a *d.* ‖ 25. 11. 25. 18. Judah a *d.* ‖ †38. ‖ 44. 2. they 44. 22. *d.* and a curſe ‖ 49. 13. Bozra a *d.* 49. 33. Hazor a *d.* ‖ 50. 23. Babylon, *Lam.* 3. 47. is come on us, *d.* and deſtruc *Ezek.* 7. 27. clothed with *d.* ‖ 23. 33. 35. †7. Seir *d.* and *d.* ‖ *Dan.* 8. 13. *Hoſ.* 12. 1. Ephraim daily increaſeth *Joel* 3. 19. Egypt ſhall be a *d.* for the *Mic.* 6. 16. make thee a *d.* ‖ *Zeph.* 1. 13. *Zeph.* 1. 15. day of *d.* ‖ 2. 4. Aſkelon a 2. 13. Nineveh, 15. ‖ 14. *d.* be in *Matt.* 12. 25. is brought to *d.* *Luke* 11. 24. 15. ſee the abomination of *d.* *Mark*

DESOLATIONS, *ſ. Ezra* 9. 9. repair

8. *d.* he hath made ‖ 74. 3. perpetual *d.*
6. waters of Nimrim *d.* *Jer.* 48. †34.
to reſtore the *d.* ‖ 61. 4. raiſe up former *d.*
perpetual *d.* 12. ‖ 51. †26. Babylon *d.* †62.
9. I will make mount Seir perpetual *d.*
2. ſeventy years in *d.* of Jeruſ. ‖ 18, 26.

IR, ED, *To be paſt hope.* 1 Sam. 27. 1.
2. 20. 2 Cor. 1. 8. | 4. 8.

RATE, LY. *Job* 6. 26. of one that is *d.*
1. day of grief and *d.* ſorrow ‖ *Jer.* 2. †25.
9. the heart of man is *d.* wicked

E, *v. To ſlight, diſeſteem, or reject.*
15. if ye *d.* my ſtat. ‖ 1 *Sam.* 2. 30. that *d.* me
19. 43. Iſrael ſaid, why then did ye *d.* us
17. that they ſhall *d.* their huſbands
7. *d.* not the chaſtening of the Almighty,
Prov. 3. 11. *Heb.* 12. 5.
d. my life ‖ 10. 3. *d.* work of thine hands
if I did *d.* the cauſe ‖ *Pſ.* 51. 17. wilt not *d.*
20. *d.* their image ‖ 102. 17. not *d.* prayer
7. fools *d.* wiſdom ‖ 6. 30. not *d.* a thief
fool will *d.* wiſdom ‖ 22. *d.* not thy mother
2. rivers *d.* ‖ 30. 12. ye *d.* this word
30. lovers will *d.* thee ‖ 23. 17. that *d.* me
8. *d.* her ‖ *Ezek.* 16. 57. *d.* thee ‖ 28. 26.
21. I hate, I *d.* your feaſt-days, I will
6. unto you, O prieſts, that *d.* my name
24. to one, and *d.* the other, *Luke* 16. 13.
that ye *d.* not one of theſe little ones
3. *d.* him that eateth not ‖ 1 *Cor.* 16. 11.
1. 22. or *d.* ye the church of God and
20. *d.* not propheſyings; prove all things
12. let none *d.* thy youth ‖ 6. 2. not *d.* them
15. no man *d.* ‖ 2 *Pet.* 2. 10. *d.* government
d. dominion, and ſpeak evil of dignities

ED, *p. Gen.* 16. 4. her miſtreſs was *d.* 5.
34. thus Eſau *d.* his birth-right
43. becauſe they *d.* my judgments
1. 20. *d.* the Lord ‖ 14. 31. land ye *d.* ‖ 15. 31.
†19. L. *d.* them ‖ *Judg.* 9. 38. people thou *d.*
10. 27. they *d.* him ‖ 2 *Sam.* 6. 16. ſhe *d.* him
12. 9. *d.* command. ‖ 10. becauſe thou *d.* me
19. 21. daughter of Zion *d.* thee, *Iſa.* 37. 22.
6. 16. *d.* his words ‖ *Neh.* 2. 19. *d.* us, 4. 4.
5. he is as a lamp *d.* ‖ 19. 18. children *d.* me
6. but I am *d.* of the people, *Iſa.* 53. 3.
ot *d.* affliction ‖ 53. 5. God hath *d.* them
4. *d.* the pleaſant land ‖ 119. 141. I am *d.*
30. *d.* all my reproof, 5. 12. ‖ 12. 8, 9.
16. poor man's wiſdom is *d.* ‖ *Song* 8. 1.
d. the word ‖ 33. 8. *d.* cities ‖ 53. 3. he is *d.*
all that *d.* thee ‖ *Jer.* 22. 28. Coniah a *d.*
24. *d.* my people ‖ 49. 15. make thee *d.*
6. he hath *d.* in indignation of his
6. 59. haſt *d.* the oath, 17. 16, 18, 19.
d. my judgments, 16, 24. | 22. 8.
4. *d.* the law ‖ *Obad.* 2. thou art greatly *d.*
10. *d.* day of ſmall things ‖ *Mal.* 1. 6.
9. and *d.* others ‖ *Acts* 19. 27. Diana be *d.*
28. things which are *d.* ‖ 4. 10. we are *d.*
14. ye *d.* not ‖ *Heb.* 10. 28. *d.* Moſes law
6. but ye have *d.* the poor, do not rich

SERS, *ſ. Acts* 13. 41. 2 *Tim.* 3. 3.

SEST, *v. Rom.* 2. 4. or *d.* thou the riches

SETH, *v. Job* 36. 5. God *d.* not any: he
33. L. *d.* not his priſoners ‖ *Prov.* 11. 12.
13. whoſo *d.* word ‖ 14. 21. *d.* his neighbour

Prov. 15. 5. a fool *d.* his father's inſtruction, 20, 32.
19. 16. but he that *d.* his ways, ſhall die
30. 17. the eye that *d.* to obey his mother
Iſa. 33. 15. *d.* the gain ‖ 49. 7. whom man *d.*
Luke 10. 16. *d.* me *d.* him that ſent me
1 *Theſ.* 4. 8. he that *d.* *d.* not man but God

DESPISING, *p. Ezek.* 21. † 13. *Heb.* 12. 2.

DESPITE, *ſ. Neh.* 4. †4. *Ezek.* 25. 6. *Heb.* 10. 29.

DESPITEFUL, LY, *ad. Ezek.* 25. 15. *d.* heart
Ezek. 36. 5. with *d.* minds ‖ *Matt.* 5. 44. *d.* uſe you
Acts 14. 5. to uſe them *d.* ‖ *Rom.* 1. 30. *d.* proud

DESTITUTE, *a. Gen.* 24. 27. not left *d.* my maſter
Pſal. 102. 17. regard prayer of *d.* ‖ 141. 8. leave not *d.*
Prov. 11. † 12. *d.* of heart ‖ 15. 21. *d.* of wiſdom
Ezek. 32. 15. be *d.* ‖ 1 *Tim.* 6. 5. *d.* of the truth
Heb. 11. 37. *d.* afflicted ‖ *Jam.* 2. 15. or ſiſter be *d.*

DESTROY, *v.* ſignifies, [1] *To afflict,* Job 2. 3. | 10. 8. [2] *To pull down, to ruin,* Gen. 19. 14. [3] *To aboliſh or take away,* Rom. 6. 6. [4] *To diſannul,* Iſa. 25. 7. [5] *To kill ſoul or body,* Matt. 21. 41.

Gen. 18. 23. wilt thou *d.* righteous, 24, 28. | 19. 13, 14.
Exod. 15. 9. draw my ſword, my hand ſhall *d.* them
34. 13. but ye ſhall *d.* their altars, *Deut.* 7. 5.
Lev. 26. 22. I will ſend beaſts to *d.* your cattle
Num. 24. 17. ſhall *d.* all the children of Sheth
32. 15. *d.* all this people ‖ 33. 52. *d.* pictures
Deut. 6. 15. leſt L. *d.* thee ‖ 7. 23. *d.* them, 24.
9. 3. he ſhall *d.* them ‖ 14. that I may *d.* them, 25.
31. 3. L. will *d.* theſe nations, 33. 27. ‖ 32. 25.
Joſh. 7. 12. *d.* the accurſed ‖ 1 *Sam.* 15. 6. leſt I *d.* you
2 *Sam.* 14. 7. *d.* the heir alſo ‖ 11. leſt they *d.* my ſon
20. 20. or *d.* ‖ 22. 41. *d.* them that hate, *Pſal.* 18. 40.
2 *Kin.* 18. 25. go againſt this land and *d.* it, *Iſa.* 36. 10.
Ezra 6. 12. the L. *d.* all kings and people
Job 8. 18. if he *d.* him ‖ 10. 8. thou doeſt *d.* me
19. 26. worms *d.* this body ‖ *Pſal.* 5. 6. ſhalt *d.* them
Pſal. 5. 10. *d.* thou them, O G. ‖ 21. 10. their fruit *d.*
28. 5. he ſhall *d.* them, 52. 5. | 143. 12. | 144. 6.
55. 9. *d.* O Lord ‖ 69. 4. that would *d.* me are
74. 8. let us *d.* them ‖ 127. † 5. *d.* the enemies
145. 20. but all the wicked will he *d.* ‖ 144. 6.
Prov. 1. 32. proſperity of fools *d.* ‖ 11. 3. perverſe *d.*
15. 25. L. will *d.* proud ‖ 21. 7. robberies ſhall *d.*
Eccl. 5. 6. *d.* the work ‖ 7. 16. why *d.* thyſelf
Iſa. 3. 12. *d.* the way ‖ 11. 9. nor *d.* in all my, 65. 25.
13. 9. *d.* the ſinners ‖ 25. 7. *d.* in this mountain
Jer. 6. 5. *d.* her palaces ‖ 11. 19. let us *d.* the tree
12. 17. *d.* that nation ‖ 13. 14. not ſpare, but *d.*
15. 6. and *d.* thee ‖ 17. 18. *d.* with double
23. 1. *d.* the ſheep ‖ 36 29. king of Bab. *d.* this land
48. 18. *d.* thy ſtrong holds ‖ 49. 9. they will *d.*
51. 3. ſpare ye not *d.* ye utterly all her hoſt
Lam. 3. 66. perſecute and *d.* ‖ *Ezek.* 9. 8. *d.* reſidue
Ezek. 25. 16. *d.* the remnant ‖ 26. 4. *d.* walls, 12.
Dan. 2. † 18. not *d.* Daniel ‖ 4. 23. hew the tree, *d.* it
8. 24. *d.* wonderfully ‖ 25. *d.* many ‖ 9. 26. *d.* city
Obad. 8. *d.* the wiſe men ‖ *Mic.* 2. 10. it ſhall *d.* you
Zeph. 2. 13. *d.* Aſſyria ‖ *Matt.* 12. 14. might *d.* him
Matt. 21. 41. he will miſerably *d.* ‖ 27. 20. *d.* Jeſus
Mark 12. 9. he will *d.* the huſbandmen, *Luke* 20. 16.
John 2. 19. *d.* this temple ‖ *Acts* 6. 14. *d.* this place
1 *Cor.* 3. † 17. if any man *d.* the temple of God
6. 13. but God ſhall *d.* both it and them
2 *Theſ.* 2. 8. *d.* with brightneſs ‖ *Heb.* 2. 14. *d.* him
1 *John* 3. 8. *d.* works of devil ‖ *Rev.* 11. 18. *d.* earth
I will, or *will I* DESTROY. *Gen.* 6. 7. *d.* man

Gen. 6. 13. -*d.* with earth ‖ 7. 4. living ſubſtance -*d.*
Exod. 23. 27. -*d.* all people ‖ *Lev.* 23. 30. ſame ſoul -*d.*
Lev. 26. 30. and -*d.* your high-places, *Ezek.* 6. 3.
Pſal. 101. 8. - early *d.* all the wicked of the land
118. 10. in name of the Lord - *d.* them, 11, 12.
Iſa. 19. 3. -*d.* the counſel ‖ 42. 14. -*d.* and devour
Jer. 15. 7. -*d.* my people ‖ 46. 8. - *d.* the city
49. 38. - *d.* from thence the king and princes
51. 20. my battle-ax, with thee - *d.* kingdoms
Ezek. 14. 9. *I* the Lord *will d.* that prophet
25. 7. -*d.* thee, thou ſhalt know, 28. 16. *Zeph.* 2. 5.
30. 13. -*d.* the idols ‖ 32. 13. -*d.* the beaſts thereof
34. 16. but - *d.* the fat and the ſtrong, I will
Hoſ. 2. 12. - *d.* her vines ‖ 4. 5. - *d.* thy mother
Amos 9. 8. -*d.* ſinful kingdom ‖ *Mic.* 5. 10. chariots
Mic. 5. 14. ſo - *d.* cities ‖ *Hag.* 2. 22. -*d.* ſtrength of
Mark 14. 58. heard him ſay, - *d.* this temple
1 *Cor.* 1. 19. - *d.* the wiſdom of the wiſe
Not DESTROY. *Gen.* 18. 32. - *d.* it for ten's ſake
Deut. 4. 31. he will - *d.* thee ‖ 9. 26. *d.* - thy people
10. 10. and the Lord would - *d.* thee
20. 19. thou ſhalt - *d.* the trees thereof
1 *Sam.* 24. 21. - *d.* my name ‖ 26. 9. ſaid *d.* him -
2 *Kings* 8. 19. - *d.* Judah ‖ 13. 23. would - *d.* them
2 *Chr.* 12. 7. I will - *d.* them, 12. | 21. 7. | 35. 21.
Pſal. 106. 34. did - *d.* nations ‖ *Iſa.* 65. 8. *d.* it *not*
Ezek. 22. 30. in the gap, that I ſhould - *d.* it
Dan. 2. 24. *d.* - the wiſe men of Babylon
Mal. 3. 11. - *d.* fruits ‖ *Rom.* 14. 15. *d.* - with meat, 20.
To DESTROY. *Gen.* 6. 17. *to d.* all fleſh
Gen. 9 11. nor a flood *to d.* 15. ‖ 19. 13. ſent us *to d.* it
Exod. 8. 9. *to d.* the frogs ‖ 12. 13. plague not *to d.*
Deut. 1. 27. of Amorites *to d.* us, *Joſh.* 7. 7.
2. 15. *to d.* them ‖ 9. 19. L. was wroth *to d.* you
28. 63. rejoice over you *to d.* ‖ *Joſh.* 9. 24. | 22. 33.
Judg. 6. 5. Midianites entered *to d.* the land
1 *Sam.* 23. 10. *to d.* the city ‖ 26. 15. *to d.* the king
2 *Sam.* 1. 14. *to d.* L.'s anointed ‖ 20. 19. *to d.* a city
24. 16. on Jeruſalem *to d.* it, 1 *Chr.* 21. 15.
2 *Chr.* 25. 16. God hath determined *to d.* thee
Eſth. 3. 6. Haman ſought - *d.* Jews, 13. | 4. 7, 8. | 9. 24.
Job 2. 3. movedſt me *to d.* ‖ 6. 9. pleaſe G. *to d.* me
Pſal. 40. 14. my ſoul *to d.* it, 63. 9. | 119. 95.
Iſ. 10. 7. in his heart *to d.* ‖ 13. 5. *to d.* whole land
23. 11. a command. *to d.* ‖ 32. 7. *to d.* the poor
51. 13. ready *to d.* ‖ 54. 16. created waſter *to d.*
Jer. 1. 10. I have ſet thee *to d.* 18. 7. | 31. 28.
15. 3. appoint beaſts *to d.* ‖ 51. 11. Babylon, *to d.* it
Lam. 2. 8. purpoſed *to d.* ‖ *Ezek.* 5. 16. famine *to d.*
Ezek. 22. 27. *to d.* ſouls ‖ 25. 15. deſpiteful *to d.* it
30. 11. brought - *d.* ‖ 43. 3. I came - *d.* city
Dan. 2. 12. *to d.* wiſe men, 24. ‖ 7. 26. | 11. 44.
Hoſ. 11. 9. *to d.* Ephraim ‖ *Zech.* 12. 9. I'll ſeek *to d.*
Matt. 2. 13. ſeek child *to d.* ‖ 5. 17. *to d.* the law
10. 28. is able *to d.* both ‖ 26. 61. able *to d.* temple
Mark 1. 24. art thou come *to d.* us, *Luke* 4. 34.
Luke 6. 9. ſave life, or *d.* it, 9. 56. ‖ 19. 47. *to d.* him
John 10. 10. the thief cometh not, but *to d.*
Jam. 4. 12. one law-giver able to ſave and *to d.*
DESTROYED. *p. Gen.* 13. 10. before L. *d.* Sodom
19. 29. G. *d.* cities of plain ‖ 34. 30. I ſhall be *d.*
Exod. 8. † 24. land *d.* ‖ 10. 7. that Egypt is *d.*
22. 20. ſave unto the Lord, ſhall be utterly *d.*
Deut. 2. 21. L. *d.* them, 4. 3. ‖ 34. utterly *d.* Sihon
3. 6. *d.* cities of Og, *Joſh.* 2. 10. ‖ 4. 26. be *d.*
7. 23. till they be *d.* 24. ‖ 9. 8. to have *d.* you
32. 30. after that they be *d.* from before thee
Deut. 28. 20. until thou be *d.* 24, 45, 48,
Joſh. 6. 21. utterly *d.* Jericho ‖ 8. 26. Ai ‖ 10.
11. 12. utterly *d.* them ‖ 24. 8. I *d.* them
Judg. 1. 17. *d.* Zephath ‖ 5. † 27. fell
20. 21. *d.* of Iſrael that day, 25. ‖ 35. of
1 *Sam.* 15. 8. Saul utterly *d.* 9. 15, 20,
2 *Sam.* 21. 5. we ſhould be *d.* ‖ 24. 16.
1 *Kin.* 15. 13. Aſa *d.* her idol ‖ 2 *Kin.* 10. 28.
2 *King* 11. 1. Athaliah *d.* all the ſeed
19. 18. therefore they have *d.* them
1 *Chr.* 4. 41. Gedor utterly *d.* ‖ 5. 25. G. *d.* before
2 *Chr.* 14. 13. for they were *d.* before the
15. 6. nation *d.* of nation, city of city,
31. 1. utterly *d.* images ‖ 32. 14. utterly
Ezra 4. 15. was this city *d.* ‖ *Eſth.* 3. 9.
Job 4. 20. *d.* from morning ‖ 19. 10. *d.* me
34. 25. he overturneth them ſo that they
Pſal. 9. 5. *d.* wicked ‖ 6. *d.* cities, their
37. 38. tranſgreſſors be *d.* ‖ 78. 45. frogs
73. 27. thou haſt *d.* all them that go a
78. 47. *d.* their vines ‖ 92. 7. *d.* for ever,
Prov. 13. 13. deſpiſeth word be *d.* 23. ‖ 20.
29. 1. hardeneth his neck be *d.* ‖ *Iſa.* 9.
Iſa. 10. 27. yoke ſhall be *d.* becauſe of
14. 20. *d.* thy land ‖ 26. 14. *d.* them,
34. 2. he hath utterly *d.* them, he hath
Jer. 12. 10. *d.* my vineyard ‖ 22. 20. lovers
48. 4. Moab is *d.* ‖ 8. plain ſhall be *d.*
Lam. 2. 5. *d.* his ſtrong holds ‖ 6. *d.* places
Ezek. 27. 32. like the *d.* ‖ 30. 8. helpers be *d.*
Dan. 2. 44. never be *d.* 6. 26. ‖ 7. 11. his
11. 20. but within few days he ſhall be
Hoſ. 4. 6. my people are *d.* for lack of
10. 8. ſin of Iſrael be *d.* ‖ 13. 9. haſt *d.*
Amos 2. 9. I *d.* his fruit ‖ *Zeph.* 3. 6. their
Matt. 22. 7. *d.* thoſe murderers ‖ *Luke* 17.
Acts 3. 23. ſhall be *d.* ‖ 9. 21. he that
13. 19. *d.* 7 nations ‖ 19. 27. her magnificence
Rom. 6. 6. ſin might be *d.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 10. 9. *d.* of
1 *Cor.* 10. 10. *d.* of the deſtroyer ‖ 15. 26. be
2 *Cor.* 4. 9. but not *d.* ‖ *Gal.* 1. 23. once he
Heb. 11. 28. leſt he that *d.* the firſt-born
2 *Pet.* 2. 12. as natural brute beaſts made
Jude 5. *d.* them that believed not ‖ *Rev.*
1 *Cor.* 10. 10. and were deſtroyed of the
Rev. 9. † 11. king over them hath his
DESTROYEST, ETH, ING. *Deut.*
1 *Chr.* 21. 12. angel of L. *d.* ‖ 15. as he was
Job 9. 22. *d.* the perfect ‖ 12. 23. nations
14. 19. the earth; and thou *d.* the hope
Prov. 6. 32. *d.* his own ſoul ‖ 11. 9. *d.*
28. † 24. of a man *d.* ‖ 31. 3. which
Eccl. 7. 7. a gift *d.* the heart ‖ 9. 18. *d.*
Iſa. 28. 2. as a *d.* ſtorm ‖ *Jer.* 2. 30. like
Jer. 51. 1. a *d.* wind ‖ 25. O *d.* mountain
Lam. 2. 8. hand from *d.* ‖ *Ezek.* 9. 1. his
Ezek. 20. 17. from *d.* them ‖ *Matt.* 27. 40.
DESTRUCTION, S, *ſ.* put for, [1] *Sword*, Pſal. 9. 6. [2] *Peſtilence*, Pſal. [3] *Famine*, Pſal. 103. 3, 4. [4] *death*, Pſal. 90. 3. [5] *Mortification*

. 5. 5. [6] *Damnation*, Matt. 7. 13.
. 2. 1.
.†3. he called that place utter *d.* 24.†20.
23. a mighty *d.* ‖ 32. 24. with bitter *d.*
. 9. a great *d.* ‖ 11. a deadly *d.* through
0. 42. to utter *d.*‖2 *Chr.* 20.†23.|22. 4, 7.
6. 16 his heart was lifted up to his *d.*
6. how endure to see the *d.* of my kindred?
e Jews smote their enemies with *d.*
1. nor be afreid of *d.* 22.‖18. 12. *d.* ready
oft cometh their *d.* ‖ 20. shall see his *d.*
e wicked is reserved to the day of *d.*
d. no covering ‖ 28. 22. *d.* and death say
ways of *d.* ‖ 24. tho' they cry in his *d.*
is not *d.* to wicked? ‖ 2. consumeth to *d.*
r *d.* from God was a terror to me, 29.
6. *d.* come to an end ‖ 35. 8. let *d.* come
rescue me from *d.* ‖ 55. 23. to the pit of *d.*
down into *d.* ‖ 88. 11. be declared in *d.*?
urneth man to *d.* ‖ 91. 6. *d.* that wasteth
life from *d.* ‖ 107. 20. deliver from *d.*
27. your *d.* cometh ‖ 10. 14. foolish is near *d.*
the *d.* of the poor is their poverty
shall be to the workers of iniquity, 21. 15.
hall have *d.* ‖ 14. 28. *d.* of the prince
hell and *d.* ‖ 16. 18. pride goeth before *d.*
he that exalteth his gate seeketh *d.*
fool's mouth is his *d.* and his lips a snare
fore *d.* the heart of man is haughty
. to his *d.* ‖ 24. 2. studieth *d.* and lips talk
hell and *d.* are never full, so the eyes
ppointed to *d.* ‖ *Isa.* 1. 28. *d.* of transgressors
go. dark in *d.* ‖ 10. 25. cease in their *d.*
shall come as *d.* ‖ 14. 23. besom of *d.*
cry of *d.* ‖ 19. 18. called the city of *d.*
and the gate is smitten with *d.*
land of thy *d.* ‖ 51. 19. desolation and *d.*
wasting and *d.* ‖ 60. 18. *d.* no more be
. a great *d.* 6. 1. ‖ 20. *d.* upon *d.* is cried
and destroyed them with double *d.*
d. cometh ‖ 48. 3. spoiling and *d.* ‖ 5. cry of *d.*
a sound of great *d.* is in the land, 51. 54.
1. *d.* of daughter, 3. 48. |4. 10. ‖ 3. 47. come
16. famine for their *d.* ‖ 7. 25. *d.* cometh
lay to *d.* ‖ 32. 9. when I bring thy *d.*
3. *d.* to them ‖ 9. 6. because of *d.* Egypt
O grave, I will be thy *d.* repentance
5. as *d.* from Almighty ‖ *Obad.* 12. day of *d.*
0. a sore *d.* ‖ *Zech.* 14. 11. no more utter *d.*
13. broad is the way that leadeth to *d.*
16. *d.* and misery are in their ways
itted to *d.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 5. 5. for *d.* of flesh
. 8. given us not for your *d.* 13. 10.
19. for many walk, whose end is *d.*
5. 3. then sudden *d.* cometh on them
. 9. shall be punished with everlasting *d.*
. 9. many lusts, which drown men in *d.*
1. swift *d.* ‖ 3. 16. wrest to their own *d.*

N, ED. *Judg.* 13. 15, 16. 1 *Sam.* 21. 7.

MINATE, *a.* *Acts* 2. 23. *d.* counsel

MINATION, *s.* *Zeph.* 3. 8. my *d.* is

MINE, *v.* *Exod.* 21. 22. as the judges *d.*

MINED, *p.* signifies, [1] *Decreed*, Luke
. Acts 4. 28. [2] *Resolved*, Acts 27. 1.
. 12. [3] *Judge or think fit*, Exod. 21.
[4] *Appointed*, Acts 11. 29.
0. 7. evil is *d.* by him, 9, 33. |25. 17.
2 *Sam.* 13. 32. for by Absalom this hath been *d.*
2 *Chr.* 2. 1. Solomon *d.* to build a house for Lord
25. 16. G. hath *d.* to destroy thee ‖ *Esth.* 7. 7. evil *d.*
Job 14. 5. seeing his days are *d.* the number of
Isa. 10. 23. a consumption *d.* in all the land
19. 17. hath *d.* against it ‖ 28. 22. consumption *d.*
Dan. 9. 24. 70 weeks are *d.* ‖ 26. desolations *d.*
27. that *d.* shall be poured ‖ 11. 36. that that is *d.*
Luke 22. 22. as it was *d.* ‖ *Acts* 3. 13. Pilate was *d.*
Acts 4. 28. what thy counsel *d.* ‖ 11. 29. *d.* to send
15. 2. *d.* that Paul ‖ 37. Barnabas *d.* to take John
17. 26. and hath *d.* the times before appointed
19. 39. it shall be *d.* in a lawful assembly
20. 16. Paul *d.* to sail ‖ 25. 25. *d.* to send him
27. 1. when it was *d.* that we should sail into
1 *Cor.* 2. 2. I *d.* not to know any thing save Jesus
2 *Cor.* 2. 1. *d.* with myself ‖ *Tit.* 3. 12. *d.* to winter

DETEST, *v.* *Deut.* 7. 26. thou shalt utterly *d.* it

DETESTABLE, *a.* *Jer.* 16. 18. defiled with *d.*
Ezek. 5. 11. *d.* things, 7. 20. | 11. 18, 21. |37. 23.

DEU-EL, *Know God.* Num. 1. 14. | 10. 20.

DEVICE, S, *s.* 2 *Chr.* 2. 14. find out every *d.*
Esth. 8. 3. put away his *d.* †5. ‖ 9. 25. his *d.* return
Job 5. 12. *d.* of the crafty ‖ 21. 27. the *d.* which
Ps. 10. 2. *d.* they imagined ‖ 21. 11. mischievous *d.*
33. 10. *d.* of people ‖ 37. 7. wicked *d.* 140. 8.
Prov. 1. 31. filled with own *d.* ‖ 12. 2. of wicked *d.*
19. 21. many *d.* in man's heart ‖ *Eccl.* 9. 10. nor *d.*
Isa. 32. 7. wicked *d.* ‖ 66. †14. choose their *d.*
Jer. 11. 19. devised *d.* against me, 18. 11, 18.
18. 12. but we will walk after our own *d.*
51. 11. for his *d.* is against Babylon to destroy it
Lam. 3. 62. and their *d.* against me all the day
Dan. 11. 24. yea, and he shall forecast his *d.* 25.
Acts 17. 29. is like to stone graven by man's *d.*
2 *Cor.* 2. 11. for we are not ignorant of his *d.*

DEVIL, *s.* *This word comes from the Greek*, Diabolos, *which signifies a* Calumniator, Slanderer *or* Accuser, *Rev.* 12. 9, 10. *A most wicked angel; the implacable enemy and tempter of the human race; especially believers, whom he desires to devour*, 1 Pet. 5. 8. *He is called* Abaddon *in Hebrew*; Apollyon *in Greek*, i. e. *Destroyer*, Rev. 9. 11.—*Angel of the bottomless pit.*—*Prince of this world*, John 12. 31.—*Prince of darkness*, Eph. 6. 12.—*A roaring lion, and an adversary*, 1 Pet. 5. 8.—*A sinner from the beginning*, 1 John 3. 8.—*Beelzebub*, Matt. 12. 24.—*Accuser*, Rev. 12. 10.—*Belial*, 2 Cor. 6. 15.—*Deceiver*, Rev. 20. 10.—*Dragon*, Rev. 12. 7.—*Liar*, John 8. 44.—*Lucifer, Leviathan*, Isa. 14. 12. |27. 1.—*Murderer*, John 8. 44.—*Serpent*, Isa. 27. 1.—*Satan*, Job 2. 6.—*Tormentor*, Matt. 18. 34.—*The god of this world*, 2 Cor. 4. 4.
He is compared to a dog, Psal. 22. 16.—*Fowls*, Matt. 13. 4.—*A fowler*, Psal. 91. 3.—*Lightning*, Luke 10. 18.—*Locusts*, Rev. 5. 3.—*A wolf*, John 10. 12.—*An adder*, Psal 91. 13.
These names are given to the prince of the Devils, *who perhaps was the first and leader in that grand rebellion against God, whereby they all fell into a rooted enmity against holiness, and into endless horror, blackness, and despair*, Jude 6.
Devil is put for, [1] *Idols*, Psal. 106. 37. 2 Chr. 11. 15. [2] *A wicked man*, John 6. 70. [3] *Slanderers*, 1 Tim. 3.†11. 2 Tim. 3.†3. [4] *Persecutors*, Rev. 2. 10.

Matt. 4. 1. tempted of the *d.* ‖ 5. *d.* taketh him up 8. *d.* taketh him up to mountain ‖ 11. leaveth him 9. 32. poſſeſſed with a *d.* 12. 22. ‖ 11. 18. hath a *d.* 13. 39. enemy is the *d.* ‖ 15. 22. vexed with a *d.* 17. 18. rebuked the *d.* ‖ 25. 41. prepared for the *d.* *Mark* 5. 15. him that was poſſeſſed with the *d.* 16, 18. 7. 29. the *d.* is gone out of thy daughter, 30. *Luke* 4. 2. tempted of the *d.* ‖ 3. *d.* ſaid to him, 6. 5. *d.* taking him up ‖ 13. when *d.* had ended all 33. an unclean *d.* ‖ 35. *d.* had thrown him in 8. 12. then cometh the *d.* ‖ 29. driven of the *d.* 9 42. as he was coming, the *d.* threw him down 11. 14. when the *d.* was gone out, the dumb *John* 6. 70. choſen twelve, and one of you is a *d.* 7. 20. the people ſaid, thou haſt a *d.* 8. 48. 8. 44. ye are of your father the *d.* and his luſts 49. I have not a *d.* ‖ 52. we know thou haſt a *d.* 10. 20. he hath a *d.* 21. ‖ 13. 2. *d.* put into Judas *Acts* 10. 38. healing all that were oppreſſed of the *d.* 13. 10. full of all miſchief, thou child of the *d.* *Eph.* 4. 27. nor give place to *d.* ‖ 6. 11. wiles of *d.* 1 *Tim.* 3. 6. condemnation of the *d.* ‖ 7. ſnare of *d.* 2 *Tim.* 2. 26. ſnare of *d.* ‖ *Heb.* 2. 14. that is the *d.* *Jam.* 4. 7. reſiſt the *d.* ‖ 1 *Pet.* 5. 8. adverſary the *d.* 1 *John* 3. 8. is of the *d.* ‖ 10. children of the *d.* *Jude* 9. Michael, when contending with the *d.* *Rev.* 2. 10. the *d.* ſhall caſt ſome into priſon 12. 9. called the *d.* ‖ 12. *d.* is come down to you 20. 2. old ſerpent, called the *d.* and Satan ‖ 10.

DEVILISH, *a.* *Jam.* 3. 15. earthly, ſenſual, *d.*

DEVILS, *ſ.* *Lev.* 17. 7. ſacrifices to *d.* *Deut.* 32. 17. 2 *Chr.* 11. 15. he ordained him prieſts for the *d.* *Pſal.* 106. 37. ſacrificed ſons and daughters to *d.* *Matt.* 4. 24. which were poſſeſſed with *d.* 8. 16, 28, 33. *Mark* 1. 32. *Luke* 8. 36. 8. 31. ſo the *d.* beſought him, ſaying, *Mark* 5. 12. *Mark* 9. 38. caſting out *d.* in thy name, *Luke* 9. 49. 16. 17. in my name caſt out *d.* *Luke* 9. 1, 49. *Luke* 4. 41. *d.* came out ‖ 8. 2. went ſeven *d.* ‖ 36. 10. 17. Lord, even the *d.* are ſubject to us 11. 15. ſaid, he caſteth out *d.* thro' Beelzebub 13. 32. behold, I caſt out *d.* and do cures to-day 1 *Cor.* 10. 20. ſacrifice to *d.* ‖ 21. and cup of *d.* 1 *Tim.* 4. 1. doctrines of *d.* ‖ *Jam.* 2. 19. *d.* believe *Rev.* 9. 20. not worſhip *d.* ‖ 16. 14. ſpirits of *d.* 18. 2. Babylon is become the habitation of *d.*

DEVISE. *Exod.* 31. 4. *d.* cunning works, 35. 35. *Exod.* 35. 32. *d.* curious works ‖ 2 *Sam.* 14. 14. means *Pſal.* 35. 4. to confuſion, that *d.* my hurt, 41. 7. 20. but they *d.* deceitful matters againſt them *Prov.* 3. 29. *d.* not evil againſt thy neighbour 14. 22. do they not err that *d.* evil ‖ 16. 30. froward *Jer.* 18. 11. behold, I *d.* a device againſt you, 18. *Ezek.* 11. 2. theſe are the men that *d.* miſchief *Mic.* 2. 1. that *d.* iniquity ‖ 3. do I *d.* an evil

DEVISED, ETH. 2 *Sam.* 21. 5. *d.* againſt us 1 *Kin.* 12. 33. which he *d.* of his own heart *Eſth.* 8. 3. that he had *d.* againſt the Jews, 5. *Pſal.* 31. 13. they *d.* to take away my life 36. 4. he *d.* miſchief, 52. 2. *Prov.* 6. 14. *Prov.* 6. 18. heart that *d.* ‖ 16. 9. man's heart *d.* his way 24. 8. that *d.* evil ſhall be called miſchievous *Iſa.* 32. 7. *d.* wicked devices ‖ 8. *d.* liberal things *Jer.* 11. 19. *d.* devices ‖ 48. 2. *d.* evil ‖ 51. 12. L. *d.* *Lam.* 2. 17. Lord *d.* ‖ 2 *Pet.* 1. 16. cunningly *d.* fables

DEVOTE, *v.* *Lev.* 27. 28. man ſhall *d.* to the L.

DEVOTED, *p.* *Lev.* 27. 21. as a field *d.* *Lev.* 27. 28. every *d.* thing is moſt holy *Num.* 18. 14. thing *d.* be thine, *Deut.* 1 *Joſh.* 6. † 17. *Ezra* 10. † 8. *Ezek.* *Pſal.* 119. 38. thy ſervant, who is *d.* to thy

DEVOTIONS, *ſ.* *Acts* 17. 23. beheld your

DEVOUR, *v.* ſignifies, [1] *To eat up* Gen. 37. 20. [2] *To waſte,* Luke [3] *To defraud,* Matt. 23. 14. [4] *To* 1 Pet. 5. 8. [5] *To confound,* Hoſ. 13. *Gen.* 49. 27. *d.* the prey ‖ *Deut.* 32. 42. *d.* 2 *Sam.* 2. 26. ſword *d.* for ever ‖ 18. † 8. to *d.* 2 *Chr.* 7. 13. locuſts to *d.* ‖ *Job* 18. 13. *d.* his *Pſal.* 80. 13. wild beaſt of the field doth *d.* *Prov.* 30. 14. their jaw-teeth as knives to *Iſa.* 1. 7. ſtrangers *d.* it ‖ 9. 12. *d.* Iſrael with 9. 18. for wickedneſs ſhall *d.* their briers 31. 8. ſword *d.* him ‖ 42. 14. and *d.* at once 56. 9. all ye beaſts, come to *d.* *Jer.* 12. 9. *Jer.* 2. 3. all that *d.* Iſrael ſhall offend, 12. 12. the ſword of the Lord ſhall *d.* 30. 16. all that *d.* thee ‖ 48. 45. a flame *Ezek.* 7. 15. peſtilence *d.* ‖ 34. 28. nor beaſt 35. † 12. given us to *d.* ‖ 36. 14. *d.* man *Dan.* 7. 5. ariſe, *d.* much fleſh ‖ 23. *d.* whole *Hoſ.* 5. 7. a month *d.* ‖ 11. 6. ſword ‖ 13. 8. *Amos* 1. 4. *d.* palaces, 7, 10, 12. ‖ *Obad.* 18. *Nah.* 2. 13. the ſword ſhall *d.* the young *Hab.* 3. 14. *d.* poor ‖ *Zech.* 9. 15. *d.* and ſubdue *Matt.* 23. 14. woe unto you hypocrites, widows houſes, *Mark* 12. 40. *Luke* 2 *Cor.* 11. 20. if a man *d.* you ‖ *Gal.* 5. 15. bite *Heb.* 10. 27. *d.* adverſary ‖ 1 *Pet.* 5. 8. he *Rev.* 12. 4. to *d.* her child as ſoon as it *Fire* DEVOUR. *Judg.* 9. 15. let *d.* cedars *Pſal.* 21. 9. - ſhall *d.* 50. 3. *Iſa.* 26. 11. ‖ *Ezek.* 15. 7. ‖ 23. 37. *Amos* 5. 6. 33, 15. *Zech.* 11. 1.

It ſhall DEVOUR. *Job* 18. 13. - *d.* the *Iſa.* 10. 17. - *d.* his thorns, *Jer.* 5. 14. ‖ 21. 14. ‖ 50. 32. *Ezek.* 20. 47. ‖ 28. 8. 14. *Amos* 1. 14. ‖ 2. 2, 5.

DEVOURED, *p.* *Gen.* 31. 15. quite *d.* our *Gen.* 37. 20. ſome evil beaſt hath *d.* him, 41. 7. ſeven thin ears *d.* the ſeven rank, *Lev.* 10. 2. fire *d.* them ‖ *Num.* 26. 10. fire *Deut.* 31. 17. they ſhall be *d.* 32. 24. ‖ 2 *Sam.* 2 *Sam.* 22. 9. fire out of his mouth *d.* *Pſal.* *Pſal.* 78. 45. flies *d.* them ‖ 79. 7. *d.* Jacob *Iſa.* 1. 20. *d.* with ſword ‖ 24. 6. curſe *d.* the *Jer.* 2. 30. *d.* prophets ‖ 3. 24. ſhame *d.* 10. 25. *d.* Jacob ‖ 30. 16. ſhall be *d.* ‖ 50. 51. 34. Nebuchadnezzar king of Babylon *Lam.* 4. 11. it hath *d.* the foundation thereof *Ezek.* 15. 5. fire hath *d.* it ‖ 16. 20. ſons 19. 3. it *d.* men, 6. ‖ 14. *d.* her fruit, ſo 22. 25. like a roring lion, they have *d.* 23. 25. reſidue be *d.* ‖ 33. 27. beaſts be *d.* *Dan.* 7. 7. it *d.* and brake ‖ *Hoſ.* 7. 7. *d.* judges *Joel* 1. 19. *d.* the paſtures, 20. ‖ *Amos* 4. 9. *Nah.* 1. 10. *d.* as ſtubble ‖ *Zeph.* 1. 18. land *Zech.* 9. 4. and Tyrus ſhall be *d.* with fire *Matt.* 13. 4. fowls came, and *d.* them, *Mark* *Luke* 15. 30. *d.* thy living ‖ *Rev.* 20. 9. fire

DEVOURER, EST. *Ezek.* 36. 13. *Mal.*

DEVOURETH, ING. 2 *Sam.* 11. 25. *Exod.* 24. 17. his appearance was like *d.* *Pſal.* 52. 4. thou loveſt all *d.* words, O

28. *d.* iniquity ‖ 20. 25. *d.* which is holy
4. as the fire *d.* the ſtubble, *Joel.* 2. 5.
viſited with *d.* fire, 30. 27, 30. | 33. 14.
3. *d.* round about ‖ *Ezek.* 15. 4. *d.* both ends
. fire *d.* ‖ *Hab.* 1. 13. wicked *d.* ‖ *Rev.* 11. 5.
UT, *a. Luke* 2. 25. Simeon was juſt and *d.*
d. men ‖ 8. 2. carried Stephen ‖ 10. 2. Cornel.
d. ſoldier ‖ 13. 50. *d.* women ‖ 17. 4. Greeks
. Jews and *d.* perſons ‖ 22. 12. Ananias a *d.*

ERONOMY, *ſ. The ſecond law, or the tion of the law.* The fifth book of *Moſes.*

ſ. A moiſt vapour, falling on the earth like ling rain, while the ſun is below the horizon, ſen and make it fruitful, and ſupply in ſome e the want of rain. It is a wonderful g, Deut. 33. 13. *and the reſtraining of it at curſe,* 2 Sam. 1. 21.

tes, [1] *The rich bleſſings of divine grace, diſtil in abundance on the church of Chriſt; like the* dew, *are from God alone, ſovereign, and fructifying,* Hoſ. 14. 5. [2] *Chriſt, all the fulneſs of his grace,* Iſa. 26. 19. *The comfortable and refreſhing doctrines and ſes of the goſpel,* Deut. 32. 2. [4] *The ings of Chriſt, with all their cheering and arating effects,* Song 5. 2. [5] *Numerous rts,* Pſal. 110. 3. [6] *Brotherly love,* 133. 3. [7] *The diſcoveries of God's fa-* Iſa. 18. 4. | 26. 19.

7. 28. God give thee the *d.* of heaven, 39.
6. 13. the *d.* lay round ‖ 14. when *d.* was gone
1. 9. *d.* fell ‖ *Deut.* 32. 2. diſtil as the *d.*
3. 13. Joſeph's land for the *d.* ‖ 28. drop *d.*
. 37. if *d.* on fleece ‖ 39. on ground be *d.* 40.
1. 21. be no *d.* ‖ 17. 12. as the *d.* falleth
7. 1. not be *d.* ‖ *Job* 29. 19. *d.* lay all night
. 28. or who hath begotten the drops of *d.*
0. 3. *d.* of thy youth ‖ 133. 3. *d.* of Hermon
3. 20. drop down *d.* ‖ 19. 12. favour is as *d.*
. 2. for my head is filled with *d.* and my
4. like a cloud of *d.* ‖ 26. 19. as *d.* of herbs
. 15. *d.* of heaven, 23, 25, 33. | 5. 21.
4. as early *d.* 13. 3. ‖ 14. 5. as *d.* to Iſrael
7. Jacob ſhall be as the *d.* from the Lord
. 10. heaven ſtayed from *d.* ‖ *Zech.* 8. 12. give

EM, *ſ. An enſign of royalty; a crown or wreath, which kings wore. It denotes the th's beauty,* Iſa. 28. 5. *and excellency,* Iſa. 3. *as alſo a kingdom,* Ezek. 21. 26.
. 14. a robe and a *d.* ‖ *Iſa.* 28. 5. *d.* of beauty
. 3. and a royal *d.* in the hand of thy God
21. 26. remove the *d.* take off the crown

ſ. 2 Kin. 20. 11. *d.* of Ahaz, *Iſa.* 38. 8.

OND, *ſ. The hardeſt and moſt valuable of precious ſtones; called* Adamant. *It is ſaid, the Great Mogul is in poſſeſſion of the largeſt known, which weighs* 279 *carats, and is uted to be worth* 779,244*l.*

8. 18. and the ſecond row a *d.* 39. 11.
1. ſin written with point of *d.* ‖ *Ezek.* 28. 13.

A, The goddeſs of hunting, *Acts* 19. 28.

AIM, *A cluſter of figs.* Hoſ. 1. 3.

ATH. *Ezek.* 6. 14.

N, *Underſtanding.* Num. 21. 30.

N-GAD, *The ſufficient underſtanding of ex- , or cutting off.* Num. 33. 45.

, *An orator; or my word.* Num. 24. 11.

DIDYMUS, *A twin.* John 11. 16.

DIDRACHMA, *Is a* Greek *word, ſignifying a piece of money of two drachms in value; it was worth about fourteen-pence.*

DIE ſignifies, [1] *The ſoul's departure from the body,* Gen. 35. 18. [2] *To be aſtoniſhed,* 1 Sam. 25. 37. [3] *To be broken off from carnal hopes,* Rom. 7. 9. [4] *To ſuffer,* John 19. 7. Acts 25. 11. [5] *To periſh eternally,* John 11. 26. [6] *The ſoul's loſs of God,* Gen. 2. 17.

Gen. 2. 17. thou ſhalt ſurely *d.* 20. 7. 1 *Sam.* 14. 39, 44. | 20. 31. | 22. 16. 1 *Kin.* 2. 37, 42. *Jer.* 26. 8. *Ezek.* 3. 18. | 33. 8, 14.
3. 3. leſt ye *d.* ‖ 4. ſhall not ſurely *d.* ‖ 6. 17.
19. 19. and I *d.* ‖ 25. 32. at the point to *d.*
26. 9. leſt I *d.* for her ‖ 27. 4. bleſs thee before I *d.*
30. 1. or elſe I *d.* ‖ 33. 13. flock will *d.* ‖ 42. 2. not *d.*
46. 30. now let me *d.* ‖ 47. 29. that Iſrael muſt *d.*
Exod. 7. 18. fiſh ſhall *d.* ‖ 10. 28. thou ſhalt *d.*
11. 5. firſt-born *d.* ‖ 14. 12. *d.* in the wilderneſs
20. 19. leſt we *d.* ‖ 21. 12. ſmite, ſo that he *d.* 20.
Lev. 8. 35. that ye *d.* not ‖ 10. 6. leſt ye *d.* 7.
15. 31. that they *d.* not, 16. 2, 13. *Num.* 4. 19.
20. 20. ſhall *d.* childleſs ‖ *Num.* 6. 9. *d.* ſuddenly
Num. 16. 29. *d.* the common *d.* ‖ 17. 12. behold, we *d.*
17. 13. cometh near tabernacle ſhall *d.* 18. 22.
18. 3. nor you alſo *d.* ‖ 32. nor pollute leſt ye *d.*
20. 4. we and our cattle ſhould *d.* ‖ 26. Aaron *d.*
21. 5. to *d.* in wilderneſs ‖ 23. 10. let me *d.* the
26. 65. they ſhall ſurely *d.* ‖ 27. 8. *d.* and have no ſon
35. 12. that the manſlayer *d.* not, *Joſh.* 20. 9.
16. if he ſmite him ſo that he *d.* 20, 21, 23. *Deut.* 13. 10. | 19. 5, 11. | 21. 21.
Deut. 4. 22. I muſt *d.* in this land, I muſt not go
17. 5. ſtone them that they *d.* 22. 21, 24.
12. that man ſhall *d.* ‖ 18, 20. that prophet ſhall *d.*
18. 16. that I *d.* ‖ 20. 5. leſt he *d.* in battle, 6, 7.
22. 22. both ſhall *d.* ‖ 25. man only ſhall *d.*
24. 3. if the latter huſband *d.* ‖ 7. thief ſhall *d.*
25. 5. if one *d.* and, *Mark* 12. 19. ‖ 31. 14. muſt *d.*
32. 50. behold land of Canaan, and *d.* in the mount
33. 6. Let Reuben live and not *d.* let not his men
Judg. 6. 23. fear not, thou ſhalt not *d.* 1 *Sam.* 20. 2. 2 *Sam.* 12. 13. | 19. 23. *Jer.* 38. 24.
30. ſon, that he may *d.* ‖ 13. 22. we ſhall ſurely *d.*
15. 18. I *d.* for thirſt ‖ 16. 30. let me *d.* with
1 *Sam.* 2. 33. increaſe of houſe *d.* ‖ 34. two ſons *d.* in
12. 19. pray to the Lord for us, that we *d.* not
14. 39. tho' in Jonathan my ſon, he ſhall ſurely *d.*
20. 31. 2 *Sam.* 12. 5. 2 *Kin.* 8. 10. *Ezek.* 18. 13.
45. ſhall Jonathan *d.* ‖ 20. 14. that I *d.* not
26. 10. day come to *d.* ‖ 16. worthy to *d.* ‖ 28. 9.
2 *Sam.* 11. 15. he may *d.* ‖ 12. 14. child ſhall ſurely *d.*
14. 14. for we muſt needs *d.* and are as water
18. 3. if half of us *d.* ‖ 19. 37. that I may *d.*
1 *Kin.* 1. 52. he ſhall *d.* ‖ 2. 1. that he ſhould *d.*
2. 30. I will *d.* here ‖ 14. 12. child ſhall *d.* ‖ 17. 12.
19. 4. Elijah requeſted that he might *d.*
21. 10. carry out and ſtone him, that he may *d.*
2 *Kin.* 1. 4. not come down, but ſhalt ſurely *d.* 6, 16.
7. 3. why ſit we here till we *d.* ? ‖ 4. we ſhall but *d.*
8. 10. L. hath ſhewed me that he ſhall ſurely *d.*
18. 32. that ye may live and not *d.* and hearken not
20. 1. thou ſhalt *d.* and not live, *Iſa.* 38. 1.
2 *Chr.* 25. 4. every man *d.* for his own ſin, *Jer.* 31. 30.
Job 2, 9. curſe G. and *d.* | 4. 21. *d.* without wiſdom
12. 2. wiſdom *d.* with you ‖ 14, 8. ſtock thereof *d.*

Job 14. 14. if a man *d.* ‖ 27. 5. justify you till I *d.*
29. 18. *d.* in my nest ‖ 34. 20. in a moment *d.*
36. 12. *d.* without knowledge ‖ 14. *d.* in youth
Psal. 41. 5. when shall he *d.* ‖ 49. 10. wise men *d.*
79. 11. appointed to *d.* ‖ 82. 7. shall *d.* like men
88. 15. and ready to *d.* ‖ 104. 29. they *d.* and return
118. 17. I shall not *d.* but live, and declare the
Prov. 5. 23. *d.* without instruction ‖ 10. 21. fools *d.*
15. 10. hateth reproof shall *d.* 19. 16, †18.
23. 13. beatest him with the rod, he shall not *d.*
Ezek. 18. 17, 21, 28. | 33. 15. *John* 21. 23
Eccl. 3. 2. a time to *d.* ‖ 7. 17. *d.* before thy time
9. 5. know that they shall *d.* ‖ *Isa.* 22, 14. till ye *d.*
Isa. 22. 13. for to-morrow we shall *d.* 1 *Cor.* 15. 32.
14. not be purged till ye *d.* ‖ 18. there thou shalt *d.*
51. 6. that dwell therein shall *d.* in like manner
12. a man that shall *d.* ‖ 14. not *d.* in the pit
65. 20. *d.* 100 years old ‖ 66. 24. worm not *d.*
Jer. 11. 21. that thou *d.* not by our hand
22. the young men shall *d.* by the sword
16. 4. *d.* of grievous deaths ‖ 6. great and small shall *d.*
22. 12. *d.* whither led ‖ 26. there shall ye *d.* 42. 16.
26. 11. is worthy to *d.* ‖ 16. not worthy to *d.*
27. 13. for why will ye *d.*? *Ezek.* 18, 31. | 33. 11.
28. 16. this year thou shalt *d.* ‖ 34. 4. not *d.* by sword
34. 5. shalt *d.* in peace ‖ 37. 20. lest I *d.* there
38. 9. is like to *d.* for hunger ‖ 10. before he *d.*
26. return to Jon. house to *d.* ‖ 42. 22. *d.* by sword
Ezek. 3. 19. if thou warn wicked, he shall *d.* in his iniquity, 20. | 18. 18, 24, 26. | 33. 9, 13, 18.
12. 13, tho' he shall *d.* there ‖ 13. 19. should not *d.*
17. 16. in Babyl. he shall *d.* ‖ 28. 8. *d.* the deaths, 10.
33. 8. *d.* in his iniquity ‖ 15. shall not *d.* 18. 21, 28.
27. they in the caves shall *d.* of the pestilence
Amos 2. 2. Moab shall *d.* ‖ 6. 9. | 7. 11, 17. | 9. 10.
Jonah 4. 3. better for me to *d.* than live, 8.
Hab. 1. 12. we shall not *d.* ‖ *Zech.* 11. 9. let it *d.*
Zech. 13. 8. two parts shall be cut off and *d.*
Matt. 15. 4. let him *d.* the death, *Mark* 7. 10.
22. 24. if a man *d.* having no seed, *Luke* 20. 28.
26. 35. tho' I should *d.* with thee, *Mark* 14. 31.
Luke 7. 2. ready to *d.* ‖ 20, 36. nor die any more
John 4. 49. ere my child *d.* ‖ 6. 50. eat and not *d.*
8. 21. *d.* in your sins, 24. ‖ 11. 16. *d.* with him
11. 26. shall never *d.* ‖ 50. *d.* for the people, 18, 14.
51. prophesied that Jesus should *d.* for that nation
12. 24. corn of wheat *d.* ‖ 33. death he should *d.* 18, 32.
19. 7. he ought to *d.* ‖ 21. 23. disciple should not *d.*
Acts 21. 13. I am ready also to *d.* at Jerusalem
25. 11. if worth of death, I refuse not to *d.*
Rom. 5. 7. would dare to *d.* ‖ 8. 13, ye shall *d.*
14. 8. whether we *d.* we *d.* to the L. 1 *Thes.* 5. 10.
1 *Cor.* 9. 15. better to *d.* than ‖ 15. 22. in Adam all *d.*
15. 31. I *d.* daily ‖ 36. not quickened, except it *d.*
2 *Cor.* 7. 3. to *d.* and live ‖ *Phil.* 1. 21. to *d.* is gain
Heb. 7. 8. here men that *d.* ‖ 9. 27. once to *d.*
Rev. 3. 2. ready to *d.* ‖ 9. 6. shall desire to *d.*
14. 13. blessed are the dead that *d.* in the Lord

DIED, *p.* *Gen.* 5. 5, Adam 930 years, and he *d.*
7. 21. all flesh *d.* 22. ‖ 9. 29. 950 years, and he *d.*
11. 28, and Haran *d.* ‖ 32. Terah ‖ 23. 2, Sarah *d.*
35. 18. Rachel *d.* 19. | 48. 7. ‖ 35. 29. Isaac *d.*
36. 33. Belah ‖ 34. Jobab *d.* and Husham reigned
35. Husham ‖ 36. Hadad ‖ 37. Samlah ‖ 38. Saul
39. Baalhanan ‖ 38. 12. Judah's wife *d.*
46. 12. Er, Onan *d.* in Canaan ‖ 50. 16. Jacob
50. 26. Joseph *d.* being an 110, *Exod.* 1. 6.
Exod. 2. 23. king of Egypt *d.* ‖ 7. 21. the
8. 13. the frogs *d.* ‖ 9. 6. the cattle of E
16. 3. would to G. we had *d.* *Num.* 14. 2. | 20.
Lev. 10. 2. Nadab and Abihu *d.* before
16. 1. *Num.* 3. 4. | 26. 61. 1 *Chr.*
Num. 14. 37. searchers of land *d.* ‖ 16. 49.
20. 1. and Miriam *d.* ‖ 28. Aaron *d.*
Deut. 10. 6.
21. 6. much people *d.* ‖ 25. 9. *d.* in plague
26. 11. children of Korah *d.* not ‖ 19.
27. 3. our father *d.* in the wilderness,
Deut. 34. 5. Moses *d.* 7. ‖ *Josh.* 5. 4. all men
Josh. 10. 11. *d.* with hailstones ‖ 24. 29.
24. 33. Eleazar *d.* ‖ *Judg.* 1. 7. Adonibez
Judg. 3. 11. Othniel *d.* ‖ 4. 21. in his temple
8. 32. Gideon *d.* ‖ 10. 2. Tola ‖ 5. Jair ‖ 9.
12. 7. Jephthah ‖ 10, Ibzan ‖ 12. Elon ‖ 15.
Ruth 1. 3. Elimelech *d.* ‖ 5. Mahlon, Chil
1 *Sam.* 4. 18. Eli *d.* ‖ 5, 12. that *d.* not
25. 1. Samuel *d.* ‖ 37. Nabal's heart *d.*
31. 5. Saul and armour-bearer *d.* 6. 2 *Chr.*
2 *Sam.* 2. 23. Asahel *d.* ‖ 3. 33. *d.* Abner
6. 7. there he *d.* before the Lord, 1 *Chr.*
10. 1. king of children of Ammon *d.* 1 *Chr.*
18. Shobach *d.* ‖ 11. 17. Uriah ‖ 21. Abi
18. 33. would to G. I had *d.* for thee, O A
19. 6. all we had *d.* this day, it had ‖ 24. 15.
1 *Kin.* 3. 19. this woman's child *d.* in the
12. 18. stoned Adoram, that he *d.* 2 *Chr.*
14. 17. when she came to the threshold
16. 18. Zimri *d.* ‖ 22. Tibni ‖ 22. 25. Ahab
2 *Kin.* 1. 17. so he *d.* accord. ‖ 4. 20. till noon
7. 17. trod on him, and he *d.* 20. ‖ 8. 15. so th
9. 27. Ahaziah *d.* ‖ 13. 14. Elisha, 20. ‖ 23. 34.
1 *Chr.* 2, 30. Seled *d.* ‖ 32. Jether ‖ 2 *Chr.* 16.
2 *Chr.* 13. 20. Jeroboam, and he *d.* ‖ 21. 19.
24. 15. Jehoiada 130 years when he *d.* ‖ 22.
Job 3, 11, why *d.* I not ‖ 42. 7. so Job *d.*
Isa. 6. 1. year king Uzziah *d.* ‖ 14. 28. that
Ezek. 24. 18. at even my wife *d.* ‖ *Hos.* 13.
Matt. 22. 27. last of all the woman *d.* *Mark*
Luke 16. 22. beggar *d.* ‖ 20. 29. *d.* without
John 11. 21. my brother had not *d.* 32, 3
Acts 7. 15. he *d.* in Egypt ‖ 9. 37. Dorcas
Rom. 5. 6. Christ *d.* for ungodly ‖ 8. Christ *d.*
6. 10. for in that he *d.* he *d.* unto sin once
7. 9. sin revived, I *d.* ‖ 8. 34. it is Christ
14. 9. for to this end Christ both *d.* and
15. for whom Christ *d.* 1 *Cor.* 8. 11.
1 *Cor.* 15, 3. C. *d.* for our sins ‖ 2 *Cor.* 5. 14.
1 *Thes.* 4. 14. Jesus *d.* and rose ‖ 5. 10. who
Heb. 10. 28. *d.* without mercy ‖ 11. 13. *d.*
Rev. 8. 9. third part *d.* ‖ 16. 3. *d.* in the
DIED, *v.* *Exod.* 25. 5, rams-skins *d.* red,
| 35. 7. | 36. 19.
Isa. 63. 1. *d.* garments ‖ *Ezek.* 23. 15. *Nah.*
DIEST. *Ruth* 1. 17. where thou *d.* will
DIET, *s.* *Jer.* 52. 34. there was a contin
DIETH. *Lev.* 7. 24. *d.* of itself, 22. 8. *Deut.*
Num. 19. 14. when a man *d.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 3. 33.
1 *Kin.* 14. 11. *d.* in city shall dogs eat, 16. 4.
Job 14. 10. but man *d.* ‖ 21. 23. one *d.* in full
21. 25. another *d.* in the bitterness of his
Psal. 49, 17. when he *d.* carry nothing, *Prov.*
Eccl. 2. 16. how *d.* the wise ‖ 3. 19. as one
Isa. 50. 2. fish *d.* for thirst ‖ 59. 5. eateth
Ezek. 4. 14. *d.* of itself ‖ 18. 26. *d.* in ini

32. I've no pleasure in death of him that *d.*
9. *d.* let it die ‖ *Mark* 9. 34. worm *d.* not
9. Christ being raised, *d.* no more
none liveth, and no man *d.* to himself
p. Gen. 2. †17. *d.* thou shalt die
7. 13. consumed with *d.* ‖ *Mark* 12. 20.
42. lay a *d.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 4. 10. *d.* of Jesus
9. as *d.* and behold we live, as chastened
21. by faith Jacob when *d.* blessed both
R, *v. Rom.* 2. †18. 1 *Cor.* 4. 7. *Phil.* 1. †10.
RENCE, S, *ſ. Exod.* 11. 7. Lord put a *d.*
10. *d.* between holy and, 11. 47. | 20. 25.
2. 26. put no *d.* ‖ 44. 23. teach the *d.*
9. put no *d.* ‖ *Rom.* 3. 22. there is no *d.*
0. 12. there is no *d.* ‖ 14. †23. putteth a *d.*
34. there is *d.* ‖ 12. 5. ‖ *Jude* 22. making a *d.*
RETH, ING. *Rom.* 12. 6. gifts *d.*
5. 41. one ſtar *d.* ‖ *Gal.* 4. 1. heir *d.* nothing
ſignifies, [1] *To ſearch*, Job 3. 21. [2]
trench, Job 11. 18. [3] *To plot*, Prov.
27. [4] *To break through*, Job 24. 16.
To prepare, Pſal. 94. 13. [6] *To labour*
Luke 16. 3.
21. 33. if a man *d.* pit ‖ *Deut.* 8. 9. *d.* braſs
21. *d.* for it more ‖ 6. 27. *d.* a pit ‖ 11. 18.
d. thro' houſes ‖ *Ezek.* 8. 8. *d.* in the wall
12. 5. *d.* thro' the wall in their ſight, 12.
7. *d.* into hell ‖ *Luke* 13. 8. *d.* about it ‖ 16. 3.

DIGGED, EDST, ETH.

1. 30. *d.* this well, 26. 15, 19, 32. *Deut.* 6. 11.
d. down a wall ‖ 50. 5. grave I have *d.*
7. 24. *d.* for water ‖ *Num.* 21. 18. nobles *d.*
6. 11. wells thou *d.* not, *Neh.* 9. 25.
9. 24. *d.* and drunk ſtrange water, *Iſa.* 37. 25.
26. 10. Uzziah built towers, *d.* many wells
7. 15. he made a pit and *d.* it, 35. 7. | 57. 6.
6. ears *d.* ‖ 94. 13. till pit be *d.* for wicked
85. the proud have *d.* pits for me, which
16. 27. an ungodly man *d.* up evil, and
7. *d.* a pit, ſhall fall therein, *Eccl.* 10. 8.
6. pruned nor *d.* ‖ 7. 25. all hills *d.* ‖ 51. 1.
3. 7. to Euphrates and *d.* ‖ 18. 20. *d.* a pit
8. 8. and when I had *d.* in the wall, 12. 7.
21. 33. *d.* a wine-preſs ‖ 25. 18. *d.* earth
6. 48. *d.* deep ‖ *Rom.* 11. 3. *d.* down thy altars

ITY, IES, *ſ. Gen.* 49. 3. excellency of *d.*
6. 3. what *d.* hath been done to Mordecai
10. 6. folly is ſet in great *d.* and the rich
7. 7. their *d.* ſhall proceed of themſelves
2. 10. ſpeak evil of *d. Jude* 8.

AH, *His diminiſhing.* Gen. 10. 27.

AN, *Poor, or anſwer of the poor.*
15. 38. D. and Mizpah, and Joktheel

GENCE, *ſ. Prov.* 4. 23. heart with all *d.*
12. 58. give *d.* ‖ *Rom.* 12. 8. ruleth, with *d.*
8, 7. abound in all *d.* ‖ 2 *Tim.* 4. 9. do thy *d.*
9. 11. ſhew the ſame *d.* ‖ 2 *Pet.* 1. 5. giving all
1, 10. give *d.* to make ‖ *Jude* 3. *d.* to write

GENT, *a. Deut.* 19. 18. make *d.* inquiſition
22. 5. take *d.* heed ‖ *Pſ.* 64. 6. *d.* ſearch, 77. 6.
10. 4. hand of the *d.* 12. 24. ‖ 27. *d.* man
4. ſoul of the *d.* ‖ 21. 5. thoughts of the *d.*
20. *d.* in his buſineſs ‖ 27. 23. *d.* to know
8. 22. oft-times proved *d.* ‖ 2 *Tim.* 3. †10.
3. 12. be *d.* to come unto me to Nicopolis
3. 14. be *d.* that ye may be found in peace

GENTLY, *ad. Exod.* 15. 26. *d.* hearken
unto the Lord, *Deut.* 11. 13. | 21. 1. *Jer.* 17. 24.
Lev. 10. 16. and Moſes *d.* ſought the goat of
Deut. 4. 9. only take heed, and keep thy ſoul *d.*
6. 7. teach them *d.* ‖ 17. you ſhall *d.* keep
13. 14. aſk *d.* ‖ 24. 8. obſerve *d.* and do, 11. 22.
1 *Kin.* 20. 33. did *d.* obſerve ‖ *Ezra* 7. 23. be *d.* done
Job 13. 17. hear *d.* my ſpeech, 21. 2.
Pſal. 37. 10. *d.* conſider his place ‖ 119. 4. to keep *d.*
Prov. 7. 15. I came forth *d.* ‖ 11. 27. *d.* ſeeketh good
23. 1. conſider *d.* ‖ *Iſa.* 21. 7. hearken *d.* 55. 2.
Jer. 2. 10. conſider *d.* ſee ‖ 12. 16. if they *d.* learn
Zech. 6. 15. if ye *d.* obey ‖ *Matt.* 2. 7. enquired *d.*
Matt. 2. 8. ſearch *d.* for young child ‖ 16. *d.* enquired
Luke 15. 8. doth not ſeek *d.* till ſhe find it
Acts 18. 25. he taught *d.* the things of the Lord
1 *Tim.* 5. 10. if ſhe followed *d.* ‖ 2 *Tim.* 1. 17.
Tit. 3. 13. and Apollos on their journey *d.*
Heb. 11. 6. *d.* ſeek him ‖ 12. 15. looking *d.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 10. of which the prophets ſearched *d.*

DIMINISH, ED, ING. *Exod.* 5. 8. not *d.* 11.
Ex. 21. 10. duty of marriage not *d.* ‖ 30. †15. not *d.*
Lev. 25. 16. according to the years thou ſhalt *d.*
Deut. 4. 2. nor *d.* ought, 12. 32. ‖ *Prov.* 13. 11. be *d.*
Iſa. 21. 17. men of Kedar be *d* ‖ *Jer.* 10. †24. left *d.*
Jer. 26. 2. *d.* not a word ‖ 29. 36. and not *d.*
Ezek. 5. 11. I will *d.* thee ‖ 29. 15. I will *d.* them
Rom. 11. 12. *d.* of them the riches of the Gentiles

DIM, NESS. *Gen.* 27. 1. his eyes *d.* 48. 10.
Deut. 34. 7. Moſes' eye not *d.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 3. 2. Eli's *d.*
Job 17. 7. mine eye is *d.* ‖ *Iſa.* 8. 22. *d.* of anguiſh
Iſa. 32. 3. eyes not *d.* ‖ 9. 1. *d.* not ſuch as was
Lam. 4. 1. gold become *d.* ‖ 5. 17. eyes are *d.*

DIMNAH, *Dung.* A city, *Joſh.* 21. 35.

DIMON, *Where it is red.* A place, *Iſa.* 15. 9.

DIMONAH, *A dungbill.* A city, *Joſh.* 15. 22.

DINAH, *Judgment.* Gen. 30. 21. | 34. 1. | 46. 15.

DINHABAH, *His Judgment.* Gen. 36. 32.

DINAITES. *Ezra* 4. 9. the D.

DINE, ED. *Gen.* 43. 16. theſe men ſhall *d.*
Luke 11. 37. the Phariſees beſought him to *d.*
John 21. 12. come and *d.* ‖ 15. they had *d.*

DINNER, *ſ. Prov.* 15. 17. better is a *d.* of herbs
Matt. 22. 4. prepared my *d.* ‖ *Luke* 11. 38. | 14. 12.

DIONYSIUS, *Divinely touched.* Acts 17. 34.

DIOTREPHES, *Nouriſhed of Jupiter.* 3 John 9.

DIP, *v. Exod.* 12. 22. *d.* it in the blood that is
Lev. 4. 6. *d.* his finger, 17. | 14. 16.
14. 6. *d.* the cedar-wood, and the living bird, 51.
Num. 19. 18. *d.* hyſſop ‖ *Deut.* 33. 24. *d.* foot in oil
Ruth 2. 14. *d.* morſel ‖ *Luke* 16. 24. *d.* his finger

DIPPED, ETH. *Gen.* 37. 31. *d.* coat in blood
Joſh. 3. 15. *d.* in brim ‖ 2 *Kin.* 5. 14. *d.* in Jordan
Pſal. 68. 23. foot *d.* in blood ‖ *Matt.* 26. 23. *d.* hand
Mark 14. 20. one of 12 that *d.* with me in the diſh
John 13. 26. I give a ſop, when I have *d.* it

DIPT, *p. Lev.* 9. 9. 1 *Sam.* 14. 27. *d.* end of rod
2 *Kin.* 8. 15. cloth, and *d.* it ‖ *Rev.* 19. 13. veſture *d.*

DIRECT, ED, ETH. *Gen.* 46. 28. to *d.* his face
Job 32. 14. not *d.* his words ‖ 37. 3. *d.* it under heaven
Pſal. 5. 3. *d.* my prayer ‖ 119. 5. ways were *d.*
Prov. 3. 6. *d.* thy paths ‖ 11. 5. righteouſn. ſhall *d.*
16. 9. Lord *d.* his ſteps ‖ 21. 29. he *d.* his way
Eccl. 10. 10. wiſdom is profitable to *d.*
Iſa. 40. 13. who hath *d.* ‖ 45. 13. I'll *d.* all his ways
61. 8. I'll *d.* their work ‖ *Jer.* 10. 23. to *d.* his ſteps
1 *Theſ.* 3. 11. J. C. *d.* our way ‖ 2 *Theſ.* 3. 5. Lord *d.*

DIRECTION, *ſ. Num.* 21. 18. *Pſal.* 19. †4.

DIRECTLY, *ad. Num.* 19. 4. *Ezek.* 42. 12.

DIRT,

DIRT, *ſ. Judg.* 3. 22. *Pſal.* 18. 42. *Iſa.* 57. 20.
DISALLOW, ED. *Num.* 30. 5. father *d.* 8, 11. 1 *Pet.* 2. 4. *d.* indeed of men ‖ 7. builders *d.*
DISANNUL. *Job* 40. 8. *Iſa.* 14. 27. *Gal.* 3. 17.
DISANNULLED, *p. Iſa.* 28. 18. ſhall be *d.*
DISANNULLETH, *v. Gal.* 3. 15. no man *d.*
DISANNULLING, *p. Heb.* 7. 18. there is a *d.*
DISAPPOINT, ED, ETH. *Job* 5. 12. *d.* devices *Pſal.* 17. 13. O Lord, *d.* him ‖ *Prov.* 15. 22. purpoſes *d.*
DISCERN, *v.* ſignifies, [1] *To obſerve*, Gen. 31. 32. | 38. 25. [2] *To know*, 1 Cor. 12. 10. Jonah 4. 11. [3] *To behold*, Prov. 7. 7. *Gen.* 31. 32. *d.* what is thine ‖ 38. 25. *d.* I pray thee 2 *Sam.* 14. 17. to *d.* good and bad, 19. 35. 1 *Kin.* 3. 9. *d.* between good ‖ 11. to *d.* judgment *Ezra* 3. 13. people could not *d.* noiſe of joy *Job* 4. 16. not *d.* the form ‖ 6. 30. my taſte *d.* *Ezek.* 44. 23. *d.* between unclean ‖ *Jonah* 4. 11. *Mal.* 3. 18. *d.* between the righteous and wicked *Matt.* 16. 3. *d.* the face of the ſky, *Luke* 12. 56. *Heb.* 5. 14. ſenſes exerciſed to *d.* good and evil
DISCERNED, ETH, ING. *Gen.* 27. 23. *d.* not 1 *Kin.* 20. 41. king *d.* him ‖ *Prov.* 7. 7. I *d.* a young *Eccl.* 8. 5. *d.* time and judgment ‖ *Rom.* 14. †23. 1 *Cor.* 2. 14. ſpiritually *d.* † 15. ‖ 11. 29. | 12. 10.
DISCERNER, *ſ. Heb.* 4. 12. *d.* of the thoughts
DISCHARGE, ED. 1 *Kin.* 5. 9. *Eccl.* 8. 8.
DISCIPLE, *ſ.* ſignifies, [1] *A learner or ſcholar*, Acts 20. 30. [2] *A believer in Chriſt*, Acts 11. 26. [3] *The apoſtles*, Matt. 8. 1. [4] *Profeſſors*, John 6. 66.
Matt. 10. 24. *d.* is not above his maſter, *Luke* 6. 40. 42. cup of cold water to a *d.* ‖ 27. 57. was Jeſus *d.* *John* 9. 28. thou art his *d.* we are Moſes diſciples 18. 15. and ſo did another *d.* ‖ 16. that other *d.* 19. 26. *d.* ſtanding by ‖ 27. that *d.* took her 38. a *d.* but ſecretly ‖ 20. 2. the other *d.* 21. 7, 20. 20. 4. other *d.* did outrun Peter, 8. ‖ 21. 23, 24. *Acts* 9. 10. a certain *d.* ‖ 26. that he was a *d.* 36. 16. 1. *d.* named Timotheus ‖ 21. 16. an old *d.*
My DISCIPLE. *Luke* 14. 26, 27, 33.
DISCIPLES, *ſ. Matt.* 8. 25. *d.* awoke him *Matt.* 9. 14. the *d.* of John ‖ 19. Jeſus aroſe and his *d.* 10. 1. called unto him his twelve *d.* 11. 2. John ſent two *d.* *Mark* 11. 1. | 14. 13. 14. 26. *d.* ſaw him walking ‖ 17. 6. *d.* heard it 19. 13. *d.* rebuked them, *Mark* 10. 13. ‖ 20. 17. 21. 1. ſent two *d.* ‖ 26. 35. ſo ſaid all the *d.* ‖ 56. 28. 7. go, tell his *d.* ‖ 13. *d.* came by night *Mark* 2. 18. why do *d.* of John faſt, *Luke* 5. 35. *Luke* 6. 20. lift up his eyes on *d.* ‖ 11. 1. | 19. 37. *John* 2. 11. *d.* believed ‖ 4. 27. *d.* marvelled 6. 3. ſat with his *d.* ‖ 66. *d.* went back, and 9. 27. will ye be his *d.* ‖ 11. 12. then ſaid his *d.* L. 18. 19. aſked Jeſus of his *d.* ‖ 20. 26. *d.* were within *Acts* 9. 1. againſt the *d.* ‖ 19. 1. finding certain *d.* 11. 26. *d.* called Chriſtians firſt in Antioch 19. 30. have entered, the *d.* ſuffered him not 18. 23. ſtrengthening *d.* ‖ 20. 30. draw away *d.*
To his DISCIPLES. *Mark* 4. 34. *John* 21. 14.
My or *thy* DISCIPLES. *Iſa.* 8. 16. *Matt.* 9. 14. | 12. 2. | 15. 2. | 17. 16. | 26. 18. *Mark* 7. 5. | 9. 18. | 14. 14. *Luke* 19. 39. *John* 7. 3. | 8. 31. | 13. 35. | 15. 8.
DISCIPLINE, *ſ. Job* 36. 10. openeth ears to *d.*
DISCLOSE, *v. Iſa.* 26. 21. earth *d.* her blood
DISCOMFITED, *p. Exod.* 17. 13. *d.* Amalek *Num.* 14. 45. *d.* to Hormah ‖ *Joſh.* 10. 10. *Judg.* 4. 15. L. *d.* Siſera ‖ 8. 12. Gideon *d.* 1 *Sam.* 7. 10. *d.* them, 2 *Sam.* 22. 15. *Iſa.* 31. 8. and his young men ſhall be *d.*
DISCOMFITURE, *ſ.* 1 *Sam.* 14. 20.
DISCONTENTED, *p.* 1 *Sam.* 22. 2.
DISCONTINUE, *v. Jer.* 17. 4. *d.* from
DISCORD, *ſ. Prov.* 6. 14. ſoweth *d.*
DISCOVER, ED. *Ex.* 20. 26. nakedneſs *Lev.* 20. 18. *d.* her fountain ‖ *Deut.* 22. 1 *Sam.* 14. 8. *d.* ourſelves, 11. ‖ 22. 6. 2 *Sam.* 22. 16. foundations of world *d.* *Job* 41. 13. who can *d.* the face of his *Prov.* 18. 2. heart *d.* itſelf ‖ 25. 9. *d.* not *Iſa.* 3. 17. *d.* ſecret places ‖ 22 8 *d.* the 57. 8. *d.* thyſelf to another ‖ *Jer.* 13. *Lam.* 2. 14. not *d.* thine iniquity ‖ 4. *Ezek.* 13. 14. ſhall be *d.* ‖ 16. 36. thy 16. 37. I'll *d.* thy nakedneſs ‖ 57. 21. 24. tranſgreſſions *d.* 22. 10. | 23. *Hoſ.* 2. 10. I *d.* her lewdneſs ‖ 7. 1. iniquity *Mic.* 1. 6. I will *d.* the foundation *Acts* 21. 3. *d.* Cyprus ‖ 27. 39. *d.* a
DISCOVERETH, ING. *Job* 12. 22. *d.* *Pſal.* 29. 9. *d.* the foreſts ‖ *Hab.* 3. 13. *d.*
DISCOURAGE, ED. *Num.* 21. 4. *Num.* 32. 7. why *d.* ye the hearts ‖ 9. *Deut.* 1. 21. nor be *d.* ‖ 28. brethren *Iſa.* 42. 4. not fail nor be *d.* ‖ *Col.* 3. 21.
DISCREET, LY. *Gen.* 41. 33. a man *Mark* 12. 34. anſwered *d.* ‖ *Tit.* 2. 5.
DISCRETION, *ſ. Pſ.* 112. 5. guide affairs *Prov.* 1. 4. knowledge and *d.* ‖ 2. 11. *d.* 3. 21. keep ſound wiſdom and *d.* ‖ 5. 11, 22. fair woman without *d.* ‖ 19. 11. *Iſa.* 28. 26. inſtruct him to *d.* ‖ *Jer.* 10.
DISDAINED, *p.* 1 *Sam.* 17. 42. *Job*

DISEASE, ED, ES.

Exod. 15. 26. put none of theſe *d.* on you, *Deut.* 28. 60. bring on thee all the *d.* of 1 *Kin.* 15. 23. Aſa was *d.* in his feet, 2 *Chr.* 2 *Kin.* 1. 2. ſhall I recover of this *d.* 8. 2 *Chr.* 21. 15. *d.* of thy bowels, 19. | 24. *Job* 30. 18. by force of my *d.* ‖ *Pſal.* 38. 7. *Pſal.* 41. 8. an evil *d.* ‖ 103. 3. healeth all *Eccl.* 6. 2. is an evil *d.* ‖ *Hab.* 3. † 5. *Ezek.* 34. 4. *d.* not ſtrengthened ‖ 21. *Matt.* 4. 23. healing all manner of *d.* 9. 35 24. with divers *d.* *Mark* 1. 34. *Luke* 14. 35. brought all that were *d.* *Mark* *Luke* 9. 1. power to cure *d.* ‖ *John* 5. 4. | *Acts* 19. 12. the *d.* departed ‖ 28. 9. *d.* in
DISFIGURE, *v. Matt.* 6. 16. *d.* their
DISGRACE, *v. Jer.* 14. 21. not *d.* the
DISGUISE, ED. 1 *Sam.* 28. 8. Saul *d.* 1 *Kin.* 14. 2. *d.* thyſelf ‖ 20. 38. *d.* himſelf 22. 30. king ſaid, I'll *d.* myſelf, 2 *Chr.* 2 *Chr.* 35. 22. Joſiah *d.* himſelf to fight
DISGUISETH, *p. Job* 24. 15. adulterer
DISH, ES, *ſ. Exod.* 25. 29. | 37. 16. *Num.* *Judg.* 5. 25. in a lordly *d.* ‖ 2 *Kin.* 21. 13.
DISHAN, *Athreſhing.* The ſon of *Seir*, *Gen.*
DISHON, *Fatneſs*, or *aſhes.* Gen. 36. 21.
DISHONEST, TY. *Ezek.* 22. 13. 2 *Cor.*
DISHONOUR. *Ezra* 4. 14. to ſee the *Pſal.* 35. 26. clothed with ſhame and *d.* 69. 19. thou haſt known my ſhame and

3. a wound and *d.* ‖ *Rom.* 9. 21. another to *d.*
. 43. it is ſown in *d.* it is raiſed in glory
by honour and *d.* ‖ 2 *Tim.* 2. 20. veſſels to *d.*

ISHONOUR, EST, ETH.

6. for the ſon *d.* the father, the daughter
49. ye *d.* me ‖ *Rom.* 1. 24. *d.* own bodies
3. *d.* thou God ‖ 1 *Cor.* 11. 4. *d.* his head, 5.

ERIT, *v.* *Num.* 14. 12. I will *d.* them

NTED, *p.* *Jer.* 6. †8. *Ezek.* 23. †17.

YED, ING. *Deut.* 31. 8. nor be *d.* *Joſh.*
9. | 8. 1. | 10. 25. 1 *Chr.* 22. 13. | 28. 20.
hr. 20. 15, 17. | 32. 7.
.11. they were *d.* 2 *Kin.* 19. 26. *Iſa.* 37. 27.
. I was *d.* ‖ 41. 10. be not *d.* *Jer.* 1. 17. | 10. 2.
3. 4. | 30. 10. | 46. 27. *Ezek.* 2. 6. | 3. 9.
be *d.* together ‖ *Jer.* 8. 9. wiſe are *d.* 10. 2.
18. let them be *d.* ‖ 46. 5. ſeen them *d.*
Miſgab is *d.* ‖ 39. Moab ‖ 49. 37. Elam
Babylon ‖ *Ezek.* 32. †23. ‖ *Obad.* 9. Teman

SSED, *p.* 2 *Chr.* 23. 8. *Acts* 15. 30. | 19. 41.

EDIENCE, *ſ.* *Rom.* 5. 19. by one man's *d.*
6. 6. to revenge all *d.* ‖ *Eph.* 2. 2. child. of *d.*
6. wrath of G. on children of *d.* *Col.* 3. 6.
2. every *d.* received ‖ 4. †11. example of *d.*

EDIENT, *a.* 1 *Kin.* 13. 26. *d.* to the word
26. they were *d.* ‖ *Luke* 1. 17. turn the *d.*
. 19. I was not *d.* to the heavenly viſion
30. boaſters, *d.* to parents, 2 *Tim.* 3. 2.
1. *d.* people ‖ 15. †31. *d.* in Judea
1. 9. lawleſs and *d.* ‖ *Tit.* 1. 16. abominable, *d.*
3. ſometimes *d.* ‖ *Heb.* 11. †31. with the *d.*
. 7. which be *d.* 8. ‖ 3. 20. ſometime were *d.*

EYED, *p.* 1 *Kin.* 13. 21. *d.* mouth of the L.

RDERLY. 1 *Theſ.* 5. †14. 2 *Theſ.* 3. 6, 7, 11.

TCH, ED. *Ezra* 10. †14. *Ezek.* 23. 47.

NSATION, *ſ.* 1 *Cor.* 9. 17. a *d.* of the goſpel
10. *d.* of the fulneſs ‖ 3. 2. *d.* of grace, *Col.* 1. 25.

RSE, ED. 1 *Sam.* 14. 34. *d.* yourſelves
11. 23. Rehoboam *d.* ‖ *Eſth.* 3. 8. a people *d.*
12. 9. he hath *d.* he hath given, 2 *Cor.* 9. 9.
5. 16. fountains be *d.* ‖ 15. 7. *d.* knowledge
. 12. *d.* of Judah ‖ *Ezek.* 12. 15. *d.* them in
countries, 20. 23. | 29. 12. | 30. 23, 26. | 36. 19.
3. 10. my *d.* ‖ *John* 7. 35. go to the *d.* ‖ *Acts* 5. 37.

RSIONS, *ſ.* *Jer.* 25. 34. days of your *d.*

AYED, *p.* *Pſal.* 60. 4. banner be *d.* becauſe

EASE, ED, ING. *Gen.* 31. 35. *d.* my Lord
8. 10. *d.* the Lord ‖ 48. 17. it *d.* him, and he
11. 1. it *d.* the Lord ‖ 10. Moſes was *d.* ‖ 22. 34.
8. 6. thing *d.* Samuel ‖ 18. 8. ſaying *d.* Saul
6 8. David was *d.* becauſe the L. 1 *Chr.* 13. 11.
5. let not this *d.* thee ‖ 27. thing *d.* the Lord
1. 6. father had not *d.* him ‖ 9. †13.
3. king of Iſrael went to his houſe *d.* 21. 4.
21. 7. God was *d.* ‖ *Pſal.* 60. 1. haſt been *d.*
24. 18. it *d.* him ‖ *Iſa.* 59. 15. it *d.* him that
6. 14. king was *d.* ‖ *Jonah* 4. 1. it *d.* Jonah
3. 8. was the L. *d.* ‖ *Zech.* 1. 2. Lord ſore *d.* 15.
21. 15. when the ſcribes ſaw, they were *d.*
10. 14. when Jeſus ſaw it, he was much *d.*
d. with James and John ‖ *Acts* 12. 20.

LEASURE, *ſ.* *Deut.* 9. 19. of the hot *d.*
15. 3. I do them a *d.* ‖ *Pſal.* 2. 5. in ſore *d.*
6. 1. nor chaſten in hot *d.* 38. 1. ‖ *Zech.* 1. †2.

OSED. *Job* 34. 13. *d.* whole world, 37. 15.
8. 27. when he was *d.* to paſs into Achaia
10. 27. bid you to a feaſt, and ye be *d.* to go

DISPOSETH, INGS. *Pſal.* 50. †23. *d.* his way
Prov. 16. †1. *d.* the heart ‖ 33. the whole *d.* thereof
DISPOSITION, *ſ.* *Acts* 7. 53. law by *d.* of angels
DISPOSSESS, ED. *Num.* 32. 39. | 33. 53.
Deut. 7. 17. how can I *d.* them ‖ *Judg.* 11. 23.
DISPUTATION, S, *ſ.* *Acts* 15. 2. *Rom.* 14. 1.
DISPUTE, ED. *Job* 23. 7. might *d.* with him
Mark 9. 33. ye *d.* by the way ‖ 34. for they had *d.*
Acts 9. 29. Saul *d.* 17. 17. ‖ *Jude* 9. Michael *d.*
DISPUTER, EST. *Rom.* 9. †20. 1 *Cor.* 1. 20.
DISPUTING, S. *Acts* 6. 9. *d.* with Stephen
Acts 15. 7. had been much *d.* Peter roſe ‖ 19. 8, 9.
24. 12. neither found me *d.* with any man
Phil. 2. 14. without *d.* ‖ 1 *Tim.* 6. 5. perverſe *d.*
DISQUIET, ED. 1 *Sam.* 28. 15. thou *d.* me
Pſ. 39. 6. *d.* in vain ‖ 42. 5. why art thou *d.* 11. | 43. 5.
Prov. 30. 21. for three things the earth is *d.*
Jer. 50. 34. and *d.* the inhabitants of Babylon
DISQUIETNESS. *Pſ.* 38. 8. I rored by reaſon of *d.*
DISSEMBLED. *Joſh.* 7. 11. *Jer.* 42. 20. *Gal.* 2. 13.
DISSEMBLERS, ETH. *Pſ.* 26. 4. *Prov.* 26. 24.
DISSENSION, *ſ.* *Acts* 15. 2. | 23. 7, 10.
DISSIMULATION, *ſ.* *Rom.* 12. 9. *Gal.* 2. 13.
DISSOLVE, *v.* *Dan.* 5. 16. canſt *d.* doubts
DISSOLVED, *p.* *Pſal.* 75. 3. inhabitants are *d.*
Iſa. 14. 31. Paleſtina *d.* ‖ 24. 19. earth is clean *d.*
34. 4. hoſt of heaven *d.* ‖ *Nah.* 2. 5. palace be *d.*
2 *Cor.* 5. 1. tabernacle *d.* ‖ 2 *Pet.* 3. 11. things be *d.* 12.
DISSOLVEST, *p.* *Job* 30. 22. *Pſal.* 65. †10.
DISSOLVING, *p.* *Dan.* 5. 12. and *d.* of doubts
DISTAFF, *ſ.* *Prov.* 31. 19. her hands hold the *d.*
DISTANCES, *ſ.* *Iſa.* 33. †17. land of far *d.*
DISTANT, *a.* *Exod.* 36. 22. tenons equally *d.*
DISTIL, *v.* *Deut.* 32. 2. ſpeech *d.* ‖ *Job* 36. 28.
DISTINCTION, *ſ.* 1 *Cor.* 14. 7. *d.* in the ſounds
DISTINCTLY, *ad.* *Neh.* 8. 8. read in book *d.*
DISTRACTED, *p.* *Pſ.* 88. 15. thy terrors, I am *d.*
DISTRACTION, *ſ.* 1 *Cor.* 7. 35. without *d.*
DISTRESS, *ſ.* *Gen.* 35. 3. in the day of my *d.*
Gen. 42. 21. *d.* come on us ‖ *Judg.* 11. 7. are in *d.*
1 *Sam.* 22. 2. that was in *d.* came to David
2 *Sam.* 22. 7. in my *d.* I called on the Lord, and
cried to my God, *Pſal.* 18. 6. | 118. 5. | 120. 1.
1 *Kings* 1. 29. redeemed my ſoul out of all *d.*
2 *Chr.* 28. 22. in his *d.* Ahaz treſpaſſed more
Neh. 2. 17. ye ſee the *d.* ‖ 9. 37. we are in great *d.*
Pſal. 4. 1. enlarged me in *d.* ‖ *Prov.* 1. 27. *d.* cometh
Iſa. 25. 4. to the needy in *d.* ‖ 53. †8. by *d.* and
Lam. 1. 20. I am in *d.* ‖ *Obad.* 12. in the day of *d.* 14.
Zeph. 1. 15. day of *d.* ‖ 17. bring *d.* on men
Luke 21. 23. be great *d.* 25. ‖ *Rom.* 8. 35. ſhall *d.*
1 *Cor.* 7. 26. for preſent *d.* ‖ 1 *Theſ.* 3. 7. in your *d.*
DISTRESS, ED. *Gen.* 32. 7. Jacob was *d.*
Num. 22. 3. Moab *d.* ‖ *Judg.* 2. 15. Iſrael *d.* 10. 9.
Deut. 2. 9. Moabites ‖ 19. Ammonites ‖ 28. 53, 57.
1 *Sam.* 13. 6. people were *d.* ‖ 14. 24. Iſrael were *d.*
28. 15. Saul was *d.* ‖ 30. 6. David was *d.* for
2 *Sam.* 1. 26. I am *d.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 28. 20. *d.* Ahaz
Iſa. 29. 2. I'll *d.* Ariel ‖ 7. they that *d.* her ſhall
Jer. 10. 18. I'll *d.* inhabitants ‖ 2 *Cor.* 4. 8. yet not *d.*
DISTRESSES, *ſ.* *Pſal.* 25. 17. O bring me out of *d.*
Pſal. 107. 6. delivered ‖ 13. ſaved ‖ 28. bringeth
Ezek. 30. 6. Noph have *d.* daily ‖ 2 *Cor.* 6. 4. | 12. 10.
DISTRIBUTE, ED. *Joſh.* 13. 32. Moſes did *d.*
1 *Chr.* 24. 3. *d.* them according to their offices
2 *Chr.* 23. 18. Dav. *d.* in houſe ‖ 31. 14. *d.* oblations
Neh. 13. 13. office to *d.* ‖ *Luke* 18. 22. *d.* to poor

Job

John 6. 11. *d.* to disciples‖1 *Cor.* 7. 17. G. hath *d.* 2 *Cor.* 10. 13. rule God hath *d.* ‖ *Eph.* 4. † 28. 1 *Tim.* 6. 18. charge the rich to be ready to *d.*

DISTRIBUTETH, ING. *Job* 21. 17. *Rom.* 12. 13.

DISTRIBUTION, *s.* *Acts* 4. 35. *d.* made to every 2 *Cor.* 9. 13. liberal *d.*‖*Heb.* 2. † 4. *d.* of Holy Ghost

DITCH, ES, *s.* 1 *Kin.* 21. † 23. by *d.* of Jezreel 2 *Kin.* 3. 16. valley full of *d.*‖*Job* 9. 31. plunge in *d.* *Psal.* 7. 15. fallen in *d.*‖*Prov.* 23. 27. whore a *d.* *Isa.* 22. 11. made a *d.*‖*Dan.* 9. † 25. *d.* in troublous *Matt.* 15. 14. both shall fall in the *d.* *Luke* 6. 39.

DIVERS, *a.* *Lev.* 19. 19. nor gender with *d.* kinds *Deut.* 22. 9 with *d.* seeds‖11. garment of *d.* sorts 25. 13. not *d.* weights, 14. *Prov.* 20. 10, 23. *Judg.* 5. 30. prey of *d.* colours, 2 *Sam.* 13. 18, 19. 1 *Chr.* 29. 2. glistering stones of *d.* colours 2 *Chr.* 16. 14. odours, and *d.* kinds of spices 21. 4. slew *d.* ‖ 30. 11. *d.* of Asher humbled *Esth.* 1. 7. vessels *d.* ‖ 3. 8. their laws are *d.* *Psal.* 78. 45. he sent *d.* sorts of flies, 105. 31. *Prov.* 20. 10. *d.* weights are an abomination, 23. *Eccl.* 5. 7. there are also *d.* vanities; fear God *Ez.* 16. 16. *d.* colours, 17. 3.‖*Dan.* 7. 3, 7, 19, 23, 24. *Matt.* 4. 24. *d.* diseases, *Mark* 1. 34. *Luke* 4. 40. 24. 7. earthquakes in *d.* places, *Mark* 13. 8. *Mark* 8. 3. *d.* came from far‖*Acts* 19. 9. *d.* hardened 1 *Cor.* 12. 10. *d.* tongues‖1 *Tim.* 3. 6. with *d.* lusts *Tit.* 3. 3. serving *d.* lusts‖*Heb.* 1. 1. in *d.* manners *Heb.* 2. 4. *d.* miracles ‖ 9. 10. *d.* washings and 13. 9. *d.* doctrines ‖ *Jam.* 1. 2. *d.* temptations

DIVERSITIES, *s.* 1 *Cor.* 12. 4, 6, 28.

DIVIDE, *v.* *Gen.* 1. 6. let it *d.* the waters from *Gen.* 1. 14. lights to *d.* ‖ 49. 7. *d.* them in Jacob‖27. *Exod.* 14. 16. sea and *d.* it ‖ 15. 9. *d.* the spoil 21. 35. *d.* the money ‖ 26. 33. vail shall *d.* *Lev.* 1. 17. not *d.* it‖11. 4. *d.* hoof, 7. *Deut.* 14. 7. *Num.* 31. 27. *d.* prey‖33. 54. *d.* the land, 34. 17. *Deut.* 19. 3. *d.* the coasts, *Josh.* 1. 6.|13. 6, 7.|22. 8. 2 *Sam.* 19. 29. Ziba *d.* the land‖1 *Kin.* 3. 25. *d.* child *Neh.* 9. 11. didst *d.* the sea, *Psal.* 74. 13. ‖ 22. *Job* 27. 17. *d.* silver‖*Psal.* 55. 9. *d.* their tongues *Psal.* 60. 6. I'll *d.* Shechem, and meet out, 108. 7. *Prov.* 16. 19. than to *d.* the spoil with the proud *Isa.* 9. 3. *d.* spoil ‖ 53. 12. *d.* him a portion with *Ezek.* 5. 1. *d.* the hair‖45. 1. *d.* land, 47. 21.|48. 29. *Dan.* 11. 39. *d.* land‖ *Luke* 12. 13. ‖ 22. 17. *d.* it

DIVIDED, *p.* *Gen.* 1. 4. G. *d.* the light‖7. waters *Gen.* 10. 5. isles of Gent. *d.*‖25. earth *d.* 1 *Chr.* 1. 19. 15. 10. birds *d.* he not‖32. 7. Jacob *d.* the people 33. 1. he *d.* the children to Leah and Rachel *Exod.* 14. 21. waters were *d.*‖*Num.* 26. 53. land *d.* *Deut.* 4. 19. thy God *d.* ‖ 32. 8. most High *d.* *Josh.* 14. 5. *d.* the land, 18. 10. | 19. 51. |23. 4. *Judg.* 5. 30. *d.* the prey? ‖ 7. 16. *d.* the 300 men 9. 43. people, and *d.* them‖19. 29. Levite *d.* her 2 *Sam.* 1. 23. in death not *d.*‖1 *Kin.* 16. 21. |18. 6. 2 *Kin.* 2. 8. waters were *d.* ‖ 1 *Chr.* 23. 6. | 24. 4. 2 *Chr.* 35. 13. they *d.* other offerings speedily *Job* 38. 25. *d.* a water-course for the waters *Psal.* 68. 12. *d.* the spoil‖78. 13. *d.* the sea, 136. 13. 78. 55. *d.* inheritance by line, *Acts* 13. 19. *Isa.* 33. 23. prey *d.* ‖ 34. 17. *d.* it by line‖51. 15. *Lam.* 4. 16. the anger of the Lord hath *d.* them *Ezek.* 1. † 11. wings *d.*‖37. 22. *d.* in two kingdoms *Dan.* 2. 41. kingdom *d.* 5. 28. | 11. 4. *Hos.* 10. 2. heart is *d.* ‖ *Amos* 7. 17. *d.* by line *Mic.* 2. 4. *d.* our fields‖*Zech.* 14. 1. thy spoil *d.* *Matt.* 12. 25. house *d.* *Mark* 3. 24, 25. *Luke* 11. *Mark* 6. 41. the two fishes *d.* he‖*Luke* 12. *Luke* 15. 12. and he *d.* unto them his liv *Acts* 14. 4. multitude of the city was *d.* 1 *Cor.* 1. 13. is Christ *d.*‖*Rev.* 16. 19. great city

DIVIDER, *s.* *Luke* 12. 14. who made me

DIVIDETH, ING. *Lev.* 11. 4. *d.* not hoof, *Josh.* 19. 49. end of *d.* the land‖*Job* 26. 12. *Psal.* 29. 7. voice of L. *d.* ‖*Isa.* 63. 12. *d.* the *Jer.* 31. 35. *d.* the sea ‖ *Dan.* 7. 29. *d.* of t *Matt.* 25. 32. *d.* his sheep‖*Luke* 11. 22. *d.* his 1 *Cor.* 12. 11. *d.* to every man severally as he 2 *Tim.* 2. 15. rightly *d.*‖*Heb.* 4. 12. *d.* asunder

DIVINATION, *s.* *Foretelling future events, out reason or divine revelation. It was tised by earth, water, fire, air; by the f singing of birds; by lots, by dreams, by t or wand, by the entrails of victims, and b The heathens used many divinations, being thereto by distrust of God, and the tempta the devil, who had a great hand in many answers,* Acts 16. 16.

Num. 22. 7. rewards of *d.*‖23. 23. nor *d.* aga *Deut.* 18. 10. or that useth *d.* 2 *Kin.* 17. 17. 15. † 23. *Prov.* 16 *Jer.* 14. 14. they prophesy unto you *d.* and *Ezek.* 12. 24. flattering *d.* ‖ 13. 6. lying *d.* 21. 21. king stood to use *d.*‖22. *d.* for Jer 23. it shall be to them as a false *d.* in th *Acts* 16. 16 possessed with a spirit of *d.* me

DIVINATIONS, *s.* *Ezek.* 13. 23. see no m

DIVINE, ERS. *Gen.* 44. 15. as I, can *d.* *Deut.* 18. 14. hearkened to *d.* ‖ *Josh.* 13. † 1 *Sam.* 6. 2. called for the *d.* ‖ 28. 8. *d.* to m *Prov.* 16. 10. a *d.* sentence ‖ *Isa.* 44. 25. *d.* *Jer.* 27. 9. hearken not to your *d.* 29. 8. *Ezek.* 13. 9. *d.* lies, 23.|21. 29. ‖ *Mic.* 3. 6, *Mic.* 3. 7. *d.* confounded‖*Zech.* 10. 2. *d.* see *Heb.* 9. 1. *d.* service ‖ 2 *Pet.* 1. 3. *d.* power 2 *Pet.* 1. 4. be partakers of the *d.* nature

DIVINETH, ING. *Gen.* 44. 5. *Ezek.* 22.

DIVISION, S, *s.* *Ex.* 8. 23. a *d.* between my *Judg.* 5. 15. for the *d.* of Reuben, there were 1 *Sam.* 23. † 28. called the place the rock of 1 *Chr.* 24. 1. these are the *d.* of the sons of A 26. 1. concerning the *d.* of the porters, 12, *Ezra* 6. 18. set the priests in their *d.* *Neh.* 11 *Song* 2. † 17. as a hart on the mountains of *Luke* 12. 51. I tell you nay, but rather *d.* *John* 7. 43. was a *d.* among people, 9. 16. | 10 *Rom.* 16. 17. which cause *d.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 1. 10. be 1 *Cor.* 3. 3. strife and *d.* ‖ 11. 18. *d.* among

DIVORCE, *Is the dissolution of marriage, or paration of husband and wife. A cutting* Deut. 24. 1. *The* Jews *gave bills of di ment for trivial matters, but nothing can such a procedure but adultery, whereby the riage relation is radically dissolved,* Matt. *Jer.* 3. 8. put her away and give her a bill of

DIVORCED. *Lev.* 21. 14. not take a *d.* wo *Lev.* 22. 13. if priest's daughter be a widow *Num.* 30. 9. vow of *d.* stand ‖ *Mat.* 5. 32. that

DIVORCEMENT, *s.* *Deut.* 24. 1. write bill *Isa.* 50. 1. mother's *d.* ‖ *Mark* 10. 4. write bill

DOCTOR, S, *s.* *Luke* 2. 46. in midst of *Luke* 5. 17. *d.* of the law‖*Acts* 5. 34. Gamaliel

DOCTRINE, S, *s.* *Deut.* 32. 2. *d.* drop as th

. 4. my *d.* is pure ‖ *Pſal.* 19. †7. *d.* of the Lord
. 2. I give good *d.* ‖ *Iſa.* 28. 9. to underſtand *d.*
†19. vexation to underſtand *d.* ‖ 29. 24. learn
. believed our *d.* ‖ *Jer.* 10. 8. *d.* of vanities
7. 28. the people were aſtoniſhed at his *d.*
22. 33. *Mark* 1. 22. | 11. 18. *Luke* 4. 32.
. teaching for *d.* *Mark* 7. 7. ‖ 16. 12. beware of
. 27. what new *d.* is this ‖ 4. 2. in his *d.* 12. 38.
7. 16. *d.* is not mine ‖ 17. know of the *d.*
9. aſked Jeſus of his *d.* ‖ *Acts* 2. 42. apoſtles *d.*
. 28. ye have filled Jeruſalem with your *d.*
2. aſtoniſhed at the *d.* ‖ 17. 19. this new *d.* is
6. 17. form of *d.* ‖ 16. 17. contrary to the *d.*
14. 6. ſpeak to you by *d.* ‖ 26. hath a *d.* a
. 14. every wind of *d.* ‖ *Col.* 2. 22. *d.* of men
1. 3. teach no other *d.* ‖ 10. contrary to ſound *d.*
to *d.* of devils ‖ 6. good *d.* ‖ 13. attendance to *d.*
take heed to thy *d.* ‖ 5. 17. in the word and *d.*
d. not blaſphemed ‖ 3. *d.* according to godlineſs
3. 10. known my *d.* ‖ 16. profitable for *d.*
long-ſuffering and *d.* ‖ 3. not endure ſound *d.*
9. by ſound *d.* to exh. ‖ 2. 1. become ſound *d.*
d. ſhewing uncorruptneſs ‖ 10. adorn *d.* of G.
6. 1. *d.* of Chriſt ‖ 2. *d.* of baptiſms, and of
. ſtrange *d.* ‖ 2 *John* 9. *d.* of Chriſt ‖ 10. this *d.*
. 14. *d.* of Balaam ‖ 15. *d.* of the Nicolait. 24.
Gen. 16. 6. ſaid, *do* to her as it pleaſeth thee
25. ſhall not Judge of all the earth *do* right?
22. I cannot *do* any thing, till thou be come
6. now then what God hath ſaid to thee, *do*
8. this *do*, and live, for I fear G. *Lev.* 18. 5.
15. 26. *do* that which is right and keep his
ſtatutes, *Deut.* 6. 18. | 12. 25. | 13. 18. | 21. 9.
3. all that the Lord hath ſpoken, we will *do*
, fix days *do* all thy work, 23. 12. *Deut.* 5. 13.
5. 4. to *do* evil or good, *Iſa.* 41. 23.
. ſhall *do* my judgments and keep my ordi-
nances, 19. 37. | 20. 22. *Ezek.* 36. 27.
ſa man *do*, *Neh.* 9. 29. *Ezek.* 20. 11, 13, 21.
18. *do* my ſtatutes and keep my judgments,
20. 8. | 22. 31. *Deut.* 17. 19. | 26. 16.
22. 18. to *do* leſs or more ‖ 20. that ſhalt thou
19. hath he ſaid, and ſhall he not *do* it?
4. ſhall *do* to thy people ‖ 32. 25. *do* as my lord
3. 5. all that thou ſayeſt to me I will *do*
. 14. 7. *do* all that is in thine heart, 2 *Sam.*
7. 3. 1 *Chr.* 17. 2.
. 6. 31. God *do* ſo, and more alſo to me
9. the Lord will *do* as he hath ſpoken
. 12. 32. to know what Iſrael ought to *do*
. 20. 12. no might, nor know we what to *do*
1. 8. canſt thou *do?* ‖ 42. 2. canſt *do* every thing
. 8. to *do* thy will ‖ 50. 16. what haſt thou to *do*
9. 10. *do* it with thy might ‖ *Song* 8. 8. *do* for our
6. 11. purpoſed, I will alſo *do* it ‖ 45. 7. I the L.
. 18. what haſt thou to *do* in way of Egypt?
17. we will certainly *do* ‖ 50. 15. *do* to her
33. 32. they *do* them not ‖ 36. 36. will *do* it
9. 19. O Lord, hearken, and *do*; defer not
. 4. what ſhall I *do* to thee ‖ 14. 8. to *do* any
. 21. L. will *do* great things ‖ 3. 4. to *do* with me
3. 7. the L. will *do* nothing, but he revealeth
7. 12. men ſhould *do* to you, *Luke* 6. 31.
16. what good thing ſhall I *do*, *Luke* 18. 18.
6. 31. would that men ſhould *do* to you, *do* ye
34. for they know not what they *do*
6. 28. what ſhall we *do*, *Acts* 2. 37. | 16. 30.
John 13. 17. happy are ye if ye *do* them ‖ 14. 12. *do* alſo
14. 14. I will *do* it ‖ 15. 5. ye can *do* nothing
17. 4. gaveſt me to *do* ‖ 21. 21. what ſhall this man *do*
Rom. 7. 15. but what I hate, that *do* I, 16.
17. then it is no more I that *do* it, but ſin, 20.
1 *Cor.* 10. 32. whatſoever ye *do*, *do* all, *Col.* 3. 17.
2 *Cor.* 8. 10. not only to *do*, but alſo to be forward
Eph. 3. 20. is able to *do* exceeding abundantly
Phil. 4. 9. the things ye have heard and ſeen in me, *do*
13. I can *do* all things through Chriſt which
1 *Theſ.* 5. 11. even as alſo ye *do* ‖ 24. who will *do* it
2 *Theſ.* 3. 4. that ye both *do* and will *do* the things
2 *Tim.* 4. 5. *do* the work of ‖ 9. *do* thy diligence, 21.
Philem. 21. knowing thou wilt *do* more than I ſay
Heb. 4. 13. with whom we have to *do* ‖ 6. 3. will we *do*
13. 6. I will not fear what man ſhall *do* to me
2 *Pet.* 1. 10. if ye *do* theſe things, ye ſhall never fall
Rev. 2. 5. *do* thy firſt works ‖ 19. 10. *do* it not, 22. 9.
22. 14. bleſſed are they that *do* his commandm.

Can or *Canſt* DO. *Gen.* 31. 43. what *can* I *do?*
Deut. 3. 24. none - *do* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 28. 2. ſervant - *do*
Job 15. 3. - *do* no good ‖ 22. 17. what - Almighty *do*
42. 2. I know that thou *canſt do* every thing
Pſal. 11. 3. what *can* the righteous *do?*
56. 4. not fear what fleſh *can do*, 11. | 118. 6.
Eccl. 2. 12. what - man *do* ‖ *Jer.* 38. 5. - *do* any thing
Mark 9. 22. if - *do* any ‖ *Luke* 12. 4. no more they - *do*
John 3. 2. - *do* miracles ‖ 5. 19. Son - *do* nothing, 30.
15. 5. for without me ye *can do* nothing
2 *Cor.* 13. 8. - *d.* nothing ‖ *Phil.* 4. 13. I - *d.* all

DO, with *Evil.* *Exod.* 23. 2. multitude to *do* -
Lev. 5. 4. if a ſoul ſwear to *do* - or good, or *do*
Deut. 4. 25. ſhall *do* - in ſight of the L. 31. 29.
1 *Sam.* 20. 13. to *do* thee - ‖ 2 *Sam.* 12. 9. in his ſight?
2 *Kin.* 8. 12. becauſe I know the *evil* thou wilt *do*
17. 17. *do* - in ſight of L. ‖ 21. 9. ſeduced them to
Pſal. 34. 16. againſt them that *do* - ‖ 37. 8. in any wiſe
Prov. 2. 14. rejoice to *do* - ‖ 24. 8. deviſeth to *do* -
Eccl. 5. 1. for they conſider not that they *do evil*
8. 11. fully ſet to *do* - ‖ 12. tho' a ſinner *do* - an
Iſa. 1. 16. ceaſe to *do* - ‖ 41. 23. *do* good or -, that
Jer. 4. 22. wiſe to *do* - ‖ 10. 5. for they cannot *do* -
13. 23. accuſtomed to *do* - ‖ 18. 10. if it *do* - in my
Ezek. 6. 10. that I would *do* this *evil* unto them
Mic. 7. 3. *do* - with both hands ‖ *Zeph.* 1. 12. nor
Rom. 3. 8. let us *do* - that ‖ 13. 4. but if thou *do* -
2 *Cor.* 13. 7. that ye *do* no - ‖ 1 *Pet.* 3. 12. them that

DO, joined with *good.* *Gen.* 19. 8. *do* as is - in your
Gen. 27. 46. Rebekah ſaid, what - ſhall life *do* me?
Num. 10. 29. will *do* thee - ‖ 24. 13. *do* either - or bad
Deut. 8. 16. to *do* thee -, 28. 63. | 30. 5. *Judg.* 17. 13.
Judg. 19. 24. *do* with them what ſeemeth - to you
1 *Sam.* 1. 23. ſaid, *do* what ſeemeth thee -, 3. 18.
| 14. 36, 40. 2 *Sam.* 10. 12. | 19. 27, 37.
2 *Kings* 10. 5. 1 *Chr.* 19. 13. | 21. 23.
Neh. 5. 9. alſo I ſaid, it is no *good* that ye *do*
Pſal. 34. 14. *do good*, 37. 3, 27. | 51. 18. | 125. 4.
Matt. 5. 44. *Luke* 6. 9, 35. *Rom.* 13. 3.
36. 3. left off to *do* - ‖ *Prov.* 31. 12. ſhe will *do* -
Eccl. 3. 12. for a man to *do* - ‖ *Iſa.* 41. 23. yea *do* - or
Jer. 4. 22. but to *do good* they have no knowledge
10. 5. cannot *do* evil, nor is it in them to *do good*
13. 23. then may ye *do good* that are accuſtomed
26. 14. *do* as ſeemeth - ‖ 29. 32. nor behold *good* I
32. 40. nor turn from them to *do* -, 41. | 33. 9.
Zeph. 1. 12. that ſay, the L. will not *do* -, neither
Mark 3. 4. lawful to *do* -, or to *do* evil, *Luke* 6. 9.

Mark 14. 7. poor, when ye will, ye may *do* them - *Luke* 6. 33. if ye *do* - ‖ *Rom.* 7. 19. - I would *do* *Gal.* 6. 10. *do* - to all men, 1 *Tim.* 6. 18. *Heb.* 13. 16. *Jam.* 4. 17. knoweſt to *do* - ‖ 1 *Pet.* 3. 11. *do* - *Have I to* DO. 2 *Sam.* 16. 10. what *have I to do* with you? 19. 22. 1 *Kin.* 17. 18. 2 *Kin.* 3. 13. 2 *Chr.* 35. 21. *Mark* 5. 7. *Luke* 8. 28. *John* 2. 4. *Hoſ.* 14. 8. - *do* with idols ‖ 1 *Cor.* 5. 12. - *do* to judge *I ſhall*, or *I will* DO; or *will I, ſhall I* DO. *Gen.* 22. 37. | 47. 30. *Exod.* 3. 20. | 6. 1. | 17. 4. | 34. 10. *Num.* 14. 35. | 22. 17. | 33. 56. *Ruth* 3. 5, 11, 13. 1 *Sam.* 3. 11. | 10. 2. | 20. 4. | 28. 15. 2 *Sam.* 12. 12. | 18. 4, 38. | 21. 3, 4. 1 *Kin.* 5. 8. | 20. 9. 2 *Kin.* 2. 9. | 4. 2. *Eſth.* 5. 8. *Job* 7. 20. | 31. 14. | 34. 32. *Prov.* 24. 29. *Iſa.* 5. 5. | 42. 16. | 43. 19. | 46. 10, 11. | 48. 11. *Jer.* 7. 14. | 9. 7. | 19. 12. | 25. 6. | 29. 32. | 51. 47. *Ezek.* 5. 9. | 7. 27. | 22. 14. | 35. 11. | 36. 11. *Hoſ.* 6. 4. *Amos* 4. 12. *Matt.* 19. 16. | 27. 22. *Luke* 12. 17. | 16. 3. | 20. 13. *John* 14. 13, 14. *Acts* 22. 10. 2 *Cor.* 11. 12. *Philem.* 14. *Muſt* DO. *Exod.* 18. 20. work they *muſt do* *Num.* 23. 26. that I - *do* ‖ *Prov.* 19. 19. - *do* it again *Acts* 16. 30. Sirs, what *muſt* I *do* to be ſaved

DO joined with *no* or *not*. *Gen.* 18. 29. - *do* for 40 18. 30. I will *not do* it, if I find thirty there 19. 22. I cannot *do* any thing till ‖ 34. 19. *Exod.* 20. 10. thou ſhalt - *do* any work, *Lev.* 16. 29. | 23. 3, 8, 21, 28, 31, 36. | 25. 35, 36. *Num.* 28. 18, 25, 26. *Lev.* 18. 3. ye ſhall - *do* ‖ 19. 15. *do* - unrighteouſ. 26. 14. but if ye will - *do* my commandments, 15. *Num.* 8. 26. ſhall *do* - ſervice ‖ 23. 19. ſhall he - *do* 29. 7. ye ſhall - *do* any work, *Deut.* 5. 14. | 16. 8. *Deut.* 12. 8. - *do* after ‖ 13. 11. *do no* more any *Judg.* 6. 27. - *do* it by day ‖ 19. 23. *do* - this folly *Ruth* 3. 13. - *do* the part ‖ 1 *Sam.* 16. 21. - *do* harm 1 *Kin.* 11. 12. in thy days - *do* it ‖ 2 *Kin.* 17. 15. | 18. 12. *Ezra* 7. 26. - *do* the law ‖ *Job* 13. 20. | 34. 12. | 41. 8. *Pſ.* 119. 3. they *do* - iniquity ‖ *Jer.* 22. 3. *d.* - wrong *Ezek.* 5. 9. - *do* any more the like ‖ 23. 48. 33. 31. they will - *do* them, 32. ‖ *Zeph.* 3. 5, 13. *Matt.* 5. 46. *do* - even the Publicans the ſame, 47. 6. 1. *do* - alms, 2. ‖ 12. 2. *not* lawful to *do* on 19. 18. *do* - murder ‖ 23. 3. *do* - after their works *Mark* 6. 5. *do* - mighty work ‖ *Luke* 6. 46. *d.* - things *John* 6. 38. - to *do* my own will ‖ 10. 37. if I *do* - *Rom.* 7. 15. that I *do* -, 19. ‖ 8, 3. the law could - *do* *Gal.* 5. 17. ye *can't do* ‖ 1 *John* 1. 6. *do* - the truth *Rev.* 19. 10. ſaid, ſee thou *do* it *not*, 22. 9.

Obſerve with DO. *Deut.* 5. 32. | 8. 1. | 11. 32. | 12. 1. | 15. 5. | 16. 12. | 17. 10. | 28. 13, 15. | 31. 12, 58. | 32. 46. *Joſh.* 1. 7. 2 *Kin.* 17. 37. | 21. 8. *Neh.* 10. 29. *Ezek.* 37. 24. *Matt.* 23. 3.

Will we DO, *we will* DO. *Exod.* 19. 8. | 24. 3, 7. *Num.* 10. 32. *Deut.* 5. 27. *Judg.* 20. 9. 2 *Kin.* 10. 5. *Jer.* 18. 12. | 42. 20. | 44. 17.

Shall we DO, *we ſhall* DO. *Judg.* 13. 8, 12. | 21. 7. 1 *Sam.* 5. 8. | 6. 2. 2 *Sam.* 16. 20. | 17. 6. 2 *Kin.* 6. 15. 2 *Chr.* 25. 9. *Eſth.* 1, 15. *Pſ.* 60. 12. *Song* 8. 8. *Jonah* 1. 11. *Luke* 3. 10, 12, 14. *John* 6. 28. *Acts* 2. 37. | 4. 16.

DO joined with *ſo*. *Gen.* 18. 5. | 19. 7. | 44. 17. *Exod.* 8. 26. *Lev.* 4. 20. | 8. 34. *Num.* 9. 14. | 14. 28. | 15. 14. | 22. 30. | 32. 23, 32. *Deut.* 3. 21. | 12. 4, 30, 31. | 18. 14. | 22. 3, 5. *Judg.* 7. 17. | 11, 10. | 14. 10. | 19. 24. *Ruth* 1. 17. 1 *Sam.* 3. 17. | 8. 8. | 20. 13. | 25. 22. | 2 *Sam.* 3. 9, 35. | 9. 11. 1 *Kin.* 1, 38. | 19. 2. | 20. 10. | 22. 22. 2 *Kin.* 6. 41. 1 *Chr.* 13. 4. *Ezra* 10. 12. *Neh.* 6. 13. | 13. 21. *Eſth.* 6. 10. | 7. 5. 9. *Prov.* 20. 30. | 24. 29. *Iſa.* 10, 28. 6. *Ezek.* 45. 20. *Dan.* 11. 30. 15. *Matt.* 5. 47. | 7. 12. | 18. 35. 31. *Acts* 7. 51. 1 *Cor.* 16. 1. 1 *Tim.* 1. 4. *Jam.* 2. 12.

DO joined with *this*. *Gen.* 11. 6. | 39. 9. | 42. 18. | 43. 11. | 45. 17, 19. *Lev.* *Num.* 16. 6. *Joſh.* 9. 20. *Judg.* 2 *Sam.* 13. 12. | 23. 17. 2 *Kin.* 19. 19. 10. *Ezra* 4. 22. *Prov.* 6. 3. | 38. 19. *Jer.* 32. 35. *Ezek.* 6. 10. *Amos* 4. 12. *Mal.* 4. 3. *Matt.* 8. 9. | 12. 18. | 21. 21. *Mark* 11. 3. | 10. 28. | 12. 18. | 22. 19. *Acts* 21. 9. 17, 23. | 11. 24, 25. *Heb.* 6. 3. *Jam.* 4. 15.

DO *well*. *Iſa.* 1. 17. *Jonah* 4. 9. *Matt.* 12. 12. *John* 11. 12. *Acts* *James* 2. 8. 1 *Pet.* 2. 14, 20. | 3. 6. 19. 3 *John* 6.

DODAI, or DODO, *Beloved*. Judg. 10.

DODANIM, *Beloved*. Gen. 10. 4. 1 Chr.

DODAVAH, *Love*. 2 Chr. 20. 37.

DOEG, *Careful*. 1 Sam. 22. 18, 22. Pſal.

DOER, *ſ.* *Gen.* 39. 22. he was the *d.* of 2 *Sam.* 3. 39. Lord reward *d.* of evil, *Pſal.* *Prov.* 17. 4. wicked *d.* ‖ *Iſa.* 9. 17. and 2 *Tim.* 2. 9. wherein I ſuffer trouble as *Jam.* 1. 23. not a *d.* ‖ 25. but a *d.* of the 4. 11. not a *d.* of the law ‖ 1 *Pet.* 4. 15.

DOERS, *ſ.* 2 *Kin.* 22. 5. give it to *d.* of *Pſal.* 101. 8. cut off wicked *d.* ‖ *Rom.* 2. 13. *Jam.* 1. 22. be ye *d.* of the word, and

DOST, *v.* *Gen.* 4. 7. if thou *d.* well, 21. 22. God is with thee in all that thou *Exod.* 18. 17. the thing thou *d.* is not *Deut.* 12. 28. *d.* good ‖ 15. 18. bleſs in all 1 *Kin.* 2. 3. mayſt proſper in all that thou 19. 9. what *d.* thou here, Elijah, 13. ‖ *Job* 9. 12. what *d.* thou? ‖ 35. 6. what *Pſal.* 49. 18. *d.* well ‖ 77. 14. God that *d.* 86. 10. *d.* wonderous things ‖ 119. 68. *Eccl.* 8. 4. ſay, what *d.* thou? *Dan.* 4. *Jer.* 11. 15. *d.* evil ‖ 15. 5. aſk how thou *Ezek.* 12. 9. what *d.* thou? ‖ 16. 30. *d.* all, *Jonah* 4. 4. *d.* thou well to be angry? *Matt.* 6. 2. *d.* alms, 3. ‖ 21. 23. authority theſe things? *Mark* 11. 28. *John* 2. 18. *d.* theſe things ‖ 3. 2. miracles 7. 3. works thou *d.* ‖ 13. 27. *d.* do quickly *Acts* 22. 26. ſaying, take heed what thou *Rom.* 2. 1. *d.* ſame things, 3. ‖ *Jam.* 2. 19. 3 *John* 5. thou *d.* faithfully what thou *d.*

DOTH, *v.* *Gen.* 31. 12. all that Laban *Exod.* 31. 14. *d.* any work therein, *Lev.* *Lev.* 6. 3. all theſe a man *d.* ‖ *Num.* *Job* 5. 9. God *d.* great things, 9. *Pſal.* 72. 18. 23. 13. what his ſoul deſireth, even that *Pſ.* 1. 3. *d.* proſper ‖ 14. 1. *d.* good, 53. 1, 3. 15. 5. *d.* theſe things ſhall never be 106. 3. *d.* righteouſneſs ‖ 118. 15. *d.*

. 32. that *d.* it ‖ 11. 17. *d.* good to his ſoul
. a merry heart *d.* good like a medicine
2. mirth, what *d.* it? ‖ 3. 14. what God *d.*
that *d.* good ‖ 8. 3. he *d.* what pleaſeth
2. bleſſed is the man that *d.* this
7. 15. eſcape that *d.*? ‖ 18. 10. *d.* the like
d. not any of thoſe dut. ‖ 27. *d.* that which
35. *d.* according ‖ 9. 14. righteous in all he
12. Lord that *d.* this ‖ *Mal.* 2. 12. that *d.*
3. what right-hand *d.* ‖ 7. 21. *d.* the will
that heareth and *d.* not, *Luke* 6. 49.
to ſervant, do this, and he *d.* it, *Luke* 7. 8.
20. *d.* evil hateth ‖ 21. but he that *d.* truth
theſe *d.* the Son ‖ 7. 51. know what he *d.*
if any *d.* his will ‖ 15. 15. what his lord *d.*
d. God ſervice ‖ *Rom.* 2. 9. ſoul that *d.* evil
5. *d.* theſe things, ſhall live, *Gal.* 3. 12.
to execute wrath upon him that *d.* evil
18. every ſin a man *d.* ‖ 7. 37. *d.* well
fruit, as it *d.* in you ‖ 3. 25. *d.* wrong
17. *d.* it not ‖ 1 *John* 2. 17. 29. | 3. 7.
10. remember deeds he *d.* ‖ 11. that *d.* evil
13. and he *d.* great wonders, ſo that he
G, *p.* 1 *Kin.* 22. 43. *d.* right, 2 *Chr.* 20. 32.
22. 16. ariſe, and be *d.* ‖ *Neh.* 6. 3. *d.* work
4. 9. wiſely conſider of his *d.* ‖ 66. 5.
23. this is the Lord's *d.* and is marvellous,
Matt. 21. 42. *Mark* 12. 11.
24. 46. Lord ſhall find ſo *d.* *Luke* 12. 43.
7. in well *d.* ‖ 12. 20. ſo *d.* heap coals
9. in well *d.* 2 *Theſ.* 3. 13. 1 *Pet.* 2. 15.
| 3. 17. | 4. 19.
GS, *ſ.* *Lev.* 18. 3. after the *d.* of Egypt
28. 20. wickedneſs of thy *d.* ‖ *Judg.* 2. 19.
25. 3. evil in his *d.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 17. 4. *d.* of Iſrael
11. declare his *d.* 77. 12. *Iſa.* 12. 4.
20. 11. even a child is known by his *d.*
16. evil of your *d.* ‖ 3. 8. *d.* are againſt, 10.
4. evil of your *d.* 21. 12. | 26. 3. | 44. 22.
amend your *d.* 5. | 26. 13. | 35. 15.
0. fruit of his *d.* 21. 14. | 32. 19. *Mic.* 7. 13.
1. make your *d.* good ‖ 23. 22. | 25. 5. | 32. 19.
14. 22. ſee their *d.* ‖ 20. 43. remember *d.*
4. corrupt *d.* ‖ 21. 24. in all your *d.* your
4. according to thy *d.* 36. 19. *Hoſ.* 12. 2.
9. reward their *d.* ‖ 5. 4. frame their *d.*
own *d.* beſet them ‖ 9. 15. wickedneſs of *d.*
7. are theſe his *d.* ‖ 3. 4. ill in their *d.*
3. 7. corrupted their *d.* ‖ 11. aſhamed for *d.*
1. 6. according to our *d.* ſo hath he dealt
S, *ſ.* put for, [1] *The devil*, Pſal. 22. 20.
Perſecutors, Pſal. 22. 16. [3] *Falſe teach-*
Iſa. 56. 11. Phil. 3. 2. [4] *Unholy men*,
t. 7. 6. [5] *The Gentiles*, Matt. 15. 27.
11. 7. but againſt Iſrael ſhall not a *d.* move
ſhall caſt it to the *d.* *Mat.* 15. 26. *Mark* 7. 27.
23. 18. price of a *d.* ‖ *Judg.* 7. 5. as a *d.* lappeth
17. 43. am I a *d.* 2 *Sam.* 3. 8. 2 *Kin.* 8. 13.
4. after a dead *d.* 2 *Sam.* 9. 8. | 16. 9.
14. 11. ſhall the *d.* eat, 16. 4. | 21. 24.
9. ſhall *d.* lick thy blood, 23. | 22. 38.
0. 1. diſdained to ſet with *d.* of my flock
2. 16. *d.* compaſſed me ‖ 20. power of the *d.*
a noiſe like a *d.* 14. ‖ 68. 23. tongue of thy *d.*
26. 11. as a *d.* to his vomit, 2 *Pet.* 2. 22.
d. by the ears ‖ *Eccl.* 9. 4. a living *d.* is better
10. dumb *d.* ‖ 11. greedy *d.* ‖ 66. 3. a *d.* neck
Jer. 15. 3. the ſword to ſlay, and the *d.* to tear
Matt. 7. 6. is holy unto *d.* ‖ 15. 27. the *d.* eat
Luke 16. 21. the *d.* came and licked his ſores
Phil. 3. 2. beware of *d.* ‖ *Rev.* 22. 15. without are *d.*

DOLEFUL. *Iſa.* 13. 21. *Mic.* 2. 4.

DOMINION, S, *ſ.* ſignifies, [1] *Power*, Neh. 9. 28. Rom. 6. 9. [2] *Perſons ruled over*, Pſal. 114. 2. [3] *Kings and kingdoms*, Dan. 6. 26, 7. 27. [4] *Angels*, Eph. 1. 21. Col. 1. 16. [5] *Magiſtrates*, 2 Pet. 2. 10. Jude 8. [6] *The univerſal and unlimitted authority and government of God*, Pſal. 72. 8. | 145. 13. Dan. 4. 3, 22, 34. | 7. 14.

Gen. 1. 26. *d.* over the fiſh, 28. ‖ 27. 40. | 37. 8.
Num. 24. 19. out of Jacob he that ſhall have *d.*
Judg. 5. 13. *d.* over nobles ‖ 14. 4. Philiſtines had *d.*
1 *Kin.* 4. 24. Solomon had *d.* ‖ 9. 19. land of his *d.*
2 *Kin.* 20. 13. in all his *d.* that Hezek. *Iſa.* 39. 2.
1 *Chr.* 4. 22. *d.* in Moab ‖ 18. 3. *d.* by the river
2 *Chr.* 21. 8. Judah's *d.* ‖ 32. †9. and all his *d.*
Neh. 9. 28. they had *d.* ‖ 37. *d.* over our bodies
Job 25. 2. *d.* and fear ‖ 38. 33. ſet the *d.* thereof
Pſal. 8. 6. *d.* over the works ‖ 19. 13. not have *d.*
49. 14. upright have *d.* ‖ 72. 8. *d.* from ſea to ſea
103. 22. in all places of his *d.* ‖ 114. 2. Iſrael his *d.*
119. 133. *d.* over me ‖ 145. 13. thy *d.* endureth
Iſa. 26. 13. other lords had *d.* ‖ *Jer.* 2. †31. have *d.*
Dan. 4. 3. his *d.* from generation, 22, 34. | 6. 26.
7. 6. *d.* was given to it, 12, 14, 26.
27. all *d.* ſhall ſerve ‖ 11. 3. great *d.* ‖ 4. to his *d.*
Mic. 4. 8. even the firſt *d.* ‖ *Zech.* 9. 10. *d.* from ſea
Matt. 20. 25. exerciſe *d.* ‖ *Rom.* 6. 9. no more *d.*
Rom. 6. 14. ſin not have *d.* ‖ 7. 1. law hath *d.*
2 *Cor.* 1. 24. *d.* over your faith ‖ *Eph.* 1. 21. might, *d.*
Col. 1. 16. whether they be thrones, or *d.* or
1 *Pet.* 4. 11. praiſe and *d.* for ever, 5. 11. *Rev.* 1. 6.
2 *Pet.* 2. †10. deſpiſe *d.* *Jude* 8. ‖ 25. to God be *d.*

DONE. *Gen.* 3. 13. that thou haſt *d.* 4. 10.
20. 9. what haſt thou *d.* ‖ 42. 28. God hath *d.*
44. 5. *d.* evil ‖ 15. what deed is this ye have *d.*?
Exod. 12. 16. no work ſhall be *d.* 13. 15.
18. 1. God had *d.* for Moſes ‖ 9. *d.* to Iſrael
Lev. 19. 22. ſin which he had *d.* be forgiven
24. 19. as he hath *d.* ſo, *Deut.* 25. 19. *Judg.* 15. 10.
Deut. 29. 24. wherefore hath the Lord *d.* thus unto this land, 1 *Kin.* 9. 8. 2 *Chr.* 7. 21,
32. 27. leſt they ſay, Lord hath not *d.* all this
Judg. 1. 7. as I have *d.* ſo God hath requited
19. 30. there was no ſuch deed *d.* nor ſeen
1 *Sam.* 12. 24. how great things he hath *d.* ‖ 20. 1.
25. 30. Lord ſhall have *d.* to my lord, 28. 17.
2 *Sam.* 24. 10. for I have *d.* very fooliſhly
1 *Kin.* 14. 9. *d.* evil above all that were before, 22.
2 *Kin.* 10. 10. L. hath *d.* that he ſpake, *Iſa.* 38. 15.
Neh. 9. 33. *d.* wickedly, *Pſ.* 106. 6. *Dan.* 9. 5, 15.
Pſal. 7. 3. O Lord my God, if I have *d.* this
33. 9. he ſpake, and it was *d.* he commanded
50. 21. theſe things haſt thou *d.* ‖ 71. 16. | 106. 21.
Eccl. 1. 9. that which is *d.* is what ſhall be *d.*
Iſa. 5. 4. what could have been *d.* that I've not *d.*
38. 15. himſelf hath *d.* it ‖ 44. 23. the L. hath *d.* it
Jer. 8. 6. ſaith, what have I *d.* 1 *Sam.* 20. 1.
31. 37. for all that they have *d.* ſaith the Lord
32. 30. they have only *d.* evil, *Gen.* 6. 5.
50. 15. as ſhe hath *d.* do to her, 29. *Obad.* 15.
Lam. 2. 17. Lord hath *d.* that which he deviſed
Ezek. 14. 23. that I have not *d.* without cauſe

Ezek. 39. 8. it is come, it is *d.* ſaith the Lord G. 43. 11. if they be aſhamed of all that they have *d.* *Mic.* 6. 3. what have I *d.* to thee, *Num.* 22. 28. *Matt.* 8. 13. ſo be it *d.* to thee ‖ 11. 21. *d.* in Tyre 17. 12. have *d.* to him whatſoever they liſted 23. 23. theſe ought ye to have *d.* *Luke* 11. 42. 27. 23. why, what evil hath he *d.* *Luke* 23. 22. *Mark* 7. 37. he hath *d.* all things well *Luke* 17. 10. ye, when ye ſhall have *d.* all thoſe *John* 13. 15. that ye ſhould do as I have *d.* to you *Acts* 10. 33. thou haſt well *d.* *Phil.* 4. 14. *Rom.* 9. 11. neither having *d.* any good or evil 1 *Cor.* 13. 10. that which is in part be *d.* away 14. 40. *d.* decently ‖ 16. 14. be *d.* with charity *Eph.* 5. 12. *d.* in ſecret ‖ 6. 13. *d.* all to ſtand *Rev.* 16. 17. it is *d.* 21. 6. ‖ 22. 6. muſt ſhortly be *d.*

DOOR, S, *ſ.* ſignifies, [1] *The paſſage into a houſe*, Gen. 19. 9. [2] *Chriſt*, John 10. 7. [3] *Opportunity of doing good*, 1 Cor. 16. 9. [4] *The heart*, Song 5. 4. Pſal. 24. 9. [5] *The church*, John 10. 1. [6] *Heaven*, Matt. 25. 10. Luke 13. 25. [7] *Freedom to preach*, 2 Cor. 2. 12. [8] *Faith to receive the word*, Acts 14. 27. Rev. 3. 8.

Gen. 4. 7. ſin lieth at the *d.* ‖ 19. 9. to break *d.* *Exod.* 12. 23. paſs over *d.* ‖ 21. 6. bring him to *d.* *Deut.* 15. 17. ſhalt thruſt it thro' his ear to the *d.* 2 *Sam.* 13. 17. bolt the *d.* ‖ 18. bolted *d.* after her 2 *Kin.* 4. 15. ſhe ſtood in the *d.* ‖ 9. 3. open *d.* and *Eſth.* 2. 21. kept *d.* 6. 2. ‖ *Job* 31. 9. wait at *d.* 34. *Pſal.* 141. 3. *d.* of my lips ‖ *Prov.* 26. 14. *d.* turneth *Song* 5. 4. hole of the *d.* ‖ 8. 9. if ſhe be a *d.* we will *Ezek.* 8. 3. *d.* of inner gate, 7. ‖ 8. behold a *d.* 10. 19. *d.* of eaſt-gate ‖ 11. 1. behold, at the *d.* 41. 2. breadth of *d.* ‖ 46. 3. ſhall worſhip at *d.* of *Hoſ.* 2. 15. *d.* of hope ‖ *Amos* 9. 1. ſmite lintel of *d.* *Matt.* 27. 60. rolled a great ſtone to *d.* *Mark* 15. 46. 28. 2. the angel rolled the ſtone from the *d.* *Mark* 1. 33. gathered at the *d.* ‖ 2. 2. no room about *d.* 16. 3. roll ſtone from *d.* ‖ *John* 10. 1. entreth not by *John* 10. 2. that entreth in by *d.* ‖ 7. I am the *d.* 9. 18. 16. Peter ſtood at *d.* ‖ 17. ſaith damſel that kept *Acts* 5. 9. are at *d.* to carry thee ‖ 12. 13. knocked at *d.* 12. 16. opened *d.* and ſaw him ‖ 14. 27. *d.* of faith 1 *Cor.* 16. 9. a great *d.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 2. 12. a *d.* was opened *Col.* 4. 3. *d.* of utterance ‖ *Jam.* 5. 9. judge before *d.* *Rev.* 3. 8. open *d.* ‖ 20. I ſtand at *d.* ‖ 4. 1. a *d.* was open

DOOR, with *Houſe*. *Gen.* 19. 11. | 43. 19. *Exod.* 12. 22. *Lev.* 14. 38. *Deut.* 22. 21. *Judg.* 19. 26. 2 *Sam.* 11. 9. 2 *Kings* 5. 9. *Neh.* 3. 20, 21. *Prov.* 5. 8. | 9. 14. *Ezek.* 8. 14. | 47. 1.

DOOR, with *ſhut*. *Gen.* 19. 6, 10. 2 *Kings* 4. 4, 5, 21, 33. | 6. 32. *Matt.* 6. 6. | 25. 10. *Luke* 11. 7. | 13. 25. *Rev.* 3. 8.

DOOR, with *Tabernacle*. *Exod.* 29. 4, 11, 32. | 40. 6, 12. *Lev.* 1. 3, 5. | 3. 2. | 4. 4, 7, 18. | 8. 3, 4, 31, 33, 35. | 10. 7. | 12. 6. | 14. 11, 23. | 15. 14, 29 | 16. 7. | 17. 4, 6, 9. *Num.* 6. 10, 18. | 10. 3. | 12. 5. | 16. 18, 19, 50. | 20. 6. | 25. 6. | 27. 2. *Deut.* 31. 15. 1 *Chr.* 9. 21.

DOOR, with *Tent*. *Gen.* 18. 1, 2, 10. *Exod.* 33. 8, 10. *Num.* 11. 10. | 16. 27. *Judg.* 4. 20.

DOOR-*Keeper*. *Pſal.* 84. 10. *Jer.* 35. 4.

DOOR-*Keepers*. 2 *Kings* 22. 4. | 23. 4. | 25. 18. 1 *Chr.* 15. 23, 24. *Eſth.* 6. 2. *Jer.* 52. 24.

DOOR-*Poſt*. *Exod.* 12. 7. | 21. 6. *Ezek.* 41. 3.

DOOR-*Poſts*. *Exod.* 12. 7. *Deut.* 11. 20. | 4. *Ezek.* 41. 16.

DOORS. *Joſh.* 2. 19. ſhall go out of the *Judg.* 3. 24. the *d.* of the parlour were lock 11. 31. cometh forth of *d.* ‖ 16. 3. *d.* of gate 19. 27. her lord roſe up and opened the *d.* 1 *Sam.* 3. 15. Samuel opened *d.* 21. 13. 2 *Kin.* 2 *Chr.* 23. 4. porters of *d.* ‖ 29. 3. Hezekiah op *Neh.* 3. 1. they ſet up the *d.* of it, 3. | 7. *Job* 31. 32. opened my *d.* ‖ 38. 10. ſet *d.* 38. 17. *d.* of ſhadow of death ‖ 41. 14. *Pſal.* 24. 7. everlaſting *d.* ‖ 78. 23. *d.* of *Prov.* 8. 3. wiſdom crieth at *d.* ‖ 34. poſts *Iſa.* 57. 8. behind *d.* ‖ *Ezek.* 33. 30. talking *Mic.* 7. 5. keep the *d.* ‖ *Zech.* 11. 1. open *Matt.* 24. 33. it is near, at the *d.* *Mark* 1 *Acts* 5. 19. opened priſon *d.* ‖ 23. ſtanding 16. 26. *d.* were opened ‖ 27. ſeeing priſon

Shut DOORS. *Judg.* 3. 23. Ehud *ſhut* 2 *Chr.* 28. 29. Ahaz - *d.* ‖ 29. 7. our fathers *Neh.* 6. 10. let us - the *d.* ‖ 7. 3. - *d.* and *Job* 3. 10. - not *d.* of womb ‖ 38. 8. - ſea *Eccl.* 12. 4. *d.* be - in ſtreets ‖ *Iſa.* 26. 20. *Mal.* 1. 10. - *d.* for nought ‖ *John* 20. 19. *d.* *Acts* 21. 30. and forthwith the *d.* were *ſhut*

DOPHKAH, *A knocking*. Num. 33. 12.

DOR, *Generation*. *Joſh.* 11. 2. | 17. 11. *Judg.*

DORCAS, *A doe or roe-buck*. Acts 9. 36.

DOTE, ED. *Jer.* 50. 36. *Ezek.* 23. 5, 7, 9.

DOTING, *p.* 1 *Tim.* 6. 4. *d.* about queſtion

DOTHAN, *The law or cuſtom*. Gen. 2 Kin. 6. 13.

DOUBLE, *Commonly ſignifies twice as much*. *Gen.* 43. 12. take *d.* money in your hand, *Exod.* 22. 4. he ſhall reſtore *d.* 7, 9. 26. 9. *d.* the ſixth curtain ‖ 39. 9. breaſt *Deut.* 15. 18. *d.* hired ſervant ‖ 21. 17. *d.* *Judg.* 17. †10. *d.* ſuit of apparel ‖ 1 *Sam.* 2 *Kings* 2. 9. let a *d.* portion of thy ſpirit 1 *Chr.* 12. 33. they were not of *d.* heart *Job* 11. 6. they are *d.* ‖ 41. 13. *d.* bridle *Pſal.* 12. 2. a *d.* heart ‖ *Prov.* 31. †21. *d.* *Iſa.* 40. 2. *d.* for all her ſins ‖ 61. 7. you ſhall *Jer.* 16. 18. recompenſe their ſin *d.* 17. *Zech.* 9. 12. I declare, that I will render *d.* 1 *Tim.* 3. 8. not *d.* tongued ‖ 5. 17. *d.* *Jam.* 1. 8. a *d.* minded man ‖ 4. 8. ye *d.* *Rev.* 18. 6. and *d.* unto her *d.* in the cup

DOUBLED, *p.* *Gen.* 41. 32. dream was *d.* *Exod.* 28. 16. being *d.* 39. 9. ‖ 2 *Sam.* 20. *Ezek.* 21. 14. let the ſword be *d.* the third

DOUBT, S. *Gen.* 37. 33. without *d.* *Deut.* 28. 66. thy life ſhall hang in *d.* *Job* 12. 2. no *d.* but ye are the people, *Dan.* 5. 12. diſſolving of *d.* found in Daniel *Matt.* 14. 31. wherefore didſt thou *d.* ‖ 21. *Mark* 11. 23. not *d.* in his heart ‖ *Luke* 1 *John* 10. 24. how long doſt thou make us *Acts* 2. 12. were in *d.* ſaying ‖ 28. 4. no *d.* 1 *Cor.* 9. 10. for our ſakes no *d.* ‖ *Gal.* 4. 20. ſtand 1 *John* 2. 19. would no *d.* have continued

DOUBTED. *Mat.* 28. 17. *Acts* 5. 24. | 10. 17.

DOUBTETH. *Rom.* 14. 23. that *d.* is dam

DOUBTFUL, *a.* *Luke* 12. 29. *Acts* 25. † *Rom.* 14. 1. receive, but not to *d.* diſputation

DOUBTING, *p.* *John* 13. 22. *d.* of whom he *Acts* 10. 20. nothing *d.* 11. 12. ‖ 1 *Tim.* 2. 8.

LESS, *a.* *Num.* 14. 10. 2 *Sam.* 5. 19. 6. 6. ſhall *d.* come again with rejoicing 16. *d.* thou art our father ‖ 1 *Cor.* 9. 2. yet *d.* 1. 1. *d.* to glory ‖ *Phil.* 3. 8. yea *d.* I count all

ſ. The ſeveral ſpecies of the Dove *are, the* -pigeon, *the* Tame-pigeon, *the* Ring- *r* Turtle, *the* Picaipinima, *and the* St. nas's Pigeon. *The three firſt often occur Bible, under the names of the* Pigeon *and* e-dove; *and the two laſt are natives of* rica; *the* Picaipinima *being the grey and* Dove, *with a white breaſt; and the* St. nas's Pigeon *being the* Columba, *with yel- egs.*

ve is the ſymbol of ſimplicity and innocency. gentle, meek, fearful, ſimple, peaceable, g little or no gall; chaſte, loving, ſociable. not harmful to other beaſts or fowls. It not on carrion, but on the pureſt ſeed or , and loveth neatneſs and the pure waters, , while in drinking, it lifteth up its head hath enough. It teacheth its young ones to heir neſts clean, and loveth the white colour. f a quick and piercing ſight, and can diſcern nd of hawk from another; and accordingly them. The male and female love, and keep y towards each other; and if any quarrel n, they are ſoon reconciled again, which anifeſt by embracing each other. They love dwelling-houſes, and to be in their compa- nd being carried from home, will return miles to their own houſes; of whom therefore make uſe for carrying letters, by tying them their necks, which their friends at home un- d read. It quickly forgets injuries done to it, ſpoiling of its neſt, taking away its young. It is very fruitful, having young ones al- every month. Its feathers are of divers co- which, according to the variety of its rts, and of the light ſhining upon it, look like or gold, Pſal. 68. 13. *It mourns when it loſt its mate,* Iſa. 38. 14. Ezek. 7. 16. *much moleſted by all birds of prey, whom it ds by flying into the rocks,* Song 2. 14. Jer. 8. *The* Dove, *and no other bird, was ap- ed to be offered in ſacrifice,* Lev. 14. 22. 5. 12. 1. *It is ſaid to be ſilly, and without* , Hoſ. 7. 11.

8. Noah ſent forth a *d.* 9, 10, 11, 12. he ſaid to him, take a turtle *d.* *Lev.* 12. 6. 5. 6. O that I had wings like a *d.* for then 3. ye ſhall be as the wings of a *d.* covered 5. O deliver not the ſoul of thy turtle *d.* 15. haſt *d.* eyes, 4. 1. ‖ 2. 14. O my *d.* let my love, my *d.* ‖ 6. 9. my *d.* my undefiled 14. mourn as a *d.* ‖ *Jer.* 48. 28. be like the *d.* 11. like a ſilly *d.* ‖ 11. 11. tremble as a *d.* 3. 16. ſaw the Spirit of God deſcending like a *d.* *Mark* 1. 10. *Luke* 3. 22. *John* 1. 32. S. *Lev.* 14. 22. take two turtle *d.* *Luke* 2. 24. 6. 25. cab of *d.* dung ‖ *Song* 5. 12. eyes of *d.* 11. mourn ſore like *d.* ‖ 60. 8. flee as *d.* to 7. 16. *d.* of the valleys ‖ *Nah.* 2. 7. *d.* tabring 10. 16. harmleſs as *d.* ‖ 21. 12. that ſold *d.* 11. 15. thoſe that ſold *d.* *John* 2. 14, 16. H, *ſ.* *Exod.* 12. †34. took their *d.* 39. 5. 20. cake of firſt of your *d.* 21. *Neh.* 10. 37. *Jer.* 7. 18. knead *d.* *Ezek.* 44. 30. *Hoſ.* 7. 4.

DOWN, *pr.* *Lev.* 22. 7. when ſun is *d.* *Deut.* 23. 11. *Joſh.* 8. 29. as ſoon as ſun was *d.* take the king 2 *Sam.* 3. 35. till ſun be *d.* ‖ *Job* 1. 7. walking up and *d.* *Pſal.* 59. 15. let them wander up and *d.* for meat 109. 23. I am toſſed up and *d.* as the locuſt 139. 2. *d.* ſitting ‖ *Ezek.* 28. 14. walked up and *d.* *Zech.* 10. 12. they ſhall walk up and *d.* in his name *Acts* 27. 27. driven up and *d.* ‖ *Rev.* 1. 13. *d.* to foot

DOWNWARD, *a.* 2 *Kin.* 19. 30. root *d.* *Iſa.* 37. 31. *Eccl.* 3. 21. that goeth *d.* ‖ *Ezek.* 1. 27. his loins *d.* 8. 2.

DOWRY, *ſ.* *Gen.* 30. 20. with a good *d.* ‖ 34. 12. *Exod.* 22. 17. pay according to the *d.* of virgins 1 *Sam.* 18. 25. the king deſireth not any *d.* but

DRAG, S. *Hab.* 1. 16. burn incenſe to *d.* ‖ 15.

DRAGGING, *p.* *John* 21. 8. *d.* their net with

DRAGON, S, *ſ.* *A kind of winged ſerpent, very fierce and cruel.* It is put for, [1] *The devil,* Rev. 12. 9. [2] *Tyrants,* as *Pharaoh,* Pſal. 74. 13. Ezek. 29. 3. [3] *Whales and other great fiſhes,* Pſal. 148. 7. [4] *Any hurtful thing,* Pſal. 91. 13.

Deut. 32. 33. poiſon of *d.* ‖ *Neh.* 2. 13. the *d.* well *Job* 30. 29. brother to *d.* ‖ *Pſal.* 44. 19. place of *d.* *Pſal.* 74. 13. brakeſt heads of *d.* ‖ 91. 13. *d.* trample 148. 7. *d.* and all deeps ‖ *Iſa.* 13. 22. *d.* in palaces *Iſa.* 27. 1. ſlay *d.* ‖ 34. 13. habitation for *d.* 35. 7. 43. 20. *d.* and owls ‖ 51. 9. and wounded the *d.* *Jer.* 9. 11. Jeruſ. a den of *d.* 10. 22. ‖ 14. 6. like *d.* 49. 33. Hazor ‖ 51. 37. Babylon a dwelling for *d.* 51. 34. ſwallowed like a *d.* ‖ *Ezek.* 29. 3. Pharaoh the *Mic.* 1. 8. wailing like *d.* ‖ *Mal.* 1. 3. waſte for *d.* *Rev.* 12. 3. great red *d.* 4, 7, 9, 13, 16, 17. | 13. 2. 13. 4. worſhipped the *d.* ‖ 11. he ſpake as a *d.* 16. 13. mouth of *d.* ‖ 20. 2. laid hold on the *d.*

DRAMS, *ſ.* *In value fifteen ſhillings of our coin.* 1 *Chr.* 29. 7. *Ezra* 2. 69. | 8. 27. *Neh.* 7. 70, 71.

DRANK, *v.* *Gen.* 9. 21. Noah *d.* of the wine 24. 46. I *d.* and camels ‖ 27. 25. wine, and he *d.* *Num.* 20. 11. congregation *d.* and their beaſts *Deut.* 32. 38. *d.* the wine of their drink-offerings 1 *Sam.* 30. 12. nor *d.* water ‖ 2 *Sam.* 12. 3. *d.* of cup 1 *Kin.* 13. 19. *d.* water ‖ 17. 6. *d.* of the brook *Dan.* 1. 5. wine which he *d.* 8. ‖ 5. 1. *d.* wine, 3. *Mark* 14. 23. they all *d.* of it ‖ *Luke* 17. 27. they *d.* 28. *John* 4. 12. Jacob *d.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 10. 4. *d.* ſpiritual drink

DRAVE, *v.* *Exod.* 14. 25. *d.* them heavily *Joſh.* 16. 10. *d.* not out the Canaanites in Gezer 24. 12. *d.* them out before you, 18. *Judg.* 6. 9. *Judg.* 1. 19. Judah *d.* out ‖ 1 *Sam.* 30. 20. they *d.* 2 *Sam.* 6. 3. Uzziah *d.* the cart, 1 *Chr.* 13. 7. 2 *Kin.* 16. 6. *d.* the Jews ‖ 17. 21. *d.* Iſrael from foll. *Acts* 7. 45. whom G. *d.* out ‖ 18. 19. he *d.* them

DRAUGHT. 2 *Kin.* 10. 27. a *d.* houſe to *Matt.* 15. 17. and is caſt out in the *d.* *Mark* 7. 19. *Luke* 5. 4. nets for a *d.* ‖ 9. *d.* of the fiſhes, which

DRAW. *Gen.* 24. 11. to *d.* water, 13, 20, 43, 44. *Exod.* 3. 5. *d.* not nigh ‖ 12. 21. *d.* out and take 15. 9. the enemy ſaid, I will *d.* my ſword *Judg.* 4. 6. *d.* toward mount Tabor ‖ 7. *d.* Siſera 9. 54. Abimelech ſaid, *d.* thy ſword, and ſlay me 19. 13. let us *d.* near to one ‖ 20. 32. *d.* from city 1 *Sam.* 14. 36. let us *d.* near to God ‖ 38. *d.* near *Job* 21. 33. every man *d.* after him ‖ 41. 1. leviathan *Pſal.* 28. 3. *d.* me not away ‖ 35. 3. *d.* the ſpear 69. 18. *d.* nigh to my ſoul ‖ 73. 28. *d.* near to G. 85. 5. *d.* out thine anger ‖ 107. 18. *d.* near to death

Prov.

Prov. 20. 5. will *d.* it out ‖ *Eccl.* 2.†3. *d.* my flesh *Eccl.* 12. 1. nor years *d.* nigh ‖ *Song* 1. 4. *d.* me, we *Isa.* 5. 18. *d.* iniquity ‖ 19. let counsel *d.* nigh 12. 3. therefore with joy shall ye *d.* water out 29. 13. *d.* near with their lips ‖ 45. 20. *d.* near, ye 57. 3. *d.* near hither ‖ 4. do ye *d.* out the tongue? 58. 10. *d.* out thy soul ‖ 66. 19. that *d.* the bow *Jer.* 30. 21. cause him to *d.* near ‖ 46. 3. †49. 20. *Lam.* 4. 3. sea-monsters *d.* out the breast, they *Ezek.* 5. 2. I'll *d.* out a sword after them, 12. | 12. 14. 9. 1. to *d.* near, 22. 4. ‖ 21. 3. *d.* forth my sword 28. 7. *d.* their swords, 30. 11. ‖ 32. 20. *d.* her *Joel* 3. 9. let men of war *d.* near ‖ *Nah.* 3. 14. waters *John* 4. 7. woman of Samaria to *d.* water, 11, 15. 6. 44. except Father *d.* him ‖ 12. 32. I'll *d.* all men 21. 6. not able to *d.* it ‖ *Acts* 20. 30. *d.* disciples *Heb.* 7. 19. we *d.* nigh to G. ‖ 10. 22. *d.* near with 10. 38. but if any man *d.* back, my soul, 39. *Jam.* 4. 8. *d.* nigh to God, he will *d.* nigh to you

DRAWN, *p.* *Exod.* 2.†10. his name *d.* out *Num.* 22. 23. his sword *d.* *Josh.* 5. 13. 1 *Chr.* 21. 16. *Deut.* 21. 3. not *d.* in yoke ‖ 30. 17. shalt be *d.* way *Josh.* 8. 6. *d.* them from the city, 16. *Judg.* 20. 31. *Ruth* 2. 9. men have *d.* ‖ *Job* 20. 25. it is *d.* and *Psal.* 37. 14. *d.* out the sword ‖ 55. 21. *d.* swords *Prov.* 24. 11. *d.* to death ‖ *Isa.* 21. 15. from *d.* swords *Isa.* 28. 9. them that are *d.* from the breasts *Jer.* 22. 19. *d.* and cast forth ‖ 31. 3. have I *d.* thee *Lam.* 2. 3. *d.* back ‖ *Ezek.* 21. 5. *d.* my sword, 28. *Acts* 11. 10. all were *d.* up ‖ *Jam.* 1. 14. *d.* away

DRAWER, S, *s.* *Deut.* 29. 11. *Josh.* 9. 21, 23.

DRAWETH, ING. *Deut.* 25. 11. *d.* near to *Judg.* 5. 11. places of *d.* water ‖ 8.†10. | 19. 9. *Job* 24. 22. he *d.* the mighty ‖ 33. 22. soul *d.* near *Psal.* 10. 9. catch poor, when he *d.* him in his net 88. 3. and my life *d.* nigh to the grave *Prov.* 3.†13. *d.* understanding ‖ *Isa.* 26. 17. *d.* near *Ezek.* 7. 12. the day *d.* near ‖ *Amos* 9.†13. *d.* forth *Matt.* 15. 8. *d.* nigh with their lips, *Isa.* 29. 13. *Luke* 21. 8. I am Christ, and the time *d.* near, 28. *John* 6. 19. they see Jesus *d.* near to the ship *Jam.* 5. 8. for the coming of the Lord *d.* nigh

DREAD, *s.* *Gen.* 9. 2. the *d.* of you shall be on *Exod.* 15. 16. fear and *d.* shall fall upon them *Deut.* 2. 25. *d.* of thee upon the nations, 11. 25. *Job* 13. 11. his *d.* fall ‖ 21. let not thy *d.* make *Isa.* 8. 13. be your fear, and let him be your *d.*

DREAD, *v.* *Deut.* 1. 29. *d.* not, 1 *Chr.* 22. 13.

DREADFUL, *a.* *Gen.* 28. 17. how *d.* is this place *Job* 15. 21. a *d.* sound ‖ *Ezek.* 1. 18. they were *d.* *Dan.* 7. 7. a fourth beast *d.* 19. ‖ 9. 4. and *d.* God *Hab.* 1. 7. the Chaldeans are terrible and *d.* *Mal.* 1. 14. my name is *d.* ‖ 4. 5. *d.* day of the Lord

DREAM, S, *s.* Of dreams, some are, [1] *Natural,* Eccl. 5. 7. [2] *Divine,* Gen. 28. 12. [3] *Diabolical and sinful,* Deut. 13. 1, 2. Jer. 23. 32.

Gen. 20. 3. God came to Abimelech in a *d.* 6. 31. 10. Jacob saw in a *d.* 11. ‖ 24. to Laban in a *d.* 37. 5. Joseph dreamed a *d.* 9, 10, ‖ 40. 5. butler 41. 7. awoke, and behold it was a *d.* 1 *Kin.* 3. 15. 12. according to his *d.* ‖ 25. *d.* of Phar. is one, 26. 32. *d.* was doubled ‖ 42. 9. Joseph rem. the *d.* *Num.* 12. 6. speak to him in a *d.* ‖ *Judg.* 7. 13, 15. 1 *Sam.* 28. 6. answered him not by *d.* 15. 1 *Kin.* 3. 5. the Lord appeared to Solomon in a *d.* *Job* 7. 14. thou scarest me with *d.* and terrifiest *Job* 20. 8. fly away as a *d.* ‖ 33. 15. in a *d.* in *Psal.* 73. 20. as a *d.* ‖ 126. 1. like them that *Eccl.* 5. 3. a *d.* cometh through much busi- *Isa.* 29. 7. be as a *d.* ‖ *Jer.* 23. 32. prophesy fa- *Jer.* 23. 28. hath a *d.* let him tell a *d.* ‖ 29. *Dan.* 1. 17. understanding in *d.* 5. 12. ‖ 2. 2. 6. if ye shew the *d.* ‖ 36. this is the *d.* 4. 19. *d.* be to them ‖ 7. 1. Daniel had a *d.* *Joel* 2. 28. old men *d.* *dreams,* *Acts* 2. 17. *Zech.* 10. 2. the diviners have told false *d.* *Matt.* 1. 20. appeared to Joseph in a *d.* 2. 12. warned in a *d.* ‖ 27. 19. many things

DREAMED, *p.* *Gen.* 28. 12. Jacob *d.* and 37. 5. Joseph ‖ 40. 5. officers ‖ 41. 1. Phar. *Jer.* 23. 25. I have *d.* I have *d.* ‖ 29. 8. to *Dan.* 2. 1. Nebuchadnezzar *d.* ‖ 3. I have *d.*

DREAMER, S, *s.* *Gen.* 37. 19. this *d.* *Deut.* 13. 1. or a *d.* of dreams, 3, 5. ‖ *Jer.* *Jer.* 27. 9. hearken not to *d.* ‖ *Jude* 8. filth

DREAMETH, ING, *p.* *Isa.* 29. 8. | 56. †

DREGS, *s.* *Psal.* 75. 8. *Isa.* 51. 17, 22.

DRESS, *v.* *Gen.* 2. 15. garden to *d.* it ‖ 18. *Deut.* 21. †12. *d.* her nails ‖ 28. 39. *d.* vine 2 *Sam.* 12. 4. to *d.* of his own ‖ 13. 5. let Ta 1 *Kin.* 17. 12. I may *d.* it for me and my 18. 25. Elijah said, *d.* it first, for ye are

DRESSED, *p.* *Gen.* 18. 8. took calf he *Lev.* 7. 9. all that is *d.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 25. 18. sheep 2 *Sam.* 19. 24. not *d.* his feet ‖ 1 *Kin.* 18. *Heb.* 6. 7. herbs for them by whom it is *d.*

DRESSER, ETH, *v.* *Exod.* 30. 7. *Luke*

DREW, *v.* *Gen.* 24. 20. Rebekah *d.* wate 37. 28. *d.* Joseph out ‖ 38. 29. *d.* back his *Exod.* 2. 10. I *d.* him out of water ‖ 16. *d.* wa *Josh.* 8. 26. for Joshua *d.* not his hand bac *Judg.* 8. 10. fell 120000 that *d.* sw. ‖ 20. you 20. 2. 400000 *d.* sword ‖ 15. 26000 ‖ 25. all th 37. liers in wait *d.* ‖ 46. fell 25000 that *d.* *Ruth* 4. 8. *d.* off his shoe ‖ 1 *Sam.* 7. 6. and *d.* 1 *Sam.* 17. 51. David *d.* Goliath's sword out 2 *Sam.* 22. 17. *d.* me out of many waters, *Ps.* 23. 16. *d.* water out of well of Bethl. 1 *Chr.* 1 *Kin.* 22. 34. a certain man *d.* a bow, 2 *Chr.* 2 *Kin.* 3. 26. 700 that *d.* ‖ 9. 24. Jehu *d.* 1 *Chr.* 19. 16. *d.* forth Syrians ‖ 21. 5. that *d.* 2 *Chr.* 5. 9. *d.* out staves of the ark, 1 *Kin.* 14. 8. of Benjamin that *d.* bows, 28000 *Jer.* 38. 13. *d.* up Jerem. ‖ *Hos.* 11. 4. I *d.* wi *Matt.* 13. 48. when full, *d.* to shore, *Mark* 26. 51. Peter *d.* sword, *Mark* 14. 47. *John* *Luke* 23. 54. sabbath *d.* on ‖ *John* 2. 9. *d.* th *John* 21. 11. *d.* the net ‖ *Acts* 5. 37. *d.* much *Acts* 14. 19. *d.* Paul out ‖ 16. 19. *d.* Paul a 16. 27. jayler *d.* his sword ‖ 17. 6. they *d.* 19. 33. *d.* Alexander ‖ 21. 30. *d.* Paul o *Rev.* 12. 4. his tail *d.* the third part of th

DREW *near,* or *nigh.* *Gen.* 18. 23. | *Exod.* 14. 10. | 20. 21. *Lev.* 9. 5. *Jos* 1 *Sam.* 7. 10. | 9. 18. | 17. 16, 40. 2 13. | 18. 25. *Esth.* 5. 2. | 9. 1. *Zep* *Matt.* 21. 1, 34. *Luke* 15. 1, 25. | 22. | 24. 15, 28. *Acts* 7. 17, 31. | 10. 9.

DREWEST, *w.* *Lam.* 3. 57. thou *d.* near

DRIED. *See* after

DRINK, *subst.* is put for, [1] *The Christ,* John 6. 55. [2] *Spiritual* deligh 5. 1. [3] *Afflictions,* Matt. 20. 23.

b of God, Job 21. 20. Rev. 14. 10. [5]
dy desire, Job 15. 16.
1. 19. filled bottle, and gave the lad *d.*
3. give camels *d.* 46. ‖ *Lev.* 11. 34. *d.* be drunk
10. 8. give congregation *d.* ‖ *Judg.* 4. 19. Sisera
1. 7. gave *d.* ‖ *Eſth.* 1. 7. *d.* in veſſels of gold
8. 15. he gave them *d.* ‖ 102. 9. | 104. 11.
16. *d.* of thirſty to fail ‖ 43. 20. give *d.* to people
5. lovers give me my *d.* ‖ 4. 18. *d.* is ſower
15. woe to him that giveth his neighbour *d.*
6. ye drink, but ye are not filled with *d.*
5. 35. ye gave me *d.* ‖ 42. ye gave me no *d.*
9. aſkeſt *d.* of me ‖ 6. 55. my blood is *d.*
2. 20. enemy thirſt, give him *d.* ‖ 14. 17.
10. 4. ſame ſpiritual *d.* ‖ *Col.* 2. 16. or in *d.*
DRINK. *Lev.* 10. 9. not drink - *d.*
6. 3. ſeparate from - *d.* ‖ *Deut.* 14. 26. | 29. 6.
udg. 13. 4. | 7. 14. 1 *Sam.* 1. 15. *Pſal.* 69. †12.
30. 1. - *d.* is raging ‖ 31. 6. give - *d.* to him
1. follow - *d.* ‖ 22. mingle - *d.* ‖ 24. 9. - *d.* bitter
erred thro' - *d.* ‖ 29. 9. ‖ 56. 12. fill with - *d.*
11. prophecy of - *d.* ‖ *Luke* 1. 15. not drink - *d.*
K-*Offering*, *s*, *ſ.* *Gen.* 35. 14. *Exod.* 29. 40.
30. 9. *Lev.* 23. 13. 18, 37. *Num.* 6. 17, | 28. 14.
Deut. 32. 38. 1 *Chr.* 29. 21. *Ezra* 7. 17.
Pſal. 16. 4. *Iſa.* 57. 6. | 65. 11. *Jer.* 7.
18. | 44. 17. *Ezek.* 20. 28. | 45. 17. *Joel*
1. 9. | 2. 14.
K, *v.* *Gen.* 24. 14. let me *d.* 17, 45.
d. my lord, 46. ‖ 30. 38. ſet rods, when flocks *d.*
15. 24. murmured, what ſhall we *d.*
0. made Iſrael *d.* of it ‖ *Num.* 6. 3. nor *d.*
33. 16. he would not *d.* thereof, 1 *Chr.* 11. 18.
7. 4. ſhalt *d.* of the brook ‖ *Eſth.* 3. 15. | 7. †1.
20. he ſhall *d.* the wrath of the Almighty
6. 8. *d.* of river ‖ 69. 21. vinegar to *d.*
wicked ſhall *d.* ‖ 78. 44. they could not *d.*
giveſt tears to *d.* ‖ 110. 7. *d.* of the brook
31. 5. leſt they *d.* and forget the law
t him *d.* and forget his poverty, and
1. *d.* abundantly ‖ *Iſa.* 51. 22. no more *d.* it
9. *d.* it in courts ‖ 65. 13. my ſerv. ſhall *d.*
7. cup of conſolation to *d.* ‖ 23. 15. | 25. 15.
6. *d.* and be moved ‖ 17. all nations to *d.*
e ſhall *d.* ‖ 35. 14. to this day they *d.* none
2. *d.* of cup, but thou ſhalt ſurely *d.* of it
3. 32. thou ſhalt ſurely *d.* of thy ſiſter's cup
2. concubines might *d.* ‖ *Amos* 4. 1. let us *d.*
6. all the heathen *d.* ‖ *Hab.* 2. 16. *d.* thou alſo
6. *d.* but are not filled ‖ *Zech.* 9. 15.
0. 42. whoſo ſhall give to *d.* to one of theſe
are ye able to *d.* of cup, 23. *Mark* 10. 38.
d. ye all of it ‖ 29. I *d.* it new, *Mark* 14. 25.
xcept I *d.* it ‖ 27. 34. vinegar to *d.* *Pſ.* 69. 21.
6. 18. *d.* any deadly thing ‖ *John* 4. 10.
37. come to me and *d.* ‖ 18. 11. ſhall I not *d.* it
0. 21. ye cannot *d.* the cup of the Lord
as oft as ye *d.* it, in remembrance of me
been all made to *d.* into one Spirit
K, with *water* or *wine*. *Gen.* 19. 32, 33.
18. lothe to *d.* *water*, 24. | 15. 23. | 17. 1, 6.
9. not *d.* *wine* when go into tabernacle
24. cauſe the woman *d.* bitter -, 26. 27.
no vinegar of *wine* ‖ 20. Nazar. may *d.* -
neither is there any *water* to *d.* 33. 14.
39. but ſhalt not *d.* of the *wine*, *Amos* 5. 11.
19. a little *water* to *d.* ‖ 7. 6. knees to *d.* -
Manoah's wife might *d.* no *wine*, 7. 14.
1 *Sam.* 16. 2. ſuch as be faint may *d.* - ‖ 30. 17.
2 *Sam* 23. 15. to *d.* of the well of Beth. 1 *Chr.* 11. 17.
1 *Kin.* 13. 8. nor *d.* *water*, 9. ‖ 18. 31. *d.* every one -
Job 22. 7. haſt not given *water* to the weary to *d.*
Pſal. 60. 3. *d.* *wine* of aſtoniſh. ‖ *Prov.* 5. 15. | 25. 21.
Prov. 4. 17. *d.* *wine* of violence ‖ 9. 5. | 31. 4.
Eccl. 9. 7. *d.* thy *wine* ‖ *Song* 8. 2. *d.* ſpiced *wine*
Iſa. 5. 22. mighty to *d.* *wine* ‖ 24. 9. | 62. 8.
Jer. 2. 18. *d.* *waters* of Sihor ‖ 8. 14. gall to *d.*
35. 2. give the Rechabites *wine* to *d.* 6.
Ezek. 4. 11. *d.* *water* by meaſure, 16. | 12. 18, 19.
31. 14. trees that *d.* *water*, 16. ‖ 44. 21. nor pr. *d.* -
Dan. 1. 12. give us *water* to *d.* 16.
Joel 3. 3. they have ſold a girl for *wine* to *d.*
Amos 2. 8. *d.* *wine* of condemned ‖ 12. Naz. - to *d.*
4. 8. wandered to *d.* - ‖ 6. 6. *d.* - in bowls ‖ 9. 14.
Mic. 6. 15. ſhalt not *d.* *wine*, *Zech.* 1. 13. ‖ *Jonah* 3. 7.
Mark 9. 41. cup of *water* to *d.* ‖ 15. 23. *d.* - mingled
Luke 1. 15. *d.* neither *wine* ‖ *John* 4. 7. give - to *d.*
Rom. 14. 21. or *d.* *wine* ‖ 1 *Tim.* 5. 23. *d.* no longer -
Rev. 14. 8. *d.* of the *wine* ‖ 10. *d.* - of wrath of God
DRINK *Blood*. *Num.* 23. 24. *Deut.* 32. 14.
1 *Chr.* 11. 19. *Pſ.* 50. 13. *Ezek.* 39. 17. *Joh.*
6. 53. *Rev.* 16. 6.
DRINKERS, *ſ.* *Pſal.* 69. †12. *Joel* 1. 5. all ye *d.*
DRINKS, *ſ.* *Heb.* 9. 10. in meats and *d.* and
DRINKETH, ING. *Gen.* 24. 19, 22. | 44. 5.
Deut. 11. 11. land *d.* water ‖ *Ruth* 3. 3. done *d.*
1 *Sam.* 30. 16. *d.* and dancing ‖ 1 *Kings* 4. 20.
1 *Kin.* 10. 21. *d.* veſſels ‖ 16. 9. Elah was *d.* ‖ 20. 12.
1 *Chr.* 12. 39. three days eating and *d.* ‖ *Eſth.* 1. 8.
Job 1. 13. ſons and dau. *d.* ‖ 6. 4. *d.* up my ſpirit
15. 16. *d.* iniquity ‖ 34. 7. *d.* up ſcorning like
40. 23. *d.* up a river ‖ *Prov.* 26. 6. *d.* damage
Iſa. 22. 13. eating fleſh, and *d.* wine ‖ 29. 8. | 44. 12.
Matt. 11. 18. neither eating nor *d.* *Luke* 7. 33.
24. 38. *d.* till flood came ‖ *Mark* 2. 16. *d.* with pub.
John 4. 13. whoſo *d.* of this water ſhall thirſt, 14.
6. 54. whoſo *d.* my blood hath eternal life, 56.
1 *Cor.* 11. 29. *d.* damnation ‖ *Heb.* 6. 7. earth *d.* in
DRIVE, *v.* *Ex.* 6. 1. with a ſtrong hand *d.*
23. 28. hornets *d.* ‖ 29. not *d.* in one year
30. by little *d.* ‖ 31. thou ſhalt *d.* them
32. 2. I'll *d.* out the Canaanite, the Am. 34. 11.
Num. 22. 6. I may *d.* 11. ‖ 33. 52. then ſhall *d.* 55.
Deut. 4. 38. to *d.* out nations, 9. 4, 5. *Joſh.* 3. 10.
9. 3. ſo ſhalt thou *d.* ‖ 11. 23. L. ſhall *d.* 18. 12.
Joſh. 13. 6. them I'll *d.* ‖ 14. 12. I be able to *d.*
15. 63. Judah could not *d.* 17. 12, 13 *Judg.* 1. 28.
23. 5. L. ſhall *d.* ‖ 13. L. no more *d.* *Judg.* 2. 3, 21.
Judg. 1. 19. Judah could not *d.* 21, 27, 29, 33.
11. 24. whom the L. ſhall *d.* will we poſſeſs
2 *Kin.* 4. 24. *d.* go forward ‖ 2 *Chr.* 20. 7. G. didſt *d.*
Job 18. 11. terrors *d.* †18. ‖ 24. 3. *d.* away the aſs
Pſ. 44. 2. *d.* out the heathen ‖ 68. 2. ſo *d.* them
Prov. 22. 15. rod of cor. *d.* it ‖ *Iſa.* 22. 19. *d.* thee
Jer. 24. 9. a curſe whither I *d.* ‖ 27. 10. I ſhould *d.*
46. 15. L. did *d.* them ‖ *Dan.* 4. 25. ſhall *d.* 32.
Hoſ. 9. 15. I'll *d.* them ‖ *Joel* 2. 20. *d.* northern
Zech. 2. 4. *d.* out Aſhdod ‖ *Acts* 27. 15. we let her *d.*
DRIVEN, *p.* *Gen.* 4. 14. *d.* me out this day from
Exod. 10. 11. *d.* from Phar. ‖ 22. 10. beaſt be *d.*
Deut. 4. 19. *d.* to worſhip them ‖ 30. 1. G. hath *d.* thee
1 *Sam.* 26. 19. for they have *d.* me out this day
Job 6. 13. is wiſdom *d.* quite from me?
13. 25. a leaf *d.* to and fro ‖ 18. 18. *d.* from light
30. 5. *d.* forth from among men, *Dan.* 5. 21.

Pſal.

Pſal. 40. 14. *d.* backward ‖ 68. 2. as ſmoke is *d.* 114. 3. ſea ſaw and fled, Jordan was *d.* back, 5. *Prov.* 14. 32. wicked is *d.* ‖ *Eccl.* 3.†15. *d.* away *Iſa.* 8. 22. *d.* to darkneſs ‖ 41. 2. as *d.* ſtubble *Jer.* 8. 3. whither I have *d.* them, 23. 3, 8. | 29. 14. | 16. 15. | 23. 2, 12. | 40. 12. | 46. 28. | 49. 5. 50. 17. Iſrael, the lions have *d.* him away *Ezek.* 31. 11. I have *d.* him out ‖ 34. 4, 16. *Dan.* 4. 33. *d.* from men ‖ 9. 7. whither haſt *d.* *Hoſ.* 13. 3. as chaff *d.* ‖ *Mic.* 4. 6. her that was *d.* *Luke* 8. 29. *d.* of the devil ‖ *Acts* 27. 17, 27. *Jam.* 1. 6. *d.* with the wind ‖ 3. 4. the ſhips, tho' *d.*

DRIVER, *ſ.* 1 *Kings* 22. 34. *Job* 39. 7.

DRIVETH, *v.* 2 *Kings* 9. 20. Jehu, for he *d.* *Pſal.* 1. 4. wind *d.* *Prov.* 25. 23. ‖ *Mark* 1. 12. ſpirit *d.*

DRIVING, *p.* *Judg* 2. 23. 2 *Kings* 9. 20. 1 *Chr.* 17. 21. by *d.* out nations before them

DROMEDARY, *ſ.* *Is a ſort of camel; it is called* Dromedary *from the* Greek, dremo, *I run, by reaſon of its running very ſwiftly. It is able to travel* 100 *miles a day with* 1500 *or* 2000 lb. *weight.*

Jer. 2. 23. thou art a ſwift *d.* traverſing her ways

DROMEDARIES. 1 *Kings* 4. 28. ſtraw for *d.* *Eſth.* 8. 10. on young *d.* ‖ *Iſa.* 60. 6. *d.* of Midian

DROP, *ſ.* *Iſa.* 40. 15. nations are as the *d.* of

DROP, *v.* *Deut.* 32. 2. doctrine *d.* ‖ 33. 28. *d.* dew *Job* 36. 28. clouds do *d.* ‖ *Pſal.* 65. 11. *d.* fatneſs, 12. *Prov.* 5. 3. *d.* as honey comb, *Song* 4. 11. *Iſa.* 45. 8. *d.* down, ye heavens ‖ *Ezek.* 20. 46. | 21. 2. *Joel* 3. 18. *d.* down new wine, *Amos* 9. 13. *Amos* 7. 16. *d.* not thy word ‖ *Mic.* 2.†6. *d.* not

DROPPED. *Judg.* 5 4. the heavens *d.* *Pſal.* 68. 8. 1 *Sam.* 14. 26. the honey *d.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 21. 10. till w. *d.* *Job* 29. 22. ſpeech *d.* ‖ *Song* 5. 5. my hands *d.*

DROPPETH. *Pſal.* 119.†28. *Eccl.* 10. 18.

DROPPING, S. *Prov.* 19. 13. continual *d.* 27. 15. *Song* 5. 13. his lips *d.* ‖ *Amos* 6.† 11. houſe

DROPS, *ſ.* *Job* 36. 27. | 38. 28. *Song* 5. 2. *Luke* 22. 44. his ſweat was as great *d.* of blood

DROPSY, *ſ.* *Luke* 14. 2. man which had the *d.*

DROSS, *ſ.* *Pſal.* 119. 119. wicked like *d.* *Prov.* 25. 4. take away *d.* ‖ 26. 23. with ſilver *d.* *Iſa.* 1. 22. ſilver is *d.* 25. ‖ *Ezek.* 22. 18. Iſrael is *d.*

DROVE, S. *Gen.* 32. 16. betwixt *d.* and *d.* 19. | 33. 8.

DROVE, *(verb.)* *Gen.* 3. 24. G. *d.* out the man 15. 11. Abra. *d.* them ‖ *Exod.* 2. 17. ſhepherds *d.* *Num.* 21. 32. they *d.* ‖ *Joſh.* 15. 14. Caleb *d.* thence 1 *Chr.* 8. 13. *d.* away the inhabitants ‖ *Hab.* 3. 6. *Jehn* 2. 15. he *d.* them all out of the temple

DROUGHT, *ſ.* *Gen.* 31. 40. *d.* conſumed me *Deut.* 8. 15. ſerpents and *d.* ‖ 28.†22. ſmite with *d.* *Job* 24. 19. *d.* and heat ‖ *Pſal.* 32. 4. turned into *d.* *Iſa.* 58. 11. ſatisfy thy ſoul in *d.* ‖ *Jer.* 2. 6. land of *d.* *Jer.* 17. 8. in the year of *d.* ‖ 50. 38. a *d.* is on her w. *Hoſ.* 13. 5. in land of great *d.* ‖ *Hag.* 1. 11. called for a *d.*

DROWN, ED, *p.* *Exod.* 15. 4. captains are *d.* *Song* 8. 7. nor can floods *d.* it ‖ *Amos* 8. 8. ſhall be *d.* *Matt.* 18. 6. better he were *d.* ‖ *Heb.* 11. 29. were *d.*

DROWSINESS, *ſ.* *Prov.* 23. 21. *d.* clothe a man

DRUNK, *v.* *Deut.* 29. 6. nor *d.* wine or ſtrong 32. 42. arrows *d.* with blood ‖ *Judg.* 15. 19. had *d.* *Ruth* 3. 7. Boaz had *d.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 1. 9. *d.* in Shiloh, 15. 2 *Sam.* 11. 13. made Uriah *d.* ‖ 1 *Kings* 13. 22. *d.* water 1 *Kings* 16. 9. Elah was drinking himſelf *d.* 20. 16. 2 *Kings* 19. 24. and *d.* ſtrange waters, *Iſa.* 37. 25. *Song* 5. 1. *d.* my wine ‖ *Iſa.* 43.†24. made me *d.* *Iſa.* 51. 17. *d.* the cup of his fury, 63. 6. *Jer.* 46. 10. it ſhall be *d.* ‖ 51. 57. make *d.* *Ezek.* 34. 18. *d.* of deep wat. ‖ *Dan.* 5. 4. *Obad.* 16. as ye have *d.* ‖ *Luke* 5. 39. *d.* *Luke* 13. 26. *d.* in thy preſence ‖ *John* 2. 10. *Eph.* 5. 18. be not *d.* with wine ‖ *Rev.* 17.

DRUNKARD, S. *Deut.* 21. 20. glutton *Pſal.* 69. 12. ſong of *d.* ‖ *Prov.* 23. 21. *Iſa.* 24. 20. reel like a *d.* ‖ 28. 1. woe to *Ezek.* 23.†42. *d.* brought from the wil *Joel* 1. 5. awake, ye *d.* ‖ *Nah.* 1. 10. as *d.* 1 *Cor.* 5. 11. with a *d.* not eat ‖ 6. 10. nor *d.*

DRUNKEN, NESS. *Gen.* 9. 21. Noah *Deut.* 29. 19. to add *d.* to thirſt ‖ 1 *Sam.* 1. 1 *Sam.* 25. 36. Nabal was *d.* ‖ *Job* 12. 25. *Pſal.* *Eccl.* 10. 17. eat, not for *d.* ‖ *Iſa.* 19. 14. *d.* *Iſa.* 29. 9. *d.* but not with wine, 51. 21. *Iſa.* 49. 26. *d.* with own blood ‖ 51. 17. *d.* *Jer.* 13. 13. fill all the inhabitants with *d.* 23. 9. I am like a *d.* man ‖ 25. 27. be *d.* 48. 26. make him *d.* ‖ 49. 12. aſſuredly *d.* 51. 7. made all the earth *d.* ‖ 39. I'll *Lam.* 3. 15. made me *d.* ‖ 4. 21. Edom *Ezek.* 5. 4. *d.* water for money ‖ *Ezek.* 23. *Ezek.* 39. 19. drink blood till *d.* ‖ *Hab.* *Matt.* 24. 49. and drink with the *d.* *Luke* *Luke* 17. 8. eaten and *d.* ‖ 21. 34. overcharged *Acts* 2. 15. not *d.* as ye ſuppoſe ‖ *Rom.* 13. 1 *Cor.* 11. 21. another is *d.* ‖ 1 *Theſ.* 5. 7. *d.* *Gal.* 5. 21. murders, *d.* ‖ *Rev.* 17. 6.

DRUSSILLA, *Sprinkled with dew.* Acts

DRY ſignifies, [1] *Conſumed,* Job 28. 11. 17. [2] *Withered,* Mark 11. *Stopped,* Mark 5. 29.

Lev. 13. 30. it is a *d.* ſcall ‖ *Joſh.* 9. 5. *Judg.* 6. 37. *d.* on all the earth beſide ‖ *Job* 13. 25. *d.* ſtubble ‖ *Pſal.* 105. 41. ran *Prov.* 17. 1. better is a *d.* morſel, and *Iſa.* 25. 5. heat in a *d.* place ‖ 32. 2. 44. 27. to the deep, be *d.* ‖ 56. 3. I am *Jer.* 4. 11. a *d.* wind ‖ 51. 36. make her *Ezek.* 17. 24. *d.* tree flouriſh ‖ 20. 47. 30. 12. I'll make the rivers *d.* ‖ 37. 2. *Hoſ.* 9. 14. give them *d.* breaſts ‖ 13. 15. *Nah.* 1. 4. maketh ſea *d.* ‖ 10. as ſtubble *Zeph.* 2. 13. Nineveh *d.* ‖ *Luke* 23. 31. *Matt.* 12. 43. walketh thro' *d.* places, *Luke*

DRY *Ground.* *Gen.* 8. 13. face of the *Exod.* 14. 16. go on *d.* - 22. ‖ *Joſh.* 3. 17. 2 *Kin.* 2. 8. Eliſha went on *d.* - ‖ *Pſal.* *Pſal.* 107. 35. he turneth *d.* - into water *Iſa.* 44. 3. I will pour floods on the *d.* 53. 2. root out of *d.* - ‖ *Ezek.* 19. 13.

DRY, *v.* *Job* 12. 15. | 15. 30. *Iſa.* 42. 15. *Jer.* 51. 36. *Zech.*

DRIED, *p.* *Gen.* 8. 7. waters were *d.* *Lev.* 2. 14. corn *d.* by the fire ‖ *Num.* *Num.* 11. 6. our ſoul is *d.* ‖ *Joſh.* 2. 10. *Joſh.* 4. 23. Lord *d.* up waters of Jordan, *Judg.* 16. 7. withs never *d.* ‖ 1 *Kin.* 2 *Kin.* 19. 24. ſole of my feet *d.* rivers, *Iſa.* *Job* 18. 16. his roots *d.* ‖ 28. 4. they *Pſal.* 22. 15. ſtrength is *d.* ‖ 69. 3. *Iſa.* 5. 13. multitude *d.* up, 19. 5, 6. ‖ *Jer.* 23. 10. places of wilderneſs *d.* ‖ 50. *Ezek.* 17. 24. *d.* up green tree ‖ 19. 12. *Hoſ.* 9. 16. their root is *d.* ‖ 13. 15.

10. new wine is *d.* ‖ 12. vine is *d.* up
ivers *d.* ‖ *Zech.* 11. 17. arm clean *d.* up
29. fountain of her blood *d.* ‖ 11. 20. fig-tree
† 15. for the harveſt of the earth is *d.*
. water of Euphrates was *d.* up that
ST, *p. Pſal.* 74. 15. *d.* up mighty rivers
TH, *v. Job* 14. 11. flood *d.* up
7.22. broken ſpirit *d.* the bones ‖ *Nah.* 1.4.
SHOD, *a. Iſa.* 11. 15. men go over *d.*
Lev. 10. 13. it is thy *d.* and ſons *d.* 14.
8.3. the prieſts *d.* ‖ 1 *Chr.* 15. 13. the *d.* order
6.29. glory *d.* to his name, *Pſal.* 29.2. | 96.8.
1. 23. portion for ſingers, *d.* for every day
. 27. with-hold not good to whom it is *d.*
8. 34. till he ſhould pay all that was *d.*
.41. we receive the *d.* reward of our deeds
.7. tribute is *d.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 7. 3. *d.* benevolence
eaſon. Lev. 26. 4. rain in *d.* - *Deut.* 11. 14.
8.2. offer in *d.* - ‖ *Pſal.* 104. 27. meat in *d.* -
5. 23. a word ſpoken in *d.* - how good it is
0. 17. when thy princes eat in *d. ſeaſon*
4.45. give them meat in *d.* -, *Luke* 12. 42.
9. in *d.* - we ſhall reap, if we faint not
ime, a. Deut. 32. 35. foot ſlide in *d.* -
. 6. in *d.* - Chriſt died for the ungodly
8. born out of *d.* - ‖ 1 *Tim.* 2. 6. teſtified in *d.* -
3. *d.* - manifeſted ‖ 1 *Pet.* 5. 6. exalt in *d.* -
, S, *ſ. A title next below princes.*
15. *d.* Jetheth, 21. ‖ 40. *d.* Alvah, 1 *Chr.* 1. 51.
5.15. *d.* of Edom ‖ *Joſh.* 13. 21. *d.* of Sihon
IMER, *ſ. An inſtrument of muſic, ſomething like the harpſicord,* Dan. 3. 5, 10, 15.
, *a. Matt.* 13. 15. *Acts* 28. 27. *Heb.* 5. 11.
AH, *Silence or likeneſs.* Gen. 25. 14.
b, a. ſignifies, [1] *One that cannot ſpeak for want of natural ability,* Exod. 4. 11. [2] *One that cannot ſpeak to, and teach others, for lack of grace,* Iſa. 56. 10. [3] *One that will not ſpeak, though he can, being ſubmiſſive,* Pſal. 38. 13. [4] *One that can't defend his cauſe,* Prov. 31. 8. [5] *One made dumb by a divine extaſy,* Ezek. 3. 10. 15.
4. 11. who maketh the *d.* or deaf, or blind
8. 13. I was as a *d.* man, 39. 2, 9.
1.8. open thy mouth for the *d.* in the cauſe
6. tongue of *d.* ſing ‖ 53. 7. as a ſheep is *d.*
. they are *d.* dogs ‖ *Ezek.* 3. 26. | 24. 27. | 33. 22.
0. 15. I became *d.* ‖ *Hab.* 2. 18. *d.* idols
9. 19. that ſaith to the *d.* ſtone, ariſe, it
9. 32. a *d.* man ‖ 33. *d.* ſpake, *Luke* 11. 14.
. one blind and *d.* ‖ 15. 30. thoſe that were *d.*
1. ſaw the *d.* ſpeak, *Mark* 7. 37.
9. 17. a *d.* ſpirit ‖ 25. thou *d.* ſpirit, I
. 20. thou ſhalt be *d.* ‖ *Acts* 8. 32. a lamb *d.*
2.2. *d.* idols. ‖ 2 *Pet.* 2. 16. the *d.* aſs ſpeaking
G ſignifies, [1] *Contempt,* Mal. 2. 3. [2] *Corrupt thing,* 2 Kings 9. 37. [3] *Deſpicable,* 1. 3. 8. [4] *Lothſome,* Jer. 8. 2.
29. 14. *d.* ſhalt burn, *Lev.* 4. 11. | 8. 17.
4.10. as a man taketh away *d.* ‖ 2 *Kin.* 6. 25.
t 9. 37. Jezebel be as *d.* ‖ 18. 27. eat their *d.*
. 7. periſh like his own *d.* ‖ *Pſal.* 83. 10. as *d.*
† 25. their carcaſes as *d. Jer.* 9. 22.
. 2. be for *d.* ‖ 16. 4. be as *d.* 25. 33.
4. 12. bake it with *d.* ‖ 15. cows *d.* for
1.17. fleſh be as *d.* ‖ *Mal.* 2. 3. *d.* on your faces
3. 8. and I do count all things but *d.* that

DUNG-*Gate, ſ. Neh.* 3. 13, 14. | 12. 31.
DUNG-HILL, *ſ.* 1 *Sam.* 2. 8. *Pſal.* 113. 7. *Ezra* 6. 11. houſe be a *d.* ‖ *Iſa.* 25. 10. trodden for *d.* *Dan.* 2. 5. houſes a *d.* 3. 29. ‖ *Luke* 14. 35. fit for *d.*
DUNG-HILLS. *Lam.* 4. 5. embrace *d.*
DUNGY, *a. Deut.* 29. † 17. their *d.* gods, wood
DUNG-*Port. Neh.* 2. 13. went to the *d.* - and
DUNGEON, *ſ. Gen.* 40. 15. put me into the *d.* 41. 14. haſtily out of *d.* ‖ *Exod.* 12. 29. captive in *d.* *Iſa.* 24. † 22. priſoners in *d.* ‖ *Jer.* 37. 16. in the *d.* *Jer.* 38. 10. take up Jeremiah out of the *d.* 13. *Lam.* 3. 53. cut off my life in the *d.* 55.
DURABLE, *a. Prov.* 8. 18. *d.* riches ‖ *Iſa.* 23. 18.
DURA, *Generation,* or *habitation.* Dan. 3. 1.
DURETH, *v. Matt.* 13. 21. *d.* for a while: for
DURST, *v. Eſth.* 7. 5. that *d.* preſume ‖ *Job* 32. 6. *Mat.* 22. 46. *d.* not aſk him, *Mark* 12. 34. *Luke* 20. 40. *John* 21. 12. *d.* aſk him ‖ *Acts* 5. 13. *d.* no man join *Acts* 7. 32. *d.* not behold ‖ *Jude* 9. *d.* not bring a
DUST, *ſ.* put for, [1] *Frail man,* Gen. 3. 19. | 18. 27. [2] *A multitude,* Num. 23. 10. [3] *A low eſtate,* Nah. 3. 18. [4] *Earthly things,* Amos 2. 7.
Gen. 2. 7. L. formed man of the *d.* 3. 14, 19. 13. 16. number the *d.* ‖ 18. 27. am but *d.* and *Exod.* 8. 16. ſmite the *d.* 17. ‖ 9. 9. become ſmall *d.* *Lev.* 14. 41. pour out the *d.* ‖ 17. 13. cover it with *d.* *Num.* 5. 17. take of the *d.* ‖ 23. 20. count *d.* of Jacob *Deut.* 9. 21. ſtamped the calf ſmall as the *d.* 28. 24. rain of thy land *d.* ‖ 32. 24. ſerpents of *d.* *Joſh.* 7. 6. elders put *d.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 2. 8. poor out of *d.* 2 *Sam.* 16. 13. caſt *d.* ‖ 22. 43. ſmall as *d. Pſal.* 18. 42. 1 *Kings* 16. 2. I exalted thee out of the *d.* and 18. 38. conſumed the *d.* ‖ 28. 24. if *d.* of Samaria 2 *Chr.* 34. 4. Joſiah made *d.* of the images, and *Job* 2. 12. ſprinkled *d.* ‖ 4. 19. foundation in the *d.* 7. 5. clods of *d.* ‖ 21. ſhall I ſleep in the *d.* 10. 9. bring me to *d.* ‖ 16. 15. my horn in *d.* 17. 16. reſt in the *d.* ‖ 20. 11. lie down in *d.* 21. 26. lie down in *d.* ‖ 22. 24. gold as the *d.* 27. 16. heap up ſilver as *d.* ‖ 28. 6. *d.* of gold 34. 15. man turn to *d.* ‖ 38. 38. *d.* groweth 39. 14. eggs in the *d.* ‖ 40. 13. hide in the *d.* 42. 6. I abhor myſelf, and repent in *d.*
Pſal. 7. 5. honour in the *d.* ‖ 22. 15. brought to *d.* 22. 29. go down to the *d.* ‖ 30. 9. ſhall *d.* praiſe 44. 25. bowed down to *d.* ‖ 72. 9. lick the *d.* 78. 27. rained fleſh as *d.* ‖ 102. 14. favour the *d.* 103. 14. we are *d.* ‖ 104. 29. return to their *d.* 113. 7. raiſeth poor out of *d.* ‖ 119. 25. to the *d.* *Prov.* 8. 26. nor higheſt part of *d.* of the world *Eccl.* 3. 20. all are of the *d.* ‖ 12. 7. *d.* return to *Iſa.* 2. 10. hide thee in the *d.* † 19. | 5. 24. 26. 5. lofty city even to the *d.* 25. 12. 19. ſing, ye that dwell in the *d.* ‖ 29. 4. out of 34. 7. *d.* be made fat ‖ 9. *d.* turned to brimſtone 40. 12. comprehended the *d.* ‖ 15. d. of balance 41. 2. *d.* to his ſword ‖ 49. 23. lick up the *d.* 47. 1. ſit in the *d.* O virgin daughter of Babylon 52. 2. ſhake thyſelf from the *d.* O Jeruſalem 65. 25. and *d.* ſhall be the ſerpent's meat
Lam. 2. 10. caſt *d.* on their heads, *Ezek.* 27. 30. 3. 29. putteth his mouth in the *d.* if ſo be *Ezek.* 24. 7. to cover it with *d.* ‖ 26. 4, 10. *Dan.* 12. 2. that ſleep in the *d.* ‖ *Mic.* 1. 10. *Amos* 2. 7. pant after the *d.* ‖ *Mic.* 7. 17. lick *d.* *Nah.* 1. 3. clouds *d.* of his feet ‖ 3. 18. dwell in *d.*

Hab. 1. 10. heap *d.* ‖ *Zeph.* 1. 17. *Zech.* 9. 3. *Matt.* 10. 14. ſhake off the *d.* *Mark* 6. 11. *Luke* 9. 5. *Luke* 10. 11. *d.* of your city ‖ *Acts* 13. 51. ſhook off *d.* *Acts* 22. 23. threw *d.* in the air ‖ *Rev.* 18. 19. caſt *d.* *Like the* DUST. 2 *Kin.* 13. 7. *Iſa.* 29. 5.

DUSTED, *p.* 2 *Sam.* 16. † 13. Shimei *d.* him

DUTY, *ſ.* *Exod.* 21. 10. her *d.* of marriage, not *Deut.* 25. 5. *d.* of a huſband's brother, 7. 2 *Chr.* 8. 14. *d.* of every day required, *Ezra* 3. 4. *Eccl.* 12. 13. whole *d.* of man ‖ *Luke* 17. 10. done our *d.* *Rom.* 15. 27. their *d.* is to miniſter in carnal

DUTIES, *ſ.* *Ezek.* 18. 11. doth not thoſe *d.*

DWARF, *ſ.* *Lev.* 21. 21. *d.* not come nigh to

DWELL, *v.* *To abide or inhabit,* Num. 33. 53. It is ſpoken, [1] *Of God, who is ſaid to dwell in the heavens,* Pſal. 123. 1. [2] *Of Chriſt,* ſignifying, (1) *His incarnation,* John 1. 14. (2) *His ſpiritual abode in every faithful ſoul.* Eph. 3. 17. [3] *Of the Holy Spirit, who dwells in the ſoul by his gracious operations,* Rom. 8. 9. [4] *Of the word of God,* Col. 3. 16. [5] *Of Satan, who dwells in the wicked,* Eph. 2. 2. [6] *Of the godly, who are ſaid to dwell in God,* Prov. 18. 10. 1 John 3. 24.

Gen. 9. 27. Japheth ſhall *d.* in the tents of Shem 16. 12. *d.* in the preſence of all his brethren 19. 30. for he feared to *d.* in Zoar ‖ 34. 10, 16. *Exod.* 29. 45. I'll *d.* amongſt the child. of Iſrael *Lev.* 13. 46. unclean *d.* alone ‖ 23. 42. *d.* in booths 25. 18. *d.* in the land in ſafety, 26. 5. *Num.* 23. 9. lo, the people ſhall *d.* alone, they 35. 34. I the Lord *d.* among the children of Iſrael *Deut.* 12. 11. to cauſe his name *d.* there, *Ezra* 6. 12. 28. 30. build houſe, and not *d.* therein, *Amos* 5. 11. 30. 20. that thou mayeſt *d.* in the land, 12. 10. 33. 12. he ſhall *d.* between his ſhoulders *Joſh.* 24. 13. cities ye built not, ye *d.* in them *Judg.* 17. 10. Micah ſaid to Levite, *d.* with me 1 *Sam.* 27. 5. why ſhould I *d.* in royal city 2 *Sam.* 2. 5. build me an houſe to *d.* in, 1 *Chr.* 17. 1. 1 *Kings* 6. 13. I'll *d.* among the children of Iſrael 8. 12. would *d.* in thick darkneſs, 2 *Chr.* 6. 1. 27. will God indeed *d.* on earth, 2 *Chr.* 6. 18. *Job* 3. 5. let cloud *d.* on it ‖ 4. 19. *d.* in houſes of clay 11. 14. let not wickedn. *d.* ‖ 18. 15. *d.* in his tabern. 19. 15. that *d.* in my houſe ‖ 30. 6. *d.* in the clifts *Pſal.* 5. 4. nor evil *d.* ‖ 15. 1. *d.* in thy holy hill 16. † 9. fleſh *d.* in confidence ‖ 23. 6. *d.* in the houſe 25. 13. his ſoul *d.* at eaſe ‖ 27. 4. *d.* in houſe of L. 37. 3. do good ſhall *d.* in land ‖ 27. *d.* for evermore 65. 4. *d.* in thy courts ‖ 68. 6. *d.* in a dry land 68. 16. hill, the Lord will *d.* in it for ever, 18. 72. 9. *d.* in wilderneſs ‖ 84. 4. bleſſed *d.* in thy houſe 84. 10. *d.* in tents of wickedneſs ‖ 85. 9. glory *d.* 101. 6. may *d.* with me ‖ 7. deceit ſhall not *d.* 107. 4. found no city to *d.* in ‖ 36. hungry to *d.* 120. 5. *d.* in tents of Kedar ‖ 132. 14. here I'll *d.* 133. 1. *d.* together in unity ‖ 140. 13. upright *d.* 139. 9. if I *d.* in utterm. ‖ 143. 3. to *d.* in darkneſs *Prov.* 2. 21. upright ſhall *d.* in the land, and 8. 12. I wiſdom *d.* with prudence, and find out 21. 9. better *d.* in corner, 25. 24. ‖ 21. 19. *d.* in wild. *Iſa.* 6. 5. I *d.* in midſt of a people of unclean lips 9. 2. *d.* in land of ſhadow of death ‖ 11. 6. wolf *d.* 13. 21. owls ſhall *d.* there ‖ 16. 4. outcaſts *d.* 23. 18. *d.* before the Lord ‖ 26. 5. that *d.* on high 26. 19. ſing ye that *d.* in duſt ‖ 30. 19. *d.* in Zion *Iſa.* 32. 18. *d.* in peaceable hab. ‖ 33. 14. *d.* with 33. 16. he ſhall *d.* on high ‖ 24. people 40. 22. as a tent to *d.* in ‖ 49. 20. that 57. 15. I *d.* in the high and holy ‖ 58. 12. *Jer.* 7. 3. I'll cauſe you to *d.* in this place, 23. 8. they ſhall *d.* in their own land, | 35. 15. *Ezek.* 36, 28, 33. | 29. 5. build ye houſes, and *d.* in them, *Hoſ.* 9. 3. they ſhall not *d.* in the Lord's 12. 9. *d.* in tabernacles ‖ 14. 7. *d.* under *Joel* 3. 20. but Judah ſhall *d.* for ever *Mic.* 4. 10. *d.* in the field ‖ 7. 14. *d.* ſolitar *Hag.* 1. 4. to *d.* in cieled houſes ‖ *Nah.* 3. *Zech.* 8. 4. old men *d.* in Jeruſalem ‖ 9. 6. *Matt.* 12. 45. they enter in and *d.* there, *Luke* *Luke* 21. 35. that *d.* on face of the earth, *Acts* *Rom.* 8. 9. Spirit of God *d.* in you, 11. ‖ 1 *Cor.* 2 *Cor.* 6. 16. I'll *d.* in them ‖ *Eph.* 3. 17. *Col.* 1. 19. fulneſs *d.* ‖ 3. 16. word of C. *d.* 1 *Pet.* 3. 7. ye huſbands *d.* ‖ 1 *John* 4. 13. *d.* *Rev.* 3. 10. *d.* on the earth, 6. 10. | 13. 8, 14. | 14. 6. 13. 12. which *d.* therein ‖ 21. 3. he'll *d.* with

DWELL with *Jeruſalem.*

1 *Chr.* 23. 25. *d.* in *Jeruſ.* for ever, *Neh.* *Jer.* 33. 16. *Jeruſ.* ſhall *d.* ſafely ‖ 35. 11. *Zech.* 8. 3. I'll *d.* in midſt of *Jeruſalem,* *Acts* 2. 14. that *d.* at *Jeruſalem,* 4. 16.

DWELL with *Land.* *Gen.* 24. 37. *land* 26. 2. *d.* in the *l.* ‖ 34. 21. let them *d.* 45. 10. *d.* in *land* of Goſhen, 46. 34. | *Ex.* 8. 22. - in which people *d.* ‖ 23. 33. *Joſh.* 17. 12. would *d.* in that -, *Judg.* 24. 15. gods in whoſe - ye *d.* *Judg.* 6. 2 *Kin.* 25. 24. fear not *d.* in -, *Jer.* 25. *Jer.* 24. 8. *d.* in the - of Egypt 44. 42. 13. not *d.* in - ‖ 43. 4. obeyed not *Ezek.* 28. 25. then ſhall they *d.* - ‖ 38. *Hab.* 2. 8. all that *d.* - ‖ *Zeph.* 1. 18.

DWELL with *Place.* *Ex.* 15. 17. in - 1 *Sam.* 12. 8. made them to *d.*-, 2 *Sam.* 2 *Kin.* 6. 1. - where we *d.* is too ſtraight,

DWELL *ſafely,* or *in ſafety.* *Lev.* 25. 18. ye ſhall *d.* *in ſafety,* 19. *Deut.* *Deut.* 33. 12. beloved of the L. *d.* - ‖ 28. *Pſal.* 4. 8. makeſt me to *d.* - ‖ *Prov.* 1. 33. *Jer.* 23. 6. Iſrael *d.* -, *Ezek.* 28. 26. | 34. 25, *Ezek.* 38. 11. I will go to them at reſt

DWELLED, *p.* *Gen.* 13. 7. Perizzite *d.* *Ruth* 1. 4. *d.* there ‖ 1 *Sam.* 12. 11. ye *d.*

DWELLER, S. *Pſal.* 69. † 25. *Iſa.* 18. *Acts* 1. 19. *d.* at Jeruſ. ‖ 2. 9. *d.* in Meſopo

DWELLEST, *v.* *Deut.* 12. 29. *d.* in their 2 *Kin.* 19. 15. *d.* between cherub. *Pſ.* 80. 1. *Iſa.* *Pſal.* 123. 1. *d.* in the heavens ‖ *Song* 8. 13. *d.* in *Iſa.* 10. 24. *d.* in Zion ‖ 47. 8. that *d.* care *Jer.* 49. 16. O thou that *d.* in the clefts ‖ 51. 13. *d.* on many waters ‖ *Lam.* 4. 21. *d.* *Ezek.* 7. 7. *d.* in the land ‖ 12. 2. *d.* in the *Mic.* 1. † 11. *d.* fairly ‖ *Zech.* 2. 7. *d.* with *John* 1. 38. where *d.* thou ‖ *Rev.* 2. 13. where

DWELLETH, *v.* *Lev.* 16. † 16. | 19. 34. *Deut.* 33. 20. Gad *d.* as a lion ‖ *Joſh.* 6. 25. 1 *Sam.* 4. 4. *d.* between cherubims, 2 *Sam.* 2 *Sam.* 7. 2. ark *d.* within curtains ‖ 1 *Chr.* *Job* 15. 28. *d.* in deſolate cities ‖ 38. 19. *Pſal.* 9. 11. *d.* in Zion ‖ 26. 8. his honour

. 1. *d.* in ſecret place ‖ 113. 5. *d.* on high
1. bleſſed be the L. who *d.* at Jeruſalem
29. *d.* ſecurely ‖ *Iſa.* 8. 18. L. *d.* in Zion
. L. *d.* on high ‖ *Jer.* 44. 2. no man *d.* ‖ 49. 31.
3. Judah, ſhe *d.* among the heathen
6. 46. younger ſiſter *d.* ‖ 17. 16. the king *d.*
22. light *d.* ‖ *Hoſ.* 4. 3. *Amos* 8. 8. | 9. 5.
1. L. *d.* in Zion ‖ *John* 6. 56. *d.* in me and
. 10. Father *d.* in me ‖ 17. he *d.* with you
48. he *d.* not in temples made, 17. 24.
17. ſin *d.* in me, 20. ‖ 18. *d.* no good thing
16. Spirit of God *d.* in you, *Rom.* 8. 11.
9. in him *d.* fulneſs ‖ 2 *Tim.* 1. 14. which *d.*
5. ſpirit that *d.* in us luſteth ‖ 2 *Pet.* 3. 13.
3. 17. how *d.* the love of G. ‖ 24. *d.* in him
G. *d.* in us ‖ 15. G. *d.* in him ‖ 16. *d.* in G.
. truth's ſake which *d.* in us ‖ *Rev.* 2. 13.
LLING, *ſ.* *Gen.* 25. 39. *d.* be the fatneſs
17. 25. their *d.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 6. 2. place for thy *d.*
9. 14. grave from their *d.* ‖ 91. 10. nigh thy *d.*
1. 20. *d.* of the wife ‖ 24. 15. *d.* of righteous
. 33. Hazor ſhall be a *d.* for dragons and
. 11. the gods, whoſe *d.* is not with fleſh
. *d.* ſhall be with the beaſts, 32. | 5. 21.
. 11. *d.* of lions ‖ *Mark* 5. 3. *d.* among tombs
LLING, *p.* *Gen.* 25. 27. Jacob, *d.* in tents
20. his name *d.* ‖ *Lev.* 25. 29. ſell a *d.* houſe
24. 21. and he ſaid, ſtrong is thy *d.* place
8. 30. hear thou in heaven thy *d.* place, when
eareſt forgive, 39, 43, 49. 2 *Chr.* 6. 21, 30, 39.
30. 27. to his holy *d.* ‖ 36. 15. compaſſion on *d.*
22. *d.* place of wicked come to nought, 21. 28.
9. 11. *d.* to all gener. ‖ 52. 5. pluck thee out of
. caſting down *d.* ‖ 76. 2. *d.* place in Zion
. laid waſte his *d.* ‖ 90. 1. L. our *d.* place
0. 18. mercy on his *d.* places ‖ 46. 19. *d.* in Egy.
0. burnt their *d.* places ‖ 37. a *d.* for dragons
6. 6. in all *d.* places, 37. 23. ‖ 38. 11. all of them
17. L. *d.* in Zion ‖ *Hab.* 1. 6. poſſeſs *d.* places
. 5. *d.* at Jeruſ. ‖ 19. 17. Greeks *d.* at Epheſus
4. 11. no certain *d.* ‖ 1 *Tim.* 6. 16. *d.* in light
1. 9. *d.* in tabern. ‖ 2 *Pet.* 2. 8. Lot, *d.* among
LLINGS, *ſ.* *Exod.* 10. 23. had light in *d.*
. 17. it ſhall be a perpetual ſtatute through-
out all your *d.* 23. 14. *Num.* 35. 29.
6. ye ſhall eat no blood in all your *d.*
. no work, it is ſabbath of L. in all your *d.* 31.
. 19. ſhall not have any remaining in his *d.*
ſuch are *d.* of wicked ‖ 39. 6. barren land his *d.*
35. 15. wickedneſs in *d.* ‖ 87. 2. all *d.* of Jacob
2. 18. my people ſhall dwell in ſure *d.*
. 19. *d.* caſt us out ‖ *Ezek.* 25. 4. *d.* in thee
2. 6. *d.* for ſhepherds ‖ 3. 7. *d.* not be cut off
LT. *Gen.* 11. 2. they *d.* there, 31. | 26. 17.
Kin. 16. 16. 1 *Chr.* 4. 33. 2 *Chr.* 28. 18.
2. 19. Abra. *d.* at Beerſheba ‖ 23. 10. Ephron
8. 3. doings of Egypt wherein ye *d.* not
21. 34. Amorites *d.* at Heſhbon, *Deut.* 3. 2.
0. burnt cities where they *d.* 2 *Kin.* 17. 29.
9. 41. and Abimelech *d.* at Arumah: and
13. 11. *d.* old prophet at Bethel, 25. ‖ 15. 18.
19. 36. Sennac. *d.* at Nineveh, *Iſa.* 37. 37.
. 2. 55. *d.* at Jabez ‖ 9. 34. Levites *d.* at Jer.
9. 25. *d.* as a king ‖ *Pſal.* 74. 2. Zion haſt *d.*
9. 1. woe to Ariel, the city where David *d.*
. 6. where no man *d.* ‖ 39. 14. ſo Jeremiah *d.*
3. 15. *d.* by river ‖ 31. 6. under his ſhadow
Ezek. 37. 25. fathers have *d.* ‖ *Dan.* 4. 21. beaſts *d.*
Zeph. 2. 15. city *d.* careleſſy ‖ *Luke* 1. 65. *d.* round
Acts 9. 22. Jews *d.* at Damaſcus ‖ 32. *d.* at Lydda
13. 17. *d.* as ſtrangers ‖ 28. 30. Paul *d.* two years
Rev. 11. 10. *d.* on the earth ‖ 13. 6. *d.* in heaven
DWELT *in.* *Num.* 20. 15. *d.* Egypt ‖ 21. 31. Iſr.
Deut. 2. 12. *d.* their ſtead, 21, 23. 1 *Chr.* 5. 22.
33. 16. the good-will of him that *d.* the buſh
Judg. 8. 11. *d.* tents ‖ 29. Jerubbaal *d.* his
1 *Sam.* 19. 18. *d.* Naioth ‖ 31. 7. Philiſtines *d.*
2 *Sam.* 7. 6. I *d.* not *in* any houſe, 1 *Chr.* 17. 5.
9. 12. *d.* houſe of Ziba ‖ 14. 28. Abſalom *d.*
1 *Kin.* 2. 38. Shimei *d.* Jeruſ. ‖ 12. 2. *d.* Egypt
2 *Kin.* 13. 5. Iſrael *d.* tents ‖ 15. 5. Ahaziah *d.*
22. 14. Huldah *d.* Jeruſalem, 2 *Chr.* 34. 22.
1 *Chr.* 4. 41. *d.* their rooms ‖ 5. 10. *d.* tents
8. 28. chief men *d.* Jeruſalem ‖ 11. 7. D. *d.* caſtle
Ezra 2. 70. Nethinims *d.* their cities, *Neh.* 3.
26. | 7. 73. | 11. 21.
Job 22. 8. honourable man *d.* it ‖ *Pſal.* 94. 17.
Iſa. 13. 20. nor *d.* from generation, *Jer.* 50. 39.
Jer. 35. 10. *d.* tents ‖ 41. 17. *d.* habitation of
Ezek. 36. 17. *d.* own land ‖ 39. 26. *d.* ſafely *in*
Dan. 4. 12. *d.* boughs ‖ *Matt.* 2. 23. *d.* Nazareth
Matt. 4. 13. *d.* Capernaum ‖ *Luke* 13. 4. *d.* Jeruſ.
Acts 7. 2. *d.* Charan, 4. ‖ 19. 10. all who *d.* Aſia
2 *Tim.* 1. 5. *d.* firſt *in* thy grandmother Lois, and
DWELT *therein.* *Num.* 32. 40. *Deut.* 2. 10.
1 *Kin.* 11. 24. | 12. 25. *Neh.* 13. 16. *Pſal.*
68. 10.
DWELT *with.* *Ruth* 2. 23. 1 *Sam.* 22. 4.
1 *Chr.* 4. 23. | 8. 32. *Pſal.* 120. 6. *Jer.*
40. 6.

E.

EACH, *p.* *Pſal.* 85. 10. have kiſſed *e.* other
Ezek. 4. 6. appointed thee *e.* day for a year
Acts 2. 3. tongues ſat on *e.* of them ‖ *Phil.* 2. 3. *e.* eſteem
2 *Theſ.* 1. 3. charity toward *e.* ‖ *Rev.* 4. 8. *e.* ſix wings
EAGLE, *ſ.* *Is a bird of prey, the king of birds, frequently mentioned in ſcripture. It is declared unclean,* Lev. 11. 13. *as are all other birds of its ſpecies; as the ſea-eagle, and the eagle called* Oſſifrage, *becauſe it breaks the bones in order to extract the marrow. The hawk and vulture may alſo be reckoned as different ſpecies of* eagles.

It is of great courage, ſo as to ſet on harts and great beaſts. And has no leſs ſubtilty in taking them; for having filled its wings with ſand and duſt, it ſtitteth on their horns, and by its wings ſhaketh it in their eyes, whereby they become an eaſy prey. It flieth very high, Prov. 30. 19. *yet in the twinkling of an eye ſeizeth on its prey, whether on the earth, or in the ſea. It buildeth its neſt very high in the tops of rocks,* Job 39. 27. *It goeth forth to prey about noon, when men are gone home out of the fields.*

It hath a little eye, but a very quick ſight, and diſcerns its prey afar off, and beholds the ſun with open eyes. Such of her young as through weakneſs of ſight cannot behold the ſun, it rejects as unnatural. It liveth long, nor dyeth of age or ſickneſs (ſay ſome) but of hunger; for by age its bill grows ſo hooked that it cannot feed. It preys not

on ſmall birds, but on geeſe, hares, harts, ſerpents, and dead carcaſes. It is ſaid, that it preſerves its neſt from poiſon, by having therein a precious ſtone, name Aetites, *(without which it is thought the* eagle *cannot lay her eggs; and which ſome uſe to prevent abortion, and help delivery in women, by tying it above or below the navel) and keepeth it clean by the frequent uſe of the herb* Maidenhair. *Unleſs it be very hungry, it devoureth not the whole prey, but leaveth part of it for other birds, which follow it. Its feathers or quills are ſaid to conſume other quills that lie near them. Between the* eagle *and dragon there is conſtant enmity, the* eagle *ſeeking to kill it, and the dragon breaks all the* eagle's *eggs it can find, and hearing the noiſe of the* eagle *in the air, ſpeedeth to his den, and there hides himſelf. To provoke its young ones to fly, it flutters over them, and takes them on its wings,* Deut. 32. 11. Iſa. 40. 31. *and if they attempt not to fly, it beats them with its bill, and gives them no food. Being exceeding hot and dry, it ſoon waxeth angry, nor keepeth, but ſhuns ſociety with others. Some* eagles *prey in the air, ſome in the ſea, wherein they can from on high perceive the ſmalleſt fiſh; and ſome on the land. The* eagle *moulters and loſes its feathers yearly, at which ſeaſons it is very feeble, ſo as neither to hunt its prey, nor create terror in other birds as uſual; but ſoon renews its native vigour again,* Pſal. 103. 5.

Lev. 11. 13. *e.* have in abomination, *Deut.* 14. 12. *Deut.* 28. 49. ſwift as the *e.* ‖ 32. 11. as an *e.* ſtirreth *Job* 9. 26. as *e.* haſteth ‖ 39. 27. doth *e.* mount up? *Prov.* 23. 5. riches fly as an *e.* ‖ 30. 19. way of an *e.* *Jer.* 48. 20. fly as an *e.* ‖ 49. 16. neſt high as the *e.* *Ezek.* 1. 10. they four had the face of an *e.* 10. 14. 17. 3. a great *e.* with great wings came, 7. *Dan.* 4. 33. like *e.* feathers ‖ 7. 4. had *e.* wings *Hoſ.* 8. 1. as an *e.* ‖ *Obad.* 4. exalt thyſelf as the *e.* *Mic.* 1. 16. baldneſs as *e.* ‖ *Hab.* 1. 8. Chald. fly as *e.* *Rev.* 4. 7. like a flying *e.* ‖ 12. 14. wings of a great *e.*

EAGLES, *ſ.* *Exod.* 19. 4. bare you on *e.* wings 2 *Sam.* 1. 23. ſwifter than *e.* ‖ *Pſ.* 103. 5. renewed as *e.* *Prov.* 30. 17. young *e.* eat it ‖ *Iſa.* 40. 31. wings as *e.* *Jer.* 4. 13. horſes ſwifter than *e.* ‖ *Lam.* 4. 19. perſecu. *Mat.* 24. 28. there will *e.* be gathered, *Luke* 17. 37.

EAR, *ſ.* *The organ of hearing*; put for, [1] *The underſtanding*, Job 13. 1. [2] *Obedience*, Prov. 25. 12. [3] *Attention*, Job 29. 21.

Exod. 21. 6. maſter ſhall bore his *e.* *Deut.* 15. 17. 29. 20. upon the tip of the right *e.* of his ſons, *Lev.* 8. 23, 24. | 14. 14, 17, 25, 28. 1 *Sam.* 9. 15. the Lord had told Samuel in his *e.* 20. †2. uncover mine *e.* †12. | 22. †8. 2 *Kin.* 19. 16. bow down thine *e.* *Pſal.* 31. 2. | 86. 1. *Neh.* 1. 6. let thine *e.* be attentive, and eyes, 11. *Job* 4. 12. and mine *e.* received a little thereof 12. 11. *e.* try words, 34. 3. ‖ 13. 1. *e.* underſtood 29. 11. *e.* bleſſed me ‖ 21. to me men gave *e.* 32. 11. I gave *e.* ‖ 36. 10. *e.* to diſcipline ‖ 42. 5. *Pſal.* 10. 17. thou wilt cauſe thine *e.* to hear 17. 6. O God, incline thine *e.* to me, and hear, 71. 2. | 88. 2. *Iſa.* 37. 17. *Dan.* 9. 18. 18. †44. at hearing of *e.* ‖ 31. 2. bow down thine *e.* 39. 12. give *e.* to my cry ‖ 45. 10. incline thine *e.* 49. 4. I'll incline mine *e.* ‖ 58. 4. ſtoppeth her *e.* 77. 1. I cried unto God, and he gave *e.* unto me 94. 9. planted *e.* ſhall he not ‖ 116. 2. inclined *e.* *Prov.* 2. 2. incline thine *e.* to wiſdom, 4. 20. 5. 1. bow thine *e.* ‖ 13. nor inclined mine *e.* 18. 15. the *e.* of the wiſe ſeeketh knowledge 20. 12. hearing *e.* ſeeing eye, the Lord made 22. 17. bow thine *e.* ‖ 25. 12. obedient *e.* *Eccl.* 1. 8. nor is the *e.* filled with hearing *Iſa.* 48. 8. *e.* not opened ‖ 50. 4. wakeneth 50. 5. opened mine *e.* ‖ 55. 3. incline your *e.* 59. 1. nor *e.* heavy ‖ 64. 4. nor perceived *Jer.* 6. 10. behold, their *e.* is uncircumciſed 7. 24. they hearkened not, nor inclined their *e.* ‖ 11. 8. | 17. 23. | 25. 4. | 34. 14. 9. 20. let your *e.* receive ‖ 35. 15. not inclined *Lam.* 3. 56. hide not thine *e.* ‖ *Amos* 3. 12. *Matt.* 10. 27. what ye hear in the *e.* that 26. 51. ſmote off his *e.* *Mark* 14. 47. *John* *Luke* 12. 3. that which ye have ſpoken in the 22. 50. cut off right *e.* *John* 18. 10. ‖ 51. touch 1 *Cor.* 2. 9. nor *e.* heard ‖ 12. 16. if the *e.* *Rev.* 2. 7. *e.* let him hear, 11, 17, 29. | 3. 6, 13, *Give* EAR. *Exod.* 15. 26. - *e.* to his comm *Deut.* 1. 45. nor - *e.* to you, 2 *Chr.* 24. 19. *Neh.* 32. 1. - *e.* O heavens ‖ *Judg.* 5. 3. - *e.* O *Job* 34. 2. - *e.* to me, ye that have knowl *Pſal.* 5. 1. - *e.* to my words, O Lord, 54. 17. 1. - *e.* to my prayer, 39. 12. | 55. 1. | 86. 49. 1. - *e.* all ye inhabitants ‖ 78. 1. - *e.* O my 80. 1. - *e.* O ſhepherd ‖ 84. 8. - *e.* O God, *Iſa.* 1. 2. - *e.* O earth, 10. | 8. 9. | 28. 23. | 32. 9. 51. 4. hearken and - *e.* ‖ *Jer.* 13. 15. - *e.* be *Hoſ.* 5. 1. - *e.* O houſe ‖ *Joel* 1. 2. - *e.* ye

EAR. *Exod.* 9. 31. barley was in the *e.* *Mark*

EAR, *v.* 1 *Sam.* 8. 12. to *e.* ground, *Iſa.*

EARED, *p.* *Deut.* 21. 4. neither *e.* nor

EARING, *p.* *Gen.* 45. 6. *Exod.* 34. 21.

EARLY, *ad.* *Gen.* 19. 2. riſe *e.* *Judg.* 7. 3. *Pſal.* 46. 5. help her *e.* ‖ 57. 8. awake *e.* 63. 1. *e.* will I ſeek thee ‖ 78. 34. enquired *e.* 90. 14. O ſatisfy us *e.* ‖ 101. 8. I'll *e.* deſtr *Prov.* 1. 28. ſhall ſeek me *e.* ‖ 8. 17. ſeek me *Song* 7. 12. let us get up *e.* ‖ *Iſa.* 26. 9. ſeek *Hoſ.* 5. 15. will ſeek me *e.* | 6. 4. the *e.* dew, *Luke* 24. 22. women who were *e.* at the ſepu *John* 18. 28. and it was *e.* | 20. 1. cometh Mary *Jam.* 5. 7. till he receive the *e.* and latter

See Arose, Rise, Risen, Morning.

EAR-RING, S, *ſ.* *Gen.* 24. 22, 30, 47. *Exod.* 32. 2, 3. | 35. 22. *Num.* 31. 50. 8. 24. *Job* 42. 11. *Prov.* 25. 12. *Iſa.* *Ezek.* 16. 12. *Hoſ.* 2. 13.

EARS, *ſ.* *Gen.* 44. 18. ſpeak a word in my 50. 4. ſpeak, I pray you, in the *e.* of Phar *Exod.* 10. 2. in the *e.* of thy ſon ‖ 17. 4. in *e.* of *Num.* 11. †1. evil in the *e.* of L. ‖ 18. wept in *Deut.* 31. 30. in *e.* of congreg. ‖ *Joſh.* 20. 4. *Judg.* 9. 2. in the *e.* of the men of Sechem, 1 *Sam.* 3. 11. both *e.* tingle, 2 *Kin.* 21. 12. *Jer.* 8. 21. he rehearſed them in the *e.* of the 2 *Sam.* 7. 22. have heard with our *e.* 1 *Chr.* 22. 7. cry did enter *e.* ‖ *Job* 15. 21. dreadful ſo *Job* 33. 16. then he openeth the *e.* 36. 15. *Pſal.* 18. 6. cry came into *e.* ‖ 34. 15. *e.* are o 44. 1. heard with *e.* ‖ 115. 6. *e.* but hear not, *Prov.* 21. 13. ſtoppeth *e.* at cry of ‖ 23. 9. *e.* of *Iſa.* 11. 3. hearing of his *e.* ‖ 32. 3. *e.* of them 33. 15. ſtoppeth his *e.* ‖ 35. 5. *e.* of deaf be

o. opening the *e.* ‖ 43. 8. deaf that have *e.*
cry in *e.* of Jeruſ. ‖ 5. 21. *e.* and hear not
ne. of Jerem. ‖ 36. 15. and read in our *e.* 21.
4. governor's *e.* ‖ *Mark* 7. 33. into *e.* and ſpit
5. his *e.* were opened ‖ 8. 18. *e.* hear ye not?
unc. in heart and *e.* ‖ 11. 22. *e.* of church
trange things to our *e.* ‖ *Rom.* 11. 8. given *e.*
3. itching *e* ‖ *Jam.* 5. 4. entered into *e.* of L.
12. and his *e.* are open to their prayers
bear. Deut. 29. 4. L. hath not given you *e.*-
2. they have *e. to hear*, and hear not
15. that hath *e.*-, let him hear, 13. 9, 43.
Mark 4. 9, 23. | 7. 16. *Luke* 8. 8. | 14. 35.
ARS. *Num.* 14. 28. ſpoken in *mine e.*
2. ſpakeſt of in-*e.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 15. 14. bleating
9. 28. tumult come into-*e.* *Iſa.* 37. 29.
15.-*e.* attend to prayer ‖ *Job* 33. †8. ſpoken
6.-*e.* opened ‖ 92. 11.-*e.* ſhall hear deſire
in-*e.* ſaid the Lord ‖ 22. 14. revealed in-*e.*
18. tho' they cry in-*e.* ‖ 9. 1. he cried in
44. thy ſalutation ſounded in *mine e.*
f the People. Exod. 11. 2. *Deut.* 32. 44.
g. 7. 3. 1 *Sam.* 11. 4. 2 *Kings* 18. 26.
. 8. 3. | 13. †1. *Iſa.* 36. 11. *Jer.* 28. 7.
6. 6, 10, 13, 14.
ARS. *Gen.* 20. 8. | 35. 4. *Exod.* 32. 3.
t. 31. 28. 2 *Kin.* 23. 2. 2 *Chr.* 34. 30. *Job*
15. *Iſa.* 6. 10. *Jer.* 36. 15. *Mic.* 7. 16.
b. 7. 11. *Matt.* 13. 15. *Acts* 7. 57. | 28.
2 *Tim.* 4. 4.
ARS. 2 *Chr.* 6. 40. *Pſal.* 10. 17. | 130. 2.
w. 23. 12. *Iſa.* 30. 21. | 49. 20. *Jer.* 28. 7.
ek. 3. 10. | 16. 12. | 23. 25. | 24. 26. | 40. 4.
4. 5.
ARS. *Deut.* 5. 1. *Job* 13. 17. *Pſal.* 78. 1.
r. 26. 11, 15. *Matt.* 13. 16. *Luke* 4. 21.
. 44.
Gen. 41. 5. ſeven *e.* of corn came up, 22.
14. offer green *e.* ‖ 23. 14. not eat green *e.*
3. 25. pluck the *e.* ‖ *Ruth* 2. 2. and glean *e.*
4. 42. full *e.* of corn ‖ *Job* 24. 24. tops of *e.*
5. glory of Jacob, as when one reapeth *e.*
2. 1. pluck *e.* of corn, *Mark* 2. 23. *Luke* 6. 1.
EST, *ſ.* ſignifies, *Aſſurance, or pledge*
22. *e.* of Spirit, 5. 5. ‖ *Eph.* 1. 14. *e.* of inher.
EST, *a. Acts* 12. †5. *e.* prayer was made
19. the *e.* expectation of the creature
7. your *e.* deſire ‖ 8. 16. ſame *e.* care
20. *e.* expectation ‖ *Heb.* 2. 1. more *e.* heed
ESTLY, *ad. Num.* 22. 37. did I not *e.* call?
20. 6. David *e.* aſked leave of me, 28.
20. *e.* repaired ‖ *Job* 7. 2. ſervant *e.* deſired
7. I *e.* proteſted ‖ 31. 20. I do *e.* remember
3. may do evil with both hands *e.*
2. 44. prayed more *e.* ‖ 56. maid *e.* looked
12. look ye ſo *e.* ? ‖ 23. 1. Paul *e.* beholding
12. 31. but covet *e* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 5. 2. we grone *e.*
17. Elias prayed *e.* ‖ *Jude* 3. *e.* contend for
ETH, *v. Hag.* 1. 6. that *e.* wages, *e.* to put
H, *ſ.* is taken for, [1] *This terreſtrial*
, Gen. 1. 10. [2] *The inhabitants of the*
, Gen. 6. 11. | 11. 1. [3] *Kings*, 1 Kin.
24. 2 Chr. 9. 23. [4] *The antichriſtian*
Rev. 16. 1, 2. | 14. 3. [5] *The militant*
ch, Rev. 3. 10. | 6. 4. [6] *A country*, Matt.
6. [7] *Wicked oppreſſors*, Pſal. 10. 18.
6.

Gen. 1, 2. and the *e.* was without form, and void
10. G. called dry-land *e.* ‖ 11. *e.* bring forth, 12, 24.
28. repleniſh *e.* and, 9. 1. ‖ 2. 4. G. made the *e.*
6. 11. *e.* alſo was corrupt ‖ 13. I'll deſtroy the *e.*
7. 17. and the ark was lift up above the *e.*
8. 14. the *e.* dried ‖ 22. while *e.* remaineth
9. 13. token of a covenant between me and *e.*
10. 25. in his days was the *e.* divided, 1 *Chr.* 1. 19.
18. 18. nations of *e.* be bleſſed, 22. 18. | 26. 4. | 28. 14.
24. 3. ſwear by G. of the *e.* ‖ 27. 28. fatneſs of the *e.*
41. 47. in plenteous years *e.* brought forth handfuls
Exod. 8. 22. I am the Lord in the midſt of the *e.*
9. 29. *e.* is the Lord's, *Deut.* 10. 14. *Pſal.* 24. 1.
10. 5. not able to ſee *e.* ‖ 15. 12. *e.* ſwallowed them
20. 24. an altar of *e* ‖ *Num.* 16. 30. if *e.* open mouth
Num. 16. 32. *e.* ſwallowed them, 26. 10. *Pſ.* 106. 17.
Deut. 28. 23. *e.* be iron ‖ 32. 1. hear, O *e.* the words
32. 13. made him to ride on high places of the *e.*
22. fire ſhall conſume the *e.* with her increaſe
1 *Sam.* 2. 8. pillars of the *e.* ‖ 4. 5. *e.* rang again
14. 15. *e.* quaked ‖ 2 *Sam.* 1. 2. *e.* on his head, 15. 32.
2 *Sam.* 22. 8. *e.* ſhook and trembled, *Pſal.* 18. 7.
1 *Kin.* 1. 40. *e.* rent ‖ 2 *Kin.* 5. 17. mules burden of
1 *Chr.* 16. 31. and let the *e.* rejoice, *Pſal.* 96. 11.
33. G. cometh to judge *e. Pſal.* 96. 13. | 98. 9.
Neh. 9. 6. thou haſt made the *e. Iſa.* 45. 12.
Job 9. 6. ſhaketh the *e.* ‖ 24. *e.* is given into hand
11. 9. longer than *e.* ‖ 12. 15. waters overturn *e.*
15. 19. *e.* was given ‖ 16. 18. O *e.* cover thou not
18. 4. ſhall *e.* be forſaken? ‖ 20. 27. *e.* ſhall riſe up
22. 8. but as for the mighty man, he had the *e.*
24. 4. poor of *e.* ‖ 26. 7. hangeth *e.* upon nothing
30. 6. caves of the *e.* ‖ 8. were viler than the *e.*
34. 13. charge over the *e.* ‖ 37. 17. quieteth *e.* by
38. 4. laid foundations of *e.* ‖ 18. breadth of the *e.*
Pſal. 2. 8. uttermoſt parts of *e.* ‖ 10. judges of the *e.*
10. 18. man of the *e.* ‖ 12. 6. in a furnace of *e.*
24. 1. *e.* is the Lord's, and fulneſs, 1 *Cor.* 10. 26, 28.
25. 13. ſeed ſhall inherit the *e.* 37. 9, 11, 22.
33. 5. *e.* full of goodneſs ‖ 8. let *e.* fear the Lord
14. looked on all the *e.* ‖ 46. 2. *e.* be removed
46. 6. *e.* melted ‖ 47. 9. ſhields of the *e.* belong to
48. 2. joy of the whole *e.* ‖ 60. 2. *e.* to tremble
63. 9. lower parts of *e.* ‖ 65. 8. uttermoſt parts of
65. 9. viſiteſt the *e.* ‖ 67. 6. *e.* yield, *Ezek.* 34. 27.
68. 8. *e.* ſhook ‖ 32. ſing to God, ye kingdoms of *e.*
71. 20. from depths of the *e.* ‖ 72. 6. water the *e.*
73. 9. and their tongue walketh thro' the *e.*
75. 3. *e.* diſſolved, I bear up its pillars, *Iſa.* 24. 19.
8. wicked of *e.* ſhall wring ‖ 76. 8. the *e.* feared
76. 9. ſave meek of *e.* ‖ 77. 18. *e.* trembled, 97. 4.
78. 69. *e.* eſtabliſhed ‖ 82. 8. O God, judge the *e.*
90. 2. formed the *e.* ‖ 97. 1. let the *e.* rejoice
99. 1. let the *e.* be moved ‖ 102. 25. laid founda-
tion of the *e.* 104. 5. *Prov.* 8. 29. *Iſa.* 48. 13.
104. 13. *e.* is ſatisfied ‖ 24. *e.* full of thy riches
114. 7. tremble, O *e.* ‖ 115. 16. *e.* given to men
119. 64. *e.* full of thy mercy ‖ 90. eſtabliſhed *e.*
147. 8. rain for the *e.* ‖ 148. 13. his glory above *e.*
Prov. 3. 19. the Lord hath founded the *e. Iſa.* 24. 1.
8. 23. or ever the *e.* was ‖ 26. not made the *e.*
25. 3. *e.* for depth ‖ 30. 16. the *e.* that is not filled
30. 21. for three things the *e.* is diſquieted, and
Eccl. 1. 4. *e.* abideth for ever ‖ 5. 9. profit of the *e.*
Iſa. 4. 2. fruit of *e.* be excellent ‖ 11. 4. ſmiteth *e.*
11. 9. *e.* full of knowledge of the L. *Hab.* 2. 14.
13. 13. *e.* ſhall remove ‖ 14. 6. made *e.* to tremble

Iſa.

Iſa. 24. 4. *e.* mourneth, 33. 9. ‖ 5. *e.* is defiled under 19. *e.* is diſſolved ‖ 20. reel ‖ 26. 19. *e.* caſt out dead 26. 21. *e.* ſhall diſcloſe her blood ‖ 34. 1. let *e.* hear 40. 22. ſitteth on circle of the *e.* ‖ 28. ends of the *e.* 44. 24. ſpread abroad the *e.* ‖ 45. 8. let *e.* open 49. 13. be joyful, O *e.* ‖ 51. 6. *e.* ſhall wax old 66. 1. *e.* is my footſtool ‖ 8. *e.* to bring forth

Jer. 4. 23. I beheld the *e.* ‖ 28. for this *e.* mourn 6. 19. hear, O *e.* ‖ 10. 10. at his wrath *e.* tremble 22. 29. O *e. e. e.* hear the word, *Mic.* 1. 2. 46. 8. Egypt cover *e.* ‖ 49. 21. *e.* is moved, 50. 46. 51. 15. hath made the *e.* by his power, *Rev.* 14. 7.

Ezek. 7. 21. give to wicked of *e.* ‖ 9. 9. L. forſaken *e.* 43. 2. *e.* ſhined with ‖ *Hoſ.* 2. 22. *e.* hear the corn *Joel* 2. 10. *e.* ſhall quake ‖ *Amos* 8. 9. darken the *e.* *Jonah* 2. 6. *e.* with her bars ‖ *Mic.* 6. 2. hear, found. of *Mic.* 7. 17. like worms of the *e.* ‖ *Nah.* 1. 5. *e.* is burnt *Hab.* 2. 14. *e.* filled with knowl. ‖ 3. 3. *e.* full of praiſe 3. 9. cleave the *e.* ‖ *Hag.* 1. 10. *e.* is ſtayed from *Zech.* 1. 10. to and fro thro' the *e.* 4. 10. ‖ 6. 7. *Mal.* 4. 6. leſt I ſmite the *e.* with a curſe

Matt. 5. 5. inherit the *e.* ‖ 35. ſwear not by the *e.* 13. 5. where they had not much *e.* *Mark* 4. 5. *Mark* 4. 28. *e.* bringeth fruit ‖ *John* 3. 31. is of the *e.* 1 *Cor.* 15. 47. of the *e.* earthy ‖ 2 *Tim.* 2. 20. of wood *Heb.* 6. 7. *e.* which drinketh ‖ 12. 26. ſhook the *e.* *Jam.* 5. 7. fruit of the *e.* ‖ 18. *e.* brought forth 2 *Pet.* 3. 10. *e.* and works therein ſhall be burnt up *Rev.* 7. 3. hurt not the *e.* ‖ 11. 4. before G. of the *e.* 11. 6. to ſmite the *e.* ‖ 12. 16. *e.* opened and ſwall. 13. 12. *e.* to worſhip beaſt ‖ 18. 1. *e.* lightened 19. 2. did corrupt the *e.* ‖ 20. 11. the *e.* fled away

See BEASTS, DUST, ENDS, FACE, KINGS, HEAVEN, PEOPLE, WHOLE.

All the EARTH. *Gen.* 1. 26. dominion over - *e.* 7. 3. ſeed alive on - *e.* ‖ 11. 9. confound language of - *e.* 18. 25. judge of - *e.* ‖ 19. 31. after manner of - *e.* *Exod.* 9. 14. none like me in - *e.* ‖ 16. thro', *Rom.* 9. 17. 19. 5. for - *e.* is mine ‖ 34. 10. not done in - *e.* *Num.* 14. 21. - *e.* ſhall be filled with the glory of *Joſh.* 3. 11. Lord of - *e.* 13. *Pſal.* 97. 5. *Zech.* 6. 5. 23. 14. I am going the way of - *e.* 1 *Kin.* 2. 2. *Judg.* 6. 37. dry on - *e.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 17. 46. - *e.* may know 1 *Kin.* 10. 24. - *e.* ſought to Sol. ‖ 2 *Kin.* 5. 15. no G. in 1 *Chr.* 16. 14. his judgments are in - *e.* *Pſ.* 105. 7. 23. ſing - *e.* *Pſ.* 96. 1. ‖ 30. fear - *e.* *Pſ.* 33. 8. | 96. 9. *Pſal.* 8. 1. excellent is thy name in *all the e.* 9. 45. 16. princes in ‖ 47. 2. king over, 7. *Zech.* 14. 9. 57. 5. let thy glory be above *e.* 11. | 108. 5. 66. †1. make a joyful noiſe - *e.* 98. 4. | 100. †1. 4. - *e.* ſhall worſhip ‖ 83. 18. high over - *e.* 97. 9. *Iſa.* 10. 14. gathered - *e.* ‖ 12. 5. is known in - *e.* 25. 8. rebuke from off - *e.* ‖ *Jer.* 26. 6. city a curſe to *Jer.* 33. 9. honour before - *e.* ‖ 51. 7. - *e.* drunken 51. 25. deſtroyeſt - *e.* ‖ 49. fall the ſlain of - *e.* *Dan.* 2. 39. rule over - *e.* ‖ *Hab.* 2. 20. keep ſilence *Zeph.* 3. 8. - *e.* be devoured ‖ *Zech.* 1. 11. ſitteth ſtill *Luke* 23. 44. darkn. over - *e.* ‖ *Rom.* 10. 18. ſound went *Rev.* 5. 6. ſeven Spirits of G. ſent forth into - *e.*

From the EARTH. *Gen.* 2. 6. miſt - *e.* ‖ 4. 11. curſed 7. 23. deſtroy them - *e.* ‖ 8. 11. waters abated - *e.* *Exod.* 9. 15. and thou ſhalt be cut off - *e.* *Joſh.* 7. 9. *Pſal.* 109. 15. *Prov.* 2. 22. *Nah.* 2. 13. 1 *Sam.* 28. 23. ſo Saul aroſe - *e.* and ſat on the bed 2 *Sam.* 4. 11. ſhall I not take you away - *e.*? 12. 17. elders went to raiſe him - *e.* ‖ 20. David aroſe *Job* 18. 17. periſh - *e.* ‖ *Pſal.* 21. 10. deſtroy fruit - *e.* *Pſ.* 34. 16. cut off rememb. - *e.* ‖ 148. 7. praiſ *Jer.* 10. 11. periſh - *e.* ‖ *Ezek.* 1. 19. were lift *Dan.* 7. 4. it was lifted up - *e.* ‖ *Amos* 3. 5. *John* 12. 32. and I, if I be lifted up - *e.* *Acts* 8. 33. his life is taken - *e.* ‖ 9. 8. Saul 22. 22. away with ſuch a fellow - *e.* *Rev.* 6. 4. take peace - *e.* ‖ 14. 3. were redee

In the EARTH. *Gen.* 6. 5. wickedneſs 19. 31. not a man - *e.* to come in ‖ 45. 7. *Exod.* 20. 4. - *e.* beneath ‖ *Joſh.* 7. 21. *Judg.* 18. 10. no want of any thing that 2 *Sam.* 7. 9. like to name of great men - 1 *Chr.* 23. what nation - *e.* is like to Iſrael? 1 *Chr.* 14. 20. to know all things that are *in the* 1 *Chr.* 29. 11. for all that is *in the e.* is 2 *Chr.* 6. 14. there is no God like thee *Job* 1. 7. to and fro - *e.* 2. 2. ‖ 8. none like him 14. 8. root wax old - *e.* ‖ 24. 18. portion 39. 14. leaveth her eggs - *e.* ‖ *Pſal.* 16. 3. *Pſ.* 46. 8. deſolations made - *e.* ‖ 10. I'll be 58. 11. judgeth - *e.* ‖ 72. 16. handful of 119. 19. a ſtranger - *e.* ‖ 140. 11. not eſtabli *Prov.* 11. 31. the righteous be recompen *Iſa.* 26. 9. thy judgments are - *e.* ‖ 18. deliver 40. 24. not take root - *e.* ‖ 42. 4. ſet judg 62. 7. a praiſe - *e.* ‖ 65. 16. bleſſed - *e.* ſwea *Jer.* 17. 13. be written - *e.* ‖ 31. 22. a new *Hoſ.* 2. 23. ſow her to me - *e.* ‖ *Joel* 2. 20. wo *Matt.* 25. 18. he went and digged - *e.* and *Mark* 4. 31. ſown - *e.* is leſs than all ſeeds 1 *John* 5. 8. there are three that bear wit

On, or *upon the* EARTH. *Gen.* 6. 12. 7. 4. to rain - *e.* forty days, 12, 17. ‖ 8. 17. 19. 23. ſun was riſen - *e.* ‖ 28. 12. a ladder *Ex.* 10. 6. ſince day they were - *e.* ‖ *Lev.* 11. *Deut.* 4. 10. live - *e.* 12. 1, 19. ‖ 36. - *e.* ſhe 12. 16. ye ſhall pour it - *e.* as water, 24. 2 *Sam.* 12. 16. lay all night - *e.* ‖ 14. 7. nor 1 *Kin.* 8. 27. will God indeed dwell - *e.* 2 *Ch* 1 *Chr.* 29. 15. our days - *e.* as a ſhadow, *Job* 7. 1. is there not an appointed time to 19. 25. latter day - *e.* ‖ 20. 4. man was 37. 6. ſnow, be thou - *e.* ‖ 41. 33. - *e.* not *Pſal.* 7. 5. tread down my life - *e.* ‖ 41. 2. be 67. 2. way be known - *e.* ‖ 73. 25. none 112. 2. ſeed be mighty - *e.* ‖ *Prov.* 30. 24. *Eccl.* 7. 20. not a juſt man - *e.* ‖ 10. 7. as 11. 2. evil done - *e.* ‖ 3. clouds empty them *Song* 2. 12. flowers appear - *e.* ‖ *Iſa.* 28. 22. *Iſa.* 51. 6. look - *e.* ‖ *Jer.* 9. 3. valiant *Lam.* 2. 11. liver poured - *e.* ‖ *Dan.* 2. 10. *Amos* 3. 5. bird fall - *e.* ‖ 9. 9. leaſt grain *Matt.* 6. 19. lay not up for yourſelves 9. 6. power - *e.* to forgive ſins, *Mark* 2. 10. 10. 34. to ſend peace - *e.* ‖ 16. 19. bind 18. 19. if two agree - *e.* ‖ 23. 9. call no man 23. 35. blood ſhed - *e.* ‖ *Mark* 9. 3. no *Luke* 2. 14. - *e.* peace ‖ 6. 49. what built an 12. 49. to ſend fire - *e.* ‖ 51. to give 18. 8. find faith - *e.* ‖ 21. 26. things *John* 17. 4. glorified thee - *e.* ‖ *Rom.* 9. 28. *Col.* 3. 2. not on things - *e.* ‖ 5. members *Heb.* 8. 4. if he were - *e.* ‖ 11. 13. ſtrang 12. 25. who refuſed him that ſpake - *e.* *Jam.* 5. 5. lived in pleaſure - *e.* ‖ 17. it rain *Rev.* 3. 10. try them that dwell - *e.* ‖ 5. 6. 10, that dwell - *e.* ‖ 7. 1. wind not

hailand fire caſt - *e.* ‖ 10. 8. angel ſtandeth - *e.*
that dwell - *e.* 13. 8, 14. | 14. 6. | 17. 8.
and he thruſt in his ſickle *on the e.*
our his vial - *e.* ‖ 18. 24. blood of ſlain - *e.*
EARTH. 1 *Sam.* 28. 13. gods aſcending
. 4. graſs ſpringing - *e.* ‖ *Job* 8. 19. - *e.* grow
. iron is taken - *e.* ‖ 5. - *e.* cometh bread
11. truth ſpring - *e.* ‖ 104. 14. food - *e.*
let the ſinners be conſumed - *e.*
7. four kings ariſe - *e.* ‖ *Hoſ.* 2. 18. battle - *e.*
the good man is periſhed *out of the e.*
11. another beaſt coming up *out of the e.*
To, or *unto the* EARTH.
52. bowing himſelf - *e.* ‖ 37. 10. bow down
owed - *e.* 43. 26. | 48. 12. 1 *Sam.* 25. 41.
4. Joſhua fell on his face - *e.* 7. 6.
3. Dagon fallen on face - *e.* ‖ 17. 49. Goliath
David ſtooped - *e.* ‖ 26. 8. ſmite him - *e.*
therefore let not my blood fall - *e.*
2. David fell - *e.* ‖ 14. 11. not hair fall - *e.*
1. Bathſhebah bowed - *e.* ‖ 52. not an hair
10. fall - *e.* nothing of word of the L.
24. were dead bodies fallen - *e.*
ſpeak - *e.* ‖ *Pſal.* 17. 11. bowing down - *e.*
25. cleaveth - *e.* ‖ 50. 4. he ſhall call - *e.*
he returneth *to* his *e.* *Eccl.* 3. 21. | 12. 7.
look - *e.* ‖ 63. 6. down their ſtrength - *e.*
10. *to* the whole *e.* ‖ *Hoſ.* 6. 3. former rain - *e.*
5. bowed down their faces *to the e.*
Saul fell - *e.* 26. 14. ‖ 10. 11. let down - *e.*
3. ſtars fell - *e.* ‖ 12. 4. ſtars not caſt - *e.*
when dragon ſaw he was caſt *unto the e.*
EN, *a.* *Lev.* 6. 28. *e.* veſſel, 11. 33. | 14. 5.
5. 17. 2 *Sam.* 17. 28. ‖ *Jer.* 19. 1. *e.* bottle
14. *e.* veſſel, *Lam.* 4. 2. 2 *Cor.* 4. 7.
LY. *John* 3. 12. told you of *e.* things, 31.
1. *e.* houſe ‖ *Phil.* 3. 19. *Jam.* 3. 15.
Y, *ad.* 1 *Cor.* 15. 47, 48, 49.
QUAKE, S. 1 *Kin.* 19. 11. L. not in *e.*
viſited with *e.* ‖ *Amos* 1. 1. before the *e.*
5. fled from *e.* ‖ *Matt.* 27. 54. ſaw the *e.*
7. *e.* in divers places, *Mark* 13. 8. *Luke* 21. 11.
behold, there was a great *e.* *Acts* 16. 26.
Rev. 6. 12. | 8. 5. | 11. 13, 19. | 16. 18.
Deut. 28. 65. ſhalt find no *e.*
5. him that is at *e.* ‖ 16. 12. I was at *e.*
13. his ſoul ſhall dwell at *e.* ‖ 123. 4.
9. ye women at *e.* ‖ 11. at *e.* be troubled
27. Jacob ſhall be at *e.* ‖ 48. 11. Moab
42. being at *e.* ‖ *Amos* 6. 1. at *e.* in Zion
5. heathen at *e.* ‖ *Luke* 12. 19. take thine *e.*
ED, *p.* *Deut.* 23. 13. *e.* thyſelf abroad
4. *e.* the yoke, 9. ‖ *Job* 7. 13. couch *e.*
what am I *e.* ‖ *Iſa.* 1. 24. ah, I will *e.* me
14. O Lord, *e.* me ‖ 2 *Cor.* 8. 13. others be *e.*
a. *Exod.* 18. 22. it be *e.* for thyſelf
5. be *e.* to ſay, *Mark* 2. 9. *Luke* 5. 23.
e. for a camel, *Mark* 10. 25. *Luke* 18. 25.
17. it is *e.* for heaven and earth to paſs
1 *Cor.* 13. 5. not *e.* provoked ‖ *Heb.* 12. 1.
The firſt of the four cardinal points of the
, where the ſun is ſeen to riſe when in the
ſtial.
4. *e.* of the garden ‖ 12. 8. mountain on *e.*
thou ſhalt ſpread abroad to the *e.* and
7. Balak hath brought me out of the *e.*
3. children of the *e.* 33. | 7. 12. | 8. 10.
the greateſt of all the men of the *e.*

Pſal. 75. 6. promotion cometh neither from the *e.*
103. 12. as far as the *e.* ‖ 107. 3. gathered from *e.*
Iſa. 2. 6. repleniſhed from *e.* ‖ 11. 14. ſpoil them of *e.*
41. 2. righteous man from *e.* ‖ 46. 11. bird from *e.*
43. 5. I'll bring thy ſeed from the *e.* *Zech.* 8. 7.
Ezek. 8. 16. faces toward *e.* ‖ 25. 4. men of the *e.*
40. 6. gate which looketh toward the *e.* 22. | 43.
1. | 44. 1. | 46. 1, 12.
43. 2. glory of God came from the way of the *e.*
47. 8. waters iſſued toward the *e.* ‖ 48. 10, 17.
Dan. 11. 44. tidings out of the *e.* ſhall trouble
Zech. 14. 4. mount ſhall cleave toward the *e.*
Matt. 2. 1. wiſe men from *e.* ‖ 2. his ſtar in the *e.*
8. 11. many ſhall come from the *e.* *Luke* 13. 29.
24. 27. as the lightning cometh out of the *e.*
Rev. 7. 2. angel fr. *e.* ‖ 16. 12. kings of the *e.* ‖ 21. 13.
EAST-*Border.* *Num.* 34. 10. your *e.* - *Joſh.* 4. 19.
| 15. 5. *Ezek.* 45. 7. | 48. 21.
EASTER, *ſ.* *Acts* 12. 4. intending after *e.*
EAST-*Gate.* *Neh.* 3. 29. *Jer.* 19. 2. *Ezek.* 10. 19.
Ezek. 11. 1. the ſpirit brought me unto the *e.* -
EAST-*Side.* *Exod.* 27. 13. *Num.* 2. 3. *Joſh.* 7. 2.
| 16. 5. *Judg.* 11. 18. *Ezek.* 11. 23. | 42. 16. | 48.
2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27. *Jonah* 4. 5.
EAST-WARD. *Gen.* 13. 14. *Deut.* 3. 27. 2 *Kin.*
13. 17. 1 *Chr.* 26. 17. *Ezek.* 47. 3.
EAST-*Wind*, *ſ.* *Gen.* 41. 6, 23, 27. *Exod.* 10.
13. | 14. 21. *Job* 15. 2. | 27. 21. | 38. 24.
Pſal. 48. 7. breakeſt the ſhips with an *e.* -
78. 26. cauſed an *e.* - to blow in heaven
Iſa. 27. 8. in the day of *e.* - ‖ *Jer.* 18. 17. *Ezek.*
17. 10. | 19. 12. | 27. 26. *Hoſ.* 12. 1. | 13. 15.
Jonah 4. 8. vehement *e.* - ‖ *Hab.* 1. 9. ſup up *e.* -
EASY, *a.* *Prov.* 14. 6. knowledge is *e.* to him
Matt. 11. 30. my yoke is *e.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 14. 9. *Jam.* 3. 17.
EAT, *v.* ſignifies, [1] *To conſume*, Gen. 31. 40.
[2] *To enjoy*, Song 5. 1. Iſa. 1. 19. [3] *Believe*, John 6. 56. [4] *To have fellowſhip with*, 1 Cor. 5. 11. [5] *To feed on God's word*, Iſa. 55. 1. [6] *To feaſt*, Iſa. 22. 13. [7] *To do the will of God with delight*, John 4. 32.
Gen. 2. 16. mayeſt freely *e.* ‖ 17. ſhalt not *e.* 3. 1.
3. 5. in the day ye *e.* your eyes ſhall be opened
17. in ſorrow ſhalt thou *e.* all days of thy life
18. eat the herb ‖ 22. and *e.* and live for ever
9. 4. blood ſhalt thou not *e.* *Lev.* 19. 26. *Deut.*
12. 16, 23, 24, 25. | 15. 23.
18. 8. ſtood by the angels, and they did *e.* 19. 3.
41. 4. the lean kine did *e.* up the ſeven fat kine
Exod. 12. 8. with bitter herbs they ſhall *e.* it
43. no ſtranger ſhall *e.* thereof, 44.
16. 35. did *e.* manna 40 years, *John* 6. 31, 49.
32. 6. ſat down to *e.* and drink, 1 *Cor.* 10. 7.
Lev. 7. 19. all that be clean ſhall *e.* *Num.* 18. 11.
11. 21. theſe ye may *e.* 22. ‖ 24. 9. *e.* in holy place
26. 26. and ye ſhall *e.* and not be ſatisfied
29. and ye ſhall *e.* the fleſh of your ſons
Num. 11. 21. they may *e.* a whole month
24. 8. he ſhall *e.* up the nations his enemies
25. 2. did *e.* and bowed down to their gods
Deut. 11. 15. mayeſt *e.* and be full, 27. 7.
12. 18. *e.* them before the Lord, 14. 26. | 15. 20.
28. 39. worms ſhall *e.* them ‖ 32. 38. *e.* the fat
53. ſhalt *e.* fruit of thine own body, *Lam.* 2. 20.
1 *Sam.* 9. 13. people will not *e.* till he come
24. Saul did *e.* with Sam. ‖ 14. 34. *e.* and ſin not

1 *Kin.* 2. 7. that *e.* at thy table ‖ 21. 24. dogs *e.*
2 *Kin.* 6. 29. boiled my ſon, and did *e.* him
2 *Chr.* 30. 18. yet did they *e.* the paſſover
Ezra 2. 63. not *e.* of the moſt holy, *Neh.* 7. 65.
Neh. 9. 25. they did *e.* and were filled, *Pſ.* 78. 29.
Pſal. 14. 4. who *e.* up my people as bread, 53. 4.
22. 26. *e.* and be ſatisfied, *Iſa.* 62. 9. *Joel* 2. 26.
27. 2. enemies came to *e.* up my fleſh, they ſtum.
41. 9. which did *e.* of my bread, lift up the heel
78. 25. did *e.* angels food ‖ 102. 4. I forget to *e.*
105. 35. did *e.* up all the herbs in their land
127. 2. *e.* bread of ſorrows ‖ 128. 2. *e.* the labour
141. 4. and let me not *e.* of their dainties
Prov. 1. 31. *e.* fruit of their own way, *Iſa.* 3. 10.
13. 2. *e.* violence ‖ 18. 21. *e.* the fruit thereof
23. 1. when thou ſitteſt to *e.* ‖ 24. 13. *e.* honey
25. 16. *e.* ſo much as is ſufficient ‖ 27. to *e.* much
27. 18. ſhall *e.* fruit ‖ 30. 17. young eagles *e.* it
Eccl. 2. 25. who can *e.* ‖ 3. 13. every man ſhould *e.*
5. 11. increaſed that *e.* ‖ 12. *e.* little or much
19. power to *e.* ‖ 6. 2. no power to *e.* thereof
9. 7. *e.* thy bread with joy, and drink thy wine
10. 16. king a child, and princes *e.* in morning, 17.
Song 4. † 1. *e.* of Gilead ‖ 16. *e.* his pleaſant fruits
5. 1. *e.* O friends, drink, yea, drink abundantly
Iſa. 1. 19. *e.* the good of the land ‖ 3. 10. *e.* fruit
4. 1. *e.* our own bread ‖ 5. 17. ſhall ſtrangers *e.*
7. 15. butter and honey ſhall he *e.* 22.
9. 20. *e.* fleſh of his arm ‖ 11. 7. lion *e.* ſtraw
23. 18. *e.* ſufficiently ‖ 30. 24. *e.* clean provender
36. 12. *e.* own dung ‖ 16. *e.* ye every one of vine
37. 30. *e.* the fruit thereof, 65. 21. *Jer.* 29. 5.
50. 9. the moth ſhall *e.* them up, 51. 8.
55. 1. buy and *e.* ‖ 2. *e.* ye that which is good
62. 9. but they that have gathered it, ſhall *e.* it
65. 4. *e.* ſwines fleſh ‖ 13. my ſervants ſhall *e.*
22. and another *e.* ‖ 25. lion ſhall *e.* ſtraw like
Jer. 2. 7. *e.* the fruit thereof ‖ 5. 17. *e.* up harveſt
15. 16. I did *e.* them ‖ 19. 9. *e.* the fleſh of ſons
22. 22. wind ſhall *e.* up ‖ 31. 5. *e.* as common
Lam. 2. 20. ſhall the women *e.* their fruit, and
Ezek. 2. 8. *e.* that I give thee ‖ 3. 1. *e.* this roll
4. 9. three hund. and 90 days ſhalt thou *e.* thereof
10. *e.* by weight, 16. ‖ 5. 10. fathers *e.* ſons
12. 18. *e.* with quaking ‖ 19. *e.* with carefulneſs
16. 13. didſt *e.* fine flour ‖ 22. 9. *e.* on mountains
25. 4. ſhall *e.* thy fruit ‖ 34. 3. ye *e.* the fat
39. 19. ye ſhall *e.* fat till ye be full ‖ 42. 13.
Dan. 1. 12. give pulſe to *e.* ‖ 4. 33. *e.* graſs as oxen
Hoſ. 4. 8. *e.* up the ſin of my people, and they ſet
10. they ſhall *e.* and not have enough, *Hag.* 1. 6.
9. 3. ſhall *e.* unclean things ‖ 4. all that *e.* thereof
Joel 2. 26. ye ſhall *e.* in plenty, and be ſatisfied
Amos 6. 4. *e.* the lambs ‖ 7. 4. *e.* up ‖ 9. 14. *e.* fruit
Mic. 6. 14. ſhalt *e.* but not be ſatisfied ‖ 7. 1. to *e.*
Nah. 3. 15. *e.* thee up like the canker-worm
Zech. 7. 6. did ye not *e.* for yourſelves, and drink
Matt. 6. 25. what ye ſhall *e.* or, 31. *Luke* 12. 29.
12. 1. pluck ears of corn, and to *e.* *Luke* 6. 1.
4. did *e.* the ſhew-bread, *Mark* 2. 26. *Luke* 6. 4.
14. 20. and they did all *e.* 15. 37. *Mark* 6. 42 ‖ 8. 8.
15. 27. yet the dogs *e.* of the crumbs, *Mark* 7. 28.
38. they that did *e.* were 4000, beſide women
24. 49. to *e.* and drink with drunken, *Luke* 12. 45.
26. 17. that we prepare to *e.* the paſſover
26. take, *e.* this is my body, *Mark* 14. 22.
1 *Cor.* 11. 24.
Mark 1. 6. did *e.* locuſts ‖ 2. 16. *e.* with pu
6. 36. nothing to *e.* ‖ 44. did *e.* were 500
8. 8. did *e.* and were filled ‖ 11. 14. no m
14. 12. *e.* the paſſover, 14. *Luke* 22. 8, 11. *John*
Luke 4. 2. he did *e.* nothing ‖ 5. 33. thy diſci
7. 36. deſired him that he would *e.* with
10. 8. *e.* ſuch things as are ‖ 12. 19. *e.* dri
12. 45. to *e.* and to drink, and be drunk
14. 1. to *e.* bread ‖ 15. *e.* bread in the kin
15. 23. let us *e.* and be merry ‖ 17. 27.
John 4. 31. ſaying, maſter *e.* ‖ 32. I've me
6. 5. that theſe may *e.* ‖ 26. becauſe ye
49. your fathers did *e.* manna, 50, 51.
52. give us his fleſh to *e.* ‖ 53. except y
Acts 2. 46. did *e.* with gladneſs ‖ 9. 9.
10. 13. kill and *e.* 11. 7. ‖ 41. who did
11. 3. didſt *e.* with them ‖ 27. he beg
Rom. 14. 2. *e.* all things ‖ 21. *e.* fleſh ‖ 23.
1 *Cor.* 5. 11. no not to *e.* ‖ 8. 8. if we
8. 10. to *e.* things offered ‖ 13. I will
9. 4. power to *e.* ‖ 10. 3. did all *e.* the
10. 7. ſat down to *e.* ‖ 31. whether ye
11. 24. take, *e.* this is my body ‖ 34.
15. 32. let us *e.* and drink, for to-morrow
Gal. 2. 12. he did *e.* with the Gentiles,
2 *Theſ.* 3. 10. work not, neither ſhould
12. *e.* their own bread ‖ 2 *Tim.* 2. 17.
Heb. 13. 10. altar whereof they have no
Jam. 5. 3. and ſhall *e.* your fleſh as it
Rev. 2. 7. will I give to *e.* of the tree of
14. *e.* things ſacrificed to idols, 20. ‖ 17.
10. 9. *e.* it up ‖ 17. 16. ſhall *e.* her fleſh,
EAT with *Drink.* *Gen.* 24. 54. did *e.* and
26. 30. *Exod.* 24. 11. *Judg.* 9. 27.
Ex. 34. 28. nor *e.* bread nor - water, *Deut.*
1 *Sam.* 30. 11. Egyptian did *e.* bread and -
2 *Sam.* 11. 11. to *e.* and - ‖ 12. 3. *e.* of his m
19. 35. can thy ſervant taſte what I *e.*
1 *Kin.* 1. 25. they *e.* and - ‖ 13. 8. I'll not
18. 41. Elijah ſaid to Ahab, get thee up,
2 *Kin.* 6. 22. may *e.* and - ‖ 7. 8. did *e.*
18. 27. *e.* their own dung, and - piſs, *Iſa.*
1 *Chr.* 29. 22. *e.* and - before the L. ‖ 2 *Chr.*
Ezra 8. 6. *e.* no bread nor - ‖ *Neh.* 8.
Eſth. 4. 16. nor *e.* nor - ‖ *Job* 1. 4. called
Prov. 23. 7. *e.* and - ſaith he to thee, but
Eccl. 2. 24. better than to *e.* 3. 13. ‖ 5.
Iſa. 21. 5. *e.* - ye princes ‖ 22. 13. let us *e.* -, 1 *Cor.*
Jer. 22. 15. did not father *e.* ? ‖ *Ezek.* 25.
Acts 9. 9. *e.* nor - ‖ 23. 12. neither *e.* nor -
1 *Cor.* 11. 22. houſes to *e.* in ‖ 26. as oft
27. ſhall *e.* and - unworthily ‖ 28. ſo le
He did EAT. *Gen.* 3. 6. ‖ 25. 28. ‖ 27.
1 *Sam.* 30. 11. 2 *Sam.* 9. 13.
EAT *not.* *Gen.* 24. 33. I'll - *e.* ‖ 32. 32.
43. 32. Egyptians might - *e.* with the H
Exod. 12. 9. *e.* not raw ‖ 45. foreigner -
Lev. 11. 4. theſe not *e.* *Deut.* 14. 3, 7.
22. 4. leper - *e.* 12. ‖ 8. torn, he ſhall -
Num. 11. 19. ye ſhall - *e.* one day, nor t
Deut. 14. 21. - *e.* that dieth, *Ezek.* 44.
28. 31. - *e.* thereof ‖ *Judg.* 13. 4. - *e.*
1 *Sam.* 1. 7. ſhe did - *e.* ‖ 9. 13. - *e.* till
28. 23. I will - *e.* ‖ 2 *Kin.* 4. 40. could
2 *Kin.* 7. 2. ſee it with thy eyes, but -
Pſal. 141. 4. let me - *e.* ‖ *Prov.* 23. 6. - *e.* bre
Ezek. 24. 17. *e.* - bread ‖ *Mark* 7. 3.

16. I'll - e thereof until it be fulfilled
8. if we e. - || 10. 28. e. - for his ſake
EAT. *Exod.* 12. 11, 15. | 22. 31. *Lev.*
10. 14. | 11. 3, 9. | 19. 25. *Deut.* 14. 9.
EAT. *Gen.* 45. 18. *Exod.* 12. 11, 18.
12. *Lev.* 7. 23, 26. | 19. 13. | 17. 14.
12, 19, 22. *Num.* 11. 18. | 18. 31.
12. 7. | 14. 11. 1 *Sam.* 9. 19. 2 *Kin.*
29. *Iſa.* 37. 36. | 61. 6. *Luke* 12. 22.
Exod. 16. 8. give you fleſh *to e.*
4. ſaid, who ſhall give us fleſh *to e.* 18.
20. longeth *to e.* || 18. 8. like portion *to e.*
35. cauſe David *to e.* || 9. 10. food *to e.*
refuſed *to e.* || 16. 2. young men *to e.*
people *to e.* || 2 *Kin.* 4. 40. for men *to e.*
10. enough *to e.* || *Neh.* 9. 36. *to e.* fruit
24. had rained manna on them *to e.*
25. *to e.* graſs, 32. || *Mic.* 7. 1. cluſter *to e.*
8. flee as an eagle that haſteth *to e.*
16. give ye them - *e. Mark* 6. 37. *Luke* 9. 13.
to e. with unwaſhen hands, defileth not
multitude have nothing *to e. Mark* 8. 1.
43. given her *to e.* || 6. 31. no leiſure *to e.*
p. Gen. 3. 11. haſt thou e. of the tree
of all food that is *e.* || 14. 24. young men *e.*
rams not *e.* || 41. 21. had *e.* them up
46. in one houſe ſhall it be *e.* thou
leavened bread be *e.* 7. || 21. 28. ox not be *e.*
man cauſe field to be *e.* || 29. 34. not be *e.* bec.
16. ſhall be *e.* in the holy place, 26. | 7. 6.
be *e.* 7. 19. || 30. no ſin-offering be *e.*
ſame day, 16. || 18. if peace-offering be *e.*
why have ye not *e.* the ſin-offering?
in holy place || 19. if I had *e.* ſin-offering
they ſhall not be *e.* 41. *Deut.* 14. 19.
between beaſt that may be *e.* and beaſt that
the ſame day, 22. 30. || 7. if *e.* on third day
17. unleavened bread be *e. Ezek.* 45. 21.
11. *e.* and be full, 8. 10, 12. | 31. 20.
not *e.* fruit of it || 29. 6. ye have not *e.* bread
12. after they had *e.* of the old corn
14. 30. had *e.* freely || 28. 20. | 30. 12.
19. 42. have we *e.* at all of the king's coſt
3. 22. and haſt *e.* bread || 28. lion not *e.* carcaſe
14. not *e.* bread of || *Job* 6. 6. *e.* without ſalt
7. *e.* my morſel || 39. *e.* fruits thereof without
9. zeal hath *e.* me up, *John* 2. 17.
I have *e.* aſhes like bread, and mingled
17. bread *e.* in ſecret || 23. 8. *e.* ſhalt vomit
1. have *e.* my honey-comb with my honey
4. *e.* up vineyard || 5. 5. vineyard ſhall be *e.* up
tenth ſhall be *e.* || 44. 19. roaſted fleſh, and *e.* it
25. have *e.* up Jacob, and devoured him
figs which could not be *e.* 3, 8. | 29. 17.
fathers have *e.* ſour grapes, *Ezek.* 18. 2.
14. not *e.* that which dieth || 18. 6, 11, 15.
13. *e.* fruit of lies || *Joel* 1. 4. canker-w. *e.* 2. 25.
4. 21. and they that had *e.* *Mark* 8. 9.
26. we have *e.* and drunk || 17. 8. till I've *e.*
10. he would have *e.* || 14. I have never *e.*
e. of worms || 27. 38. they had *e.* enough
10. as ſoon as I had *e.* my belly was bitter
R, *ſ. Judg.* 14. 14. *Iſa.* 55. 10. *Nah.* 3. 12.
RS, *ſ. Prov.* 23. 20. riotous *e.* of fleſh
ST, *v. Gen.* 2. 17. 1 *Sam.* 1. 8. 1 *Kin.* 21. 5.
TH, *v. Ex.* 12. 15. *e.* l. - bread be cut off, 19.
18. the ſoul that *e.* 20, 25, 27. | 17. 10, 15.
Lev. 19. 8. every one that *e.* ſhall bear his iniquity
Num. 13. 32. a land that *e.* up the inhabitants
1 *Sam.* 14. 24. curſed be the man that *e.* 28.
Job 5. 5. hungry *e.* || 21. 25. never *e.* with pleaſure
40. 15. *e.* graſs as an ox || *Pſ.* 106. 20. that *e.* graſs
Prov. 13. 25. righteous *e.* || 30. 20. ſhe *e.* || 31. 27.
Eccl. 4. 5. the fool *e.* || 5. 17. *e.* in darkneſs || 6. 2.
Iſa. 28. 4. he *e.* it up || 29. 8. he *e.* but awaketh
44. 16. with part he *e.* fleſh || 59. 5. *e.* of eggs
Jer. 31. 30. every man that *e.* the ſour grape
Matt. 9. 11. why *e.* your maſter with publicans
and ſinners? *Mark* 2. 16. *Luke* 15. 2.
Mark 14. 18. *e.* with me ſhall betray, *John* 13. 18.
John 6. 54. whoſo *e.* my fleſh, 56, 57, 58.
Rom. 14. 2. *e.* herbs || 3. deſpiſe him that *e.* not
6. *e.* to the Lord || 20. who *e.* with offence
23. damned if he eat, becauſe he *e.* not of faith
1 *Cor.* 9. 7 *e.* not the fruit || 11. 29. *e.* unworthily
EATING, *p. Gen.* 2. † 16. *e.* thou ſhalt eat, but
Exod. 12. 4. according to his *e.* 16. 16. | 18. 21.
Judg. 14. 9. Samſon took thereof, and went on *e.*
1 *Sam.* 14. 34. ſin not againſt L. in *e.* || 30. 16. and drin.
1 *Kin.* 1. 41. an end of *e.* || 2 *Kin.* 4. 40. *e.* pottage
Job 20. 23. ſhall rain it upon him while he is *e.*
Iſa. 66. 17. *e.* ſwines fleſh || *Amos* 7. 2. *e.* graſs
Matt. 11. 19. Son of man came *e. Luke* 7. 34.
24. 38. they were *e.* || 26. 26. as they were *e.*
Acts 1. † 4. and *e.* with them || 1 *Cor.* 8. 4. | 11. 21.
EBAL, *An heap of antiquity.* The ſon of *Shobal*,
Gen. 36. 23. A mount, *Deut.* 11. 29.
Deut. 11. 29. curſe upon mount E. || 27. 4. ſtones in
27. 13. ſtand || *Joſh.* 8. 30. built altar || 33. half ſtood
EBED, *A ſervant.* Judg. 9. 26. Ezra 8. 6.
EBED-MELECH, *A ſervant of the king.* Jer.
38. 7, 8. | 39. 16.
EBEN-EZER, *The ſtone of help.* 1 Sam. 4. 1.
| 5. 1. | 7. 12.
EBER, *Paſſing, paſſage, or anger.* Gen. 10. 24.
Gen. 10. 21. children of E. || 25. unto E. 1 *Chr.* 1. 19.
Num. 24. 24. ſhips from Chittim ſhall afflict E.
EBIASAPH, *A gathering father.* 1 Chr. 6. 23.
EBONY, *A tree, ſuppoſed to be of the palm kind; the wood of which is imported from the* Eaſt *and* Weſt-Indies. *It is extremely ſolid, and of a jet black, capable of a very fine poliſh,* Ezek. 27. 15.
EBRONAH, *Going over; wrath;* or *cloud of interceſſion.* Num. 33. 34, 35.
ECHO. *Ezek.* 7. † 7. *e.* of the mountains
ED, *A witneſs.* An altar, *Joſh.* 22. 34.
EDAR, *A flock.* A place, *Gen.* 35. 21.
EDEN, *Pleaſure,* or *delights,* Gen. 2. 8. [1] *A garden,* Gen. 2. 15. | 3. 23. [2] *A country,* Iſa. 37. 12. Ezek. 27. 23. [3] *A man's name,* 2 Chr. 29. 12. | 31. 15.
Gen. 2. 15. God put the man into the garden of E.
3. 23. God ſent him forth from the garden of E.
Iſa. 51. 3. her wilderneſs like E. *Ezek.* 36. 35.
Ezek. 28. 13. been in E. || 31. 9. trees of E. envied
31. 16. trees of E. comforted || 18. be brought down
Joel 2. 3. as E. before them || *Amos* 1. 5. cut off from
EDER, *A flock.* The name of a city, *Joſh.* 15. 21.
EDGE, *ſ. Ex.* 13. 20. *e.* of wilderneſs, *Num.* 33. 6.
26. 10. *e.* of curtain || *Ecc.* 10. 10. *Luke* 4. † 29.
EDGE *of the Sword. Gen.* 34. 26. *Exod.* 17. 13.
Num. 21. 14. *Joſh.* 6. 21. | 8. 24. *Judg.*
4. 15. | 21. 10. *Job* 1. 15, 17. *Pſal.* 89. 43.
Jer. 21. 7. *Luke* 21, 24. *Heb.* 11. 34.

EDGED, *p.* *Pſal.* 149. 6. a two *e.* ſword in their *Prov.* 5. 4. two *e.* ſword, *Heb.* 4. 12. *Rev.* 1. 16.
EDGES, *ſ.* *Exod.* 28. 7. *Judg.* 3. 16. *Rev.* 2. 12.
EDIFICATION, *ſ.* *Rom.* 15. 2. pleaſe to *e.* 1 *Cor.* 14. 3. ſpeaketh to *e.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 10. 8. | 13. 10.
EDIFY, *v.* *Rom.* 14. 19. one may *e.* another 1 *Cor.* 10. 23. all things *e.* not ‖ *Eph.* 4. †29. good to *e.* 1 *Theſ.* 5. 11. *e.* one another, even as alſo ye do
EDIFIED, *p.* *Acts* 9. 31. 1 *Cor.* 8. †10. | 14. 17.
EDIFIETH, *v.* 1 *Cor.* 8. 1. but charity *e.* ‖ 14. 4.
EDIFYING, *p.* 1 *Cor.* 14. 5. may receive *e.* 12. *e.* of the church ‖ 26. let all be done to *e.* 2 *Cor.* 12. 19. for your *e.* ‖ *Eph.* 4. 12. *e.* of body *Eph.* 4. 16. *e.* of itſelf in love ‖ 29. to the uſe of *e.* 1 *Tim.* 1. 4. miniſter queſtions, rather than godly *e.*
EDOM, *Earthly blood*, or *red*, Gen. 25. 25. And is put for, [1] *The name of* Eſau, *for two reaſons*, Gen. 25. 30. | 36. 1. [2] *The poſterity of* Eſau, *Amos* 1. 11. [3] *The king of* Edom, *Num.* 20. 18. [4] *A country inhabited by the* Edomites, *Pſal.* 60. 8. | 108. 9. | 137. 7. *Iſa.* 63. 1. *Jer.* 49. 17. [5] *A city in* Idumea, *Joſh.* 3. 16.
Gen. 25. 30. name called E. ‖ 36. 1. Eſau is E. *Exod.* 15. 15. the dukes of E. ſhall be amazed *Num.* 20. 14. meſſengers to king of E. *Judg.* 11. 17. 21. E. refuſed to give Iſr. ‖ 24. 18. E. a poſſeſſion *Judg.* 5. 4. marched out of E. ‖ 1 *Sam.* 14. 47. fought 2 *Sam.* 8. 14. David put garriſons in E. 1 *Chr.* 18. 13. 1 *Kin.* 11. 14. Hadad was of the king's ſeed in E. 16. cut off every male in E. ‖ 22. 47. no king in 2 *Kin.* 3. 20. by the way of E. ‖ 8. 20. E. revolted 14. 10. haſt ſmitten E. glory ‖ 2 *Chr.* 25. 20. gods of *Pſal.* 60. 8. over E. caſt ſhoe, 108. 9. ‖ 9. lead me to E. 83. 6. of E. are confederate ‖ 137. 7. children of E. *Iſa.* 11. 14. their hand on E. ‖ 63. 1. cometh from *Jer.* 9. 26. E. puniſh, 25. 21. ‖ 27. 3. yokes to E. 49. 7. concerning E. ſaith the Lord, *Obad.* 1. 17. E. a deſolation ‖ 20. counſel taken againſt E. *Ezek.* 25. 12. E. dealt againſt Judah ‖ 14. vengeance 32. 39. there is E. ‖ *Dan.* 11. 41. E. eſcape out of *Joel* 3. 19. E. ſhall be a deſolate wilderneſs *Amos* 1. 6. deliver to E. 9. ‖ 2. 1. bones of king of 9. 12. they may poſſeſs the remnant of E. *Obad.* 8. wiſe out of E. ‖ *Mal.* 1. 4. E. ſaith, we are imp.
See DAUGHTER.
EDOMITE, S. *Gen.* 36. 9. father of E. 43. *Deut.* 23. 7. not abhor E. ‖ 1 *Kin.* 11. 14. Hadad the 2 *Kin.* 8. 21. Joram ſmote the E. 2 *Chr.* 21. 9. 1 *Chr.* 18. 13. became ſervants ‖ 2 *Chr.* 21. 10. revolted 25. 19. ſmitten E. ‖ 28. 17. E. had ſmitten Judah
EDREI, *The heap of ſtrength.* Joſh. 13. 31.
EDUTH, *The title*, i. e. *the teſtimony.* Pſal. 60. 80.
EFFECT, *ſ.* *Num.* 30. 8. her vow of none *e.* 2 *Chr.* 34. 22. ſpake to that *e.* ‖ *Pſal.* 33. 10. of none *e.* *Iſa.* 32. 17. the *e.* of righteouſneſs, quietneſs *Ezek.* 12. 23. at hand, and the *e.* of every viſion *Matt.* 15. 6. comm. of God of none *e.* *Mark* 7. 13. *Rom.* 3. 3. make the faith of God without *e.* 4. 14. the promiſe made of none *e.* *Gal.* 3. 17. 9. 6. not as tho' the word had taken none *e.* 1 *Cor.* 1. 17. croſs of Chriſt of none *e.* *Gal.* 5. 4.
EFFECT, *v.* *Jer.* 48. 30. his lies ſhall not ſo *e.* it
EFFECTED, *p.* 2 *Chr.* 7. 11. Solomon *e.* all
EFFECTUAL, LY. 1 *Cor.* 16. 9. great door and *e.* 2 *Cor.* 1. 6. which is *e.* ‖ *Eph.* 3. 7. *e.* working, 4. 16. *Gal.* 2. 8. wrought *e.* in Peter ‖ *Philem.* 6. faith *e.* 1 *Theſ.* 2. 13. *e.* worketh in you ‖ *Jam.* 5. 16.
EFFEMINATE, *ſ.* *Wanton*, 1 Cor. 6. 9.
EGG, S. *Deut.* 22. 6. whether young ones *Job* 6. 6. white of an *e.* ‖ 39. 14. oſtrich leaveth *Iſa.* 10. 14. as one gathereth *e.* ‖ 59. 5. cockatrice *Jer.* 17. 11. partridge *e.* ‖ *Luke* 11. 12. if he aſk
EGLAH, *A calf*, or *chariot.* 2 Sam. 3. 5. 1 3. 3.
EGLAIM, *Drops of the ſea.* Iſa. 15. 8.
EGLON, *A calf.* A city, *Joſh.* 10. 3. | 12. *Judg.* 3. 12, 14, 15, 17.
EGYPT, *Anguiſh*, or *tribulation.* Gen. 12. Put for the ſeat of *Antichriſt*, Rev. 11. 8. *Gen.* 15. 18. from the river of E. to Euphrates 45. 9. God hath made me Lord of all E. *Exod.* 3. 20. I will ſmite E. *Jer.* 9. 26. | 46. 9. 4. between cattle of E. ‖ 10. 7. E. deſtroyed 23. 15. for in it thou cameſt out of E. 34. *Num.* 14. 19. forgiven from E. ‖ 22. 5. out of *Deut.* 6. 22. ſigns upon E. ‖ 7. 15. diſeaſes of 28. 27. botch of E. ‖ 60. bring all diſeaſes *Joſh.* 5. 9. reproach of E. ‖ 24. 5. I plagued E. 1 *Kin.* 4. 30. wiſdom excelled wiſdom of E. 2 *Kin.* 18. 21. truſteſt on E. 24. *Iſa.* 36. *Pſal.* 105. 38. E. was glad ‖ 135. 8. firſt born 135. 9. wonders, O E. ‖ 136. 10. ſmote E. *Prov.* 7. 16. decked bed with fine linen of *Iſa.* 10. 24. after the manner of E. *Amos* 4. 11. 11. recover from E. ‖ 19. 1. burden of 19. 3. the ſpirit of E. fail ‖ 16. E. like to 24. third with E. ‖ 25. bleſſed be E. my 20. 5. aſhamed of E. ‖ 27. 12. from ſtream 30. 3. ſhadow of E. ‖ 43. 3. E. for thy ransom 45. 14. labour of E. ſhall come over unto *Jer.* 2. 18. in the way of E. ‖ 36. aſhamed of 46. 2. word againſt E. ‖ 20. E. like a fair *Ezek.* 20. 7. idols of E. ‖ 23. 8. idols from 23. 27. not rem. E. ‖ 29. 2. propheſy againſt 29. 14. bring again E. ‖ 30. 6. uphold E. 30. 15. fury on ſin of E. ‖ 32. 12. pomp of 32. 16. lament for her, even for E. 18. *Dan.* 11. 43. precious things of E. ‖ *Hoſ.* 9. *Joel* 3. 19. E. a deſolation ‖ *Am.* 8. 8. flood *Nah.* 3. 9. Ethiopia and E. were her ſtrength *Zech.* 10. 11. ſceptre of E. ‖ 14. 18. if E. go *Acts* 7. 10. and he made him governor over *Heb.* 11. 27. forſook E. ‖ *Rev.* 11. 8. called *In* EGYPT. *Gen.* 45. 13. | 47. 29. *Exod.* 10. 2. things I wrought - E. *Joſh.* 24. 12. 30. a great cry - E. ‖ 14. 11. no graves *Deut.* 1. 30. all that he did for you - E. before *Joſh.* 9. 9. all he did - E. ‖ *Pſal.* 78. 43. ſigns *Pſal.* 78. 51. ſmote firſt-b. - E. ‖ 106. 7. wonders *Jer.* 42. 16. follow you - E. ‖ 46. 14. declare *Ezek.* 23. 3. whoredoms - E. ‖ 30. 8. fire - E. 30. 19. judgments - E. ‖ *Matt.* 2. 19. to Joſeph *Acts* 2. 10. dwellers - E. ‖ *Heb.* 11. 26. treaſures *Into* EGYPT. *Gen.* 41. 57. - E. to buy corn 46. 4. go with thee - E. ‖ 26. ſouls that came *Num.* 14. 3. return - E. ‖ *Iſa.* 19. 1. Lord comes *Iſa.* 30. 2. that walk to go down - E. and have *Jer.* 26. 21. Urijah fled - E. ‖ 41. 17. to go - E. 42. 19. the Lord ſaid, go ye not - E. 43. *Ezek.* 17. 15. ambaſſadors - E. ‖ *Dan.* 11. 9. *Hoſ.* 12. 1. oil carried - E. ‖ *Matt.* 2. 13. *Matt.* 2. 14. departed - E. ‖ *Acts* 7. 9. ſold Joſeph *Acts* 7. 34. ſend thee - E. ‖ 39. turned back

EGYPT. *Gen.* 13. 10. Sodom like -E.
. ſuch as I never ſaw in all the *land of* E.
even years plenty through -E. 30. 53.
et thee over -E. 45. 8, 26. ‖ 54. bread in
-E. is before thee ‖ 20. Joſeph bought all
law over -E. ‖ 50. 7. the elders of -E.
. 19. blood in all -E. ‖ 8. 6. frogs ‖ 16. lice
flies ‖ 9. 9. blains ‖ 10. 14. locuſts went up
. darkneſs ‖ 11. 3. Moſes was great in -E.
. Lord ſmote the firſt-born in -E. 13. 15.
would God we had died in -E. *Num.* 14. 2.
ought you out of the -E. 20. 2. | 29. 46.
. for ye were ſtrangers in the -E. 23. 9.
Lev. 19. 34. *Deut.* 10. 19. *Acts* 13. 7.
gods that brought thee up out of the -E.
1 *Kin.* 12. 28. *Neh.* 9. 18.
. 3. after the doings of -E. ſhall ye not do
. I am the Lord thy God that brought thee
t of the -E. 26. 13. *Num.* 15. 41. *Deut.*
6. | 13. 5, 10. | 20. 1. *Judg.* 2. 12.
Sam. 12. 6.
. 7. from the day thou didſt depart out of
e -E. *Judg.* 19. 30. *Iſa.* 11. 16. *Jer.* 7.
. | 11. 47. | 34. 13. *Mic.* 7. 15.
. land is not -E. ‖ 16. 3. out -E. in haſte
8. 12. did he in -E. ‖ 81. 5. went thro' -E.
19. altar for witneſs in -E. ‖ 27. 13. outcaſts
. 14. go into -E. ‖ 16. overtake you in -E.
they came into -E. ‖ 12. pray himſelf with
. ſhall return out of the -E. into Judah
20. 5. myſelf known to them in the -E.
9. harlot in -E. 27. ‖ 29. 9. -E. deſolate
0. -E. utterly waſte ‖ 20. -E. for his labour
3. there ſhall be no more a prince of -E.
1. 42. -E. not eſcape ‖ *Hoſ.* 7. 16. diviſion
2. 9. Lord thy God from the -E. 13. 4.
10. 10. bring them out, *Heb.* 8. 9. *Jude* 5.
EGYPT. *Gen.* 13. 1. Abraham went -E.
0. carry me -E. ‖ *Exod.* 3. 11. bring -E.
2. 39. thruſt -E. ‖ 13. 9. brought thee -E. 16.
11. 20. why came we -E. ‖ 22. 11. come up
1. none of the men that came *out of* E.
16. 6. at the ſeaſon thou cameſt *out of* E.
. 10. dried up Red-ſea when ye came -E.
till all that came -E. were conſumed
2. 1. I made you go up -E. 1 *Sam.* 10. 18.
15. 6. kindneſs when Iſrael came -E.
17. 21. whom thou haſt redeemed -E.
12. 3. the people that came with him -E.
38. 31. princes came -E. ‖ 80. 8. a vine -E.
1. when Iſrael went -E. ‖ *Iſa.* 19. 23. highway
6. 23. fetched Urijah -E. ‖ 37. 5. army come
1. 1. I called my ſon -E. *Matt.* 2. 15.
as a bird -E. ‖ 12. 13. L. brought Iſrael -E.
. 5. ye came -E. ‖ *Heb.* 3. 16. that came -E.
YPT. 1 *Kin.* 11. 18. Edomites came *to* E.
23. 34. Jehoahaz came *to* E. 2 *Chr.* 36. 4.
. 17. a terror *to* E. ‖ 21. Lord known *to* E.
go *to* E. for help ‖ *Hoſ.* 7. 11. they call -E.
TIAN. *Gen.* 16. 1. handmaid an E. 21. 9.
an E. bought Joſeph ‖ 5. bleſſed E. houſe
1. 19. not as E. women ‖ 2. 11. ſpied an E.
. ſlew the E. *Acts* 7. 24. ‖ 19. E. delivered
4. 10. father an E. ‖ *Deut.* 23. 7. not abhor
30. 11. found an E. ‖ 2 *Sam.* 23. 21. ſlew
an E. a goodly man, 1 *Chr.* 11. 23.
2. 34. Sheſhan had a ſervant an E.
Iſa. 11. 15. tongue of E. ſea ‖ 19. 23. E. ſhall come
Acts 21. 38. art not thou that E. who madeſt
EGYPTIANS. *Gen.* 41. 55. ſaid to E. go to Joſ.
43. 32. abomination to E. 46. 34. *Exod.* 8. 26.
50. 3. and the E. mourned for Jacob 70 days
Exod. 3. 22. and ye ſhall ſpoil the E. 12. 36.
11. 7. difference between E. ‖ 12. 35. borrowed
14. 9. E. purſued, 10. ‖ 13. ſee the E. no more
25. E. ſaid, let us flee ‖ 27. overthrew the E.
19. 4. what I did to E. ‖ 32. 12. E. ſpeak and ſay
Num. 14. 13. E. ſhall hear it ‖ 20. 15. E. vexed us
Deut. 26. 6. the E. evil-intreated and afflicted us
Joſh. 24. 7. put darkneſs between you and the E.
Judg. 10. 11. did I not deliver you from the E.?
1 *Sam.* 4. 8. gods that ſmote E. ‖ 6. 6. as the E. did
Ezra 9. 1. according to the abominations of the E.
Iſa. 19. 2. ſet E. againſt E. ‖ 21. E. ſhall know L.
23. E. ſhall ſerve with ‖ 20. 4. lead E. priſoners
30. 7. E. help in vain ‖ 31. 3. E. men and not God
Jer. 43. 13. gods of E. burn ‖ *Lam.* 5. 6. hand to E.
Ezek. 16. 26. with the E. ‖ 23. 21. bruiſing teats by E.
29. 12. ſcatter the E. 30. 23. ‖ 13. gather the E.
Acts 7. 22. wiſdom of E. ‖ *Heb.* 11. 29. E. aſſaying
EHI, *My brother. Benjamin*'s ſon, *Gen.* 46. 21.
EHUD, *Praiſing.* A judge, *Judg.* 3. 15. | 4. 1.
Judg. 3. 16. E. made a dagger ‖ 23. E. went forth
26. E. eſcaped ‖ 4. 1. did evil, when E. was dead
1 *Chr.* 7. 10. ſons of Bilham, E. ‖ 8. 6. the ſons of E.
EIGHT. *Gen.* 17. 12. *e.* days old ſhall be circumciſed every man, 21. 4. *Luke* 2. 21.
22. 23. theſe *e.* Milcah did bear ‖ *Exod.* 26. 25.
Num. 7. 8. *e.* oxen ‖ 29. 29. *e.* bullocks, two rams
Judg. 3. 8. ſerved *e.* years ‖ 12. 14. judged *e.* years
1 *Sam.* 17. 12. *e.* ſons ‖ 1 *Kin.* 7. 10. *e.* cubits
2 *Kin.* 8. 17. reigned *e.* years ‖ 22. 1. *e.* years old
Eccl. 11. 2. a portion to *e.* ‖ *Jer.* 41. 15. *e.* men
Ezek. 40. 31. had *e.* ſteps, 34. 17. ‖ 41. *e.* tables
Mic. 5. 5. *e.* principal men ‖ *Luke* 9. 28. *e.* days
John 20. 26. after *e.* days ‖ *Acts* 9. 33. kept bed *e.*
1 *Pet.* 3. 20. wherein *e.* ſouls were ſaved by water
EIGHTH. *Lev.* 25. 22. ye ſhall ſow the *e.* year
1 *Kin.* 6. 38. *e.* month ‖ 12. 32. in the *e.* month
1 *Chr.* 24. 10. *e.* lot to Abijah, 25. 15. | 26. 5.
27. 11. *e.* captain ‖ *Zech.* 1. 1. in the *e.* month
2 *Pet.* 2. 5. *e.* perſon ‖ *Rev.* 17. 11. beaſt, he is *e.*
Rev. 21. 20. the *e.* foundation was a beryl
EIGHT *Hundred. Gen.* 5. 4. Seth lived *e.* - ‖ 19. Ja.
2 *Sam.* 23. 8. his ſpear againſt *e.* - ‖ 2 *Chr.* 13. 3.
EIGHTEEN. *Judg.* 3. 14. ſerved Eglon *e.* years
10. 8. Ammon vexed and oppreſſed Iſrael *e.* years
1 *Kin.* 7. 15. *e.* cubits, 2 *Kin.* 25. 17. *Jer.* 52. 21.
1 *Chr.* 26. 9. ſons *e.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 11. 21. took *e.* wives
Luke 13. 4. thoſe *e.* ‖ 16. Satan hath bound *e.* years
EIGHTEEN *Thouſand. Judg.* 20. 25, 44. 1 *Chr.* 12. 31. | 18. 12. | 29. 7. *Ezek.* 48. 35.
EIGHTEENTH. 1 *Kin.* 15. 1. 2 *Kin.* 3. 1. | 22. 3. | 23. 23. 1 *Chr.* 24. 15. | 25. 25. 2 *Chr.* 13. 1. | 34. 8. | 35. 19. *Jer.* 32. 1. | 52. 29.
EITHER, *Is ſpoke uſually of two, whether perſons, as* Lev. 10. 10. Matt. 6. 24. *or things, as* Num. 22. 26. *ſometimes of more, as* Deut. 17. 3. 1 Kings 18. 27. *In ſome places it is the ſame with* or, *as* Luke 6. 42. Jam. 3. 12.
EKAR, *Barren, feeble.* 1 Chr. 2. 27.
EKRON, *Barrenneſs.* A city, *Joſh.* 15. 45.
1 *Sam.* 5. 10. ark came to E. ‖ 7. 14. from E.
2 *Kin.* 1. 2. Baal-zebub the god of E. 3, 6, 16.

Am. 1. 8. hand against E. ‖ *Zeph.* 2. 4. E. rooted up *Zech.* 9. 5. E. ſorrowful ‖ 7. and E. as a Jebuſite

EKRONITES. *Joſh.* 13. 3. 1 *Sam.* 5. 10.

ELADAH, *The eternity of God.* 1 Chr. 7. 20.

ELAH, *An elm, or oak.* Gen. 36. 41. A valley, 1 *Sam.* 17. 2, 19. | 21. 9. 1 *Kings* 16. 6. *Gen.* 36. 41. duke E. ‖ 1 *Kin.* 4. 18. ſon of E. 1 *Kin.* 16. 8. E. ſon of Baaſha ‖ 2 *Kin.* 15. 30. Hoſea the ſon of E. 17. 1. | 18. 1, 9. 2 *Chr.* 4. 15. E. the ſons of E. ‖ 9. 8. E. ſon of Uzzi

ELAM, *A young man, or virgin.* Gen. 10. 22. 1 Chr. 26. 3. Ezra 8. 7. Acts 2. 9. Two places were ſo called, *Ezra* 2. 7, 31. *Gen.* 10. 22. E. and Aſher ‖ 14. 1. Ched. king of E. 1 *Chr.* 8. 24. E. of Benjamin ‖ 26. 3. E. ſon of *Ezra* 2. 7. children of E. 31. | 8. 7. *Neh.* 7. 12, 34. 10. 2. one of the ſons of E. anſwered to Ezra *Neh.* 10. 14. E. Zatthu ‖ 12. 42. E. and Ezer, prieſts *Iſa.* 11. 11. from E. ‖ 21. 2. go up, O E. ‖ 22. 6. bare *Jer.* 25. 25. kings of E. ‖ 49. 34. word againſt E. 49. 36. upon E. bring four winds ‖ 39. captiv. of *Ezek* 32. 24. there is E. ‖ *Dan.* 8. 2. province of

ELAMITES. *Ezra* 4. 9. *Acts* 2. 9.

ELASAH, *The doings of God.* Ezra 10. 22.

ELATH, *Strength.* A city, 2 *Kings* 14. 22.

EL-BETHEL, *The God of* Bethel. *Gen.* 35. 8.

ELDAAH, *The knowledge of God.* Gen. 25. 4.

ELDAD, *God's beloved,* or *the love of God.* Num. 11. 26, 27.

ELDER, *a.* ſignifies, [1] *An antient, or of great age,* 1 Tim. 5. 1. [2] *Forefathers, as* Abraham, Iſaac, Jacob, *&c.* Heb. 11. 2. [3] *Magiſtrates and civil governors, of which were ſeveral ſorts,* Gen. 50. 7. Num. 11. 16. Ruth 4. 2. Prov. 31. 23. [4] *The judges, or ſeventy ſenators of the great court at* Jeruſalem, *called* Sanhedrim, *Matt.* 16. 21. *Theſe had the cogniſance of the moſt important affairs of ſtate and religion, and of thoſe which concerned the king or high-prieſt. It was intended as a court of appeal, if there ſhould be occaſion, from any of the inferior courts,* Deut. 17. 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13. [5] *All who have any eccleſiaſtical function, as Apoſtles,* 1 Pet. 5. 1. *Paſtors,* 1 Tim. 5. 17. *Deacons,* Acts 14. 23. Jam. 5. 14. [6] *Perſons older in years,* Gen. 10. 21. 1 Pet. 5. 5. *Gen.* 10. 21. Shem the brother of Japhet the *e.* 25. 23. *e.* ſerve younger, *Rom.* 9. 12. ‖ 1 *Sam.* 18. 17. 1 *Kin.* 2. 22. aſk the kingdom, he is my *e.* brother *Job* 15. 10. *e.* than thy father ‖ 32. 4. they were *e.* *Ezek.* 16. 46. *e.* ſiſter is Sam. ‖ 23. 4. Aholah the *e.* *Luke* 15. 25. now his *e.* ſon was in the field 1 *Tim.* 5. 2. intreat the *e.* women as mothers 1 *Pet.* 5. 5. younger, ſubmit yourſelves to the *e.*

ELDER for *Ruler.* 1 *Tim.* 5. 1. rebuke not an *e.* 19. againſt an *e.* receive not an accuſation, but 1 *Pet.* 5. 1. the elders I exhort, who am alſo an *e.* 2 *John* 1. *e.* to elect lady ‖ 3 *John* 1. the *e.* to Gaius

ELDERS, *ſ.* *Gen.* 50. 7. the *e.* of his houſe went *Exod.* 19. 7. *e.* of people ‖ *Lev.* 4. 15. *e.* of congreg. *Num.* 11. 16. *e.* of the people ‖ 24. ſeventy men of *e.* 25. Lord gave of the ſpirit to the ſeventy *e.* *Deut.* 25. 7. go to the *e.* ‖ 29. 10. your *e.* officers 31. 28. gather the *e.* ‖ 32. 7. aſk thy *e.* and they *Joſh.* 24. 31. all the days of the *e.* *Judg.* 2. 7. *Judg.* 8. 14. *e.* of Succoth ‖ *Ruth* 4. 4. *e.* of my people 1 *Sam.* 15. 30. honour me before the *e.* of my people 1 *Sam.* 16. 4. *e.* of town ‖ 30. 26. ſent ſpoil 1 *Kin.* 20. 8. *e.* ſaid to him ‖ 21. 11. *e.* did as 2 *Kin.* 6. 32. Eliſha ſat, and the *e.* ‖ 10. 1. 19. 2. ſent the *e.* of the prieſts, *Iſa.* 37. *Ezra* 5. 5. eye of their God was on *e.* ‖ 6. *Pſal.* 107. 32. praiſe him in aſſembly of *Prov.* 31. 23. her huſband is known among *Lam.* 1. 19. *e.* gave up ghoſt ‖ 2. 10. *e.* of 4. 16. favoured not the *e.* ‖ 5. 14. *e.* have *Ezek.* 8. 1. *e.* ſat before me ‖ *Joel* 1. 14. *Matt.* 15. 2. tradition of *e.* ‖ 16. 21. ſuffer 21. 23. the *e.* of the people came, *Luke* 26, 47. *e.* of the people ‖ 59. *e.* fought 27. 1. *e.* took counſel ‖ 20. *e.* perſuaded 41. and *e.* ſaid, he ſaved ‖ 28. 12. aſſembled *Mark* 7. 3. tradition of *e.* ‖ 8. 31. rejected 14. 43. Judas from the *e.* ‖ 15. 1. prieſts *Luke* 9. 22. rejected of *e.* ‖ 22. 52. Jeſus *Acts* 4. 5. *e.* were gathered ‖ 23. 4. had 6. 12. ſtirred up the *e.* ‖ 11. 30. ſent 14. 23. ordained *e.* in ‖ 15. 4. received 15. 6. apoſtles and *e.* came ‖ 23. *e.* and 16. 4. decrees ordained of *e.* ‖ 20. 17. 22. 5. eſtate of *e.* ‖ 24. 1. Ananias deſcended 25, 15. *e.* of Jews ‖ 1 *Tim.* 5. 17. *e.* that *Tit.* 1. 5. ordain *e.* ‖ *Heb.* 11. 2. *e.* obtained *Jam.* 5. 14. call for the *e.* ‖ 1 *Pet.* 5. 1. *e.* *Rev.* 4. 4. I ſaw 24 *e.* ſitting, 10. | 5. 8, 14. 5. 5. one of the *e.* ‖ 6. in midſt of the *e.* 11. about the *e.* 7. 11. ‖ 7. 13. one of the 14. 3. ſung a new ſong before the throne

ELDERS, with *City. Deut.* 19. 12. | 21. 21. 6. the *e.* of that *city,* 19. | 22. 15. *Joſh.* 20. 4. *Judg.* 8. 16. *Ezra* 10. 14. and with them the *e.* of

ELDERS *of Iſrael. Exod.* 3. 16. | 12. 21. | 18. 12. | 24. 1, 9. *Num.* 11. 16. *Deut.* 31. 9. *Joſh.* 7. 6. 2 *Sam.* 5. 3. | 17. 1 *Kings* 8. 3. 1 *Chr.* 11. 3. | 21. 16. 5. 4. *Ezek.* 14. 1. | 20. 1. *Acts* 4. 8.

ELDEST. *Gen.* 24. 2. *e.* ſervant ‖ 27. 1. 44. 12. began at the *e.* ‖ *Num.* 1. 20. Iſr. *e.* ſon, 1 *Sam.* 17. 13. three *e.* ſons of Jeſſe, 14. ‖ 28. 2 *Kin.* 3. 27. took *e.* ſon and ‖ 2 *Chr.* 22. 1. *Job* 1. 13. in *e.* brother's houſe, 18. ‖ *Job* 8.

ELEAD, *God's teſtimony,* or *witneſs.* 1 Chr.

ELEALEH, *Aſcenſion of God,* or *burnt-offer*

God. A city, *Num.* 32. 3, 37. *Iſa.* 15. *Iſa.* 16. 9. water with tears, O E. ‖ *Jer.* 48.

ELEASAH, *The work of God.* 1 Chr. 2. 39.

ELEAZAR, *The help of God.* Exod. 6. 23. *Exod.* 6. 33. Aaron's ſon E. 28. 1. *Num.* | 26. 60. 1 *Chr.* 6. 3. | 24. 1. *Ezra* 8. *Lev.* 10. 16. angry with E. ‖ *Num.* 3. 4. E. and Ith. *Num.* 3. 32. E. ſon of Aaron ſhall be chief 4. 16. to E. pertaineth the oil ‖ 16. 39. E. 20. 26. garments on E. ‖ 28. E. came down 27. 22. ſet Joſhua before E. ‖ 41. tribute to 34. 17. E. and Joſhua ſhall divide the land *Joſh.* 17. 4. came near before E. ‖ 24. 33. E. 1 *Sam.* 7. 1. ſanctified E. to keep ark of the 2 *Sam.* 23. 9. after him E. ſon of, 1 *Chr.* 11. 1 *Chr.* 9. 20. E. was ruler ‖ 23. 21. E. and K. 23. 22. E. died ‖ 24. 4. chief men of ſons of *Neh.* 12. 42. E. prieſts ‖ *Matt.* 1. 15. E. be

EL-ELOHE-ISRAEL, *God the God of I*

Gen. 33. 20.

T, *f.* or Chosen, *is spoken,* [1] *Of* Christ, *was chosen and set apart from eternity by God Father, to the great work of mediation and redemption,* Psal. 89. 19. Isa. 42. 1. Matt. 12. 18. *Of good angels, whom God chose from the rest to eternal life,* 1 Tim. 5. 21. [3] *Of the Gentiles, who were God's chosen and peculiar people,* Deut. 7. 6, 7, 8. Isa. 65. 9. [4] *Of all such as are chosen by God in Christ to eternal life, out of all the nations on the earth,* Tit. 1. 1. This election is, (1) *An act of distinguishing love,* Deut. 7. 8. (2) *Of divine sovereignty, without respective of any goodness in the objects of it,* Rom. 9. 11, 12, 16. (3) *Eternal,* Eph. 1. 4. 2 Thes. 2. 13. (4) *Absolute and irrevocable,* Rom. 9. 11, 2 Tim. 2. 19. (5) *Personal,* i. e. *of a certain number of persons,* Matt. 20. 23. 2 Tim. 2. 19. (6) *Of some of the chief of sinners,* 1 Tim. 1. 15. (7) *It is in Christ,* Eph. 1. (8) *It is to sanctification and holiness as the means, and eternal glory as the end,* Eph. 1. 4. 2 Thes. 5, 9.

1. behold mine *e.* ‖ 45. 4. and Israel mine *e.* mine *e.* shall inherit it ‖ 22. *e.* long enjoy 24. 22. for *e.* sake those days, *Mark* 13. 20. if possible deceive the very *e.* *Mark* 13. 22. gather his *e.* from four winds, *Mark* 13. 27. 18. 7. avenge his own *e.* ‖ *Rom.* 8. 33. of God's *e.* 12. as the *e.* of God ‖ 1 *Tim.* 5. 21. *e.* angels 2. 10. for *e.* sake ‖ *Tit.* 1. 1. faith of God's *e.* 1. 2. *e.* according to fore-k. ‖ 2. 6. *e.* precious 1. *e.* lady ‖ 13. of thy *e.* sister, greet thee CTED, *p.* 1 *Pet.* 5. 13. the church *e.* togeth. CTION. *Rom.* 9. 11. purpose of G. accord. to *e.* the *e.* of grace ‖ 7. the *e.* hath obtained it but as touching the *e.* they are beloved 1. 4. your *e.* of God ‖ 2 *Pet.* 1. 10. your *e.* sure GANTLY, *ad.* *Isa.* 32. †4. shall speak *e.* MENTS, *f.* put for, [1] *Legal ceremonies,* 4. 3, 9. [2] *Worldly rudiments,* Col. 8, †20. [3] *Fire, air, water, and earth,* Pet. 3. 10.

PH, *Learning.* A city, *Josh.* 18. 28.

PHANT, *f.* *The word* Elephas *may be derived from* Aleph, *which signifies,* to instruct, *reason of the docility of this animal; or from* eph, *which signifies* head, *or* captain, *because* elephant *is as it were the head of all other* restrial *animals. It is the largest of all beasts, whose sagacity, faithfulness, prudence, and* n *understanding, many surprizing relations are* ven. *This animal feeds on hay, herbs, and* sorts *of pulse. He is naturally gentle. He is* rnished *with a trunk, or a long hollow cartilage, which serves him for hands. His teeth are the* ry *so well known in* Europe.

10. †22. navy bringing *e.* teeth, 2 *Chr.* 9. 21. 10. †15. behold the *e.* which I have made VEN. *Gen.* 32. 22. Jacob took his *e.* sons 9. thee *e.* stars ‖ *Exod.* 26. 7. *e.* curtains, 36. 14. 1. 2. *e.* days journey ‖ *Josh.* 15. 51. *e.* cities 16, 5. *e.* hundred pieces of silver, 17. 2, 3. 23. 36. reigned *e.* years in Jer. 2 *Chr.* 36. 5. 28. 16. *e.* disciples, *Luke* 24. 9, 33. *Acts* 1. 26. 16. 14. afterward he appeared to the *e.* 2. 14. but Peter standing up with the *e.*

VENTH, *Deut.* 1. 3. in the *e.* month, on

1 *Kin.* 6. 38. in the *e.* year was the house finished
2 *Kin.* 9. 29. in the *e.* year of Joram began Ahaz.
25. 2. city besieged to the *e.* year of, *Jer.* 52. 5.
1 *Chr.* 24. 12. *e.* lot, 25. 18. ‖ 27. 14. *e.* capt. for *e.*
Jer. 1. 3. *e.* year of Zedekiah the son of, 39. 2.
Ezek. 26. 1. word came to Ezek. in *e.* year, 30. 20.
Matt. 20. 6. the *e.* hour, 9. ‖ *Rev.* 21. 20. *e.* a jacinth

ELHANAN, *God's grace or mercy.* 2 Sam. 21. 19.

ELI, *Offering or lifting up.* 1 Sam. 4. 18.
1 *Sam.* 1. 25. slew bullock, and brought child to E.
2. 11. ministered before E. 3. 2. ‖ 12. sons of E.
27. man of God to E. ‖ 3. 5. ran to E. 6, 8.
3. 12. against E. ‖ 14. the iniquity of E. house
4. 14. told E. ‖ 1 *Kin.* 2. 27. spake concerning E.

ELIAB, *God my father.* Num. 1. 9. 2 Chr. 11. 18.
Num. 1. 9. E. the son of Helon, 2. 7.
16. 1. Dathan and Abiram, the sons of E. 12.
26. 8. son of Pallu, E. ‖ *Deut.* 11. 6. sons of E.
1 *Sam.* 16. 6. looked on E. ‖ 17. 28. E. heard
1 *Chr.* 2. 13. first-born E ‖ 6. 27. E. son of Nathan
12. 9. E. captain ‖ 15. 18. E. porter, 20.
16. 5. E. with psaltery ‖ 2 *Chr.* 11. 18. daughter

ELIADA, *The knowledge of God.* 1 Chr. 3. 8.

ELIAH, *God the Lord.* 1 Chr. 8. 27. Ezra 10. 26.

ELIAKIM, *The resurrection of God.* 2 Kin. 18. 18. | 19. 2. *Isa.* 22. 20. | 37. 2.

ELIAM, *The people of God.* 2 Sam. 23. 34.

ELIASAPH, *The Lord increaseth.* Num. 1. 14.

ELIASHIB, *The Lord returned.* 1 Chr. 3. 24.

ELIATHA, *My God cometh.* 1 Chr. 25. 4.

ELIEL, *God my God.* 1 Chr. 5. 24. | 6. 34.

ELIENAI, *Unto him mine eyes.* 1 Chr. 8. 20.

ELIEZER, *The help of God.* Exod. 18. 4.
Gen. 15. 2. the steward of my house is this E.
Exod. 18. 4. Moses's son was E. 1 *Chr.* 23. 15.
1 *Chr.* 7. 8. sons of Bechar, E. ‖ 15. 24. E. priest
23. 17. son of E. ‖ 27. 16. the ruler was E.
2 *Chr.* 20. 37. E. prophesied against Jehoshaphat
Ezra 8. 16. sent I for E. ‖ 10. 18. E. had taken
Luke 3. 29. Jose, which was the son of E.

ELIHABA, *My God the father.* 2 Sam. 23. 32.

ELIHOENAI, *Mine eyes towards the Lord.* The son of *Zerahiah,* Ezra 8. 4. 1 Chr. 3. 23.

ELIHOREPH, *The God of youth.* 1 Kin. 4. 3.

ELIHU, *He is my God.* 1 Sam. 1. 1. Job 32. 2.

ELIHUD, *God of praise.* Matt. 1. 14.

ELIJAH, or ELIAS, *God the Lord;* or, *a strong Lord.* Ezra 10. 21. Matt. 17. 11.
1 *Kin.* 17. 1. E. the Tishbite ‖ 15. saying of E.
22. Lord heard voice of E. ‖ 23. E. took the child
18. 2. E. went to Ahab ‖ 7. art thou E. 8.
16. Ahab went to meet E. ‖ 27. E. mocked
40. E. slew prophets ‖ 46. hand of Lord on E.
19. 9. dost thou here E.? 13. ‖ 20. ran after E.
2 *Kin.* 1. 8. said, it is E. ‖ 13. captain fell before E.
17. word E. had spoken ‖ 2. 1. take up E.
2. 8. E. took his mantle ‖ 11. E. went up by a
14. where Lord God of E. ‖ 15. spirit of E. rest
3. 11. hands of E. ‖ 9. 36. spake by E. 10. 10.
2 *Chr.* 21. 12. there came a writing from E.
Mal. 4. 5. behold, I send you E. the prophet
Matt. 11. 14. this is E. ‖ 16. 14. some say E. *Mar.* 6. 15.
17. 3. there appeared E. *Mark* 9. 4. *Luke* 9. 30.
10. that E. must first come, *Mark* 9. 11.
27. 47. this man calleth for E. *Mark* 15. 35.
Luke 1. 17. power of E. ‖ 4. 25. widows in days of
9. 54. consume, as E. did ‖ *John* 1. 21. art thou E.

Rom.

Rom. 11. 2. faith of E. ‖ *Jam.* 5. 17. E. was a man
ELIKA, *The pelican of God.* 2 Sam. 23. 25.
ELIM, *Rams, powers, gods,* or *ſtrong angels.* A place, *Exod.* 15. 27. | 16. 1. *Num.* 33. 9, 10.
ELIMELECH, *The counſel of God.* Ruth 1. 2.
ELIPHAL, *A miracle of God.* 1 Chr. 11. 35.
ELIPHALEH, *The God of judgment.* 1 Chr. 15. 18.
ELIPHELET, *God of deliverance.* 2 Sam. 5. 16.
ELIPHAZ, *The endeavour of God.*
Gen. 36. 4. Adah bare to Eſau, E. 10. 1 *Chr.* 1. 35. 11. the ſons of E. 12, 15. 1 *Chr.* 1. 36.
Job 2. 11. E. came ‖ 4. 1. E. anſwered, 15. 1. | 22. 1. 42. 9. E. did as the Lord commanded him
ELISABETH, *God hath ſworn.* Luke 1. 5—57.
ELISEUS, *Health from God.* Luke 4. 27.
ELISHA, *God that ſaveth.* 1 Kin. 19. 16. anoint 17. eſcapeth from ſword of Jehu, ſhall E. ſlay 19. found E. plowing ‖ 2 *Kin.* 2. 5. came to E. 2 *Kin.* 2. 12. E. ſaw it ‖ 15. Spirit doth reſt on E. 3. 11. here is E. ‖ 4. 1. cried a woman to E. 4. 8. E. paſſed to Shunem ‖ 17. E. had ſaid to her 32. E. was come, behold the child was dead 5. 9. Naaman came and ſtood at the door of E. 6. 12. E. telleth ‖ 18. E. prayed to the Lord 20. E. ſaid, Lord open the eyes ‖ 31. head of E. 8. 4. tell me great things E. ‖ 5. E. reſtored 14. what ſaid E. ‖ 13. 14. E. was fallen ſick 13. 16. E. put his hands ‖ 17. E. ſaid, ſhoot 21. man touched the bones of E. he revived
ELISHAH, Son of *Javan,* Gen. 10. 4. 1 Chr. 1. 7. Alſo iſles on the *Egean* ſea, as *Coa, Rhodia,* and *Niſyrus, Ezek.* 27. 7. Dr. GILL.
ELISHAMA, *The God of hearing.*
Num. 1. 10. E. the ſon of Ammihud, 2. 18. | 7. 48, 53. | 10. 22. 1 *Chr.* 7. 26. 2 *Sam.* 5. 16. E. David's ſon, 1 *Chr.* 3. 6. | 14. 7. 2 *Chr.* 17. 8. E. the prieſt ‖ *Jer.* 36. 12. ſcribe *Jer.* 41. 1. ſon of E. of the ſeed royal
ELISHAPHAT, *My God judgeth.* 2 Chr. 23. 1.
ELISHEBA, *The oath, or fulneſs of God.* Ex. 6. 23.
ELISHUA, *God keeping ſafe.* 2 Sam. 5. 15.
ELIZAPHAN, *My God is hid.* Num. 34. 25.
ELIZUR, *The ſtrength of God.* Num. 2. 10.
ELKANAH, *The zeal of God.* 1 Sam. 1. 1. *Exod.* 6. 24. Aſſir, and E. ‖ 1 *Sam.* 1. 1. name E. 1 *Sam.* 1. 21. E. went up ‖ 2. 20. Eli bleſſed E. 1 *Chr.* 6. 23. ſon of E. 25,—35. | 9. 16. | 15. 23. 2 *Chr.* 28. 7. E. that was next to the king
ELKOSHITE, *Hardneſs or rigor of God.* Nah. 1. 1.
ELLASAR, *Revolting from God.* Gen. 14. 1.
ELMS, *ſ. Hoſ.* 4. 13. under oaks and *e.* and poplars
ELMODAD, *The meaſure of God.* Gen. 10. 26.
ELMODAM, *The ſame.* Luke 3. 28.
ELNAAN, *God's fairneſs.* 1 Chr. 11. 46.
ELNATHAN, *God's gift.* 2 Kin. 28. 8. Jer. 36. 12.
ELOI, *My God.* Mark 15. 34.
ELON, *Strong,* or *oak,* or *grove.* Gen. 26. 34. Judg. 12. 11.
ELON-BETHANAN, Name of a city of the *Danites,* 1 Kin. 4. 9.
ELOQUENT. *Exod.* 4. 10. I am not *e.* *Prov.* 1. †6. an *e.* ſpeech ‖ *Iſa.* 3. 3. *Acts* 18. 24.
ELOTH, *Olives.* A city, 2 *Chr.* 26. 2.
ELPAAL, *God's work.* 1 Chr. 8. 12, 18.
ELPALET, *God of deliverance.* 1 Chr. 14. 5.
EL-PARAN, The plain of *Paran,* Gen. 14. 6.
ELSE, *Gen.* 30. 1. or *e.* I die ‖ *Num.* 20. 19. *Deut.* 4. 35. God, there is none *e.* 39. 1 Kin. *Iſa.* 45. 5, 6, 14, 18, 21, 22. | 46. 9. *Pſal.* 51. 16. deſireſt not ſacrifice, *e.* would *John* 14. 11. *e.* believe me for the works ſake 17. 21. *Rom.* 2. 15. 1 *Cor.* 7. 14. | 14. 16.
ELTEKEH, *The caſe of God.* A city, *Joſh.*
ELTEKON, *God's correction.* A city, *Joſh.*
ELTOLAD, *Generation of God.* Joſh. 15.
ELUL, *Cry, out-cry.* The ſixth month of the *brew* year; part of *Auguſt* and *Sept.* Neh. 6.
ELUZAI, *God my ſtrength.* 1 Chr. 12. 5.
ELYMAS, In *Arabic* ſignifies a *Magi* *ſtrengthened of God.* Acts 13. 8.
ELZABAD, *God's dowry.* 1 Chr. 12. 12.
ELZAPHAN, *God of the N. E. wind.* Ex. 22. Lev. 10. 4. Num. 3. 30.
EMBALM, ED, *p. Gen.* 50. 2. *e.* Iſrael,
EMBOLDENED, ETH. *Job* 16. 3. 1 *Chr.*
EMBRACE, *v.* 2 *Kin.* 4. 16. ſhalt *e.* a ſon *Job* 24. 8. *e.* the rock ‖ *Prov.* 4. 8. when thou doſt *Prov.* 5. 20. *e.* boſom of ſtranger ‖ *Eccl.* 3. 5. *Song* 2. 6. doth *e.* me, 8. 3. ‖ *Lam.* 4. 5. *e.*
EMBRACED, ING. *Gen.* 29. 13. Laban 33. 4. Eſau *e.* Jacob ‖ 48. 10. Jacob *e.* Joſeph *Acts* 20. 1. Paul *e.* diſciples ‖ 10. *e.* him, ſaid; *Heb.* 11. 13. having ſeen and *e.* the promiſes
EMBROIDER, ER. *Exod.* 28. 39. | 35. 35.
EMERALD, S, *ſ. A green precious ſtone, next in hardneſs to the ruby. In its moſt ſtate, it is, perhaps, the moſt beautiful of gems. It being poliſhed, one may ſee himſelf a glaſs,* Exod. 28. 18. | 39. 11. Ezek. | 28. 13. Rev. 4. 3. | 21. 19.
EMERODS, *A diſeaſe of blood in the* Deut. 28. 17. 1 Sam. 5. 6, 9. | 6. 4, 5,
EMIMS, *Fears, terrors,* or *formidable.* Gen. Deut. 2. 10.
EMINENT, *a. Job* 22. † 8. *Iſa.* 3. †3. *Ezek.* 16. 24. *e.* place, 31, 39. | 17. 22. 1 *Tim.*
EMMANUEL, *or* IMMANUEL, Is an word, which ſignifies, *God with us.* *Iſa.* 7. 14. ſhall call his name E. *Matt.* 1. 8. 8. ſhall fill the breadth of thy land, O E.
EMMAUS, *People deſpiſed or obſcure.* It eight miles from *Jeruſalem.* Luke 24.
EMOR, *An aſs.* Father of *Sichem,* Acts
EMORI, *A rebel.* Son of *Canaan,* Gen.
EMPIRE, *ſ. Kingdom, dominion.* Eſth. 1.
EMLPOY, ED. *Deut.* 20. 19. tree *e.* in 1 *Chr.* 9. 33. fingers were *e.* ‖ *Exra* 10. 15.
EMPLOYMENT, *ſ. Exek.* 39. 14. men
EMPTY. *Gen.* 31. 42. ſent me away now 37. 24. the pit was *e.* ‖ 41. 27. the ſeven *Exod.* 3. 21. ſhall not go *e.* ‖ 23. 15. appear before *Deut.* 15. 13. nor let him go *e.* ‖ *Judg.* 7. 16. *Ruth* 1. 21. brought me home *e.* ‖ 3. 17. go 1 *Sam.* 6. 3. ſend not the ark *e.* ‖ 20. 18. 2 *Sam.* 1. 22. the ſword of Saul returned not 2 *Kin.* 4. 3. go, borrow thee *e.* veſſels *Job* 11. †12. *e.* man ‖ 22. 9. widows away *Iſa.* 24. 1. the earth *e.* ‖ 29. 8. ſoul is *e.* *Jer.* 14. 3. their veſſels *e.* ‖ 51. 34. an *e.* *Ezek.* 24. 11. ſet it *e.* upon the coals there *Hoſ.* 10. 1. Iſrael an *e.* vine ‖ *Nah.* 2. 10. Ninev *Matt.* 12. 44. when he is come, he findeth *Mark* 12. 3. and ſent him away *e.* *Luke* 20. *Luke* 1. 53. and the rich he hath ſent *e.*

Y, v. *Lev.* 14. 36. *e.* the houſe before
3. the clouds *e.* themſelves on the earth
12. *e.* his veſſels ‖ 51. 2. and *e.* her land
17. *e.* their net ‖ *Zech.* 4. 12. *e.* golden oil
IED, *p.* *Gen.* 24. 20. *e.* her pitcher ‖ 42. 35.
4. 11. *e.* the cheſt ‖ *Neh.* 5. 13. ſhaken and *e.*
26. ſhe being *e.* ‖ 19. †3. ſpirit of Egypt be *e.*
brooks be *e.* ‖ 24. 3. land be utterly *e.*
11. Moab not *e.* ‖ *Nah.* 2. 2. emptiers *e.*
INESS, *ſ.* *Iſa.* 34. 11. ſtones of *e.* and
YING. *Hoſ.* 10. †1. a vine *e.* the fruit
ATION, S, *ſ.* *Rom.* 11. 14. *Gal.* 5. 20.
LED, *p.* 1 *Tim.* 1. 12. Chriſt who hath *e.*
, *A fountain*, or *eyes*. Joſh. 15, 34.
, *A cloud*. *Abira*'s father, *Num.* 1. 15.
MP, *v.* *Exod.* 14. 2. *e.* befors Pi-hahiroth
50. *e.* about tabernacle ‖ 3. 38. | 10. 31.
12. 28. *e.* againſt Rabbah ‖ *Job* 19. 12.
3. tho' an hoſt ſhould *e.* againſt ‖ *Zech.* 9. 8.
MPED, *p.* *Exod.* 13. 20. *e.* in Etham, in
e. by the waters ‖ 18. 5. *e.* at the mount
3. 10. *e.* by the Red-ſea ‖ 11. *e.* in wilderneſs
19. *e.* in Gilgal, 5. 10. ‖ 10. 5. *e.* before Gibeon
50. Abimelech *e.* ‖ 10. 17. *e.* at Mizpeh
11. 1. Nahaſh *e.* againſt Jabeſh-gilead
the Philiſtines *e.* in Michmaſh ‖ 1 *Kings*
15. 15. 1 *Chr.* 11. 15. 2 *Chr.* 32. 1.
MPETH, ING. *Exod.* 14. 9. *e.* by ſea
7. angel of Lord *e.* round ‖ 53. 5. that *e.*
UNTERED, *p.* *Acts* 17. 18. philoſophers *e.*
URAGE, ED. *Deut.* 1. 38. *e.* him, 3. 28.
30. 6. David *e.* himſelf ‖ 2 *Sam.* 11. 25. Joab
17. †6. his heart was *e.* ‖ 31. 4. | 35. 2.
5. *e.* themſelves in evil ‖ *Iſa.* 41. 7. *e.* goldſm.
ſ. is put for, [1] *The corner*, Deut. 13. 7.
Top, 1 Sam. 14. 27. [3] *Utmoſt*, Job 34.
[4] *After*, Jer. 17. 11. [5] *Purpoſe*,
s 5. 18. [6] *Scope*, 1 Tim. 1. 5. [7]
lment, Rom. 10. 4. [8] *Sum and ſubſtance*,
12. †13. [9] *Reward*, Rom. 6. 21.
Meaſure, Nah. 2. 9. [11] *Chriſt*, *who*
called, Rev. 21. 6. | 22. 13.
13. the *e.* of all fleſh ‖ 49. 33. made an *e.*
2. 41. at the *e.* of 430 years ‖ 23. 16. | 34. 22.
3. 10. let my laſt *e.* be like his ‖ 24. 20.
16. good at thy latter *e.* ‖ 28. 64. *e.* of earth
0. I will ſee what their *e.* ſhall be: for
conſider their latter *e.* ‖ 45. made an *e.* of
6. 21. *e.* of his ſtaff ‖ 19. 9. day groweth to an *e.*
23. the *e.* of barley-harveſt ‖ 3. 7. *e.* of heap
2. 26. bitterneſs in the latter *e.* ‖ 14. 26.
11. what is mine *e.* ‖ 8. 7. my latter *e.*
vain words have an *e.* ‖ 18. 2. *e.* of words
0. day and night to an *e.* ‖ 28. 3. *e.* to dark.
tried to the *e.* ‖ 42. 12. the latter *e.* of Job
9. wickedneſs of the wicked come to an *e.*
perpetual *e.* ‖ 19. 6. from the *e.* of heaven
7. *e.* of that man is peace ‖ 38. *e.* of wicked
to know mine *e.* ‖ 61. 2. *e.* of the earth
7. underſtood I their *e.* ‖ 102. 27. have no *e.*
27. at their wits *e.* ‖ 119. 33. keep it to *e.* 112.
96. I have ſeen an *e.* of all perfection, but
5. 4. her *e.* is bitter ‖ 14. 12. but the *e.* thereof
5. *e.* thereof is death ‖ 20. 21. *e.* not bleſſed
0. wiſe in thy latter *e.* ‖ 23. 18. there is an *e.*
leſt thou know not what to do in the *e.*
11. from beginning to the *e.* ‖ 4. 8. no *e.*
Eccl. 4. 16. no *e.* of all the people ‖ 7. 2. *e.* of all men
7. 8. better the *e.* of a thing ‖ 10. 13. *e.* of his talk
12. 12. of books there is no *e.* ‖ † 13. hear the *e.*
Iſa. 2. 7. nor *e.* of their treaſures, nor *e.* of char.
9. 7. of his government there ſhall be no *e.*
13. 5. *e.* of heaven ‖ 16. 4. extortioner is at an *e.*
23. 15. *e.* of 70 years, 17. ‖ 33. 1. make an *e.*
38. 12. wilt thou make an *e.* of me, 13.
42. 10. from *e.* of earth ‖ 45. 17. world without *e.*
46. 10. declaring the *e.* ‖ 47. 7. rem. the latter *e.*
49. 6. *e.* of the *e.* 5. 26. ‖ 62. 11. to *e.* of the world
Jer. 1. 3. *e.* of eleventh year ‖ 3. 5. keep it to the *e.*
4. 27. not make a full *e.* 5. 10. ‖ 31. in *e.* thereof
12. 4. not ſee our laſt *e.* ‖ 12. one *e.* of the land
17. 11. at his *e.* be a fool ‖ 26. 8. *e.* of ſpeaking
29. 11. an expected *e.* ‖ 30. 11. not make a full *e.*
31. 17. there is hope in thine *e.* ‖ 34. 14. *e.* of 7 years
46. 28. not make a full *e.* ‖ 51. 13. thine *e.* is come
Lam. 1. 9. remembereth not her laſt *e.* ‖ 4. 18.
Ezek. 7. 2. the *e.* is come, 3, 6. ‖ 11. 13. a full *e.*
21. 25. when iniquity ſhall have an *e.* 29. | 35. 5.
Dan. 4. 34. at *e.* of the days ‖ 6. 26. even to the *e.*
7. 28. *e.* of the matter ‖ 8. 17. time of the *e.*
19. at the time appointed the *e.* ſhall be, 11. 27.
9. 24. to make an *e.* of ſins ‖ 26. *e.* of the war
11. 45. he ſhall come to his *e.* ‖ 12. 4. time of the *e.*
12. 6. how long to the *e.* ‖ 8. what ſhall be the *e.*
9. till time of the *e.* ‖ 13. go thy way till the *e.*
Amos 3. 15. great houſes have an *e.* ‖ 5. 18. to what *e.*
8. 2. the *e.* is come ‖ 10. *e.* thereof as a bitter day
Nah. 1. 8. make an utter *e.* ‖ 2. 9. no *e.* of the ſtore
Hab. 2. 3. at the *e.* it will ſpeak and not lie
Matt. 10. 22. he that endureth to the *e.* 24. 13.
13. 39. harveſt is the *e.* of the world, 24. 3. | 28. 20.
24. 6. but the *e.* is not yet ‖ 31. one *e.* of heaven
26. 58. to ſee the *e.* ‖ 28. 1. *e.* of the Sabbath came
Mark 3. 26. but hath an *e.* ‖ 13. 7. *e.* not be yet
Luke 1. 33. of his kingdom there ſhall be no *e.*
18. 1. parable to this *e.* ‖ 21. 9. *e.* is not ‖ 22. 37.
John 13. 1. he loved them unto the *e.*
18. 37. ſayſt I am a king, to this *e.* was I born
Rom. 6. 21. *e.* of thoſe things is death ‖ 22. *e.* life
10. 4. *e.* of the law ‖ 14. 9. to this *e.* C. both died
1 *Cor.* 1. 8. confirm you to *e.* ‖ 15. 24. cometh the *e.*
2 *Cor.* 3. 13. look to the *e.* ‖ 11. 15. whoſe *e.* ſhall be
Eph. 3. 21. to him be glory world without *e.*
Phil. 3. 19. many walk, whoſe *e.* is deſtruction
1 *Tim.* 1. 5. *e.* of the commandment is charity
Heb. 3. 6. hope firm to the *e.* 14. | 6. 11.
6. 8. *e.* is to be burned ‖ 7. 3. nor *e.* of life
16. *e.* of all ſtrife ‖ 9. 26. once in the *e.* hath he
13. 7. conſidering the *e.* of their converſation
Jam. 5. 11. and ye have ſeen the *e.* of the Lord
1 *Pet.* 1. 9. *e.* of your faith ‖ 13. hope to the *e.* for
4. 7. *e.* of all things is at hand ‖ 17. what the *e.* be
2 *Pet.* 2. 20. latter *e.* is worſe than beginning
Rev. 2. 26. he that keepeth my works unto the *e.*
21. 6. I am the beginning and the *e.* 22. 13.

ENDAMAGE, *v.* *Ezra* 4. 13. *e.* the revenue

ENDANGER, ED. *Eccl.* 10. 9. *Dan.* 1. 10.

ENDED, *p.* *Gen.* 2. 2. God *e.* his work ‖ 41. 53.
Deut. 31. 30. till they were *e.* ‖ 34. 8. days *e.*
2 *Sam.* 20. 18. ſo they *e.* the matter ‖ *Eſth.* 9. †28.
Job 31. 40. words of Job are *e.* *Pſal.* 72. 20.
Iſa. 60. 20. days of mourning be *e.* ‖ *Jer.* 8. 20. ſum.
Matt. 7. 28. *e.* ſayings, *Luke* 4. 2, 13. ‖ *Jobn* 13. 2.

ENDETH, *v.* *Iſa.* 24. 8. the noiſe of them *e.*

ENDING, *p.* 1 *Sam.* 3. † 12. *Rev.* 1. 8.
ENDLESS, *a.* 1 *Tim.* 1. 4. *Heb.* 7. 16.
ENDEAVOUR, ED, ING. *Acts* 16. 10. 2 *Cor.* 5. †9. *Eph.* 4. 3. 1 *Thef.* 2. 17. 2 *Pet.* 1. 15.
ENDEAVOURS, *f. Pſal.* 28. 4. wickedneſs of *e.*
ENDOR, *A well or habitation.* Joſhua 17. 11. 1 Sam. 28. 7. Pſ. 83. 10.
ENDOW, *v. Exod.* 22. 16. *e.* her to be his wife
ENDS, *f. Deut.* 33. 17. to the *e.* of the earth 1 *Sam* 2. 10. judge the *e.* of the earth ‖ 1 *Kings* 8. 8. 2 *Kings* 10. † 32. L. began to cut off the *e.* of Iſrael *Job* 28. 24. he looketh to the *e.* of the earth 37. 3. directeth his lightning unto *e.* of earth 38. 13. might take hold of the *e.* of the earth *Pſal.* 19. 6. circuit to the *e.* ‖ 22. 27. *e.* of the world 48. 10. praiſe to *e.* of the earth ‖ 59. 13. G. ruleth 65. 5. confidence of all the *e.* of the earth, 67. 7. 98. 3. *e.* of earth have ſeen the ſalvation of G. 135. 7. vapours to aſcend from *e. Jer.* 10. 13. | 51. 16. *Prov.* 17. 24. eyes of a fool are in the *e.* of earth 30. 4. hath eſtabliſhed all *e.* of the earth *Iſa.* 40. 28. creator of the *e.* ‖ 41. 5. *e.* of earth afraid 41. 9. taken from *e.* ‖ 43. 6. daughters from *e.* of 45. 22. look and be ſaved, all the *e.* of the earth 52. 10. all the *e.* ſhall ſee the ſalvation of God *Jer.* 16. 19. come from the *e.* ‖ 25. 31. come to *e.* *Ezek.* 15. 4. both *e.* ‖ *Mic.* 5. 4. be great to the *e.* *Zech.* 9. 10. his dominion to the *e.* of the earth *Acts* 13. 47. be for ſalvation to *e.* of the earth *Rom.* 10. 18. *e.* of the world, 1 *Cor.* 10. 11.
ENDUED, *p. Gen.* 30. 20. God hath *e.* me with 2 *Chr.* 2. 12. a wiſe ſon *e.* with prudence, 13. *Luke* 24. 49. *e.* with power ‖ *Jam.* 3. 13. with know.
ENDURE, *v. Gen.* 33. 14. as children be able to *e.* *Exod.* 18. 23. ſhalt be able to *e.* ‖ *Eſth.* 8. 6. can I *e.* *Job* 8. 15. it ſhall not *e.* ‖ 31. 23. I could not *e.* *Pſ.* 9. 7. Lord ſhall *e.* for ever, 102. 12, 26. | 104. 31. 30. 5. weeping may *e.* ‖ 72. 5. as ſun, moon *e.* 72. 17. his name ſhall *e.* ‖ 89. 29. his ſeed *e.* 36. *Prov.* 27. 24. doth the crown *e.* to every generation *Ezek.* 22. 14. can thy heart *e.* or hands be ſtrong *Mat.* 24. 13. he that ſhall *e.* to the end, *Mar.* 13. 13. *Mar.* 4. 17. no root, and ſo *e.* but for a time 2 *Theſ.* 1. 4. in all your tribulations that ye *e.* 2 *Tim.* 2. 3. *e.* hardneſs ‖ 10. I *e.* all things for the 4. 3. not *e.* ſound doctrine ‖ 5. *e.* afflictions *Heb.* 12. 7. if ye *e.* chaſtening ‖ 20. they could not *e.* *Jam.* 5. 11. we count them happy which *e.* 1 *Pet.* 2. 19. if a man for conſcience ſake *e.* grief
ENDURED, *p. Pſal.* 81. 15. ſhould have *e.* for ever *Rom.* 9. 22. *e.* with much long-ſuffering the 2 *Tim.* 3. 11. known what perſecutions I *e.* but *Heb.* 6. 15. had patiently *e.* ‖ 10. 32. *e.* a great fight 11. 27. for hee. ‖ 12. 2. *e.* croſs ‖ 3. *e.* ſuch contradict.
ENDURETH, *v.* 1 *Chr.* 16. 34. for his mercy *e.* for ever, 41. 2 *Chr.* 5. 13. | 7. 3, 6. | 20. 21. *Ezra* 3. 11. *Pſal.* 106. 1. | 107. 1. | 118. 1, 2, 3, 4. | 136. 1—26. | 138. 8. *Jer.* 33. 11. *Pſal.* 15. †3. nor *e.* reproach ‖ 30. 5. anger *e.* a mom. 52. 1. *e.* continually ‖ 72. 7. long as the moon *e.* 100. 5. his truth *e.* ‖ 111. 3. his righteouſneſs *e.* 111. 10. his praiſe *e.* for ever ‖ 117. 2. his truth *e.* 119. 160. judgments *e.* ‖ 135. 13. thy name *e.* 145. 13. thy dominion *e.* ‖ *Matt.* 10. 22. he that *e.* *John* 6. 27. meat which *e.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 13. 7. charity *e.* *Jam.* 1. 12. *e.* temptation ‖ 1 *Pet.* 1. 25. word *e.*
ENDURING, *p. Pſal.* 19. 9. fear of Lord *e.* for 2 *Cor.* 1. 6. effectual in *e.* ‖ *Heb.* 10. 34. *e.* ſub
ENEAS, *Praiſe-worthy.* Acts 9. 33, 34.
EN-EGLAIM, *A well; or eye of calves.* Ezek. 47. 10.
ENEMY, *f. Exod.* 15. 6. hath daſhed the 9. the *e.* ſaid, I'll purſue ‖ 23. 22. I'll be *Num.* 10. 9. go to war againſt the *e.* ‖ 35. *Deut.* 32. 27. wrath of the *e.* ‖ 42. revenge 33. 27. thruſt out *e.* ‖ *Judg.* 16. 23. deliver 1 *Sam.* 2. 32. ſee an *e.* ‖ 18. 29. David's 1 *Kings* 8. 33. ſmitten before the *e.* 2 *Chr.* 46. deliver to *e.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 25. 8. fall before *Eſth.* 7. 4. *e.* not countervail ‖ 6. the *e.* is *Job* 33. 10. behold, he counteth me for *Pſal.* 7. 5. let the *e.* perſecute ‖ 8. 2. ſtill 9. 6. O thou *e.* ‖ 42. 9. I go mourning becauſe 44. 10. turn back from the *e.* ‖ 55. 3. voice 55. 12. it was not an *e.* ‖ 61. 3. tower from 64. 1. from fear of the *e.* ‖ 74. 3. *e.* hath 74. 10. ſhall the *e.* blaſpheme ‖ 18. remem 78. 42. deliv. them from *e.* ‖ 89. 22. *e.* not 106. 10. redeemed from the hand of the 143. 3. for the *e.* hath perſecuted my ſoul *Prov.* 27. 6. but the kiſſes of an *e.* are deceit *Iſa.* 59. 19. *e.* come in like a flood ‖ 63. 10. *Jer.* 6. 25. ſword of the *e.* ‖ 15. 11. I'll cauſe 18. 17. before *e.* ‖ 30. 14. with wound of *Lam.* 1. 9. *e.* hath magnified ‖ 16. *e.* prevail 2. 4. bent his bow like an *e.* ‖ 5. L. was 7. given into the hand of the *e.* ‖ 4. 12. *Ezek.* 36. 2. *e.* ſaid, aha ‖ *Hoſ.* 8. 3. *e.* ſhall *Mic.* 2. 8. riſen up as an *e.* ‖ *Nah.* 3. 11. becauſe *Matt.* 13. 25. *e.* ſowed ‖ 28. an *e.* hath done *Luke* 10. 19. power of the *e.* ‖ *Acts* 13. 10. the 1 *Cor.* 15. 26. the laſt *e.* ‖ *Gal.* 4. 16. become 2 *Theſ.* 3. 15. count him not as an *e.* but admo *Jam.* 4. 4. a friend of the world is the *e.* of *Hand of the* ENEMY. *Lev.* 26. 25. *Ezra* 8. *Neh.* 9. 27. *Pſ.* 31. 8. | 78. 61. | 106. *Lam.* 1. 7. | 2. 7.
Mine ENEMY. 1 *Sam.* 19. 17. ſent away 2 *Sam.* 22. 18. delivered me from - *e. Pſal.* 18. 1 *Kin.* 21. 20. O - *e.* ‖ *Job* 16. 9. - *e.* ſharpeneth *Pſal.* 7. 4. delivered - *e.* ‖ 13. 2, 4. | 41. 11. 2. 22. *Mic.* 7. 8.
Thine ENEMY. *Exod.* 23. 4. - *e.* ox or aſs 28. 57. 1 *Sam.* 24. 4. | 28. 16. 2 *Sam.* *Job* 13. 24. *Prov.* 24. 17. | 25. 21. 2. 17. *Zeph.* 3. 15. *Matt.* 5. 43. *Rom.* 12.
ENEMIES. 1 *Sam.* 18. 25. avenged of kin 20. 15. cut off *e.* of D. 16 ‖ 25. 22. to *e.* of D 30. 26. a preſent of the ſpoil of *e.* of the L 2 *Sam.* 12. 14. *e.* to blaſpheme me ‖ 18. 32. *e.* of 2 *Chr.* 20. 29. Lord fought againſt *e.* of Iſrael *Eſth.* 9. 1. *e.* hoped ‖ *Job* 6. 23. or deliver me fr *Pſ.* 17. 9. my deadly *e.* ‖ 37. 20. *e.* be as fat of 45. 5. heart of kings *e.* ‖ 78. 61. glory into 127. 5. ſhall ſpeak with the *e.* in the gate *Jer.* 12. 7. beloved to hands of *e.* ‖ 48. 5. *e. Lam.* 1. 2. her friends are *e.* ‖ 5. her *e.* prof *Mic.* 7. 6. a man's *e.* ‖ *Rom.* 5. 10. if when *Rom.* 11. 28. *e.* for your ſake ‖ 1 *Cor.* 15. 25. *Phil.* 3. 18. *e.* of the croſs ‖ *Col.* 1. 21. alienate
His ENEMIES. *Gen.* 22. 17. poſſeſs gate of *Num.* 24. 8. eat up - *e* ‖ 32. 21. driven out *Deut.* 33. 7. help from - *e.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 7. 1. reſt 2 *Sam.* 18. 19. avenged of - *e.* ‖ 22. 1. hand

2. 9. reſt from - *e.* ‖ *Job* 19. 11. as one of - *e.*
5. as for all - *e.* ‖ 41. 2. not to will of - *e.*
let - *e.* be ſcattered ‖ 21. wound head of - *e.*
- *e.* lick the duſt ‖ 78. 66. he ſmote - *e.*
- *e.* to rejoice ‖ 97. 3. burneth up - *e.*
, deſire on - *e.* ‖ 132. 18. - *e.* I'll clothe
6. 7. - *e.* to be at peace ‖ *Iſa.* 9. 11. join - *e.*
13. prevail againſt - *e.* ‖ 59. 18. repay to - *e.*
recompence to - *e.* ‖ 14. indignation to - *e.*
30. hand of - *e.* ‖ *Nah.* 1. 2. wrath for, 8.
9. 13. till - *e.* be made his footſtool
ENEMIES. *Num.* 23. 11. to curſe, 24. 10.
2. 41. I will render vengeance to - *e.*
2. 1. enlarged over - *e.* ‖ 14. 24. avenged on - *e.*
5. 20. broken forth upon - *e.* 1 *Chr.* 14. 11.
ſo ſhall I be ſaved from - *e.* *Pſ.* 18. 3.
I've purſued - *e.* 41, 49. *Pſ.* 18. 37, 40.
12. 17. if ye be come to betray me to - *e.*
7. ſmitten all - *e.* ‖ 5. 8. lead, becauſe of
old, becauſe of - *e.* ‖ 10. let - *e.* be aſhamed
rage of - *e.* ‖ 9. 3. when - *e.* are turned
8. from - *e.* ‖ 23. 5. a table in preſence of
. let not - *e.* triumph ‖ 19. conſider - *e.*
. when - *e.* came ‖ 6. lifted up above - *e.*
lead me, becauſe of - *e.* ‖ 12. not to will of - *e.*
1. reproach among - *e.* ‖ 15. from hand of - *e.*
9. - *e.* are lively ‖ 41. 5. - *e.* ſpeak evil of
5. - *e.* reproach me all the day, 71. 10. | 102. 8.
. reward evil to - *e.* ‖ 7. deſire on - *e.* 59. 10.
. - *e.* would ſwallow ‖ 9. - *e.* turn back
. deliver me from - *e.* 69. 18. | 143. 9.
. - *e.* wrongfully ‖ 92. 11. my deſire on - *e.*
8. wiſer than - *e.* ‖ 139. - *e.* have forgotten
. many are - *e.* ‖ 138. 7. hand againſt - *e.*
22. I count them - *e.* ‖ 143. 12. cut off - *e.*
24. I'll avenge me of - *e.* ‖ *Lam.* 1. 21. | 3. 52.
9. 27. thoſe - *e.* which would not that I ſhould
NEMIES. *Ex.* 1. 10. they join to - *e.*
32. 31. - *e.* being judges ‖ 1 *Sam.* 4. 3. | 12. 10.
19. 9. ſaved us out of hand of - *e.* *Pſ.* 44. 7.
9. reproach of - *e.* ‖ 6. 1. - *e.* heard I had, 16.
5. puſh down - *e.* ‖ 60. 12. tread - *e.* 108. 13.
. - *e.* laugh ‖ 136. 24. redeemed us from - *e.*
3. 46. - *e.* have opened their mouths, 2. 16.
71. we ſhould be ſaved from - *e.* 74.
ENEMIES. *Ex.* 32. 25. naked among - *e.*
26. 36. ſend faintneſs in land of - *e.* 44.
8. backs before - *e.* ‖ 21. 44. not a man of - *e.*
1. had given reſt from - *e.* *Eſth.* 9. 16.
2. 14. ſold to - *e.* ‖ 18. out of hand of, 8. 34.
21. 14. into hand of - *e.* 2 *Chr.* 6. 36. | 25. 20.
53. overwhelmed - *e.* ‖ 81. 14. ſubdued - *e.*
24. ſtronger than - *e.* ‖ 106. 11. w. covered - *e.*
42. - *e.* oppreſſed ‖ *Jer.* 15. 9. to ſword bef. - *e.*
9. 7. fall by ſword before - *e.* 20. 4. ‖ 9.
5. all treaſures of kings of Judah give to
nds of - *e.* 34. 20, 21. | 21. 7. *Ezek.* 39. 23.
39. 27. out of - *e.* hands ‖ *Am.* 9. 4. before - *e.*
10. 5. tread down - *e.* ‖ *Rev.* 11. 5. devour. 12.
ENEMIES. *Gen.* 14. 20. ‖ 49. 8. neck of - *e.*
3. 22. enemy to - *e.* ‖ 27. - *e.* to turn backs
10. 35. let - *e.* be ſcattered, *Pſ.* 68. 1.
6. 19. to caſt out all - *e.* ‖ 20. 1. againſt, 21. 10.
53. - *e.* diſtreſs, 57. ‖ 33. 29. - *e.* found liars
7. 13. thou canſt not ſtand before - *e.*
5. 31. ſo let all - *e.* periſh ‖ 11. 36. of thine
25. 26. - *e.* be as Nabal ‖ 29. ſoul of - *e.*

2 *Sam.* 7. 9. I have cut off all - *e.* 1 *Chr.* 17. 8.
19. 6. loveſt - *e.* ‖ 24. 13. flee 3 months bef. - *e.*
1 *Kin.* 3. 11. nor aſked the life of - *e.* 2 *Chr.* 1. 11.
1 *Chr.* 21. 12. ſword of - *e.* ‖ *Pſ.* 8. 2. becauſe of - *e.*
Pſ. 21. 8. find out - *e.* ‖ 66. 3. ſhall - *e.* ſubmit
68. 23. in blood of - *e.* ‖ 74. 4. rore ‖ 23. voice
83. 2. - *e.* make a tumult ‖ 89. 10. ſcattered
89. 51. - *e.* have reproached ‖ 92. 9. - *e.* O Lord
110. 1. - *e.* thy footſtool, *Mat.* 22. 44. *Heb.* 1. 13.
2. rule in midſt of - *e.* ‖ 139. 20. take thy name
Iſa. 26. 11. fire of - *e.* devour ‖ 62. 8. meat for - *e.*
Jer. 15. 14. to paſs with - *e.* ‖ *Lam.* 2. 16. - *e.* opened
Dan. 4. 19. be to - *e.* ‖ *Mic.* 4. 10. redeem fr. 5. 9.
Nah. 3. 13. gate open to - *e.* ‖ *Luke* 19. 43. - *e.* caſt
Your ENEMIES. *Lev.* 26. 7. chaſe - *e.* 8.
Lev. 26. 16. - *e.* ſhall eat it ‖ 17. ſlain bef. - *e.* 37.
Num. 10. 9. be ſaved from - *e.* ‖ 14. 42. *Deut.* 1. 42.
Deut. 12. 10. reſt from - *e.* ‖ 20. 3. to battle againſt
28. 68. and there ye ſhall be ſold to - *e.*
Joſh. 10. 25. L. do to all - *e.* ‖ 22. 8. divide ſpoil
1 *Sam.* 12. 11. out of the hand of - *e.* 2 *Kin.* 17. 39.
Mat. 5. 44. but I ſay, love - *e.* *Luke* 6. 27, 35.
ENGAGED, *p.* *Jer.* 30. 21. that *e.* his heart to
EN-GANNIM, *Well of gardens.* Joſh. 21. 29.
EN-GEDI, *Well, or eye of a kid.* Song 1. 14.
Joſh. 15. 62. in Judah, E. ‖ 1 *Sam.* 23. 29 | 24. 1.
2 *Chr.* 20. 2. are in E. ‖ *Ezek.* 47. 10. from E.
ENGINE, *S.* 2 *Chr.* 26. 15. *Jer.* 6. † 6. *Ezek.* 26. 9.
ENGRAFTED, *p.* *Jam.* 1. 21. the *e.* word
ENGRAVE, EN. *Ex.* 28. 11. *Zech.* 3. 9. 2 *Cor.* 3. 7.
ENGRAVER, *ſ.* *Exod.* 28. 11. | 35. 35. | 38. 23.
ENGRAVINGS. *Exod.* 28. 11. | 21. 36. | 39. 14, 30.
EN-HADDAH, *Fountain of gladneſs,* Joſh. 19. 21.
ENHAKKORE, *Fountain of him that cried or prayed.* Judg. 15. 20.
ENHAZOR, *A well, or eye of an entry, or the hay or graſs of a well.* A city, *Joſh.* 19. 37.
ENJOY, *v.* *Lev.* 26. 34. land *e.* her ſabbath, 43.
Num. 36. 8. *e.* the inheritance ‖ *Deut.* 28. 41. not *e.*
Joſh. 1. 15. to the land, and *e.* it ‖ *Job* 7. † 7. *e.* good
Eccl. 2. 1. *e.* pleaſure ‖ 24. ſoul *e.* good, 3. 13. | 5. 18.
Iſa. 65. 22. elect long *e.* ‖ *Acts* 24. 2. *e.* quietneſs
1 *Tim.* 6. 17. all things to *e.* ‖ *Heb.* 11. 25. *e.* pleaſures
ENJOYED. 2 *Chr.* 36. 21. land *e.* her ſabbaths
ENJOIN, ED. *Eſth.* 9. 31. as Eſther had *e.*
Job 36. 23. who hath *e.* *Philem.* 8. *Heb.* 9. 20.
ENLARGE, *v.* *The word principally ſignifies the dilatation or expanding of the heart.*
Gen. 9. 27. *e.* Japheth ‖ *Exod.* 34. 24. *e.* thy borders
Deut. 12. 20. *e.* thy border ‖ 19. 8. *e.* thy coaſt
1 *Chr.* 4. 10. *e.* my coaſt ‖ *Pſal.* 119. 32. *e.* my heart
Iſa. 54. 2. *e.* place of thy tent ‖ *Am.* 1. 13. *e.* border
Mic. 1. 16. *e.* baldneſs ‖ *Matt.* 23. 5. *e.* the borders
ENLARGED, *p.* 1 *Sam.* 2. 1. my mouth is *e.*
2 *Sam.* 22. 37. thou haſt *e.* my ſteps, *Pſal.* 18. 36.
Pſal. 4. 1. thou haſt *e.* me ‖ 25. 17. troubles *e.*
Iſa. 5. 14. hell hath *e.* ‖ 57. 8. *e.* thy bed ‖ 60. 5. be *e.*
2 *Cor.* 6. 11. our heart is *e.* ‖ 13. be ye alſo *e.*
10. 15. having hope, that we ſhall be *e.* by you
ENLARGETH. *Deut.* 33. 20. *Job* 12. 23. *Hab.* 2. 5.
ENLARGEMENT, *ſ.* *Eſth.* 4. 14. *e.* ſhall ariſe
ENLARGING, *ſ.* *Ezek.* 41. 7. there was an *e.*
ENLIGHTEN, *v.* *Pſ.* 18. 28. God will *e.* my dark.
ENLIGHTENED, *p.* 1 *Sam.* 14. 27. eyes were *e.* 29.
Job 33. 20. to be *e.* with the light of the living
Pſal. 97. 4. *e.* the world ‖ *Iſa.* 60. † 1. ariſe, be *e.*
Eph. 1. 18. eyes being *e.* ‖ *Heb.* 6. 4. were once *e.*

ENLIGHTENING, *Pſal.* 19. 8. pure, *e.* the eyes
ENMISHPAT, *Fountain of Judgment.* Gen. 14. 7.
ENMITY, *ſ. Gen.* 3. 15. I will put *e.* between *Num.* 35. 21. or in *e.* ſmite ‖ 22. if without *e.* *Luke* 23. 12. they were at *e.* ‖ *Rom.* 8. 7. *e.* againſt God *Eph.* 2. 15. ſlain the *e.* 16. ‖ *Jam.* 4. 4. *e.* with God
ENOCH, *Taught, or dedicate.* *Gen.* 4. 17. and bare E. ‖ 5. 18. Jared begat E. 5. 22. E. walked with God, 24. ‖ *Luke* 3. 37. *Heb.* 11. 5. by faith E. ‖ *Jude* 14. E. propheſied
ENON, *His eye, or fountain.* John 3. 23.
ENOS; *Hebrew* ENOSH; *Mortal man, ſick, deſpaired of,* Gen. 4. 26. Son of *Adam,* or *of earthly man,* Pſal. 8. 4. | 9. 20. Luke 3. 38.
ENOUGH, *a. Gen.* 24. 25. provender *e.* and 33. 9. Eſau ſaid, I have *e.* ‖ 11. Jacob ſaid, I have *e.* 34. 21. large *e.* ‖ 45. 28. it is *e.* Joſeph is yet alive *Exod.* 9. 28. for it is *e.* ‖ 36. 5. bring more than *e.* *Deut.* 1. 6. dwelt long *e.* 2. 3. ‖ *Joſh.* 17. 16. not *e.* 2 *Sam.* 24. 16. it is *e.* 1 *Kin.* 19. 4. *Mark* 14. 41. *Prov.* 27. 27. *e.* for thy food ‖ 28. 19. have poverty *e.* 30. 15. yea, four things ſay not, it is *e.* 16. *Iſa.* 56. 11. can never have *e.* ‖ *Jer.* 49. 9. have *e.* *Hoſ.* 4. 10. eat, and not have *e.* *Hag.* 1. 6. *Obad.* 5. till they had *e.* ‖ *Nah.* 2. 12. *e.* for his whelps *Mal.* 3. 10. there ſhall not be room *e.* to receive it *Matt.* 10. 25. *e.* for the diſciple ‖ 25. 9. leſt be not *e.* *Luke* 15. 17. bread *e.* and to ſpare ‖ *Acts* 27. 38.
ENQUIRE, *v.* ſignifies, [1] *To aſk,* Acts 9. 11. [2] *To ſearch narrowly,* Deut. 17. 4. [3] *To ſeek direction,* 1 Sam. 22. 10. [4] *To pray,* Ezek. 36. 37. [5] *To make uſe of God's oracle for certain knowledge,* 2 Sam. 16. 23. *Gen.* 24. 57. and *e.* at her ‖ 25. 22. *e.* of the Lord *Exod.* 18. 15. people come to me to *e.* of God *Deut.* 12. 30. *e.* not after their gods ‖ 13. 14. *e.* ſearch 17. 9. *e.* of the judge ‖ *Judg.* 4. 20. *e.* of thee 1 *Sam.* 9. 9. to *e.* of God, 22. 15. ‖ 28. 7. *e.* of her 1 *Kin.* 22. 5. *e.* at word of the Lord, 2 *Chr.* 18. 4. 7. none beſides, that we *e.* of him, 2 *Chr.* 18. 6. 2 *Kin.* 1. 2. *e.* of Baal-zebub ‖ 3. 11. to *e.* by him 8. 8. *e.* of the Lord by him ‖ 16. 15. for me to *e.* by 22. 13. go ye, *e.* of the Lord for me, 2 *Chr.* 34. 21. 1 *Chr.* 10. 13. familiar ſpirit to *e.* ‖ 18. 10. | 21. 30. *Ezra* 7. 14. art ſent to *e.* ‖ *Job* 8. 8. *e.* I pray thee *Pſ.* 27. 4. *e.* in his temple ‖ *Eccl.* 7. 10. not *e.* wiſely *Iſa.* 21. 12. if ye will *e.* *e.* ye, return, come *Jer.* 21. 2. *e.* I pray thee ‖ 37. 7. that ſent you to *e.* *Ezek.* 14. 7. a prophet to *e.* ‖ 20. 1. came to *e.* of L. 3. *Matt.* 10. 11. *e.* who in it is worthy, and there abide *Luke* 22. 23. to *e.* among themſelves, *John* 16. 19 *Acts* 9. 11. *e.* for Saul ‖ 25. †20. doubtful how to *e.* 19. 39. but if ye *e.* ‖ 23. 15. as tho' ye would *e.* 20. 2 *Cor.* 8. 23. whether any do *e.* of Titus, he is
ENQUIRED, *p. Deut.* 17. 4. haſt *e.* diligently *Judg.* 20. 27. *e.* of the Lord, 1 *Sam.* 10. 22. | 22. 10. | 23. 2, 4. | 30. 8. 2 *Sam.* 2. 1. | 5. 19, 23. | 21. 1. 1 *Sam.* 28. 6. when Saul *e.* the Lord anſwered not 2 *Sam.* 11. 3. David *e.* ‖ 16. 23. *e.* at oracle of God 1 *Chr.* 10. 14. Saul *e.* not of the Lord, 13. 3. *Pſal.* 78. 34. returned and *e.* early after God *Ezek.* 14. 3. ſhould I be *e.* of, 20. 3, 31. 36. 37. I will yet for this be *e.* of by Iſrael *Dan.* 1. 20. that the king *e.* ‖ *Zeph.* 1. 6. have not *e.* *Matt.* 2. 7. Herod *e.* ‖ *John* 4. 52. then *e.* he the hour 1 *Pet.* 1. 10. of which ſalvation the prophets *e.*
ENQUIREST, *v. Job* 10. 6. *e.* after mine iniquity
ENQUIRY, *ſ. Prov.* 20. 25. *Acts* 10.
ENRAGED, *p. Prov.* 26. †17. is *e.* with
ENRICH, *v.* 1 *Sam.* 17. 25. *Ezek.*
ENRICHED, *p.* 1 *Cor.* 1. 5. ye are *e.* 2
ENRICHEST. *Pſal.* 65. 9. thou *e.* it with
EN-RIMMON, *The well of height.* Neh.
EN-ROGEL, *The fuller's fountain.* Joſh.
ENROLLED, *p. Luke* 2. †1. *Heb.* 12.
EN-SHEMESH, *Fountain of the ſun.* Joſh.
ENSAMPLE, S, *ſ.* 1 *Cor.* 10. 11. *Phil.* 3. 17. 1. 7. 2 *Theſ.* 3. 9. 1 *Pet.* 5. 3. 2
ENSIGN, S, *ſ.* ſignifies, [1] *Warlike* *trophies of victory,* Pſal. 74. 4. [2] *himſelf,* Iſa. 11. 10. [3] *An army,* Iſa. [4] *A deſtroying angel,* Iſa. 31. 9. *Pſal.* 74. 4. ſet up their *e.* ‖ *Iſa.* 5. 26. lift 13. 2. *e.* ‖ *Jer.* 4. 21. ſee the *e.* 51. 27. ſet up an *e.* *Iſa.* 11. 10. ſtand for an *e.* ‖ 12. ſet up an 18. 3. lifteth up an *e.* ‖ 30. 17. leſt as a 31. 9. afraid of the *e.* ‖ *Zech.* 9. 16. lifted
ENSNARE, ED, *p. Job* 34. 30. *Pſal.*
ENSUE, *v.* 1 *Pet.* 3. 11. ſeek peace and
ENTAPPUAH, *Well of an apple.* Joſh.
ENTER, *v. Gen.* 12. 11. near to *e.* into *Exod.* 40. 35. Moſes was not able to *e.* into *Num.* 4. 23. all that *e.* ‖ 5. 24. water *e.* into 20. 24. Aaron not *e.* ‖ *Deut.* 23. 1. not *e.* into *Deut.* 23. 8. children *e.* cong. ‖ 29. 12. *e.* into *Joſh.* 10. 19. not *e.* cities ‖ *Judg.* 18. 9. not ſlothful 2 *Sam.* 22. 7. and my cry did *e.* into his 1 *Kin.* 14. 12. when thy feet *e.* ‖ 22. 30. *e.* into 2 *Kin.* 7. 4. if we *e.* into city ‖ 11. 5. that *e.* on 19. 23. I will *e.* into the lodgings, *Iſa.* 2 *Chr.* 7. 2. the prieſts could not *e.* into 23. 19. none unclean *e.* ‖ 30. 8. *e.* into his *Neh.* 2. 8. that I ſhall *e.* ‖ *Eſth.* 4. 2. none *Job* 22. 4. will he *e.* with thee into judgm. *Pſal.* 37. 15. ſword ſhall *e.* ‖ 45. 15. *e.* king 95. 11. not *e.* into my reſt, *Heb.* 3. 11, 18, 100. 4. *e.* into his gates ‖ 118. 20. righteous 143. 2. *e.* not into judgment with thy *Prov.* 4. 14. *e.* not into the path of the 18. 6. lips *e.* into contention ‖ 23. 10. note *Iſa.* 2. 10. *e.* into the rock ‖ 3. 14. *e.* into 26. 2. righteous may *e.* ‖ 20. *e.* into thy 57. 2. *e.* into peace ‖ 59. 14. equity *Jer.* 7. 2. that *e.* in at theſe gates, 17. 20. 8. 14. let us *e.* ‖ 14. 18. if I *e.* into city ‖ 16. 17. 25. there ſhall *e.* into the gates 21. 13. or who ſhall *e.* into our habitation 41. 17. to *e.* into Egypt ‖ 42. 15. ſet faces to *Lam.* 1. 10. ſhould not *e.* ‖ 3. 13. cauſed *Ezek.* 7. 22. robbers ſhall *e.* ‖ 13. 9. nor ſhall 20. 38. ſhall not *e.* ‖ 26. 10. ſhall *e.* into 44. 2. no man ſhall *e.* by it ‖ 3. *e.* by porch, 9. nor uncircumciſed *e.* into my ſanctuary 16. ſhall *e.* my ſanctuary ‖ 17. *e.* at gates of *Hoſ.* 11. 9. not *e.* into city ‖ *Dan.* 11. 7. *e.* *Dan.* 11. 17. to *e.* with ſtrength ‖ 24. *e.* peace 40. *e.* into the countries ‖ 41. *e.* the *Joel* 2. 9. *e.* in at windows ‖ *Amos* 5. 5. *e.* *Jonah* 3. 4. began to *e.* ‖ *Zech.* 5. 4. flying *Matt.* 5. 20. in no caſe *e.* ‖ 6. 6. *e.* into 7. 13. *e.* ye in at the ſtrait gate, *Luke* 21. not every one that ſaith Lord, Lord, 10. 11. into what city ye ſhall *e.* *Luke* 12. 29. *e.* into a ſtrong man's houſe, *Mark* 45. they *e.* in and dwell there, *Luke*

3. ye shall not *e.* into kingdom of heaven into life halt, 9. *Mark* 9. 43, 45, 47. if thou wilt *e.* into life ‖ 23. hardly *e.* into a rich man to *e.* *Mark* 10. 25. *Luke* 18. 25. well done, *e.* into the joy of thy Lord that ye *e.* not into temptation, *Luke* 22. 40. 45. could no more openly *e.* into the city hat we may *e.* into the swine, *Luke* 8. 32. hat house ye *e.* into, *Luke* 9. 4. | 10. 5. me out of him, and *e.* no more into him he shall not *e.* therein, *Luke* 18. 17. lest ye *e.* into temptation, *Luke* 22. 46. 6. that they which *e.* in may see light will seek to *e.* ‖ 24. 26. *e.* into his glory , can he *e.* his mother's ‖ 5. can't *e.* kingd. y me if any man *e.* in he shall be saved 22. thro' tribulation *e.* into the kingdom grievous wolves shall *e.* in among you . do *e.* into rest, 5. ‖ 6. some must *e.* therein bour to *e.* into rest ‖ 10. 19. *e.* into holiest 8. no man was able to *e.* into temple in no wise *e.* ‖ 22. 14. *e.* in thro' the gates ED, *p.* *Gen.* 7. 13. self-same day *e.* Noah ngels *e.* into his house ‖ 23. Lot *e.* into Zoar Joseph *e.* into his chamber, and wept there 9. Moses *e.* into tabern. ‖ *Josh.* 2. 3. men *e.* 5. *e.* into the land ‖ 9. 46. *e.* into an hold 8. *e.* another tent ‖ 9. 31. Jehu *e.* in at 11. the king *e.* ‖ 15. 12. *e.* into a covenant otham *e.* not ‖ *Neh.* 10. 29. *e.* into a curse 6. hast *e.* into springs ‖ 22. *e.* into treasures when ye *e.* ‖ 9. 21. death is *e.* our palaces *e.* into covenant ‖ 37. 16. *e.* into dungeon heathen *e.* sanctuary ‖ 4. 12. enemy *e.* gates 2. spirit *e.* into me when he spake, 3. 24. *e.* into covenant ‖ 36. 20. when they *e.* unto G. of Israel *e.* ‖ *Hab.* 3. 16. rottenness *e.* my foreigners *e.* ‖ 13. shouldst not have *e.* 5. J. *e.* into Capernaum ‖ 9. 1. *e.* into a ship ow he *e.* into the house of God and did eat same day that Noah *e.* into ark, *Luke* 17. 27. 13. *e.* swine, *Luke* 8. 33. ‖ 6. 56. *e.* they laid o. Mary *e.* the house ‖ 7. 44. I *e.* thine house the cloud ‖ 11. 52. ye *e.* not in yourselves hen *e.* Satan, *John* 13. 27. ‖ 10. when *e.* city 38. *e.* into their labours ‖ 18. 1. which he *e.* Pilate *e.* into the judgment-hall again 7. Ananias *e.* ‖ 11. 8. nothing unclean hath *e.* *e.* the castle ‖ 25. 23. Agrippa *e.* ‖ 28. 8. Paul 12. sin *e.* into the world ‖ 20. the law *e.* 9. neither have *e.* into the heart of man to 6. they *e.* not in because ‖ 10, *e.* into his rest fore-runner is *e.* ‖ 9. 12. he *e.* in once, 24. 4. *e.* into the ears of the Lord of sabaoth deceivers *e.* ‖ *Rev.* 11. 11. Spirit of life *e.*

ETH, *v.* *Num.* 4. 30. *e.* tabern. 35, 39, 43. 1. 16. to every one that *e.* house of the L. 10, when wisdom *e.* ‖ 17. 10. a reproof *e.* 1. 14. sword *e.* ‖ 46. 9. *e.* by the north gate 5. 17. *e.* in at the mouth, *Mark* 7. 18. 40. *e.* where damsel ‖ *Luke* 22. 10. where he *e.* 1. *e.* not by the door into sheep-fold, 2. 19. *e.* within the vail ‖ 9. 25. high-priest *e.*

RING. *Josh.* 8. 29. *e.* of the gate, 20. 4. *Judg.* 9. 35, 44. | 18. 16, 17. 1 *Sam.* 23. 7. 10. 8. battle in array at *e.* in of the gate 31. *e.* of the oracle ‖ 19. 13. *e.* of the cave 3. *e.* of the gate, 10. 8. | 23. 8. 2 *Chr.* 18. 9. *Isa.* 23. 1. no *e.* in ‖ *Jer.* 1. 15. *e.* of gates, 17. 27. *Ezek.* 44. 5. mark well *e.* ‖ *Matt.* 23. 13. nor suffer ye them that are *e.* to go in, *Luke* 11. 52. *Mark* 4. 19. the lusts of other things *e.* in choke 7. 15. nothing without *e.* can defile ‖ 16. 5. sepulchre *Luke* 19. 30. at your *e.* ‖ *Acts* 8. 3. Saul *e.* every house 1 *Thes.* 1. 9. what manner of *e.* ‖ *Heb.* 4. 1. *e.* into rest

ENTERINGS, *s.* *Ezek.* 26. † 10. *e.* of a city broken

ENTERPRISE, *s.* *Job* 5. 12. not perform *e.*

ENTERTAIN, *v.* *Heb.* 13. 2. to *e.* strangers

ENTICE, *v.* signifies, [1] *To persuade or allure*, Judg. 14. 15. | 16. 5. 2 Chr. 18. 20. [2] *To deceive*, Jer. 20. 10. Jam. 1. 14. *Exod.* 22. 16. if a man *e.* a maid not betrothed *Deut.* 13. 6. if thy wife *e.* thee secretly, saying *Judg.* 14. 15. *e.* thy husband ‖ 16. 5. to Delilah, *e.* him 2 *Chr.* 18. 19. who shall *e.* Ahab ‖ 20. I'll *e.* him, 21. *Prov.* 1. 10. if sinners *e.* thee, consent thou not

ENTICED, *p.* *Job* 31. 27. hath been secretly *e.* *Jer.* 20. † 7. and I was *e.* ‖ 10. he will be *e.* we shall *Jam.* 1. 14. is tempted when drawn away and *e.*

ENTICETH, ING. *Prov.* 16. 29. ‖ 20. † 12. 1 *Cor.* 2. 4. not with *e.* words ‖ *Col.* 2. 4. *e.* words

ENTIRE. *Amos* 1. † 6. ‖ *Jam.* 1. 4. *e.* wanting not.

ENTRANCE, *s.* *Judg.* 1. 24. shew us the *e.* to city 25. when he shewed them the *e.* they smote it 1 *Kin.* 18. 46. to *e.* of Jezreel ‖ 22. 10. *e.* of Samaria 2 *Chr.* 12. 10. kept the *e.* of the king's house *Psal.* 119. 130. the *e.* of thy words giveth light 1 *Thes.* 2. 1. our *e.* in unto you ‖ 2 *Pet.* 1. 11. so an *e.*

ENTRY. 2 *Kin.* 16. 18. 1 *Chr.* 9. 19. 2 *Chr.* 4. 22. *Prov.* 8. 3. *Jer.* 38. 14. | 43. 9. *Ezek.* 8. 5. | 40. 38.

ENVY, *s.* *Is an evil disposition, which makes men fret at another's welfare*, Psal. 73. 3. *Job* 5. 2. killeth foolish, and *e.* slayeth the silly one *Prov.* 14. 30. *e.* is the rottenness of the bones 27. 4. but who is able to stand before *e.*? *Eccl.* 4. † 4. the *e.* of man ‖ 9. 6. their *e.* is perished *Isa.* 11. 13. *e.* of Ephraim ‖ 26. 11. ashamed for their *e.* *Ezek.* 35. 11. I will even do according to thine *e.* *Mat.* 27. 18. for *e.* they delivered him, *Mark* 15. 10. *Acts* 5. † 17. filled with *e.* ‖ 7. 9. moved with *e.* sold J. 13. 45. Jews filled with *e.* ‖ 17. 5. moved with *e.* *Rom.* 1. 29. *e.* murder ‖ *Phil.* 1. 15. preach C. of *e.* 1 *Tim.* 6. 4. *e.* strife ‖ *Tit.* 3. 3. in malice and *e.* *Jam.* 4. 5. spirit that dwelleth in us lusteth to *e.*

ENVY, *v.* *Prov.* 3. 31. *e.* thou not oppressor 23. 17. not *e.* sinners ‖ *Isa.* 11. 13. not *e.* Judah

ENVIED. *Gen.* 26. 14. *e.* Isaac ‖ 30. 1. Rachel *e.* 37. 11. brethren *e.* him ‖ *Ps.* 106. 16. they *e.* Moses *Eccl.* 4. 4. for this a man is *e.* ‖ *Ezek.* 31. 9. trees *e.* him

ENVIES, *s.* 1 *Pet.* 2. 1. laying aside all *e.* and

ENVIEST, ETH. *Num.* 11. 29. 1 *Cor.* 13. 4.

ENVYING, S. *Rom.* 13. 13. not in strife and *e.* 1 *Cor.* 3. 3. among you *e.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 12. 20. *e.* wraths. *Gal.* 5. 21. are *e.* murders ‖ 26. *e.* one another *Jam.* 3. 14. if ye have *e.* ‖ 16. for where *e.* is

ENVIOUS. *Psal.* 37. 1. nor be *e.* ‖ 73. 3. I was *e.* *Prov.* 24. 1. be not *e.* against evil men, 19.

ENVIRON, *v.* *Josh.* 7. 9. shall *e.* us round

EPAPHRAS, *Covered with foam.* Col. 1. 7. | 4. 12.

EPAPHRODITUS, *Fair*, or *pleasant.* Phil. 2. 25.

EPENETUS, *Laudable*, or *praise worthy.* Rom. 16. 5.

EPHAH, *Is an* Hebrew *measure of the same capacity with the* Bath, *containing ten* Homers. —*See* BATH *and* HOMER.

Exod. 16. 36. an homer is the tenth part of an *e.* *Lev.* 5. 11. the tenth part of an *e.* of flour, 6. 20. 19. 36. a juſt *e.* *Ezek.* 45. 10. ‖ *Num.* 5. 15. of barley *Judg.* 6. 19. *e.* of flour ‖ *Ruth* 2. 17. an *e.* of barley 1 *Sam.* 17. 17. *e.* of parched corn ‖ *Iſa.* 5. 10. yield an *Ezek.* 45. 11. *e.* and bath ‖ 46. 5. of oil to an *e.* 7, 11. *Amos* 8. 5. the *e.* ſmall ‖ *Zech.* 5. 6. an *e.* ‖ 8. midſt of

EPHAH, *Weary, tired*; or *to fly as a bird.*

Gen. 25. 4. E. the ſon of Midian, 1 *Chr.* 1. 33. 1 *Chr.* 2. 46. E. Caleb's concubine bare Haran ‖ 47. *Iſa.* 60. 6. the dromedaries of E. ſhall cover thee

EPHAI, *Weary, tired.* Jer. 40. 8.

EPHAR, *or* EPHER, *Duſt*, or *lead.* 1 Chr. 1. 33. | 5. 24.

EPHESUS, *Deſirable.* The metropolis of the *Leſſer Aſia*; a city on the ſhore of the *Ionian* ſea, *Acts* 18. 19, 21, 24. | 19. 17, 26, 35. | 20. 16, 17. 1 *Cor.* 15. 32. | 16. 8. 1 *Tim.* 1. 3. 2 *Tim.* 1. 18. | 4. 12. *Rev.* 1, 11. | 2. 1.

EPHES-DAMMIM, *Drop of blood.* 1 Sam. 17. 1.

EPHLAL, *Judging*, or *praying.* 1 Chr. 2. 37.

EPHOD, *ſ.* was of four ſorts, [1] *The high-prieſt's* ephod, *which was of gold, blue, purple, ſcarlet, and fine linen, curiouſly wrought: on the ſhoulders whereof were two goodly beryl ſtones, on which were graven the names of the twelve tribes of* Iſrael, *Exod.* 28. 10, 12. [2] *A linen* ephod, *which the other prieſts wore in their ſervice*, 1 Sam. 22. 18. [3] *Another wore for honour*, 2 Sam. 6, 14. [4] *Idolatrous*, Judg. 17. 5.

Exod. 25. 7. ſtones to be ſet in the *e.* 35. 9, 27. 28. 4. they ſhall make an *e.* and a robe, 6. 8. curious girdle of *e.* 27. 28. | 39. 5, 20. *Lev.* 8. 7. 12. ſhoulders of *e.* 25. ‖ 15. after work of *e.* 39. 8. 31. robe of *e.* 39. 22. ‖ 39. 2. *e.* of gold, blue, and *Lev.* 8. 7. he put the *e.* upon him, and girded him *Judg.* 8. 27. Gideon made *e.* ‖ 17. 5. Micah, 18. 14. 1 *Sam.* 2. 18. girded with linen *e.* ‖ 28. wear an *e.* bef. 14. 3. prieſt wearing an *e.* ‖ 21. 9. in cloth behind *e.* 22. 18. Doeg ſlew 85 perſons that did wear an *e.* 23. 6. fled with an *e.* ‖ 9. bring hither the *e.* 30. 7. 2 *Sam.* 6. 14. David was girded with *e.* 1 *Chr.* 15. 27. *Hoſ.* 3. 4. Iſrael ſhall abide many days without an *e.*

EPHATHA, *Be opened.* Mark 7. 34.

EPHRAIM, *Fruitful*, or *increaſing.* Gen. 41, 52. Put for, [1] *A particular tribe*, 2 Chr. 30, 18. [2] *The ten tribes*, Iſa. 11. 13. Jer. 31. 18, 20. Hoſ. 4. 17. | 5. 3. | 6. 4. | 7. 8. | 11. 3. | 14. 8. [3] *A city ſo called*, John 11. 54.

EPHRAIM, a place. 2 *Sam.* 13. 23. beſide E. 2 *Chr.* 13. 19. took E. ‖ *John* 11. 54. a city called E. *Mount* EPHRAIM. *Joſh.* 17. 15. if - E. be too nar. *Joſh.* 20. 7. Shechem in - E. a city of refuge, 21. 21. *Judg.* 2. 9. buried Joſhua in - E. ‖ 7. 24. meſſen. thro' 17. 1. Micah of - E. ‖ 8. Levite came to - E. 18. 13. Danites paſſed - E. ‖ 19. 1. ſojourn. on ſide of 1 *Sam.* 1. 1. Elkanah of - E. ‖ 2 *Sam.* 20. 21. Sheba 2 *Kin.* 5. 22. come from - E. ‖ *Jer.* 4. 15. affliction from *Jer.* 31. 6. watchmen upon - E. ‖ 50. 19. ſatisfied on

EPHRAIM, a perſon, *or* people.

Gen. 41. 52. Joſeph's ſecond ſon E. ‖ 48, 14. hand on 48. 20. God make thee as E. and he ſet E. before *Num.* 1. 10. prince of E. 7. 48. ‖ 2. 18. ſtandard, 10. 22, 26. 35. theſe are the ſons of E. 1 *Chr.* 7. 20. *Deut.* 33. 17. they are the ten thouſands of E. *Joſh.* 16, 9. cities for E. 17. 9. ‖ *Judg.* 1. 29. E. drive *Judg.* 5. 14. out of E. a root ‖ 8. 2. gleaning of 12. 4. then Jephthah fought with E. ſmote 1 *Chr.* 7. 22. E. mourned ‖ 9. 3. dwelt children of 2 *Chr.* 15. 9. out of E. fell to Aſa ‖ 17. 2. cities of 25. 10. army out of E. ‖ 28. 7. mighty man of 30. 18. E. had cleanſed ‖ 31. 1. brake image *Pſal.* 78. 9. E. being armed ‖ 80. 2. before E. *Iſa.* 7. 2. confederate with E. ‖ 5. E. taken evil 8. ſhall E. be broken ‖ 9. head of E. Samaria 17. from the day that E. departed from Judah 9. 9. ſhall know, even E. ‖ 21. Manaſſeh E. 11. 13. envy of E. depart; E. not envy Judah 17. 3. fortreſs ceaſe from E ‖ 28. 1. drunkards of *Jer.* 7. 15. caſt out E. ‖ 31. 18. E. bemoaning *Ezek.* 37. 16. ſtick of E. 17, 19. ‖ 48. 5. portion of *Hoſ.* 5. 3. I know E. O E. ‖ 5. Iſrael and E. 9. E. ſhall be deſolate ‖ 12. be to E. as a 13. E. ſaw his ſickneſs, E. went ‖ 14. E. as a 6. 4. O E. what ſhall I do unto thee? O 10. whoredom of E. ‖ 7. 1. iniquity of E. 7. 8. E. hath mixed himſelf ‖ 8. 9. E. hired 8. 11. E. made altars to ſin ‖ 9. 3. but E. ſhall 9, 8. watchmen of E. ‖ 11. as for E. their glory 13. E. bring forth children to the murderer 10. 6. E. receive ſhame ‖ 11. I'll make E. 11. 3. I taught E. to go ‖ 8. how give thee 9. not deſtroy E. ‖ 12. E. compaſſeth me 12. 1. E. feedeth on wind ‖ 8. E. ſaid, I am 14. E. provoked him ‖ 13. 1. E. ſpake trem 13. 12. iniquity of E. is bound up, his ſin 14. 8. E. ſhall ſay, what have I to do with *Obad.* 19. poſſeſs E. ‖ *Zech.* 9, 10. cut off *Zech.* 9. 13. filled bow with E. ‖ 10. 7. might

EPHRAIM *is. Pſal.* 60. 7. E. *is* ſtrength, *Jer.* 31. 9. E. *is* my firſt-born ‖ 20. *is* E. my dear *Hoſ.* 4. 17. E. *is* joined to idols ‖ 5. 11. *is* op 7. 8. E, *is* a cake ‖ 11. a ſilly dove ‖ 9. 16. 10, 11. E, is an heifer that is taught, and

EPHRAIM, with *Tribe.* *Num.* 1. 33. | 34, 24. *Joſh.* 16. 8. | 21. 5. 1 *Chr.*

EPHRAIMITE, S. *Judg.* 12. 5, 6.

EPHRATAH, *Abundance*, or *felicity.* 4. 11. 1 Sam. 1. 1. | 17. 12. Called *Ephrath* Gen. 48. 7. 1 Chr. 2. 50. Pſal. 132. 6. 5. 2.

EPHRON, *Duſt.* Gen. 23. 8, 16. | 25. 9. Joſh. 15, 9.

EPICUREANS, *A ſect of philoſophers*, Ac 18. *ſo called from* Epicurus, *i. e.* helper,

EPISTLE, S, *or* Letters; [1] *From the apoſtles*, Acts 15. 30. [2] *From ſeveral files in particular, as* Paul, Peter, James, Jude. [3] *From other ſaints*, 2 Cor. [4] *From a heathen ruler*, Acts 23. 33. *Figuratively, ſaints are ſo called*, 2 Cor. *Acts* 15. 30. delivered *e.* 23. 33. ‖ *Rom.* 16. 22. 1 *Cor.* 5. 9. in an *e.* not to ‖ 2 *Cor.* 3. 1. or need 2 *Cor.* 3. 2. ye are our *e.* written ‖ 3. the *e.* of 7. 8. *e.* made you ſorry ‖ *Col.* 4. 16. when *e.* 1 *Theſ.* 5. 17. *e.* be read to ‖ 2 *Theſ.* 2. 15. by 2 *Theſ.* 3. 14. obey not our word by *e.* ‖ 17. 2 *Pet.* 3. 1. ſecond *e.* ‖ 17. in all his *e.*

EQUAL, *Eſth.* 3. †8. it is not *e.* for the *Job* 28. 17. gold and the cryſtal cannot *e.* *Pſal.* 17. 2. things that are *e.* ‖ 55. 13. *Prov.* 26. 7. not *e.* ‖ *Iſa.* 40. 25. to whom be *Lam.* 2. 13. what ſhall I *e.* to thee, O virgin

8. 25. say, way of L. is not *e.* 29. | 35. 17, 20.
re not my ways *e.* ? ‖ 33. 17. their way not *e.*
†21. heart *e.* ‖ *Matt.* 20. 12. them *e.* to us
. 36. are *e.* to angels, children of God
18. making himself *e.* with G. *Phil.* 2. 6.
. give what is *e.* ‖ *Rev.* 21. 16. and height *e.*
LITY, *ſ.* 2 *Cor.* 8. 14. but by an *e.* that
LLETH. 2 *Sam.* 22. †34. he *e.* my feet
LLY. *Exod.* 36. 22. two tenons *e.* diſtant
LS, *ſ.* *Gal.* 1. 14. profited above my *e.* in
TY, *ſ.* *Pſ.* 89. 9. judge with *e.* ‖ 99. 4. eſtabliſh
. 3. the inſtruction of *e.* ‖ 2. 9. judgment and *e.*
. to ſtrike princes for *e.* ‖ *Eccl.* 2. 21. labour in
4. reprove with *e.* ‖ 56. †1. keep *e.* ‖ 59. 14.
9. that pervert *e.* ‖ *Mal.* 2. 6. peace and *e.*
watchman. *Judah*'s ſon, *Gen.* 38. 3, 7.
, *A follower.* Num. 26. 36.
TUS, *Amiable, lovely.* Acts 19. 22. Rom.
23. 2 Tim. 4. 20.
or *Before.* *Exod.* 1. 19. *Num.* 14. 11. *Job*
. 2. *Jer.* 47. 6. *Hoſ.* 8. 5. *John* 4. 49.
H, *Length,* or *health.* Gen. 10. 10.
TED, *Gen.* 33. 20. Jacob *e.* there an altar
My city. The ſon of *Gad,* Gen. 46. 16.
ND. *Gen.* 24. 33. *Judg.* 3. 19. 2 *Kin.* 9. 5.
v. 2 *Chr.* 33. 9. Manaſſeh made Judah to *e.*
5. 10. a people that do *e.* in their heart
21. *e.* from thy commandments ‖ 118. ſtatutes
5. †19. *e.* in her love ‖ 10. †17. cauſeth to *e.*
2. *e.* that deviſe evil ‖ 19. 27. that cauſeth to *e.*
12. lead thee, cauſe thee to *e.* 9. 16.
4. cauſed Egypt to *e.* ‖ 28. 7. they *e.* in viſion
8. cauſing them to *e.* ‖ 35. 8. way-faring not *e.*
7. why haſt thou made us to *e.* from thy
3. 13. prophets cauſed people to *e.* 32. *Mic.* 3. 5.
. 12. whoredoms hath cauſed them to *e.*
2. 4. and their lies cauſed them to *e.*
22. 29. ye do *e.* not knowing the ſcriptures,
nor the power of God, *Mark* 12. 24, 27.
. 10. they do always *e.* in their hearts
1. 16. do not *e.* ‖ 5. 19. if any of you do *e.*
ED, ETH. *Lev.* 5. 18. ignorance wherein he *e,*
15. 22. if ye have *e.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 26. 21. I have *e.*
24. wherein I have *e.* ‖ 19. 4. that I have *e.*
9. 110. I *e.* not ‖ *Prov.* 10. 17. refuſeth reproof *e.*
7. *e.* thro' wine ‖ 29. 24. that *e.* in ſpirit
45. 20. ſo ſhalt thou do for every one that *e.*
6. 10. ſome coveted, they have *e.* from faith
e. concerning faith ‖ 2 *Tim.* 2. 18. truth, have *e.*
OR, S, ſignifies, [1] *A miſtake,* Eccl. 5. 6.
Falſe doctrine, 1 John 4. 6. [3] *Sins of*
ſorts, Pſal. 19. 12. Heb. 9. 7. [4] *Idols,*
. 10. 15. [5] *Sins againſt nature,* Rom.
7. [6] *Unfaithfulneſs in an office,* Dan.
.
35. †11. killeth by *e.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 6. 7. for his *e.*
9. 4. mine *e.* remaineth ‖ *Pſal.* 19. 12. his *e.*
5. 6. it was an *e.* ‖ 10. 5. *e.* which proceedeth
2. 6. to utter *e.* ‖ *Jer.* 10. 15. work of *e.* 51. 18.
3. †29. ſpeak *e.* ‖ 4. †27. ‖ 6. 4. nor *e.* found
27. 64. laſt *e.* worſe ‖ *Rom.* 1. 27. recompenſe of
7. offered for the *e.* ‖ *Jam.* 5. 20. *e.* of his way
2. 18. who live in *e.* ‖ 3. 17. *e.* of the wicked
4. 6. ſpirit of *e.* ‖ *Jude* 11. *e.* of Balaam
-HADDON, *Binding joy.* Iſa. 37. 38.
, *Working,* or *finiſhing.* Gen. 25. 25.
5. 25. called his name E. ‖ 27. was a hunter
Gen. 25. 29. E. came from field ‖ 34. E. deſpiſed his
27. 11. E. a hairy man ‖ 21. my very ſon E. 24.
41. E. hated Jacob ‖ 42. words of E. were told
28. 9. then went E. ‖ 32. 3. Jacob ſent meſſ. to E.
32. 11. from hand of E. ‖ 18. preſent to my lord E.
33. 4. E. ran to meet him ‖ 9. E. ſaid, I have enough
35. 1. fledeſt from E. ‖ 36. 1. generations of E. ‖ 13.
Deut. 2. 5. given mount Seir to E. 12. *Joſh.* 24. 4.
22. as he did to the children of E. in Seir
Joſh. 24. 4. unto Iſaac, Jacob, and E. 1 *Chr.* 1. 34.
Jer. 49. 8. bring calamity of E. ‖ 10. made E. bare
Obad. 6. things of E. ſearched ‖ 18. E. for ſtubble
21. ſaviours ſhall come to judge the mount of E.
Mal. 1. 2. was not E. Jacob's brother, ſaith the L.?
3. yet I loved Jacob, and I hated E. *Rom.* 9. 13.
Heb. 11. 20. bleſſed E. ‖ 12. 16. profane perſon, as E.
ESCAPE, *v.* *Gen.* 19. 17. *e.* for thy life, 20, 22.
32. 8. other company *e.* ‖ *Joſh.* 8. 22. none *e.*
1 *Sam.* 27. 1. *e.* into the land of the Philiſtines
2 *Sam.* 15. 14. we ſhall not elſe *e.* ‖ 20. 6. leſt Sheba *e.*
1 *Kin.* 18. 40. let none of them *e.* 2 *Kin.* 9. 15.
2 *Kin.* 10. 24. if any of the men I have brought *e.*
19. 31. they that *e.* out of mount Zion, *Iſa.* 37. 32.
Ezra 9. 8. remnant to *e.* ‖ *Eſth.* 4. 13. think not to *e.*
Job 11. 20. wicked not *e.* ‖ *Pſal.* 56. 7. *e.* by iniquity?
Pſal. 71. 2. cauſe me to *e.* ‖ 141. 10. whilſt I *e.*
Prov. 19. 5. not *e.* ‖ *Eccl.* 7. 26. ſhall *e.* from her
Iſa. 20. 6. how ſhall we *e.* ‖ 66. 19. thoſe that *e.*
Jer. 11. 11. not be able to *e.* ‖ 25. 35. nor flock to *e.*
32. 4. Zedekiah ſhall not *e.* 34. 3. | 38. 18, 23.
42. 17. none that go into Egypt ſhall *e.* 44. 14.
44. 14. none return but ſuch as *e.* ‖ 28. *e.* the ſword
46. 6. nor mighty man *e.* ‖ 48. 8. no city ſhall *e.*
50. 28. voice of them that flee and *e.* ‖ 29. let none *e.*
Ezek. 6. 8. ſome that ſhall *e.* ‖ 9. and they that *e.*
7. 16. they that *e.* ſhall *e.* ‖ 17. 15. ſhall he *e.* 18.
Dan. 11. 41. theſe ſhall *e.* ‖ 42. land of Egypt not *e.*
Joel 2. 3. nothing ſhall *e.* them ‖ *Obad.* 14, †17.
Mat. 23. 33. how can ye *e.* ‖ *Luke* 21. 36. worthy to *e.*
Acts 27. 42. leſt any *e.* ‖ *Rom.* 2. 3. *e.* judgment of G.
1 *Cor.* 10. 13. a way to *e.* ‖ 1 *Theſ* 5. 3. they ſhall not *e.*
Heb. 2. 3. how ſhall we *e.* ‖ 12. 25. ſhall not we *e.*
ESCAPE, *ſ.* *Pſal.* 55. 8. I would haſten my *e.*
ESCAPED, *p.* *Gen.* 14. 13. one that had *e.* and
Exod. 10. 5. locuſts eat the reſidue of what is *e.*
Num. 21. 29. ſons that *e.* ‖ *Deut.* 23. 15. *e.* from maſter
Judg. 3. 26. Ehud *e.* ‖ 29. *e.* not a man, 1 *Sam.* 30. 17.
21. 17. muſt be an inheritance for them that *e.*
1 *Sam.* 14. 41. people *e.* ‖ 19. 10. David *e.* 12, 18.
2 *Sam.* 1. 3. out of camp am I *e.* ‖ 4. 6. his brother *e.*
1 *Kin.* 20. 20. Ben-hadad the king *e.* on an horſe
2 *Kin.* 19. 13. remnant that is *e.* of Judah, *Iſa.* 37. 31.
1 *Chr.* 4. 43. ſmote reſt that *e.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 16. 7. hoſt of Syr.
2 *Chr.* 30. 6. and he will return to you that are *e.*
Ezra 9. 15. we remain yet *e.* ‖ *Neh.* 1. 2. Jews that
Job 1. 15. I only am *e.* 16, 17, 19. ‖ 19. 20. I am *e.*
Pſal. 124. 7. our ſoul is *e.* as a bird out of the ſnare
Iſa. 4. 2. that are *e.* of Iſrael ‖ 10. 20. as are *e.* of Jacob
45. 20. *e.* of the nations ‖ *Jer.* 41. 15. but Iſhmael *e.*
Jer. 51. 50. ye that have *e.* remember the Lord
Lam. 2. 22. none *e.* ‖ *Ezek.* 24. 27. to him that is *e.*
Ezek. 33. 21. that one that had *e.* came unto me, 22.
John 10. 39. but he *e.* ‖ *Acts* 27. 44. *e.* all ſafe to land
Acts 28. 4. *e.* the ſea ‖ 2 *Cor.* 11. 33. I *e.* his hands
Heb. 11. 34. *e.* edge of the ſword ‖ 12. 25. they *e.* not
2 *Pet.* 1. 4. *e.* corruption ‖ 2. 18. clean *e.* ‖ 20. pollutions
ESCAPER, *ſ.* 2 *Kin.* 9. †15. let no *e.* go out

ESCAPETH,

ESCAPETH, *v.* 1 *Kin.* 19. 17. him that *e.* Jehu *Isa.* 15. 9. that *e.* of Moab ‖ *Jer.* 48. 19. ask her that *e.* *Ezek.* 24. 26. he that *e.* ‖ *Amos* 9. 1. he that *e.* shall

ESCAPING, *p.* 2 *Kin.* 19. †30. *e.* of the house of Judah shall again take root, *Isa.* 37. †31. 2 *Chr.* 20. †24. not an *e.* ‖ *Ezra* 9. 14. remnant nor *e.* *Isa.* 4. †2. *e.* of Isr. ‖ 37. †32. *e.* go forth ‖ *Jer.* 25 †35.

ESCHEW, ED, ETH. *Job* 1. 1, 8. | 2. 3. 1 *Pet.* 3. 11.

ESEK, *Contention.* A well, *Gen.* 26. 20.

ESH-BAAL, *The fire of the idol.* 1 Chr. 8. 33.

ESHBAN, *Fire of the sun.* Gen. 36. 26.

ESHCOL, *Grapes*, or *a cluster.* Num. 13. 24. *Gen.* 14. 13. brother of E. ‖ 24. Aner, E. Mamre *Num.* 13. 24. the brook E. ‖ 32. 9. valley of E.

ESHEAN, *Held up.* A city, *Josh.* 15. 52.

ESHEK, *Violence*, or *force.* 1 Chr. 8. 39.

ESHTAOL, *A strong woman.* Josh. 15. 33. | 19. 41.

ESHTEMOA, *A woman's womb.* Josh. 21. 14.

ESHTON, Father of *Beth-rapha.* 1 Chr. 4. 12.

ESLI, *Near me*; or *my prince.* Luke 3. 25.

ESPECIALLY *and* SPECIALLY.

Deut. 4. 10. *s.* the day thou stoodst before the L. *Psal.* 31. 11. a reproach, *e.* among my neighbours *Acts* 25. 26. *e.* before thee, O king ‖ 26. 3. because *Gal.* 6. 10. *e.* to them of household ‖ 1 *Tim.* 4. 10. | 5. 8, 17. 2 *Tim.* 4. 13. *Tit.* 1. 10. *Philem.* 16.

ESPY, ED. *Gen.* 42. 27. *Josh.* 14. 7. *Jer.* 48. 19. *Ezek.* 20. 6. into a land that I had *e.* for them

See SPY, SPIED.

ESPOUSALS. *Song* 3. 11. day of his *e.* ‖ *Jer.* 2. 2.

ESPOUSED signifies, [1] *A promise of marriage.* [2] *Conversion of sinners to Christ*, 2 Cor. 11. 2. 2 *Sam.* 3. 14. deliver me Michal which I *e.* *Matt.* 1. 18. his mother Mary was *e.* to Joseph *Luke* 1. 27. a virgin *e.* ‖ 2. 5. with Mary his *e.* wife 2 *Cor.* 11. 2. for I have *e.* you to one husband

ESROM, *The arrows of joy*; or *the division of a song.* Matt. 1. 3. Luke 3. 33.

ESTABLISH *and* STABLISH, signifies, [1] *To fix or settle*, 1 Kin. 9. 5. [2] *To confirm*, Num. 30. 13. Rom. 1. 11. [3] *To perform or make good*, Psal. 119. 38. [4] *To ordain or appoint*, Hab. 1. 12. [5] *To accomplish and bring to a good issue*, Prov. 20. 18. [6] *To ratify*, Heb. 10. 9.

Gen. 6. 18. *e.* my covenant, 9. 9. | 17. 7, 19. *Lev.* 26. 9. *Deut.* 8. 18. *Ezek.* 16. 60, 62. *Num.* 30. 13. her vow *e.* ‖ *Deut.* 28. 9. *e.* thee, 29. 13. 1 *Sam.* 1. 23. only the Lord *e.* his word, 2 *Sam.* 7. 25. 2 *Sam.* 7. 12. *e.* his kingdom, 13. 1 *Chr.* 17. 11. 1 *Kin.* 9. 5. I will *e.* the throne ‖ 15. 4. *e.* Jerusalem 1 *Chr.* 17. 12. I'll *e.* his throne ‖ 18. 3. *s.* his dominion 2 *Chr.* 9. 8. because God loved Israel to *e.* them *Esth.* 9. 21. to *s.* among them the days of Purim *Job* 36. 7. yea, he doth *e.* them for ever, and *Psal.* 7. 9. but *e.* the just ‖ 48. 8. God will *e.* it 10. †17. wilt *e.* the heart ‖ 87. 5. highest *e.* her 89. 2. faithfulness *e.* ‖ 4. thy seed will I *e.* for ever 90. 17. *e.* the work ‖ 99. 4. *e.* equity ‖ 119. 38. *e.* word *Prov.* 15. 25. he will *e.* the border of the widow *Isa.* 9. 7. *e.* it with judgment ‖ 49. 8. *e.* the earth 62. 7. till he *e.* ‖ *Jer.* 33. 2. formed it, to *e.* it *Dan.* 6. 8. *e.* the decree ‖ 11. 14. to *e.* the vision *Am.* 5. 15. and *e.* judgment in the gate, it may *Rom.* 3. 31. we *e.* the law ‖ 10. 3. *e.* their own right. 16. 25. now to him that is of power to *s.* you 1 *Thes.* 3. 2. Timothy to *e.* you ‖ 13. *s.* your hearts 2 *Thes.* 2. 17. *s.* you in every good word and 3. 3. the Lord shall *e.* you, 1 *Pet.* 5. 10. *Heb.* 10. 9. may *e.* the second ‖ *Jam.* 5. 8. *s.* your

ESTABLISHED, *or* STABLISHED,

Gen. 9. 17. the covenant which I have *e.* 41. 32. thing is *e.* by God ‖ *Exod.* 15. 17. *Lev.* 25. 30. house shall be *e.* for ever, 2 *Sam.* *Deut.* 19. 15. two witnesses, matter be *e.* 32. 6. hath he not made thee, and *e.* thee 1 *Sam.* 3. 20. *e.* a prophet ‖ 24. 20. kingdom 20. 31. thou shalt not be *e.* nor thy kingdom 2 *Sam.* 5. 12. Lord had *e.* him ‖ 7. 26. servant 7. 16. thy throne shall be *e.* for ever, 1 *Kin.* 1 *Kings* 2. 12. his kingdom was *e.* 24, 46. 1 *Chr.* 17. 14. throne *e.* for evermore, *Psal.* 2 *Chr.* 1. 9. let thy promise be *e.* ‖ 17. 5. | 20. 20. believe in the Lord your G. so shall *Job* 21. 8. their seed is *e.* ‖ 22. 28. shall be *Psal.* 24. 2. he hath *e.* it ‖ 37. †23. steps of good 40. 2. *e.* my goings ‖ 78. 5. *e.* a testimony 78. 69. the earth he hath *e.* for ever, 89. 21. my hand shall he *e.* ‖ 93. 1. world is 93. 2. thy throne is *e.* of old ‖ 101. †7. | 102. 28. seed be *e.* ‖ 112. 8. his heart is 140. 11. not evil-speaker be *e.* ‖ 148. 6. *Prov.* 3. 19. *e.* the heavens ‖ 4. 26. all thy 8. 28. *e.* clouds ‖ 12. 3. not be *e.* by 12. 19. lip of truth be *e.* ‖ 15. 22. they 16, 3. thy works shall be *e.* ‖ 20. 18. *e.* 24. 3. is an house *e.* ‖ 25. 5. throne *e.* ‖ *Isa.* 2. 2. Lord's house shall be *e.* *Mic.* 4. 1. 7. 9. not believe, not be *e.* ‖ 16. 5. throne 45. 18. he hath *e.* it ‖ 54. 14. in righteousness *Jer.* 10. 12. he *e.* the world by his wisdom, 30. 20. congregation be *e.* ‖ *Dan.* 4. 36. *Hab.* 1. 12. *e.* for correction ‖ *Zech.* 5. 11. *Matt.* 18. 16. in mouth of 2 witnesses every *Acts* 16. 5. *e.* in the faith ‖ *Rom.* 1, 11. *Col.* 2. 7. *s.* in the faith ‖ 2 *Pet.* 1. 12. tho' *Heb.* 8. 6. *e.* on better promises ‖ 13. 9. *e.*

ESTABLISHETH, *v.* *Num.* 30. 14. *e.* all *Prov.* 29. 4. by judgment *e.* ‖ *Dan.* 6. 15. *Hab.* 2. 12. woe to him that *e.* a city by 2 *Cor.* 1. 21. he which *e.* us with you in

ESTABLISHMENT, *s.* 2 *Chr.* 32. 1. *Psal.*

ESTATE, STATE, *s.* *Gen.* 43. 7. 1 *Chr.* 17. 17. the *s.* of a man of high 2 *Chr.* 24. 13. set house of God in his *s.* ‖ *Esth.* *Esth.* 1. 19. her royal *e.* ‖ 2. 18. *s.* of the *Psal.* 39. 5. best *s.* is vanity ‖ 136. 23. *Prov.* 27. 23. *s.* of thy flocks ‖ 28. 2. *s.* *Eccl.* 1. 16. come to great *e.* ‖ 3. 18. *e.* of *Isa.* 22. 19. from thy *s.* pull ‖ *Ezek.* 16. 55. *Dan.* 11. 7. one shall stand up in his *e.* *Matt.* 12. 45. last *s.* of that man worse, *Luke* *Luke* 1. 48. the low *e.* ‖ *Acts* 22. 5. *e.* of the *Rom.* 12. 16. but condescend to men of low *Phil.* 2. 19. I know your *s.* ‖ 20. care for your 4. 11. in whatsoever *s.* I am, to be content *Col.* 4. 7. all my *s.* ‖ 8. he might know your *Jude* 6. the angels which kept not their first

ESTATES. *Ezek.* 36. 11. your old *e.* ‖ *Mark*

ESTEEM, *v.* *Job* 36. 19. will he *e.* thy *Psal.* 119. 28. I *e.* all thy precepts to be *Isa.* 53. 4. did *e.* him ‖ *Phil.* 2. 3. each *e.* 1 *Thes.* 5. 13. *e.* them highly ‖ 1 *Pet.* 2. †17. *e.*

ESTEEMED, *p.* *Deut.* 32. 15. lightly *e.*

2. 30. be lightly *e.* ‖ 18. 23. and lightly *e.*
. 12. I *e.* the words ‖ *Prov.* 17. 28. is *e.* a man
, 16. *e.* as potters clay ‖ 17. *e.* as a foreſt
. we *e.* him not ‖ *Lam.* 4. 2. *e.* as earthen
6. 15. *e.* among man ‖ 1 *Cor.* 6. 4. leaſt *e.*

EMETH. *Job* 41. 27. he *e.* iron as ſtraws
4. 5. *e.* one day above another, 14.

EMING. *Heb.* 11. 26. *e.* reproach of Chriſt

ER, *Secret or hidden.* Eſth. 2. 7,—22.

MATE, *v.* *Lev.* 27. 14. prieſt ſhall *e.* it

MATION, *ſ.* *Lev.* 5. 15. | 27. 2, 3, 5, *&c.*
18. 16. according to thy *e.* ‖ 2 *Kin.* 12. †4.

ANGED, *p.* *Job* 19. 13. acquaintance *e.*
8. 3. *e.* from the womb ‖ 78. 30. *e.* from luſt
9. 4. *e.* this place ‖ *Ezek.* 14. 5. *e.* from me

M, *Their bird.* A rock, *Judg.* 15. 8, 11.
r. 4. 3, 32. 2 *Chr.* 11. 6.

RNAL, *a.* *Applied to perſons and things,* as,
God the Father, Son, and Holy Spirit,
t. 33. 27. 1 Tim. 1. 17. Heb. 9. 14. [2]
rnation, Mark 3. 29. [3] *Redemption,*
. 9. 12. [4] *Salvation,* Heb. 5. 9. [5]
y, 2 Cor. 4. 17. [6] *Sometimes it only in-*
s a long duration of time, Gen. 17. 8. Exod.
14, 17. Num. 10. 8. 2 Sam. 7. 16.
33. 27. the *e.* God is thy refuge, and under
. 15. I will make thee an *e.* excellency
3. 29. but is in danger of *e.* damnation
. 20. even his *e.* power and Godhead
4. 17. *e.* weight of glory ‖ 18. things not ſeen *e.*
e. in the heavens ‖ *Eph.* 3. 11. *e.* purpoſe
1. 17. King *e.* ‖ 2 *Tim.* 2. 10. with *e.* glory
. 9. *e.* ſalvation ‖ 6. 2. and of *e.* judgment
. *e.* redemption ‖ 14. Spirit ‖ 15. inheritance
5. 10. *e.* glory ‖ *Jude* 7. vengeance of *e.* fire

RNAL *Life.* *Matt.* 19. 16. I may have *e.*-
16. but the righteous ſhall go into *life e.*
10. 17. I may inherit *e.*-, *Luke* 10. 25. | 18. 18.
eceive *e.*- ‖ *John* 3. 15. ſhould have *e.*-
4. 36. fruit to - *e.* ‖ 5. 39. think ye have *e.*-
. hath *e.*- ‖ 68. words of *e.*- ‖ 10. 28. I give *e.*-
5. keep it to - *e.* ‖ 17. 2. he ſhould give *e.*- 3.
3. 48. as many as were ordained to *e.*-
. 7. ſeek for glory *e.*- ‖ 5. 21. grace reign to *e.*-
. gift of G. is *e.*- ‖ 1 *Tim.* 6. 12. lay hold on *e.*- 19.
2. in hope of *e.*- ‖ 3. 7. to the hope of *e.*-
n 1. 2. *e.*- which was ‖ 2. 25. even *e.*-
. no murderer hath *e.*- ‖ 5. 11. given *e.*-, 13.
. the true God and *e.*- ‖ *Jude* 21. unto *e.*-

RNITY, *ſ.* 1 *Sam.* 15. †29. the *e.* of Iſrael
. 15. inhabiteth *e.* ‖ *Jer.* 10. † 10. *Mic.* 5. †2.

AM, *Great, ſtrong, perfectneſs, integrity,* or
r plow-ſhare. Num. 33. 6, 8.

AN, *Strength.* 1 Kin. 4. 31. 1 Chr. 6. 42.

ANIM, *Strong or valiant.* The ſeventh
nth; part of *September* and *October,* 1 Kin.
2.

OPIA, In *Hebrew* it is *Cuſh,* i. e. *Black-*
; or, *I burn.* It lies both on the north-eaſt
ſouth-weſt of the *Red Sea,* and ſouth of
pt.

19. 9. king of E. come to fight, *Iſa.* 37. 9.
. 1. reigned from India to E. 8. 9.
8. 19. Topaz of E. ſhall not equal it
58. 31. E. ſhall ſtretch ‖ 87. 4. Tyre with E.
8. 1. is beyond the rivers of E. *Zeph.* 3. 10.
. for a ſign on E. ‖ 5. and aſhamed of E.
Ezek. 43. 3. gave E. for thee ‖ 45. 14. merchandiſe of
30. 4. great pain in E. ‖ 5. E. fall, 38. 5.
Nah. 3. 9. E. and Egypt ‖ *Acts* 8. 27. a man of E.

ETHIOPIAN. *Num.* 12. 1. E. woman
2 *Chr.* 14. 9. Zerah the E. came againſt Aſa
Jer. 13. 23. can the E. change his ſkin, or leopard
38. 7. Ebed-melech the E. 10, 12. | 39. 16.

ETHIOPIANS. 2 *Chr.* 14. 12. Lord ſmote E.
16. 8. E. a huge hoſt ‖ 21. 16. near the E.
Iſa. 20. 4. E. captives ‖ *Jer.* 46. 9. E. handle ſhield
Ezek. 30. 9. careleſs E. ‖ *Dan.* 11. 43. E. at ſteps
Am. 9. 7. are ye not as children of the E. unto me
Zeph. 2. 12. E. be ſlain ‖ *Acts* 8. 27. queen of E.

ETHNAN, *A gift.* 1 Chr. 4. 7.

ETHNI, *Strong, or giving.* 1 Chr. 6. 41.

EVANGELIST, S, *One who bringeth good tidings,*
Acts 21. 8. Eph. 4. 11. 2 Tim. 4. 5.

EUBULUS, *Prudent, wiſe.* 2 Tim. 4. 21.

EVE, *Living, or enlivening.* Gen. 3. 20. | 4. 1.
2 Cor. 11. 3. 1 Tim. 2. 13.

EVEN for EVENING. *Gen.* 19. 1. *Exod.* 12.
18. | 16. 6, 12, 13. | 18. 14. | 30. 8. *Lev.* 11.
24. *Num.* 9. 11. | 19. 19. | 28. 4. *Deut.* 16.
4. *Judg.* 20. 23, 26. | 21. 2. *Ruth* 2. 17.
1 *Sam.* 20. 5. 1 *Chr.* 23. 30. *Ezek.* 12. 4,
7. | 24. 18. *Matt.* 8. 16. | 20. 8. | 26. 20.
Mark 1. 32. | 13. 35. *John* 6. 16.

EVEN for EQUAL. *Job* 31. 6. an *e.* balance
Pſal. 26. 12. my foot ſtandeth in an *e.* place
Song 4. 2. *e.* ſhorn ‖ *Luke* 19. 44. *e.* with the ground

EVEN, *a.* is a note of, [1] *Extenſion,* 2 Cor. 10.
13. [2] *Diminution,* Phil. 2. 8. [3] *Explanation,* 1 Cor. 15. 24. 2 Cor. 1. 3. [4] *Reduplication,* Rom. 8. 23. It alſo ſignifies, *very,*
1 Cor. 11. 14.

EVENING, *ſ.* *Gen.* 1. 5. *e.* and morning the firſt
8. were the ſecond day ‖ 31. were the ſixth day
Exod. 12. 6. kill it in the *e.* ‖ 18. 13. morning to *e.*
27. 21. ſhall order it from *e.* to morn. *Lev.* 24. 3.
Joſh. 10. 26. hanging till *e.* ‖ *Judg.* 19. 9. towards *e.*
1 *Kin.* 17. 6. brought him bread morning and *e.*
1 *Chr.* 16. 40. burnt-offering morning and *e.* 2 *Chr.*
2. 4. | 13. 11. | 31. 3. *Ezra* 3. 3.
Job 4. 20. they are deſtroyed from morning to *e.*
Pſal. 55. 17. *e.* morning, and at noon will I pray
59. 6. they return at *e.* 14. ‖ 65. 8. *e.* to rejoice
90. 6. *e.* it is cut down ‖ 104. 23. labour till *e.*
Prov. 7. 9. to her-houſe in the *e.* ‖ *Eccl.* 11. 6. in the *e.*
Iſa. 17. 14. at *e.* tide trouble ‖ *Jer.* 6. 4. ſhadows of *e.*
Ezek. 33. 22. on me in the *e.* ‖ 46. 2. not ſhut till *e.*
Dan. 8. 26. the viſion of the *e.* and morning is true
Matt. 14. 23. *e.* was come ‖ 16. 2. it is *e.* ye ſay
Mark 14. 17. in the *e.* he cometh ‖ *Luke* 24. 29.
John 20. 19. at *e.* came Jeſus ‖ *Acts* 28. 23. morn. to *e.*

EVENING, *adj.* 1 *Kin.* 18. 29. *e.* ſacrifice, 36.
2 *Kin.* 16. 15. burn *e.* meat-offering ‖ *Ezra* 9. 4.
Ezra 9. 5. at *e.* ſacrifice I aroſe from my heavineſs
Pſal. 141. 2. let my prayer be as the *e.* ſacrifice
Dan. 9. 21. *e.* oblation ‖ *Hab.* 1. 8. *e.* wolves, *Zeph.* 3. 3.
Zech. 14. 7. that at *e.* time it ſhall be light

EVENINGS. *Exod.* 12. †6. *Num.* 9. †2.
Num. 28. †4. offer lamb at *e.* ‖ *Jer.* 5. 6. wolf of the *e.*

EVEN-*Tide,* or EVENING-*Tide.*
Gen. 24, 63. Iſaac went out to meditate at *e.*-
Joſh. 7. 6. till the *e.*- ‖ 8. 29. hanged till *e.*-
2 *Sam.* 11. 2. *e.*- David walked ‖ *Iſa.* 17. 14. *e.* trouble
Mark 11. 11. *e.* - was come ‖ *Acts* 4. 3. it was *e.*-

EVENT,

EVENT, *ſ. Eccl.* 2. 14. one *e.* happeneth, 9. 2, 3.

EVER, *ad.* ſignifies, [1] *Eternity*, Luke 1. 33. 1 Theſ. 4. 17. [2] *The time of the law*, Lev. 10. 15. [3] *Till the year of Jubilee*, Exod. 21. 6. [4] *A man's life-time*, 1 Sam. 1. 22. | 27. 12. [5] *Before*, Prov. 8. 23. Dan. 6. 24. [6] *Always*, Luke 15. 31. [7] *A long time*, Joſh. 4. 7. 2 Tim. 3. 7, *&c.*

Gen. 13. 15. to thy ſeed for *e.* ‖ 43. 9. the blame for *e.*
Exod. 3. 15. this is my name for *e.* ‖ 24. thy ſons for *e.* 14. 13. no more for *e.* ‖ 19. 9. believe thee for *e.* 21. 6. ſerve him for *e.* ‖ 31. 17. a ſign for *e.* ‖ 32. 13.
Lev. 6. 13. *e.* burning ‖ 25. 23. not ſold for *e.* ‖ 30, 46.
Num. 10. 8. ordinance for *e.* 15. 15. | 18. 18, 19. 22. 30. *e.* ſince I was thine ‖ 24. 20. periſh for *e.* 24.
Deut. 4. 33. did *e.* people hear ‖ 40. giveth thee for *e.* 5. 29. might be well with them for *e.* 12. 28. 13. 16. an heap for *e.* ‖ 15. 17. thy ſervant for *e.* 18. 5. choſen him for *e.* ‖ 23. 6. their peace for *e.* 28. 46. a ſign for *e.* ‖ 29. 29. to our children for *e.*
Joſh. 4. 7. memorial for *e.* ‖ 24. fear the Lord for *e.* 8. 28 an heap for *e.* ‖ 14. 9. thine inheritance for *e.*
1 *Sam.* 1. 22. and abide for *e.* ‖ 2. 30. before me for *e.* 2. 35. he ſhall walk before mine Anointed for *e.* 3. 13. I will judge his houſe for *e.* for iniquity, 14. 20. 15. not cut off thy kindneſs for *e.* 23, 42. 27. 12. my ſervant for *e.* ‖ 28. 2. keeper for *e.*
2 *Sam.* 2. 26. ſhall ſword devour for *e.* ‖ 3. 28. 7. 24. confirmed Iſrael for *e.* ‖ 26. magnified for *e.*
1 *Kin.* 8. 13. ſettled place to abide in for *e.* 9. 3. 10. 9. L. loved Iſrael for *e.* ‖ 11. 39. afflict not for *e.*
2 *Kin.* 5. 27. cleave to thee and thy ſeed for *e.*
1 *Chr.* 17. 22. thine own for *e.* ‖ 23. 13. *e.* to burn incen. 28. 9. caſt thee off for *e.* ‖ 29. 18. keep this for *e.*
2 *Chr.* 7. 16. my name there for *e.* ‖ 21. 7. light for *e.* 30. 8. ſanctified for *e.* ‖ 33. 4. my name be for *e.*
Job 4. 7. who *e.* periſhed, being innocent 20. periſh for *e.* 20. 7. ‖ 19. 24. in the rock for *e.* 23. 7. delivered for *e.* ‖ 36. 7. eſtabliſhed for *e.*
Pſal. 5. 11. *e.* ſhout for joy ‖ 9. 7. L. endure for *e.* 18. not periſh for *e.* ‖ 12. 7. preſerve them *e.* 13. 1. wilt thou forget me for *e.* ‖ 19. 9. enduring *e.* 21. 6. moſt bleſſed for *e.* ‖ 23. 6. houſe of the L. *e.* 25. 6. been *e.* of old ‖ 15. eyes *e.* to the Lord 28. 9. lift them up for *e.* ‖ 29. 10. Lord ſitteth king *e.* 30. 12. I will give thanks to thee for *e.* 79. 13. 33. 11. ſtandeth for *e.* ‖ 37. 18. inheritance be *e.* 37. 26. *e.* merciful ‖ 28. preſerved for *e.* 29. 41. 12. ſetteſt me before thy face for *e.* ‖ 44. 8. 44. 23. caſt us not off for *e.* 74. 1. | 77. 7, 8. | 103. 9. 49. 8. it ceaſeth for *e.* ‖ 11. ſhall continue for *e.* 51. 3. my ſin *e.* before me ‖ 52. 5. deſtroy for *e.* 52. 9. I'll praiſe thee for *e.* ‖ 61. 4. tabernacle for *e.* 61. 7. abide before God for *e.* ‖ 8. I'll ſing for *e.* 66. 7. ruleth by his power for *e.* ‖ 68. 16. dwell *e.* 72. 17. name endure for *e.* ‖ 19. bleſſed for *e.* 73. 26. my portion for *e.* ‖ 74. 19. forget not for *e.* 75. 9. for *e.* I'll ſing praiſes ‖ 81. 15. endured for *e.* 83. 17. be troubled for *e.* ‖ 85. 5. be angry for *e.* 89. 1. I will ſing for *e.* ‖ 2. mercy built up for *e.* 29. his ſeed endure for *e.* ‖ 46. hide thyſelf for *e.* 90. 2. or *e.* thou hadſt formed earth, *Prov.* 8. 23. 92. 7. be deſtroyed *e.* ‖ 93. 5. become thy houſe for *e.* 103. 9. nor keep anger *e.* ‖ 105. 8. rem. cov. for *e.* 110. 4. a prieſt for *e.* *Heb.* 5. 6. | 6, 20. | 7. 17, 21. 111. 5. he will *e.* be mindful of his covenant, 9. 112. 6. not be moved for *e.* ‖ 119. 89. for *e.* thy word *Pſ.* 119. 98. they are *e.* with me ‖ 111. heritage 152. thou haſt founded thy teſtimonies 125. 2. from henceforth even *e.* 131. 3. 132. 14. this is my reſt for *e.* here will 146. 6. keepeth truth *e.* ‖ 10. Lord ſhall reig
Prov. 27. 24. riches are not for *e.* ‖ *Eccl.* 1. *Eccl.* 3. 14. God doth, ſhall be *e.* ‖ 9. 6. portion
Song 6. 12. or *e.* I was aware my ſoul made
Iſa. 26. 4. truſt in the L. *e.* ‖ 28. 28. not *e.* th 32. 17. aſſurance for *e.* ‖ 33. 20. *e.* be re 34. 10. ſmoke go up *e.* ‖ 17. poſſeſs it for 40. 8. word of G. ſtand for *e.* ‖ 47. 7. be a lad 51. 6. ſalvation be for *e.* ‖ 8. righteouſneſs 57. 16. not contend for *e.* ‖ 59. 21. not depar 60. 21. inherit for *e.* ‖ 64. 9. not wrath *e.*
Jer. 3. 12. I will not keep anger for *e.* 17. 4. burn for *e.* ‖ 25. city remain for *e.* 32. 39. fear me for *e.* ‖ 35. 19. not want a man 49. 33. deſolation for *e.* ‖ 50. 39. not inha
Lam. 3. 31. not caſt off for *e.* ‖ 5. 20. forget
Ezek. 37. 25. David their prince for *e.* ‖ 4
Dan. 2. 44. kingdom ſtand for *e.* ‖ 4. 34. live 6. 24. or *e.* they came ‖ 26. ſtedfaſt for *e.* 7. 18. the ſaints ſhall poſſeſs the kingdom 12. 7. and ſware by him that liveth for *e.*
Hoſ. 2. 19. betroth to me *e.* ‖ *Joel* 2. 2. not *e.* th
Joel 3. 20. dwell for *e.* ‖ *Am.* 1. 11. kept w
Obad. 10. cut off for *e.* ‖ *Jonah* 2. 6. about m
Mic. 2. 9. my glory for *e.* ‖ 4. 7. Lord reign 7. 18. retaineth not his anger for *e.* ‖ *Mal.*
Matt. 6. 13. for thine is the power and glory 21. 19. no fruit grow on thee for *e.* *Mark*
Luke 1. 33. reign over Jacob for *e.* ‖ 55. his ſeed 15. 31. ſon, thou art *e.* with me, and all
John 8. 35. abideth not *e.* ‖ 12. 34. Chriſt ab 14. 16. Comforter may abide with you
Rom. 1. 25. bleſſed for *e.* 9. 5. ‖ 11. 36. glory
2 *Cor.* 9. 9. his righteouſneſs remaineth
1 *Theſ.* 4. 17. *e.* with the L. ‖ 2 *Tim.* 3. 7. *e.*
Philem. 15. that thou ſhouldeſt receive him
Heb. 7. 24. continueth *e.* ‖ 25. he *e.* liveth 10. 12. for *e.* ſat down ‖ 14. perfected for *e.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 23. word of God which liveth
2 *Pet.* 2. 17. miſt of darkneſs is reſerved *e.*
1 *John* 2. 17. doth the will of God abideth
2 *John* 2. for truth's ſake ſhall be with us
Live for EVER. *Gen.* 3. 22. and eat and
Deut. 32. 40. I *live for e.* ‖ 1 *Kin.* 1. 31.
Pſal. 22. 26. heart ſhall *-e.* ‖ 49. 9. he ſhou
Dan. 2. 4. O king *-e.* 3. 9. | 5. 10. | 6. 6.
Zech. 1. 5. prophets, do they *-e.* ‖ *John* 6.
For EVER *and* EVER. *Exod.* 15. 18.
1 *Chr.* 16. 36. bleſſed be God *-e.* 29. 10.
Neh. 9. 5. bleſs your G. *-e.* ‖ *Pſ.* 9. 5. put out
Pſal. 10. 16. the Lord is King *for ever and*
21. 4. length of days for *-e.* ‖ 45. 6. throne
45. 17. praiſe thee *-e.* ‖ 48. 14. our God
52. 8. I truſt in the mercy of God *for*
111. 8. ſtand faſt *-e.* ‖ 119. 44. keep thy
145. 1. bleſs thy name *-e.* 2. ‖ 148. 6 ſtabli
Iſa. 30. 8. | 34. 10. *Jer.* 7. 7. | 25. 5. *Dan.*
Dan. 12. 3. ſhall ſhine as the ſtars *for e.*
Mic. 4. 5. walk in the name of God *for*
Gal. 1. 5. to whom be glory *for e. and*
20. 1 *Tim.* 1. 17. 2 *Tim.* 4. 18. *Heb.*
Heb. 1. 8. thy throne, O God, is *-e.* *Pſal.*
Rev. 4. 9. liveth *-e.* 10. | 5. 14. | 10. 6.

13. honour be to the Lamb - *e.* 7. 12.
reign -*e.* ‖ 14. 11. ſmoke aſcendeth -*e.* 19. 3.
tormented -*e.* ‖ 22. 5. they ſhall reign - *e.*
for EVER. *Exod.* 27. 21. | 28. 43. | 29. 28.
. 21. *Lev.* 6. 18, 22. | 7. 34, 36. | 10. 9, 15.
. 31. | 17. 7. | 23. 14, 21, 31, 41. | 24. 3.
m. 18. 11, 19. | 19. 10.
ASTING, *ſee ſignification on* ETERNAL.
8. Canaan for an *e.* poſſeſſion, 48. 4.
the *e.* God, *Iſa.* 40. 28. *Rom.* 16. 26.
hills ‖ *Ex.* 40. 15. *e.* prieſthood, *Num.* 25. 13.
34. *e.* ſtatute ‖ *Deut.* 33. 27. *e.* arms
7. *e.* doors ‖ 100. 5. mercy ‖ 112. 6. *e.* rem.
42. righteouſneſs is *e.* 144. ‖ 139. 24. way *e.*
3. an *e.* kingdom, *Dan.* 4. 3. 2 *Pet.* 1. 11.
c. 25. the righteous is an *e.* foundation
Father ‖ 26. 4. ſtrength ‖ 33. 14. burnings
e. joy, 51. 11. | 61. 7. ‖ 45. 17. *e.* ſalvation
kindneſs ‖ 55. 13. ſign ‖ 56. 5. name, 63. 12.
Lord ſhall be unto thee an *e.* light, 20.
10. God is an *e.* king ‖ 20. 11. *e.* confuſion
e. reproach ‖ 31. 3. with an *e.* love ‖ 51. †26.
34. *e.* dominion ‖ *Hab.* 3. 6. *e.* mountains
8. 8. *e.* fire, 25. 41. ‖ 46. *e.* puniſhment
9. *e.* habitations ‖ 2 *Theſ.* 1. 9. *e.* deſtruction
1. 16. *e.* conſolation ‖ 1 *Tim.* 6. 16. power *e.*
in *e.* chains ‖ *Rev.* 14. 6. *e.* goſpel
See COVENANT.
From EVERLASTING.
3. bleſſed be G. - *e.* 106. 48. ‖ 90. 2. *fr. e.* to *e.*
thou art -*e.* ‖ 103. 17. mercy of Lord - *e.*
23. I was ſet up -*e.* ‖ *Iſa.* 63. 16. name is - *e.*
2. goings *e.* ‖ *Hab.* 1. 12. art thou not - *e.*
ASTING *Life. Dan.* 12. 2. ſome to *e.* -
9. 29. and ſhall inherit *e. life*
30. and in the world to come *e. life*
16. have *e.* - 36. ‖ 4. 14. ſpring up to *e.* -
ath *e.* - ‖ 6. 27. endureth to *e.* - ‖ 40. have *e.* -
believeth hath *e.* - ‖ 12. 50. command. is - *e.*
46. unworthy of *e.* - ‖ *Rom.* 6. 22. the end *e.* -
8. reap *e.* - ‖ 1 *Tim.* 1. 16. believe to *e.* -
MORE, *ad. Deut.* 28. 29. ſhalt be ſpoiled *e.*
2. 51. mercy to David *e.* ‖ 2 *Kings* 17. 37.
11. pleaſures for *e.* ‖ 18. 50. to his ſeed for *e.*
dwell for *e.* ‖ 77. 8. doth promiſe fail *e.*
glorify thy name for *e.* ‖ 92. 8. moſt high *e.*
keep for him for *e.* ‖ 52. bleſſed be the L. *e.*
ſeek his face *e.* ‖ 106. 31. righteouſneſs *e.*
bleſſed be the name of Lord for *e.* 115. 18.
going out *e.* ‖ 133. 3. even life for *e.*
26. ſanctuary in midſt of them for *e.*
34. Lord, *e.* give us this bread
31. Father of our Lord bleſſed for *e.*
16. rejoice *e.* ‖ *Heb.* 7. †25. to ſave them *e.*
8. conſecrated for *e.* ‖ *Rev.* 1. 18. alive for *e.*
, *a. Gen.* 6. 5. *e.* imagination only evil
e. man child ſhall be circumciſed, 34. 15.
2. put out *e.* leper ‖ 1 *Sam.* 3. 18. *e.* whit
18. good L. pardon *e.* one ‖ *Ezra* 3. 5. | 9. 4.
11. *e.* one that is proud, and abaſe, 12.
6. *e.* one that is godly pray ‖ 63. 11. *e.* one
ſo is *e.* one that truſteth in them, 135. 18.
1. *e.* evil way ‖ 104. I hate *e.* falſe way, 128.
bleſſed is *e.* one that feareth the Lord
9. *e.* good path ‖ 7. 12. at *e.* corner
believeth *e.* word ‖ 15. 3. eyes in *e.* place
fool ‖ 30. 5. *e.* word of God is pure
Song 4. 2. whereof *e.* one bear twins, 6. 6.
Iſa. 43. 7. *e.* one that is called ‖ 45. 23. *e.* knee
55. 1. ho, *e.* one that thirſteth, come to the waters
Jer. 5. 8. *e.* one neighed ‖ 20. 7. *e.* one mocketh
25. 5. turn *e.* one from evil ‖ 51. 29. *e.* purpoſe
Ezek. 7. 16. mourning *e.* one ‖ 12. 23. *e.* viſion
Dan. 11. 36. above *e.* god ‖ 12. 1. *e.* one written
Zech. 12. 12. *e.* family apart ‖ *Mal.* 1. 11. *e.* place
Mat. 7. 8. *e.* one that aſketh, receiveth, *Luk.* 11. 10.
Mark 7. 14. hearken *e.* one ‖ *Luke* 6. 44. | 19. 26.
John 3. 8. *e.* one that is born ‖ 18. 37. *e.* one of truth
Acts 17. 27. not far from *e.* one ‖ 20. 31. warn *e.*
Rom. 14. 11. *e.* knee bow ‖ 12. *e.* one give account
2 *Cor.* 10. 5. to captivity *e.* thought ‖ *Gal.* 3. 10.
Eph. 1. 21. far above *e.* name, *Phil.* 2. 9.
4. 16. *e.* joint ‖ *Phil.* 4. 21. ſalute *e.* ſaint
1 *Tim.* 4. 4. for *e.* creature of God is good, and
2 *Tim.* 2. 8. pray *e.* where ‖ 21. *e.* good work
19. *e.* one that nameth ‖ 4. 18. *e.* evil work
Heb. 12. 1. aſide *e.* weight ‖ *Jam.* 1. 17. *e.* good gift
1 *John* 4. 1. believe not every ſpirit ‖ 7. *e.* one that
EVERY *where.* 1 *Chr.* 13. 2. ſend abroad *e.* -
Mar. 16. 20. preached *e.* - *Luke* 9. 6. *Acts* 8. 4.
Acts 17. 30. *e.* - to repent ‖ 28. 22. *e.* - ſpoken ag.
1 *Cor.* 4. 17. as I teach *e.* - ‖ *Phil.* 4. 12. inſtructed
1 *Tim.* 2. 8. I will therefore that men pray *e.* -
EVI, *Unjuſt.* A place, *Num.* 31. 8. *Joſh.* 13. 21.
EVIDENCE. *Jer.* 32. 10, 11, 12, 14, 16. *Heb.* 11. 1.
EVIDENT, LY. *Job* 6. 28. *Acts* 10. 3. *Gal.*
3. 1, 11. *Phil.* 1. 28. *Heb.* 7. 14, 15.
EVIL ſignifies, [1] *Sin in general,* Rom. 7. 21.
Jam. 1. 13. [2] *Affliction,* Job 2. 10. Iſa. 45.
7. [3] *Temptations,* Matt. 6. 13. John 17. 15.
[4] *Wrong,* Matt. 5. 39. [5] *Diſpleaſing,*
Gen. 28. 8. | 48. 17. [6] *Envious and covetous,*
Prov. 23. 6. [7] *Death and judgment,* Amos
6. 3.
Gen. 19. 19. leſt ſome *e.* take me, and I die
44. 5. done *e.* in ſo doing ‖ 34. leſt I ſee *e.*
50. 17. they did to thee *e.* ‖ 20. ye thought *e.*
Ex. 5. 23. *e.* to this people ‖ 10. 10. *e.* is before you
32. 14. L. repented of *e.* 2 *Sam.* 24. 16. 1 *Chr.* 21. 15.
Deut. 19. 20. no more ſuch *e.* ‖ 29. 21. ſeparate to *e.*
30. 15. death and *e.* ‖ 31. 29. *e.* will befal you
Joſh. 24. 15. if it ſeem *e.* ‖ *Judg.* 2. 15. 19. for *e.*
Judg. 9. 57. *e.* of Shechem ‖ 20. 37. knew not *e.*
1 *Sam.* 20. 7. then be ſure that *e.* is determined, 9.
24. 11. nor is *e.* in my hand ‖ 17. I rewarded *e.*
25. 17. *e.* is determined ‖ 26. ſeek *e.* be as Nabal
28. *e.* hath not been found in thee all thy days
26. 18. what *e.* is in my hand ‖ 29. 6. not found *e.*
2 *Sam.* 3. 39. reward doer of *e.* ‖ 12. 11. raiſe up *e.*
19. 7. be worſe than all the *e.* that befel thee
1 *Kin.* 14. 9. *e.* above all ‖ 16. 25. Omri wrought
22. 23. ſpoken *e.* concerning thee, 2 *Chr.* 18. 22.
2 *Kin.* 21. 2. ſuch *e.* on Jeruſ. ‖ 22. 20. not ſee the *e.*
1 *Chr.* 21. 17. it is I that have ſinned and done *e.*
2 *Chr.* 20. 9. if when *e.* cometh as the ſword
Eſth. 7. 7. *e.* determined ‖ 8. 6. how can I ſee *e.*?
Job 1. 1. eſchewed *e.* 8. | 2. 3. ‖ 5. 19. no *e.* touch
31. 29. when *e.* found him ‖ 42. 11. over all *e.*
Pſ. 5. 4. nor *e.* dwell with thee ‖ 7. 4. rewarded *e.*
15. 3. nor doth *e.* ‖ 21. 11. they intended *e.*
23. 4. I'll fear no *e.* ‖ 34. 21. *e.* ſlay wicked
36. 4. abhorreth not *e.* ‖ 40. 14. that wiſh me *e.*
41. 5. mine enemies ſpeak *e.* ‖ † 7. deviſe *e.*
49. 5. fear in days of *e.* ‖ 50. 19. mouth to *e.*

Pſ. 54. 5. ſhall reward *e.* ‖ 56. 5. againſt me for *e.*
90. 15. have ſeen *e.* ‖ 91. 10. no *e.* befal, *Jer.* 23. 17.
97. 10. hate *e.* ‖ 109. 20. ſpeak *e.* ‖ 140. 11. *e.* hunt
Prov. 1. 16. for their feet run to *e.* *Iſa.* 59. 7.
33. quiet from fear of *e.* ‖ 3. 29. deviſe not *e.*
5. 14. I was almoſt in all *e.* ‖ 11. 19. purſueth *e.*
12. 20. imagine *e.* ‖ 21. no *e.* happen to juſt
13. 21. *e.* purſueth ſinners ‖ 14. 22. deviſe *e.*
16. 4. wicked for day of *e.* ‖ 27. diggeth up *e.*
30. bringeth *e.* to paſs ‖ 19. 23. not viſited with *e.*
20. 8. ſcattereth all *e.* ‖ 22. I'll recompenſe *e.*
21. 10. deſireth *e.* ‖ 22. 3. foreſeeth the *e.* 27. 12.
24. † 18. leſt it be *e.* ‖ 30. 32. if haſt thought *e.*
Eccl. 2. 21. a great *e.* ‖ 5. 13. there is a ſore *e.* 16.
6. 1. *e.* I have ſeen, 10. 5. ‖ 9. 3. heart full of *e.*
11. 2. thou knoweſt not what *e.* ſhall be on
Iſa. 3. 9. rewarded *e.* ‖ 13. 11. puniſh world for *e.*
33. 15. from ſeeing *e.* ‖ 45. 7. and create *e.*
47. 11. *e.* come upon thee ‖ 56. 2. from doing *e.*
57. 1. from *e.* to come ‖ 65. 12. but did *e.* 66. 4.
Jer. 1. 14. out of north an *e.* ‖ 2. 3. *e.* ſhall come
4. 4. *e.* of your doings, 23. 2. | 26. 3. | 44. 22.
5. 12. nor ſhall *e.* come ‖ 7. 30. Judah done *e.*
11. 15. when thou doſt *e.* then thou rejoiceſt
17. pronounced *e.* ‖ 15. 11. well in time of *e.*
17. 17. my hope in day of *e.* ‖ 18. bring day of *e.*
18. 8. turn from *e.* I'll repent of *e.* 26. 3. | 42. 10.
11. I frame *e.* ‖ 19. 15. I'll bring all the *e.* I
21. 10. againſt this city for *e.* ‖ 25. 32. becauſe of *e.*
28. 8. prophecied of *e.* ‖ 29. 11. peace, and not of *e.*
32. 30. only done *e.* ‖ 32. becauſe of all the *e.*
35. 17. I'll bring *e.* on Judah and, *Jer.* 36. 31.
38. 9. theſe men have done *e.* in all they
41. 6. whether it be *e.* ‖ 10. repent me of the *e.*
44. 2. ſeen all the *e.* ‖ 11. face againſt you for *e.*
17. we ſaw no *e.* ‖ 27. watch over them for *e.*
29. words ſtand for *e.* ‖ 48. 2. they deviſed *e.*
51. 24. to Bab. all the *e.* ‖ 60. wrote all the *e.*
Ezek. 7. 5. an *e.* an only *e.* ‖ 14. 22. concerning *e.*
Dan. 9. 14. the Lord hath watched upon the *e.*
Joel 2. 13. kindneſs, and repenteth him of the *e.*
Am. 3. 6. *e.* in a city ‖ 9. 10. *e.* not overtake us
Jon. 3. 10. God repented of the *e.* he ſaid, 4. 2.
Mic. 1. 12. but *e.* came ‖ 2. 1. work *e.* on beds
2. 3. do I deviſe an *e.* ‖ 3. 11. no *e.* can come
Nah. 1. 11. that imagineth *e.* againſt the Lord
Hab. 1. 13. than to behold *e.* ‖ 2. 9. from power of *e.*
Zeph. 3. 15. thou ſhalt not ſee *e.* any more
Zech. 7. 10. let none of you imagine *e.* 8. 17.
Mal. 1. 8. is it not *e.*? ‖ 2. 17. that doth *e.* is good
Mat. 5. 11. ſay all manner of *e.* ‖ 37. cometh of *e.*
39. that ye reſiſt not *e.* ‖ 6. 34. the *e.* thereof
9. 4. wherefore think ye *e.* in your hearts
27. 23. what hath he done, *Mar.* 15. 14. *Lu.* 23. 22.
Mar. 9. 39. lightly ſpeak *e.* of me ‖ *Luke* 6. 45.
John 3. 20. every one that doth *e.* hateth light
5. 29. done *e.* ‖ 18. 23. if I have ſpoken *e.*
Acts 9. 13. how much *e.* ‖ 23. 9. we find no *e.* in
Rom. 2. 9. ſoul that doth *e.* ‖ 7. 19. *e.* I would not
12. 9. abhor *e.* ‖ 17. recompenſe to no man *e.*
21. be not overcome of *e.* but overcome *e.*
13. 4. wrath, that doth *e.* ‖ 14. 20. it is *e.* for
16. 19. ſimple concerning *e.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 13. 5. no *e.*
1 *Theſ.* 5. 15. no man render *e.* ‖ 22. abſtain from
1 *Tim.* 6. 10. root of all *e.* ‖ *Tit.* 3. 2. ſpeak *e.* of no
Jam. 3. 8. an unruly *e.* ‖ 1 *Pet.* 3. 9. not *e.* for *e.*
3 *John* 11. he that doth *e.* hath not ſeen God
Bring, brought EVIL. *Joſh.* 23. 15. Lord - *e.*
2 *Sam.* 15. 14. leſt he - *e.* on us ‖ 17. 14. - *e.* on
1 *Kin.* 14. 10. I'll - *e.* on Jeroboam ‖ 17. 20. -
21. 21. I'll - *e.* on thee ‖ 29. not - *e.* in
2 *Kin.* 22. 16. - *e.* upon this place, 2 *Chr.*
2 *Chr.* 34. 28. nor ſee all the *e.* ‖ *Iſ.* 31. 2.
Jer. 4. 6. - *e.* from the north ‖ 6. 19. - *e.* on this
11. 11. I'll - *e.* on them ‖ 23. on men of
19. 3. - *e.* on this place, 15. ‖ 23. 12. I'll -
25. 29. I begin to - *e.* on city ‖ 35. 17.
39. 16. I will - my words on this city
45. 5. - *e.* upon all fleſh ‖ 49. 37. - *e.* on
See Do
EVIL joined with *good.* *Gen.* 2. 9, 17.
3. 5. ye ſhall be as gods knowing - and
44. 4. rewarded me *e.* for - ‖ *Deut.* 1. 39.
1 *Sam.* 25. 21. he hath requited me *e.* for
2 *Sam.* 19. 35. can I diſcern between -
1 *Kin.* 22. 8. not prophecy - concern. me
2 *Chr.* 18. 7. nor prophecy *good* to me but
Job 2. 10. receive - and not *e.*? ‖ 30. 26. - then
Pſ. 35. 12. they rewarded me *e.* for *good*,
38. 20. render *e.* for - ‖ 52. 3. loveſt *e.*
Prov. 15. 3. beholding *e.* and - ‖ 17. 13. reward
31. 12. ſhe will do him *good* and not *e.* all
Iſa. 5. 20. call *e. good* and - *e.* ‖ 7. 15. to refuſe
Jer. 18. 20. *e.* recompenſed for - ‖ 42. 6. it
Lam. 3. 38. of moſt high proceedeth not
Am. 5. 14. ſeek - and not *e.* ‖ 9. 4. eyes on
Mic. 3. 2. who hate the *good* and love the
Rom. 7. 21. would do - *e.* is ‖ 9. 11. done
Heb. 5. 14. to diſcern - and *e.* ‖ 3 *Joh.* 11. follow
See G
From EVIL. *Gen.* 48. 16. redeemed me -
1 *Sam.* 25. 39. and hath kept his ſervant
1 *Chr.* 4. 10. keep me - *e.* ‖ *Job* 28. 28. to depart
Pſ. 34. 13. keep thy tongue - *e.* and lips, 1
14. depart *from e.* do good, 37. 27. *Prov.*
121. 7. the Lord ſhall preſerve thee - all
Prov. 4. 27. remove foot - *e.* ‖ 13. 19. to de
14. 16. feareth and departeth - *e.* 16. 6,
Iſa. 59. 15. that departeth - *e.* maketh him
Jer. 9. 3. proceed - *e.* to *e.* ‖ 23. 22. - *e.* of their
51. 64. Babylon not riſe - *e.* I'll bring on
Mat. 6. 13. but deliver us *from e.* *Luke* 11.
John 17. 15. keep them - *e.* ‖ 2 *Theſ.* 3. 3. keep
Put away EVIL. *Deut.* 13. 5. | 17. 7, 12.
| 21. 21, 22, 24. | 24. 7. *Judg.* 20. 13. *Eccl.*
Iſa. 1. 16.
EVIL *in the ſight of the Lord.* *Num.*
Judg. 2. 11. | 3. 7, 12. | 4. 1. | 6. 1. | 10.
1 *Sam.* 15. 19. 1 *Kin.* 11. 6. | 14. 22. |
| 16. 7, 19, 30. | 21. 20. | 22. 52. 2 *Kin.* 3.
27. | 13. 2, 11. | 14. 24. | 15. 9, 18, 24,
2, 17. | 21. 2, 16, 20, 23, 32, 37. | 24.
1 *Chr.* 2. 3. 2 *Chr.* 22. 4. | 33. 2,
| 36. 5, 9, 11.
This EVIL. *Ex.* 32. 12. repent of - *e.*
1 *Sam.* 6. 9. done us - *e.* ‖ 12. 19. have
2 *Sam.* 13. 16. - *e.* in ſending ‖ 1 *Kin.* 9. 9.
2 *Kin.* 6. 33. - *e.* is of the L. ‖ 2 *Chr.* 7. 22.
Neh. 13. 18. did not our God bring all -
Job 2. 11. heard of all - *e.* ‖ *Pſ.* 51. 4. I've
Jer. 16. 10. pronounced - *e.* ‖ 32. 23. cauſed
32. 42. brought - *e.* ‖ 40. 2. G. pronounce
44. 7. why commit ye - *e.*? ‖ 23. - *e.* is ha
Dan. 9. 13. all *this e.* is come upon us, *Jer.*
EVIL, *a. Gen.* 6. 5. only *e.* continually,

20. ſome *e.* beaſt hath devoured him, 33.
9. in *e.* caſe ‖ 33. 4. heard theſe *e.* tidings
27. bear this *e.* cong. ‖20. 5. this *e.* place
35. not one of this *e.* gen. ‖ 6.†22. ſigns, *e.*
an *e.* name ‖ 28. 54. eye ſhall be *e.* 56.
. 23. *e.* dealings ‖1 *Kin.* 5. 4. *e.* occurrent
13. come on us for our *e.* deeds
. an *e.* diſeaſe ‖ 64. 5. in an *e.* matter
e. angels ‖ 112. 7. tidings ‖140.11. ſpeaker
24. fr. the *e.* woman ‖ 14. 19. *e.* bow bef.
14. *e.* travail ‖ 6. 2. diſeaſe ‖ 9. 12. *e.* net
. taken *e.* counſel ‖ 32. 7. churl are *e.*
. this *e.* family ‖ 12. 14. *e.* neighbours
this *e.* people ‖ 23. 10. their courſe is *e.*
e. figs, 8. | 29. 17. ‖ 49. 23. *e.* tidings
. 16. ſend *e.* arrows ‖ 17. ſend *e.* beaſts
las, for all the *e.* ‖34.25. *e.* beaſts to ceaſe
think an *e.* thought ‖ *Hab.* 2. 9. *e.* covet.
5. ſun to riſe on *e.* ‖7.11. being *e.* *Lu.* 11.13.
e. fruit ‖ 12. 34. how can ye being *e.*
. an *e.* generation ſeeketh, *Luke* 11. 29.
. out of heart proceedeth *e.* *Mark* 7. 21.
. if that *e.* ſervant ſay in his heart
22. caſt out name as *e.* ‖ 35. kind to *e.*
19. deeds were *e.* ‖ *Acts* 24. 20. found any *e.*
5. 33. *e.* commun. ‖ *Gal.* 1. 4. this *e.* world
31. *e.* ſpeaking ‖ *Phil.* 3. 2. beware of *e.* work.
e. concupiſcence ‖ 1 *Tim.* 6. 4. *e.* ſurmiſings
12. *e.* beaſts ‖ *Heb.* 10. 22. fr. *e.* conſcience
. 4. judges of *e.* ‖ 4. 16. ſuch rejoicing is *e.*
. 1. *e.* ſpeakings ‖ *Rev.* 2. 2. not bear *e.*

day or *days*. *Gen.* 47. 9. few and *e.*
5. 15. all the *days* of the afflicted are *e.*
. 1. *e. days* come not ‖ *Am.* 6. 3. far away *e.*
16. *days* are *e.* ‖ 6. 13. ſtand in the *e.*

Day of Evil, *ſee* Evil, *ſubſtantive.*

doer or *doers*. *Job* 8. 20. nor help the *e.*
5. I hated *e.* ‖37. 1. fret not becauſe of *e.*
e. be cut off ‖ 94. 16. riſe up againſt *e.*
15. depart from me, ye *e. doers.*
. a ſeed of *e.* ‖ 9. 17. every one is an *e.*
. ſeed of *e.* ‖ 31. 2. ariſe ag. houſe of *e.*
. 13. poor from *e.* ‖ 23. 14. ſtrengthen *e.*
2. 9. wherein I ſuffer trouble as an *e.*
. 12. ſpeak ag. as *e.* ‖ 14. puniſhm. of *e.*
ſpeak evil of you as *e.* ‖ 4. 15. as an *e.*

See Doings, Eye.

heart. *Gen.* 8. 21. *Jer.* 3. 17. | 7. 24. | 11. 8.
6. 12. | 18. 12. *Heb.* 3. 12.

man or *men*. *Job* 35. 12. *Pſ.* 10. 15. | 140. 1.
rov. 2. 12. | 4. 14. | 12. 12. | 17. 11. | 24. 1, 19,
. | 28. 5. | 29. 6. *Mat.* 12. 35. *Luke* 6. 45.
Tim. 3. 13.

Spirit or *ſpirits*. *Judg.* 9. 23. 1 *Sam.* 16.
, 15, 16, 23. | 18. 10. | 19. 9. *Luke* 7. 21.
8. 2. *Acts* 19. 12, 13, 15, 16.

thing. *Neh.* 13. 17. *Pſ.* 141. 4. *Eccl.* 8. 3,
| 12. 14. *Jer.* 2. 19. *Tit.* 2. 8.

things. *Joſh.* 23. 15. *Prov.* 15. 28. *Jer.* 3.
Mat. 12. 35. *Mar.* 7. 23. *Luke* 16. 25,
am. 1. 30. 1 *Cor.* 10. 6.

time. *Pſ.* 37. 19. not aſhamed in *e.*
. 12. ſnared in *e.* ‖ *Am.* 5. 13. *Mic.* 2. 3.

way. 1 *Kin.* 13. 33. *Pſ.* 119. 101. *Prov.* 8.
3. | 28. 10. *Jer.* 18. 11. | 23. 22. | 25. 5. | 35.
3. | 36. 3, 7. *Jonah* 3. 8, 10.

ways. 2 *Kin.* 17. 13. *Ezek.* 33. 11. | 36. 31.

Zech. 1. 4. turn you now from your *e.*

EVIL *work* or *works*. *Eccl.* 4. 3. | 8. 11. *John* 7. 7.
Rom. 13. 3. 2 *Tim.* 4. 18. *Jam.* 3. 16. 1 *John* 3. 12.

EVIL, *adv.* *Ex.* 5. 22. ſo *e.* intreated this people
Deut. 26. 6. *e.* intreated us ‖ 1 *Chr.* 7. 23. went *e.*
Job 24. 21. he *e.* intreateth the barren
John 18. 23. if I have ſpoken *e.* bear witneſs
Acts 7. 6. ſhould intreat them *e.* 400 years, 19.
14. 2. *e.* affected ‖ 19. 9. ſpoke *e.* ‖ 23. 5. not ſpeak
Rom. 14. 6. good be *e.* ſpoken of, 1 *Cor.* 10. 30.
Jam. 4. 11. ſpeak not *e.* one of another
1 *Pet.* 3. 16. whereas they ſpeak *e.* of you, 17.
4. 4. ſpeaking *e.* of you ‖ 14. *e.* ſpoken of
2 *Pet.* 2. 2. the way of truth ſhall be *e.* ſpoken of
10. not afraid to ſpeak *e.* of dignities, *Jude* 8.
12. ſpeak *e.* of things they underſt. not, *Jude* 10.

EVILS, *ſ.* *Deut.* 31. 17. many *e.* ſhall befal, 21.
Pſal. 40. 12. innumerable *e.* have compaſſed me
Jer. 2. 13. my people have committed two *e.*
Ezek. 6. 9. lothe themſelves for the *e.* 20. 43.
Luke 3. 19. all the *e.* ‖ *Jam.* 1. †13. tempted with *e.*

EVIL-MERODACH, *The fool of Merodach, or deſpiſing the bitterneſs of the fool, or the fool grinds bitterly.* 2 Kin. 25. 27. Jer. 52. 31.

EUNICE, *Good victory.* 2 Tim. 1. 5.

EUNUCH, S, *ſ.* *One that is caſtrated, or deprived of his genitals.* Three ſorts are mentioned, *Matt.* 19. 12. [1] *Eunuch by nature, ſo born.* [2] *A chamberlain,* Eſth. 2. 3. | 4. †4. [3] *Another officer or courtier,* Gen. 37. †36.
2 *Kin.* 9. 32. there looked out two or three *e.*
20. 18. thy ſons ſhall be *e.* *Iſa.* 39. 7.
Iſa. 56. 3. neither let *e.* ſay I am a dry tree ‖ *Jer.* 29. 2. | 34. 19. | 38. 7. | 41. 16. *Dan.* 1. 3, 7, 8, 9.
Matt. 19. 12. ſome *e.* are ſo born, ſome are made *e.*
Acts 8. 27. *e.* had come to Jeruſ. ‖ 39. *e.* ſaw Philip

EUODIUS, *Sweet ſmell.* Phil. 4. 2.

EUPHRATES, *Fruitful.* A river, *Gen.* 2. 14.
Gen. 2. 14. fourth river E. ‖ 15. 18. river E.
Deut. 1. 7. go to the great river E. *Joſh.* 1. 4.
11. 24. yours from the river E. to uttermoſt ſea
2 *Sam.* 8. 3. border at river E. 1 *Chr.* 18. 3.
2 *Kin.* 23. 29. P.-necho went up to E. 2 *Chr.* 35. 20.
24. 7. took to E. ‖ 1 *Chr.* 5. 9. inhabited from E.
Jer. 13. 4. go to E. ‖ 7. I went to E. ‖ 46. 2. by E.
46. 6. fall by the river E. ‖ 10. a ſacrifice by E.
51. 63. midſt of E. ‖ *Rev.* 9. 14. river E. 16. 12.

EUROCLYDON, *The N. E. wind,* Acts 27. 14.

EUTYCHUS, *Happy, fortunate.* Acts 20. 9.

EWE, S. *Gen.* 21. 28, 29. | 31. 38. | 32. 14. *Lev.* 14. 10. | 22. 28. 2 *Sam.* 12. 3. *Pſal.* 78. 71.

EXACT, *v.* *Deut.* 15. 2. he ſhall not *e.* it, 3.
Neh. 5. 7. you *e.* uſury ‖ 10. I might *e.* 11.
Pſal. 89. 22. the enemy ſhall not *e.* upon him
Iſa. 58. 3. *e.* your labours ‖ *Luke* 3. 13. *e.* no more

EXACTED, ETH. 2 *Kin.* 15. 20. | 23. 35. *Job* 11. 6.

EXACTION, S, *ſ.* *Neh.* 10. 31. *Ezek.* 45. 9.

EXACTOR, S, *ſ.* *Job* 39. †7. *Iſa.* 60. 17.

EXALT, *v.* *Exod.* 15. 2. I will *e.* him, *Iſa.* 25. 1.
1 *Sam.* 2. 10. *e.* the horn ‖ *Job* 17. 4. not *e.* them
Pſal. 34. 3. let us *e.* his name ‖ 37. 34. ſhall *e.* thee
66. 7. let not the rebellious *e.* themſelves, 140. 8.
92. 10. *e.* like the horn ‖ 99. 5. *e.* ye the Lord, 9.
107, 32. *e.* him in cong. ‖ 118. 28. I will *e.* thee
Prov. 4. 8. *e.* her, and ſhe ſhall promote thee
Iſa. 13. 2. *e.* the voice ‖ 14. 13. *e.* my throne ‖ 25. 1.

Ezek. 21. 26. *e.* him that is low‖29. 15.|31. 14. *Dan.* 11. 14† robbers *e.* ‖ 36. king ſhall *e.* him *Hoſ.* 11. 7. none would *e.* him‖*Obad.* 4. *e.* thyſelf *Matt.* 23. 12. whoſo ſhall *e.* himſelf, be abaſed 2 *Cor.* 11. 20. if a man *e.*‖1 *Pet.* 5. 6. that he may *e.*

EXALTED, *p. Num.* 24. 7. his kingdom be *e.* 1 *Sam.* 2, 1. mine horn is *e.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 5. 12. had *e.* 2 *Sam.* 22. 47. *e.* be the G. of the rock, *Pſ.* 18, 46. 1 *Kin.* 14, 7. I *e.* thee from among people, 16. 2. 2 *Kin.* 19. 22. haſt thou *e.* thy voice, *Iſa.* 37. 23. 1 *Chr.* 29. 11. art *e.* as head‖*Neh.* 9. 5. *e.* above all *Job* 5. 11. *e.* to ſafety‖24. 24. *e.* for a little while 36. 7. he doth eſtabliſh them, and they are *e.* *Pſal.* 12. 8. vileſt men are *e.*‖13. 2. be *e.* over me 21. 13. be thou *e.* Lord‖46. 10. I'll be *e.* in earth 47. 9. he is greatly *e.*‖57. 5. be thou *e.* O G. 11. 75. 10. horns of the righteous ſhall be *e.* 89. 16. ſhall they be *e.* ‖ 17. our horn ſhall be *e.* 19. I have *e.* one choſen ‖ 24. his horn be *e.* 97. 9. thou, Lord, art *e.*‖108. 5. be thou *e.* O God 112. 9. *e.* with honour‖118. 16. hand of the L. *e.* *Prov.* 11. 11. by bleſſing of upright city is *e.* *Iſa.* 2, 2. Lord's houſe *e.* above hills, *Mic.* 4. 1. 11. the Lord ſhall be *e.* in that day, 17.|5. 16. 12. 4. his name is *e.* ‖ 30. 18. will he be *e.* 33. 5. the Lord *e.* ‖ 10. now will I be *e.* now 40. 4. every valley ſhall be *e.* and every mountain 49. 11. high ways be *e.*‖52. 13. my ſervant be *e.* *Ezek.* 17. 24. I the Lord have *e.* the low tree 19. 11. and her ſtature was *e.* among, 31. 5. *Hoſ.* 13. 1. Ephraim *e.* himſelf ‖ 6. heart was *e.* *Matt.* 11. 23, Capernaum *e.* to heaven, *Luke* 10. 15. 23. 12. ſhall be *e.* *Luke* 14. 11. | 18. 14. *Luke* 1. 52, and he hath *e.* them of low degree *Acts* 2. 33. being by the right-hand of G. *e.* 5. 31. 13. 17. *e.* the people‖2 *Cor.* 11. 7.‖12. 7. leſt I be *e.* *Phil.* 2, 9. highly *e.* ‖ *Jam.* 1. 9. rejoice that he is *e.*

EXALTEST. *Exod.* 9, 17. as yet *e.* thou thyſelf

EXALTETH. *Job* 36. 22. God *e.* by his power *Pſal.* 113.†5. *e.* himſelf ‖ 148. 14. *e.* horn of his p. *Prov.* 14, 29. *e.* folly ‖ 34. righteouſneſs *e.* ‖17. 19. *Luke* 14. 11. that *e.* himſelf ſhall be abaſed, 18. 14. 2 *Cor.* 10. 5. that *e.* itſelf ‖2 *Theſ.* 2. 4. *e.* himſelf

EXAMINATION, *ſ. Acts* 25. 26. after *e,* had

EXAMINE, *v. To try, prove, ſearch out, and make diligent inquiſition,*

Ezra 10, 16. to *e.* the matter‖*Pſ.* 26. 2. *e.* me O Lord 1 *Cor.* 9, 3. that *e.* me ‖ 11, 28. let a man *e.* himſelf 2 *Cor.* 13. 5. *e.* yourſelves whether ye be in the faith

EXAMINED, ING. *Luke* 23. 14. *Acts* 4. 9. | 12. 19. | 22. 24, 29. | 24. 18. | 28. 18.

EXAMPLE, S, *ſ. Matt.* 1. 19. make her a pub. *e.* *John* 13. 15. I have given you an *e.*‖*Rom.* 15.†5. 1 *Cor.* 10. 6, were our *e.*‖1 *Tim.* 4. 12. be thou an *e.* *Heb.* 4. 11, after the ſame *e.* ‖ 8. 5. *e.* of heavenly *Jam.* 5. 10. take the prophets for an *e.* of ſuffering 1 *Pet.* 2, 21, leaving us an *e.* ‖ *Jude* 7. for an *e.*

See ENSAMPLE, S.

EXCEED, ED. *Deut.* 25. 3. and not *e.* leſt 1 *Sam.* 20. 41. till David *e.*‖1 *Kin.* 10. 23. Solom. *e.* *Job* 36, 9. that they *e.*‖*Matt.* 5. 20. except right. *e.* 2 *Cor.* 3. 9. miniſtration of righteouſneſs doth *e.*

EXCEEDEST, ETH. 1 *Kin.* 10. 7. 2 *Chr.* 9. 6.

EXCEEDING, *p. Gen.* 15. 1. thy *e.* great reward 17. 6. make thee *e.* fruitful ‖ 27. 34. *e.* bitter *Exod.* 1, 7. Iſrael waxed *e.* mighty‖19. 16. *e.* loud *Num.* 14. 7. land is *e.* good‖1 *Sam.* 2, 3. *e,* proudly 2 *Sam.* 8. 8. *e.* much braſs ‖ 12. 2. *e.* many 1 *Kin.* 4. 29. God gave Solomon wiſdom *e.* 1 *Chr.* 22. 5. the houſe muſt be *e.* magnifical 2 *Chr.* 16. 12. diſeaſe was *e.* great‖32. 27. *e.* *Pſal.* 21. 6. made me *e.* glad‖43. 4. God my 119. 96. *e.* broad ‖ *Prov.* 30. 24. which are *e.* *Eccl.* 7. 24. is *e.* deep ‖ *Jer.* 48. 29. he is *e.* *Ezek.* 9. 9. iniquity is *e.* great‖16. 13. *e.* beauty 23. 15. *e.* in dyed attire‖37. 10. *e.* army *Dan.* 3. 22. *e.* hot ‖ 6. 23. was the king *e.* 7. 19. was *e.* dreadful ‖ 8. 9. waxed *e.* great *Jon.* 3. 3. *e.* great city ‖ 4. 6. Jonah was *e.* *Matt.* 2. 10. *e.* great joy ‖ 5. 12. and be *e.* 26. 38. my ſoul is *e.* ſorrowful, *Mark* 14. *Acts* 7. 20. Moſes was born, and was *e.* fair *Rom.* 7. 13. that ſin might become *e.* ſinful 2 *Cor.* 4. 17. *e.* weight of glory‖9. 14. *e.* grace *Eph.* 1. 19. *e.* greatneſs ‖ 2. 7. *e.* riches of his 3. 20. able to do *e.* abundantly, 1 *Tim.* 1. 1 *Pet.* 4. 13. may be glad alſo with *e.* joy, *Jude* 2 *Pet.* 1. 4. *e.* precious promiſes ‖ *Rev.* 16.

EXCEEDINGLY. *Gen.* 7. 19. waters prevailed 13. 13. but the men of Sodom were ſinners 16. 10. multiply thy ſeed *e.* 17. 2, 20.| 27. 33. and Iſaac trembled very *e.* and ſaid 1 *Sam.* 26. 21. erred *e.*‖2 *Sam.* 13. 15. hated 1 *Chr.* 29. 25. 2 *Chr.* 17. 12.| 26. 8. *Neh.* *Eſth.* 4. 4. *e.* grieved ‖ *Job* 3. 22. rejoice *e.* *Pſal.* 68. 3. let righteous *e.* rejoice‖106. 14. lu 119. 167. I love them *e.*‖123. 3. *e.* filled with *Iſa.* 24. 19. earth is moved *e.* ‖ *Dan.* 7. 7. *Jonah* 1. 10. the men were *e.* afraid, 16. *Matt.* 19. 25, *e.* amazed ‖ *Mark* 4. 41. fear *Acts* 16. 20. do *e.* trouble‖ 27. 18. being *e.* *Gal.* 1. 14. *e.* zealous ‖ 1 *Theſ.* 3. 10. pray 2 *Theſ.* 1. 3. faith groweth *e.*‖*Heb.* 12. 21. I

EXCEL, ED. *Gen.* 49. 4. thou ſhalt not *e.* 1 *Kin.* 4. 30. Sol. wiſdom *e.*‖1 *Chr.* 15. 21. *Pſal.* 103. 20. ye his angels that *e.* in ſtrength *Iſa.* 10. 10. images did *e.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 14. 12. ye

EXCELLEST, ETH, *v. Prov.* 31. 29. *e.* them *Eccl.* 2. 13. wiſdom *e.* folly‖2 *Cor.* 3. 10. glory

EXCELLENCY, *ſ. Gen.* 49. 3, *e.* of dignity *Exod.* 15. 7. and in the greatneſs of thine *e.* *Deut.* 33. 26. rideth in his *e.* ‖ 29. ſword of *Job* 4. 21. *e.* go away‖13. 11. *e.* make you 20. 6. tho' his *e.* mount‖22.†20. *e.* fire conſ 37. 4. voice of his *e.* ‖ 40. 10. majeſty and *Pſal.* 47. 4. *e.* of Jacob‖62. 4. from his *e.* *Prov.* 17.†7. *Eccl.* *Eccl.* 7. 12, *e.* of knowledge is that wiſdom *Iſa.* 13. 19. Chaldees *e.*‖35. 2. *e.* of Carmel *Ezek.* 24. 21. ſanctuary, the *e.* of your ſtr *Am.* 6. 8. I abhor the *e.* of Jacob, 8. 7. *Nah.* *Mal.* 2.†15. *e.* of the ſpirit‖1 *Cor.* 2. 1. *e.* of 2 *Cor.* 4. 7. *e.* of the power‖*Phil.* 3. 8. *e.* of

EXCELLENT. *Eſth.* 1. 4. *e.* majeſty‖*Job* *Pſal.* 8. 1. how *e.* is thy name‖16. 3. and to 36. 7. how *e.* is thy loving-k.‖76. 4. art 141. 5. an *e.* oil ‖ 148. 13. alone is *e.* ‖ *Prov.* 8. 6. ſpeak of *e.* things ‖ 12. 26. is 17. 7. *e.* ſpeech‖27. an *e.* ſpirit ‖ 22. 20. *Song* 5. 15. his countenance *e.* as the cedars *Iſa.* 4. 2. fruit be *e.* ‖ 12. 5. Lord, done *e.* 22.†17. an *e.* covering ‖ 28. 29. *e.* in wor *Ezek.* 16. 7. *e.* ornaments ‖ 27.†24. *e.* things *Dan.* 2, 31. brightneſs was *e.* ‖ 4. 36. *e.* maj

2. *e.* spirit was found in Daniel, 14.|6. 3.
. *e.* Theophilus ‖ *Acts* 23. 26. *e.* governor
18. approveſt things more *e. Phil.* 1. 10.
31. more *e.* way ‖ *Heb.* 1. 4. more *e.* name
6. *e.* miniſtry ‖ 11. 4. a more *e.* ſacrifice
17. came a voice from the *e.* glory
T, *pr.* implies, [1] *A cauſe*, Gen. 31.42.
condition, 1 Sam. 25. 34. [3] *Until*,
ſ. 2. 3. [4] *Unleſs*, Eſth. 2. 14. [5]
, Dan. 2. 11.
2. *e.* G. had been with ‖ 32. 26. *e.* thou bleſs
e. your youngeſt ‖ 43. 10. *e.* we had lingered
30. *e.* their Rock had ſold them
7. 1. *e.* the Lord build the houſe, *e.* the L.
e. the Lord had left a remnant, *Rom.* 9. 29.
11. *e.* the gods ‖ 3. 28. ‖ 6. 5. *e.* we find it
3. two walk together *e.* they be agreed
20. *e.* your righteouſneſs ſhall exceed
e. he firſt bind the ſtrong, *Mark* 3. 27.
e. ye be converted ‖ 19. 9. *e.* for fornication
e. thoſe days be ſhortened, *Mark* 13. 20.
3. *e.* ye repent, 5. *Rev.* 2. 5, 22.
2. *e.* G. be with him ‖ 3. 3. *e.* a man be born
it be given ‖ 4. 48. *e.* ye ſee ſigns and
e. the Father draw ‖ 53. *e.* ye eat fleſh
it were given ‖ 12. 24. *e.* a corn of wheat
e. ye abide in me ‖ 19. 11. | 20. 25.
31. *e.* ſome man guide me ‖ 15. 1. | 24. 21.
e. theſe bonds ‖ 27. 31. *e.* theſe abide in ſhip
7. *e.* the law had ſaid ‖ 10. 15. *e.* they be ſent
4. 5. *e.* he interpret ‖ 15. 36. *e.* it die
3. 5. *e.* ye be reprobates ‖ 2 *Theſ.* 2. 3.
2. 5. is not crowned *e.* he ſtrive lawfully
TED, *p.* 1 *Cor.* 15. 27. he is *e.* who
S, *ſ. Matt.* 23. 25. *Eph.* 5. 18. 1 *Pet.* 4. 3, 4.
ANGE, ERS. *Gen.* 47. 17. *e.* for horſes,
27. 10. *Job* 20. †18. | 28. 17. *Ezek.* 48. 14.
6. 26. give in *e.* for his ſoul, *Mark* 8. 37.
oughteſt to have put my money to the *e.*
DE, ED. *Rom.* 3. 27. *Gal.* 4. 17.
MMUNICATED, *p.* Excommunication
putting a church-member out of communion
the church, in the name of the Lord Jeſus,
ne offence committed by him, Matt. 18. 17.
. 5. 4, 5. 2 Theſ. 3. 14, 15.
d that the Jews *had three ſorts of* excom-
cation. *The firſt is called* Niddui, *that is,*
ation; *which laſted but thirty days. The*
was called Cherem, *that is,* Anathema;
was an aggravation of the firſt; it excluded
n from the ſynagogue, and deprived him of
il commerce. The third is called Scamma-
that is, Maran-Atha, *the Lord cometh;*
m ſignifying the Lord, *and* Atha, cometh.
s a moſt dreadful and ſhocking one, publiſhed
nd of four hundred trumpets, and removed
pe of returning to the ſynagogue.
†34. doſt thou teach us? and they *e.* him
SE, ED, ING. *Luke* 14. 18. to make *e.* 19.
†22. no *e.* ‖ *Rom.* 1. 20. are without *e.*
15. or elſe *e.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 12. 19. *e.* ourſelves
RATION, *ſ. Jer.* 42. 18. *e.* and a curſe
2. an *e.* and a reproach ‖ *Acts* 23. † 12.
UTE, *v. Exod.* 12. 12. I will *e.* judgment
30. *e.* on her this law ‖ 8. 11. *e.* ſervice
. 18. *e.* judgment of widow ‖ 1 *Kin.* 6. 12.
9. 84. *e.* judgment ‖ 149. 7. *e.* vengeance, 9.
Iſa. 16. 3. *e.* judgment, *Jer.* 7. 5. | 21. 12. | 22. 3. | 23. 5. *Ezek.* 5. 8, 15. | 11. 9. | 16. 41. | 25. 11, 17. | 30. 14, 19. | 45. 12.
Hoſ. 11. 9. I'll not *e.* the fierceneſs of mine anger
Mic. 5. 15. I'll *e.* vengeance ‖ 7. 9. *e.* judgment
Zech. 7. 9. *e.* true judgment, 8. 16. *John* 5. 27.
Rom. 13. 4. to *e.* wrath ‖ *Jude* 15. to *e.* judg. on all
EXECUTED, *p. Num.* 33. 4. *e.* judgments, *Deut.* 33. 21. 2 *Sam.* 8. 15. 1 *Chr.* 6. 10. | 18. 14. 2 *Chr.* 24. 24. *Ezra* 7. 26. *Pſal.* 106. 30. *Eccl.* 8. 11. *Jer.* 23. 20. *Ezek.* 11. 12. | 18. 8. | 23. 10. | 28. 22. | 39. 21.
Luke 1. 8. *e.* the prieſt's office, 1 *Chr.* 6. 10. | 24. 2.
EXECUTEDST, EST, ETH. 1 *Sam.* 28. 18.
Pſal. 9. 16. L. is known by judgment he *e.* 99. 4. 103. 6. L. *e.* righteouſneſs and judgment, 146. 7.
Iſa. 46. 11. *e.* my counſel ‖ *Jer.* 5. 1. *Joel* 2. 11.
EXECUTING. 2 *Kin.* 10. 30. 2 *Chr.* 11. 14. | 22. 8.
EXECUTION, ER. *Eſth.* 9. 1. *Mark* 6. 27.
EXEMPTED, *p.* 1 *Kin.* 15. 22. none was *e.*
EXERCISE, *v. Pſal.* 131. 1. nor do I *e.* myſelf *Jer.* 9. 24. I am the L. which *e.* loving-kindneſs *Matt.* 20. 25. *e.* dominion over them, *Mark* 10. 42. *Luke* 22. 25.
Acts 24. 16. I *e.* myſelf ‖ 1 *Tim.* 4. 7. *e.* thyſelf, 8.
EXERCISED, ETH. *Eccl.* 1. 13. *e.* therewith, 3. 10. *Ezek.* 22. 29. the people have *e.* robbery, and *Heb.* 5. 14. ſenſes *e.* ‖ 12. 11. which are *e.* thereby 2 *Pet.* 2. 14. an heart *e.* ‖ *Rev.* 13. 12. *e.* the power
EXHORT, *v. Acts* 2. 40. did teſtify and *e.* 27. 22. 2 *Cor.* 9. 5. neceſſary to *e.* ‖ 1 *Theſ.* 4. 1. and *e.* you 1 *Theſ.* 4. †18. wherefore *e.* one another, 5. †11. 5. 14. now we *e.* you, warn them that are unruly 2 *Theſ.* 3. 12. command, and *e.* by Chriſt Jeſus 1 *Tim.* 2. 1. I *e.* that firſt of all ‖ 6. 2. teach and *e.* 2 *Tim.* 4. 2. *e.* with all ‖ *Tit.* 1. 9. able to *e.* ‖ 2. 6, 9, 15. *Heb.* 3. 13. *e.* one another daily, while it is called 1 *Pet.* 5. 1. elders I *e.* ‖ *Jude* 3. needful to *e.* you
EXHORTATION, *ſ. Luke* 3. 18. in his *e.* pr. *Acts* 13. 15. any word of *e.* ‖ 20. 2. much *e.* ‖ 15. †31. *Rom.* 12. 8. wait on *e.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 14. 3. *e.* and comfort 2 *Cor.* 8. 17. accepted the *e.* ‖ 1 *Theſ.* 2. 3. for our *e.* 1 *Tim.* 4. 13. till I come, give attendance to *e. Heb.* 12. 5. forgotten the *e.* ‖ 13. 22. the word of *e.*
EXHORTED, ING. *Acts* 11. 23. *e.* to cleave 14. 22. *e.* to continue in faith ‖ 15. 32. | 18. 27. 1 *Theſ.* 2. 11. know, how we *e.* and comforted *Heb.* 10. 25. *e.* one another, and ſo much more 1 *Pet.* 5. 12. by Silvanus I have written briefly, *e.*
EXILE, *ſ.* 2 *Sam.* 15. 19. and an *e.* ‖ *Iſa.* 51. 14.
EXODUS, *A departing out.* The 2d book of *Moſes.*
EXORCISTS, *ſ. This word comes from the* Greek Exorciſein, *which ſignifies to* adjure, *to* conjure. *Acts* 19. 13. then certain of the vagabond Jews, *e.*
EXPECTATION, *ſ.* 1 *Chr.* 29. †15. *Job* 6. †8. *Pſal.* 9. 18. *e.* of the poor ‖ 62. 5. my *e.* is from him *Prov.* 10. 28. *e.* of the wicked periſh, 11. 7, 23. 23. 18. thine *e.* ſhall not be cut off, 24. 14. *Iſa.* 20. 5. aſhamed of their *e.* ‖ 6. ſuch is our *e.* 30. 29. †11. give you an *e.* ‖ *Zech.* 9. 5. for her *e.* *Luke* 3. 15. were in *e.* ‖ *Acts* 12. 11. *e.* of the Jews *Rom.* 8. 19. *e.* of the creature ‖ *Phil.* 1. 20. earneſt *e.*
EXPECTED, ING. *Job* 32. †4. *Jer.* 29. 11. *Acts* 3. 5. *e.* to receive ‖ *Heb.* 10. 13. *e.* his enemies
EXPEDIENT, *a. John* 11. 50. it is *e.* 16. 7. | 18. 14. 1 *Cor.* 6. 12. but all things are not *e.* 10. 23. 2 *Cor.* 8. 10. this is *e.* ‖ 12. 1. it is not *e.* for me

EXPEL, ED. *Joſh.* 13. 13. | 23. 5. *Judg.* 1. 20. | 11. 7. 2 *Sam.* 14. 14. baniſhed, not *e.* || *Acts* 13. 50. *e.* them
EXPENSES, *ſ.* *Ezra* 6. 4. let *e.* be given, 8.
EXPERIENCE, *ſ.* *Gen.* 30. 27. I know by *e.* *Eccl.* 1. 16. my heart had great *e.* of wiſdom *Rom.* 5. 4. and *e.* hope || *Heb.* 5. †13. hath no *e.*
EXPERIMENT, *ſ.* 2 *Cor.* 9. 13. by the *e.* of
EXPERT, *a.* 1 *Chr.* 12. 33. *e.* in war, 35, 36. *Song* 3. 8. *e.* in war || *Jer.* 50. 9. *Acts* 26. 3.
EXPIATION, *ſ.* *Num.* 35. †33. can be no *e.*
EXPIRED, *p.* 1 *Sam.* 18. 26. days were not *e.* 2 *Sam.* 11. 1. after year *e.* 1 *Chr.* 20. 1. 2 *Chr.* 36. 10. 1 *Chr.* 17. 11. when days be *e.* that thou muſt go *Eſth.* 1. 5. days *e.* || *Acts* 7. 30. years *e.* *Rev.* 20. 7.
EXPLOITS, *ſ.* *Dan.* 11. 28. he ſhall do *e.* 32.
EXPOSED. *Judg.* 5. †18. Naphtali a people *e.*
EXPOUND, *v.* *Lev.* 24. †12. *Judg.* 14. 14.
EXPOUNDED, *p.* *Judg.* 14. 19. *e.* the riddle *Mark* 4. 34. he *e.* all things, *Luke* 24. 27. *Acts* 11. 4. *e.* it by order || 18. 26. *e.* the way || 28. 23.
EXPRESS, *a.* *Heb.* 1. 3. *e.* image of his perſon
EXPRESS, ED. *Num.* 1. 17. *e.* by names 1 *Chr.* 12. 31. *e.* by name, 16. 41. || 2 *Chr.* 28. 15. | 31. 19. *Ezra* 8. 20. *e.* by name || *Job* 6. †3. *e.* my grief
EXPRESLY. 1 *Sam.* 20. 21. *Ezek.* 1. 3. 1 *Tim.* 4. 1.
EXTEND, *v.* *Pſal.* 109. 12. none *e.* mercy to him *Iſa.* 66. 12. I will *e.* peace to her like a river
EXTENDED. *Gen.* 39. †21. *Ezra* 7. 28. | 9. 9.
EXTENDETH. *Pſal.* 16. 2. *e.* not || *Jer.* 31. †3.
EXTINCT, *a.* *Job* 17. 1. days *e.* || *Iſa.* 43. 17.
EXTINGUISH, ED. *Job* 6. †17. *Ezek.* 32. †7.
EXTOL, ED. *Pſal.* 30. 1. I'll *e.* thee, O L. 66. 17. 68. 4. e. him that rideth || 145. 1. I will *e.* thee *Iſa.* 52. 13. behold my ſervant ſhall be *e.* and *Dan.* 4. 37. I Nebuchad. *e.* the king of heaven
EXTORTION, *ſ.* *Ezek.* 22. 12. *Matt.* 23. 25.
EXTORTIONER, S, *ſ.* *Pſal.* 109. 11. let *e.* catch *Iſa.* 16. 4. the *e.* is at an end || *Luke* 18. 11. not *e.* 1 *Cor.* 5. 10. yet not altogether *e.* || 11. or an *e.* 6. 10. nor *e.* inherit the kingdom of God
EXTREME, *a.* *Deut.* 28. 22. with *e.* burning
EXTREMITY, *ſ.* *Job* 35. 15. not in great *e.*
EYE, *The organ of ſight, by which viſible objects are diſcerned.* *Eye*, or *eyes*, are figuratively applied to *God, man, and other creatures.* (I) *To God*, and put for, [1] *His knowledge and preſcience*, Prov. 15. 3. Heb. 4. 13. [2] *Providence*, 2 Chr. 16. 9. Prov. 22. 12. [3] *His Spirit and its fulneſs*, Zech. 3. 9. Rev. 5. 6. [4] *His love and approbation*, 2 Chr. 14. 2. [5] *His people, the objects of his love and care*, Zech. 2. 8. [6] *His diſpleaſure*, Am. 9. 4. (II) *To men*, and is put for, [1] *Spiritual knowledge*, Eph. 1. 18. [2] *The mind*, Acts 26. 18. | 28. 27. [3] *The whole man*, Prov. 30. 17. Rev. 1. 7. [4] *A guide or counſellor*, Job 29. 15. [5] *The expectation and deſire*, Pſal. 132. 2. [6] *That which is deareſt to them*, Gal. 4. 15, *&c.* (III) *To the earth, and put for the ſurface of it*, Exod. 10. †5.
Exod. 10. †5. locuſts cover the *e.* of the earth 21. 24. *e.* for *e.* *Lev.* 24. 20. *Deut.* 19. 21. *Mat.* 5. 38. 26. if a man ſmite the *e.* of his ſervant, or *e.*
Lev. 21. 20. or that hath a blemiſh in his *e.*
Deut. 7. 16. *e.* ſhall not pity, 13. 8. | 19. 13. | 25. 12. 15. 9. thine *e.* be evil || 28. 54. his *e.* be evil, 56. 32. 10. as apple of his *e.* || 34. 7. *e.* was not dim
Ezra 5. 5. the *e.* of their God was on the elders
Job 7. 7. *e.* not ſee good || 8. *e.* that hath ſ
10. 18. no *e.* had ſeen me || 13. 1. *e.* ſeen
16. 20. *e.* poureth out tears || 17. 7. *e* i
20. 9. *e.* which ſaw him || 24. 15. *e.* of a
28. 7. vultures *e.* || 10. his *e.* ſeeth every
29. 11. when *e.* ſaw me || 42. 5. mine *e.*
Pſal. 6. 7. *e.* is conſumed || 32. 8. guide w
33. 18. *e.* of the Lord is upon them that f
35. 19. wink with the *e.* || 21. our *e.* hath
54. 7. *e.* hath ſeen his deſire || 88. 9. *e.* mo
92. 11. *e.* ſee my deſire || 94. 9. formed th
Prov. 10. 10. winketh with the *e.* cauſeth
20. 12. the ſeeing *e.* || 22. 9. hath a bounti
23. 6. bread of him that hath evil *e.* || 28.
30. 13. *e.* lids lifted up || 17. *e.* that mock
Eccl. 1. 8. *e.* is not ſatisfied with ſeeing,
Iſa. 13. 18. their *e.* ſhall not ſpare || 52. 8. ſe
64. 4. neither hath the *e.* ſeen, 1 *Cor.* 2
Jer. 13. 17. mine *e.* ſhall weep ſore || 40.
Lam. 1. 16. mine *e.* mine *e.* runneth down
2. 4. pleaſant to the *e.* || 3. 51. *e.* affecteth m
Ezek. 5. 11. nor *e.* ſpare, 7. 4, 9. | 8. 18.
16. 5. none *e.* pitied || 20. 17. mine *e.* ſp
Mic. 4. 11. let our *e.* look on Zion || *Zech.*
Matt. 5. 29. if thy right *e.* offend, 18. 9. *Mar*
6. 22. light of the body is the *e.* *Luke* 11.
7. 3. beam that is in thine own *e.* *Luke*
19. 24. *e.* of a needle, *Mark* 10. 25. *Luke*
20. 15. is thine *e.* evil, 6. 23. *Luke* 11.
1 *Cor.* 2. 9. *e.* hath not ſeen, nor ear heard
12. 16. I am not the *e.* || 17. whole body
21. *e.* cannot ſay || 15. 52. twinkling of
Eph. 6. 6. not with *e.* ſervice, *Col.* 3. 22.
Rev. 1. 7. every *e.* ſhall ſee || 3. 18. with
EYE-BROWS. *Lev.* 14. 9. ſhave off his
EYE-LIDS. *Job* 3. †9. | 16. 16. | 41. 18. *Pſal.*
| 132. 4. *Prov.* 4. 25. | 6. 4, 25. | 30. 13. *Jer.*
EYE-*Sight*, *ſ.* 2 *Sam.* 22. 25. *Pſal.* 18.
EYE-*Witneſſes*, *ſ.* *Luke* 1. 2. 2 *Pet.* 1.
EYED. *Gen.* 29. 17. tender *e.* || 1 *Sam.*
EYES. *Gen.* 3. 5. your *e.* ſhall be opened,
6. 8. Noah found grace in the *e.* of the L
16. 4. deſpiſed in her *e.* 5. || 20. 16. coveri
21. 9. God opened Hagar's *e.* ſhe ſaw a
22. 4. Abraham lift up his *e.* 13. | 24. 6
30. 41. laid the rods before the *e.* of the
31. 40. ſleep departed from || 34. 11. grace in
45. 12. your *e.* ſee, and the *e.* of my bro
48. 10. Iſr. *e.* dim || 49. 12. his *e.* be red wi
Exod. 5. 21. abhorred in the *e.* of Pharaoh
13. 9. between thine *e.* 16. *Deut.* 6. 8.
Lev. 4. 13. thing be hid from *e.* of aſſem
20. 4. hide their *e.* || 26. 16. conſume the
Num. 10. 31. inſtead of *e.* || 16. 14. put out
24. 3. the man whoſe *e.* are open, 4, 1
33. 55. pricks in your *e.* *Joſh.* 23. 12. *Judg.*
Deut. 1. 30. he did before your *e.* 4. 34.
3. 21. thine *e.* have ſeen, 4. 9. | 7. 19.
11. 12. the *e.* of the Lord are always upo
12. 8. is right in your own *e.* || 13. 18. in *e.*
16. 19. a gift doth blind the *e.* of the wi
24. 1. no favour in his *e.* || 28. 31. ox ſlain
28. 32. *e.* ſhall look, and fail, 34, 65, 6
29. 3. *e.* have ſeen || 4. not given you *e.*
34. 4. have cauſed thee to ſee it with thi
Joſh. 5. 13. he lift up his *e.* || 24. 7. your *e.*
Judg. 16. 21. put out his *e.* || 17. 6. in his

9. *e.* be on the field ‖ 10. grace in thine *e.*
. 33. to conſume thine *e.* ‖ 6. 13. | 8.†6.
thruſt out your right *e.* ‖ 12. 16. before *e.*
e. were enlightened ‖ 18.†20. right in his
I have found grace in thine *e.* 29.
e. have ſeen ‖ 25. 8. favour in thy *e.*
precious in thine *e.* ‖ 27. 5. found grace in
y life much ſet by in the *e.* of the Lord
. 20. in *e.* of hand-maids ‖ 12. 11. | 13. 34.
favour in the *e.* ‖ 18. 24. lift up his *e.*
good in thine *e.* ‖ 22. 28. *e.* on haughty
that the *e.* of my lord the king may ſee it
1. 20. the *e.* of all Iſrael are upon thee
ine *e.* ſeeing it ‖ 8. 29. *e.* may be open, 52.
ine *e.* and heart ſhall be there, 2 *Chr.* 7. 16.
ill mine *e.* had ſeen it, 2 *Chr.* 9. 6.
is right in mine *e.* 14. 8. 2 *Kin.* 10. 30.
his *e.* were ſet ‖ 15. 5. right in *e.* of Lord
evil in *e.* of Lord, 2 *Chr.* 21. 6. | 29. 6.
whatſoever is pleaſant in thine *e.* ‖ 22. 43.
. 34. lay on the child, and put his *e.* on his *e.*
I pray thee, open his *e.* ‖ 7. 2. ſee it with *e.*
open, Lord, thine *e.* and ſee, *Iſa.* 37. 17.
put out *e.* of Zedekiah, *Jer.* 39. 7. | 52. 11.
. 4. right in *e.* of people ‖ 21. 23. good in his *e.*
. 15. mine *e.* ſhall be open, my ears attent
e. of the Lord run to and fro, *Zech.* 4. 10.
e. are upon thee ‖ 21. 6. evil in *e.* of L. 29. 6.
neither ſhall thine *e.* ſee all the evil
12. laid before their *e.* ‖ 9. 8. lighten our *e.*
6. and thine *e.* open ‖ 6. 16. their own *e.*
17. their *e.* ‖ 8. 5. if I be pleaſing in his *e.*
2. lift up their *e.* ‖ 3. 10. from mine *e.*
image before mine *e.* ‖ 7. 8. *e.* are upon me
haſt thou *e.* of fleſh ‖ 11. 4. clean in thine *e.*
doſt thou open thine *e.* on ſuch an one
. do thine *e.* wink at ‖ 19. 27. *e.* behold
. his *e.* ſhall ſee his deſtruction, and he
. his *e.* are on their ways ‖ 27. 19. openeth
. hid from the *e.* of all living, and kept
. *e.* to the blind ‖ 31. 1. covenant with *e.*
walk after mine *e.* ‖ 16. *e.* of widow fail
. his *e.* are on way of man, and he ſeeth
withdraws not his *e.* ‖ 40. 24. with his *e.*
. her *e.* behold afar ‖ 41. 18. his *e.* like the
. 8. his *e.* are privily ‖ 11. 4. his *e.* behold
lighten mine *e.* ‖ 15. 4. in whoſe *e.* a vile
e. behold the things ‖ 11. ſet their *e.* bowing
enlightening the *e.* ‖ 25. 15. *e.* to the Lord
for thy loving-kindneſs is before mine *e.*
. *e.* of Lord on the righteous, 1 *Pet.* 3. 12.
no fear of God before his *e.* *Rom.* 3. 18.
. as for the light of mine *e.* it is gone
. and ſet them in order before thine *e.*
e. behold the nations ‖ 73. 7. *e.* ſtand out
holdeſt *e.* waking ‖ 91. 8. only with *e.*
. no evil thing before mine *e.* 6.
e. have they, but ſee not, 135. 16. *Jer.* 5. 21.
. from tears ‖ 118. 23. marvellous in our *e.*
8. open thou mine *e.* ‖ 37. turn away *e.*
mine *e.* fail, 123. ‖ 136. run down my *e.*
. I'll lift up mine *e.* 123. 1. | 141. 8. | 145. 15.
. as the *e.* of ſervants, the *e.* of a maiden
. nor *e.* lofty ‖ 132. 4. nor ſleep to mine *e.*
6. *e.* did ſee my ſubſtance ‖ 146. 8. openeth *e.*
. 7. be not wiſe in thine own *e.* fear the L.
et them not depart from thine *e.* 4. 21.
Prov. 4. 25. *e.* look right on ‖ 5. 21. before *e.* of the L.
6. 4. give not ſleep to thine *e.* nor ſlumber to
13. winketh with his *e.* ‖ 12. 15. right in his *e.*
15. 3. *e.* of the Lord in every place, 5. 21. | 22. 12.
30. light of *e.* rejoiceth ‖ 16. 2. clean in his *e.*
16. 30. ſhutteth his *e.* ‖ 17. 8. precious ſtone in the *e.*
17. 24. *e.* of a fool ‖ 20. 13. open thine *e.* and
21. 2. right in his own *e.* ‖ 10. no favour in his *e.*
23. 5. wilt thou ſet thine *e.* on that which is not
26. *e.* obſerve ‖ 33. *e.* behold ſtrange women
27. 10. ſo the *e.* of man are never ſatisfied
28. 27. hideth his *e.* ‖ 29. 13. lighteneth their *e.*
30. 12. pure in own *e.* ‖ 13. lofty are their *e.*
Eccl. 2. 10. what mine *e.* deſired ‖ 14. wiſe man's *e.*
6. 9. better the ſight of the *e.* ‖ 8. 16. with his *e.*
11. 7. *e.* to behold the ſun ‖ 9. ſight of thine *e.*
Song 4. 9. with one of thine *e.* ‖ 5. 12. *e.* of doves
6. 5. turn away thine *e.* ‖ 7. 4. *e.* like fiſh-pools
8. 10. I was in his *e.* as one that found favour
Iſa. 1. 15. I'll hide mine *e.* ‖ 16. from before mine *e.*
3. 8. *e.* of his glory ‖ 16. wanton *e.* ‖ 5. 15. lofty *e.*
6. 5. mine *e.* have ſeen the king, the Lord of h.
10. leſt ſee with their *e.* *Matt.* 13. 15. *Acts* 28. 27.
17. 7. his *e.* ſhall have reſpect to the Holy One of
29. 10. cloſed your *e.* ‖ 18. *e.* of blind ſhall ſee
30. 20. thine *e.* ſee thy teachers ‖ 32. 3. *e.* that ſee
33. 15. ſhutteth his *e.* ‖ 17. *e.* ſhall ſee the king, 20.
35. 5. *e.* of blind be opened ‖ 37. 17, 23. | 38. 14.
42. 7. to open blind *e.* ‖ 43. 8. blind that have *e.*
44. 18. ſhut their *e.* ‖ 49. 5. glorious in the *e.*
49. 18. lift up thine *e.* round about, 51. 6. | 60. 4.
52. 10. *e.* of all nations ‖ 65. 12. evil bef. mine *e.* 66. 4.
65. 16. becauſe they are hid from mine *e.*
Jer. 3. 2. lift up thine *e.* ‖ 5. 3. *e.* upon the earth
5. 21. which have *e.* and ſee not, which have ears
7. 11. robbers in your *e.* ‖ 9. 1. *e.* a fountain of
9. 18. that your *e.* may run down, 14. 17.
16. 17. mine *e.* are on all their ways, 32. 19.
24. 6. I will ſet mine *e.* upon them for good
31. 16. thine *e.* from tears ‖ 32. 4. *e.* behold his *e.*
39. 7. put out *e.* ‖ 42. 2. few, as thine *e.* do behold us
Lam. 4. 17. our *e.* failed ‖ 5. 17. our *e.* are dim
Ezek. 1. 18. rings were full of *e.* ‖ 6. 9. with their *e.*
18. 6. lift up his *e.* to the idols, 12, 15. | 20. 24.
21. 6. ſigh before their *e.* ‖ 22. 26. hid their *e.*
23. 16. ſaw them with her *e.* ‖ 40. painted thine *e.*
24. 16. deſire of thine *e.* 21, 25. | 36. 23. | 38. 24.
Dan. 7. 8. in this horn were *e.* 20. | 8. 5, 21.
9. 18. open thine *e.* ‖ 10. 6. *e.* as lamps of fire
Hoſ. 13. 14. repentance be hid from mine *e.*
Am. 9. 4. ſet mine *e.* on them ‖ 8. *e.* of the Lord
Mic. 7. 10. mine *e.* ſhall behold her; now ſhall
Hab. 1. 13. art of purer *e.* than to behold evil
Hag. 2. 3. in your *e.* in compariſon as nothing
Zech. 3. 9. on one ſtone be ſeven *e.* ‖ 4. 10. *e.* of L.
8. 6. marvellous in mine *e.* ‖ 9. 1. *e.* toward the L.
9. 8. ſeen with mine *e.* ‖ 12. 4. I will open mine *e.*
14. 12. their *e.* ſhall conſume away in their holes
Mal. 1. 5. your *e.* ſhall ſee, Lord will be magnified
Matt. 9. 29. touched their *e.* 30. ‖ 13. 16. bleſſed your *e.*
20. 33. Lord, that our *e.* may be opened, 34.
21. 42. and it is marvellous in our *e.* *Pſal.* 118. 23.
Mark 8. 18. having *e.* ſee ye not ‖ 23. ſpit on his *e.*
14. 40. for their *e.* were heavy, *Matt.* 26. 43.
Luke 2. 30. mine *e.* have ſeen thy ſalvation
6. 20. Jeſus lift up his *e.* *John* 6. 5. | 11. 41. | 17. 1.
16. 23. in hell he lift up his *e.* being in torments

Luke

Luke 18. 13. would not lift up ſo much as his *e.*
24. 16. *e.* were holden ‖ 31. their *e.* were opened
John 9. 6. anointed *e.* ‖ 10. how were *e.* opened, 26.
32. opened *e.* of one ‖ 10. 21. can a devil open *e.*?
11. 37. could not this man which opened the *e.*?
Acts 9. 18. fell from his *e.* as it had been ſcales
13. 9. Saul ſet his *e.* on him ‖ 26. 18. to open *e.*
Rom. 3. 18. their *e.* ‖ 11. 10. let their *e.* be darkened
Gal. 3. 1. before whoſe *e.* ‖ 4. 15. plucked out your *e.*
Eph. 1. 18. *e.* of your underſtanding enlightened
Heb. 4. 13. naked to the *e.* of him with whom
2 *Pet.* 2. 14. *e.* full of adultery ‖ 1 *John* 1. 1. | 2. 11, 16.
Rev. 1. 14. his *e.* as a flame of fire, 2. 18. | 19. 12.
3. 18. anoint thine *e.* ‖ 4. 6. full of *e.* 8.
5. 6. ſeven *e.* ‖ 7. 17. all tears from *e.* 21. 4.

EYES *lift*, or *lifted up*. *Gen.* 13. 10, 14. | 18. 2. | 22. 4, 13. | 24. 63, 64. | 31. 10, 12. | 33. 1, 5. | 37. 25. | 43. 29. *Exod.* 14. 10. *Num.* 24. 2. *Deut.* 3. 27. | 4. 19. *Joſh.* 5. 13. *Judg.* 9. 17. 1 *Sam.* 6. 13. | 18. 24. 2 *Kin.* 19. 22. 1 *Chr.* 21. 16. *Job* 2. 12. *Pſal.* 121. 1. | 123. 1. *Iſa.* 49. 18. | 51. 6. | 60. 4. *Jer.* 13. 20. *Ezek.* 8. 5. | 18. 6, 12, 15. | 23. 27. | 33. 25. *Dan.* 4. 34. | 8. 3. | 10. 5. *Zech.* 1. 18. | 2. 1. | 5. 1, 5, 9. | 6. 1. *Matt.* 17. 8. *Luke* 6. 20. | 16. 23. | 18. 13. *John* 4. 35. | 6. 5. | 11. 41. | 17. 1.

EZBON, *Haſtening to underſtand*. Gen. 46. 16.

EZEKIEL, *The ſtrength of God*. Ezek. 1. 1.

EZEL, *Going abroad, or walking*. 1 Sam. 20. 19.

EZEM, *A bone*. A place, 1 Chr. 4. 29.

EZER, *An help*. Gen. 36. 21. 1 Chr. 4. 4. | 7. 21.

EZION-GEBER, *Counſel of a man*; or, *counſel of a ſtrong one*. Num. 33. 35.

EZRA, *An helper*. 1 Chr. 4. 17. Ezra 7. 1, 11.

EZRI, *My help*. 1 Chr. 27. 26.

EZRON, *Arrows of joy*. 1 Chr. 5. 3.

F.

FABLES, *ſ.* 1 *Tim.* 1. 4. nor give heed to *f.* 4. 7. but refuſe profane and old wives *f.*
2 *Tim.* 4. 4. and they ſhall be turned unto *f.*
Tit. 1. 14. to Jewiſh *f.* ‖ 2 *Pet.* 1. 16. cunn. deviſed *f.*

FACE, *ſ. As aſcribed to God*, ſignifies, [1] *His eſſence and glory*, Exod. 33. 18, 20. [2] *His perſon*, 2 Cor. 4. 6. *and preſence*, 1 Sam. 26. 20. Pſal. 139. 7. [3] *His favour*, 1 Kings 13. 6. Pſal. 31. 16. [4] *His worſhip*, Pſal. 27. 4, 9. [5] *His wrath*, Pſal. 34. 16. [6] *His ſight*, Pſal. 51. 9. Jer. 17. 16.

Aſcribed to Chriſt, it ſignifies, [1] *His perſon*, Mal. 3. 1. Matt. 11. 10. [2] *His glorious countenance*, Rev 10. 1. [3] *His anger*, Rev. 6. 16.

The Lord promiſed Moſes, *that his* face *ſhould go before them*, Exod. 33. 14. *My preſence*, in Hebrew, *my face* ſhall go with thee.

Gen. 3. 19. in ſweat of thy *f.* ‖ 16. 8. *f.* of miſtreſs 24. 47. and I put the ear-rings upon her *f.*
32. †20. accept my *f.* ‖ †30. place, the *f.* of God
35. 1. fleddeſt from the *f.* of Eſau, 7. ‖ 36. 6.
46. 28. direct his *f.* to Goſhen ‖ 48. 12. bowed *f.*
Exod. 2. 15. fled from *f.* of Pharaoh ‖ 14. 25. of Iſrael
34. 29. ſkin of his *f.* ſhone, 30, 35. ‖ 33. vail on *f.*
Lev. 19. 32. thou ſhalt honour *f.* of the old man
Num. 12. 14. ſpit in her *f.* ‖ 19. 3. ſlay heifer before
Deut. 1. 17. ye ſhall not be afraid of the *f.*
7. 10. repay him to his *f.* ‖ 8. 20. L. deſtroy
9. 3. deſtroy, and bring down before thy *f.*
25. 2. beaten before his *f.* ‖ 9. ſpit in his
28. 31. aſs taken before thy *f.* ‖ †50. ſtrong
31. 5. the Lord ſhall give them up before
Joſh. 7. 10. wherefore lieſt thou upon thy
1 *Sam.* 5. 3. fallen on his *f.* 4. ‖ 24. 8. ſtooped
25. 41. Abigail bowed *f.* ‖ 28. 14. Saul ſtooped
2 *Sam.* 2. 22. hold up my *f.* to Joab ‖ 14. 33.
24. 20. Araunah bowed his *f.* to king, 1 Chr.
1 *Kin.* 1. 23. Nathan bowed with *f.* ‖ 31. Bath.
8. 14. the king turned his *f.* about, 2 Chr.
18. 42. *f.* between his knees ‖ 19. 13. wrap
20. 38. aſhes on his *f.* ‖ 21. 4. turned away
2 *Kin.* 4. 29. lay my ſtaff upon *f.* of the child
8. 15. Hazael ſpread it on his *f.* ‖ 9. 30. painted
9. 32. Jehu lift up his *f.* ‖ 13. 14. wept over
18. 24. how turn away *f.* of one, *Iſa.* 36.
20. 2. Hezekiah turned his *f.* to the wall, *Iſa.*
2 *Chr.* 6. 42. turn not away *f.* of thine, *Pſal.*
30. 9. L. will not turn his *f.* ‖ 32. 21. ſtrong
35. 22. Joſiah would not turn his *f.* from
Ezra 9. 6. I bluſh to lift up my *f.* to thee,
7. to confuſion of *f.* as it is this day, *Dan.*
Job 1. 11. and he will curſe thee to thy *f.*
4. 15. paſſed before my *f.* ‖ 11. 15. lift up
16. 8. witneſs to my *f.* ‖ 16. *f.* foul with
21. 31. who ſhall declare his way to his *f.*
22. 26. lift up thy *f.* to G. ‖ 24. 15. diguiſeth
26. 9. back, *ſ.* of his throne ‖ 30. 10. to ſpit
41. 13. *f.* of his garment ‖ 14. the doors of
42. †9. the Lord alſo accepted the *f.* of Job
Pſal. 5. 8. ſtrait before my *f.* ‖ 17. 15. I'll behold
21. 12. arrows againſt the *f.* ‖ 41. 12. me before
84. 9. and look upon the *f.* of thine anoint
89. 14. truth go before thy *f.* ‖ 23. beat down
Prov. 7. 13. impudent *f.* ‖ 21. 29. hardeneth
Eccl. 8. 1. boldneſs of his *f.* ‖ *Iſa.* 16. 4. *f.* of
Iſa. 25. 7. deſtroy the *f.* ‖ 28. 25. made plain
29. 22. nor *f.* wax pale ‖ 49. 23. bow with
65. 3. that provoketh me continually to
Jer. 2. 27. turned their back, and not their *f.*
4. 30. renteſt thy *f.* ‖ 13. 26. diſcover, *Nah.*
18. 17. I'll ſhew them the back and not the
22. 25. *f.* thou feareſt ‖ 32. 31. remove be
Lam. 3. 35. the right of man before *f.* of moſt
Ezek. 1. 10. four had the *f.* of a man, *f.* of
3. 8. thy *f.* ſtrong ‖ 7. 22. my *f.* turn from
10. 14. *f.* of a man, *f.* of a lion, *f.* of eagle,
14. 3. -block before *f.* 4, 7. ‖ 38. 18. fury
Dan. 8. 18. I was in a deep ſleep on my *f.*
10. 6. *f.* as lightning ‖ 11. 18. turn his *f.*
Hoſ. 5. 5. teſtifieth to his *f.* 7. 10. ‖ 7. 2. doth
Joel 2. 6. before their *f.* pained ‖ 20. *f.* to
Nah. 2. 1. is come before thy *f.* ‖ *Mal.* 1 †9. *f.*
Matt. 6. 17. anoint thy head, and waſh thy
11. 10. meſſenger before thy *f.* *Mark* 1. 2. *Luke*
18. 10. angels behold the *f.* ‖ 26. 67. ſpit in
Luke 2. 31. *f.* of all people ‖ 9. 52. before his *f.*
9. 53. his *f.* was as tho' ‖ 22. 64. ſtruck him
John 11. 44. *f.* was bound about with a nap
Acts 2. 25. L. before my *f.* ‖ 7. 45. drave out
1 *Cor.* 14. 25. ſo falling down on his *f.* will
2 *Cor.* 3. 7. *f.* of Moſes ‖ 13. who put a vail over
18. with open *f.* ‖ 4. 6. in the *f.* of Jeſus
11. 20. ye ſuffer, if a man ſmite you on

unknown by *f.* ‖ 2. 11. withſtood him to
3. beholding his natural *f.* in a glaſs
f. as a man ‖ 10. 1. *f.* as it were the ſun
from *f.* of ſerpent ‖ 20. 11. from whoſe *f.*
See SHINE, WATERS, WORLD.
with *cover*, or *covered*. *Gen.* 38. 15.
l. 10. 5. *Num.* 22. 5. 2 *Sam.* 19. 4.
7. 8. *Job* 15. 27. | 23. 17. *Pſal.* 44. 15.
7. *Prov.* 24. 31. *Iſa.* 6. 2. *Ezek.* 12.
2. *Mark* 14. 65.
f the Country. 2 *Sam.* 18. 8. ſcattered over
f the Deep. *Gen.* 1. 2. *Job* 38. 30.
27. when he ſet a compaſs on the *f.* -
f the Earth. *Gen.* 1. 29. | 4. 14. | 6. 1.
3, 4. | 8. 9. | 11. 4. | 41. 56. *Exod.* 32. 12.
16. *Num.* 12. 3. *Deut.* 6. 15. | 7. 6.
m. 20. 15. 1 *Kings* 13. 34. *Pſal.* 104. 30.
23. 17. *Jer.* 8. 2. | 28. 16. *Ezek.* 38. 20.
8. 5. *Amos* 5. 8. | 9. 8. *Zech.* 5. 3. *Luke*
56. | 21. 35. *Acts* 17. 26.
FACE. *Gen.* 32. 30. ſeen God *f. to f.*
11. ſpake to Moſes *f. to f.* *Num.* 14. 14.
talked with you *f. to f.* ‖ 34. 10. knew *f.* -
22. ſeen an angel ‖ *Prov.* 27. 19. *f.* anſw.
35. plead *f. to f.* ‖ *Acts* 25. 16. accuſers
12. ſee thro' a glaſs, but then *f. to f.*
12. to come, and ſpeak *f. to f.* 3 *John* 14.
FACE, or FACES. *Gen.* 17. 17. Abram
Joſeph *fell on* his father's *f.* ‖ 18. brethren
24. when people ſaw, they *fell on* their *f.*
5. Moſes, 16. 4, 22, 45. ‖ 22. 31. Balaam
14. Joſhua, 7. 6. ‖ *Judg.* 13. 20. Manoah
0. ſhe *fell on* her *f.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 17. 49. Goliath
0. 41. David ‖ 25. 23. Abigail *fell on* her *f.*
6. Mephiboſheth ‖ 14. 4. woman of Tekoa
Joab ‖ 18. 28. Ahimaaz *fell on* his *f.*
8. 7. Obadiah ‖ 39. people *fell on* their *f.*
1. 16. David and the elders *fell on* their *f.*
28. and when I ſaw it, I *fell on* my *f.* 3. 23.
9. 8. | 11. 13. | 43. 3. | 44. 4. *Dan.* 8. 17.
46. Nebuchadnezzar ‖ *Matt.* 17. 6. diſciples
6. 39. Jeſus *fell on* his *f.* ‖ *Luke* 5. 12. leper
16. Samaritan ‖ *Rev.* 11. 16. 24 elders
f the Field. 2 *Kin.* 9. 37. Jezebel as dung
f the Gate. *Ezek.* 40. 15. from the *f.* -
f the Ground. *Gen.* 2. 6. | 7. 23. | 8. 8, 13.
Hid, hide, or *hideth* FACE.
14. and from thy *f.* ſhall I be *hid*
6. and Moſes *hid* his *f.* for he was afraid
17. I'll *hide* my *f.* from them, 18. | 32. 20.
24. wherefore *hideſt* *f.*? *Pſ.* 44. 24. | 88. 14.
when he *hideth* his *f.* who can behold?
11. he - his *f.* ‖ 13. 1. how long wilt thou
neither hath he *hid* his *f.* from him
hide not thy *f.* 69. 17. | 102. 2. | 143. 7.
didſt *hide* thy *f.* I was troubled, 104. 29.
hide thy *f.* from my ſins, and blot out all
7. *hideth* his *f.* ‖ 50. 6. I *hid* not my *f.*
I *hid* my *f.* ‖ 59. 2. ſins have *hid* his *f.* from
thou haſt *hid* thy *f.* from us and conſumed
17. ways not *hid* from my *f.* ‖ 33. 5. from city
9. 23. *hid* I my *f.* 24. ‖ 29. nor *hide* my *f.*
4. even *hide* his *f.* ‖ *Rev.* 6. 16. - us from *f.*
f the Houſe. *Ezek.* 41. 14. breadth of the
f the Lord. *Gen.* 19. 13. cry before *f.* -
26. 20. let not my blood fall before *f.* -
13. 6. intreat now the *f. of the Lord*
Pſ. 34. 16. *f.* - is againſt them, 1 *Pet.* 3. 12.
Lam. 2. 19. pour out thy heart before *f.* -
Luke 1. 76. thou ſhalt go before the *f. of L.*
FACE *of the Porch.* *Ezek.* 40. 15. | 41. 25.
FACE, joined with *ſee, ſaw, ſeen.*
Gen. 32. 20. I'll *ſee* his *f.* ‖ 33. 10. - *f.* as tho'
43. 3. ſhall not *ſee* my *f.* except, 5. | 44. 23, 26.
46. 30. let me die ſince I've *ſeen* thy *f.* 48. 11.
Ex. 10. 28. Pharaoh ſaid, *ſee* my *f.* no more, 29.
33. 23. back parts but my *f.* ſhall not be *ſeen*
34. 35. children of Iſrael *ſaw f.* of Moſes
2 *Sam.* 3. 13. not *ſee* my *f.* except bring Michal
14. 24. king ſaid, let him not *ſee* my *f.* 28, 32.
2 *Kin.* 14. 8. look one another in *f.* 2 *Chr.* 25. 17.
Eſth. 1. 14. *ſaw* the king's *f.* ‖ *Job* 34. 26. - *f.* with
Acts 6. 15. - *f.* of an angel ‖ 20. 25. - *f.* no more, 38.
Col. 2. 1. not *ſeen* my *f.* ‖ 1 *Theſ.* 2. 17. to ſee *f.*
1 *Theſ.* 3. 10. might *ſee f.* ‖ *Rev.* 22. 4. *ſee* his *f.*
Seek FACE. 1 *Chr.* 16. 11. *ſeek* his *f.* *Pſ.* 105. 4.
2 *Chr.* 7. 14. if my people ſhall pray and - my *f.*
Pſ. 24. 6. generation that *ſeek* thy *f.* O Jacob
27. 8. ſaidſt *ſeek* ye my *f.* thy *f.* Lord will
Prov. 7. 15. diligently to - *f.* ‖ *Hoſ.* 5. 15.
Set FACE. *Gen.* 31. 21. Jacob *ſet* his *f.* to
Lev. 17. 10. I'll *ſet* my *f.* againſt that ſoul, 20.
3, 5, 6. | 26. 17. *Jer.* 44. 11. *Ezek.* 14. 8.
Num. 24. 1. Balaam *ſet* his *f.* to wilderneſs
2 *Kin.* 12. 17. Hazael ‖ *Iſ.* 50. 7. *ſet* my *f.* as flint
Jer. 21. 10. *ſet* my *f.* againſt this city *Ezek.* 4. 3, 7.
Ezek. 6. 2. *ſet* thy *f.* towards mountains
13. 17. *ſet* thy *f.* againſt daughters, 15. 7.
20. 46. toward ſouth ‖ 21. 2. Jeruſalem
21. 16. thy *f.* is *ſet* ‖ 25. 2. againſt Ammonites
28. 21. Zidon ‖ 29. 2. Pharaoh ‖ 35. 2. Seir
38. 2. againſt Gog ‖ *Dan.* 9. 3. *ſet* my *f.* to L.
Dan. 10. 15. toward ground ‖ 11. 17. to enter
Luke 9. 51. ſtedfaſtly *ſet* his *f.* to go to Jeruſalem
FACE *Shine*; *ſee* SHINE.
FACE *of the ſky.* *Matt.* 16. 3. *Luke* 12. 56.
FACE *of the wilderneſs.* *Exod.* 16. 14.
FACE *of the world.* *Job* 37. 12. *Iſ.* 14. 21. | 27. 6.
FACES, *ſ. Gen.* 9. 23. *f.* were backward ‖ 18. 22.
30. 40. ſet *f.* of flocks ‖ 42. 6. bowed with *f.*
Exod. 19. 7. laid before their *f.* all theſe words
20. 20. his fear before your *f.* ‖ 25. 20. *f.* ſhall look
Deut. 1. † 17. not acknowledge *f.* in judgment
1 *Kings* 2. 15. that all Iſrael ſet their *f.* on me
1 *Chr.* 12. 8. whoſe *f.* were like the *f.* of lions
2 *Chr.* 3. 13. *f.* inward ‖ 29. 6. turned away *f.*
Neh. 8. 6. worſhipped with *f.* to the ground
Job 9. 24. covereth the *f.* ‖ 40. 13. bind their *f.*
Pſal. 34. 5. *f.* not aſhamed ‖ 83. 16. fill *f.* with ſhame
Iſa. 3. 15. grind the *f.* ‖ 13. 8. *f.* be as flames
25. 8. tears from off all *f.* ‖ 53. 3. hid as it were our *f.*
Jer. 1. 8. not afraid of their *f.* 17. ‖ 5. 3. *f.* harder
7. 19. confuſion of their *f.* ‖ 30. 6. all *f.* are turned
50. 5. *f.* thitherward ‖ 51. 51. ſhame covered our *f.*
Lam. 5. 12. the *f.* of the elders were not honoured
Ezek. 1. 6. and every one had four *f.* 10. 14, 21.
3. 8. ſtrong againſt their *f.* ‖ 7. 18. ſhame on *f.*
8. 16. *f.* toward the eaſt ‖ 41. 18. cherub had two *f.*
Dan. 1. 10. ſee your *f.* worſe ‖ 9. 7. confuſion of *f.*
Joel 2. 6. all *f.* gather blackneſs, *Nah.* 2. 10.
Mal. 2. 3. dung on your *f.* ‖ † 9. accepted *f.*
Matt. 6. 16. diſfigure *f.* ‖ *Luke* 24. 5. *f.* to the earth
Rev. 7. 11. fell on their *f.* ‖ 9. 7. *f.* of the locuſts
FACTIONS, *ſ.* 1 *Cor.* 3. † 3. is among you *f.*

FADE, ETH, ING. *Exod.* 18.† 18. *f.* away 2 *Sam.* 22. 46. ſtrangers ſhall *f.* away, *Pſal.* 18. 45. *Pſal.* 1.†3. leaf not *f.* ‖ *Iſa.* 1. 30. oak, whoſe leaf *f.* *Iſa.* 24. 4. the world *f.* ‖ 40. 7. the flower *f.* 8. 28. 1. glorious beauty is a *f.* flower, 4. 64. 6. we all *f.* ‖ *Jer.* 8. 13. the leaf ſhall *f.* *Ezek.* 47. 12. leaf ſhall not *f.* ‖ *Jam.* 1. 11. rich ſhall *f.* 1 *Pet.* 1. 4. inheritance that *f.* not away, 5. 4.
FAIL. *Joſh.* 3. 10. without *f.* drive out Canaanites *Judg.* 11. 30. if thou without *f.* deliver Ammon 1 *Sam.* 30. 8. without *f.* recover all ‖ *Ezra* 6. 9. given
FAIL, *v.* *Gen.* 47. 16. give your cattle, if money *f.* *Deut.* 28. 32. eyes ſhall *f.* with longing for them 31. 6. L. will not *f.* thee, 8. *Joſh.* 1. 5. 1 *Chr.* 28. 20. 1 *Sam.* 2. 16. let them not *f.* to burn the fat 17. 32. David ſaid, let no man's heart *f.* him 20. 5. I ſhould not *f.* to ſit with the king at meat 2 *Sam.* 3. 29. let there not *f.* from houſe of Joab 1 *Kings* 2. 4. not *f.* thee a man, 8. 25. | 9. 5. 17. 14. neither ſhall the cruſe of oil *f.* 16. 2 *Chr.* 6. 16. ſhall not *f.* thee a man, 7. 18. *Ezra* 4. 22. take heed that ye *f.* not to do this *Eſth.* 6. 10. let nothing *f.* ‖ 9. 27. not *f.* to keep *Job* 11. 20. eyes of wicked *f.* ‖ 14. 11. waters *f.* ſea 17. 5. eyes of children ſhall *f.* ‖ 31. 16. of widow *Pſal.* 12. 1. the faithful *f.* ‖ 69. 3. mine eyes *f.* 77. 8. doth his promiſe *f.* ‖ 89. 33. nor faithful to *f.* 119. 8. mine eyes *f.* for thy word, 123. *Prov.* 22. 8. and the rod of his anger ſhall *f.* *Eccl.* 12. † 3. grinders *f.* ‖ 5. deſire ſhall *f.* *Iſa.* 19. 3. ſpirit of Egypt ſhall *f.* ‖ 5. waters ſhall *f.* 21. 16. glory of Kedar *f.* ‖ 31. 3. ſhall *f.* together 32. 6. drink ſhall *f.* ‖ 10. the vintage ſhall *f.* 34. 16. no one of theſe ſhall *f.* nor want her mate 38. 14. eyes *f.* with looking ‖ 42. 4. ſhall not *f.* 51. 14. haſtneth that his bread ſhould not *f.* 57. 16. ſpirit ſhould *f.* ‖ 58. 11. whoſe waters *f.* not *Jer.* 14. 6. eyes did *f.* becauſe there was no graſs 15. 18. waters that *f.* ‖ 48. 33. wine to *f.* *Hoſ.* 9. 2. *Lam.* 2. 11. mine eyes *f.* ‖ 3. 22. compaſſions *f.* not *Amos* 8. 4. poor to *f.* ‖ *Hab.* 3. 17. labour of olive *f.* *Luke* 16. 9. that when ye *f.* ‖ 17. one tittle of law *f.* 22. 32. I have prayed, that thy faith *f.* not 1 *Cor.* 13. 8. whether propheſies, they ſhall *f.* *Heb.* 1. 12. years not *f.* ‖ 11. 32. time would *f.* 12. 15. leſt any man *f.* of the grace of God
FAILED. *Gen.* 42. 28. their heart *f.* 47. 15. *Joſh.* 21. 45. *f.* not any good thing, 23. 14. *Job* 19. 14. my kinsfolk *f.* ‖ *Pſal.* 142. 4. refuge *f.* *Song* 5. 6. my ſoul *f.* ‖ *Jer.* 51. 30. their might *f.* *Lam.* 4. 17. our eyes *f.* for our vain help
FAILETH, *v.* *Gen.* 47. 17. money *f.* ‖ *Job* 21. 10. *Pſal.* 31. 10. my ſtrength *f.* 38. 10. | 40. 12. | 73. 26. 71. 9. my ſtrength *f.* ‖ 109. 24. my fleſh *f.* of 143. 7. my ſpirit *f.* ‖ *Eccl.* 10. 3. his wiſdom *f.* *Iſa.* 15. 6. the graſs *f.* ‖ 40. 26. not one *f.* 41. 17. tongue *f.* for thirſt ‖ 44. 12. his ſtrength *f.* 59. 15. yea, truth *f.* ‖ *Ezek.* 12. 22. every viſion *f.* *Luke* 12. 33. treaſure that *f.* not ‖ 1 *Cor.* 13. 8. never *f.*
FAILING, *p.* *Deut.* 28. 65. *f.* of eyes ‖ *Luke* 21. 26.
FAIN. *Job* 27. 22. he would *f.* flee *Luke* 15. 16. *f.* have filled his belly with huſks
FAINT, *a.* *Gen.* 25. 29. Eſau was *f.* 30. *Deut.* 25. 18. *f.* and weary ‖ *Judg.* 8. 4. *f.* yet, 5. 1 *Sam.* 14. 28. people were very *f.* 31. | 30. 10, 21. 2 *Sam.* 16. 2. ſuch as be *f.* ‖ 21. 15. David waxed *f.* *Iſa.* 1. 5. whole heart *f.* ‖ 13. 7. all hands be *f.* *Iſ.* 29. 8. he is *f.* 44. 12. ‖ 40. 29. giveth power *Jer.* 8. 18. heart is *f.* *Lam.* 1. 22. | 5. 17. *Zeph.*
FAINT, *v.* *Deut.* 20. 3. let not hearts *f.* *Joſh.* 2. 9. inhabitants of land *f.* becauſe of *Prov.* 24. 10. if thou *f.* in the day of adver *Iſa.* 40. 30. youths ſhall *f.* ‖ 31. walk and not *Jer.* 51. 46. leſt your hearts *f.* ‖ *Lam.* 1. 13. | *Ezek.* 21. 7. every ſpirit ſhall *f.* ‖ 15. heart *Amos* 8. 13. young men *f.* ‖ *Matt.* 15. 32. leſt *Mark* 8. 3. they will *f.* ‖ *Luke* 18. 1. pray, and not 2 *Cor.* 4. 1. we *f.* not, 16. ‖ *Gal.* 6. 9. if we *Eph.* 3. 13. *f.* not at my tribul. ‖ 2 *Theſ.* 3. † 13. *Heb.* 12. 3. *f.* in your minds ‖ 5. nor *f.* when
FAINTED. *Gen.* 45. 26. Jacob *f.* ‖ 47. 13. *Pſal.* 27. 13. I had *f.* unleſs ‖ 107. 5. their ſoul *Iſa.* 51. 20. thy ſons *f.* ‖ *Jer.* 45. 3. I *f.* in my *Ezek.* 31. 15. trees *f.* ‖ *Dan.* 8. 27. I Daniel *Jonah* 2. 7. my ſoul *f.* ‖ 4. 8. he *f.* and wi *Matt.* 9. 36. becauſe they *f.* ‖ *Rev.* 2. 3. hast
FAINTEST, *v.* *Job* 4. 5. and thou *f.* it to
FAINTETH. *Pſal.* 84. 2. my ſoul *f.* 119. *Iſa.* 10. 18. ſtandard-bearer *f.* ‖ 40. 28. *f.* not
FAINT-HEARTED. *Deut.* 20. 8. fearful *Iſa.* 7. 4. nor be *f.* ‖ *Jer.* 49. 23. Arpad *f.*
FAINTNESS, *ſ.* *Lev.* 26. 36. I'll ſend a *f.*
FAIR, *a.* *Gen.* 6. 2. daughters of men *f.* 12. 11. Sarah, 14. ‖ 24. 16. Rebekah *f.* 26. 1 *Sam.* 16. † 12. David was *f.* of eyes, 17. 2 *Sam.* 13. 1. Tamar *f.* ‖ 1 *Kings* 1. 4. Abi *Eſth.* 1. 11. Vaſhti the queen *f.* ‖ 2. 7. Eſth *Job* 37. 22. *f.* weather ‖ 42. 15. found ſo *f.* *Prov.* 7. 21. with *f.* ſpeech ‖ 11. 22. a *f.* wo 26. 25. when he ſpeaketh *f.* believe him *Song* 1. 15. behold thou art *f.* 16. | 4. 1, 7. 2. 10. my *f.* one, 13. ‖ 4. 10. how *f.* is thy 6. 10. *f.* as the moon ‖ 7. 6. how *f.* art th *Iſa.* 5. 9. great and *f.* ‖ 54. 11. ſtones with *f.* *Jer.* 4. 30. make thyſelf *f.* ‖ 11. 16. olive-tr 12. 6. they ſpeak *f.* words ‖ 46. 20. *f.* he *Ezek.* 16. 17. thy *f.* jewels, 39. | 23. 26. ‖ *Dan.* 4. 12. leaves *f.* 21. ‖ *Hoſ.* 10. 11. her *Amos* 8. 13. *f.* virgins ‖ *Zech.* 3. 5. a *f.* mitr *Matt.* 16. 2. be *f.* weather ‖ *Rom.* 16. 18. *f.* ſpe *Acts* 7. 20. Moſes was *f.* ‖ 27. 8. *f.* havens *Gal.* 6. 12. deſire to make a *f.* ſhew in the
FAIRER, *a.* *Judg.* 15. 2. *Pſal.* 45. 2. *Dan.*
FAIREST. *Song* 1. 8. *f.* among women, 5.
FAIRS, *ſ.* *Ezek.* 27. 12, 14, 16, 19, 22,
FAITH, *ſ.* is taken, [1] *For Chriſt*, Rom. Gal. 3. 23, 25. 1 Tim. 1. 1. [2] *For goſpel*, Acts 24. 24. Gal. 1. 23. | 3. 2. 1. 27. Jude 3. [3] *For the profeſſion of* Acts 14. 22. Jam. 2. 1. [4] *For a perſ* Jam. 2. 14, 19. [5] *For faithfulneſs*, 32. 20. Matt. 23. 23. 1 Tim. 5. 12.

Again, faith *is either*, [1] *Hiſtorical, that belief of the truth of divine revelation, doctrines it contains; which* faith *may by thoſe who are deſtitute of ſpecial grace*, 8. 13. Jam. 2. 17, 19. Or, [2] *The miracles. The* faith *of believing and ing miracles, which perſons may have, deſtitute of ſpecial grace*, 1 Cor. 13. [3] *The faith of God's elect*, Tit. 1. *which is peculiar to the elect of God, and as a fruit of electing love and grace*, Eph. *with which ſalvation is connected*, Mark

works by love, Gal. 5. 6. and purifies the , Acts 15. 9. This faith consists, not in the belief of the gospel revelation, of re- tion and salvation by Christ alone, but also sole trust in, and dependance on Christ, and word of his grace, for eternal life, Isa. 26. 4. grace, though alike precious in all the s, in respect to the nature and kind of it, different in regard to the degrees of it: In of the saints it is weak and interrupted doubtings, Matt. 6. 30. in others it is g, growing up to assurance, Matt. 8. 10. n. 4. 20.

e said to be justified by faith, Rom. 5. 1. which is not meant, that faith is any part of justifying righteousness, that being the obe- ce and death of Christ, Rom. 10. 4. and dered as a distinct thing from faith, being and upon all them that believe, Rom. 3. 22. that by faith we look to, lay hold of, and rebend our justification, and come to the know- e and enjoyment of it.

32. 20. they are children in whom is no *f.*
2. 4. the just shall live by his *f. Rom.* 1. 17.
6. 30. O ye of little *f.* 8. 26. | 14. 31. | 16. 8.
9. I have not found so great *f. Luke* 7. 9.
Jesus seeing their *f. Mark* 2. 5. *Luke* 5. 20.
f. made thee whole, *Mark* 5. 34. | 10. 52. *Luke* 8. 48. | 17. 19.
according to your *f.* so be it unto you
8. Jesus said, O woman, great is thy *f.* 8. 10.
20. *f.* as a grain of mustard seed, 21. 21. *Luke* 17. 6.
23. have omitted judgment, mercy, and *f.*
4. 40. ye have no *f.* || 11. 22. have *f.* in G.
7. 50. thy *f.* hath saved thee, 18. 42.
5. where is your *f.* || 17. 5. Lord increase our *f.*
8. shall he find *f.* || 22. 32. that thy *f.* fail not
3. 16. thro' *f.* in his name || 6. 5. full of *f.* 8.
obedient to the *f.* || 11. 24. a man, full of *f.*
8. turn deputy from *f.* || 14. 9. *f.* to be healed
22. to continue in *f.* || 27. opened door of *f.*
9. purifying their hearts by *f.* || 17. † 31.
5. established in the *f.* || 20. 21. *f.* toward our L.
24. Felix heard Paul concerning the *f.*
1. 5. for obedience to the *f.* || 8. *f.* is spoken of
. may be comforted by the mutual *f.*
7. righteousness of God revealed from *f.* to *f.*
. *f.* of G. without effect || 22. *f.* of Jesus Christ
5. thro' *f.* in his blood || 27. by the law of *f.*
3. justified by *f.* 5. 1. *Gal.* 2. 16. | 3. 8, 24.
5. circumcision by *f.* || 31. void the law thro' *f.*
5. his *f.* is counted for righteousness, 9.
1. righteousness of *f.* 13. || 12. in the steps of *f.*
4. *f.* is made void || 16. of the *f.* of Abraham
9. not weak in *f.* || 20. but was strong in *f.*
2. access by *f.* || 9. 30. righteousness of *f.* 10. 6.
32. sought it not by *f.* || 10. 8. the word of *f.*
17. *f.* cometh by hearing || 11. 20. standest by *f.*
3. the measure of *f.* 6. || 14. 1. weak in the *f.*
22. hast thou *f.* || 23. he eateth not of *f.*
26. to all nations for the obedience of *f.*
2. 5. your *f.* should not stand || 12. 9. another *f.*
2. tho' I have all *f.* || 13. now abideth *f.* hope
14. *f.* is also vain || 16. 13. stand fast in the *f.*
1. 24. dominion over your *f.* || 4. 13. spirit of *f.*
7. we walk by *f.* || 8. 7. abound in *f.* and

2 *Cor.* 10. 15. *f.* is increased || 13. 5. whether ye be in *f.*
Gal. 1. 23. preached the *f.* || 2. 20. I live by the *f.*
3. 2. or by the hearing of *f.* || 7. are of *f.* 9.
11. the just shall live by *f. Heb.* 10. 38.
12. the law is not of *f.* || 14. promise of Sp. thro' *f.*
25. after that *f.* is come || 26. children of G. by *f.*
5. 5. wait for the hope of righteousness by *f.*
6. *f.* which worketh by love || 22. goodness, *f.*
6. 10. unto them who are of the household of *f.*
Eph. 1. 15. heard of your *f.* || 2. 8. saved thro' *f.*
3. 12. access by *f.* of him || 17. dwell in you by *f.*
4. 5. one L. one *f.* || 13. all come in the unity of *f.*
6. 16. shield of *f.* || 23. and love, with *f.* from G.
Phil. 1. 25. and joy of *f.* || 27. striving for the *f.*
2. 17. and service of your *f.* || 3. 9. of God by *f.*
Col. 1. 4. heard of your *f.* || 23. if ye continue in *f.*
2. 5. stedfastness of your *f.* 7. || 12. *f.* of the operation
1 *Thes.* 1. 3. your work of *f.* || 8. your *f.* God-ward
3. 2. concerning your *f.* || 5. to know your *f.* 6. 7. comforted by your *f.* || 10. lacking in your *f.*
2 *Thes.* 1. 3. your *f.* groweth || 4. patience and *f.*
11. work of *f.* with power || 3. 2. all have not *f.*
1 *Tim.* 1. 2. own son in *f.* || 4. which is in *f.* so do
5. *f.* unfeigned || 14. with *f.* and love || 19. holding *f.*
2. 7. in *f.* and verity || 15. if they continue in *f.*
3. 9. mystery of *f.* || 13. great boldness in *f.*
4. 1. depart from the *f.* || 6. in the words of *f.*
12. in spirit, in *f.* || 5. 8. denied the *f.* || 12. cast off *f.*
6. 10. erred from the *f.* 21. || 11. *f.* love, pat.
12. fight the good fight of *f.* || 21. concern. *f.*
2 *Tim.* 1. 5. unfeigned *f.* || 13. in *f.* and love
2. 18. overthrow the *f.* || 3. 8 reprobate concern. *f.*
3. 10. known my *f.* || 15. wise, thro' *f.* in Christ
4. 7. I have finished my course, I have kept the *f.*
Tit. 1. 1. *f.* of God's elect || 4. after the common *f.*
13. sound in the *f.* 2. 2. || 3. 15. love us in the *f.*
Philem. 5. hearing of thy love and *f.* 6.
Heb. 4. 2. not profit, not being mixed with *f.*
6. 12. who thro' *f.* inherit the promises
10. 22. full assurance of *f.* || 23. profession of *f.*
11. 1. *f.* is substance || 3. thro' *f.* we understand
4. by *f.* Abel offered || 5. by *f.* Enoch || 7. Noah
6. without *f.* it is impossible to please God
8. by *f.* Abraham, 9, 17. || 11. thro' *f.* Sarah received
13. these all died in *f.* || 20. by *f.* Isaac || 21. Jacob
22. by *f.* Joseph || 23. Moses, 24, 27, 28.
29. by *f.* they passed thro' the Red-sea
30. by *f.* the walls of Jericho fell down
31. by *f.* harlot Rahab || 33. thro' *f.* subdued king.
39. good report thro' *f.* || 12. 2. finisher of *f.* || 13. 7.
Jam. 1. 3. trying of your *f.* || 6. let him ask in *f.*
2. 1 *f.* respect of persons || 5. rich in *f.* heirs
14. tho' a man say he hath *f.* can *f.* save him
18. I'll shew thee my *f.* || 20. *f.* without works, 26.
22. how *f.* wrought with his works, and by || 24.
1 *Pet.* 1. 5. thro' *f.* to salvation || 7. trial of *f.*
9. end of your *f.* || 21. *f.* might be in God
5. 9. whom resist, stedfast in the *f.* knowing
2 *Pet.* 1. 1. like precious *f.* || 5. add to your *f.*
1 *John* 5. 4. overcometh the world, even our *f.*
Jude 3. contend for the *f.* || 20. most holy *f.*
Rev. 2. 13. not denied my *f.* || 19. thy works and *f.*
13. 10. *f.* of the saints || 14. 12. keep the *f.* of J.

FAITHFUL, *a. Num.* 12. 11. Moses is *f. Heb.* 3. 2, 5. *Deut.* 7. 9. the *f.* God which keepeth covenant
1 *Sam.* 2. 35. a *f.* priest || 22. 14. so *f.* as David
2 *Sam.* 20. 19. one of them that are *f.* in Israel

Neb. 7. 2. was a *f.* man, 9. 8. ‖ 13. 13. counted *f.*
Pſal. 12. 1. the *f.* fail ‖ 31. 23. L. preſerveth the *f.*
89. 37. as a *f.* witneſs ‖ 101. 6. eyes be on the *f.*
119. 86. commands are *f.* ‖ 138. teſtimonies *f.*
Prov. 11. 13. a *f.* ſpirit ‖ 14. 5. a *f.* witneſs, 13. 17.
20. 6. but a *f.* man who can find, 28. 20.
25. 13. a *f.* meſſenger ‖ 27. 6. *f.* are the wounds
28. 20. a *f.* man ſhall abound with bleſſings
Iſa. 1. 21. *f.* city, 26. ‖ 8. 2. *f.* witneſſes ‖ 49. 7. L. is *f.*
Jer. 42. 5. Lord be a *f.* witneſs ‖ *Dan.* 6. 4. he was *f.*
Hoſ. 11. 12. but Judah is *f.* with the ſaints
Mat. 24. 45. *f.* and wiſe ſervant, 25. 21. *Luke* 12. 42.
25. 23. haſt been *f.* in a few things, *Luke* 19. 17.
Luke 16. 10. *f.* in the leaſt, is *f.* alſo in much, 11, 12.
Acts 16. 15. if ye have judged me *f.* to the Lord
1 *Cor.* 1. 9. God is *f.* 10. 13. ‖ 4. 2. be found *f.*
4. 17. ſend Timothy *f.* in the Lord ‖ 7. 25. to be *f.*
Gal. 3. 9. *f.* Abraham ‖ *Eph.* 1. 1. *f.* in Chriſt ‖ 6. 21.
Col. 1. 2. to the ſaints and *f.* ‖ 7. *f.* miniſter, 4. 7, 9.
1 *Theſ.* 5. 24. *f.* is he that calleth you, 2 *Theſ.* 3. 3.
1 *Tim.* 1. 12. counted *f.* ‖ 15. *f.* ſaying, 4. 9. *Tit.* 3. 8.
3. 11. wives muſt be *f.* ‖ 6. 2. they are *f.*
2 *Tim.* 2. 2. commit to *f.* men ‖ 11. a *f.* ſaying
13. he abideth *f.* ‖ *Tit.* 1. 6. *f.* children ‖ 9. *f.* word
Heb. 2. 17. that he might be a *f.* high-prieſt
10. 23. for he is *f.* that promiſed, 11. 11.
1 *Pet.* 4. 19. *f.* Creator ‖ 5. 12. a *f.* brother
1 *John* 1. 9. he is *f.* to forgive us our ſins, and
Rev. 1. 5. the *f.* witneſs, 3. 14. ‖ 2. 10. be *f.* to death
2. 13. my *f.* martyr ‖ 17. 14. are called, and *f.*
19. 11. he was called *f.* ‖ 21. 5. true and *f.* 22. 6.

FAITHFULLY, *ad.* 2 *Kin.* 12. 15. they dealt *f.* 22. 7.
2 *Chr.* 19. 9. thus do *f.* ‖ 31. 12. brought offering *f.*
34. 12. did the work *f.* ‖ *Prov.* 29. 14. *f.* judgeth
Jer. 23. 28. ſpeak my word *f.* ‖ 3 *John* 5. haſt done *f.*

FAITHFULNESS, *ſ.* 1 *Sam.* 26. 23. every m. his *f.*
Pſal. 5. 9. there is no *f.* ‖ 36. 5. thy *f.* reacheth
40. 10. declared thy *f.* ‖ 88. 11. ſhall *f.* be declared
89. 1. make known thy *f.* ‖ 2. *f.* eſtabliſh, 5.
8. *f.* round about ‖ 24. my *f.* ‖ 33. nor *f.* to fail
92. 2. thy *f.* every night ‖ 119. 75. in *f.* afflicted
119. † 86. command. *f.* ‖ 90. thy *f.* to all gener.
† 138. teſtimonies *f.* ‖ 143. 1. in *f.* anſwer me
Iſa. 11. 5. *f.* the girdle ‖ 25. 1. counſels of old *f.*
Lam. 3. 23. great is thy *f.* ‖ *Hoſ.* 2. 20. betroth in *f.*

FAITHLESS, *a.* *John* 20. 27. be not *f.* but
Matt. 17. 17. O *f.* generation, *Mark* 9. 19. *Luke* 9. 41.

FALL ſignifies, [1] *To die*, Gen. 14. 10. 2 Sam. 3. 38. [2] *To decay*, Amos 9. 11. [3] *To fail*, 1 Sam. 3. 19. [4] *To offend and ſtumble*, Rom. 14. 13. [5] *To apoſtatize*, Luke 8. 13. Heb. 6. 6. [6] *To come to nothing*, 1 Sam. 3. 19. Matt. 10. 29. [7] *To be afflicted*, Pſal. 37. 24. [8] *To commit one's ſelf to*, 2 Sam. 24. 14. [9] *With violence to ruſh upon*, 2 Sam. 1. 15.

By voluntary diſobedience, our firſt parents fell from, and loſt their original rectitude and perfection of nature; which conſiſted in knowledge, holineſs, and perfect happineſs, Gen. 1. 28. Col. 3, 10. Eph. 5. 24.

In which grand apoſtacy many ſins were included, as, [1] *Diabolical pride: The thought of being as God ſtruck the imagination, and fired the ſoul into rebellion.* [2] *Unbelief and infidelity, in diſcrediting the truth of God's word.* In the day that thou eateſt thereof, thou ſhalt ſurely die, *Gen.* 2. 17. [3] *Horrid rebellion and ingratitude, amazing folly and ſtupidity.*

By the fall *of man, all the powers of* [illegible] *depraved, polluted and corrupted*; [illegible] *underſtanding was darkened*, Eph. 4. [illegible] *The conſcience defiled*, Heb. 10. 22. [illegible] *will obſtinate and rebellious*, Iſa. 48. [illegible] 8. 7. [4] *The affections, carnal and* [illegible] Eph. 2. 3. [5] *All the thoughts unintere* [illegible] *evil*, Gen. 6. 5. *and the whole mind, o* [illegible] *a neſt of all manner of abominations*, Jer. [illegible] Matt. 15. 19.

FALL, *ſ.* *Prov.* 16. 18. haughty ſpirit bef[illegible]
29. 16. but the righteous ſhall ſee their *f.*
Jer. 49. 21. earth is moved at noiſe of the[illegible]
Ezek. 26. 15. iſles ſhake at their *f.* 18. ‖ 31.
Matt. 7. 27. great was the *f.* ‖ *Luke* 2. 34. ſet for
Rom. 11. 11. thro' their *f.* ſalvation is come

FALL, *(verb.)* *Gen.* 2. 21. a deep ſleep u[illegible]
43. 18. and *f.* on us ‖ 45. 24. *f.* not out
Exod. 15. 16. fear and dread ſhall *f.* upon
Lev. 11. 32. any doth *f.* ‖ 37. if carcaſe *f.*
19. 29. leſt the land *f.* to whoredom
26. 7. they ſhall *f.* before you by the ſword
36. *f.* when none purſueth ‖ 37. *f.* one on
Num. 11. 31. *f.* round about ‖ 14. 29. carcaſes
Deut. 22. 8. houſe, if any man *f.* from the
Joſh. 6. 5. wall of the city ſhall *f.* down
Judg. 8. 21. riſe thou, and *f.* upon us ‖ 15.
Ruth 2. 16. let *f.* handfuls of purpoſe for
3. 18. until thou know how the matter
1 *Sam.* 3. 19. let none of his words *f.* to the
14. 45. not one hair *f.* 2 *Sam.* 14. 11. *Acts*
18. 25. to make David *f.* ‖ 22. 17. *f.* on the
26. 20. let not my blood *f.* to the earth
2 *Sam.* 1. 15. go near, *f.* on him, 1 *Kings* 2.
24. 14. let us *f.* into the hand of G. 1 *Chr.*
1 *Kin.* 22. 20. *f.* at Ramoth-Gilead, 2 *Chr.*
2 *Kin.* 7. 4. let us *f.* into the hoſt of Syria
10. 10. *f.* nothing of the word of the Lord
14. 10. why meddle, that thou ſhouldſt *f.*
2 *Chr.* 21. 15. bowels *f.* out ‖ 25. 8. make thee
Eſth. 6. † 10. not a whit to *f.* ‖ 13. haſt begun
Job 13. 11. his dread *f.* ‖ 31. 22. mine arm
Pſal. 5. 10. let them *f.* ‖ 9. 3. enemies *f.*
10. 10. poor may *f.* ‖ 35. 8. deſtruction, let
37. 24. tho' he *f.* ‖ 45. 5. people *f.*
64. 8. tongue to *f.* ‖ 72. 11. *f.* down
78. 28. *f.* in midſt of camp ‖ 82. 7. *f.* like
91. 7. a 1000 ſhall *f.* at thy ſide ‖ 106. † 27.
118. 13. that I might *f.* ‖ 140. 10. let burn.
141. 10. let the wicked *f.* into their own
145. 14. the Lord upholdeth all that *f.*
Prov. 4. 16. cauſe ſome to *f.* ‖ 10. 8. prating fool
11. 5. wicked ſhall *f.* 24. 16. ‖ 14. the peop
28. he that truſteth in his riches ſhall *f.*
22. 14. abhorred of the Lord ſhall *f.* 26.
28. 10. ſhall fall into his own pit, *Eccl.*
14. he that hardeneth his heart ſhall *f.*
Eccl. 4. 10. if they *f.* one will lift up his
11. 3. if the tree *f.* toward the ſouth or
Iſa. 8. 15. ſtumble and *f.* ‖ 10. 4. *f.* under the
10. 34. *f.* by a mighty one ‖ 13. 15. *f.* by the
22. 25. nail ſhall *f.* ‖ 24. 18. *f.* into the pit
24. 20. earth ſhall *f.* ‖ 28. 13. go and *f.* back
30. 13. breach ready to *f.* ‖ 25. when tower
31. 3. he that helpeth ſhall *f.* ‖ 8. Aſſyrian
34. 4. hoſt ſhall *f.* ‖ 40. 30. young men *f.*
44. 19. ſhall I *f.* down to the ſtock of a tree

14. the Sabeans ſhall *f.* down to thee
they *f.* down ‖ 47. 11. miſchief ſhall *f.*
whoſo gather, ſhall *f.* for thy ſake
2. not anger to *f.* ‖ 6. 15. they ſhall *f.* 8. 12.
fathers and ſons *f.* ‖ 8. 4. *f.* and not ariſe
f. as dung ‖ 15. 8. to *f.* on it ſuddenly
and *f.* therein ‖ 19. *f.* grievouſly, 30. 23.
ſpue, and *f.* ‖ 34. *f.* like a pleaſant veſſel
If. not away ‖ 44. 12. *f.* in land of Egypt
ſtumble and *f.* ‖ 16. made many to *f.*
f. into the pit ‖ 49. 26. young men *f.*
proud ſhall *f.* ‖ 51. 4. ſlain *f.* 47, 49.
Babylon ſhall *f.* ‖ 49. cauſed Iſrael to *f.*
14. he hath made my ſtrength to *f.*
7. ſlain ſhall *f.* ‖ 13. 11. hailſtones ſhall *f.*
foundation ſhall *f.* ‖ 24. 6. let no lot *f.*
thy company ſhall *f.* into the ſeas, 34.
thou ſhalt *f.* on the open field, 39. 5.
ſlain *f.* in Egypt, 6. ‖ 22. ſword to *f.* out
multitude to *f.* ‖ 33. 12. ‖ 35. 8. ſhall *f.*
every wall ſhall *f.* ‖ 39. 3. arrows to *f.*
cauſed Iſrael to *f.* ‖ 47. 14. land *f.* to
†18. ſupplication to *f.* *Jer.* 37. †20. | 42. †2.
ſtumble and *f.* ‖ 35. *f.* to try them
5. prophet ſhall *f.* ‖ 14. not underſtand *f.*
in their iniquity ‖ 10. 8. to hills, *f.* on us
but the tranſgreſſors ſhall *f.* therein
5. can a bird *f.* ‖ 14. horns of altar *f.*
f. and never riſe ‖ 9. 9. not the leaſt grain *f.*
8. when I *f.* I ſhall ariſe ‖ *Nah.* 3. 12.
20. not ſparrow *f.* ‖ 12. 11. if it *f.* in a pit
4. both ſhall *f.* into the ditch, *Luke* 6. 39.
crumbs which *f.* ‖ 21. 44. *f.* on this ſtone
ſtars ſhall fall from heaven, *Mark* 13. 25.
13. time of temptation *f.* away, *Heb.* 6. 6.
I beheld Satan *f.* ‖ 21. 24. *f.* by the ſword
to the mountains, *f.* on us, *Rev.* 6. 16.
2. 24. except a corn of wheat *f.* into
7. 17. *f.* into quickſands ‖ 32. let boat *f.*
11. 12. if the *f.* of them ‖ 14. 13. occaſion to *f.*
10. 12. that ſtandeth, take heed leſt he *f.*
3. 6. *f.* into condemnation, 7. ‖ 6. 9. rich *f.*
11. leſt any *f.* ‖ 10. 31. fearful thing to *f.*
1. 2. *f.* into divers ‖ 5. 12. leſt ye *f.* into
1. 10. ye ſhall never *f.* ‖ 3. 17. leſt ye *f.*
16. rocks *f.* on us ‖ 9. 1. I ſaw a ſtar *f.*
down. Deut. 22. 4. 1 *Sam.* 21. 13. *Iſa.*
4. 4. *Ezek.* 30. 25. *Dan.* 3. 5, 10, 15. | 11.
6. *Mat.* 4. 9. *Luke* 4. 7. *Rev.* 4. 10.
joined with *Sword. Ex.* 5. 3. *Num.* 14.
43. 2 *Kin.* 19. 7. *Pſ.* 93. 10. *Iſa.* 3. 15.
13. 15. | 31. 8. | 37. 7. *Jer.* 19. 7. | 20.
| 39. 18. *Ezek.* 5. 12. | 6. 11, 12. | 11.
10. | 17. 21. | 30. 22. | 33. 27. *Dan.* 11.
3. *Hoſ.* 7. 16. | 13. 16. *Joel* 2. 8. *Amos* 7.
7. *Luke* 21. 24.
LEN, *p.* *Gen.* 4. 6. thy countenance *f.* ?
13. 41. hair *f.* off ‖ 25. 35. if *f.* in decay
2. 9. terror is *f.* on us ‖ 8. 24. all Ai *f.*
3. 25. their lord was *f.* ‖ 19. 27. woman was *f.*
5. 3. Dagon was *f.* ‖ 26. 12. a deep ſleep *f.*
8. Saul and his ſons *f.* 1 *Chr.* 10. 8.
3. 38. a great man *f.* this day in Iſrael
8. † 56. not *f.* one word ‖ 2 *Kin.* 13. 14. *f.* ſick
29. 9. our fathers have *f.* by the ſword
15. is *f.* in the ditch ‖ 16. 6. lines are *f.*
they are *f.* ‖ 36. 12. workers of iniquity *f.*
Pſ. 55. 4. terrors *f.* ‖ 69. 9. reproaches *f.* on me
Iſa. 3. 8. Judah is *f.* ‖ 14. 12. how art thou *f.*
16. 9. ſhouting for thy ſummer-fruits is *f.*
21. 9. Babylon is *f.* is *f.* *Jer.* 51. 8, 15. *Rev.* 14.
8. | 18. 2.
59. 14. for truth is *f.* in the ſtreets, and equity
Jer. 38. 19. *f.* to Chaldeans ‖ 46. 12. *f.* together
48. 32. ſpoiler is *f.* ‖ *Lam.* 2. 21. my virgins are *f.*
Lam. 5. 16. crown is *f.* ‖ *Ezek.* 13. 12. wall is *f.*
Ezek. 32. 22. all of them *f.* by the ſword, 23, 24.
Hoſ. 7. 7. kings are *f.* ‖ 14. 1. *f.* by iniquity
Amos 5. 2. the virgin of Iſrael is *f.* riſe no more
9. 11. I'll raiſe tabernacle which is *f.* *Acts* 15. 16.
Zech. 11. 2. for the cedar is *f.* ‖ 12. † 8. *f.* as David
Luke 14. 5. an ox *f.* ‖ *Acts* 8. 16. holy Ghoſt *f.* on
Acts 20. 9. Eutychus being *f.* ‖ 26. 14. we were all *f.*
27. 29. *f.* on rocks ‖ 28. 6. *f.* down dead
Gal. 5. 4. *f.* from grace ‖ *Phil.* 1. 12. have *f.* out
Rev. 2. 5. remember from whence thou art *f.*
17. 10. are ſeven kings, five are *f.* and one
FALLEST. *Jer.* 37. 13. thou *f.* away to the Chald.
FALLETH, *v.* *Exod.* 1. 10. *f.* out any war, they
Lev. 11. 35. carcaſe *f.* ‖ *Num.* 3. 54. where lot *f.*
2 *Sam.* 3. 34. as a man *f.* before wicked men
17. 12. on him as dew *f.* ‖ *Job* 4. 13. deep ſleep *f.*
Prov. 13. 17. *f.* into miſchief, 17. 20.
24. 16. *f.* 7 times ‖ 17. when thine enemy *f.*
Eccl. 4. 10. alone when he *f.* 12. ‖ 11. 3. the tree *f.*
Iſa. 34. 4. as leaf *f.* ‖ 44. 15. *f.* down thereto, 17.
Matt. 17. 15. for oft-times he *f.* into the fire
Luke 1. 17. a houſe divided *f.* ‖ 15. 12. portion that *f.*
Rom. 14. 4. ſtandeth or *f.* ‖ *Jam.* 1. 11. flower *f.*
FALLING, *p.* *Num.* 24. 4. *f.* into a trance
Job 4. 4. him that was *f.* ‖ 14. 18. mount. *f.*
Pſ. 56. 13. wilt not deliver my feet from *f.* 116 8.
Prov. 25. 26. righteous *f.* ‖ *Iſa.* 34. 4. as a *f.* fig
Luke 8. 47. *f.* down ‖ 22. 44. drops of blood *f.*
Acts 1. 18. *f.* headlong ‖ 27. 41. *f.* in a place
1 *Cor.* 14. 25. ſo *f.* down ‖ 2 *Theſ.* 2. 3 *f.* away firſt
Jude 24. to him that is able to keep you from *f.*
FALLOW, *a.* *Jer.* 4. 3. *f.* ground, *Hoſ.* 10. 12.
See DEER.
FALSE, *a.* *Exod.* 23. 1. *f.* report ‖ 7. from a *f.* matter
2 *Kin.* 9. 12. it is *f.* ‖ *Job* 36. 4. my words not be *f.*
Pſal. 119. 104. I hate every *f.* way, 128.
120. 3. what ſhall be done to thee, thou *f.* tongue
Prov. 11. 1. *f.* balance, 20. 23. ‖ 17. 4. *f.* lips
25. 14. whoſo boaſteth of a *f.* gift is like wind
Jer. 8. † 8. *f.* pen ‖ 14. 14. *f.* viſion ‖ 23. 32. *f.* dreams
37. 14. it is *f.* ‖ *Lam.* 2. 14. ſeen *f.* burdens
Ezek. 21. 23. it ſhall be as a *f.* divination in
Zesh. 8. 17. love no *f.* oath ‖ 10. 2. told *f.* dreams
Mal. 3. 5. be a ſwift witneſs againſt *f.* ſwearers
Matt. 24. 24. ſhall ariſe *f.* Chriſts, *Mark* 13. 22.
Luke 19. 8. taken any thing by *f.* accuſation
2 *Cor.* 11. 13. *f.* apoſtles ‖ 26. among *f.* brethren
Gal. 2. 4. *f.* brethren ‖ 2 *Tim.* 3. 3. *f.* accuſers
Tit. 2. 3. not *f.* accuſers ‖ 2 *Pet.* 2. 1. *f.* teachers
FALSE *Prophets. Matt.* 7. 15. | 24. 11, 24. *Mark*
13. 22. *Luke* 6. 26. 2 *Pet.* 2. 1. 1 *John* 4. 1.
FALSE *Witneſs, es.*
Exod. 20. 16. not bear *f.* - *Deut.* 5. 20. *Mat.* 19. 18.
Deut. 19. 16. if a *f.* - riſe up againſt any man, 18.
Pſal. 27. 12. *f.* - are riſen up ‖ 35. 11. *f.* - did riſe
Prov. 6. 19, a *f.* - that ſpeaketh lies, 12. 17. | 14. 5.
19. 5. a *f.* - not be unpuniſhed, 9. | 21. 28. ‖ 25. 18.
Matt. 15. 19. proceed *f.* - ‖ 26. 59. elders ſought *f.* -
Mark.

Matt. 26. 60. many *f.* came, *Mark* 14. 56, 57. *Acts* 6. 13. ſet up *f.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 15. 15. found *f.* of God
FALSHOOD, *ſ.* 2 *Sam.* 18. 13. wrought *f.* ag. *Job* 21. 34. in your anſwers there remaineth *f.* *Pſal.* 7. 14. brought forth *f.* ‖ 119. 118. deceit is *f.* 144. 8. right hand of *f.* 11. ‖ *Prov.* 20. † 17. *Prov.* 25. † 14. boaſteth himſelf in a gift of *f.* *Iſa.* 28. 15. under *f.* hid ‖ 57. 4. ſeed of *f.* ‖ 59. 13. *Jer.* 3. † 10. turned in *f.* ‖ 10. 14. molten images *f.* 13. 25. truſted in *f.* ‖ 37. † 14. it is a *f.* *Hoſ.* 7. 1. they commit *f.* ‖ *Mic.* 2. 11. ſpirit of *f.*
FALSIFYING, *p.* *Amos* 8. 5. *f.* the balances
FALSLY, *ad.* *Gen.* 21. 23. wilt not deal *f.* with *Lev.* 6. 3. ſweareth *f.* 5. | 19. 12. ‖ 19. 11. nor deal *f.* *Deut.* 19. 18. teſtified *f.* ‖ *Pſal.* 44. 17. nor dealt *f.* *Jer.* 5. 2. they ſwear *f.* ‖ 31. propheſy *f.* 29. 9. 6. 13. every one dealeth *f.* 8. 10. ‖ 7. 9. will ye ſwear 40. 16. thou ſpeakeſt *f.* ‖ 43. 2. *f.* L. hath not ſent *Hoſ.* 10. 4. ſwearing *f.* in making ‖ *Mic.* 2. † 11. lye *f.* *Zech.* 5. 4. curſe enter his houſe that ſweareth *f.* *Matt.* 5. 11. ſay evil *f.* ‖ *Luke* 3. 14. nor accuſe *f.* 1 *Tim.* 6. 20. ſcience *f.* ſo called ‖ 1 *Pet.* 3. 16. *f.* accuſe
FAME, *ſ.* *Gen.* 45. 16. the *f.* was heard in Phar. *Num.* 14. 15. nations that have heard the *f.* of thee *Joſh.* 6. 27. Joſhua's *f.* noiſed ‖ 9. 9. heard the *f.* 1 *Kin.* 4. 31. his *f.* was in all nations round about 10. 1. the queen heard *f.* of Solomon, 2 *Chr.* 9. 1. 7. thy wiſdom exceedeth the *f.* 2 *Chr.* 9. 6. 1 *Chr.* 14. 17. *f.* of David ‖ 22. 5. houſe muſt be of *f.* *Eſth.* 9. 4. Mordecai's *f.* ‖ *Job* 28. 22. heard the *f.* *Iſa.* 66. 19. not heard my *f.* ‖ *Jer.* 6. 24. heard the *f.* *Zeph.* 3. 19. and I will get them *f.* in every land *Matt.* 4. 24. the *f.* of Jeſus, 14. 1. *Mark* 1. 28. *Luke* 4. 14, 37. | 5. 15. 9. 26. the *f.* thereof went ‖ 31. ſpread abroad his *f.*
FAMILIAR, S. Applied, [1] *To friends,* Job 19. 14. Pſal. 41. 9. Called in *Hebrew,* Men of peace, *Jer.* 20. 10. [2] *To ſpirits of divination,* Lev. 19. 31. | 20. 6, 27. Deut. 18. 11. 1 Sam. 28. 3, 7, 9. 2 Kings 21. 6. | 23. 24. 1 Chr. 10. 13. 2 Chr. 33. 6. Iſa. 8. 19. | 19. 3. | 29. 4.
FAMILY, *ſ.* is put for, [1] *A nation,* Amos 3. 1. [2] *A tribe,* Judg. 13. 2. | 18. 2. [3] *Kindred,* Gen. 28. 38. Lev. 20. 5. [4] *A houſhold,* Eſth. 9. 28. [5] *Chriſt's univerſal church,* Eph. 3. 15.
Lev. 20. 5. I will ſet my face againſt his *f.* *Deut.* 29. 18. leſt a *f.* turn away from the Lord *Joſh.* 7. 14. *f.* the L. taketh ‖ 17. took *f.* of Zarhites *Judg.* 6. 15. my *f.* is poor ‖ 18. 19. prieſt to a *f.* *Ruth* 2. 1. a kinſman of the *f.* of Elimelech 1 *Sam.* 9. 21. my *f.* the leaſt ‖ 10. 21. *f.* of Matri 2 *Sam.* 14. 7. *f.* is riſen ‖ 16. 5. of the *f.* of Saul 1 *Chr.* 4 27. nor *f.* multiply ‖ 13. 14. *f.* of Obed-ed. *Jer.* 3. 14. and two of a *f.* ‖ 8. 3. of this evil *f.* *Zech.* 12. 12. every *f.* ſhall mourn, 13, 14. ‖ 14. 18. *Eph.* 3. 15. whole *f.* in heaven and earth is named
FAMILIES. *Gen.* 10. 5. divided after their *f.* 18. *f.* of Canaanites ‖ 20. Ham ‖ 31. Shem 12. 3. in thee all *f.* of earth be bleſſed, 28. 14. 36. 40. dukes of Eſau, according to their *f.* *Exod.* 6. 14. *f.* of Reuben, *Num.* 26. 7. *Joſh.* 13. 15, 23. 15. *f.* of Simeon, *Num.* 26. 12. *Joſh.* 19. 1, 8. 17. Gerſhon, *Num.* 3. 18. | 4. 22—41. *Joſh.* 21. 33. 19. Levi, 25. *Num.* 4. 46. | 26. 57. *Joſh.* 21. 27. 12. 21. take you a lamb according to your *f.*
Lev. 25. 45. of the *f.* of ſtrangers ſhall *Num.* 1. 2. ſum of Iſrael after their *f.* 3. 19. Kohath by their *f.* 27. | 4. 37. 20. Merari by their *f.* 33. *Joſh.* 21. 34. 4. 18. cut not off *f.* of Koh. ‖ 11. 10. 26. 15. *f.* of Gad ‖ 20. Judah, 22. *Joſh.* 23. Iſſachar ‖ 26. Zebulon, 27. *Joſh.* 27. 1. *f.* of Manaſſeh ‖ 33. 54. 36. 1. *f.* of the ſons of Joſeph came *Joſh.* 7. 14. according to their *f.* 1 *Sam.* 9. 21. the leaſt of all the *f.* 1 *Chr.* 2. 55. *f.* of ſcribes ‖ 4. 2. *f.* of the 4. 21. *f.* that wrought fine linen ‖ 38. 2 *Chr.* 35. 5. according to diviſions of *Neh.* 4. 13. after their *f.* ‖ *Job* 31. 34. *Pſal.* 68. 6. the ſolitary in *f.* ‖ 107. 41. *f.* *Jer.* 1. 15. *f.* of north, 25. 9. ‖ 2. 4. 10. 25. fury on *f.* that call not ‖ 31. 1. 33. 24. the two *f.* ‖ *Ezek.* 20. 32. *Amos* 3. 2. known of all *f.* ‖ *Nah.* 3. 4. *Zech.* 12. 14. *f.* that remain ‖ 14. 17.
FAMINE, *ſ.* ſignifies, [1] *Want of food,* Gen. 47. 13. [2] *Want of heavenly word of God,* Amos 8. 11. [3] *general,* Iſa. 14. 30.
Gen. 12. 10. the *f.* was grievous ‖ 26. 1. 30, 31, 50, 56. | 47. 13. *Ruth* 1. 1. 21. 1. | 24. 13. 1 *Kin.* 8. 37. | 18. 2 *Kings* 7. 4. *f.* is in the city ‖ 8. 1. | 25. 1 *Chr.* 21. 12. either three years *f.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* *Job* 5. 20. in *f.* he ſhall redeem thee, *Pſ.* 33. 19. alive in *f.* 37. 19. ‖ 105. 16. *Iſa.* 14. 30. kill thy root with *f.* ‖ 51. 19. *Jer.* 5. 12. nor ſhall we ſee ſword nor 11. 22. die by *f.* 21. 9. ‖ 15. 2. for the 14. 12. I will conſume them by ſword 16. 4. they ſhall be conſumed by *f.* 18. 21. deliver to the *f.* ‖ 21. 7. from 24. 10. I'll ſend the *f.* 27. 8. | 29. 17. 29. 18. I will perſecute with the ſword 34. 17. liberty to the *f.* ‖ 42. 16. *f.* 52. 6. *f.* was ſore in the city, there was *Lam.* 5. 10. our ſkin was black becauſe *Ezek.* 5. 12. a third part be conſumed 16. evil arrows of *f.* ‖ 6. 11. fall by *f.* 7. 15. *f.* within *f.* ‖ 12. 16. a few from 36. 29. I will lay no *f.* upon you, 30.
FAMINES. *Mat.* 24. 7. *Mark* 13. 8. *Luke*
FAMISH, ED. *Gen.* 41. 55. when Egy *Prov.* 10. 3. Lord will not ſuffer the right *Iſa.* 5. 13. honourable men *f.* ‖ *Zeph.* 2. 11. *f.*
FAMOUS, *a.* *Num.* 16. 2. *f.* in congreg *Ruth* 4. 11. be thou *f.* ‖ 14. name may be *f.* 1 *Chr.* 5. 24. and theſe were *f.* men, 12. *Pſal.* 74. 5. a man was *f.* ‖ 136. 18. ſlew *f.* *Ezek.* 23. 10. ſhe became *f.* ‖ 32. 18. of *f.*
FAN, *ſ.* *Iſa.* 30. 24. winnowed with the *Jer.* 15. 7. I'll fan them with a *f.* in the *Matt.* 3. 12. whoſe *f.* is in his hand, *Luke*
FAN, *v.* *Iſa.* 41. 16. thou ſhalt *f.* them *Jer.* 4. 11. wind not to *f.* ‖ 51. 2. fanners ſha
FARE, ED. 1 *Sam.* 17. 18. *Jonah* 1. 3. *Luke*
FAREWEL, *ad.* *Luke* 9. 61. let me bid *Acts* 15. 29. | 18. 21. | 23. 30. 2 *Chr.*
FARM, *ſ.* *Matt.* 22. 5. one to his *f.*
FAR, *a.* *Gen.* 18. 25. *f.* from thee to ſlay *Exod.* 8, 28. not go very *f.* ‖ 23. 7. *f.* from

21. if place be too *f.* from thee, 14. 24.
nation againſt thee from *f.* *Jer.* 5. 15.
ſtranger from a *f.* land ‖ *Joſh.* 3. 16. waters
go not very *f.* ‖ 9. 22. we are very *f.* from
7. *f.* from Zidonians, 28. ‖ 19. 11. day *f.* ſpent
30. but now the Lord ſaith, be it *f.*
om me, 22. 15. 2 *Sam.* 20. 20. ‖ 23. 17.
onathan ſaid, *f.* be it from me
46. that they carry them away *f.* or near
15. name ſpread *f.* ‖ *Ezra* 6. 6. from thence
9. are ſeparated *f.* ‖ *Eſth.* 9. 20. nigh or *f.*
hildr. *f.* from ſafety ‖ 11. 14. iniquity, 22. 23
hand *f.* from me ‖ 19. 13. brethren *f.* from
counſel of wicked is *f.* from me, 22. 18.
flee *f.* from me ‖ 34. 10. *f.* be it from G.
5. thy judgments *f.* ‖ 22. 1. why ſo *f.* from
O L. be not *f.* 19. | 35. 22. | 38. 21. | 71. 12.
ide not face *f.* from me, put not thy ſerv.
f. from thee periſh ‖ 88. 8. acquaintance *f.*
lover *f.* from me ‖ 97. 9. exalted *f.* above all
f. as the eaſt ‖ 109. 17. bleſſing, ſo let it be
0. *f.* from thy law ‖ 155. ſalvation is *f.*
24. perverſe lips put *f.* ‖ 5. 8. *f.* from her
Lord is *f.* from wicked ‖ 19. 7. friends go *f.*
f. from them ‖ 15. ſhall drive it *f.* from him
move *f.* from vanity ‖ 31. 10. *f.* above rubies
13. as *f.* as light ‖ 7. 23. it was *f.* from
enſign from *f.* ‖ 6. 12. removed men *f.* away
come from *f.* ‖ 19. 6. turn rivers *f.* away
fled from *f.* ‖ 26. 15. haſt removed nation *f.*
heart *f.* from me ‖ 30. 27. name of L. from *f.*
bring my ſons from *f.* and daughters, 60. 9.
hear, ye that are *f.* from righteouſneſs
hearken, O people, from *f.* ‖ 12. come from
f. from oppreſſion ‖ 59. 9. judgment *f.* from
5. are gone *f.* ‖ 12. 2. *f.* from their reins
f. and near ‖ 27. 10. *f.* from your land
ſave thee from *f.* ‖ 48. 24. of Moab *f.* or near
16. comforter *f.* from me ‖ 3. 17. *f.* from peace
20. ſet it *f.* from me ‖ 11. 15. get ye *f.* from L.
men to come from *f.* ‖ 44. 10. Levites gone
1, 2. king *f.* richer ‖ *Joel* 3. 6. *f.* from border
3. *f.* away evil day ‖ *Mic.* 7. 11. decree be *f.*
5. 8. their heart is *f.* from me, *Mark* 7. 6.
Peter ſaid, *f.* be it from thee, Lord
35. day was *f.* ſpent ‖ 8. 3. came from *f.*
not *f.* from kingdom ‖ 13. 34. *f.* journey
6. not *f.* from houſe ‖ 22. 51. ſuffer ye thus *f.*
for day is *f.* ſpent ‖ 50. as *f.* as to Bethany
1. 8. not *f.* from land ‖ *Acts* 11. 19. as Phenice
27. tho' he be not *f.* from every one of us
I will ſend thee *f.* hence to the Gentiles
f. as Appii-forum ‖ *Rom.* 13. 12. night *f.* ſpent
17. a *f.* more weight of glory ‖ 10. 14. come as
21. *f.* above all principality ‖ 4. 10. heavens
23. is *f.* better ‖ *Heb.* 7. 15. *f.* more evident

See COUNTRY, COUNTRIES.

off. *Gen.* 44. 4. gone, and not yet *f.* *off*
2. 2. pitch *f.* - ‖ *Deut.* 13. 7. gods of people *f.* -
20. 15. to all cities *f.* - ‖ 30. 11. nor com. *f.* -
35. 7. wander *f.* - ‖ *Prov.* 27. 10. a brother *f.* -
13. hear, ye that are *f.* - ‖ 17. land that is *f.* -
3. righteouſneſs not *f.* - ‖ 57. 9. meſſengers *f.* -
9. peace to him that is *f.* - ‖ 59. 11. it is *f.* -
6. 12. that is *f.* - ſhall die ‖ 8. 6. *f.* - from ſanct.
6. caſt them *f.* - ‖ 12. 27. of times that are *f.* -
f. - from thee ſhall mock ‖ *Dan.* 9. 7. near and
Joel 2. 20. I'll remove *f.* - ‖ 3. 8. ſell them to Sab. *f.* -
Zech. 6. 15. they *f.* - ſhall come and build in temple
Eph. 2. 13. ye who were *f.* - are made nigh by C.

FARTHER; *ſee* FURTHER.

FARTHING, S. *Mat.* 5. 26. uttermoſt *f.* ‖ 10. 29.
Mark 12. 42. which make a *f.* ‖ *Luke* 12. 6. for two *f.*
FASHION, *ſ.* *Gen.* 6. 15. *f.* thou ſhalt make ark
Exod. 26. 30. *f.* of tabernacle ‖ 37. 19. *f.* of almonds
1 *Kin.* 6. 38. *f.* of houſe ‖ 2 *Kin.* 16. 10. *f.* of altar
Ezek. 43. 11. form and *f.* ‖ *Mark* 2. 12. on this *f.*
Luke 9. 29. *f.* of countenance ‖ *Acts* 7. 44. accord. to
1 *Cor.* 7. 31. *f.* of this world ‖ *Phil.* 2. 8. found in *f.*
Jam. 1. 11. and the grace of the *f.* of it periſheth
FASHION, ED. *Exod.* 32. 4. *f.* the calf with
Job 10. 8. thine hands have *f.* me, *Pſal.* 119. 73.
31. 15. and did not one *f.* us in the womb?
Pſal. 139. 16. were *f.* ‖ *Iſa.* 22. 11. to him that *f.* it
Ezek. 16. 7. thy breaſts are *f.* thine hair is grown
Phil. 3. 21. may be *f.* like unto his glorious body
FASHIONETH, *v.* *Pſal.* 33. 15. *f.* hearts alike
Iſa. 44. 12. *f.* it with hammers ‖ 45. 9. that *f.* it
FASHIONING, *p.* 1 *Pet.* 1. 14. not *f.* yourſelves
FASHIONS, *ſ.* *Ezek.* 42. 11. according to their *f.*
FAST, *a.* *Ezra* 5. 8. this work goeth *f.* on, and
FAST. *Gen.* 20. 18. *f.* cloſed up the wombs
Judg. 4. 21. Siſera *f.* aſleep ‖ 15. 13. bind thee *f.*
16. 11. if they bind me *f.* with new ropes
Ruth 2. 8. abide here *f.* by my maidens, 21.
Job 38. 38. clods cleave *f.* ‖ *Pſal.* 30. 9. and it ſtood *f.*
Pſal. 65. 6. his ſtrength ſetteth *f.* the mountains
Prov. 4. 13. take *f.* hold of inſtruction, keep her
Jer. 48. 16. haſteth *f.* ‖ 50. 33. held them *f.*
Jonah 1. 5. *f.* aſleep ‖ *Acts* 16. 24. feet ‖ 27. 41. ſtuck
FAST, *ſ.* *To abſtain from food.* 2 Sam. 12. † 16.
1 *Kin.* 21. 9. proclaim a *f.* 12. 2 *Chr.* 20. 3.
Ezra 8. 21. proclaimed a *f.* *Jer.* 36. 9. *Jonah* 3. 5.
Iſa. 58. 3. in day of your *f.* ‖ 5. is it ſuch a *f.* that, 6.
Joel 1. 14. ſanctify a *f.* call an aſſembly, 2. 15.
Zech. 8. 19. *f.* of 4th month ‖ *Acts* 27. 9. *f.* was paſt
FAST, *v.* 2 *Sam.* 12. 21. thou didſt *f.* 23.
Eſth. 4. 16. *f.* ye for me ‖ *Iſa.* 58. 4. ye *f.* for ſtrife
Jer. 14. 12. when they *f.* ‖ *Zech.* 7. 5. did ye at all *f.*
Matt. 6. 16. when ye *f.* ‖ 18. appear not to *f.*
9. 14. why do we *f.* diſciples *f.* not, *Mark* 2. 18.
15. then ſhall they *f.* *Mark* 2. 20. *Luke* 5. 35.
Mark 2. 18. the diſciples of John uſed to *f.*
19. can children of bride-chamber *f.* *Luke* 5. 35.
Luke 5. 33. *f.* often ‖ 18. 12. I *f.* twice in the week
FASTED. *Judg.* 20. 26. the people *f.* that day
1 *Sam.* 7. 6. *f.* on that day ‖ 31. 13. *f.* ſeven days
2 *Sam.* 1. 12. *f.* for Saul ‖ 12. 16. David *f.* 22.
1 *Kin.* 21. 27. Ahab *f.* ‖ *Ezra* 8. 23. ſo we *f.*
Neh. 1. 4. *f.* and prayed ‖ *Iſa.* 58. 3. have we *f.*
Zech 7. 5. when ye *f.* ‖ *Mat.* 4. 2. Jeſus *f.* forty days
Acts 13. 2. miniſtered to L. and *f.* ‖ 3. when they had
FASTEST, *v.* *Matt.* 6. 17. when thou *f.* anoint
FASTING, S. *Neh.* 9. 1. with *f.* and ſackclothes
Eſth. 4. 3. there was *f.* ‖ 9. 31. matters of the *f.*
Pſ. 35. 13. humbled my ſoul with *f.* ‖ 69. 10. chaſtned
109. 24. weak thro' *f.* ‖ *Jer.* 36. 6. on the *f.* day
Dan. 6. 18. paſſed the night *f.* ‖ 9. 3. prayer and *f.*
Joel 2. 12. *f.* weeping and ‖ *Mat.* 15. 32. not ſend away
Matt. 17. 21. goeth not out but by *f.* *Mark* 9. 29.
Mark 8. 3. if I ſend them *f.* ‖ *Luke* 2. 37. with *f.*
Acts 10. 30. I was *f.* ‖ 14. 23. and prayed with *f.*
27. 33. continued *f.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 7. 5. give yourſelves to *f.*
2 *Cor.* 6. 5. in watchings, in *f.* ‖ 11, 27. in *f.* often

FASTEN,

FASTEN, *v.* *Exod.* 28. 14. *f.* chains, 25. ‖ 39. 31. *Isa.* 22. 23. *f.* him as a nail ‖ *Jer.* 10. 4. *f.* it with
FASTENED, *p.* *Exod.* 39. 18. *f.* in ouches ‖ 40. 18. *Judg.* 4. 21. Jael *f.* nail ‖ 16. 14. Delilah *f.* it with 1 *Sam.* 31. 10. *f.* Saul's body ‖ 2 *Sam.* 20. 8. ſword *f.* 1 *Chr.* 10. 10. *f.* his head ‖ 2 *Chr.* 9. 18. ſix ſteps *f.* *Eſth.* 1. 6. hangings *f.* ‖ *Job* 38. 6. foundations *f.* *Eccl.* 12. 11. as nails *f.* ‖ *Iſa.* 22. 25. ‖ 41. 7. he *f.* it *Ezek.* 40. 43. hooks *f.* ‖ *Luke* 4. 20. eyes *f.* on him *Acts* 11. 6. *f.* mine eyes ‖ 28. 3. viper *f.* on his hand
FASTNING, *p.* *Hab.* 2. †11. *Acts* 3. 4.
FAT ſignifies, [1] *The beſt*, Gen. 4. 4. | 27. 28. [2] *Rich*, Deut. 32. 15. [3] *Fruitful*, Neh. 9. 25. Iſa. 28. 1. [4] *Wanton, unruly*, Deut. 32. 15. [5] *Proſperous*, Prov. 28. 25. [6] *Cheerful*, Pſal. 92. 14. [7] *Abundance of ſpiritual bleſſings*, Pſal. 36. 8. Iſa. 25. 6. Jer. 31. 14. [8] *Stupid, ſenſeleſs*, Pſal. 119. 70.
Gen. 4. 4. Abel brought *f.* ‖ *Ex.* 23. 18. nor *f.* remain *Exod.* 29. 13. *f.* on the kidneys, 22. *Lev.* 3. 3,—15. *Lev.* 3. 16. all the *f.* is the Lord's ‖ 4. 8. take off the *f.* 4. 26. burn his *f.* 6. 12. | 7. 3, 31. | 17. 6. *Num.* 18. 17. 7. 25. whoſo eateth the *f.* 23. | 3. 17. | 9. 10, 20. *Deut.* 32. 14. *f.* of lambs ‖ 32. 38. did eat the *f.* *Judg.* 3. 22. the *f.* cloſed ‖ †29. 10000 men all *f.* 1 *Sam.* 2. 16. not fail to burn *f.* ‖ 15. 22. *f.* of rams 2 *Sam.* 1. 22. 1 *Kin.* 8. 64. 2 *Chr.* 7. 7. | 35. 14. *Neh.* 8. 10. eat the *f.* and drink the ſweet, and *Job* 15. 27. collops of *f.* on his flanks, *Pſal.* 17. 10. *Pſal* 20. †3. | 23. †5. | 73. †4. | 81. †16. | 147. †14. *Iſa.* 1. 11. *f.* of fed beaſts ‖ 34. 6. made *f.* ‖ 43. 24. *Ezek.* 34. 3. ye eat *f.* 39. 19. ‖ 44. 7. offer *f.* 15. *Zech.* 11. 16. he ſhall eat the fleſh of the *f.*
FAT. *Gen.* 41. 2. ſeven kine *f.* fleſhed †5. ears *f.* ‖ 49. 20. Aſher his bread ſhall be *f.* *Deut.* 31. 20. waxen *f.* ‖ 32. 15. Jeſhurun waxed *f.* *Judg.* 3. 17. Eglon was *f.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 2. 29. make you *f.* 1 *Kings* 1. 9. *f.* cattle ‖ 4. 23. was ten *f.* oxen 1 *Chr.* 4. 40. *f.* paſture ‖ *Neh.* 9. 25. *f.* land, 35. *Pſal.* 22. 29. be *f.* on earth ‖ 37. 20. as *f.* of lambs 92. 14. *f.* and flouriſhing ‖ 119. 70. heart *f.* as *Prov.* 11. 25. liberal be *f.* ‖ 13. 4. diligent be *f.* 15. 30. bones *f.* ‖ 28. 25. truſteth be made *f.* *Iſa.* 5. 17. *f.* ones ‖ 6. 10. make the heart *f.* ears 10. 16. *f.* ones leanneſs ‖ 25. 6. feaſt of *f.* things 28. 1. *f.* valleys, 4. ‖ 30. 23. *f.* and plenteous 34. 6. ſword *f.* 7. ‖ 58. 11. L. make *f.* thy bones *Jer.* 5. 28. waxen *f.* ‖ 50. 11. ye are grown *f.* *Ezek.* 34. 14. *f.* paſtures ‖ 16. I will deſtroy the *f.* 20. judge between the *f.* ‖ 45. 15. *f.* paſtures *Amos* 5. 22. *f.* beaſts ‖ *Hab.* 1. 16. portion is *f.*
FATLING, S. 1 *Sam.* 15. 9. 2 *Sam.* 6. 13. *Pſ.* 66. 15. *Iſa.* 11. 6. *Ezek.* 39. 18. *Matt.* 22. 4.
FATNESS, *ſ.* *Gen.* 27. 28. *f.* of the earth, 39. *Deut.* 32. 15. covered with *f.* ‖ *Judg.* 9. 9. leave my *f.* *Job* 15. 27. face with *f.* ‖ 36. 16. be full of *f.* *Pſal.* 36. 8. *f.* of thy houſe ‖ 63. 5. ſatisfied as with *f.* 65. 11. paths drop *f.* ‖ 73. 7. eyes ſtand out with *f.* *Iſa.* 17. 4. *f.* of his fleſh ‖ 55. 2. delight itſelf in *f.* *Jer.* 31. 14. fatiate with *f.* ‖ *Rom.* 11. 17. *f.* of olive
FATS, *ſ.* *Joel* 2. 24. *f.* ſhall overflow, 3. 13.
FATTED. 1 *Kin.* 4. 23. *f.* fowl ‖ *Jer.* 46. 21.
FATTEST. *Pſal.* 78. 31. *f.* of them ‖ *Dan.* 11. 24.
FATHER, *ſ.* ſignifies, [1] *One that hath children*, Gen. 22. 7. [2] *One that acts a kind and tender part*, Job 29. 16. [3] *The author or inventor of any thing*, Gen. 4. 20. John 8. 44. Jam. 1. 17. [4] *An inſtructor*, Gen. 45. [5] *The head or governor*, Gen. 36. 43. 1 Chr. 4. 14. Iſa. 22. 21. [6] *One we give reverence to*, Gen. 41. 43. 2 Kings 2. 12. [7] *Grandfather*, Exod. 2. 18. 2 Kings 14. 3. [8] *Father-in-law*, 1 Sam. 24. 12. Luke 2. 48. *The patriarchs*, Abraham, Iſaac, &c. John 22. Rom. 11. 28. [10] *Anceſtors*, Zech. 5. Mal. 2. 10. [11] *Very aged perſons*, Gen. 44. 20. 1 Tim. 5. 1. [12] *One that has attained to ſtrong faith*, 1 John 2. 13. [13] *God who is father of all by creation and providence*, Deut. 32. 6. Mal. 2. 10. *And of believers by a way of ſpecial grace*, Rom. 8. 15.
Gen. 2. 24. a man leave his *f.* *Mark* 10. 7. *Eph.* 4. 20. *f.* of ſuch as dwell in tents, 21. 9. 18. Ham is the *f.* of Canaan, 22. | 10. 11. 28. and Haran died before his *f.* Terah 17. 4. be *f.* of many nations, 5. *Rom.* 4. 17. 19. 31. our *f.* is old ‖ 32. make our *f.* drink 20. 12. daughter of my *f.* ‖ 22. 7. my *f.* and he 27. 34. bleſs me alſo, O my *f.* ‖ 31. 5. G. of my 31. 53. Jacob ſware by the fear of his *f.* Iſaac 32. 9. the G. of my *f.* ‖ 37. 10. told dream to 42. 13. youngeſt is this day with our *f.* 32. 44. 19. have ye a *f.* ‖ 22. cannot leave his 45. 8. made me a *f.* to Pharaoh ‖ 13. tell my 27. the ſpirit of Jacob their *f.* revived 46. 3. I am the G. of thy *f.* 49. 25, 26. | 50. 47. 12. Joſeph nouriſhed his *f.* ‖ 48. 1. thy *f.* in 48. 18. not ſo my *f.* ‖ 50. 1. fell on his *f.* face *Exod.* 20. 12. honour thy *f.* *Deut.* 5. 16. *Matt.* 21. 15. ſmiteth his *f.* ‖ 17. curſeth *f.* ‖ *Lev.* 18 *Lev.* 19. 3. fear every man his *f.* ‖ 20. 11. *f.* 21. 2. defiled for his *f.* ‖ 24. 10. *f.* was an Egy *Num.* 6. 7. Nazarite not make unclean for 11. 12. as a nurſing *f.* ‖ 12. 14. if her *f.* had 27. 3. our *f.* died ‖ 11. if his *f.* have no bre 30. 4. and *f.* hear her vow ‖ 5. if her *f.* diſa *Deut.* 21. 13. bewail her *f.* ‖ 18. not obey his 22. 15. *f.* of the damſel ‖ 30. not take his 27. 16. ſetteth light by his *f.* ‖ 32. 6. is not he 32. 7. aſk thy *f.* ‖ 33. 9. who ſaid to his *f.* *Joſh.* 2. 13. will ſave alive my *f* ‖ 18. bring 6. 23. ſpies brought out Rahab and her *f.* 15. 18. to aſk of her *f.* a field, *Judg.* 1. *Judg.* 9. 17. my *f.* fought for you ‖ 56. he did to 11. 36. my *f.* if thou haſt opened thy mou 14. 2. told his *f.* ‖ 16. I have not told it my 15. 6. burnt her and her *f.* ‖ 17. 10. a *f.* and a *Ruth* 2. 11. haſt loſt thy *f.* ‖ 4. 17. *f.* of Jeſſe 1 *Sam.* 2. 25. hearkened not to *f.* ‖ 9. 5. leſt *f.* 10. 12. who is their *f.* ‖ 14. 1. told not his 14. 51. Kiſh was the *f.* of Saul, and Ner *f.* of 17. 34. kept *f.* ſheep ‖ 19. 3. commune with 20. 2. my *f.* will do nothing ‖ 6. if thy *f.* 23. 17. hand of Saul my *f.* ‖ 24. 11. my *f.* 2 *Sam.* 6. 21. Lord which choſe me before 7. 14. I will be his *f.* ‖ 16, 19. ſerved in 17. 10. *f.* mighty ‖ 19. 37. buried by grave of 1 *Kin.* 7. 14. his *f.* a man of Tyre, 2 *Chr.* 12. 4. thy *f.* made our yoke ‖ 15. 3. ſins of 19. 20. kiſs my *f.* ‖ 20. 34. cities my *f.* 22. 52. walked in the way of his *f.* 53. 2 *Kin.* 2. 12. my *f.* my *f.* ‖ 3. 2. not like 3. 13. prophets of *f.* ‖ 4. 19. ſaid to his *f.* 6. 21. my *f.* ſhall I ſmite them ‖ 13. 14. my *f.*

4.3. yet not like David his *f.* ‖ 21. *f.* Amaziah
14. Joab *f.* of the valley ‖ 7. 22. *f.* mourned
I'll be his *f.* 28. 6. ‖ 28. 9. know G. of thy *f.*
1. L. appeared to David his *f.* ‖ 8. 14. | 17. 3.
ſeek G. of David his *f.* ‖ 36. 1. k. in *f.* ſtead
10. elder than thy *f.* ‖ 17. 14. thou art my *f.*
a *f.* to the poor ‖ 31. 18. as with a *f.*
hath the rain a *f.* ‖ 42. 15. their *f.* gave
7. 10. when my *f.* and mother forſake me
and thy *f.* houſe ‖ 68. 5. *f.* of fatherleſs
6. thou art my *f.* ‖ 103. 13. as a *f.* pitieth
8. hear the inſtruction of thy *f.* 23. 22.
correcteth as a *f.* ‖ 4. 3. I was my *f.* ſon
a glad *f.* 15. 20. | 23. 24, 25. ‖ 17. 21. *f.* of fool
a grief to his *f.* ‖ 19. 13. calamity of his *f.*
that waſteth his *f.* ‖ 20. 20. curſeth his *f.*
and thy *f.* friend ‖ 28. 7. ſhameth his *f.*
whoſo robbeth his *f.* ‖ 30. 11. curſeth *f.*
pick out eye, that mocketh his *f.* and
4. to cry, my *f.* ‖ 9. 6. the everlaſting *f.*
Eliakim ſhall be a *f.* ‖ 38. 19. *f.* to child.
thy firſt *f.* hath ſinned ‖ 45. 10. to his *f.*
of Jacob thy *f.* ‖ 63. 16. thou art our *f.*
27. ſaying to a ſtock, thou art my *f.* and
ry to me, my *f.* 19. ‖ 16. 7. cup for their *f.*
5. tidings to my *f.* ‖ 22. 15. did not thy *f.*
I am a *f.* to Iſrael ‖ 35. 6. our *f.* comm.
16. 3. thy *f.* was an Amorite, 45. ‖ 18. 4.
4. ſeeth all his *f.* ſins ‖ 17. not die for *f.*
ſet light by *f.* ‖ 44. 25. for *f.* may defile
2. veſſels his *f.* had taken ‖ 11, 13, 18.
7. a man and his *f.* go to the ſame maid
6. for the ſon diſhonoureth the *f.* the
13. 3. and his *f.* ſhall thruſt him thro'
6. a ſon honoureth his *f.* if then I be a *f.*
have we not all one *f.* one G. created us
3. 9. Abr. to our *f.* ‖ 4. 21. Zebedee their *f.*
glorify your *f.* ‖ 45. children of your *f.*
be perfect, as your *F.* in heaven is perfect
no reward of your *F.* ‖ 4. thy *F.* ſeeth, 6, 18.
ray to thy *F.* ‖ 8. your *F.* knoweth, 32.
ur *F.* which art in heaven, *Luke* 11. 2.
your *F.* will forgive ‖ 15. nor *F.* forgive
he that doth the will of my *F.* 12. 50.
and bury my *f.* ‖ 10. 32. confeſs bef. my *F.*
3. deny before my *F.* ‖ 37. that loveth *f.*
I thank thee, O *F.* *Luke* 10. 21. *John* 11. 41.
delivered to me of my *F.* *Luke* 10. 22.
3. ſhine forth in kingdom of their *F.*
3. every plant my *F.* hath not planted
7. fleſh and blood not revealed, but my *F.*
0. face of my *F.* ‖ 19. be done of my *F.*
my *F.* do unto you ‖ 19. 5. leave his *f.*
call no man *f.* ‖ 20. 23. prepared of my *F.*
6. that day knoweth no man but my *F.*
4. come, ye bleſſed of my *F.* ‖ 26. 29.
9. O my *F.* if it be poſſible ‖ 53. pray to my *F.*
5. 40. taketh the *f.* of the damſel, *Luke* 8. 51.
he aſked his *f.* how long ‖ 24. *f.* of the child
6. Abba *F.* *Rom.* 8. 15. *Gal.* 4. 6.
1. Simon *f.* of Alexander, to bear his croſs
1. 32. give him the throne of his *f.* David
after the name of his *f.* ‖ 62. ſigns to his *f.*
oath which he ſware to our *f.* Abraham
about my *f.* buſineſs ‖ 9. 26. glory and *F.*
delivered him to his *f.* ‖ 11. 11. that is a *f.*
2. your *F.* pleaſure to give the kingdom
Luke 12. 53. ſin againſt the *f.* ‖ 14. 26. hate not his *f.*
15. 12. younger, ſaid to his *f.* *f.* give me the
17. hired ſervant of my *f.* ‖ 18. and go to my *f.*
20. his *f.* ſaw him ‖ 27. thy *f.* hath killed
16. 24. cried, *f.* Abraham ‖ 27. pray, *f.* ſend, 30.
22. 29. as my *F.* hath appointed unto me
42. *F.* if thou be willing, remove this cup
23. 34. *F.* forgive them ‖ 46. *F.* into thy hands
24. 49. I ſend the promiſe of my *F.* upon you
John 1. 14. only begotten of the *F.* ‖ 18. boſom of *F.*
3. 35. *F.* loveth the Son ‖ 4. 23. worſhip the *F.*
5. 17. my *F.* worketh ‖ 19. ſeeth the *F.* do
18. that G. was his *F.* ‖ 21. as the *F.* raiſeth up
22. the *F.* judgeth no man ‖ 23. honour the *F.*
26. *F.* hath life ‖ 36. witneſs the *F.* hath ſent me
37. *F.* hath ſent me, 8. 16. | 12. 49. 1 *John* 4. 14.
43. come in my *F.* name ‖ 45. accuſe to the *F.*
6. 27. God the *F.* ſealed ‖ 32. my *F.* giveth you
37. all the *F.* giveth ‖ 39. this is the *F.* will
42. whoſe *f.* we know ‖ 44. except *F.* draw
45. learned of the *F.* ‖ 46. hath ſeen the *F.*
57. as the living *F.* ‖ 65. be given of my *F.*
8. 16. I and the *F.* who ſent me, 18.
19. where is thy *F.* ‖ 28. as my *F.* taught me
29. *F.* hath not left me alone ‖ 38. with my *F.*
41. do the deeds of your *f.* ‖ 42. if G. your *F.*
44. of your *f.* the devil, he is a lyar, and
49. I honour my *F.* 54. ‖ 56. your *f.* Abraham
10. 15. ſo know I the *F.* ‖ 17. doth my *F.* love
18. received of my *F.* ‖ 29. *F.* which gave them
30. I and my *F.* are one ‖ 32. ſhewed fr. my *F.*
36. *F.* hath ſanctified ‖ 38. *F.* is in me
12. 26. ſerve me, him will my *F.* honour
27. *F.* ſave me ‖ 28. *F.* glorify thy name
50. even as the F. ſaid unto me, ſo I ſpeak
13. 1. depart unto the *F.* ‖ 3. *F.* had given all
14. 6. no man cometh to the *F.* but by me
8. ſhew us the *F.* ‖ 9. hath ſeen my *F.* and
10. I am in the *F.* 11, 20. ‖ 12. I go to my *F.* 28.
13. the *F.* may be glorified ‖ 16. I'll pray the *F.*
23. my *F.* will love him ‖ 26. *F.* will ſend
28. my *F.* is greater than I ‖ 31. I love the *F.*
15. 1. my *F.* is the huſbandman ‖ 8. *F.* glorified
9. as the *F.* hath loved me ‖ 10. kept my *F.* com.
15. heard of my *F.* ‖ 16. aſk of the *F.* 16. 23.
23. hates my *F.* alſo ‖ 26. proceedeth fr. the *F.*
16. 3. not known the *F.* ‖ 15. all the *F.* hath
25. plainly of the *F.* ‖ 26. I'll pray the *F.*
27. the *F.* loveth you ‖ 32. the *F.* is with me
17. 1. *F.* the hour is come ‖ 5. O *F.* glorify me
11. holy *F.* keep ‖ 21. as thou *F.* art in me
24. *F.* I will that they ‖ 25. O righteous *F.*
18. 11. cup which my *F.* hath given me ſhall
20. 17. I aſcend to my *F.* ‖ 21. as my *F.* ſent me
Acts 1. 4. promiſe of the *F.* ‖ 7. *F.* put in his own
2. 33. received of the *F.* ‖ 7. 14. called his *f.* Jacob
16. 1. his *f.* was a Greek ‖ 28. 8. *f.* of Publius
Rom. 1. 7. peace from G. our *F.* ‖ 4. 11. *f.* of all them
4. 16. Abra. the *f.* of us all ‖ 17. made thee a *f.* 18.
6. 4. by the glory of the *F.* ‖ 9. 10. by our *f.* Iſaac
15. 6. *F.* of our Lord Jeſus Chriſt, 2 *Cor.* 1. 3.
| 11. 31. *Eph.* 1. 3. 1 *Pet.* 1. 3.
1 *Cor.* 5. 1. have his *f.* wife ‖ 8. 6. but one G. the *F.*
2 *Cor.* 1. 3. *F.* of mercies ‖ 6. 18. I'll be a *F.* to you
Gal. 1. 1. and G. the *F.* 3. ‖ 4. will of G. and our *F.*
Eph. 1. 17. *F.* of glory ‖ 2. 18. acceſs to the *F.*
4. 6. one God and *F.* ‖ 5. 20. thanks to the *F.*

Eph. 6. 2. honour thy *f.* ‖ 23. love from G. the *F.*
Phil. 2. 11. to the glory of *F.* ‖ 22. as a ſon with *f.*
4. 20. now unto God and our *F.* be glory
Col. 1. 2. peace from God our *F.* 1 *Theſ.* 1. 1.
12. thanks to the *F.* ‖ 19. it pleaſed the *F.* ‖ 2. 2.
1 *Theſ.* 2. 11. as a *f.* doth his children ‖ 3. 11 *F.* direct
2 *Theſ.* 1. 1. in God our *F.* ‖ 2. 16. G. even our *F.*
1 *Tim.* 5. 1. rebuke not an elder, intreat him as a *f.*
Heb. 1. 5. I'll be to him a *F.* ‖ 7. 3. without *f.*
12. 7. *f.* chaſteneth not ‖ 9. the *F.* of ſpirits
Jam. 1. 17. *F.* of lights ‖ 3. 9. bleſs we God the *F.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 2. foreknowledge of G. the *F.* ‖ 17. call on *F.*
1 *John* 1. 2. was with the *F.* ‖ 3. fellowſhip with *F.*
2. 1. advocate with *F.* ‖ 13. known the *F.*
15. love of the *F.* is not ‖ 16. is not of the *F.*
22. denieth the *F.* ‖ 23. hath not the *F.* 24.
3. 1. *F.* beſtowed on us ‖ 5. 7. *F.* Word and Spirit
2 *John* 3. peace from G. the *F.* *Eph.* 1. 2. *Phil.* 1. 2.
4. commandment from the *F.* ‖ 9. hath the *F.*
Jude 1. that are ſanctified by God the *F.* and
Rev. 1. 6. to G. and his *F.* ‖ 2. 27. received of my *F.*
3. 5. confeſs his name before my *F.* and before
21. ſet down with my *F.* ‖ 14. 1. *F.* name written

FATHER-*in-Law*. *Gen.* 38. 13, 25. *Exod.* 3. 1. | 4. 18, 25. | 18. 1, 8, 14, 17, 27. *Num.* 10. 29. *Judg.* 1. 16. | 4. 11. | 19. 4, 7. 1 *Sam.* 4. 19, 21. *John* 18. 13.

FATHERS, *ſ. Gen.* 31. 3. to the land of thy *f.*
46. 34. both we and alſo our *f.* 47. 3.
47. 9. not attained to the years of my *f.* ‖ 30.
48. 16. name of my *f.* ‖ 49. 29. bury me with *f.*
Exod. 6. 14. heads of the *f.* 25. *Joſh.* 14. 1. | 19. 51.
10. 6. nor *f.* have ſeen ‖ 20. 5. iniquity of *f.*
15. 2. my *f.* God, and I will exalt him
Num. 11. 12. land thou ſwareſt to give their *f.*
14. 23. *Deut.* 10. 11. | 31. 20. *Joſh.* 1. 6. | 5. 6.
20. 15. our *f.* went down into Egypt, *Deut.* 10. 22.
32. 8. thus did your *f.* ‖ 14. riſen in *f.* ſtead
Deut. 4. 37. he loved thy *f.* 10. 15. ‖ 8. 3. nor thy *f.*
13. 6. gods, thou nor thy *f.* have known, 28. 64.
24. 16. *f.* not put to death for the child. 2 *Kin.* 14. 6.
30. 5. Lord will multiply thee above thy *f.*
9. as he rejoiced over thy *f.* ‖ 32. 17. brought
Joſh. 4. 6. children aſk their *f.* 21. ‖ 22. 28. ‖ 24. 6.
Judg. 2. 10. gathered to their *f.* ‖ 17. *f.* walked in
19. corrupted more than *f.* ‖ 6. 13. *f.* told us
1 *Sam.* 12. 7. acts the Lord did to your *f.*
8. your *f.* cried ‖ 15. as it was againſt your *f.*
2 *Sam.* 7. 12. ſhalt ſleep with thy *f.* *Deut.* 31. 16.
1 *Kings* 8. 57. as he was with our *f.* ‖ 9. 9. their
19. 4. nor better than my *f.* ‖ 21. 3. inheritance of *f.*
2 *Kings* 15. 9. did what was evil, as his *f.* had
20. 17. what thy *f.* laid up, he carried away
21. 15. ſince the day their *f.* came out of Egypt
22. forſook the Lord God of his *f.* 2 *Chr.* 21. 10.
23. 32. according to all his *f.* had done, 37. | 24. 9.
1 *Chr.* 4. 38. the houſe of their *f.* increaſed
17. 11. go to be with thy *f.* ‖ 29. 18. God of our *f.*
2 *Chr.* 7. 22. forſook G. of their *f.* 24. 24. | 28. 6.
13. 18. relied on G. of their *f.* ‖ 30. 7. be not like *f.*
32. 13. know ye not what I and my *f.* have done
Ezra 5. 12. *f.* provoked G. ‖ 9. 7. ſince days of *f.*
Neh. 1. 6. I and my *f.* houſe have ſinned, 9. 2.
9. 9. ſee affliction of *f.* ‖ 16. *f.* dealt proudly
Job 15. 18. told from their *f.* ‖ 30. 1. whoſe *f.* I
Pſal. 22. 4. our *f.* truſted ‖ 44. 1. *f.* have told us, 78. 3.
45. 16. inſtead of *f.* ‖ 49. 19. generation of *f.*
Pſal. 78. 12. in ſight of *f.* ‖ 57. unfaithful
106. 6. ſinned with our *f.* ‖ 7. *f.* underſtood
Prov. 17. 6. the glory of children are their
Iſa. 14. 21. iniquity of their *f.* *Jer.* 14. 20.
49. 23. nurſing *f.* ‖ 64. 11. our *f.* praiſed
Jer. 2. 5. what iniquity have your *f.* found
3. 24. ſhame devoured the labour of our *f.*
6. 21. *f.* and ſons ſhall fall on them, 13.
7. 7. gave to your *f.* 14. | 23. 39. | 25. 5. | 35.
26. did worſe than *f.* ‖ 9. 14. *f.* taught
9. 16. they nor their *f.* have known, 19.
23. 27. *f.* have forgotten ‖ 24. 10. gave to
31. 29. *f.* have eaten ſour grapes, *Ezek.* 18.
44. 17. as we have done, our *f.* and our
47. 3. *f.* ſhall not look back to children
50. 7. ſinned againſt the L. the hope of
Lam. 5. 7. our *f.* have ſinned, and are not
Ezek. 5. 10. *f.* eat ſons ‖ 20. 24. after their
Dan. 2. 23. O God of my *f.* ‖ 9. 16. iniquities
11. 24. ſhall do what his *f.* have not done,
Joel 1. 2. hath this been in the days of
Amos 2. 4. lies after which their *f.* walked
Zech. 1. 2. diſpleaſed with your *f.* ‖ 4. be not
5. your *f.* where are they ‖ 6. hold of
8. 14. when your *f.* provoked me to wrath
Mal. 2. 10. covenant of *f.* ‖ 4. 6. turn heart
Matt. 23. 30. days of our *f.* ‖ 32. meaſure
Luke 1. 17. turn hearts of the *f.* *Mal.* 4. 6.
55. ſpake to our *f.* ‖ 72. promiſed to our
6. 23. in like manner did their *f.* 26.
11. 47. *f.* killed them ‖ 48. allow deeds of
John 6. 31. *f.* eat manna ‖ 7. 22. but of the
Acts 7. 2. men and *f.* 22. 1. ‖ 12. ſent our
15. died, he and our *f.* ‖ 39. *f.* would not
13. 17. choſe our *f.* ‖ 36. David laid unto
15. 10. yoke which our *f.* ‖ 22. 3. law of
26. 6. promiſe made to our *f.* ‖ 28. 17. cuſtoms
28. 25. well ſpake the Holy Ghoſt to our
Rom. 9. 5. whoſe are the *f.* ‖ 11, 28. for *f.*
1 *Cor.* 4. 15. not many *f.* ‖ 10. 1. all our *f.*
Gal. 1. 14. zealous of the traditions of my
Eph. 6. 4. *f.* provoke not your children, *Col.*
Heb. 1. 1. times paſt to the *f.* ‖ 3. 9. *f.* tempted
12. 9. we had *f.* of our fleſh, who corrected
1 *Pet.* 1. 18. received by tradition from your
2 *Pet.* 3. 4. ſince the *f.* fell aſleep, all things
1 *John* 2. 13. I write to you *f.* becauſe, 14.

Slept with his FATHERS.

1 *Kings* 2. 10. David ſlept with his *f.* 11.
| 14. 20, 31. | 15. 8, 24. | 16. 6, 28. | 22.
2 *Kings* 8. 24. | 10. 35. | 13. 9, 13. | 14.
| 15. 7, 22. | 15. 38. | 16. 20. | 20. 21. |
| 24. 6. 2 *Chr.* 26. 23.

FATHERLESS, *a. Exod.* 22. 22. not afflict
Deut. 10. 18. execute judgment of *f.* *Pſal.*
Job 6. 27. overwhelm the *f.* ‖ 22. 9. arms
24. 3. aſs of the *f.* ‖ 9. pluck the *f.* from
29. 12. delivered *f.* ‖ 31. 17. *f.* not eaten there
Pſal. 10. 14. helper of the *f.* ‖ 18. to judge
68. 5. a father of the *f.* ‖ 109. 9. children be
Prov. 23. 10. enter not into the fields of
Iſa. 1. 23. they judge not the *f.* *Jer.* 5. 28.
9. 17. not have mercy on *f.* ‖ 10. 2. may
Jer. 49. 11. leave thy *f.* children, I'll prefer
Lam. 5. 3. we are *f.* ‖ *Ezek.* 22. 7. vexed
Hoſ. 14. 3. *f.* findeth mercy ‖ *Mal.* 3. 5. oppo
Jam. 1. 27. pure religion is to viſit the *f.*

FATHERLESS *and Stranger.*
4.29.-*f.* ſhall come and eat, 24.19.|26.12.
-*f.* rejoice, 14.‖27. 19. judgment of -*f.*
4. 6. ſlay -*f.* ‖ 146. 9. Lord preſerveth -*f.*
6. if ye oppreſs not -*f.* 22. 3. *Zech.* 7. 10.
OMS, *ſ. Acts* 27. 28. found it 20 *f.* 15 *f.*
T, S. *ſ. Gen.* 41. 9. I remember my *f.*
16. *f.* is in thy people ‖ *Deut.* 25. 2.
29. 3. no *f.* in him ‖ 2 *Sam.* 3. 8. with a *f.*
9. 12. from ſecret *f.* ‖ 59. 4. without my *f.*
4. could find no occaſion or *f.* in him
18.15. if thy brother treſpaſs, tell him his *f.*
3.4. I find no *f.* in this man, *John* 18. 38.
19 why doth he yet find *f.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 6. 7.
1. overtaken in a *f.* ‖ *Heb.* 8. 8. finding *f.*
†14. without *f.* ‖ *Jam.* 5. 16. confeſs your *f.*
2. 20. if when ye be buffeted for your *f.*
4. 5. without *f.* before the throne of God
TLESS, *a. Heb.* 8. 7. had been *f.* ‖ *Jude* 24.
TY, *a.* 2 *Sam.* 14. 13. *Hoſ.* 10. 2.
OUR, *ſ.* ſignifies, [1] *Abundance of good gs,* Deut. 33. 23. [2] *Kindneſs,* Job 10. 12. 112. 5. [3] *Comelineſs,* Prov. 31. 30. Nah. 4. [4] *A good name,* Prov. 22. 1. [5] *eptance,* Prov. 3. 4. [6] *Tender love,* Dan. 7. [7] *Delight,* Pſal. 44. 3. [8] *Mercy,* 109. 12. Iſa. 60. 10. [9] *Regard and m,* Gen. 39. 21. Acts 7. 10.
9. 21. gave Joſeph *f.* in ſight of the keeper
3. 21. *f.* in ſight of Egyptians, 11. 3.|12. 36.
28. 50. not ſhew *f.* ‖ 33. 23. ſatisfied with *f.*
11. 20. have no *f.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 2. 26. Samuel in *f.*
2. 15. now Eſther obtained *f.* 17. | 5. 2.
0. 12. thou haſt granted me life and *f.*
5. 12. with *f.* compaſs ‖ 30. 5. in his *f.* is life
7. by thy *f.* ‖ 44. 3. hadſt a *f.* unto them
12. intreat thy *f.* ‖ 89. 17. in thy *f.* our horn
4. remember me with *f.* thou beareſt to
5. ſheweth *f.* ‖ 119. 58. I intreated thy *f.*
8. 35. findeth me ſhall obtain *f.* 12. 2. | 18. 22.
27. procureth *f.* ‖ 13. 15. giveth *f.* ‖ 14. 9.
35. the king's *f.* ‖ 16. 15. *f.* is as a cloud, 19. 12.
10. findeth no *f.* ‖ 22. 1. loving *f.* to be choſe
26. ſeek rulers *f.* 19. 6. ‖ 31. 30. *f.* is deceitful
9. 11. nor yet *f.* to men of ſkill, but time
26. 10. let *f.* be ſhewed ‖ 27. 11. ſhew no *f.*
10. but in my *f.* ‖ *Jer.* 16. 13. not ſhew *f.*
1. 9. Daniel into *f.* ‖ *Luke* 2. 52. increaſed in *f.*
2. 47. in *f.* with all the p. ‖ 7. 10. gave Moſes *f.*
Find or *Found* FAVOUR.
18. 3. if I have - *f.* 30. 27. *Num.* 11. 15.
1 *Sam.* 20. 29. *Neh.* 2. 5. *Eſth.* 5. 8. | 7. 3.
11. 11. have I not - *f.* ‖ *Deut.* 24. 1. ſhe - no *f.*
2. 13. let me - *f.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 16. 22. | 25. 8.
15. 25. if I ſhall - *f.* ‖ 1 *Kings* 11. 19. Hadad - *f.*
3. 4. ſo ſhalt thou - *f.* ‖ 28. 23. - more *f.*
8. 10. I was in his eyes as one that - *f.*
1. 30. thou haſt - *f.* ‖ *Acts* 7. 46. - *f.* before G.
VOUR, *v.* 1 *Sam.* 29. 6. lords *f.* thee not
35. 27. *f.* my right. cauſe ‖ 102. 13. ſet time to *f.*
14. *f.* the duſt ‖ 109. 12. nor let any *f.* his
VOURABLE, *a. Judg.* 21. 22. be *f.* to them
33. 26. and God will be *f.* unto him: and
77. 7. *f.* no more ‖ 85. 1. thou haſt been *f.*
VOURED, *p. Gen.* 29. 17. Rachel well *f.*
6. Joſeph well *f.* ‖ 41. 2. kine well *f.* 3, 18.
4. 16. *f.* not elders ‖ *Dan.* 1. 4. children well *f.*
Nah. 3. 4. well *f.* harlot ‖ *Luke* 1. 28. highly *f.*
Evil FAVOUREDNESS. *Deut.* 17. 1.
FAVOUREST, ETH, *v.* 2 *Sam.* 20. 11. *f.* Joab
Pſal. 41. 11. know thou *f.* me ‖ 86. †2. thou *f.*
FEAR, *ſ.* is, [1] *Natural, and conſiſts in a proper caution to avoid dangers and evils.* [2] *Unruly, when all reſolution and ſelf poſſeſſion is diſſipated, and the ſpirits thrown into diſorder and confuſion,* Job 4. 14. Matt. 17. 6. | 28. 4. [3] *Carnal and ſinful, when perſons fear men more than God,* Prov. 29. 25. Matt. 10. 28. [4] *Slaviſh, when perſons are more afraid of death and hell than of ſin,* 1 Sam. 12. 18. Dan. 5. 6. Acts 24. 26. [5] *Diabolical,* Jam. 2. 19. [6] *A filial fear of God, or holy affection in the ſoul, whereby it is inclined to reverence God and approve of all his commands,* Gen. 22. 12. Eccl. 12. 13. *and to abhor all evil,* Neh. 5. 15. Pſal. 119. 128. Prov. 8. 13. | 16. 6.
Fear is put, [1] *For the object feared,* Gen. 31. 42. Prov. 1. 26. Iſa. 8. 13. [2] *Worſhip,* Deut. 6. 13. | 10. 20. Iſa. 25. 3. [3] *Doctrine,* Pſal. 19. 7, 9. [4] *Piety,* Job 4. 6. Mal. 3. 16. [5] *Doubting,* Ruth 3. 11. 2 Chr. 20. 17. [6] *Terror,* Gen. 35. 5. [7] *Reverence,* Rom. 13. 7. Eph. 6. 5.
Gen. 9. 2. the *f.* of you ſhall be on every beaſt
31. 42. *f.* of Iſaac, 53. ‖ *Exod.* 15. 16 *f.* and dread
Exod. 23. 27. I'll ſend my *f.* before thee, and
Deut. 2. 25. put *f.* of thee, 11. 25. ‖ 28. 67. for the *f.*
1 *Chr.* 14. 17. Lord brought fear of him on nations
Ezra 3. 3. *f.* was on them ‖ *Neh.* 6. 14. put me in *f.*
Eſth. 8. 17. *f.* of Jews, 9. 2. ‖ 3. *f.* of Mordecai
Job 4. 6. is not this thy *f.* ‖ 14. *f.* came on me
6. 14. forſaketh the *f.* ‖ 9. 34. his *f.* terrify me
15. 4. caſteſt off *f.* ‖ 21. 9. ſafe from *f.* neither
22. 4. reprove thee for *f.* ‖ 10. ſudden *f.* trouble
25. 2. dominion and *f.* ‖ 39. 22. mocketh at *f.*
39. 16. her labour is in vain without *f.*
41. 33. not his like, who is made without *f.*
Pſal. 2. 11. ſerve the L. with *f.* ‖ 5. 7. in thy *f.*
9. 20. put them in *f.* O L. ‖ 14. 5. in great *f.*
31. 11. I was a *f.* ‖ 13. *f.* was on every ſide
48. 6. *f.* took hold ‖ 53. 5. in *f.* where no *f.* was
64. 1. preſerve from *f.* ‖ 90. 11. according to thy *f.*
105. 38. *f.* of them fell ‖ 119. 38. devoted to thy *f.*
Prov. 1. 26. mock when your *f.* cometh, 27.
33. quiet from *f.* ‖ 3. 25. of ſudden *f.* neither
10. 24. *f.* of the wicked ‖ 20. 2. *f.* of a king
29. 25. the *f.* of man bringeth a ſnare; but
Song 3. 8. hath his ſword becauſe of *f.* in night
Iſa. 7. 25. not come *f.* of briers ‖ 8. 12. nor *f.* their *f.*
8. 13. let him be your *f.* ‖ 14. 3. reſt from *f.*
21. 4. pleaſure turned to *f.* ‖ 24. 17. *f.* and the pit
24. 18. fleeth from *f.* ſhall fall, *Jer.* 48. 44.
29. 13. *f.* toward me is taught ‖ 31. 9. ‖ 63. 17.
Jer. 2. 19. my *f.* is not in thee ‖ 6. 25. | 20. 10.
30. 5. a voice of *f.* ‖ 32. 40. I'll put my *f.* in
46. 5. *f.* was round about ‖ 49. 5. bring a *f.*
49. 29. *f.* is on every ſide, 6. 25. | 20. 10. | 48. 43.
Lam. 3. 47. *f.* and a ſnare ‖ *Ezek.* 30. 13. put a *f.*
Mal. 1. 6. where is my *f.* ‖ 2. 5. for the *f.*
Matt. 14. 26. cried out for *f.* ‖ 28. 4. for *f.* of him
28. 8. they departed with *f.* and great joy, and
Luke 1. 12. fell on him ‖ 74. ſerve him without *f.*
65. *f.* came on all, 7. 16. *Acts* 2. 43. | 5. 5, 11.
5. 26. filled with *f.* 8. 37. ‖ 21. 26. faith for *f.*

John 7. 13. for *f.* of the Jews, 19. 38. | 20. 19. *Rom.* 13. 7. *f.* to whom *f.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 2. 3. with you in *f.* 2 *Cor.* 7. 11. yea, what *f.* ‖ 15. with *f.* received him *Eph.* 6. 5. with *f.* and trembling *Phil.* 2, 12. *Phil.* 1. 14. are bold to ſpeak the word without *f.* 2 *Tim.* 1. 7. not given us the ſpirit of *f.* but of *Heb.* 2. 15. thro' *f.* of death ‖ 12. 28. and godly *f.* 1 *Pet.* 1. 17. time of your ſojourning here in *f.* 3. 15. give an anſwer with meekneſs and *f.* 1 *John* 4. 18. no *f.* in love, but love caſteth out *f.* *Jude* 12. feeding without *f.* ‖ 23. ſave with *f.* *Rev.* 18. 10. afar off for *f.* of her torment, 15.

FEAR *of God. Gen.* 20. 11. *f.* - not in this place 2 *Sam.* 23. 3. ruling in the *f.* - ‖ 2 *Chr.* 20. 29. *Neh.* 5. 9. walk in the *f.* - ‖ 15, becauſe of the *f.* - *Pſal.* 36. 1. no *f.* - before his eyes, *Rom.* 3. 18. 2 *Cor.* 7. 1. perfecting holineſs in *f.* - ‖ *Eph.* 5. 21.

FEAR *of the Lord.*

1 *Sam.* 11. 7. *f.* - fell on the people, 2 *Chr.* 14. 14. | 17. 10. | 19. 7. *Job* 28. 28. *f.* - is wiſdom, *Pſal.* 111. 10. *Prov.* 1. 7. | 9. 10. | 15. 33. *Pſal.* 19. 9. *f.* - is clean ‖ 34. 11. teach you the *f.* - *Prov.* 1. 29. not chooſe *f.* - ‖ 2. 5. underſtand *f.* - 8. 13. *f.* - is to hate evil ‖ 10. 27. *f.* - prolongeth days 14. 26. in *f.* - is ſtrong confidence ‖ 27. is life 15. 16. a little with *f.* - ‖ 16. 6. by *f.* - men depart 19. 23. *f.* - tendeth to life ‖ 22. 4. by *f.* - are riches 23. 17. be thou in the *f.* - all the day long *Iſa.* 2. 10. hide, for the *f.* - 19, 21. ‖ 11. 2. 11. 3. of quick underſtanding in the *f.* - 33. 6. the *f. of the Lord* is his treaſure *Acts* 9. 31. walking in the *f.* - and comfort

FEARS, *ſ. Job* 15. †21. a ſound of *f. Pſal.* 34. 4. *Eccl.* 12. 5. *Iſa.* 66. 4. 2 *Cor.* 7. 5.

FEAR, *v. Gen.* 32. 11. for I *f.* Eſau, leſt 42. 18. I *f.* God ‖ *Exod.* 18. 21. ſuch as *f.* God *Lev.* 19. 3. *f.* every man his mother and father 14. but ſhalt *f.* thy God, 32. | 25. 17, 36, 43. *Num.* 14. 9. neither *f.* ye the people of the land *Deut.* 4. 10. that they may learn to *f.* me, 5. 29. 13. 11. ſhall hear and *f.* 17. 13. | 19. 20. | 21. 21. 4. and *f.* God ‖ 28. 58. *f.* this glorious name 28. 66, *f.* day and night ‖ 67. thou ſhalt *f.* day *Judg.* 7. 10. if thou *f.* to go down, go with Phurah 1 *Kings* 8. 40. may *f.* thee, 43. 2 *Chr.* 6. 31, 33. 2 *Kings* 17. 36. him ſhall ye *f.* 38, 39. 1 *Chr.* 16. 30. *Neh.* 1. 11. ſervants, who deſire to *f.* thy name *Job* 1. 9. doth Job *f.* God for nought? 31. 34. did I *f.*? ‖ 37. 24. men *f.* before him *Pſal.* 22. 23. *f.* him, all ye ‖ 25. them that *f.* him 23. 4. I'll *f.* no evil ‖ 25. 14. with them that *f.* him 27. 1. whom ſhall I *f.* ‖ 31. 19. them that *f.* thee 33. 18. on them that *f.* him, 34. 7, 9. ‖ 40. 3. 49. 5. ſhould I *f.* ‖ 52. 6. ſhall ſee and *f.* and 60. 4. banner to them that *f.* ‖ 61. 5. *f.* thy name 64. 9. all ſhall *f.* ‖ 66. 16. all ye that *f.* God 67. 7. ends of earth *f.* ‖ 72. 5. *f.* thee as long 85, 9. nigh them that *f.* ‖ 86. 11. unite my heart to *f.* 102. 15. heathen ſhall *f.* ‖ 103. 11. them that *f.* 103. 13. pitieth them that *f.* ‖ 17. on them that *f.* 111. 5. meat to them that *f.* ‖ 119. 39. which I *f.* 119. 63. companion of them that *f.* ‖ 74, 79. 145. 19. he will fulfil deſire of them that *f.* him 147. 11. L. taketh pleaſure in them that *f.* him *Eccl.* 3. 14. *f.* before him ‖ 5. 7. *f.* thou God 8. 12. well with them that *f.* God ‖ 12. 13. *f.* G. *Iſa.* 8. 12. nor *f.* their *f.* ‖ 19. 16. Egypt 25. 3. city *f.* thee ‖ 29. 23. *f.* the God 59. 19. *f.* the name of the Lord from 60. 5. thine heart ſhall *f.* and be enl *Jer.* 10. 7. who would not *f.* ‖ 23. 4. *f.* 32. 39. one heart to *f.* ‖ 33. 9. they ſh 51. 46. leſt your heart faint, and ye *f.* *Dan.* 1. 10, I *f.* my lord ‖ 6. 26. *f.* God *Hoſ.* 10. 5. Samaria *f.* ‖ *Zeph.* 3. 7. wilt *Mic.* 7. 17. as worms, and *f.* becauſe *Hag.* 1. 12. people did *f.* ‖ *Zech.* 9. 5. *Mal.* 4. 2. unto you that *f.* my name *Matt.* 10. 28. *f.* him who is able to deſ. 21, 26. we *f.* the people ‖ *Luke* 1. 50. *Luke* 23. 40. doſt thou *f.* G? ‖ *Acts* 13. 16. *Rom.* 8. 15. again to *f.* ‖ 11. 20. high-minded 2 *Cor.* 11. 3. I *f.* leſt as the ſerpent ‖ 12. *Heb.* 4. 1. let us *f.* leſt ‖ 12. 21. I exceed 1 *Pet.* 2. 17. *f.* G. ‖ *Rev.* 2. 10. *f.* none 11. 18. *f.* thy name ‖ 14. 7. ſaying 19. 5. praiſe ye that *f.* him, both ſmall

FEAR *the Lord. Deut.* 6. 2. mighteſt *f.* - 13. ſhalt *f.* - thy God, 10. 12, 20. 2 *Kin.* 24. to *f.* - our God, 14. 23. | 17. 19. | 31. *Joſh.* 4. 24. might *f.* - your God ‖ 24. 14. *f.* ſerve him, 1 *Sam.* 1 *Kin.* 18. 12. but I thy ſervant *f.* -, 2 *Kin.* 2 *Kin.* 17, 28. taught them how they ſhou *Pſ.* 15. 4. honoureth them that *f.* - ‖ 22. 23. 33. 8. let all the earth *f.* - ‖ 34. 9. O *f.* - 115. 11. ye that *f.* - ‖ 13. bleſs them that 118. 4. *f.* - ſay ‖ 135. 20. ye that *f.* - bleſs *Prov.* 3. 7. *f.* - and depart ‖ 24. 21. my ſon *Jer.* 5. 24. let us *f.* - ‖ 26. 19. did not he *f.* *Hoſ.* 3. 5. ſhall Iſrael *f.* - ‖ *Jon.* 1. 9. I *f.* -

FEAR *not. Gen.* 15. 1. *f.* - Abraham, 21. | 26. 24. | 35. 17. | 43. 23. | 46. 3. | 50. *Exod.* 14. 13. *f.* - ſtand ‖ 20. 20. Moſes ſa *Num.* 14. 9. *f.* them not ‖ 21. 34. *f.* him *Deut.* 1. 21. | 3. 2, 22. | 20. 3. | 31. 6, 8. 8. 1. | 10. 8. *Judg.* 4. 18. | 6. 10, 23. 3. 11. 1 *Sam.* 4. 20. | 12. 20. | 22. 23. 4. and *f.* God ‖ 28. 58. *f.* this glorious name 28. 66, *f.* day and night ‖ 67. thou ſhalt *f.* day 6. 16. | 17. 34. | 25. 24. 2 *Chr.* 20. 55. 19. | 64. 4. *Iſa.* 7. 4. | 35. 4. | 41. 14. | 43. 1, 5. | 44. 2, 8. | 51. 7. | 5. 22. | 30. 10. | 46. 27, 28. *Lam.* *Ezek.* 3. 9. *Dan.* 10. 12, 19. *Joel* 2. 21. 3. 16. *Hag.* 2. 5. *Zech.* 8. 13, 15. *Mal.* *Matt.* 1. 20. | 10. 26, 28, 31. | 28. 1. 13. | 2. 10. | 8. 50. | 12. 7, 32. | 18. 12. 15. *Acts* 27. 24. *Rev.* 1. 17.

Not FEAR. *Exod.* 9. 30. ye will - *f.* 2 *Kings* 17. 35, 37. *Job* 9. 35. *Pſal.* 27. 3. my heart ſhall - *f.* 46. 2. | 56. 4. *Iſa.* 54. 14. thou ſhalt - *f.* ‖ *Amos* 3, 8. who *Heb.* 13. 6. I will - *f.* ‖ *Rev.* 15. 4. who ſhall -

FEARED, *p. Gen.* 19. 30. Lot *f.* to dwell *Exod.* 1. 17. midwives *f.* G. 21. ‖ 2. 14. 9. 20. he that *f.* the word ‖ 14. 31. *Deut.* 25. 18. *f.* not God ‖ 32. 17. fathers *f.* 32. 27. were it not that I *f.* the wrath *Joſh.* 4. 14. *f.* Joſhua ‖ 10. 2. Canaanites *f.* *Judg.* 6, 27. Gideon *f.* ‖ 8. 20. Jether *f.* 1 *Sam.* 3. 15. *f.* to ſhew Eli ‖ 14. 26. *f.* the oath 2 *Sam.* 3. 11. *f.* Abner ‖ 10. 19. Syrians *f.* 1 *Kings* 1. 50. Adonijah *f.* ‖ 3. 28. all

7. 7. *f.* other gods ‖ 25. *f.* not the Lord
25. to be *f.* above all gods, *Pſal.* 96. 4.
3. Jehoſhaphat *f.* and proclaimed a faſt
7. thou art to be *f.* ‖ 8. the earth *f.*
ght to be *f.* ‖ 78. 53. they *f.* not, but
forgiveneſs, that thou mayeſt be *f.*
5. the iſles *f.* ‖ 51. 13. *f.* continually
whom haſt thou *f.* that thou haſt lied
Judah *f.* not ‖ 44. 10. nor have they *f.*
the ſword which ye *f.* *Ezek.* 11. 8.
9. nations *f.* ‖ *Mal.* 2. 5. wherewith he *f.*
5. he *f.* the multitude, 21. 46.
11. they *f.* exceedingly ‖ 6.20. Herod *f.* John
prieſts *f.* Jeſus ‖ 32. *f.* the people, 12. 12.
34. they *f.* ‖ 45. *f.* to aſk him of that
udge which *f.* not G. ‖ 19. 21. I *f.* thee
12. *f.* the Jews ‖ *Acts* 16.38. magiſtrates *f.*
7. Chriſt was heard, in that he *f.*
D *God.* *Neh.* 7. 2. *Job* 1. 1. *Acts* 10. 2.
D *greatly.* *Joſh.* 10. 2. 1 *Sam.* 12. 18. 1 *Kin.*
8. 3. *Job* 3. 25. *Pſal.* 89. 7. *Matt.* 27. 54.
D *the Lord.* 2 *Kin.* 17. 32. *f.* -, and made
3. *f.* not *the L.* ‖ *Jonah* 1. 16. *f. the Lord*
16. then they that *f. the Lord* ſpake
ST, *v. Gen.* 22. 12. that thou *f.* God
11. thou *f.* me not ‖ *Jer.* 22. 25. thou *f.*
Job *f.* God, and eſcheweth evil, 2. 3.
TH, *v. Pſal.* 25. 12. that *f.* the Lord
bleſſed is every one that *f.* L. 128. 1, 4.
13. *f.* commandment ‖ 14. 2. *f.* the L. ‖ 16.
f. always ‖ 31. 30. that *f.* the Lord
8. he that *f.* G. ‖ 8. 13. *f.* not ‖ 9. 2. *f.* an oath
10. who is among you that *f.* the Lord
22. one that *f.* G. 35. | 13. 26.
4. 18. he that *f.* is not made perfect
NG, *p. Joſh.* 22. 25. from *f.* the Lord
33. the woman *f.* ‖ *Acts* 23. 10. *f.* leſt Paul
17. *f.* leſt they ſhould fall in quickſands
2. *f.* them ‖ *Col.* 3. 22. *f.* God ‖ *Heb.* 11. 27.
UL, LY, *ad. Exod.* 15. 11. *f.* in praiſes
8. what man is *f.* ‖ 28. 58. this *f.* name
9. 14. I am *f.* and wonderfully made
4. of a *f.* heart ‖ *Matt.* 8. 26. why are ye *f.*
40. ye ſo *f.* ‖ *Luke* 21. 11. *f.* fights
27. *f.* looking ‖ 31. *f.* thing to fall into
8. *f.* ſhall have their part in the lake
ULNESS, *ſ. Pſal.* 55. 5. *f.* and trembling
4. *f.* affrighted me ‖ 33. 14. *f.* ſurpriſed
f. ſignifies, [1] *A ſolemn time for God's*
s, Gen. 21. 8. Neh. 10. 12. [2] *Peace*
ward ſerenity, Prov. 15. 15. [3] *The*
lance of goſpel proviſions, Iſa. 25. 6. [4]
blem of joy and gladneſs, Eſth. 8. 17.
le of Iſrael *had many* feaſts, [1] *Weekly,*
ſabbath, Exod. 13. 6. [2] *Monthly, as*
w moons, Num. 28. 11. [3] *Yearly, as*
aſſover, Exod. 34. 25. [4] *Feaſt of*
ts, Lev. 23. 24. [5] *Pentecoſt*, Lev.
1, 17. [6] *Atonement*, Lev. 23. 26. [7]
nacles, Lev. 23. 34. [8] *Of harveſt*, Exod.
6. [9] *Of purim*, Eſth. 9, 17, 32. [10.]
ſeventh-year, or year of Sabbaths, Lev.
. [11] *The Jubilee, being every fiftieth*
or ſeven years of Sabbaths, Lev. 25. 8.
3. Lot made a *f.* ‖ 21. 8. Abraham made a *f.*
Iſaac ‖ 29. 22. Laban made a *f.* ‖ 40. 20.
1. may hold a *f.* 10. 9. | 12. 14. *Lev.* 23. 29.
Exod. 13. 6. the ſeventh day ſhall be a *f.* to the L.
23. 14. three times thou ſhalt keep a *f.* in the year
16. *f.* of harveſt ‖ 32. 5. to-morrow is a *f.* to
Num. 28. 17. 15th day is the *f.* ‖ 29. 12. keep a *f.*
Deut. 16. 14. thou ſhalt rejoice in thy *f.* thou
Judg. 14. 10. Samſon made a *f.* 12, 17.
1 *Sam.* 9. † 12. there is a *f.* to day ‖ 20. † 6. yearly
25. 36. Nabal held a *f.* in his houſe like a king
2 *Sam.* 3. 20. David made Abner and his men a *f.*
1 *Kings* 3. 15. Solomon made a *f.* 8. 2, 65.
12. 32. Jeroboam ordained a *f.* like the *f.* 33.
2 *Chr.* 5. 3. the *f.* in the ſeventh month, *Neh.* 8. 14.
7. 8. kept *f.* ſeven days, 9. | 30. 22. *Ezek.* 45. 25.
Eſt. 1. 3. made a *f.* 5, 9. | 2. 18. ‖ 8. 17. Jews
Prov. 15. 15. a merry heart hath a continual *f.*
Eccl. 10. 19. a *f.* is made for laughter, wine
Iſa. 25. 6. *f.* of fat things ‖ *Jer.* 16. † 5. mourning *f.*
Dan. 5. 1. Belſhazzar the king made a great *f.*
Hoſ. 2. 11. *f.* days to ceaſe ‖ 9. 5. in day of the *f.*
Amos 5. 21. I hate, I deſpiſe your *f.* days; and
Matt. 26. 5. they ſaid, not on the *f.* day, *Mark* 14. 2.
27. 15. at the *f.* governor was wont, *Mark* 15. 6.
Luke 2. 42. cuſtom of the *f.* ‖ 5. 29. Levi made a *f.*
14. 13. when thou makeſt a *f.* call the poor
John 2. 8. bear to the governor of the *f.* 9, 23.
4. 45. ſeen all he did at *f.* ‖ 5. 1. *f.* of Jews, 6. 4.
7. 8. go ye up to this *f.* ‖ 10. then went he to *f.*
11. Jews ſought him at *f.* ‖ 37. great day of *f.*
10. 22. *f.* of dedication ‖ 11. 56. not come to *f.*
12. 12. come to *f.* 20. ‖ 13. 29. need of againſt *f.*
Acts 18. 21. I muſt by all means keep this *f.*
1 *Cor.* 5. 8. let us keep the *f.* ‖ 10. 27. bid you to a *f.*

FEAST *of the Paſſover.*

Exod. 34. 25. *Matt.* 26. 2. *Luke* 2. 41. *John* 13. 1.

Solemn FEAST.

Deut. 16. 15. *Pſal.* 81. 3. *Lam.* 2. 7. *Hoſ.* 12. 9.

FEAST *of Tabernacles.* *Lev.* 23. 34. *Deut.* 16. 13, 16. | 31. 10. 2 *Chr.* 8. 13. *Ezra* 3. 4. *Zech.* 14. 16, 18, 19. *John* 7. 2.

FEAST *of unleavened Bread.*

Exod. 12. 17. | 23. 15 | 34. 18. *Lev.* 23. 6. *Deut.* 16. 16. 2 *Chr.* 8. 13. | 30. 13, 21. | 35. 17, 22. *Ezek.* 45. 21. *Matt.* 26. 17. *Mark* 14. 1. *Luke* 22. 1.

FEAST *of Weeks.* *Exod.* 34. 22. obſerve *f.* - *Deut.* 16. 10, 16. ‖ 2 *Chr.* 8. 13. Sol. offered in *f.*-

FEAST, ED. *Job* 1. 4. 2 *Pet.* 2. 13. *Jude* 12.

FEASTING. *Eſth.* 9. 17. day of *f.* 18, 22.

Job 1. 5. days of *f.* ‖ *Eccl.* 7. 2. houſe of *f.* *Jer.* 16. 8.

FEASTS. *Lev.* 23. 2. theſe are my *f.* 4. | 37. 44. *Num.* 29. 39. your ſet *f.* 1 *Chr.* 23. 31. *Ezra* 3. 5. 2 *Chr.* 31. 3. for the ſet *f.* ‖ *Neh.* 10. 33. in ſet *f.* *Pſal.* 35. 16. mockers in *f.* ‖ *Iſa.* 1. 14. appointed *f.* *Iſa.* 5. 12. the harp, pipe and wine are in their *f.* *Jer.* 51. 39. in their heat I will make their *f.* *Ezek.* 45. 17. give offerings in *f.* 46. 11. *Amos* 8. 10. *f.* to mourning ‖ *Zech.* 8. 19. chearful *f.* *Matt.* 23. 6. uppermoſt rooms at *f.* *Mark* 12. 39. *Jude* 12. theſe are ſpots in your *f.* of charity

Solemn FEASTS. *Num.* 15. 3. 2 *Chr.* 2. 4. | 8. 13. *Lam.* 1. 4. | 2. 6. *Ezek.* 36. 38. | 46. 9. *Hoſ.* 2. 11. to ceaſe her - *f.* ‖ *Nah.* 1. 15. *Mal.* 2. 3.

FEATHERS, *ſ. Lev.* 1. 16. pluck away his *f.* *Job* 39. 13. gaveſt thou *f.* to the oſtrich *Pſal.* 68. 13. *f.* with yellow gold ‖ 91. 4. cover with *f.* *Ezek.* 17. 3. eagle full of *f.* 7. ‖ *Dan.* 4. 33. eagles *f.*

FED, *v. Gen.* 30. 36. Jacob *f.* Laban's flock

Gen.

Gen. 36. 24. as he *f.* the asses ‖ 41. 2. seven kine *f.* 18. 47. 17. he *f.* them ‖ 48. 15. God which *f.* me *Deut.* 8. 3. he *f.* thee with manna, 16. *Ex.* 16. 32. 1 *Kings* 18. 4. he *f.* them with bread and water, 13. 1 *Chr.* 27. 29. over the herds that *f.* in Sharon *Psal.* 37. 3. verily thou shalt be *f.* ‖ 78. 72. he *f.* them 81. 16. *f.* with finest of wheat ‖ *Isa.* 1. 11. *f.* beasts *Jer.* 5. 7. *f.* them to full ‖ 8. as *f.* horses *Ezek.* 16. 19. and my honey wherewith I *f.* thee 34. 3. ye eat the fat, and kill them that are *f.* 8. shepherds *f.* themselves, *f.* not my flock *Dan.* 4. 12. all flesh was *f.* ‖ 5. 21. *f.* him with grass *Zech.* 11. 7. took two staves, and I *f.* the flock *Matt.* 25. 37. saw we thee hungred, and *f.* thee *Mark* 5. 14. they that *f.* the swine, fled, *Luke* 8. 34. *Luke* 16. 21. desiring to be *f.* with the crumbs 1 *Cor.* 3. 2. I have *f.* you with milk, and not

FEE. *Dan.* 2. †6. receive *f.* ‖ 5. † 17. give thy *f.*

FEEBLE, *a.* *Gen.* 30. 42. when cattle were *f.* *Deut.* 25. 18. smote *f.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 2. 5. is waxen *f.* 2 *Sam.* 4. 1. hands were *f.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 28. 15. carried *f.* *Neh.* 4. 2. do these *f.* Jews ‖ *Job* 4. 4. *f.* knees *Psal.* 38. 8. I am *f.* ‖ 105. 37. not one *f.* person *Isa.* 16. 14. remnant be *f.* ‖ 35. 3. *f.* knees *Jer.* 6. 24. our hands wax *f.* 49. 24. | 50. 43. *Ezek.* 7. 17. all hands shall be *f.* 21. 7. *Zech.* 12. 8. he that is *f.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 12. 22. seem more *f.* 1 *Thes.* 5. 14. *f.* minded ‖ *Heb.* 12. 12. *f.* knees

FEEBLER, *a.* *Gen.* 30. 42. *f.* were Laban's

FEEBLENESS. *Jer.* 47. 3. not look back for *f.*

FEED, *v.* signifies, [1] *To refresh nature,* Gen. 25. 30. [2] *Sensually to pamper,* Jude 12. [3] *To teach,* John 21. 15. Acts 20. 28. [4] *To keep,* Gen. 37. 2. [5] *To afflict,* 1 Kings 22. 27. Ezek. 34. 16.

Feeding *generally respects the office of a shepherd and is applied,* I. *To God.* [1] *In respect of his church, which he defends, supports, and supplies,* Gen. 48. 15. Psal. 23. 1. | 28. 9. [2] *In respect of the ungodly, on whom he executes his judgments,* Ezek. 34. 16. Hos. 4. 16, [3] *In respect of the creatures whom he supplies,* Psal. 145. 15. Matt. 6. 26.

II. *To Christ, the great and good shepherd of his church,* Isa. 40. 11. John 10. 11. *who feeds by his word, Spirit, grace, fulness, redemption, ordinances and providences.*

III. *To men,* John 21. 15. Psal. 78. 71. Jer. 3. 15.

IV. *To rulers, political and ecclesiastical,* Ezek. 34. 2, 3.

Gen. 25. 30. *f.* me with that same red pottage 29. 7. *f.* the sheep ‖ 30. 31. I'll again *f.* thy flock 37. 12. *f.* father's flock, 16. ‖ 46. 32. to *f.* cattle *Exod.* 22. 5. *f.* in another's field ‖ 34. 3. let flocks *f.* 2 *Sam.* 5. 2. *f.* my people, 7. 7. ‖ 19. 33. I'll *f.* thee 1 *Kin.* 17. 4. commanded ravens to *f.* thee 22. 27. *f.* him with bread of affliction, 2 *Chr.* 18. 26. *Job* 24. 2. *f.* thereof ‖ 20. worms shall *f.* sweetly on *Psal.* 28. 9. *f.* them ‖ 49. 14. *f.* on them ‖ 78. 71. Jacob *Prov.* 10. 21. lips *f.* many ‖ 30. 8. *f.* me with food *Song* 1. 8. *f.* thy kids ‖ 4. 5. *f.* among lilies ‖ 6. 2. *Isa.* 5. 17. lambs shall *f.* ‖ 11. 7. cow and bear *f.* 14. 30. poor shall *f.* ‖ 27. 10. calf *f.* and lie down 30. 23. *f.* in large pastures ‖ 40. 11. *f.* his flock 49. 9. shall *f.* in the ways ‖ 26. I'll *f.* them that 58. 14. I'll *f.* thee with the heritage of Jacob 61. 5. strangers shall *f.* ‖ 65. 25. wolf *f.* together *Jer.* 3. 15. *f.* you with knowledge ‖ 6. 3. 9. 15. I will *f.* them with worm wood, 23. 2. pastors that *f.* ‖ 4. which shall *f.* 50. 19. Israel shall *f.* on Carmel and *Lam.* 4. 5. they that *f.* delicately are *Ezek.* 34. 2. *f.* themselves ‖ 13. I'll *f.* them 16. I'll *f.* the fat ‖ 23. my servant *Dan.* 11. 26. that *f.* of his meat shall *Hos.* 4. 16. L. *f.* them as a lamb ‖ 12. *Jonah* 3. 7. let them not *f.* nor drink *Mic.* 5. 4. *f.* in the strength of L. ‖ 7. 14. *Zeph.* 2. 7. *f.* thereupon ‖ 3. 13. they shall *Zech.* 11. 4. *f.* the flock ‖ 7. I'll *f.* ‖ 9. I'll *Matt.* 2. †6. governor *f* ‖ *Luke* 15. 15. *John* 21. 15. *f.* my lambs ‖ 16. *f.* my *Acts* 20. 28. take heed to *f.* the church *Rom.* 12. 20. if thine enemy hunger, *f.* 1 *Cor.* 13. 3. goods to *f.* poor ‖ 1 *Pet.* 5. 1. *f.* *Rev.* 7. 17. the Lamb shall *f.* ‖ 12. 6. *f.* her

FEEDEST, *v.* *Psal.* 80. 5. *f.* with tears ‖

FEEDETH, *v.* *Prov.* 15. 14. *f.* on *Song* 2. 16. my beloved *f.* among the lilies *Isa.* 44. 20. he *f.* of ashes ‖ *Hos.* 12. 1. *f.* *Matt.* 6. 26. heavenly Father *f.* them, 1 *Cor.* 9. 7. who *f.* a flock, and eateth not

FEEDING, *p.* *Gen.* 37. 2. Joseph was *f.* *Job* 1. 14. the asses *f.* ‖ *Ezek.* 34. 10. cease *Nah.* 2. 11. where is the *f.* place of young *Matt.* 8. 30. herd of swine *f.* *Mark* 5. 11. *Luke* 17. 7. *f.* cattle ‖ *Jude* 12. *f.* without

FEEL, *v.* *Gen.* 27. 12. my father will *f.* *Judg.* 16. 26. *f.* the pillars ‖ *Job* 20. 20. not *Psal.* 58. 9. before your pots can *f.* the *Eccl.* 8. 5. *f.* no evil ‖ *Acts* 17. 27. might

FEELING, *p.* *Eph.* 4. 19. past *f.* ‖

FEET, *s.* signify, [1] *The will and* Eccl. 5. 1. Psal. 17. 5. [2] *Faith,* | 66. 9. [3] *The walk and conversation* 119. 59, 101. Heb. 12. 13. [4] *The man,* Prov. 1. 16. | 6. 18. [5] *The nature of Christ,* Psal. 8. 6, [6] *Reference it denotes his omnipotency, or irresistible* Hab. 3. 5. [7] *To man, signifies weak* Isa. 26. 6. *An helper,* Job 29. Psal. 47. 3.

Gen. 18. 4. and wash your *f.* 19. 2. | 24. 49. 10. between his *f.* ‖ 33. gathered *Exod.* 3. 5. put thy shoes from off thy *f.* 12. 11. shoes on your *f.* ‖ 30. 19. wash *Lev.* 8. 24. toes of right *f.* ‖ 11. 21. *Num.* 20. 19. I will only go through with *Deut.* 11. 24. soles of your *f.* tread shall 28. 57. between her *f.* ‖ 33. 3. sat down *Josh.* 3. 13. as soon as soles of priests *f.* 9. 5. old shoes on *f.* ‖ 10. 24. *f.* on the *Judg.* 3. 24. he covereth his *f.* ‖ 4. 10. 5. 27. at her *f.* bowed ‖ 19. 21. washed *Ruth* 3. 4. uncover his *f.* ‖ 8. she lay at 1 *Sam.* 2. 9. keep *f.* of his saints ‖ 24. 25. 24. fell at his *f.* ‖ 41. to wash *f.* 2 *Sam.* 3. 34. nor *f.* put in fetters ‖ 4. 4. 4. 12. cut off hands and *f.* ‖ 11. 8. 19. 24. nor dressed his *f.* ‖ 22. 34. *f.* 22. 10. darkness under his *f.* ‖ 37. 1 *Kin.* 2. 5. put the blood of war in shoes 14. 6. Ahijah heard sound of her *f.* 15. 23. Asa was diseased in his *f.* 2 *Chr.*

27. ſhe caught him by the *f.* 37.
und of his maſter's *f.*‖9. 35. ſcull and *f.*
ead man ſtood on his *f.* ‖ 19. 24. ſole of *f.*
or make the *f.* of Iſrael move any more
1. clothes not old, their *f.* ſwelled not
. Eſther fell down at his *f.* and beſought
. ſlip with his *f.*‖13. 27. my *f.* in ſtocks
net, by his own *f.* ‖ 11. drive to his *f.*
f. was I to the lame ‖ 30. 12. puſh my *f.*
ut all under his *f.* 1 *Cor.* 15. 27. *Eph.* 1. 22.
arkneſs under his *f.* ‖ 33. like hinds *f.*
did not ſlide ‖ 38. fallen under my *f.*
they pierced my hands and my *f.*
for he ſhall pluck my *f.* out of the net
t my *f.* in a large‖40. 2. my *f.* on a rock
nder our *f.*‖56. 13. *f.* from falling, 116. 8.
waſh his *f.* in blood‖66. 9. nor *f.* be moved
ay *f.* were almoſt gone ‖ 74. 3. lift up *f.*
dragon ſhalt trample under *f.* *Iſa.* 14. 19.
. whoſe *f.* they hurt‖115. 7. *f.* have they
. I turned my *f.* ‖ 101. refrained my *f.*
mp to our *f.* ‖ 122. 2. our *f.* ſhall ſtand
16. their *f.* run to evil, 6. 18. *Iſa.* 59. 7.
onder path of thy *f.*‖5. 5. her *f.* go down
peaketh with his *f.* ‖ 28. *f.* not burnt
er *f.* abide not‖19. 2. haſteth with his *f.*
utteth off the *f.* ‖ 29. 5. a net for his *f.*
. I have waſhed my *f.* how ſhall I defile
ow beautiful are thy *f.* with ſhoes, O
6. tinkling with *f.* 18.‖6. 2. covered his *f.*
her own *f.* ‖ 26. 6. *f.* of the poor tread it
troden under *f.* ‖ 32. 20. *f.* of the ox
with ſole of *f.* have dried, 2 *Kin.* 19. 24.
not gone with his *f.* ‖ 49. 23. duſt of *f.*
how beautiful are the *f.* *Rom.* 10. 15.
place of my *f.* glorious‖14. bow at ſoles of *f.*
16. *f.* ſtumble ‖ 14. 10. not refrained *f.*
hid ſnares from my *f.*‖38. 22. thy *f.* ſunk
13. a net for my *f.*‖3. 34. cruſh under *f.*
7. *f.* were ſtraight *f.*‖2. 1. ſtand on thy *f.*
opened thy *f.* ‖ 24. 17. ſhoes on thy *f.*
ſtamped with *f.* ‖ 34. 18. foul with thy *f.*
. ſtood on their *f.* ‖ 43. 7. place of my *f.*
33. *f.* part of iron ‖ 7. 7. reſidue with *f.*
f. like poliſhed braſs, *Rev.* 1. 15. | 2. 18.
3. duſt of his *f.*‖15. *f.* that bringeth good
5. coals at his *f.* ‖ 19. *f.* like hinds *f.*
. 4. his *f.* ſhall ſtand on mount of Olives
3. ſhall be aſhes under ſoles of your *f.*
. 14. duſt of your *f.* *Mark* 6. 11. *Luke* 9. 5.
having two *f.* be caſt ‖ 29. fell at his *f.*
they held him by the *f.* and worſhipped
. 22. fell at his *f.*‖7. 25. ſhe fell at his *f.*
79. to guide our *f.*‖7. 38. ſhe kiſſed his *f.*
ſitting at the *f.* of Jeſus‖41. fell at his *f.*
. Mary ſat at Jeſus *f.*‖15. 22. ſhoes on his
. behold my hands and my *f.* 40.
. 2. and wiped his *f.* with her hair, 12. 3.
Mary fell at his *f.* ‖ 13. 5. waſh diſciples *f.*
doſt thou waſh my *f.* ‖ 20. 12. angel at his *f.*
35. laid them at the apoſtles *f.* 37. | 5. 2.
f. of them which buried‖7. 58. young m. *f.*
. fell at his *f.*‖13. 51. ſhook duſt of their *f.*
impotent in his *f.*‖16. 24. *f.* faſt in ſtocks
f. of Gamaliel ‖ 26. 16. ſtand on thy *f.*
15. *f.* ſwift to ſhed‖16. 20. bruiſe Sat. under
2. 21. nor head to *f.* ‖ 15. 25. under his *f.*
Eph. 1. 22. and hath put all things under his *f.*
6. 15. *f.* ſhod ‖ 1 *Tim.* 5. 10. waſhed ſaints *f.*
Heb. 2. 8. all under his *f.*‖12. 13. ſtrait paths for *f.*
Rev. 1. 17. I fell at his *f.* 19. 10. | 22. 8.
3. 9. worſhip before thy *f.*‖11. 11. ſtood on their *f.*
12. 1. moon under her *f.*‖13. 2. as *f.* of a bear

FEIGN. 2 *Sam.* 14. 2. 1 *Kin.* 14. 5. *Luke* 20. 20.

FEIGNED, *p.* 1 *Sam.* 21. 13. *f.* himſelf mad
2 *Sam.* 22. †45. yield *f.* obedience, *Pſal.* 18. †44.
Pſ. 17. 1. not out of *f.* lips‖2 *Pet.* 2. 3. with *f.* words

FEIGNEST, *v.* 1 *Kin.* 14. 6. *Neh.* 6. 8.

FEIGNEDLY, *ad.* *Jer.* 3. 10. turned *f.* faith

FELIX, *Happy or proſperous.* Acts 23. 26. | 24. 3, 24, 25. | 25. 14.

FELL, *v.* *Gen.* 4. 5. and his countenance *f.*
44. 14. *f.* before Joſeph ‖ 45. 14. ‖ 46. 29.
Num. 11. 9. dew *f.* manna *f.* ‖ 14. 5. Moſes *f.*
Joſh. 8. 25. *f.* that day 12000 ‖ 22. 20. wrath *f.*
Judg. 5. 27. Siſera *f.* ‖ 8. 10. there *f.* 120,000
12. 6. *f.* 42000 ‖ 16. 30. houſe *f.* ‖ 20. 44. *f.* 18000
1 *Sam.* 4. 10. *f.* 30000 ‖ 18. Eli *f.* from his ſeat
11. 7. fear of the L. *f.*‖31. 4. *f.* on his ſword, 5.
1 *Kin.* 2. 25. *f.* on Adonijah ‖ 34. *f.* on Joab, 46.
18. 38. fire of the Lord *f.* ‖ 20. 30. a wall *f.* on
2 *Kin.* 2. 13. mantle of Elijah *f* ‖ 4. 8. it *f.* on a day
6. 5. the ax head *f.* ‖ 7. 20. ſo it *f.* out to him
1 *Chr.* 21. 14. *f.* 70000 men ‖ 27. 24. *f.* wrath for it
2 *Chr.* 17. 10. fear of L. *f.*‖21. 19. his bowels *f.* out
Ezra 9. 5. I *f.* on my knees, and ſpread my hands
Eſth. 8. 17. fear of Jews *f.*‖9. 3. fear of Mordecai *f.*
Job 1. 15. Sabeans *f.*‖17. Chaldeans *f.*‖19. houſe *f.*
Pſ. 27. 2. they *f.*‖105. 38. fear of Iſrael *f.* on Egypt
Jer. 39. 9. *f.* to him ‖46. 16. one *f.* on another
Ezek. 8. 1. hand of L. *f.* on me‖39. 23. ſo *f.* they
Dan. 4. 31. *f.* a voice‖7. 20. before whom three *f.*
10. 7. a quaking *f.* ‖ *Jon.* 1. 7. lot *f.* on Jonah
Matt. 7. 25. houſe *f.* not ‖ 27. it *f.* *Luke* 6. 49.
13. 4. ſome ſeed *f.* 5, 7, 8. *Mark* 4. 4. *Luke* 8. 5.
Mark 9. 20. *f.* on the ground ‖ 14. 35. Jeſus *f.*
Luke 1. 12. fear *f.* on Zecharias‖8. 23. Jeſus *f.* aſleep
10. 30. *f.* among thieves‖13. 4. tower in Siloam *f.*
15. 20. father *f.* on his neck ‖ 16. 21. crumbs *f.*
John 18. 6. went backward and *f.* to the ground
Acts 1. 25. Judas *f.* ‖ 26. lot *f.* on Matthias
7. 60. he *f.* aſleep‖9. 4. foul *f.*‖18. *f.* from his eyes
10. 10. *f.* in a trance‖44. Holy Ghoſt *f.* 11. 15.
12. 7. chains *f.* off ‖ 13. 11. *f.* on him a miſt
13. 36. David *f.* on ſleep‖19. 17. fear *f.* on Jews
20. 37. *f.* on Paul's neck ‖ 22. 7. I *f.* to the ground
Rom. 11. 22. on them which *f.* ſeverity, but
1 *Cor.* 10. 8. and *f.* in one day 23000, *Heb.* 3. 17.
2 *Pet.* 3. 4. for ſince the fathers *f.* aſleep
Rev. 6. 13. ſtars *f.* 8. 10. ‖ 11. 11. great fear *f.*
11. 13. part of the city *f.*‖16. 2. *f.* a noiſom ſore
16. 19. the cities *f.* ‖ 21. *f.* on men a great hail

FELL *down.* *Num.* 22. 27. aſs *f.* - under Balaam
Deut. 9. 18. I *f.* - before the L. ‖ *Joſh.* 6. 20. wall *f.* -
Judg. 5. 27. there he *f.* - dead‖19. 26. concubine *f.* -
1 *Sam.* 17. 52. Philiſtines *f.* - ‖ 31. 1. Iſrael *f.* -
2 *Sam.* 2. 16. ſo they *f.* - together‖23. 1. Aſahel *f.* -
2 *Kin.* 1. 2. Ahaziah *f.* -‖2 *Chr.* 13. 17. *f.* - 500000
Eſth. 8. 3. Eſther *f.* - ‖ *Job* 1. 20. Job *f.* - on the ground
Pſal. 107. 12. they *f.* - ‖ *Dan.* 3. 7. nations *f.* - ‖ 23.
Matt. 2. 11. wiſe men *f.* - ‖ 18. 26. ſervant *f.* -, 29.
Mark 3. 11. unclean ſpirits *f.* - ‖ 5. 33. woman *f.* -
Luke 5. 8. Peter *f.* - ‖ 8. 28. man which had devils *f.* -
8. 41. Jairus *f.* - ‖ *John* 11. 32. Mary *f.* -

Acts 5. 5. Ananias *f.* - ‖ 10. Sapphira *f.* - ‖ 10. 25. 16. 29. Jailer *f.* - ‖ 19. 35. *f.* - from Jupiter ‖ 20. 9. *Heb.* 11. 30. by faith the walls of Jericho *f.* - *Rev.* 5. 8. elders *f.* -, 14. | 19. 4, 10. ‖ 22. 8.

FELL, ED. 2 *Kin.* 3. 19. *f.* every good tree, 25.

FELLER, *f.* *Isa.* 14. 8. no *f.* is come up against

FELLEST, ING. 2 *Sam.* 3. 34. 2 *Kin.* 6. 5.

FELLOES, *f.* 1 *Kin.* 7. 33. *f.* and spokes

FELLOW, *f.* *Gen.* 19. 9. they said, this one *f.* *Exod.* 2. 13. wherefore smitest thou thy *f.* ‖ 18. † 16. *Judg.* 7. 13. told a dream to his *f.* ‖ 22. against his *f.* 1 *Sam.* 21. 15. ye brought this *f.* to play the mad. 25. 21. I kept all this *f.* hath ‖ 29. 4. this *f.* return 2 *Sam.* 2. 16. caught every one his *f.* by the head 1 *Kin.* 22. 27. put this *f.* in prison, 2 *Chr.* 18. 26. 2 *Kin.* 9. 11. wherefore came this mad *f.* *Eccl.* 4. 10. lift up his *f.* ‖ *Isa.* 34. 14. satyr cry to his *f.* *Zech.* 13. 7. against the man that is my *f.* saith *Matt.* 12. 24. this *f.* doth not cast out devils 18. 28. *f.* servant, 29, 31, 33. ‖ 24. 49. smite *f.* serv. 26. 61. this *f.* said ‖ 71. this *f.* was with Jesus *Luke* 23. 2. we found this *f.* perverting the nation *John* 9. 29. this *f.* we know not whence he is *Acts* 17. † 18. base *f.* ‖ 18. 13. this *f.* persuadeth 22. 22. away with such a *f.* ‖ 24. 5. a pestilent *f.* *Rom.* 16. 7. my *f.* prisoner, *Col.* 4. 10. *Philem.* 23. 2 *Cor.* 8. 23. Titus is my partner and *f.* helper *Eph.* 2. 19. *f.* citizens ‖ 3. 6. should be *f.* heirs *Col.* 1. 7. *f.* servant, 4. 7. *Rev.* 6. 11. | 19. 10. | 22. 9. *Phil.* 4. 3. *f.* labourers, 1 *Thes.* 3. 2. *Philem.* 1, 24. 2. 25. *f.* soldier, *Philem.* 2. ‖ 3 *John* 8. *f.* helpers

FELLOWS, *f.* *Judg.* 11. 37. I, and my *f.* ‖ 18. 25. *Psal.* 45. 7. oil of gladness above thy *f.* *Heb.* 1. 9. *Isa.* 44. 11. all his *f.* ashamed ‖ *Dan.* 2. 13, 18. | 7. 20. *Matt.* 11. 16. calling to their *f.* ‖ *Acts* 17. 5. lewd *f.*

FELLOWSHIP, *f.* *Lev.* 6. 2. or in *f.* or in a *Psal.* 94. 20. shall iniquity have *f.* with thee *Acts* 2. 42. continued in the apostles doctrine and *f.* 1 *Cor.* 1. 9. *f.* of his Son ‖ 10. 20. not *f.* with devils 2 *Cor.* 6. 14. what *f.* hath light ‖ 8. 4. on us the *f.* *Gal.* 2. 9. gave to me and B. the right hands of *f.* *Eph.* 3. 9. *f.* of the mystery ‖ 5. 11. have no *f.* *Phil.* 1. 5. for your *f.* ‖ 2. 1. if any *f.* ‖ 3. 10. *f.* of his suf. 1 *John* 1. 3. truly our *f.* ‖ 6. say, we have *f.* 7.

FELT, *v.* *Exod.* 10. 21. darkness that may be *f.* *Prov.* 23. 35. I *f.* it not ‖ *Acts* 28. 5. *f.* no harm

FEMALE, *f.* *Gen.* 1. 27. male and *f.* 5. 2. | 6. 19. | 7. 2, 9, 16. *Lev.* 3. 1, 6. *Lev.* 4. 28. a *f.* without blemish, 32. | 5. 6. 12. 7. born a male or *f.* ‖ 27. 4. if it be a *f.* 5. *Num.* 5. 3. both male and *f.* ‖ *Deut.* 4. 16. | 7. 14. *Matt.* 19. 4. made them male and *f.* *Mark* 10. 6. *Gal.* 3. 28. in Christ there is neither male nor *f.*

FENCE, *f.* *Psal.* 62. 3. and as a tottering *f.*

FENCED, *p.* *Deut.* 28. 52. till the *f.* walls come 1 *Sam.* 23. 7. man that shall touch them must be *f.* 2 *Kin.* 3. 19. *f.* city, 10. 2. | 17. 9. | 18. 8. *Job* 10. 11. *f.* me with bones ‖ 19. 8. *f.* up my way *Isa.* 2. 15. on every *f.* wall ‖ 5. 2. vineyard, and *f.* it *Jer.* 15. 20. I'll make thee a *f.* wall ‖ *Ezek.* 36. 35.

FENCED *Cities.* *Deut.* 3. 5. | 9. 1. *Num.* 32. 17. *Josh.* 10. 20. | 14. 12. 1 *Sam.* 6. 18. 2 *Sam.* 20. 6. 2 *Kin.* 18. 13. | 19. 25. 2 *Chr.* 8. 5. | 12. 4. | 14. 6. | 17. 2. | 19. 5. | 21. 3. | 33. 14. *Jer.* 5. 17. *Dan.* 11. 15. *Hos.* 8. 14. *Zeph.* 1. 16.

FENS, *s.* *Job* 40. 21. in the covert of the *f.*

FERRET, *A creature like a weasel,* Lev. 11. 30.

FERRY-*Boat.* 2 *Sam.* 19. 18. *f.* - for king

FERVENT, *a.* *Acts* 18. 25. *f.* in spirit, *Rom.* 12. 2 *Cor.* 7. 7. your *f.* mind ‖ *Jam.* 5. 16. *f.* 1 *Pet.* 4. 8. have *f.* charity ‖ 2 *Pet.* 3. 10. *f.* heat

FERVENTLY, *ad.* *Col.* 4. 12. 1 *Pet.* 1. 22. 4. 8.

FESTUS, *Festival or joyful.* Acts 24. 27. 1, —24. | 26. 24, 25, 32.

FET, *That is to fetch, or bring.* 2 Sam. | 11. 27. 1 Kin. 7. 13. | 9. 28. 2 Kin. 2 Chr. 12. 11. Jer. 26. 23. Acts 28.

FETCH, *v.* *Num.* 20. 10. must we *f.* wa *Deut.* 19. 12. elders *f.* him ‖ 30. 4. Lord *f.* 1 *Sam.* 4. 3. let us *f.* the ark ‖ 26. 22. let one *f.* 2 *Sam.* 5. 23. *f.* a compass ‖ 14. 13. *f.* his ban 1 *Kings* 17. 10. *f.* me, I pray thee, a little w 2 *Chr.* 18. 8. *f.* quickly Mic. ‖ *Job* 36. 3. *f.* my *Isa.* 56. 12. I'll *f.* wine ‖ *Acts* 16. 37. let them

FETCHED, *p.* *Gen.* 18. 4. little water be 27. 14. Jacob *f.* kids ‖ *Judg.* 18. 18. *f.* im 1 *Sam.* 10. 23. *f.* Saul ‖ 2 *Sam.* 4. 6. *f.* wh

FETCHETH, *v.* *Deut.* 19. 5. *f.* a stroke w

FETCHT. *Gen.* 18. 7. Abraham *f.* a calf 1 *Sam.* 7. 1. *f.* up the ark ‖ 2 *Sam.* 14. 2. 2 *Kin.* 3. 9. *f.* a compass ‖ 2 *Chr.* 1. 17. *f.* fr

FETTERS, *s.* *Judg.* 16. 21. bound Samson w 2 *Sam.* 3. 34. nor thy feet in *f.* ‖ 2 *Kin.* 2 *Chr.* 33. 11. Manasseh was bound with *f.* 36. 6. Jehoiakim was bound with *f.* to c *Psal.* 105. 18. hurt with *f.* ‖ 149. 8. bind nobles *Mark* 5. 4. being often bound with *f.* *Luke*

FEVER, *s.* *Deut.* 28. 22. smite thee with *Matt.* 8. 14. was sick of a *f.* *Mark* 1. 30. *Luke John* 4. 52. the *f.* left him ‖ *Acts* 28. 8. sick

FEW, *a.* *Gen.* 29. 20. seemed but a *f.* days 47. 9. *f.* and evil ‖ *Lev.* 26. 22. I will make *Deut.* 33. 6. let Reuben live, let not his me *Josh.* 7. 3. the men of Ai are but a *f.* 1 *Sam.* 14. 6. to save by many or *f.* ‖ 17. 28. *f.* 2 *Kin.* 4. 3. borrow empty vessels, borrow 1 *Chr.* 16. 19. when ye were but *f.* *Psal.* 2 *Chr.* 29. 34. priests too *f.* ‖ *Neh.* 7. 4. *Job* 10. 20. my days *f.* ‖ 14. 1. man is of *f.* *Psal.* 109. 8. let his days be *f.* and let anot *Eccl.* 5. 2. let thy words be *f.* ‖ 9. 14. *f.* men *Isa.* 10. 7. cut off nations not a *f.* ‖ 19. tree *Jer.* 30. 19. they shall not be *f.* ‖ 42. 2. we are *Ezek.* 5. 3. take a *f.* ‖ 12. 16. I will leave a *f.* *Matt.* 7. 14. *f.* find it ‖ 9. 37. labourers *f.* *Luke* 20. 16. many be called, but *f.* chosen, 25. 21. hast been faithful in a *f.* things, *Luke* 12. 48. *f.* stripes ‖ 13. 23. *f.* that be *Acts* 17. 4. women not a *f.* ‖ 24. 4. a *f.* *Heb.* 12. 10. for a *f.* days ‖ 13. 22. *f.* words, *Epis* 1 *Pet.* 3. 20. wherein *f.* that is, eight were *Rev.* 2. 14. a *f.* things, 20. ‖ 3. 4. a *f.* na

FEWER, *a.* *Num.* 33. 54. *Job* 30. 7.

FEWEST, *a.* *Deut.* 7. 7. the *f.* of all peo

FEWNESS, *s.* *Lev.* 25. 16. according to *f.*

FIDELITY, *s.* *Tit.* 2. 10. shewing all goo

FIELD, *s.* *Gen.* 4. 8. when they were in th 24. 63. to meditate in the *f.* ‖ 27. 27. smell 47. 20. sold every man his *f.* because the 49. 30. *f.* which Abraham bought, 50. *Exod.* 22. 5. if a man shall cause a *f.* to be *Lev.* 14. 7. bird in open *f.* ‖ 19. 19. not sow 26. 4. *f.* yield fruit ‖ 27. 17. if he sanctify *Deut.* 5. 21. not covet his *f.* ‖ 20. 19. tree of *f.*

8. 3. bleſſed in the *f.* ‖ 16. curſed in the *f.*
15. 18. to aſk of her father a *f.* *Judg.* 1. 14.
, 8. go not to glean in another *f.* ‖ 4. 5.
2.†16. *f.* of ſtrong men ‖ 14. 6. ſtrove in the *f.*
21. 24. dieth of Ahab in the *f.* fowls eat
9. 25. caſt him in the portion of the *f.* 37.
7. high-way of the fuller's *f.* *Iſa.* 7. 3. ‖ 36. 2.
23. be in league with ſtones of the *f.*
8. 12. *f.* of Zoan ‖ 96. 12. let *f.* be joyful
24. 30. *f.* of ſlothful ‖ 31. 16. conſidereth a *f.*
7. by the roes of *f.* ‖ 7. 11. go into the *f.*
5. 9. the king himſelf is ſerved by the *f.*
8. lay *f.* to *f.* ‖ 16. 10. plentiful *f.* ‖ 37. 27.
flower of *f.* ‖ 43. 20. beaſt of the *f.* ‖ 55. 12.
22. mens carcaſes as dung on the open *f.*
hind calved in *f.* ‖ 17. 3. O my mount. in *f.*
8. Zion ſhall be plowed like a *f.* *Mic.* 3. 12.
7. buy thee my *f.* ‖ 35. 9. nor *f.* nor ſeed
16, 5. caſt out in the open *f.* 32. 4. | 39. 5.
4. trees of *f.* ſhall know ‖ 36. 30. multiply *f.*
10. 6. *f.* whe
a ſtroke wi
f. a calf
m. 14. 2.
17. *f.* fit.
Samſon w
2 *Kin.* 25.
id with *f.*
th *f.* to ca
nd nobles
f. *Luke* 8.
thee with
1. 30. *Luke*
8. 8. ſick
a *f.* days
ill make
ot his me
t a *f.*
‖ 17. 28. *f.*
borrow
f. *Pſal.* ro
7. 4. peo
an is of *f.*
d let anot
14. *f.* me
‖ 19. tree
2. we are
ll leave a *f.*
rs *f.* *Luke*
oſen, 22.
things,
that be fr
4. 4. a *f.*
words, *Ep*
ght were
a *f.* nam
30. †7.
f all peop
rding to *f.*
g all goo
vere in th
7. ſmell
nufe the
it, 50. 1
f. to be
not ſow
e ſanctify
ree of *f.*

8. 3. bleſſed in the *f.* ‖ 16. curſed in the *f.*
15, 18. to aſk of her father a *f.* *Judg.* 1. 14.
, 8. go not to glean in another *f.* ‖ 4. 5.
2.†16. *f.* of ſtrong men ‖ 14. 6. ſtrove in the *f.*
21. 24. dieth of Ahab in the *f.* fowls eat
9. 25. caſt him in the portion of the *f.* 37.
7. high-way of the fuller's *f.* *Iſa.* 7. 3. ‖ 36. 2.
23. be in league with ſtones of the *f.*
8. 12. *f.* of Zoan ‖ 96. 12. let *f.* be joyful
24. 30. *f.* of ſlothful ‖ 31. 16. conſidereth a *f.*
7. by the roes of *f.* ‖ 7. 11. go into the *f.*
5. 9. the king himſelf is ſerved by the *f.*
8. lay *f.* to *f.* ‖ 16. 10. plentiful *f.* ‖ 37. 27.
flower of *f.* ‖ 43. 20. beaſt of the *f.* ‖ 55. 12.
22. mens carcaſes as dung on the open *f.*
hind calved in *f.* ‖ 17. 3. O my mount. in *f.*
8. Zion ſhall be plowed like a *f.* *Mic.* 3. 12.
7. buy thee my *f.* ‖ 35. 9. nor *f.* nor ſeed
16, 5. caſt out in the open *f.* 32. 4. | 39. 5.
4. trees of *f.* ſhall know ‖ 36. 30. multiply *f.*
10. 6. *f.* is waſted, 11, 12, 19. ‖ *Mic.* 1. 6. | 4. 10.
3. 11. nor vine caſt her fruit in the *f.*
5. 28. conſider lilies of *f.* ‖ 13. 38. *f.* is the world
4. again, heaven is like treaſure hid in a *f.*
8. nor let him in the *f.* return, *Mark* 13. 16.
then ſhall two be in the *f.* *Luke* 17. 36.
. the potter's *f.* ‖ 8. the *f.* of blood, *Acts* 1. 19.
3. 8. abiding in the *f.* ‖ 12. 28. to day in the *f.*
5. elder ſon in the *f.* ‖ 17. 7. when come from *f.*
be FIELD. *Num.* 22. 23. aſs went - *f.*
9. 42. people went ‖ 1 *Sam.* 6. 14. | 20. 11.
11. 23. out unto us - *f.* ‖ 20. 12. Amaſa - *f.*
4. 39. went - *f.* ‖ *Song* 7. 11. go forth - *f.*
5. 25. go not forth - *f.* ‖ 14. 18. if I go forth
e FIELD. *Gen.* 2. 5. made every herb - *f.*
7. came out - *f.* ‖ 47. 24. for ſeed *of the f.*
26. 4. trees - *f.* yield ‖ 27. 28. devoted thing
20. 19. for the tree - *f.* is man's life
5. 4. marcheſt out ‖ 19. 16. work out - *f.*
2. 3. part - *f.* to Boaz ‖ 1 *Sam.* 11. 5. herd
9. 25. - *f.* of Naboth ‖ 37. dung upon face
3. 23. ſtones - *f.* ‖ *Pſ.* 103. 15. as flower - *f.*
2. 7. I charge you by the roes - *f.* 3. 5.
7. 27. as graſs - *f.* 40. 6. ‖ 43. 20. beaſt - *f.*
12. trees - *f.* clap ‖ *Jer.* 18. 14. rock - *f.*
4. 9. want of fruits ‖ *Ezek.* 16. 7. bud - *f.*
17. 24. trees - *f.* know ‖ 34. 27. - *f.* yield
30. multiply increaſe - *f.* ‖ 39. 10. wood - *f.*
4. 15. graſs - *f.* ‖ *Hoſ.* 10. 4. furrows, 12. 11.
1. 11. harveſt - *f.* is periſhed, 12, 19.
1. 6. I'll make Samaria as an heap *of the f.*
6. 28. lilies - *f.* ‖ 30. graſs ‖ 13. 36. tares - *f.*
DS, *f.* 1 *Sam.* 8. 14. he will take your *f.*
16. 32. the *f.* rejoice ‖ 2 *Chr.* 26. †10. fruitful *f.*
132. 6. we found it in the *f.* of the wood
8. 26. not made the *f.* ‖ 23. 10. *f.* of fatherleſs
6. 8. *f.* of Heſhbon languiſh ‖ 32. 12. pleaſant *f.*
6. 12. their *f.* turned unto others, 8. 10.
15. *f.* ſhall be poſſeſſed ‖ 43. *f.* bought, 44.
19. poſſeſs *f.* of Ephraim ‖ *Mic.* 2. 2. covet *f.*
3. 17. although the *f.* ſhall yield no meat
2. 23. he went thro' the corn *f.* *Luke* 6. 1.
4. 15. look on the *f.* ‖ *Jam.* 5. 4. reaped your *f.*
FIELDS. *Lev.* 14. 53. living bird into - *f.*
19. 16. ſlain in - *f.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 11. 11. *Ezek.* 29. 5.
RCE, *a.* *Gen.* 49. 7. anger, for it was *f.*

Deut. 28. 50. *f.* countenance ‖ *Job* 4. 10. of *f.* lion
Job 10. 16. as a *f.* lion, 28. 8. ‖ 41. 10. ſo *f.* that dare
Iſa. 19. 4. a *f.* king ‖ 33. 19. not ſee a *f.* people
Dan. 8. 23. a king of *f.* countenance ſhall ſtand
Hab. 1. 8. are more *f.* than the evening wolves
Matt. 8. 28. exceeding *f.* ‖ *Luke* 23. 5. the more *f.*
2 *Tim.* 3. 3. incontinent, *f.* ‖ *Jam.* 3. 4. *f.* winds
FIERCENESS, *ſ.* *Job* 39. 24. *Jer.* 25. 38.
FIERCER, *a.* 2 *Sam.* 19. 43. words of Judah *f.*
FIERY, *a.* *Num.* 21. 6. ſent *f.* ſerpents, 8.
Deut. 8. 15. *f.* ſerpents ‖ 33. 2. a *f.* law for them
Pſal. 21. 9. as a *f.* oven ‖ *Iſa.* 14. 29. *f.* flying ſerpent
Dan. 3. 6. *f.* furnace ‖ 7. 10. a *f.* ſtream iſſued
Nah. 2. †3. *f.* torches ‖ *Eph.* 6. 16. *f.* darts of
Heb. 10. 27. *f.* indignation ‖ 1 *Pet.* 4. 12. *f.* trial
FIFTH, *a.* *Gen.* 30. 17. *f.* ſon ‖ 41. 34 *f.* part of land
Lev. 19. 25. year ‖ *Joſh.* 19. 24. lot ‖ 2 *Sam.* 2. 23. rib
2 *Kin.* 8. 16. year ‖ 25. 8. month ‖ *Jer.* 36. 9. *Ezek.* 1. 2.
Rev. 6. 9. *f.* ſeal ‖ 9. 1. *f.* angel ‖ 21. 20. *f.* ſardonyx
FIFTEEN, *a.* *Spoken of* Years, *Gen.* 5. 10. Cubits, *Gen.* 7. 20. Shekels, *Lev.* 27. 7. Sheep, Num. 31. 37. Sons, 2 *Sam.* 9. 10. | 19. 17. Pillars, 1 *Kings* 7. 3. Pieces of ſilver, *Hoſ.* 3. 2. Furlongs, *John* 11. 18. Fathoms, *Acts* 27. 28. Days, *Gal.* 1. 18.
FIFTY. *Gen.* 6. 15. *f.* cubits ‖ 18. 24. *f.* righteous *Exod.* 26. 5. *f.* loops ‖ 6. *f.* taches ‖ 30. 23. *f.* ſhekels *Lev.* 23. 16. days ‖ 27. 3. *f.* ſhekels, 16. *Deut.* 22. 29. *Num.* 4. 3. to *f.* years ‖ 8. 25. from age of *f.* 16. 2. 200 and *f.* princes ‖ 17. 200 and *f.* cenſers 26. 10. devoured 200 and *f.* ‖ 31. 30. portion of *f.* 47. *Joſh.* 7. 21. wedge of *f.* ſhekels ‖ 2 *Sam.* 15. 1. *f.* men 1 *Kings* 1. 5. *f.* to run ‖ 7. 2. breadth *f.* cubits 18. 4. hid them by *f.* in a cave, and fed them 2 *Kings* 1. 9. captain with *f.* ‖ 2. 7. *f.* ſons of prophets 2. 17. *f.* to ſeek Elijah ‖ 13. 7. but *f.* horſemen *Ezra* 8. 6. *f.* males ‖ *Neh.* 7. 20. *f.* baſons ‖ *Eſth.* 5. 14. *Iſa.* 3. 3. captain of *f.* ‖ *Ezek.* 40. 15. *f.* cubits, 42. 7. *Hag.* 2. 16. when one came to draw out *f.* veſſels *Luke* 7. 41. owed *f.* ‖ 16. 6. write *f* ‖ *John* 8. 57. not *f.*
FIFTIES. *Exod.* 18. 21. rulers of *f.* *Deut.* 1. 15. 1 *Sam.* 8. 12. captains over *f.* ‖ 2 *Kings* 1. 14. *Mark* 6. 40. and they ſat down by *f.* *Luke* 9. 14.
FIFTIETH, *a.* *Lev.* 25. 11. *f.* year a Jubilee
FIG, S, *When dry, are very wholeſome food & nutritive and emollient; begetting ſtrength and vigour; for which cauſe, before* Pythagoras's *time, the wreſtlers fed thereon. The tree hath a milky or oily liquor, and is very fruitful, bearing two or three times a year. It becomes barren either through the defect of the above-mentioned liquor, which the huſbandman cures by dung and ſweet water; or through abundance thereof, which is remedied by cauſing the ſuperfluous juice to extravaſate.*
Gen. 3. 7. ſewed *f.* leaves ‖ *Num.* 13. 23. | 20. 5. 1 *Sam.* 25. 18. 200 cakes of *f.* ‖ 30. 12. a cake of *f.* 2 *Kings* 20. 7. lay a lump of *f.* *Iſa.* 38. 21. 1 *Chr.* 12. 40. brought *f.* *Neh.* 13. 15. ‖ *Song* 2. 13. *Iſa.* 34. 4. as a falling *f.* ‖ *Jer.* 8. 13. ſhall be no *f.* *Jer.* 24. 1. very good *f.* 2, 3. ‖ 29. 17. like vile *f.* *Amos* 7. †14. gather of *f.* ‖ *Nah.* 3. 12. firſt ripe *f.* *Matt.* 7. 16. do men gather *f.* of thiſtles, *Luke* 6. 44. *Jam.* 3. 12. or a vine *f.* ‖ *Rev.* 6. 13. untimely *f.*
FIG-TREE, S. *Deut.* 8. 8. land of *f.* and *Judg.* 9. 10. trees ſaid to the *f.* come, reign, 11. 1 *Kin.* 4. 25. dwelt ſafely under his *f.* *Mic.* 4. 4.

2 *Kin.* 18. 31. eat every one of his *f. Iſa.* 36. 16.
Pſal. 105. 33. ſmote their *f.* ‖ *Prov.* 27. 18. keepeth *f.*
Jer. 5. 17. ſhall eat up thy vines and *f. Hoſ.* 2. 12.
Hoſ. 9. 10. I ſaw fathers as firſt ripe in the *f.*
Joel 1. 7. barked my *f.* 12. ‖ 2. 22. *f.* and vine do yield
Amos 4. 9. when your gardens and *f.* increaſed
Nah. 3. 12. thy ſtrong holds ſhall be like *f.* with
Hab. 3. 17. although the *f.* ſhall not bloſſom
Hag. 2. 19. *f.* not brought forth ‖ *Zech.* 3. 10. under *f.*
Matt. 21. 19. when he ſaw a *f.* 20. *Mark* 11. 13, 20
24. 32. learn a parable of the *f. Mark* 13. 28.
Luke 13. 6. a *f.* planted ‖ 7. ſeeking fruit on this *f.*
21. 29. behold the *f.* and all the trees
John 1. 48. when under the *f.* I ſaw thee, 50.

FIGHT, *ſ.* 1 *Sam.* 17. 20. going to the *f.*
1 *Tim.* 6. 12. fight the good *f.* 2 *Tim.* 4. 7.
Heb. 10. 32. a great *f.* ‖ 11. 34. valiant in *f.*

FIGHT, *v. Exod.* 1. 10. leſt they *f.* againſt us
14. 14. L. *f.* for you ‖ 17. 9. go *f.* with Amalek
Deut. 1. 30. Lord ſhall *f.* for you, 3. 22. | 20. 4.
1. 42. go not up, nor *f.* for I am not among you
2. 32. Sihon and his people came to *f.* at Jahaz.
20. 10. come nigh to a city to *f.* againſt it
Joſh. 9 2. to *f.* with Joſhua, 11. 5. ‖ 19. 47.
Judg. 1. 1. who go up firſt to *f.* ‖ 9. 38. *f.* with Abim.
11. 25. did he ever ſtrive, or *f.* againſt them
20. 20. ſet themſelves to *f.* againſt Benjamin
1 *Sam.* 4. 9. quit yourſelves like men, and *f.*
17. 9. if he be able to *f.* with me, and kill me
23. 1. *f.* againſt Keilah ‖ 29. 8. I may not go *f.*
1 *Kings* 12. 21. to *f.* againſt Iſrael, 2 *Chr.* 11. 1.
22. 31. *f.* not ſmall nor great, 2 *Chr.* 18. 30.
2 *Kin.* 3. 21. kings were come to *f.* ‖ 10. 3 ‖ 19. 9.
2 *Chr.* 13 12. *f.* not ag. the L. ‖ 20. 17. not need to *f.*
35. 22. Joſiah diſguiſed himſelf to *f.* with him
Neh. 4. 14. *f.* for your brethren ‖ 20. G. ſhall *f.* for us
Pſal. 35. 1. *f.* againſt them ‖ 56. 2. many *f.* ag. me
144. 1. which teacheth my fingers to *f.*
Iſa. 19. 2. *f.* every one ‖ 29. 7. that *f.* againſt Ariel
29. 8. *f.* ag. mount Zion ‖ 31. 4. L. *f.* for m. Zion
Jer. 1. 19. ſhall *f.* ag. thee, but not prevail, 15. 20.
21. 5. I'll *f.* ag. you ‖ 32. 5. tho' ye *f.* with Chal.
41. 12. to *f.* ag. Iſhmael ‖ 51. 30. forborn to *f.*
Dan. 10. 20. to *f.* with prince of Perſia ‖ 11. 11.
Zech. 10. 5. they ſhall *f.* ‖ 14. 3. L. ſhall *f.* ag.
14. 14. and Judah ſhall *f.* at Jeruſalem, and
John 18. 36. then would my ſervants *f.* that
Acts 5. 39. to *f.* ag. G. ‖ 23. 9. let us not *f.* ag. G.
1 *Cor.* 9. 26. ſo *f.* I ‖ *Jam.* 4. 2. ye *f.* and war
1 *Tim.* 6. 12. *f.* the good *f.* of faith, lay hold
Rev. 2. 16. *f.* ag. them with ſword of my mouth

FIGHTETH *v. Exod.* 14. 25. the L. *f.* for them
Joſh. 23. 10. L. *f.* for you ‖ 1 *Sam.* 25. 28. my lord *f.*

FIGHTING, S, *ſ.* 1 *Sam.* 17. 19. Iſrael were *f.*
2 *Chr.* 26. 11. hoſt of *f.* men ‖ *Pſal.* 56. 1. he *f.* daily
2 *Cor.* 7. 5. without were *f.* ‖ *Jam.* 4. 1. wars and *f.*

FIGURE, S, *ſ. Deut.* 4. 16. ſimilitude of any *f.*
1 *Kings* 6. 29. carved *f.* ‖ *Iſa.* 44. 13. *f.* of a man
Acts 7. 43. *f.* which ye made ‖ *Rom.* 5. 14. *f.* of him
1 *Cor.* 4. 6. in a *f.* transferred ‖ 10. † 6. our *f.*
Heb. 9. 9. *f.* of the time ‖ 24. *f.* of the true ‖ 11. 19.
1 *Pet.* 3. 21. the like *f.* whereunto baptiſm doth

FILE, *ſ.* 1 *Sam.* 13. 21. a *f.* for the mattocks

FILL, *ſ. Lev.* 25. 19. eat your *f.* and
Deut. 23. 24. eat grapes thy *f.* ‖ *Prov.* 7. 18. *f.* of love

FILL, *v. Gen.* 42. 25. to *f.* their ſacks, 44. 1.
Exod. 10. 6. locuſts *f.* thy houſes ‖ 16. 32. *f.* an homer
Ex. 32. † 29. *f.* your hands, *Lev.* 16. † 32. 1 *Chr.*
1 *Kin.* 1. † 14. *f.* up thy words ‖ 18. 33. *f.*
Job 8. 21. *f.* thy mouth with laughing ‖
20. 23. to *f.* his belly ‖ 23. 4. *f.* my mouth
38. 39. *f.* the appetite ‖ 41. 7. *f.* his ſkin
Pſal. 81. 10. open thy mouth wide, and I
83. 16. *f.* with ſhame ‖ 110. 6. *f.* places
Prov. 1. 13. *f.* our houſes ‖ 8. 21. I'll *f.* their
Iſa. 8. 8. *f.* breadth of thy land ‖ 14. 21. nor
27. 6. ſhall *f.* the face of world ‖ 56. 12. *f.*
Jer. 13. 13. I'll *f.* inhabit. ‖ 23. 24. do not I *f.*
33. 5. *f.* with dead ‖ 51. 14. I'll *f.* thee
Ezek. 3. 3. *f.* thy bowels ‖ 7. 19. not *f.* their
9. 7. *f.* the courts ‖ 10. 2. *f.* thy hand
24. 4. *f.* it with choice bones ‖ 30. 11. *f.*
32. 5. I'll *f.* the valleys with thy height
Zeph. 1. 9. *f.* with violence ‖ *Hag.* 2. 7. *f.*
Matt. 23. 32. *f.* up then the meaſure of your
John 2. 7. *f.* the water-pots with water,
Rom. 15. 13. the God of hope *f.* you with
Eph. 4. 10. aſcended, that he might *f.* all
Col. 1. 24. *f.* up what is behind of ſufferings
1 *Theſ.* 2. 16. *f.* up their ſins ‖ *Rev.* 18. 6. *f.*

FILLED. *Gen.* 6. 13. earth is *f.* with
21. 19. Hagar *f.* the bottle ‖ 26. 15. *f.*
Exod. 1. 7. Iſrael *f.* the land ‖ 2. 16. *f.*
16. 12. *f.* with bread ‖ 28. 3. *f.* with
31. 3. *f.* him with the Spirit of God,
40. 34. glory of the Lord *f.* the tabernacle
Num. 14. 21. earth *f.* with glory of L.
Deut. 26. 12. eat within thy gates, and be *f.*
1 *Kings* 7. 14. and Hiram was *f.* with
8. 10. cloud *f.* the houſe, *Ezek.* 10. 4.
11. glory of L. *f.* the houſe, 2 *Chr.* 5. 14.
18. 35. *f.* the trench ‖ 20. 27. Syrians *f.*
2 *Kings* 3. 20. and the country was *f.* with
21. 16. Manaſſeh *f.* Jeruſalem with blood,
23. 14. Joſiah *f.* places with bones
Ezra 9. 11. *f.* it with their uncleanneſs
Job 3. 15. who *f.* their houſes with ſilver,
16. 8. and thou haſt *f.* me with wrinkles
Pſal. 38. 7. loins are *f.* ‖ 71. 8. mouth *f.* with
72. 19. earth *f.* with glory ‖ 80. 9. *f.* the
104. 28. *f.* with good ‖ 123. 3. *f.* with
Prov. 1. 31. *f.* with their own devices, 12. 21.
3. 10. barns be *f.* with plenty ‖ 5. 10.
18. 20. with increaſe be *f.* ‖ 20. 17. *f.* with
24. 4. chambers be *f.* ‖ 25. 16. *f.* with
30. 16. earth is not *f.* ‖ 22. a fool when
Eccl. 1. 8. nor ear *f.* ‖ 6. 3. ſoul not *f.* ‖ 7.
Song 5. 2. open to me, my head is *f.* with
Iſa. 6. 1. his train *f.* the temple ‖ 4. houſe
21. 3. loins *f.* with pain ‖ 33. 5. *f.* Zion with
34. 6. nor *f.* with fat ‖ 43. 24. nor *f.* me
Jer. 15. 17. *f.* me with indig. ‖ 16. 18. *f.*
19. 4. *f.* this place with blood ‖ 41. 9. *f.*
46. 12. cry *f.* the land ‖ 51. 34. *f.* his
Lam. 3. 15. *f.* me with bitterneſs ‖ 30. *f.*
Ezek. 8. 17. *f.* land with viol. ‖ 11. 6. *f.*
23. 33. *f.* with drunkenneſs ‖ 36. 38. *f.*
39. 20. *f.* at my table ‖ 43. 5. *f.* the houſe,
Dan. 2. 35. *f.* the whole earth ‖ *Nah.* 2. 12.
Hab. 2. 14. earth be *f.* with knowledge
Hag. 1. 6. not *f.* with drink ‖ *Zech.* 9.
Matt. 5. 6. they ſhall be *f.* *Luke* 6. 21.
27. 48. *f.* it with vinegar, *Mark* 15. 36. *John*
Mark 7. 27. Jeſus ſaid, let the children

15. *f.* with H. Ghoſt, 41, 67. *Acts* 2. 4. | 4. 31.
f. the hungry || 2. 40. Jeſus, *f.* with wiſdom
every valley be *f.* || 4. 28. *f.* with wrath
f. both the ſhips || 26. *f.* with fear ſaying
they were *f.* with madneſs, and communed
f. with water || 14. 23. my houſe be *f.*
6. he would fain have *f.* his belly with
7. *f.* to the brim || 6. 13. *f.* 12 baſkets
and were *f.* || 16. 6. ſorrow *f.* your hearts
2. *f.* the houſe || 3. 10. *f.* with wonder
f. with Holy Ghoſt, 9. 17. | 13. 9, 52.
Satan *f.* thine heart || 28 *f.* Jeruſalem
f. with indignation || 13. 45. *f.* with envy
9. the whole city was *f.* with confuſion
29. *f.* with unright. || 15. 14. *f.* with knowl.
4. ſomewhat *f.* || 2 *Cor.* 7. 4. I am *f.* with
19. *f.* with all fulneſs || 5. 18. *f.* with Spirit
11. *f.* with the fruits || *Col.* 1. 9. *f.* with know.
1. 4. *f.* with joy || *Jam.* 2. 16. warmed and *f.*
5. *f.* the cenſer || 15. 1. *f.* up the wrath of G.
temple was *f.* || 19. 21. fowls were *f.*
EDST, *p.* *Deut.* 6. 11. *Ezek.* 27. 33.
EST, *v.* *Pſal.* 17. 14. *f.* with hid treaſure
ETH, *v.* *Job* 9. 18. *f.* me with bitterneſs
84. 6. *f.* the pools || 107. 9. *f.* the hungry ſoul
7. *f.* not his hand || 147. 14. *f.* with fineſt
23. the fulneſs of him that *f.* all in all
ET, S. *Exod.* 27. 10, 11. | 36. 38. *Jer.* 52. 21.
ETED, *p.* *Exod.* 27. 17. | 36. 38. | 38. 17, 28.
ING. *Acts* 14. 17. *f.* our hearts with food
H, *ſ.* *Iſa.* 4. 4. waſhed *f.* of Zion || *Nah.* 3. 6.
4. 13. *f.* of the world || 1 *Pet.* 3. 21. *f.* of the fleſh
HY, *a.* *Job* 15. 16. and *f.* is man? which
14. 3. they are altogether become *f.* 53. 3.
4. 6. as *f.* rags || *Zeph.* 3. 1. wo to her that is *f.*
3. 3. clothed with *f.* garments, 4.
8. *f.* communication || 1 *Tim.* 3. 3. *f.* lucre
7. *f.* lucre || 11. *f.* lucre's ſake, 1 *Pet.* 5. 2.
2. 7. *f.* converſation || *Jude* 8. *f.* dreamers
22. 11. he that is *f.* let him be *f.* ſtill
HINESS, *ſ.* 2 *Chr.* 29. 5. carry out the *f.*
6. 21. ſeparate from *f.* || 9. 11. *f.* of people
30. 12. yet is not waſhed from their *f.*
8. 8. table full of *f.* || *Jer.* 5. † 30. | 23. † 14.
1. 9. her *f.* || *Ezek.* 16. 36. thy *f.* 22. 15.
11. *f.* of it || 36. 25. from all your *f.* and
7. 1. cleanſe from all *f.* || *Eph.* 5. 4. nor let *f.*
1. 21. lay apart all *f.* || *Rev.* 17. 4. cup full of *f.*
ALLY, *ad.* 2 *Cor.* 13. 11. *f.* my brethren
6. 10. *Phil.* 3. 1. | 4. 8. 2 *Theſ.* 3. 1. 1 *Pet.* 3. 8.
D, *v.* ſignifies, [1] *To convert*, Luke 15. 32.
[] *To invent or diſcover*, 2 Chr. 2. 14. [3]
know experimentally, Rom. 7. 21. [4] *To*
ive what we aſk, Matt. 7. 7. [5] *To come*
be knowledge of, Job 11. 7. [6] *To come to*,
3. 22. [7] *To perform*, Iſa. 58. 13. [8]
mark or obſerve, Job 33. 10. [9] *To meet*
th, Gen. 37. 15. [10] *To chooſe and appoint*,
ts 13. 22. [11] *To attack or ſurprize*, Judg.
5. [12] *To lay open or reveal*, Gen. 44. 16.
3] *To have a refreſhing diſcovery of Chriſt to*
ſoul, Song 3. 4. [14] *To obtain*, Matt.
29. Rom. 4. 1.
19. 11. wearied themſelves to *f.* the door
2. I cannot *f.* her || 41. 38. can we *f.* ſuch a one
5. 11. go, get you ſtraw where you can *f.* it
32. 23. your ſin ſhall *f.* you out || 35. 27.
4. 29. if thou ſeek God, thou ſhalt *f.* him
Deut. 22. 25. *f.* a damſel, 28. || 28. 65. *f.* no eaſe
Judg. 9. 33. then do as thou ſhalt *f.* occaſion
17. 8. ſojourn where he could *f.* a place, 9.
Ruth 1. 9. you may *f.* reſt || 2. 2. I ſhall *f.* grace
1 *Sam.* 1. 18. handmaid *f.* grace || 9. 13. ye ſhall *f.* him
20. 21. *f.* the arrows || 24. 19. if a man *f.* his enem.
2 *Chr.* 30. 9. your children ſhall *f.* compaſſion
Ezra 4. 15. ſhalt *f.* in the book of records, and
Job 3. 22. are glad when they can *f.* the grave
11. 7. canſt thou *f.* out God? 37. 23.
17. 10. I cannot *f.* one wiſe man among you
23. 3. O that I knew where I might *f.* him
34. 11. every man to *f.* according to his ways
Pſal. 10. 15. ſeek wickedneſs till thou *f.* none
17. 3. *f.* nothing || 132. 5. till I *f.* out a place
Prov. 1. 13. *f.* all precious ſubſtance || 28. not *f.* me
2. 5. *f.* the knowledge of God || 3. 4. *f.* favour
4. 22. my words are life to thoſe that *f.* them
8. 17. that ſeek me early ſhall *f.* me, *Jer.* 29. 13.
16. 20. *f.* good, 19. 8. || 20. 6. faithf. man who can *f.*
31. 10. who can *f.* a virtuous woman? for
Eccl. 3. 11. no man can *f.* || 7. 14. *f.* nothing after
7. 24. who can *f.* it || 26. I *f.* more bitter than
27. *f.* out the account || 28. but I *f.* not || 8, † 17.
11. 1, *f.* it after many days || 12. 10. ſought to *f.*
Song 5. 6. I could not *f.* him || 8. if ye *f.* my beloved
8. 1. when I ſhould *f.* thee, I would kiſs thee
Iſa. 34. 14. *f.* a place of reſt || 41. 12. ſeek, but not *f.*
58. 3. in the day of your faſt ye *f.* pleaſure
Jer. 2. 24. in her month *f.* her || 5. 1. if ye can *f.* a man
6. 16. ſhall *f.* reſt to your ſouls, *Matt.* 11. 29.
10. 18. may *f.* it ſo || 45. 3. and I *f.* no reſt
Lam. 1. 6. *f.* no paſture || 2. 9. *f.* no viſion
Dan. 6. 4. to *f.* occaſion againſt Daniel, 5.
Hoſ. 2. 6. not *f.* her paths || 5. 6. not *f.* him || 12. 8.
Amos 8. 12. ſeek word of the L. and ſhall not *f.* it
Matt. 7. 7. ſeek, and ye ſhall *f.* *Luke* 11. 9.
14. few that *f.* it || 10. 39. loſeth life, ſhall *f.* it
17. 27. *f.* a piece of money || 21. 2. *f.* an aſs tied
24. 46. ſhall *f.* ſo doing, *Luke* 12. 37, 43.
Mark 11. 13. if haply he might *f.* any thing thereon
13. 36. leſt coming ſuddenly, he *f.* you ſleeping
Luke 2. 12. *f.* the babe || 5. 19. not *f.* what way
6. 7. *f.* accuſation || 12. 37. *f.* watching, 38.
13. 7. fruit, and *f.* none || 15. 4. till ſhe *f.* it, 38.
18. 8. *f.* faith on earth || 19. 48. could not *f.*
23. 4. I *f.* no fault in this man, *John* 18. 38. | 19. 4.
John 7. 34. ſeek and not *f.* me || 10. 9. and *f.* paſture
Acts 17. 27. after him, and *f.* him || 23. 9. *f.* no evil
Rom. 7. 18. I *f.* not || 21. I *f.* a law || 9. 10. *f.* fault
2 *Cor.* 9. 4. *f.* you unprepared || 12. 10. not *f.* you ſuch
2 *Tim.* 1. 18. *f.* mercy || *Rev.* 9. 6. || 18. 14.

FIND *Grace. Gen.* 32. 5. | 33. 8, 15. | 34. 11. | 47. 25.
Exod. 33. 13. *Ruth* 2. 2. 1 *Sam.* 1. 18.
2 *Sam.* 16. 4. *f.* - in thy ſight || *Heb.* 4. 16. *f.* - to help

FINDEST, *v.* *Gen.* 31. 32. *f.* thy gods || *Exek.* 3. 1.

FINDETH, *v.* *Gen.* 4. 14. every one that *f.* me
Job 33. 10. *f.* occaſions || *Pſal.* 119. 162. *f.* great ſpoil
Prov. 3. 13. *f.* wiſdom || 8. 35. whoſo *f.* me *f.* life
14. 6. ſcorner ſeeketh wiſd. and *f.* it not, 17. 20.
18. 22. *f.* a wife || 21. 10. *f.* no favour || 21. *f.* life
Eccl. 9. 10. whatſoever thy hand *f.* to do, do it
Lam. 1. 3. ſhe *f.* no reſt || *Hoſ.* 14. 3. *f.* mercy
Matt. 12. 43. ſeeking reſt, and *f.* none, *Luke* 11. 24.
44. *f.* it empty, ſwept, and garniſhed, *Luke* 11. 25.
26. 40. he *f.* his diſciples aſleep, *Mark* 14. 37.
John 1. 41. *f.* Simon || 43. *f.* Philip || 5. 14. Jeſus *f.* him

FINDING, *p. Gen.* 4. 15. left any *f.* Cain ſhould *Job* 9. 10. paſt *f.* out ‖ *Pſ.* 32. †6. pray in time of *f.* *Acts* 4. 21. *f.* nothing ‖ 19. 1. *f.* diſciples ‖ 21. 2. ſhip *Rom.* 11. 33. paſt *f.* out ‖ *Heb.* 8. 8. for *f.* fault

FINE, *v. Job* 28. 1. for gold where they *f.* it

FINE. *Gen.* 41. 42. *f.* linen, *Iſa.* 3. 23. *Mark* 15. 46. *Lev.* 2. 1. *f.* flour, 24. 5. 1 *Kings* 4. 22. 2 *Kings* 7. 1. *Ezek.* 16. 13. *Rev.* 18. 13. *Ezra* 8. 27. *f.* copper ‖ *Iſa.* 19. 9. work in *f.* flax *Rev.* 1. 15. his feet like unto *f.* braſs, 2. 18.

FINE *Flour. Lev.* 2. 1, 4. | 5. 7. | 7. 12. | 14. 10, 21. | 23. 13. | 24. 5. *Num.* 6. 15. | 7. 13, 19, 25, 31, —61. | 8. 8. 1 *Kings* 4. 22. 2 *Kings* 7. 1, 16, 18. 1 *Chr.* 9. 29. *Ezek.* 16. 13, 19. | 46. 14. *Rev.* 18. 13.

FINE *Gold.* 2 *Chr.* 3. 5. overlaid with, 8. *Job* 28. †15. *f.* - not given ‖ 17. not for jewels of 31. 24. or ſaid to *f.* - thou art my confidence *Pſ.* 19. 10. than *f.* - ‖ 119. 127. comm. above *f.* - *Prov.* 3. 14. gain than *f.* - ‖ 8. 19. fruit better 25. 12. ornament of *f.* - ſo is a reprover *Song* 5. 11. head is as *f.* - ‖ 15. on ſockets of *f.* - *Iſa.* 13. 12. a man more precious than *f.* - *Lam.* 4. 1. *f.* - changed ‖ 2. comparable to *f.* - *Dan.* 2. 32. head of *f.* - ‖ 10. 5. girded with *f.* - *Zech.* 9. 3. Tyrus heaped *f.* - as mire of the ſtreets

FINE *Linen. Gen.* 41. 42. in veſture of *f.* - *Exod.* 25. 4. take *f.* - ‖ 26. 1. curtains of *f.* - 26. 31. the vail of *f.* -, 36. 35. 2 *Chr.* 3. 14. 36. hanging of *f.* -, 27. 9, 18. | 36. 37. | 38. 9. 28. 5. gold and *f.* - ‖ 6. ephod of *f.* -, 39. 2, 8. girdle, 39. 5, 29. ‖ 15. breaſt plate, 39. 8. 39. coat of *f.* - ‖ 35. 6. offering of *f.* -, 25. 35. 35. of work and *f.* -, 38. 23. 2 *Chr.* 2. 14. 39. 27. coats of *f.* - ‖ 28. a mitre of *f.* - 1 *Chr.* 4. 21. wrought *f.* - ‖ 15. 27. a robe of *f.* - *Eſth.* 1. 6. cords of *f.* - ‖ 8. 15. a garment of *f.* - *Prov.* 7. 16. deckt bed with ~~‖ 31.~~ 24. maketh *f.* - *Iſa.* 3. 23. take away the *f.* - ‖ *Ezek.* 16. 10. with *Ezek.* 16. 13. raiment of *f.* - ‖ 27. 7. of Egypt, 16. *Mark* 15. 46. brought *f.* - ‖ *Luke* 16. 19. purple *f.* - *Rev.* 18. 12. *f.* - departed ‖ 16. clothed in *f.* - 19. 8. arrayed in *f.* - ‖ 14. clothed with *f.* -

FINE *Meal. Gen.* 18. 6. three meaſures of *f.* -

FINER, *ſ. Prov.* 25. 4. a veſſel for the *f.*

FINEST, *v. Pſ.* 81. 16. with *f.* of wheat, 147. 14.

FINING, *p. Prov.* 17. 3. *f.* pot for ſilver, 27. 21.

FINGER, S, *ſ. The finger of God is his Spirit. Exod.* 8. 19. this is the *f.* of G. 31. 18. *Deut.* 9. 10. *Lev.* 4. 6. prieſt ſhall dip his *f.* in the blood, 17, 25, 30, 34. | 8. 15. | 9. 9. | 16. 14, 19. 14. 16. dip his right *f.* in the oil, 27. 2 *Sam.* 21. 20. on every hand ſix *f.* 1 *Chr.* 20. 6. *Pſal.* 8. 3. work of thy *f.* ‖ 144. 1. *f.* to fight *Prov.* 6. 13. teacheth with *f.* ‖ 7. 3. bind on thy *f.* *Song* 5. 5. and my *f.* with ſweet-ſmelling myrrh *Iſa.* 2. 8. own *f.* made ‖ 58. 9. putting forth of *f.* 59. 3. *f.* defiled ‖ *Dan.* 5. 5. *f.* of a man's hands *Matt.* 23. 4. not move with one *f.* *Luke* 11. 46. *Mark* 7. 33. and he put his *f.* into his ears *Luke* 11. 20. *f.* of God ‖ 16. 24. tip of his *f.* *John* 8. 6. *f.* wrote ‖ 20. 25. *f.* in the print, 27.

FINISH, *v. To bring to paſs, fulfil, perfect,* John 19. 30. *Our bleſſed Lord, by what he did and ſuffered, performed the will of God, and the whole work which the Father gave him to do; which was to obtain eternal redemption. He was the ſubſtance and end of all the types, and the diſpenſation: He compleated and finiſhed redemption, removed the curſe, and radically compleated our ſalvation.*

Gen. 6. 16. in a cubit *f.* it ‖ *Dan.* 9. 24. *f.* tranſgreſſion *Zech.* 4. 9. his hands ſhall *f.* it ‖ *Matt.* 10. †6. *Luke* 14. 30. to build, and was not able to *f.* *John* 4. 34. my meat is to *f.* his work, 5. 36. *Acts* 20. 24. *f.* my courſe ‖ *Rom.* 9. 28. *f.* the work 2 *Cor.* 8. 6. would *f.* in you ‖ *Phil.* 1. †6. will perform

FINISHED, *p. Gen.* 2. 1. and earth *f.* and all *Exod.* 39. 32. all the work *f.* ‖ *Deut.* 31. 24. when Moſes had *f.* *Joſh.* 4. 10. till ev. thing was *f.* ‖ *Ruth* 3. 18. he will be 1 *Kings* 6. 9. Solomon *f.* it, 14, 22, 38. 2 *Chr.* 5. 1. 7. 1. *f.* all his houſe, 22. | 9. 1, 25. 2 *Chr.* 8. 16. 2 *Chr.* 24. 14. they had *f.* ‖ 29. 28. was *f.* ‖ 35. 16. *Ezra* 4. †12. *f.* walls ‖ 5. 16. is not *f.* ‖ 6. 14. *f.* through *Neh.* 6. 15. wall *f.* ‖ *Dan.* 5. 26. kingdom *f.* *Matt.* 13. 53. *f.* parables ‖ 19. 1. *f.* theſe ſayings *John* 17. 4. *f.* the work ‖ 19. 30. he ſaid, it is *f.* *Acts* 21. 7. *f.* courſe ‖ 2 *Tim.* 4. 7. *f.* my courſe *Heb.* 4. 3. works were *f.* ‖ *Jam.* 1. 15. ſin when *f.* *Rev.* 10. 7. myſtery *f.* ‖ 11. 7. teſtimony *f.* 20. 5. lived not, till the 1000 years were *f.*

FINISHER, *ſ. Heb.* 12. 2. *f.* of our faith,

FINS, *ſ. Lev.* 11. 9, 10, 12. *Deut.* 14. 9.

FIRE, *ſ. is one of the four elements, which* light and heat. [1] *It is a ſymbol of the* lineſs and juſtneſs of God, and of his diſ with ſinners, Deut. 4. 24. Nah. 1. 6. 12. 29. [2] *It is put for the Spirit and* of Chriſt, in its purifying operations, Iſa. Zech. 13. 9. Mal. 3. 2. Matt. 3. 11. *Afflictions,* Iſa. 24. 15. 1 Pet. 1. 7. [4] *word of God,* Jer. 23. 29. 1 Cor. [5] *Zeal for or againſt the truth,* Luke [6] *The torments of hell,* Deut. 32. 22. 14. | 66. 24. Matt. 25. 41. Mark 9. 44. 14. 10.

Gen. 22. 7. my father, behold the *f.* and the *Exod.* 3. 2. buſh burned with *f.* ‖ 9. 23. hail 12. 8. roaſt with *f.* ‖ 19. 18. L. deſcended 22, 6. if *f.* break out ‖ 35. 3. kindle no *f.* 40. 38. *f.* was on the tabernacle, *Num.* 9. *Lev.* 1. 7. put *f.* on altar ‖ 6. 9. *f.* of altar 9. 24. came a *f.* ‖ 10. 1. offered ſtrange *f.* 18. 21. not paſs thro' *f.* to Molech, *Deut.* *Num.* 11. 2. prayed, *f.* was quenched ‖ 16. 16. 37. ſcatter the *f.* ‖ 21. 28. a *f.* gone out *Deut.* 4. 11. mountain burnt with *f.* 9. 15. 36. his great *f.* ‖ 5. 5. afraid of the *f.* 18. 16. nor let me ſee this great *f.* any more 32. 22. a *f.* is kindled in mine anger, *Jer.* *Joſh.* 7. 25. Achan with *f.* ‖ 8. 8. ſet Ai on *Judg.* 6. 21. roſe *f.* out of rock ‖ 9. 15. let *f.* 9. 49. ſet hold on *f.* ‖ 20. 48. ſet on *f.* cities 1 *Kings* 18. 38. then *f.* of the L. fell, 2 *Chr.* 19. 12. but the Lord was not in the *f.* and 2 *Kings* 1. 10. let *f.* come down from heaven 2. 11. horſes of *f.* 6. 17. ‖ 8. 12. ſet holds of 16. 3. paſs thro' *f.* 21. 6. | 23. 10. 2 *Chr.* 1 *Chr.* 21. 26. L. anſwered by *f.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 7. *Job* 1. 16. *f.* of God is fallen ‖ 18. 5. *f.* not 28. 5. as it were *f.* ‖ 41. 19. ſparks of *f.* *Pſal.* 39. 3. the *f.* burned ‖ 66. 12. went 74. 7. caſt *f.* in ſanctuary ‖ 78. 14. a light 78. 21. a *f.* was kindled againſt Jacob,

s, a f. goeth before him ‖ 105. 32. flaming f.
cast in the f. ‖ 148. 8. f. and hail
27. f. in his boſom ‖ 26. 20. f. goeth out
as f. is to wood ‖ 30. 16. the f. ſaith not
fuel of f. 19. ‖ 10. 17. light of Iſ. for a f.
ſherd to take f. ‖ 33. pile thereof is f.
oſe f. is in Zion ‖ 37. 19. gods in the f.
ſet them on f ‖ 42. 25. ſet him on f.
alkeſt thro' the f. ‖ 44. 16. part in the f.
behold, all ye that kindle a f. compaſs
L. come with f. 16. ‖ 24. nor f. quenched
, fury come like f. ‖ 5. 14. my words f.
indle a f. 11. 16. | 17. 27. | 21. 14. | 43. 12.
his word was a f. ‖ 21. 12. fury like f.
roaſted in the f. ‖ 32. 29. ſet on f. this city
to paſs thro' the f. *Ezek.* 16. 21. | 20. 26, 31.
Jehudi cut the roll, and caſt it in the f
f. out of Heſhbon ‖ 51. 58. labour in the f.
13. ſent f. into my bones ‖ 2. 3. flaming f.
ry like f. ‖ 4. 11. kindled a f. in Zion
4. a f. infolding ‖ 13. f. was bright ‖ 10. 6.
thou ſhalt be for fuel to the f. 22. 21.
pile for f. great ‖ 12. ſcum in the f.
eta f. in Egypt, 14, 16. ‖ 39. 6. f. on Magog
n f. of my jealouſy have I ſpoken, 38. 19.
27. nor ſmell of f. ‖ 10. 6. as lamps of f.
6. as a flaming f. ‖ 8. 14. I'll ſend a f.
30. f. and pillars of ſmoke, *Acts* 2. 19.
4. I'll ſend a f. 7, 10, 12, 14. | 2. 2, 5.
ke f. in Joſeph ‖ 7. 4. contend by f.
. houſe of Jacob a f. ‖ *Mic.* 1. 4. wax bef. f.
6. his fury like f. ‖ *Hab.* 2. 13. labour in f.
5. a wall of f. ‖ 3. 2. brand pluckt out of f.
ike a torch of f. ‖ 13. 9. third part thro' the f.
10. nor kindle f. ‖ 3. 2. like a refiner's f.
10. caſt in the f. 7. 19. *Luke* 3. 9. *Job.* 15. 6.
aptize with the H. Ghoſt and f. *Luke* 3. 16.
furnace of f. 50. ‖ 17. 15. falleth in the f.
caſt in everlaſting f. *Mark* 9. 43, 46.
depart, ye curſed, into everlaſting f.
44. f. not quenched ‖ 14. 54. warmed at f.
command f. ‖ 12. 49. to ſend f. on earth
it rained f. ‖ 22. 56. as he ſat by the f.
cloven tongues of f. ‖ 28. 5. ſhook in the f.
13. f. ſhall try ‖ 15. yet ſo, as by f.
1. 8. in flaming f. taking vengeance
7. miniſ. a flame of f. ‖ 11. 34. violence of f.
6. the tongue is a f. ‖ 5. 3. eat as f.
7. tried with f. ‖ 2 *Pet.* 3. 7. reſerved to f. 12.
of eternal f. ‖ 23. pulling out of f.
18. gold tried in f. ‖ 8. 5. f. of altar
ail and f. ‖ 9. 17. iſſued f. 11. 5.
killed by the f. ‖ 13. 13. f. come down
power over f. ‖ 15. 2. mingled with f.
ſcorch men with f. ‖ 20. 9. f. came down
lake of f. 14, 15. | 21. 8.
y FIRE. *Exod.* 29. 18, 25, 41. *Lev.* 1. 9. | 2.
2, 9, 16. | 3. 3. | 7. 5. | 8. 21. | 21. 6. | 22. 27.
f FIRE. *Exod.* 14. 24. *Rev.* 10. 1.
FIRE. *Lev.* 10. 1. *Num.* 3. 4. | 26. 61.
See BRIMSTONE, BURN, CONSUME, COALS, DEVOUR, FLAME, HELL.
BRAND, S, f. *Judg.* 15. 4. Samſon took f.
26. 18. as a mad man who caſteth f.
4. ſmoking f. ‖ *Amos* 4. 11. a f. pluckt
Pans. Exod. 27. 3. | 38. 8. 2 *Kings* 25. 15.
f. *Iſa.* 24. 15. glorify the Lord in the f.

FIRKINS, f. *John* 2. 6. two or three f.
FIR, f. 1 *Kings* 5. 8. | 6. 15. *Song* 1. 17.
FIRM, a. *Joſh.* 3. 17. ſtood f. 4. 3.
Job 41. 23. they are f. ‖ 24. his heart f.
Pſal. 73. 4. ſtrength is f. ‖ *Dan.* 6. 7. *Heb.* 3. 6.
FIRMAMENT, ſ. *Expanſion*, Gen. 1. †6.
Gen. 1. 7. G. made the f ‖ 8. called the f. Heaven
14. lights in f. ‖ 20. fly in the open f. of
Pſal. 19. 1. f. ſheweth ‖ 150. 1. f. of his power
Ezek. 1. 22. f. as cryſtal ‖ 25. a voice from f.
26. above the f. 10. 1. ‖ *Dan.* 12. 3. brightneſs of f.
FIR-TREE, S. 1 *Kings* 5. 10. | 6. 34. | 9. 11.
2 *Kings* 19. 23. 2 *Chr.* 2. 8. | 3. 5. *Pſal.* 104.
17. *Iſa.* 14. 8. | 37. 24. | 41. 19. | 55. 13. | 60.
13. *Ezek.* 27. 5. | 31. 8. *Hoſ.* 14. 8. *Nah.*
2. 3. *Zech.* 11. 2.
FIR-*Wood.* 2 *Sam.* 6. 5. made of f. wood
FIRST, *a.* ſignifies, [1] *Before, or prior to*, Matt.
10. 2. 1 Cor. 15. 47. [2] *Chief or moſt excellent*, Luke 15. †22. Rom. 3. †2. *A perſon or thing may be ſaid to be firſt,—In number*, Gen. 8, 5, 13.—*In order*, Matt. 28. 1.—*By creation*, 1 Cor. 15. 42.—*By generation*, Deut. 21. 17.—*In dignity*, Dan. 6. 2.—*In time*, Heb. 9. 1.
Firſt-born *of the poor*, Iſa. 14. 30. *ſignifies the moſt miſerable of all the poor. The* firſt-born *of death*, Job 18. 13. i. e. *the moſt terrible of all deaths.*
The privileges of the firſt-born *were*, [1] *A double portion*, Deut. 21. 17. [2] *A right to the prieſthood*, Num. 3. 13. [3] *The government and dominion*, Gen. 27. 29.
Gen. 25. 25. f. came out red ‖ 38. 28. this came out f.
Exod. 4. 8. f. ſign ‖ 34. 1. two tables like f. *Deut.* 10. 1.
Num. 13. 20. time of f. ripe grapes ‖ 15. 20. | 24. 20.
Deut. 13. 9. thine hand ſhall be f. upon him, 17. 7.
2 *Chr.* 17. 3. Jehoſhaphat walked in the f. ways
Ezra 3. 12. that had ſeen the glory of f. houſe
Eſth. 1. 14. which ſat the f. in the kingdom
Job 15. 7. art thou the f. man that was born
Prov. 18. 17. is f. in his own cauſe, ſeemeth juſt
Iſa. 1. 26. judges as at the f. ‖ 41. 27. thy f. ſhall ſay
44. 6. I am the f. ‖ 43. 27. thy f. father ſinned
Hoſ. 2. 7. my f. huſband ‖ 9. 10. the f. ripe in
Matt. 5. 24. f. be reconciled ‖ 6. 33. ſeek ye f.
7. 5. f. caſt out the beam ‖ 12. 29. f. bind the
12. 45. worſe than the f ‖ 17. 10. Elias f. come
17. 27. fiſh that f. cometh ‖ 22. 38. f. command
Mark 4. 28. f. the blade ‖ 7. 27. children f. be filled
9. 35. deſire to be f. ‖ 16. 9. appeared f. to Mary
Luke 10. 5. f. ſay, peace to this houſe ‖ 11. 38. | 14. 28.
John 5. 4. f. ſtepped in ‖ 8. 7. f. caſt a ſtone at her
Acts 3. 26. to you f. G. ſent him ‖ 11. 26. f. at Antioch
26. 23. Chriſt ſhould be the f. that ſhould riſe
Rom. 1. 8. f. I thank my God ‖ 2. 9. the Jew f.
11. 35. who hath f. given to him, and it ſhall
1 *Cor.* 12. 28. f. Apoſtles ‖ 14. 30. let f. hold his peace
15. 45. the f. man Adam ‖ 46. not f. ſpiritual
2 *Cor.* 8. 5. f. gave their own ſelves ‖ 12. f. a willing
Eph. 1. 12. f. truſted ‖ 4. 9. deſcended f. into
1 *Theſ.* 4. 16. riſe f. ‖ 2 *Theſ.* 2. 3. falling away f.
1 *Tim.* 1. 16. that in me f. ‖ 2. 13. Adam f. formed
3. 10. f. be proved ‖ 5. 4. learn f. ‖ 12. f. faith
Tit. 3. 10. after f. and ſecond admonition, reject
Heb. 2. 3. at f. began to be ſpoken by the L. 4. 6.
5. 12. f. principles ‖ 7. 27. f. for his own ſins
Heb.

Heb. 8. 7. *f.* covenant, 13. | 9. 1, 15, 18. ‖ 9. 2. tabernacle
Jam. 3. 17. is *f.* pure ‖ 1 *Pet.* 4. 17. *f.* begin at us
1 *John* 4. 19. he *f.* loved us ‖ *Jude* 6. *f.* eſtate
Rev. 2. 4. left thy *f.* love ‖ 5. do thy *f.* works
13. 12. *f.* beaſt ‖ 20. 5. *f.* reſurrection ‖ 21. 1, 19.
FIRST-BORN. *Gen.* 19. 33. *f.* lay with her father
27. 19. Eſau thy *f.* 32. ‖ 29. 26. | 43. 33. | 48. 18.
Exod. 4. 22. even my *f.* ‖ 23. ſlay even thy *f.*
12. 29. the L. ſmote all the *f.* in Egypt, 13. 15.
34. 20. *f.* of thy ſons ſhalt redeem, *Num.* 18. 15.
Deut. 21. 17. for the right of the *f.* is his, 15.
Joſh. 6. 26. lay foundation in his *f.* 1 *Kings* 16. 34.
1 *Chr.* 5. 1. ſons of Reuben the *f.* ‖ 26. 10. tho' not *f.*
Neh. 10. 36. to bring the *f.* ‖ *Job* 18. 13. *f.* of death
Pſal. 78. 51. he ſmote all their *f.* 105. 36. | 135. 8.
89. 27. my *f.* ‖ *Iſa.* 14. 30. *f.* of the poor
Jer. 31. 9. Ephraim is my *f.* ‖ *Mic.* 6. 7. give my *f.*
Zech. 12. 10. bitterneſs for *f.* ‖ *Matt.* 1. 25. *Luke* 2. 7.
Rom. 8. 29. might be the *f.* among many brethren
Col. 1. 15. *f.* of ev. creature ‖ 18. *f.* from the dead
Heb. 11. 28. deſtroyed *f.* ‖ 12. 23. church of the *f.*

FIRST-*Fruit* or *Fruits*.

Exod. 22. 29. not delay to offer the *f.* -
23. 19. firſt of the *f.*- of thy land, 34. 26. *Deut.* 26. 2.
34. 22. feaſt of *f.* - ‖ *Lev.* 2. 12. oblation of *f.* -
Lev. 2. 14. meat offering of *f.* - ‖ 23. 10, 17, 20.
Num. 18. 12. *f.* - of oil, wine, wheat ‖ 28. 26.
Deut. 18. 4. *f.* - of thy corn ‖ 26. 10. brought *f.* -
2 *Kings* 4. 42. brought the *f.* -, 2 *Chr.* 31. 5.
Neh. 10. 35. bring the *f.*- 37. ‖ 12. 44. for *f.*- 13. 31.
Prov. 3. 9. honour the Lord with the *f.*- ‖ *Jer.* 2. 3.
Ezek. 20. 40. require *f.*- ‖ 44. 30. firſt of *f.*- ‖ 48. 14.
Mic. 7. 1. my ſoul deſired the *f.* ripe *fruits*
Rom. 8. 23. *f.* - of the Spirit ‖ 11. 16. if *f.*- be holy
16. 5. who is the *f.* - of Achaia, 1 *Cor.* 16. 15.
1 *Cor.* 15. 20. Chriſt the *f.*- of them that ſlept, 23.
Jam. 1. 18. a kind of *f.*- ‖ *Rev.* 14. 4. *f.* - unto God

FIRST *Month*. *Gen.* 8. 13. in the *f.* - the firſt
Exod. 12. 2. *f.* - of the year ‖ 18. in *f.*- eat ‖ 40. 2.
Num. 9. 1. in the *f.* - keep the paſſover, 28. 16.
Joſh. 4. 19. people came out of Jordan in *f.* -
Eſth. 3. 7. in the *f.*- caſt Pur ‖ *Ezek.* 45. 18. *Joel* 2. 23.

FIRST *Year*. *Exod.* 12. 5. male of the *f.*-, 29. 38.
Lev. 9. 3. kid of *f.*- ‖ 12. 6. lamb of the *f.* -
2 *Chr.* 36. 22. in *f.*- of Cyrus, *Ezra* 1. 1. | 5. 13.
Jer. 25. 1. | 52. 31. *Dan.* 1. 21. | 7. 1. | 9. 1. | 11. 1.

FIRSTLING, S, *ſ. Gen.* 4. 4. Abel brought *f.*
Ex. 13. 12. every *f.* the Lord's ‖ 13. *f.* of aſs redeem
Num. 3. 41. inſtead of *f.* ‖ 18. 15. *f.* redeem, 17.
Deut. 12. 6. bring the *f.* ‖ 17. not eat the *f.*
14. 23. eat *f.* in the place ‖ 33. 17. like the *f.*
Neh. 10. 36. *f.* of our herds bring to the houſe

FISH, *ſ. Gen.* 1. 26. dominion over *f.* 28.
Exod. 7. 18. *f.* ſhall die ‖ *Num.* 11. 5. *f.* we did eat
Iſa. 19. 10. ponds for *f.* ‖ 50. 2. their *f.* ſtinketh
Ezek. 29. 4. *f.* to ſtick ‖ 5. ‖ 47. 9. multitude of *f.* 10.
Jonah 1. 17. was in the belly of the *f.* 2. 1, 10.
Matt. 7. 10. if he aſk a *f.* ‖ 17. 27. take up the *f.*
Luke 24. 42. piece of a broiled *f.* *John* 21. 13.

FISH, *v. Jer.* 16. 16. ſhall *f.* them

FISH-*Gate*. 2 *Chr.* 33. 14. *Neh.* 3. 3. *Zeph.* 1. 10.

FISH-*Hooks*. *Amos* 4. 2. take poſterity with *f.* -

FISH-*Pools*. *Song* 7. 4. *f.* - of Heſhbon

FISH-*Spears*. *Job* 41. 7. head with *f.*-

FISHERMEN. *Luke* 5. 2. *f.* were gone

FISHERS, *ſ. Iſa.* 19. 8. the *f.* ſhall mourn
Jer. 16. 16. I'll ſend for *f.* ‖ *Ezek.* 47. 10. *f.* ſhall ſtand
Matt. 4. 18. were *f.* ‖ 19. *f.* of men ‖

FISHES, *ſ. Gen.* 48. † 16. let lads grow
1 *Kings* 4. 33. ſpake of *f.* ‖ *Job* 12. 8.
Eccl. 9. 12. *f.* that are taken, *Hoſ.* 4. 3.
Hab. 1. 14. men as *f.* ‖ *Zeph.* 1. 3.
Mat. 14. 17. and two *f.* *Mark* 6. 38. | 8.
Luke 5. 6. incloſed a great multitude of
John 21. 6. not draw it for multitude of

FISHING, *p. John* 21. 3. Peter ſaid I

FIST, S, *ſ. Exod.* 21. 18. *Prov.* 30. 4.

FIT, *a. Luke* 9. 62. | 14. 35. *Col.* 3.

FITCHES, *ſ. Iſa.* 28. 25, 27. *Ezek.* 4.

FITTED. *Prov.* 22. 18. *Rom.* 9. 22.

FITTETH. *Iſa.* 44. 13. *f.* it with

FITLY. *Prov.* 25. 11. *Song* 5. 12. *Eph.*

FIVE, *a. Gen.* 14. 9. four kings with
18. 28. lack of *f.* ‖ 45. 6. yet *f.* years
Exod. 22. 1. ſhall reſtore *f.* oxen for
Lev. 26. 8. *f.* chaſe a thouſand ‖ 27. 5, 6.
1 *Sam.* 6. 4. *f.* golden emerods ‖ 16. *f.*
Iſa. 17. 6. four or *f.* ‖ 30. 17. at the
Matt. 14. 17. *f.* loaves, *Mark* 6. 38.
25. 2. *f.* were wiſe ‖ 15. gave *f.* talents,
Luke 12. 6. *f.* ſparrows ‖ 52. *f.* in one
16. 28. *f.* brethren ‖ 19. 18. gained *f.*
John 4. 18 *f.* huſbands ‖ 6. 9. *f.* barley
1 *Cor.* 14. 19. ſpeak *f.* words ‖ *Rev.* 17.

FIXED, *p.* 2 *Chr.* 12. † 14. *f.* not his
Pſal. 57. 7. my heart is *f.* 108. 1. | 112.
Luke 16. 26. there is a great gulf *f.*

FLAG, S. *Exod.* 2. 3, 5. *Job* 8. 11.

FLAGON, *A two quart meaſure*, 2
1 *Chr.* 16. 3. to every one of Iſrael, a *f.*

FLAGONS, *ſ. Song* 2. 5. *Iſa.* 22. 24.

FLAKES, *ſ. Job* 41. 23. the *f.* of his

FLAME, *ſ. Exod.* 3. 2. angel ap. in a *f.*
Judg. 13. 20. angel aſcended in *f.* ‖ 20.
Job 15. 30. *f.* dry up ‖ 41. 21. a *f.* goeth
Pſal. 83. 14. the *f.* ſetteth mountains on
106. 18. the *f.* burnt up the wicked
Song 8. 6. vehement *f.* ‖ *Iſa.* 5. 24.
Iſa. 10. 17. Holy One a *f.* ‖ 43. 2. nor *f.*
Luke 16. 24. for I am tormented in this *f.*

FLAMES, *ſ. Pſal.* 29. 7. *Iſa.* 13. 8. | 66.

FLAMING, *p. Gen.* 3. 24. a *f.* ſword
Ezek. 20. 47. the *f.* flame not quenched

FLANKS, *ſ. Lev.* 3. 4, 10, 15. | 4. 9. | 7. 4.

FLASH, *Ezek.* 1. 14. a *f.* of lightening

FLAT, *a. Lev.* 21. 18. *f.* noſe ‖ *Num.* 22.
Joſh. 6. 20. people ſhouted, the wall fell

FLATTER, *v. Pſ.* 5. 9. they *f.* with tongue
FLATTERETH, *v. Pſal.* 36. 2. he *f.*
Prov. 2. 16. which *f.* with her words,
20. 19. meddle not with him that *f.*
28. 23. than he that *f.* ‖ 29. 5. a man

FLATTERING. *Job* 32. 21. *f.* titles,
Pſ. 12. 2. *f.* lips, 3. ‖ *Prov.* 7. 21. *f.* of her lips
Ezek. 12. 24. *f.* divination ‖ 1 *Theſ.* 2. 5.

FLATTERY, *ſ. Job* 17. 5. *Prov.* 6.

FLATTERIES, *ſ. Dan.* 11. 21, 32,

FLAX, *ſ. Exod.* 9. 31. and the *f.* was
Joſh. 2. 6. ſhe hid them with *f.* ‖ *Judg.*
Prov. 31. 13. ſhe ſeeks wool and *f.* ‖ *Iſa.* 19.
Iſa. 42. 3. ſmoking *f.* not quench, *Matt.*
Ezek. 40. 3. ‖ *Hoſ.* 2. 5. give me *f.* ‖ 9.

FLAY, ED. 2 *Chr.* 35. 11. *Mic.* 3.

FLEA, *ſ.* 1 *Sam.* 24. 14. come after 1 *f.*

Gen. 14. 10. kings of Sodom *f.* to the
agar *f.* ‖ 31. 21. Jacob *f. Hoſ.* 12. 12.
5. Moſes *f.* from Pharaoh, 4.3. *Acts* 7.29.
e people *f.* ‖27. Egyptians *f.* againſt ſea
34. Iſrael *f.* at the cry ‖ *Deut.* 34.†7.
5. Iſrael *f.* ‖10. 16. theſe five kings *f.*
6. Adoni-bezek *f.* ‖ 4, 15. Siſera *f.*
e hoſt *f.* ‖8. 12. Zalmunna ‖9. 51. Jotham
phthah *f.* ‖20. 45. Benjamites *f.* 47.
16. I *f.* to day ‖ 14. 22. Philiſtines *f.*
Iſrael ‖ 19. 10. David *f.* 12. 18. | 20. 1.
Abiathar *f.* ‖ 30. 17. ſave 400 which *f.*
3. Beerothites *f.* ‖ 4. his nurſe *f.*
Syrians *f.* ‖13. 29. Abſalom ‖18.17. Iſrael
28. Joab *f.* ‖ 11. 17. Hadad ‖23. Rezon
Jeroboam *f.* ‖20.20. Syrians *f.* 2 *Kin.* 7.7.
21. people *f.* ‖ 9. 10. prophet *f.*
oram ‖25. 4. men of war *f. Jer.* 52. 7.
12. Ethiopians *f.* ‖ *Neh.* 13. 10. Levites
11. *f.* from me ‖114. 3. the ſea *f.*
rulers *f.* ‖ 33. 3. the people *f.* at the
5. birds were *f.* ‖ 9. 10. beaſts are *f.*
Urijah ‖46. 5. Egyptians ‖21. hired men
7. they *f.* to ſave ‖ *Hoſ.* 7. 13. *f.* from me
10. *f.* from preſence of the Lord, 4. 2.
5. flee as ye *f.* before earthquake
33. that kept them *f.* ‖26. 56. diſciples *f.*
52. *f.* naked ‖16. 8. *f.* from ſepulchre
27. had been *f.* ‖ 19. 16. *f.* wounded
8. *f.* for refuge ‖ *Rev.* 12. 6. | 16. 20. | 20. 11.
D. *Gen.* 31. 20, 21. | 35. 7. | 39. 12, 13,
18. *Num.* 35. 25. *Joſh.* 20. 6. *Judg.*
40. 1 *Sam.* 22. 17. 2 *Kings* 9. 27. | 14.
2 *Chr.* 25. 27. *Jonah* 1. 10. *Mark* 14. 52.
. *Num.* 35. 32. 1 *Sam.* 4. 17. 2 *Sam.*
9. *Iſa.* 10. 29.
ED. *Gen.* 14. 10. *Joſh.* 7. 4. | 10. 11.
am. 4. 10. | 17. 51. | 19. 8. 2 *Sam.* 10.
2 *Kings* 3. 24. | 14. 12. 1 *Chr.* 10. 7.
14. *Pſal.* 104. 7. *Iſa.* 21. 15. *Jer.* 39.
Lam. 4. 15. *Dan.* 10. 7. *Hoſ.* 7. 13. *Luke*
34. *Acts* 19. 16.
EST, *v. Gen.* 35. 1. ‖ *Pſal.* 114. 5.
E, *ſ. Deut.* 18. 4. firſt of *f.* give Levites
37, 38, 39. ‖ *Job* 31. 20. warmed with *f.*
v. Gen. 27. 43. *f.* to Laban ‖ 31. 27. didſt
4. 25. let us *f.* ‖21. 13. whither he ſhall *f.*
17. ye ſhall *f.* when none purſueth
35. hate thee *f.* before thee, *Pſal.* 68. 1.
therefore now *f.* thou to thy place
cities, that the man-ſlayer may *f.* thither,
15. *Deut.* 4. 42. | 19. 3, 4, 5. *Joſh.* 20. 3, 4, 9.
7. and *f.* before thee ſeven ways, 25.
5. we will *f.* 6. ‖ 20. no power to *f.*
19. 3. *f.* in battle ‖24. 13. *f.* three months
18. Rehob. made ſpeed to *f.* 2 *Chr.* 10. 18.
9. 3. *f.* tarry not ‖ *Neh.* 6. 11. ſhould I *f.*
25. my days *f.* ‖ 20. 8. *f.* as a dream
f. from iron weapon ‖ 27. 22. fain *f.*
f. far from me ‖41. 28. not make him *f.*
1. *f.* as a bird ‖ 55. 6. then would I *f.*
ſhall *f.* away ‖ 68. 12. kings did *f.* apace
whither ſhall I *f.* ‖ 143. 9. I *f.* to thee
8. 1. the wicked *f.* ‖ 17. he ſhall *f.* to pit
17. till day break, and ſhadows *f.* 4. 6.
3. to whom will *f.* ‖13. 14. *f.* every one
f. to Zoan ‖17. 13. *f.* far off ‖ 20. 6. we *f.*
Iſa. 30. 16. no; we will *f.* ‖35. 10. ſorrow *f.* 51. 11.
Jer. 4. 29. city *f.* ‖6. 1. *f.* out ‖25. 35. no way to *f.*
48. 6. *f.* ſave your lives ‖49. 8. Edom ſhall *f.*
Jer. 49. 30. *f.* dwell deep ‖ 50. 16. they ſhall *f.*
50. 28. voice of them that *f.* ‖51. 6. *f.* out of Baby.
Ezek. 13. 20 to make them *f.* ‖ *Hoſ.* 9. 11. glory *f.*
Amos 2. 16. courageous *f.* ‖ 5. 19. *f.* from a lion
7. 12. go, *f.* away ‖9. 1. ſhall not *f. Jer.* 46. 46.
Nah. 2. 8. Nineveh ſhall *f.* away, 3. 7, 17.
Matt. 2. 13. young child, and *f.* ‖3. 7. *f.* from wrath
10. 23. when perſecute you in city, *f.* to another
24. 16. *f.* to mountains, *Mark* 13. 14 *Luke* 21. 21.
John 10. 5. His ſheep *f.* from a ſtranger, for
1 *Cor.* 6. 18. *f.* fornication ‖ 10. 14. *f.* idolatry
1 *Tim.* 6. 11. *f.* theſe things ‖2 *Tim.* 2. 22. *f.* luſts
Jam. 4. 7. reſiſt the devil and he will *f.* from you
Rev. 9. 6. death ſhall *f.* ‖ 12. 14. ſhe might *f.*

FLEEING. *Lev.* 26. 36. *Deut.* 4. 42. *Job* 30. 3.

FLEETH, *v. Deut.* 14. 19 | 19. 11. *Job* 14. 2. *Iſa.* 24. 18
Jer. 48. 19, 44. *Amos* 9. 1. *John* 10. 12.

FLESH, *ſ.* is put for, [1] *The body of man,* Gen. 2. 24. Matt. 19. 5. [2] *Frail, fading,* Pſal. 78. 39. Iſa. 31. 3. [3] *Outward things,* Rom. 4. 1. [4] *Man's own ſtrength,* Matt. 26. 41. [5] *Man's natural underſtanding,* Matt. 16. 17. [6] *Corrupt nature,* Rom. 7. 25. Gal. 5. 13. [7] *Membrum virile,* Lev. 15. 2. Ezek. 16. 26. [8] *Kindred,* Gen. 37. 27. [9] *Outward appearance,* John 8. 15. [10] *Idolatry,* Ezek. 23. 20. [11] *The body glorified,* Job 19. 26. [12] *The whole perſon of Chriſt,* John 6. 55, 63.

Gen. 2. 21. cloſed up the *f.* ‖23. *f.* of my *f.* 24.
6. 3. he alſo is *f.* ‖ 12. all *f.* had corrupted, 13.
7. 15. two and two of all *f.* ‖ 21. all *f.* died
9. 11. nor ſhall all *f.* be cut off any more, 15.
17. 11. circumciſe *f.* of foreſkin, 14, 23, 24.
37. 27. for he is our brother, and our *f.*
Exod. 21. 28. and his *f.* ſhall not be eaten
29. 14. burn the *f. Lev.* 9. 11. | 16. 27. *Num.* 19. 5.
Lev. 13. 10. if there be quick raw *f.* 14, 15, 16, 24.
Num. 11. 33. while the *f.* was between their teeth
16. 22. the God of the ſpirits of all *f.* 27. 16.
18. 18. and the *f.* of them ſhall be thine
Deut. 5. 26. who, of all *f.* heard the voice of God
1 *Sam.* 2. 13. *f.* was in ſeething ‖15. give *f.* to roaſt
17. 44. I'll give thy *f.* to fowls ‖25. 11. my *f.*
2 *Sam.* 5. 1. we are thy bone and thy *f.* 1 *Chr.* 11. 1.
6. 19. David dealt to each *f.* 1 *Chr.* 16. 3.
1 *Kin.* 17. 6. ravens brought him *f.* ‖19. 21. boiled *f.*
21. 27. put ſackcloth on his *f.* 2 *Kings* 6. 30.
2 *Kings* 4. 34. the *f.* of the child waxed warm
5. 14. his *f.* came again ‖ 9. 36. dogs eat *f.*
2 *Chr.* 32. 8. with him is an arm of *f.* but
Neh. 5. 5. our *f.* is as the *f.* of our brethren
Job 4. 15. hair of my *f.* ſtood up ‖ 6. 12. *f.* of braſs
10. 4. haſt thou eyes of *f.* ‖ 13. 14. *f.* in my teeth
14. 22. his *f.* have pain ‖19. 26. in my *f.* ſee God
31. 31. O that we had of his *f.* ‖ 33. 25. *f.* freſher
34. 15. all *f.* ſhall periſh ‖41. 23. flakes of his *f.*
Pſal. 16. 9. my *f.* ſhall reſt in hope, *Acts* 2. 26.
38. 3. no ſoundneſs in my *f.* ‖56. 4. what *f.* can do
65. 2. all *f.* come ‖ 63. 1. my *f.* longeth for
73. 26. my *f.* faileth ‖ 78. 20. can he provide *f.*
78. 27. he rained *f.* ‖ 39. rem. they were but *f.*
79. 2. *f.* of thy ſaints ‖ 84. 2. my *f.* crieth out
119. 120. my *f.* trembleth ‖ 136. 25. food to all *f.*
Prov. 4. 22. health to their *f.* ‖5. 14. the *f.* is conſ.

Prov.

Prov. 12. 17. troubleth his own *f.* ‖ 14. 30. life of *f.*
Eccl. 5. 6. cause thy *f.* to sin ‖ 11. 10. put evil from *f.*
12. 12. much study is a weariness of the *f.*
Isa. 31. 3. their horses are *f.* ‖ 40. 5. all *f.* shall see it
40. 6. all *f.* is grass, as flower of field, 1 *Pet.* 1. 24.
49. 26. all *f.* shall know I am the L. *Ezek.* 21. 5.
58. 7. hide not thyself from thine own *f.*?
66. 16. plead with all *f.* ‖ 23. all *f.* shall come
Jer. 11. 15. holy *f.* ‖ 12. 12. no *f.* shall have peace
17. 5. maketh *f.* his arm ‖ 25. 31. plead with all *f.*
32. 27. G. of all *f.* ‖ 45. 5. bring evil on all *f.*
51. 35. the violence done to me and my *f.*
Lam. 3. 4. my *f.* and my skin hath he made old
Ezek. 11. 19. I'll give them a heart of *f.* 36. 26.
16. 26. great of *f.* 23. 20. ‖ 20. 48. all *f.* see
24. 10. consume the *f.* ‖ 32. 5. I'll lay thy *f.*
37. 6. and I will bring up *f.* upon you, 8.
Dan. 1. 15. fatter in *f.* ‖ 2. 11. dwelling is not with *f.*
7. 5. devour much *f.* ‖ 10. 3. nor came *f.*
Joel 2. 28. pour my Spirit on all *f.* *Acts* 2. 17.
Zeph. 1. 17. *f.* poured out as dung ‖ *Hag.* 2. 12.
Zech. 2. 13. be silent, O all *f.* ‖ 14. 12. *f.* consume
Matt. 16. 17. *f.* and blood hath not revealed it
19. 5. twain be one *f.* *Mark* 10. 8. 1 *Cor.* 6. 16.
24. 22. there should no *f.* be saved, *Mark* 13. 20.
26. 41. spirit willing, but *f.* is weak, *Mark* 14. 38.
Luke 3. 6. all *f.* shall see the salvation, *Isa.* 52. 10.
John 1. 14. Word was made *f.* ‖ 3. 6. born of the *f.*
6. 51. I'll give, is my *f.* 54, 55, 56, 63.
8. 15. ye judge after the *f.* ‖ 17. 2. over all *f.*
Acts 2. 30. according to the *f.* ‖ 31. nor *f.* see corrup.
Rom. 1. 3. according to the *f.* ‖ 2. 28. in the *f.*
3. 20. no *f.* be justified ‖ 4. 1. pertaining to the *f.*
6. 19. infirmity of your *f.* ‖ 7. 18. in my *f.* 25.
8. 1. who walk not after the *f.* 4, 5, 12, 13.
8. they that are in the *f.* cannot please God, 9.
9. 3. according to the *f.* 2 *Cor.* 1. 17. *Eph.* 6. 5.
5. concerning the *f.* ‖ 13. 14. not provision for *f.*
1 *Cor.* 1. 26. not many wise after the *f.* are called
29. no *f.* should glory ‖ 5. 5. destruction of *f.*
7. 28. trouble in the *f.* ‖ 10. 18. Israel after the *f.*
15. 39. all *f.* is not the same ‖ 50. *f.* not inherit
2 *Cor.* 4. 11. mortal *f.* ‖ 5. 16. know no man after *f.*
7. 1. filthiness of the *f.* ‖ 5. *f.* had no rest, but
10. 2. as if we walked according to the *f.* 3.
11. 18. glory after the *f.* ‖ 12. 7. thorn in the *f.*
Gal. 1. 16. I conferred not with *f.* ‖ 2. 16. no *f.*
2. 20. I live in the *f.* ‖ 3. 3. perfect by the *f.*
4. 13. thro' infirmity of the *f.* I preached, 14.
23. Ishmael was born after the *f.* 29.
5. 13. for an occasion to the *f.* ‖ 16. lusts of the *f.*
17. the *f.* lusteth ‖ 24. crucified the *f.* with
6. 8. soweth to his *f.* ‖ 12. fair shew in *f.* 13.
Eph. 2. 3. in lusts of our *f.* ‖ 11. Gentiles in the *f.*
15. abolished in his *f.* ‖ 5. 29. hated his *f.* 31.
6. 12. we wrestle not against *f.* and blood, but
Phil. 1. 22. if I live in the *f.* ‖ 24. to abide in the *f.*
3. 3. no confidence in the *f.* ‖ 4. trust in the *f.*
Col. 1. 22. in the body of his *f.* ‖ 24. afflictions in *f.*
2. 11. putting off the body of the sins of the *f.*
13. uncircumcision of *f.* ‖ 23. satisfying of *f.*
1 *Tim.* 3. 16. God manifest in the *f.* ‖ *Philem.* 16.
Heb. 2. 14. partakers of *f.* ‖ 5. 7. days of his *f.*
9. 13. purifying of the *f.* ‖ 10. 20. vail of his *f.*
1 *Pet.* 3. 18. put to death in the *f.* ‖ 21. filth of *f.*
4. 1. suffered in the *f.* ‖ 2. not live in the *f.*
6. might be judged according to men in the *f.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 10. walk after the *f.* ‖ 18.
1 *John* 2. 16. lust of the *f.* ‖ 4. 2. C. is come
Jude 7. after strange *f.* ‖ 8. defile the *f.*
Rev. 17. 16. eat her *f.* 19. 18. ‖ 19. 21. fill

FLESH-*Hook*, *s.* *Exod.* 27. 3. make his
Num. 4. 14. 1 *Sam.* 2. 13. ‖ 38. 3. 1 Chr.

FLESHLY, *ad.* 2 *Cor.* 1. 12. not with *f.*
3. 3. *f.* tables ‖ *Col.* 2. 18. *f.* mind ‖ 1 *Pet.*

FLESH-*Pots*. *Exod.* 16. 3. when we sat

FLEW, *v.* 1 *Sam.* 14. 32. ‖ 25. † 14. *Isa.*

FLIE, *s.* *Isa.* 7. 18. L. shall hiss for the *f.*

FLIES. *Exod.* 8. 21, 31. *Psal.* 78. 45. ‖
Eccl. 10. 1. dead *f.* cause the ointment

FLIETH, *v.* *Deut.* 4. 17. similitude of
14. 19. creeping thing that *f.* ‖ 28.
Psal. 91. 5. nor for arrow that *f.* ‖ *Nah.*

FLIGHT, *s.* *Job* 11. † 20. ‖ *Isa.* 52. 12.
Amos 2. 14. *Matt.* 24. 20. *Mark* 13. 18.

FLINT, *s.* *Deut.* 8. 15. rock of *f.* ‖ *Job*
Psal. 114. 8. turned *f.* ‖ *Isa.* 5. 28. ‖ 50.
FLINTY, *a.* *Deut.* 32. 13. oil out of *f.*

FLOCK, *s.* is put for, [1] *Believers*, 1 P.
[2] *The whole church on earth*, Luke
[3] *An army*, Jer. 6. 3.

Gen. 27. 9. go to the *f.* fetch ‖ 29. 10.
30. 40. brown in the *f.* ‖ 31. 14. to his
33. 13. if men overdrive them, the *f.*
Ex. 2. 17. Moses watered *f.* ‖ 3. 1. led
Job 21. 11. send forth their little ones
30. 1. disdained to set with the dogs of
Psal. 77. 20. leddest thy people like a *f.*
80. 1. thou that leadest Joseph like a *f.*
107. 41. and maketh him families like
Song 1. 7. *f.* to rest at noon ‖ 8. footsteps
4. 1. thy hair is as a *f.* 6. 5. ‖ 2. teeth like
Isa. 40. 11. feed his *f.* like a shepherd,
Jer. 13. 17. the Lord's *f.* ‖ 20. thy beau
23. 2. scattered my *f.* ‖ 3. I'll gather
25. 34. principal of *f.* 35, 36. ‖ 31.
31. 12. young of the *f.* ‖ 49. 20. least of the
Ezek. 24. 5. choice of the *f.* ‖ 34. 3. feed
34. 6. my *f.* was scattered ‖ 8. *f.* becau
10. I will require my *f.* I will deliver
12. seeketh out his *f.* ‖ 15. I'll feed
17. O my *f.* ‖ 22. I'll save my *f.* ‖ 31.
36. 37. increase them with men like
38. as the holy *f.* ‖ 45. 15. offer lamb
Amos 7. 15. Lord took me as I followed
Mic. 2. 12. as *f.* in midst of fold ‖ 4. 8. tow
Hab. 3. 17. tho' the *f.* shall be cut off
Zech. 9. 16. *f.* of his people ‖ 10. 2. went
10. 3. visited his *f.* ‖ 11. 4. *f.* of slaugh
11. 7. poor of the *f.* 11. ‖ 17. leaveth
Mal. 1. 14. which hath in his *f.* a male
Matt. 26. 31. sheep of *f.* be scattered, *Zech.*
Luke 2. 8. over their *f.* ‖ 12. 32. fear not,
Acts 20. 28. take heed to *f.* ‖ 29. not spar
1 *Pet.* 5. 2. feed the *f.* of G. ‖ 3. ensamples

FLOCKS, *s.* *Gen.* 30. 39. *f.* conceived
32. 5. I have oxen, asses, *f.* ‖ 13. 5. ‖ 24. 35.
7. he divided the *f.* ‖ 33. 13. ‖ 45. 10.
1 *Kings* 20. 27. pitched like two little *f.*
Prov. 27. 23. know thy *f.* look well to
Isa. 60. 7. *f.* of Kedar ‖ 65. 10. Sharon a
Ezek. 25. 5. Ammonites a couching-
Zeph. 2. 6. sea coasts be folds for *f.* ‖ 14. *f.*

), *s. Gen.* 6. 17. I bring a *f.* 7. 17. | 9. 11.
. 2. fathers on other ſide of *f.* 3. 14, 15.
16. overthrown with *f.* ‖ 28. 4. *f.* breaketh
10. L. ſitteth on the *f.* ‖ 66. 6. went thro' *f.*
f. overflow me ‖ 74. 15. cleave the *f.* ‖ 90. 5.
2. as a *f.* ſhall caſt down ‖ 59. 19. like a *f.*
7. cometh up as a *f.* 8. ‖ 47. 2. overflowing *f.*
26. end be with a *f.* ‖ 11. 22. arms of a *f.*
8. riſe up as a *f.* ‖ 9. 5. as *f.* of Egypt
39. knew not till the *f.* came, *Luke* 17. 27.
48. *f.* aroſe ‖ 2 *Pet.* 2. 5. *f.* on world
. 15. dragon poured out water as a *f.* 16.
D-*Gates. Gen.* 7. † 11. *f.* - of heaven
DS, *ſ. Exod.* 15. 8. the *f.* ſtood upright
22. 5. *f.* of ungodly made me afraid, *Pſ.* 18. 4.
17. not ſee the *f.* ‖ 28. 11. he bindeth the *f.*
2. eſtabliſhed on *f.* ‖ 32. 6. *f.* of great waters
f. overflow me ‖ 78. 44. *f.* into blood
f. have lifted up ‖ 98. 8. *f.* clap their hands
7. nor *f.* drown it ‖ *Iſa.* 44. 3. I'll pour *f.*
. 3. *f.* compaſſed me ‖ *Matt.* 7. 25. *f.* came
R, *v.* 2 *Chr.* 34. 11. timber to *f.*
R, *ſ. Gen.* 50. 10. threſhing *f.* of Atad
5. 20. threſhing *f.* 18. 27, 30. *Ruth* 3. 2.
m. 6. 6. | 24. 18, 21. 1 *Chr.* 21. 28. *Iſa.* 21. 10.
1. corn *f.* ‖ 2. *f.* and wine preſs ‖ 13. 3.
12. ‖ *Matt.* 3. 12. purge his *f.* *Luke* 3. 17.
RS. 1 *Sam.* 23. 1. *Dan.* 2. 35. *Joel* 2. 24.
ES, *Flat bottomed veſſels*, 1 Kings 5. 9.
2. 16. convey them by *f.* to the place
R. *Exod.* 29. 2. of wheaten *f.* *Lev.* 2. 2.
6. 15. *Num.* 28. 5, 20, 28. | 29. 3, 9, 14.
udg. 6. 19. 1 *Sam.* 1. 24. | 28. 24. 2 *Sam.*
. 8. | 17. 28.

See DEAL, FINE.

RISH, *v. Pſal.* 72. 7. ſhall the righteous *f.*
f. like graſs ‖ 92. 7. workers of iniquity *f.*
2. the righteous ſhall *f.* 13. | 132. 18.
11. 28. the righteous ſhall *f.* 14. 11.
2. 5. almond tree *f.* ‖ *Song* 7. 12. vine *f.*
. 11. ſeed to *f.* ‖ 66. 14. bones *f.* ‖ *Ezek.* 17. 24.
RISHED, *p. Song* 6. 11. *Phil.* 4. 10.
RISHETH, *v. Pſal.* 90. 6. it *f.* ‖ 103. 15.
RISHING, *p. Pſal.* 92. 14. fat and *f.*
† 9. *f.* thro' latteſs ‖ *Dan.* 4. 4. *f.* in my palace
, *v. Song* 4. 16. ſpices may *f.* out. Let my
. all nations ſhall *f.* to it ‖ 48. 21. waters to *f.*
. ſee and *f.* together ‖ 64. 1. mountains *f.*
12. *f.* to the goodneſs ‖ 51. 44. nations not *f.*
18. the hills ſhall *f.* with milk, the rivers
1. people *f.* ‖ *Joſh.* 7. 38. *f.* living water
ED, *p. Joſh.* 4. 18. Jordan *f.* over all
5. † 5. mountains *f. Iſa.* 64. 3. ‖ *Lam.* 3. 54.
ETH, *v. Lev.* 20. 24. land that *f.* with
ilk and honey, *Num.* 13. 27. | 14. 8.
16, 13, 14. *Deut.* 6. 3. | 11. 9. | 26. 15.
27. 3. | 31. 20. *Joſh.* 5. 6.
ING. *Exod.* 3. 8. *f.* with milk, 17. | 13. 5.
33. 3. *Deut.* 26. 9, 11. *Jer.* 11. 5. | 32. 22.
zek. 20. 6.
18. 4. well-ſpring of wiſdom as a *f.* brook
. 12. glory of Gentiles like a *f.* ſtream
8. 14. cold *f.* waters ‖ 49. 4. *f.* valley
VER, *v.* 1 *Sam.* 2. 33. 1 *Cor.* 7. 36.
VER, *ſ. Exod.* 25. 33. a knop and a *f.* 37. 19.
. 2. he cometh forth as a *f. Pſal.* 103. 15.
. 1. beauty is a fading *f.* 4. | 40. 6. ‖ 18. 5.
Iſ. 40. 7. *f.* fadeth, 8. *Nah.* 1. 4. *Jam.* 1. 10. 1 *Pet.* 1. 24.
FLOWERS, *ſ. Lev.* 15. 24. if her *f.* be on him
33. ſick of her *f.* ‖ *Num.* 8. 4. *f.* beaten work
1 *Kings* 6. 18. knops and open *f.* 29, 32. | 7. 26.
2 *Chr.* 4. 21. the *f.* and lamps made he of gold
Song 2. 12. *f.* appear ‖ 5. 13. cheeks as ſweet *f.*
FLUTE, S. 1 *Kings* 1. † 40. *Dan.* 3. 5, 7, 10, 15.
FLUTTERETH, *v. Deut.* 32. 11. eagle *f.*
FLUX, *ſ. Acts* 28. 8. lay ſick of a fever and *f.*
FLY, *v.* 1 *Sam.* 15. 19. didſt *f.* on the ſpoil
2 *Sam.* 22. 11. rode on a cherub, and did *f. Pſ.* 18. 10.
Job 5. 7. as ſparks *f.* ‖ 39. 26. doth the hawk *f.*
Pſal. 18. 10. he did *f.* ‖ 90. 10. we *f.* away
Prov. 23. 5. riches *f.* away as an eagle towards
Iſa. 6. 2. with twain he did *f.* ‖ 11. 14. ‖ 60. 8.
Jer. 48. 40. *Dan.* 9. 21. *Hab.* 1. 8. *Rev.* 14. 6.
FLYING. *Pſal.* 148. 10. *f.* fowl praiſe ‖ *Pr.* 26. 2.
Iſa. 31. 5. as birds *f.* ſo ‖ *Zech.* 5. 1. a *f.* roll, 2.
Rev. 4. 7. a *f.* eagle ‖ 8. 13. an angel *f.* thro'
FODDER, *ſ. Job* 6. 5. loweth ox over his *f.*
FOES, *ſ.* 1 *Chr.* 21. 12. deſtroyed before thy *f.*
Eſth. 9. 16. ſlew of their *f.* ‖ *Pſ.* 27. 2. *f.* came
Pſ. 30. 1. *f.* to rejoice ‖ 89. 23. beat down *f.*
Matt. 10. 36. a man's *f.* ‖ *Acts* 2. 35. *f.* footſtool
FOLD, *v. Heb.* 1. 12. as a veſture *f.* them up
FOLD, S, *ſ. Num.* 32. 24. build ye *f.* 36.
Pſal. 50. 9. out of thy *f.* ‖ *Jer.* 23. 3. bring to their *f.*
Iſa. 13. 20. make *f.* ‖ 65. 10. Sharon a *f.* of flocks
Matt. 13. 8. ſome thirty *f.* 23. *Mark* 4. 8, 20.
19. 29. forſaken houſes, ſhall receive 100 *f.*
John 10. 16. other ſheep which are not of this *f.*
FOLDEN, *p. Nah.* 1. 10. *f.* together as thorns
FOLDETH, *v. Eccl.* 4. 5. the fool *f.* his hands
FOLDING. 1 *Kings* 6. 34. *Prov.* 6. 10. | 24. 33.
FOLE, *ſ. Gen.* 49. 11. binding his *f.* to the vine
Zech. 9. 9. on a colt, the *f.* of an aſs, *Matt.* 21. 5.
FOLK, *ſ. Gen.* 33. 15. leave ſome of the *f.*
Prov. 30. 26. a feeble *f.* ‖ *Jer.* 51. 58. *f.* ſhall labour
Mark 6. 5. ſick *f. Acts* 5. 16. ‖ *John* 5. 3. impotent *f.*
FOLLOW, *v.* ſignifies, [1] *To imitate*, 2 Theſ. 3. 7, 9. [2] *To practiſe*, Pſal. 38. 20. [3] *To attend upon*, Pſal. 45. 14. [4] *To be led away with*, Ezek. 13. 3. [5] *To worſhip*, 1 Kings 18. 18. [6] *To purſue*, 1 Sam. 31. 2. [7] *To endeavour*, Phil. 3. 12. [8] *To cleave to*, 2 Sam. 2. 10. [9] *Fall out or enſue*, Luke 22. 49. [10] *To believe and obey*, John 10. 4, 27. Rev. 14. 4.
Gen. 24. 8. if woman will not be willing to *f.*
44. 4. Joſeph ſaid, up, *f.* after the men
Exod. 14. 4. I'll harden Phar. that he ſhall *f.* them
21. 22. and yet no miſchief *f.* 23.
23. 2. ſhalt not *f.* a multitude to do evil, neither
Deut. 16. 20. juſt *f.* ‖ 18. 22. if thing *f.* not
Judg. 3, 28. Ehud ſaid, *f.* me ‖ 9. 3. inclined to *f.*
1 *Sam.* 30. 21. ſo faint that they could not *f.* David
2 *Sam.* 17. 9. among the people that *f.* Abſalom
1 *Kin.* 18. 21. if the Lord be God, *f.* him ‖ 19. 20.
Pſal. 23. 6. goodneſs and mercy ſhall *f.* me
38. 20. I *f.* the thing that good is ‖ 45. 14. virgins *f.*
94. 15. upright ſhall *f.* ‖ 119. 150. *f.* miſchief
Iſa. 5. 11. *f.* ſtrong drink ‖ 51. 1. *f.* righteouſneſs
Jer. 17. 16. paſtor to *f.* thee. ‖ 42. 16. famine *f.*
Ezek. 13. 3. prophets that *f.* their own ſpirit
Hoſ. 2. 7. *f.* her lovers ‖ 6. 3. *f.* on to know the L.
Matt. 4. 19. *f.* me, 8. 22. | 9. 9. *Mark* 2. 14.
8. 19. Maſter, I'll *f.* thee, *Luke* 9. 57, 61.

Matt. 16. 24. croſs and *f. Mark* 8. 34. *Luke* 9. 23. 19. 21. ſell that thou haſt, *f.* me, *Luke* 18. 22. *Mark* 6. 1. diſciples *f.* him ‖ 16. 17. ſigns *f.* them *Luke* 17. 23. nor *f.* them ‖ 22. 49. ſaw what would *f.* *John* 10. 5. ſtranger not *f.* ‖ 27. ſheep *f.* me 12. 26. let him *f.* me ‖ 13. 36. canſt not *f.* me *Acts* 3. 24. thoſe that *f.* ‖ 12. 8. and *f.* me *Rom.* 14. 19. *f.* things which make for peace 1 *Cor.* 14. 1. *f.* charity ‖ *Phil.* 3. 12. I *f.* after, if 1 *Theſ.* 5. 15. but ever *f.* that which is good 2 *Theſ.* 3. 7. know how ye ought to *f.* us, 9. 1 *Tim.* 5. 24. after ‖ 6. 11. *f.* righteouſ. 2 *Tim.* 2. 22. *Heb.* 12. 14. *f.* peace ‖ 13. 7. whoſe faith *f.* 1 *Pet.* 1. 11. glory that ſhould *f.* ‖ 2. 21. *f.* his ſteps 2 *Pet.* 2. 2. *f.* pernicious ways ‖ 3 *John* 11. *f.* not evil *Rev.* 14. 4. *f.* the Lamb ‖ 13. works do *f.* them

FOLLOW *me. Gen.* 24. 5, 39. *Judg.* 3. 28, | 8. 5. 1 *Kin.* 20. 10. 2 *Kin.* 6. 19. *Pſal.* 23. 6. *Matt.* 4. 19 | 8. 22. | 9. 9. | 16. 24. | 19. 21. *Mark* 2. 14. | 8. 34. | 10. 21. *Luke* 5. 27. | 9. 23, 59. | 18. 22. *John* 10. 27. | 12. 26. | 13. 36. *Acts* 12. 8.

FOLLOWED, *p. Gen.* 24. 61. Rebekah *f.* the man. *Num.* 14. 24. Caleb *f.* me fully ‖ 16. 25. *f.* Moſes 32. 12. they have wholly *f.* the Lord, *Deut.* 1. 36. *Deut.* 4. 3. all the men *f.* Baal-peor ‖ 11. † 6. *Joſh.* 14. 8. I wholly *f.* the Lord my God, 9, 14. *Judg.* 2. 12. *f.* other gods ‖ 4. 49. *f.* Abimelech, 9. 4. 1 *Sam.* 13. 7. *f.* trembling ‖ 14. 22. *f.* hard after 31. 2. Philiſtines *f.* Saul, 2 *Sam.* 1. 6. 1 *Chr.* 10. 2. 2 *Sam.* 2. 10. Judah *f.* David ‖ 3. 31. *f.* the bier 11. 8. *f.* him a meſs ‖ 20. 2. Iſrael *f.* Sheba 1 *Kings* 16. 21. half *f.* Omri ‖ 18. 18. haſt *f.* Baalim 2 *Kin.* 4. 30. Eliſha *f.* her ‖ 17. 15. they *f.* vanity *Pſal.* 68. 25. players *f.* ‖ *Ezek.* 10. 11. they *f.* it *Matt.* 4. 20. and *f.* him, 22, 25. | 8. 1. *Mark* 1. 18. 9. 27. two blind men *f.* ‖ 19. 28. *f.* me in regen. 26. 5. but Peter *f.* him afar off, *Mark* 14. 54. *Mark* 10. 28. we left all, and *f.* thee, *Luke* 18. 28. 32. as they *f.* ‖ 14. 51. *f.* him a certain young m. *Luke* 5. 11. they forſook all, and *f.* him, 28. | 7. 9. *Acts* 12. 9. Peter *f.* him ‖ 13. 43. *f.* Paul, 16. 17. *Rom.* 9. 30. *f.* not after righteouſneſs, 31. 1 *Cor.* 10. 4. rock that *f.* ‖ 1 *Tim.* 5. 10. diligently *f.* 2 *Pet.* 1. 16. have not *f.* cunningly deviſed fables *Rev.* 6. 8. hell *f.* ‖ 19. 14. *f.* him on white horſes

FOLLOWEDST, *p. Ruth* 3. 10. *f.* not young men

FOLLOWERS.

2 *Cor.* 4. 16. be *f.* of me, 11. 1. *Phil.* 3. 17. *Eph.* 5. 1. be ye *f.* of G. ‖ 1 *Theſ.* 1. 6. became *f.* 2. 14. *Heb.* 6. 12. be *f.* of them ‖ 1 *Pet.* 3. 13. be *f.* of good

FOLLOWETH, *v. Pſal.* 63. 8. my ſoul *f.* hard *Prov.* 12. 11. he that *f.* vain perſons, 28. 19. 15. 9. loveth him that *f.* righteouſneſs, 21. 21. *Iſa.* 1. 23. *f.* rewards ‖ *Ezek.* 16. 34. none *f.* thee *Hoſ.* 12. 1. *f.* eaſt-wind ‖ *Matt.* 10. 38. and *f.* me *Mark* 9. 38. becauſe he *f.* not us, *Luke* 9. 49. *John* 8. 12. he that *f.* me ſhall not walk in dark.

FOLLOWING. *Deut.* 7. 4. from *f.* me ‖ 12. 30. *Joſh.* 22. 16. from *f.* the Lord, 18. 23, 29. 1 *Sam.* 12. 20. 2 *Kin.* 17. 21. 2 *Chr.* 25. 27. | 34. 33. *Judg.* 2. 19. in *f.* other gods to ſerve them 1 *Sam.* 12. 14. if ye continue *f.* the Lord ‖ 15. 11. 2 *Sam.* 2. 19. Aſahel turned not from *f.* Abner, 30. 7. 8. from *f.* the ſheep, 1 *Chr.* 17. 7. *Pſal.* 78. 71. *Pſal.* 48. 13. tell it to the generation *f.* 109. 13. *John* 1. 43. day *f.* 6. 22. ‖ *Acts* 21. 1, 18. | 23. 11. 2 *Pet.* 2. 15. gone aſtray, *f.* the way of Bal

FOLLY, *ſ.* is put for, [1] *Infamous, wicked* 7. 15. [2] *Uncleanneſs,* Judg. 20. 6. 13. 12. Prov. 26. 11. [3] *A licentious duct,* Prov. 14. 8.

Gen. 34. 7. wrought *f. Deut.* 22. 21. *Judg.* 19. 23. do not this *f.* 20. 6, 10. 2 *Sam.* 1 *Sam.* 25. 25. Nabalis his name, and *f.* is with *Job* 4. 18. and his angels he charged with *f.* 24. 12. G. layeth not *f.* ‖ 42. 8. deal after *Pſal.* 49. 13. way is their *f.* ‖ 85. 8. not turn *Prov.* 5. 23. in his *f.* ‖ 13. 16. fool layeth open 14. 8. *f.* of fools is deceitful ‖ 18. inherit *f.* 29. exalteth *f.* ‖ 15. 21. *f.* is joy to him 16. 22. but the inſtruction of fools is *f.* 17. 12. a fool in his *f.* ‖ 18. 13. *f.* and ſhame 26. 4. anſwer not a fool according to his *f.* 11. ſo a fool returneth to his *f.* 2 *Pet.* 2. *Eccl.* 1. 17. to know *f.* ‖ 2. 3. to lay hold on 2. 13. wiſdom excelleth *f.* ‖ 7. 25. wickedneſs 10. 1. ſo a little *f.* ‖ 6. *f.* is ſet in great dig *Iſa.* 9. 17. ſpeaketh *f.* ‖ *Jer.* 23. 13. I've ſeen 2 *Cor.* 11. 1. bear with my *f.* ‖ 2 *Tim.* 3. 9.

FOME, ETH. *Hoſ.* 10. 7. *Mark* 9. 18. *Luke*

FOMING, *p. Mark* 9. 20. *Jude* 13.

FOOD, *ſ. Gen.* 3. 6. tree was good for *f.* 42. 7. came to buy *f.* 10. | 43. 20, 22. | *Deut.* 10. 18. in giving him *f.* and raiment *Job* 23. 12. thy words more than my neceſſa 24. 5. wilderneſs yieldeth *f.* for them, 38. 40. 20. the mountains bring him forth *f.* *Pſal.* 78. 25. eat angels *f.* ‖ 104. 14. bring for 136. 25. giveth *f.* to all fleſh, 146. 7. | *Prov.* 6. 8. ant gathered her *f.* ‖ 13. 23. ma 27. 27. milk for thy *f.* ‖ 28. 3. leaveth no 30. 8. feed me with *f.* convenient ‖ 31. *Acts* 14. 17. filling our hearts with *f.* and 2 *Cor.* 9. 10. both miniſter bread for your *f.* 1 *Tim.* 6. 8. having *f.* and raiment, be con

FOOL, *ſ.* ſignifies, [1] *An ideot, or very man,* 1 Sam. 25. 25. [2] *A wicked and man,* Pſal. 14. 1. Prov. 15. 5. | 18. 2. 1 *Sam.* 26. 21. I've played the *f.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 3. *Pſal* 14. 1. the *f.* hath ſaid in his heart, 53. 49. 10. die, likewiſe the *f.* ‖ 92. 6. nor *f.* un *Prov.* 7. 22. as a *f.* to correction of the ſtock 10. 8. a prating *f.* 10. ‖ 23. a ſport to a *f.* 11. 29. and the *f.* ſhall be a ſervant to the 12. 15. way of a *f.* is right ‖ 16. a *f.* wrath 14. 16. the *f.* rageth ‖ 15. 5. a *f.* deſpiſeth 17. 16. wherefore is a price in hand of a *f.* 21. father of a *f.* hath no joy—begetteth 24. eyes of a *f.* are in the ends of the ear 28. a *f.* when he holdeth his peace counted 18. 2. a *f.* hath no delight in underſtanding 6. a *f.* lips enter into contention, 7. | 20. 19. 10. not ſeemly for a *f.* 26. 1. 24. 7. wiſdom is too high for a *f.* ‖ 26. 1, 26. 3. rod for a *f.* ‖ 4. anſwer not a *f.* 5. 10. God rewardeth the *f.* ‖ 11. *f.* returne 12. there is more hope of a *f.* than him, 27. 3. a *f.* wrath is heavier ‖ 22. bray a *f.* 28. 26. that truſteth in his own heart is a *f.* 29. 11. a *f.* uttereth all his mind ‖ 30. 22. *Eccl.* 2. 14. but the *f.* walketh in darkneſs 15. happeneth to the *f.* ‖ 16. dieth as the 19. wiſe or a *f.* ‖ 4. 5. the *f.* foldeth his

3. a *f.* voice is known ‖ 6. 8. more than *f.*
laughter of a *f.* ‖ 10. 2. a *f.* heart is at
2. lips of a *f.* ‖ 14. a *f.* is full of words
11. at his end be a *f* ‖ *Hoſ.* 9. 7. prophet is a *f.*
5. 22. but whoſoever ſhall ſay, thou *f.*
2. 20. thou *f.* this night thy ſoul be required
3. 18. let him become a *f.* ‖ 15. 36. thou *f.*
11. 16. let no man think me a *f.* 12. 6, 11.
I ſpeak as a *f.* ‖ 1 *Tim.* 6. † 4. he is a *f.*
S, *ſ.* 2 *Sam.* 13. 13. be as one of the *f.*
17. maketh judges *f.* ‖ 30. 8. children of *f.*
107. 17. *f.* becauſe of their tranſgreſſion
1. 7. *f.* deſpiſe wiſdom ‖ 22. how long, ye *f.*
proſperity of *f.* ‖ 3. 35. the promotion of *f.*
ye *f.* be ye of an underſtanding heart
1. *f.* die for want of wiſdom ‖ 12. 23.
19. abomination to *f.* to depart from evil
but a companion of *f.* ſhall be deſtroyed
9. *f.* make a mock at ſin ‖ 33. in midſt of *f.*
9. ſtripes for ‖ 26. 7. parable in mouth of *f.*
5. 1. ſacrifice of *f.* ‖ 4. no pleaſure in *f.*
the heart of *f.* is in the houſe of mirth, 5.
anger reſteth in *f.* ‖ 9. 17. ruleth among *f.*
5. 8. the way-faring men, tho' *f.* not err
23. 17. ye *f.* and blind, 19. *Luke* 11. 40.
24. 25. O *f.* and ſlow of heart to believe
1. 22. became *f.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 4. 10. we are *f.*
11. 19. for ye ſuffer *f.* gladly, ſeeing ye
5. 15. ſee that ye walk not as *f.* but as wiſe
LISH. *Deut.* 32. 6. O *f.* people, 21. *Rom.* 10. 19.
10. as one of the *f.* women ſpeaketh
2. wrath killeth the *f.* ‖ 3. *f.* taking root
5. 5. *f.* ſhall not ſtand ‖ 39. 8. reproach of *f.*
3. I was envious at the *f.* ‖ 22. ſo *f.* was I
18. the *f.* people ‖ 22. *f.* man reproacheth
9. 6. forſake the *f.* ‖ 13. a *f.* woman
14. mouth of *f.* is near deſtruction
1. *f.* plucketh it down ‖ 7. go from a *f.* man
7. *f.* doth not ſo ‖ 20. a *f.* man deſpiſeth
25. a *f.* ſon is a grief to his father, 10. 1.
13. a *f.* ſon is the calamity of his father
20. a *f.* man ſpendeth a treaſure ‖ 29. 9.
4. 13. than a *f.* king ‖ 7. 17. nor be *f.*
15. the labour of the *f.* wearieth them
14. 25. he maketh their knowledge *f.*
4. 22. my people is *f.* 5. 4, 21. | 10. 18.
13. 3. woe to the *f.* prophets, *Lam.* 2. 14.
7. 26. likened to a *f.* man ‖ 25. 2. five *f.*
1. 21. *f.* heart ‖ 2. 20. inſtructor of the *f.*
1. 20. made *f.* ‖ 27. G. hath choſen the *f.*
3. 1. O *f.* Galatians ‖ 3. are ye ſo *f.* having
5. 4. nor *f.* talking ‖ 1 *Tim.* 6. 9. *f.* luſts
2. 23. but *f.* queſtions avoid, *Tit.* 3. 9.
3. ſometimes *f.* ‖ 1 *Pet.* 2. 15. ignor. of *f.* men
LISHLY. *Gen.* 31. 28. thou haſt now done
f. in ſo doing, 1 *Sam.* 13. 13. 2 *Chr.* 16. 9.
12. 11. we have done *f.* 2 *Sam.* 24. 10.
22. nor charged G. *f.* ‖ *Pſ.* 75. 4. deal not *f.*
14. 17. dealeth *f.* ‖ 30. 32. if thou haſt done *f.*
11. 17. I ſpeak as it were *f.* in this, 21.
LISHNESS, *ſ.* 2 *Sam.* 15. 31. counſel into *f.*
38. 5. becauſe of my *f.* ‖ 69. 5. knoweſt my *f.*
12. 23. the heart of fools proclaimeth *f.*
24. but the *f.* of fools is folly, 15. 2, 14.
3. *f.* of man ‖ 22. 15. *f.* is bound up in heart
9. thought of *f.* is ſin ‖ 27. 22. not *f.* depart
7. 25. to know the wickedneſs of *f.* ‖ 10. 13.
1 *Cor.* 1. 18. them that periſh, *f.* 21, 23, 25.
2. 14. are *f.* unto him ‖ 3. 19. is *f.* with God

FOOT. *See* FEET.

Gen. 8. 9. found no reſt for ſole of her *f.*
Exod. 12. 37. 600,000 on *f.* ‖ 21. 24. give *f.* for *f.*
Num. 22. 25. the aſs cruſhed Balaam's *f.* againſt
Deut. 8. 4. nor thy *f.* ſwell ‖ 11. 10. watered with *f.*
25. 9. ſhe ſhall looſe his ſhoe from off his *f.*
28. 35. botch from ſole of *f.* ‖ 56. ſole of *f.* 65.
32. 35. *f.* ſhall ſlide ‖ 33. 24. dip his *f.* in oil
Joſh. 1. 3. every place ſole of *f.* ſhall tread ‖ 5. 15.
2 *Sam.* 2. 18. light of *f.* ‖ 14. 25. from ſole of *f.*
Job 2. 7. ſmitten with boils from ſole of his *f.*
31. 5. if my *f.* hath haſted ‖ 39. 15. *f.* may cruſh
Pſal. 9. 15. is their *f.* taken ‖ 26. 12. my *f.* ſtandeth
36. 11. not *f.* of pride ‖ 38. 16. when my *f.* ſlippeth
91. 12. leſt thou daſh thy *f.* *Matt.* 4. 6. *Luke* 4. 11.
94. 18. my *f.* ſlippeth ‖ 121. 3. *f.* to be moved
Prov. 1. 15. refrain thy *f.* ‖ 3. 23. *f.* not ſtumble
3. 26. L. ſhall keep thy *f.* ‖ 4. 27. remove thy *f.*
25. 17. withdraw thy *f.* ‖ 19. *f.* out of joint
Eccl. 5. 1. keep thy *f.* when thou goeſt to houſe
Iſa. 1. 6. from ſole of *f.* to head no ſoundneſs
14. 25. tread me under *f.* 18. 7. ‖ 20. 2. off thy *f.*
26. 6. *f.* ſhall tread ‖ 41. 2. called to his *f.* ‖ 58. 13.
Jer. 2. 25. with-hold thy *f.* ‖ 12. 10. portion under *f.*
Lam. 1. 15. Lord trodden under *f.* mighty men
Ezek. 1. 7. ſole of calves *f.* ‖ 6. 11. ſtamp with *f.*
29. 11. no *f.* of beaſt paſs thro', 32. 13.
Dan. 8. 13. troden under *f.* ‖ *Amos* 2. 15. ſwift of *f.*
Matt. 5. 13. troden under *f.* ‖ 14. 13. followed on *f.*
18. 8. if thy *f.* offend ‖ 22. 13. bind hand and *f.*
1 *Cor.* 12. 15. if the *f.* ſay ‖ *Heb.* 10. 29. troden under *f.*
Rev. 1. 13. clothed with a garment to the *f.* and
10. 2. right *f.* on the ſea ‖ 11. 2. tread under *f.*

FOOT-*breadth*. *Deut.* 2. 5. not give *f.*-

FOOTED. *Lev.* 11. 3. cloven *f.* 7. ‖ 21. 19.
Acts 10. 12. four *f.* beaſts, 11. 6. *Rom.* 1. 23.

FOOTMEN, *ſ.* *Num.* 11. 21. 1 *Sam.* 22. 17.
1 *Sam.* 15. 4. 200,000 *f.* ‖ *Jer.* 12. 5. run with *f.*

FOOTSTEPS, *ſ.* *Pſal.* 17. 5. my *f.* ſlip not
77. 19. *f.* not known ‖ 89. 51. *f.* of anointed
Song 1. 8. go thy way forth by the *f.* of the flock

FOOTSTOOL, *ſ.* When referred to God, is put for, [1] *The earth*, Iſa. 66. 1. Matt. 5. 35. Acts 7. 49. [2] *The temple or ark in it*, 1 Chr. 28. 2. Lam. 2. 1. [3] *The ſanctuary*, Pſal. 99. 5. | 132. 7. [4] *The enemies of Chriſt*, Pſal. 110. 1. Matt. 22. 44. Mark 12. 36. Luke 20. 43. Acts 2. 35. Heb. 1. 13.

It ſignifies a low place, 2 Chr. 9. 18. Jam. 2. 3.

FOR ſignifies, [1] *The efficient cauſe of a thing*, Rom. 8. 2. | 13. 6. [2] *It is a caſual particle*, Matt. 25. 35. [3] *The reaſon of a matter*, Matt. 16. 24.

FORASMUCH, *c.* The ſame with *Seeing*, *Becauſe*, *Whereas*, &c. Gen. 41. 39. Deut. 12. 12.

FORBAD, *v.* *Matt.* 3. 14. but John *f.* him
Mark 9. 38. we *f.* him, becauſe, *Luke* 9. 49.
2 *Pet.* 2. 16. the aſs *f.* the madneſs of the prophet

FORBARE, *v.* 1 *Sam.* 23. 13. 2 *Chr.* 25. 16. *Jer.* 41. 8.

FORBEARANCE, *ſ.* *Rom.* 2. 4. | 3. 25.

FORBEAR, *v.* 1 *Kings* 22. 6. ſhall I go or *f.*
2 *Chr.* 25. 16. *f.* why ſhouldſt thou be ſmitten
35. 21. *f.* thee from meddling with God
Neh. 9. 30. many years didſt *f.* ‖ *Job* 16. 6.
Jer. 40. 4. if it ſeem ill, *f.* ‖ 44. 22. no longer *f.*

Ezek. 2. 5. will hear or *f.* 7. | 3. 11. ‖ 24. 17. *f.* to cry *Zech.* 11. 12. give me my price, if not *f.* 1 *Cor.* 9. 6. *f.* working ‖ 2 *Cor.* 12. 6. I *f.* ‖ 1 *Theſ.* 3. 1.

FORBEARETH, *v. Num.* 9. 13. *Ezek.* 3. 27.

FORBEARING, *p. Prov.* 25. 15. by long *f.* *Jer.* 20. 9. weary with *f.* ‖ *Eph.* 4. 2. *f.* one another *Eph.* 6. 9. *f.* threatning ‖ *Col.* 3. 13. *f.* one another

FORBID, *v. Num.* 11. 28. my lord Moſes *f.* 1 *Sam.* 24. 6. the Lord *f.* 26. 11. 1 *Kings* 21. 3. *Mark* 9. 39. Jeſus ſaid, *f.* him not, *Luke* 9. 50. 10. 14. ſuffer children, *f.* them not, *Luke* 18. 16. *Acts* 10. 47. can *f.* water ‖ 1 *Cor.* 14. 39. *f.* not *God* FORBID. *Gen.* 44. 7. *God f.* 17. *Joſh.* 22. 29. | 24. 16. 1 *Sam.* 12. 23. | 14. 45 | 20. 2. *Job* 27. 5. *Luke* 20. 16. *Rom.* 3. 4, 6, 31. | 6. 2, 15. | 7. 7, 13. | 9. 14. | 11. 1, 11. 1 *Cor.* 6. 15. *Gal.* 2. 17. | 3. 21. | 6. 14.

FORBIDDEN. *Lev.* 5. 17. *Deut.* 4. 23. *Acts* 16. 6.

FORBIDDETH. 3 *John* 10. *f.* them that would

FORBIDDING.

Luke 23. 2. *f.* to pay tribute ‖ *Acts* 28. 31. *f.* him 1 *Theſ.* 2. 16. *f.* us to ſpeak ‖ 1 *Tim.* 4. 3. *f.* to marry

FORBORN, *v. Jer.* 51. 30. have *f.* to fight, they

FORCE. *Gen.* 31. 31. wouldſt take by *f.* thy *Deut.* 22. 5. if he *f.* her ‖ 34. 7. nor *f.* abated 1 *Sam.* 2. 16. I'll take it by *f.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 13. 12. do not *f.* *Ezra* 4. 23. to ceaſe by *f.* ‖ *Eſth.* 7. 8. *f.* the queen *Job* 30. 18. *f.* of my diſeaſe ‖ 40. 16. *f.* in navel *Jer.* 23. 10. *f.* is not right ‖ 48. 45. becauſe of the *f.* *Ezek.* 34. 4. with *f.* ruled ‖ 35. 5. *f.* of the ſword *Matt.* 11. 12. take it by *f.* ‖ *John* 6. 15. take him by *f.* *Acts* 23. 10. take Paul by *f.* from among them *Heb.* 9. 17. teſtament is of *f.* after men are dead

FORCED, *p. Judg.* 20. 5. my concubine they *f.* 1 *Sam.* 13. 12. I *f.* myſelf therefore, and offered 2 *Sam.* 13. 14. *f.* Tamar, 32. ‖ *Prov.* 7. 21. ſhe *f.* him

FORCES, *ſ. Job* 36. 19. not eſteem the *f.* of *Iſa.* 60. 5. *f.* of the Gentiles ſhall come, 11. *Jer.* 40. 7. captains of *f.* 13. | 41, 11, 13, 16. | 42. 1. *Dan.* 11. 10. aſſemble great *f.* ‖ 38. God of *f.* *Obad.* 11. ſtrangers carried away his *f.* ‖ † 13.

FORCIBLE, *a. Job* 6. 25. how *f.* are right words

FORCING, *p. Deut.* 20. 19. *Prov.* 30. 33.

FORD, S. *Gen.* 32. 22. Jacob paſſed the *f.* *Joſh.* 2. 7. ‖ *Judg.* 3. 28. *f.* of Jordan ‖ *Iſa.* 16. 2.

FORECAST, *v. Dan.* 11. 24. *f.* his devices, 25.

FOREFATHERS, *ſ. Jer.* 11. 10. 2 *Tim.* 1. 3.

FOREFRONT, *ſ. Exod.* 26. 9 | 28. 37. *Lev.* 8. 9. 1 *Sam.* 14. 5. 2 *Sam.* 11, 15. 2 *Kings* 16. 14. 2 *Chr.* 20. 27. *Ezek.* 40. 19. | 47. 1.

FOREHEAD, S, *ſ. Exod.* 28. 38. plate on Aaron's *f.* *Lev.* 13. 41. he is *f.* bald, 42, 43. ‖ 1 *Sam.* 17. 49. 2 *Chr.* 26. 20. Uzziah was leprous in his *f.* *Jer.* 3. 3. and thou haſt a whore's *f.* thou *Ezek.* 3. 8. thy *f.* ſtrong againſt their *f.* 9. 9. 4. a mark on the *f.* ‖ 16. 12. jewel on thy *f.* *Rev.* 7. 3. ſealed in their *f.* ‖ 9. 4. not ſeal in *f.* 13. 16. mark in their *f.* 14. 9. | 20. 4. 14. 1. Father's name written in their *f.* 22. 4.

FOREIGNER, S.

Exod. 12. 45. 2 *f.* not eat ‖ *Deut.* 15. 3. of *f.* exact it *Obad.* 11. *f.* entred ‖ *Eph.* 2. 19. no more *f.*

FOREKNOW, *v. Rom.* 8. 29. | 11. 2.

FOREKNOWLEDGE, *or omniſcence.*

Acts 2. 23. being delivered by the *f.* of God 1 *Pet.* 1. 2. elect according to the *f.* of God

FOREMOST. *Gen.* 32. 17. | 33. 2. 2 *Sam.* 18. 27.

FOREORDAINED. *Rom.* 3. † 25. 1 *Pe.*

FOREPART. *Exod.* 28. 27. 1 *Kings* Ezek. 42. 7. *Ahaz*

FORERUNNER. *Heb.* 6. 20. *f.* is for us

FORESAW, *v. Acts* 2. 25. I *f.* the L.

FORESEETH. *Prov.* 22. 3. *f.* the evil,

FORESEEING, *p. Gal.* 3. 8. the ſcripture

FORESEEN. *Heb.* 11. † 40. *f.* ſome better

FORESHIP, *ſ. Acts* 27. 30. anchors out of

FORESKIN, S. *Gen.* 17. 11, 14, 23, 24, 25 *Exod.* 4. 25. cut off the *f.* ‖ *Lev.* 12. 3. *f.* circum *Deut.* 10. 16. circumciſe *f.* of your heart, *Jer.* *Joſh.* 5. 3. hill of *f.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 18. 25. but 100 2 *Sam.* 3. 14. for 100 *f.* ‖ *Hab.* 2. 16. *f.* uncir

FOREST, S. 1 *Kings* 7. 2. built houſe of 2 *Kings* 19. 23. in the *f.* of his Carmel, *Iſa.* 2 *Chr.* 27. 4. built caſtles in *f.* ‖ *Neh.* 2. 8. *Pſal.* 29. 9. voice of the Lord diſcovereth the 50. 10. every beaſt of the *f.* is mine ‖ 104. *Iſa.* 9. 18. thickets of *f.* 10. 34. ‖ 10. 18. glory of 21. 13. *f.* of Arabia ‖ 22. 8. look to armour 29. 17. the field ſhall be eſteemed as a *f.* 32. 19. down on the *f.* ‖ 44. 14. trees of *f.* 44. 23. break forth into ſinging, O *f.* *Jer.* 5. 6. lion of the *f.* 12. 8. *Amos* 3. 4. *Mic.* 26. 18. become as high places of the *f.* *Mic.* 46. 23. they ſhall cut down her *f.* ſaith the *Ezek.* 20. 46. propheſy againſt *f.* 47. | 39. 10. *Hoſ.* 2. 12. I'll make them a *f.* ‖ *Zech.* 11. 2.

FORETEL, *v.* 2 *Cor.* 13. 2. I *f.* you as if

FORETOLD, *v. Mark* 13. 23. *Acts* 3. 24.

FOREWARN, ED. *Luke* 12. 5. 1 *Theſ.* 4. 6.

FORFEITED, *p. Ezra* 10. 8. ſubſtance be

FORGAT, *v. Gen.* 40. 23. but *f.* Joſeph *Judg.* 3. 7. *f.* the Lord, 1 *Sam.* 12. 9. *Hoſ.* *Pſal.* 78. 11. *f.* his works ‖ 106. 13. they 106. 21. *f.* God ‖ *Lam.* 3. 17. I *f.* proſperity

FORGAVE, EST.

Pſal. 32. 5. *f.* the iniquity, 78. 38. | 99. 8. *Mat.* 18. 27. *f.* him the debt ‖ 32. I *f.* all that *Luke* 7. 42. he frankly *f.* ‖ 43. to whom he *f.* 2 *Cor.* 2. 10. if I *f.* any thing ‖ *Col.* 3. 13. as Chriſt

FORGED, ERS. *Pſal* 119. 69. ‖ *Job* 13. 4 *ſal*

FORGET, *v. Gen.* 41. 51. me *f.* all my toil, *Deut.* 4. 9. leſt thou *f.* ‖ 23. leſt ye *f.* the covenant 31. L. will not *f.* the covenant of thy fathers 6. 12. leſt thou *f.* the L. 8. 11, 14, 19 | 9. 7. 1 *Sam.* 1. 11. not *f.* thine handmaid ‖ 2 *Kings* 17. *Job* 8. 13. that *f.* God ‖ 9. 27. I'll *f.* my compl 11. 16. *f.* thy miſery ‖ 24. 20. womb ſhall *f.* *Pſal.* 9. 17. that *f.* God ‖ 10. 12. *f.* not the hum 13. 1. how long *f.* me ‖ 45. 10. *f.* thy people 50. 22. ye that *f.* God ‖ 59. 11. leſt my people 74. 19. *f.* not thy poor ‖ 23. *f.* thine enemies 78. 7. might not *f.* ‖ 102. 4. I *f.* to eat my bre 103. 2. *f.* not all his benefits ‖ 119. 16. I'll not 119. 83. yet do I not *f.* thy ſtatutes, 109, 141 93. I'll never *f.* thy precepts, 153, 176. 137. 5. let my right-hand *f.* her cunning *Prov.* 3. 1. *f.* not my law ‖ 4. 5. wiſdom, *f.* it 31. 5. leſt they *f.* the law ‖ 7. *f.* his poverty *Iſa.* 49. 15. can a woman *f.* her ſucking child 54. 4. *f.* the ſhame ‖ 65. 11. *f.* my holy mount *Jer.* 2. 32. can a maid *f.* her ornaments or a 23. 27. cauſe my people to *f.* ‖ 39. I'll *f.* you *Lam.* 5. 20. *f.* us for ever ‖ *Hoſ.* 4. 6. I'll *f.* thy chil *Amos* 8. 7. I'll never *f.* any of their works

o. to *f.* your works‖13. 36. to do good *f.* not
ETFUL, NESS. *Pſal.* 88. 12. land of *f.*
2. be not *f.*‖*Jam.* 1. 25. not a *f.* hearer
ETTEST, *v. Pſal.* 44. 24. *Iſa.* 51. 13.
ETTETH, *v. Job* 39. 15. *f.* that the foot
he *f.* not the cry‖*Prov.* 2. 17. *Jam.* 1. 24.
ETTING, *p. Gen.* 41.†51. *Phil.* 3. 13.
IVE, *v. Gen.* 50. 17. *f.* I pray thee now
o. 17. *f.* I pray thee‖32. 23. *f.* their ſin
. 5. and the Lord ſhall *f.* her, 8, 12.
. 19. he'll not *f.*‖1 *Sam.* 25. 28. *f.* the treſp.
. 30. when thou hearеſt *f.* 39. 2 *Chr.* 6. 21.
ear, and *f.* the ſin, 36. 2 *Chr.* 6. 25, 27.
thy people‖2 *Chr.* 7. 14. I'll hear and *f.*
. 18. *f.* all my ſins‖86. 5. ready to *f.*
. 23. *f.* not their iniquity, *Iſa.* 2. 9.
I'll *f.* their iniquity and ſin, 36. 3.
19. O Lord, hear, O Lord *f.* *Amos* 7. 2.
12. as we *f.* our debtors, 14, 15. *Luke* 11. 4.
th power to *f.* ſins, *Mark* 2. 10. *Luke* 5. 24.
how oft I *f.* him‖35. if ye *f.* not
7. who can *f.* ſins, but G. only, *Luke* 5. 21.
ſtand, praying *f.*‖26. if ye do not *f.*
3. repent, *f.* him, 4.‖23. 34. Father *f.*
7. rather to *f.*‖10. to whom ye *f.* I *f.* alſo
f. me this wrong‖1 *John* 1. 9. faithful to *f.*
IVEN, *p. Lev.* 4. 20. and it ſhall be *f.* them,
31, 35.|5. 10, 13, 16, 18.|6. 7.|19. 22.
um. 15. 25, 26, 28. *Deut.* 21. 8.
4. 19. pardon, as thou haſt *f.* from Egypt
1. bleſſed, whoſe tranſgr. is *f.* *Rom.* 4. 7.
thou haſt *f.*‖*Iſa.* 33. 24. *f.* their iniquity
2. thy ſins be *f.* 5. *Mark* 2. 5. *Luke* 5. 20.
all ſin he *f.* but, 32. *Mar.* 3. 28. *Luke* 12. 10.
37. and ye ſhall be *f.*‖7. 47. little is *f.*
22. thought of thy heart may be *f.* thee
32. as G. hath *f.*‖*Col.* 2. 13. *f.* all treſpaſſes
15. they ſhall be *f.*‖1 *John* 2. 12. ſins are *f.*
IVETH, *v. Pſal.* 103. 3. *Luke* 7. 49.
IVENESS, *ſ. Pardon, remiſſion.*
30. 4 *f.* with thee‖*Mark* 3. 29. hath never *f.*
31. and *f.* of ſins‖13. 38. to you *f.* of ſins
receive *f.* of ſins‖*Eph.* 1. 7. *f.* of ſins, *Col.* 1. 14.
IVENESSES, *ſ. Dan.* 9. 9. to G. belong *f.*
IVING. *Ex.* 34. 7. *f.* iniquity, *Num.* 14. 18.
32. forbearing, *f.* one another, *Col.* 3. 13.
OT, *p. Deut.* 24. 19. haſt *f.* a ſheaf in field
OTTEN, *p. Gen.* 41. 30. plenty be *f.* in
6. 13. nor have I *f.*‖31. 21. not be *f.*
8. thou haſt *f.* God that formed thee
14. my friends have *f.* me‖28. 4. *f.* of
8. needy not be *f.*‖10. 11. he ſaid, G. hath *f.*
1. I am *f.*‖42. 9. why haſt thou *f.* me
7. not *f.* thee, 20.‖77. 9. hath G. *f.* to be
81. not *f.* thy law‖139. enemies have *f.*
16. all be *f.*‖8. 10. wicked *f.*‖9. 5. dead *f.*
10. thou haſt *f.* G.‖23. 15. Tyre be *f.* 16.
1. Iſrael not be *f.*‖49. 14. my Lord hath *f.*
6. becauſe the former troubles are *f.* and
32. have *f.* me, 3. 21.|13. 25.|18. 15.|50. 6.
1. their confuſion ſhall never be *f.* 23. 40.
as their fathers have *f.* my name
4. all thy lovers *f.* thee‖44. 9. have ye *f.*
join in a covenant that ſhall not be *f.*
6. cauſed the Sabbaths to be *f.* in Zion
22. 12. thou haſt *f.* me, ſaith the L. 23. 35.
6. *f.* the law‖8. 14. *f.* his Maker, 13. 6.

Luke 12. 6. not one of them is *f.* before God
Heb. 12. 5. *f.* the exhort.‖2 *Pet.* 1. 9. *f.* he was purged
FORKS, *ſ.* 1 *Sam.* 13. 21. they had a file for *f.*
FORM, *ſ.* ſignifies, [1] *The manner in which any thing exiſts,* 1 Sam. 28. 14. [2] *A compendium or ſummary of goſpel doctrine,* Rom. 2. 20. 6. 17. 2 Tim. 1. 13. [2] *The mode of worſhip,* 2 Tim. 3. 5. [4] *Image, likeneſs,* Phil. 2. 6. [5] *Beauty, excellency,* Iſa. 53. 2.
Gen. 1. 2. earth without *f.*‖*Judg.* 8.†18. *f.* of a king
1 *Sam.* 28. 14. he ſaid unto her, what *f.* is he of
2 *Sam.* 14. 20. to fetch about this *f.* of ſpeech
Eſth. 2.†7. fair of *f.*‖*Job* 4. 16. not diſcern the *f.*
Iſa. 52. 14. his *f.* marred‖53. 2. no *f.* nor comlineſs
Jer. 4. 23. lo, it was without *f.* and void
Ezek. 10. 8. *f.* of a hand‖43. 11. *f.* of the houſe
Dan. 3. 19. *f.* of his viſage‖25. *f.* of the fourth
Mark 16. 12. he appeared in another *f.* to two
Rom. 2. 20. *f.* of knowledge‖6. 17. *f.* of doctrine
Phil. 2. 6. in the *f.* of G.‖7. *f.* of a ſervant
2 *Tim.* 1. 13. *f.* of ſound words‖3. 5. *f.* of godlineſs
FORM, *v. Iſa.* 45. 7. I *f.* the light, and create d.
FORMED, *p. Gen.* 2. 7. Lord God *f.* man, 8, 19.
Deut. 32. 18. haſt forgotten God that *f.* thee
2 *Kings* 19. 25. that I have *f.* it, *Iſa.* 37. 26.
Job 26. 5. dead things are *f.* under the waters
13. *f.* crooked ſerpent‖33. 6. I am *f.* out of clay
Pſal. 90. 2. hadſt *f.* the earth‖94. 9. *f.* the eye
95. 5. *f.* the dry land‖*Prov.* 26. 10. *f.* all things
Iſa. 27. 11. he that *f.* them‖43. 1. he that *f.* thee
43. 7. I *f.* him‖10. no god *f.*‖21. *f.* for myſelf
44. 2. *f.* thee from the womb‖10. who *f.* a god
21. I *f.* thee‖24. *f.* thee from the womb, 49. 5.
45. 18. that *f.* the earth‖54. 17. no weapon *f.*
Jer. 1. 5. before I *f.* thee‖33. 2. the L. that *f.* it
Amos 7. 1. *f.* graſhoppers‖*Rom.* 9. 20. thing *f.* ſay
Gal. 4. 19. till Chriſt be *f.*‖1 *Tim.* 2. 13. firſt *f.*
FORMER. *Job* 8. 8. enquire of *f.* age
Pſal. 79. 8 *f.* iniquities‖89. 49. *f.* loving kindneſſes
Eccl. 1. 11. *f.* things‖7. 10. *f.* days were better
Iſa. 41. 22. ſhew the *f.* things, 42. 9.|43. 9.
43. 18. remember *f.* things, 46. 9.|48. 3.|61. 3.
65. 7. work‖16. troubles‖17. *f.* not come
Jer. 5. 24. *f.* and latter rain, *Hoſ.* 6. 3. *Joel* 2. 23.
10. 16. for he is the *f.* of all things, 51. 19.
Zech. 14. 8. half of them toward the *f.* ſea
Eph. 4. 22. put off concerning the *f.* converſation
1 *Pet.* 1. 14. *f.* luſts‖*Rev.* 21. 4. *f.* things paſſed away
FORMETH, *v. Amos* 4. 13. *f.* the mountains
Zech. 12. 1. and *f.* the ſpirit of man within him
FORNICATION, *ſ.* ſignifies, [1] *The uncleanneſs of unmarried perſons,* [2] *Idolatry, or will worſhip,* 2 Chr. 21. 11. Iſa. 23. 17. Ezek. 16. 26, 29.
Matt. 5. 32. ſaving for the cauſe of *f.* 19. 9.
John 8. 41. not born of *f.*‖*Acts* 15. 20. abſtain from *f.*
Rom. 1. 29. being filled with all *f.* full of envy
1 *Cor.* 5. 1. there is *f.* among you, and ſuch *f.*
6. 13. body is not for *f.*‖18. flee *f.*‖7. 2. avoid *f.*
10. 8. nor let us commit *f.*‖2 *Cor.* 12. 21. of their *f.*
Gal. 5. 19. adultery, *f.*‖*Eph.* 5. 3. *f.* and unclean.
Col. 3. 5. mortify *f.*‖1 *Theſ.* 4. 3. abſtain from *f.*
Jude 7. giving themſelves over to *f.* and going
Rev. 2. 21. ſpace to repent of her *f.* 9. 21.
14. 8. wine of the wrath of her *f.* 17. 2.|18. 3.
17. 4. filthineſs of her *f.*‖5. mother of *f.*
19. 2. which did corrupt the earth with her *f.*

FORNICATIONS. *Ezek.* 16. 15. poured ſt *f.* *Matt.* 15. 19. out of heart proceed *f.* *Mark* 7. 21.
See COMMIT, COMMITTED.
FORNICATOR, S, *ſ.*
1 *Cor.* 5. 9. not to company with *f.* 10, 11. 6. 9. nor *f.* inherit ‖ *Heb.* 12. 16. be any *f.*
FORSAKE, *v.*
Deut. 4. 31. he'll not *f.* thee, 31. 6, 8. 1 *Chr.* 28. 20. 12. 19. take heed thou *f.* not the Levite, 14. 27. 31. 16. this people will *f.* me ‖ 17. I'll *f.* them *Joſh.* 1. 5. not *f.* thee, *Iſa.* 41. 17. | 42. 16. *Heb.* 13. 5. 24. 16. God forbid we ſhould *f.* the Lord ‖ 2 *Sam.* 12. 22. L. will not *f.* his people, 1 *Kin.* 6. 13. 2 *Kings* 8. 57. nor *f.* us ‖ 2 *Kings* 21. 14. I will *f.* 1 *Chr.* 28. 9. if thou *f.* him, 2 *Chr.* 7. 19. | 15. 2. *Ezra* 8. 22. his wrath is againſt them that *f.* him *Neh.* 9. 31. didſt not *f.* them ‖ 30. 39. we'll not *f.* *Job* 20. 13. tho' he ſpare it, and *f.* it not, but *Pſal.* 27. 9. nor *f.* me, OG. ‖ 10. and mother *f.* me 37. 8. *f.* wrath ‖ 38. 21. *f.* me not, 71. 9, 18. 89. 30. *f.* my law ‖ 94. 14. nor will he *f.* his 119. 8. O *f.* me not ‖ 53. wicked *f.* thy law 138. 8. *f.* not the works of thine own hands *Prov.* 1. 8. *f.* not the law of thy mother, 6. 20. 3. 3. let not truth *f.* thee ‖ 4. 2. *f.* not my law 4. 6. *f.* her not ‖ 9. 6. *f.* the fooliſh ‖ 27. 10. *f.* not 28. 4. they that *f.* the law, praiſe the wicked *Iſa.* 1. 28. *f.* the L. ſhall be conſumed, 65. 11. 55. 7. let the wicked *f.* his way and the unrigh. *Jer.* 17. 13. *f.* L. be aſhamed ‖ 23. 33. I'll *f.* you, 39. 51. 9. *f.* her ‖ *Lam.* 5. 20. why doſt thou *f.* us *Ezek.* 20. 8. nor *f.* the idols ‖ *Dan.* 11. 30. *f.* coven. *Jon.* 2. 8. *f.* their own mercy ‖ *Acts* 21. 21. *f.* Moſes
FORSAKEN, *p.*
Deut. 28. 20. thou haſt *f.* me, 29. 25. *Judg.* 10. 10. *Judg.* 6. 13. L. hath *f.* us ‖ 10. 13. ye have *f.* me 1 *Sam.* 8. 8. have *f.* me ‖ 12. 10. we have *f.* the L. 1 *Kings* 11. 33. they have *f.* me, 2 *Kings* 22. 17. 2 *Chr.* 12. 5. | 21. 10. | 24. 20, 24. | 28. 6. *Iſa.* 1. 4. 2 *Chr.* 13. 10. we have not *f.* him ‖ 29. 6. *f.* him *Ezra* 9. 9. G. hath not *f.* us, *Pſal.* 9. 10. *Jer.* 51. 5. 10. we have *f.* thy commandments *Neh.* 13. 11. I ſaid, why is the houſe of God *f.* *Job* 18. 4. ſhall earth be *f.* ‖ 20. 19. *f.* the poor *Pſal.* 22. 1. my G. why haſt thou *f.* me, *Mat.* 27. 46. 37. 25. not ſeen righteous *f.* ‖ 71. 11. G. hath *f.* him *Iſa.* 7. 16. land be *f.* ‖ 17. 2. cities *f.* ‖ 9. a *f.* bough 27. 10. habitation *f.* and left like a wild. 32. 14. 49. 14. Zion ſaid the L. hath *f.* ‖ 54. 6. woman *f.* 54. 7. for a ſmall moment have I *f.* thee, but with 60. 15. whereas thou haſt been *f.* and hated 62. 4. no more termed, *f.* ‖ 12. a city not *f.* *Jer.* 1. 16. have *f.* me, 2. 17, 19. | 5. 7, 19. | 15. 6. 2. 13. *f.* me the fountain of waters, 17. 13. 4. 29. every city be *f.* ‖ 9. 13. *f.* my law ‖ 14. 12. 7. I have *f.* my houſe ‖ 25. 38. *f.* his covert 51. 5. Iſrael hath not been *f.* nor Judah of his G. *Ezek.* 8. 12. L. hath *f.* the earth, 9. 9. ‖ 36. 4. cities *f.* *Amos* 5. 2. virgin of Iſrael is *f.* ‖ *Zeph.* 2. 4. *Matt.* 19. 27. we have *f.* all ‖ 29. hath *f.* houſes, or 2 *Cor.* 4. 9. we are perſecuted, but not *f.* 2 *Tim.* 4. 10. Demas hath *f.* ‖ 2 *Pet.* 2. 15. *f.* right way
FORSAKETH, *v.* *Job* 6. 14. *f.* the fear of God *Pſ.* 37. 28. L. *f.* not his ſaints ‖ 40. † 12. heart *f.* me *Prov.* 2. 17. *f.* the guide ‖ 15. 10. *f.* the way 28. 13. confeſſeth and *f.* ‖ *Luke* 14. 33. *f.* not all
FORSAKING, *p.* *Iſa.* 6. 12. *Heb.* 10. 25.
FORSOOK, *v.* *Deut.* 32. 15. *f.* God that ma *Judg.* 2. 12. *f.* the Lord, 13. | 10. 6. 1 *Sam.* 31. 7. *f.* their cities ‖ 1 *Kings* 12. 1 2 *Kin.* 21. 22. *f.* God of his fathers, 2 *Chr.* *Pſal.* 78. 60. *f.* tabernacle ‖ 119. 87. I ſcant *Iſa.* 58. 2. *f.* not the ordinance of their G *Mat.* 26. 56. diſciples *f.* him and fled, *Mark* *Mark* 1. 18. *f.* their nets ‖ *Luke* 5. 11. the 2 *Tim.* 4. 16. all men *f.* me ‖ *Heb.* 11. 27. *f.*
FORSOOKEST, *v.* *Neh.* 9. 17. *f.* them
FORSWEAR, *v.* *Matt.* 5. 33. ſhall not *f.*
FORT, S, *ſ.* 2 *Sam.* 5. 9. David dwelt i 2 *Kin.* 25. 1. built *f.* againſt Jeruſalem, *Iſa.* 25. 12. *f.* bring down ‖ 29. 3. raiſe *f.* *Ezek.* 4. 2. built a *f.* 17. 17. | 21. 22. | 26. *Dan.* 11. 19. turn toward the *f.* of his own
FORTH. *Neh.* 4. 16. from that time *Pſal.* 113. 2. | 115. 18. | 121. 8. *Matt.* 16. 21. | 22. 46. *John* 11. 53.
FORTHWITH, *ad.* *Ezra* 6. 8. *f.* expences *Mat.* 13. 5. *f.* they ſprang up ‖ 26. 49. *f.* came *Mark* 1. 29, 43. | 5. 13. *John* 19. 34.
FORTIFY, ED. *Judg.* 9. 31. and they 2 *Chr.* 11. 11. Rehoboam *f.* the ſtrong hold *Neh.* 3. 8. *f.* Jeruſalem, 4. 2. *Iſa.* 22. 10. *Jer.* 51. 53. ſhe ſhould *f.* ‖ *Mic.* 7. 12. the *Nah.* 2. 1. *f.* thy power ‖ 3. 14. *f.* thy ſtrong
FORTRESS, ES, *ſ.* 2 *Sam.* 22. 2. the my *f.* *Pſal.* 18. 2. | 31. 3. | 71. 3. | 91. 2. *Iſa.* 17. 3. *f.* ceaſe ‖ 25. 12. *f.* bring down 34. 13. nettles and brambles come up *Jer.* 26. 7. ſet thee for a *f.* ‖ 16. 19. O L. *Dan.* 11. 7. enter the *f.* ‖ 10. even to his *f.* *Hoſ.* 10. 14. *f.* ſpoiled ‖ *Amos* 5. 9. *Mic.*
FORTUNATUS, *Proſperous.* 1 Cor.
FORTY. *Gen.* 18. 29. be *f.* found; *Exod.* 26. 19. *f.* ſockets of ſilver, 21. | 36. *Judg.* 12. 14. Abdon had *f.* ſons and 30 *1 Kin.* 6. 17. houſe was *f.* cubits, *Ezek.* 41. 7. 38. laver contained *f.* baths ‖ 2 *Kin.* 8. *Neh.* 5. 15. *f.* ſhekels ‖ *Acts* 23. 13. more than 2 *Cor.* 11. 24. I received *f.* ſtripes, *Deut.*
FORTY *Years. Gen.* 25. 20. Iſaac *f.* -, *Exod.* 16. 35. Iſrael did eat manna *f.* -, *Num.* 14. 33. wander in wilderneſs *f.* -, 34. | *Deut.* 8. 2. way God led thee *f.* -, 4. | 29. *Joſh.* 5. 6. Iſrael walked *f.* - ‖ 14. 7. *f.* - *Judg.* 3. 11. had reſt *f.* -, 5. 13. | 8. 28. 1 *Sam.* 4. 18. Eli judged Iſrael *f.* - ‖ 2 *Sam.* 1 *Kin.* 11. 42. reigned *f.* -, 2 *Kin.* 12. 1. 2 *Chr.* *Pſal.* 95. 10. *f.* - long was I grieved with *Ezek.* 29. 11. nor inhabited *f.* -, 12. ‖ 13. *Amos* 5. 25. ye offered ſacrifices *f.* -, *Acts* 7. | 7. 23, 30, 36. | 13. 18, 21. *Heb.* 3.
FORTY *one Years.*
1 *Kin.* 14. 21. | 15. 10. 2 *Kin.* 14. 23. 2 *Chr.*
FORTY *two. Num.* 35. 6. add *f.* - cities 2 *Kings* 2. 24. tare *f.* - children ‖ 10. 14. *Rev.* 11. 2. holy city they tread *f.* - months
FORTY *four.* 1 *Chr.* 5. 18. of Reuben
FORTY *five. Gen.* 18. 28. *Joſh.* 14. 10. 1 *Kin.*
FORTY *ſix. John* 2. 20. *f.* - years in
FORTY *eight. Num.* 35. 7. cities *f.* -, *Joſh.*
FORTY *nine.* Lev. 25. 8. ſpace be *f.* -
FORTY *thouſand. Num.* 1. 33. | 2. 19. *Joſh.* 4. 13. *Judg.* 5. 8. 2 *Sam.* 1 *Kin.* 4. 26. *f.* - ſtalls ‖ 1 *Chr.* 12. 36. of

one thousand. *Num.* 1. 41.|2. 28.
two thousand. *Judg.* 12. 6. *Ezra* 2. 64.
three thousand. *Num.* 26. 7.
four thousand. 1 *Chr.* 5. 18.
FORTY *four thousand*. *Rev.* 14. 1.
five thousand. *Num.* 1. 25. of Gad *f.*- 650
Benjamin *f.*-600‖50. of Naph. *f.*-400
six thousand. *Num.* 1. 21. *f.* - 500
TH. *Num.* 33. 38. Aaron died in *f.*
in the *f.* year, 1 *Chr.* 21. 31. 2 *Chr.* 16. 13.
RD, *a.* *Exod.* 14. 15. that they go *f.*
35. when the ark ſet *f.* Moſes ſaid
4. to ſet *f.* the work, 2 *Chr.* 34. 12.
behold, I go *f.* ‖30. 13. ſet *f.* my calam.
10. to be *f.* a year ago‖17. being more *f.*
0. was *f.* to do‖3 *John* 6. if thou bring *f.*
See *That* DAY, SET, WENT.
RDNESS, *ſ.* 2 *Cor.* 8. 8.|9. 2.
T, *v.* *Exod.* 17. 10. *f.* with Amalek
1. *f.* againſt Iſrael, 23, 26. *Judg.* 11. 20.
14. L. *f.* for Iſrael, 42.|23. 3. 2 *Chr.* 20. 29.
20. the ſtars in their courſes *f.*‖9. 17.
3. they *f.* againſt me without a cauſe
0. turned their enemy, and *f.* againſt them
3. when he *f.*‖12. *f.* againſt Jeruſalem
32. I have *f.* with beaſts at Epheſus
7. *f.* the good fight‖*Rev.* 12. 7. Michael *f.*
a. *Job* 16. 16. my face is *f.* with weeping
18. *f.* the reſidue‖*Matt.* 16. 3. *f.* weather
25. *f.* ſpirit‖*Rev.* 18. 2. hold of *f.* ſpirit
DST. *Ezek.* 32. 2. *f.* rivers
, *v.* *Gen.* 26. 19. *f.* a well, 32.‖27. 20.
what haſt thou *f.* of all thy houſhold
cup was *f.*‖16. G. hath *f.* the iniquity
5. 22. *f.* no water‖22. 2. if a thief be *f.* 7.
32. they *f.* a man that gathered ſticks
. 14. I *f.* her not a maid, 17.|24. 1.
he *f.* him in a deſart land, *Hoſ.* 9. 10.
4. 18. ye had not *f.* out my riddle
9. 4. *f.* not the aſſes, 20.|10. 2, 16.
he could not be *f.*‖25. 28. evil not *f.*
27. *f.* in his heart to pray, 1 *Chr.* 17. 25.
52. if wickedneſs be *f.* in him, he ſhall die
f. Eliſha ‖ 20. 36. a lion *f.* him and
haſt thou *f.* me, mine enemy, and
17. *f.* not Elijah‖9. 35. *f.* no more of her
I *f.* the book‖9. money that was *f.*
5. 4. he was *f.* of them, 15. 1 *Chr.* 28. 9.
good things *f.* in thee, 1 *Kings* 14. 13.
62. regiſter not *f.*‖6. 2. was *f.* a roll
8. *f.* nothing to anſwer‖8. 14. *f.* written
28. root of matter is *f.*‖20. 8. ſhall not be *f.*
but where ſhall wiſdom be *f.* 13.
had *f.* no anſwer‖33. 24. *f.* a ranſom
2. 6. pray in a time when thou mayeſt be *f.*
f. to be hateful ‖ 37. 36. he could not be *f.*
but *f.* none‖76. 5. not *f.* their hands
ſparrow *f.* an houſe‖89. 20. I've *f.* David
f. no city to dwell in‖116. 3. I *f.* trouble
143. trouble *f.* me‖132. 6. we *f.* it in fields
31. if he be *f.*‖7. 15. I have *f.* thee
wiſdom is *f.* 24. 14.‖25. 16. haſt *f.* honey
27. this have I *f.*‖28. one have I *f.*
his have I *f.*‖9. 15. *f.* in it a poor wiſe man
1. I *f.* him not, 2.‖4. but I *f.* him
e watchmen *f.* me, to whom I ſaid, 5. 7.
10. *f.* the kingdoms‖14. my hand hath *f.*
Iſa. 24.†22. *f.* wanting‖35. 9. ſhall not be *f.* there
51. 3. gladneſs be *f.*‖55. 6. while he may be *f.*
57. 10. haſt *f.* the life‖65. 1. *f.* of them, 8.
Jer. 2. 5. fathers *f.* in me‖26. as the thief is *f.*
34. in thy ſkirts is *f.*‖5. 26. *f.* wicked men
11. 9. a conſpiracy is *f.*‖14. 3. *f.* no water
15. 16. thy words were *f.*‖23. 11. in my houſe I *f.*
29. 14. I will be *f.*‖41. 8. ten men were *f.*
50. 20. ſins of Judah ſhall not be *f.* for I
Ezek. 22. 30. I *f.* none‖26. 21. never be *f.*‖28. 15.
Dan. 5. 12. excellent ſpirit *f.* in Daniel, 14, 32.
27. *f.* wanting‖6. 4. nor fault *f.* in Daniel, 22.
6. 11. *f.* Daniel praying‖11. 19. and not be *f.*
12. 1. every one that ſhall be *f.* written in book
Hoſ. 9. 10. I *f.* Iſrael ‖ 10. 2. now be *f.* faulty
12. 4. he *f.* him in Bethel ‖ 8. *f.* ſubſtance
14. 8. I am like a tree, from me is thy fruit *f.*
Zeph. 3. 13. nor a deceitful tongue be *f.* in
Zech. 10. 10. and place ſhall not be *f.* for them
Mal. 2. 6. iniquity was not *f.* in his lips, he
Matt. 1. 18. *f.* with child‖2. 8. when ye have *f.*
8. 10. not *f.* ſo great faith in Iſrael, *Luke* 7. 9.
13. 44. *f.* he hideth it‖46. *f.* one pearl of
20. 6. *f.* others ſtanding idle‖22. 10. as they *f.*
21. 19. *f.* nothing thereon, *Mark* 11. 13. *Luke* 13. 5.
26. 43. *f.* them aſleep, *Mark* 14. 40. *Luke* 22. 45.
60. ſought witneſſes, yet *f.* none, *Mark* 14. 55.
Luke 2. 16. *f.* the babe‖46. *f.* him in the temple
9. 36. Jeſus was *f.* alone‖15. 6. I've *f.* my ſheep
15. 9. I have *f.* the piece‖24. was loſt, and is *f.* 32.
17. 18. are not any *f.*‖19. 32. *f.* even as he ſaid
23. 2. *f.* this fellow‖14. *f.* no fault in this man
24. 3. *f.* not the body, 23.‖33. *f.* the eleven
John 1. 41. *f.* the Meſſias, 45.|2. 14. *f.* in the temple
Acts 5. 10. *f.* her dead‖22. *f.* them not in priſon
9. 2. *f.* any of this way‖13. 22. I've *f.* David
24. 5. we have *f.* this man a peſtilent fellow
20. if they have *f.* any evil doing in me
28. 14. came to Puteoli, where we *f.* brethren
Rom. 4. 1. to the fleſh, hath *f.*‖7. 10. *f.* to be to death
10. 20. *f.* of them that ſought me not, *Iſa.* 65. 1.
1 *Cor.* 4. 2. be *f.* faithful‖15. 15. *f.* falſe witneſſes
2 *Cor.* 5. 3. not be *f.* naked‖7. 14. *f.* a truth
Phil. 2. 8. *f.* in faſhion‖3. 9. and be *f.* in him
1 *Tim.* 3. 10. *f.* blameleſs‖2 *Tim.* 1. 17. and *f.* me
Heb. 12. 17. for he *f.* no place of repentance
1 *Pet.* 1. 7. be *f.* to praiſe‖2. 22. nor guile *f.*
2 *Pet.* 3. 14. *f.* of him in peace‖2 *John* 4. I *f.*
Rev. 2, 2. *f.* them liars‖3. 2. not *f.* thy works
5. 4. no man was *f.* worthy‖12. 8. nor place *f.*
14. 5. *f.* no guile‖16. 20. mountains not *f.*
18. 21. be *f.* no more, 22.‖20. 15. not *f.* written

FOUND *Grace.* *Gen.* 6. 8.|19. 19.|33. 10.
39. 4. Joſeph *f.* - ‖47. 29. if I have *f.*-, 50. 4.
Exod. 33. 12, 13, 16, 17.|34. 9. *Num.* 32. 5.
Judg. 6. 17. *Ruth* 2. 10. 1 *Sam.* 20. 3.|29. 5.
2 *Sam.* 14. 22. I have *f.*-‖*Jer.* 31. 2. *f.*-in wilderneſs

FOUNDATION, *ſ.* is put for, [1] *Chriſt Jeſus*, 1 Cor. 3. 11. [2] *God's decree of election*, 2 Tim. 2. 19. [3] *Goſpel doctrines*, Eph. 2. 20. Heb. 6. 1. [4] *Magiſtrates*, Pſal. 82. 5. [5] *Happineſs*, 1 Tim. 6. 19. [6] *The immutable love and free grace of God; the covenant of grace, and the blood and righteouſneſs of Chriſt*, Heb. 11. 10.

Exod. 9. 18. not ſince the *f.*‖*Joſh.* 6. 26. lay the *f.*
1 *Kin.* 5. 17. hewn ſtones to lay the *f.* 6. 37.|7. 9, 10.

Chr. 8. 16. day of the *f.*‖31. 7. to lay the *f.* *Ezra* 3. 6. *f.* not yet laid‖10. laid the *f.* 12.‖5. 16. *Job* 4. 19. *f.* is in the duſt‖22. 16. *f.* over-flown *Pſal.* 87. 1. his *f.* is in the holy mountains 102. 25. of old laid the *f.* of the earth, *Iſa.* 48. 13. 137. 7. raſe it, raſe it, even to the *f.* thereof *Prov.* 10. 25. the righteous is an everlaſting *f.* *Iſa.* 28. 16. in Zion for a *f.*‖44. 28. thy *f.* ſhall be laid 48. 13. *f.* of the earth‖*Ezek.* 13. 14. *f.* be diſcovered *Hab.* 3. 13. *f.* to the neck‖*Hag.* 2. 18. *f.* was laid *Zech.* 4. 9. hath laid the *f.*‖8. 9. *f.* was laid‖12. *Luke* 6. 48. *f.* on a rock, 49.‖14. 29. hath laid the *f.* *Rom.* 15. 20. leſt I build on another man's *f.* 1 *Cor.* 3. 10. I laid the *f.*‖11. for other *f.* can no man 12. build on this *f.*‖*Eph.* 2. 20. *f.* of prophets 1 *Tim.* 6. 19. a good *f.*‖2 *Tim.* 2. 19. *f.* of G. ſtandeth *Heb.* 1. 10. laid *f.* of earth‖6. 1. not laying the *f.* *Rev.* 21. 19. firſt *f.* jaſper; ſecond, ſapphire

FOUNDATION *of the World.*

Mat. 13. 35. ſecret from *f.*-‖25. 34. prepared from *f.*- *Luke* 11. 50. the blood ſhed from *f.* *of the world* *John* 17. 24. thou lovedſt me before *f.* *of the w.* *Eph.* 1. 4. choſen us in him before *f.* *of the world* *Heb.* 4. 3. works were finiſhed from *f.* *of the world* 9. 26. muſt have oft ſuffered ſince *f.* *of the world* 1 *Pet.* 1. 20. foreordained before the *f.* *of the w.* *Rev.* 13. 8. Lamb ſlain from *f.*-‖17. 8. not written

FOUNDATIONS, *ſ. Deut.* 32. 22. ſet on fire *f.* 2 *Sam.* 22. 8. *f.* of heaven moved, 16. *Pſal.* 18. 7, 15. *Ezra* 4. 12. joined the *f.*‖6. 3. let *f.* be ſtrongly *Job* 38. 4. laid the *f.*‖6. whereon are *f.* faſtened *Pſal.* 11. 3. if *f.* be deſtroyed‖82. 5. *f.* out of courſe 104. 5. who laid the *f.*‖*Prov.* 8. 29. appointed the *f* *Iſa.* 24. 18. *f.* ſhake‖40. 21. not underſtood from *f.* 51. 13. Lord that laid the *f.* of the earth, 16. 54. 11. I'll lay thy *f.*‖58. 12. raiſe up the *f.* *Jer.* 31. 37. *f.* can be ſearched‖50. 15. *f.* are fallen 51. 26. not take of thee a ſtone for *f.*‖*Lam.* 4. 11. *Ezek.* 30. 4. *f.* be broken‖41. 8. *f.* of ſide chambers *Mic.* 1. 6. I'll diſcover the *f.*‖6. 2. hear, ye *f.* *Acts* 16. 26. *f.* of priſon‖*Heb.* 11. 10. city that hath *f.* *Rev.* 21. 14. twelve *f.*‖19. *f.* were garniſhed

FOUNDED, *p. Pſal.* 8. †2. of babes *f.* ſtrength 24. 2. *f.* it on the ſeas‖89. 11. thou *f.* them 104. 8. place, *f.* for them‖119. 152. teſtimonies *f.* *Prov.* 3. 19. Lord by wiſdom hath *f.* the earth *Iſa.* 14. 32. L. hath *f.* Zion‖23. 13. Aſſyria *f.* it *Matt.* 7. 25. for it was *f.* on a rock, *Luke* 6. 48.

FOUNDER, *ſ. Judg.* 17. 4. *Jer.* 6. 29.‖10. 9, 14.

FOUNDEST. *Neh.* 9. 8. *f.* his heart faithful

FOUNTAIN, *ſ. is the ſource or ſpring-head of waters. When a* fountain *doth continually flow, and never intermit, it is called* living, *Gen.* 26. †19. It is put for, [1] *God the Father; to denote the fulneſs and riches of his grace,* Pſal. 36. 9. Jer. 2. 13. [2] *Jeſus Chriſt; to point out the purifying, refreſhing and beautifying nature of his blood,* Zech. 13. 1. [3] *The ſanctifying and fructifying influences of the Holy Spirit,* Ezek. 47. 1. Joel 3. 18. Rev. 21. 6. It is alſo taken for, [1] *Children,* Deut. 33. 28. Prov. 5. 16. [2] *Inſtruction,* Prov. 13. 14. [3] *Proſperity,* Hoſ. 13. 15. [4] *A lawful wife,* Prov. 5. 18. [5] *Goſpel miniſters,* Rev. 8. 10.

Gen. 16. 7. found Hagar by a *f.* of water *Lev.* 11. 36. *f.* be clean‖20. 18. diſcovered her *f.* *Deut.* 33. 28. the *f.* of Jacob ſhall be on a land

1 *Sam.* 29. 1. pitched by a *f.* in Jezreel *Pſal.* 36. 9. *f.* of life‖68. 26. from the *f.* of 74. 15. cleave the *f.*‖114. 8. flint into a *f.* *Prov.* 5. 18. let thy *f.* be bleſſed, and rej 13. 14. the law of the wiſe is a *f.* of life 14. 27. fear of L. *f.* of life‖25. 26. trou *Eccl.* 12. 6. broken at *f.*‖*Song* 4. 12. a *f.* ſeal *Jer.* 2. 13. *f.* of living waters, 17. 13.‖9. 1. *Joel* 3. 18. a *f.* ſhall come forth of houſe of *Zech.* 13. 1. a *f.* opened‖*Mark* 5. 29. *f.* of bl *Jam.* 3. 11. doth a *f.* ſend forth ſweet wate *Rev.* 21. 6. I'll give of the *f.* of life freely, 22

FOUNTAINS, *ſ. Gen.* 7. 11. *f.* of great deep *Deut.* 8. 7. land of *f.*‖1 *Kings* 18. 5. go to 2 *Chr.* 32. 3. took counſel to ſtop the *f.* *Prov.* 5. 16. *f.* be diſperſed‖8. 24. no *f.*‖28. *Iſa.* 41. 18. I'll open *f.*‖*Hoſ.* 13. 15. his *f.* *Rev.* 7. 17. lead to living *f.*‖8. 10. fell on the 14. 7. that made the *f.*‖16. 4. viol on the

FOUR. *Gen.* 2. 10. river became *f.* heads 14. 9. *f.* kings with five‖27. 24. *f.* parts *Exod.* 22. 1. *f.* ſheep‖25. 26. *f.* rings of gol 25. 34. *f.* bowls‖26. 2. breadth *f.* cubits, 27. 16. pillars *f.* their ſockets *f.* 38. 19. 37. 20. *f.* bowls‖28. 5. rings‖39. 10. *Lev.* 11. 20. go on all *f.* be unclean, 27, *Deut.* 22. 12. *f.* quarters‖*Judg.* 11. 40. *f.* 2 *Sam.* 21. 22. *f.* were born‖1 *Kings* 18. 33. 2 *Kings* 7. 3. *f.* leproſ men‖*Job* 42. 16. *Prov.* 30. 15. yea *f.* things, 18, 21, 24. *Iſa.* 17. 6. *f.* or five in the outmoſt branch *Jer.* 15. 3. *f.* kinds‖36. 23. read three or *Ezek.* 1. 5. *f.* living creatures‖6. *f.* faces, 16. *f.* had one likeneſs‖17. *f.* ſides, 10. 14. 21. *f.* ſore judgments‖37. 9. *f.* winds, 40. 41. *f.* tables‖43. 15. *f.* cubits, *f.* horns *Dan.* 1. 17. theſe *f.*‖8. 25. I ſee *f.* men 7. 2. *f.* winds ſtrove‖3. *f.* beaſts, 17. 8. 8. *f.* notable horns‖22. *f.* ſtood up for 11. 4. his kingdom divided towards the *f.* *Amos* 1. 3. and for *f.* I will not turn away nifhment thereof, 6, 9, 11, 13.‖2. *Zech.* 1. 18. I ſaw *f.* horns‖20. *f.* carpenters 6. 1. and behold there came *f.* chariots *Matt.* 24. 31. elect from *f.* winds, *Mark* *Mark* 2. 3. born of *f.*‖*John* 4. 35. yet *f.* *John* 11. 17. lain *f.* days‖19. 23. made *f.* *Acts* 10. 30. *f.* days ago‖21. 9. had *f.* daug 21. 23. *f.* men‖27. 29. caſt *f.* anchors *Rev.* 4. 6. *f.* beaſts, 8.‖5. 14.‖6. 6.‖14. 3. 7. 1. ſaw *f.* angels‖9. 13. voice from *f.* 9. 14. looſe *f.* angels‖19. 4. *f.* beaſts fell

See CORNERS,

FOUR *times. Neh.* 6. 4. ſent to me *f.*-

FOUR-FOLD. 2 *Sam.* 12. 6. reſtore, *Luke*

FOUR *ſquare. Exod.* 27. 1. altar be *f.*- 28. 16. breaſt-plate *f.*-‖*Ezek.* 40. 47. *Ezek.* 48. 20. oblation‖*Rev.* 21. 16. city

FOURSCORE. *Ezek.* 7. 7. Moſes was *f.* *Judg.* 3. 30. reſt *f.* years‖2 *Sam.* 19. 32. 2 *Kings* 6. 25. *f.* pieces‖10. 24. *f.* men with 1 *Chr.* 15. 9. brethren *f.*‖2 *Chr.* 26. 17. *f.* *Ezra* 8. 8. *f.* males‖*Pſal.* 90. 10. they be *f.* *Song* 6. 8. *f.* concubines‖*Jer.* 41. 5. *f.* men *Luke* 2. 37. widow about *f.*‖16. 7. write *f.*

FOURSCORE *and five. Joſh.* 14. 10. 1 *Sam.*

FOURSCORE *and ſix. Gen.* 16. 16.

ndred and FOURSCORE. *Gen.* 35. 28.
ndred and FOURSCORE. 1 *Kin.* 6. 1.
SCORE *thousand.* 1 *Kin.* 5. 15. 2 *Chr.* 2. 18.
SCORE *and seven thousand.* 1 *Chr.* 7. 5.
ndred FOURSCORE *and five Thousand.*
9. 35. angel ſmote in camp of Aſſyria - *f.* -
TEEN. *Gen.* 31. 41. I ſerved *f.* years
9. 13. *f.* lambs, 17, 20, 23, 29, 32.
3. 36. Judah had *f.* cities with, 18. 28.
8. 65. feaſt *f.* days || 1 *Chr.* 25. 5. *f.* ſons
3. 21. *f.* wives || *Ezek.* 43. 17. cubits
. 17. Abr. to David *f.* to Chriſt *f.* gen.
2. 2. *f.* years ago || *Gal.* 2. 1. *f.* years
TEEN *thouſand. Job* 42. 12. ſheep
TEEN *thouſand* 700. *Num.* 16. 49.
TEENTH. *Gen.* 14. 5. *f.* year
18. 13. *f.* year of Hezekiah, *Iſa.* 36. 1.
24. 13. the *f.* lot, 25. 21. || *Ezek.* 40. 1.
. 27. when the *f.* night was come
TH. *Gen.* 2. 14. *f.* river Euphrates
. *f* generation ſhall come hither
, 5. viſiting iniquity of fathers to *f.* gene-
ration, 34. 7. *Num.* 14. 18. *Deut.* 5. 9.
. *f.* row, 39. 13. || *Lev.* 19. 24. *f.* year
9. 17. *f.* lot || 2 *Sam.* 3. 4. *f.* ſon, 1 *Chr.* 3. 2.
10. 30. *f.* generation || *Ezek.* 10. 14. the *f.*
. 40. *f.* kingdom || 3. 25. form of the *f.*
f. beaſt, 19, 23. || 11. 2. *f.* richer than
. 3. chariot || *Matt.* 14. 25. in *f.* watch
. 7. *f.* beaſt || 6. 7. ſeal || 8. 12. angel
. *f.* angel poured || 21. 19. *f.* an emerald
TH *year.* 1 *Kings* 6. 1, 37. | 22. 41. 2 *Kin.*
. 9. 2 *Chr.* 3. 2. *Jer.* 25. 1. | 28. 1. | 36.
| 45. 1. | 46. 2. | 51. 59. *Zech.* 7. 1.
. *Gen.* 1. 26. dominion over *f.* 28.
formed every *f.* || 7. 23. deſtroyed
bring forth *f.* || 9. 2. fear on *f.* 10.
26. *f.* or beaſt || 11. 46. law of *f.*
. 17. winged *f.* || *Job* 28. 7. no *f.* knoweth
8. over the *f.* || 148. 10. flying *f.* praiſe
10. *f.* of heavens || *Ezek.* 17. 23. dwell *f.*
39. 17. ſpeak to *f.* || 44. 31. not eat torn *f.*
. 6. on the back of it four wings of a *f.*
S. *Gen.* 7. 3. take of *f.* || 15. 11. *f.* came
14. ſacrifice be of *f.* || 11. 13. *f.* in abom.
4. 20. clean *f.* || 28. 26. meat to all *f.*
17. 44. I'll give thy fleſh to the *f.* 46.
4. 33. ſpake of *f.* || 14. 11. *f.* eat, 16. 4 | 21. 24.
18. alſo *f.* || *Job* 12. 7. aſk the *f.* they
11. know all *f.* || 78. 27. he rained *f.*
6. left to the *f.* || *Dan.* 4. 14. let *f.* get fr.
26. *f.* ſow not || 13. 4. *Mar.* 4. 4. *Luk.* 8. 5.
32. *f.* may lodge under it, *Luk.* 13. 19.
24. better than *f.* || *Acts* 10. 12. were *f.* 11. 6.
9. 17. cried to *f.* || 21. all the *f.* filled
S *of the heaven. Job* 35. 11. wiſer
2. meat to *f.* - || 104. 12. *f.* - habitation
33. carcaſes meat for, 16. 4. | 19. 7. | 34. 20.
I will appoint the *f. of heaven* to deſtroy
9. 5. for meat to *f.* - || 31. 6. *f.* - their neſts
f. - remain on thee || 38. 20. *f.* - ſhake
38. *f.* - given to Nebuchadnezzar
18. with *f.* -, 4. 3. || 7. 12. down as the *f.* -
1. 3. conſume *f.* - || *Luk.* 13. 19. *f.* - lodged
ER, S, *ſ. Pſ.* 91. 3. from ſnare of *f.* 124. 7.
6. 5. hand of the *f.* || *Jer.* 5. † 26. prey as *f.*
8. the prophet is a ſnare of a *f.* in his ways

FOX, ES, *ſ. A well known crafty animal, called in* Hebrew, Shual, *in* Greek, Alopex. Wilſon *relates many things of the* fox: *As that it lays its dung in the entrance of the badgers den, by which means it obtains it for its own uſe. It frights the wolves, its great enemies, from their dens, by laying the herb ſea-onion at the mouth of them. It digs holes for itſelf, but then leaves ſeveral outlets, that if the huntſman lays his ſnares at one, it may eſcape at another. When ſick, it eats the gum of pine-trees, whereby it is not only cured, but its days lengthened. When purſued by hunters, it makes urine on its tail, and ſtrikes it on the dogs faces. Some having been taken in a gin by the leg, have bit it off, and ſo eſcaped; others have feigned themſelves dead, till taken out, and then have run away. When hungry, they appear as if dead, on whom the fowls lighting for prey, they ſnatch and devour them. Many other things are ſaid of their cunning.*
To them are compared hereticks, Song 2. 15. *Falſe prophets,* Ezek. 13. 4. *Wicked tyrants,* Luke 13. 32.
Judg. 15. 4. Samſon caught three hundred *f.*
Neh. 4. 3. a *f.* ſhall break || *Pſal.* 63. 10. portion for *f.*
Song 2. 15. take the *f.* || *Lam.* 5. 18. *f.* walk on it
Ezek. 13. 4. prophets, like *f.* || *Luke* 13. 32. tell that *f.*
Matt. 8. 20. the *f.* have holes, the birds, *Luke* 9. 59.
FRAGMENTS, *ſ. Matt.* 14. 20. *Mark* 6. 43. | 8. 19, 20. *Luke* 9. 17. *John* 6. 12, 13.
FRAIL, *a. Pſal.* 39. 4. know how *f.* I am
FRAME, S. *Judg.* 12. 6. not *f.* to pronounce
Pſal. 103. 14. he knoweth our *f.* || *Jer.* 7. † 18. *Jer.* 18. † 3. he wrought a work on the *f.*
11. behold I *f.* evil || 44. † 17. *f.* of heaven
Ezek. 40. 2. *f.* of a city || *Hoſ.* 5. 4. not *f.* to turn
FRAMED, *p. Iſa.* 29. 16. ſhall the thing *f.* ſay
Eph. 2. 21. building *f.* || *Heb.* 11. 3. worlds were *f.*
FRAMETH, *v. Pſal.* 50. 19. || 94. 20. *f.* miſchief
FRANKINCENSE, *ſ. A precious gum.*
Exod. 30. 34. pure *f. Lev.* 2. 1, 15. | 5. 11. | 24. 7. *Num.* 5. 15. 1 *Chr.* 9. 29. *Neh.* 13. 5, 9.
Song 3. 6. || 4. 6. hill of *f.* || 14. trees of *f. Matt.* 2. 11.
Rev. 18. 13. no man buyeth their *f.* wine and
FRANKLY, *ad. Luke* 7. 42. he *f.* forgave them
FRAUD, *ſ. Pſal.* 10. 7. *Iſa.* 30. † 12. *Jam.* 5. 4.
FRAY, *v. Deut.* 28. 26. *Jer.* 7. 33. *Zech.* 1. 21.
FRECKLED, *p. Lev.* 13. 39. it is a *f.* ſpot
FREE. *Exod.* 21. 2. ſhall go out *f.* 5, 11, 26, 27. *Deut.* 15. 12. *Jer.* 34. 9, 14. *Lev.* 19. 20. not be put to death, becauſe ſhe was not *f. Deut.* 15. 13. ſendeſt him *f.* 18. || 24. 5. *f.* at home 1 *Sam.* 17. 25. *f.* in Iſrael || 1 *Chr.* 9. 33. ſingers *f.* 2 *Chr.* 29. 31. as many as were of *f.* heart offered *Job* 3. 19. ſervant *f.* || 39. 5. ſent wild aſs *f.* *Pſ.* 51. 12. *f.* ſpirit || 88. 5. *f.* among dead || 105. 20. *Iſa.* 58. 6. oppreſſed go *f.* || *Jer.* 34. 9. let go *f.* 11. *Matt.* 15. 6. he ſhall be *f.* || 17. 26. children *f.* *John* 8. 32. truth make you *f.* 33. || 36. *f.* indeed *Acts* 22. 28. and Paul ſaid, but I was *f.* born *Rom.* 5. 15. *f.* gift, 16, 18. || 6. 18. *f.* from ſin, 22. 7. 3. *f.* from the law || 8. 2. *f.* from the law of ſin 1 *Cor.* 7. 21. be made *f.* uſe it || 9. 1. am I not *f.* 9. 19. tho' I be *f.* || 12. 13. whether bond or *f. Gal.* 3. 28. there is neither bond nor *f. Col.* 3. 11. 4. 26. Jeruſ. is *f.* || 31. of the *f.* || 5. 1. made us *f. Eph.* 6. 8. bond or *f.* || 2 *Theſ.* 3. 1. word have *f.* courſe

1 *Pet.* 2. 16. as *f.* ‖ *Rev.* 13. 16. *f.* and bond, 19. 18.
FREED, *p. Josh.* 9. 23. none be *f.* ‖ *Rom.* 6. 7.
FREEDOM, *s. Lev.* 19. 20. *Acts* 22. 28.
FREELY, *ad. Gen.* 2. 16. thou mayest *f.* eat *Num.* 11. 5. fish we did eat *f.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 14. 30. *Ezra* 2. 68. offered *f.* 7. 15. *Psal.* 54. 6. *Hos.* 14. 4. I'll love them *f.* ‖ *Matt.* 10. 8. *f.* give *Acts* 2. 29. *f.* speak ‖ 26. 26. before whom I speak *f.* *Rom.* 3. 24. justified *f.* ‖ 8. 32. *f.* give us all 1 *Cor.* 2. 12. *f.* given us ‖ 2 *Cor.* 11. 7. preached *f.* *Rev.* 21. 6. I'll give of the fountain of life *f.* 22. 17.
FREEMAN, *s.* 1 *Cor.* 7. 22. *Rev.* 6. 15.
FREE-*Offerings*, *s. Exod.* 36. 3. *Amos* 4. 5.
FREQUENT, *a. Prov.* 27. † 6. 2 *Cor.* 11. 23.
FREE-*Will. Ezra* 7. 13. of their *f.* - go up
FREE-*Will-Offering*, *s. Lev.* 22. 21, 23. | 23. 38. *Num.* 29. 39. *Deut.* 12. 6, 17. 2 *Chr.* 31. 14. *Ezra* 1. 4. | 3. 5. | 7. 16. | 8. 26. *Ps.* 119. 108.
FREE-WOMAN, *s. Gal.* 4. 22, 23, 30, 31.
FRESH, *a. Num.* 11. 8. taste of *f.* oil ‖ *Psal.* 92. 10. *Job* 29. 20. glory was *f.* ‖ *Jam.* 3. 12. salt water and *f.*
FRESHER, *a. Job* 33. 25. *f.* than a child's
FRET, *v. Lev.* 13. 55. ‖ 1 *Sam.* 1. 6. to make her *f.* *Psal.* 37. 1. *f.* not thyself, 7, 8. *Prov.* 24. 19. *Isa.* 8. 21. when they be hungry, they shall *f.*
FRETTED, ETH. *Prov.* 19. 3. *Ezek.* 16. 43.
FRETTING. *Lev.* 13. 51. *f.* leprosy, 52. | 14. 44.
FRIEND, *s. Gen.* 38. 20. sent kid by his *f.* *Ex.* 33. 11. G. spake to Moses as a man to his *f.* *Deut.* 13. 6. if *f.* entice ‖ *Judg.* 14. 20. used as his *f.* 2 *Sam.* 13. 3. Ammon had a *f.* name was Jonadab 15. 37. Hushai David's *f.* came into, 16. 16. 16. 7. is this thy kindness to thy *f.*? why 1 *Kin.* 4. 5. the king's *f.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 20. 7. Abr. thy *f.* *Job* 6. 14. pity from his *f.* ‖ 27. dig a pit for *f.* *Ps.* 35. 14. been my *f.* ‖ 41. 9. my familiar *f.* 88. 18. lover and *f.* hast put far from me *Prov.* 6. 1. if surety for *f.* ‖ 3. make sure thy *f.* 17. 17. a *f.* loveth ‖ 18. surety in presence of *f.* 18. 24. *f.* that sticketh closer ‖ 19. 6. every man 22. 11. king be his *f.* ‖ 27. 6. wounds of a *f.* 27. 9. *f.* by hearty counsel ‖ 10. thy own *f.* 14. blesseth his *f.* ‖ 17 countenance of his *f.* *Song* 5. 16. this is my *f.* ‖ *Isa.* 41. 8. Abra. my *f.* *Jer.* 6. 21. *f.* shall perish ‖ 19. 9. eat flesh of his *f.* *Hos.* 3. 1. beloved of her *f.* ‖ *Mic.* 7. 5. trust not in *f.* *Matt.* 11. 19. behold a *f.* of Publicans, *Luke* 7. 34. 20. 13. *f.* I do thee no wrong ‖ 22. 12. *f.* how camest 26. 50. Jesus said *f.* wherefore art thou come *Luke* 11. 5. say *f.* lend me, 6, 8. ‖ 14. 10. *f.* go up *John* 3. 29. the *f.* of the Bridegroom rejoiceth 11. 11. *f.* Lazarus ‖ 19. 12. art not Cæsar's *f.* *Acts* 12. 10. Blastus their *f.* ‖ *Jam.* 2. 23. *f.* of God *Jam.* 4. 4. a *f.* of the world is the enemy of God
FRIENDLY, *ad. Judg.* 19. 3. to speak *f.* to her *Ruth* 2. 13. spoken *f.* ‖ *Prov.* 18. 24. shew himself *f.*
FRIENDS, *s.* 2 *Sam.* 19. 6. and hatest thy *f.* *Job* 2. 11. Job's three *f.* ‖ 19. 21. O ye my *f.* *Prov.* 14. 20. rich hath many *f.* ‖ 16. 28. chief *f.* *Song* 5. 1. eat, O *f.* ‖ *Jer.* 20. 4. terror to thy *f.* 6. *Zech.* 13. 6. wounded in the house of my *f.* *Luke* 14. 12. call not thy *f.* ‖ 15. 6, 9, 29. 16. 9. *f.* of the mammon ‖ 23. 12. were made *f.* *John* 15. 13. life for his *f.* ‖ 14. ye are my *f.* 15.
FRIENDSHIP, *s. Prov.* 22. 24. *Jam.* 4. 4.
FRINGE, *s. Num.* 15. 38, 39. *Deut.* 22. 12.
To and FRO. *Gen.* 8. 7. raven went - *f.*
2 *Kin.* 4. 35. Elisha walked in the house - *f.* *Job* 1. 7. going - *f.* 2. 2. ‖ 7. 4. full of tossings 13. 25. leaf driven - *f.* ‖ *Ps.* 107. 27. reel - *f.* *Prov.* 21. 6. vanity tossed - *f.* ‖ *Isa.* 24. 20. *Isa.* 33. 4. running - *f.* ‖ 49. 21. removing - *f.* *Ezek.* 27. 19. going - *f.* ‖ *Zech.* 1. 10. to walk *Zech.* 1. 11. we walked - *f.* 6. 7. ‖ *Eph.* 4. 14.
FROGS, *s. Exod.* 8. 2, 7. *Psal.* 78. 45. | 105. *Rev.* 16. 13. I saw three unclean spirits like
FROM, *pr.* 1 *Sam.* 6. 5. *Matt.* 4. 25.
FRONT, *s.* 2 *Sam.* 10. 9. 2 *Chr.* 3. 4. *f.* of the
FRONTIERS. *Ezek.* 25. 9.
FRONTLETS, *s. Were a square piece of leather skin, including four pieces of parchment which the* Jews *wrote four passages of the and bound them with strings on their fo The four passages which they wrote on On the first piece,* Exod. 13. 2, — 10. *second,* Exod. 13. 11, — 16. *On the third* 6. 4, — 9. *On the fourth,* Deut. 11. 13 *The use of them was to preserve or memory.*
Exod. 13. 16. be for *f.* ‖ *Deut.* 6. 8. be as *f.*
FROST, *s. Gen.* 31. 40. and the *f.* by night *Exod.* 16. 14. round thing, as small as the *Job* 37. 10. by breath of God *f.* is given *Psal.* 78. 47. ‖ 147. 16. hoar *f.* ‖ *Jer.* 36.
FROWARD. *Deut.* 32. 20. a *f.* generation 2 *Sam.* 22. 27. with *f.* shew thyself *f.* *Psal.* *Job* 5. 13. counsel of *f.* ‖ *Psal.* 101. 4. a *f.* *Prov.* 2. 12. speaketh *f.* things ‖ 15. *f.* in their 3. 32. *f.* is abomination ‖ 4. 24. a *f.* mouth 8. 13. *f.* mouth do I hate ‖ 10. 31. *f.* tongue 11. 20. a *f.* heart, 17. 20. ‖ 16. 28. a *f.* man 21. 8. *f.* and strange ‖ 22. 5. snares are in way
1 *Pet.* 2. 18. servants, be subject to the *f.*
FROWARDLY, *ad. Isa.* 57. 17. he went
FROWARDNESS. *Prov.* 2. 14. | 6. 14.
FROZEN, *p. Job* 38. 30. face of deep is
FRUIT, *s. Is the product of the earth, trees* &c. Put for, [1] *All the rich blessings divine grace,* Song 7. 13. [2] *The effects of redemption,* Song 2. 3. [3] *freshing influences and graces of the* Gal. 5. 22. [4] *A holy life and conver* Rom. 6. 22.
Gen. 4. 3. Cain brought of the *f.* of the 30. 2. hath with-held from thee the *f.* of *Exod.* 21. 22. so that her *f.* depart from her *Lev.* 19. 24. *f.* shall be holy ‖ 25. 19. yield *Num.* 13. 26. shewed them the *f.* of the 13. *Deut.* 7. 13. bless the *f.* of thy land ‖ 28. 4. 2 *Kings* 19. 30. shall bear *f.* upward, *Isa.* *Neh.* 9. 25. and *f.* trees in abundance, 10. *Psal.* 1. 3. that bringeth forth *f.* in his 21. 10. *f.* destroy ‖ 72. 16. *f.* thereof shall 92. 14. *f.* in old age ‖ 104. 13. satisfied with 127. 3. *f.* of womb is his reward ‖ 132. *Prov.* 8. 19. my *f.* is better than fine gold 11. 30. *f.* of righteous a tree of life, 12. 12. 14. satisfied by the *f.* of his mouth, 31. 16. with the *f.* of her hand, 31.
Song 2. 3. his *f.* was sweet ‖ 8. 11. for the *Isa.* 3. 10. *f.* of their doings ‖ 4. 2. *f.* be 10. 12. I'll punish the *f.* ‖ 13. 18. no pity 27. 9. *f.* to take away his sin ‖ 28. 4. as 57. 19. *f.* of lips, peace ‖ 65. 21. eat the

9. f. of their thoughts || 11. 16. of goodly f.
nor ceaſe from yielding f. || 32. 19. f. of
L. 27. tree yield her f. 36. 8.
12. f. thereof much || 14. ſcatter his f.
1. f. to himſelf || 14. 8. from me is thy f.
7. f. of my body, for the ſin of my ſoul
land deſolate for the f. of their doings
17. nor f. in the vine || Hag. 1. 10.
10. bringeth not good f. 7. 19. Luke 3. 9.
every good tree bringeth forth good f. 18.
f. good, for the tree is known by his f.
let no f. grow on thee || 26. 29. f. of vine
7. it yielded no f. || 8. and did yield f.
might receive the f. of the vineyard
42. bleſſed is the f. of thy womb
no f. to perfection || 15. f. with patience
if it bear f. well, if not, cut it down
36. f. to life eternal || 12. 24. much f.
purgeth it, that it may bring more f.
not bear f. of itſelf || 5. much f. 8.
orth f. and that your f. ſhould remain
30. of the f. of his loins he would raiſe
13. ſome f. among you || 6. 21. what f. had
f. to holineſs || 7. 4. f. unto God
to death || 15. 28. ſealed to them this f.
22. but the f. of the Spirit is love, joy
9. the f. of the Spirit is in all goodneſs
22. f. of my labour || 4. 17. I deſire f.
6. and bringeth forth f. as it doth in you
11. peaceable f. || 13. 15. offer f. of our lips
18. f. of righteouſneſs || 5. 7. f. of earth, 18.
trees without f. || Rev. 22. 2. f. every month
trees. Gen. 1. 11, 12. Neh. 9. 25.
TFUL. Gen. 1. 22. be f. 28. | 8. 17. | 9. 1, 7.
thee exceeding f. || 20. Iſhmael f. || 48. 4.
we ſhall be f. || 28. 3. and make thee f.
be f. || 49. 22. Joſeph is a f. bough
7. Iſrael were f. || Lev. 26. 9. make you f.
7. 34. turns a f. land || 128. 3. wife a f. vine
in a f. hill || 32. 12. lament for f. vine
26. lo, the f. place || 23. 3. they ſhall be f.
9. 10. ſhe was f. || Hoſ. 13. 15. tho' he be f.
17. gave us f. ſeaſons || Col. 1. 10. being f.
TS, ſ. Gen. 43. 11. take of the beſt f.
2. 19. offer firſt ripe f. || 23. 10. gather the f.
5. 22. till f. come in || 26. 20. yield f.
3. 14. for the precious f. brought forth
19. 29. plant vineyards, and eat the f.
39. if I have eaten f. without money
07. 37. f. of increaſe || Eccl. 2. 5. all kind of f.
13. pleaſant f. 16. | 7. 13. || 6. 11. f. of valley
9. ſhake off their f. || Lam. 4. 9. for want of f.
11. deſtroy the f. of your ground
3. 8. bring f. meet for repentance, Luke 3. 8.
ye ſhall know them by their f. 20.
1. render him the f. in their ſeaſons, 43.
2. 17. no room where to beſtow my f. 18.
9. 10. f. of righteouſneſs, Phil. 1. 11.
2. 6. huſbandman firſt partaker of the f.
3. 17. wiſdom from above is full of good f.
8. 14. f. thy ſoul luſted || 22. 2. twelve f.
FRUITS. 2 Sam. 16. 1. Iſa. 16. 9.
.10, 12. | 48. 32. || Mic. 7. 1. gathered the - f.
TRATE, ETH. Ezra 4. 5. f. their purpoſe
3. † 10. || Iſa. 44. 25. f. tokens of the liars
7. † 9. full well ye f. || Gal. 2. 21. I do not f.
D. Lev. 7. 12. cakes f. 1 Chr. 23. 29.

FRYING-PAN, ſ. Lev. 2. 7. | 9. 7.
FUEL. Iſa. 9. 5. f. of fire, 19. || Ezek. 15. 4. | 21. 32.
FUGITIVE. Gen. 4. 12. f. and vagabond, 14.
FUGITIVES, ſ. Judg. 12. 4. f. of Ephraim
2 Kings 25. 11. Iſa. 15. 5. Ezek. 17. 21.
FULFIL, v. Gen. 29. 27. f. her week, and we
Exod. 5. 13. f. your works || 23. 26. days I'll f
1 Kin. 2. 27. f. word of the L. || 1 Chr. 22. 13. heed to f.
2 Chr. 36. 21. to f. 70 years || Job 39. 2. months they f.
Pſal. 20. 4. f. all thy counſel || 5. f. all thy petitions
145. 19. will f. the deſire of them that fear him
Matt. 3. 15. to f. all righteouſneſs || 5. 17. but to f.
Acts 13. 22. David, which ſhall f. all my will
Rom. 2. 27. if it f. the law || 13. 14. to f. the luſts
Gal. 5. 16. not f. the luſts || 6. 2. ſo f. the law
Eph. 4. † 10. f. all things || Phil. 2. 2. f. ye my joy
Col. 1. 25. to f. the word || 4. 17. f. the miniſtry
2 Theſ. 1. 11. f. all the good pleaſure of his goodn.
Jam. 2. 8. if ye f. the royal law, ye do well
Rev. 17. 17. put in their hearts to f. his will
FULFILLED. Gen. 25. 24. days f. 29. 21. | 50. 30.
Exod. 7. 25. Lev. 12. 4. Num. 6. 13. 2 Sam.
7. 12. Lam. 4. 18. Ezek. 5. 2. Luke 2. 43.
Exod. 5. 14. wherefore have ye not f. your taſk
2 Sam. 14. 22. the king hath f. the requeſt
1 Kings 8. 15. with his hand f. it, 24. 2 Chr. 6. 15.
Ezra 1. 1. word of L. f. Lam. 2. 17. Luke 1. 20.
Job 36. 17. haſt f. the judgment of the wicked
Dan. 4. 33. the thing was f. || 10. 3. three weeks f.
Matt. 1. 22. that it might be f. 2. 15. 23. | 8. 17.
| 12. 17. | 13. 35. | 21. 4. | 27. 35. John 12. 38.
| 15. 25. | 17. 12. | 18. 9, 32. | 19. 24, 28, 36.
2. 17. then was f. 27. 9. || 5. 18. till all be f.
13. 14. f. prophecy of Eſaias || 24. 34. till all be f.
Mark 1. 15. the time is f. || 13. 4. theſe things be f.
Luke 21. 22. all things may be f. || 24. times f.
22. 16. till it be f. || 24. 44. muſt be f. which
John 3. 29. my joy is f. || 17. 13. my joy f. in
Acts 3. 18. he hath ſo f. || 12. 25. f. their miniſtry
13. 25. f. his courſe || 27. they have f. them
29. f. all || 33. f. the ſame to us || 14. 26. work f.
Rom. 8. 4. be f. in us || 13. 8. hath f. the law
2 Cor. 10. 6. obedience is f. || Gal. 5. 14. law is f.
Rev. 6. 11. killed as they were, ſhould be f.
15. 8. till 7 plagues were f. || 17. 17. words f.
20. 3. deceive no more, till 1000 years be f.
FULFILLING. Pſal. 148. 8. Rom. 13. 10. Eph. 2. 3.
FULL, a. ſignifies, [1] *The infinite treaſures of grace and mercy, that dwell in the Sacred Three*, John 1. 14, 16. Eph. 3. 19. [2] *Strong in the grace of Chriſt*, Heb. 5. 14. [3] *The complete and perfect portion of glory which the ſaints ſhall enjoy*, 2 John 8. It alſo denotes, [1] *Self-ſufficiency*, Luke 6. 25. [2] *The complete miſery of thoſe who die in ſin*, Rev. 15. 7. | 16. 10.
Gen. 15. 16. iniquity of the Amorites is not yet f.
Exod. 16. 3. when we did eat bread to the f. 8.
22. 3. f. reſtitution || Lev. 19. 29. land be f. of wick.
Lev. 26. 5. ye ſhall eat your bread to the f.
Deut. 6. 11. houſes f. of all good things, thou
11. 15. eat and be f. || 34. 9. Joſh. f. of ſpir. of wiſd.
Judg. 16. 27. houſe was f. of men and women
Ruth 1. 21. I went out f. || 2. 12. a f. reward
1 Sam. 18. 27. gave in f. tale || 27. 7. a f. year
2 Kin. 3. 16. f. of ditches || 4. 6. when veſſels were f.
6. 17. f. of horſes || 7. 15. f. of garments || 10. 21.

1 *Chr.* 21. 22. for the *f.* price, 24. ‖ 23. 1. and *f.* of days
Eſth. 3. 5, then was Haman *f.* of wrath, 5. 9.
Job 5. 26. in a *f.* age ‖ 7. 4. I am *f.* of toſſings
10. 15. I'm *f.* of confuſion ‖ 11. 2. man *f.* of talk
14. 1. *f.* of trouble ‖ 20. 11. bones are *f.* of the ſins
21. 23. died in his *f.* ſtrength ‖ 24. *f.* of milk
32. 18. I'm *f.* of matter ‖ 36. 16. *f.* of fatneſs
42. 17. ſo Job died, being old and *f.* of days
Pſal. 10. 7. his mouth is *f.* of curſing, *Rom.* 3. 14.
17. 14. *f.* of children ‖ 26. 10. hand *f.* of bribes
29. 4. voice *f.* of majeſty ‖ 33. 5. *f.* of goodneſs
48. 10. thy right hand is *f.* of righteouſneſs
65. 9. with the river of G. which is *f.* of water
69. 20. I'm *f.* of heavineſs ‖ 73. 10. a *f.* cup
74. 20. are *f.* of the habitations of cruelty
75. 8. and the wine is red, it is *f.* of mixture
78. 25. meat to the *f.* ‖ 88. 3. *f.* of troubles
104. 16. *f.* of ſap ‖ 24. earth is *f.* of thy riches
119. 64. *f.* of mercy ‖ 127. 5. quiver *f.* of them
144. 13. that our garners may be *f.* affording
Prov. 27. 7. *f.* ſoul loathes ‖ 20. hell never *f.*
30. 9. leſt I be *f.* and deny ‖ *Eccl.* 1. 7. ſea is not *f.*
Eccl. 1. 8. *f.* of labour, 4. 6. ‖ 9. 3. heart *f.* of evil
10. 14. a fool is *f.* of words ‖ 11. 3. clouds *f.* of rain
Iſa. 1. 11. I am *f.* ‖ 15. *f.* of blood ‖ 21. of judgment
2. 7. land is *f.* of ſilver, *f.* of horſes ‖ 8. *f.* of idols
6. 3. *f.* of his glory ‖ 11. 9. *f.* of knowledge of the L.
13. 21. *f.* of doleful ‖ 22. 2. *f.* of ſtirs ‖ 7. chariots
25. 6. *f.* of marrow ‖ 28. 8. *f.* of vomit and filth in.
30. 27. *f.* of indignation ‖ 51. 20. *f.* of the fury
Jer. 4. 12. a *f.* wind ‖ 5. 7. fed them to the *f.* they
5. 27. as cage is *f.* of birds ‖ 6. 11. *f.* of the fury of
23. 10. for the land is *f.* of adulterers
28. 3. two *f.* years, 11. ‖ 35. 5. pots *f.* of wine
Lam. 1. 1. *f.* of people ‖ 3. 30. *f.* with reproach
Ezek. 7. 23. land is *f.* of crimes, city *f.* of violence
9. 9. land is *f.* of blood, city is *f.* of perverſeneſs
28. 12. *f.* of wiſdom ‖ 39. 19. eat till ye be *f.*
Dan. 3. 19. *f.* of fury ‖ 10. 2. three *f.* weeks
Joel 2. 24. floors ſhall be *f.* ‖ 3. 13. preſs is *f.*
Mic. 3. 8. I am *f.* of power ‖ 6. 12. *f.* of violence
Hab. 3. 3. *f.* of his praiſe ‖ *Zech.* 8. 5. ſtreets *f.* of boys
Matt. 6. 22. body ſhall be *f.* of light, *Luke* 11. 36.
23. 25. *f.* of extortion ‖ 28. *f.* of hypocriſy
Luke 4. 1. *f.* of the H.G. *Acts* 6. 3, 5. | 7. 55. | 11. 24.
6. 25. woe to you that are *f.* ‖ 16. 20. *f.* of ſores
John 1. 14. *f.* of grace ‖ 15. 11. joy might be *f.*
Acts 2. 13. *f.* of new wine ‖ 28. *f.* of joy with
9. 36. *f.* of good works ‖ 13. 10. O *f.* of all ſubtilty
Rom. 1. 29. *f.* of envy ‖ 15. 14. *f.* of goodneſs
1 *Cor.* 4. 8. now ye are *f.* ‖ *Phil.* 2. 26. *f.* of heavineſs
Phil. 4. 12. both to be *f.* and to be ‖ 18. I am *f.*
Col. 2. 2. riches of *f.* aſſurance ‖ 2 *Tim.* 4. 5, *f.* proof
Heb. 5. 14. *f.* age ‖ 6. 11. *f.* aſſurance of hope, 10. 22.
Jam. 3. 8. *f.* of deadly poiſon ‖ 17. *f.* of mercy
1 *Pet.* 1. 8. *f.* of glory ‖ 2 *Pet.* 2. 14. *f.* of adultery
1 *John* 1. 4. joy may be *f.* ‖ 2 *John* 8. a *f.* reward
Rev. 4. 6. *f.* of eyes, 8. ‖ 5. 8. vials *f.* of odours
15. 7. *f.* of the wrath ‖ 16. 10. *f.* of darkneſs
17. 3. *f.* names ‖ 4. abominations ‖ 21. 9. laſt plagues

FULLER, *ſ.* 2 *Kin.* 18. 17. *f.* field, *Iſa.* 7. 3. | 36. 2.
Mal. 3. 2. and *f.* ſope ‖ *Mark* 9. 3. no *f.* on earth

FULLY, *ad.* *Num.* 14. 24. Caleb followed me *f.*
1 *Kin.* 11. 6. Solomon went not *f.* after the Lord
Eccl. 8. 11. heart of ſons of men is *f.* ſet to do evil
Nah. 1. 10. ſtubble *f.* dry ‖ *Acts* 2. 1. Pentecoſt *f.* come
Rom. 4. 21. *f.* perſuaded, 14. 5. ‖ 15. 19. *f.* preached
2 *Tim.* 3. 10. *f.* known my doctrine ‖ 4. 17. proc
Rev. 14. 8. thruſt in the ſickle, grapes are *f.*

FULNESS, *ſ.* *Num.* 18. 27. *f.* of the wine
Deut. 33. 16. things of the earth, and *f.* thereof
1 *Chr.* 16. 32. ſea rore, and *f.* thereof, *Pſ.* 96. 11.
Job 20. 22. in *f.* of his ſufficiency be in ſtra
Pſal. 16. 11. in thy preſence *f.* of joy, at thy
24. 1. earth is the L.'s and its *f.* 1 *Cor.* 10. 26.
50. 12. world is mine, and *f.* thereof, &c.
Ezek. 16. 49. *f.* of bread ‖ *John* 1. 16. of his *f.*
Rom. 11. 12. how much more their *f.* ‖ 25. of Gen
15. 29. *f.* of goſpel ‖ *Gal.* 4. 4. *f.* of time was
Eph. 1. 10. *f.* of times ‖ 23. *f.* of him that
3. 19. filled with *f.* of God ‖ 4. 13. *f.* of Ch
Col. 1. 19. all *f.* dwell ‖ 2. 9. the *f.* of the God

FUNDAMENT, *ſ.* *Judg.* 3. † 22.

FURBISH, ED. *Jer.* 46. 4. *Ezek.* 21. 9,

FURY, *ſ.* ſignifies, [1] *Rage, anger,*
Gen. 27. 44. [2] *The exceeding bot d*
of God with ſinners, Job 20. 23.
Gen. 27. 44. tarry, till thy brother's *f.* turn a
Lev. 26. 28. I will walk contrary to you in
Job 20. 23. God ſhall caſt *f.* of his wrath on
Iſa. 27. 4. *f.* is not in me ‖ 34. 2. *f.* on their
51. 13. the *f.* of the oppreſſor ‖ 17. cup of
20. *f.* of the L. ‖ 22. the dregs of the cup of
59. 18. *f.* to his adverſar. ‖ 63. 3. trample in
63. 5. my *f.* it upheld me ‖ 6. drunk in my
66. 15. L. will come to render his anger
Jer. 4. 4. leſt my *f.* ‖ 6. 11. full of *f.* of the
21. 5. againſt you in *f.* ‖ 12. leſt my *f.* go
23. 19. a whirlwind is gone forth in *f.*
25. 15. wine cup of *f.* ‖ 32. 31. provocation
33. 5. ſlain in my *f.* ‖ 36. 7. great is the
Lam. 4. 11. the Lord hath accompliſhed his
Ezek. 5. 13. *f.* to reſt, accompliſhed my *f.*
15. judgments in *f.* ‖ 8. 18. I will deal in
13. 13. rent in *f.* ‖ 16. 38. blood in *f.* ‖ 42. *f.*
19. 12. plucked in *f.* ‖ 20. 33. *f.* poured
21. 17. and I will cauſe my *f.* to reſt, 24.
22. 20. gather you in *f.* ‖ 24. 8. *f.* to cont
25. 14. according to my *f.* ‖ 36. 6. ſpoken
38. 18. that my *f.* ſhall come up in my fa
Dan. 3. 13. in *f.* commanded, 19. ‖ 8. 6. ra
9. 16. *f.* be turned ‖ 11. 44. go forth with
Mic. 5. 15. I'll execute *f.* ‖ *Zech.* 8. 2. with

FURIOUS, *a.* *Prov.* 22. 24. | 29. 22.
5. 15. | 25. 17. *Dan.* 2. 12. *Nah*

FURIOUSLY, *ad.* 2 *Kin.* 9. 10. *Ezek.*

FURLONGS, *An eighth part of a mile,* or
Luke 24. 13. Emmaus from Jeruſalem
John 6. 19. | 11. 18. *Rev.* 14. 20. | 21.

FURNACE, *ſ.* denotes, [1] *Sharp a*
Ezek. 22. 18, 20, 22. [2] *Hell, tee*
endleſs torment, Matt. 13. 42.
Gen. 15. 17. a ſmoking *f.* ‖ 19. 28. as ſmoke
Exod. 9, 8. aſhes of *f.* 10. ‖ 19. 18. as ſmoke
Deut. 4. 20. the Lord hath taken you out
1 *Kin.* 8. 51. from the midſt of the *f.*
Pſ. 12. 6. tried in a *f.* ‖ *Prov.* 17. 3. *f.* for gold
Iſa. 31. 9. *f.* in Jeruſalem ‖ 48. 10. *f.* of
Ezek. 22. 18. droſs in midſt of *f.* ‖ 20. tin
Dan. 3. 6. caſt into midſt of a burning fie
Matt. 13. 42. and ſhall caſt them into a
Rev. 1. 15. burned in a *f.* ‖ 9. 2. ſmoke of

FURNACES, *ſ.* *Neh.* 3. 11. tower of

FURNISH, ED. *Deut.* 15. 14. *f.* him

11. *f.* Solomon ‖ *Pſal.* 78. 19. can G. *f.* a
2. *f.* her table ‖ *Iſa.* 65. 11. *f.* a drink-offer.
19. *f.* thyſelf ‖ *Mat.* 22. 10. *f.* with gueſts
15. a room *f.* ‖ 2 *Tim.* 3. 17. throughly *f.*
TURE, *ſ.* *Gen.* 31. 34. in the cameis *f.*
1. 7. the tabernacle and his *f.* 39. 33.
ble and his *f.* ‖ 9. altar with all his *f.*
his *f.* and his lamps ‖ *Nah.* 2. 9. pleaſant *f.*
OW, S. *Job* 31. 38. *f.* thereof ‖ 39. 10. bind
10. ſettleſt *f.* ‖ 129. 3. plowers made long *f.*
7. 7. water it by *f.* ‖ 10. wither in the *f.*
4. *f.* of the field ‖ 10. bind in two *f.* ‖ 12. 11.
HER, *ad.* *Num.* 22. 26. angel went *f.*
0. 8. ſpeak *f.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 10. 22. enquired *f.*
11. but no *f.* ‖ 40. 5. I'll proceed no *f.*
17. *f.* tho' a wiſe man ‖ 12. 12. *f.* by theſe
6. 39. he went a little *f.* ‖ 65. what *f.* need
we of witneſſes, *Mark* 14. 63. *Luke* 22. 71.
19. gone a little *f.* ‖ 5. 35. troubleſt any *f.*
4. 28. gone *f.* ‖ *Acts* 4. 17. it ſpread no *f.*
21. *f.* threatened ‖ 12. 3. proceeded *f.* to take
f. he brought G. ‖ 24. 4. not *f.* tedious ‖ 27. 28.
3. 9. proceed no *f.* ‖ *Heb.* 7. 11. what *f.* need
HER, *v.* *Pſ.* 140. 8. *f.* not his wicked dev.
HERANCE. *Phil.* 1. 12. *f.* of goſpel ‖ 25.
HERED, *p.* *Ezra* 8. 36. *f.* the people
HERMORE, *ad.* *Exod.* 4. 6. *Ezek.* 8. 6.

G.

AAL, *An abomination.* Judg. 9. 28, 30.
GAASH, *A tempeſt.* Joſh. 24. 30.
A, *A hill.* Joſh. 18. 24. Ezra 2. 26.
AI, *The back.* Neh. 11. 8.
BATHA, *High, or elevated.* In *Greek* Li-
throtos, *i. e.* paved with ſtones. *John* 19. 13.
RIEL, *A man of God,* or *God is my ſtrength, my ſtrong God.* Dan. 8. 16. | 9. 21.
19. I am G. ‖ 26. the angel G. was ſent
A band or troop, or *happineſs.*
0. 11. troop cometh: and called his name G.
6. ſons of G. *Num.* 1. 24. | 26. 15. 1 *Chr.* 12. 14.
9. G. a troop ſhall overcome him
1. 14. prince of G. Eliaſaph, 2. 14. | 7. 42.
children of G. ſpake to Moſes, 29, 33.
4. G. received inherit. *Joſh.* 13. 28. | 18. 7.
33. 20. of G. bleſſed be he that enlargeth G.
4. 12. G. paſſed over ‖ 22. 9. G. returned
13. 7. land of G. ‖ 2 *Sam.* 24. 5. river of G.
24. 11. to G. David's ſeer, 1 *Chr.* 21. 9, 18.
David ſaid to G. ‖ 19. to the ſaying of G.
29. 29. book of G. ‖ 2 *Chr.* 29. 25. com. of G.
9. 1. why inherit G.? ‖ *Ezek.* 48. 27, 34.
of GAD. *Num.* 1. 25. numbered of - G.
- G. ſet forward, 10. 20. ‖ 13. 15. to ſpy
14. - G. received inheritance, *Joſh.* 13. 24.
20. 8. out of - G. Ramoth, 21. 7. 1 *Chr.* 6. 63.
7. 5. of the - G. were ſealed twelve thouſand
ITES. *Deut.* 3. 12. *Joſh.* 22. 1. 2 *Sam.* 23.
36. 2 *Kin.* 10. 33. 1 *Chr.* 12. 8. | 26. 32.
DARENES, *Walled or hedged about,* Mark
1. Luke 8. 26, 37.
DAH, *His happineſs.* Joſh. 15. 27.
DEST, *v.* *Jer.* 2. 36. why g. thou about
DI, *A kid,* or *my happineſs.* Num. 13. 11.
DIEL, *The God of felicity.* Num. 13. 10.

GAHAM, A perſon's name, *Gen.* 22. 24.
GAHAR, Name of a perſon, *Ezra* 2. 47.
GAIN, *ſ.* ſignifies, *Juſt or unjuſt profit; alſo ſpiritual advantage,* Prov. 3. 14.
Judg. 5. 19. the kings of Canaan took no *g.*
Job 22. 3. is it *g.* to him to make thy way perfect
Prov. 1. 19. every one greedy of *g.* 15. 27.
3. 14. *g.* thereof better ‖ 28. 8. and unjuſt *g.*
Iſa. 33. 15. *g.* of oppreſ. ‖ 56. 11. every one for his *g.*
Ezek. 22. 13. diſhoneſt *g.* 27. *Hab.* 2. †9.
Dan. 11. 39. rule over many, and divide land for *g.*
Acts 16. 16. brought her maſters much *g.* 19. 24.
2 *Cor.* 12. 17. did I make a *g.* of you? 18.
Phil. 1. 21. to die is *g.* ‖ 3. 7. *g.* to me, I counted
1 *Tim.* 6. 5. *g.* is godlineſs ‖ 6. godlineſs is *g.*
Jam. 4. 13. go to a city, buy, ſell, and get *g.*
GAIN, *v.* *Dan.* 2. 6. would *g.* the time
Matt. 16. 26. *g.* whole world, *Mar.* 8. 36. *Luke* 9. 25.
1 *Cor.* 9. 19. I might *g.* the more, 20, 21, 22.
GAINED, *p.* *Job* 27. 8. hypocrite, tho' he hath *g.*
Ezek. 22. 12. thou haſt greedily *g.* by extortion
Matt. 18. 15. *g.* thy brother ‖ 25. 17. *g.* 2 talents, 22.
Luke 19. 16. *g.* ten pounds ‖ 18. *g.* five pounds
Acts 27. 21. *g.* this harm ‖ 2 *John* †8. ye have *g.*
GAINS, *ſ.* *Acts* 16. 19. hope of their *g.* was gone
GAINSAY, ERS. *Luke* 21. 15. *Tit.* 1. 9.
GAINSAYING, *p.* *Acts* 10. 29. *Rom.* 10. 21.
Tit. 2. †9. *Jude* 11.
GAIUS, *Lord,* or *an earthly man.*
Acts 19. 29. caught G. ‖ 20. 4. G. accompanied
Rom. 16. 23. G. mine hoſt ſaluteth you
1 *Cor.* 1. 14. baptized G. ‖ 3 *John* 1. well-beloved
GALAL, *A roll, or wheel.* 1 Chr. 9. 15, 16.
GALATIA, *White.* A province of *Leſſer Aſia.* Acts 16. 6. | 18. 23. 1 Cor. 16. 1. Gal. 1. 2. 2 Tim. 4. 10. 1 Pet. 1. 1.
GALATIANS. *Gal.* 3. 1. O fooliſh G.
GALBANUM, *A gum iſſuing from the ſtem of an umbelliferous plant, growing in* Perſia. *Ex.* 30. 34.
GALEED, *The heap of witneſs.* Gen. 31. 48.
GALILEE, *Revolution of the wheel.* A fruitful country, ſituate between *Libanus, Jordan, Samaria,* and the ſea. Lower *Galilee* lay on the Weſt of *Jordan,* and of the ſea of *Tiberias.*
Joſh. 20. 7. they appointed Kedeſh in G. 21. 32.
1 *Kin.* 9. 11. 20 cities in G. ‖ 2 *Kin.* 15. 29. took
Iſa. 9. 1. did moſt grievouſly afflict her in G.
Matt. 3. 13. Jeſus from G. to Jordan, *Mark* 1. 9.
4. 15. G. of the Gentiles ‖ 18. ſea of G. *Mark* 1. 16.
15. 29. nigh to ſea of G. ‖ 21. 11. Jeſus of G.
26. 32. I'll go before you into G. *Mark* 14. 28.
27. 55. followed Jeſus from G. *Mark* 15. 41.
28. 7. he goeth before you into G. *Mark* 16. 7.
Luke 4. 14. returned into G. ‖ 44. preached in G.
23. 5. beginning from G. ‖ 6. Pilate heard of G.
John 7. 41. ſhall Chriſt come out of G.? 52.
Acts 1. 11. ye men of G. ‖ 5. 37. Judas of G.
10. 37. began from G. ‖ 13. 31. came from G.
GALILEAN, S. *Mark* 14. 70. art, *Luke* 22. 59.
Luke 13. 1. told of G. ‖ 2. above all G.? ‖ 26. 3.
John 4. 45. G. received him ‖ *Acts* 2. 7. all G.
GALL, *ſ.* *A bitter juice; one of the humours in the body of man and beaſt.*
It is put for, [1] *Sin,* Deut. 29. 18. | 32. 32. [2] *Deſperate impiety,* Acts 8. 23. [3] *Great affliction,* Job 16. 13. [4] *Wrong, injuſtice,* Amos 6. 12.

Deut. 29. 18. root beareth *g.* ‖ 32. 32. grapes of *g.* *Job* 16. 13. poureth out my *g.* ‖ 20. 14. *g.* of aſps ‖ 25. *Pſal.* 69. 21. they gave me *g.* *Matt.* 27. 34. *Jer.* 8. 14. given us water of *g.* 9. 15. | 23. 15. *Lam.* 3. 5. he hath compaſſed me with *g.* 19. *Amos* 6. 12. ye have turned judgment into *g.* *Acts* 8. 23. I perceive thou art in *g.* of bitterneſs

GALLANT, S. *Iſa.* 33. 21. *Nah.* 2. †5.

GALLERY, IES. *Song* 7. 5. *Ezek.* 41. 15. | 42. 3.

GALLEY, *ſ.* *Iſa.* 33. 21. no *g.* with oars

GALLIM, *Heaping together.* 1 Sam. 25. 44. Iſa. 10. 30.

GALLIO, *Milky.* A deputy of *Achaia,* Acts 18. 12.

GALLOWS. *Eſth.* 6. 4. | 7. 10. | 8. 7. | 9. 13, 25.

GAMALIEL, *Reward*; or *camel of God.* Num. 1. 10. | 2. 20. | 7. 54, 59. Acts 5. 34. | 22. 3.

GAMUL, *A recompenſe.* 1 Chr. 24. 17.

GAMMADIMS, *Dwarfs.* Ezek. 27. 11.

GAP, S. *Ezek.* 13. 5. not gone in *g.* ‖ 22. 30. ſtand in

GAPED. *Job* 16. 10. *g.* upon me, *Pſal.* 22. 13.

GARDEN, *ſ.* *The church is compared to a* garden, [1] *On account of her ſeparation from mankind by election, redemption, and calling grace,* Song 4. 12. [2] *Becauſe a* garden *is naturally as barren as other ground before its cultivation,* Eph. 2. 3. [3] *Whatever is excellent in a* garden, *is an effect of the gardener's ſkill and induſtry,* John 15. 4. 1 Cor. 4. 7. *The application is eaſy.* [4] *A* garden *is digged, cleaned, planted, and ſowed, in order to its fruitfulneſs,* Jer. 4. 3. 2 Cor. 5. 17. [5] *A* garden *is incloſed and walled about,* Job 1. 10. Song 4. 12. Iſa. 26. 1. Zech. 2. 5. [6] *The produce of a* garden *is excellent, valuable and delightful,* Prov. 12. 26. Pſal. 147. 11. [7] *Great coſt, care and pains are beſtowed on a* garden, *Prov.* 4. 23. *Iſa.* 27. 3. [8] *The enlivening ſun, and refreſhing ſhowers of rain, are neceſſary to the fruitfulneſs of a* garden, *Deut.* 32. 1, 2. *Mal.* 4. 2. [9] *A* garden *is pleaſant and delightful to walk in,* Song 5. 2. Ezek. 48. 35. Rev. 1. 13. [10] *As* gardens *uſed to have fountains and ſtreams running through, as* Paradiſe *had four ſtreams ran through it; ſo the church is Chriſt's* Paradiſe, *and his Spirit is a ſpring in the midſt of it, to refreſh and comfort believers,* Pſal. 46. 4. [11] Gardens *have the ſeveral ſeaſons of the year, as ſummer, winter,* &c. *Pſal.* 30. 7. 1 *Pet.* 1. 6. *Gen.* 2. 15. put him in the *g.* ‖ 3. 23. *g.* of Eden 13. 10. as *g.* of the L. ‖ *Deut.* 11. 10. as *g.* of herbs 1 *Kin.* 21. 2. for a *g.* of herbs ‖ *Job* 8. 16. in his *g.* *Song.* 4. 12. a *g.* incloſed ‖ 16. blow on my *g.* 5. 1. I am come into my *g.* ‖ 6. 2. gone down, 11. *Iſa.* 1. 8. as a lodge in a *g.* ‖ 30. ſhall be as a *g.* 51. 3. like the *g.* of God ‖ 58. 11. a watered *g.* 61. 11. as the *g.* cauſeth things ſown to grow *Jer.* 31. 12. their ſouls ſhall be as a watered *g.* *Lam.* 2. 6. were of a *g.* ‖ *Ezek.* 28. 13. Eden the *g.* of *Ezek.* 31. 8. cedars in *g.* of G. ‖ 9. trees ‖ 36. 35. like *Joel* 2. 3. as *g.* of Eden ‖ *Luke* 13. 9. caſt in his *g.* *John* 18. 1. where was a *g.* ‖ 26. ſee thee in the *g.* 19. 41. there was a *g.* and in the *g.* a ſepulchre

GARDENS. *Num.* 24. 6. tents as *g.* by the river *Eccl.* 2. 5. *g.* and orchards ‖ *Song* 4. 15. fountain of *g.* *Song* 6. 2. to feed in *g.* ‖ 8. 13. that dwelleſt in *g.* *Iſa.* 1. 29. confounded for *g.* ‖ 65. 3. ſacrificeth in *g.* 66. 17. purify themſelves in *g.* ‖ *Jer.* 29. 5. plant *Amos* 4. 9. when *g.* increaſed ‖ 9. 14. make *g.*

GARDENER, *ſ.* *John* 20. 15. him to

GAREB, *A ſcab.* A hill. Called ſo, as poſed, from leprous perſons dwelling was on the North-weſt ſide of the city, think it to be *Calvary,* 1 Chr. 11. 40.

GARRISON, S, *ſ.* 1 *Sam.* 10. 5. *g.* of liſtines, 13. 3. | 14. 1, 6, 15. 2 *Sam.* 2 *Sam.* 8. 6. David put *g.* in Syria, 1 *Chr.* 14. Edom, 1 *Chr.* 18. 13. ‖ 2 *Chr.* 17. 2. *Ezek.* 26. 11. ſtrong *g.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 11. 32. kept

GARLANDS, *ſ.* *Acts* 14. 13. prieſts

GARLICK, *ſ.* *Num.* 11. 5. we remembe

GARMENT, *ſ.* put for, [1] *The righ of Chriſt,* Matt. 22. 11, 12. [2] *converſation,* Rev. 3. 4. | 16. 15. *Gen.* 9. 23. took a *g.* and ‖ 25. 25. like a 39. 12. Joſeph, he left his *g.* ‖ 15. and fled 39. 16. ſhe laid up his *g.* till her lord *Lev.* 13. 51. if plague be ſpread in thee *g.* 19. 19. nor a *g.* mingled come on thee, *Deut.* *Deut.* 22. 5. a man ſhall not put on a wo *Joſh.* 7. 21. Babyloniſh *g.* ‖ 24. the ſilver, *Judg.* 8. 25. they ſpread a *g.* and caſt 2 *Sam.* 13. 8. Tamar had a *g.* of divers colo *Ezra* 9. 3. when I heard this, I rent my *g.* *Eſth.* 8. 15. *g.* of fine linen ‖ *Job* 13. 28. *g.* mot *Job* 30. 18. is my *g.* changed ‖ 38. 9. clou 38. 14. ſtand as a *g.* ‖ 41. 13. diſcover face *Pſal.* 69. 11. ſackcloth my *g.* ‖ 73. 6. coveret 102. 26. wax old like a *g.* *Iſa.* 50. 9. | 51. 6. *H* 104. 2. covered ſt with light, as with a *g.* 109. 18. with curſing as a *g.* ‖ 19. be to *Prov.* 20. 16. take his *g.* that is ſurety, 25. 20. taketh away a *g.* ‖ 30. 4. bound wat *Iſa.* 51. 8. eat like a *g.* ‖ 61. 3. *g.* of praiſe for *Jer.* 43. 12. putteth on his *g.* ‖ *Ezek.* 18. 7. *Dan.* 7. 9. *g.* white as ſnow ‖ *Mic.* 2. 8. *Hag.* 2. 12. ſkirt of his *g.* ‖ *Zech.* 13. 4. nor *Mal.* 2. 16. one covereth violence with *Mat.* 9. 16. new cloth to old *g.* *Mark* 2. 21. *L* 22. 11. a man who had not on a wedding *Mark* 10. 50. and he, caſting away his *g.* 13. 16. to take up his *g.* ‖ 16. 5. a long *Luke* 22. 36. let him ſell his *g.* ‖ *Acts* 12. 8. *Jude* 23. *g.* ſpotted ‖ *Rev.* 1. 13. *g.* down to

GARMENTS, *ſ.* *Gen.* 35. 2. change 38. 14. Tamar put *g.* off ‖ 49. 11. waſhed *Exod.* 28. 2. holy *g.* for Aaron, 31. 10. *Lev.* 3. may make Aaron's *g.* to conſecrate 29. 21. ſprinkled blood on Aaron's *g.* *Lev.* 31. 10. wiſd. to make *g.* ‖ *Lev.* 6. 11. put off, *Num.* 15. 38. fringes in *g.* ‖ 20. 26. ſtrip Aar. *Joſh.* 9. 5. the Gibeonites brought old *g.* *Judg.* 14. 12. I will give thirty change 1 *Sam.* 18. 4. Jonathan gave David his *g.* 2 *Sam.* 10. 4. cut off their *g.* ‖ 13. 31. D. 2 *Kin.* 5. 26. to receive *g.* ‖ 7. 15. way full 25. 29. he changed Jehoiakim's *g.* *Jer.* *Ezra* 2. 69. 100 prieſts *g.* ‖ *Neh.* 7. 70. *Neh.* 7. 72. 67 prieſts *g.* ‖ *Job* 37. 17. *g.* *Pſal.* 22. 18. part my *g.* *Matt.* 27. 35. *Mark* 45. 8. *g.* ſmell of myrrh ‖ 132. 2. ſkirts *Eccl.* 9. 8. let thy *g.* be white ‖ *Song* 4. 11. *Iſa.* 9. 5. *g.* rolled in blood ‖ 52. 1. thy 59. 6. not become *g.* ‖ 17. put on *g.* of

.g. of ſalvation ‖ 63. 1. with dyed g. ‖ 3. upon
24. nor rent g. ‖ *Lam.* 4. 14. not touch g.
18. broidered g. ‖ 42. 14. lay their g. they
anctify people with g. ‖ *Dan.* 3. 21. and other
3. rent your hearts, and not your g.
3. Joſhua was clothed with filthy g. 4.
8. ſpread their g. in the way, *Mark* 11. 8.
large g. ‖ *Mark* 11. 7. caſt g. on, *Luke* 19. 35.
4. in ſhining g. ‖ *John* 13. 4. laid aſide his g.
g. Dorcas made ‖ *Jam.* 5. 2. g. moth-eaten
not defiled their g. ‖ 16. 15. keepeth his g.
TE, *Bones, or my cauſe.* 1 Chr. 4. 19.
ER, S, *ſ. Pſal.* 144. 13. g. may be full
7. g. are laid deſolate, barns broken
12. gather wheat into g. *Luke* 3. 17.
SH, ED. 2 *Chr.* 3. 6. g. the houſe
3. g. the heavens ‖ *Mat.* 12. 44. ſwept and g.
29. g. the ſepulchres of the righteous
19. foundations of the wall were g.
MU. *Neh.* 6. 6. and G. ſaith it, that thou
Ex. 24. 18. Moſes g. into mount
27. g. up ‖ *Judg.* 9. 51. g. to the top
13. g. a name ‖ 1 *Kin.* 1. 1. g. no heat
3. g. hold on me ‖ *Eccl.* 2. 8. *Lam.* 5. 9.
M, *Their bellowing.* Gen. 36. 11.
ſ. ſignifies, *The entrance into and ſtrength of*
Judg. 16. 3. [2] *Power and dominion,*
22. 17. Matt. 16. 18. [3] *Regeneration*
nverſion, Matt. 7. 13. [4] *Righteouſneſs,*
18. 19. [5] *Death,* Pſal. 9. 13. [6]
th, Ezek. 26. 2.
1. Lot ſat in the g. ‖ 22. 17. poſſeſs g. of en.
g. of heaven ‖ 34. 20. g. of their city, 24.
26. Moſes ſtood in the g. 27. ‖ 38. 18.
19. bring him to the g. 22. 24. ‖ 25. 7.
5. ſhutting of the g. 7. ‖ 7. 5. ‖ 8. 29.
3. Samſon took g. ‖ *Ruth* 4. 1. to the g. 10.
18. Eli fell by g. ‖ 9. 18. ‖ 21. 13.
27. took Abner aſide in the g. ‖ 15. 2.
roof over the g. ‖ 33. chamber over g.
king ſat in the g. ‖ 23. 15. well by the g.
1. g. of Samaria ‖ 20. trod on him in g.
third part at the g. of Sur, 2 *Chr.* 23. 5.
me by the way of the g. 25. 4.
g. of Ephraim ‖ 23. 8. g. of Joſhua
17. by the g. 18. ‖ 26. 13. caſt lots for ev. g.
3. 20. high g. 27. 3. *Jer.* 20. 2.
et a cheſt at g. ‖ 35. 15. porters at every g.
4. I went to the g. ‖ *Eſth.* 3. 2. king's g. 6. 10.
cruſhed in the g. ‖ 29. 7. I went to the g.
12. that ſit in the g. ‖ 118. 20. g. of the L.
they ſhall ſpeak with enemies in the g.
22. nor oppreſs afflicted in the g. ‖ 24. 7.
31. howl, O g. ‖ 22. 7. in array at the g.
g. is ſmitten ‖ 28. 6. turn battle to g.
for him that reproveth in the g.
19. ſtand in the g. 7. 2. ‖ 31. 38. g. of corner
ſat in the g. 4. ‖ 52. 7. by way of the g.
3. inner g. ‖ 43. 4. by way of the g.
one g. of Reuben, one g. of Judah, of Levi
10. rebuketh in the g. ‖ 12. poor in g.
te evil in g. ‖ *Obad.* 13. g. of my people
10. cry from fiſh g. ‖ *Zech.* 14. 10. firſt g.
13. wide is the g. 14. *Luke* 13. 24.
12. nigh the g. ‖ 16. 20. laid at his g.
g. of the temple ‖ 10. 17. ſtood before g.
iron g. opened ‖ 14. ſhe opened not the g.
Heb. 13. 12. Jeſus alſo ſuffered without the g.
Rev. 21. 21. every ſeveral g. was of one pearl
High GATE. 2 *Chr.* 23. 20. | 27. 3. *Jer.* 20. 2.
Old GATE. *Neh.* 3. 6. the *old* g. 12. 39.
Priſon GATE. *Neh.* 12. 39. ſtood in the *-g.*
Sheep GATE. *Neh.* 12. 39. *John* 5. † 2.
Valley GATE. 2 *Chr.* 26. 9. *Neh.* 2. 13. | 3. 13.
Water GATE. *Neh.* 3. 26. | 8. 1, 16. | 12. 37.
GATES. *Exod.* 20. 10. ſtranger in g. *Deut.* 5. 14.
Deut. 6. 9. write them on thy g. 11. 20. ‖ 14. 21.
12. 12. rejoice in g. ‖ 15. eat fleſh in thy g. 21.
Joſh. 6. 26. in youngeſt ſon ſet up g. 1 *Kings* 16. 34.
Judg. 5. 8. then was war in the g. ‖ 11. go to the g.
Pſal. 24. 7. lift up your heads, O ye g. be ye lift, 9.
87. 2. loveth g. of Zion ‖ 100. 4. enter into his g.
107. 16. g. of braſs ‖ 118. 19. g. of righteouſneſs
122. 2. our feet ſhall ſtand within thy g. O Jer.
Prov. 1. 21. openings of g. 8. 3. ‖ 8. 34. daily at my g.
31. 23. known in the g. ‖ 31. praiſe her in the g.
Song 7. 13. at our g. are all pleaſant fruits
Iſa. 3. 26. g. lament ‖ 13. 2. g. of the nobles
26. 2. open ye the g. ‖ 38. 10. g. of the grave
45. 1. two-leaved g. ‖ 2. I'll break g. of braſs
Iſa. 54. 12. g. of carbuncles ‖ 60. 11. thy g. be open
60. 18. thy g. praiſe ‖ 62. 10. go thro' the g.
Jer. 14. 2. g. languiſh ‖ 17. 19. ſtand in all the g.
Lam. 1. 4. g. deſolate ‖ 2. 9. her g. are ſunk
Ezek. 26. 2. ſhe is broken that was g. of people
Nah. 2. 6. g. of the rivers ſhall be opened, 3. 13.
Matt. 16. 18. g. of hell ‖ *Acts* 9. 24. watched the g.
Rev. 21. 12. city had 12 g. at g. 12 angels, 13, 21, 25.

GATH, *A wine preſs.* It was a city of the Philiſtines, 14 miles South of *Joppa,* Joſh. 11. 22.
1 *Sam.* 5. 8. carried about to G. ‖ 6. 17. for G. one
27. 4. told Saul that David was fled to G.
2 *Sam.* 1. 20. tell it not in G. publiſh it not in Aſhk.
21. 22. theſe four born to giant in G. 1 *Chr.* 20. 8.
1 *Kin.* 2. 39. ran to G. ‖ 40. Shimei went to G.
2 *Kin.* 12. 17. fought ag. G. ‖ 1 *Chr.* 18. 1. D. took G.
2 *Chr.* 26. 6. Uzziah brake down the walls of G.
Am. 6. 2. go to G. ‖ *Mic.* 1. 10. declare it not at G.

GATH-HEPHER. 2 *Kings* 14. 25.

GATH-RIMMON, *A high wine-preſs.* Joſh. 21. 25. 1 Chr. 6. 69.

GATHER, *v.* ſignifies, [1] *To convert and comfort,* Iſa. 40. 11. | 54. 7. [2] *To deſtroy,* Pſal. 26. 9. [3] *To poſſeſs,* Pſal. 39. 6. [4] *To die,* Gen. 25. 8.
Gen. 31. 46. he ſaid, g. ſtones ‖ 41. 35. g. all the food
Exod. 5. 7. g. ſtraw ‖ 12. g. ſtubble ‖ 9. 19. g. thy cattle
16. 4. g. a certain rate ‖ 5. g. twice as much, 26.
Lev. 19. 9. ſhalt not g. the gleanings, 23. 22.
Deut. 28. 30. plant a vineyard and not g. grapes
30. 3. he'll g. thee from all nations, *Ezek.* 36. 24.
2 *Kin.* 4. 39. to g. herbs ‖ 22. 20. I'll g. thee to thy f.
Neh. 1. 9. yet will I g. them ‖ 12. 44. g. for prieſts
Job 34. 14. if he g. to himſelf his ſpirit ‖ 39. 12.
Pſal. 26. 9. g. not my ſoul ‖ 27. † 10. L. will g.
39. 6. and knoweth not who ſhall g. them
104. 28. giveſt, they g. ‖ 106. 47. g. us from heath.
Prov. 28. 8. ſhall g. for him that will pity poor
Eccl. 2. 26. to ſinner travel to g. and heap up
Song 6. 2. my beloved is gone down to g. lilies
Iſa. 40. 11. g. the lambs ‖ 43. 5. I'll g. thee fr. weſt
52. † 12. God of Iſrael will g. you up, 58. † 8.
54. 7. with great mercies g. ‖ 56. 8. g. others
62. 10. g. out the ſtones ‖ 66. 18. I'll g. all nations

Jer.

Jer. 7. 18. children *g.* wood ‖ 9. 22. none ſhall *g.* 10. 17. *g.* up thy wares ‖ 23. 3. I'll *g.* the remnant 29. 14. I'll *g.* you from all the nations, 10. | 31. 8. | 32. 37. *Ezek.* 20. 34, 41. | 34. 13. *Ezek.* 11. 17. I'll *g.* you ‖ 16. 37. I'll *g.* thy lovers 22. 20. *g.* you in mine anger and fury, 21. 24. 4. *g.* the pieces ‖ 29. 13. I'll *g.* the Egyptians 37. 21. I will *g.* them on every ſide, 39. 17. *Hoſ.* 8. 10. tho' hired, I'll *g.* ‖ 9. 6. Egypt ſhall *g.* *Joel* 1. 14. *g.* elders ‖ 2. 6. all faces *g.* blackneſs 2. 16. *g.* the people ‖ 3. 2. I'll *g.* all nations *Mic.* 2. 12. I will ſurely *g.* 4. 6. *Zeph.* 3. 19. 4. 12. *g.* them as ſheaves ‖ 5. 1. *g.* thyſelf *Nah.* 2. 10. the faces of them all *g.* blackneſs *Hab.* 1. 9. *g.* the captivity ‖ 15. *g.* in their drag *Zeph.* 3. 8. my determination is to *g.* 18, 20. *Zech.* 10. 8. I'll *g.* them, 10. ‖ 14. 2. I'll *g.* all nations *Matt.* 3. 12. *g.* his wheat ‖ 6. 26. nor do they *g.* 7. 16. do men *g.* grapes ‖ 13. 30. *g.* the wheat 25. 26. that I *g.* where I have not ſtrawed *Luke* 13. 34. as a hen doth *g.* ‖ *John* 15. 6. men *g.* them *Rev.* 14. 18. *g.* the cluſters ‖ 16. 14. *g.* to battle

GATHER *together.* *Gen.* 49. 1. *g.* - ye ſons
1 *Chr.* 16. 35. ſave us, O God, and *g.* us -
Job 11. 10. if he *g.* - who can hinder him?
Pſal. 50. 5. *g.* my ſaints - ‖ 104. 22. they *g.* -
Iſa. 11. 12. he ſhall *g.* - the diſperſed of Judah 49. 18. theſe *g.* -, 60. 4. ‖ 54. 15. ſurely *g.* - but
Jer. 4. 5. blow the trumpet, cry, *g.* -, 49. 14.
Joel 3. 11. *g.* yourſelves - ‖ *Zeph.* 2. 1. *g.* - yea, *g.* -
Matt. 24. 31. they ſhall *g.* - his elect, *Mark* 13. 27.
John 11. 52. he ſhould *g.* - in one, *Eph.* 1. 10.
Rev. 19. 17. *g.* - to the ſupper of the great God 20. 8. *g.* Gog and Magog - to battle

GATHERED, *p.* *Gen.* 25. 8. *g.* to his people, 17. | 35. 29. | 49. 29, 33. *Exod.* 16. 18. he that *g.* much, *g.* little, 2 *Cor.* 8. 15. *Num.* 15. 32. *g.* ſticks ‖ 20. 24. *g.* to his people 2 *Sam.* 14. 14. as water ſpilt which can't be *g.* *Pſal.* 107. 3. and he *g.* them out of the lands *Iſa.* 27. 12. ye ſhall be *g.* one by one, O Iſrael 34. 16. his ſpirit *g.* them ‖ 49. 5. tho' Iſr. be not *g.* 56. 8. beſides theſe *g.* ‖ 62. 9. *g.* it ſhall eat it *Jer.* 3. 17. all nations be *g.* ‖ 8. 2. not be *g.* ‖ 26. 9. *Ezek.* 28. 25. ſhall have *g.* ‖ 29. 5. nor *g.* ‖ 39. 28. *Hoſ.* 10. 10. the people ſhall be *g.* againſt them *Matt.* 13. 47. *g.* of every kind ‖ 25. 32. *g.* all nations *Acts* 17. 5. *g.* a company ‖ 28. 3. *g.* ſticks *Rev.* 14. 19. the angel *g.* the vine of the earth

GATHERED *together.*

Judg. 20. 1 *g.* - as one man, 11. *Ezra* 3. 1. *Neh.* 8. 1. *Job* 16. 10. *g.* - againſt me ‖ 30. 7. they *g.* - *Pſal.* 35. 15. abjects *g.* - ‖ 47. 9. princes *g.* - ‖ 140. 2. *Hoſ.* 1. 11. then ſhall the children of Judah be *g.* - *Zech.* 12. 3. tho' all people be *g.* - againſt it *Matt.* 18. 20. where two or three are *g.* - 23. 37. I have *g.* thy children -, *Luke* 13. 34. 24. 28. there will eagles be *g.* -, *Luke* 17. 37. *Acts* 4. 26. rulers were *g.* - againſt the Lord 12. 12. *g.* - praying ‖ 14. 27. *g.* the church - 1 *Cor.* 5. 4. when ye are *g.* - ‖ *Rev.* 16. 16. | 19. 19.

GATHERER, *ſ.* *Jer.* 6. 9. | 49. 9. *Amos* 7. 14.

GATHEREST, *v.* *Deut.* 24. 21. *g.* the grapes

GATHERETH, *v.* *Pſal.* 41. 6. *g.* iniquity 147. 2. he *g.* the out-caſts of Iſrael, *Iſa.* 56. 8. *Prov.* 6. 8. *g.* her food ‖ 10. 5. *g.* in ſummer ‖ 13. 11. *Iſa.* 10. 14. as one *g.* eggs ‖ 17. 5. harveſt-man *g.* *Nah.* 3. 18. no man *g.* ‖ *Hab.* 2. 5. *g.* all nations *Matt.* 12. 30. he that *g.* not, ſcattereth, *Luke* 11. 23. 37. as a hen *g.* ‖ *John* 4. 36. *g.* fruit unto

GATHERING. *Gen.* 49. 10. *g.* of the people *Num.* 15. 33. *g.* ſticks, 1 *Kin.* 17. 10. ‖ 2 *Chr.* 24. *Iſa.* 32. 10. *g.* ſhall not come ‖ 33. 4. *g.* of caterpillers *Matt.* 25. 24. *g.* where thou haſt not ſtrawed *Acts* 16. 10. aſſuredly *g.* ‖ 2 *Theſ.* 5. 1. by our *g.*

GATHERINGS, *ſ.* 1 *Chr.* 26. † 15. houſe of *g.*
1 *Cor.* 16. 2. that there be no *g.* when I come

GAVE, *v.* *Gen.* 2. 20. Adam *g.* names to all
3. 12. woman *g.* me to eat ‖ 14. 20. tythes, Abram *g.*
25. 5. *g.* all to Iſaac ‖ 28. 4. land G. *g.* to Abraham
Exod. 11. 3. the Lord *g.* the people favour, 12. 36.
14. 20. the cloud *g.* light by night to them
Joſh. 21. 44. L. *g.* them reſt, 2 *Chr.* 15. 15. ‖ 1 *Kin.* 4. 29. the Lord *g.* Solomon wiſdom, 10. 23.
Neh. 8. 8. *g.* the ſenſe ‖ *Job* 1. 21. the L. *g.* and
Job 42. 10. G. *g.* Job twice as much as he had
Pſal. 18. 13. and the Higheſt *g.* his voice; 78. 48.
68. 11. L. *g.* the word, great was the company
69. 21. *g.* me gall, they *g.* me vinegar, *John* 19. 29.
76. 29. he *g.* them their own deſire, 106. 15.
78. 48. he *g.* up cattle to ‖ 81. 12. *g.* them up
Eccl. 12. 7. the ſpirit return to God that *g.* it
Iſa. 42. 24. *g.* Jacob for a ſpoil ‖ 43. 3. I *g.*
50. 6. I *g.* my back to ſmiters, and my cheeks
Ezek. 20. 11. I *g.* them my ſtatutes, 12, 13.
Hoſ. 2. 8. that I *g.* her corn ‖ 13. 11. I *g.* thee
Matt. 10. 1. *g.* them power againſt unclean
to caſt them out, *Mark* 6. 7. *Luke* 9. 1.
14. 19. and *g.* loaves to diſc. 15. 36 | 26. 16.
6. 41. | 8. 6. | 14. 22. *Luke* 9. 16. | 22. 19.
21. 23. who *g.* thee author? *Mark* 11. 28. *Luke* 20. 2.
25. 35. ye *g.* me meat ‖ 42. ye *g.* me no meat
Luke 15. 16. with huſks, and no man *g.* unto him
John 1. 12. *g.* he power ‖ 3. 16. *g.* his only Son
6. 31. he *g.* them bread ‖ 10. 29. my F. who
Acts 2. 4. *g.* them utterance ‖ 7. 10. *g.* Joſeph
14. 17. did good, and *g.* us rain, *Jam.* 5. 18.
Rom. 1. 24. God alſo *g.* them up, 26, 28.
1 *Cor.* 3. 5. *g.* to every man ‖ 6. G. *g.* the increaſe
2 *Cor.* 8. 5. firſt *g.* their ownſelves to the Lord
Gal. 1. 4. *g.* himſelf for our ſins, *Tit.* 2. 14.
2. 20. *g.* himſelf for me ‖ 3. 18. *g.* it to Abraham
Eph. 1. 22. *g.* him to be head ‖ 4. 8. *g.* gifts unto
4. 11. *g.* ſome apoſtles ‖ 5. 25. *g.* himſelf for it
1 *Tim.* 2. 6. himſ. a ranſom ‖ *Heb.* 12. 9. *g.* reverence
Jam. 5. 18. he prayed, and the heavens *g.* rain
1 *John* 3. 23. as he *g.* us comm. ‖ 5. 10. record
Rev. 2. 21. I *g.* her ſpace ‖ 13. 2. dragon *g.* him
20. 13. the ſea *g.* up the dead that were in it

GAVE *up the Ghoſt.* *Gen.* 25. 8, 17. | 35. 29. | 49. 33. *Lam.* 1. 19. *Matt.* 15. 37, 39. *Mark* 15. 37. *Luke* 23. 46. *John* 19. 30. *Acts* 5. 5. | 12. 23.

GAVEST, *v.* *Gen.* 3. 13. woman whom thou *g.*
1 *Kin.* 8. 34. land which thou *g.* to their fathers
40, 48. 2 *Chr.* 6. 25, 31, 38. *Neh.* 9. 23.
Neh. 9. 20. *g.* thy good ſpirit ‖ 27. *g.* them into
Pſ. 21. 4. aſked life, thou *g.* it ‖ 74. 14. *g.* to be meat
Luke 7. 45. thou *g.* me no kiſs, but this woman
John 17. 4. work thou *g.* me ‖ 6. men thou
22. glory thou *g.* ‖ 18. 9. *g.* me, I loſt none

GAY, *a.* *Jam.* 2. 3. weareth *g.* clothing

GAZA, *Strong, or a goat.* Gen. 10. 19.
ty of *Ephraim,* whoſe true name perhaps
Adazzah, 1 Chr. 7. 28. Alſo the name

near the south-west point of *Canaan*, about
or three miles from the *Mediterranean* sea,
60 south-west of *Jerusalem*. It belonged
e *Philistines*, but was given to the tribe of
ah, who conquered it, *Judg.* 1. 18. The
listines re-took it, and kept possession of it
he reign of *David*.
16. 1. Samson went to G. and saw, 21.
. 1. smote G. ‖ 5. baldness is come on G.
6. of G. and for four ‖ 7. a fire on G.
2. 4. G. be forsaken ‖ *Zech.* 9. 5. perish
26 way that goeth from Jerusalem to G.
, ING. *Exod.* 19. 21. *Nah.* 3. 6. *g.* stock
11. why stand ye *g.* ‖ *Heb.* 10. 33. a *g.* stock
ER, *Dividing, or a sentence.* 2 Sam. 5. 25.
EL, *Shaving, or passing over.* 1 Chr. 2. 46.
ZAM, *Fleece, or shaving.* Ezra 2. 48.
, *A hill.* A city, *Josh.* 21. 17. G. with
suburbs, 1 *Chr.* 6. 60.
15. 22. king Asa built G. 2 *Chr.* 16. 6.
23. 8. Josiah defiled high places from G.
29 lodging at G. ‖ *Zech.* 14. 10. plain fr. G.
L, *The end.* A city of *Syria*, Psal. 83. 7.
R, *Manly, strong.* 1 Kings 4. 13, 19.
M, *Grasshoppers.* A city, *Isa.* 10. 31.
LIAH, *Greatness of the Lord.*
25. 24. G. sware to them, *Jer.* 40. 9.
5. 9. 2d lot to G. ‖ *Ezra* 10. 18. Jarib and G.
3. 1. G. son of Pashur ‖ 40. 14. of Ahikam
smote G. ‖ *Zeph.* 1. 4. son of G.
ER, *A wall.* A city, *Josh.* 12. 13.
ROTH, *Hedges.* A city, *Josh.* 15. 41.
ER, *The same.* Josh. 15. 58. 1 Chr. 4. 4,
18, 39. | 9. 37. | 12. 7.
ZI, *The valley of vision.* 2 Kings 4. 12,
27, 36. | 5. 21, 25, | 8. 4.
OTH, *A place.* Josh. 18. 17.
LLI, *Waves, or a camel.* Num 13. 12.
ARIAH, *Perfection, or consuming of the*
. Jer. 29. 3. | 36. 10, 11, 12, 25.
DER, *v. Lev.* 19. 19. 2 *Tim.* 2. 23.
DERED, ETH. *Job* 21. 10. bull *g.* and
who hath *g.* frost ‖ *Gal.* 4. 24. *g.* to bondage
ALOGY, *s. Comes from the* Greek *word*
ealogia, *i. e. a description of the stock,*
ge, *or pedigree of any person or family.*
5. 1. *g.* not reckoned after birth-right
6. 62. these sought their *g.* *Neh.* 7. 64.
this is the *g.* ‖ *Neh.* 7. 5. register of the *g.*
ALOGIES. 1 *Chr.* 9. 1. 2 *Chr.* 12. 15. | 31. 19.
1. 4. endless *g.* ‖ *Tit.* 3. 9. foolish *g.*
RAL, *s.* 1 *Chr.* 27. 34. *Heb.* 12. 23.
RALLY, *ad.* 2 *Sam.* 17. 11. *Jer.* 48. 38.
RATION, *S. s. The natural production of*
s not before in being. Also a lineage, race,
scent. Put for, [1] *An history*, Gen. 25.
[2] *Original of a thing*, Gen. 2. 4. [3]
of that age, Luke 11. 30. [4] *The life of*
Deut. 1. 35.
4. *g.* of the heavens ‖ 5. 1. of Adam
perfect in his *g.* 7. 1. ‖ 9. 12. perpetual *g.*
0. *g.* of Shem ‖ 27. Terah ‖ 25. 12. Ishmael
9. Isaac ‖ 36. 1. Esau, 9. ‖ 37. 2. *g.* of Jacob
3. 15. memorial to all *g.* ‖ 12. 14, 17, 42.
6. war with Amalek from *g.* to *g.*
. a statute for ever to their *g.* 30. 21. *Lev.*
| 6. 18. | 7. 36. | 10. 9. | 17. 7. | 23. 14. | 24. 3.
Num. 32. 13. till that *g.* was consumed, *Deut.* 2. 14.
Deut. 1. 35. this evil *g.* ‖ 7. 9. covenant to a 1000 *g.*
23. 2. not enter to tenth *g.* 3. ‖ 8. third *g.*
32. 5. a crooked *g.* ‖ 7. years of many *g.* ask
Josh. 22. 28. should say to our *g.* in time to come
Judg. 2. 10. all that *g.* were gathered, another *g.*
1 *Chr.* 16. 15. commanded to a 1000 *g.* *Ps.* 105. 8.
Psal. 14. 5. God is in the *g.* of the righteous
22. 30. counted for a *g.* ‖ 24. 6. *g.* that seek him
33. 11. to all *g.* ‖ 45. 17. name remember in all *g.*
48. 13. tell it to the *g.* ‖ 49. 11. continue to all *g.*
49. 19. go to *g.* of his fathers ‖ 61. 6. as many *g.*
71. 18. shewed to this *g.* ‖ 72. 5. fear thro' all *g.*
73. 15. *g.* of thy children ‖ 85. 5. anger to all *g.*
78. 4. *g.* to come, 6. ‖ 8. and rebellious *g.*
89. 1. faithfulness to all *g.* ‖ 4. throne to all *g.*
90. 1. dwelling-place in all *g.* ‖ 95. 10. *Heb.* 3. 10.
100. 5. and his truth endureth to all *g.*
102. 12. and the remembrance unto all *g.*
18. written for *g.* to come ‖ 24. throughout all *g.*
106. 31. counted for righteousness to all *g.*
112. 2. *g.* of upr. ‖ 119. 90. faithfulness to all *g.*
135. 13. memorial throughout all *g.* ‖ 145. 13.
145. 4. one *g.* shall praise ‖ 146. 10. reign to all *g.*
Prov. 27. 24. doth the crown endure to every *g.*
30. 11. *g.* that curseth ‖ 12. a *g.* that is pure
13. a *g.* lofty ‖ 14. a *g.* whose teeth are swords
Eccl. 1. 4. one *g.* passeth, another *g.* cometh
Isa. 13. 20. not dwelt in from *g.* to *g.* *Jer.* 50. 39.
34. 10. from *g.* to *g.* it shall lie waste, 17.
41. 4. calling the *g.* ‖ 51. 9. as in *g.* of old
53. 8. who shall declare his *g.* *Acts* 8. 33.
58. 12. of many *g.* 60. 15. | 61. 4. *Joel* 2. 2.
Jer. 2. 31. O *g.* see the word ‖ 7. 29. *g.* of his wrath
Lam. 5. 19. throne remains from *g.* to *g.* *Dan.* 4. 3, 34.
Joel 1. 3. tell another *g.* ‖ 3. 20. dwell from *g.* to *g.*
Matt. 1. 1. book of the *g.* ‖ 17. *g.* from Abra. to Dav.
3. 7. O *g.* of vipers, 12. 34. | 23. 33. *Luke* 3. 7.
11. 16. whereto shall I liken this *g.*? *Luke* 7. 31.
12. 39. adulterous *g.* 16. 4. *Mark* 8. 12. *Luke* 11. 29.
41. rise in judgm. with this *g.* 42. *Luke* 11. 31, 32
45. even so shall it be also to this wicked *g.*
17. 17. O perverse *g.* *Mark* 9. 19. *Luke* 9. 41.
23. 36. all these things shall come on this *g.*
24. 34. *g.* shall not pass, *Mark* 13. 30. *Luke* 21. 32.
Mark 8. 38. shall be ashamed of me in this sinful *g.*
Luke 1. 48. all *g.* call me blessed ‖ 50. from *g.* to *g.*
11. 30. to this *g.* ‖ 50. blood required of this *g.* 51.
16. 8. in *g.* are wiser ‖ 17. 25. rejected of this *g.*
Acts 2. 40. untoward *g.* ‖ 13. 36. served his own *g.*
Col. 1. 26. hid from ages and *g.* ‖ 1 *Pet.* 2. 9. a chosen
GENESIS, *s. Birth, original,* or *beginning.*
GENNESARET, ETH, *Garden of a prince,*
Matt. 14. 34. Mark 6. 53. Luke 5. 1.
GENTILE. *Rom.* 2. 9. and also of the *g.* 10.
GENTILES, *s. In* Hebrew, Goiim; *which signifies the nations, that have not received the faith, or law of God.*
Gen. 10. 5. by these the isles of the *g.* were divided
Judg. 4. 2. Sisera dwelt in Harosheth of the *g.*
Isa. 11. 10. a root of Jesse, to it shall the *g.* seek
42. 1. shall bring judgment to the *g.* *Matt.* 12. 18.
6. for a light to *g.* 49. 6. *Luke* 2. 32. *Acts* 15. 47.
49 22. lift up hand to the *g.* ‖ 54. 3. inherit the *g.*
60. 3. *g.* shall come to thy light ‖ 5. forces of, 11. ‖ 16.
61. 6. eat riches of the *g.* ‖ 9. known among *g.*
62. 2. *g.* shall see thy right. ‖ 66. 12. glory of *g.* 19.

Jer. 4. 7. deſtroyer of *g.* ‖ 14. 22. can vanities of *g.* 16. 19. *g.* ſhall come ‖ 46. 1. word came to Jer. againſt *Lam.* 2. 9. her king and princes are among the *g.* *Ezek.* 4. 13. eat defiled bread among *g.* ‖ *Hoſ.* 8. 8. *Joel* 3. 9. proclaim ye this among the *g.* prepare *Mic.* 5. 8. remn. of Jacob among *g.* ‖ *Zech.* 1. 21. horns *Mal.* 1. 11. my name ſhall be great among *g.* *Matt.* 4. 15. Galilee of the *g.* ‖ 6. 32. do the *g.* ſeek 10. 5. go not in way of *g.* ‖ 18. teſtimony againſt *g.* 12. 21. and in his name ſhall the *g.* truſt 20. 19. deliver him to *g.* *Mark* 10. 33. *Luke* 18. 32. 25. princes of *g.* exerciſe dominion, *Luke* 22. 25. *Luke* 21. 24. till the times of the *g.* be fulfilled *John* 7. 35. diſperſed among the *g.* and teach *g.* *Acts* 4. 27. *g.* were gathered ‖ 7. 45. poſſeſſion of *g.* 9. 15. to bear my name before the *g.* and kings 10. 45. on *g.* was poured ‖ 11. 1. *g.* received word 11. 18. to *g.* granted repent. ‖ 13. 46. we turn to the 13. 48. *g.* heard, they were glad ‖ 14. 2. ſtirred up *g.* 14. 5. both of Jews and *g.* ‖ 27. door of faith to *g.* 15. 3. converſion of *g* ‖ 7. *g.* ſhould hear the word 14. did viſit the *g.* ‖ 17. and all the *g.* on whom 18. 6. I'll go to the *g.* ‖ 21. 19. wrought among *g.* 21. 25. touching the *g.* ‖ 22. 21. ſend thee to *g.* 26. 23. ſhew light to *g.* ‖ 28. 28. ſalv. is ſent to *g.* *Rom.* 1. 13. as among other *g.* ‖ 2. 9, 14, 24. 3. 9. *g.* under ſin ‖ 29. yes, of the *g.* alſo, 9. 24. 9. 30. *g.* which followed not after righteouſneſs 11. 11. ſalvation is come to *g.* ‖ 12. riches of *g.* 25. till fulneſs of *g.* ‖ 15. 9. *g.* might glorify God 15. 10. rejoice ye *g.* 11. ‖ 12. ſhall the *g.* truſt 16. offering up of *g.* ‖ 18. to make *g.* obedient 1 *Cor.* 5. 1. is not ſo much as named among the *g.* 10. 20. *g.* ſacrifice to devils ‖ 32. Jews nor *g.* 12. 2. ye were *g.* carr. ‖ 13. whether Jews or *g.* *Gal.* 2. 2. I preach among *g.* ‖ 8. mighty towards *g.* 12. eat with the *g.* ‖ 14. why compelleſt *g.*? 15. not ſinners of *g.* ‖ 3. 14. might come on *g.* *Eph.* 2. 11. *g.* in the fleſh ‖ 3. 6. *g.* be fellow-heirs 3. 8. preach among the *g.* ‖ 4. 17. walk not as *g.* *Col.* 1. 27. the glory of this myſtery among the *g.* 1 *Theſ.* 2. 16. to ſpeak to *g.* ‖ 4. 5. even as the *g.* 1 *Tim.* 2. 7. teacher of the *g.* ‖ 3. 16. preached to *g.* 2 *Tim.* 1. 11. and teacher of *g.* ‖ 4. 17. *g.* might hear 1 *Pet.* 2. 12. honeſt among *g.* ‖ 4. 3. will of the *g.* 3 *John* 7. went forth, taking nothing of the *g.* *Rev.* 11. 2. for the court is given to the *g.*

GENTLE. 1 *Theſ.* 2. 7. *g.* among you, even as 2 *Tim.* 2. 24. muſt be *g.* ‖ *Tit.* 3. 2. but *g.* ſhewing *Jam.* 3. 17. peaceable, *g.* ‖ 1 *Pet.* 2. 18. not only to *g.*

GENTLENESS, *ſ.* 2 *Sam.* 22. 36. *Pſal.* 18. 35. 2 *Cor.* 10. 1. *g.* of Chriſt ‖ *Gal.* 5. 22. *g.* goodneſs

GENTLY, *ad.* 2 *Sam.* 18. 5. deal *g.* ‖ *Iſa.* 40. 11.

GENUBATH, *Theft, or a garden.* 1 Kin. 11. 19.

GERA, *A pilgrim.* Gen. 46. 21. 2 Sam. 16. 5

GERAH, *ſ. The twentieth part of a ſhekel, being three half-pence of our coin,* Exod. 30. 13. Lev. 27. 25. Num. 3. 47. | 18. 16. Ezek. 45. 12.

GERAR, *Pilgrimage,* or *ſtriving.* Gen. 10. 19. | 20. 1.

GERGESENES, The ſame. *Matt.* 8. 28.

GERIZIM, *Cutters.* Deut. 11. 29. | 27. 12. Joſh. 8. 33. Judg. 9. 7.

GERSHOM, *or* GERSHON, *A ſtranger there.* Exod. 2. 22. Num. 4. 28. | 10. 17. Judg. 18. 30.

GESHAN, *Drawing near.* 1 Chr. 2. 47.

GESHEM, *Rain.* Neh. 2. 19. | 6. 1, 2.

GESHUR, *The vale of the wall.* Joſh. 13. 2 *Sam.* 13. 37. Abſalom fled to G. 38. | 14. 15. 8. vowed a vow at G. ‖ 1 *Chr.* 2. 23.

GESHURITE. *Joſh.* 13. 13. 1 *Sam.* 27. 8.

GET, *v. Exod.* 14. 17. I'll *g.* me honour *Lev.* 14. 22. ſuch as he is able to *g.* 30. 31. *Deut.* 8. 18. it is he giveth power to *g.* wealth *Prov.* 4. 5. *g.* wiſdom, 7. | 16. 16. | 17. 16. *Eccl.* 3. 6. a time to *g.* ‖ *Jer.* 5. 5. *g.* me to great *Lam.* 3. 7. I cannot *g.* out ‖ *Zeph.* 3. 19. *g.* *Matt.* 4. 10. *g.* thee hence, Satan, 16. 23. *Acts* 10. 20. *g.* thee down ‖ 22. 18. *g.* quickly 2 *Cor.* 2. 11. leſt Satan *g.* ‖ *Jam.* 4. 13. and *g.*

GETTETH, *v. Prov.* 9. 7. *g.* ſhame, *g.* 15. 32. *g.* underſtanding, 3. 13. | 18. 15. *Jer.* 17. 11. that *g.* riches, and not by right

GETTING. *Gen.* 31. 18. *Prov.* 4. 7. | 21. 6.

GETHER, *The vale of trial.* Gen. 10. 23.

GETHSEMANE, *A fat vale.* Matt. 26. Mark 14. 32.

GEVEL, *Redemption of God.* Num. 13. 15.

GEZER, *Dividing,* or *a ſentence.* Joſh. 10.

GHOST ſignifies, [1] *Spirit or ſoul,* Gen. [2] *The third perſon in the Trinity,* Matt. 28. *Gen.* 25. 8. Abraham gave up the *g.* ‖ 17. 35. 29. Iſaac ‖ 49. 33. Jacob yielded up the *Job* 3. 1. why did I not give up the *g.*? 10. 11. 20. their hope as the giving up of the *g.* 13. 19. I ſhall give up the *g.* ‖ 14. 10. man *Jer.* 15. 9. ſhe that hath born 7, hath given *Lam.* 1. 19. elders gave up the *g.* ‖ *Matt.* 27. 50. *Mark* 15. 17. Jeſus cried, and gave up the *g.* *Luke* 23. 46. *John* 19. *Acts* 5. 5. Ananias ‖ 10. Sapphira ‖ 12. 23. *See* GAVE, GIVE, HE

GIAH, *A ſigh or groan.* 2 Sam. 2. 24.

GIANT, *ſ. In* Greek, Gigas; *in* Hebrew, Nop *or* Nephilim; *which may ſignify a monſter, a terrible man.*

The ſcripture ſometimes calls them Rephaims, 14. 5. Emims, *Deut.* 2. 10, 11. 2 *Sam.* 21. 16. ſons of the *g.* 18. 2 *Chr.* 20. 1 *Chr.* 20. 6. ſon of the *g.* ‖ 8. born to the *Job* 16. 14. he runneth upon me like a *g.*

GIANTS, *ſ. Gen.* 6. 4. were *g.* in the earth *Num.* 13. 33. we ſaw the *g.* the ſons of *Deut.* 2. 11. Emims were counted *g.* as 3. 11. Og of remn. of *g.* *Joſh.* 12. 4. | 13. 12. 13. Baſhan, which was called the land of *Joſh.* 15. 8. valley of *g.* 18. 16. ‖ 17. 15.

GIBBAR, *Strong, manly.* Ezra 2. 20.

GIBBETHON, *Aback, or high houſe.* Joſh. 19. | 21. 23. 1 Kings 15. 27. | 16. 15.

GIBEAH, *A hill.* Judg. 19. 12. | 20. 4. *Judg.* 20. 30. put themſelves in aray againſt 1 *Sam.* 10. 26. Saul went home to G. 14. 2. 2 *Sam.* 21. 6. hang them up to the Lord in *Iſa.* 10. 29. G. of Saul is fled ‖ *Hoſ.* 5. 8. *Hoſ.* 9. 9. as in the days of G. ‖ 10. 9.

GIBEON, *Hill,* or *cup.* Joſh. 9. 3, 17. *Joſh.* 10. 2. G. was a great city ‖ 4. ſmite 12. ſun ſtand ſtill on G. ‖ 2 *Sam.* 2. 13. 2 *Sam.* 3. 30. ſlain Aſahel at G. ‖ 20. 8. 1 *Kings* 3. 5. Lord appeared to Solomon in G. 1 *Chr.* 8. 29. father of G. 9. 35. ‖ 21. 29. *Iſa.* 28. 21. be wroth as in the valley of G. *Jer.* 28. 1. ſon of Azur in G. ‖ 41. 12.

ONITES, 2 *Sam.* 21. 1. ſlew G. 2. 9.
ITES. *Joſh.* 13. 5. and the land of the G.
ALTI. 1 *Chr.* 25. 4, 29.
EL, *Great.* Ezra 2. 47, 56. Neh. 7. 58.
ON, *One that breaks.* Judg. 6. 11.
6. 24. G. built an altar ‖ 34. ſpirit on G.
G. roſe up early ‖ 14. ſword of, 18, 20.
. ſlew Zeba ‖ 27. G. made an ephod
had 70 ſons ‖ 32. died in a good old age
11. 3. time would fail me to tell of G.
ONI, *A cutter down.* Num. 1. 11. 2. 22.
ER, *A wall, or hedges,* or *cutter down of uity.* 1 Chr. 8. 31.
-EAGLE, *Some call it wood pecker.* Lev. 11. Deut. 14. 17.
, *ſ. A free unmerited donation. The greateſt ertals is God's gift of himſelf, his Son and rit, in the covenant of grace, unto all his a-ted children,* Jer. 31. 33. *which includes y real good,* Rom. 8. 32. It is put for, [1] *reſent,* Matt. 2. 11. [2] *A recompence for injury done,* Gen. 34. 12. [3] *A reward,* . 5. 17. [4] *A bribe or fee,* Deut. 16. 19. *A free-will offering,* Matt. 5. 23.
23. 8. a g. blindeth, *Deut.* 16. 19.
17. 8. a g. is as a precious ſtone in the eyes taketh a g. ‖ 18. 16. a man's g. makes room 4. a g. in ſecret pacifieth ‖ 25. 14. falſe g. 3. 13. it is the g. of G. ‖ 7. 7. a g. deſtroyeth 5. 24. leave there thy g. ‖ 8. 4. offer the g. 5. it is a g. ‖ 23. 18. ſweareth by the g. 19. 4. 10. if thou kneweſt the g. of God . 38. g. of the H. G. ‖ 8. 20. g. of G. may be 1. 11. ſome ſpiritual g. ‖ 5. 15. g. by grace 5. the free g. 18. ‖ 17. g. of righteouſneſs 3. the g. of God is eternal life thro' Jeſus 1. 7. behind in no g. ‖ 7. 7. his proper g. . g. of propheſy ‖ 16. † 3. to bring your g. 9. 15. thanks be to G. for his unſpeakable g. 2. 8. faith is g. of G. ‖ 3. 7. according to the g. . 4. 14. neglect not g. ‖ 2 *Tim.* 1. 6. ſtir up g. 6. 4. and have taſted of the heavenly g. 1. 17. ev. good g. ‖ 1 *Pet.* 4. 10. hath rec. the g. S. *Gen.* 25. 6. Abraham gave g. to ſons 19. 7. with the Lord is no taking of g. . gave g. 26. 8. | 32. 23. *Eſth.* 2. 18. | 9. 22. 38. 18. received g. for men, *Eph.* 4. 8. 6. 35. giveſt many g. ‖ 15. 27. hateth g. . every man is friend to him that giveth g. 23. every one loveth g. and followeth 16. 33. give g. to whores ‖ 20. 26. own g. 2. 48. gave Dan. great g. ‖ 5. 17. g. to thyſelf 7. 11. know how to give good g. *Luke* 11. 13. 1. 29. g. and callings of God without rep. . having g. differing according to the 12. 1. ſpiritual g. ‖ 4. diverſities of g. of healing ‖ 31. covet the beſt g. . deſire ſpiritual g. ‖ 12. zealous of g. 3. 1. offer g. 8. 3, 4. | 9. 9. ‖ 11. 4. Abel's g. 11. 10. dwell on the earth ſhall ſend g.
ON, *Valley of grace, or breaſt.* Gen. 2. 13. ings 1. 33, 38, 45. 2 Chr. 32. 30.
LAI, *A wheel,* or *marble.* Neh. 12. 36.
OA, *Revolution of enquiry.* 1 Sam. 28. 4. 31. 1. fell ſlain in G. 8. 2 *Sam.* 21. 12. 1. 6. on mount G. 21. 1 *Chr.* 10. 1, 8.
AD, *Heap of witneſs.* Gen. 31. 25. — A noted ridge of mountains, ſtretching almoſt all the way from *Lebanon* to the country of *Moab,* at ſome diſtance eaſtward from *Jordan.* Whether it had its name from *Jacob's Galeed o-heap of witneſs,* or from *Gilead* the ſon of *Machir,* is uncertain. BROWN.
Num. 32. 40. Moſes gave G. to Machir, *Deut.* 3. 15. *Deut.* 34. 1. the Lord ſhewed him the land of G. *Joſh.* 17. 1. Machir had G. ‖ 22. 13. Phineas to G. *Judg.* 10. 18. be head over G. ‖ 11. 29. paſſed 2 *Sam.* 2. 9. king over G. ‖ 17. 26. pitched in G. 1 *Kings* 4. 13. in Ramoth G. ‖ 17. 1. Elijah was of *Pſ.* 60. 7. G. is mine, 108. 8. ‖ *Song* 4. 1. goats fr. 6. 5. *Jer.* 8. 22. no balm in G. ? ‖ 22. 6. thou art G. to me 46. 11. go up to G. ‖ 50. 19. ſatisfied upon G. *Hoſ.* 6. 8. G. is a city ‖ 12. 11. is there iniquity in *Amos* 1. 3. threſhed G. ‖ 13. ript up women of G. *Obad.* 19. Benjamin ſhall poſſeſs G. *Mic.* 7. 14. feed in G. ‖ *Zech.* 10. 10. bring into G.
GILEADITES, *Judg.* 10. 3. Jair a G. judged 12. 4. G. are fugitives, 5. ‖ 2 *Sam.* 17. 27.
GILGAL, *Wheel,* or *revolution.* Deut. 11. 30. A place famous for *Joſhua*'s camp, about three miles weſt of *Jordan.*
Joſh. 4. 19. encamped at G. 9. 6. ‖ 10. 6. men of *Judg.* 2. 1. an angel came from G. to Bochim 1 *Sam.* 7. 16. circuit to G. ‖ 10. 8. go down to G. 11. 14. let us go to G. ‖ 13. 7. Saul was in G. 13. 8. Sam. came not to G. ‖ 15. 33. Agag in G. *Hoſ.* 4. 15. come not to G. ‖ 9. 15. wickedneſs in 12. 11. they ſacrifice bullocks in G. *Amos* 4. 4. at G. multiply tranſgreſſion 5. 5. enter not into G. ‖ *Mic.* 6. 5. Shittim to
GILOH, *A rejoicing.* Joſh. 15. 51. 2 Sam. 15. 12.
GILONITE. 2 *Sam.* 15. 12. Ahithophel, 23. 24.
GIMZO, *That bulruſh.* 2 Chr. 28. 18.
GIN. *Iſa.* 8. 14. for a g. ‖ *Am.* 3. 5. where no g.
GINATH, *A garden.* 1 Kings 16. 21.
GINNETHO, *A garden.* Neh. 12. 4.
GINNETHON. Neh. 10. 6. | 12. 16.
GIRD, *v. Pſal.* 45. 3. g. thy ſword, O moſt *Iſa.* 8. 9. g. yourſelves, *Joel* 1. 13. ‖ *Luke* 12. 37. 1 *Pet.* 1. 13. g. up the loins of your minds
GIRDED. 2 *Sam.* 22. 40. haſt g. me, *Pſal.* 18. 39. *Iſa.* 45. 5. I g. thee, tho' ‖ *John* 13. 4. g. himſelf
GIRDEST, *v. John* 21. 18. thou g. thyſelf
GIRDETH, *v.* 1 *Kings* 20. 11. g. on his harneſs *Pſal.* 18. 32. G. that g. me ‖ *Prov.* 31. 17. ſhe g. her
GIRDLE, *ſ.* They were, [1] *Common, made of needle work,* Exod. 28. 39. *Of linen,* Jer. 13. 1. *Of leather,* Matt. 3. 4. *Of gold,* Rev. 15. 6. [2] *Sacred,* Exod. 28. 38. | 29. 9. [3] *Myſtical,* Rev. 1. 13. | 15. 6.
Ex. 28. 8. the curious g. of the ephod, 27. 28, 39. | 29. 5. | 39. 5, 20, 29. *Lev.* 8. 7. 1 *Sam.* 18. 4. his bow and g. ‖ 2 *Sam.* 18. 11. given 1 *Kin.* 2. 5. he put the blood of war on his g. 2 *Kin.* 1. 8. a g. of leather ‖ *Job* 12. 18. loins with *Pſ.* 109. 19. and for a g. wherewith he is girded *Iſa.* 3. 24. inſtead of a g. ‖ 5. 27. nor g. be looſed 11. 5. righteouſneſs be the g. of his loins 22. 21. I will ſtrengthen Eliakim with thy g. *Jer.* 13. 1. go, get thee a linen g. ‖ 10. as this g. *Matt.* 3. 4. John had a leathern g. *Mar.* 1. 6. *Acts* 21. 11. took Paul's g. ‖ *Rev.* 1. 13. a golden g.
GIRDLES. *Ex.* 28. 40. ſhall make g. 29. 9. *Lev.* 8. 13. girded them with g. ‖ *Prov.* 31. 24.

Ezek. 23. 15. girded with *g.* ‖ *Rev.* 15. 6. golden
GIRL, S. *Joel* 3. 3. sold *g.* ‖ *Zech.* 8. 5. boys and *g.*
GIRGASHITE, *Who arrives from pilgrimage.* Gen. 10. 16. | 15. 21. Deut. 7. 1. Josh. 3. 10. | 24. 11. 1 Chr. 1. 14. Neh. 9. 8.
GIRT, *a.* 1 *Sam.* 2. 4. *g.* with strength ‖ 2 *Kin.* 1. 8. *John* 21. 7. Peter *g.* his fisher's coat to him *Eph.* 6. 14. having loins *g.* with truth ‖ *Rev.* 1. 13.
GISPAH, *Coming bither.* Neh. 11. 21.
GITTAH-HEPHER, *Digging a wine-press.* Josh. 19. 13.
GITTAIM, *A wine-press.* 2 Sam. 4. 3.
GITTITH, *The title prefixed to* Psal. 8. 81. *and* 84. *which may signify the tune, or musical instrument, to which these* Psalms *were set. The* Chaldee *Paraphrast reads it, To sing upon the harp that came from* Gath.
GITTITE, S, *Wine-presses.* Josh. 13. 3. 2 Sam. 6. 10, 11. | 15. 19. | 18. 2. | 29. 19.
GIVE, *v. Gen.* 12. 7. to thy seed will I *g.* this land, 13. 15. | 24. 7. | 28. 13. | 35. 12. *Exod.* 33. 1. 15. 2. what wilt thou *g.* me, I go childless 27. 28. G. *g.* thee of the dew ‖ 30. 1. *g.* child. else I *Exod.* 3. 21. I'll *g.* you favour ‖ 17. 2. *g.* us water 30. 15. rich shall not *g.* more, poor not *g.* less *Lev.* 26. 4. I'll *g.* you rain in due season, *Deut.* 11. 14. *Num.* 11. 4. who shall *g.* us flesh, 18. *Psal.* 78. 20. 22. 18. if Balak would *g.* me his house full, 24. 13. *Deut.* 15. 10. thou shalt surely *g.* him, 14. 16. 17. every man *g.* as he is able, *Ezek.* 46. 5, 11. *Josh.* 7. 19. *g.* glory ‖ 15. 19. *g.* springs, *Judg.* 1. 15. *Judg.* 4. 19. *g.* me a little water ‖ 20. 7. *g.* advice 1 *Sam.* 2. 10. he shall *g.* strength, *Psal.* 29. 11. 8. 6. *g.* us a king ‖ 21. 9. none like that *g.* it 1 *Kin.* 3. 5. ask what I shall *g.* thee, 2 *Chr.* 1. 7. 9. *g.* me an understanding heart, 2 *Chr.* 1. 10. 8. 39. *g.* according to his ways, *Rev.* 2. 23. 1 *Chr.* 16. 28. *g.* to the L. glory, 29. *Psal.* 29. 1, 2. | 96. 7. 22. 9. I'll *g.* peace, *Lev.* 26. 6. *Num.* 6. 26. 2 *Chr.* 21. 7. to *g.* light to him ‖ 25. 9. able to *g.* thee *Ezra* 8. 9. to *g.* us a nail ‖ 9. to *g.* us a reviving *Job* 2. 4. *g.* for his life ‖ 32. 21. nor *g.* flattering *Psal.* 2. 8. *g.* thee the heathen ‖ 37. 4. *g.* the desires 49. 7. nor *g.* to G. a ransom ‖ 51. 16. else I *g.* it 60. 11. *g.* us help from trouble, 108. 12. 84. 11. L. will *g.* grace ‖ 85. 12. *g.* that is good 86. 19. *g.* thy strength ‖ 91. 11. *g.* angels charge 104. 27. *g.* them meat ‖ 109. 4. *g.* myself to prayer 119. 34. *g.* me understanding, 73, 125, 144, 169. 132. 4. I will not *g.* sleep, *Prov.* 6. 4.
Prov. 23. 26. *g.* me thine heart ‖ 29. 17. *g.* rest 30. 8. *g.* me neither poverty ‖ 15. crying, *g. g.* 31. 3. *g.* not thy strength to women ‖ 31. *g.* her fruit *Song* 2. 13. *g.* a good smell ‖ 8. 7. *g.* all his substance *Isa.* 7. 14. *g.* you a sign ‖ 14. 3. Lord *g.* thee rest 30. 20. *g.* you bread of adversity. ‖ 23. *g.* the rain 42. 6. I'll *g.* thee for a covenant to the people, 49. 8. 8. my glory will I not *g.* to another, 48. 11. 43. 4. I'll *g.* men for thee ‖ 6. to north *g.* up
Jer. 6. 10. *g.* warning, *Ezek.* 3. 17. 13. 16. *g.* glory ‖ 14. 13. I'll *g.* you assured peace 17. 3. I'll *g.* thy substance ‖ 22. 25. I'll *g.* thee 24. 7. *g.* them an heart to know ‖ 8. *g.* Zedekiah 29. 11. to *g.* you an expected end ‖ 32. 3. *g.* city 32. 39. *g.* them one heart, *Ezek.* 11. 19. | 36. 26. 35. 2. *g.* them wine ‖ 44. 30. I'll *g.* Pharaoh
Ezek. 29. 21. *g.* thee the opening ‖ 46. 5.
Hos. 2. 5. *g.* me my bread ‖ 15. *g.* her vine 4. 18. do love, *g.* ye ‖ 9. 14. *g.* a miscarrying 11. 8. how shall I *g.* thee up, Ephraim
Mic. 5. 3. *g.* them up ‖ 6. 14. that will
Zech. 8. 12. *g.* their dew ‖ 11. 12. *g.* me
Matt. 4. 6. *g.* angels charge ‖ 9. these will I *g.* 5. 42. *g.* to him that asketh ‖ 6. 11. *g.* us 7. 6. *g.* not that which is holy ‖ 9, 10, 11 9. 24. *g.* place ‖ 10. 8. freely *g.* ‖ 42. *g.* to 11. 28. I'll *g.* you rest ‖ 16. 19. *g.* thee 19. 7. *g.* a writing ‖ 21. *g.* to the poor, *Mark* 20. 4. right, I'll *g.* ‖ 14. I'll give to this 23. not mine to *g.* ‖ 28. *g.* his life a
24. 25. to *g.* them meat ‖ 25. 8. *g.* us
Mark 6. 25. *g.* me the head of John ‖ 12. 15.
Luke 1. 77. to *g.* knowledge ‖ 79. to *g.* 6. 38. *g.* and it shall be given ‖ 10. 7. 11. 13. *g.* his H. Spirit ‖ 41. *g.* alms, 12. 12. 32. *g.* you the kingdom ‖ 58. *g.* 14. 9. *g.* place ‖ 15. 12. *g.* me the 16. 2. *g.* an account ‖ 12. who shall *g.* 19. 8. my goods I *g.* ‖ 21. 15. I'll *g.*
John 4. 7. *g.* me to drink ‖ 6. 34. 6. 51. bread I'll *g.* is my flesh, which I'll 10. 28. *g.* eternal life ‖ 11. 22. G. will 14. 27. my peace I *g.* ‖ 15. 16. 16. 23. he will *g.* it ‖ 17. 2. *g.* eternal
Acts 3. 6. I have, *g.* I thee ‖ 5. 31. to *g.* 6. 4. *g.* ourselves to prayer ‖ 7. 5. *g.* it for 13. 34. I'll *g.* you the sure mercies of 19. 40. *g.* an account ‖ 20. 35. more
Rom. 8. 32. freely *g.* us all things ‖ 12. 1 *Cor.* 7. 5. *g.* yourself to fasting ‖ 10. 32. 2 *Cor.* 4. 6. to *g.* the light ‖ 9. 7. *g.*
Eph. 1. 17. *g.* you the Spirit ‖ 4. 28. *g.*
1 *Tim.* 4. 15. *g.* thyself wholly ‖ 5. 7. *g.*
2 *Tim.* 1. 16. Lord *g.* mercy ‖ 4. 8. judge
Jam. 2. 10. and *g.* not ‖ 2 *Pet.* 1. 10. *g.*
Rev. 2. 10. I'll *g.* thee a crown ‖ 17. *g.* 23. *g.* to every one ‖ 28. *g.* him 11. 3. I'll *g.* power ‖ 13. 15. *g.* life to the 16. 19. to *g.* her the cup ‖ 18. 7. so much 21. 6. *g.* to him that is athirst 22. 12. to *g.* every man according to
GIVE *Thanks.* 2 *Sam.* 22, 50. I'll *g.* - *Psal.* 1 *Chr.* 16. 8. O *g.* - *Psal.* 105. 1. | 106. | 118. 1, 29. | 136. 1, 35. *g. thanks* to thy holy name, *Psal.* 41. to *g. thanks*, 25. 3. 2 *Chr.* 31. 2. *Psal.* 30. 4. *g.* - at remembrance of his holiness 12. I will *g.* -, 35. 18. | 72. 13. | 119. 75. 1. to thee do we *g.* - ‖ 140. 13. shall
Rom. 16. 4. I *g. thanks*, 1 *Cor.* 10. 30. *Eph.*
Col. 1. 3. we *g. thanks*, 1 *Thes.* 1. 2. | 2 *Thes.* 2. 13. bound to *g.* - ‖ *Rev.* 11.
GIVE *up. Deut.* 23. 14. | 31. 5. 1 *Kings* *Job* 3. 11. | 13. 19. *Isa.* 43. 6. *Hos.* *Mic.* 5. 3. | 6. 14.
GIVEN, *v. Gen.* 1. 29. *g.* you every herb 15. 3. hast *g.* me no seed ‖ 27. 37. *g.* him 30. 18. *g.* me my hire ‖ 31. 9. thus G. hath 33. 5. children G. hath graciously *g.* me 38. 14. not *g.* him to wife ‖ 43. 23. G.
Num. 8. 16. wholly *g.* to me ‖ 18. 6. Lev. 32. 7. land L. hath *g.* 9. *Deut.* 3. 19. | 28.
Deut. 2. 5. *g.* Mount Seir to Esau ‖ 3. 28. 31. thy sheep shall be *g.* ‖ 32. thy

4. not g. you an heart, *Matt.* 13. 11.
. 18. thou haſt g. this great deliverance
7. g. me my petition ‖ 15. 28. L. hath g. it
. 8. g. thee ſuch and ſuch things ‖ 22. 41.
. 14. of thine own have we g. thee
23. kingdoms hath G. g. me, *Ezra* 1. 2.
. why is light g. to him in miſery, 23.
2. g. heart's deſire ‖ 44. 11. g. us like ſheep
. a banner ‖ 61. 5. g. me the heritage
com. to ſave me ‖ 72. 15. to him ſhall be g.
not g. to marriage ‖ 79. 2. g. to be meat
he hath g. to the poor, 2 *Cor.* 9. 9. ‖ 111. 5.
. earth hath he g. *Job* 9. 24. ‖ 15. 19.
. not g. me over ‖ 120. 3. what ſhall be g.
. 17. g. will he pay him ‖ 23. 2. ‖ 24. 21.
3. travel, G. hath g. 3. 10. ‖ 5. 19. g. riches
ath g. thee ‖ 12. 11. g. from one ſhepherd
. reward be g. ‖ 8. 18. L. hath g. *Heb.* 2. 13.
us a ſon is g. ‖ 33. 16. bread ſhall be g.
. Jacob to the curſe ‖ 47. 8. g. to the pleaſure
me the tongue ‖ 55. 4. g. him for a witneſs
13. every one is g. to covetouſneſs, 8. 10.
. the dearly beloved ‖ 47. 7. g. it a charge
20. not g. warning ‖ 47. 11. g. to ſalt
16. beaſt's heart be g. ‖ 5. 28. g. to Medes
an's heart g. it ‖ 11. 6. be g. up, 11.
6. g. you cleanneſs of teeth ‖ 9. 15.
. 7. aſk, it ſhall be g. *Luke* 11. 9.
it is g. you to know, *Mark* 4. 11.
him ſhall be g. 25. 29. *Mark* 4. 25.
ſave they to whom it is g. ‖ 21. 43.
g. in marriage, *Mark* 12. 25. *Luke* 20. 35.
. to the poor ‖ 28. 18. all power is g. me
24. more be g. ‖ 13. 11. g. in that hour
27. except it be g. ‖ 35. hath g. all things
g. thee living water ‖ 5. 26. g. to the Son
L. had g. thanks ‖ 39. of all he hath g.
xcept it were g. 19. 11. ‖ 13. 15. g. examp.
g. him power ‖ 9. them thou haſt g. 11.
. them thy word ‖ 22. g. them, 24.
12. none other name g. ‖ 5. 32. ‖ 8. 18.
. 35. who hath firſt g. ‖ 12. 3. grace g. me
. 12. freely g. ‖ 12. 7. g. to every man
12. 7. g. me a thorn ‖ 13. 10. g. for edificat.
21. been a law g. which could have g. life
2. g. me to you ward ‖ 8. is this grace g.
. himſelf for us ‖ 6. 19. utterance be g.
29. to you it is g. ‖ 2. 9. g. him a name
4. 8. g. us of his Spirit ‖ 2 *Theſ.* 2. 16.
3. 3. not g. to wine, 8. *Tit.* 1. 7. ‖ 2. 3.
8. for if Jeſus had g. them reſt then
1. 3. g. us all things ‖ 4. are g. to us
3. 24. Spirit, he hath g. to us, 4. 13.
record G. hath g. to us eternal life
11. white robes g. ‖ 11. 2. g. to the Gentiles
S. Iſa. 24. 2. ſo with g. ‖ 2 *Cor.* 9. 7. cheerful
T, *v. Job* 35. 7. what g. thou him
04. 28. that thou g. ‖ 145. 15. g. them meat
16. 33. thou g. thy gifts to all thy lovers
24. 17. thou verily g. thanks well but
TH, *v. Exod.* 20. 12. days be long in land
the L. g. thee, *Deut.* 4. 40. ‖ 5. 16. ‖ 25. 15.
. 29. land which the Lord our G. g. 4. 1.
1. ‖ 11. 17, 31. ‖ 12. 1, 10. ‖ 15. 7. ‖ 16. 20.
7. 14. ‖ 18. 9. ‖ 19. 2. ‖ 21. 1. ‖ 24. 4. ‖ 26. 1.
7. 3. ‖ 28. 8. *Joſh.* 1. 11, 15.
he that g. thee power to get wealth
Deut. 12. 10. g. you reſt, 29. 15. ‖ 16. 5. gates the L. g.
Job 5. 10. g. rain ‖ 33. 13. g. not account
34. 29. g. quietneſs ‖ 35. 10. who g. ſongs
36. 6. but g. right to the poor ‖ 31. he g. meat
Pſal. 18. 50. deliverance g. he ‖ 37. 21. and g.
68. 35. g. ſtrength ‖ 119. 130. words g. light
127. 2. for ſo he g. his beloved ſleep
136. 25. who g. food to all fleſh, 146. 7. ‖ 147. 9.
144. 10. g. ſalv. to kings ‖ 147. 16. he g. ſnow
Prov. 2. 6. L. g. wiſdom ‖ 13. 15. g. favour
3. 34. g. grace to the lowly, *Jam.* 4. 6. 1 *Pet.* 5. 5.
21. 26. righteous g. 22. 9. ‖ 28. 27. g. to poor
Eccl. 2. 26. g. travel ‖ 6. 2. g. him not power
Iſa. 40. 29. g. power to the faint ‖ 42. 5. g. bread
Jer. 5. 24. g. rain ‖ 31. 35. g. ſun for a light
Lam. 3. 30. g. his cheek ‖ *Dan.* 2. 21. g. wiſdom
Dan. 4. 17. g. it to whom he will ‖ *Mat.* 5. 15.
John 3. 34. g. not Spirit by meaſure ‖ 6. 33. g. life
6. 37. all the Father g. ‖ 10. 11. g. his life ‖ 14. 27.
Acts 17. 25. g. to all life ‖ *Rom.* 12. 8. ‖ 14. 6.
1 *Cor.* 3. 7. g. the increaſe ‖ 7. 38. g. her in marr.
15. 38. g. it a body ‖ 57. g. us the victory, thro'
2 *Cor.* 3. 6. Sp. g. life ‖ 1 *Tim.* 6. 17. g. us richly
1 *Pet.* 4. 11. ability that G. g. ‖ *Rev.* 22. 5. g. light

GIVING, *p. Deut.* 21. 17. by g. him a double
Job 11. 20. g. up of the ghoſt ‖ *Matt.* 24. 38.
Acts 8. 9. g. out that himſ. ‖ 15. 8. g. them the H. G.
Rom. 4. 20. g. glory to G. ‖ 9. 4. g. of the law
1 *Cor.* 14. 7. things g. ſound ‖ 16. at g. thanks
2 *Cor.* 6. 3. g. no offence ‖ *Phil.* 4. 15. concern. g.
1 *Tim.* 4. 1. g. heed ‖ 1 *Pet.* 3. 7. g. honour
2 *Peter* 1. 5. g. all diligence ‖ *Jude* 7. g. themſelves
See THANKS.

GIZONITE, *Shaving.* 1 Chr. 11. 34.

GLAD, *a. Exod.* 4. 14. he will be g. in heart
Judg. 18. 20. prieſt's heart was g. ‖ 1 *Sam.* 11. 9.
1 *Chr.* 16. 31. let the heavens be g. *Pſal.* 96. 11.
Job 3. 22. are g. when they can find the grave
22. 19. righteous ſee it, and are g. *Pſal.* 64. 10.
Pſal. 9. 2. I will be g. and rejoice, 14. 7. ‖ 31. 7. ‖ 32. 11.
‖ 40. 16. ‖ 53. 6. ‖ 90. 14. ‖ 118. 24. *Song* 1. 4.
16. 9. my heart is g. ‖ 21. 6. haſt made me g.
34. 2. humble ſhall hear, and be g. 69. 32.
35. 27. let them be g. ‖ 45. 8. made thee g.
46. 4. ſtreams make g. ‖ 67. 4. let nations be g.
90. 15. make us g. ‖ 92. 4. L. haſt made me g.
97. 1. let the iſles be g. ‖ 8. Zion heard and was g.
104. 15. wine maketh g. ‖ 34. I'll be g. in Lord
105. 38. Egypt was g. ‖ 107. 30. then they are g.
122. 1. I was g. ‖ 126. 3. whereof we are g.
Prov. 10. 1. a g. father ‖ 12. 25. good word mak. it g.
17. 5. g. at calamities, 24. 17. ‖ 23. 25. ‖ 27. 11.
Iſa. 25. 9. and be g. in his ſalvation
35. 1. wilderneſs be g. ‖ 39. 2. Hezek. was g.
65. 18. be you g. and rejoice, 66. 10. *Lam.* 4. 21.
Joel 2. 21, 23. *Hab.* 1. 15. *Zeph.* 3. 14.
Jer. 20. 15. very g. ‖ 50. 11. becauſe ye were g.
Lam. 1. 21. they are g. ‖ *Dan.* 6. 23. exceeding g.
Hoſ. 7. 3. g. with wicked. ‖ *Jonah* 4. 6. Jonah was g.
Zech. 10. 7. their children ſhall ſee it, and be g.
Matt. 5. 12. rejoice and be g. *Acts* 2. 26. *Rev.* 19. 7.
Luke 1. 19. to ſhew thee g. tidings, 8. 1. ‖ 15. 32.
John 8. 56. Abra. was g. ‖ 11. 15. I am g. for your
Acts 11. 23. he was g. ‖ 13. 48. Gentiles were g.
Rom. 16. 19. I am g. 1 *Cor.* 16. 17. ‖ 2 *Cor.* 2. 2. ‖ 13. 9.

GLADLY, *ad. Mark* 6. 20. heard him g. 12. 37.
Luke 8. 40. people g. received him for they

Acts

Acts 2. 41. *g.* rec. the word ‖ 21. 17. received us *g.*
2 *Cor.* 11. 19. ſuffer fools *g.* ‖ 12. 9. moſt *g.*
12. 15. I'll very *g.* ſpend and be ſpent for you
GLADNESS, *Num.* 10. 10. day of your *g.*
Deut. 28. 47. ſervedſt not the L. with *g.* of heart
1 *Chr.* 16. 27. ſtrength and *g.* ‖29. 22. eat with *g.*
2 *Chr.* 29. 30. ſang with *g.* ‖30. 21. kept feaſt with *g.*
Neh. 8. 17. very great *g.* ‖ 12. 27. dedication with *g.*
Eſth. 8. 16. Jews had light and *g.* 17. ‖9. 17, 18, 19.
Pſal. 4. 7. put *g.* in my heart ‖30. 11. girded with *g.*
43. †4. *g.* of my joy ‖45. 7. oil of *g.* *Heb.* 1. 9.
45. 15. with *g.* be brought ‖51. 8. to hear joy and *g.*
97. 11. *g.* is ſown ‖ 100. 2. ſerve L. with *g.*
105. 43. his choſen with *g.* ‖106. 5. *g.* of thy nat.
Prov. 10. 28. hope be *g.* ‖ *Song* 3. 11. day of *g.*
Iſa. 16. 10. joy and *g.* 22. 13. ‖35. 10. ‖51. 3, 11.
30. 29. ye ſhall have a ſong, and *g.* of heart
Jer. 7. 34. ceaſe voice of mirth and *g.* 16. 9. ‖25. 10.
31. 7. ſing with *g.* ‖ 33. 11. joy and *g.* 48. 33.
Joel 1. 16. joy and *g.* *Zech.* 8. 19. *Luke* 1. 14.
Mark 4. 16. receive it with *g.* ‖ *Acts* 2. 46.
Acts 12. 14. ſhe opened not the gate for *g.*
14. 17. food and *g.* ‖ *Phil.* 2. 29. rec. with all *g.*
GLASS, ES, *ſ.* *Iſa.* 3. 23. L. will take the *g.*
1 *Cor.* 13. 12. ſee thro' a *g.* ‖2 *Cor.* 3. 18. as in a *g.*
Jam. 1. 23. beholding his natural face in a *g.*
Rev. 4. 6. ſea of *g.* 15. 2. ‖21. 18. city like clear *g.*
GLEAN, *v.* *Lev.* 19. 10. not *g.* thy vineyard
Ruth 2. 2. and *g.* ears ‖ *Jer.* 6. 9. *g.* the remnant
GLEANED, *p.* *Judg.* 1. †7. ‖20. 45. *Ruth* 2. 3.
GLEANING, S. *Lev.* 19. 9. not gather the *g.* 23. 22
Judg. 8. 2. *g.* of the grapes of Ephraim
Iſa. 17. 6. yet *g.* grapes ſhall be left, 24. 13.
Jer. 49. 9. leave *g.* *Obad.* †5. ‖ *Mic.* 7. 1. grape *g.*
GLEDE, *ſ.* *Deut.* 14. 13. not eat the *g.*
GLISTERING. 1 *Chr.* 29. 2. *g.* ſtones, and
Job 20. 25. *g.* ſword ‖ *Luke* 9. 29. white and *g.*
GLITTER, ING. *Deut.* 32. 41. *g.* ſword
Job 39. 23. the *g.* ſpear ‖ *Ezek.* 21. 10, 28.
Nah. 3. 3. the *g.* ſpear, *Hab.* 3. 11.
GLOOMINESS, *ſ.* *Joel* 2. 2. *Zeph.* 1. 15.
GLORIFY, *a.* ſignifies, [1] *To make glorious,* Rom 8. 30. [2] *To declare and make known the glory of God,* Matt. 5. 16. *and aſcribe to him the glory of every excellency, whether of nature or grace,* 1 Cor. 4. 7. 2 Cor. 5. 18.
Pſal. 22. 23. *g.* him ‖50. 15. thou ſhalt *g.* me
86. 9. all nations ſhall *g.* thy name, 12.
Iſa. 24. 15. *g.* ye the Lord ‖25. 3. ſtrong people *g.*
60. 7. I'll *g.* the houſe ‖ *Jer.* 30. 19. I'll *g.* them
Matt. 5. 16. *g.* your Father which is in heaven
John 12. 28. F. *g.* thy name ‖13. 32. G. ſhall *g.* him
16. 14. he ſhall *g.* me ‖17. 1. *g.* thy Son, 5.
21. 19. ſignifying by what death he ſhould *g.* G.
Rom. 15. 6. with one mind and mouth *g.* G. 9.
1 *Cor.* 6. 20. *g.* God, 2 *Cor.* 9. 13. 1 *Pet.* 2. 12. ‖4. 16.
Rev. 15. 4. who ſhall not fear thee, and *g.* thy name
GLORIFIED, *p.* *Lev.* 10. 3. I will be *g.* and
Iſa. 26. 15. thou art *g.* ‖ 44. 23. *g.* himſelf in
49. 3. I will be *g.* ‖ 55. 5. hath *g.* thee, 60. 9.
60. 21. I may be *g.* 61. 3. ‖66. 5. let the L. be *g.*
Ezek. 28. 22. I will be *g.* ‖39. 13. I ſhall be *g.*
Dan. 5. 23. God haſt thou not *g.* ‖ *Hag.* 1. 8.
Matt. 9. 8. and *g.* G. 15. 31. *Mark* 2. 12. *Luke* 5. 26.
Luke 4. 15. being *g.* of all ‖7. 16. *g.* God, 13. 13.
‖17. 15 ‖23. 47. *Acts* 4. 21. ‖11. 18. *Gal.* 1. 24.
John 7. 39. not yet *g.* ‖11. 4. might be *g.* 14. 13.
John 12. 16. when Jeſus was *g.* ‖13. Son ſhall
28. I have both *g.* it ‖13. 31. now is the S.
15. 8. herein is my Father *g.* ‖ 17. 4, 10.
Acts 3. 13. *g.* his Son ‖13. 48. *g.* the word,
Rom. 1. 21. *g.* him not as G. ‖8. 17. alſo *g.*
2 *Theſ.* 1. 10. *g.* in his ſaints, 12. ‖3. 1. word
Heb. 5. 5. ſo alſo Chriſt *g.* not himſelf to
1 *Pet.* 4. 11. God in all things may be *g.*
Rev. 18. 7. how much ſhe hath *g.* herſelf
GLORIFIETH, ING. *Pſal.* 50. 23. *g.* me
Luke 2. 10. *g.* God, 5. 25. ‖18. 43.
GLORY, *ſ.* ſignifies, [1] *Worldly ſplendor, magnificence,* Matt. 6. 29. [2] *Any ſingular and remarkable,* Job 39. 20. [3] *preſence of God in his churches,* Pſal. 63. 4. 5. [4] *The riches of God's grace,* Eph. 18. Eph. 3. 16. [5] *The happy ſtate of Saints,* Pſal. 73. 24. Rom. 8. 18. [6] *himſelf,* Iſa. 60. 19.
It is alſo put for, [1] *Praiſe,* Rom. 4. 36. [2] *The ark,* 1 Sam. 4. 21. [3] *tongue,* Pſal. 16. 9. ‖30. 12. [4] *An* 1 Cor. 11. 7. [5] *Reputation,* Pſal. *Dignity,* 1 Cor. 15. 41. [7] *Matter ing,* 1 Theſ. 2. 20. [8] *Doctrine* John 1. 14. [9] *Some ſingular evidence preſence of God,* 1 Kings 8. 11.
Gen. 31. 1. gotten this *g.* ‖ *Exod.* 28. 2.
1 *Sam.* 2. 8. throne of *g.* ‖4. 21. *g.* is
1 *Chr.* 22. 5. houſe for L. muſt be of *g.*
29. 11. thine is greatneſs, power and *g.*
Eſth. 5. 11. ‖ *Job* 39. 20. *g.* of his noſtrils
Pſal. 24. 7. King of *g.* 10. ‖ 29. 3. God of
49. 16. *g.* of his houſe ‖ 73. 24. rec.
79. 9. *g.* of thy name ‖ 85. 9. *g.* may
89. 17. thou art the *g.* ‖ 106. 20. change
145. 11. *g.* of thy kingd. ‖ 149. 5. joy
Prov. 3. 35. inherit *g.* ‖ 17. 6. *g.* of
20. 29. *g.* of young men ‖ 25. †6. ſet
25. 27. to ſearch their own *g.* ‖ 28. 12.
Iſa. 2. 10. *g.* of his majeſty, 19. 21. ‖4. †
4. 5. on all the *g.* ‖ 5. 14 *g.* and pomp
10. 3. leave your *g.* ‖ 12. puniſh the *g.*
13. 19. *g.* of kingdoms ‖ 14. 18. all lie
16. 14. *g.* of Moab ‖ 17. 4. *g.* of Jacob
20. 5. Egypt their *g.* ‖ 21. 16. *g.* of
22. 24. hang on him the *g.* ‖ 23. 9. of
24. 16. *g.* to the righteous ‖ †23. ſhall
35. 2. *g.* of Lebanon ‖ 61. 6. in their
66. 11. abundance of her *g.* ‖ 12. *g.* of
Jer. 2. 11. changed their *g.* ‖ 13. 11.
Ezek. 20. 6. *g.* of all lands ‖ 24. 25. joy
25. 9. I'll open the *g.* ‖ 26. 20. ‖ 31.
Dan. 2. 37. G. hath given thee power
4. 36. *g.* of my kingd. ‖ 11. 39. increaſe
Hoſ. 4. 7. change *g.* 9. 11. ‖ 10. 5. *g.*
Mic. 1. 15. *g.* of Iſrael ‖ *Nah.* 2. 9.
Hab. 2. 16. thou art filled with ſhame
Hag. 2. 3. this houſe in her firſt *g.* 7. 9.
Zech. 2. 5. *g.* in the midſt ‖ 8. after the
6. 13. ſhall bear the *g.* ‖ 11. 3. *g.*
12. 7. *g.* of the houſe of David, the *g.*
Matt. 4. 8. *g.* of them ‖ 6. 2. have *g.*
16. 27. ſhall come in the *g.* of his Father,
Mark 8. 38. ‖ 13. 26. *Luke*
Luke 2. 14. *g.* to God in the higheſt, 19.
32. *g.* of thy people ‖ 9. 31. appeared

5. g. I had with thee ‖ 22. g. thou gaveſt
the God of g. appeared to our father
3. gave not G. the g. ‖ 22. 11. g. of light
0. giving g. to G. ‖ 6. 4. g. of the Fath.
mpared with the g. ‖ 9. 4, 23.
6. to whombe g. forever, 16. 27. *Gal.* 1. 5.
2 *Tim.* 4. 18. *Heb.* 13. 21. 1 *Pet.* 5. 11.
to G. only wiſe be g. 1 *Tim.* 1. 17.
7. ordained to our g. ‖ 8. Lord of g.
of the man ‖ 15. long hair a g. to her
of celeſtial ‖ 41. g. of ſun ‖ 43. raiſed in g.
g. of his countenance ‖ 9. exceed in g.
no g. ‖ 18. changed from g. to g.
ternal weight of g. ‖ 8. 23. g. of Chriſt
g. of his grace ‖ 17. Father of g.
es of g. ‖ 3. 13. is your g. ‖ 21. to him be g.
9. g. is in their ſhame ‖ 4. 19. riches in g.
the hope of g. ‖ 3. 4. appear in g.
6. ſought we g. ‖ 20. ye are our g.
9. g. of his power ‖ 2. 14. g. of our L.
16. rec. up to g. ‖ 2 *Tim.* 2. 10. eternal g.
0. many ſons to g. ‖ 3. 3. of more g.
erubims of g. ‖ *Jam.* 2. 1. Lord of g.
8. full of g. ‖ 11. g. that ſhould follow
e him g. ‖ 24. all the g. of man as
hat g. is it ‖ 4. 14. Spirit of g. ‖ 5. 1.
alled us to eternal g. 1 *Theſ.* 2, 12.
3. called us to g. ‖ 17. the excellent g.
him be g. both now and ever, *Rev.* 1. 6.
o the only wiſe G. be g. 1 *Tim.* 1. 17.
worthy to receive g. 5. 12. | 7. 12. ‖ 11. 13.

See CROWN, HONOUR, VAIN.

ORY. *Joſh.* 7. 19. 1 *Sam.* 6. 5. 1 *Chr.*
8, 29. *Pſ.* 29. 1, 2. | 96. 7, 8. *Jer.* 13. 16.
1. L. will - g. ‖ 115. 1. to thy name - g.
. - g. unto L. ‖ *Mal.* 2. 2. ‖ *Luke* 17. 18.
beaſts - g. ‖ 14. 7. - g. to God ‖ 16. 9.
of God. *Pſal.* 19. 1. *Prov.* 25. 2. *Ezek.*
| 9. 3. | 10. 19. | 43. 2. *John* 11. 4, 40.
7. 55. *Rom.* 3. 23. | 5. 2. | 15. 7. 1 *Cor.*
31. | 11. 7. 2 *Cor.* 1. 20. | 4. 6, 15. *Phil.*
. | 2. 11. *Rev.* 15. 8. | 21. 11, 23.
RY. *Deut.* 5. 24. | 33. 17.
4. declare - g. among heathen, *Pſal.* 96. 3.
5. | 29. 9. | 49. 17. | 72. 19. | 78. 61. | 89. 44.
6. | 102. 16. | 113. 4. | 148. 13. *Prov.*
1. *Iſa.* 3. 8. | 6. 3. | 8. 7. | 10. 16. | 59. 19.
2. *Jer.* 22. 18. *Ezek.* 43. 2. *Dan.* 5.
Hab. 3. 3. *Matt.* 6. 29. | 19. 28.
2. they ſaw - g. ‖ 24. 26. into - g.
4. beheld - g. ‖ 2. 11. | 7. 18. | 12. 41.
my lye to - g. ‖ 9. 23. riches of - g.
2. praiſe of - g. ‖ 3. 16. riches of - g.
1 *Pet.* 4. 13. *Jude* 24. *Rev.* 18. 1.
RY. *Gen.* 45. 13. tell of all - g. in
41. | 33. 22. ‖ *Num.* 14. 22. ſeen - g.
ſtript me of - g. ‖ 29. 20. - g. was freſh
thou art - g. ‖ 4. 2. turn - g. to ſhame
g. rejoiceth ‖ 30. 12. - g. may ſing
wake - g. ‖ 62. 7. in God is - g. ‖ 108. 1.
- g. will I not give to another, 48. 11.
46. 13. Iſrael - g. ‖ 60. 7. houſe of - g.
ee - g. 19. ‖ *Ezek.* 39. 21. I'll ſet - g.
John 8. 50. ‖ 17. 24. behold - g.
of the Lord. Exod. 16. 7. ſee g. -
appeared, *Lev.* 9. 23. *Num.* 14. 10.
- abode ‖ 17. g. - was like ‖ 40. 34, 35.
Num. 14. 21. filled with g. -, *Hab.* 2. 14.
1 *Kings* 8. 11. g. *of the Lord* filled the houſe,
2 *Chr.* 5. 14. | 7. 1, 2, 3. *Ezek.* 43. 5. | 44. 4.
Pſal. 104. 31. g. - endure ‖ 138. 5. great is the g. -
Iſa. 35. 2 ſee g. - 40. 5. ‖ 58. 8. ‖ 60. 1. g. - is riſen
Ezek. 1. 28. | 3. 12, 23. | 10. 4, 18. | 11. 23. | 43. 4.
Luke 2. 9. g. - ſhone ‖ 2 *Cor.* 3. 18. as in a glaſs g. -
Thy GLORY. *Exod.* 33. 18. ſhew me *thy* g.
Pſal. 8. 1. - g. above heavens ‖ 45. 3. with - g.
57. 5. let - g. be above all the earth, 11. | 108. 5.
63. 2. ſee - g. ‖ 90. 16. - g. appear ‖ 102. 15.
Iſa. 22. 18. ‖ 60. 19. thy God - g. ‖ 62. 2. | 63. 15.
Jer. 14. 21. | 48. 18. *Hab.* 2. 16. *Mark* 10. 37.
GLORY, *v. Exod.* 8. 9. g. over me
2 *Kings* 14. 10. g. of this, and tarry at home
2 *Chr.* 16. 10. g. in his holy name, 35. *Pſ.* 105. 3.
Pſal. 63. 11. ſhall g. 64. 10. ‖ 106. 5. that I may g.
Iſa. 41. 16. g. in Holy One ‖ 45. 25. and ſhall g.
Jer. 4. 2. ſhall they g. ‖ 9. 23. let not rich g. 24.
Rom. 4. 2. whereof to g. ‖ 5. 3. we g. ‖ 15. 17.
1 *Cor.* 1. 29. no fleſh g. ‖ 31. g. in the Lord
3. 21. let no man g. 4. 7. ‖ 9. 16. nothing to g. of
2 *Cor.* 5. 12. occaſion to g. ‖ 11. 12. wherein they g.
11. 18. ſeeing many g. ‖ 30. needs g. I will g.
12. 1. doubtleſs to g. 5, 6. ‖ 9. I'll rather g.
Gal. 6. 13. g. in your fleſh ‖ 14. I ſhould g.
1 *Theſ.* 1. 4. we g. in you ‖ *Jam.* 3. 14. g. not
GLORIOUS, *a. Exod.* 15. 6. right-hand is g.
11. g. in holineſs ‖ *Deut.* 28. 58. this g. name
2 *Sam.* 6. 20. how g. was the king of Iſrael
1 *Chr.* 29. 13. g. name, *Neh.* 9. 5. *Pſal.* 72. 19.
Pſal. 29. † 2. worſhip L. in g. ſanctuary, 96. † 6.
45. 13. g. within ‖ 66. 2. make his praiſe g.
76. 4. more g. ‖ 87. 3. g. things are ſpoken
111. 3. work is g. ‖ 145. 5. g. majeſty, 12.
Iſa. 4. 2. branch be g. ‖ 11. 10. his reſt be g.
22. 23. g. throne ‖ 28. 1. g. beauty, 4.
30. 30. g. voice ‖ 33. 21. g. Lord ‖ 49. 5. I be g.
60. 13. place of feet g. ‖ 63. 1. g. in apparel
63. 12. his g. arm ‖ 14. thyſelf a g. name
Jer. 17. 12. a g. high throne ‖ *Ezek.* 27. 25.
Dan. 11. 16. g. land, 41. ‖ 45. g. holy mountain
Luke 13. 17. g. things ‖ *Rom.* 8. 21. g. liberty
2 *Cor.* 3. 7. miniſtration g. 8. ‖ 4. 4. g. goſpel
Eph. 5. 27. a g. church ‖ *Phil.* 3. 21. his g. body
Col. 1. 11. g. power ‖ 1 *Tim.* 1. 11. g. goſpel
Tit. 2. 13. looking for the g. appearing of God
GLORIOUSLY, *ad. Exod.* 15. 1. *Iſa.* 24. 23.
GLORIEST, *v. Jer.* 49. 4. wherefore g. thou
GLORIETH, *v. Jer.* 9. 24. 1 *Cor.* 1. 31. 2 *Cor.* 10. 17.
GLORYING, *p.* 1 *Cor.* 5. 6. your g. ‖ 9. 15. my g.
2 *Cor.* 7. 4. great is my g. ‖ 12. 11. a fool in g.
GLUTTON, S, *ſ. Deut.* 21. 20. *Prov.* 23. 21.
GLUTTONOUS, *a. Matt.* 11. 19. *Luke* 7. 34.
GNASH, *v. Pſal.* 112. 10. *Lam.* 2. 16.
GNASHED, *p. Pſal.* 35. 16. *Acts* 7. 54.
GNASHETH, *v. Job.* 16. 9. he g. *Pſal.* 37. 12.
Mark 9. 18. he ſometh, and g. with his teeth
GNASHING, *p. Matt.* 8. 12. be g. of teeth, 13.
42, 50. | 22. 13. | 24. 51. | 25. 30. *Luke* 13. 26.
GNAT, *ſ. Matt.* 23. 24. ſtrain at a g. and
GNAW, ED. *Zeph.* 3. 3. *Rev.* 16. 10.
GNIDAS, *A rage.* An iſland, *Acts* 27. 7.
GO, *v. Gen.* 3. 14. on thy belly ſhalt thou g.
16. 8. whither wilt thou g. ? ‖ 24. 42. way I g.
24. 58. ſhe ſaid I will g. ‖ 26. 16. to Iſaac g.
28. 20. way that I g. ‖ 30. 25. ſend that I may

Num.

Num. 32. 26. let me *g.* I'll not let thee *g.* except 37. 30. whither ſhall I *g.*? ‖ 43. 8. ariſe and *g.*
Exod. 3. 19. not let you *g.* ‖ 20. he will let you *g.* 4. 23. let my ſon *g.* 8. 2, 21. | 9. 2. | 10. 4. 10. 7. let the men *g.* ‖ 9. we will *g.* with 14. 5. we have let Iſrael *g.* ‖ 17. 5. to Moſes *g.* 23. 23. angel ſhall *g.* ‖ 32. 23. gods to *g.* *Acts* 7. 40. 33. 14. my preſence ſhall *g.* 34. 9. *Deut.* 31. 6. *Num.* 10. 32. if thou *g.* ‖ 20. 17. *g.* by high way 22. 20. riſe up and *g.* with them, 35. 24. 14. I *g.* to my people ‖ 32. 17. *g.* armed *Deut.* 1. 33. way he ſhould *g.* ‖ 4. 40. that it may *g.* well with thee 5. 16. | 19. 13. 21. 14. let her *g.* ‖ 22. 7. let the damſel *g.* 31. 8. L. doth *g.* before thee ‖ 21 they *g.* about *Joſh.* 1. 16. ſendeſt, we'll *g.* ‖ 3. 4. way ye muſt *g.* *Judg.* 1. 25. let *g.* the man ‖ 4. 8. if thou wilt *g.* 6. 14. *g.* in this thy might ‖ 7. 4. ſame ſhall *g.* 11. 8. thou mayeſt *g.* ‖ 16. 17. ſtrength will *g.* 18. 9. not ſlothful to *g.* ‖ 19. hold thy peace *g.* 19. 25. they let her *g.* ‖ *Ruth* 1. 11. why *g.*? *Ruth* 1. 18. minded to *g.* ‖ 2. 2. let me *g.* to field 1 *Sam.* 5. 11. let ark *g.* ‖ 6. 8. ark, that it *g.* 9. 7. if we *g.* ‖ 19. to-morrow I'll let thee *g.* 10. 9. turned to *g.* ‖ 12. 21. *g.* after vain things 16. 2. how can I *g.*? ‖ 17. 33. not able to *g.* 18. 2. *g.* no more home ‖ 19. 17. let me *g.* 26. 19. *g.* ſerve other gods ‖ 28. 7. I may *g.* 2 *Sam.* 12. 23. I ſhall *g.* to him ‖ 13. 13. ſhame to *g.* 15. 7. let me *g.* ‖ 20. ſeeing I *g.* whither 17. 11. *g.* in thy perſon ‖ 19. 36. *g.* a little way 1 *Kings* 2. 2. I *g.* the way of all the earth 11. 21. let me *g.* 22. ‖ 13. 17. not turn to *g.* 20. 42. let *g.* a man ‖ 22. 4. wilt thou *g.*? 2 *Kings* 3. 7. wilt thou *g.* ‖ 6. 22. may *g.* eat 10. 24. letteth him *g.* his life be for him 18. 21. it will *g.* into his hand, *Iſ.* 36. 6. 2 *Chr.* 14. 11. in thy name we *g.* ‖ 25. 8. if thou *g.* *Job* 6. 18. *g.* to nothing ‖ 10. 21. before I *g.* 16. 22. 20. 26. it ſhall *g.* ill ‖ 21. 29. *g.* by the way? 27. 6. I'll not let *g.* ‖ *Pſ.* 32. 8. way ſhall *g.* *Pſ.* 39. 13. before I *g.* hence ‖ 84. 7. *g.* from ſtrength 85. 13. right. *g.* before him ‖ 89. 14. *g.* before face 107. 7. *g.* to a city ‖ 139. 7. whither ſhall I *g.*? *Prov.* 2. 19. none that *g.* ‖ 3. 28. *g.* and come ag. 6. 28. *g.* on hot coals ‖ 9. 15. *g.* right on 14. 7. *g.* from preſence ‖ 19. 7. friends *g.* from him 22. 6. child in way he ſhould *g.* ‖ 30. 29. well *Eccl.* 3. 20. *g.* to one place ‖ 5. 15. *g.* as he came, 16. 6. 6. all *g.* to one place? ‖ 7. 2. better to *g.* 9. 3. *g.* to the dead ‖ 10. 15. how to *g.* to city 12. 5. mourners *g.* ‖ *Song* 3. 4. not let him *g.* *Iſa.* 3. 16. mincing as they *g.* ‖ 6. 8. who will *g.*? 6. 9. ſaid *g.* tell this people, *Acts* 28. 26. 27. 4. *g.* thro' them ‖ 28. 13. *g.* and fall 45. 13. let *g.* my captives ‖ 48. 17. ſhouldſt *g.* 58. 8. *g.* before thee ‖ 62. 10. *g.* thro' gates *Jer.* 1. 7. *g.* to all I ſend thee ‖ 9. 2. *g.* from them 29. 12. *g.* and pray ‖ 31. 22. how long *g.*? 34. 3. *g.* to Bab. *Mic.* 4. 10. ‖ 40. 4. there *g.* 5. 46. 22. *g.* like a ſerpent ‖ 50. 4. *g.* and ſeek *Ezek.* 1. 12. ſpirit was to *g.* 20. ‖ 8. 6. ſhould *g.* far 9. 4. *g.* thro' city, 5. ‖ 14. 17. *g.* thro' land 20. 29. high place ye *g.*? ‖ 21. 16. *g.* one way *Hoſ.* 5, 6. *g.* to ſeek ‖ 7. 11. *g.* to Aſſyria, 12. 11. 3. Ephraim to *g.* ‖ *Mic.* 5. 8. if he *g.* thro' *Zech.* 6. 7. ſought to *g.* ‖ 8. *g.* towards north *Zech.* 8. 23. we'll *g.* with you ‖ 9. 14. L. [illegible] *Mat.* 5. 41. to *g.* a mile, *Luke* 7. 8. ‖ 8. 32. [illegible] 9. 13. *g.* and learn ‖ 10. 6. *g.* rather to [illegible] 21. 30. I *g.* Sir ‖ 28. 10. *g.* tell my [illegible] 28. 19. *g.* ye therefore teach all nations *Mark* 6. 38. *g.* and ſee ‖ 11. 6. they let [illegible] *Luke* 1. 17. *g.* before him ‖ 9. 51. ſet his [illegible] 9. 60. *g.* thou and preach ‖ 10. 37. *g.* do [illegible] *Luke* 14. 18. needs *g.* and ſee it ‖ 22. 33. [illegible] 23. 68. nor let him *g.* ‖ 23. 22. let him [illegible] *John* 6. 68. to whom ſhall we *g.*? ‖ 7. 33. [illegible] 8. 21. whither I *g.* ‖ 11. 44. looſe, let [illegible] 13. 36. whither I *g.* ‖ 14. 2. I *g.* to [illegible] 14. 4. I *g.* ye know ‖ 12. I *g.* to my F. [illegible] 19. 12. if thou let this man *g.* ‖ 21. 3. [illegible] *Acts* 3. 13. to let him *g.* ‖ 4. 23. being let [illegible] 5. 40. let them *g.* ‖ 16. 7. aſſayed to *g.* [illegible] 16. 35. let theſe men *g.* ‖ 17. 9. let them [illegible] 20. 22. I *g.* bound ‖ 25. 12. to Ceſar ſhalt [illegible] 28. 18. would have let me *g.* ‖ *Rom.* 15. [illegible] 1 *Cor.* 6. 1. *g.* to law? ‖ 10. 27. be diſpoſed [illegible] 16. 4. meet that I *g.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 9. 5. that [illegible] *Phil.* 2. 23. how it will *g.* ‖ *Jam.* 4. 13. *g.* [illegible]

Let us GO. *Gen.* 37. 17. - *g.* to Dothan *Exod.* 3. 18. - *g.* 3 days, 5. 3. ‖ 13. 15. hard [illegible] *Deut.* 13. 2. - *g.* after other gods, 6. 13. 1 *Sam.* 9. 9. - *g.* to the ſeer ‖ 11. 14. | 14. [illegible] 2 *Kings* 6. 2. - *g.* to Jordan ‖ *Pſ.* 122. 1. - *g.* [illegible] *Iſa.* 2. 3. - *g.* up ‖ *Jer.* 4. 5. - *g.* to defence [illegible] *Jer.* 6. 5. - *g.* by night ‖ 46. 16. ariſe - *g.* [illegible] *Zech.* 8. 21. - *g.* to pray ‖ *Mark* 1. 38. [illegible] *John* 11. 7. - *g.* to Judea, 15 ‖ 14. 31. ariſe [illegible] *Acts* 15. 36. - *g.* again viſit ‖ *Heb.* 6. 1. - *g.* [illegible]

GO *aſide.* *Num.* 5. 12. *Deut.* 28. 14. *Jer.* [illegible]
GO *aſtray.* *Deut.* 22. 1. *Pſ.* 58. 3. *Prov.* [illegible] | 7. 25. | 28. 10. *Jer.* 50. 6.
GO *away.* *Exod.* 8. 28. *Deut.* 15. 13, 16. [illegible] 15. 27. | 24. 19. *Job* 4. 21. | 15. [illegible] 5. 14. *Matt.* 25. 46. *John* 6. 67. [illegible]
GO *his way.* *Judg.* 19. 27. went out to [illegible]
GO *their way.* *John* 18. 8. let theſe [illegible]
GO *thy way.* *Gen.* 12. 19. 1 *Sam.* [illegible] 2 *Kings* 4. 29. *Eccl.* 9. 7. *Song* 1. [illegible] 12. 9. *Matt.* 5. 24. | 8. 4, 52. *John* [illegible] *Acts* 9. 15. | 24. 25.
GO *your way.* Gen. 19. 2. *Neh.* 8. [illegible] 27. 65. *Mark* 11. 2. | 16. 7. *Luke* [illegible] | 10. 3, 10. *Rev.* 16. 1.
GO *back.* *Exod.* 14. 21. *Judg.* 11. 35. [illegible] 19. 20. 2 *Kings* 20. 9. *Pſal.* [illegible]
GO *down.* *Gen.* 11. 7. | 18. 21. | 43. 5. [illegible] *Exod.* 19. 21. *Num.* 16. 30. *Deut.* [illegible] *Joſh.* 10. 13. *Judg.* 7. 10. 1 *Sam.* [illegible] | 14. 36. | 23. 4. | 29. 4. 2 *Sam.* [illegible] | 15. 20. 1 *Kings* 21. 18. 2 *Kings* [illegible] | 20. 10. 2 *Chr.* 20. 16. *Job* 21. [illegible] 22. 29. | 28. 1. | 55. 15. | 107. 23. [illegible] | 143. 7. *Prov.* 5. 5. *Iſa.* 14. [illegible] | 38. 18. | 60. 20. *Ezek.* 26. 20. [illegible] | 32. 18, —30. *Amos* 8. 9. *Mic.* 3. [illegible] 13. 15. *Eph.* 4. 26.
GO *forth.* 2 *Kings* 19. 31. *g.* - a remnant *Job* 24. 5. *Pſal.* 78. 52. | 108. 11. *Song* 3. [illegible] *Iſa.* 2. 3. *g.* - the law ‖ 42. 13. the Lord [illegible] 48. 20. | 49. 9, 17. | 62. 1. *Jer.* 6. 25. [illegible] | 15. 1. | 25. 32. | 31. 4. | 38. 17. [illegible] *Ezek.* 12. 4, 12. | 21. 4. | 30. 9. [illegible]

11. 44. *Joel* 2. 16. *Hab.* 1. 4. *Zech.* 6.|14. 3. *Mal.* 4. 2. *Matt.* 24. 26. 13. 13. *Rev.* 16. 14.

ard. Exod. 14. 15. *Num.* 2. 24.

o. 9. ſhadow *g.* - ‖ *Job* 23. 8. I *g.* - *Gen.* 16. 2.| 19. 34.| 30. 3.| 38. 8. *Deut.* 3.|22. 13.|25. 5. *Joſh.* 23. 12. *Judg.* 1. 1 *Kin.* 11. 2. *Ezek.* 23. 44. *Amos* 2. 7. *ace. Gen.* 15. 15. *Exod.* 4. 18.| 18. 23. *g.* 18. 6. - 1 *Sam.* 1. 17.|20. 42.|25. 35. 7. 2 *Sam.* 15. 9. 1 *Kings* 2. 6. 2 *Kings* 9. *Iſa.* 57.†2. *Mark* 5. 34. *Luke* 7. 50. 48. *Acts* 15. 33.

0. *Gen.* 13. 9. - *g.* to the right *g.* ‖ 33. 12. - *g.* before thee, *Iſa.* 45. 2. *Num.* 20. 19. | 23. 3. *Deut.* 2. 27. *g.* 1. 3.| 4. 8, 9.| 16. 20. *Ruth* 1. 16. *kings* 6. 3. 2 *Chr.* 18. 29. *Pſ.* 43. 4.|66. 13. 16.|118. 19. *Jer.* 2. 25. *Ezek.* 38. 11. 2. 5, 7.|5. 15. *Mic.* 1. 8. *Zech.* 8. 21. 26. 32. *Mark* 14. 28. *Luke* 15. 18. *Acts* 18. 6. *Deut.* 5. 27. 2 *Sam.* 1. 15.

37. would I *g.* - to him ‖ *Acts* 8. 29. *Deut.* 3. 25, 28.|4. 14, 22.|24. 20. 13.|31. 3.| 34. 4. *Joſh.* 1. 2. *Judg.* 5. 1 *Sam.* 14. 1.| 30. 10. 2 *Sam.* 16. 9. 37. *Iſa.* 8. 7.| 11. 15.| 51. 23.| 54. 9. 41. 10. *Luke* 8. 22.

Gen. 9. 10.|45. 1. *Exod.* 6. 11.|8. 29. 8, 10.|12. 22.|16. 4, 29.|21. 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 11. 13. fire never *g.* - ‖ 8. 33.|10. 7.|14. 38. 16.|16. 18.|21. 12.|25. 28, 30, 54. 5. not *g.* - to war‖28. 25. *g.* - one way 38.| 16. 20. I'll *g.* - ‖ 20. 28. ſhall I *g.* - 20. 11.| 21. 1. 2 *Sam.* 5. 24.| 21. 17. *Kings* 15. 17. 1 *Chr.* 20. 1. 2 *Chr.* 18. 21. 17.| 26. 20. *Job* 15. 30. *Pſal.* 60. 10. 9.†7. *Prov.* 22. 10. *Eccl.* 8. 3. *Iſa.* 52. 12.|55. 12. *Jer.* 21. 12.|51. 45. *Ezek.* 7.|44. 3.|46. 9. *Zech.* 14. 8. *Matt.* 25. 6. *ke* 9. 5.| 14. 21, 23. 1 *Cor.* 5. 10. *Heb.* 8. *Rev.* 3. 12.| 20. 8.

Gen. 11. 3, 4, 7. *Eccl.* 2. 1. *Iſa.* 5. 5. 13. *g.* - now, ye ‖ 5. 1. *g.* - now, ye rich *Gen.* 35. 1.|44. 33, 34.|50. 6. *Exod.* 12.|20. 26.|24. 2.| 32. 30.|33. 1, 3. *v.* 19. 16. *Num.* 13. 30, 31.|14. 40, 42, *Deut.* 25. 7.| 30. 12. *Joſh.* 7. 3.|22. *Judg.* 1. 2.|2. 1.|11. 37.|20. 9. 1 *Sam.* 9, 20.|9. 14.|14. 9, 10. 2 *Sam.* 2. 1. 19.|15. 20.|24. 18. 1 *Kings* 12. 28. 8. 43.|22. 6, 20. 2 *Kings* 1. 3.|2. 23. 8. 25.|20. 5, 8. 1 *Chr.* 14. 10, 14. 6. 23. let him *g.* -, *Ezra* 7. 13. *Pſal.* 104. 8.| 132. 3. *Song* 6. 6.| 7. 8. 3. let us *g.* - to mountain of L. *Mic.* 4. 2. 5. 5.|22. 2.|34. 10.|35. 9.|36. 10. *Jer.* 10.|6. 4.|22. 20.|31. 6.|46. 8, 11.|48. 5. *ſ.* 4. 15. *Hag.* 1. 8. *Zech.* 14. 16. *Matt.* 18. *Luke* 14. 10. *John* 7. 8. *Acts* 15. 2. 1. 4, 12.|25. 9.

wboring. Exod. 34. 15, 16. *Lev.* 20. 5, *Num.* 15. 39. *Deut.* 31. 16. 2 *Chr.* 21. *Pſal.* 73. 27. *Ezek.* 6. 9.

T, *v. Gen.* 28. 15. keep whither thou *g.* whither *g.* thou? *Judg.* 19. 17. *Zech.* 2. 2. *John* 13. 36.| 16. 5. *Exod.* 33. 16. in that thou *g.* with us ‖ 34. 12. *Num.* 14. 14. *g.* before them ‖ *Deut.* 20. 1. battle *Deut.* 23. 20. bleſs whither thou *g.* *Joſh.* 1. 7. 28. 6. *g.* out, 19. ‖ 32. 50. die whither thou *g.* *Joſh.* 1. 9. *Judg.* 14. 3.‖ *Ruth* 1. 16. *g.* I will go *Pſal.* 44. 9. *g.* not forth with our armies *Prov.* 4. 12. when thou *g.* 6. 22. *Eccl.* 5. 1.|9. 10. *Jer.* 45. 5. give for a prey whither thou *g.* *Matt.* 8. 19. follow thee whither thou *g.* *Luke* 9. 57. *Luke* 12. 58. *g.* with adverſary‖ *John* 11. 8.|14. 5.

GOETH, *v. Judg.* 5. 31. ſun when he *g.* forth *Job* 9. 11. he *g.* by me ‖ 34. 8. *g.* in company *Pſal.* 104. 23. *g.* forth, 126. 6.|146. 4. *Iſa.* 28. 19. *Prov.* 6. 29.|7. 22.|11. 10.|20. 19.|26. 9, 20. *Eccl.* 1. 5. *g.* down, 3. 21. *Song* 7. 9. *Iſa.* 63. 14. 12. 5. *g.* to his long home ‖ *Iſa.* 30. 29. one *g.* *Iſa.* 55. 11. *g.* forth, *Jer.* 30. 23. *Hoſ.* 6. 5. *Jer.* 6. 4. *g.* away, 22. 10.‖ *Hoſ.* 6. 4. forth, 5. *Ezek.* 33. 31. heart *g.* ‖ *Zech.* 5. 3. *g.* forth, 6. *Matt.* 8. 9. and he *g.*‖ 17. 21. *g.* not out but 26. 24. Son of man *g.* *Mark* 14. 21. *Luke* 22. 22. *John* 3. 8. whither it *g.* 12. 35. 1 *John* 2. 11. 1 *Cor.* 6. 6. *g.* to law‖ 9. 7. *g.* a warfare any time

GOING, *Joſh.* 7. 5. *g.* down, 10. 11, 27. 1 *Kings* 22. 36. 2 *Chr.* 18. 34. *Job* 33. 24. *Pſal.* 50. 1.|104. 19.|113. 3. *Prov.* 7. 27. *Dan.* 6. 14. *Zech.* 8.†7. *Mal.* 1. 11.

Job 1. 7. *g.* to and fro‖ 33. 28. his ſoul from *g.* *Pſal.* 19. 6. *g.* forth, *Iſa.* 13. 10. *Ezek.* 44. 5.|46. 12. *Dan.* 9. 25. *g.* forth of com.‖ *Hoſ.* 6. 3. *g.* is prepared *Matt.* 26. 46. let us be *g.* ‖ *Luke* 14. 31. *g.* to war

GOINGS, *ſ. Num.* 33, 2. Moſes wrote *g.* out *Job* 34. 21. ſeeth all his *g.*‖ *Pſ.* 17. 5. hold up my *Pſal.* 40. 2. ſtabliſhed my *g.* ‖ 44.†18. *g.* declined 68. 24. ſeen thy *g.* ‖ 140. 4. overthrow my *g.* *Prov.* 5. 21. pondereth all his *g.* ‖ 20. 24. man's *Iſa.* 59. 8. there is no judgment in their *g.* *Ezek.* 42. 11. their *g.* ‖ 43. 11. ſhew them *g.* *Mic.* 5. 2. whoſe *g.* forth have been of old

GOAD, S. *Judg.* 3. 31. 1 *Sam.* 13. 21. *Eccl.* 12. 11.

GOAT. *The* goat *is exceeding venerous, yielding ſeed ſoon after it is kided. Its blood ſcoureth ruſty iron better than a file; it alſo ſoftens an adamant ſtone, which no fire can melt, nor hammer break. To them wicked men are compared,* Matt. 25. 33.

Lev. 3. 12. offering be a *g.* then he ſhall offer it 4. 24. head of the *g.* ‖ 16. 8. ſcape *g.* 10, 26. 16. 20. bring live *g.* 21.‖ *Num.* 15. 27. bring a *g.* *Deut.* 14. 4. eat the *g.* 5.‖ *Prov.* 30. 31. an he *g.* *Jer.* 51. 40. he *g.* *Dan.* 8. 5, 8.‖ 21. rough *g.*

GOATS. *Gen.* 30. 32, 33, 34.|31. 38.|32. 14. |37. 31. *Lev.* 4. 23.|9. 3.|16. 5.|22. 19. *Num.* 7. 17. five he *g.* 23, 29, 35, 41,—83. *Deut.* 32. 14. he *g.* 2 *Chr.* 17. 11.|29. 21. *Ezra* 6. 17.|8. 35. *Pſal.* 50. 9. *Iſa.* 1. 11. *Ezek.* 34. 17. 1 *Sam.* 24. 2. wild *g.* *Job* 39. 1. *Pſal.* 104. 18. 25. 2. a thouſand *g.* ‖ 66. 15. I will offer *g.* *Prov.* 27. 27. *g.* milk‖ *Song* 4. 1. as a flock of *g.* *Matt.* 25. 32. divided ſheep from the *g.* 33. *Heb.* 9. 12. blood of *g.* 13, 19.|10. 4.|11. 37.

GOATS *Hair. Exod.* 25. 4.|26. 7.|35. 6, 23, 26. |36. 14. *Num.* 31. 20. 1 *Sam.* 19. 13.

GOATH, *His touching.* Jer. 31. 39.

GOB, *Graſhoppers.* A city, 2 *Sam.* 21. 18.

GOBLET, *Or cup of roundneſs.* Song 7. 2.

GOD, *ſ.* referred to *man. Exod.* 4. 16.|7. 1.

GOD for *Idol. Deut.* 32. 21. which is not *g.* *Judg.* 6. 31.|8. 33.|9. 27.|11. 24.|16. 23, 24. 1 *Sam.* 5. 7. and on our *g.*‖1 *Kings* 11. 33.‖18. 27. 2 *Kings* 1. 2. *g.* of Ekron‖19. 37. Nisroch his *g.* *Pſal.* 16. 4. another *g.*‖ *Iſa.* 44. 10. formed a *g.* *Iſa.* 44. 15. maketh a *g.* 46. 6.|45. 20. pray to a *g.* *Dan.* 1. 2. into houſe of his *g.*‖4. 8. name of my *g.* 11. 36. above every *g.*‖ *Amos* 5. 26. ſtar of *g.* *Amos* 8. 14. thy *g.* O Dan‖*Jonah* 1. 5. *Mic.* 4. 5. *Hab.* 1. 11. power to his *g.*‖*Acts* 12. 22. voice of a *g.*

Any GOD. *Exod.* 22. 20. ſacrifice to - *g.* ſave 2 *Sam.* 7. 22. 1 *Chr.* 17. 20. *Dan.* 3. 28.|6. 7, 12.

Other GOD. *Exod.* 34. 14. *Dan.* 3. 29. 1 *Cor.* 8. 4.

Strange GOD. *Deut.* 32. 12. no ſtrange *g.* with, *Pſal.* 44. 20.|81. 9. *Iſa.* 43. 12. *Dan.* 11. 39.

GOD, *is one of the names which is given to the ſupreme, infinite, eternal, incomprehenſible, and ever-glorious Author of our Exiſtence; who is the firſt and laſt, and beſides whom there is no* God.

The Hebrew *names of God, as* Jerome *(the beſt* Hebrecian *of the Fathers) obſerves, are ten: Three comes from* Being, *as* Jehovah, Jah, Ehejeh; *three from* Power, *as* El, Eloah, Elohim; *three from* Governing, *as* Adonai, Shaddai, Jehovah-Tſebaoth; *one from* Excellency, *as* Elion. *Leigh. Crit. Sacr.*

GOD *is taken,* I. properly, *and that either eſſentially for the whole Trinity,* Iſa. 40. 28. John 4. 24. *Or,* perſonally, [1] *For the Father,* Eph. 1. 3. [2] *The Son,* Rom. 9. 5. [3] *For the Holy Ghoſt,* Acts 5. 3, 4. II. Improperly, [1] *For an idol,* Exod. 22. 20. [2] *For princes, magiſtrates and judges,* Exod. 22. 28. Pſal. 82. 1, 6. [3] *The ark of God,* 1 Sam. 4. 7. [4] *Any thing that men eſteem inſtead of God,* Phil. 3. 19. [5] *A choſen inſtrument to repreſent God,* Exod. 7. 1. [6] *Satan,* 2 Cor. 4. 4. [7] *Antichriſt,* 2 Theſ. 2. 3, 4.

Gen. 16. 13. thou *G.* ſeeſt me‖17. 7. a *G.* to thee 31. 13. *G.* of Beth-el‖42. 28. *G.* hath done 45. 8. but *G.* ſent me‖48. 21. *G.* ſhall be with *Exod.* 6. 7. be to you a *G.*‖18. 19. *G.* ſhall be with *Num.* 23. 23. *G.* wrought‖24. 23. *G.* doth this *Deut.* 4. 7. *G.* ſo nigh ‖ 29. 13. be to thee a *G.* 1 *Sam.* 3. 17. *G.* do ſo, 14. 44.|25. 22. 2 *Sam.* 3. 9, 35.|19. 13. 1 *Kings* 2. 23. 2 *Kings* 6. 13. 17. 46. a *G.* in Iſrael‖22. 3. what *G.* will do 2 *Sam.* 22. 32. who is *G.* ſave the L. *Pſal.* 18. 31. 1 *Kings* 18. 21. if the L. be *G.* follow him, 39. 2 *Kings* 19. 15. *G.* even thou alone, 2 *Chr.* 20. 6. *Ezra* 1. 3. he is the *G.*‖*Neh.* 9. 17. *G.* ready to pard. *Job* 22. 13. how doth *G.* know, *Pſal.* 73. 11. *Pſal.* 52. 7. not *G.* his ſtrength‖86. 10. *G.* alone *Iſa.* 12. 2. Behold *G.* is ‖ 37. 16. art the *G.* 44. 8. yea, there is no *G.* 45. 22.|46. 9. *Jer.* 31. 33. I will be their *G.* 32. 38. *Heb.* 8. 10. *Ezek.* 28. 2. thou haſt ſaid, I am a *g.*‖9. no *G.* *Hoſ.* 8. 6. it is not *G.*‖11. 9. I am *G.* and *Mic.* 7. 18. who is a *G.* like to thee, that pardons *Matt.* 1. 23. *G.* with us‖6. 24. *G.* and mammon 19. 17. one, that is *G.* *Mark* 10. 18. *Luke* 18. 19. *Mark* 12. 32. there is one *G.* and none other *John* 1. 1. Word was *G.*‖3. 2. except *G.* be with 8. 41. even *G.*‖42. I came from *G.* ‖ 17. 3. *Acts* 2. 22. *G.* did by him ‖ 5. 29. to obey *G.* 7. 9. *G.* was with him‖10. 34. *G.* is no reſpecter *Rom.* 3. 4. let *G.* be true‖8. 31. if *G.* be for us *Rom.* 15. 5. the *G.* of patience and conſ. 1 *Cor.* 8. 6. but one *G.*‖15. 28. *G.* be all 2 *Cor.* 4. 4. *g.* of this world‖13. 11. *G.* of 2 *Theſ.* 2. 4. ſo that he as *G.*‖1 *Tim.* 3. *Heb.* 3. 4. built all things is *G.*‖4. 10. a 1 *John* 1. 5. *G.* is light‖4. 12. hath ſeen *Rev.* 21. 7. I'll be his *G.* and he ſhall be

Againſt GOD. *Gen.* 39. 9. and ſin - *G.* *Num.* 21. 5. the people ſpake - *G.* *Pſal.* 1 *Chr.* 5. 25. tranſgreſſed - *G.*‖2 *Chr.* 32. 15. 13, 25.|34. 37. *Dan.* 3. 29.|11. 13. 16. *Acts* 5. 39.|6. 11.|23. 9. *Rom.* 9. 20. repliеſt - *G.*‖*Rev.* 13. 6. blaſph.

Before GOD. *Gen.* 6. 11. Exod. 18. 24. 1. *Judg.* 21. 2. 1 *Chr.* 13. 8, 2 *Chr.* 33. 12. humbled himſelf - *G.* *Ezra* 7. 19. - *G.* of Jeruſ.‖*Job* 15. 4. reſtr. *Pſal.* 42. 2. appear ‖ 56. 13. walk ‖ 61. 68. 3. rejoice ‖ 84. 7. in Zion appeareth *Eccl.* 2. 26. good - *G.*‖5. 2. utter‖8. 13. *Dan.* 6. 11. ſupplication‖26. tremble - *G.* *Luke* 1. 6. righteous ‖ 12. 6. not forgotten *Acts* 7. 46. found favour ‖ 10. 4. memorial 10. 33. preſent - *G.* ‖ 23. 1. in good con *Rom.* 3. 19. guilty ‖ 4. 2. but not - *G.* 2 *Cor.* 12. 19. we ſpeak - *G.* in Chriſt *Gal.* 1. 20. - *G.* I lie not ‖ 1 *Theſ.* 3. 1 *Tim.* 5. 4. acceptable ‖ 21. I charge thee *Jam.* 1. 27. *Rev.* 3. 2.|9. 13.|12. 10.|16. 19.

See CALLED, CHOSEN, COMMA

Eternal GOD. *Deut.* 33. 27. - *G.* is thy *Everlaſting* GOD. *Gen.* 21. 33. *Iſa.* 40. *Rom.* 16. 26. according to the commandment

See FATHER, FEAR, GAVE, G

High GOD. *Gen.* 14. 18, 19, 20, 22. *Pſal.* 2.|78. 35, 56. *Dan.* 3. 26.|4. 2.|5. 6. 6. *Mark* 5. 7. *Luke* 8. 28. *Acts* 16.

Holy GOD. *Joſh.* 24. 19. 1 *Sam.* 6. 20. *Pſal.* 99. 9. our *G.* is *holy* ‖ *Iſa.* 5. 16. *G.*

GOD *of Heaven.* 2 *Chr.* 36. 23. *Ezra* 1. |5. 11.|6. 10.|7. 12, 23. *Neh.* 1. *Pſal.* 136. 26. *Dan.* 2. 18, 19, 44. 1. 9. *Rev.* 11. 13.|16. 11.

GOD *of Hoſts.* *Pſal.* 80. 7, 14, 19. *Amos*

See LO

GOD *is. Job* 33. 12. *G.* - greater than 36. 5. *G.* - mighty ‖ 26. *G.* - great and *Pſal.* 7. 11. *G.* - angry ‖ 10. 4. *G.* - not in 33. 12. *G.* - the Lord‖46. 1. *G.* - our refuge 46. 5. *G.* - in midſt of her‖47. 5. *G.* - 47. 7. *G.* - King‖48. 3. *G.* - known in 50. 6. *G.* - judge, 75. 7.‖54. 4. *G.* - my 56. 9. *G.* - for me‖59. 9. *G.* - my defence 62. 7. in *G.* - my ſalvation, *Iſa.* 12. 2. 73. 1. *G.* - good ‖ 26. *G.* - the ſtrength 74. 12. *G.* - my King‖89. 7. *G.* - to be 116. 5. *G.* - merciful‖118. 27. *G.* - the *Eccl.* 5. 2. *G.* - in heaven‖*Iſa.* 5. 16. *G.* - *Iſa.* 8. 10. *G.* - with us‖45. 14. *G.* - in *Zech.* 8. 23. *G.* - with you‖*Matt.* 3. 9. *Matt.* 22. 32. *G.* - not *G.* of the dead, but *John* 3. 33. *G.* - true‖4. 24. *G.* - a ſpirit‖ *Rom.* 1. 9. *G.* - my witneſs‖11. 23. *G.* - able, 1 *Cor.* 1. 9. *G.* - faithful, 10. 13.‖14. 25, 2 *Cor.* 1. 18. as *G.* - true‖9. 8. *G.* - able to *Gal.* 3. 20. *G.* - one‖6. 7. *G.* - not mocked *Eph.* 2. 4. *G.* who *is* rich in mercy, quick

G. - my record ‖ 3. 19. G. - their belly
G. - not aſhamed ‖ 12. 29. G. - a conſum.
5. G. - light ‖ 4. 8. G. - love, 16. ‖ 3. 20.
rael. Exod. 24. 10. Num. 16. 9. Joſh.
. ‖ 13. 33. ‖ 22. 16, 24. ‖ 24. 23. Judg.
3. Ruth 2. 12. 1 Sam. 1. 17. ‖ 5. 11.
gs 8. 23. ‖ 14. 13. 1 Chr. 4. 10. ‖ 17. 24.
. 15. 13. Ezra 7. 15. ‖ 9. 4. Pſal. 41.
2. 18. ‖ 106. 48. Luke 1. 68. Iſa. 41.
5. 3. ‖ 48. 2. Ezek. 8. 4. Matt. 15. 31.
OD. Deut. 5. 26. Joſh. 3. 10. 1 Sam.
6, 36. 2 Kings 19. 4, 16. Iſa. 37. 4.
42. 2. ‖ 84. 2. Jer. 10. 10. ‖ 23. 36.
6. 26. Hoſ. 1. 10. Matt. 16. 16. ‖ 26.
John 6. 69. Acts 14. 15. Rom. 9. 26.
. 3. 3. ‖ 6. 16. 1 Theſ. 1. 9. 1 Tim. 3.
. 10. Heb. 3. 12. ‖ 9. 14. ‖ 10. 31. ‖ 12. 22.
angel having the ſeal of the - G.
See in the diviſions of the word LORD.
GOD. Exod. 34. 6. Deut. 4. 31. 2 Chr.
9. Neh. 9. 31. Pſal. 116. 5. Jonah 4. 2.
GOD. Gen. 49. 24. Deut. 7. 21. ‖ 10. 17.
9. 32. Job 36. 5. Pſal. 50. 1. ‖ 132. 2, 5.
9. 6. ‖ 10. 21. Jer. 32. 18. Hab. 1. 12.
D. Gen. 28. 21. then ſhall the Lord be - G.
. 2. he is - G. ‖ Ruth 1. 16. and thy G. - G.
2. 7. I cried to - G. he heard, Pſal. 18. 6.
ve not departed from - G. Pſal. 18. 21.
- G. I leaped over a wall, Pſal. 18. 29.
. 20. - G. will be with thee ‖ 2 Chr. 18. 13.
9. think on me - G. for good, 13. 14, 31.
1. - G. - G. why forſaken, Matt. 27. 46.
ou art - G. ‖ 31. 14. I ſaid, thou art - G.
O - G. be not far from me, 71. 12.
he ſhall cry - G. ‖ 104. 33. ſing to, 146. 2.
. thou art - G. ‖ 145. 1. I'll extol thee - G.
17. for thou art - G. ‖ 61. 10. joyful in - G.
22. - G. hath ſent his angel and hath
3. they ſhall ſay thou art - G. Zech. 13. 9.
rael cry - G. ‖ 9 17. - G. caſt them away
7. I will wait, for - G. will hear me
. 17. I aſcend to - G. ‖ 28. my L. and - G.
19. - G. ſhall ſupply ‖ Rev. 3. 12. name of
See LORD *my God.*
D. Deut. 32. 39. 1 Kings 8. 23. 2 Kings
16. ‖ 5. 15. 2 Chr. 6. 14. ‖ 32. 15. Pſ. 14. 1.
. 1. Iſa. 43. 10. ‖ 44. 6, 8. ‖ 45. 5, 14, 21.
8. 9. be a man, and - G. ‖ Hoſ. 13. 4.
. Num. 12. 13. Judg. 16. 28. Pſal. 4. 1.
22. ‖ 51. 14. ‖ 56. 12. Iſa. 64. 4. Heb. 10. 7, 9.
D. John 9. 16. this man is not *of* G.
39. Rom. 9. 16. 1 Cor. 1. 30. ‖ 6. 19.
1, 12. but all things are *of* G. 2 Cor. 5. 18.
5. Phil. 1. 28. 1 John 3. 10. ‖ 4. 1, 3, 6. ‖ 5. 19.
1. follow good, he that doth good, is *of* G.
See in other words.
OD. Exod. 5. 8. let us ſacrifice to - G.
1. 17. becauſe - G. is not amongſt us
aſcribe ye greatneſs to - G. ‖ Joſh. 24. 17.
10. 10. forſaken - G. ‖ 1 Sam. 2. 2. rocklike - G.
10. 12. for the cities of *our* G. 1 Chr. 19. 13.
9. 13. - G. we thank ‖ 2 Chr. 2. 5. great is
4. 11. thou art - G. ‖ 20. 7. art not thou - G.
. 10. now O - G. what ſhall we ſay after
- 4. hear O - G. ‖ 20. - G. ſhall fight for us
- G. the great ‖ 13. 2. - G. turned the curſe
0. 3. even praiſe to - G. ‖ 48. 14. this G. is - G.
- G. ſhall come ‖ 67. 6. even - G. ſhall bleſs
Pſal. 68. 20. he that is - G. ‖ 77. 13. who ſo great a G.
95. 7. he is - G. ‖ 115. 3. - G. is in the heavens
116. 5. - G. is merciful ‖ Iſa. 25. 9. lo, this is - G.
Iſa. 55. 7. and to - G. ‖ 61. 2. day of vengeance of
Dan. 3. 17. - G. whom we ſerve is able ‖ Zech. 9. 7.
Heb. 12. 29. for *our* G. is a conſuming fire
Rev. 5. 10. to - G. kings ‖ 7. 10. ſalvation to - G. 12.
See PEACE, SAID, SERVE, SENT, *&c.*
Their GOD. Gen. 17. 8. I will be - G. Exod.
29. 45. Jer. 24. 7. ‖ 31. 33. ‖ 32. 38. Ezek.
11. 20. ‖ 34. 24. ‖ 37. 23, 27. Zech. 8. 8.
2 Cor. 6. 16. Rev. 21. 3.
Lev. 21. 6. holy to - G. ‖ 26. 45. be - G. Ezek. 14. 11.
2 Sam. 7. 24. thou art become - G. 1 Chr. 17. 22.
Pſal. 79. 10. where is - G. 115. 2. Joel 2. 17.
Iſa. 8. 19. ſeek to - G. ‖ 21. curſe - G. ‖ 52. 2.
Jer. 5. 4. know not - G. ‖ Dan. 11. 32. know - G.
Hoſ. 4. 12. ‖ 5. 4. Zech. 12. 5. Heb. 11. 16.
Thy GOD. Lev. 19. 14. fear - G. 25. 17, 36.
Deut. 10. 21. he is - G. ‖ 26. 17. avouched to be - G.
Ruth 1. 16. - G. my G. ‖ 2 Kings 19. 10. Iſa. 37. 10.
1 Chr. 12. 18. peace to thee, for - G. helpeth thee
2 Chr. 9. 8. becauſe - G. loved Iſrael, he made
Ezra 7. 14. law of - G. 25. ‖ Neh. 9. 18. this is - G.
Pſal. 42. 3. where is - G. ‖ 45. 7. ‖ 50. 7. ‖ 68. 28.
147. 12. praiſe - G. O Zion ‖ Iſa. 41. 10. I am - G.
Iſa. 51. 20. rebuke of - G ‖ 52. 7. - G. reigneth
60. 19. - G. thy glory ‖ 62. 5. - G. rejoice over
Dan. 6. 16, 20. ‖ 10. 12. Hoſ. 4. 6. ‖ 9. 1. ‖ 12. 6.
Amos 4. 12. to meet - G. ‖ Jonah 1. 6. Mic. 6. 8.
See LORD *thy God.*
To or *unto* GOD. Exod. 2. 23. Lev. 21. 7. Deut.
32. 17. ‖ 33. 26. Judg. 13. 5, 7. ‖ 16.
17. 1 Sam. 10. 3. 1 Chr. 26. 32. Job 22. 2.
‖ 34. 31. Pſal. 62. 11. ‖ 68. 20, 31. ‖ 73. 28.
‖ 77. 1. Eccl. 12. 7. Iſa. 58. 2. Lam. 3. 41.
Matt. 22. 21. Mark 12. 17.
John 13. 3. went - G. ‖ Acts 4. 19. ‖ 5. 4. ‖ 26. 18, 20.
Rom. 6. 10, 11, 13. ‖ 7. 4. ‖ 12. 1. ‖ 14. 12.
1 Cor. 10. 20. ‖ 14. 2. ‖ 15. 24. Phil. 4. 20. Heb. 7.
25. ‖ 11. 6. ‖ 12. 23. 1 Pet. 3. 18. ‖ 4. 6. Rev.
5. 9. ‖ 12. 5. ‖ 14. 4. *See* TRUE.
With GOD. Gen. 5. 22. walked - G. 24. ‖ 6. 9.
32. 28. Jacob had power *with* G. Hoſ. 12. 3.
Exod. 19. 17. meet - G. ‖ 1 Sam. 14. 45. wrought - G
2 Sam. 23. 5. houſe not ſo - G. ‖ 2 Chr. 35. 21.
Job 9. 2. juſt ‖ 13. 3. reaſon ‖ 16. 21. plead - G.
25. 4. juſtified - G. ‖ 27. 13. ‖ 34. 9, 23. ‖ 37. 22.
Pſal. 78. 8. not ſtedfaſt - G. ‖ Hoſ. 11. 12. ruleth - G.
Mat. 19. 26. - G. poſſible, Mark 10. 27. Luke 1. 37.
Luke 1. 30. favour - G. 2. 51. ‖ John 1. 1. was
John 5. 18. making himſelf equal - G. Phil. 2. 6.
Rom. 2. 11. no reſpect ‖ 5. 1. peace - G. ‖ 9. 14.
1 Cor. 3. 9. labourers ‖ 19. fooliſhneſs ‖ 7. 24. abide
2 Theſ. 1. 6. Jam. 4. 4 ‖ 1 Pet. 2. 20. acceptable
Would GOD. *See* WOULD.
Your GOD. Gen. 43. 23. - G. hath given you
Exod. 8. 25. Lev. 11. 45. ‖ 22. 33. ‖ 25. 38. Num. 15. 41.
Lev. 26. 12. I will be - G. Jer. 7. 23. ‖ 11. 4. ‖ 30. 22.
Num. 10. 10. before - G. ‖ 15. 40. ‖ Joſh. 24. 27. deny
1 Sam. 10. 19. rejected ‖ 2 Chr. 32. 14. deliver, 15.
Ezra 4. 2. ſeek - G. ‖ Iſa. 35. 4. ‖ 40. 1, 9. ‖ 59. 2.
Ezek. 34. 31. I am ‖ 36. 28. ‖ Dan. 2. 47. - G. is a G. of
Hoſ. 1. 9. not be ‖ John 8. 54. ſay, he is ‖ 20. 17.
See LORD *your God.*
GODDESS, *ſ.* 1 Kings 11. 5. *g.* of Zidonians
33. Aſhtoreth ‖ Acts 19. 27. *g.* Diana, 35. 37.

GODHEAD, *ſ. Acts* 17. 29. *Rom.* 1. 20. *Col.* 2. 9.
GODLY, *ad. Pſal.* 4. 3. ſet apart him that is *g.* 12. 1. *g.* man ceaſeth ‖ 32. 6. that is *g.* pray *Mal.* 2. 15. *g.* ſeed ‖ 2 *Cor.* 1. 12. *g.* ſincerity 2 *Cor.* 7. 9. *g.* manner, 11. ‖ 10. *g.* ſorrow ‖ 11. 2. 2 *Tim.* 3. 12. live *g.* *Tit.* 2. 12. ‖ *Heb.* 12. 28. *g.* fear 2 *Pet.* 2. 9. deliver the *g.* ‖ 3 *John* 6. a *g.* ſort
GODLINESS, *ſ.* 1 *Tim.* 2. 2. in all *g.* and hon. 10. profeſſing *g.* ‖ 3. 16. myſtery of *g.* God 4. 7. rather to *g.* ‖ 8. *g.* is profitable to all things 6. 3. according to *g.* ‖ 5. that gain is *g.* 6. 11. follow *g.* ‖ 2 *Tim.* 3. 5. a form of *g.* *Tit.* 1. 1. after *g.* ‖ 2 *Pet.* 1. 3. to life and *g.* 2 *Pet.* 1. 6. to patience *g.* ‖ 3. 11. in all *g.*
GOD-WARD. *Ex.* 18. 19. 2 *Cor.* 3. 4. 1 *Theſ.* 1. 8.
GODS, *ſ. Gen.* 3. 5. be as G. ‖ 31. 30. ſtolen my *g.* *Exod.* 12. 12. *g.* of Egypt ‖ 20. 23. *g.* of ſilver 22. 28. not revile the *g.* ‖ 23. 24. not bow 32. 1. up, make us *g.* ‖ 4. theſe be thy *g.* 23. 31. *g.* of gold ‖ 34. 15. go a whoring after *g.* *Num.* 33. 4. Egyptians *g.* *Jer.* 43. 12, 13. | 46. 25. *Deut.* 10. 17. God of *g.* ‖ 12. 3. images of *g.* 7. 25. 12. 30. enquire not after their *g.* ‖ 31. to *g.* 29. † 17. dungy *g.* ‖ 32. 37. where are their *g.* *Joſh.* 22. 22. the Lord *g.* of Gods knoweth 23. 7. nor make mention of name of their *g.* *Judg.* 5. 8. new *g.* ‖ 6. 10. fear not the *g.* of 10. 14. cry to the *g.* ‖ 18. 24. taken away my *g.* 1 *Sam.* 4. 8. the *g.* that ſmote the Egyptians 17. 43. curſed David by his *g.* ‖ 28. 13. I ſaw *g.* 1 *Kings* 11. 8. Solomon ſacrificed to their *g.* 12. 28. behold thy *g.* ‖ 18. 24. call on your *g.* 19. 2. let the *g.* do ſo, 20. 10. ‖ 20. 23. *g.* of hills 2 *Kings* 17. 29. made *g.* ‖ 33. ſerved their own *g* 18. 33. hath any of the *g.* *Iſa.* 36. 18. | 37. 12. 1 *Chr.* 5. 25. whoring after their *g.* ‖ 10. 10. | 14. 12. 2 *Chr.* 13. 8. calves for *g.* ‖ 9. are not *g.* ‖ 25. 14. 28. 23. *g.* of Damaſcus ‖ 32. 17. *g.* of the nations *Pſal.* 82. 1. he judgeth among the *g.* 6. I have ſaid ye are *g.* *John* 10. 34. 136. 2. God of *g.* *Joſh.* 22. 22. ‖ 138. 1. bef. the *g.* *Iſa* 21. 9. her *g.* broken ‖ 41. 23. ye are *g.* 42. 17. *Jer.* 2. 11. changed her *g.* ‖ 28. where are thy *g.* 5. 7. no *g.* 10. 11. | 16. 20. ‖ 11. 12. cry to the *g.* *Dan.* 2. 11. except the *g.* ‖ 47. God of *g.* 11. 36. 4. 8. holy *g.* 9, 18 | 5. 14. ‖ 5. 4. *g.* of gold 5. 11. like the wiſdom of the *g.* ‖ 11. 8. their *Hoſ.* 14. 3. ye are our *g.* ‖ *Nah.* 1. 14. houſe of *g.* *John* 10. 35. if he called them *g.* unto whom *Acts* 14. 11. *g.* are come down ‖ 19. 26. no *g.* 1 *Cor.* 8. 5. be *g.* many ‖ *Gal.* 4. 8. by nature no *g.*
All GODS. *Exod.* 18. 11. greater than - *g.* 1 *Chr.* 16. 25. to be feared above - *g.* *Pſal.* 96. 4. 2 *Chr.* 2. 5. great is God above - *g.* *Pſal.* 135. 5. *Pſal* 95. 3. above - *g.* 97. 9. ‖ 97. 7. worſhip him - *g.*
Among the GODS. *Exod.* 15. 11. 2 *Kings* 18. 35. 2 *Chr.* 32. 14. *Pſal.* 86. 8. *Iſa.* 36. 20.
Molten GODS. *Exod.* 34. 17. *Lev.* 19. 4.
Other GODS. *Exod.* 20. 3. | 23. 13. *Deut.* 5. 7 | 6. 14. | 11. 28. | 18. 20. | 30. 17. | 31. 18, 20. *Judg.* 2. 12, 17, 19. | 10. 13. 1 *Sam.* 8. 8. | 26. 19. 1 *Kings* 9. 9 | 11. 4 | 14. 9. 2 *Kings* 5. 17. | 17. 7, 35. | 22. 17. 2 *Chr.* 28. 25. | 34. 35. *Jer.* 1. 16. | 7. 6, 9. | 16. 11. | 19. 4. | 44. 5, 8. *Hoſ.* 3. 1.
See SERVE.
Strange GODS. *Gen.* 35. 2, 4. *Deut.* 32. 16. *Joſh.* 24. 23. *Judg.* 10. 16. 1 Sam. 2 *Chr.* 14. 3. | 33. 15. *Jer.* 5. 19. *Acts* 17. 18. ſeemeth to be a ſetter forth of
GOG, *Roof, covering.* 1 Chr. 5. 4. Ezek. *By this word in* Ezek. 38. *and* 39. *the* T *intended; who ſhall be overthrown by* verted Jews, *which is ſuppoſed to be battle that will ever be fought,* Rev. 20.
GOLAN, *Paſſage, or revolution.* Deut. Joſh. 20. 8. | 21. 27. 1 Chr. 6. 71.
GOLD, *ſ.* is put for, [1] *Sound doctrine and obedience,* 1 Cor. 3. 12. [2] *Believers,* 13. 9. [3] *Chriſt in the riches of his graces,* Rev. 3. 18. [4] *The righteouſ Chriſt, or the purifying and beautifying tions of the Holy Spirit,* Pſal. 45. 13. *Gen.* 2. 11. Havilah, where there is *g.* 12. 13. 2. rich in ſilver and *g.* 24. 35. | 44. 8. 41. 42. he put a chain of *g.* on Joſeph's *Exod.* 3. 22. jewels of ſilver and *g.* 11. 2. 20. 23. nor ſhall ye make you gods of *g.* 25. 11. overlay with *g.* 13. 24, 28. | 26. | 30. 3, 5. | 37. 2, 4, 11, 15. 1 *Kings* 24. crown of *g.* ‖ 29. of pure *g.* 31, 38. 39. of a talent of pure *g.* 37. 24. 28. 6. ephod ‖ 8. girdle ‖ 15. breaſt-plate of 11. ſet in ouches of *g.* 13 ‖ 24. chains 31. 4. to work in *g.* ‖ 32. 31. gods of *g.* 38. 24. all the *g.* ‖ 40. 5. ſet the altar of *Num.* 7. 84. twelve ſpoons of *g.* ‖ 31. 50. 22. 18. his houſe full of ſilver and *g.* 24. *Deut.* 29. 17. ye have ſeen their idols, ſilver *Joſh.* 7. 21. a wedge of *g.* of 50 ſhekels, *Judg.* 8. 26. the ear-rings 1700 ſhekels of 1 *Sam.* 6. 11. mice of *g.* ‖ 15. jewels of *g.* 2 *Sam.* 8. 7. ſhields of *g.* ‖ 10 veſſels of *g.* 1 *Kings* 6. 22. overlaid with *g.* 28. 2 *Chr.* 7. 48. altar ‖ 49. lamps, tongs ‖ 50. hinges 9. 11. Hiram furniſhed Solomon with *g.* 14. 120 talents of *g.* ‖ 28. 400 talents of 10. 10. ſhe gave Solomon 120 talents of *g.* 14. in one year came to Sol. 666 talents 21. Solom. drinking veſſels of *g.* 2 *Chr.* 12. 28. two calves of *g.* ‖ 22. 48. to go for 2 *Kings* 18. 16. Hezekiah cut off *g.* from 25. 15. things of *g.* in *g.* of ſilver in, *Jer.* 1 *Chr.* 22. 14. David prepared 100,000 tal. 28. 14. David gave of *g.* ‖ 17. pure *g.* for 29. 4. 3000 talents of *g.* ‖ 7. 5000 talents 2 *Chr.* 3. 6. *g.* of Parvaim ‖ 4. 8. baſons of 4. 20. oracle of pure *g.* ‖ 21. of perfect *g.* 22. ſnuffers, cenſers and ſpoons of pure 9. 18. a footſtool of *g.* ‖ 12. 9. the ſhields *Ezra* 1. 9. 30 chargers of *g.* 10. ‖ 8. 26. 8. 27. baſons of *g.* copper precious as *g.* *Neh.* 7. 70. a 1000 drams of *g.* 71, 72. *Job* 22. 24. lay up *g.* as duſt ‖ † 25. be thy *g.* 23. 10. come forth as *g.* ‖ 28. 1. a place for 28. 6. duſt of *g.* ‖ 15. not gotten for *g.* neither 16. valued with *g.* ‖ 17. *g.* and chryſtal 31. 24. *g.* my hope ‖ 36. 19. no not *g.* nor 37. † 22. cometh ‖ 42. 11. an ear-ring of *g.* *Pſal.* 19. 10. more to be deſired than *g.* yea 21. 3. a crown of pure *g.* on his head 45. 9. in *g.* of Ophir ‖ 13. of wrought *g.* 68. 13. her feathers with *g.* ‖ 72. 15. *g.* of S 115. 4. idols of *g.* ‖ 119. 72. law better than

10. receive knowledge rather than *g.*
jewel of *g.* ‖ 16. 16. wiſdom better than *g.*
ather than *g.* ‖ 25. 11. like apples of *g.*
0. chains of *g.* ‖ 11. borders of *g.*
ottom of *g.* ‖ 5. 11. head as *g.* ‖ 14 hands
land full of *g.* ‖ 20. idols of *g.* 31. 7.
not regard ſilver or *g.* ‖ 30. 22. images
ſpreadeth it with *g.* ‖ 46. 6. laviſh *g.*
bring *g.* 9. ‖ 17. I will bring *g.* for iron
c. ornaments of *g.* ‖ 10. 9. *g.* from Uphaz
1. *g.* become dim ‖ 2. comparable to *g.*
19. *g.* not able to deliver them, *Zech.* 1. 18.
occupied in *g.* ‖ 28. 4. haſt gotten *g.*
38. head of *g.* ‖ 3. 1. image of *g.*
gods of *g.* ‖ 29. chain ‖ 11. 38, 43.
. multiplied her *g.* ‖ 8. 4. ſilver and *g.*
. ſilver and *g.* *Nah.* 2. 9. *Hab.* 2. 19. *Zech.*
1. *Mal.* 3. 3. *Matt.* 10. 9. *Acts* 3. 6. | 17. 29.
. 33. 1 *Cor.* 3. 12. 2 *Tim.* 2. 20. *Jam.*
. 1 *Pet.* 1. 18. *Rev.* 9. 20.
2. candleſtick of *g.* ‖ 13. 9. as *g.* is tried
11. preſented *g.* ‖ 23. 16. ſwear by the *g.*
. 9. not adorned with *g.* 1 *Pet.* 3. 3.
. 20. veſſels of *g.* ‖ *Heb.* 9. 4. overlaid *g.*
2. a *g.* ring ‖ 1 *Pet.* 1. 7. precious than *g.*
18. *g.* tried ‖ 4. 4. crowns of *g.* 9. 7.
decked with *g.* and pearls, 18. 16.
city was of pure *g.* ‖ 21. ſtreet was *g.*

See BEATEN, CROWN, FINE.

EN, *a*, *Exod.* 25. 25. a *g.* crown to border
a *g.* bell ‖ 30. 4. two *g.* rings, 39. 20.
g. ear-rings, *Judg.* 8. 24, 26.
. *g.* plate ‖ *Num.* 7. 26. one *g.* ſpoon
. 4. five *g.* emerods, five *g.* mice, 17, 18.
10. 29. the *g.* calves, 2 *Chr.* 13. 8.
8. 17. *g.* baſons ‖ *Ezra* 6. 5. *g.* veſſels
11. *g.* ſceptre ‖ *Eccl.* 12. 6. or the *g.* bowl
12. *g.* wedge ‖ 14. 4. *g.* city ceaſed
7. a *g.* cup ‖ *Dan.* 3. 5. *g.* image, 12.
2. *g.* veſſels, 3. ‖ *Zech.* 4. 12. *g.* pipes
4 *g.* cenſer, and ark where was *g.* pot
12. *g.* candleſticks, 20. | 2. 1. ‖ 3. *g.* girdle
vials, 15. 7. ‖ 8. 3. *g.* cenſer ‖ 14. 14. crown
a *g.* cup full ‖ 21. 15. a *g.* reed to meaſure
SMITH, S. *Neh.* 3. 8, 31, 32.
19. *g.* ſpreadeth ‖ 41. 7. ‖ 46. 6. hire a *g.*
OLGOTHA, *An heap of ſkulls.* Matt 27. 33.
15. 22. John 19. 17.
ATH, *Paſſage, or revolution.* 1 Sam. 17. 4.
9. | 22. 10. 2 Sam. 21. 19. 1 Chr. 20. 5.
R, *To finiſh, or conſume.* Gen. 10. 2.
. 1. 5. Ezek. 36. 6. Hoſ. 1. 3.
RRAH, *Rebellious people.* Gen. 10. 9.
10. | 18. 20. Deut. 19. 23. | 32. 32. Iſa.
10 | 13. 19. Jer. 23. 14. | 49. 18. Amos
Zeph. 2. 9. Matt. 10. 15. Mark 6. 11.
p. Gen. 27. 30. Jacob was ſcarce *g.*
needs be *g.* ‖ 34. 17. we will be *g.*
and be *g.* *Exod.* 12. 32. ‖ *Deut.* 32. 36.
14. 3. Jonathan was *g.* ‖ 17. ſee who is *g.*
g. the way ‖ 20. 41. lad was *g.* David roſe
3. 24. he is quite *g.* ‖ 13. 15. ariſe, be *g.*
3. 24. was *g.* a lion ‖ 14. 10. dung, till it be *g.*
as ſoon as I am *g.* ‖ 20. 40 ‖ 22. 13.
night be *g.* ‖ 19. 10. I am *g.* ‖ 24. 24.
4. *g.* with multitude ‖ 73. 2. almoſt *g.*
mercy clean *g.* ‖ 103. 16. | 109. 23.
Prov. 7. 19. *g.* a long journey ‖ 20. 14. *g.* his way
Eccl. 8. 10. come and *g.* from place of holy
Song 2. 11. rain *g.* ‖ 5. 6. beloved *g.* 6. 1.
Iſa. 24. 11. mirth is *g.* ‖ 41. 3. not *g.* with
Jer. 2. 23. not *g.* after Baalim ‖ 5. 23. | 15. 6.
9. 10. beaſts are *g.* ‖ 50. 6. *g.* from mountain to
Lam. 1. 3. Judah ‖ 5. Zion's children are *g.*
6. *g.* without ſtrength ‖ 18. virgins are *g.*
Dan. 2. 5. the thing is *g.* from me, 8.
Amos 8. 5. when will the new moon be *g.*
Luke 2. 15. angels *g.* ‖ 24. 28. as if *g.* further
John 12. 19. behold the world is *g.* after him
Acts 16. 19. maſters ſaw hope of gains was *g.*
Jude 11. they have *g.* in the way of Cain and
GONE *about.* 1 *Sam.* 15. 12. Saul is *g.* -
Iſa. 15. 8. cry is *g.* - ‖ *Acts* 24. 6. *g.* - to profane
GONE *aſide.* *Num.* 5. 19. *g.* - to uncleanneſs
Pſal. 14. 3. all *g.* - ‖ *Acts* 26. 31. when they were *g.* -
GONE *aſtray.* *Pſal.* 119. 176. I have *g.* -
Iſa. 53. 6. all *g.* - ‖ *Matt.* 18. 12. one *g.* -
2 *Pet.* 2. 15. forſaken the right way, and are *g.* -
GONE *away.* 2 *Sam.* 3. 22. | 23. 9.
Job 28. 4. waters *g.* - ‖ *Iſa.* 1. 4. *g.* - backward
Ezek. 44. 10. ‖ *Mal.* 3. 7. ye are *g.* - ‖ *John* 6. 22.
GONE *back.* *Ruth* 1. 15. *Job* 23. 12.
Pſal. 53. 3. every one is *g.* - ‖ *Jer.* 40. 5.
GONE *down.* 1 *Kings* 21. 18. Ahab is *g.* -
2 *Kings* 20. 11. ſhadow *g.* - in the dial, *Iſa.* 38. 8.
Song 6. 2. my beloved is *g.* - ‖ *Jer.* 15. 9. | 48. 15.
Ezek. 31. 12. | 32. 21, 24, 27, 30. *Jonah* 1. 5.
GONE *forth.* 1 *Chr.* 14. 15. God is *g.* - before
Iſa. 51. 5. ſalvation ‖ *Jer.* 4. 7. he is *g.* - ‖ 10. 20.
23. 15. profaneneſs ‖ 19. whirlwind is *g.* *forth*
Ezek. 7. 10. morning ‖ 36. 20. people are *g.* -
Dan. 2. 14. *g.* - to ſlay ‖ 10. 20. I am ‖ *Mark* 10. 17.
GONE *out.* *Exod.* 9. 29. *Num.* 16. 46. wrath
Deut. 13. 13. certain men ‖ 23. 23. *g.* - of lips
Judg. 4. 14. Lord *g.* -, *Ruth* 1. 13. ‖ 1 *Sam.* 25. 37.
2 *Kings* 5. 2. Syrians ‖ 20. 4. afore Iſaiah was *g.* -
Pſal. 19. 4. line is *g.* - ‖ 89. 34. *g.* - of my lips
Iſa. 45. 23. word is *g.* - ‖ *Ezek.* 24. 6. ſcum not *g.* -
Matt. 12. 43. unclean ſpirit ‖ 25. 8. lamps *g.* -
Mark 5. 30. virtue had *g.* - ‖ 7. 29. devil is *g.* -
John 13. 31. when he was ‖ *Rom.* 3. 12. ‖ 1 *John* 4. 1.
GONE *over.* 2 *Sam.* 17. 20. *g.* - brook of water
Pſal. 38. 4. iniquities *g.* - ‖ 42. 7. billows are *g.* -
124. 4. then the ſtream had *g.* - our ſoul, 5.
Iſa. 10. 29. *g.* - paſſage ‖ 16. 8. *g.* - ſea, *Jer.* 48. 32.
Matt. 10. 23. ſhall not have *g.* - cities of Iſrael
GONE *up.* *Gen.* 49. 9. my ſon, thou art *g.* -
2 *Kings* 1. 4. not come off bed on which *g.* -, 6, 16.
Pſal 47. 5. God is *g.* - ‖ *Iſa.* 15. 2. | 57. 8. ‖ *Jer.* 3. 6.
Jer. 14. 2. Jeruſalem is *g.* - ‖ 48. 15. Moab is *g.* -
Ezek. 9. 3. | 13. 5. *Hoſ.* 8. 9. *John* 7. 10. *Acts* 18. 22.
GONE *a whoring.* *Lev.* 17. 7. *Ezek.* 23. 30.
Hoſ. 4. 12. thou haſt *g.* - from thy God, 9. 1.
GOOD, *ſ.* is taken, [1] *For happineſs, which all deſire,* Pſal. 4. 6. [2] *For holy actions,* Pſal. 34. 14. [3] *That which is lovely and beautiful,* Gen. 1. 31. [4] *Expedient or convenient,* Gen. 2. 18. [5] *Lawful to be uſed,* 1 Tim. 4. 4. [6] *Chriſtian liberty,* Rom. 14. 16. [7] *Piteous, merciful, kind,* Rom. 5. 7. [8] *Valuable,* Deut. 6. 11. [9] *Pleaſant,* Pſal. 133. 1. [10] *Sweet,* Prov. 24. 13. [11] *Religious, pious,* Acts 11. 24. [12] *The kind providence of God,* Neh. 2. 8. Rom. 2. 4.

Gen.

Gen. 32. 12. surely do thee *g.* ‖ 45. 20. *g.* of land 50. 20. G. meant it to *g.* ‖ *Num.* 10. 29. spoken *g.* *Deut.* 6. 24. for our *g.* 10. 13. | 30. 9. *Ezra* 8. 22. *Josh.* 24. 20. done you *g.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 20. 12. | 24. 17. 1 *Sam.* 24. 19. reward thee *g.* ‖ 25. 30. *g.* spoken 2 *Sam.* 14. 32. *g.* for me ‖ 16. 12. L. will requite *g.* 1 *Kings* 22. 13. declare *g.* to the king, 2 *Chr.* 18. 12. 1 *Chr.* 29. 3. own proper *g.* ‖ *Ezra* 9. 12. *g.* of land *Neh.* 5. 19. think on me, O my G. for *g.* 13. 31. *Esth.* 7. 9. spoken *g.* ‖ *Job* 2. 10. shall we rec. *g.* *Job* 5. 27. know thou it for thy *g.* ‖ 7. 7. see *g.* 9. 25. they see no *g.* ‖ 15. 3. he can do no *g.* 21. 16. lo, their *g.* ‖ 22. 21. thereby *g.* shall come *Psal.* 4. 6. many say, who will shew us any *g.* 14. 1. none doth *g.* 3. | 53. 1, 3. *Rom.* 3. 12. 34. 12. may see *g.* ‖ 39. 2. my peace from *g.* 86. 17. token for *g.* ‖ 104. 28. are filled with *g.* 106. 5. *g.* of thy chosen ‖ 119. 122. be surety for *g.* 122. 9. I'll seek thy *g.* ‖ 128. 5. *g.* of Jerusalem *Prov.* 3. 27. with-hold not *g.* ‖ 11. 17. doth *g.* 11. 27. seeketh *g.* ‖ 12. 14. satisfied with *g.* 13. 2. eat *g.* ‖ 21. *g.* be repaid ‖ 14. 22. devise *g.* 16. 20. find *g.* 17. 20. | 19. 8. ‖ 17. 22. doth *g.* *Eccl.* 2. 24. make his soul enjoy *g.* 3. 13. | 5. 18. 4. 8. bereave of *g.* ‖ 5. 11. what *g.* to owners 6. 3. not filled with *g.* ‖ 6. hath he seen no *g.* 7. 20. that doth *g.* ‖ 9. 18. destroyeth much *g.* *Isa.* 1. 19. *g.* of land ‖ 52. 7. good tidings of *g.* *Jer.* 8. 15. no *g.* came, 14. 19. ‖ 17. 6. *g.* cometh 18. 10. repent of the *g.* ‖ 20. to speak *g.* for 24. 5. sent for their *g.* ‖ 6. eyes on them for *g.* 29. 32. not behold the *g.* ‖ 32. 39. *g.* of them 32. 42. bring all the *g.* ‖ 33. 9. hear all the *g.* *Hos.* 14. †2. give *g.* ‖ *Mic.* 1. 12. waited for *g.* *Zech.* 11. 12. if ye think *g.* give me my price *Matt.* 26. 24. *g.* for that man ‖ *John* 5. 29. done *g.* *Acts* 10. 38. about doing *g.* ‖ 14. 17. he did *g.* *Rom.* 2. 10. worketh *g.* ‖ 8. 28. together for *g.* 13. 4. to thee for *g.* ‖ 15. 2. please neighbour for *g.*

GOOD, *a.* *Gen.* 21. 16. a *g.* way off 24. 12. send me *g.* speed ‖ 26. 29. done *g.* and 27. 46. what *g.* ‖ 41. 5. *g.* ears ‖ 26. *g.* kine 41. 35. *g.* years ‖ 43. 28. *g.* health ‖ 46. 29. while *Deut.* 2. 4. take ye *g.* heed, 4. 15. *Josh.* 23. 11. 33. 16. for *g.* will of him that dwelt in the bush 1 *Sam.* 2. 24. no *g.* report ‖ 12. 23. the *g.* way 25. 15. very *g.* to us ‖ 29. 9. *g.* in my sight 2 *Sam.* 15. 3. matters are *g.* ‖ 19. 18. thought *g.* 1 *Kings* 8. 36. the *g.* way ‖ 56. his *g.* promise 12. 7. *g.* word, 2 *Kings* 20. 19. *Isa.* 39. 8. 2 *Chr.* 19. 11. be with the *g.* ‖ 30. 18. *g.* L. pardon *Ezra* 7. 9. *g.* hand of his God, 8. 18. *Neh.* 2. 8. *Neh.* 9. 13. *g.* statutes ‖ 20. thy *g.* spirit to instruct *Job* 10. 3. is it *g.* 13. 9. ‖ 39. 4. in *g.* liking *Psal.* 25. 8. *g.* and upright ‖ 37. 23. a *g.* man 45. 1. a *g.* matter ‖ 86. 5. thou L. art *g.* 119. 68. 112. 5. a *g.* man ‖ 119. 39. judgments *g.* 66. *Prov.* 2. 9. *g.* path ‖ 20. *g.* men ‖ 12. 25. a *g.* word 14. 19. bow before the *g.* ‖ 15. 23. how *g.* is it 15. 30. a *g.* report ‖ 20. 18. with *g.* advice 22. 1. a *g.* name rather to be chosen than riches *Eccl.* 4. 9. *g.* reward ‖ 5. 11. what *g.* is there 9. 2. event to the *g.* ‖ 11. 6. both be alike *g.* 12. 9. preacher gave *g.* heed, and sought out *Jer.* 6. 16. *g.* way ‖ 24. 2. *g.* figs, 5. 29. 10. I will perform my *g.* word towards you *Ezek.* 17. 8. a *g.* soil ‖ 24. 4. every *g.* piece *Dan.* 4. 2. I thought it *g.* ‖ *Zech.* 1. 13. *g.* *Mal.* 2. 13. a *g.* will ‖ *Matt.* 7. 11. *g.* gifts 7. 17. *g.* tree, 18. ‖ 9. 22. be of *g.* 13. 8. *g.* ground, 23. *Mark* 4. 8, 20. *Luke* 8. 24. *g.* seed ‖ 19. 16. *g.* master ‖ 17. none 20. 15. because I am *g.* ‖ 25. 21. well done *Luke* 2. 14. *g.* will towards men ‖ 6. 38. 10. 42. *g.* part ‖ 12. 32. Father's *g.* pleasure *John* 2. 10. kept *g.* wine ‖ 10. 11. *g.* shepherd *Rom.* 7. 12. commandm. *g.* ‖ 12. 2. *g.* and 1 *Cor.* 15. 33. *g.* manners ‖ 1 *Thes.* 3. 6. *g.* 2 *Tim.* 3. 3. that are *g.* ‖ *Tit.* 1. 8. lover of *Jam.* 1. 17. every *g.* gift ‖ 2. 3. sit in a *g.* 1 *Pet.* 2. 18. *g.* and gentle ‖ 3. 10. see *g.* *As* GOOD. *Heb.* 11. 12. *g.* as dead

See BAD, CHEER, CONSCIENCE

Is GOOD, or *it is* GOOD.

Deut. 1. 14. thing - *g.* ‖ 6. 18. do that which 1 *Kings* 2. 38. the saying - *g.* 18. †24. ‖ 22. 2 *Kings* 20. 3. I have done that which - *g.* *Isa.* 1 *Chr.* 16. 34. the Lord is *g.* 2 *Chr.* 5. 13. *Ezra* 3. 11. *Psal.* 34. 8. | 100. 5. | 107. 1. | 118. 1, 29. | 135. 3. | 136. 1. *Jer.* 33. 11. *Lam.* 3. 25. *Nah.* 1. 7. *Psal.* 34. 8. Lord - *g.* ‖ 52. 9. for - *g.* 54. 69. 16. loving kindness - *g.* ‖ 73. 1. God 73. 28. - *g.* for me to draw ‖ 85. 12. give 92. 1. - *g.* thing ‖ 109. 21. thy mercy - *g.* 119. 71. - *g.* for me ‖ 143. 10. thy spirit 147. 1. - *g.* to sing ‖ *Prov.* 11. 23. desire *Prov.* 25. 25. so - *g.* news ‖ 31. 18. merchandise *Eccl.* 2. 26. - *g.* before God ‖ 5. 18. - *g.* and 6. 12. what - *g.* for man ‖ 7. 11. wisdom 9. 2. as the *g.* so *is* the sinner ‖ 7. 18. - *g.* *Isa.* 55. 7. eat ye that which - *g.* ‖ 41. †. *Lam.* 3. 26. - *g.* that a man should both hope *Hos.* 4. 13. shadow - *g.* ‖ *Mic.* 6. 8. O man, what *Mal.* 2. 17. ye say, every one that do evil *Matt.* 5. 13. - *g.* for nothing but to be cast 17. 4. - *g.* for us to be here, *Mark* 9. 5. *Luke* *Mark* 9. 50. salt - *g.* but if the salt, *Luke* *Luke* 6. 45. which - *g.* ‖ 18. 19. none - *g.* *Rom.* 7. 13. - *g.* made death ‖ 16. law, that 18. how to perform what - *g.* ‖ 12. 9. 14. 21. - *g.* not to eat flesh ‖ 16. 19. that which 1 *Cor.* 7. 1. - *g.* for a man not to touch, *Gal.* 4. 18. - *g.* to be zealously affected ‖ *Eph.* 1 *Thes.* 5. 15. follow that which - *g.* 3 *John* 21. hold fast that which - *g.* ‖ 1 *Tim.* 1. 8. 1 *Tim.* 2. 3. this - *g.* ‖ 4. 4. every creature - *g.* 1 *Pet.* 3. 13. if followers of that which -

GOOD *Land.* *Exod.* 3. 8. *Num.* 14. 7. 1. 25, 35. | 3. 25. | 4. 21, 22. | 6. 18. | 9. 6. | 11. 19. *Josh.* 23. 13, 15, 16. 18, 9. 1 *Kings* 14. 15. 2 *Kings* 3. 19. 28. 8.

GOOD with *make* { Affirmatively. Negatively.

Exod. 21. 34. shall - it *g.* ‖ 22. 11. shall not *Lev.* 24. 18. shall - it *g.* ‖ *Num.* 23. 19. *Jer.* GOOD *Man,* 2 *Sam.* 18. 27. Ahimaaz is *Psal.* 37. 23. steps of a *g.* - ‖ 112. 5. a *g.* - *Prov.* 7. 19. *g.* - is not at home, he is gone 12. 2. a *g.* - obtaineth favour of the Lord 13. 22. a *g.* - leaveth ‖ 14. 14. a *g.* - is *Mic.* 7. 2. *g.* - perished ‖ *Mat.* 12. 35. *g.* - out of *Matt.* 20. 11. they murmured against the *g.*

if g.-of the houſe, *Luke* 12. 39. | 23. 50. *John* 7. 12. *Acts* 11. 24. *Rom.* 5. 7.
D. *Gen.* 2. 18. 2 *Sam.* 17. 7. *Pſal.* *Prov.* 16. 29. | 17. 26. | 18. 5. | 19. 2. 23. | 24. 23. | 25. 27. *Iſa.* 65. 2. *Ezek.* 8. | 20. 25. *Matt.* 19. 10. *Acts* 15. 38. 5. 6.

em, Seemed, Seemeth GOOD.

5. as it-g. to thee, do, *Judg.* 10. 15. m. 14. 36. *Ezra* 7. 18. *Eſth.* 3. 11. 26. 14. | 40. 4.
24. do what-g. 1 *Sam.* 1. 23. | 3. 18. | 11. 10. 12. let Lord do what - him g. 15. 26. 37. | 24. 22. 1 *Kings* 21. 2. 1 *Chr.* 13. 2. 17. if it *ſeem* g. to the king, *Eſth.* 5. 4. 18. 4. *Matt.* 11. 26. *Luke* 1. 3. | 10. 21. 15. 25, 28.

ith *Thing.* *Exod.* 18. 17. - is not g. 11. rejoice in every g. - || *Joſh.* 21. 45. 1. 16. 1 *Kings* 14. 13. 2 *Kings* 8. 9. 34. 10. | 38. 20. | 84. 11. | 92. 1. *Prov.* 22. *Jer.* 33. 14. *Hoſ.* 8. 3. *Matt.* 19. *John* 1. 46. *Rom.* 7. 18. *Gal.* 4. 18. 4. 28. | 6. 8. 2 *Tim.* 1. 14. *Philem.* 6. 13. 9.

Things. Deut. 6. 11. *Joſh.* 23. 14, 15. 12. † 12. | 19. 3. *Job* 22. 18. *Pſal.* 103. *Prov.* 28. 10. *Jer.* 5. 25. *Matt.* 7. 11. 34, 35. *Luke* 1. 53. | 16. 25. *Rom.* 10. *Gal.* 6. 6. *Tit.* 2. 3. | 3. 2. *Heb.* 9. 11. 1.

Tidings. 2 *Sam.* 4. 10. | 18. 27. 1 *Kings* 2. 2 *Kings* 7. 9. *Iſa.* 40. 9. | 41. 27. 7. | 61. 1. *Nah.* 1. 15. *Luke* 2. 10. *Zeſ.* 3. 6.

OD. *Gen.* 1. 4, 10, 12, 18, 21, 25, 31. the tree - g. || 40. 16. interpretation - g. thing - g. || 49. 15. ſaw that reſt - g. 9. 2 *Chr.* 14. 2. *Neh.* 2. 18. *Eccl.* 2. 3. *Underſtanding.* 1 *Sam.* 25. 3. Abigail 10. *Prov.* 3. 4. || 13. 15. g. - giveth *Work, s.* 1 *Sam.* 19. 4. *Neh.* 2. 18. *Matt.* 6. | 26. 10. *Mark* 14. 6. *John* 10. 32. *Acts* 9. 36. *Rom.* 13. 3. 2 *Cor.* 9. 8. 2. 10. *Phil.* 1. 6. *Col* 1. 10. 2 *Theſ.* 7. 1 *Tim.* 2. 10. | 3. 1. | 5. 10, 25. | 6. 2 *Tim.* 3. 17. *Tit.* 1. 16. | 2. 7, 14. | 3. 14. *Heb.* 10. 24. | 13. 21. 1 *Pet.* 2. 12.

Y, *ad.* *Gen.* 27. 15. took g. raiment oſeph a g. perſon || 49. 21. giveth g. words 2. was a g. child || 39. 28. g. bonnets 40. g. trees || *Num.* 24. 5. g. thy tents 10. g. caſtles || *Deut.* 3. 25. g. mount. 10. g. cities || 8. 12. built g. houſes 21. I ſaw a g. Babyloniſh garment 2. Saul g. || 16. 12. David was g. 21. ſlew a g. man || 1 *Kings* 1. 6. g. man 10. g. veſſels, 19. || *Job.* 39. 13. g. wings 6. g. heritage || 80. 10. like the g. cedars 9. g. heritage || 11. 16. of g. fruit 8. g. vine || 23. g. cedar || *Dan.* 11. † 16. images || *Joel* 3. 5. my g. things 3. as his g. horſe || 11. 13. a g. price 45. g. pearls || *Luke* 21. 5. g. ſtones g. apparel || *Rev.* 18. 14. things g.

IER, *a.* 1 *Sam.* 9. 2. not a g. perſon IEST, *a.* 1 *Sam.* 8. 16. 1 *Kings* 20. 3.

GOODLINESS, *ſ.* *Iſa.* 40. 6. g. thereof as the
GOODNESS, *ſ.* *Exod.* 18. 9. rejoiced for g. 33. 19. all my g. paſs || 34. 6. abundant in g. *Num.* 10. 32. what g. the Lord ſhall do to us 2 *Sam.* 7. 28. promiſed this g. 1 *Chr.* 17. 16. 1 *Kings* 8. 66. joyful for all the g. 2 *Chr.* 7. 10. 2 *Chr.* 6. 41. rejoice in g. || 32. 32. || 35. 26. *Neh.* 9. 25. delighted in g. || 35. in thy great g. *Pſal.* 16. 2. my g. extendeth || 21. 3. bleſſings of g. 23. 6. ſurely g. || 25. 7. for thy g. ſake, O Lord 27. 13. to ſee the g. || 31. 19. O, how great is g. 33. 5. full of the g. || 52. 1. g. of God endureth 65. 4. g. of thy houſe || 11. crowneſt with g. 68. 10. prepared of thy g. || 107. 8, 15, 21, 31. 107. 9. and he filleth the hungry ſoul with g. 144. 2. my g. || 145. 7. memory of thy great g. *Prov.* 20. 6. proclaim his g. || *Iſa.* 63. 7. great g. *Jer.* 2. 7. to eat the g. || 31. 12. g. of the Lord 31. 14. ſatisfied with g. || 33. 9. for all the g. *Hoſ.* 3. 5. fear the L. and his g. || 10. 1. g. of land 6. 4. your g. is as a morning cloud and early dew *Zech.* 9. 17. for how great is his g. and beauty *Rom.* 2. 4. or deſpiſeſt thou the riches of his g. 11. 22. g. and ſeverity || 15. 14. are full of g. *Gal.* 5. 22. fruit of the Spirit is g. *Eph.* 5. 9. 2 *Theſ.* 1. 11. fulfil the good pleaſure of his g.
GOODS, *ſ.* *Gen.* 14. 21. take the g. to thyſelf 24. 10. g. of his maſter || 31. 18. carried all his g. *Exod.* 22. 8. not put hands to neighbour's g. 11. *Num.* 16. 32. earth ſwallowed them and their g. *Deut.* 28. 11. plenteous in g. || 2 *Chr.* 21. 14. ſmite *Ezra* 1. 4. help with g. 6. || 6. 8. of the king's g. 7. 26. confiſcation of g. || *Neh.* 9. 25. full of g. *Job* 20. 10. reſtore their g. || 28. g. flow away *Eccl.* 5. 11. when g. increaſe || *Ezek.* 38. 12, 13. *Matt.* 12. 29. enter and ſpoil his g. *Mark* 3. 27. 24. 47. ruler over all his g. || 25. 14. delivered g. *Luke* 6. 30. taketh thy g. || 11. 21. g. are in peace 12. 18. beſtow all my g. 19. || 15. 12. portion of g. 16. 1. waſted his g. || 19. 18. half of my g. *Acts* 2. 45. ſold g. || 1 *Cor.* 13. 2. tho' I beſtow my g.
GOPHER-WOOD, *A reſinous tree,* Gen. 6. 14.
GORE, ED. *Exod.* 21. 28. if an ox g. 31.
GORGEOUS, *a.* *Luke* 23. 11. a g. robe and
GORGEOUSLY, *ad.* *Ezek.* 23. 12. *Luke* 7. 25.
GOSHEN, *Approaching.* Gen. 46. 28, 34. | 45. 10. | 47. 4, 6, 27. Exod. 8. 22. | 9. 26. Joſh. 10. 41. | 11. 16. | 15. 51.
GOSPEL, *ſ.* ſignifies, *Good news, or glad tidings. It comprehends in it all thoſe doctrines of love, grace and mercy, diſcovered in the complete ſalvation of ſinners.*
It is put for, [1] *The hiſtory of Chriſt,* Mark 1. 1. [2] *Covenant with* Abraham, *Gal.* 3. 8. [3] *The preaching of the* goſpel, *Rom.* 1. 9. [4] *Doctrines of free grace,* Rom. 11. 28.
Mark 1. 1. g. of Jeſus Chriſt || 15. believe the g. 8. 35. my ſake and g. 10. 29. || 13. 10. g. publiſhed *Acts* 15. 7. word of the g. || 20. 24. g. of grace of G. *Rom.* 1. 1. g. of God || 9. ſerve in the g. of his Son 16. not aſhamed of the g. || 2. 16. accord. to my g. 10. 16. obeyed the g. || 11. 28. concerning the g. 15. 16. g. of God || 29. fulneſs of bleſſing of g. 16. 25. judge ſecrets of men according to my g. 1 *Cor.* 4. 15. I have begotten you thro' the g. 9. 12. g. of Chriſt, 18. *Gal.* 1. 7. *Phil.* 1. 27. 17. diſpenſation of the g. || 23. for g. ſake

2 *Cor.*

2 *Cor.* 4. 3. if our *g.* be hid ‖ 4. glorious *g.* of Christ 8. 18. praise is in the *g.* ‖ 1 1. 4. another *g.* *Gal.* 1. 6. *Gal.* 2. 5. truth of the *g.* 14. ‖ 7. *g.* of uncircum. *Eph.* 1. 13. *g.* of salvation ‖ 6. 15. *g.* of peace 6. 19. mystery of the *g.* ‖ *Phil.* 1. 5. fellowship in *g.* *Phil.* 1. 7. confirmation ‖ 12. furtherance of *g.* 27. faith of the *g.* ‖ 2. 22. served in the *g.* 4. 3. laboured in the *g.* ‖ 15. beginning of *g.* *Col.* 1. 5. truth of the *g.* ‖ 23. hope of the *g.* 1 *Thes.* 1. 5. our *g.* came ‖ 2. 2. speak the *g.* 2. 4. put in trust with *g.* ‖ 8. imparted ‖ 3. 2. 2 *Thes.* 1. 8. them which obey not *g.* 1 *Pet.* 4. 17. 2. 14. called you by *g.* ‖ 1 *Tim.* 1. 11. *g.* of God 2 *Tim.* 1. 8. affliction of *g.* ‖ 10. to light thro' *g.* 2. 8. raised from the dead according to my *g.* *Philem.* 13. have ministred in the bonds of the *g.*

GOSPEL, joined with *preach, preached,* &c.

Matt. 4. 23. Jesus went - the *g.* 9. 35. *Mark* 1. 14. 11. 5. the poor have the *g.* -, *Luke* 7. 22. 24. 14. this *g.* shall be -, 26. 13. *Mark* 14. 9. *Mark* 16. 15. go - the *g.* to every creature *Luke* 4. 18. anointed to - *g.* ‖ 9. 6. *preaching g.* 20. 1. *Acts* 8. 25. | 14. 7, 21. | 16. 10. *Rom.* 1. 15. | 10. 15. | 15. 19, 20. 1 *Cor.* 1. 17. | 9. 14, 16, 18. | 15. 1. 2 *Cor.* 2. 12. | 10. 14. | 11. 7. *Gal.* 1. 8, 11. | 3. 8. | 4. 13. 1 *Thes.* 2. 9. *Heb.* 4. 2. 1 *Pet.* 1. 12, 25. | 4. 6. *Rev.* 14. 6.

GOT, *p.* *Gen.* 39. 12. Joseph *g.* out ‖ *Psal.* 44. 3. *Eccl.* 2. 7. I *g.* servants ‖ *Jer.* 13. 2. *g.* girdle

GOTTEN. *Gen.* 4. 1. *g.* a man ‖ 31. 1. *g.* glory *Exod.* 14. 18. *g.* me hon. ‖ *Lev.* 6. 4. deceitfully *g.* *Num.* 31. 50. *g.* of jewels ‖ *Deut.* 8. 17. *g.* wealth 2 *Sam.* 17. 13. moreover, if he be *g.* into a city *Job* 28. 15. not *g.* for gold ‖ 31. 25. *g.* much *Psal.* 98. 1. *g.* him the victory ‖ *Prov.* 13. 11. *Prov.* 20. 21. *g.* hastily ‖ *Eccl.* 1. 16. *g.* wisdom *Isa.* 15. 7. abundance *g.* ‖ *Jer.* 48. 36. riches *g.* *Ezek.* 28. 4. *g.* riches ‖ *Dan.* 9. 15. *g.* renown *Matt.* 11. † 12. *g.* by force ‖ *Rev.* 15. 2. *g.* the victory

GOVERN, *v.* 1 *Kings* 21. 7. *Job* 34. 17. *Ps.* 67. 4.

GOVERNMENT, S, *s.* *Isa.* 9. 6, 7. | 22. 21. 1 *Cor.* 12. 28. helps *g.* ‖ 2 *Pet.* 2. 10. despise *g.*

GOVERNOR, S, *s.* *Gen.* 42. 6. Joseph was *g.* *Judg.* 5. 9. *g.* of Israel ‖ 14. came down *g.* 1 *Kings* 18. 3. Obadiah was *g.* ‖ 1 *Chr.* 29. 22. *Ezra* 5. 14. delivered vessels to the *g.* ‖ 8. 36. *Neh.* 2. 7. letters to *g.* ‖ 5. 14, 15, 18. | 10. † 1. *Psal.* 22. 28. he is *g.* ‖ *Jer.* 30. 21. *g.* proceed *Jer.* 40. 5. Gedaliah the *g.* 41. 2, 18. ‖ *Dan.* 2. 48. *Hag.* 1. 14. Zerubbabel the *g.* 2. 2, 21. *Zech.* 9. 7. *g.* in Judah, 12. 5, 6. ‖ *Mal.* 1. 8. *Matt.* 2. 6. come a *G.* ‖ 10. 18. brought before *g.* 27. 2. Pilate the *g.* ‖ 28. 14. come to *g.* ears *John* 2. 8. bear to the *g.* ‖ *Acts* 24. 1. informed *g.* 2 *Cor.* 11. 32. *Gal.* 4. 2. *Jam.* 3. 4. 1 *Pet.* 2. 14.

GOURD, *s.* *in* Hebrew, Kikajon. *A common plant in hot countries, which groweth up to the height of an olive tree, and spreadeth much in a short time. Called also* Ricinus, *or* Palma Christi. *Jonah* 4. 6, 7, 10.

Wild gourd, *in* Hebrew, Pekaah. *This is a plant much like cucumbers, which creeps on the earth, and is divided into several branches. Its fruit is of the size and figure of an orange; its taste is so bitter, that it has been called* the gall of the earth. CRUDEN.

2 *Kings* 4. 39. one gathered wild *g.* his lap full

GOZAN, *A fleece of wool.* 2 Kings ‖ 18. 11. | 19. 12. 1 Chr. 5. 26.

GRACE, *s.* is taken, [1] *For God's sovereign eternal love, and good will,* Rom. 11. 6. 1. 9. [2] *Justification by the righteousness Christ imputed,* Rom. 5. 17, 20. [3] *Conversion to God, and sanctification, by the powerful operation of the Holy Spirit,* Rom. | 6. 14. [4] *Reconciliation, Gospel doctrines,* Heb. 13. 9. 1 Pet. 5. 12. *Liberality,* 2 Cor. 8. 7. [7] *Gifts of the Spirit,* John 1. 16. [8] *Spiritual worship,* Col. [9] *Spiritual instruction,* Eph. 4. 29. *Heavenly wisdom,* 2 Cor. 1. 12. [11] *and good will of Christ,* 2 Cor. 8. *Favour with men,* Gen. 39. 4. [13] *abilities,* 1 Cor. 15. 10. Eph. 3. 8. *Affliction for Christ,* Phil. 1. 7. [15] *sweet instructions of Christ,* Psal. 45. 2. *Something acceptable, beautiful,* Prov. [17] *Faith, patience,* &c. 2 Pet. 3. 18. *Eternal life, or final salvation,* 1 Pet. 1.

Ezra 9. 8. *g.* hath been shewed ‖ *Esth.* 2. *Psal.* 45. 2. *g.* is poured ‖ 84. 11. he will *Prov.* 1. 9. ornament of *g.* ‖ 3. 22. *g.* to 3. 34. he giveth *g.* to the lowly, *Jam.* 4. 4. 9. ornament of *g.* ‖ 22. 11. *g.* of his *Zech.* 4. 7. crying, *g. g.* ‖ 12. 10. spirit of *John* 1. 14. full of *g.* ‖ 16. *g.* for *g.* ‖ 17. *g.* *Acts* 4. 33. great *g.* ‖ 14. 3. word of his *g.* 18. 27. believed thro' *g.* ‖ *Rom.* 1. 5. *Rom.* 1. 7. *g.* and peace from G. 1 *Cor.* 1. 3. 1. 2. *Gal.* 1. 3. *Eph.* 1. 2. *Phil.* 1. 1. 2. 1 *Thes.* 1. 1. 2 *Thes.* 1. 2. 3. 24. justified by his *g.* ‖ 4. 4. not reck. of 4. 16. might be by *g.* ‖ 5. 2. access to 5. 17. abundance of *g.* ‖ 20. *g.* more 21. *g.* reign ‖ 6. 1. in sin, that *g.* 6. 14. under *g.* 15. ‖ 11. 5. election of *g.* 11. 6. if by *g.* ‖ 12. 3. thro' the *g.* 15. 15. because of the *g.* 1 *Cor.* 10. 30. if I by *g.* ‖ 15. 10. his *g.* 2 *Cor.* 1. † 15. a second *g.* ‖ 4. 15. 8. 6. the same *g.* ‖ 7. abound in this *g.* 9. 8. all *g.* abound ‖ 12. 9. my *g.* *Gal.* 1. 6. called you to *g.* ‖ 15. called me 2. 9. perceived the *g.* ‖ 5. 4 fallen from *Eph.* 1. 6. glory of his *g.* ‖ 7. riches of his *g.* 2. 5. by *g.* are ye saved, 8. ‖ 3. 8. this *g.* 4. 7. is *g.* given ‖ 29. minister *g.* unto the 6. 24. *g.* be with all ‖ *Phil.* 1. 7. partak. of *Col.* 3. 16. singing with *g.* ‖ 4. 6. *g.* season 4. 18. *g.* be with you, 2 *Thes.* 3. 18. 4. 22. *Tit.* 3. 15. *Heb.* 2 *Thes.* 2. 16. hath given us good hope thro 1 *Tim.* 1. 2. *g.* mercy, peace, from G. our 2 *Tim.* 1. 2. *Tit.* 1. 4. 2 14. *g.* of our Lord ‖ 6. 21. *g.* be with 2 *Tim.* 1. 9. purpose and *g.* ‖ 2. 1. be *Tit.* 3. 7. justified by his *g.* we should *Heb.* 4. 16. throne of *g.* ‖ 10. 29. Spirit of 12. 28. let us have *g.* ‖ 13. 9. established *Jam.* 1. 11. *g.* of the fashion ‖ 4. 6. 1 *Pet.* 1. 2. *g.* peace be multiplied, 2 10. *g.* to come ‖ 13. hope for the *g.* 5. 5. *g.* to the humble ‖ 10. the God of 2 *Pet.* 3. 18. grow in *g.* ‖ *Jude* 4. ‖ *Rev.*

See FIND, *or* Fo

CE *of God.* *Luke* 2. 40. *g.*- was on him
1. 23. seen the *g.*-‖13. 43. to continue in *g.*-
16. recommended to *g.*-, 15. 40. ‖ 20. 24.
5. 15. much more the *g.*- hath abounded
1. 4. *g.*- given to you‖3. 10. *g.*- given to me
0. by *g.*- I am what I am, not I, but *g.*-
1. 12. but by the *g.*-‖6. 1. receive not *g.*- in
g.- beſtowed ‖ 9. 14. the exceeding *g.*-
21. I do not fruſtrate the *g. of God*
2. diſpenſation of the *g.*- ‖ 7. gift of *g.*-
6. knew *g.*-‖2 *Theſ.* 1. 12. according to *g.*-
11. the *g.*- that bringeth ſalvation, hath
9. that he by the *g.*-‖12. 15. fail of the *g.*-
4 10. manifold *g.*-‖5. 12. true *g. of God*
CE *of our Lord Jeſus.* *Acts* 15. 11. thro' *g.*-
16. 20. *g.*- be with you, 24. 1 *Cor.* 16. 23
Phil. 4. 23. 1 *Theſ.* 5. 28. 2 *Theſ.* 3. 18.
8. 9. ye know the *g.*-‖13. 14. *Rev.* 22. 21.
18. *g.*- be with your ſpirit, *Philem.* 25.
CIOUS, *a.* *Gen.* 43. 29. God be *g.* to thee
22. 27. I am *g.* ‖ 33. 19. I will be *g.* to
the Lord merciful and *g.* 2 *Chr.* 30. 9.
Pſal. 103. 8. | 116. 5. | 145. 8. *Joel* 2. 13.
6. 25. be *g.* to thee‖2 *Sam.* 12. 22. will be *g.*
5.†1. Naaman was *g.*‖13. 23. Lord was *g.*
17. *g.* merciful, 31.‖*Job* 33. 24. then he is
†1. be *g.* unto me‖77. 9. forgotten to be *g.*
5. thou, O Lord, art God, *g.* 111. 4. | 112. 4.
11. 16. a *g.* woman‖*Eccl.* 10. 12. words *g.*
18. may be *g.*‖19. be very *g.*‖33. 2. be *g.*
2. 23. how *g.* ‖ *Amos* 5. 15. *g.* to remnant
2. art a *g.* God ‖ *Mal.* 1. 9. be *g.* to us
22. *g.* words‖1 *Pet.* 2. 3. taſted Lord is *g.*
CIOUSLY, *ad.* *Gen.* 33. 5. given‖11. dealt
19. 29. thy law *g.*‖*Hoſ.* 14. 2. receive us *g.*
FF, ED. *Rom.* 11. 17, 19, 23, 24.
N, S. *Amos* 9. 9. not the leaſt *g.* fall
13. 31. kingdom of heaven is like a *g.* of
muſtard ſeed, *Mark* 4. 31. *Luke* 13. 19.
0. faith as a *g.* *Luke* 17. 6.‖ 1 *Cor.* 15. 37.
NDFATHER, *ſ.* *Dan.* 5.†11,†13.
NDMOTHER. 1 *Kin.* 15.†10. 2 *Tim.* 1. 5.
NT, *ſ.* *Ezra* 3. 7. according to the *g.*
NT, *v.* *Lev.* 25 24. ye ſhall *g.*
9. the L. *g.*‖1 *Sam.* 1. 17. G. of Iſrael *g.*
21. 22 *g.* it for full price ‖ 2 *Chr.* 12. 7.
11. *g.* him mercy ‖ *Eſth.* 5. 8. *g.* petition
8. that God would *g.*‖*Pſal.* 20. 4. *g.* thee
5. 7. *g.* us thy ſalvation‖140. 8. *g.* not, O L.
20. 21. *g.* my two ſons may ſit, *Mark* 10. 37.
74. *g.* to us‖*Acts* 4. 29. *g.* that with boldn.
5. 5. *g.* you to be like-minded‖*Eph.* 3. 16.
1. 18. *g.* he may find‖*Rev.* 3. 21. *g.* to ſit
NTED, *p.* 1 *Chr.* 4. 10. God *g.* him that
1. 12. wiſdom is *g.* ‖ *Ezra* 7. 6. king *g.*
8. king *g.* ‖ *Eſth.* 5. 6. petition *g.* 7. 2.
12. *g.* me life‖*Prov.* 10. 24. deſire be *g.*
14. murderer to be *g.* ‖ 11. 18. *g.* repent.
g. ſigns ‖ *Rev.* 19. 8. to her was *g.*
E, *ſ.* is put for, *The fruits and works of whether good, as* Song 2. 13. *or bad, as*
32. 32. Iſa. 5. 4. Ezek. 18. 2.
9. 10. nor gather every *g.* ‖ *Deut.* 32. 14.
33. unripe *g.* ‖ *Song* 7. 12. tender *g.*
5. four *g.* *Jer.* 31. 29, 30. ‖ *Mic.* 7. 1.
E-*Gatherer.* *Jer.* 6. 9. | 49. 9. *Obad.* 5.
ES, *ſ.* *Gen.* 49. 11. in the blood of *g.*
Lev. 25. 5. nor gather the *g.* of thy vine, 11.
Num. 6. 3. moiſt *g.* ‖ 13. 20. firſt ripe *g.* 23.
Deut. 23. 24. eat *g.*‖24. 21. when thou gather. *g.*
28. 30. not gather *g.* 39. ‖ 32. 32. *g.* of gall
Judg. 8. 2. *g.* of Ephraim ‖ 9. 27. trod the *g.*
Song 2. 13. tender *g.* 15. ‖ 7. 7. cluſters of *g.*
Iſa. 5. 4. brought forth wild *g* ‖ 17. 6. | 24. 13.
Jer. 8. 13. be no *g.*‖25. 30. tread the *g.*‖49. 9.
Ezek. 18. 2. ſour *g.* ‖ *Hoſ.* 9. 10. Iſrael like *g.*
Amos 9. 13. treader of *g.*‖*Matt.* 7. 16. *g.* of thorns
Luke 6. 44. gather *g.* ‖ *Rev.* 14. 18. *g.* fully ripe
GRASS, *ſ.* *Gen.* 1. 12. earth brought forth *g.*
Num. 22. 4. licketh up *g.*‖*Deut.* 11. 15. ſend *g.*
2 *Kin.* 19. 26. as the *g.* of the field, *Iſa* 37. 27.
Job 5. 25. offſpring as *g.*‖6. 5. he hath *g.*‖40. 15.
Pſal. 37. 2. cut down like *g.* ‖ 72. 6. mown *g.*
72. 16. flouriſh like *g.* ‖ 90. 5. they are like *g.*
92. 7. ſpring as the *g.* ‖ 102. 4. withered as *g.* 11.
103. 15. his days are as *g.* ‖ 104. 14. *g.* to grow
106. 20. ox that eateth *g.* ‖ 129 6. be as *g.*
Prov. 19. 12. as dew on the *g* ‖ 27. 25. tender *g.*
Iſa. 15. 6. *g.* faileth ‖ 35. 7. *g.* with reeds and
40. 6. cry, all fleſh is *g.* 7, 8. 1 *Pet.* 1. 24.
44. 4. as among the *g.* ‖ 51. 12. be made as *g.*
Jer. 14. 5. was no *g.* o ‖ 50. 11. as heifer at *g.*
Dan. 4. 15. ſtump in the tender *g.* 23. | 5. 21.
Mic. 5. 7. as ſhowers on the *g.* that tarrieth not
Matt. 6. 30. if G. ſo clothe the *g.* *Luke* 12. 28.
John 6. 10. there was much *g.*‖*Jam.* 1. 10, 11.
Rev. 8. 7. all green *g.* ‖ 9. 4. not hurt the *g.*
GRASHOPPER, S, *ſ.* *Lev.* 11. 22. eat the *g.*
Num. 13. 33. own ſight as *g.* ‖ *Judg.* 6. 5. | 7. 12.
Job 39. 20. afraid as a *g* ‖ *Eccl.* 12. 5. *g.* a burden
Iſa. 40. 22. are as *g.* ‖ *Jer.* 46. 23. more than *g.*
Amos 7. 1. formed *g.* ‖ *Nah.* 3. 17. as great *g.*

GRATE, *ſee* BRAZEN.

GRAVE, *ſ.* *Gen.* 35. 20. Rachel's *g.*
37. 35. I will go down to the *g.* to my ſon
42. 38. with ſorrow to the *g.* 44. 31.‖ 50. 1.
Num. 19. 16. toucheth a *g.* is unclean, 18.
1 *Sam.* 2. 6. the Lord bringeth down to the *g.*
2 *Sam.* 3. 32. Abner's *g* ‖ 9. 37. *g.* of my father
1 *Kin.* 2. 9. his head bring down to *g.* with blood
13. 30. in his own *g.* ‖ 14 13. come to the *g.*
2 *Kin.* 22. 20. gathered to thy *g.* 2 *Chr.* 34. 28.
Job 3. 22. find the *g.* ‖ 5. 26. come to thy *g.*
14. 13. hide me in the *g.*‖17. 13. *g.* is my houſe,
21. 13, 32. |24. 19. |30. 24 |33. 22. *Pſal.* 6. 5.
Pſal. 30. 3. ſoul from the *g.*‖31. 17. ſilent in *g.*
49. 14. laid in the *g.*‖15. from power of the *g.*
55.†15. quick to the *g.* ‖ 86.†13. from the *g.*
88. 3. nigh to the *g.*‖5. lie in the *g.*‖11. declared
89. 48. hand of the *g.* ‖ 141. 7. the *g.* mouth
Prov. 1. 12, ſwallow as *g.*‖30. 16 *g.* barren womb
Eccl. 9. 10. no wiſdom in *g.*‖*Song* 8. 6. cruel as *g.*
Iſa. 14.†9. *g.* is moved ‖ 11. down to the *g.* ‖ 19.
38. 18. *g.* cannot praiſe ‖ 53. 9. *g.* with wicked
Jer. 20. 17. been my *g.* ‖ *Ezek.* 31. 15. | 32. 23.
Hoſ. 13. 14. ranſom from the power of the *g.* O *g.*
Jon. 2.†2. belly of *g.* ‖ *Nah.* 1. 14. make thy *g.*
John 11. 17. had lien in *g.* four days, 38. | 12. 17.
1 *Cor.* 15. 55. O *g.* where‖*Rev.* 20.†13. *g.* deliv.
GRAVE-*Clothes.* *John* 11. 44. bound with *g.*-
GRAVE, *adj.* 1 *Tim.* 3. 8. deacons be *g.*
11. wives muſt be *g.* ‖ *Tit.* 2. 2. ſober, *g.*
GRAVE, *v.* *Exod.* 28. 9. *g.* on the onyx, 36.
2 *Chr.* 2. 7. ſkill to *g.* ‖ 14. cunning to *g.* any

GRAVED, *p.* 1 *Kings* 7. 36. 2 *Chr.* 3. 7.
GRAVEL. *Prov.* 20. 17. *Iſa.* 48. 19. *Lam.* 3. 16.
GRAVEN. *Exod.* 32. 16. *g.* on table ‖ 39. 6. *Job* 19. 24. *g.* with iron pen ‖ *Iſa.* 49. 16. *g.* thee *Jer.* 17. 1. *g.* on their heart ‖ *Hab.* 2. 18. hath *g.* *Acts* 17. 29. Godhead is like gold *g.* by art and
GRAVEN *Image.* *Exod.* 20. 4. not make any *g.*-, *Lev.* 26. 1. *Deut.* 4. 16. | 5. 8. *Deut.* 27. 15. ‖ *Judg.* 17. 3. to make a *g.*-, 4. *Judg.* 18. 14. there is in theſe houſes a *g.*-, 30. 2 *Kings* 21. 7. Manaſſeh ſet *g.* - in houſe of God *Iſa.* 40. 19. melteth a *g.*-, 20. ‖ 44. 9. that make a *g.*- 44. 10. molten a *g.* -, 17. ‖ 45. 20. ſet up ‖ 48. 5. *Jer.* 10. 14. founder confounded by *g.*-, 51. 17. *Nah.* 1. 14. I will cut off *g.* - ‖ *Hab.* 2. 18.
GRAVEN *Images.* *Deut.* 7. 5. burn *g.*- 12. 3. hew down *g.* - ‖ 2 *Kings* 17. 41. ſerved *g.*- 2 *Chr.* 33. 19. ſet up *g.* - ‖ 34. 7. beaten *g.* - *Pſal.* 78. 58. to jealouſy with *g.*- ‖ 97. 7. ſerve *g.*- *Iſa.* 10. 10. *g.*- did excel ‖ 21. 9. ‖ 30. 22. defile *g.*- 42. 8. praiſe to *g.* - ‖ 17. that truſt in *g.* - *Jer.* 8. 19. provoked with *g.* - ‖ 50. 38. | 51. 47. *Hoſ.* 11. 2. burnt incenſe to *g.*- ‖ *Mic.* 1. 7. | 5. 13.
GRAVES, *ſ.* *Exod.* 14. 11. no *g.* in Egypt *Num.* 11. † 34. *g.* of luſt ‖ 2 *Kings* 23. 6. 2 *Chr.* 34. 4. *Job* 17. 1. *g.* are ready for me ‖ *Iſa.* 65. 4. the *g.* *Jer.* 8. 1. out of *g.* ‖ 26. 23. *g.* of the people *Ezek.* 32. 22. his *g.* ‖ 37. 12. open your *g.* 13. ‖ 39. 11. *Matt.* 27. 52 the *g.* were opened, 53. *Luke* 11. 44. as *g.* ‖ *John* 5. 28. in *g.* *Rev.* 11. 9.
GRAVETH, *v.* *Iſa.* 22. 16. *g.* an habitation
GRAVING, S. *Exod.* 32. 4. a *g.* tool 1 *Kings* 7. 31. 2 *Chr.* 2. 14. ‖ *Zech.* 3. 9. *g.* thereof
GRAVITY, *ſ.* 1 *Tim.* 3. 4. with all *g.* *Tit.* 2. 7.
GRAY, *See* HAIRS *and* HEAD
GRAY-*headed.* 1 *Sam.* 12. 2. old and *g.*- *Job* 15. 10. with us are *g.* - ‖ *Pſal.* 71. 18. old and *g.*-
GRAY-*Hound, ſ.* *Prov.* 30. 31.
GREASE, *ſ.* *Pſal.* 119. 70. heart fat as *g.*
GREAT. *Gen.* 12. 2. make thy name *g.* 24. 35. maſter is *g.* ‖ 30. 8. *g.* wreſtling 39. 9. this *g.* wickedneſs ‖ 45. 7. | 48. 19. *Deut.* 3. 5. towns a *g.* many ‖ 10. 17. *g.* God 11. 7. *g.* acts ‖ 18. 16. *g.* fire ‖ 29. 24. *g.* anger *Joſh.* 7. 9. *g.* name ‖ 14. 12. cities *g.* and fenced 22. 10. a *g.* altar ‖ 24. 17. thoſe great ſigns in *Judg.* 5. 15. *g.* thoughts ‖ 1 *Sam.* 12. 17. | 22. † 15. 2 *Sam.* 5. 10. David grew *g.* ‖ 7. 9. *g.* name 7. 22. thou art *g.* ‖ 22. 36. made me *g.* *Pſ.* 18. 35. 1 *Kings* 8. 42. hear of thy *g.* name, 2 *Chr.* 6. 32. 19. 7. journey is too *g.* ‖ 2 *Kings* 4. 8. | 22. 13. 1 *Chr.* 16. 25. *g.* is the Lord, *Neh.* 4. 14. | 9. 32. *Pſal.* 48. 1. | 96. 4. | 135. 5. | 145. 3. 21. 13. *g.* are his mercies ‖ 29. 12. to make *g.* 2 *Chr.* 2. 5. *g.* is G. ‖ 9. houſe *g.* ‖ 17. 12. waxed *g.* 28. 13. our treſpaſs is *g.* ‖ 34. 21. *g.* is wrath *Eſth.* 1. 20. empire *g.* ‖ *Job* 5. 25. ſeed be *g.* *Job* 22. 5. wickedneſs *g.* ‖ 30. 18. *g.* force of 35. 15. in *g.* extremity ‖ 36. 18. a *g.* ranſom 36. 26. God is *g.* ‖ 38. 21. days ‖ 39. 11. ſtrength *Pſal.* 14. 5. in *g.* fear, 53. 5. ‖ 19. 11. *g.* reward 21. 5. his glory is *g.* ‖ 25. 11. iniquity is *g.* 31. 19. O how *g.* ‖ 86. 10. thou art *g.* 92. 5. 103. † 8. *g.* of mercy ‖ 139. 17. how *g.* is the ſum *Eccl.* 9. 13. ſeemed *g.* ‖ *Iſa.* 5. 9. *g.* and fair *Iſa.* 9. 2. darkneſs, have ſeen *g.* light, *Matt.* 4. 16. 12. 6. *g.* is the Holy One ‖ 19. 20. and a *g.* one 53. 12. portion with *g.* ‖ 54. 13. *g.* ſhall be peace *Jer.* 5. 27. become *g.* ‖ 10. 6. thou art *g.* and 20. 17. womb always *g.* ‖ 32. 18. the *g.* God 32. 19. *g.* in counſel ‖ 44. 26. by my *g.* name *Lam.* 3. 23. they are new, *g.* is thy faithfulneſs *Ezek.* 16. 7. waxed *g.* ‖ 17. 3. *g.* wings ‖ 24. 9. 29. 18. *g.* ſervice ‖ 31. 4. made him *g.* ‖ 36. *Dan.* 4. 3. how *g.* his ſigns ‖ 8. 4. became *g.* *Joel* 3. 13. wickedneſs *g.* ‖ *Amos* 6. 2. the *g.* *Mic.* 5. 4. *g.* to ends ‖ *Zech.* 9. 17. how *g.* is *Mal.* 1. 11. name ſhall be *g.* among Gentiles, *Matt.* 5. 12. *g.* is your reward, *Luke* 6. 23. 19. be called *g.* ‖ 6. 23. how *g.* that darkneſs *Matt.* 13. 46. pearl of *g.* price ‖ 15. 28. *g.* is thy 19. 22. for he had *g.* poſſeſſions, *Mark* 10. 20. 26. will be *g.* among you, *Mark* 10. 43. 22. 36. which is the *g.* commandment, 38. *Luke* 1. 15. he ſhall be *g.* ‖ 9. 48. ſame ſhall be 10. 2. harveſt *g.* ‖ 16. 26. is a *g.* gulf fixed *Acts* 8. 9. ſome *g.* one ‖ 19. 28. *g.* is Diana, 2 *Cor.* 7. 4. *g.* is my bold. ‖ *Col.* 4. 13. *g.* zeal 1 *Tim.* 3. 16. *g.* is the myſtery ‖ 2 *Tim.* 2. 20. *Tit.* 2. 13. *g.* God ‖ *Heb.* 7. 4. how *g.* this man *Jam.* 3. 5. how *g.* a matter a little fire kindleth *Rev.* 16. 19. *g.* Babylon, 17. 5. ‖ 19. 17. *g.*
See CITY, COMPANY, CONGREGATION, CRY, DAY, DESTRUCTION.
GREAT *Evil.* 1 *Sam.* 6. 9. *Neh.* 13. 27. *Eccl.* 2. 21. *Jer.* 16. 10. | 26. 19. | 32. 42. *Dan.* 9. 12. confirmed by bringing us a *g.*-
GREAT *King, s.* 2 *Kings* 18. 10. *Iſa.* *Ezra* 5. 11. *Pſal.* 47. 2. | 48. 2. | 136. 17. *Eccl.* 9. 14. *Jer.* 25. 14. 1. 14. *Matt.* 5. 35.
GREAT *Men.* 2 *Sam.* 7. 9. 2 *Kings* 10. *Neh.* 11. 14. *Job* 32. 9. *Prov.* 18. | 25. 6. *Jer.* 5. 5. | 52. 13. *Ezek.* *Jonah* 3. † 7. *Nah.* 3. 10. *Rev.* 6. 15.
GREAT *Multitude, s.* *Num.* 32. 1. 20. 13, 28. 2 *Chr.* 13. 8. | 20. 2, 15. *Job* 31. 34. *Iſa.* 16. 14. *Jer.* 44. 15. 47. 9. *Dan.* 11. 11. *Matt.* 4. 25. | 8. | 12. 15. | 15. 30, 33. | 19. 2. | 20. 29. | 26. 47. *Mark* 14. 43. *Luke* 5. 6, 15. 5. 3. *Acts* 14. 1. | 17. 4. *Rev.* 7. 9.
GREAT *Nation, s.* *Gen.* 12. 2. | 17. 20. | 46. 3. *Exod.* 32. 10. *Deut.* 4. 6. *Joſh.* 23. 9. *Pſal.* 135. 10. *Jer.* | 50. 9, 41. *Ezek.* 31. 6.
GREAT *People.* *Deut.* 2. 10, 21. 17. 14, 15, 17. 1 *Kings* 3. 8, 9. 13. 4. *Joel* 2. 2.
GREAT *Power.* *Exod.* 32. 11. brought Egypt with a *g.*-, 2 *Kings* *Num.* 14. 17. *Joſh.* 17. 17. *Neh.* 1. 10. *Pſal.* 147. 5. *Jer.* 27. 5. | 32. 17. 9. *Nah.* 1. 3. *Mark* 13. 26. | 8. 10. *Rev.* 11. 17. | 18. 1.
GREAT *Sea.* *Num.* 34. 6. *Joſh.* 1. | 15. 12, 47. | 23. 4. *Ezek.* 47. 10, 15.
GREAT *Slaughter.* *Joſh.* 10. 10, 20. 11. 33. | 15. 8. 1 *Sam.* 4. 10. | 6. 2 *Sam.* 18. 7. 1 *Kings* 20. 21. 2 *Chr.* | 28. 5. *Iſa.* 30. 25. | 34. 6.
So GREAT. *Exod.* 32. 21. *Deut.* 4. 7, 3. 9. 2 *Chr.* 1. 10. *Pſal.* 77. 13. *Matt.* 8. 10. *Luke* 7. 9. 2 *Cor.* 2. 3. | 12. 1. *Jam.* 3. 4. *Rev.* 16, 18.

nd GREAT. *Gen.* 19. 11. ſmote - *g.*
. 17. hear -*g.*‖25. 13. divers weights
5. 9. ſmote -*g.*‖20. 2. do nothing *g.*-
ſlew not any, *g.* or *ſmall* ‖19. neither - *g.*
2. 31. fight neither with -*g.* 2 *Chr.* 18. 30.
23. 2. both -*g.*‖25. 26. -*g.* came to Egypt
26. 13. 2 *Chr.* 15. 13. | 31. 15. | 36. 18.
ſt. 1. 5, 20. *Job* 3. 19.|37. 6. *Pſal.* 104.
.|115. 13.
7. -*g.* cattle‖*Jer.* 16. 6. *g.* - ſhall die
5. the ſhekel *g.*‖*Acts* 26. 22.‖*Rev.* 11. 18.
16. -*g.* receive‖19. 5. praiſe God -*g.*‖20. 12.
T *Stone, s. Gen.* 29. 2. *Deut.* 27. 2. *Joſh.*
. 11, 18.|24. 26. 1 *Sam.* 6. 14, 15, 18
4. 33. 2 *Sam.* 20. 8. 1 *Kings* 5. 17.|7. 10.
Chr. 26. 15. *Ezra* 5. 8.|6. 4. *Jer.* 43. 9.
att. 27. 60.
T *Thing, s. Deut.* 4. 32.|10. 21.
12. 16. ſee this *g.* -, 24.‖26. 25. do *g.* -
7. 21. done *g.* - ‖ 23. to do for you *g.* -
5. 13. do *g.* ‖8. 4. all *g.*-‖13. he do this *g.*-
7. 19. theſe *g.*-‖*Job* 5. 9. G. doth *g.*-, 9. 10.
1. 19. haſt done *g.* -, 106. 21.|126. 2, 3.
. 3. ſhew the *g.*-‖45. 5. ſeekeſt thou *g.* -
. 8. a mouth ſpeaking *g.* -, 20. *Rev.* 13. 5.
12. *g.*- of my law‖*Joel* 2. 20. done *g.*-, 21.
3. 8. *g.*- he did, 5. 19. *Luke* 1. 49.|8. 39.
16. 1 *Cor.* 9. 11. 2 *Cor.* 11. 15. *Jam.* 3. 5.
REAT. *Gen.* 26. 13. Iſaac grew - *g.*
1. 3. Moſes was - *g.*‖*Num.* 11. 33. -*g.* plague
2. 17. to - *g.* honour ‖ 1 *Sam.* 2. 17. ſin
4. 10. -*g.* ſlaughter‖14. 15. - *g.* trembling
a -*g.* man‖2 *Sam.* 18. 17. -*g.* heap‖19. 32.
10. 2. -*g.* train‖1 *Chr.* 21. 13. -*g.* mercies
24. 24. a -*g.* hoſt‖30. 13. - *g.* congregation
. a -*g.* height‖*Neh.* 8. 17. -*g.* gladneſs
3. -*g.* houſhold‖2. 13. his grief was - *g.*
04. 1. thou art -*g.* ‖ *Ezek.* 47. 9. -*g.* multit.
8. waxen - *g.*‖11. 25. a -*g.* army
11. camp - *g.*‖*Zech.* 14. 4. -*g.* valley
1. 8. -*g.* multitude, *Mark* 8. 1.‖16. 4.
REAT. *Gen.* 6. 5. wickedneſs - *g.*
ſubſtance - *g.*‖1 *Kings* 3. 4. -*g.* high place
3. 27. - *g.* indignation ‖ *Eſth.* 4. 3.|9. 4.
25. wealth - *g.*‖*Eccl.* 2. 9. I was *g.*
1. ſhe that -*g.*‖*Dan.* 4. 10. height - *g.*
27. and *g.* was the fall of it, *Luke* 5. 49.
T *Waters.* 2 *Sam.* 22.†17. *Pſal.* 18.†16.
6. in floods of *g.* -‖77. 19. path in *g.* -
3. do buſineſs in *g.* -‖1 4. 7. deliver out
3. *Jer.* 41. 12.|51. 55. *Ezek.* 1. 24.
5, 8.|26. 19.|27. 26.|31. 7, 15.
13. *Hab.* 3. 15.
T *while.* 2 *Sam.* 7. 19. 1 *Chr.* 17. 17.
Mark 1. 35. *Luke* 10. 13. *Acts* 28. 6.
T *Work, s. Exod.* 14. 31. *Judg.* 2. 7.
hr. 29. 1. *Neb.* 4. 19.|6. 3. *Pſal.* 111. 2.
cl. 2. 4. *Rev.* 15. 3.
TER, *a. Gen.* 16. 1. *g.* light‖4. 13.|39. 9.
in throne I be *g.*‖48. 19. be *g.* than he
1. *g.* than all gods‖*Num.* 14. 12. *Deut.* 9. 14.
28. people is *g.*‖4. 38. nations *g.* 7. 1.
2. *g.* than Ai‖1 *Sam.* 14. 30. *g.* ſlaughter
13. 15. hatred was *g.*‖16. this evil is *g.*
1. 37. throne *g.*‖1 *Chr.* 11. 9. David waxed *g.*
5. the *g.* houſe‖*Eſth.* 9. 4. waxed *g.*
12. God is *g.* ‖ *Lam.* 4. 6. puniſhment *g.*
6. *g.* abominations, 13. 15.‖*Dan.* 11, 13.
Amos 6. 2. border *g.* ‖ *Hag.* 2. 9. glory *g.* than
Matt. 11. 11. not riſen a *g.* than John, *Luke* 7. 28.
12. 6. *g.* than temple‖41. *g.* than Jonas is here
42. a *g.* than Solomon is here, *Luke* 11. 31, 32.
23. 14. *g.* damnation, *Mark* 12. 40. *Luke* 20. 47.
17. whether is *g.* the gold, or the temple, 19.
Mark 4. 32. *g.* than all herbs‖12. 31. no com. *g.*
Luke 12. 18. build *g.*‖22. 27. whether *g.* he that
John 1. 50. ſee *g.* things, 5. 20.|14. 12.‖4. 12.
5. 36. a *g.* witneſs‖8. 53. art thou *g.* than
10. 29. *g.* than all, 14. 28.‖13. 16. not *g.* 15. 20.
15. 13. *g.* love‖19. 11. *g.* ſin‖*Acts* 15. 28. no *g.*
1 *Cor.* 14. 5. *g.* is he that propheſieth‖15. 6. part
Heb. 6. 13. ſwear by no *g.* 16.‖9. 11.|11. 26.
Jam. 3. 1. *g.* condemn.‖2 *Pet.* 2. 11. *g.* in power
1 *John* 3. 20. God is *g.*‖4. 4. *g.* is he that is in you
5. 9. witneſs of God is *g.*‖3 *John* 4. no *g.* joy
GREATEST. 1 *Chr.* 12. 14. *g.* over a 1000‖29.
Job 1. 3. *g.* in eaſt ‖ *Jer.* 6. 13. leaſt to *g.* 8. 10.
Jer. 31. 34. know me, from leaſt to *g.* *Heb.* 8. 11.
42. 1. leaſt to *g.* 8.|44. 12. *Jonah* 3. 5. *Acts* 8. 10.
Matt. 13. 32. *g.* among herbs‖18. 1. who is *g.* 4.
23. 11. he that is *g.* ſhall be your ſervant
Mark 9. 34. diſputed who ſhould be *g.* *Luke* 9. 46.
|22. 24, 26.
1 *Cor.* 13. 13. but the *g.* of theſe is charity
GREATLY. *Gen.* 3. 16. *g.* multiply thy ſorrow
19. 3. Lot preſſed on them *g.*‖24. 35. bleſſed *g.*
27.†33. a *g.* trembling‖32. 7. *g.* afraid and
Exod. 19. 18. quaked *g.*‖*Num.* 11. 10. anger kindl.
Num. 14. 39. mourned *g.* ‖ *Deut.* 15. 4. *g.* bleſs
Deut. 17. 17. nor ſhall he *g.* multiply ſilver
Judg. 2. 15. *g.* diſtreſſed ‖ 6. 6. *g.* impoveriſhed
1 *Sam.* 11. 15. rejoiced *g.*‖12. 18. *g.* feared
16. 21. he loved him *g.*‖17. 11. and *g.* afraid
28. 5. his heart trembled *g.*‖30. 6. *g.* diſtreſſed
2 *Sam.* 10. 5. men were *g.* aſhamed, 1 *Chr.* 19. 5.
24. 10. David ſaid, I have ſinned *g.* 1 *Chr.* 21. 8.
1 *Kings* 2. 12. eſtabliſhed *g.*‖5. 7. he rejoiceth *g.*
18. 3. feared the L. *g.*‖1 *Chr.* 4. 38. increaſed
1 *Chr.* 16. 25. *g.* to be praiſed, *Pſal.* 48. 1.|96. 4.
2 *Chr.* 33. 12. Manaſſeh humbled himſelf *g.*
Ezra 10.†13. *g.* offended‖*Job* 8. 7. *g.* increaſe
Pſal. 21. 1. how *g.*‖28. 7. my heart *g.* rejoiceth
38. 6. bowed down *g.*‖45. 11. king *g.* deſire
47. 9. *g.* exalted‖62. 2. not be *g.* moved
65. 9. *g.* enricheſt it‖71. 23. lips *g.* rejoice
78. 59. *g.* abhorred‖105. 24. increaſed *g.*
109. 30. *g.* praiſe‖112. 1. delighteth *g.* in his
116. 10. I was *g.* afflicted‖119. 51. *g.* in deriſion
Prov. 23. 24. father of righteous ſhall *g.* rejoice
Iſa. 42. 17. be *g.* aſhamed‖61. 10. I'll *g.* rejoice
Jer. 3. 1. *g.* polluted‖4. 10. *g.* deceived this people
9. 19. *g.* confounded‖20. 11. be *g.* aſhamed
Ezek. 20. 13. *g.* polluted‖25. 12. *g.* offended
Dan. 5. 9. *g.* troubled‖9. 23. *g.* beloved, 10. 11, 19.
Obad. 2. *g.* deſpiſed‖*Jonah* 4.†4. *g.* angry, †9.
Zeph. 1. 14. day haſteth *g.*‖*Zech.* 9. 9. rejoice *g.* O
Matt. 27. 14. marvelled *g.*‖*Mark* 5. 38. wailed *g.*
Mark 9. 15. amazed *g.*‖12. 27. ye do *g.* err
John 3. 29. rejoiceth *g.* becauſe of bridegroom
Acts 3. 11. *g.* wandering‖6. 7. multiplied *g.*
1 *Cor.* 16. 12. I *g.* deſired‖*Phil.* 1. 8. how *g.* I long
Phil. 4. 10. I rejoiced *g.* ‖ 1 *Theſ.* 3. 6. deſiring *g.*
2 *Tim.* 1. 4. *g.* deſiring‖4. 15. *g.* withſtood our
1 *Pet.* 1. 6. *g.* rejoice, 2 *John* 4. 3 *John* 3.

See FEARED.

GREATNESS, *ſ. Exod.* 15. 7. *g.* of thy excell. 16. by *g.* of thine arm‖*Num.* 14. 19. to thy *g.* *Deut.* 3. 24. ſhew thy *g.* 5. 24.‖9. 26. thro' thy *g.* 11. 2. not ſeen his *g.*‖ 32. 3. aſcribe ye *g.* 1 *Chr.* 17. 19. done all this *g.*‖21. a name of *g.* 20. 11. thine is the *g.*‖2 *Chr.* 9. 6.|24. 27. *Neh.* 13. 22. *g.* of thy mercy‖*Eſth.* 10. 2. *g.* of Mord. *Pſal.* 66. 3. *g.* of thy power‖71. 21. increaſe my *g.* 79. 11. *g.* of thy power‖145. 3. his *g.* unſearchable 145. 6. declare thy *g.*‖150. 2. excellent *g.* *Prov.* 5. 23 *g.* of his folly‖*Iſa.* 40. 26. *g.* of might *Iſa.* 57. 10. *g.* of thy way‖63. 1. *g.* of his ſtrength *Jer.* 13. 22. *g.* of iniquity‖*Ezek.* 31. 2. thy *g.* 7. *Dan.* 4. 22. *g.* is grown‖7. 27. *g.* of kingdom *Eph.* 1. 19. what the exceeding *g.* of his power

GREAVES, *ſ.* 1 *Sam.* 17. 6. *g.* of braſs

GRECIA, *The country of the* Greeks, *ſituated between* 20° *and* 26° *eaſt longitude, and between* 36° *and* 44° *north latitude.* Dan 8. 21. |10. 20.|11. 2.

GRECIANS. *Joel* 3. 6. *Acts* 6. 1.|9. 29.|11. 20.

GREECE. *Zech.* 9. 13. *Acts* 20. 2.

GREEDY, *a. Pſal.* 17. 12. lion *g.* of his prey *Prov.* 1. 19. *g.* of gain, 15. 27.‖*Iſa.* 56. 11. 1 *Tim.* 3. 3.

GREEDILY. *Prov.* 21. 26. *Ezek.* 22. 12. *Jude* 11.

GREEDINESS, *ſ. Eph* 4. 19. uncleanneſs with *g.*

GREEK. *Mark* 7. 26. *Luke* 23. 38. *John* 19. 20. *Acts* 16. 1, 3 |21. 37. *Rom.* 1. 16.|2. †9, †10. |10. 12. *Gal.* 2. 3 |3. 28. *Col.* 3. 11. *Rev.* 9. 11.

GREEKS. *John* 12. 20. certain G. came up to *Acts* 14. 1. multitude of G. believed, 17. 4, 12. 18. 4. perſuaded G.‖17. G. took Softhenes the 19. 10. G. heard word‖17. known to G. 20. 21. teſtifying to G.‖21. 28. brought G. *Rom.* 1. 14. debtor to G.‖1 *Cor.* 1. 22. G. ſeek 1 *Cor.* 1. 23. to G. fooliſhneſs‖24. both Jews, G.

GREEN. *Gen.* 1. 30. *g.* herb, 9. 3.‖30. 37. *Exod.* 10. 15. not any *g.* thing‖*Lev.* 2. 14.|23. 14. *Judg.* 16. 7. *g.* withs, 8.‖2 *Kings* 19. 26. *g.* herbs *Eſth.* 1. 6. *g.* and blue‖*Job* 8. 16. he is *g.* *Job* 15. 32. branch not *g.*‖39. 8. every *g.* thing *Pſal.* 23. 2. *g.* paſture‖37. 2. wither as *g.* herb 37. 35. a *g.* bay-tree‖92. †14. be fat and *g.* *Song* 1. 16. our bed is *g.*‖2. 13. her *g.* figs *Iſa.* 15. 6. no *g.* thing‖*Jer.* 11. 16. a *g.* olive‖17. 8. *Hoſ.* 14. 8. *g.* fir-tree‖*Mark* 6. 39. ſit on *g.* graſs *Rev.* 8. 7. all *g.* graſs‖9. 4. not hurt *g.* thing

GREEN *Tree, ſ. Deut.* 12. 2. 1 *Kings* 14. 23. 2 *Kings* 16. 4. *Pſal.* 52. 8. *Iſa.* 57. 5. *Jer.* 2. 20.|3. 6, 13. *Ezek.* 6. 13.|17. 24.|20. 47. *Luke* 23. 31.

GREEN *Trees. Jer.* 17. 2. groves by *g.*

GREENISH, *a. Lev.* 13. 49.|14. 37.

GREENNESS, *ſ. Job* 8. 12. yet in his *g.*

GREET, *v.* 1 *Sam.* 25. 5. *Rom.* 16. 3, 5, 6, 8, 11. 1 *Cor.* 16. 20. 2 *Cor.* 13. 12. *Phil.* 4. 21. *Col.* 4. 14. 1 *Theſ.* 5. 26. *Tit.* 3. 15. 1 *Pet.* 5. 14. 2 *John* 13. 3 *John* 14.

GREETETH, ING, S. *Matt.* 23. 7. *Luke* 11. 43.|20. 46. *Acts* 15. 23.|23. 26. 2 *Tim.* 4. 21. *Jam.* 1. 1.

GREW, *v. Exod.* 1. 12. the more they *g.*

GRIEF, S, *ſ. Gen.* 26. 35. were a *g.* to Iſaac 1 *Sam.* 1. 16. abundance of *g.*‖25. 31. be no *g.* 2 *Chr.* 6. 29. his own *g.*‖*Job* 2. 13. his *g.* was great *Job* 6. 2. oh, that my *g.*‖16. 5. aſſwage *g.* 6. *Pſ.* 6. 7. conſumed bec. 31. 9.‖31. 10. life ſpent with *g.* *Pſal.* 69. 26. *g.* of thoſe thou wounded‖119. *Prov.* 17. 25. *g.* to father‖*Eccl.* 1. 18. *Iſa.* 1. †13. it is *g.*‖17. 11. day of *g.*‖53. 3. 53. 4. he hath borne our *g.*‖10. put him to *g.* *Jer.* 6. 7. is *g.*‖10. 19. this is a *g.*‖45. 3. *Lam.* 3. 32. tho' he cauſe *g.*‖*Ezek.* 32. †9. *Jonah* 4. 6. his *g.*‖2 *Cor.* 2. 5. if any cauſed *Heb.* 13. 17. and not with *g.*‖1 *Pet.* 2. 19.

GRIEVANCE, *ſ. Hab.* 1. 3. behold *g.*

GRIEVE, *v.* 1 *Sam.* 2. 33. to *g.* thine 1 *Chr.* 4. 10. may not *g.* me‖*Pſal.* 78. 40. *Lam.* 3. 33. not willingly *g.*‖*Eph.* 4. 30. *g.*

GRIEVED, *p. Gen.* 6. 6. *g.* him at his heart 34. 7. were *g.*‖45. 5. be not *g.*‖49. 23. *Exod.* 1. 12. were *g.*‖*Deut.* 15. 10. ſhall not *Judg.* 10. 16. his ſoul was *g.*‖1 *Sam.* 1. 8. 1 *Sam.* 15. 11. it *g.* Samuel‖20. 3. leſt he 20. 34. was *g.* for David‖30. 6. people 2 *Sam.* 19. 2. king was *g.*‖*Neh.* 2. 10.|13. *Job* 4. 2. wilt thou be *g.*‖30. 25. ſoul *g.* for *Pſal.* 73. 21. my heart was *g.* I was pricked 95. 10. forty years was I *g.* *Heb.* 3. 10, 17. 112. 10. wicked be *g.*‖119. 158.|139. 21. *Iſa.* 54. 6. *g.* in ſpirit‖57. 10. thou waſt not *Jer.* 5. 3. they was not *g.*‖*Dan.* 7. 15.|11. *Amos* 6. 6. are not *g.* for the affliction of *Mark* 3. 5. *g.* for the hardneſs‖10. 22. went *John* 21. 17. Peter was *g.*‖*Acts* 4. 2. being *Acts* 16. 18. Paul being *g.*‖*Rom.* 14. 15. 2 *Cor.* 2. 4. not that ye ſhould be *g.*‖5. not *g.*

GRIEVETH, *v. Ruth* 1. 13. *Prov.* 26. 19.

GRIEVING, *p. Ezek.* 28. 24. no *g.* thorn

GRIEVOUS, *a. Gen.* 12. 10. famine *g.* in 18. 20. ſin‖21. 11. very *g.* 12.|41. 31. *Exod.* 8. 24. a *g.* ſwarm‖9. 3. murrain‖18. 1 *Kings* 2. 8. a *g.* curſe‖12. 4. *g.* ſervice of *Pſal.* 10. 5. always *g.*‖31. 18. ſpeak *g.* things *Prov.* 15. 1. *g.* words ſtir up‖10. correction *Eccl.* 2. 17. work‖*Iſa.* 15. 4. life‖21. 2. *g.* vi *Jer.* 6. 28. *g.* revolters‖10. 19. my wound is 14. 17. a *g.* blow‖16. 4. *g.* death‖23. 19. 30. 12. incurable, thy wound is *g.* *Nah.* *Matt.* 23. 4. heavy burdens and *g.* *Luke* 11. *Acts* 20. 29. *g.* wolves‖25. 7. *g.* complaints *Phil.* 3. 1. is not *g.*‖*Heb.* 12. 11. joyous, but 1 *John* 5. 3. are not *g.*‖*Rev.* 16. 2. a *g.* ſore

GRIEVOUSLY, *ad. Iſa.* 9. 1. *g.* afflict *Jer.* 23. 19. fall *g.*‖*Lam.* 1. 8. *g.* ſinned, *Matt.* 8. 6. *g.* tormented‖15. 22. daughter *g.*

GRIEVOUSNESS, *ſ. Iſa.* 10. 1.|21. 15.

GRIND, *v. Judg.* 16. 21. Samſon did *g.* *Job* 31. 10. let my wife *g.*‖*Eccl.* 12. †3. *g.* *Iſa.* 3. 15. *g.* the faces‖47. 2. *g.* meal‖*Lam.* *Matt.* 21. 44. it will *g.* him to powder, *Luke*

GRINDERS. *Job* 29. †17. *Eccl.* 12. 3.

GRINDING, *p. Eccl.* 12. 4. *Matt.* 24.

GRIN, S. *ſ. Job* 18. 9. *Pſal.* 140. 5.

GRIZLED, *a. Gen.* 31. 10, 12. *Zech.* 6.

GRONE, *v. Job* 24. 12. *Jer.* 51. 52. *Ezek.* 30. 24. Pharaoh *g.*‖*Joel* 1. 18. *Rom.* 8. 23. ourſelves *g.*‖2 *Cor.* 5. 2. we *g.*

GRONED, ETH. *John* 11. 33. *Rom.* 8.

GRONING, S. *Exod.* 2. 24. G. heard the 6. 5. I have heard the *g.* of Iſrael, *Acts* *Judg.* 2. 18. their *g.*‖*Job* 23. 2. heavier *Pſal.* 6. 6. weary with *g.*‖38. 9. *g.* is not 102. 5. by reaſon of *g.*‖20. *g.* of priſoner

24. g. of ‖ *John* 11. 38. Jesus g. ‖ *Rom.* 8. 26.
g, ETH. *Deut.* 28. 29. g. at noon
4. thev g. 12. 25. ‖ *Isa.* 59. 10. we g.
, *a. Isa.* 60. 2. g. darkness, *Jer.* 13. 16.
3. 15. people's heart waxed g. *Acts* 28. 27.
E, *s. A little wood. A place shaded by trees,* idolaters used to worship.
. 33. *Deut.* 16. 21. *Judg.* 6. 28.
am. 22. † 6. 1 *Kings* 15. 13. | 16. 33.
ings 13. 6. | 17. 16. | 21. 3. | 23. 4, 6, 15.
hr. 15. 16.
ES. *Exod.* 34. 13. cut their g. *Deut.* 7. 5.
. 3. burn g. ‖ *Judg.* 3. 7. served g.
14. 15. made g. 23. ‖ 18. 19. 2 *Kings* 17. 10.
18. 4. cut down g. 23. 14. 2 *Chr.* 14. 3.
6. | 19. 3. | 31. 1. | 34. 3, 4, 7. *Mic.* 5. 14.
3. 3. made g. 19. ‖ *Isa.* 17. 8. nor respect g.
9. g. not stand ‖ *Jer.* 17. 2. rem. their g.
ND. *Exod.* 32. 20. *Num.* 11. 8. *Deut.* 9. 21.
ND *Corn.* 2 *Sam.* 17. 19. spread g. *corn*
ND. *s. Gen.* 2. 5. not man to till the g.
rmed man of dust of the g. ‖ 19. beast
cursed is the g. ‖ 4. 2. Cain a tiller of g.
because of g. ‖ 8. 21. not again curse g.
, 5. thou standest is holy g. *Acts* 7. 33.
6. 31. g. clave ‖ *Deut.* 28. 4. fruit of g. 11.
3. 12. stood in midst of g. and defended it
2. 19. g. barren ‖ 9. 26. into the plat of g.
, he said, smite on the g. he smote
1. 13. a parcel of g. ‖ 21. 21. bowed to g.
. 35. bring the first fruits of our g. 37.
0. fell on the g. ‖ 2. 13. sat with him on g.
or doth trouble spring out of the g.
die in the g. ‖ 16. 13. my gall on the g.
. snare laid for him in the g. ‖ 38. 27.
he swalloweth the g. with fierceness
. 44. cast his throne to the g. 39.
3. into dry g. ‖ 35. he turneth dry g. into
26. fit on the g. ‖ 21. 9. broken to the g.
. clods of his g. ‖ 29. 4. speak out of g.
parched g. ‖ 51. 23. laid thy body as g.
3. break up your fallow g. *Hos.* 10. 12.
black to the g. ‖ 4. g. is chapt ‖ 25. 33.
10. elders of Zion sit on the g. 21.
4. 7. she poured it on the g. ‖ 26. 11, 16.
5. touched not the g. ‖ 10. stars to g.
uth to the g. ‖ 18. face toward the g. 10. 9.
who shall bring me down to the g.
0. 20. one of them shall not fall to the g.
fell on good g. *Mark* 4. 8. *Luke* 8. 8, 15.
20. and he fell on the g. 14. 35.
16. g. of a rich man ‖ 13. 7. | 14. 18. | 19 44.
as drops of blood falling to the g.
6. wrote on the g. ‖ 9. 6. spat on the g.
wheat fall to g. ‖ 18. 6. fell to the g.
7. I fell to the g. and heard a voice
ND. 1 *Tim.* 3. 15. g. of truth ‖ *Heb.* 11. † 1.
NDED, *p. Isa.* 30. 32. the g. staff shall
17. g. in love ‖ *Col.* 1. 23. g. and settled
. *Gen.* 48. 16. let them g. to a multitude
6. 22. hair began to g. ‖ 2 *Sam.* 23. 5.
9. 29. g. of themſ. ‖ *Ezra* 4. 22. damage g.
11. can the rush g. ‖ 31. 40. let thistles g.
. 12. g. like a cedar ‖ 104. 14. grass to g.
. 5. nor how the bones g. in the womb
1. branch g. ‖ 17. 11. plant g. 53. 2.
2. they g. up ‖ 33. 15. branch to g.

Ezek. 44. 20. nor locks to g. ‖ 47. 12. g. all trees
Hos. 14. 5. g. as the lily ‖ 7. g. as the vine
Jonah 4. 10. nor madest it g. ‖ *Zech.* 6. 12. | 9. † 17.
Mal. 4. 2. ye shall g. up as calves of the stall
Matt. 6. 28. lilies, how they g. *Luke* 12. 27.
13. 30. let both g. ‖ 21. 19. let no fruit g.
Mark 4. 27. g. up ‖ *Acts* 5. 24. this would g.
Eph. 4. 15. may g. up ‖ 1 *Pet.* 2. 2. may g.
2 *Pet.* 3. 18. g. in grace, and in knowledge of L.
GROWN, *p. Gen.* 38. 11. till Shelah be g. 14.
Exod. 2. 11. Moses was g. ‖ 9. 32. rye not g. up
Deut. 32. 15. g. thick ‖ *Ruth* 1. 13. till they were g.
2 *Sam.* 10. 5. tarry till beards be g. 1 *Chr.* 19. 5.
Ezra 9. 6. trespass is g. ‖ *Psal.* 144. 12. plants g.
Jer. 50. 11. g. fat ‖ *Ezek.* 16. 7. thy hair g.
Dan. 4. 22. g. strong ‖ *Matt.* 13. 32. when g.
GROWETH, *v. Lev.* 25. 5. g. of its own accord
Judg. 19. 9. day g. to an end ‖ *Job* 38. 38. dust
Psal. 90. 5. like grass which g. 6. | 129. 6.
Isa. 37. 30. g. of itself ‖ *Mark* 4. 32. it g. up
Eph. 2. 21. g. unto an holy ‖ 2 *Thes.* 1. 3. faith g.
GROWTH, *s. Amos* 7. 1. it was the latter g.
GRUDGE, *v. Lev.* 19. 18. nor bear any g. ag.
Psal. 59. 15. g. if they be not ‖ *Jam.* 5. 9. g. not
GRUDGING, LY. 2 *Cor.* 9. 7. 1 *Pet.* 4. 9.
GUARD, *s. Gen.* 37. 36. captain of g. 39. 1. | 41. 12.
1 *Kings* 14. 27. 2 *Kings* 25. 8, 10, 11, 12.
Jer. 39. 11. | 40. 1, 5. | 52. 30. *Dan.* 2. 14.
Acts 28. 16.
2 *Sam.* 23. 23. D. set him over his g. 1 *Chr.* 11. 25.
1 *Kin.* 14. 28. g. bare them ‖ 2 *Kin.* 11. 6. behind g.
Neh. 4. 22. be a g. to us ‖ *Ezek.* 38. 7. *Mark* 6. † 27.
GUARD *Chamber.* 1 *Kings* 14. 28. 2 *Chr.* 12. 11.
GUEST, *s. Luke* 19. 7. gone to be g. with a
GUEST-*Chamber. Mark* 14. 14. *Luke* 22. 11.
GUESTS, *s.* 1 *Kings* 1. 41. Adonijah his g. 49.
Prov. 9. 18. her g. in depth ‖ *Zeph.* 1. 7. bid his g.
Matt. 22. 10. furnished with g. ‖ 11. to see the g.
GUIDE, S, *s.* is put for, [1] *A husband,* Prov. 2. 17. [2] *A teacher,* Rom. 2. 19. [3] *God, who guides by his providence, word and Spirit,* Psal. 48. 14. Jer. 3. 4. John 16. 13.
Psal. 48. 14. g. unto death ‖ 55. 13. a man, my g.
Prov. 2. 17. g. of her youth ‖ 6. 7. having no g.
Jer. 3. 4. g. of my youth ‖ *Mic.* 7. 5. confid. in g.
Matt. 23. 16. blind g. 24. ‖ *Acts* 1. 16. who was g.
Rom. 2. 19. thou art a g. ‖ *Heb.* 13. † 7. g. over
GUIDE, *v. Job.* 38. 32. g. Arcturus
Psal. 25. 9. g. in judgment ‖ 31. 3. and g. me
32. 8. g. thee ‖ 73. 24. g. me ‖ 112. 5. g. his affairs
Prov. 11. 3. integrity g. ‖ 23. 19. g. thine heart
Isa. 49. 10. shall he g. 58. 11. ‖ 51. 18. none to g.
Luke 1. 79. g. our feet ‖ *John* 16. 13. g. in all truth
Acts 8. 31. some man g. ‖ 1 *Thes.* 3. † 11. God g.
1 *Tim.* 5. 14. g. the house ‖ *Heb.* 13. † 17. that g. you
GUIDED, ING. *Gen.* 48. 14. g. his hands
Exod. 15. 13. thou hast g. ‖ 2 *Chr.* 15. 13. the L. g.
Job 31. 18. I have g. her ‖ *Psal.* 78. 52. g. them, 72.
GUILE, *or deceit. Exod.* 21. 14. slay with g.
Psal. 32. 2. no g. ‖ 34. 13. speaking g. 1 *Pet.* 3. 10.
55. 11. deceit, g. ‖ *John* 1. 47. in whom is no g.
2 *Cor.* 12. 16. caught with g. ‖ 1 *Thes.* 2. 3. not in g.
1 *Pet.* 2. 1. malice g. ‖ 22. nor g. ‖ *Rev.* 14. 5. no g.
GUILT, *s. Deut.* 19. 13. put away g. 21. 9.
GUILTY, *a. Gen.* 42. 21. we are g. concerning
Exod. 34. 7. by no means clear the g. *Num.* 14. 18.
Lev. 4. 13. and are g. 5. 2, 3, 5, 17. | 6. 4. | 22. 27.

Num.

Num. 35. 27. not be *g.* ‖ 31. *g.* of death, but *Judg.* 21. 22. ſhould be *g.* ‖ *Ezra* 10. 19. being *g.* *Pſ.* 5. †10. | 34. †21. | 109. †7. ‖ *Prov.* 30. 10. found *g.* *Ezek.* 22. 4. become *g.* ‖ *Hoſ.* 5. †15. till they be *g.* *Zech.* 11. 5. not *g.* ‖ *Matt.* 23. 18. he is *g.* 26. 66. *Rom.* 3. 19. become *g.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 11. 27. *Jam.* 2. 10

GUILTINESS, *ſ.* *Gen.* 26. 10. *Ezra* 9. † 6. *Pſal.* 51. 14. from blood *g.* ‖ 69. †5. my *g.* not hid

GUILTLESS. *Exod* 20. 7. not hold *g.* *Deut.* 5. 11. *Num.* 5. 31. be *g.* 32. 22. *Joſh.* 2. 19. 1 *Sam.* 26. 9. 2 *Sam.* 3. 28. | 14. 9. 1 *Kings* 2. 9. *Mat.* 12. 7.

GULF, *ſ.* *Luke* 16. 26. a great *g.* fixed ſo that

GUNI, *A garden.* Gen. 46. 24. Num. 26. 48.

GUR, *A whelp.* A city, 2 *Kings* 9. 27.

GUSH, ED. 1 *Kings* 18. 28. till the blood *g.* *Pſal.* 78. 20. waters *g.* out, 105. 41. *Iſa.* 48. 21. *Jer.* 9. 18. eye-lids *g.* ‖ *Acts* 1. 18. bowels *g.* out

GUTTER, S, *ſ.* *Gen.* 30. 38, 41. 2 *Sam.* 5. 8.

H.

HA, *An interjection of fear, &c.* Job 39. 25.

HABAIAH, *Hiding of the Lord.* Ezra 2. 61.

HABAKKUK, *Wreſtler.* Hab. 1. 1. | 3. 1.

HABAZINIAH, *Hiding of ſhield of the Lord.* Jeremiah's *father*, Jer. 35. 3.

HABERGEON, S, *A ſmall coat of mail.* Exod. 28. 32. 2 Chr. 26. 14. Neh. 4. 16. Job 41. 26.

HABITABLE. *a.* *Prov.* 8. 31. *b.* part of his earth

HABITATION. *Exod.* 15. 2. prepare him an *h.* 13. holy *h.* *Deut.* 26. 15. *Pſal.* 68. 5. *Jer.* 25. 30. *Zech.* 2. 13. *Lev.* 13. 46. his *h.* be ‖ *Deut.* 12. 5. even to his *h.* 1 *Sam.* 2. 29. my *h.* 32. ‖ 2 *Sam.* 15. 25. his *h.* 2 *Chr.* 6. 2. houſe of *h.* ‖ 29. 6. *h.* of the Lord 30. †27. *h.* of his holineſs ‖ *Ezra* 7. 15. *h.* in Jer. *Job* 5. 3. I curſed his *h.* ‖ 24. ſhall viſit thy *h.* 8. 6. *h.* of righteouſneſs ‖ 18. 15. upon his *h.* *Pſal.* 26. 8. loved the *h.* ‖ 33. 14. place of his *h.* 49. †14. grave an *h.* ‖ 69. 25. *h.* be deſolate 71. 3. my ſtrong *h.* ‖ 89. 14. *h.* of throne, 97. 2. 91. 9. moſt High thy *h.* ‖ 104. 12. have their *h.* 107. 7. city of *h.* 36. ‖ 132. 5. find an *h.* ‖ 13. *Prov.* 3. 33. but he bleſſeth the *h.* of the juſt *Iſa.* 22. 16. graveth an *h.* ‖ 27. 10. *h.* be forſaken 32. 18. peaceable *h.* ‖ 33. 20. Jeruſalem a quiet *h.* 34. 13. *h.* of dragons, 35. 7. ‖ 63. 15. *h.* of holineſs *Jer.* 10. 25. *h.* deſolate ‖ 25. 30. rore on his *h.* 31. 23. O *h.* of juſtice, 50. 7. ‖ 33. 12. *h.* of ſheph. 41. 17. *h.* of Chimham ‖ 49. 19. *h.* of ſtrong 50. 19. againſt his *h.* ‖ 45. make *h.* deſolate *Ezek.* 16. †3. thy *h.* ‖ 29. 14. return to their *h.* *Amos* 6. †3. *h.* of violence ‖ *Obad.* 3. *h.* is high *Hab.* 3. 11. ſun and moon ſtood ſtill in their *h.* *Acts* 1. 20. *h.* be deſolate ‖ 17. 26. bounds of *h.* *Eph.* 2. 22. *h.* of God ‖ *Jude* 6. left their own *h.* *Rev.* 18. 2. Babylon is become the *h.* of devils

HABITATIONS, *ſ.* *Gen.* 49. 5. cruelty in *h.* *Exod.* 12. 20. your *h.* 35. 3. ‖ *Num.* 15. 2. of your *Pſal.* 74. 20. *h.* of cruelty ‖ 78. 28. about *h.* *Iſa.* 54. 2. ſtretch forth the curtains of thy *h.* *Jer.* 9. 10. *h.* of the wilderneſs ‖ 21. 13. into our *h.* 25. 37. peaceable *h.* ‖ 49. 20. make their *h.* deſolate *Lam.* 2. 2. *h.* of Jacob ‖ *Ezek.* 6. 14. in all their *h.* *Hoſ.* 10. †10. *Joel* 1. †19. *Amos* 1. 2. Luke

HABOR. *A partaker, or fellow.* 2 Kings

HACHALIAH, *The hook of the Lord.* Neh.

HACHILAH, *Hope in that.* 1 Sam. 23.

HACHMONI, *A wiſe man.* 1 Chr. 11.

HAD. *Mark* 12. 44. caſt in all ſhe *h.* even *John* 15. 22. *h.* not *h.* ſin ‖ 17. 5. I *h.* with

HADAD, *Joy, noiſe, clamour.* Gen. 25. | 36. 36. 1 Kin. 11. 14. 1 Chr. 1. 30.

HADADEZER, *Comelineſs.* 2 Sam. 8. 3. | 9. 1. | 10. 16. 1 Kin. 11. 23. 1 Chr.

HADADRIMMON, *The voice of height.* Zech. 12. 11.

HADAR, *A chamber.* Gen. 25. 15.

HADAREZER, King of *Zobah*, 1 Chr.

HADASHAH, *News, or a month.* Joſh.

HADASSAH, *A myrtle tree.* Eſth. 2. 7.

HADID, *Rejoicing, or ſharp.* Ezra 2. 33.

HADLAI, *Loitering, or letting.* 2 Chr.

HADORAM, *Their praiſe.* Gen. 10. 27. 1 Chr. 1. 21. 18. 10. 2 Chr. 10. 18.

HADRACH, *Joy of tenderneſs, or your* Zech. 9. 1.

HAFT, *ſ.* *Judg.* 3. 22. *h.* went in after

HAGAB, *A graſshopper.* Ezra 2. 46.

HAGAR, *A ſtranger, or fearing.* Gen. 15, 16. | 21. 9, 14, 17. | 25. 12. Gal. 4.

HAGARENES, from *Hagar.* Pſal. 83.

HAGARITES. 1 *Chr.* 5. 10, 20.

HAGGAI, *Pleaſant, or revolution.* Gen. Ezra 5. 1. | 6. 14. Hag. 1. 1, 3. | 2. 1,

HAGGIAH, *The Lord's feaſt.* 1 Chr. 6.

HAGGITH, *Rejoicing.* 2 Sam. 3. 4. 1. 5, 11. | 2. 13. 1 Chr. 3. 2.

HAI, *A heap.* A city, *Gen.* 10. 12.

HAIL. *Exod.* 9. 18. a grievous *h.* ‖ 23. 26. was no *h.* ‖ 33. *h.* ceaſed ‖ 10. 5, *Job* 38. 22. treaſures of *h.* ‖ *Pſ.* 78. 47. with *Pſal.* 135. 32. he gave *h.* for rain ‖ 148. 8. *Iſa.* 28. 2. tempeſt of *h.* ‖ 17. *h.* ſhall ſweep *Hag.* 2. 17. ſmote with *h.* ‖ *Rev.* 8. 7. | 11. 19. |

HAIL, *v.* *Peace be unto thee,* Matt. 26. 29. Mark 15. 18. Luke 1. 28. John

HAILSTONES. *Joſh.* 10. 11. *Pſal.* 18. *Iſa.* 30. 30. *Ezek.* 13. 11, 13.

HAIR, *ſ.* *Lev.* 13. 30. *h.* in the plague, *Num.* 6. 19. *h.* of ſeparation ‖ *Judg.* 20. 2 *Sam.* 14. 11. not one *h.* ‖ 26. *h.* was hea 1 *Kin.* 1. 52. not an *h.* fall ‖ *Neh.* 13. 25. *Job* 4. 15. *h.* of my fleſh ‖ *Song* 4. 1. *h.* as a flock *Iſa.* 3. 24. and inſtead of well-ſet *h.* baldneſs 7. 20. L. ſhave *h.* ‖ 50. 6. pluckt off *h.* ‖ *Jer.* *Matt.* 3. 4. of camels *h.* ‖ 5. 36. not make *John* 11. 2. and wiped his feet with her *h.* 1 *Cor.* 11. 14. long *h.* 15. ‖ 1 *Tim.* 2. 9. broid 1 *Pet.* 3. 3. plaiting *h.* ‖ *Rev.* 6. 12. | 9. 8.

HAIRS, *ſ.* *Gen.* 42. 38. my gray *h.* 44. *Deut.* 32. 25. gray *h.* *Ruth* 4. †15. *Pſal.* 71. *Pſal.* 40. 12. more than *h.* 69. 4. ‖ *Iſa.* 46. *Hoſ.* 7. 9. gray *h.* are here ‖ *Matt.* 10. 30. *Luke* 7. 38. *h.* of her head ‖ *Rev.* 1. 14. *h.*

HAIRY. *Gen.* 25. 25. firſt all *h.* 27. 11, 2 *Kings* 1. 8. Elijah was *h.* ‖ *Pſal.* 68. 21. *h.*

HAKKATTAN, *Little.* Ezra 8. 12.

HAKKOZ, *A thorn, or end.* 1 Chr. 24.

HAKUPHA, *A command.* Ezra 2. 51.

HALAH, *A moiſt table,* 2 Kings 17. 6. | 1

, *He went.* Josh. 11. 17. | 12. 7.
NG. *Luke* 12. 58. *Acts* 8. 3.
Exod. 24. 6. *b.* the blood ‖ 30. 23.
30. *b.* at night ‖ *Num.* 12. 12. | 31. 29.
14. *b.* acre ‖ 2 *Sam.* 18. 3. | 19. 40.
10. 7. *b.* not told ‖ 13. 8. *b.* thy house
24. spake *b.* in the speech of Ashdod
b. of the kingdom, 7. 2. *Mark* 6. 23.
23. not live *b.* ‖ *Ezek.* 16. 51. *b.* thy sins
7. for time, times, and an *b.* *Rev.* 12. 14.
4. *b.* of mount ‖ 8. *b.* toward the sea
30. *b.* dead ‖ 19. 8. *b.* of my goods
b. an hour ‖ 11. 9. three days and *b.* 11.
See SHEKEL, HIN, TRIBE.
L, *Grief.* A city, *Josh.* 15. 58.
Sickness; *or beginning.* Josh. 19. 25.
Matt. 27. 27. *Mark* 15. 16. *Luke* 22. 55.
LUJAH, *Praise ye the Lord.* Rev. 19. 1.
DESH *and* HALLOBESH, *Saying vo-*
or an inchanter. Neh. 3. 12. | 10. 24.
W, *v.* *Exod.* 28. 38. | 29. 1. *Lev.* 22. 2,
| 25. 10. *Num.* 6. 11. 1 *Kings* 8. 64.
17. 22, 24, 27. *Ezek.* 20. 20. | 44. 24.
OWED, *Sanctified, or set apart.*
10. 11. Sabbath-day, *b.* ‖ 29. 21. Aaron be *b.*
4. touch no *b.* ‖ 22. 32. I will be *b.*
13. *b.* first-born ‖ 5. 10. *b.* things, 18. 8.
censers are *b.* 38. ‖ 18. 29. *b.* part
14. *b.* bread, 6. ‖ 1 *Kin.* 9. 3. I *b.* this house
12. 18. *b.* things ‖ 2 *Chr.* 36. 14. house *b.*
9. *b.* be thy name, *Luke* 11. 2.
Matt. 18. 8. into life, *b.* *Mark* 9. 45.
21. bring hither the *b.* ‖ *John* 5. 3. blind, *b.*
v. 1 *Kings* 18. 21. how long *b.* ye
17. I am ready to *b.* my sorrow is
ED, *p.* *Gen.* 32. 31. Jacob *b.* ‖ *Mic.* 4. 7.
ETH. *Mic.* 4. 6. assemble her that *b.*
19. at that time I will save her that *b.*
NG. *Jer.* 20. 10. watched for my *b.*
Crafty, or beat. Gen. 5. 32. | 6. 10. | 9. 18.
1, 6. | 14. 5. 1 Chr. 1. 4. | 4. 40.
51. tabernacles of H. ‖ 105. 23. in land of
7. shewed wonders in land of H. 106. 22.
N, *Noise, tumult.* Esth. 3. 1, 2.
TH, *Anger, heat, or wall.*
3. 21, as men come to H. 34. 8. *Josh.*
5 *Judg.* 3. 3. 1. *Kin.* 8. 65. 2 *Kin.* 14.
2 *Chr.* 7. 8.
8. 9. Toi king of H. 1 *Chr.* 18. 9.
4. 28. recovered H. ‖ 17. 30. men of H.
where are the gods of H.? *Isa.* 36. 19.
where is the king of H. *Isa.* 37. 13.
in bands in the land of H. 25. 21.
4. store cities in H. ‖ *Isa.* 13. 9. | 11. 11.
5. land of H. ‖ 49. 23. H. confounded
7. 16. border of H. ‖ 20 come over against
2. H. also shall border thereby
TH-ZOBA, *Heat of an army.* 2 Chr. 8. 3.
TAL, *Heat of the dew.* 2 Kings 23. 31.
MEDATHA, *Troubling the law.* Esth. 8. 5.
MELECH, *A king.* Jer. 36. 26. | 38. 6.
MER, S. *Judg.* 4. 21. Jael took an *b.*
7. *b.* nor ax heard ‖ *Psal.* 74. 6. axes and *b.*
7. smootheth with the *b.* 44. 12.
4. fasten with *b.* ‖ 23. 29. like a *b.* ‖ 50. 23.
MON, *Heat, or the Sun.* Josh. 19. 28.
N-GOG, *Multitude of Gog.* Ezek. 39. 11.

HAMOR, *An ass, or dirt.* Gen. 33. 19. | 34. 6, 24, 26. Josh. 24. 32. Judg. 9. 28.
HAMOTH-DOR, *Indignation.* Josh. 21. 32.
HAMUL, *Godly, or merciful.* Gen. 46. 12.
HANAMEEL, *The mercy of God.* Jer. 32. 7.
HANAN, *Full of grace.* Jer. 35. 4. 1 Chr. 8. 23.
HANANEEL, *Grace from God.* Neh. 3. 1.
HANANI, *Giving, or merciful.*
1 *Kin.* 16. 1. Jehu son of H. the word came, 7.
1 *Chr.* 25. 4. son of Heman ‖ 25. eighteenth lot to
2 *Chr.* 16. 7. H. the Seer ‖ 19. 2. son of H. 20. 34.
Ezra 10. 20. H. Zebadiah ‖ *Neh.* 1. 2. | 7. 2. | 12. 36.
HANANIAH, *The Grace of God.*
1 *Chr.* 3. 19. Meshullam, H. ‖ 21. sons of H.
8. 24. a Benjamite ‖ 25. 4. son of Heman
25. 23. 16th lot to H. ‖ 2 *Chr.* 26. 11. under H.
Ezra 10. 28. H. Zalbai had taken strange wives.
Neh. 3. 8. H. repaired ‖ 7. 2. ruler of palace
10. 23. H. sealed ‖ 12. 12. H. with trumpets, 41.
Jer. 28. 1. H. a false prophet, 11, 12. ‖ 17. died
36. 12. son of H. sat ‖ 37. 13. took Jeremiah
Dan. 1. 6. Daniel H. 7, 11, 19. ‖ 2. 17. known to
HAND, *s.* when referred, I. *To God,* signifies, [1] *His eternal purposes, and executive power,* Acts 4. 28, 30. [2] *His providential bounty and goodness,* Psal. 104. 28. [3] *His mighty power to preserve and defend,* John 10. 28, 29. [4] *His frowns and corrections,* Judg. 2. 15. Psal. 32. 4. | 38. 2. [5] *His sovereign disposal,* Psal. 31. 15. [6] *His help,* Neh. 2. 8. Psal. 74. 11. [7] *His favour,* Luke 1. 66. [8] *His Spirit,* 1 Kings 18. 46. Ezek. 1. 3. | 37. 1. [9] *His providence,* 1 Chr. 29. 16. Job 2. 10.
Referred, II. *To men*; signifieth, [1] *An instrument,* Exod. 4. 13. Hag. 1. †1. [2] *Power,* Prov. 3. 27. [3] *His help,* 2 Kings 15. 19. [4] *Possession,* 1 Kings 11. 31. [5] *Advice,* 2 Sam. 14. 19. [6] *Tyranny,* Exod. 18. 9. [7] *Work,* Acts 20. 34.
Gen. 39. 6. in Joseph's *b.* 22. ‖ 48. 17. his father's *b.*
Ex. 6. 1. a strong *b.* 13. 9. ‖ 13. 3. strength of *b.* 14, 16.
14. 8. Israel went out with a high *b.* *Num.* 33. 3.
19. 13. not a *b.* touch it ‖ 21. 24. *b.* for *b.* *Deut.* 19. 21.
38. 15. on this *b.* and that *b.* were hangings
Lev. 14. 32. *b.* not able to get ‖ 25. 28. remain in
Deut. 13. 9. *b.* of all the people ‖ 25. 12. cut off her *b.*
Josh. 2. 19. his blood on our head if any *b.* be on
Judg. 4. 9. Lord shall sell Sisera into *b.* of a woman
6. 14. from *b.* of Midianites ‖ 15. 18. fall into *b.*
1 *Sam.* 20. 19. business was in *b.* ‖ 22. 17. *b.* with D.
2 *Sam.* 13. 5. eat it at her *b.* 6. ‖ 14. 19. *b.* of Joab in
24. 14. let me not fall into *b.* of men, 1 *Chr.* 21. 13.
1 *Kin.* 13. 6. king's *b.* restored ‖ 18. 44. like a man's *b.*
22. 6. it into the king's *b.* 12, 15. 2 *Chr.* 28. 5.
2 *Chr.* 12. 5. hath Lord left you in *b.* of Shishak
Job 9. 24. *b.* of wicked ‖ 12. 6. into whose *b.* God
12. 10. in whose *b.* is the soul ‖ 20. 22. every *b.*
21. 16. lo, their good is not in their *b.*
34. 20. taken without *b.* ‖ 37. 7. sealeth up the
Psal. 31. 8. not shut me up into the *b.* of enemy
36. 11. let not *b.* of the wicked remove me
71. 4. deliver me out of *b.* of wicked, 82. 4. | 97. 10.
123. 2. look to *b.* of masters ‖ 127. 4. arrows in *b.*
Prov. 6. 3. *b.* of thy friend ‖ 10. 4. with slack *b.*
11. 21. tho' *b.* join in *b.* 16. 5. ‖ 12. 24. *b.* of dilig.
17. 16. price in the *b.* ‖ 26. 9. thorn in the *b.*
Isa. 14. 26, *b.* that is stretched ‖ 28. 2. *b.* of a cruel

Jer.

Jer. 18. 6. in potters *h.*‖21. 5. outſtretched *h.* 26. 24. *h.* of Ahikam was with Jeremiah 50. 15. ſhout againſt her, ſhe hath given her *h.* *Lam.* 5. 6. we have given the *h.*‖12. hanged by *h.* *Ezek.* 2. 9. *h.* was ſent‖8. 3. form of a *h.* 10. 8. 21. 24. taken with the *h.*‖28. 9. *h.* that ſlayeth 37. 19. ſtick in the *h.* of Ephraim‖40. 5. in man's *h.* *Dan.* 5. 5. fingers of a man's *h.*‖23. in whoſe *h.* 8. 25. broken without *h.*‖ 10. 10. *h.* touched me *Mic.* 2. 1. becauſe it is in the power of their *h.* *Matt.* 8. 15. he touched her *h.*‖22. 13. bind him *h.* *Luke* 1. 1. as many have taken in *h.* to ſet forth *John* 10. 39. eſcaped out of their *h.*‖11. 44. bound *h.* 1 *Cor.* 12. 15. I am not the *h.*‖21. eye not ſay to *h.* *Rev.* 17. 4. golden cup in her *h.*‖19. 2. at her *h.*

At, or *at the* HAND.

Gen. 9. 5.|27. 41.|33. 19. *Deut.* 15. 9.|32. 35. 1 *Sam.* 9. 8.|20. 16. 2 *Kings* 9. 7. *Neh.* 11. 24. *Iſa.* 13. 6. *Jer.* 23. 23. *Ezek.* 12. 23.|33. 6.|36. 8. *Joel* 1. 15.|2. 1. *Zeph.* 1. 7. *Matt.* 3. 2.|4. 17.|10. 7.|26. 18, 45, 46. *Mark* 1. 15.|14. 42. *Luke* 21. 30. *John* 2. 13.|7. 2.|19. 42. *Rom.* 13. 12. *Phil.* 4. 5. 2 *Theſ.* 2. 2. 2 *Tim.* 4. 6. 1 *Pet.* 4. 7. *Rev.* 1. 3.|22. 10.

By the HAND. *Exod.* 4. 13. ſend - *h.* of him *Lev.* 8. 36. which Lord commanded - *h.* of Moſes, 10. 11.|26. 46. *Num.* 4. 37, 45, 49|9. 23.|10. 13.|15. 23.|16. 40.|27. 23.|36. 13. *Joſh.* 14. 2.|20. 2.|21. 2, 8.|22. 9. *Judg.* 3. 4. 1 *Kings* 8. 53. 2 *Chr.* 33. 8.|35. 6. *Neh.* 9. 14. *Pſal.* 77. 20. 16. 21. ſend him away by the *h.* of a fit man *Joſh.* 20. 9. not die - *h.*‖*Judg.* 16. 26. lad held him - *h.* 1 *Sam.* 18, 25. David fall - *h.*‖27. 1. periſh - *h.* of Saul 2 *Sam.* 11. 14. - *h.* of Uriah‖12. 25. of Nathan 21. 22. fell by the hand of D. 1 *Chr.* 20. 8.‖1 *Kin.* 2. 25. 1 *Kin.* 14. 18. ſpake - *h.* of Ahijah‖16. 7. of Jehu 2 *Kings* 14. 25 ſpake - *h.* of Jonah‖27. ſaved - *h.* of Jer. 2 *Chr.* 10. 15. ſpake - *h.* of Ahijah‖12. 7. - *h.* of Shiſhak *Iſa.* 51. 18. none any that taketh her *by the h.* *Jer.* 31. 32. in the day I took them - *h.* *Heb.* 8. 9. *Mat.* 9. 25. took her - *h.* *Mark* 1. 31.|5. 41. *Luke* 8. 54. *Acts* 9. 8. led him - *h.*‖13. 11. ſome to lead him - *h.*

From the HAND. *Gen.* 32. 11. *Deut.* 7. 8. *Judg.* 8. 22. 1 *Sam.* 25. 39. *Job* 5. 15.| 6. 23. *Pſ.* 89. 48.|106. 10.|144. 7, 11. *Prov.* 6. 5. *Jer.* 20. 13.|21. 11. *Hoſ.* 13.†14. *Luke* 1. 71.

HAND *of God.* 1 *Sam.* 5. 11. *h.* - was heavy 2 *Chr.* 30. 12. *h.* - was to give them one heart *Ezra* 7. 9. good *h.* -, 8. 18, 22, 31. *Neh.* 2. 8, 18. *Job* 2. 10. ſhall we receive good at the *h. of God?* 19. 21. *h.* - hath touched me‖27. 11. teach by *h.* - *Eccl.* 2. 24. it was from the *h.* -‖9. 1. are in the *h.* - *Iſa.* 62. 3. ſhall be a royal diadem in the *h.* - *Mark* 16. 19. and ſat on the right *h.* -, *Rom.* 8. 34. *Col.* 3. 1. *Heb.* 10. 12.| 12. 2. 1 *Pet.* 3. 22. *Acts* 2. 33. by the right *h.* - exalted, 7. 55, 56. *His* HAND. *Gen.* 3. 22. leſt he put for - *h.* 16. 12. - *h.* ag. ev. man‖19. 16. laid hold on - *h.* 24. 10. all were in - *h.*‖32. 13. which came to - *h.* 39. 3. proſper in - *h.*‖41. 42. took ring off - *h.* *Exo.* 4. 4. a rod in - *h.*‖6. - *h.* was leprous as 8. 6. ſtretched out - *h.* 17.|10. 22.‖17. 11. up - *h.* 21. 16. if found in - *h.*‖20. he die under - *h.* 22. 4. if found in - *h.* alive‖8. put - *h.* to, 11. 24. 11. he laid not - *h.*‖32. 15. tables in - *h.* 34. 4. *Lev.* 1. 4. put - *h.* on head of burnt-offering *Num.* 6. 21. that - *h.* ſhall get‖21. 26. laid *Joſh.* 8. 26. drew not - *h.* back‖20. 5. ſlayer 1 *Sam.* 6. 9. that it is not - *h.* that ſmote 14. 26. but no man put - *h.* to his mouth, 16. 23. an harp and played with - *h.* 17. 40. ſling in - *h.*‖57. head of Philiſt. 19. 5. he put his life in - *h.*‖23. 16. - *h.* 1 *Kin.* 8. 15. with - *h.* fulfilled it‖13. 4. 2 *Kin.* 5. 11. ſtrike - *h.* over the place‖10. 14. 5. kingdom was confirmed in - *h.* 18. 21. will go into - *h.*‖19. 19. ſave us 1 *Chr.* 28. 19. made me underſtand by - *h.* 2 *Chr.* 26. 19. a cenſer in - *h.*‖36. 17. gave *Job* 6. 9. let looſe - *h.*‖15. 23. dark. is ready 15. 25. ſtretcheth out - *h.* ag. G.‖26. 13. 27. 22. fain flee out of - *h.*‖28. 9. - *h.* on *Pſ.* 37. 24. upholdeth him‖ 33. not leave 78. 42. rem. not - *h.*‖ 89. 25. ſet - *h.* in 95. 4. in - *h.* are deep places‖ 7. ſheep of 106. 26. lifted up - *h.* ag. them‖ 119. 7. *Prov.* 19. 24. a ſlothful man hideth - *h.* 21. *Eccl.* 5. 14. nothing is in - *h.*‖ 15. away *Song* 5. 4. put in - *h.* by the hole of the *Iſa.* 5. 25. his anger is not turned, but ſtretched out ſtill, 9. 12, 17, 21.| 10. 4. 10. 32. ſhake - *h.* 11. 15.‖11. 11. ſet - *h.* 28. 4. while it is yet in - *h.*‖ 31. 3. ſtretc 37. 20. ſave us from - *h.*‖40. 12. hollow of 44. 5. ſubſcribe with - *h.*‖ 49. 2. ſhadow 53. 10. proſper in - *h.*‖ 56. 2. keepeth - *Lam.* 2. 8. not withdrawn - *h.* fr. deſtroying *Ezek.* 17. 18. lo, he had given - *h.*‖46. 7. *Dan.* 4. 35. none can ſtay - *h.*‖8. 4. deliver 11. 11. multitude given to - *h.*‖ 41. eſca *Hoſ.* 7. 5. ſtretched out - *h.*‖12. balance of *Hab.* 3. 4. horns out of - *h.*‖ *Zeph.* 2. 15. *Zech.* 8. 4. ſtaff in - *h.*‖ 14. 13. - *h.* riſe up *Matt.* 3. 12. fan is in - *h.*‖ 26. 23. dippeth *Mark* 1. 41. put forth - *h.*‖ 3. 5. - *h.* reſtored. 7. 32. they beſeech him to put - *h.* on *Luke* 9. 62. - *h.* to plough‖15. 22. put a ring *John* 3. 35. all into - *h.*‖ 18. 22. ſtruck with *Acts* 7. 25. how G. by - *h.*‖ 9. 12. putting 9. 41. he gave her - *h.*‖28. 3. viper on - *h.* *Rev.* 6. 5. pair of bal. in - *h.*‖ 10. 2. in - *h.* 14. 9. or - *h.*‖ 14. ſharp ſickle‖ 20. 1. ch

HAND *of the Lord*, or *the Lord's* HA *Ex.* 9. 3. *h.* - on your cattle‖16. 3. had died *Num.* 11. 23. is - *h.* waxed ſhort‖*Deut.* 2. 1 *Joſh.* 4. 24. *h.* - is mighty‖*Judg.* 2. 15. *Ruth* 1. 13. the *h.* - is gone out againſt me 1 *Sam.* 5. 6. *h.* - was heavy‖7. 13. againſt, 2 *Sam.* 24. 14. let us fall into the *h.* -, 1 *Chr.* 1 *Kin.* 18. 46. *h.* - was on Elijah, 2 *Kin.* *Job* 12. 9. *h.* - hath wrought this, *Iſa.* 41. *Pſ.* 75. 8. in *h.* - a cup‖ *Prov.* 21. 1. king *Iſa.* 19. 16. ſhaking of *h.* -‖25. 10. ſhall the 40. 2. received of - *h.*‖ 51. 17. drunk at 59. 1. - *h.* is not ſhortened‖ 62. 3. crown 66. 14. *h.* - ſhall be known towards ſervan *Ezek.* 1. 3. *h.* - was on him, 3. 14, 22.|8. 1. 33. 22. *h.* - was on me, 40. 1.‖ *Luke* 1. *Acts* 11. 21. *h.* - was with them‖ 13. 11. *h.*

See LAY, or

Left HAND. *Gen.* 13. 9. if thou take the 14. 15. - *h.* of Damaſcus‖ 24. 49. I may 48. 13. towards Iſrael's - *h.*‖ 14. laid his

4. 15. pour the oil into his own - *b.* 27.
20. 17. we'll not turn to the right *b.* nor to
. *Deut.* 2. 27. | 5. 32. | 17. 11, 20. | 28. 14.
. 7. turn not to right *b.* or to *left* that thou
eft proſper, 23. 6. 1 *Sam.* 6. 12. *Prov.* 4. 27.
3 21. Ehud put forth his - *b.* ‖ 7. 20. | 16. 29.
22. 2. Joſiah turned not to right *b.* or *left*
which were on a man's - *b.* at the gate
6 44. ſtood on - *b.* ‖ 12. 2. could uſe both - *b.*
3. 17. on - *b.* Boaz ‖ 4. 6. put fire on - *b.* 7.
. 4. on his - *b.* ſtood ‖ *Job* 23. 9. on the - *b.*
16 in her - *b.* riches ‖ *Eccl.* 10. 2. heart at - *b.*
. 6. - *b.* is under my head, his right, 8. 3.
30. eat on his - *b.* ‖ 30. 21. turn to - *b.* ‖ 54. 3.
16. 46. dwell at - *b.* ‖ 21. 16. go on - *b.* ‖ 39. 3.
12. 7. when he held up his - *b.* to heaven
6. 3. let not - *b.* know what thy right doth
1. one on right *b.* other on *left*, *Mark* 10. 37.
3. goats on his - *b.* ‖ 41. ſay to them on - *b.*
8. thieves on - *b.* *Mark* 15. 27. *Luke* 23. 33.
13. left Cyprus on - *b.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 6. 7. armour on

See LIFT *Hand*, or *Hands*.

HAND. *Ex.* 3. 19. go, no not with a - *b.*
. forth with a - *b.* ‖ *Deut.* 3. 24. ſhew thy - *b.*
4. 34. aſſayed to take him a nation by a - *b.*
. out of Egypt by a - *b.* 6. 21. | 7. 8, 19. | 9.
26. | 11. 2. | 26. 8. | 34. 12. *Dan.* 9. 15.
20. 33. a - *b.* rule ‖ 34. bring you out with
5. 6. humble yourſelves under the - *b.* of G.
nd *my* HAND. *Gen.* 14. 22. *lift* up - *b.*
9. in power of - *b.* ‖ 39. I bear loſs, of - *b.*
0. preſent at - *b.* ‖ 43. 9. of - *b.* require him
17. rod in - *b.* 17. 9. ‖ 15. 9. - *b.* ſhall deſtroy
2. cover thee with - *b.* ‖ 23. take away - *b.*
. 17. might of - *b.* hath gotten ‖ 10. 3. tables
9. nor any deliver out of - *b.* *Iſa.* 43. 13.
I lift up - *b.* to heaven ‖ 41. if - *b.* take hold
8. 7. Zebah into - *b.* ‖ 9. 29. people under - *b.*
12. 5. not found ought in - *b.* ‖ 17. 46. | 18. 17.
. God hath delivered him into - *b.*
. ſee the ſkirt in - *b.* ‖ 12. - *b.* not be on him
8. what evil is in - *b.* ? ‖ 23. into - *b.* 24. 10.
1. I have put my life in - *b.* and hearkened
3. 12. - *b.* be with thee ‖ 5. 19. wilt thou
iver the Philiſtines into - *b.* 1 *Chr.* 14. 10.
2. yet would I not put forth - *b.* ag. Abſalom
5. 18. he leaneth on - *b.* ‖ 18. 34. out of - *b.* 35.
32. 15. ſhall your G. del. you out of - *b.* ? 17.
14. my life in - *b.* ‖ 29. 20. bow renewed in
. or my mouth kiſſed - *b.* ‖ 33. nor - *b.* heavy
14. turned - *b.* ag. ‖ 89. 21. - *b.* be eſtabliſhed
109. my ſoul is continually in - *b.*
1. 24. ſtretched out - *b.* ‖ *Iſa.* 1. 25. turn - *b.*
. 10. - *b.* hath found ‖ 13. by ſtrength of - *b.*
b. found as a neſt ‖ 36. 19. Samar. out of - *b.*
is - *b.* ſhortened ‖ 11. this ye have of - *b.*
. ſhadow of - *b.* ‖ 66. 2. - *b.* made, *Acts* 7. 50.
12. I will ſtretch out - *b.* 15. 6. | 51. 25.
1. to know - *b.* ‖ 18. 6. ſo are ye in - *b.* O
5. 14. ſtretch out - *b.* ‖ 12. 7. digged with - *b.*
I lifted up - *b.* ſaying, I am the Lord your
d, 6. 23, 28, 42. | 36. 7. | 44. 12. | 47. 14.
I withdrew - *b.* ‖ 37. 19. ſtick be one in - *b.*
10. none ſhall deliver her out of - *b.*
8. - *b.* ag. Ekron. ‖ 9. 2. hell, thence - *b.* take
. 9. I'll ſhake - *b.* ‖ 13. 7. turn - *b.* on little
20. 28. pluck out of - *b.* 29. ‖ 20. 25. thruſt - *b.*
1 *Cor.* 16. 21. with *mine* own *b.* *Gal.* 6. 11. *Philem.* 19. 2 *Theſ.* 3. 17.

Our HAND. *Gen.* 37. 27. let not - *b.* be on him
43. 21. brought it in - *b.* ‖ *Deut.* 32. 27. - *b.* is high
Judg. 16. 23 Samſon into - *b.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 14. 10 | 30. 23.
Jer. 11. 21. die not by - *b.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 10. 10. ready to - *b.*

Out of HAND, or *out of the* HAND. *Gen.* 48. 22. *Ex.* 2. 19, 38. | 14. 30. *Num.* 5. 25. | 11. 15. | 35. 25. *Joſh.* 9. 26. *Judg.* 2. 16. | 6. 9. | 13. 5. 1 *Sam.* 4. 8. | 17. 37. 2 *Sam.* 12. 7. | 22. 1. | 23. 21. 1 *Kin.* 11. 31. | 22. 3. 2 *Kin.* 13. 25 | 20. 6. *Pſ.* 71. 4. | 82. 4. | 97. 10. *Iſa.* 38. 6. *Jer.* 15. 21. | 21. 12. | 32. 4. | 38. 18, 23. *Lam.* 5. 8. *Zech.* 11. 6. *John* 10. 39. *Acts* 12. 11. *Rev.* 8. 4, 10.

Right HAND. *Gen.* 35. † 18. ſon of the - *b.*
48. 14. put his - *b.* on Ephraim's head, 18.
Ex. 15. 6. thy - *b.* is glorious ‖ 29. 20. thumb of their - *b.* *Lev.* 8. 23. | 14. 14. | 17. 25, 28.
Deut. 33. 2. from his - *b.* ‖ *Judg.* 5. 26. - *b.* to hammer
1 *Kin.* 2. 19. Bathſheba ſat on Solomon's - *b.*
Job 23. 9. hideth himſelf on - *b.* ‖ 30. 12. | 40. 14.
Pſ. 16. 8. he is at my - *b.* ‖ 11. at - *b.* are pleaſures
17. 7. ſaved by - *b.* ‖ 18. 35. - *b.* holden me up
20. 6. ſtrength of his - *b.* ‖ 21. 8. - *b.* find out
26. 10. - *b.* full of bribes ‖ 44. 3. thy - *b.* ſaved
45. 4. - *b.* teach thee ‖ 9. on - *b.* ſtand queen
48. 10. - *b.* full of right. ‖ 60. 5. ſave with - *b.*
63. 8. - *b.* upholdeth me ‖ 73. 23. holden by - *b.*
74. 11. why withdraweſt - *b.* ‖ 77. 10. years of
78. 54. - *b.* purchaſed ‖ 80. 15. thy - *b.* planted
80. 17. man of thy - *b.* ‖ 89. 13. high is thy - *b.*
89. 25. - *b.* in rivers ‖ 42. ſet up - *b.* of adverſ.
91. 7. fall at thy - *b.* ‖ 98. 1. - *b.* got. victory
108. 6. ſave with thy - *b.* and anſwer me
109. 6. let Satan ſtand at his - *b.* ‖ 31. of poor
110. 1. at my - *b.* *Luke* 20. 42. *Acts* 2. 34. *Heb.* 1. 13.
5. - *b.* ſtrike ‖ 118. 15. - *b.* doth valiantly, 16.
121. 5. ſhade on thy - *b.* ‖ 137. 5. - *b.* forget her
138. 7. - *b.* ſhall ſave me ‖ 139. 10. - *b.* hold
142. 4. I looked on - *b.* ‖ 144. 8. - *b.* of falſhood
Prov. 3. 16. in her - *b.* ‖ 27. 18. ointment of - *b.*
Eccl. 10. 2. a wiſe man's heart is at his - *b.*
Song 2. 6. his - *b.* doth embrace me, 8. 3.
Iſa. 41. 10. - *b.* of right. ‖ 13. will hold thy - *b.*
44. 20. a lye in thy - *b.* ‖ 45. 1. whoſe - *b.* I
48. 13. - *b.* ſpanned ‖ 62. 8. ſworn by his - *b.*
63. 12. led by - *b.* of Moſes ‖ *Jer.* 22. 24. ſignet on
Lam. 2. 3. back his - *b.* ‖ 4. ſtood with his - *b.* as
Hab. 2. 16. cup of Lord's - *b.* ‖ *Zech.* 3 1. Satan at - *b.*
Matt. 5. 30. if - *b.* offend ‖ 6. 3. what thy - *b.* doth
Mark 14. 62. ſitting on - *b.* of power, *Luke* 22. 69.
Luke 6. 6. - *b.* withered ‖ *Acts* 2. 25. he is on my - *b.*
Acts 2. 33. being by the - *b.* of God exalted, 5. 31.
7. 55. by his - *b.* ‖ *Eph.* 1. 20. ſat at his - *b.* in
Col. 3. 1. Chriſt ſitteth on - *b.* of G. *Heb.* 1. 3. | 8. 1.
Rev. 1. 16. in his - *b.* 7 ſtars, 20. | 2. 1. ‖ 17. laid his
5. 1. in his - *b.* a book, 7. ‖ 13. 16. mark in - *b.*

See HAND *of God*, *Left* HAND.

To ſtretch forth, or *out* HAND. *Gen.* 22. 10. *Ex.* 3. 30. | 7. 9. | 9. 15. | 14. 16, 21. | 26. 7, 19. 1 *Sam.* 26. 9. 2 *Sam.* 1. 14. *Pſ.* 138. 7. *Prov.* 31. 20. *Ezek.* 14. 9, 13. | 25. 7, 13, 16. | 35. 3. *Dan.* 11. 42. *Zeph.* 1. 4. | 2. 13.

Thine, or *thy* HAND. *Gen.* 16. 6. maid is in - *b.*
22. 12. lay not - *b.* on lad ‖ 24. 2. put - *b.* 47. 29.
49. 8. - *b.* be in the neck of thine enemies

Exod. 4. 2. what is that in - *b.*? he ſaid, a rod 17. ſhall take this rod in - *b.* 7. 15. | 17. 5. 8. 5. ſtretch forth - *b.* over rivers, 9. 22. | 10. 12. 13. 9. ſign on - *b.* 16. *Deut.* 6. 8. || 23. 1. put not *Deut.* 2. 24. into - *b.* Sihon || 3. 2. Og into - *b.* 13. 9. - *b.* be firſt on him || 15. 7. not ſhut - *b.* 15. 8. open - *b.* wide || 28. 32. no might in - *b.* 30. 9. ev. work of - *b.* || 33. 3. his ſaints are in *Joſh.* 6. 2. given into - *b.* Jericho || 8. 18. Ai into 9. 25. we are in - *b.* || 10. 6. ſlack not - *b.* from *Judg.* 4. 7. Siſera into - *b.* || 7. 7. Midianites 8. 15. Zalmunna in - *b.*? || 18. 19. lay - *b.* on mouth 1 *Sam.* 14. 19. withdraw || 21. 3. what is under - *b.*? 2 *Sam.* 13. 10. I may eat of - *b.* || 24. 16. ſtay - *b.* 17. 1 *Kin.* 8. 24. haſt fulfilled it with - *b.* 2 *Chr.* 6. 15. 20. 42. thou haſt let go out of - *b.* a man whom 2 *Kin.* 4. 29. ſtaff in - *b.* || 8. 8. take a preſent in - *b.* 9. 1. box of oil in - *b.* || 10. 15. give me - *b.* || 13. 16. 1 *Chr.* 4. 10. - *b.* might be || 29. 12. in - *b.* power, 16. 2 *Chr.* 20. 6. in - *b.* is there not power and might *Ezra* 7. 14. law - *b.* || 25. wiſdom of God is in - *b.* *Job* 1. 11. put forth - *b.* 2. 5. || 12. put not forth - *b.* 2. 6. he is in - *b* || 10. 7. none deliver out of 13. 21. withdraw - *b.* || 35. 7. what rec. he of - *b.*? *Pſ.* 10. 12. lift up - || 17. 14. fr. men which are - *b.* 21. 8. - *b.* ſhall find || 31. 5. into - *b.* I commit 31. 15. my times are in - *b.* || 32. 4. - *b.* heavy 38. 2. - *b.* preſſeth me || 39. 10. by the blow of - *b.* 74. 11. - *b.* pluck it out || 80. 17. let - *b.* be on 88. 5. cut off fr. - *b.* || 104. 28. openeſt - *b.* 145. 16. 109. 27. this is - *b.* || 119. 173. let - *b.* help me 139. 5. laid - *b.* on me || 10. ſhall - *b.* lead me 144. 7. ſend - *b.* from above, rid me, del. me *Prov.* 3. 27. when in power of - *b.* || 6. 1. ſtricken 30. 32. lay - *b.* on mouth || *Eccl.* 7. 18. draw not *Eccl.* 9. 10. - *b.* findeth to do || 11. 6. with-hold not - *b.* *Iſa.* 3. 6. this ruin be under - *b.* || 26. 11. is lifted 42. 6. will hold - *b.* || 51. 22. out of - *b.* cup of 57. 10. found life of - *b.* || 64. 8. the work of - *b.* *Jer.* 6. 9. turn back - *b.* || 15. 17. ſat, becauſe of - *b.* 25. 28. refuſe cup at - *b.* || 36. 14. take in - *b.* roll *Ezek.* 3. 18. his blood require at - *b.* 20. | 33. 8. 6. 11. ſmite with - *b.* || 10. 2. fill - *b.* with coals 23. 31. cup into - *b.* || 29. 7. hold on thee by - *b.* 37. 17. one in - *b.* || 38. 12. to turn - *b.* on def. *Dan.* 2. 38. fowls into - *b.* || 3. 17. del. us out of - *b.* *Mic.* 5. 9. - *b.* be lift up || 12. witchcrafts out of - *b.* *Matt.* 18. 8. if - *b.* or foot offend thee, *Mar.* 9. 43. *John* 20. 27. reach hither - *b.* and thruſt it into *Acts* 4. 28. whatever - *b.* || 30. by ſtretching forth

Your HAND. *Gen.* 9. 2. | 43. 12. *Exod.* 12. 11. | 23. 31. *Deut.* 12. 7. *Joſh.* 8. 7. | 10. 19. | 24. 8. *Judg.* 3. 28. | 7. 15. 2 *Sam.* 4. 11. 2 *Chr.* 18. 14. | 28. 9. *Iſa.* 1. 12. *Jer.* 26. 14. | 38. 5. | 44. 25. *Ezek.* 13. 21, 23. *Mal.* 1. 10, 13. | 2. 13.

HANDED; *ſee* LEFT, WEAK.

HAND-BREADTH. *Exod.* 25. 25. | 37. 12. 1 *Kings* 7. 26. *Pſal.* 39. 5. *Ezek.* 40. 5, 43. | 43. 13.

HANDFUL. *Lev.* 2. 2. | 5. 12. | 6. 15. | 9. 17. 1 *Kings* 17. 12. *Pſal.* 72. 16. *Eccl.* 4. 6. *Jer.* 9. 29.

HANDFULS. *Gen.* 41. 47. brought forth by *h.* *Exod.* 9. 8. *Ruth* 2. 16. 1 *Kin.* 20. 10. *Ezek.* 13. 19.

HANDY. *Pſal.* 19. 1. ſheweth his *h.* work

HANDKERCHIEFS. *Acts* 19. 12. to ſick, *h.*

HANDLE. *Gen.* 4. 21. *h.* the harp || *Judg.* 5. 14. 1 *Chr.* 12. 8. *h.* ſpear || *Pſal.* 115. 7. they *h.* *Jer.* 2. 8. *h.* the law || 46. 9. *h.* ſhield || *Ezek.* *Luke* 24. 39. *h.* me, and ſee || *Col.* 2. 21. *h.*

HANDLED. *Ezek.* 21. 11. *Mar.* 12. 4. 1 *John*

HANDLETH. *Prov.* 16. 20. *h.* a matter

Jer. 50. 16. *h.* ſickle || *Amos* 2. 15. *h.* the

HANDLING. *Ezek.* 34. 8. 2 *Cor.* 4. 2.

HANDLES. *Song* 5. 5. *h.* of the lock

HANDMAID. *Gen.* 16. 1. | 29. 24, 29. | | 35. 25, 26. *Exod.* 23. 12. *Judg.* *Ruth* 2. 13. | 3. 9. 1 *Sam.* 1. 11, | 25. 24, 31, 41. 2 *Sam.* 14. 6. | 1 *Kings* 1. 13, 17. | 3. 20. 2 *Kings* *Pſal.* 86. 16. | 116. 16. *Prov.* 30. 34. 16. *Luke* 1. 38.

HANDMAIDEN. *Luke* 1. 48. eſtate of

HANDMAIDS, *ſ.* *Gen.* 33. 1. put the *Ruth* 2. 13. 2 *Sam.* 6. 20. *Jer.* 2. 29. *Acts*

HANDS, *ſ.* *Gen.* 5. 29. toil of our *h.* || 20. 5. innocency of my *h.* || 27. 22. *h.* of 31. 42. labour of my *h.* || 37. 21. out of 48. 14. guiding his *h.* || 49. 14. *h.* of *Exod.* 9. 29. abroad my *h.* || 17. 12. *h.* heavy 30. 19. ſhall waſh their *h.* 21. | 40. 31. *Deut.* *Num.* 24. 10. he ſmote his *h.* together || *Deut.* 9. 15. in my two *h.* || 27. 15. work of 33. 7. *h.* be ſufficient || 11. accept work of *Judg.* 2. 14. *h.* of ſpoilers || 8. 6. *h.* of 19. 27. and her *h.* were on the threſhold 1 *Sam.* 14. 13. climbed on his *h.* || 17. 2 *Sam.* 3. 34. *h.* not bound || 4. 12. cut off 16. 21. *h.* of all be ſtrong || 22. 35. *h.* to 2 *Kings* 3. 11. on *h.* of Elijah || 4. 34 *h.* on 11. 12. clapt their *h.* || 16. laid *h.* on her, 13. 16. Eliſha put his *h.* on the king's *h.* 2 *Chr.* 15. 7. let not your *h.* be weak || *Ezra* 4. 4. weakened the *h.* || 10. 19. gave *Neh.* 6. 9. ſtrengthen my *h.* || 8. 6. lifting *Job* 5. 12. *h.* cannot perform || 18. *h.* make 9. 30. *h.* never ſo clean || 10. 8. thy *h.* 16. 11. *h.* of wicked || 17. 9. that hath 20. 10. *h.* ſhall reſtore || 22. 30. pureneſs 30. 2. can *h.* profit || 31. 7. cleaved to *Pſal.* 7. 3. if iniquity in my *h.* || 18. 20. 18. 34. my *h.* to war, 144. 1. || 22. 16. 24. 4. he that hath clean *h.* || 26. 6. 28. 5. operation of his *h.* || 44. 20. ſtretch 58. 2. violence of *h.* || 73. 13. waſhed my 78. 72. ſkilfulneſs of his *h.* || 91. 12. in 95. 5. his *h.* formed || 115. 7. they have 119. 73. *h.* have made me || 128. 2. 125. 3. *h.* to iniquity || 141. 2. *h.* as *Prov.* 6. 10. folding of the *h.* || 12. 14. 17. 18. ſtriketh *h.* || 21. 25. *h.* refuſe to 30. 28. takes hold with her *h.* || 31. 13, *Eccl.* 4. 5. foldeth his *h.* || 7. 26. *h.* as bands *Song* 5. 5. my *h.* dropped || 14. his *h.* as *Iſa.* 1. 15. ſpread *h.* || 3. 11. reward of his 5. 12. operation of his *h.* || 13. 7. *h.* be 25. 11. ſpreadeth his *h.* to ſwim || 31. 7. 33. 15. ſhaketh his *h.* || 35. 3. the weak 45. 11. work of my *h.* || 12. my *h.* ſtretch 49. 16. palms of my *h.* || 59. 3. *h.* defiled 60. 21. work of my *h.* || 65. 2. ſpread out *Jer.* 2. 37. *h.* on thy head || 4. 31. ſpreads 10. 9. *h.* of founder || 30. 6. *h.* on his

4. he weakens the *b.* ‖ 48. 37. on all *b.*
17. Zion ſpreadeth forth her *b.* and
ne *b.* ſtayed her ‖ 10. *b.* of pitiful women
8. *b.* of a man ‖ 21. 14. ſmite thy *b.*
4. can thy *b.* be ſtrong ‖ 23. 42, 45.
34. without *b.* ‖ 3. 15. out of my *b.*
3. do evil with both *b.* ‖ *Nah.* 3. 19.
11. all the labour of the *b.* 2. 17.
9. *b.* of Zerubbabel laid the foundation
b. be ſtrong ‖ 13. 6. wounds in thy *b.*
6. in their *b.* they ſhall bear, *Luke* 4. 11.
waſh not their *b.* 20. *Mark* 7. 2, 5.
Son of man ſhall be betrayed into *b.* of
men, 26. 45. *Mark* 9. 31. *Luke* 9. 44.
he waſhed his *b.* before the multitude
23. lay thy *b.* ‖ 6. 2. wrought by his *b.*
laid his *b.* ‖ 8. 23. put his *b.* on eyes, 25.
temple made with *b.* ‖ 16. 18. lay his *b.*
46. into thy *b.* ‖ 24. 39. behold my *b.*
ſhewed his *b.* ‖ 50. he lift up his *b.*
3. all things into his *b.* ‖ 9. alſo my *b.*
behold my *b.* ‖ 21. 18. ſtretch thy *b.*
23. by wicked *b.* ‖ 4. 3. laid *b.* 5. 18.
by *b.* of apoſtles ‖ 7. 35. *b.* of angel
temples made with *b.* 17. 24. ‖ 11. 30.
ſtretched his *b.* to vex ‖ 14. 3. done by *b.*
made with *b.* ‖ 20. 34. theſe *b.* have
21. all day have I ſtretched forth my *b.*
12. working with *b.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 11. 33.
made by *b.* ‖ 4. 28. working with his *b.*
11. without *b.* ‖ 1 *Theſ.* 4. 11. work with
8. holy *b.* ‖ 4. 14. laying *b.* *Heb.* 6. 2.
10. works of thy *b.* 2. 7. ‖ 9. 11. not made
b. of living G. ‖ 12. 12. lift up the *b.*
8. cleanſe your *b.* ‖ 1 *John* 1. 1. handled
9. palms in their *b.* ‖ 20. 4. mark in *b.*

HANDS. *Gal.* 2. 9. - *b.* of fellowſhip
D-*Staves.* *Ezek.* 39. 9. burn *b.* - in fire
D *Weapon.* *Num.* 35. 18. ſmite with *b.* -
D *Writing.* *Col.* 2. 14. blotting out *b.* -

ES, *Baniſhment of grace.* Iſa. 30. 4.

G, *v.* *Gen.* 40. 19. Pharaoh ſhall *b.* thee
25. 4. *b.* them up ‖ *Deut.* 21. 22. if thou *b.*
28. 66. *b.* in doubt ‖ 2 *Sam.* 21. 6. *b.* them
5. 4. to *b.* Mordecai ‖ 7. 9. *b.* him thereon
4. whereon *b.* ‖ *Iſa.* 22. 24. *b.* on him all
10. *Ezek.* 15. 3. ‖ *Matt.* 22. 40. *b.* all the law
8. 4. *b.* on his hand ‖ *Heb.* 12. 12. *b.* down

GED, *p.* *Deut.* 21. 23. is *b.* is accurſed
29. king of Ai he *b.* ‖ 10. 26. five kings *b.*
4. 12. Baanah *b.* ‖ 17. 23. Ahithophel *b.*
10. Abſalom ‖ 21. 9. ſeven ſons of Saul *b.*
37. 2. *b.* our harps ‖ *Lam.* 5. 12. princes *b.*
27. 10. *b.* ſhield and helmet in thee, 11.
18. 6. a milſtone *b.* *Mark* 9. 42. *Luke* 17. 2.
Judas *b.* ‖ *Luke* 19. †48. *b.* on him ‖ 23. 39.
30. whom he ſlew and *b.* on a tree, 10. 39.

GETH, *v.* *Job* 26. 7. *Gal.* 3. 13.

GING, *p.* *Joſh.* 10. 26. *b.* till evening

GING, S. *Exod.* 26. 36. *b.* for door
26. 37. | 27. 9, 12, 14, 15. | 35. 15, 17.
37. | 39. 38. | 40. 5, 28. *Num.* 3. 26. | 4. 26.
23. 7. wove *b.* ‖ *Eſth.* 1. 6. blue *b.*

IEL, *The gift of God.* 1 Chr. 7. 39.

NAH, *Gracious, merciful.* 1 Sam. 1. 2,—
2. 1, 21.

NATHON, *Gift of grace.* Joſh 19. 14.

HANOCH, *Dedicated.* Gen. 25. 4. | 46. 9.

HANUN, *Merciful, or giving.* 2 Sam. 10. 1.
1 Chr. 19. 2, 4. Neh. 3. 13, 30.

HAP. *Ruth* 2. 3. her *b.* was to light on

HAPHARAIM, *Digging.* Joſh. 19. 19.

HAPLY, *ad.* 1 *Sam.* 14. 30. if *b.* *Mark* 11. 13.
Luke 14. 29. *Acts* 5. 39. | 17. 27. 2 *Cor.* 9. 4.

HAPPEN, *v.* 1 *Sam* 28. 10. *b.* to thee
Prov. 12. 21. no evil *b.* ‖ *Iſa.* 41. 22. *Mark* 10. 32.

HAPPENED, *p.* 1 *Sam.* 6. 9. a chance *b.*
2 *Sam.* 1. 6. as I *b.* ‖ 20. 1. there *b.* to be a man
Eſth. 4. 7. that had *b.* ‖ *Jer.* 44. 23. evil is *b.*
Luke 24. 14. that had *b.* *Acts* 3. 10. ‖ *Rom.* 11. 25.
1 *Cor.* 10. 11. *Phil.* 1. 12. 1 *Pet.* 4. 12. 2 *Pet.* 2. 22.

HAPPENETH, *v.* *Eccl.* 2. 14 one event *b.*
15. as it *b.* ‖ 8. 14. it *b.* ‖ 9. 11. chance *b.*

HAPPY, *a.* Perſons are ſo, [1] *In conceit,* Gen. 30. 13. [2] *In the opinion of others,* Jer. 12. 1. [3] *In reality,* Deut. 33. 29.
Gen. 30. 13. *b.* am I ‖ † 13. called his name, *b.*
Deut. 33. 29. *b.* art thou ‖ 1 *Kin.* 10. 8. *b.* thy men
Job 5. 17. *b.* is the man, *Pſal.* 127. 5. *Prov.* 3. 13.
Pſal. 128. 2. *b.* ſhalt thou be ‖ 137. 8. *b.* ſhall he be
144. 15. *b.* is that people ‖ 146. 5. *b.* is he, that
Prov. 3. 18. *b.* is ev. one ‖ 14. 21. *b.* is he, 16. 20.
28. 14. *b.* that feareth ‖ 29. 18. keepeth law, *b.*
Jer. 12. 1. why *b.* ‖ *Mal.* 3. 15. call the proud *b.*
John 13. 17. *b.* are ye ‖ *Acts* 26. 2. myſelf *b.*
Rom. 14. 22. *b.* is he ‖ *Jam.* 5. 11. count them *b.*
1 *Pet.* 3. 14. righteouſneſs ſake, *b.* are ye, 4. 14.

HAPPIER. 1 *Cor.* 7. 40. ſhe is *b.* if ſhe abide

HARA, *A hill.* 1 Chr. 5. 26. | 11. 34, 35.

HARADAH, *Great fear and trembling.* Num. 33. 24, 25.

HARARITE. 2 *Sam.* 23. 11. 1 *Chr.* 11. 35.

HARAN, *Mountainous.* A place. *Gen.* 11. 31, 32. | 12. 4, 5. | 27. 4, 3. | 28. 10. | 29. 4. 2 *Kin.* 19. 12.

HARAN; A man. *Gen.* 11. 26,—31. 2 *Chr.* 2. 46. | 23. 9.

HARBONAH, *His deſtruction.* Eſth. 1. 10. | 7. 9.

HARD, *a.* is taken, I. properly, *when ſpoke of a milſtone, rock,* &c. II. Improperly, [1] *For difficulty,* Gen. 18. 14. Exod. 18. 26. [2] *Grievous,* Exod. 1. 14. [3] *Irkſome,* Deut. 15. 18. [4] *Dangerous,* Prov. 13. 15. [5] *Strong,* 2 Sam. 3. 39. [6] *Unknown,* Ezek. 3. 5. [7] *Churliſh,* Matt. 25. 24.
Gen. 18. 14. too *b.* for the L. ‖ 35. 16. *b.* labour, 17.
Exod. 1. 14. *b.* bondage ‖ 18. 26. *b.* cauſes they
Deut. 1. 17. cauſe too *b.* ‖ 15. 18. not ſeem *b.*
17. 8. a matter too *b.* ‖ 26. 6. *b.* bondage
1 *Sam.* 1. †15. *b.* of ſpirit ‖ 2. †3. let not *b.*
2 *Sam.* 3. 39. too *b.* for me ‖ 13. 2. thought it *b.*
1 *Kings* 1. 10. *b.* queſtions ‖ 14. † 6. with *b.* tidings
2 *Kings* 2. 10. aſked a *b.* thing ‖ *Job* 30. †25. | 41. 24.
Pſal. 31. †18. *b.* things, 60. 3. | 94. 4. ‖ 88. 7. lieth *b.*
Prov. 13. 15. way *b.* ‖ *Iſa.* 14. 3. *b.* bondage
Jer. 32. 17. nothing too *b.* ‖ 27. any thing too *b.*
Ezek. 2. † 4. *b.* of face ‖ 3. 5. *b.* language, 6.
Dan. 5. 12. *b.* ſentences ‖ *Matt.* 25. 24. a *b.* man
Mark 10. 24. how *b.* is it ‖ *John* 6. 60. a *b.* ſaying
Acts 9. 5. *b.* to kick ‖ *Heb.* 5. 11. *b.* to be uttered
2 *Pet.* 3. 16. are things *b.* ‖ *Jude* 15. *b.* ſpeeches

HARD, *p.* *Judg.* 9. 52. he went *b.* ‖ 20. 45.
1 *Sam.* 14. 22. followed *b.* 31. 2. 2 *Sam.* 1. 6.
Pſal. 63. 8. *b.* after thee ‖ *Jonah.* 1. 13. rowed *b.*

HARDEN. *Ex.* 4. 21. *h.* Pharaoh's heart, 7. 3. | 14. 4. *Deut.* 15. 7. not *h* thy heart, 1 *Sam.* 6. 6. *Josh.* 11. 20. it was of the L. to *h.* their hearts 2 *Chr.* 30. †8. *h.* not ‖ *Job* 6. 10. *h.* myself in *Psal.* 95. 8. *h.* not your hearts, *Heb.* 3. 8, 15. | 4. 7.

HARDER. *a. Prov.* 18. 19. *h.* to be won than *Jer.* 5. 3. faces *h.* than a rock, *Ezek.* 3. 9.

HARDENED, *p. Exod.* 7. 13. the L. *h.* Pharaoh's heart, 9. 12. | 10. 1, 20, 27. | 11. 10. | 14. 8. *Exod.* 8. 15. he *h.* his heart, 32. | 9. 7, 34, 35. *Deut.* 2. 30. God *h.* his spirit ‖ 1 *Sam.* 6. 6. 2 *Kings* 17. 14. *h.* their necks, *Neh.* 9. 16, 17, 29. 2 *Chr.* 36. 13. *h.* his heart ‖ *Job* 9. 4. *h.* himself *Job* 39. 16. she is *h.* ‖ *Isa.* 63. 17. *h.* our heart *Jer.* 7. 26. *h.* their necks, 19. 15. ‖ *Dan.* 5. 20. *Mark* 6. 52. heart was *h.* 8. 17 ‖ *John* 12. 40. heart *Acts* 19. 9. divers were *h.* ‖ *Rom.* 11. †7. *Heb.* 3. 13.

HARDENETH, *v. Prov* 21. 29. *h.* his face ‖ 28. 14. 29. 1. *h.* his neck ‖ *Rom.* 9. 18. he will he *h.*

HARD-*hearted. Ezek.* 3. 7. Israel are *h.*-

HARDLY *Gen.* 16. 6. Sarah dealt *h.* with her *Exod.* 13. 15. *h.* let us go ‖ *Isa.* 8. 21. *h.* bestead *Matt.* 29. 23. *h.* enter, *Mark* 10. 23. *Luke* 18. 24. *Luke* 9. 39. *h.* departeth ‖ *Acts* 27. 8. *h.* passing it

HARDNESS, *s. Job* 38. 38. *Psal.* 81. †12. *Matt.* 19. 8. because of *h.* of hearts, *Mark* 10. 5. *Mark* 3. 5 | 16. 14. *Rom.* 2. 5. | 11. †25. 2 *Tim.* 2. 3.

HARE, *s. Lev.* 11. 6. *h.* is unclean, *Deut.* 24. 7.

HAREPH, *Winter, or reproach.* 1 Chr. 2. 51.

HARETH, *Liberty.* A forest, 1 *Sam.* 22. 5.

HARHAIAH, *Anger of the Lord.* Neh. 3. 8.

HARHAS, *Heat of confidence.* 2 Kings 22. 14.

HARHUR, *Made warm.* Ezra 2. 51. Neh. 7. 53.

HARIM, *Destroyed, or made high.* 1 Ch. 2. 48.

HARIPH. *Neh.* 7. 24 | 10. 19.

HARITE, *Destroyed.* 1 Chr. 11. 34.

HARLOT, *s.* signifies, [1] *A prostitute,* Prov. 29. 3. [2] *An Idolater,* Isa. 1. 21. [3] *Great sinners,* Matt. 21. 31.

Gen. 34. 31. our sister, as an *h.* ‖ 38. 24. played *h.* *Lev.* 21. 14. not take an *h.* ‖ *Josh.* 2. 1. *h.* Rahab, 6. 17. *Judg.* 11. 1. son of an *h.* ‖ 16. 1. Samson saw an *h.* *Prov.* 7. 10. attire of an *h.* ‖ *Isa.* 1. 21. city an *h.* *Isa.* 23. 15. sing as an *h.* ‖ 16. thou *h.* that hast *Jer.* 2. 20. playing the *h.* 3. 1, 6, 8. *Ezek.* 16. 15, 16, 41. | 23. 5, 19, 44. *Hos.* 2. 5. | 3. 3. | 4. 15. *Ezek.* 16. 31. as an *h.* ‖ 35. O *h.* hear the word *Joel* 3. 3. boy for an *h.* ‖ *Amos* 7. 17. wife an *h.* *Mic.* 1. 7. hire of an *h.* ‖ *Nah.* 3. 4. well-favoured 1 *Cor.* 6. 15. members of an *h.* ‖ 16. joined to an *h.* *Heb.* 11. 31. *h.* Rahab ‖ *Jam.* 2. 25. Rahab the *h.*

HARLOTS. 1 *Kings* 3. 16. two women *h.* to *Prov.* 29. 3. company with *h.* ‖ *Jer.* 5. 7. *h.* houses *Hos.* 4. 14. sacrifice with *h.* ‖ *Matt.* 21. 31, 32. *Luke* 15. 30. devoured with *h.* ‖ *Rev.* 17. 5.

HARM, *s. Gen.* 31. 52. *Lev.* 5. 16. *Num.* 35. 23. 1 *Sam.* 26. 21. 2 *Sam.* 20. 6. 2 *Kings* 4. 41. 1 *Chr.* 16. 22. do my prophets no *h.* *Psal.* 105. 15. *Prov.* 3. 30. done no *h.* ‖ *Jer.* 39. 12. ‖ *Acts* 16. 28. *Acts* 27. 21. gained this *h.* ‖ 28. 5. felt no *h.* 6. 21. spake any *h.* ‖ 1 *Pet.* 3. 13. who will *h.* you

HARMLESS, *a. Matt.* 10. 16. *Rom.* 16. †19. *Phil.* 2. 15. ye may be *h.* ‖ *Heb.* 7. 26. holy, *h.*

HARNEPHER, *Anger increasing.* 1 Chr. 7. 36.

HARNESS, *s.* 1 *Kings* 20. 11. girdeth on his *h.* 22. 34. between joints of his *h.* 2 *Chr.* 18. 33. 2 *Chr.* 9. 24. brought *h.* ‖ *Jer.* 46. 4. *h.* horses

HARNESSED, *p. Exod.* 13. 18. Israel went *h.*

HAROCH. 1 *Chr.* 2. 52. | 4. 2.

HAROD, *Fear.* Judg. 7. 1. 2 Sam. 23. 25.

HAROSHETH, *Agriculture.* Judg. 4. 2.

HARP. *Gen.* 4. 21. handle *h.* ‖ 31. 27. take 1 *Sam.* 10. 5. with a *h.* ‖ 16. 23 took an *h.* 1 *Chr.* 25. 3. these six prophesied with an *h.* *Job* 21. 12. timbrel and *h.* ‖ 30. 31. my *h.* *Psal.* 33. 2. praise with *h.* 43. 4. | 150. 3. 49. 4. dark saying on *h.* ‖ 57. 8. awake *h.* 71. 22. sing with *h.* 92. 3. | 98. 5. | 147. 7. 81. 2. pleasant *h.* ‖ *Isa.* 5. 12. *h.* and viol *Isa.* 16. 11. sound like an *h.* ‖ 23. 16. take an 24. 8. joy of *h.* ceaseth ‖ *Ezek.* 26. 13. sound *Dan.* 3. 5. at sound of *h.* fall down, 7, 15. HARPED, *p.* 1 *Cor.* 14. 7. piped or *h.*

HARPERS, *s. Rev.* 14. 2. voice of *h.* 18.

HARPS, *s.* 2 *Sam.* 6. 5. David played on *h.* 1 *Kings* 10. 12. ‖ *Psal.* 137. 2. hanged our *h.* *Isa.* 30. 32. *Rev.* 5. 8. | 14. 2. | 15. 2. *h.* of *See* Cym

HARROW, *v. Job* 39. 10. will he *h.* the

HARROWS. 2 *Sam.* 12. 31. 1 *Chr.* 20.

HARSHA, *Workmanship,* or *a wood.* Ezra

HART, S *A stag, or male deer,* Deut. 12. 5. | 15. 22. 1 Kings 4. 23. Psal. 42. 1. Isa. *See* Ye

HARVEST, *s.* is put for, [1] *Elect sinners,* 9. 37. [2] *A seasonable time for business,* 6. 8 | 10. 5. [3] *Vengeance,* Jer. 51. *The end of the world,* Matt. 13. 30.

Gen. 8. 22. *h.* not cease ‖ 30. 14. of wheat *h.* 45. 6. there shall neither be earing nor *h.* *Exod.* 23. 16. feast of *h.* ‖ 34. 21. in *h.* *Lev.* 19. 9. when ye reap *h.* 23. 10. *Deut.* *Ruth* 1. 22. barley *h.* 2. 21. 2 *Sam.* 21. 9. 1 *Sam.* 6. 13. reaping their *h.* ‖ 8. 12. | 12. *Prov.* 10. 5. sleepeth in *h.* ‖ 26. 1. as rain *Isa.* 9. 3. joy in *h.* ‖ 16. 9. shouting for *h.* 17. 11. *h.* an heap ‖ 18. 4. heat of *h.* ‖ *Jer.* 5. 17. eat up thy *h.* ‖ 24. weeks of the 8. 20. *h.* is past ‖ *Hos.* 6. 11. set an *h.* for *Joel* 1. 11. *h.* is perished ‖ 3. 13. the *h.* is *Matt.* 9. 38. pray the Lord of the *h.* *Luke* 13. 30. till the *h.* ‖ 39. *h.* is end of the *Mark* 4. 29. *h.* is come ‖ *Luke* 10. 2. *h.* is *John* 4. 35. white to *h.* ‖ *Rev.* 14. 15. *h.* is

HARVEST-MAN. *Isa.* 17. 5. *Jer.* 9.

HARVEST-*Time. Josh.* 3. 15. *Judg.* 2 *Sam.* 23. 13. *Prov.* 25. 13. *Jer.* 50. *Matt.* 13. 30. in *time* of *h.* I'll say to reapers

HARUM, *High, or cast down.* 1 Chr. 4.

HARUMAPH, *Destruction.* Neh. 3.

HARUPHITE, *Slander, or youth.* 1 Chr.

HARUZ, *Careful.* 2 Kin. 21. 19.

HASADIAH, *The mercy of the Lord.* 1 Chr.

HASEL. *Gen.* 30. 37. took rods of *h.* and

HASENUAH, *A bramble.* 1 Chr. 9.

HASHABIAH, *Estimation of the L.* 1 Chr.

HASHABNIAH, *Silence of the Lord.* Neh.

HASHEM, *Named.* 1 Chr. 11. 34.

HASHMONAH, *The hastening of a gift, numbering.* Num. 33. 29, 30.

HASHUB, *Esteemed,* or *numbered.* 1 Chr.

HASHUBAH, *The same.* 1 Chr. 3. 20.

HASHUM, *Silence.* Ezra 2. 19. | 10. 33.

HASHUPHA, *Spent, made bare.* Neh.

HASRAH, *Wanting.* 2 Chr. 34. 22.

E, ſ. Exod. 12. 11. eat it in *h.*‖33.
21. 8. required *h.* ‖ 2 *Kings* 7. 15. in *h.*
23. went in‖*Pſ.* 31. 22. ſaid in my *h.* 116. 11.
12. not go in *h.* ‖ *Dan.* 2. 25. | 3. 24. | 6. 19.
25. with *h.* *Luke* 1. 39. | 2. 16.
E, v. Gen. 19. 22. *h.* thee, 45. 9.
20. 38. *h.* ſtay not‖23. 27. *h.* thee, *Pſ.* 22. 19
See MAKE *Haſte.*
ED, *p. Gen.* 18. 7. and he *h.* to dreſs it
. ſhe *h.* 20.‖*Exod.* 5. 13. taſk-maſters *h.*
. 10. people *h.*‖8. 19. the ambuſh *h.*
3. ſun *h.* not‖*Judg.* 20. 37. liers in wait *h.*
17. 48. David *h.*‖25. 23. Abigail *h.* 42.
except thou haſt *h.*‖28. 24. witch *h.*
19. 16. Shimei *h.*‖1 *Kings* 20. 41. prophet
9. 13. they *h* ‖2 *Chr.* 26. 20. himſelf *h.*
12. Haman *h.* 14. ‖*Job* 31. 5. if foot *h.*
8. 5. they *h.* 104. 7. ‖*Acts* 20. 16. Paul *h.*
EN, *p.* 2 *Chr.* 24. 5. *h.* the matter: howbeit
6. 4. *h.* after another god‖55. 8. I *h.* my
25. who can *h.* ‖ *Iſa.* 5. 19. *h.* his work
21. *h.* it in his time‖*Jer.* 1. 12. I'll *h.*
ENED, ETH. *Gen.* 18. 6. Abraham *h.*
5. angels *h.* Lot ‖ 2 *Chr.* 24. 5. *h.* it not
15. poſts, being *h.* by the king, 8. 14.
14. exile *h.* ‖ *Jer.* 17. 16. I have not *h.*
ETH, *v. Job* 9. 26. as eagle *h.* ‖ 40. 23.
23. as a bird *h* ‖ 19. 2. he that *h.* 28. 22.
5. ſun *h.*‖*Jer.* 48. 16. affliction *h.*
8. as eagle *h.*‖*Zeph.* 1. 14. day of Lord *h.*
ILY. *Gen.* 41. 14. *Judg.* 2. 23.|9. 54.
4. 14. came in *h* ‖1 *Kings* 20. 33. *h.* catch
20. 21. gotten *h.*‖25. 8.‖*John* 11. 31. roſe *h.*
ING, *p. Iſa.* 16. 5. 2 *Pet.* 3. 12.
Y, *a. Prov.* 14. 29. *h.* of ſpirit exalteth
every one that is *h.*‖29. 20. in words
2. not be *h.* 7. 9.|8. 3.‖*Iſa.* 28. 4. *h.* fruit
†4.| 35.†4. *Dan.* 2. 15. *Hab.* 1. 6.
PHA, *Forgiving.* Ezra 2. 43.
CH, *Smiting.* Eſth. 4. 5, 6, 9.
CH, ETH. *Iſa.* 34. 15 | 59. 5. *Jer.* 17. 11.
E, v. ſignifies, [1] *A leſs degree of love,* Deut.
15. [2] *To paſs by and reject,* Rom. 9. 13.
Poſitively to abhor, loath, and be wroth with,
45. 7.
4. 60. that *h.* them‖26. 27. ye *h.* me
5. will *h.* us‖*Exod.* 20. 5. *h.* me, *Deut.* 5. 9.
9. 17. not *h.* thy brother‖26. 17. *h.* you
10. 35. *h.* thee, flee‖*Deut.* 7. 10, 15.
19. 11. *h.* his neighbour‖22. 13. *h.* her
h. her‖32. 41. *h.* me‖33. 11. *h.* him
11. 7. ye *h.* me‖14. 16. doſt but *h.* me
22. 41. deſtroy them who *h.* me, *Pſ* 18. 40.
22. 8. I *h.* him, 2 *Chr.* 18. 7. ‖ 19. 2. *h.* Lord
22. *h.* thee, ſhall be clothed with ſhame
13. *h.* me, 25. 19.|35. 19.|38. 19.|41. 7.
3.|69. 4, 14.|86. 17.|118. 7. *Prov.* 8. 36.
1. *h.* the righteous‖44. 10. which *h.* us
h. him flee‖83. 2. they that *h.* thee
3. *h.* him‖97. 10. love the Lord *h.* evil
3. *h.* 119. 104, 113, 128, 163.|139. 21, 22.
25. to *h.* his people‖129. 5. that *h.* Zion
1. 22. *h.* knowledge ‖ 6. 16. the Lord *h.*
h. evil ‖ 13. I *h.* *Iſa.* 61. 8. *Jer.* 44. 4.
mos 5. 21.|6. 8. *Zech.* 8. 17. *Rom.* 7. 15.
left he *h.* thee‖19. 7. do *h.* him, how
7. and ſo *h.* thee‖29. 10. *h.* upright
8. a time to *h.*‖*Ezek.* 16. 27. *h.* thee
Dan. 4. 19. *h.* thee‖*Amos* 5. 10. they *h.* him
Amos 5. 15. *h.* the evil‖*Mic.* 3. 2. *h.* the good
Matt. 5. 43. *h.* thine enemy‖44. that *h.* you
6. 24. *h.* the one‖24. 10. *h.* one another
Luke 1. 71. *h.* us‖6. 22. *h.* you‖14. 26. *h.* wife
John 7. 7. cannot *h.* you‖15. 18. 1 *John* 3. 13.
Rev. 2. 6. doctrine I *h.* 15.‖17. 16. *h.* whore
HATED. *Gen.* 27. 41. Eſau *h.* Jacob becauſe
Gen. 29. 31. L. ſaw Leah was *h.*‖33. that I was *h.*
37. 4. brethren *h.*‖49. 23. archers *h.* him
Deut. 1. 27. Lord *h.* us, 9. 28.‖4. 42.|19. 4.
21. 16. ſon of the *h.* 17.‖*Judg.* 15. 2. *h.* her
2 *Sam.* 5. 8. *h.* of David‖13. 15. *h.* Tamar ‖ 22.
22. 18. from them that *h.* me, *Pſal.* 18. 17.
Eſth. 9. 1. had rule over them that *h.* them, 5.
Job 31. 29. that *h.* me‖*Pſal.* 26. 5. I have *h.*
Pſal. 31. 6. I have *h* ‖44. 7. that *h.* us‖55. 12.
106. 10. from him that *h.* them‖41. *h.* ruled
Prov. 1. 29. *h.* knowledge‖5. 12. *h.* inſtruction
14. 17. man of wicked devices is *h.*‖20. poor
Eccl. 2. 17. therefore I *h.* life‖18. I *h.* labour
Iſa. 60. 15. haſt been *h* ‖66. 5. that *h.* you
Jer. 12. 8. I *h.* mine heritage‖*Ezek.* 16. 37.
Ezek. 35. 6. not *h.* blood‖*Hoſ.* 9. 15. I *h.* them
Mal. 1. 3. I loved Jacob and *h.* Eſau, *Rom.* 9. 13.
Matt. 10. 22. ye ſhall be *h.* *Mark* 13. 13. *Luke* 21. 17.
24. 9. ye ſhall be *h.* ‖ *Luke* 19. 14. *h.* him
John 15. 18. it *h.* me, 24, 25. ‖ 17. 14. world *h.*
Eph. 5. 29. *h.* his own fleſh‖*Heb.* 1. 9. *h.* iniquity
HATEFUL, *v Pſal.* 36. 2. *Tit.* 3. 3. *Rev.* 18. 2.
HATEFULLY, *ad. Ezek.* 23. 29. deal *h.* and
HATERS, *ſ. Pſal.* 81. 15. *Rom.* 1. 30.
HATEST. 2 *Sam.* 19. 6. *h.* thy friends, for
Pſal. 5. 5. *h.* workers of iniquity, 45. 7.
50. 17. *h.* inſtruction‖*Ezek.* 23. 28. *Rev.* 2. 6.
HATETH, *v. Exod.* 23. 5. aſs of him that *h.*
Deut. 7. 10. him‖12. 31. he *h.* 22. 16.|16. 22.
Job 16. 9. who *h.* me‖34. 17. *h.* right, govern?
Pſal. 11. 5. his ſoul *h.* ‖ 120. 6. that *h.* peace
Prov. 11. 15. *h.* ſuretiſhip‖12. 1. *h.* reproof, 15. 10.
13. 5. *h.* lying ‖ 24. *h.* his ſon ‖ 15. 27. *h.* gifts
26. 24. he that *h.* ‖ 28. 16. *h.* covetouſneſs
29. 24. *h.* his own ſoul‖*Iſa.* 1. 14. my ſoul *h.*
Mal. 2. 16. L. ſaith, that he *h.* putting away
John 3. 20. *h.* the light ‖ 7. 7. me it *h.* ‖ 12. 25.
15. 19. world *h.* you ‖ 23. he that *h.* me *h.*
1 *John* 2. 9. he that *h.* his brother, 3. 15 |4. 20.
HATING, *p. Exod.* 18. 21. *Tit.* 3. 3. *Jude* 23.
HATH, ſignifies, *To poſſeſs, or occupy.* Matt.
13. 12. 2 Cor. 8. 12. Eph. 5. 5. Phil. 3. 4.
HATHATH, *Fear.* 1 Chr. 4. 13.
HATIPHA, *Robbery.* Ezra 2. 54. Neh. 7. 56.
HATITA, *A bending of ſin.* Ezra 2. 42.
HATRED, *ſ. Gen.* 26.†21. he called it *h.*
Num. 35. 20. out of *h.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 13. 15. the *h.*
Pſal. 25. 19. cruel *h.*‖109. 3. with *h.* 5.‖139. 22.
Prov. 10. 12. *h.* ſtirreth up ‖ 18. that hideth *h.*
15. 17. *h.* therewith ‖ 26. 26. whoſe *h.* is cover.
Eccl. 9. 1. either love or *h.* ‖ 6. *h.* is periſhed
Ezek. 25. 15. old *h.*‖35. 5. perpetual *h.* 11.
Hoſ. 9. 7. great *h.*‖8. is *h.*‖*Gal.* 5. 20. *h.* variance
HATS, *ſ. Dan.* 3. 21. bound in their *h.* and
HATTICON, *Between the middle.* Ezek. 47. 16.
HATTIL, *A bowling for ſin.* Ezra 2. 57.
HATTUSH, *Forſaking ſin.* 1 Chr. 3. 22.
HAUGHTY. 2 *Sam.* 22. 28. eyes on the *h.*
Pſal. 131. 1. heart is not *h.* ‖ *Prov.* 6.†17. *h.* eyes

Prov.

Prov. 16. 18. an *h.* ſpirit, 18. 12.‖21. 24. *h.* ſcorner *Iſa.* 3. 16. are *h.* ‖ 10. 33. *h.* be humbled‖ 24. 4. *Ezek.* 16. 50. were *h.*‖*Zeph.* 3. 11. no more *h.*

HAUGHTILY, *ad. Mic.* 2. 3. nor go *h.* for this

HAUGHTINESS, *ſ. Prov.* 21.†4. *h.* of eyes *Iſa.* 2. 11. *h.* of men, 17.|13. 11.|16. 6. *Jer.* 48. 29.

HAUNT. 1 *Sam.* 23. 22.|30. 31. *Ezek.* 26. 17.

HAVEN, *ſ. Gen.* 49. 13. for an *h.* of ſhips *Pſal.* 107. 30. deſired *h.*‖*Acts* 27. 12. *h.* of Crete *Fair* HAVENS. *Acts* 27. 8. called the - *h.*

HAVILAH, *That ſuffers pain.* Gen. 2. 11.

HAVOCK. *Acts* 8. 3. Saul made *h.* of church

HAVOTH-JAIR, *Towns of light.* Num. 32. 41.

HAURAN, *Liberty, or witneſs.* Ezek. 47. 16.

HAWK. *Lev.* 11. 16. *Deut.* 14. 15. *Job* 39. 26.

HAY. *Prov.* 27. 25. *Iſa.* 15. 6. 1 *Cor.* 3. 11.

HAZAEL, HAZAIAH, *Seeing God.* Neh. 11. 5. 1 *Kin.* 19. 15. anoint H. ‖ 17. eſcapeth ſword of 2 *Kin.* 8. 9. H. went to Eliſha‖15. H. reigned 10. 32. H. ſmote them‖12. 17. H. ſet his face 13. 3. Iſrael into hand of H. ‖ 22. oppreſſed 25. ſon of H.‖*Amos* 1. 4. fire in houſe of

HAZAR-ADDER, *Fairneſs, or impriſoned generation.* Num. 34. 4.

HAZARDED. *Acts* 15. 26. *h.* their lives

HAZAR-GADDAH, *Felicity.* Joſh. 15. 27.

HAZAR-HATTICON, *Middle village.* Ezek. 47. 16.

HAZAR-MAVETH, *Court, entry, or dwelling of death.* Gen. 10. 26. 1 Chr. 1. 20.

HAZAR-SHUAL, A city. Joſh. 19. 3, 5.

HAZAR-ENAN, *An impriſoned ſooth-ſaying.* Num. 34. 9.

HAZEL-ELPONI, *Sorrowofcountenance.* 1 Chr. 4. 3.

HAZERIM, *Porches.* Deut. 2. 23.

HAZEROTH, *Villages, hamlets.* Deut. 1. 1.

HAZEZON-TAMAR, *Drawing near bitterneſs.* Gen. 14. 7. 2 Chr. 20. 2.

HAZIEL, *Seeing God.* 1 Chr. 23. 9.

HAZO, *Seeing, or propheſying.* Gen. 22. 22.

HAZOR, *Court, or bay.* Joſh. 11. 1, 10.

Joſh. 11. 10. took H.‖11. burnt H. with fire, 13. 15. 23. cities of Judah‖19. 36. cities of Napthali *Judg.* 4. 2. ſold them to Jabin who reigned in H. 1 *Kin.* 9. 15. to build H. ‖ 2 *Kin.* 15. 29. took H. *Jer.* 49. 28. kingdoms of H.‖30. dwell deep, O ye 33. H. ſhall be a dwelling for dragons

HAZOR-SUSAH, *Entry of a horſe.* Joſh. 19. 5.

HEAD, *ſ. There is an* head, [1] *Oeconomical,* Eph. 5. 23. [2] *Political,* Deut. 28. 13, 44. [3] *Myſtical,* Eph. 4. 15. Col. 1. 18.

The word is alſo put for, [1] *The beginning,* Gen. 2. 10. [2] *The top,* Iſa. 28. 4. [3] *The corner ſtone,* Acts 4. 11. [4] *Life,* Dan. 1. 10.

Gen. 3. 15. bruiſe thy *h.*‖40. 13. lift up thy *h.* 49. 26. *h.* of Joſeph, and on top of *h. Deut.* 33. 16. *Exod.* 29. 10. on the *h.* of the bullock, *Lev.* 4. 4. *Lev.* 1. 4. *h.* of offering, 3. 2.|4. 29, 33. 13. 45. his *h.* bare‖21. 10. not uncover *h.* *Num.* 5. 18. prieſt ſhall uncover woman's *h.* 6. 5. ſhall no raſor come on his *h. Judg.* 13. 5. 9. he ſhall ſhave his *h.* 11, 18. *Deut.* 21. 12. 1 *Sam.* 17. 57. Goliath's *h.*‖31. 9. cutoff Saul's *h.* 17. 28. 2. keeper of my *h.*‖2 *Sam.* 1. 2, 16. | 15. 32. 2 *Sam.* 3. 8. am I a dog's *h.* ‖ 29. *h.* of Joab‖16. 9. 2 *Kings* 2. 3. from thy *h.* to day, 5.‖4. 19. 6. 32. ſon of a murderer ſent to take my *h.* 19. 21. ſhaken her *h.* at thee, *Iſa.* 37. 22.

2 *Kin.* 25. 27. lift up *h.* of Jehoiachin, *Jer.* 52. *Neh.* 4. 4. on their own *h. Eſth.* 9. 25. *Job* 1. 20. ſhaved his *h.*‖16. 4. ſhake my *h.* *Pſal.* 3. 3. lifter up of my *h.*‖7. 16. own *h.* 22. 7. ſhake the *h.* ‖ 23. 5. anointeſt my *h.* 27. 6. my *h.* be lifted‖38. 4. over my *h.* 44. 14. a ſhaking of the *h.* ‖ 60. 7. | 108. 8. 68. 21. wound the *h.* ‖ 83. 2. lift up the *h.* 110. 7. lift up the *h.* ‖ 140. 9.|141. 5. *Prov.* 10. 6. *h.* of juſt ‖ 11. 26. bleſſing on *h.* 25. 22. coals of fire on his *h. Rom.* 12. 20. *Song* 2. 6. his left hand is under my *h.* 8. 3. 5. 2. my *h.* is filled ‖ 11. *h.* as gold ‖ 7. 5. *Iſa.* 1. 5. whole *h.* is ſick ‖ 51. 11. joy on *h.* 58. 5. *h.* as a bulruſh ‖ 59. 17. helmet on *h.* *Jer.* 9. 1. *h.* were waters‖23. 19. *h.* of wicked, 30. 23. *Ezek.* 9. 10. way on their *h.* ‖ 29. 18. every *h.* *Dan.* 2. 38. *h.* of gold‖*Joel* 3. 4. on your *h.* *Amos* 2. 7. *h.* of the poor‖8. 10.‖9. 1. cut in *Zech.* 1. 21. no man did lift up his *h.* ‖ 6. 11. *Matt.* 5. 36. ſwear by *h.* ‖ 27. 30. ſmote his *h.* *Luke* 7. 46. my *h.* with oil‖*John* 13. 9. my *h.* 1 *Cor.* 11. 4. *h.* covered‖10. on her *h.*‖12. 21. *Eph.* 1. 22. *h.* to the church, 4. 15. *Col.* 1. 18. *Col.* 2. 19. and not holding the *h.* from which

See BEARD, BALD, Bow, Cover

Ax-HEAD. *Deut.* 19. 5. 2 *Kings* 6. 5.

Bed's HEAD. *Gen.* 47. 31. bowed on *h.* -

Spear's HEAD. 1 *Sam.* 17. 7. - *h.* weighed

HEAD-*Stone. Pſal.* 118. 22. *Zech.* 4. 7.

HEAD *of the Corner. Matt.* 21. 42. *Mark* 12. *Luke* 20. 17. *Acts* 4. 11. 1 *Pet.*

HEAD for *Ruler, Governor.*

Num. 17. 3. | 25. 15. *Deut.* 28. 13, 44. 22. 14. *Judg.* 10. 18. | 11. 9, 11. 15. 17. 2 *Sam.* 22. 44. 1 *Chr.* 11. |29. 11. *Iſa.* 7. 8.|9. 14, 15.|19. 15. 22. 6. *Hoſ.* 1. 11. *Hab.* 3. 13, 14. 1 *Cor.* *Eph.* 5. 23. the *h.* of the church, *Col.* 2. 10.

HEAD for *Top, Chief, Pſal.* 137.†6. 28. 1, 4.|51. 20. *Ezek.* 16. 25.|21. 19.

HEAD with *Hair* or *Hairs.*

Lev. 13. 40, 41. | 14. 9. *Num.* 6. 5, 18. 16. 22. 1 *Sam.* 14. 45. 2 *Sam.* 14. *Ezra* 9. 3. *Pſal.* 40. 12. | 69. 4. *Song* *Dan.* 3. 27.|7. 9. *Matt.* 10. 30. *Luke* 7. |12. 7.|21. 18. *Acts* 27. 34. *Rev.* 1.

Hoary HEAD. *Lev.* 19. 32. riſe before - *h.*

HEADBANDS. *Iſa.* 3. 20. take away the *h.*

HEADY. 2 *Tim.* 3. 4. *h.* high-minded, lover

HEADLONG. *Job* 5. 13. *Luke* 4. 29. *Acts*

HEADS. *Gen.* 43. 28. bowed their *h. Exod.* *Lev.* 10. 6. uncover not your *h.* leſt ye die *Joſh.* 7. 6. put duſt upon their *h. Job* 2. 12. *Judg.* 8. 28. lifted up their *h.* no more‖9. 1 *Sam.* 29. 4. *h.* of theſe‖1 *Kings* 10. 31. ropes 2 *Kings* 10. 6. take the *h.* of your maſter's *Pſal.* 24. 7. lift up your *h.* 9.‖66. 12. ride over 74. 13. *h.* of dragons, 14.‖109. 25. ſhaked *Iſa.* 15. 2. on all *h.*‖35. 10. joy on their *h. Jer.* 14. 3. aſhamed and covered their *h.* 4. *Ezek.* 7. 18. baldneſs on *h.*‖11. 21. way on 32. 27. laid ſwords under their *h.*‖44. 18, *Matt.* 27. 39. wagging their *h. Mark* 15. *Luke* 21. 28. lift up your *h.*‖*Acts* 18. 6. blood *Rev.* 9. 7. on their *h.* crowns‖19. and had 13. 1. ſeven *h.*‖3. one of his *h.* wounded

9. the ſeven *b.*‖18. 19. duſt on their *b.*
for *Governors*. *Exod.* 18. 25. *Num.*
16.|25. 4. *Joſh.* 22. 21.|23. 2. 1 *Chr.*
32. 2 *Chr.* 5. 2.|28. 12. *Pſal.* 110. 6.
c. 3. 1, 9, 11.
v. Num. 12. 13. *b.* her now, O God I
39. I *b.*‖2 *Kings* 20. 5. *b.* thee
14. will *b.* their land ‖ *Pſal.* 6. 2. *b.* me
4. *b.* my ſoul‖60. 2. *b.* the breaches
3. a time to *b.* ‖ *Iſa.* 19. 22. and *b.* it
18. ſeen his ways and will *b.* him, 19.
22. *b.* your backſlidings‖17. 14. *b.* me
I'll *b.* thee‖*Lam.* 2. 13. who can *b.*?
13. could not *b.* you‖6. 1. he will *b.* us
b. their backſlidings‖*Zech.* 11. 16. not *b.*
7. I'll *b.* him‖10. 1. to *b.* all, *Mark* 3. 15.
b. the ſick, cleanſe lepers, *Luke* 9. 2.|10. 9.
lawful to *b.*‖13. 15. I ſhould *b.* *John* 12. 40.
2. whether would *b.* on Sabbath, *Luke* 6. 7.
18. *b.* broken hearted‖23. *b.* thyſelf
preſent to *b.*‖7. 3. would *b.* his ſervant
47. and *b.* his ſon‖*Acts* 4. 30. to *b.*
ED, *p. Gen.* 20. 17. God *b.* Abimelech
11. 19. cauſe him to be *b.* ‖*Lev.* 13. 18. bile *b.*
37. ſcall is *b.* ‖ 14. 3. if plague be *b.* 48.
8. 27. canſt not be *b.*‖1 *Sam.* 6. 3. be *b.*
12. 22. waters were *b.*‖8. 29. *b.* in Jezreel
Joram returned to be *b.* 2 *Chr.* 22. 6.
30. 20. L. hearkened, and *b.* the people
0. 2. haſt *b.* me‖107. 20. word, and *b.* them
10. convert, and be *b.*‖53. 5. ſtripes are *b.*
14. *b.* the hurt, 8. 11.‖15. 18. refuſeth
4. I ſhall be *b.*‖51. 8. may be *b.*‖9. not *b.*
30. 21. not be *b.*‖34. 4. nor *b.* that which
waters be *b.* 9.‖11. marſhes not be *b.*
1. *b.* Iſrael‖11. 3. knew not that I *b.*
4. 24. and he *b.* them, 12. 15.| 14. 14.
ſpeak, and my ſerv. ſhall be *b.* *Luke* 7. 7.
5. 23. ſhe may be *b.*‖*Luke* 8. 43. nor be *b.*
3. 14. come and be *b.* ‖ 17. 15. he was *b.*
1. and *b.* him‖*John* 5. 13. he that was *b.*
14. man which was *b.*‖5. 16. they were
faith to be *b.*‖28. 8. Paul *b.* the father
2. 13. rather be *b.*‖*Jam.* 5. 16. may be *b.*
2. 24. by whoſe ſtripes *b.*‖*Rev.* 13. 3, 12.
ER. *Iſa.* 3. 7. I'll not be an *b.* for in my
ETH, *v. Exod.* 15. 26. L. that *b.* thee
03. 3. *b.* all thy diſeaſes, 147. 3.‖*Iſa.* 30. 26.
LING, *ſ.* 2 *Chr.* 24.†13. | 36.†16.
15†4. *b.* of the tongue ‖ *Jer.* 14. 19. no *b.*
†27. *b.* of thy error ‖*Nah.* 3. 19. no *b.*
2. *b.* in his wings‖*Luke* 9. 11. need of *b.*
22. miracle of *b.* ‖1 *Cor.* 12. 9. gift of *b.* 28.
12. 30. gifts of *b.*‖*Rev.* 22. 2. *b.* of nations
LING, *p. Jer.* 30. 13. haſt no *b.* medicines
4. 23. *b.* ail, *Luke* 9. 6. *Acts* 10. 38.
LTH, *ſ. Gen.* 43. 28. father is in good *b.*
20. 9. art thou in *b.*‖*Pſal.* 38.†3. nor *b.*
12. 11. the *b.* of my countenance, 43. 5.
thy ſaving *b.* known among all nations
3. 8. *b.* to thy navel ‖4. 22. they are *b.*
8. tongue is *b.*‖13. 17. faithful ambaſſador
4. *b.* to the bones‖*Iſa.* 58. 8. *b.* ſhall ſpring
15. a time of *b.*‖22. *b.* of my people
7. I'll reſtore *b.*‖33. 6. I'll bring it *b.*
7. 34. for your *b.*‖3 *John* 2. in *b.* as thy
P, *ſ. Gen.* 31. 52. this *b.* be witneſs

Exod. 15. 8. the floods ſtood upright as an *b.*
Joſh. 3. 13, 16. *Pſal.* 33. 7.|78. 13.
Deut. 13. 16. an *b.* for ever, *Joſh.* 8. 28.
Joſh. 7. 26. a great *b.* of ſtones, 8. 29.‖11.†13.
Ruth 3. 7. *b.* of corn‖2 *Sam.* 18. 17. great *b.*
Song 7. 2. thy belly is like an *b.* of wheat
Iſa. 17. 1. ruinous *b.* 11.‖25. 2. of a city, an *b.*
Jer. 30. 18. on her own *b.*‖49. 2. deſolate *b.*
Mic. 1. 6. Samaria as an *b.*‖*Hab.* 3. 15. thro'
Hag. 2. 16. came to an *b.* of twenty meaſures
HEAP, *v. Deut.* 32. 23. *b.* miſchiefs upon them
Job 16. 4. *b.* up words‖27. 16. *b.* up ſilver as duſt
36. 13. *b.* up wrath‖*Eccl.* 2. 26. and to *b.* up
Ezek. 24. 10. *b.* on wood‖*Hab.* 1. 10.‖2 *Tim.* 4. 3.
Rom. 12. 20. ſhalt *b.* coals of fire, *Prov.* 25. 22.
HEAPED, *p. Zech.* 9. 3. *b.* up ſilver‖*Jam.* 5. 3.
HEAPETH, *v. Pſal.* 39. 6. *b.* riches‖*Hab.* 2. 5.
HEAPS. *Exod.* 8. 14. on *b.*‖*Judg.* 15. 16. *b.* on *b.*
2 *Kin.* 10. 8. in two *b.*‖19. 25. ruinous *b.* *Iſa.* 37. 26.
2 *Chr.* 31. 6. by *b.*‖7. to lay the *b.*‖8. ſaw the *b.*
Neh. 4. 2. *Job* 15. 28.‖*Pſal.* 79. 1. Jeruſ. on *b.*
Jer. 9. 11. make Jeruſ. *b.* 26. 18.‖31. 21. high *b.*
50. 26. Babylon as *b.* 51. 37.‖*Hoſ.* 12. 11.
HEAR, *v.* ſignifies, [1] *To give attention*, Deut.
5. 1. [2] *To anſwer our prayer*, Pſal. 116. 1.
[3] *To believe and obey*, John 8. 47.|10. 27.
[4] *To learn*, John 6. 45.|8. 26, 40. [5] *To approve of and embrace*, Iſa. 33. 15. 1 John
4. 5. [6] *To judge and determine*, 2 Sam. 15.
3. [7] *To underſtand*, 1 Cor. 14.†2. [8] *To bleſs and make fruitful*, Hoſ. 2. 21.
Gen. 21. 6. all that *b.*‖23. 6. *b.* us, my lord, thou
Exod. 19. 9. people may *b* ‖20. 19. we will *b.*
22. 23. *b.* their cry, 27. ‖ 32. 18. ſinging do I *b.*
Num. 16. 8. *b.* I pray you ‖ 30. 4. *b.* her vow
Deut. 1. 16. *b.* cauſes ‖4. 10. I'll make them *b.*
5. 1. *b.* O Iſrael, the ſtatutes and judgments, 6. 3.
|9. 1. |20. 3. *Iſa.* 48. 1. *Mark* 12. 29.
27. *b.* all that the Lord doth ſay, 12. 28.
13. 12. if thou *b.* ſay‖30. 12. *b.* it, and do it, 13.
Joſh. 3. 9. *b.* the words of the Lord your God
6. 5. when ye *b.* the ſound of the trumpet the people ſhall ſhout, *Neh.* 4. 20. *Dan.* 3. 5, 15.
Judg. 5. 3. *b.* O ye kings‖14. 13. that we may *b.* it
1 *Sam.* 2. 24. my ſons, it is no good report I *b.*
25. 24. *b.* words of thy handmaid, 2 *Sam.* 20. 17.
2 *Sam.* 14. 16. king will *b.* ‖ 15. 3. deputed to *b.*
15. 36. every thing that ye *b.* ‖ 17. 5. let us *b.*
22. 45. ſoon as they *b.* ſhall be obedient, *Pſ.* 18. 44.
1 *Kin.* 4. 34. to *b.* the wiſdom of Solomon, 10. 8, 24.
2 *Chr.* 9. 7, 23. *Matt.* 12. 42. *Luke* 11. 31.
8. 30. then *b.* thou in heaven, and forgive, 32, 34, 36, 39, 43, 45, 49. 2 *Chr.* 6. 21.
18. 26. O Baal, *b.* us ‖ 2 *Kings* 7. 6. to *b.* a noiſe
2 *Kin.* 18. 28. *b.* word of the great king, *Iſa.* 36. 13.
19. 16. *b.* the words of Sennacherib, *Iſa.* 37. 17.
1 *Chr.* 14. 15. *b.* a ſound of going, 2 *Sam.* 5. 24.
2 *Chr.* 7. 14. then will I *b.* from heaven, *Pſ.* 20. 6.
20. 9. then thou wilt *b.* and help, *Pſal.* 38. 15.
Neh. 1. 6. mayeſt *b.* the prayer‖4. 4. *b.* O our God
8. 2. *b.* with underſtanding‖*Job* 5. 27. *b.* it, know
Job 13. 17. *b.* diligently, 21. 2. ‖ 27. 9. will G. *b.*
34. 2. *b.* my words ‖ 42. 4. *b.* I beſeech thee
Pſal. 4. 1. *b.* my prayer, 39. 12. | 54. 2. | 61. 1.
|84. 8. | 102. 1. | 143. 1. *Dan.* 9. 17, 19.
3. the Lord will *b.* 17. 6.|145. 19. *Zech.* 10. 6.
20. 1. the Lord *b.* thee ‖9. let the king *b.* us

Pſal.

Pſal. 27. 7. *b.* O L. 30. 10. ‖ 49. 1. *b.* this, all ye 50. 7. *b.* O my people, 81. 8. ‖ 51. 8. to *b.* joy 59. 7. who, ſay they, doth *b.* ‖ 66. 16. come and *b.* 85. 8. I will *b.* what God the Lord, *Num.* 9. 8. 102. 20. *b.* the groaning ‖ 143. 8. cauſe me to *b.*
Prov. 1. 5. a wiſe man will *b.* ‖ 8. my ſon, *b.* the 4. 1. *b.* ye children ‖ 10. *b.* O my ſon, 19. 20. 8. 6. *b.* for I'll ſpeak ‖ 33. *b.* inſtruction, and be 19. 27. ceaſe to *b.* ‖ 22. 17. *b.* the words of wiſe 23. 19. *b.* thou, my ſon ‖ *Eccl.* 5. 1. more ready to *b.*
Eccl. 7. 5. better to *b.* ‖ 12. 13. *b.* the concluſion
Song 8. 13. hearken to thy voice, cauſe me to *b.* it
Iſa. 1. 2. *b.* O heavens ‖ 6. 9. *b.* ye indeed, *Mark* 4. 12. 18. 13. *b.* ye, 33. 13 ‖ 34. 1. let the earth *b.* 41. 17. I the Lord will *b.* 65. 24. *Mic.* 7. 7. 42. 18. *b.* ye deaf ‖ 23. who will *b.* for time 43. 9. or let them *b.* ‖ 48. 16. *b.* ye this, I have 55. 3. *b.* and your ſoul ſhall live, *John* 5. 25.
Jer. 4. 21. ſhall I *b.* ‖ 6. 18. *b.* ye nations, and 6. 19. *b.* O earth, 22. 29. ‖ 11. 2. *b.* ye the words 11. 10. refuſed to *b.* 13. 10. ‖ 15. *b.* ye, give ear 28. 2. cauſe thee to hear my words, 23. 22. 36. 3. may be houſe of Judah will *b.* all the evil 49. 20. *b.* counſel of L. 50. 45. ‖ *Lam.* 1. 18. *b.* I pray
Ezek. 2. 5. whether they will *b.* or forbear, 7. | 3. 11. 8. *b.* what I ſay ‖ 3. 17. *b.* at my mouth, 33. 7. 3. 27. let him *b.* that forbears ‖ 13. 19. *b.* your lies 33. 30. *b.* what is the word ‖ 31. they *b.* thy, 32.
Dan. 9. 17. O G. *b.* the prayer of thy ſervant, 19.
Hoſ. 2. 21. I'll *b.* the heavens ‖ 5. 1. *b.* ye this
Joel 1. 2. *b.* this ‖ *Amos* 3. 1. *b.* this word, 4. 1. | 5. 1.
Mic. 1. 2. *b.* all ye people, 3. 1, 9 | 6. 2. 6. 9. *b.* the rod and him ‖ 7. 7. my God will *b.* me
Nah. 3. 19. *b.* the bruit of thee ‖ *Zech.* 7. 12. *b.* law
Zech. 10. 6. am their God, and will *b.* them, 13. 9.
Matt. 11. 5. the deaf *b.* *Mark* 7. 37. *Luke* 7. 22. 13. 17. to *b.* thoſe things that ye *b.* *Luke* 10. 24. 15. 10. *b.* and underſt. ‖ 17. 5. *b.* ye him, *Mark* 9. 7. 18. 17. *b.* the church ‖ *Mark* 4. 18. ſuch as *b.* *Mark* 4. 24. take heed what ye *b.* *Luke* 8. 18. *Luke* 5. 15. came to *b.* 6. 17. | 15. 1. | 21. 38. 8. 21. *b.* the word, 11. 28. ‖ 9. 9. I *b.* ſuch things 16. 2. how is it that I *b.* this of thee ‖ 29. *b.* them 18. 6. *b.* what the unjuſt judge ‖ 19. 48. to *b.* him
John 5. 30. as I *b.* I judge ‖ 6. 60. who can *b.* it 7. 51. before it *b.* him ‖ 9. 27. would you *b.* it 10. 3. ſheep *b.* his voice ‖ 12. 47. *b.* my word
Acts 2. 8. how *b.* we ‖ 33. which ye now *b.* 10. 22. to *b.* words of thee ‖ 33. to *b.* all things 13. 7. deſired to *b.* ‖ 44. came to *b.* word of God 15. 7. by my mouth ſhould *b.* ‖ 17. 21. or to *b.* 17. 32. will *b.* thee again ‖ 19. 26. ye *b.* Paul 21. 22. they will *b.* ‖ 22. 1. *b.* ye my defence 23. 35. I'll *b.* thee ‖ 24. 4. *b.* us of thy clemency 25. 22. I would *b.* the man ‖ 28. 22. deſire to *b.* 28. 28. they will *b.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 11. 18. I *b.* there be
Phil. 1. 27. I may *b.* ‖ 2 *Theſ.* 3. 11. we *b.* that ſome
1 *Tim.* 4. 16. them that *b.* ‖ 2 *Tim.* 4. 17. might *b.*
Jam. 1. 19. ſwift to *b.* ‖ 1 *John* 5. 15. that he *b.* us
3 *John* 4. than to *b.* ‖ *Rev.* 1. 3. bleſſed that *b.* ‖ 9. 20.
HEAR *me.* *Exod.* 6. 12. 1 *Kings* 18. 37. 1 *Chr.* 28. 2. 2 *Chr.* 13. 4. | 15. 2. | 20. 20. | 29. 5. *Job* 15. 17. | 31. 35. *Pſal.* 4. 1. | 13. 3 | 17. 6. | 38. 16. | 55. 2. | 60. 5. | 69. 13, 17. *Mic.* 7. 7. *Acts* 26. 3, 29. 1 *Cor.* 14. 21.
HEAR *not*, or *not* HEAR. *Deut.* 28. †49. | 30. 17. 1 *Sam.* 8. 18. *Job* 30. 20. | 35. 13. *Pſal.* 66. 11. | 94. 9.
Iſa. 1. 15. I will not *b.* *Jer.* 7. 16 | 11. 14. 12. *Ezek.* 8. 18. *Amos*
30. 9. will - *b.* the law ‖ 59. 1. heavy, that it
59. 2. he will - *b.* ‖ 65. 12. when I ſpake ye
66. 4. when I ſpake, they did - *b.* *Zech.*
Jer. 5. 21. ears, and *b.* -, *Ezek.* 12. 2. *Matt.*
13. 17. but if ye will - *b.* 22. 5. *Mal.* 2.
17. 23. they might - *b.* 19. 15. *Zech.* 7.
22. 21. I ſpake, but thou ſaidſt, I will -
Dan. 5. 23. ſee not, *nor b.* nor know, *Rev.*
Mic. 3. 4. he will - *b.* ‖ *Hab.* 1. 2. thou will
Matt. 10. 14. - *b.* your words, 18. 16. *Luke*
John 8. 43, 47 | 9. 27. | 10. 8. *Acts*
1 *Cor.* 14. 21. *Gal.* 4. 21.
Would not HEAR. *Gen.* 42. 21, 22. *Exod.*
Deut. 1. 43. 2 *Kings* 14. 11. | 17. 14.
2 *Chr.* 25. 20. *Neh.* 9. 29. *Iſa.* 28.
13. 11. | 29. 19. | 36. 25. *Zech.* 7. 13.
HEAR *now*, or *now* HEAR. *Num.* 12.
10. 1 *Sam.* 22. 7, 12. *Job* 13. 6.
Iſa. 7. 13. | 44. 1. | 47. 8. | 51. 21.
| 28. 15. | 37. 20. *Mic.* 6. 1. *Zech.*
2. 33. *Phil.* 1. 30.
Shall HEAR. *Exod.* 15. 14. *Num.* 14.
1. 17. | 2. 25. | 4. 6. | 13. 11. | 17.
| 21. 21. *Joſh.* 7. 9. *Judg.* 7. 11.
16. 21. 1 *Kings* 8. 42. 2 *Kings*
22. 27. *Pſal.* 34. 2. | 55. 17, 19.
| 141. 6. *Iſa.* 29. 18. | 30. 19, 21
33. 9. *Hoſ.* 2. 21, 22 *Matt.* 13.
| 24. 6. *Mark* 13. 7. *Luke* 21. 9.
| 16. 13. *Acts* 3. 22. | 7. 37. | 25. 22.
Rom. 10. 14.
HEAR *the Word of the Lord.* 1 *Kings*
2 *Kin.* 7. 1. | 20. 16. 2 *Chr.* 18. 18. *Iſa.*
| 28. 14. | 39. 5. | 66. 5. *Jer.* 2. 4. | 7.
| 19. 3. | 21. 11. | 22. 29. | 29. 20. | 31.
| 42. 15. | 44. 24, 26. *Ezek.* 6. 3. | 13. 2.
| 20. 47. | 25. 3. | 34. 7, 9. | 36. 1, 4.
Hoſ. 4. 1. *Amos* 7. 16.
HEARD. *Gen.* 16. 11. Lord *b.* thy affliction
21. 26. nor *b.* I of it ‖ 29. 33. the Lord *b.*
Exod. 2. 24. God *b.* their groaning ‖ 16. 12.
23. 13. nor let it be *b.* ‖ 28. 35. found ſhall
33. 4. *b.* theſe evil tidings ‖ *Lev.* 24. 14.
Num. 11. 1. Lord *b.* it, 12. 2. ‖ 14. 14.
Joſh. 9. 16. they *b.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 7. 9. Lord *b.*
1 *Kings* 6. 7. nor tool *b.* ‖ 10. 7. fame I *b.* 2
2 *Kin.* 19. 25. haſt thou not *b.* long ago, *Iſa.*
2 *Chr.* 5. 13. ſound to be *b.* ‖ 33. 13. *b.* his
Ezra 3. 13. *b.* afar off ‖ *Job* 15. 8. haſt thou
Job 19. 7. I am not *b.* ‖ 26. 14. portion is *b.*
29. 11. ear *b.* me ‖ *Pſal.* 6. 9. Lord hath *b.*
Pſal. 10. 17. *b.* the deſire ‖ 22. 21. haſt *b.*
22. 24. when he cried, he *b.* 34. 6. | 40. 1.
34. 4. he *b.* me, 61. 5. | 66. 19. | 118. 21.
38. 13. I *b.* not ‖ 76. 8. judgment to be *b.*
78. 21. the L. *b.* this, 59. ‖ 81. 5. *b.* a lang
97. 8. Zion *b.* ‖ 106. 44. when he *b.* ‖ 132.
Prov. 21. 13. he ſhall cry himſelf, but not
Iſa. 10. 30 cauſe it to be *b.* ‖ 40. 21. have ye
40. 28. haſt thou not *b.* ‖ 48. 6. thou haſt
52. 15. what they had not *b.* ſhall conſider
64. 4. have not *b.* ‖ 65. 19. no more *b.*
66. 8. who hath *b.* ſuch a thing ‖ 19. not
Jer. 4. 19. haſt *b.* ‖ 6. 7. ſpoil is *b.* ‖ 7. 13.
8. 6. I *b.* ‖ 18, 13. who hath *b.* ‖ 22. let cry

36. howling be *b.* ‖ 26. 11. as ye have *b.* have not *b.* ‖ 46. 12. nations *b.* of cry is *b.* ‖ 51. 46. rumour be *b.* in 21. they have *b.* ‖ 3. 61. *b.* the reproach 4. *b.* of him ‖ 26. 13. be no more *b.* he *b.* the ſound ‖ *Dan.* 12. 8. I *b.* but 12. congregation *b.* ‖ *Jonah* 2. 2. be *b.* me 15. have not *b.* ‖ *Hab.* 3. 16. when I *b.* 16. the Lord hearkened, and *b.* it, and 21. *b.* it ſaid, 27, 33, 38, 43. ‖ 6. 7. be *b.* not *b.* ‖ 15. 12. offended after they *b.* when king *b.* ‖ 26. 65. *b.* his blaſphemy 13. fear not, thy prayer is *b.* *Acts* 10. 31. be *b.* in light ‖ 20. 16. when they *b.* it 22. what he hath *b.* ‖ 8. 6. as tho' he *b.* not was it not *b.* ‖ 11. 41. thou haſt *b.* me 4. *b.* the word ‖ 13. 48. when Gentiles *b.* *b.* Paul ‖ 16. 14. *b.* us ‖ 25. priſoners *b.* when they *b.* ‖ 22. 15. ſeen and *b.* ‖ 24. 24. 14. they have not *b.* 18. | 15. 21. 9. nor ear *b.* ‖ *Gal.* 1. 13. ye have *b.* 13. after that ye *b.* 15. ‖ 4. 21. if ye *b.* 16. had *b.* ‖ 4. 9. thoſe things ye *b.* ſince we *b.* 9. ‖ 6. ſince day ye *b.* of it 2. *b.* of me ‖ *Heb.* 2. 3. that *b.* him 16. had *b.* ‖ 4. 2. in them that *b.* in that he feared ‖ *Jam.* 5. 11. *b.* of Job 18. ye *b.* 24. | 3. 11. | 4. 3. 2 *John* 6. how thou haſt *b.* ‖ 5. 13. *b.* I, ſaying *b.* the number, 9. 16. ‖ 16. 5. I *b.* the *b.* no more, 23. ‖ 22. 8. when I *b.*

HEARD. *Gen.* 17. 20. - *b.* thee - *b.* thou canſt interpret, *Dan.* 5. 14. - *b.* their cry ‖ 6. 5. - *b.* their groning - *b.* their murmurings, *Num.* 14. 27. 28. - *b.* the voice of your words 42. the word that - *b.* is good *b.* thy prayer thou haſt made, 2 *Kin.* 19. 20. | 20. 5. | 22. 19. 2 *Chr.* 7. 12. *Iſ.* 38. 5. - *b.* many ſuch things ‖ 20. 3. the check - *b.* of thee by the hearing of the ear - *b.* the ſlander ‖ 62. 11. twice - *b.* this 10. which - *b.* of the Lord of hoſts, 28. 22. in an acceptable time - *b.* 2 *Cor.* 6. 2. 25. - *b.* prophets ‖ 31. 18. - *b.* Ephraim - *b.* you, I'll pray ‖ 49. 14. a rumour 5. 12. blaſphemies ‖ *Hoſ.* 14. 8. - *b.* him 2. - *b.* thy ſpeech ‖ *Zeph.* 2. 8. reproach 26. things - *b.* ‖ 40. truth - *b.* of God, 15. 15. 34. - *b.* their groning ‖ 9. 13. by many D, joined with *Voice.* *Gen.* 3. 8. I *b.* thy *voice* ‖ 21. 17. G. *b.* *voice* of lad G. hath *b.* my *voice* ‖ 39. 15. when he 89. *b.* - of one ſpeaking ‖ 20. 16. *b.* our - 34. Lord *b.* - ‖ 4. 12. only he *b.* a *voice* hear *voice* of G. as thou haſt *b.* 5. 26. - out of the midſt of darkneſs, 24. - *b.* - of your words ‖ 26. 7. L. *b.* our - 3. 25. let not your *voice* be *b.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 1. 13. 22. L. *b.* - of Elijah ‖ 2 *Chr.* 30. 27. - was *b.* 16. I *b.* a *voice*, ſaying ‖ 33. 8. I have *b.* - he'll not ſtay them when his - is *b.* - *b.* voice of my weeping ‖ 18. 6. he *b.* my - their *voice* is not *b.* ‖ 28. 6. *b.* the - of my *voice* of his praiſe to be *b.* ‖ 116. 1. *b.* my - 12. *voice* of the turtle is *b.* in our land - *b.* - of the Lord ‖ 15. 4. - *b.* even to Jahaz glorious - *b.* ‖ 42. 2. nor - *b.* in ſtreets *Iſa.* 58. 4. *voice* be *b.* on high ‖ 65. 19. - of weeping *Jer.* 3. 21. a - was *b.* ‖ 4. 31. *b.* - as of a woman 9. 19. - of wailing is *b.* ‖ 30. 5. *b.* - of trembling 31. 15. a *voice* was *b.* in Ramah, *Matt.* 2. 18. *Lam.* 3. 56. thou haſt *b.* my *voice*, hide not *Ezek.* 1. 28. *b.* - of one ‖ 3. 12. *b.* - of a ruſhing 19. 9. - no more be *b.* ‖ 27. 30. cauſe - to be *b.* *Dan.* 8. 16. I heard a man's *voice* between, 10. 9. *Nah.* 2. 13. - no more be *b.* ‖ *John* 5. 37. nor *b.* his - *Acts* 9. 4. *b.* a *voice*, ſaying, Saul, Saul, 22. 7. | 26. 14. 11. 7. I *b.* a *voice* ‖ 22. 9. they *b.* not the *voice* *Heb.* 12. 19. which *voice* they that *b.* intreated 2 *Pet.* 1. 18. *voice* which came from heaven we *b.* *Rev.* 1. 10. I *b.* a great *voice*, 16. 1. | 19. 1. | 21. 3. 4. 1. firſt *voice* I *b.* ‖ 5. 11. *b.* - of many angels 6. 6. *b.* - in midſt of 4 beaſts ‖ 7. *b.* - of beaſt 9. 13. I *b.* a - from the four horns of altar 10. 4. I *b.* a - from heaven, 8. | 14. 2, 13. | 18. 4. 12. 10. I *b.* a loud - ‖ 14. 2. I *b.* a - of harpers 19. 6. I *b.* as it were the - of a great multitude

We have HEARD. *Joſh.* 2. 10. - *b.* how the Lord 11. as ſoon as *we had b.* our hearts did melt 9. 9. - *b.* the fame of him, and all he did 2 *Sam.* 7. 22. according to all - *b.* 1 *Chr.* 17. 20. *Job* 28. 22. *we have b.* the fame thereof, *Jer.* 6. 24. *Pſ.* 44. 1. - *b.* with our ears ‖ 48. 8. as - *b.* ſo have *Iſ.* 16. 6. - *b.* of the pride ‖ 24. 16. - *b.* ſongs even *Jer.* 51. 51. - *b.* reproach ‖ *Obad.* 1. - *b.* a rumour *Zech.* 8. 23. - *b.* that G. is with you ‖ *Mar.* 14. 58. *Luke* 22. 71. *we* ourſelves *have b.* of his own *John* 4. 42. - *b.* him ourſelves ‖ 12. 34. - *b.* out of *Acts* 4. 20. ſpeak things - *b.* ‖ 6. 11. - *b.* him ſpeak 15. 24. - *b.* that certain ‖ 19. 2. - not *b.* whether *Heb.* 2. 1. give heed to the things which - *b.* 1 *John* 1. 1. - *b.* and ſeen, 3. ‖ 5. meſſage which - *b.*

HEARD, joined with *Word*, or *Words.* *Gen.* 24. 30. *b.* - of Rebekah ‖ 52. *b.* their *words* 27. 34. when Eſau *b.* - of his father ‖ 31. 1. | 39. 19. *Num.* 24. 4. he hath ſaid who *b.* the - of God *Joſh.* 22. 30. *b.* - of Reuben ‖ 24. 27. it hath *b.* - 1 *Sam.* 8. 21. Samuel *b.* - of p. ‖ 17. 11. *b.* Goliath's - 17. 31. when *words* were *b.* which David ſpake 1 *Kin.* 2. 42. - I have *b.* is good ‖ 5. 7. | 21. 27. 2 *Kin.* 6. 30. king *b.* - ‖ 19. 6. - thou haſt *b.* *Iſ.* 37. 6. 22. 11. when king *b.* - he rent, 18. 2 *Chr.* 34. 19. 2 *Chr.* 15. 8. Aſa *b.* theſe *words* he took courage *Neh.* 1. 4. I *b.* theſe *words*, I ſat, 5. 6. | 8. 9. *Eccl.* 9. 16. the poor man's *words* are not *b.* 17. *Iſa.* 37. 4. reprove the *words* which God hath *b.* *Jer.* 23. 18. marked, and *b.* his - ‖ 25. 8. not *b.* my - 26. 12. againſt this city all the *words* ye have *b.* 21. king *b.* his *words*, 36. 13, 24. | 38. 1. *Dan.* 6. 14. Darius *b.* - ‖ 10. 12. thy - were *b.* I *Matt.* 22. 22. when they *b.* theſe - they marvelled *Mar.* 5. 36. as ſoon as Jeſus *b.* - ‖ *Luk.* 10. 39. Mary *Acts* 10. 44. fell on them who *b.* - ‖ 2 *Cor.* 12. 4. *Eph.* 1. 13. after ye *b.* - ‖ *Col.* 1. 5. whereof ye *b.* 1 *Theſ.* 2. 13. received - ye *b.* ‖ 2 *Tim.* 1. 13. ſound - 1 *John* 2. 7. *word* ye *b.* from the beginning

HEARDST. *Deut.* 4. 36. thou *b.* his words *Joſh.* 14. 12. thou *b.* 2 *Kings* 22. 19. 2 *Chr.* 34. 27. *Neh.* 9. 9, 27. *Pſal.* 31. 22. | 119. 26. *Iſa.* 48. 7, 8. *Jonah* 2. 7.

HEARER. *Jam.* 1. 23. if any be a *b.* 25.

HEARERS. *Rom.* 2. 13. not the *b.* of the law *Eph.* 4. 29. grace to the *b.* ‖ 2 *Tim.* 2. 14. of *b.*

HEAREST. *Ruth* 2, 8. *b.* thou not my daughter?

1 *Sam.* 24. 9. wherefore *h.* thou men's words
1 *Kings* 8. 30. when thou *h.* forgive, 2 *Chr.* 6. 21.
Pſal. 22. 2. thou *h.* not ‖ 65. 2. that *h.* prayer
Matt. 21. 16. *h.* thou what ‖ 27. 13. *h.* thou not
John 3. 8. *h.* the ſound ‖ 11. 42. *h.* me always
HEARETH. *Exod.* 16. 7. he *h.* 8. *Num.* 30. 5.
Deut. 29. 19. when he *h.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 3. 9. thy ſerv. *h.*
1 *Sam.* 3. 11. that *h.* ſhall tingle, 2 *Kings* 21. 12.
2 *Sam.* 17. 9. whoſo *h.* ‖ *Job* 34. 28. *h.* the cry
Pſal. 34. 17. the Lord *h.* 69. 33. ‖ 38. 14. that *h.* not
Prov. 8. 34. that *h.* me ‖ 13. 1. a wiſe ſon *h.*
13. 8. poor *h.* not rebuke ‖ 15. 29. but he *h.*
15. 31. *h.* reproof of life, 32. ‖ 18. 13. before he *h.*
25. 10. leſt he that *h.* ‖ 29. 24. *h.* curſing
Iſa. 41. 26. none that *h.* ‖ 42. 20. he *h.* not
Ezek. 3. 27. he that *h.* ‖ 33. 4. whoſo *h.* ſound
Matt. 7. 24. whoſo *h.* theſe ſayings, 26. *Luke* 6. 47.
13. 19. when any *h.* ‖ 20. ſame that *h.* 22.
Luke 10. 16. he that *h.* you, *h.* me, he that deſpiſ.
John 3. 29. and *h.* ‖ 5. 24. *h.* my word, 8. 47.
9. 31. God *h.* not ſinners ‖ 18. 37. *h.* my voice
2 *Cor.* 12. 6. think above that he *h.* of me
1 *John* 4. 5. world *h.* them ‖ 6. *h.* us ‖ 5. 14. he *h.*
Rev. 22. 17. let him that *h.* ‖ 18. that *h.* words
HEARING. *Gen.* 29. † 33. and ſhe called his name Simeon, that is *h.*
Deut. 31. 11. read in *h.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 18. 12. in our *h.*
2 *Kings* 4. 31. voice nor *h.* ‖ *Job* 33. 8. in my *h.*
Job 37. † 2. hear in *h.* ‖ 42. 5. *h.* of the ear
Iſa. 11. 3. *h.* of his ears ‖ 21. 3. at the *h.* of it
28. † 9. to underſtand *h.* ‖ 33. † 15. *h.* of blood
53. † 1. who hath believed our *h.* *Rom.* 10. † 16.
Ezek. 9. 5. ſaid in my *h.* 10. 13. ‖ 16. † 56.
Amos 8. 11. a famine of *h.* ‖ *Hab.* 3. † 2. thy *h.*
Acts 25. 21. *h.* of Auguſtus ‖ 23. place of *h.*
Rom. 10. 17. faith cometh by *h.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 12. 17.
Gal. 3. 2. *h.* of faith ‖ *Heb.* 5. 11. dull of *h.*
HEARING, *v.* 1 *Kings* 3. † 9. *h.* heart
Prov. 20. 12. the *h.* ear ‖ 28. 9. from *h.* law
Eccl. 1. 8. nor filled with *h.* ‖ *Ezek.* 33. † 4.
Matt. 13. 13. *h.* they hear not ‖ 14. by *h.* ye
15. ears are dull of *h.* *Acts* 28. 27. *Heb.* 5. 11.
Mark 6. 2. *h.* him ‖ *Luke* 2. 46. both *h.* them
Acts 5. 5. Ananias *h.* theſe words, fell down
8. 6. *h.* and ſeeing ‖ 9. 7. *h.* a voice ‖ 18. 8.
Philem. 5. *h.* of thy love ‖ 2 *Pet.* 2. 8. Lot in *h.*
HEARKEN. *Gen.* 4. 23. ye wives of Lamech
23. 15. *h.* to me ‖ 34. 17. if ye will not *h.*
49. 2. *h.* to Iſrael ‖ *Exod.* 6. 30. how ſhall Phar. *h.*
Exod. 7. 4. Phar. ſhall not *h.* to you, 22. | 11. 9.
Lev. 26. 14. if ye will not *h.* to me, 18. 21, 27.
Num. 23. 18. *h.* to me, *Judg.* 9. 7. *Job* 32. 10.
Deut. 4. 1. *h.* O Iſrael, 27. 9. ‖ 7. 12. if ye *h.*
11. 13. if ye *h.* 15. 5. | 28. 13. ‖ 13. 3. not *h.* 8.
17. 12. the man that will not *h.* 18. 19. | 21. 18.
23. 5. L. would not *h.* to Balaam, *Joſh.* 24. 10.
Joſh. 1. 17. ſo will we *h.* unto thee, 18. ‖ 20. 13.
Judg. 2. 17. would not *h.* 11. 17. | 19. 25. | 20. 13.
1 *Sam.* 15. 22. better to *h.* ‖ 30. 24. who will *h.*
1 *Kin.* 8. 30. *h.* to the ſupplication, 52. 2 *Chr.* 6. 21.
20. 8. elders ſaid, *h.* not ‖ 22. 28. *h.* O people
2 *Kings* 18. 31. *h.* not to Hezekiah, *Iſa.* 36. 16.
2 *Chr.* 10. 16. would not *h.* 33. 10. ‖ 18. 27.
20. 15. *h.* ye, all Judah ‖ *Neh.* 13. 27. ſhall we *h.*
Job 13. 6. and *h.* to the pleadings of my lips
32. 10. *h.* to me, 33. 31. | 34. 10, 34.
33. 1. *h.* to all my words ‖ 37. 14. *h.* to this O
Pſal. 34. 11. *h.* I'll teach you ‖ 45. 10. *h.* O
58. 5. will not *h.* ‖ 81. 11. would not *h.*
Prov. 7. 24. *h.* to me, 8. 32. ‖ 29. 12. *h.*
Iſa. 28. 23. *h.* and hear ‖ 34. 1. *h.* ye people,
42. 23. who will *h.* and hear for the time
46. 3. *h.* to me, O houſe of Jacob, 48. 12.
12. *h.* to me, 51. 1, 4, 7. | 55. 2. *Mark*
Jer. 6. 10. they cannot *h.* ‖ 17. we'll not *h.*
7. 27. they will not *h.* ‖ 11. 11. I'll not
16. 12. may not *h.* ‖ 17. 27. if not *h.*
23. 16. *h.* not to proph. 27. 9, 14, 16, 17.
26. 3. if they will *h.* ‖ 29. 12. I'll *h.* to you
35. 13. will ye not *h.* ‖ 38. 15. wilt thou
Ezek. 3. 7. they will not *h.* to thee, 20.
Dan. 9. 19. O Lord *h.* ‖ *Hoſ.* 9. 17. did not
Mic. 1. 2. *h.* O earth ‖ *Zech.* 7. 11. refuſed
Acts 2. 14. *h.* to my words, 7. 2. | 15. 13.
4. 19. to *h.* to you more than unto God,
12. 13. as Peter knocked, a damſel came
HEARKENED. *Gen.* 23. 16. Abraham
30. 17. God *h.* 22. ‖ 39. 10. Joſeph *h.* not
Exod. 6. 9. they *h.* not, 12. | 7. 13. | 16.
Deut. 9. 19. Lord *h.* ‖ 34. 9. Iſrael *h.* Joſh.
1 *Kin.* 12. 15. king *h.* not, 16. 2 *Chr.* 10.
24. they *h.* ‖ 15. 20. *h.* to Aſa, 2 *Chr.*
2 *Kings* 13. 4. the Lord *h.* ‖ 21. 9. Judah
2 *Chr.* 30. 20. the Lord *h.* to Hezekiah,
Neh. 9. 16. fathers *h.* not, 29, 34. *Jer.*
Pſal. 81. 13. O that my people had *h.* to
Iſa. 21. 7. he *h.* ‖ 48. 18. O that thou had
Jer. 6. 19. they have not *h.* to my word,
| 25. 3, 4, 7. | 26. 5. | 29. 19. | 32. 33.
| 35. 14, 15, 16. | 36. 31. | 44. 5.
Ezek. 3. 6. would have *h.* ‖ *Dan.* 9. 6.
Mal. 3. 16. the Lord *h.* *Jer.* 8. 6. ‖ *Acts* See
HEARKENEDST, *p.* *Deut.* 28. 45.
HEARKENETH, *v.* *Prov.* 1. 33. whoſo
HEARKENING, *p.* *Pſal.* 103. 20.
HEART is put for, [1] *The ſoul and*
ties, 1 Sam. 1. 30. | 16. 7. [2] *The*
Pſal. 45. 1. [3] *The middle of a*
15. 8. Ezek. 27. 4. [4] *Purpoſe and*
Iſa. 7. 2. [5] *The grave*, Matt. 12.
The ſeat of affection, and fountain of
Matt. 15. 19. [7] *Underſtanding*, Hoſ.
Gen. 31. † 20. ‖ 34. † 3. ſpake to the *h.*
Exod. 15. 8. *h.* of the ſea ‖ 23. 9. *h.* of a
28. 30. on Aaron's *h.* ‖ 35. 5. is of a
35. 35. wiſdom of *h.* ‖ *Lev.* 26. 16.
Num. 32. 7. wherefore diſcourage ye the
Deut. 4. † 11. *h.* of heaven ‖ 5. 29. ſuch
28. 28. aſtoniſhment of *h.* ‖ 47. gladneſs
65. a trembling *h.* ‖ 29. 4. not given
Joſh. 14. 8. made the *h.* of the people
Judg. 5. 15. great thoughts of *h.* 16. ‖ 18.
1 *Sam.* 1. 30. ſpeak in her *h.* ‖ 4. † 20. nor
10. 9. another *h.* ‖ 16. 7. L. looketh on
17. 32. let no man's *h.* fail ‖ 24. 5.
25. 31. nor offence of *h.* ‖ 36. Nabal's
2 *Sam.* 6. 16. ſhe deſpiſed him in *h.* 1 *Chr.*
14. 1. king's *h.* toward Abſ. ‖ 18. 14.
19. † 7. ſpeak to the *h.* ‖ 14. he bowed
1 *Kings* 3. 9. an underſtanding *h.* 12. ‖
8. 17. it was in the *h.* of David, 2 *Chr.*
66. glad of *h.* ‖ 10. 2. all that was in
11. 4. perfect, as *h.* of David ‖ 12. 27.

11. *b.* of king troubled ‖ 12. 4. 2 *Chr.* 29. 31. 2. 35. not of double *b.* † 33. ‖ 16. 10. that thou trieſt the *b.* 18. *Jer.* 11. 20. 22. turned the *b.* of the king of Aſſyria 2. this is nothing elſe but ſorrow of *b.* 10. *b.* of king merry ‖ 5. 9. with a glad *b.* he is wiſe in *b.* ‖ 12. † 3. I have an *b.* taketh away the *b.* ‖ 29. 13. widow's *b.* ye men of *b.* † 34. ‖ 36. 13. hypocrites in *b.* wiſe of *b.* ‖ 38. 36. underſtand. to the *b.* 2. a double *b.* ‖ 19. 8. rejoicing the *b.* a broken *b.* 51. 17. ‖ 44. 21. ſecrets of *b.* ſharp in the *b.* ‖ 46. † 2. *b.* of the ſea *b.* is deep ‖ 73. 7. than *b.* could wiſh a froward *b.* ‖ 5. a proud *b.* ‖ 104. 15. let the *b.* of them rejoice that ſeek 18. *b.* that deviſeth ‖ † 32. lacketh *b.* ſubtil *b.* ‖ 8. 5. of an underſtanding *b.* wiſe in *b.* ‖ 20. *b.* of wicked little worth a froward *b.* 12. 8. | 17. 20. ‖ 29. wiſe of *b.* heavineſs in the *b.* ‖ 13. 12. *b.* ſick *b.* knoweth his own bitterneſs, 13. backſlider in *b.* ‖ 30. a ſound *b.* 33. 5. 7. *b.* of fooliſh ‖ 13. a merry *b.* 17. 22. of righteous ‖ 30. rejoiceth the *b.* ‖ † 32. preparations of *b.* ‖ 5. proud in *b.* 21. 4. man's *b.* ‖ 23. *b.* of the wiſe teacheth no *b.* to it ‖ 18. 12. *b.* is haughty there are many devices in a man's *b.* counſel in the *b.* ‖ 21. 1. the king's *b.* bound in the *b.* ‖ 24. 12. pondereth the *b.* 34. *b.* of ſea, 30. † 19. ‖ 25. 3. *b.* of kings *b.* an heavy *b.* ‖ 26. 23. a wicked *b.* are rejoice the *b.* ‖ 19. ſo the *b.* of man to a proud *b.* ‖ 31. 11. *b.* of her huſband 3. *b.* is better ‖ 4. *b.* of wiſe, 8. 5. | 10. 2. royeth the *b.* ‖ 8. 11. *b.* ſet to do evil, 9. 3. and drink thy wine with a merry *b.* 10. their *b.* fat, *Matt.* 13. 15. *Acts* 28. 27. ſtoutneſs of *b.* ‖ 10. 12. fruit of ſtout *b.* every man's *b.* ſhall melt, 19. 1. have gladneſs of *b.* ‖ 32. 4. *b.* of raſh of a fearful *b.* ‖ 40. † 2. ſpeak to the *b.* laid it not to *b.* ‖ 44. 20. deceived *b.* no man layeth it to *b.* *Jer.* 12. 11. to revive the *b.* ‖ 59. 13. uttering from *b.* ſing for joy of *b.* ‖ † 17. on the *b.* † 24. deſire of her *b.* ‖ 3. † 16. upon the *b.* of king periſh ‖ 5. 23. a rebellious *b.* uncircumciſed in *b.* ‖ 11. 20. trieſt *b.* *b.* is deceitful ‖ 10. I ſearch the *b.* I ſeeſt reins and *b.* ‖ 24. 7. *b.* to know as the *b.* of a woman in her pangs, 49. 22. 65. give them ſorrow of *b.* thy curſe 9. whoriſh *b.* ‖ 11. 19. the ſtony *b.* out *b.* of righteous ſad ‖ 18. 31. a new *b.* every *b.* melt ‖ 25. 15. deſpiteful *b.* 6. *b.* of fleſh ‖ 44. 7. uncircumciſed in *b.* 16. a beaſt's *b.* ‖ 7. 4. a man's *b.* be † 14. ſpeak to her *b.* ‖ 4. 11. take away *b.* without *b.* ‖ *Nah.* 2. 10. *b.* melteth 15. the city, that ſaid in her *b.* I am 2. lay it to *b.* ‖ 4. 6. turn the *b.* of fa. 11. 29. lowly in *b.* ‖ 12. 40. *b.* of the earth abundance of the *b.* 35. *Luke* 6. 45. out of *b.* proceed evil thoughts, *Mark* 7. 21. 16, 14. upbraided them with hardneſs of *b.* *Luke* 2. 19. pondered in her *b.* 51. ‖ 8. 15. good *b.* 24. 25. ſlow of *b.* ‖ *John* 13. 2. put in *b.* of Judas *Acts* 2. 46. ſingleneſs of *b.* ‖ 5. 33. cut to *b.* 7. 54. 11. 23. purpoſe of *b.* they would cleave to Lord *Rom.* 2. 5. impenitent *b.* ‖ 29. is that of the *b.* 6. 17. obeyed from the *b.* ‖ 10. 10. with the *b.* 1 *Cor.* 2. 9. *b.* of man ‖ 7. 37. ſo decreed in his *b.* 2 *Cor.* 2. 4. anguiſh of *b.* ‖ 3. 3. tables of the *b.* 5. 12. glory in appearance, not in *b.* ‖ 8. 16. *Eph.* 6. 6. from the *b.* ‖ *Col.* 3. 22. ſingleneſs of *b.* 1 *Theſ.* 2. 17. not in *b.* ‖ *Heb.* 4. 12. intents of *b.* *Heb.* 10. 22. with a true *b.* ‖ 13. 9. *b.* be eſtabliſhed 1 *Pet.* 3. 4. hidden man of *b.* ‖ 2 *Pet.* 2. 14. *Rev.* 18. 7. ſaith in her *b.* I ſit a queen, *Iſa.* 47. 8.

HEART with *all.* *Deut.* 11. 13. to ſerve him with *all* your *b.* *Joſh.* 22. 5. 1 *Sam.* 12. 20. 13. 3. love the Lord with *all* your *b.* 30. 6. *Mat.* 22. 37. *Mark* 12. 30, 33. *Luke* 10. 27. 26. 16. do them with *all* thy *b.* 30. 2. *Joel* 2. 12. *Judg.* 16. 17. Samſon told her *all* his *b.* 18. 1 *Kin.* 2. 4. walk before me with *all* their *b.* 8. 23, 48. | 14. 8. 2 *Kin.* 23. 3, 25. 2 *Chr.* 6. 38. | 15. 12, 15. | 22. 9. | 31. 21. | 34. 31. *Pſal.* 86. 12. *Prov.* 3. 5 *Jer.* 29. 13. *Ezek.* 36. 5. *Zeph.* 3. 14. *Acts* 8. 37. if thou believeſt with *all* thy *b.*

See APPLY, BROKEN, CLEAN, EVIL, HARDEN, HARDENED.

His HEART. *Gen.* 6. 5. - *b.* was only evil 6. grieved him at - *b.* ‖ 8. 21. | 17. 17. | 27. 41. *Exod.* 4. 14. glad in - *b* ‖ 7. 23. nor ſet - *b.* ‖ 25. 2. *Deut.* 2. 30. - *b.* obſtinate ‖ 17. 17. - *b.* turn not 17. 20. - *b.* be not lifted ‖ 19. 6. while - *b.* is hot 20. 8. leſt - *b.* faint ‖ 24. 15. ſetteth - *b.* ‖ 29. 19. *Ruth* 3. 7. - *b.* was merry ‖ 1 *Sam.* 4. 13. - *b.* trembled 1 *Sam.* 21. 12. laid in - *b.* ‖ 25. † 25. to lay it to - *b.* 25. 37. - *b.* died ‖ 27. 1. ſaid in - *b.* ‖ 28. 5. 2 *Sam.* 7. 27. found in - *b.* to pray, 1 *Chr.* 17. 25. 1 *Kings* 10. 24. God had put in - *b.* 2 *Chr.* 9. 23. 11. 3. turned away - *b.* ‖ 12. 26. ſaid in - *b.* 2 *Chr.* 12. 14. prepared not - *b.* ‖ 17. 6. - *b.* lift 26. 16. - *b.* was lifted ‖ 30. 19. prepareth - *b.* 32. 25. *b.* was lifted up, 26. ‖ 31. know all in - *b.* *Ezra* 7. 10. prepared - *b.* ‖ *Neh.* 9. 8. - *b.* faithful *Eſth.* 6. 6. thought in - *b.* ‖ 7. 5. preſume in - *b.* *Job* 34. 14. if he ſet - *b.* on man ‖ 41. 24. - *b.* is firm *Pſal.* 10. 3. - *b.* deſire ‖ 6. ſaid in - *b.* 11. | 14 1. | 53. 1 15. 2. truth in - *b.* ‖ 21. 2. given - *b.* deſire 33. 11. thoughts of - *b.* ‖ 37. 31. law of G. in - *b.* 55. 21. war was in - *b.* ‖ 78. 72. integrity of - *b.* 112. 7. - *b.* is fixed, 8. ‖ *Prov.* 19. 3. - *b.* fretteth *Prov.* 23. 7. thinketh in - *b.* ‖ 28 14. hardeneth - *b.* *Eccl.* 2. 23. - *b.* taketh no reſt ‖ 5. 20. joy of - *b.* *Iſa.* 7. 2. - *b.* was moved ‖ 10. 7. nor - *b.* think ſo 44. 19. none conſid. in - *b.* ‖ 57. 17. way of - *b.* *Jer.* 23. 20. thoughts of - *b.* ‖ 30. 21. engaged - *b.* 30. 24. intents of *b.* ‖ 48. 29. haughtineſs of - *b.* *Ezek.* 14. 4. idols in - *b.* 7. ‖ 31. 10. *Dan.* 5. 20. *Dan.* 1. 8. purpoſed in - *b.* ‖ 4. 16. - *b.* changed 6. 14. ſet - *b.* on Dan. ‖ 11. 12. - *b.* be lifted up, 28. *Obad.* 3. that ſaith in - *b.* who ſhall bring me *Matt.* 5. 28. adultery in - *b.* ‖ 13. 19. ſown in - *b.* 24. 48. evil ſervant ſhall ſay in - *b.* *Luke* 12. 45. *Mark* 7. 19. entereth not in - *b.* ‖ 11. 23. not doubt *Luke* 6. 45. good treaſure of - *b.* evil treaſure *Acts* 7. 23. came into - *b.* to viſit his brethren 1 *Cor.* 7. 37. ſtedfaſt in - *b.* ‖ 14. 25. ſecrets of - *b.* 2 *Cor.* 9. 7. as he purpoſeth in - *b.* ſo let him

Mine, or *my* HEART. *Gen.* 20. 5. integrity of 24. 45. done ſpeaking in - *h.* Rebekah came *Deut.* 29. 19. tho' I walk in imagination of - *h.* *Joſh.* 14. 7. as it was in - *h.*‖*Judg.* 5. 9. is toward 1 *Sam.* 2. 1. - *h.* rejoiceth‖35. accord. to that in - *h.* 1 *Kin.* 9. 3. - *h.* ſhall be there perpet. 2 *Chr.* 7. 16. 2 *Kin.* 5. 26. went not - *h.*‖10. 15. right, as - *h.* is 10. 30. done according to all that was in - *h.* 1 *Chr.* 12. 17. - *h.* be knit‖28. 2. in - *h.* to build 2 *Chr.* 29. 10. it is in - *h.* to make a covenant *Neh.* 2. 12. what God hath put in - *h.* to do, 7. 5. *Job* 17. 11. thoughts of - *h.* are broken off 23. 16. maketh - *h.* ſoft‖27. 6. not reproach 31. 7. if - *h.* walked after mine eyes, 9, 27. 33. 3. uprightneſs of - *h.*‖37. 1. - *h.* trembled *Pſal.* 4. 7. gladneſs in - *h.* ‖ 13. 2. ſorrow in - *h.* 13. 5. - *h.* ſhall rejoice‖16. 9. - *h.* is glad 17. 3. haſt proved - *h.*‖19. 14. meditation of 22. 14. - *h.* is like wax‖25. 17. troubles of - *h.* 26. 2. try - *h.*‖27. 3. - *h.* ſhall not fear, tho' 27. 8. - *h.* ſaid, thy face Lord‖36. 1. ſaith in - *h.* 38. 8. diſquietneſs of‖10. - *h.* panteth, *Iſa.* 21. 4. 39. 3. - *h.* was hot‖40. 8. law is within - *h.* 40. 12. - *h.* faileth‖45. 1. - *h.* is inditing a good 55. 4. - *h.* is ſore pained‖57. 7. fixed, 108. 1. 61. 2. is overwhelmed ‖ 66. 18. iniquity in - *h.* 69. 20. broken - *h.* ‖ 73. 13. cleanſed - *h.* in vain 73. 21. was grieved‖26. God is ſtrength of - *h.* 84. 2. - *h.* crieth out ‖ 86. 11. unite - *h.* to fear 102. 4. is ſmitten‖109. 22. - *h.* is wounded 119. 11. word I hid in - *h.*‖32. ſhalt enlarge - *h.* 36. incline - *h.* to thy teſt.‖80. let - *h.* be ſound 111. rejoicing of - *h.*‖112. I inclined - *h.* to *Prov.* 5. 12. - *h.* deſpiſed reproof ‖ 20. 9. - *h.* clean 23. 15. if thy heart be wiſe - *h.* ſhall rejoice *Eccl.* 1. 13. I gave - *h.* to ſeek and ſearch, 16, 17. 2. 1. I ſaid in - *h.* I'll prove thee, 3, 15.|3. 17. 10. I witheld not - *h.*‖20. to cauſe - *h.* to deſp. 7. 25. I applied - *h.* 8, 9, 16.‖9. 1. confidered *Song* 4. 9. raviſhed - *h.* 9. ‖ 5. 2. - *h.* waketh *Iſa.* 15. 5. - *h.* ſhall cry for Moab‖63. 4. is in - *h.* *Jer.* 3. 15. paſtors accord. to - *h.*‖4. 19. pained at 7. 31. nor came it into - *h.*‖8. 18. is faint 12. 3. tried - *h.*‖15. 16. thy word the joy of 20. 9. word was in - *h.*‖23. 9. - *h.* is broken 48. 31. - *h.* ſhall mourn ‖ 36. ſhall ſound *Lam.* 1. 20. - *h.* is turned within ‖ 22. is faint 3. 51. eye affecteth - *h.*‖*Dan.* 7. 28. kept in *Hoſ.* 11. 8. - *h.* is turned within me, my repent. *Acts* 2. 26. did - *h.* rejoice‖21. 13. to break - *h.* *Rom.* 9. 2. I have continual ſorrow in - *h.* 10. 1. - *h.* deſire to God‖*Phil.* 1. 7. I have you in

One HEART.

2 *Chr.* 30. 12. hand of God was to give them *one h.* *Jer.* 32. 39. give them - *h.* *Ezek.* 11. 19.‖*Acts* 4. 32.

Own HEART. *Num.* 15. 39. ſeek not after 1 *Sam.* 13. 14. ſought man after his - *h.* *Acts* 13. 22. 2 *Sam.* 7. 21. to thine - *h.* haſt thou done, 1 *Chr.* 17. 19. 1 *Kings* 8. 38. plague of his - *h.*‖12. 33. deviſed in *Pſal.* 4. 4. commune with ‖ 20. 4. according to - *h.* 37. 15. ſword enter - *h.*‖77. 6. I commune with *Prov.* 28. 26. he that truſteth in his - *h.* is a fool *Eccl.* 1. 16. I communed with my - *h.* ſaying 7. 22. thy - *h.* knows thou haſt curſed others *Jer.* 9. 14. after imagination of their - *h.* 23. 17. 23. 16. viſion of - *h.* ‖ 26. deceit, *Ezek.* 13. 17. *Ezek.* 14. 5. in their - *h.* ‖ *Jam.* 1. 26. deceiveth

Our HEART. *Deut.* 1. 28. *Pſal.* 33. 18. *Lam.* 3. 41.|5. 15. *Luke* 24. 32. 6. 11. 1 *John* 3. 20, 21.

Perfect HEART. 1 *Kings* 8. 61.|11. 3, 14. 2 *Kings* 20. 3. 1 *Chr.* 12. 38.|29. 9, 19. 2 *Chr.* 15. 17.|16. 9.|25. 2. *Pſal.* 101. 2. *Iſa.* 38. 3.

Pure HEART. *Pſal.* 24. 4. *Matt.* 5. 8. 1, 5. 2 *Tim.* 2. 22. 1 Pe

Their HEART. *Gen.* 42. 28. - *h.* failed *Joſh.* 5. 1. - *h.* melted ‖ 1 *Kings* 18. 37. 1 *Chr.* 29. 18. and prepare *their h.* to the *Job* 8. 10. utter words out of ‖ 17. 4. hid *Pſal.* 10. 17. wilt prepare - *h.*‖78. 8. ſet not 78. 18. tempted God in - *h.*‖37. - *h.* not 95. 10. do err in - *h.*‖105. 25. turned - 107. 12. brought down‖119. 70. - *h.* is 140. 2. miſchief in - *h.*‖*Prov.* 24. 2. - *h.* *Eccl.* 3. 11. ſet world in - *h.* ‖ 9. 3. made *Iſa.* 6. 10. leſt they hear with their ears, derſtand with - *h.* *Matt.* 13. 15. *Acts* 29. 13. - *h.* is far from me, *Matt.* 15. 8. *M* *Jer.* 5. 24. nor ſay in - *h.*‖13. 10. imagin 14. 14. propheſy deceit of ‖ 17. 1. on table *Lam.* 2. 18. - *h.* cried to the Lord, O wall *Ezek.* 14. 3. ſet idols in - *h.* 20. 16. ‖ 21. 33. 31. - *h.* goeth after their covetouſneſs *Hoſ.* 4. 8. ſet - *h.* on iniquity‖7. 6. like 7. 14. not cried to me with‖10. 2. is div 13. 6. - *h.* was exalted ‖ 8. rent caul of *Zeph.* 1. 12. ſay in - *h.* the Lord will not *Zech.* 10. 7. - *h.* ſhall rejoice‖12. 5. ſhall *Mark* 6. 52. for - *h.* was hardened, *Rom.* *Luke* 9. 47. Jeſus perceiving thought of *John* 12. 40. hardened - *h.* nor underſtand *Acts* 2. 37. pricked in - *h.*‖2 *Cor.* 3. 15. *Eph.* 4. 18. becauſe of the blindneſs of *Thine*, *thy* HEART. *Gen.* 20. 6. integrity *Ex.* 9. 14. plagues on - *h.* ‖ *Lev.* 19. 17. not *Deut.* 4. 9. leſt depart fr. - *h.* ‖ 29. ſeek 39. conſider it in - *h.* 8. 5. ‖ 6. 5. love 7. 17. if thou ſay in - *h.* 8. 17.|18. 21. *Jer.* 8. 2. to know what was in ‖ 14. - *h.* be 9. 4. ſpeak not in - *h.* ‖ 5. uprightneſs of 10. 12. to ſerve the L. thy God with all 15. 9. be not a thought in *thy* wicked *h.* 28. 67. for fear of - *h.*‖30. 6. circumciſe 30. 14. word nigh in - *h.* ‖ 17. if - *h.* turn *Judg.* 16. 15. how canſt ſay I love thee 19. 6. let - *h.* be merry, 9, 10. 1 *Kin.* 21. 1 *Sam.* 1. 8. why is - *h.* grieved ? ‖ 2. 33. 9. 19. I'll tell thee all that is in *thine h.* 14. 7. do all in - *h.* 2 *Sam.* 7. 3. 1 *Chr.* 17. 28. naughtineſs of - *h.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 3. 21. 1 *Kin.* 2. 44. - *h.* is privy to ‖ 8. 18. in - *h.* 2 *Kin.* 10. 15. is - *h.* right as my *h.* is 14. 10. - *h.* hath lifted thee up, 2 *Chr.* 22. 19. becauſe - *h.* was tender, 2 *Chr.* 2 *Chr.* 1. 11. it was in - *h.* 6. 8. ‖ 19. 3. *Job* 7. 17. ſhouldſt ſet - *h.* ‖ 10. 13. haſt 11. 13. prepare - *h.* ‖ 15. 12. why doth 22. 22. receive, and lay up his words in *Pſ.* 27. 14. ſtrengthen - *h.* ‖ 37. 4. deſires *Prov.* 2. 2. apply - *h.* ‖ 10. wiſdom entereth 3. 1. let - *h.* keep ‖ 3. write on table of 4. 4. let - *h.* retain, 21. ‖ 23. keep - *h.* 6. 21. bind them on - *h.* ‖ 25. luſt not in

. 25. let on - *b.* decline to her ways
. if - *b.* be wise ‖ 17. let not - *b.* envy
uide - *b.* in the way ‖ 26. give me - *b.*
b. utter perverse ‖ 24. 17. not - *b.* be glad
2. let not - *b.* be hasty to utter any thing
let - *b.* cheer thee ‖ 10. put sorrow from - *b.*
13. said in - *b.* I'll ascend ‖ 33. 18. meditat.
didst not lay these things to - *b.* 57. 11.
yest in - *b.* 10. ‖ 49. 21. say in - *b.* who
14. wash - *b.* ‖ 18. it reacheth to - *b.*
. - *b.* is not but for thy covetousness
. set - *b.* towards ‖ 49. 16. pride of, *Obad.* 3.
. 19. pour out - *b.* like water before Lord
. 10. receive in - *b.* ‖ 16. 13. how weak is
. can - *b.* endure ‖ 28. 2. is lifted up, 5.
. - *b.* was lifted up ‖ 40. 4. set - *b.* on all
30. mightest know the thoughts of - *b.*
not humbled - *b.* ‖ 10. 12. didst set - *b.*
3. why hath Satan filled - *b.* to lie to the
- *b.* is not right ‖ 22. thought of - *b.*
0. 6. say not in - *b.* ‖ 9. believe in - *b.*
t in HEART. 2 *Chr.* 29. 34. more *upright*
10. saveth - *b.* ‖ 11. 2. shoot at the - *b.*
. shout for joy ‖ 36. 10. righteousness to - *b.*
. - *b.* shall glory ‖ 94. 15. - *b.* follow it
1. gladness is sown for the - *b.*
ness of HEART. 1 *Kings* 3. 6. | 9. 4.
19. 7. I will praise thee with - *b.*
HEART. *Psal.* 9. 1. I'll praise thee, O Lord, with - *b.* 111. 1. | 138. 1.
2. seek him with - *b.* 10. ‖ 34. observe
intreated thy favour with my - *b.* 145.
69. I'll keep thy precepts with my - *b.*
5. - *b.* is faint ‖ *Jer.* 3. 10. not turned - *b.*
4. 7. return with - *b.* ‖ 32. 41. plant
HEART. *Exod.* 35. 21. - *b.* stirred him up, 26. 39. | 36. 2.
29. 18. - *b.* turneth away from the Lord
17. 10. - *b.* is as the heart of a lion
16. 9. - *b.* is perfect ‖ *Psal.* 84. 5. in - *b.* are the
. 26. - *b.* is snares ‖ *Isa.* 51. 7. is my law
7. 5. - *b.* departeth ‖ *Ezek.* 11. 21. - *b.* walketh
6. 14. - *b.* the Lord opened, that she attended
HEART. *Deut.* 10. 16. circumcise the foreskin of *your b. Jer.* 4. 4.
6. - *b.* be not deceived ‖ 18. lay up in - *b.*
11. 2. turn away - *b.* ‖ 1 *Chr.* 22. 19. set - *b.*
22. 26. - *b.* shall live ‖ 31. 24. strengthen - *b.*
. pour out - *b.* ‖ 10. set not - *b.* on them
2. - *b.* shall live ‖ *Isa.* 66. 14. shall rejoice
1. 46. left - *b.* faint ‖ *Joel* 2. 13. rent - *b.* and
. 10. let none of you imagine evil in - *b.*
6. 21. there will - *b.* be also, *Luke* 12. 34.
8. 17. - *b.* yet hardened? ‖ 10. 5. hardness of
14. 1. let not - *b.* be troubled, ye, 27.
. sorrow hath filled - *b.* ‖ 22. shall rejoice
6. 5. in singleness of - *b.* as unto Christ
RTED. *Ex.* 28. 3. wise, 31. 6. | 35. 10, 25. | 36. 1.
2. willing *b.* ‖ *Deut.* 20. 8. faint *b.* let him.
3. 7. tender *b. Eph.* 4. 32. ‖ *Psal.* 76. 5. stout *b.*
7. merry *b.* ‖ 46. 12. hearken to me ye stout *b.*
. the broken *b.* ‖ *Ezek.* 3. 7. are hard *b.*
RTH, *s. Gen.* 18. 6. *Psal.* 102. 3. *Isa.* 30. 14. *Jer.* 36. 22, 23. *Zech.* 12. 6.
RTILY, *ad. Luke* 22. † 15. *Col.* 3. 23.
RTS, *s. Gen.* 18. 5. comfort your *b.*
14. 17. I'll harden the *b.* ‖ *Lev.* 26. 36.
Num. 32. 9. discouraged the *b.* of Israel that
Deut. 20. 3. let not *b.* faint ‖ 32. 46. set your *b.*
Josh. 2. 11. our *b.* did melt, 7. 5. ‖ 23. 14. | 24. 23.
Judg. 9. 3. *b.* inclined ‖ 16. 25. *b.* merry, 19. 22.
1 *Sam.* 6. 6. harden your *b.* ‖ 7. 3. prepare *b.*
10. 26. of men whose *b.* God had touched
2 *Sam.* 15. 6. so Absalom stole the *b.* of Israel
1 *Kings* 8. 39. only knowest the *b.* 2 *Chr.* 6. 30.
1 *Chr.* 28. 9. searcheth all *b.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 6. 14.
2 *Chr.* 11. 16. set their *b.* ‖ 20. 33. not prepared *b.*
Psal. 7. 9. righteous God trieth the *b. Prov.* 17. 3.
28. 3. mischief in their *b.* ‖ 33. 15. *b.* alike
35. 25. not say in their *b.* ‖ 74. 8. said in *b.*
81. 12. own *b.* lusts ‖ 125. 4. upright in *b.*
90. 12. may apply our *b.* unto wisdom
Prov. 15. 11. much more the *b.* ‖ 17. 3. trieth *b.*
21. 2. pondereth the *b.* ‖ 31. 6. heavy *b.*
Isa. 44. 18. shut their *b.* cannot understand
Jer. 31. 33. and write it in their *b. Heb.* 8. 10.
32. 40. put my fear in their *b.* ‖ 42. 20. | 48. 41.
Ezek. 13. 2. prophesy out of own *b.* ‖ 32. 9. vex
Dan. 11. 27. kings *b.* ‖ *Hos.* 7. 2. consider not in *b.*
Zech. 7. 12. made their *b.* ‖ 8. 17. imagine evil
Matt. 9. 4. think evil in your *b.* ‖ 18. 35. your
19. 8. hardness of your *b. Mark* 3. 5. | 10. 5.
Mark 2. 6. reasoning in their *b.* 8. ‖ 4. 15.
Luke 1. 17. turn the *b.* ‖ 66. up in their *b.*
2. 35. thoughts of many *b.* ‖ 3. 15. mused in
16. 15. God knoweth your *b.* ‖ 21. 14. settle it
21. 26. men's *b.* failing ‖ 34. lest your *b.* be
24. 32. our *b.* burn ‖ 38. arise in your *b.*
Acts 1. 24. knowest the *b.* of all men, 15. 8.
7. 39. *b.* turned back ‖ 14. 17. | 15. 9.
Rom. 1. 24. lusts of own *b.* ‖ 2. 15. written in *b.*
5. 5. shed abroad ‖ 8. 27. that searcheth *b.* ‖ 16. 18.
1 *Cor.* 4. 5. counsels of the *b.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 1. 22.
2 *Cor.* 3. 2. writ in our *b.* ‖ *Gal.* 4. 6. shined in our *b.*
7. 3. you are in our *b.* ‖ *Gal.* 4. 6. into your *b.*
Eph. 3. 17. dwell in your *b.* ‖ 5. 19. | 6. 22.
Phil. 4. 7. shall keep your *b.* thro' Christ Jesus
Col. 2. 2. *b.* comforted ‖ 3. 15. rule in your *b.*
3. 16. grace in your *b.* ‖ 4. 8 comfort your
1 *Thes.* 2. 4. which trieth our *b. Rev.* 2. 13.
3. 13. stablish your *b.* ‖ 2 *Thes.* 2. 17. comfort
2 *Thes.* 3. 5. the Lord direct your *b.* into the love
Heb. 3. 8. harden not your *b.* 15. | 4. 7. ‖ 3. 10.
10. 16. laws in their *b.* ‖ 22. *b.* sprinkled
Jam. 3. 14. strife in your *b.* ‖ 4. 8. purify your *b.*
5. 5. nourished your *b.* ‖ 8. stablish your *b.*
1 *Pet.* 3. 15. sanctify the Lord God in your *b.*
2 *Pet.* 1. 19. and the day star arise in your *b.*
1 *John* 3. 19. assure your *b.* ‖ *Rev.* 2. 23. | 17. 17.
HEARTY, *a. Prov.* 27. 9. friend by *b.* counsel
HEAT, *s. Gen.* 8. 22. cold, *b.* ‖ 18. 1. *b.* of day
Exod. 11. † 8. *b.* of anger, *Deut.* 29. 24. ‖ 32. 24.
1 *Sam.* 11. 11. *b.* of day, 2 *Sam.* 4. 5. *Matt.* 20. 12.
1 *Kings* 1. 1. gat no *b.* 2. ‖ *Job* 6. † 17. *b.* thereof
Job 24. 19. drought and *b.* ‖ 30. 30. burnt with *b.*
Psal. 19. 6. there is nothing hid from the *b.*
Eccl. 4. 11. if two lie together, they have *b.*
Isa. 4. 6. a shadow in day-time from *b.* 25. 4.
18. 4. like a clear *b.* on herbs, *b.* of harvest
25. 5. *b.* in a dry place ‖ 49. 10. *b.* nor sun
Jer. 17. 8. *b.* cometh ‖ 36. 30. cast to *b.* ‖ 51. 39.
Ezek. 3. 14. *b.* of my spirit ‖ *Hos.* 7. 5. sick with *b.*
Luke 12. 55. will be *b.* ‖ *Acts* 28. 3. out of the *b.*
Jam. 1. 11. burning *b.* ‖ 2 *Pet.* 3. 10. fervent *b.*

HEAT,

HEAT, ED. *Dan.* 3. 19. *b.* furnace ‖ *Hoſ.* 7. 4. oven
HEATH, *ſ. Jer.* 17. 6. be like the *h.* 48. 6.
HEATHEN, *ſ. Infidels, unbelievers,* Jer. 10. 25. *Lev.* 25. 44. be of the *h.* ‖ 26. 45. ſight of *h.* 2 *Sam.* 22. 44. to be head of the *h.* *Pſal.* 18. 43. 2 *Kings* 16. 3. abominations of *h.* 17. 15. ‖ 21. 2. 17. 8. ſtatutes of *h.* ‖ 11. as did the *h.* whom 1 *Chr.* 16. 35. deliver us from the *h.* 2 *Chr.* 20. 6. ruleſt over *h.* ‖ 33. 9. worſe than the *h.* *Neh.* 5. 8. ſold to *h.* ‖ 9. reproach of *h.* 6. 16. *Pſal.* 2. 1. why do the *h.* rage, *Acts* 4. 25. 8. give thee the *h.* ‖ 9. 5. rebuked the *h.* 15. 9. 19. let *h.* be judged ‖ 10. 16. *h.* are periſhed 33. 10. counſel of *h.* ‖ 44. 2. drive out the *h.* 46. 6. the *h.* raged ‖ 47. 8. reigneth over the *h.* 59. 5. viſit all the *h.* ‖ 8. all the *h.* in deriſion 78. 55. caſt out *h.* 79. 6. ‖ 80. 8. *Jer.* 10. 25. 79. 10. wherefore ſhould the *h.* ſay, 115. 2. 102. 15. *h.* ſhall fear ‖ 105. 44. ‖ 106. 41. ‖ 111. 6. 135. 15. idols of the *h.* ‖ 149. 7. vengeance on *h.* *Jer.* 10. 2. learn not the way of the *h.* be not *Lam.* 1. 10. that the *h.* entered her ſanctuary *Ezek.* 7. 24. worſt of *h.* ‖ 11. 12. manners of *h.* 20. 32. we will be as the *h.* ‖ 41. before *h.* 22. 4. reproach to the *h.* 16. ‖ 23. 30. after *h.* 25. 7. ſpoil to *h.* ‖ 8. Judah is like to the *h.* 30. 3. time of the *h.* ‖ 31. 17. midſt of the *h.* 34. 28. be no more a prey to the *h.* 29. 36. 3. reſidue of the *h.* 4. ‖ 6. ſhame of the *h.* 23. *h.* ſhall know that I am the Lord, 36. ‖ 37. 28. ‖ 38. 16. ‖ 39. 7, 21. *Joel* 2. 17. *h.* rule ‖ 3. 11. come ye *h.* gather, 12. *Amos* 9. 12. may poſſeſs remnant of all the *h.* *Obad.* 15. day of the Lord is near on all the *h.* 16. *Mic.* 5. 15. fury on *h.* ‖ *Hab.* 3. 12. did threſh *h.* *Zeph.* 2. 11. *h.* ſhall worſhip ‖ *Hag.* 2. 22. deſtroy *Zech.* 1. 15. ſore diſpleaſed with the *h.* 14. 18. 9. 10. ſpeak peace to *h.* ‖ 14. 14. wealth of *h.* *Matt.* 6. 7. as the *h.* do ‖ 18. 17. as an *h.* man *Gal.* 2. 9. go to the *h.* ‖ 3. 8. juſtify the *h.* thro' *Among the* HEATHEN. *Lev.* 26. 33, 38. *Deut.* 4. 27. 2 *Sam.* 22. 50. *Neh.* 5. 17. ‖ 6. 6. *Pſal.* 18. 49. ‖ 44. 11, 14. ‖ 46. 10. ‖ 79. 10. ‖ 96. 10. ‖ 106. 35, 47. ‖ 110. 6. ‖ 126. 2. *Jer.* 9. 16. ‖ 18. 13. ‖ 49. 15. *Lam.* 1. 3. ‖ 4. 15, 20. *Ezek.* 11. 6. ‖ 12. 16. ‖ 16. 14. ‖ 20. 23. ‖ 22. 15. ‖ 36. 19, 20, 24, 30. ‖ 39. 21, 28. *Joel* 2. 19. *Obad.* 1, 2. *Hab.* 1. 5. *Zech.* 8. 13. *Mal.* 1. 11, 14. *Gal.* 1. 16.
HEAVE, ED. *Exod.* 29. 27. *Num.* 15. 20. ‖ 18. 30.
HEAVEN, *ſ.* is put for, [1] *The airy regions,* Pſal. 104. 12. [2] *The ſtarry orbs,* Pſal. 19. 1. [3] *The manſions of the bleſſed,* Matt. 5. 12, 16. [4] *The viſible church,* Rev. 12. 7. [5] *A great height,* Deut. 1. 28. [6] *All places above us,* Pſal. 19. 6. ‖ 78. 26. [7] *A ſtate of great dignity,* Iſa. 14. 12.
Gen. 1. 1. God created the *h.* ‖ 6. 17. under *h.* 7. 19. 7. 23. fowls of *h.* ‖ 8. 2. rain from *h.* was reſtrain. 11. 4. top may reach *h.* ‖ 14. 19. poſſeſſor of *h.* 22. 15. 5. look now towards *h.* ‖ 19. 24. L. out of *h.* 21. 17. to Hagar out of *h.* ‖ 24. 3. God of *h.* 7. 28. 12. top reached to *h.* ‖ 17. gate of *h.* 49. 25. bleſs thee with bleſſings of *h.* above *Ex.* 9. 8. towards *h.* 10, 22, 23. ‖ 10. 22. *Judg.* 13. 20. 1 *Kin.* 8. 22. *Job* 2. 12. *Prov.* 23. 5. *Acts* 1. 10. 16. 4. rain bread from *h.* ‖ 17. 14. under *h.*
Exod. 20. 4. any thing in *h.* above, *Deut.* 22. talked with you from *h.* *Neh.* 9. 13. 24. 10. body of *h.* ‖ *Lev.* 26. 19. your *h.* *Deut.* 3. 24. what God in *h.* can do ‖ 4. 11. 4. 19. under *h.* 7. 24. ‖ 29. 20. 2 *Kings* 19. 32 one ſide of *h.* ‖ 36. out of *h.* ‖ 9. 1. 10. 14. behold, *h.* and *h.* of heavens, *Pſ.* 11. 17. ſhut up *h.* 1 *Kin.* 8. 35. 2 *Chr.* 6. 21. as the days of *h.* ‖ 26. 15. look down 28. 12. *h.* to give rain ‖ 23. *h.* be braſs ‖ 30. 12. it is not in *h.* ‖ 19. I call *h.* and 32. 40. my hand to *h.* ‖ 33. 13. precious 33. 26. rideth on the *h.* ‖ *Joſh.* 2. 11. *Joſh.* 8. 20. aſcend to *h.* ‖ 10. 11. ſtones 10. 13. ſo the ſun ſtood ſtill in the midſt *Judg.* 5. 20. fought from *h.* ‖ 13. 20. 1 *Sam.* 2. 10. out of *h.* ‖ 5. 12. cry went 2 *Sam.* 18. 9. between *h.* ‖ 21. 10. out of 22. 8. foundation of *h.* ‖ 14. thundered 1 *Kings* 8. 23. no God like thee in *h.* 27. *h.* of heavens, 2 *Chr.* 2. 6. ‖ 6. 18. *Neh.* 30. hear thou in *h.* 32. ‖ 18. 45. *h.* was 2 *Kings* 2. 1. Elijah into *h.* ‖ 19. 15. haſt 1 *Chr.* 21. 26. anſwer him from *h.* ‖ 29. 11. 2 *Chr.* 20. 6. art not thou God in *h.* ‖ 28. *Ezra* 5. 11. God of *h.* 12. ‖ 6. 9, 10. *Neh.* *Job* 1. 16. fallen from *h.* ‖ 11. 8. high as 16. 19. my witneſs is in *h.* ‖ 20. 27. *h.* 22. 12. height of *h.* ‖ 14. walketh in 26. 11. pillars of *h.* ‖ 28. 24. under the 38. 29. froſt of *h.* ‖ 33. the ordinances of 37. bottles of *h.* ‖ 41. 11. under the *Pſal.* 11. 4. throne is in *h.* ‖ 19. 6. from 20. 6. his holy *h.* ‖ 57. 3. ſend from *h.* ‖ 69. 73. 25. whom have I in *h.* ‖ 76. 8. heard 77. 18. thunder was in *h.* ‖ 78. 23. doors of 78. 24. corn of *h.* ‖ 26. wind to blow in 89. 6. who in *h.* ‖ 37. faithful witneſs in 103. 11. as the *h.* is high ‖ 105. 40. bread 107. 26. mount up to *h.* ‖ 113. 6. things in 119. 89. ſettled in *h.* ‖ 135. 6. did in *h.* 147. 8. covered the *h.* ‖ 148. 13. above the *Prov.* 25. 3. *h.* for height ‖ 30. 4. aſcended *Eccl.* 1. 13. done under *h.* 2. 3. ‖ 3. 1. ‖ 5. 2. *Iſa.* 13. 5. end of *h.* ‖ 14. 12. fallen from 34. 5. bathed in *h.* ‖ 40. 12. meted out *h.* 49. 13. ſing, O *h.* 44. 23. *Rev.* 18. 20. 55. 10. ſnow from *h.* ‖ 66. 1. *h.* is my throne *Jer.* 7. 18. queen of *h.* ‖ 8. 7. ſtork of *h.* ‖ 10. 23. 24. do not I fill *h.* ‖ 33. 25. ordinances 44. 17. burn incenſe to queen of *h.* 18, 49. 36. four quarters of *h.* ‖ 51. 15. ſtretched 51. 48. *h.* ſhall ſing ‖ 53. mount up to *h.* *Lam.* 2. 1. caſt from *h.* ‖ 3. 50. behold from *Ezek.* 8. 3. between earth and *h.* ‖ 32. 7. *Dan.* 4. 11. height reached to *h.* 11, 20, 22. 31. fell a voice from *h.* *Matt.* 3. 17. *Luke* 37. the king of *h.* 5. 23. ‖ 6. 27. wonders 9. 12. under the whole *h.* ‖ 11. 4. four winds *Amos* 9. 2. climb to *h.* ‖ 6. his ſtories in the *Hag.* 1. 10. *h.* over you ‖ *Zech.* 2. 6. ‖ 5. 9. *Mal.* 3. 10. if I'll not open the windows of *Matt.* 5. 12. reward in *h.* ‖ 16. Father in 6. 9. our Father which art in *h.* 10. *Luke* 20. treaſures in *h.* ‖ 7. 21. will of my F. in 10. 32. will I confeſs before my Father in 11. 25. I thank thee, Father, L. of *h.* *Luke*

2.30. will of my Father ‖ 16.1. a ſign from *b.*
, my Father which is in *b.* revealed it
. ſhalt have treaſure in *b.* *Luke* 18. 22.
from *b.* or of men, *Mark* 11. 30. *Luke* 20. 4.
, ſwear by *b.* ‖ 24. 30. clouds of *b.*
. one end of *b.* ‖ 35. *b.* paſs, *Mark* 13. 31.
ot the angels in *b.* ‖ 26. 64. clouds of *b.*
angel deſcended from *b.* *Rev.* 10. 1. ‖ 18. 1.
ll power is given to me in *b.* and earth
. 11. a voice from *b.* *John* 12. 28. *Acts* 11. 9.
looking up to *b.* ‖ 8. 11. a ſign from *b.*
. as the angels in *b.* *Matt.* 22. 30.
. utmoſt parts of *b.* ‖ 16. 19. received to *b.*
. 21. *b.* was opened ‖ 4. 25. *b.* was ſhut
reward in *b.* ‖ 9. 16. looking to *b.* *Mar.* 6. 41.
as lightening fall from *b.* ‖ 20. written in *b.*
joy in *b.* ‖ 18. ſinned againſt *b.* 21.
. one part under *b.* ‖ 29. fire from *b.*
. as his eyes to *b.* ‖ 19. 38. peace in *b.*
6. power of *b.* ‖ 33. *b.* and earth paſs
3. an angel from *b.* ‖ 24. 51. up into *b.*
. 32. deſcending from *b.* ‖ 51. ſee *b.* open
aſcended to *b.* ‖ 27. it be given from *b.*
he that cometh from *b.* ‖ 6. 31, 32, —50.
I came from *b.* 42. ‖ 41. bread from *b.* 58.
8. voice from *b.* ‖ 17. 1. lift eyes to *b.*
. 11. gazing up into *b.* ‖ 2. 2. ſound from *b.*
. wonders in *b.* ‖ 34. is not aſcended to *b.*
. *b.* muſt receive ‖ 4. 12. name under *b.*
. God made *b.* 14. 15. *Pſal.* 115. 15. ‖ 121.
. ‖ 124. 8. ‖ 134. 3. ‖ 146. 6. *Iſa.* 37. 16.
er. 32. 17. *Rev.* 14. 7.
. ſtedfaſtly into *b.* ‖ 9. 3. light from *b.*
11. I ſaw *b.* open, and a veſſel, *Rev.* 19. 11.
10. all were drawn up again into *b.*
17. rain from *b.* ‖ 17. 24. Lord of *b.* and
6. ſhone from *b.* a great light, 26. 13.
1. 18. revealed from *b.* ‖ 10. 6. who aſcend to
15. 47. ſecond man is the Lord from *b.*
5. 2. houſe from *b.* ‖ 12. 2. the third *b.*
1. 8. we or an angel from *b.* preach
1. 10. which are in *b.* ‖ 3. 15. family in *b.*
that your Maſter is in *b.* *Col.* 4. 1.
2. 10. of things in *b.* ‖ 3. 20. converſat. in *b.*
. 5. laid up in *b.* ‖ 16. things in *b.* 20, 23.
ſ. 1. 10. Son from *b.* ‖ 4. 16. deſcend from *b.*
ſ. 1. 7. revealed from *b.* ‖ *Heb.* 9. 24. into *b.*
10. 34. ye have in *b.* ‖ 12. 23. written in *b.*
25. ſpeaks from *b.* ‖ 26. only, but alſo *b.*
5. 12. nor by *b.* ‖ 18. the *b.* gave rain
1. 4. reſerved in *b.* ‖ 12. ſent down from *b.*
2. gone into *b.* ‖ 2 *Pet.* 1. 18. voice from *b.*
3. 12. out of *b.* ‖ 4. 1. door opened in *b.* 2.
no man in *b.* ‖ 6. 14. *b.* departed as a
ſilence in *b.* ‖ 13. flying thro' *b.* 14. 6.
4. voice from *b.* 8. ‖ 11. 12. ‖ 14. 2, 13. ‖ 18. 4.
lifted his hand to *b.* ‖ 6. who created *b.*
6. power to ſhut *b.* ‖ 12. aſcended up to *b.*
. G. of *b.* 16. 11. ‖ 15. great voice in *b.*
. opened in *b.* ‖ 12. 1. a wonder in *b.* 3.
7. war in *b.* ‖ 8. nor place found in *b.*
. ſaying in *b.* 19. 1. ‖ 13. 6. dwelt in *b.*
13. fire came from *b.* ‖ 14. 17. temple in *b.*
1. another ſign in *b.* ‖ 5. teſtimony in *b.*
20. rejoice thou *b.* ‖ 19. 11. I ſaw *b.* opened
9. from G. out of *b.* ‖ 11. earth and *b.* fled
1. a new *b.* ‖ 10. deſcending out of *b.*

Hoſt or *Hoſts of* HEAVEN.

Deut. 4. 19. ‖ 17. 3. 1 *Kings* 22. 19. 2 *Kin.* 17. 16. ‖ 21. 3, 5. ‖ 23. 4, 5. 2 *Chr.* 18. 18. ‖ 33. 3, 5. *Neh.* 9. 6. *Iſa.* 34. 4. *Jer.* 8. 2. ‖ 19. 13. ‖ 33. 22. *Dan.* 8. 10. *Zeph.* 1. 5. *Acts* 7. 42.
HEAVEN joined with *Start.* *Gen.* 1. 17.
22. 17. I'll multiply thy ſeed as ſtars of *b.* 26. 4. *Exod.* 32. 13. 1 *Chr.* 27. 23. *Neh.* 9. 23. *Deut.* 1. 10. ‖ 10. 22. ‖ 28. 62. *Iſa.* 13. 10. *Ezek.* 32. 7. *Nah.* 3. 16. *Matt.* 24. 29. *Mark* 13. 25. *Rev.* 6. 13. ‖ 12. 4.
HEAVENLY, *ad.* *Matt.* 6. 14. your *b.* Father, 26, 32. ‖ 15. 13. ‖ 18. 35. *Luke* 11. 13.
Luke 2. 13. a multitude of the *b.* hoſt praiſing God
John 3. 12. *b.* things ‖ *Acts* 26, 19. *b.* viſion
1 *Cor.* 15. 48. as is the *b.* ‖ 49. image of the *b.*
Eph. 1. 3. in *b.* places, 20. ‖ 2. 6. ‖ 3. 10.
2 *Tim.* 4. 18. will preſerve me to his *b.* kingdom
Heb. 3. 1. *b.* calling ‖ 6. 4. gift ‖ 8. 5. things, 9. 23. 11. 16. an *b.* country ‖ 12. 22. *b.* Jeruſalem
HEAVENS, *ſ.* *Gen.* 2. 1. *b.* were finiſhed and
4. theſe are the generations of the *b.* in the
Deut. 32. 1. give ear, O *b.* ‖ 33. 28. his *b.* ſhall
Judg. 5. 4. the *b.* dropped, *Pſal.* 68. 8. *Iſa.* 45. 8.
2 *Sam.* 22. 10. he bowed the *b.* and, *Pſal.* 18. 9.
1 *Kings* 8. 27. *b.* of *b.* cannot contain thee
1 *Chr.* 16. 26. Lord made the *b.* *Neh.* 9. 6. *Pſal.* 96. 5. ‖ 102. 25. ‖ 136. 5.
16. 31. let the *b.* be glad ‖ 2 *Chr.* 6. 25. hear
Ezra 9. 6. our treſpaſs is grown up to the *b.*
Job 9. 8. ſpreadeth out the *b.* ‖ 14. 12. till *b.* be no m.
15. 15. *b.* not clean ‖ 20. 6. mount up to the *b.*
26. 13. garniſhed the *b.* ‖ 35. 5. look to the *b.*
Pſal. 2. 4. ſitteth in the *b.* ‖ 8. 1. above *b.* 113. 4.
8. 3. I conſider thy *b.* ‖ 18. 13. thundered in *b.*
19. 1. *b.* declare ‖ 33. 6. by word of L. *b.* made
36. 5. thy mercy is in *b.* ‖ 50. 4. call to the *b.*
50. 6. the *b.* ſhall declare his righteouſneſs
57. 5. be thou exalted, O G. above *b.* 11. ‖ 108. 5.
10. thy mercy is great to the *b.* 108. 4.
68. 4. rideth on the *b.* 33. ‖ 8. the *b.* dropped
73. 9. againſt the *b.* ‖ 89. 2. eſtabliſh in the *b.*
89. 5. *b.* ſhall praiſe ‖ 11. *b.* are thine, earth alſo
96. 11. let the *b.* rejoice, *Rev.* 12. 12. ‖ 97. 6.
103. 19. throne in the *b.* ‖ 115. 3. G. is in *b.*
115. 16. *b.* are the Lord's ‖ 123. 1. dwelleſt in *b.*
144. 5. bow thy *b.* ‖ 148. 4. praiſe, ye *b.* of *b.*
Prov. 3. 19. eſtabliſhed the *b.* ‖ 8. 27. prepared *b.*
Iſa. 13. 13. I'll ſhake the *b.* and earth, *Hag.* 2. 6, 21.
34. 4. *b.* be rolled ‖ 42. 5. created *b.* 45. 18.
40. 22. that ſtretched out the *b.* *Pſal.* 104. 2.
44. 23. ſing, O ye *b.* for the Lord hath done it
24. that ſtretcheth the *b.* 45. 12. ‖ 51. 13. *Jer.* 10 12. *Zech.* 12. 1.
45. 8. drop down ye *b.* ‖ 48. 13. ſpanned *b.*
50. 3. I clothe the *b.* ‖ 51. 6. *b.* ſhall vaniſh
51. 16. I plant the *b.* ‖ 55. 9. as *b.* are higher
64. 1. rent the *b.* ‖ 65. 17. new *b.* 66. 22.
Jer. 2. 12. be aſtoniſhed, O *b.* ‖ 4. 23. I beheld the *b.*
4. 28. *b.* be black ‖ 10. 11. not made the *b.*
10. 13. waters in *b.* 51. 16. ‖ 14. 22. can the *b.*
Lam. 3. 41. to God in the *b.* ‖ 66. under the *b.*
Dan. 4. 26. *b.* do rule ‖ *Hoſ.* 2. 21. hear the *b.*
Joel 2. 30. wonders in *b.* ‖ *Hab.* 3. 3. covered *b.*
Zech. 6. 5. four ſpirits of *b.* ‖ 8. 12. *b.* give dew
Matt. 3. 16. *b.* were opened, *Mark* 1. 10. *Ezek.* 1. 1.
24. 29. powers of *b.* ‖ *Mark* 1. 10. *b.* opened

Acts 3. 21. *b.* muſt receive‖7. 56. *b.* opened 2 *Cor.* 5. 1. an houſe not made, eternal in the *b.* *Heb.* 1. 10. *b.* are the work‖4. 14. paſſed to *b.* 7. 26. higher than the *b.* 8. 1.‖9. 23. in the *b.* 2 *Pet.* 3. 5. *b.* were of old, 7.‖10. *b.* ſhall paſs, 12.

HEAVY. *Gen.* 41. †31. famine *b.*‖48. †10. eyes *b.* *Exod.* 5. †9. work *b.*‖17. 12. hands‖18. 18. too *b.* *Num.* 11. 14. too *b.*‖*Judg.* 1. †35. hand of Joſ. *b.* 1 *Sam.* 4. 18. Eli *b.*‖5. 6. hand of L. was *b.* 11. 2 *Sam.* 14. 26. hair *b.*‖1 *Kings* 12. 4. *b.* yoke, 14. 2 *Kings* 14. 6. *b.* tidings‖20. 43. Ahab went *b.* 2 *Kin.* 6. †14. *b.* hoſt, 18. †17.‖*Neh.* 5. 18. bondage *Job* 33. 7. neither ſhall my hand be *b.* on thee *Pſal.* 32. 4. thy hand was *b.*‖38. 4. too *b.* for me *Prov.* 25. 20. *b.* hearted, 31. 6.‖27. 3. a ſtone is *b.* *Iſa.* 6. 10. ears *b.*‖24. 20. tranſgreſſions *b.* on it 30. 27. burden‖46. 1. *b.* laden‖58. 6. burdens 59. 1. nor his ear *b.*‖*Lam.* 3. 7. my chain *b.* *Matt.* 11. 28. *b.* laden‖23. 4. *b.* burdens, and 26. 37. very *b.* 43. *Mark* 14. 33, 40. *Luke* 9. 32.

HEAVIER. *Job* 6. 2.|23. 2. *Prov.* 27. 3.

HEAVILY. *Exod.* 14. 25. *Pſal.* 35. 14. *Iſa.* 47. 6.

HEAVINESS, *ſ.* *Ezra* 9. 5. I aroſe from my *b.* *Job* 9. 27. if I ſay I will leave off my *b.* and *Pſal.* 69. 20. full of *b.*‖119. 28. melteth for *b.* *Prov.* 10. 1. *b.* of his mother‖12. 25. *b.* in heart 14. 13. end of mirth is *b.*‖*Iſa.* 1. †4. people of *b.* *Iſa.* 29. 2. ſhall be *b.*‖30. †27. is *b.*‖61. 3. ſpirit of *b.* *Rom.* 9. 2. have great *b.*‖2 *Cor.* 2. 1. not come in *b.* *Phil.* 2. 26. full of *b.*‖*Jam.* 4. 9.‖1 *Pet.* 1. 6. in *b.*

HEBER, *A companion.*

Gen. 46. 17. ſon of Beriah, H. 1 *Chr.* 7. 31. *Judg.* 4. 11. H. the Kenite, 17.|5. 24. *Luke* 3. 35. Phalec which was the ſon of H.

HEBREW, *Is ſuppoſed to be the firſt language.*

An Hebrew *of the* Hebrews, *was one whoſe father and mother were* Hebrews, *Phil.* 3. 5.

Gen. 14. 13. told Abraham the H.‖39. 14. to mock 41. 12. young man an H.‖*Exod.* 2. 11. ſmiting *Jer.* 34. 9. let H. free‖*Jonah* 1. 9. I am an H.

HEBREWS. *Gen.* 14. 15. ſtolen of the H. 43. 32. not eat with H.‖*Exod.* 2. 6. one of H. *Exod.* 3. 18. God of the H. 5. 3.|7. 16.|9. 1.|10. 3. 1 *Sam.* 4. 6. camp of H.‖13. 3. let H. hear 14. 11. H. out of holes‖29. 3. what do H. hide *Acts* 6. 1. againſt H.‖2. *Cor.* 11. 22. H. ſo am I *Phil.* 3. 5. of Benjamin a H. of the H.

HEBREW for the *language.*

Luke 23. 38. written over him in H. *John* 19. 20. *John.* 5. 2. in the H. tongue, Bethesda 19. 13. called in H. Gabbatha‖17. Golgotha *Acts* 21. 40. ſpake in H. 22. 2.‖26. 14. ſaying *Rev.* 9. 11. in H. Abaddon‖16. 16. Armageddon

HEBREW *man.* *Deut.* 15. 12. be ſold

HEBREW *ſervant.* *Gen.* 39. 17. *Exod.* 21. 2.

HEBREW *woman, women.* *Exod.* 1. 16, 19.|2. 7. *Deut.* 15. 12.

HEBREWESS. *Jer.* 34. 9. let an H. go free

HEBRON, *Fellowſhip.* A place.

Gen. 23. 2. Sarah died in Kirjath-arba, ſame is H. 35. 27. *Joſh.* 14. 15.|20. 7. *Judg.* 1. 10. 37. 14. vale of H.‖*Num.* 13. 22. H. built *Joſh.* 10. 39. did to H.‖14. 13. to Caleb, H. 1 *Sam.* 30. 31. in H.‖2 *Sam.* 2. 1. he ſaid, to H. 2 *Sam.* 2. 12. king in H. 5. 5. 1 *Kings* 2. 11. 3. 2. ſons born in H. 5. 1 *Chr.* 3. 1, 4. 5. 3. elders came to H. 1 *Chr.* 11. 3. 2 *Sam.* 15. 10. ye ſhall ſay, Abſalom reigneth 1 *Chr.* 6. 57. H. a city of refuge‖12. 38.

HEBRON, A perſon. *Exod.* 6. 18. *Num.* 1 *Chr.* 2. 42, 43.|6. 2, 18.|23. 12, 19.

HEDGE, *ſ.* *Job* 1. 10. made an *b.* about *Prov.* 15. 19. an *b.* of thorns‖*Eccl.* 10. 8. *Iſa.* 5. 5. take away the *b.*‖*Lam.* 2. †6. *Ezek.* 13. 5. nor made up the *b.* 22. 30. *Hoſ.* 2. 6. I'll *b.*‖*Mic.* 7. 4.‖*Mark* 12. 1.

HEDGED. *Job* 3. 23. God hath *b.* in, *Lam.* 3. 7. *b.* me about‖*Matt.* 21. 33. *b.* it

HEDGES, *ſ.* 1 *Chr.* 4. 13. dwelt among *b.* *Pſal.* 80. 12. broken her *b.* 89. 40.‖*Jer.* 49. *Nah.* 3. 17. camp in the *b.*‖*Luke* 14. 23.

HEED, 2 *Sam.* 20. 10. took no *b.* 2 *Kings* *Pſal.* 119. 9. by taking *b.*‖*Prov.* 17. 4. *Eccl.* 12. 9. good *b.*‖*Iſa.* 21. 7. with much *Jer.* 18. 18. give *b.* 19.‖*Acts* 3. 5. gave *b.* 1 *Tim.* 1. 4. neither give *b.* to fables, *Tit.* 1. 4. 1. giving *b.*‖*Heb.* 2. 1. earneſt *b.* left at

See T

HEEL, S. *Gen.* 3. 15. thou ſhalt bruiſe his 25. 26. Eſau's *b.* *Hoſ.* 12. 3.‖49. 17. horſe *Job* 13. 27.|18. 9.‖*Pſ.* 41. 9. lift up *b.* *John* *Pſal.* 49. 5. iniquity of my *b.*‖*Jer.* 13. 22.

HEGAI, *or* HEGE, *Sighing, or ſpeech.*

2. 3, 8, 15.

HEIFER, *ſ.* *Gen.* 15. 9. take me an *b.* of *Num.* 19. 2. bring a red *b.*‖5. burn the *b.* *Deut.* 21. 4. ſtrike off *b.* neck, 6.‖*Judg.* 1 *Sam.* 16. 2. take an *b.*‖*Iſa.* 15. 5. Moab *Jer.* 46. 20. Egypt is a *b.*‖48. 34. as an *b.* *Hoſ.* 4. 16. as a backſliding *b.* 10. 11. *Heb.* 9. 13. the aſhes of an *b.* ſprinkling

HEIGHT, *ſ.* *Gen.* 6. 15. *b.* of ark thirty *Exod.* 25. 10. cubit and a half *b.* of it, 23.|37. 27. 1. *b.* of the altar ſhall be three cubits, 18. *b.* of the court ſhall be five cubits, 30. 2. *b.* of altar of incenſe two cubits, 1 *Sam.* 16. 7. *b.* of his ſtature‖17. 4. Goliat 1 *Kings* 6. 2. *b.* of houſe‖20. oracle‖26. 2 *Chr.* 33. 14. a very great *b.*‖*Job* 22. 12. *Pſal.* 102. 19. *b.* of ſanctuary‖*Prov.* 25. *Iſa.* 7. 11. or in the *b.*‖14. 14.|37. 24. *Jer.* 31. 12. *b.* of Zion‖49. 16. holdeth 51. 53. tho' ſhe fortify the *b.* of her ſtreng *Ezek.* 17. 23. *b.* of Iſrael, 20. 40.‖19. 11. 31. 5. his *b.* was exalted, 10, 14.‖32. 5. *Dan.* 3. 1. an image whoſe *b.*‖4. 10. tree, *Amos* 2. 9. *b.* of cedars‖*Rom.* 8. 39. nor *b.* *Eph.* 3. 18. what is the *b.*‖*Rev.* 21. 16.

HEIGHTS. *Job* 9. †8.|11. †8. *Pſal.* 9 |148. 1. *Eccl.* 10. †6. *Iſa.* 33.

HEINOUS, *a.* *Job* 31. 11. this is an *b.* cr

HEIR, S. *ſ.* *Gen.* 15. 4. not be *b.* 21. 10. 2 *Sam.* 14. 7. deſtroy the *b.*‖*Prov.* 30. 23. *b.* *Jer.* 49. 1. hath he no *b.*‖2. Iſrael ſhall be *Mic.* 1. 15. yet will I bring an *b.* to thee, *Matt.* 21. 38. this is *b.* *Mark* 12. 7. *Luke* 20. *Rom.* 4. 13. *b.* of the world‖14. they of law 8. 17. then *b.* of God, and joint *b.* with *Gal.* 3. 29. ye are *b.*‖4. 1. *b.* as long as he is 4. 7. if a ſon, then an *b.*‖30. ſhall not be *Eph.* 3. 6. fellow *b.*‖*Tit.* 3. 7. *b.* according to *Heb.* 1. 2. *b.* of all things‖14. *b.* of ſalvati 6. 17. *b.* of promiſe‖11. 7. became *b.* of 11. 9. and Jacob, *b.* with him of the ſame

5. *b.* of the kingd. ‖ *1 Pet.* 3. 7. as *b.* tog.
M, *Their army.* 2 Sam. 10. 16.
ON, *Milk,* or *fatneſs.* Ezek. 27. 18.
AI, *The world.* 1 Chr. 27. 15.
v. Exod. 17. 11. when Moſes *h.* up ‖ 36. 12.
20. *b.* the lamps ‖ 16. 26. lad that *b.* him
15. ſhe *b.* it ‖ 1 *Sam.* 25. 36. *h.* a feaſt
18. 16. *b.* back ‖ 1 *Kings* 8. 65. *b.* a feaſt
4. 5. ſea *b.* ‖ *Neh.* 4. 17. *b.* a weapon
11. my foot *b.* ‖ *Pſal.* 32. 9. *b.* in ‖ 94. 18.
4. I *b.* him ‖ 7. 5. the king is *b.*
33. *b.* faſt ‖ *Dan.* 12. 7. *b.* up his right
4. part *b.* with Jews ‖ *Rom.* 7. 6. were
Peace. Gen. 24. 21. | 34. 5. *Lev.* 10. 3.
um. 30. 7, 11, 14. 1 *Sam.* 10. 27. 2 *Kin.*
26. *Neh.* 5. 8. *Job* 29. 10. *Pſal.* 39. 2.
36. 21. | 57. 11. *Matt.* 26. 63. *Mark*
4. | 9. 34. *Luke* 14. 4. *Acts* 11. 18. | 15. 13.
B, *The world,* or *climbing up.* 2 Sam. 23. 29.
D, The ſame. 1 *Chr.* 11. 30.
K, *A part,* or *portion.* Num. 26. 30.
M, *Dreaming,* or *healing.* 1 Chr. 7. 35.
h. 6. 14.
PH, *A changing.* Joſh. 19. 33.
Z, *Armed,* or *ſet free.* 2 Sam. 23. 26.
Aſcending, or *climbing up.* Luke 3. 23.
AB, HELKAI, *A portion.* Joſh. 21. 31.
12. 15.
ATH, *A portion,* or *dividing.* Joſh. 19. 25.
ATH-HAZZURIM, *The field of ſtrong*
or *rocks.* 2 Sam. 2. 16.
IAH, *The gentleneſs,* or *portion of the Lord.*
in. 18. 18.
ſ. In Hebrew, Scheol. It ſignifies, [1]
grave, Gen. 37. † 35. Pſal. 16. 10. [2]
and dreadful ſorrows, Pſal 18. 5. [3]
whole army of wicked ſpirits, Matt. 16. 18.
The ſtate and place of the damned, Luke
23.
32. 22. a fire ſhall burn unto loweſt *h.*
22. 6. ſorrows of *h. Pſal.* 18. 5. | 116. 3.
1. 8. deeper than *h.* ‖ 26. 6. *h.* is naked
9. 17. turned into *h.* ‖ 49. † 15. power of *h.*
5. quick into *h.* ‖ 86. 13. the loweſt *h.*
3. pains of *h.* ‖ 139. 8. my bed in *h.*
5. 5. ſteps take hold on *h.* ‖ 7. 27. way to *h.*
depths of *h.* ‖ 15. 11. *h.* and deſtruction
24. *h.* beneath ‖ 23. 14. his ſoul from *h.*
20. *h.* and deſtruction are never full
14. *h.* hath enlarged ‖ 14. 9. *h.* from beneath
5. down to *h.* ‖ 28. 15. with *h.* at agreement
9. and didſt debaſe thyſelf even to *h.*
31. 16. down to *h.* 17. | 32. 21, 27.
9. 2. dig into *h.* ‖ *Jonah* 2. 2. belly of *h.*
2. 5. who enlargeth his deſire as *h.*
5. 22. in danger of *h.* ‖ 29. into *h.* 30.
28. deſtroy ſoul and body in *h. Luke* 12. 5.
3. Capern. brought down to *h. Luke* 10. 15.
18. gates of *h.* ‖ 18. 9. caſt in *h. Mark* 9. 47.
15. child of *h.* ‖ 33. eſcape damnation of *h.*
16. 23. in *h.* he lift up his eyes, in torment
2. 27. not leave my ſoul in *h. Pſal.* 16. 10.
15. † 55. O *h.* ‖ *Jam.* 3. 6. ſet on fire of *h.*
2. 4. but caſt angels down to *h.* and
2. 18. keys of *h.* ‖ 6. 8. *h.* followed with
13. death and *h.* delivered up the dead, 14.
M, *ſ. The rudder of a ſhip.* Jam. 3. 4.
MET, S, *ſ. An head piece,* or *armour for the head.*
1 *Sam.* 17. 5. *h.* of braſs, 38. ‖ 2 *Chr.* 26. 24.
Iſa. 59. 17. *h.* of ſalvation ‖ *Jer.* 46. 4. your *h.*
Ezek. 23. 24. ſhield and *h.* 27. 10. | 38. 5.
Eph. 6. 17. the *h.* of ſalvation, 1 *Theſ.* 5. 8.
HELON, *Grief. Eliab*'s father, *Num.* 1. 9.
HELP, *ſ. Gen.* 2. 18. an *h.* meet, 20.
Exod. 18. 4. G. of my fathers, ſaid he, was my *h.*
Deut. 33. 7. an *h.* to him ‖ 26. in thy *h.* 29.
Judg. 5. 23. came not to the *h.* of the Lord
1 *Sam.* 11. 9. ye ſhall have *h.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 20. 4. aſk
Job 16. 13. is not my *h.* in me ‖ 31. 21. my *h.*
Pſal. 3. 2. no *h.* for him ‖ 20. 2. Lord ſend thee *h.*
27. 9. been my *h.* ‖ 33. 20. Lord, he is our *h.*
35. 2. and ſtand up for my *h.* 44. 26.
40. 17. thou art my *h.* 63. 7. | 70. 5.
42. 5. *h.* of his countenance ‖ 46. 1. a preſent *h.*
60. 11. give us *h.* for vain is the *h.* 108. 12.
71. 12. make haſte for my *h.* ‖ 89. 19. laid *h.*
94. 17. had been my *h.* ‖ 115. 9. their *h.* 10.
121. 1. hills, from whence cometh my *h.* 2.
124. 8. our *h.* is in the name of the Lord
146. 3. in man, no *h.* ‖ 5. God of Jacob for his *h.*
Iſa. 10. 3. to whom will ye flee for *h.* 20. 6.
30. 5. nor be an *h.* ‖ 31. 1. to Egypt for *h.* 2.
Lam. 4. 17. our vain *h.* ‖ *Dan.* 11. 34. a little *h.*
Hoſ. 13. 9. in me is thy *h.* ‖ *Acts* 26. 22. obtained *h.*
HELP, *v. Gen.* 49. 25. who ſhall *h.* thee
Exod. 23. 5. thou ſhalt ſurely *h.* him, *Deut.* 22. 4.
Deut. 32. 38. let them riſe and *h.* you, and be
Joſh. 1. 14. *h.* them ‖ 10. 4. *h.* me, 6. ‖ 33. came to *h.*
2 *Sam.* 10. 11. then *h.* me, I'll *h.* 19. 1 *Chr.* 19. 12.
14. 4. woman ſaid, *h.* O king, 2 *Kings* 6. 26.
1 *Chr.* 12. 17. to *h.* me ‖ 22. to David to *h.* him
18. 5. Syrians came to *h.* ‖ 22. 17. to *h.* Solomon
2 *Chr.* 14. 11. nothing with thee to *h.* us, O Lord
19. 2. *h.* the ungodly ‖ 20. 9. wilt hear and *h.*
25. 8. G. hath power to *h.* ‖ 26. 13. *h.* the king
28. 23. gods of Syria *h.* them, that they may *h.* me
29. 34. Levites did *h.* ‖ 32. 8. is God to *h.* us
Ezra 1. 4. *h.* him ‖ 8. 22. aſhamed to require *h.*
Job 8. 20. nor *h.* evil doers ‖ 29. 12. none to *h.*
Pſal. 12. 1. *h.* Lord, 22. 19. | 38. 22. | 40. 13. | 70. 1.
22. 11. none to *h.* ‖ 37. 40. Lord ſhall *h.* them
46. 5. G. ſhall *h.* her ‖ 59. 4. awake to my *h.*
79. 9. *h.* us, O God ‖ 107. 12. none to *h. Iſa.* 63. 5.
109. 26. *h.* me, O L. ‖ 118. 7. them that *h.* me
119. 86. *h.* me, 173. ‖ 175. let thy judg. *h.* me
Eccl. 4. 10. he hath not another to *h.* him up
Iſa. 30. 7. for the Egyptians ſhall *h.* in vain, and
41. 10. I'll *h.* thee, 13. 14. | 44. 2. ‖ 50. 7. G. will *h.*
Jer. 37. 7. come to *h.* him ‖ *Lam.* 1. 7. none did *h.*
Ezek. 12. 14. to *h.* him ‖ 32. 21. that *h.* him
Dan. 10. 13. came to *h.* me ‖ 11. 45. none ſhall *h.*
Matt. 15. 25. Lord *h.* me, *Mark* 9. 22, 23.
Luke 5. 7. beckoned to *h.* ‖ 10. 40. that ſhe *h.* me
Acts 16. 9. come and *h.* us ‖ 21. 28. men of Iſrael *h.*
Phil. 4. 3. *h.* thoſe wom. ‖ *Heb.* 4. 16. grace to *h.*
HELPED, *p. Exod.* 2. 17. Moſes *h.* them, and
1 *Sam.* 7. 12. Eben. hitherto hath the Lord *h.* us
1 *Kin.* 1. 7. *h.* Adonijah ‖ 20. 16. Kings which *h.*
1 *Chr.* 5. 20. they were *h.* ‖ 12. 19. *h.* them not
12. 21. *h.* David ‖ 15. 26. God *h.* the Levites
2 *Chr.* 18. 31. L. *h.* Jehoſhaphat ‖ 20. 23. *h.* to deſtroy
26. 7. God *h.* him, 15. ‖ 28. 21. *h.* him not
Ezra 10. 15. *h.* them ‖ *Eſth.* 9. 3. officer *h.* Jews
Job 26. 2. how haſt thou *h.* him that is without
Pſal. 28. 7. I am *h.* ‖ 116. 6. he *h.* me, 118. 13.

Iſa. 41. 6. *h.* every one ‖ 49. 8. have I *h.* thee *Zech.* 1. 15. and they *h.* forward the affliction *Acts* 18. 27. *h.* them much ‖ *Rev.* 12. 16. earth *h.*

HELPER, *ſ.* 2 *Kings* 14. 26. nor *h.* for Iſrael *Job* 30. 13. they have no *h.* ‖ *Pſal.* 10. 14. the *h.* *Pſal.* 22. †11. not a *h.* ‖ 30. 10. L. be thou mine *h.* 54. 4. God is my *h.* ‖ 72. 12. that hath no *h.* *Jer.* 47. 4. cut off from Tyrus and Zidon every *h.* *Rom.* 16. 9. Urbane our *h.* ‖ *Heb.* 13. 6. L. is my *h.*

HELPERS, *ſ.* 1 *Chr.* 12. 1. *h.* of the war ‖ 18. *Job* 9. 13. proud *h.* ‖ *Ezek.* 30. 8. her *h.* be deſtroyed *Nah.* 3. 9. Put, thy *h.* ‖ *Rom.* 16. 3. Aquilla my *h.* 2 *Cor.* 1. 24. *h.* of your joy ‖ 3 *John* 8. fellow *h.*

HELPS, *ſ.* *Acts* 27. 17. 1 *Cor.* 12. 28.

HELPETH, *v.* 1 *Chr.* 12. 18. thy God *h.* thee *Iſa.* 31. 3. both he that *h.* ſhall fall, and he that *Rom.* 8. 26. *h.* our infirmities ‖ 1 *Cor.* 16. 16.

HELPING, *p.* *Ezra* 5. 2. *Pſal.* 22. 1. 2 *Cor.* 1. 11.

HELVE, *ſ.* *Deut.* 19. 5. ſlippeth from the *h.*

HEMAM, *Their trouble,* or *tumult.* Gen. 36. 22. 1 Chr. 1. 39.

HEMAN, *Much*; or *an uproar.* Pſal. 88. 1. 1 *Kin.* 4. 31. wiſer than H. ‖ 1 *Chr.* 2. 6. Zerah H. 1 *Chr.* 6. 33. H. a ſinger, 13. 17, 19. | 16. 42. 25. 1. David appointed ſons of Aſaph, H. 4, 6. 2 *Chr.* 5. 12. | 29. 14. | 35. 15. 5. all theſe ſons of H. God gave H. 14 ſons

HEMDAN, *Deſire,* or *heat of judgment.* Gen. 36. 26. called *Amram,* 1 Chr. 1. 41.

HEMLOCK. *Hoſ.* 10. 4. *Amos* 6. 12.

HEM, S, *ſ.* *Exod.* 28. 33. | 39. 24. *Matt.* 9. 26.

HEN, *Grace, quiet,* or *reſt.* Zech. 6. 14.

HEN, *ſ.* *Matt.* 23. 37. as a *h.* gathereth, *Luke* 13. 34.

HENA, *A troubling.* 2 Kings 18. 34. | 19. 13.

HENADAD, *Grace of the beloved.* Ezra 3. 9. Neh. 3. 18, 24.

HENCE, *ad.* *Exod.* 33. 15. carry us not up *h.* 1 *Kings* 17. 3. get thee *h.* *Iſa.* 30. 22. *Matt.* 4. 10. *Pſal.* 39. 13. before I go *h.* ‖ *John* 14. 31. let us go *h.* *John* 20. 15. if borne him *h.* ‖ *Acts* 1. 5. | 22. 21. *Jam.* 4. 1. come they not *h.* even of your luſts

HENCEFORTH, *ad.* *Gen.* 4. 12. not *h.* yield *Deut.* 17. 16. *h.* return no more that way 19. 20. *h.* commit no more ‖ *Judg.* 2. 21. I'll not *h.* 2 *Kin.* 15. 17. *h.* not offer ‖ 2 *Chr.* 16. 9. *h.* have war *Pſal.* 125. 2. from *h.* 131. 3. *Iſa.* 9. 7. | 52. 1. | 59. 21. *Ezek.* 36. 12. no more *h.* ‖ *Mic.* 4. 7. from *h.* *Matt.* 23. 39. not ſee me *h.* ‖ 26. 29. not drink *h.* *Luke* 1. 48. from *h.* 5. 10. | 12. 52. *John* 14. 7. | 15. 15. *Acts* 4. 17. ſpeak *h.* to no man ‖ 18. 6. *h.* I'll go *Rom.* 6. 6. *h.* not ſerve ſin, 2 *Cor.* 5. 15. ‖ 16. *h.* know *Gal.* 6. 17. from *h.* 2 *Tim.* 4. 8. *Heb.* 10. 13. *Eph.* 4. 14. *h.* be no more children toſſed, 17. *Rev.* 14. 13. bleſſed who die in the Lord, from *h.*

HENCEFORWARD. *Num.* 15. 23. *Mat.* 21. 19.

HENOCH, *Taught,* or *dedicate.* 1 Chr. 1. 33.

HEPHER, *A digger.* Num. 26. 32, 33. Joſh. 17. 2.

HEPHZIBAH, *My delight in her.* Iſa. 62. 4.

HERALD, *ſ.* "*An officer at arms, whoſe buſineſs is* "*to proclaim war or peace, or to be employed by* "*the king in martial meſſages: They are* "*judgers and examiners of gentlemen's coats of* "*arms; marſhal all ſolemnities at the coronation* "*of kings, funerals of princes, &c.*"

Dan. 3. 4. then an *h.* cried aloud, to you it

HERB, *ſ.* *Gen.* 1. 11. the *h.* yielding ſeed, 12. 29. every *h.* 2. 5. ‖ 3. 18. eat *h.* ‖ 9. 3. as the *h.* *Exod.* 9. 22. ſmote *h.* 25. ‖ 10. 12. eat every *h.* *Deut.* 32. 2. tender *h.* ‖ 2 *Kings* 19. 26. *h.* *Job* 8. 12. before any other *h.* ‖ 38. 27. *Pſal.* 37. 2. as green *h.* ‖ 104. 14. *h.* to *Iſa.* 66. 14. your bones ſhall flouriſh like *h.*

HERBS, *ſ.* *Exod.* 12. 8. bitter *h.* *Num.* *Deut.* 11. 10. as a garden of *h.* 1 *Kings* 2 *Kings* 4. 39. to gather *h.* ‖ *Pſal.* 105. 35. *Prov.* 15. 17. dinner of *h.* ‖ 27. 25. *h.* of *Iſa.* 18. 4. clear heat on *h.* ‖ 26. 19. 42. 15. dry up *h.* ‖ *Jer.* 12. 4. how *h.* *Mark* 13. 32. greateſt among *h.* ‖ *Luke* 11 *Rom.* 14. 2. eateth *h.* ‖ *Heb.* 6. 7. bringeth

HERD, S. *Gen.* 18. 7. ran to the *h.* and 32. 7. Jacob's *h.* ‖ 47. 18. hath our *h.* *Exod.* 10. 9. with *h.* will go ‖ *Lev.* 1. 2. | 3. *Deut.* 12. 21. kill of thy *h.* 15. 19. ‖ 1 Sam. 2 *Sam.* 12. 4. ſpared his *h.* ‖ 1 *Chr.* 27. 29. *Iſa.* 65. 10. place for *h.* ‖ *Jer.* 31. 12. *Joel* 1. 18. *h.* of cattle ‖ *Jonah* 3. 7. *h.* *Hab.* 3. 17. and there ſhall be no *h.* in the *Matt.* 8. 30. a *h.* of ſwine feeding, 32. *Luke*

HERDMAN, *ſ.* *Amos* 7. 14. but I was

HERDMEN, *ſ.* *Gen.* 13. 7, 8. | 26. 20. 1 *Sam.* 21. 7. chiefeſt of *h.* ‖ *Amos* 1. 1. *h.* of

HERE *am I.* *Gen.* 22. 1, 7, 11. | 27. | 31. 11. | 37. 13. | 46. 2. *Exod.* 3. 4. 3. 4, 5, 6, 8, 16. 2 *Sam.* 1. 7. | 15. 6. 8.

HERE *are we, ad.* *Job* 38. 35. *Acts* 10.

HERE joined with *there.* 1 *Kings* 20. 30. 24. 23. *Mark* 13. 21. *Luke* 17.

HEREAFTER, *ad.* *Iſa.* 41. 23. things to *Ezek.* 20. 39. *h.* alſo ‖ *Dan.* 2. 29. to paſs *Mat.* 26. 64. *h.* ſhall ye ſee Son of man, *Luke* *Mark* 11. 14. *h.* for ever ‖ *John* 1. 51. | 13. 7. | 1 *Tim.* 1. 16. *h.* believe ‖ *Rev.* 1. 19. | 4. 1.

HEREBY, *ad.* *Gen.* 42. 15, 33. *Num.* 16. 28. 3. 10. 1 *Cor.* 4. 4. 1 *John* 2. 3, 5. | 19, 24. | 4. 2, 6, 13.

HEREIN, *ad.* *Gen.* 34. 22. 2 *Chr.* 16. 9. 4. 37. | 9. 30. | 15. 8. *Acts* 24. 16. 8. 10. 1 *John* 4. 10, 17.

HERES, *The ſun.* A mount, *Judg.* 1. 35.

HERESH, *A carpenter.* 1 Chr. 9. 15.

HERESY, *ſ.* ſignifies, [1] *A ſect,* Acts 26. | 28. † 28. [2] *Pernicious and damnable* *trines,* 2 Pet. 2. 1. "*Such as diſſolve* "*obligation to Chriſtian obedience—over* "*Chriſtian worſhip—and ſubvert the ſou* "*tion of Chriſtian faith and hope.*"

Acts 24. 14. after the way which they call *h.*

HERESIES. 1 *Cor.* 11. 19. *Gal.* 5. 20. 2 *Pet.*

HERETIC, *ſ.* *Tit.* 3. 10. an *h.* reject

HERETOFORE, *ad.* *Exod.* 4. 10. | 5. 7. *Josh.* *Ruth* 2. 11. 1 *Sam.* 4. 7. 2 *Cor.*

HEREUNTO, *ad.* *Eccl.* 2. 25. 1 *Pet.* 2.

HEREWITH, *ad.* *Exod.* 16. 29. *Mal.*

HERITAGE, *ſ.* ſignifies, [1] *A portion or poſ* *ſion,* Exod. 6. 8. [2] *The church of* Pſal. 94. 5. Mic. 7. 18. [3] *God,* who *ſaints heritage,* Pſal. 16. 6.

Exod. 6. 8. for an *h.* ‖ *Job* 20. 29. *h.* appointed by *Job* 27. 13. *h.* of oppreſſors ‖ *Pſal.* 16. 6. good *Pſal.* 61. 5. given me the *h.* ‖ 94. 5. afflict thy 111. 6. *h.* of heathen ‖ 119. 111. teſtimonies

3. child. an *b.* ‖ 135. 12. for an *b.* 136. 21.
7. this is the *b.* ‖ 58. 14. *b.* of Jacob
. mine *b.* ‖ 3. 19. a goodly *b.* of the
nine *b.* 8, 9. ‖ 15. his *b.* ‖ 17. 4. | 50. 11.
7. thy *b.* to reproach ‖ 3. 2. my *b.* Iſrael
. a man and his *b.* ‖ 7. 14. flock of, 18.
3. *b.* waſte ‖ 1 *Pet.* 5. 3. over God's *b.*
AGES, *ſ. Iſa.* 49. 8. the deſolate *b.*
ES, *Mercury*, or *gain.* Rom. 16. 14.
OGINES, *Begotten of Mercury.* 2 Tim.

ON, *Deſtruction.* A mount, *Deut.* 3. 9.
13. 11. *Pſ.* 89. 12. | 133. 3. *Song* 4. 8.
ONITES. *Pſalm* 42. 6.
), *The glory of the ſkin.* Matt. 2. 1.
. Luke 3. 1. Acts 4. 27. | 12. 21. | 13. 1.
DIANS, *A ſect who believed that* Herod
the Meſſiah, Matt. 22. 16. Mark 3. 6.
13.
DIAS. *Matt.* 14. 3, 6. *Mar.* 6. 17, 19.
DION, *Song of* Juno. *Rom.* 16. 11.
N, *An unclean bird*, Lev. 11. 19. Deut. 14. 18.
. 1 *Kings* 4. 10.
ON, *Invention, thought.* Num. 21. 25.
1. 26. H. city of Sihon ‖ 27. come into H.
e gone out of ‖ 30. H. is periſhed
. built H. ‖ *Deut.* 1. 4. ‖ 2. 24. king of
11. 26. dwelt in H. ‖ *Neh.* 9. 22. king of
4. eyes like the fiſh-pools of H.
4. H. ſhall cry ‖ 16. 8. languiſh, 9.
. 2. in H. deviſed evil ‖ 34. cry of H.
re come out of H. ‖ 49. 3. howl O H.
MON, *A haſty meſſage.* Joſh. 15. 27.
, *Trembling*, or *fear.* Gen. 10. 15. | 23. 3.
LON, *Fearful dwelling.* Ezek. 48. 1.
v. *Exod.* 34. 1. *b.* two tables, *Deut.* 10. 1.
2. 3. *b.* down images ‖ 19. 5. to *b.* wood
5. 6. *b.* me cedar-trees out of Leb. 18.
22. 2. to *b.* ſtones ‖ 2 *Chr.* 2. 2. 80000 to *b.*
6. *b.* trees ‖ *Dan.* 4. 14. *b.* down the tree
ED, *p.* 1 *Sam.* 11. 7. *b.* oxen ‖ 15. 33. *b.* Agag
5. 17. *b.* ſtones, 6. 36. | 7. 9. 2 *Kings* 12. 12.
16. *b.* a ſepulchre ‖ *Jer.* 2. 13. *b.* ciſterns
5. therefore I have *b.* them by the proph.
ER, S. *Deut.* 29. 11. the *b.* of thy wood
21. *b.* of wood, 27. ‖ 1 *Kin.* 5. 15. 80000 *b.*
2. 10. I'll give *b.* ‖ *Jer.* 46. 22. of wood
ETH, *v. Iſa.* 10. 15. that *b.* 22. 16. | 44. 14.
N, *p. Prov.* 9. 1. *b.* out her ſeven pillars
33. *b.* down, 33. 9. ‖ 51. 1. whence ye are *b.*
3. 10. *b.* down, 7. 19. ‖ 27. 60. *b.* out of rock
KIAH, *Strength of the Lord.*
16. 20. H. reigned ‖ 18. 15. gave ſilver
2. whoſe altars H. taken away, *Iſa.* 36. 7.
let not H. deceive, 2 *Chr.* 32. 15. *Iſa.* 36. 14.
. H. heard it ‖ 15. prayed, *Iſa.* 37. 1, 15.
. was ſick ‖ 3. wept ſore, *Iſa.* 38. 1, 3.
urn ag. tell H. ‖ 12. preſent to H. *Iſa.* 39. 1.
H. ſaid, good is word of the Lord, *Iſa.* 39. 8.
ſlept with his fathers, 2 *Chr.* 32. 33.
29. 26. H. rejoiced ‖ 30. 20. L. hearkened
2. H. ſpake comfortably to the Levites
. H. appointed the courſes of prieſts
. reſted on words of H. ‖ 17. God of H.
Lord ſaved H. ‖ 25. H. rendered not again
wrath in days of H. ‖ 30. proſpered
25. 1. men of H. copied ‖ *Jer.* 15. 4. ſon of
Jer. 26. 18. Micah propheſied in days of, *Mic.* 1. 1.
Hoſ. 1. 1. in days of H. ‖ *Matt.* 1. 9. begat H.

HEZIR, *A hog.* 1 Chr. 24. 15. Neh. 10. 20.

HEZRON, *The arrow of joy*, or *diviſion of the ſong.*
Gen. 49. 6. ſons of Reuben H. *Exod.* 6. 14.
12. ſon of Pharez H. *Ruth* 4. 18. 1 *Chr.* 2. 5.
Num. 26. 6. H. the family of the Heſronites, 21.
1 *Chr.* 2. 9. ſons of H. ‖ 18. Caleb the ſon of H.
21. H. begat Segub ‖ 24. after H. was dead

HID. *Gen.* 3. 8. *b.* themſelves, 10. ‖ 4. 14. I be *b.*
35. 4. Jacob *b.* them ‖ *Exod.* 2. 2. ſhe *b.* Moſes
Exod. 2. 12. Moſes *b.* him ‖ 3. 6. Moſes *b.* his face
Lev. 4. 13. thing be *b.* from aſſembly, 5. 3, 4.
Num. 5. 13. *b.* from her huſband ‖ *Deut.* 33. 19.
Joſh. 2. 4. Rahab *b.* ſpies, 6. 17. ‖ 7. 22. it was *b.*
10. 16. five kings *b.* themſelves in a cave, 17.
Judg. 9. 5. Jotham *b.* himſelf ‖ 1 *Sam.* 3. 18.
1 *Sam.* 10. 22. Saul *b.* himſ. ‖ 20. 24. David *b.* himſ.
2 *Sam.* 17. 9. behold, he is *b.* now in ſome pit
18. 13. no matter *b.* from the king, 1 *Kings*
10. 3. 2 *Chr.* 9. 2.
1 *Kings* 18. 4. Obadiah *b.* the prophets, 13.
2 *Kings* 4. 27. Lord hath *b.* it ‖ 6. 29. *b.* her ſon
11. 2. *b.* him and his nurſe, 2 *Chr.* 22. 11.
Job 3. 10. nor *b.* ſorrow ‖ 21. than *b.* treaſures
23. whoſe way is *b.* ‖ 5. 21. be *b.* from ſcourge
6. 16. ſnow is *b.* ‖ 10. 13. things haſt thou *b.*
15. 18. not *b.* it ‖ 17. 4. *b.* their heart from
20. 26. darkneſs be *b.* ‖ 28. 11. thing *b.* 21.
29. 8. *b.* themſelves ‖ 38. 30. waters are *b.*
Pſal. 9. 15. net they *b.* ‖ 17. 14. thy *b.* treaſure
19. 6. nothing *b.* ‖ 22. 24. nor *b.* his face from
32. 5. iniquity not *b.* ‖ 35. 7. *b.* their net, 8.
38. 9. groaning not *b.* ‖ 40. 10. I've not *b.* thy
55. 12. *b.* myſelf ‖ 69. 5. ſins not *b.* from thee
119. 11. thy word I *b.* ‖ 139. 15. ſubſtance not *b.*
Prov. 2. 4. *b.* treaſure ‖ *Iſa.* 28. 15. *b.* ourſelves
Iſa. 29. 14. prudent be *b.* ‖ 40. 27. my way is *b.*
42. 22. *b.* in priſon-houſes ‖ 49. 2. hath he *b.*
50. 6. I *b.* not my face ‖ 53. 3. we *b.* as it
54. 8. I *b.* my face ‖ 57. 17. I *b.* me, and
59. 2. *b.* his face, 64. 7. ‖ 65. 16. they are *b.*
Jer. 13. 5. ſo I *b.* it ‖ 16. 17. they are not *b.*
33. 5. I *b.* my face ‖ 36. 26. L. *b.* them ‖ 43. 10.
Ezek. 22. 26. *b.* their eyes ‖ 39. 23. *b.* my face, 24.
Hoſ. 5. 3. Iſrael is not *b.* ‖ 13. 12. his ſin is *b.* 14.
Amos 9. 3. tho' they be *b.* ‖ *Obad.* 6. his *b.* things
Nah. 3. 11. thou ſhalt be *b.* ‖ *Zech.* 2. 3. ye ſhall be *b.*
Matt. 5. 14. that is ſet on a hill cannot be *b.*
10. 26. nothing *b.* that ſhall not be known,
Mark 4. 22. *Luke* 8. 17. | 12. 2.
11. 25. *b.* theſe things from the wiſe, *Luke* 10. 21.
13. 33. *b.* in three meaſures of meal, *Luke* 13. 21.
44. a treaſure *b.* ‖ 25. 25. I *b.* thy talent in
Mark 7. 24. he could not be *b.* ‖ *Luke* 1. 24. *b.* her
Luke 8. 47. ſaw ſhe was not *b.* ‖ 9. 45. ſaying *b.* 18. 34.
2 *Cor.* 4. 3. if goſpel be *b.* ‖ *Eph.* 3. 9. *b.* in God
Col. 1. 26. *b.* from ages ‖ 2. 3. *b.* all ‖ 3. 3. life *b.*
1 *Tim.* 5. 25. cannot be *b.* ‖ *Heb.* 11. 23. Moſes *b.*
Rev. 6. 15. bond and freeman *b.* themſelves

HIDDAI, *A praiſe*, or *a cry.* 2 Sam. 23. 30.

HIDDEKEL, *A ſharp voice.* Gen. 2. 14. Dan. 10. 4.

HIDDEN, *p. Lev.* 5. 2. if it be *h.* from him
Deut. 30. 11. it is not *h.* ‖ *Job* 3. 16. as are *h.*
Job 15. 20. his years *h.* ‖ 24. 1. times are not *h.*

Pſal. 51. 6. in the *h.* part ‖ 83. 3. thy *h.* ones *Iſa.* 45. 3. *h.* riches ‖ 48. 6. *h.* things, *Jer.* 33. † 3. *Zech.* 11. † 16. not viſit *h.* ‖ *Acts* 26. 26. are *h.* 1 *Cor.* 2. 7. *h.* wiſdom ‖ 4. 5. *h.* things of darkneſs 2 *Cor.* 4. 2. renounced *h.* things of diſhoneſty 1 *Pet.* 3. 4. the *h.* man ‖ *Rev.* 2. 17. *h.* manna

HIDE, *ſ. Lev.* 8, 17. his *h.* burn, 9. 11.

HIDE, *v.* ſignifies, [1] *To conceal*, Gen. 18. 17. Pſal. 32. 5. [2] *To pardon*, Pſal. 51. 9. [3] *To protect and keep ſafe*, Pſal. 27. 5. | 83. 3. [4] *To truſt in God*, Prov. 22. 3. Iſa. 26. 20. [5] *To diſſemble*, Prov. 10. 18. [6] *To neglect*, Iſa. 58. 7. [7] *To frown upon*, Iſa. 54. 8.

Gen. 18. 17. ſhall I *h.* from Abra. ‖ 47. 18. not *h.* it *Exod.* 2. 3. not longer *h.* him ‖ *Lev.* 20. 4. *h.* eyes *Deut.* 22. 1. from brother's ox not *h.* thyſelf, 3, 4. *Joſh.* 2. 16. *h.* yourſelves ‖ 7. 19. *h.* it not 1 *Sam.* 3. 17. *h.* it not from me, 2 *Sam.* 14. 18. 19. 2. *h.* thyſelf, 20. 19. 1 *Kin.* 17. 3. | 22. 25. 23. 19. doth not David *h.* himſelf, 26. 1. *Job* 13. 20. not *h.* myſelf ‖ 14. 13. *h.* me in grave 20. 12. tho' he *h.* it ‖ 33. 17. *h.* pride from man 34. 22. *h.* themſelves ‖ 40. 13. *h.* them in duſt *Pſal.* 17. 8. *h.* me, 27. 5. | 64. 2. | 143. 9. 30. 7. didſt *h.* thy face ‖ 31. 20. ſhalt *h.* them 55. 1. *h.* not thyſelf ‖ 78. 4. not *h.* them from 89. 46. how long wilt *h.* ‖ 119. 19. *h.* not thy *Prov.* 2. 1. *h.* my commandments with thee *Iſa.* 1. 15. I'll *h.* mine eyes ‖ 2. 10. *h.* thee in duſt 3. 9. *h.* not their ſin ‖ 16. 3. *h.* the out-caſts 26. 20. *h.* thyſelf ‖ 29. 15. ſeek deep to *h.* ‖ 58. 7. *Jer.* 13. 4. *h.* it there ‖ 6. *h.* girdle in Euphrates 23. 24. can any *h.* ‖ 36. 19. go, *h.* thee, thou 38. 14. *h.* nothing, 25. ‖ 43. 9. | 49. 10. *Lam.* 3. 56. *h.* not thine ear ‖ *Ezek.* 28. 3. can *h.* *Ezek.* 31. 8. cedars not *h.* him ‖ 39. 29. nor *h.* my *John* 12. 36. and Jeſus did *h.* himſelf from them *Jam.* 5. 20. *h.* a multitude ‖ *Rev.* 6. 16. *h.* us from

See FACE.

HIDE *themſelves*. *Deut.* 7. 20. 1 *Sam.* 13. 6. 2 *Kin.* 7. 12. *Job* 24. 4. | 34. 22. *Pſal.* 56. 6. *Prov.* 28. 28. *Dan.* 10. 7, *Amos* 9. 3.

HIDEST. *Job* 13. 24. why *h.* thy face? *Pſal.* 10. 1. | 44. 24. | 88. 14. | 104. 29. *Iſa.* 45. 15.

HIDETH. 1 *Sam.* 23. 23. where he *h.* himſelf *Job* 23. 9. *h.* himſelf ‖ 34. 29. *h.* his face ‖ 42. 3. *Pſal.* 10. 11. he *h.* his face ‖ 139. 12. darkneſs *h.* not *Prov.* 10, 18. *h.* hatred ‖ 19. 24. *h.* his hand, 26. 15. 22. 3. *h.* himſelf, 27. 12. ‖ 27, 16. | 28. 27. *Iſa.* 8. 17. *h.* his face ‖ *Matt.* 13. 44. hath found, he *h.*

HIDING. *Job* 31. 33, *h.* mine iniquity in *Pſal.* 32. 7. my *h.* place, 119. 114. *Iſa.* 32. 2. *Iſa.* 28. 17. the *h.* place ‖ *Hab.* 3. 4. *h.* of his power

HIEL, *God lives*. 1 Kings 16. 34.

HIERAPOLIS, *Holy city*. Col. 4. 13.

HIGGAION, *Meditation*. Pſal. 9. 16.

HIGH, *a.* *Gen.* 29. 7. lo, it is yet *h.* day *Exod.* 14. 8. Iſr. went out with *h.* hand, *Num.* 33. 3. *Deut.* 3. 5. *h.* walls ‖ 12. 2. on *h.* mountains 26. 19. to make thee *h.* 28. 1. ‖ 28. 43. very *h.* 28. 52. till thy *h.* walls ‖ 32. 27. our hand is *h.* 2 *Sam.* 22. 3. my *h.* tower, 49. | 23. 1. *Pſal.* 18. 2. 1 *Chr.* 14. 2. lifted on *h.* ‖ 17. 17. *h.* degree 2 *Chr.* 7. 21. this houſe is *h.* ‖ 34. 4. images *h.* *Job* 5, 11. ſet on *h.* thoſe ‖ 11. 8. *h.* as heaven 16. 19. my record is on *h.* ‖ 21. 22. thoſe on *h.* *Job* 31. 2. Almighty from on *h.* ‖ 38. 15. *h.* arm 39. 18. what time ſhe lifteth herſelf on *h.* 41. 34. he beholdeth all *h.* things *Pſal.* 7. 7. return on *h.* ‖ 18. 27. down *h.* look 49. 2. low and *h.* ‖ 62. 9. men of *h.* degree 68. 18. thou haſt aſcended on *h.* *Eph.* 4. 8. 69. 29. ſet me on *h.* ‖ 75. 5. lift not horn *h.* 89. 13. *h.* is thy right-hand ‖ 91. 14. I'll ſet him 93. 4. Lord on *h.* 99. 2. ‖ 101. 5. *h.* 103. 11. as heaven is *h.* ‖ 107. 41. poor on 113. 4. Lord is *h.* 138. 6. ‖ 131. 1. too *h.* 139. 6. it is *h.* I cannot ‖ 149. 6. *h.* praiſes *Prov.* 18. 11. an *h.* wall ‖ 21. 4. *h.* look ‖ 24. 7. *Eccl.* 12. 5. he ſhall be afraid of that which *Iſa.* 2. 14. *h.* mountains ‖ 6. 1. *h.* and lifted 10. 12. glory of *h.* looks ‖ 33. *h.* ones of 33. 5. he ſhall dwell on *h.* 16. ‖ 40. 26. eyes 57. 15. *h.* and lofty one ‖ 58. 4. voice heard *Jer.* 17. 12. *h.* throne ‖ 25. 30. roar from 31. 21. make *h.* heaps ‖ 49. 16. thy neſt *Ezek.* 1. 18. they were ſo *h.* ‖ 21. 26. abaſe, 31. 3. Aſſyrian was *h.* ‖ 34. 14. *h.* mountains *Dan.* 4. 2. the *H.* God ‖ 8. 3. two horns were *Hab.* 2, 9. ſet his neſt on *h.* ‖ 3. 10. hands *Zeph.* 1. 16. *h.* towers ‖ *Matt.* 4 8. *h.* mount *Luke* 1. 78. day ſpring from on *h.* ‖ 24. 49. *John* 19. 31. an *h.* day ‖ *Acts* 13. 17. a *Rom.* 11 20. be not *h.* minded, 12. 16. ‖ 13. 11. 2 *Cor.* 10. 5. every *h.* thing ‖ *Phil.* 3. 14. *h.* 1 *Tim.* 6. 17. *h.* mind. 2 *Tim.* 3. 4. ‖ *Rev.*

See PLACES, PRIEST, To

Moſt HIGH. *Num.* 24. 16. *Deut.* 32. 8. 22. 14 *Pſal.* 7. 17. | 9. 2. | 21. 7. | 47. 2. | 50. 14. | 56. 2. | 57. 2. | 73. 11 | 78. 17. | 82. 6. | 83. 18. | 91. 1, 9. | 107. 11. *Iſa.* 14. 14. *Lam.* 3. *Dan.* 4. 17, 24, 25, 34. | 7. 18, 22, *Hoſ.* 7. 16. | 11. 7. *Acts* 7. 48.

See MOUNT

On HIGH. *Exod.* 25. 20. wings - *h.* 37. *Deut.* 28. 1. God ſet thee - *h.* 2 *Sam.* 22. 2 *Sam.* 23. 1. raiſed up - *h.* ‖ 1 *Kin.* 21. 9. 2 *Kin.* 19. 22. eyes - *h.* ag. holy one, *Iſa.* 1 *Chr.* 14. 2. lift up - *h.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 20. 19. *Job* 5. 11. to ſet up - *h* ‖ 16. 19. my record 31. 2. from - *h* ‖ 39. 18. herſelf - *h.* ‖ 27. *Pſal.* 7. 7. return thou - *h.* ‖ 68. 18. aſcended 69. 29. let thy ſalvation, O God, ſet me up 75. 5. lift not horn - *h.* ‖ 91. 14. ſet him 93. 4. the Lord - *h.* ‖ 107. 41. ſetteth poor 113. 5. who is like the Lord, who dwelleth *Iſa.* 22. 16. ſepulchre - *h.* ‖ 24. 18. window 24. 21. high ones - *h.* ‖ 26 5. down that dwelleth 32. 15. Spirit from - *h.* ‖ 33. 5. dwelleth 33. 16. dwell - *h.* ‖ 40. 26. lift up eyes - *h.* *Jer.* 25. 30. rore from - *h.* ‖ *Hab.* 2. 9. neſt, *Luke* 1. 78. day-ſpring from - *h.* ‖ 24. 49. *Eph.* 4. 8. aſcended - *h.* ‖ *Heb.* 1. 3. Majeſty

HIGH *Way* or *Ways*. *Lev.* 26. 22. *Num.* 19. | 21. 22. *Deut.* 2. 27. *Judg.* 5. 6. | 32, 45. 1 *Sam.* 6. 12. 2 *Sam.* 2 *Kin.* 18. 17. *Prov.* 16. 17. *Iſa.* 7. 16. | 19. 23. | 33. 8. | 35. 8. | 36. 2. | 40. 11. | 62. 10. *Jer.* 31. 21. *Amos* 5. 16. 22. 9. *Mark* 10. 46. *Luke* 14. 23.

HIGHER. *Num.* 24. 7. king *h.* than Agag 1 *Sam.* 9. 2. Saul was *h.* ‖ 2 *Kin.* 15. 35.

13. *b.* places ‖ *Job* 35. 5. clouds, are *b.*
. 2. *b.* than I ‖ 89. 27. *b.* than kings of
8. *b.* than the higheſt ‖ *Iſa.* 55. 9. my ways *b.*
10. *b.* court ‖ *Ezek.* 9. 2. *b.* gate ‖ 42. 5. ‖ 43. 13.
3. horn *b.* ‖ *Luke* 1. 10. friend, go up *b.*
3. 1. *b.* powers ‖ *Heb.* 7. 26. *b.* than heavens
ST. *Pſal.* 18. 13. *H.* gave his voice ‖ 87. 5.
26. *b* part of duſt ‖ 9. 3. *b.* places of
7. 3. *b.* branch, 22. ‖ 41. 7. loweſt to *b.*
1. 9. Hoſanna in the *b.* *Mark* 11. 10.
32. ſon of the *H.* ‖ 35. power of *H.*
rophet of *H.* ‖ 2. 14. glory to God in *b.*
children of *H.* ‖ 14. 8. *b.* room, 20. 46.
LY, *ad. Luke* 1. 28. *b.* favoured ‖ 16. 15.
10. *b.* diſpleaſed ‖ *Rom.* 12. 3. more *b.*
9. *b.* exalted ‖ 1 *Theſ.* 5. 13. eſteem *b.*
-MINDED. *Rom.* 11. 20. 1 *Tim.* 6. 17.
4. traitors, heady, *b.* lovers of pleaſures
NESS, *ſ.* *Job* 31. 23. *Iſa.* 13. 3.
A window; or *griſe.* 1 Chr. 6. 58.
AH, *The Lord's gentleneſs.* 2 Kings 18, 26.
ſ. is put for, [1] *The church of Chriſt,* Pſal.
Matt. 5. 14. [2] *Heaven,* Pſal. 15, 1.
24. 4. Moſes built an altar under the *b.*
4. 45. dwelt in *b.* ‖ *Deut.* 1. 41. go up to *b.*
3. *b.* of fore-ſkins ‖ 17. 16. *b.* is not enough
6. buried on the *b.* 33. *Judg.* 2. 9.
7. 1. in the *b.* ‖ 9. 11. went up the *b.*
b. of God, 10. ‖ 23. 19. hid in the *b.* ‖ 25. 20.
2. 24. *b.* of Ammah ‖ 13. 34. by the *b.*
3. *b.* ſide, curſing ‖ 21. 9. hanged in the *b.*
11. 7. Sol. built in the *b.* ‖ 16. 24. built on *b.*
4. 3. aſcend to the *b.* ‖ 42. 6. *b.* Mizar
5. *b.* of G. as *b.* of Baſhan ‖ 16. this is the *b.*
6. *b.* of frankinc. ‖ *Iſa.* 5. 1. a fruitful *b.*
32. *b.* of Jeruſ. ‖ 30. 17. enſign on a *b.*
Lord fight for the *b.* ‖ 40. 4. *b.* made low
16. hunt from every *b.* ‖ 31. 39. *b.* Gareb
6. height of the *b.* ‖ 50. 6. from mount. to *b.*
34. 26. my *b.* a bleſſing ‖ *Mat.* 5. 14. city on *b.*
5. *b.* brought low ‖ 4. 29. brow of the *b.*
down from *b.* ‖ *Acts* 17. 22. Mars *b.*
Country. Joſh. 13. 6 | 21. 11. *Luke* 1. 39, 65.
HILL, S, *ſ.* *Gen.* 7. 19. 1 *Kings* 14. 23.
Kings 17. 10. *Pſal.* 68. 15, 16. | 104. 18.
a. 30. 25. *Jer.* 2. 20. | 17. 2. *Ezek.* 6. 13.
20. 28. | 34. 6.
HILL. *Pſal.* 2. 6. | 3. 4. | 15. 1. | 43. 3. | 99. 9.
with *Top. Exod.* 17. 9, 10. *Num.* 14. 44.
Judg. 16. 3. 1 *Sam.* 26. 13. 2 *Sam.* 2. 25.
16. 1. 2 *Kings* 1. 9.
S. *Gen.* 49. 26. of the everlaſting *h.*
23. 9. from the *h.* ‖ *Deut.* 8. 9. whoſe *h.*
11. 11. a land of *h.* ‖ 33. 15. of the laſting *h.*
9. 1. in *h.* ‖ 10. 40. ſmote country of *h.* 11. 16.
20. 23. gods of *h.* ‖ 22. 17. Iſr. ſcattered on *h.*
16. 4. burnt incenſe on the *h.* 2 *Chr.* 28. 4.
5. 7. waſt thou before *h.* ‖ *Pſal.* 18. 7. *h.* moved
50. 10. on a 1000 *h.* ‖ 65. 12. the little *h.* rejoice
the little *h.* ‖ 80. 10. *h.* were covered
ſtrength of *h.* ‖ 97. 5. *h.* melted like
let *h.* be joyful ‖ 104. 10. among the *h.*
watereth *h.* ‖ 32. he toucheth the *h.* and
h. ſkipped ‖ 121. 1. to the *h.* ‖ 148. 9. *h.* praiſe
25. before the *h.* ‖ *Song* 2. 8. ſkipping on *h.*
2. above the *h.* ‖ 14. day of Lord on all *h.*
h. did tremble ‖ 7. 25. on all *h.* that
Iſa. 40. 12. weighed the *h.* ‖ 41. 15. *h.* as chaff
42. 15. waſte *h.* ‖ 54. 10. *h.* ſhall depart and
55. 12. *h.* ſhall break into ſinging ‖ 65. 7. the
Jer. 3. 23. from the *h.* ‖ 4. 24. *h.* moved ‖ 13. 27.
Ezek. 6. 3. ſaith the Lord to the *h.* 36. 4, 6.
Hoſ. 10. 8. ſhall ſay to the *h.* fall on us, *Rev.* 6. 16.
Joel 3. 18. *h.* ſhall flow ‖ *Amos* 9. 13. *h.* ſhall melt
Mic. 4. 1. exalted above *h.* ‖ 6. 1. let *h.* hear
Nah. 1. 5. the *h.* melt ‖ *Hab.* 3. 6. perpetual *h.*
Zeph. 1. 10. craſhing from *h.* ‖ *Luke* 23. 30. ſay to *h.*
HILLEL, *Praiſing,* or *folly.* Judg. 12. 13, 15.
HIM. *Gen.* 1, 27. image of G. created he *him*
Iſa. 8. 13. let *h.* be your fear ‖ 17. I'll wait for *h.*
Matt. 17. 5. my Son, hear *h.* *Mark* 9. 7. *Luke* 9. 35.
2 *Cor.* 1. 20. in *h.* amen ‖ 5. 21. made *h.* ſin for us
Phil. 3. 9. found in *h.* ‖ 10. that I may know *h.*
HIMSELF, *pr.* *Exod.* 21. 3. he ſhall go out by *h.*
1 *Sam.* 30. 6. encouraged *h.* in G. ‖ 2 *Chr.* 13. 12.
2 *Chr.* 26. 20. *h.* haſted ‖ *Job* 27. 10. delight *h.*
Matt. 8. 17. *h.* took our infirmities, *Iſa.* 53. 4.
Luke 24. 27. he expounded things concerning *h.*
1 *John* 5. 10. believeth, hath the witneſs in *h.*
Rev. 21. 3. God *h.* ſhall be with them, and be
HIN, *ſ.* *The ſixth part of a* Bath, *and held one gallon two pints.*
Exod. 29. 40. *h.* of oil ‖ *Lev.* 19. 36. juſt *h.*
Lev. 23. 13. drink-offering of wine, the fourth part of an *h.* of oil, *Num.* 15. 4. | 28. 14.
Num. 15. 5, 6. *Ezek.* 4. 11. | 45. 24. | 46. 5, 11, 14.
HIND, S, *ſ.* *Gen.* 49. 21. is a *h.* let looſe he
2 *Sam.* 22. 34. like *h.* feet, *Pſal.* 18. 33. *Hab.* 3. 19.
Job 39. 1. when *h.* calve ‖ *Pſal.* 29. 9. *h.* to calve
Prov. 5. 19. as the loving *h.* ‖ *Song* 2. 7. by the *h.* 3. 5.
Jer. 14. 5. the *h.* calved in the field, and forſaken
HINDER, *v.* *Gen.* 24. 56. *h.* me not, ſeeing Lord
Num. 22. 16. let nothing *h.* ‖ *Neh.* 4. 8. *h.* building
Job 9. 12. who can *h.* him, 11. 10. ‖ *Acts* 8. 36.
1 *Cor.* 9. 12. leſt we *h.* ‖ *Gal.* 5. 7. who did *h.* you
HINDERED, *p.* *Ezra* 6. 8. that they be not *h.*
Luke 11. 52. ye *h.* ‖ *Rom.* 15. 22. been much *h.*
1 *Theſ.* 2. 18. Satan *h.* us ‖ 1 *Pet.* 3. 7. prayers be not *h.*
HINDERETH, *v.* *Iſa.* 14. 6. and none *h.*
HINDER *End.* 2 *Sam.* 2. 23. *h.* - of ſpear
HINDERMOST, *or* HINDMOST.
Gen. 33. 2. put Rachel *h.* ‖ *Num.* 2. 31. go *h.*
Deut. 25. 18. ſmote *h.* *Joſh.* 10. 19 ‖ *Jer.* 50. 12.
HINDER *Part, s.* 1 *Kings* 7. 25. 2 *Chr.* 4. 4.
Pſal. 78. 66. *Joel* 2. 20. *Mark* 4. 38. *Acts* 27. 41.
HINDER *Sea.* *Zech.* 14. 8. half towards *h.* -
HINGES. 1 *Kings* 7. 50. *Prov.* 26. 14.
HINNOM, *There they are,* or *their riches.*
Joſh. 15. 8. valley of H. 2 *Kings* 23. 10. 2 *Chr.* 28. 3. | 33. 6. *Jer.* 19. 2. | 32. 35.
HIP. *Judg.* 15. 8. he ſmote them *h.* and thigh
HIRAH, *Liberty,* or *anger.* Gen. 38. 1.
HIRAM, *The height of life.*
2 *Sam.* 5. 11. H. king of Tyre ſent, 1 *Chr.* 14. 1.
1 *Kings* 5. 1. H. ever a lover of David, 8, 10.
12. peace between H. 9. 12. H. came to ſee
10. 11. navy of H. brought almug-trees, 22.
HIRE. *Iſa.* 46. 6. ‖ *Matt.* 20. 1. *h.* labourers
HIRE, *ſ.* *Gen.* 30. 18. my *h.* † called *h.*
32. ſuch ſhall be my *h.* 33. ‖ 31. 8. be thy *h.*
Deut. 23. 18. *h.* of a whore ‖ 24. 15. give him his *h.*
1 *Kings* 5. 6. I give *h.* ‖ *Iſa.* 23. 17. turn to her *h.*
Ezek. 16. 31. ſcorneſt *h.* ‖ 41. no *h.* ‖ 29. † 20.
Mic. 1. 7. *h.* of an harlot ‖ 3. 11. prieſts teach for *h.*

Zech.

Zech. 8. 10. was no *h.* for man, nor any *h.* for b. *Matt.* 20. 8. their *h.* ‖ *Luke* 10. 7. worthy of his *h.* *Jam.* 5. 4. the *h.* of labourers is kept back

HIRED, *p.* *Gen.* 30. 16. I have *h.* thee with *Exod.* 22. 15. an *h.* thing ‖ *Lev.* 19. 13. wages of *h.* *Deut.* 23. 4. they *h.* ag. thee Balaam, *Neh.* 13. 2. *Judg.* 9. 4. *h.* vain perſons ‖ 18. 4. hath *h.* me 1 *Sam.* 2. 5. *h.* out themſ. ‖ 2 *Sam.* 10. 6. *h.* Syrians 2 *Kings* 7. 6. king hath *h.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 24. 12. *h.* maſons 2 *Chr.* 25. 6. *h.* 100,000 men ‖ *Ezra* 4. 5. *h.* counſ. *Neh.* 6. 12. Sanballat *h.* 13. ‖ *Iſa.* 7. 20. raſor *h.* *Jer.* 46. 21. her *h.* men ‖ *Hoſ.* 8. 9. *h.* lovers, 10. *Matt.* 20. 7. no man *h.* us ‖ *Acts* 28. 30. houſe *h.*

HIRED *Servant*, *s.* *Exod.* 12. 45. *Lev.* 22. 10, ‖25. 6, 40, 50, 53. *Deut.* 15. 18. ‖ 24. 14. *Mark* 1. 20. *Luke* 15. 17, 19.

HIRELING, *ſ.* *In* John 10. 12, 13. *an* hireling *intends one that intrudes himſelf into the miniſtry, more out of lucrative motives, than ſincere love to the ſouls of men.*

Job 7. 1. my days as an *h.* 2. ‖ 14. 6. as *h.* his day *Iſa.* 16. 14. years of *h.* 21. 16. ‖ *Mal.* 3. 5. oppr. *h.* *John* 10. 12. he that is an *h.* ‖ 13. *h.* fleeth

HIREST, *v.* *Ezek.* 16. 33. thou *h.* them that

HIRES, *ſ.* *Mic.* 1. 7. *h.* be burnt with fire

HISKIJAH, *Strength of the Lord.* Neh. 10. 17.

HISS, *v.* It noteth, [1] *Contempt*, Job 27. 23. Lam. 2. 15, 16. [2] *Diſlike*, 1 Kings 9. 8. [3] *Admiration*, Jer. 19. 8. ‖ 49. 17. ‖ 50. 13. [4] *To call for*, Iſa. 5. 26. ‖ 7. 18. Zech. 10. 8. [5] *Deſolation*, Zeph. 2. 15.

HISSING. 2 *Chr.* 29. 8. delivered them to *h.* *Jer.* 18. 16. a perpetual *h.* ‖ 19. 8. this city an *h.* 25. 9. them an *h.* 18. ‖ 29. 18. ‖ 51. 37. Bab. an *h.* *Mic.* 6. 16. make the inhabitants thereof an *h.*

HIT. 1 *Sam.* 31. 3. archers *h.* him, 1 *Chr.* 10. 3.

HITHER *and thither*, *ad.* 2 Kings 2. 8, 14.

HITHERTO. *Exod.* 7. 16. *h.* wouldſt not hear *Num.* 14. †19. forgiven *h.* ‖ *Joſh.* 17. 14. bleſſed me *h.* 1 *Sam.* 1. 16. I have ſpoken *h.* ‖ 7. 12. *h.* L. helped 2 *Sam.* 7. 18. brought me *h.* 1 *Chr.* 17. 16. *Job* 38. 11. *h.* ſhalt thou come ‖ *Pſ.* 71. 17. *Iſa.* 18. 2. *John* 5. 17. ‖ 16. 24. *Rom.* 1. 13. 1 *Cor.* 3. 2.

HITTITE, *Broke aſunder.*

Gen. 25. 9. Ephron the H. ‖ 26. 34. Beri, 36. 2. 49. 30. Abraham bought of Ephron H. 50. 13. *Exod.* 23. 28. I'll drive out the H. 33. 2. ‖ 34. 11. *Joſh.* 9. 1. H. gathered, 11. 3. ‖ 1 *Sam.* 26. 6. the H. 2 *Sam.* 11. 6. Uriah the H. 21. ‖ 12. 9, 10. ‖ 23. 39. 1 *Kin.* 15. 5. matter of Uriah ‖ *Ezek.* 16. 3, 45.

HITTITES. *Gen.* 15. 20. land of H. *Joſh.* 1. 4. *Exod.* 3. 8. Canaanites H. Ammorites, 17. ‖ 23. 5. ‖ 23. 23. *Deut.* 7. 1. ‖ 20. 17. *Joſh.* 3. 10. ‖ 12. 8. ‖ 24. 11. *Judg.* 3. 5. 1 *Kin.* 9. 20. *Neh.* 9. 8. *Judg.* 1. 26. land of H. ‖ 1 *Kings* 11. 1. loved H. 2 *Chr.* 8. 7. left of the H. ‖ *Ezra* 9. 1. of the H.

HIVITES, *Living*, or *declaring*. Gen. 10. 17.

HO, *i.* *Ruth* 4. 1. *h.* ſuch a one, ſit down here *Iſa.* 55. 1. *h.* every one ‖ *Zech.* 2. 6. *h.* *h.* come

HOAR, *See* FROST, HAIRS.

HOARY, *a.* *Job* 41. 32. deep *h.* ‖ *Prov.* 16. 31.

HOBA, *A hiding.* Gen. 14. 15. purſued to H.

HOBAB, *Beloved.* Num. 10. 29. Judg. 4. 11.

HOD, *Praiſe*, or *confeſſion.* 1 Chr. 7. 31.

HODAIAH, *The praiſe of the Lord.* 1 Chr. 3. 24.

HODAVIAH, The ſame. 1 *Chr.* 5. 24.

HODESH, *A table*, or *news.* 1 Chr. 8. 9.

HODEVA, *A Levite.* Ezra 2. 40. Neh.

HODIAH, *Praiſe of the Lord.* 1 Chr.

HODIJAH, The ſame. *Neh.* 8. 7. ‖ 9. 5.

HOGLAH, *Joy*, or *his feſtival.* Num.

HOHAM, *Woe be to them.* Joſh. 10. 3.

HOISED, *p.* *Acts* 27. 40. *h.* up the main

HOLD, S, *ſ.* *Judg.* 9. 46. into an *h.* 49. 1 *Sam.* 22. 4. David in *h.* 24. 22. 2 *Sam.* 23. 14. David abode in ſtrong *h.* 19, 29. 2 *Sam.* 23. 14. David in *h.* 1 *Chr.* 12. 16. *Acts* 4. 3. put them in *h.* ‖ *Rev.* 18. 2. *h.* of

See STRONG HOLD, *v.* *Gen.* 21. 18. lift up the lad &. *Exod.* 5. 1. *h.* a feaſt ‖ 9. 2. wilt *h.* them 20. 7. Lord will not *h.* him guiltleſs, *Deut.* *Deut.* 22. †25. ſtrong *h.* of her ‖ 32. 41. *Ruth* 3. 15. and *h.* it ‖ 2 *Sam.* 2. 22. *h.* up 2 *Sam.* 6. 6. Uzza took *h.* of ark, 1 *Chr.* 1 *Kings* 2. 9. *h.* him not guiltleſs ‖ *Eſth.* 4. 11. *Job* 6. 24. *h.* my tongue ‖ 9. 28. not *h.* me in 13. 19. if I *h.* my tongue ‖ 17. 9. *h.* on hi *Pſal.* 17. 5. *h.* up my goings ‖ 119. 53. take 119. 117. *h.* thou me up ‖ 139. 10. ſhall *h.* *Prov.* 31. 19. *h.* diſtaff ‖ *Song* 3. 8. all *h.* ſw *Iſa.* 41. 13. Lord will *h.* thy right-hand, *Jer.* 2. 13. *h.* no water ‖ 50. 42. *h.* the bo *Ezek.* 30. 21. ſtrong to *h.* ‖ 41. 6. they hat *Amos* 6. 10. *h.* thy tongue ‖ *Zech.* 11. 5. *h.* no *Matt.* 6. 24. elſe he will *h.* to the one, *Luke* *Mark* 7. 8. ye *h.* tradition ‖ *Phil.* 2. 29. *h.* 2 *Theſ.* 2. 15. *h.* traditions ‖ *Heb.* 3. 14. *h.* *Rev.* 2. 14. *h.* the doctrine of Balaam, 15

HOLD *faſt.* *Job* 8. 15. ‖ 27. 6. *Jer.* 8. 5. 5. 21. 2 *Tim.* 1. 13. *Heb.* 3. 6. ‖ 4. 23. *Rev.* 2. 25. ‖ 3. 3, 11.

HOLD *Peace.* *Exod.* 14. 14. *Num.* 30. *Judg.* 18. 19. 2 *Sam.* 13. 20. 2 *Kings* ‖ 7. 9. *Neh.* 8. 11. *Job* 11. 3. ‖ 12. ‖ 33. 31, 33. *Pſal.* 83. 1. ‖ 109. 1. *Iſa.* 6. ‖ 64. 12. *Jer.* 4. 19. *Zeph.* 1. 7. 20. 31. *Mark* 1. 25. ‖ 10. 48. *Luke* ‖ 18. 39. ‖ 19. 40. *Acts* 12. 17. ‖ 18. 9. 14. 30.

HOLDEN, *v.* *Job* 36. 8. *h.* in cords of af *Pſal.* 18. 35. hath *h.* me up, 71. 6. ‖ 73. 23 *Prov.* 5. 22. ſhall be *h.* with the cords of h *Iſa.* 42. 14. *h.* my peace ‖ 45. 1. hand I have *Acts* 2. 24. be *h.* of it ‖ *Rom.* 14. 4. ſhall be

HOLDEST, *v.* *Eſth.* 4. 14. if altog. *h.* thy *Job* 13. 24. wherefore *h.* thou me for thy *Pſal.* 77. 4. *h.* mine eyes ‖ *Jer.* 49. 16. *h.* *Hab.* 1. 13. *h.* thy tongue ‖ *Rev.* 2. 13. *h.* faſt

HOLDETH. *Job* 2. 3. *h.* faſt his integrity 26. 9. *h.* back ‖ *Pſal.* 66. 9. *h.* our ſoul in *Prov.* 11. 12. *h.* his peace ‖ 17. 28. *h.* his p *Dan.* 10. 21. *h.* with me ‖ *Amos* 1. 5. ſceptre *Rev.* 2. 1. *h.* the ſeven ſtars in his right-ha

HOLDING, *p.* *Iſa.* 33. 15. from *h.* bribes *Jer.* 6. 11. weary with *h.* ‖ *Mark* 7. 3. not *Phil.* 2. 16. *h.* forth word ‖ *Col.* 2. 19. not *h.* 1 *Tim.* 1. 19. *h.* faith ‖ 3. 9. *h.* myſtery of fa *Tit.* 1. 9. *h.* faſt the word ‖ *Rev.* 7. 1. *h.* four

HOLDS. *Jer.* 51. 30. they have remained *Ezek.* 19. 9. they brought him into *h.* that

HOLE, *ſ.* *Exod.* 28. 32. be a *h.* in the top 2 *Kings* 12. 9. bored a *h.* ‖ *Song* 5. 4. by th *Iſa.* 11. 8. play on the *h.* ‖ 51. 1. look to *h.*

4. hide in *b.* ‖ 48. 28. ſides of the *b.*
7. behold, a *b.* ‖ *Jam.* 3. † 11. at ſame *b.*
ſ. 1 *Sam.* 14. 11. came out of the *b.*
. *b.* of rock, 7. 19. ‖ 42. 22. ſnared in *b.*
16. hunt out of *b.* ‖ *Mic.* 7. 17. out of *b.*
12. filleth his *b.* ‖ *Hag.* 1. 6. bag with *b.*
12. their eyes ſhall conſume in their *b.*
20. Jeſus ſaith, foxes have *b.* *Luke* 9. 58.
, *a. Iſa.* 65. 5. for I am *b.* than thou
T, *a. Heb.* 9. 3, 8. ‖ 10. 19. into the *b.*
, *ad.* 1 *Theſ.* 2. 10. how *b.* we behaved
ESS, ſignifies, [1] *Abſolute, purity, and from ſin.* God *is infinitely pure and holy, one of Iſrael: therefore infinitely remote from* [2] *That derivative purity, which ſaints gels poſſeſs, whereby they are like God,* Lev.
1 Pet. 1. 15.
. 11. glorious in *b.* fearful in praiſes
b. to the L. 35. † 2. | 39. 30. *Zech.* 14. 10, 21.
. 29. in the beauty of *b.* *Pſ.* 29. 2. | 96. 9.
11. places *b.* ‖ 20. 21. beauty of *b.* ‖ 31. 18.
4. remn. of his *b.* 97. 12. ‖ 47. 8. throne
nount. of *b.* ‖ 60. 6. ſpoke in *b.* 108. 7.
ſworn by my *b.* I will not lie to David
becometh ‖ 110. 3. in beauties of *b.*
8. hire be *b.* ‖ 35. 8. the way of *b.*
ourts of *b.* 63. 15. ‖ 63. 18. people of *b.*
Iſrael was *b.* ‖ 23. 9. words of his *b.*
mountain of *b.* ‖ *Amos* 4. 2. ſworn by *b.*
on Mount Zion be *b.* ‖ *Mal.* 2. 11.
5. ſerve him in *b.* ‖ *Acts* 3. 12. by our *b.*
. ſpirit of *b.* ‖ 6. 22. fruit to *b.* 19.
1. perfecting *b.* ‖ *Eph.* 4. 24. created in *b.*
. 13. unblameable in *b.* ‖ 4. 7. called to *b.*
15. continue in *b.* ‖ *Tit.* 2. 3. becometh *b.*
10. partakers of his *b.* ‖ 14. follow *b.*
W. *Gen.* 32. 25. *b.* of Jacob's thigh, 32.
8. make altar *b.* ‖ *Lev.* 14. 37. *b.* ſtrakes
19. an *b.* place ‖ *Iſa.* 40. 12. *b.* of his hand
, *A window,* or *grief.* Joſh. 15. 51.
5. Jer. 48. 21.
N. *Pſal* 83. 8. | 86. 17. *Iſa.* 31. 3.
Dan. 11. 34. *Luke* 1. 54.
a. This Epithet is applied, I. *To God ther, Son, and Spirit; who is infinitely bove all creatures, and is called, by way baſis,* The HOLY ONE. *All the holi- d perfection that creatures do, or ſhall poſſeſs to eternity, is derived from the rable abyſs of God's holineſs.* II. To nts, who are holy, [1] *By ſeparation ice,* 1 Pet. 2. 9. [2] *By the imputation 's holineſs or righteouſneſs to them,* Ezek. 2 Cor. 5. 21. [3] *By partaking of a inciple of grace, whereby the ſoul is re- in holineſs by degrees, till it attains a n of it,* Heb. 12. 23. III. To Angels, 25. 31. IV. To perſons and things ed to God, *Exod.* 30. 35. | 31. 14. *Lev.*
. *b.* ground ‖ 16. 23. *b.* ſabbath, 31. 14, 15.
b. nation, 1 *Pet.* 2. 9. ‖ 20. 8. keep it *b.*
b. gifts ‖ 29. 6. *b.* crown ‖ 33. they are *b.*
b. ointment, 32. ‖ 35. pure and *b.*
10. difference between *b.* ‖ 16. 4. *b.* coat
b. ſanctuary ‖ 19. 2. I the L. am *b.* 21. 8.
ye *b.* ‖ 21. 7. he is *b.* unto his God
Lev. 27. 14. houſe to be *b.* ‖ 30. tithe of land is *b.*
Num. 5. 17. *b.* water ‖ 15. 40. and be *b.* to God
16. 3. congregation are *b.* ‖ 5. ſhew, who is *b.*
18. 17. they are *b.* ‖ 31. 6. the *b.* inſtruments
1 *Sam.* 2. 2. none *b.* as the L. ‖ 21. 5. veſſels *b.*
1 *Kings* 8. 4. brought all the *b.* veſſels, 2 *Chr.* 5. 5.
2 *Kings* 4. 9. I perceive this is an *b.* man of God
1 *Chr.* 22. 19. *b.* veſſels ‖ 29. 3. for the *b.* houſe
2 *Chr.* 23. 6. they are *b.* 35. 3. ‖ 13. *b.* offerings
Ezra 8. 28. ye are *b.* ‖ 9. 2. the *b.* ſeed have
Neh. 9. 14. madſt known to them thy *b.* ſabbath
Pſal. 22. 3. thou art *b.* ‖ 28. 2. thy *b.* oracle
86. 2. for I am *b.* ‖ 98. 1. his *b.* arm hath
99. 5. for he is *b.* ‖ 9. worſhip at his *b.* hill
105. 42. his *b.* promiſe ‖ 145. 17. the L. is *b.* in
Prov. 9. 10. knowl. of *b.* ‖ 20, 25. which is *b.* ‖ 30. 3.
Iſa. 4. 3. be called *b.* ‖ 6. 3. one cried *b. b. b.*
6. 13. the *b.* ſeed ‖ 27. 13. *b.* mountain at Jeruſ.
30. 29. *b.* ſolemnity ‖ 52. 10. bare his *b.* arm
58. 13. call ſabbath *b.* ‖ 64. 10. *b.* cities, 11.
Jer. 11. 15. *b.* fleſh ‖ *Ezek.* 22. 26. between *b.*
Ezek. 36. 38. *b.* flock ‖ 42. 13. *b.* chambers, 44. 19.
44. 23. teach difference between *b.* and profane
45. 1. *b.* portion, 4, 6, 7. | 48. 18. ‖ 46. 19.
48. 10. *b.* oblation, 20. ‖ 14. firſt fruits *b.* to
Dan. 4. 8. ſpirit of the *b.* gods, 9, 18. | 5. 11.
11. 28. be againſt the *b.* covenant, 30.
Hag. 2. 12. ſhall it be *b.* ‖ *Zech.* 2. 12. *b.* land
Matt. 7. 6. *b.* to dogs ‖ 25. 31. *b.* angels with
Mark 6. 20. juſt man, *b.* ‖ 8. 38. *b.* angels, *Luke* 9. 26.
Luke 1. 70. by mouth of his *b.* prophets, *Acts* 3. 21.
72. his *b.* covenant ‖ 2. 23. every male be *b.*
John 17. 11. *b.* Father ‖ *Acts* 4. 27. *b.* child Jeſ. 30.
Acts 7. 33. *b.* ground ‖ 10. 22. by an *b.* angel
Rom. 1. 2. *b.* Scriptures ‖ 7. 12. commandm. is *b.*
11. 16. if firſt fruits be *b.* ‖ 12. 1. a *b.* ſacrifice
16. 16. *b.* kiſs, 1 *Cor.* 16. 20. 2 *Cor.* 13. 12.
1 *Theſ.* 5. 26.
1 *Cor.* 3. 17. temple of God is *b.* ‖ 7. 14. now *b.*
7. 34. ſhe may be *b.* ‖ *Eph.* 1. 4. ſhould be *b.* 5. 27.
Col. 1. 22. preſent you *b.* ‖ 3. 12. as elect of G. *b.*
1 *Theſ.* 5. 27. read to *b.* breth. ‖ 1 *Tim.* 2. 8. *b.* hands
2 *Tim.* 1. 9. *b.* calling ‖ 3. 15. known *b.* Scriptures
Tit. 1. 8. a biſhop muſt be ſober, *b.* temperate
Heb. 3. 1. *b.* brethren ‖ 7. 26. High P. who is *b.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 15. ſo be ye *b.* ‖ 2. 5. *b.* prieſthood ‖ 3. 5.
2 *Pet.* 1. 18. *b.* mount ‖ 21. *b.* men ‖ 2. 21. *b.* com.
3. 2. *b.* prophets ‖ 11. in all *b.* converſation
Rev. 3. 7. he that is *b.* ‖ 4. 8. ſaying *b. b. b.* L.
6. 10. how long, O Lord *b.* ‖ 14. 10. *b.* angels
15. 4. for thou art *b.* ‖ 18. 20. *b.* apoſtles
20. 6. *b.* is he that hath part ‖ 21. 18. *b.* Jeruſ.
22. 6. G. of the *b.* prophets ‖ 11. be *b.* ſtill
HOLY *Day. Exod.* 25. 2. *Neh.* 8. 9, 10, 11. | 10. 31.
Pſal. 42. 4. *Iſa.* 58. 13. *Col.* 2. 16.
HOLY *Ghoſt. Matt.* 1. 18. with child of *b.* -
3. 11. he ſhall baptize with *b.* - and fire, *Mark*
1. 8. *Luke* 3. 16. *John* 1. 33. *Acts* 1. 5.
12. 31. blaſphemy ag. *b.* - *Mark* 3. 29. *Luke* 12. 10.
28. 19. baptize in name of Father, Son, and *b.* -
Mark 12. 36. David ſaid by *b.* - *Acts* 1. 16. ‖ 13. 11.
Luke 1. 15. filled with *b.* - 41, 67. ‖ 2. 25. *b.* - on him
2. 26. revealed to him *b.* ‖ 3. 22. *b.* - deſcended
4. 1. Jeſus being full of *b.* - ‖ 12. 12. *b.* - ſhall teach
John 7. 39. the *b.* - was not yet given them
14. 26. the Comforter, which is the *b.* -

John 20. 22. he saith, receive ye the *h.* - *Acts* 2. 38. *Acts* 1. 2. thro' the *h.* - ‖ 8. after *h.* - is come 2. 4. filled with *h.* - 4. 31. ‖ 33. promise of *h.* - 4. 8. Peter filled with *h.* - ‖ 5. 3. lie to *h.* - ‖ 32. 6. 3. men full of *h.* - ‖ 5. chose Stephen full of *h.* - 7. 51. resist *h.* - ‖ 55. being full of *h.* - looked 8. 15. prayed that they might receive *h.* -, 17. 19. on whom I lay hands, may receive *h.* - 9. 17. be filled with *h.* - ‖ 31. in comfort of *h.* - 10. 38. anointed Jes. with *h.* - ‖ 44. *h.* - fell, 11. 15. 45. on Gentiles was poured gifts of *h.* -, 47. 11. 16. baptized with *h.* - ‖ 24. Barn. full of *h.* - 13. 2. *h.* - said separate, 4. ‖ 9. filled with *h.* -, 52. 15. 28. seemed good to the *h.* - ‖ 16. 6. forbid of 19. 2. have ye received *h.* - ‖ 6. *h.* - came on 20. 23. save that the *h.* - ‖ 28. *h.* - made you overs. 21. 11. thus saith *h.* - ‖ 28. 25. well spake the *h.* - *Rom.* 5. 5. by *h.* - given to us ‖ 14. 17. joy in *h.* - 15. 13. in hope thro' *h.* ‖ 16. sanctified by *h.* - 1 *Cor.* 2. 13. word *h.* - teacheth ‖ 6. 19. temple of *h.* - 12. 3. Jesus is the Lord but by the *h.* - 2 *Cor.* 6. 6. by the *h.* - by love ‖ 13. 14. commun. of 1 *Thes.* 1. 5. came in the *h.* - ‖ 6. joy of the *h.* - 2 *Tim.* 1. 14. keep by the *h.* - ‖ *Tit.* 3. 5. renew. of *h.* - *Heb.* 2. 4. gifts of *h.* - ‖ 3. 7. *h.* - saith, to-day if 6. 4. partakers of *h.* - ‖ 9. 8. *h.* - signifying 10. 15. *h.* - a witness ‖ 1 *Pet.* 1. 12. *h.* - sent down 2 *Pet.* 1. 21. spake as they were moved by *h.* - 1 *John* 5. 7. the Father, the Word, and the *h.* - *Jude* 20. but ye, beloved, praying in the *h.* -

See GOD, HABITATION, HILL.

Most HOLY. *Exod.* 26. 33. holy place and - *h.* 34. | 29. 37. | 30. 10, 36. | 40. 10. *Lev.* 2. 3. *Lev.* 6. 25. offering - *h.* 7. 1, 6. | 10. 17. | 14. 13. 21. 22. bread - *h.* 24. 9. ‖ 27. 28. devoted thing *Num.* 4. 4. - *h.* things, 19. ‖ 18. 9. offering, 10. 2 *Kings* 6. 16. - *h.* place, 7. 50. | 8. 6. 2 *Chr.* 5. 7. 1 *Chr.* 6. 49. work of - *h.* ‖ 23. 13. sanctify - *h.* things 2 *Chr.* 3. 8. - *h.* house, 10. ‖ 4. 22. place ‖ 31. 14. things *Ezra* 2. 63. *Neh.* 7. 65. ‖ *Ezek.* 43. 12. limit be - *h.* *Ezek.* 44. 13. - *h.* place, 45. 3. ‖ 48. 12. oblation *Dan.* 9. 24. anoint - *h.* ‖ *Hos.* 11. † 12. with - *h.* *Jude* 20. building yourselves on your - *h.* faith

HOLY *Mountain.* *Psal.* 87. 1. foundation in *h.* - *Isa.* 11. 9. not destroy in *h.* - 65. 25. ‖ 56. 7. my *h.* - 57. 13. inherit my *h.* - ‖ 65. 11. forget ‖ 66. 20. *Ezek.* 20. 40. in my *h.* - shall serve ‖ 28. 14. *h.* - of G. *Dan.* 9. 16. anger be turned from thy *h.* -, 20. 11. 45. plant tabernacles in the glorious *h.* - *Joel* 2. 1. sound an alarm in *h.* - ‖ 3. 17. Zion my *h.* - *Obad.* 16. drunk on *h.* ‖ *Zeph.* 3. 11. because of *h.* - *Zech.* 8. 3. mountain of Lord called the *h.* -

HOLY *Name.* *Lev.* 20. 3. profane my *h.* - *Lev.* 22. 2. that they profane not my *h.* -, 22. 32. 1 *Chr.* 16. 10. glory in his *h.* -, 35. *Psal.* 105. 3. *Psal.* 33. 21. trusted in his *h.* - ‖ 99. 3. thy - is *h.* 103. 1. that is within me, bless his *h.* -, 145. 21. 111. 9. *h.* and reverend is his -, *Luke* 1. 49. *Isa.* 57. 15. whose - is *h.* ‖ *Ezek.* 20. 39. pollute *h.* - *Ezek.* 36. 20. profaned my *h.* - ‖ 21. pity for my *h.* - 39. 7. my *h.* - known ‖ 25. be jealous for my *h.* - 43. 7. my *h.* - no more defile ‖ 8. defiled *h.* - *Amos* 2. 7. go in to same maid, to profane my *h.* -

HOLY *One.* *Deut.* 33. 8. Thummim be with *h.* - *Job* 6. 10. not concealed the words of the *h.* - *Psal.* 16. 10. *h.* - see corruption, *Acts* 2. 27. | 13. 35. 89. 19. then thou spakest in vision to thy *h.* - *Isa.* 10. 17. *h.* - a flame ‖ 29. 23. sanctify *h.* - 40. 25. equal? saith *h.* - ‖ 43. 15. your *h.* -, *Dan.* 4. 13. an *h.* - came, 23. ‖ *Hos.* 11. 9. *Hab.* 1. 12. O Lord, my *h.* - ‖ 3. 3. the *h.* - *Mark* 1. 24. I know thee, thou *h.* - of G. *Acts* 3. 14. denied *h.* - ‖ 1 *John* 2. 20. unction

HOLY *One of Israel.* 2 *Kings* 19. 22. voice against the *h.* -, *Isa.* *Psal.* 71. 22. O thou *h.* - ‖ 78. 41. limited *h.* - *Isa.* 1. 4. provoked *h.* - ‖ 5. 24. despised *h.* - 10. 20. stay on *h.* - ‖ 12. 6. great is *h.* - ‖ 17. 29. 19. rejoice in ‖ 30. 11. *h.* - to cease ‖ 12. 31. 1. look not to *h.* - ‖ 41. 14. redeemer, 41. 16. glory in *h.* - ‖ 20. *h.* - hath created 43. 3. *h.* - thy Saviour ‖ 14. saith the *h.* 45. 11. *h.* - and his maker ‖ 47. 4. his name 49. 7. and his *h.* - ‖ 55. 5. because of the *h.* 60. 9. gold to the *h.* - ‖ 14. the Zion of the *Jer.* 50. 29. Babylon proud against *h.* -, 51. *Ezek.* 39. 7. that I am the Lord the *h.* One

HOLY *ones.* *Dan.* 4. 17. word of the *h.*

HOLY *Oil.* *Exod.* 30. 25, 31. | 37. 29. 35. 25. *Psal.*

HOLY *People.* *Deut.* 7. 6. art an *h.* -, 14. 26, 19. mayest be an *h.* - ‖ 28. 9. establish thee *Isa.* 62. 12. call them *h.* - ‖ *Dan.* 8. 24. destroy,

HOLY *Place.* *Exod.* 28. 29. | 38. 24. *Lev.* | 10. 17. | 14. 13. | 16. 2, — *Joshua* 1 *Kings* 8. 8. 1 *Chr.* 23. 32. 2 *Chr.* | 30. 27. | 35. 5. *Ezra* 9. 8. *Psal.* | 46. 4. | 68. 17. *Eccl.* 8. 10. *Isa.* *Ezek.* 41. 4. | 42. 13. | 45. 4. *Matt.* *Acts* 6. 13. | 21. 28. *Heb.* 9. 12, 25.

HOLY *Places.* 2 *Chr.* 8. 11. *Psal.* *Ezek.* 7. 24. | 21. 2. *Heb.*

Shall be HOLY. *Exod.* 22. 31. ye - *h.* ‖ 30. 29. toucheth - *h.* 32. ‖ 40. 9. tabernacle *Lev.* 6. 27. ‖ 11. 44. ye - *h.* 45. | 19. 2. | 19. 24. fruit - *h.* ‖ 21. 6. priest - *h.* ‖ 23. 25. 12. jubilee ‖ 27. 9. it - *h.* ‖ 10. exchange 27. 21. it - *h.* ‖ 32. the tenth - *h.* unto the *Num.* 6. 5. Nazarite - *h.* ‖ 16. 7. he - *h.* ‖ 18. *Deut.* 23. 14. camp - *h.* ‖ *Jer.* 31. 40. the *Ezek.* 45. 1. portion - *h.* ‖ *Joel* 3. 17. Jerus.

HOLY *Spirit.* *Psal.* 51. 11. take not thy *Isa.* 63. 10. vexed his *h.* - 11. ‖ *Luke* 11. 13. give *Eph.* 1. 13. sealed with *h.* - ‖ 4. 30. grieve not 1 *Thes.* 4. 8. who hath given to us his *h.* S.

HOLY *Temple.* *Ps.* 5. 7. worship toward *h.* - 11. 4. Lord is in *h.* - ‖ 65. 4. goodness of thy 79. 1. *h.* - defiled ‖ *Jonah* 2. 4. look toward *Mic.* 1. 2. L. from his *h.* - ‖ *Hab.* 2. 20. L. is in *Eph.* 2. 21. groweth to an *h.* - in the Lord

HOLY *Thing.* *Lev.* 22. 10. not eat *h.* - 27. 23. *h.* to the L. ‖ *Num.* 4. 15. not to *Ezek.* 48. 12. a - most *h.* ‖ *Luke* 1. 35. *h.* -

HOLY *Things.* *Exod.* 28. 38. bear iniquity *Lev.* 5. 15. sin in *h.* - ‖ 22. 2. separate from 22. 3. goeth to *h.* - ‖ 7. be clean, eat of the *Num.* 4. 20. not see *h.* - ‖ 18. 32. not pollute 1 *Chr.* 23. 28. purifying *h.* - ‖ 2 *Chr.* 31. 6. tithe *Neh.* 10. 33. ordinances for *h.* - ‖ 12. 47. *Ezek.* 20. 40. require your *h.* - ‖ 22. 8. despise 44. 8. not kept *h.* - ‖ 13. not come near *h.* 1 *Cor.* 9. 13. minister about *h.* - ‖ *Heb.* 8.

HOME, *s.* *Gen.* 39. 16. till her lord came 43. 16. bring these men *h.* ‖ *Exod.* 9. 19. not

18. bring houſhold *b.* ‖ *Judg.* 11. 9. to fight 9. mayeſt go *b.* ‖ *Ruth* 1. 21. brought *b.* empty 2. 20. own *b.* ‖ 6, 10. ſhut up calves at *b.* 14. 13. fetch *b.* his baniſhed ‖ 17. 23. gat *b.* 14. 10. and tarry at *b.* 2 *Chr.* 25. 19. 12. ſhe that tarried at *b.* divided ſpoil 19. good man is not at *b.* he is gone, 20. 5. his long *b.* ‖ *Jer.* 6. †2. dwelling at *b.* 5. nor keepeth at *b.* ‖ *Hag.* 1. 9. brought it *b.* 19. go *b.* to thy friends, *Luke* 9. 61. | 15. 6. 27. took her to his own *b.* ‖ 16 †32. | 20. 10. 34. eat at *b.* ‖ 14. 35. aſk huſband at *b.* 6. at *b.* in the body ‖ 1 *Tim.* 5. 4. piety at *b.* 5. to be diſcreet, chaſte, keepers at *b.*

born. Exod. 12. 40. *Lev.* 18. 9. *Jer.* 2. 14.

ER, *ſ. It is ſo called from* Chamer Aſinus, *s; because this meaſure contained ſo much as an aſs could well carry. It contained* ephahs, *i. e. forty five gallons, or five it and five gallons.* Godwyn's Moſes and n.

16. *Iſa.* 5. 10. *Ezek.* 45. 11, 14. *Hoſ.* 3. 2.

ST, *a. Luke* 8. 15. an *b.* and good heart 3. *b.* report ‖ *Rom.* 12. 17. provide things, *b.* 21. providing things *b.* ‖ 13. 7. do that is *b.* 8. whatſo. things are *b.* ‖ *Tit.* 3. †14. *b.* trades 12. having your converſation *b.* among

STLY, *ad. Rom.* 13. 13. let us walk *b.* as 12. walk *b.* ‖ *Heb.* 13. 18. willing to live *b.*

STY, *ſ.* 1 *Tim.* 2. 2. all godlineſs and *b.*

Y, *ſ. Figuratively*, is put for, [1] *Sweet* Deut. 32. 13. [2] *Sweet words*, Song [3] *The word of God*, Pſal. 19. 10. 11. carry a little *b.* ‖ *Exod.* 16. 31. like *b.* 11. ye ſhall burn no leaven, nor *b.* in 8. a land of oil-olive and *b* 2 *Kings* 18. 32. he made to ſuck *b.* out of the rock 8. *b.* in carcaſe ‖ 18. what ſweeter than 26. *b.* dropped ‖ 29. I taſted a little *b.* 29. brought *b.* ‖ 1 *Kin.* 14. 3. cruſe of *b.* 5. brought *b* ‖ *Job* 20. 17. brooks of *b.* 5. ſweeter than *b.* 119. 103. ‖ 81. 16. with *b.* 13. eat *b.* 25. 16. ‖ 25. 27. to eat much *b.* *b.* and milk ‖ 5. 1. eaten my *b.* butter and *b.* ſhall he eat, that, 22. treaſures of *b.* ‖ *Ezek.* 3. 3. in mouth as *b.* 13. didſt eat *b.* ‖ 27. 17. traded in *b.* was locuſts and wild *b. Mark* 1. 6. 9. in thy mouth ſweet as *b.* 10.

See FLOWETH, FLOWING.

Y-*Comb, ſ.* 1 *Sam.* 14. 27. dipt in *b.*- 10. ſweeter than ‖ *Prov.* 5. 3. drop as the *b.*- 24. words as *b.*- ‖ 24. 13. eat *b.*- ‖ 27. 7. drop as *b.*- ‖ 5. 1. I have eat my *b.*- 42. they gave him a piece of an *b.*-

UR, *ſ. Reverence, reſpect, dignity, or great-*

To honour Chriſt, is to pay him the ſame tion and worſhip which we give to the r, John 5. 23.

6. my *b.* be not thou united: for 9. this *b.* ‖ 14, 17. I'll get *b.* on Phar. 18. 17. promote thee to *b.* 24. 11. ‖ 27. 20. 19. high in *b* ‖ *Judg.* 4. 9. not for thy *b.* 17. do thee *b.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 6. 22. be had in *b.* 13. I given thee riches and *b.* 2 *Chr.* 1. 12. 27. glory and *b.* ‖ 17. 18. *b.* of thy ſerv. *b.* come of thee ‖ 28. full of riches and *b.* 2 *Chr.* 17. 5. Jehoſhaphat had *b.* in abundance 26. 18. nor ſhall it be for thy *b.* from the Lord 32. 27. Hezekiah had much riches and *b.* 33.

Eſth. 1. 4. *b.* of his majeſty ‖ 20. to huſbands *b.* 6. 3. what *b.* ‖ †6. in whoſe *b.* ‖ 8. 16. Jews had *b.* *Job* 14. 21. ſons come to *b.* ‖ *Pſal.* 7. 5. *b.* in duſt *Pſal.* 8, 5. crowned him with *b. Heb.* 2, 7, 9. 21, 5. *b.* and majeſty ‖ 26. 8. thine *b.* dwelleth 29. †2 *b.* of his name ‖ 49. 12. being in *b.* 20. 66. 2. of his name ‖ 71. 8. filled with thy *b.* 96. 6. *b.* and majeſty, 104. 1. ‖ 112. 9. with *b.* 145. 5. *b.* of thy majeſty ‖ 149. 9. this *b.* have *Prov.* 3. 16. riches and *b.* 8. 18. | 22. 4. ‖ 4. 8. thee to 5. 9. thy *b.* to others ‖ 11. 16. retaineth *b.* 14. 28. the king's *b.* ‖ 15. 33. before *b.* is, 18. 12. 20. 3. is an *b.* for a man ‖ 21. 21. findeth *b.* 25. 2. *b.* of kings to ſearch ‖ 26. 1. *b.* to fool, 8. 29. 23. *b.* ſhall uphold ‖ 31. 25. ſtrength and *b.* *Eccl.* 6. 2. G. hath given *b.* ‖ 10. 1. in reput. for *b.* *Jer.* 33. 9. be to men an *b.* before all nations *Dan.* 2. 6. great *b.* ‖ 4. 30. *b.* of my majeſty 4. 36. my *b.* 5. 18. ‖ 11. 21. *b.* of the kingdom *Mal.* 1. 6. if then I be a father, where is mine *b.* *Matt.* 13. 57. not without *b.* ſave in his own country, *Mark* 6. 4. *John* 4. 44. *John* 5. 41. not *b.* from men ‖ 44. receive *b.* ‖ 8. 54. *Rom.* 2. 7. glory and *b.* ‖ 10. *b.* to every man 9. 21. veſſel to *b.* ‖ 12. 10. in *b.* pref. ‖ 13. 7. render 1 *Cor.* 12. 23. abundant *b.* 24. ‖ 2 *Cor.* 6. 8. by *b.* *Col.* 2. 23. not in any *b.* ‖ 1 *Theſ.* 4. 4. veſſel in *b.* 1 *Tim.* 1. 17. to only wiſe G. be *b.* ‖ 5. 17. double *b.* 6. 1. worthy of all *b.* ‖ 16. to whom be *b.* 2 *Tim.* 2. 20. veſſels, ſome to *b.* ſome to diſh. 21. *Heb.* 3. 3. more *b.* ‖ 5. 4. no man taketh this *b.* 1 *Pet.* 1. 7. found to *b.* ‖ 2. †7. believe, he is an *b.* 3. 7. *b.* to the wife ‖ 2 *Pet.* 1. 17. received *b.* *Rev.* 4. 9. glory and *b.* 11. | 5. 12, 13. | 7. 12. | 19. 1. 19. 7. give *b.* to him ‖ 21. 24. glory and *b.* to it, 26.

HONOUR, *v. Exod.* 20. 12. *b.* thy father and thy mother, *Deut.* 5. 16. *Matt.* 15. 4. | 19. 19. *Mark* 7. 10. | 10. 19. *Luke* 18. 20. *Eph.* 6. 2.

Lev. 19. 15. not *b.* the perſon ‖ 32. *b.* face of old *Judg.* 9. 9. wherewith they *b.* God and man 1 *Sam.* 2. 30. *b.* me I'll *b.* ‖ 15. 30. yet *b.* me now 2 *Sam.* 10. 3. thinkeſt that David doth *b.* 1 *Chr.* 19. 3. *Eſth.* 6. 6. delighteth to *b.* 7, 9, 11. ‖ *Pſ.* 91. 15. I'll *b.* *Prov.* 3. 9. *b.* the Lord with thy ſubſtance, and *Iſa.* 29. 13. lips do *b.* me ‖ 43. 20. *b.* me ‖ 58. 13. *Dan.* 4. 37. I extol and *b.* ‖ 11. 38. *b.* G. of forces *John* 5. 23. *b.* the Son ‖ 8. 49. I *b.* my Father, and 8. 54. if I *b.* myſelf ‖ 12. 26. will my Father *b.* 1 *Tim.* 5. 3. *b.* widows ‖ 1 *Pet.* 2. 17. *b.* all men

HONOURABLE, *a. Gen.* 34. 19. was more *b.* *Num.* 22. 15. Balak ſent princes more *b.* than 1 *Sam.* 9. 6. he is an *b.* man ‖ 22. 14. David is *b.* 2 *Sam.* 23. 19. moſt *b.* of three, 1 *Chr.* 11. 21. 23. more *b.* than thirty ‖ 2 *Kings* 6. 1. Naaman 1 *Chr.* 4. 9. Jabez more *b.* ‖ 11. 25. *b.* among, 30. *Job* 22. 8. earth, and the *b.* man dwelt in it *Pſal.* 45. 9. thy *b.* women ‖ 111. 3. his work is *b.* *Iſa.* 3. 3. *b.* man, 5. ‖ 5. 13. *b.* men famiſhed 9. 15. ancient and *b.* ‖ 23. 8. *b.* of the earth, 9. 42. 21. will magnify the law, and make it *b.* 43. 4. haſt been *b.* ‖ 58. 13. holy of the Lord *b.* *Nah.* 3. 10. her *b.* men ‖ *Mark* 15. 43. *b.* counſeller *Luke* 14. 8. leſt a more *b.* ‖ *Acts* 13. 50. *b.* wom. 17. 12.

1 *Cor.* 4. 10. ye are *h.* ‖ 12. 23. we think leſs *h.*
Heb. 13. 4. marriage is *h.* in all, and bed undefiled
HONOURED. *Exod.* 14. 4. I'll be *h.* on Phar.
Prov. 13. 18. regardeth reproof, be *h.* ‖ 27. 18.
Iſa. 43. 23. nor *h.* me ‖ *Lam.* 1. 8. all that *h.* her
Lam. 5. 12. elders not *h.* ‖ *Dan.* 4. 34. I *h.* him
Acts 28. 10. who *h.* us ‖ 1 *Cor.* 12. 26. member *h.*
HONOUREST, *v.* 1 *Sam.* 2. 29. *h.* thy ſons
HONOURETH, *v. Pſ.* 15. 4. *h.* them that fear L.
Prov. 12. 9. that *h.* himſelf ‖ 14. 31. he that *h.*
Mal. 1. 6. a ſon *h.* his father, where is my honour
Matt. 15. 8. and *h.* me with their lips, *Mark* 7. 6.
John 5. 23. *h.* not the Son ‖ 8. 54. Fa. that *h.* me
HONOURS. *Acts* 28. 10. with many *h.*
HOODS, *ſ. Iſa.* 3. 23. I'll take away the *h.*
HOOF. *Exod.* 10. 26. *Lev.* 11. 3, 4. 5, 7. *Deut.* 14. 7.
HOOFS, *ſ. Judg.* 5. 22. the horſe *h.* broken
Pſal. 69. 31. an ox with *h.* ‖ *Iſa.* 5. 28. horſes *h.*
Jer. 47. 3. ſtamping of *h.* ‖ *Ezek.* 26. 11. | 32. 13.
Mic. 4. 13. I will make thy *h.* braſs, and thy
HOOK, *ſ.* 2 *Kin.* 19. 28. *h.* in thy noſe, *Iſa.* 37. 29.
Job 41. 1. canſt thou draw leviathan with an *h.*? 2.
Matt. 17. 27. go, and caſt a *h.* and take up a fiſh
HOOKS, *ſ. Exod.* 26. 32. *h.* of gold, 37. | 36. 36.
27. 10. *h.* of ſilver, 11, 17. | 38. 10, 11, 12, 17, 19.
Iſa. 2. 4. pruning *h.* 18. 5. *Joel* 3. 10. *Mic.* 4. 3.
Ezek. 29. 4. I'll put *h.* 38. 4. ‖ 40. 43. were *h.*
Amos 4. 2. that he will take you away with *h.*
HOPE, *ſ.* "*Is a firm expectation of all promiſed*
"*good things, ſo far as may be for our good*
"*and God's glory, but eſpecially of eternal ſal-*
"*vation.*"

Hope *is founded on the promiſe and oath of God, the grace, blood, righteouſneſs, and interceſſion of Chriſt; and the earneſt of the Holy Spirit in our hearts. The ſubject of* hope, *is a believer. The objects of* hope *are things,* [1] *Good.* [2] *Great.* [3] *Future.* [4] *Hard, yet poſſible.* [5] *Promiſed.* [6] *Proper for, and ſuitable to us.*

Again, hope *is a fruit of faith, and is diſtinct from it, as it hath for its objects only things future and good; but the objects of faith, are good and evil, paſt, preſent, and to come.*

Hope is put for, [1] *The things hoped for,* Col. 1. 5. [2] *Jeſus Chriſt,* Acts 28. 20. [3] *A certain perſuaſion,* 2 Cor. 1. 7. [4] *The matter or ground of hope,* Prov. 19. 18. [5] *The whole of religion,* Eph. 1. 18. | 2. 12.

Ruth 1. 12. ſay I have *h.* ‖ *Ezra* 10. 2. *h.* in Iſrael
Job 4. 6. is this thy *h.* ‖ 5. 16. the poor hath *h.*
7. 6. ſpent without *h.* ‖ 8. 13. *h.* ſhall periſh, 14.
11. 18. there is *h.* ‖ 20. *h.* be as giving up of gh.
14. 7. *h.* of a tree ‖ 19. deſtroyeſt *h.* of man
17. 15. as for my *h.* ‖ 19. 10. my *h.* removed
27. 8. what is *h.* of hypocrite, tho' he gained
31. 24. gold my *h.* ‖ 41. 9. *h.* of him is vain
Pſal. 16. 9. my fleſh ſhall reſt in *h.* *Acts* 2. 26.
39. 7. my *h.* is in thee ‖ 71. 5. my *h.* *Jer.* 17. 17.
78. 7. ſet their *h.* in G. ‖ 119. 116. aſhamed of *h.*
146. 5. happy is he whoſe *h.* is in the Lord
Prov. 10. 28. *h.* be gladneſs ‖ 11. 7. *h.* of unjuſt
13. 12. *h.* deferred ‖ 14. 32. *h.* in his death
19. 18. while there is *h.* ‖ 26. 12. *h.* of fool, 29. 20.
Eccl. 9. 4. there is *h.* ‖ *Iſa.* 57. 10. no *h.* *Jer.* 2. 25.
Jer. 14. 8. *h.* of Iſrael, 17. 13. ‖ 17. 7. whoſe *h.* L. is
31. 17. *h.* in thy end ‖ 50. 7. *h.* of their fathers
Lam. 3. 18. my *h.* is periſhed from the L.
21. have I *h.* ‖ 29. if there may be *h.*
Ezek. 19. 5. ſhe ſaw that her *h.* was loſt,
Hoſ. 2. 15. door of *h.* ‖ *Joel* 3. 16. *h.* of his
Zech. 9. 12. priſoners of *h.* ‖ *Acts* 16. 19. *h.*
Acts 23. 6. of the *h.* ‖ 24. 15. I have *h.* to
26. 6. *h.* of the promiſe ‖ 7. for which *h.*
27. 20. all *h.* gone ‖ 28. 20. for *h.* of Iſ.
Rom. 4. 18. believed in *h.* ‖ 5. 2. rejoice in
5. 4. experience, *h.* 5. ‖ 8. 20. the ſame
8. 24. ſaved by *h.* ‖ 12. 12. rejoicing in *h.*
15. 4. might have *h.* ‖ 13. abound in *h.*
1 *Cor.* 9. 10. ploweth in *h.* ‖ 13. 13. abideth
15. 19. if in this life only we have *h.* in
2 *Cor.* 1. 7. *h.* of you, ‖ 3. 12. have ſuch *h.*
10. 15. having *h.* ‖ *Gal.* 5. 5. wait for the
Eph. 1. 18. *h.* of his calling ‖ 2. 12. no *h.* ‖ 4.
Phil. 1. 20. accord. to my *h.* ‖ *Col.* 1. 5. *h.*
Col. 1. 23. *h.* of the goſpel ‖ 27. the *h.* of
1 *Theſ.* 1. 3. patience of *h.* ‖ 2. 19. what
4. 13. who have no *h.* ‖ 5. 8. *h.* of ſalvation
2 *Theſ.* 2. 16. good *h.* thro' grace ‖ 1 *Tim.* 1.
Tit. 1. 2. in *h.* of eternal life, 3. 7. ‖ 2. 13.
Heb. 3. 6. rejoicing of *h.* ‖ 6. 11. aſſurance
6. 18. to lay hold on the *h.* ſet before us,
7. 19. a better *h.* did ‖ 1 *Pet.* 1. 3. a lively
1 *Pet.* 1. 21. *h.* might be in G. ‖ 3. 15. reaſon
1 *John* 3. 3. every man that hath this *h.*

HOPE, *v. Job* 6. 11. that I ſhould *h.*
Pſal. 22. 9. make me *h.* ‖ 31. 24. that *h.* in
33. 18. them that *h.* in his mercy, 147.
22. as we *h.* in thee ‖ 38. 15. in thee do
42. 5. *h.* thou in G. 11. | 43. 5. ‖ 71. 14.
119. 49. word on which thou haſt cauſed
81. ſoul fainteth, I *h.* in thy word, 114.
130. 7. let Iſrael *h.* in the Lord, 131. 3.
Iſa. 38. 18. cannot *h.* ‖ *Lam.* 3. 24. will I
Ezek. 13. 6. made others to *h.* ‖ *Luke* 6. 34.
Acts 26. 7. *h.* to come ‖ *Rom.* 8. 24 why *h.*
Phil. 2. 23. I *h.* to ſend ‖ 1 *Pet.* 1. 13. *h.* to

HOPED. *Eſth.* 9. 1. enemies *h.* to have
Job 6. 20. were confounded becauſe they
Pſal. 119. 43. for I have *h.* in, 74, 147.
Jer. 3. 23. in vain is ſalvation *h.* for from
Luke 23. 8. *h.* to have ſeen ‖ *Acts* 24. 6. *h.*
2 *Cor.* 8. 5. not as we *h.* ‖ *Heb.* 11. 1. of things

HOPETH, *v.* 1 *Cor.* 13. 7. charity *h.* all
HOPING, *p. Luke* 6. 35. lend, *h.* for no
1 *Tim.* 3. 14. *h.* to come unto thee ſhortly

HOPHNI, *A little fiſt.* 1 Sam. 1. 3.
HOR, *A hill,* or *ſhewing,* or *mount of*
or *bringing forth.* Num. 20. 22.
HORAM, *Their hill.* Joſh. 10. 33.
HOREB, *All alone,* or *forſaken.* A
mountain in *Arabia the Rocky,* near to
Exod. 3. 1. Moſes came to H. 1 *Kings* 19.
17. 6. rock in H. ‖ 33. 6. Iſrael ſtript by
Deut. 1. 6. ſpake to us in H. 4. 10, 15.
9. 8. in H. ye provoked ‖ 18. 16. deſired
1 *Kings* 8. 9. tables in the ark at H. 2 *Chr.*
Pſal. 106. 19. a calf in H. ‖ *Mal.* 4. 4. Moſes

HOREM, *An offering dedicated to God,*
in Nephtali, Joſh. 19. 38.
HOR-HAGIDGAD, *The hill of felicity,*
ſage of cutting off. Num. 33. 32, 33.
HORI, *A prince,* or *chief.* Gen. 36. 22.
HORIMS, *Princes.* Deut. 2. 12, 22.

S, *Princes, chief,* or *free-born.* Gen. 36. 21, 29.

H, *Dedicated.* Num. 14. 45.|21. 8.

. is put for, [1] *Power, glory, might and* God is the horn of my ſalvation, 2 2. 3. [2] *Kingdoms, rulers, and great* , Dan. 7. 8.|8. 5. [3] *The dominion, nd glory of the righteous,* Pſal. 92. 10. . [4] *The power of the wicked,* Lam. [5] *Renown,* Job 16. 5.—*Hereof were* Exod. 21. 19. *Artificial,* Exod. 27. 1. , Dan. 7. 8. *Metaphorical,* Pſal. 4.

1. mine *h.* is exalted ‖ 10. exalt the *h.*
ll thy *h.* with oil ‖ 13. Sam. took the *h.*
. 3. the *h.* of my ſalvation, *Pſal.* 18. 2.
30. took an *h.* of oil ‖ 1 *Chr.* 25. 5. lift up *h.*
5. I have defiled my *h.* in the duſt
4. to the wicked, lift not up the *h.* 5.
h. be exalted, 24.|92. 10.|112. 9.
. *h.* of David to bud ‖ 148. 14. exalteth
25. *h.* of Moab ‖ *Lam.* 2. 3. *h.* of Iſrael
7. ſet up *h.* ‖ *Ezek.* 29. 21. *h.* of Iſr. to bud
8. a little *h.* 11, 21.‖ 8. 5. a notable *h.*
eat *h.* broken, 21.‖9. forth a little *h.*
21. which lift up their *h.* over the land
9. hath raiſed up an *h.* of ſalvation
. *Gen.* 22. 13. caught by the *h.* and
. 2. *h.* on four corners, 30. 2.|37. 25.
h. of altar, *Lev.* 4. 7.|8. 15.|9. 9.|16. 18.
verlay the *h.* ‖ 10. atonement on the *h.*
. 17. his *h.* are like the *h.* of unicorn
. 28. Joab caught *h.* ‖ 22. 11. *h.* of iron
21. from *h.* of unicorns ‖ 69. 31. hath *h.*
h. of righteous exalted ‖ 128. 27. to the *h.*
7. 15. *h.* of ivory ‖ 34. 21. puſht with *h.*
from altar and upward ſhall be four *h.*
7. had ten *h.* 8, 20, 24. ‖ 8. 3. two *h.*
d two *h.* 7. ‖ 20. two *h.* are kings of
13. taken *h.* ‖ *Mic.* 4. 13. thy *h.* iron
4. he had *h.* ‖ *Zech.* 1. 18. four *h.* 19, 21.
6. Lamb having 7 *h.* ‖ 12. 3. ten *h.* 13. 1.
had two *h.* ‖ 17. 3. ten *h.* 7. ‖ 12. ten kings

See RAMS.

ET, S, *ſ. A large, ſtrong, ſtinging fly.*
ſe the Lord plagued the enemies of Iſrael.
d it is ſaid, that a Chriſtian city, being *eged by* Sapores, *king of* Perſia, *was de-* *ted by* hornets; *for the elephants and* *ſts, being ſtung by them, waxed unruly,* *d ſo the whole army fled.*" Wilſon's . Dict.

3. 28. I'll ſend *h.* *Deut.* 7. 20. *Joſh.* 24. 12.

NAIM, *Anger,* or *rage.* Iſa. 15. 5. Jer. 48. 3, 5, 34.

NITE, *Anger.* Neh. 2. 10, 19.|13. 28.

IBLE. *Pſ.* 11. 6. an *h.* tempeſt ‖ 40. 2. *h.* pit
30. 2 *h.* thing, 18. 13.|23. 14. *Hoſ.* 6. 10.

IBLY. *Jer.* 2. 12. be *h.* afraid, *Ezek.* 32. 10.

OR, *ſ. Gen.* 15. 12. an *h.* of great dark
†20. laid hold on *h.* ‖ *Pſ.* 55. 5. *h.* overwhel.
53. *h.* hath taken hold ‖ *Ezek.* 7. 18. *h.* cover

E, *ſ. A well-known, uſeful creature.*
. 17. biteth *h.* heels ‖ *Ex.* 15. 21. *h.* and rider
. 22. were *h.* hoofs broken by pranſings
10. 29. an *h.* for 150 ſhekels, 2 *Chr.* 1. 17.
. eſcaped on an *h.* ‖ 25. army loſt *h.* for *h.*
Eſth. 6. 8. let the *h.* the king rideth on, 9, 10, 11.
Job 39. 18. ſhe ſcorneth the *h.* ‖ 19. the *h.* ſtrength
Pſ. 32. 9. be not as the *h.* ‖ 33. 17. *h.* is a vain thing
76. 6. chariot and *h.* ‖ 147. 10. ſtrength of *h.*
Prov. 21. 31. *h.* is prepared ‖ 26. 3. whip for the *h.*
Iſa. 43. 17. chariot and *h.* ‖ 63. 13. deep, as an *h.*
Jer. 8. 6. as *h.* ruſheth ‖ 51. 21. break *h.* and rider
Amos 2. 15. nor he that rideth *h.* deliver himſelf
Zech. 1. 8. a red *h.* ‖ 9. 10. I'll cut off the *h.*
12. 4. I'll ſmite every *h.* ‖ 14. 15. plague of *h.*
Rev. 6. 2. a white *h.* 19. 11.‖6. 4. a red *h.*
5. a black *h.* ‖ 8. a pale *h.* ‖ 14. 20. *h.* bridles
19. 19. war againſt him that ſat on the *h.* 21.

HORSEBACK. 2 *Kin.* 9. 18, 19. *Eſth.* 6. 9, 11.
Eſth. 8. 10. Mordecai ſent letters by poſt on *h.*

HORSE-*Gate.* 2 *Chr.* 23. 15. *Neh.* 3. 28.
Jer. 31. 40. fields to the corner of the *h. gate*

HORSES, *ſ. Gen.* 47. 17. in exchange for *h.*
Exod. 9. 3. the hand of the Lord is on the *h.*
Deut. 17. 16. but he ſhall not multiply *h.* to
1 *Kin.* 4. 28. ſtraw for the *h.* ‖ 10. 25. brought *h.*
10. 28. *h.* out of Egypt, 2 *Chr.* 1. 16, 17.|9. 28.
18. 5. to ſave the *h.* ‖ 22. 4. my *h.* are as thy *h.*
2 *Kin.* 2. 11. *h.* of fire ‖ 7. 7. left their *h.* and fled
7. 10. *h.* tied ‖ 9. 33. Jezebel's blood on the *h.*
14. 20. brought Amaziah on *h.* 2 *Chr.* 25. 28.
18. 23. I will deliver thee 2000 *h.* *Iſa.* 36. 8.
23. 11. Joſiah took away *h.* given to the ſun
Ezra 2. 66. their *h.* were 736, *Neh.* 7. 68.
Eccl. 10. 7. I have ſeen ſervants on *h.* and
Iſa. 2. 7. land full of *h.* ‖ 5. 28. *h.* hoofs like
30. 16. we'll flee on *h.* ‖ 31. 1. ſtay on *h.* 3.
Jer. 4. 13. *h.* ſwifter than eagles ‖ 5. 8. as fed *h.*
6. 23. they ride on *h.* ‖ 8. 16. ſnorting of *h.*
12. 5. how contend with *h.* ‖ 46. 4. harneſs *h.*
47. 3. hoofs of *h.* ‖ 50. 42. ſhall ride on *h.*
51. 27. cauſe her *h.* to come as caterpillars
Ezek. 17. 15. might give him *h.* ‖ 23. 6, 12.
23. 20. like iſſue of *h.* ‖ 26. 10. abundance of *h.*
27. 14. traded in *h.* ‖ 38. 4. all thy army *h.*
Hoſ. 1. 7. not ſave by *h.* ‖ 14. 3. not ride on *h.*
Amos 4. 10. taken away your *h.* ‖ 6. 12. ſhall *h.*
Mic. 5. 10. I will cut off thy *h.* out of thee
Hab. 1. 8. *h.* are ſwifter than leopards ‖ 3. 8, 15.
Hag. 2. 22. I'll overthrow the *h.* and riders
Zech. 1. 8. red *h.* 6. 2. ‖ 6. 3. white ‖ 6. black *h.*
10. 5. the riders on *h.* ſhall be confounded
14. 20. on bells of *h.* HOLINESS TO THE LORD
Jam. 3. 3. behold, we put bits in the *h.* mouth
Rev. 9. 7. locuſts like *h.* ‖ 17. I ſaw the *h.* in
18. 13. merchandiſe of *h.* ‖ 19. 14. white *h.* 18.

HORSELEACH. *Prov.* 30. 15. *h.* hath 2 daugh.

HORSEMAN, *ſ.* 2 *Kings* 9. 17. *Nah.* 3. 3.

HORSEMEN. *Gen.* 50. 9. went up *h.* and
Exod. 14. 9. *h.* of Pharaoh, 17.|15. 19. *Joſh.* 24. 6.
1 *Sam.* 8. 11. to be his *h.* ‖ 13. 5. 6000 *h.* ag. Iſrael
2 *Sam.* 1. 6. *h.* followed hard ‖ 10. 18. ſlew 40000
1 *Kings* 4. 26. Solomon had 12000 *h.* 10. 26.
9. 19. Sol. had cities for his *h.* 22. 2 *Chr.* 8. 6.
20. 20. Benhadad eſcaped with his *h.*
2 *Kings* 2. 12. *h.* thereof ‖ 13. 7. but fifty *h.*
13. 14. *h.* of Iſrael ‖ 18. 24. truſt in Egypt for *h.*
2 *Chr.* 12. 3. came with 60000 *h.* ‖ 16. 8. many *h.*
Ezra 8. 22. aſhamed to aſk *h.* ‖ *Neh.* 2. 9. ſent *h.*
Iſa. 21. 7. a couple of *h.* 9. ‖ 22. 7. *h.* ſet in array
28. 28. not bruiſe it with his *h.* ‖ 31. 1. truſt in *h.*
36. 9. wilt thou put thy truſt in Egypt for *h.*

Jer.

Jer. 4. 29. noiſe of the *b.* ‖ 46. 4. get up, ye *b.*
Ezek. 23. 6. all of them *b.* ‖ 26, 7. ag. Tyrus with *b.*
26. 10. noiſe of the *b.* ‖ 27. 14. traded with *b.*
38. 4. bring *b.* ‖ *Dan.* 11. 40. come with *b.*
Hoſ. 1. 7. not ſave by *b.* ‖ *Joel* 2. 4. as *b.* run
Hab. 1. 8. their *b.* ſhall ſpread themſelves, and
Acts 23. 23. make ready *b.* threeſcore and ten, 32.
Rev. 9. 10. the number of the army of *b.* were

HOSA, *or* HOSAH, *Truſting.* Joſh. 19. 29.

HOSAMA, *Obedience, or hearing.* 1 Chr. 3. 18.

HOSANNA, *ſ. Save, I beſeech thee. It was a "form of acclamation, which the* Jews *uſed in "their feaſt of* Tabernacles; *in which alſo "they uſed to carry boughs in their hands,* "Neh. 8. 15. *as alſo to ſing* Pſalms. *Thoſe "boughs were called* Hoſannas; *and to bind "up* Hoſanna's, *it, properly, to bind up "bundles of willow boughs, which were moſt "uſed among them." It is alſo a form of bleſſing, or wiſhing well. Thus at our Saviour's entrance into* Jeruſalem, *when the people cried,* Hoſanna to the Son of *David, their meaning was,* Lord, preſerve this Son of *David,* this king, *heap favours and bleſſings on him. The word is found in* Matt. 21. 9, 15. Mark 11. 9, 10. John 12. 13.

HOSEA, *Saviour,* or *ſalvation.* Hoſ. 1. 1.

HOSEN, *ſ. Dag.* 3. 21. bound in their *b.*

HOSHAIAH, *The ſalvation of the Lord.* Neh. 12. 32. Jer. 42. 1. | 43. 2.

HOSHEA, *Saviour,* or *ſalvation.* Deut. 32. 44. 2 *Kings* 15. 30. | 17. 1, 3, 6. 1 *Chr.* 27. 20. *Neh.* 10. 23.

HOSPITALITY, *ſ. Love, kindneſs, and pity to thoſe in need. In* Rom. 12. 13. *it ſignifies love to ſtrangers, expreſſed in entertaining and uſing them kindly.*

Rom. 12. 13. diſtributing, given to *h.* 1 *Tim.* 3. 2. *Tit.* 1. 8. a lover of *h.* ‖ 1 *Pet.* 4. 9. uſe *h.* to

HOST, *ſ. Luke* 10. 35. gave to *h.* ‖ *Rom.* 16. 23. Gaius

HOST, *ſ. Gen.* 2. 1. finiſhed, and all the *h.* of
21. 22. captain of his *h.* ‖ 32. 2. this is God's *h.*
Exod. 14. 4. on all his *h.* ‖ 24. L. looked to *h.* of
28. waters covered all the *h.* ‖ 16. 13. round *h.*
Num. 2. 4. his *h.* 6, —23. ‖ 10. 14. *h.* of Judah
10. 15. *h.* of Iſſachar ‖ 16. *h.* of Zebulon
18. Reuben ‖ 19. Simeon ‖ 31. 14. officers of *h.*
Deut. 2. 14. waſted from the *h.* ‖ 23. 9. when *h.* go
Joſh. 1. 11. paſs thro' the *h.* 3. 2. ‖ 5. 14. *h.* of the L.
Judg. 4. 16. *h.* of Siſera ‖ 7. 8. *h.* of Midian
7. 21. *h.* ran ‖ 8. 11. Gideon ſmote the *h.* for
1 *Sam.* 14. 15. trembling in the *h.* 19. ‖ 50.
17. 20. David came as *h.* was going to fight
28. 5. when Saul ſaw the *h.* of the Philiſtines
19. *h.* of Iſrael ‖ 29. 6. thy coming in *h.* good
2 *Sam.* 5. 24. L. ſhall ſmite the *h.* of Philiſtines
8. 9. ſmitten *h.* of Hadadezer, 1 *Chr.* 18. 9.
20. 23. Joab was over all the *h.* 1 *Chr.* 18. 15.
23. 16. theſe three brake thro' the *h.* 1 *Chr.* 11. 18.
1 *Kings* 2. 32. Abner captain of *h.* Amaſa cap.
35. Benaiah over *h.* ‖ 16. 16. Omri capt. of *h.*
22. 34. turn thy hand, and carry me out of *h.*
2 *Kings* 3. 9. no water for *h.* ‖ 6. 14. a great *h.*
6. 24. Benhadad gathered his *h.* and went
7. 4. let us fall into *h.* of the Syrians, 6.
9. 5. captains of *h.* were ſitting ‖ 18. 17. ſent *h.*
25. 1. Nebuchad. came and his *h.* againſt Jeruſ.
1 *Chr.* 9. 19. *h.* of the Lord ‖ 12. 22. like *h.*
2 *Chr.* 14. 9. Zerah came with an *h.* ‖ 16.
16. 8. a huge *h.* ‖ 24. 24. a great *h.* into
26. 11. Uzziah had an *h.* ‖ 28. 9. before
Pſal. 27. 3. tho' an *h.* ‖ 33. 6. all the *h.*
33. 16. multitude of an *h.* ‖ 136. 15. Pha
Iſa. 13. 4. *h.* of battle ‖ 24. 21. puniſh the
40. 26. *h.* by number ‖ 45. 12. all their *h.*
Jer. 51. 3. deſtroy her *h.* ‖ *Ezek.* 1. 24. noiſe
Dan. 8. 11. magnified himſelf to the prince
12. an *h.* was given him againſt the daily
Obad. 20. captivity of *h.* ‖ *Luke* 2. 13. heav
See Ha

HOSTAGES, *ſ.* 2 *Kings* 14. 14. 2 *Chr.* 2

HOSTS, *ſ. Gen.* 32. †2. called the place
Exod. 12. 41. *h.* of the L. ‖ *Joſh.* 10. 5. all
Judg. 8. 10. with their *h.* ‖ 1 *Kings* 15. 20. ca
Pſ. 103. 21. all ye his *h.* ‖ 108. 11. go with
148. 2. praiſe, all his *h.* ‖ *Jer.* 3. 19. *h.* of
See God,

HOT, *a. Exod.* 16. 21. when ſun waxed
Deut. 9. 19. *h.* diſpleaſure ‖ 19. 6. heart is
Joſh. 9. 12. bread we took *h.* for our provi
Judg. 2. 14. anger of Lord was *h.* againſt
and he delivered, 20. | 3. 8.
6. 39. anger be *h.* ‖ 9. †30. his anger wa
1 *Sam.* 11. 9. by the ſun be *h.* ‖ 21. 6. put
1 *Kings* 3. †26. her bowels were *h.* upon
Neh. 7. 3. till ſun be *h.* ‖ *Job* 6. 17. when
Pſal. 6. 1. *h.* diſpleaſure, 38. 1. ‖ 39. 3.
78. 48. *h.* thunder bolts ‖ 80. †3. from wa
Prov. 6. 28. go on *h.* coals ‖ *Ezek.* 24. 11. bra
Dan. 3. 22. furnace *h.* ‖ *Hoſ.* 7. 7. *h.* as an o
1 *Tim.* 4. 2. a *h.* iron ‖ *Rev.* 3. 15. cold nor
See Wax

HOTLY, *a. Gen.* 31. 36. ſo *h.* purſued aft

HOTTEST, *a.* 2 *Sam.* 11. 15. *h.* battle

HOTHAM, *A ſeal.* 1 Chr. 7. 32. | 11. 4

HOTHAN, The ſame. 1 Chr. 11. 44.

HOTHIR, *Excelling, or remaining.* 1
25. 4, 28.

HOUGH, ED. *Joſh.* 11. 6, 9. 2 *Sam.* 8.

HOUR, *ſ.* "*The* nours *among the* Jews
*two ſorts: Some leſſer, of which the
tained twelve: Others greater, of
day contained four, called* hours *of the
or* hours *of prayer: But in truth
three* hours *of prayer, the third, the
the ninth.*" Godwyn's Hebrew Rites.

It is put for, [1] *A certain time,* Matt.
[2] *A ſhort ſpace,* Rev. 18. 10, 17, 19.
Dan. 3. 6. the ſame *h.* 15. | 4. 33. | 5. 5.
4. 19. then Daniel was aſtoniſhed for one
Matt. 8. 13. the ſame *h.* 10. 19. | 26, 55. *Luke*
9. 22. whole from that *h.* 15. 28. | 17. 18.
20. 3. about the third *h.* ‖ 5. about the ſixt
6. eleventh *h.* ‖ 12. wrought but one *h.*
24. 36. that *h.* knoweth no man, 42. *Mark*
44. an *h.* as ye think not, 50. *Luke* 12.
25. 13. day, nor the *h.* ‖ 26. 40. watch one
26. 45. the *h.* is at hand, *Mark* 14. 37.
27. 45. from ſixth *h.* darkneſs, *Mark* 15.
46. about ninth *h.* Jeſus cried, *Mark* 15.
Mark 13. 11. given in that *h.* ‖ 14. 35. | 1
Luke 7. 21. ſame *h.* 20. 19. | 24. 33. *John*
10. 21. in that *h.* Jeſus rejoiced in ſpirit,
12. 39. what *h.* the thief ‖ 22. 14. *h.* was

53. this is your *b.* ‖ 59. about ſpace of an *h.* 39. about the tenth *b.* ‖ 2. 4. *b.* not come bout ſixth *b.* 19. 14. ‖ 21. *b.* cometh, 23. nquired the *b.* when he began to amend the *b.* is coming, and now is, 28. | 16. 32. his *b.* not come, 8. 20. ‖ 12. 23. *b.* is come . ſave me from this *b.* but for this cauſe Jeſus knew that his *b.* was come, 17. 1. her *b.* is come ‖ 19. 27. from that *b.* 15. it is but the third *b.* ‖ 3. 1. *b.* of prayer about the ninth *b.* an angel coming ter went up to pray about the ſixth *b.* 30. the ſame *b.* 33. | 22. 13. ‖ 23. 23. third *b.* 11. to this preſent *b.* ‖ 15. 30. jeopardy ev. *b.* 5. to whom we gave place, no not for an *b.* 3. not know what *b.* I'll come upon thee I'll keep thee from the *b.* of temptation ſpace of half an *b.* ‖ 9. 15. for an *b.* and . the ſame *b.* ‖ 14. 7. *b.* of his judgment . one *b.* with the beaſt ‖ 18. 10. for in one *b.* 7. in one *b.* ſo great riches is come, 19. S, *ſ. John* 11. 9. are there not twelve *b.* 7. about 3 *b.* after ‖ 19. 34. about two *b.*

E, *ſ.* ſignifies, [1] *A dwelling place*, Gen. . [2] *Its inhabitants*, Acts 10. 2. [3]
red, ſtock, or *lineage*, 2 Sam. 7. 18. [4]
lth, riches, or *eſtates*, Matt. 23. 14. [5]
grave, Job 30. 23. [6] *This frail, mor-body, which the ſoul inhabits*, 2 Cor. 5. 1. *The church of God*, 1 Tim. 3. 15. [8]
ven, John 14. 1.

9. 4. compaſſed the *b.* ‖ 24, 31. prepared *b.* *b.* of Bethuel ‖ 45. 2. *b.* of Haran. heard 12. 30. not an *b.* where was not one dead out of *b.* of bondage, 14. *Deut.* 5. 6. | 6. 12. 7. not covet thy neighbour's *b.* *Deut.* 5. 21. 4. 36. empty the *b.* 38. ‖ 45. break the *b.* that goeth into the *b.* ſhall be unclean . *b.* ſold in city ſhall not go out in jubilee 3. 14. *b.* of bondage, 13. 5, 10. *Joſh.* 24. 17. *Judg.* 6. 8. *Jer.* 34. 13. *Mic.* 6. 4. . *b.* of him that hath his ſhoe looſed . 15. for her *b.* was on the town wall 3. 35. *b.* of Jerubbaal ‖ 9. 6. *b.* of Millo, 20. *b.* of Ephraim ‖ 16. 30. *b.* fell on the lords man Micah had an *b.* of gods, 18. 13. 2. ſons of Belial beſet the *b.* round, 20. 5. 3. 14. *b.* of Eli ‖ 5. 2. *b.* of Dagon ‖ 7. 1. where the ſeers *b.* is ‖ 25. 28. a ſure *b.* 3. 1. between the *b.* of Saul and *b.* of David 6. of Joab ‖ 4. 5. came to *b.* of Iſhboſheth bleſſed *b.* of Obed-edom, 12. 1 *Chr.* 13, 14. I have not dwelt in any *b.* 1 *Chr.* 17. 5. will make thee an *b.* ‖ 29. bleſs the *b.* of thy left of *b.* of Saul ‖ 16. 5. of the *b.* of Saul 2. 24. made me an *b.* as he promiſed 6. of Eli ‖ 9. 25. ſo Solomon finiſhed the *b.* 1. Jeroboam made an *b.* of high places. ſmote *b.* of Jeroboam ‖ 16. 11. *b.* of Baaſha 2. make thy *b.* like the *b.* of Jeroboam 8. 3. to cry to the king for her *b.* and land as did the *b.* of Ahab, 27. 2 *Chr.* 21. 6. | 22. 4. fight for your maſter's *b.* ‖ 21. *b.* of Baal 3. Hezek. ſhewed them the *b.* *Iſa.* 39. 2. 6. *b.* of which I ſaid, my name ſhall be 7. 1. glory of L. filled the *b.* *Ezek.* 43. 4, 5. r an *b.* of ſacrifice ‖ 22. 9. *b.* of Ahaziah

Ezra 5. 8. *b.* of the great G. ‖ 6. 3. let *b.* be builded *Eſth.* 2. 3. *b.* of the women ‖ 8. 1. *b.* of Haman, 7. *Job.* 1. 13. eldeſt brother's *b.* 18. ‖ 19. ſmote the *b.* 20. 19. taken an *b.* ‖ 21. 28. where is the *b.* 30. 23. *b.* appointed ‖ 38. 20. *b.* thereof ‖ 39. 6. *Pſal.* 31. 2. *b.* of defence ‖ 84. 3. ſparrow hath *b.* 104. 17. as for the ſtork, fir-trees are her *b.* *Prov.* 2. 18. her *b.* inclineth ‖ 7. 8. way to her *b.* 7. 11. abide not in her *b.* ‖ 27. *b.* is way to hell 9. 1. builded her *b.* ‖ 12. 11. *b.* of righteous ſtand 14. 11. *b.* of wicked be overthrown, 15. 25. 17. 1. than an *b.* full ‖ 19. 14. *b.* and riches 21. 9. corner of *b.* top, 25. 24. ‖ 21. 12. *b.* of wick. 24. 3. thro' wiſdom is an *b.* built and eſtabliſhed 25. 17. foot from thy neighbour's *b.* 27, 10. *Eccl.* 7. 2. *b.* of mourning ‖ 12. 3. keepers of *b.* *Song* 1. 17. beams of our *b.* ‖ 2. 4. banqueting *b.* 3. 4. brought him into my mother's *b.* 8. 2. *Iſa.* 5. 8. join *b.* to *b.* ‖ 6. 4. *b.* was filled with 14. 17. *b.* of his priſoners ‖ 23. 1. there is no *b.* 24. 10. every *b.* ſhut ‖ 31. 2. *b.* of evil doers 60. 7. *b.* of my glory ‖ 64. 11. beautiful *b.* is *Jer.* 16. 5. *b.* of mourning ‖ 8. *b.* of feaſting 21. 11. touching the *b.* of king of Judah, 22. 1. 35. 2. *b.* of Rechabites ‖ 37. 20. *b.* of Jonathan *Ezek.* 2. 5. a rebellious *b.* 3. 8, 9, 26, 27. ‖ 12. 3. 9. 7. defile the *b.* ‖ 12. 2. rebellious *b.* 25. | 17. 12. 43. 11. form of the *b.* 12. ‖ 45. 20. reconcile *b.* *Dan.* 1. 2. *b.* of his god ‖ *Hoſ.* 1. 4. on *b.* of Jehu *Amos* 1. 4. *b.* of Hazael ‖ 5. of Eden ‖ 3. 15. winter 5. 19. or went into *b.* ‖ 6. 11. ſmite great *b.* 7. 9. I'll riſe againſt the *b.* ‖ 16. againſt *b.* of Iſaac *Obad.* 18. the *b.* of Eſau ſhall be for ſtubble *Mic.* 3. 12. mountain of the *b.* as high places 4. 2. go to *b.* of G. of Jacob ‖ 6. 16. *b.* of Ahab *Nah.* 1. 14. out of the *b.* of thy gods I'll cut off *Zech.* 5. 4. *b.* of the thief ‖ 12. 12. *b.* of Nathan apart *Matt.* 7. 25. and beat on that *b.* 27. *Luke* 6. 48. 10. 13. if *b.* worthy, let your peace come, *Luke* 10. 5. 12. 25. ev. *b.* divided againſt itſelf, *Mark* 3. 25. 20. 11. good man of the *b.* ‖ 23. 38. *b.* deſolate 24. 43. if good man of *b.* had known, *Luke* 12. 39. *Mark* 10. 29. hath left *b.* or brethren for my ſake 14. 14. ſay to good man of *b.* *Luke* 22. 11. *Luke* 10. 7. go not from *b.* to *b.* ‖ 15. 8. ſweep *b.* *John* 12. 3. *b.* was filled with the odour of oint. *Acts* 2. 2. a ſound filled the *b.* ‖ 46. from *b.* to *b.* 5. 42. in every *b.* ceaſed not to preach Jeſus 10. 6. whoſe *b.* is by the ſea ſide, 11. 12. 17. 5. aſſaulted the *b.* ‖ 18. 7. *b.* joined hard to 19. 16. fled out of that *b.* naked and wounded 20. 20. taught from *b.* to *b.* ‖ 21. 8. *b.* of Philip *Rom.* 16. 5. greet church in their *b.* 1 *Cor.* 16. 19. 1 *Cor.* 1. 11. *b.* Chloe ‖ 16. 15. the *b.* of Stephanas 2 *Cor.* 5. 1. if earthly *b.* be diſſolved, an *b.* 2. 1 *Tim.* 5. 13. wandring from *b.* to *b.* ‖ 14. guide *b.* 2 *Tim.* 1. 16. *b.* of Oneſiphorus ‖ 2. 20. in a great *b.* *Heb.* 3. 4. for every *b.* is built ‖ 6. whoſe *b.* we are 2 *John* 10. receive him not into your *b.* neither

See BORN, BUILD, CHIEF, DOOR, *&c.*

HOUSE, joined with *Father*. *Gen.* 12. 1. | 20. 13. | 24. 7, 38, 40. | 31. 14. | 38. 11. | 41. 51. | 46. 31. | 50. 22. *Exod.* 12. 3. *Lev.* 22. 13. *Num.* 1. 2, 4, 45. | 2. 2. | 3. 15, 20. | 4. 38, 46. | 17. 2. | 18. 1 | 30. 3 | 34. 14. *Deut.* 22. 21. *Joſh.* 2. 12. *Judg.* 6. 15. | 9. 18. | 11. 2. | 14. 15. | 16. 31. | 19. 2, 3. 1 *Sam.* 2. 27, 30.

1 *Sam.*

1 *Sam.* 9. 20. | 17. 25. | 18. 2. | 22. 11, 16 | 24. 21. 2 *Sam.* 3. 29. | 14. 9. | 19. 28. | 24. 17. 1 *Kin.* 2. 31. | 18. 18. 1 *Chr.* 2. 55. | 4. 38. | 5. 15. | 7. 4. | 9. 9. | 12. 28. | 28. 4. 2 *Chr.* 21. 13. *Ezra* 2. 59. *Neh.* 1. 6. | 7. 6. *Eſth.* 4. 14. *Pſal.* 45. 10. *Iſa.* 3. 6. | 7. 17. | 22. 23, 24. *Jer.* 12. 6. *Luke* 16. 27. *John* 2. 16. | 14. 2. *Acts* 7. 20.

HOUSE *of God.*

Gen. 28. 17. this is none other but the *h.* -, 22. *Joſh.* 9. 23. being drawers of water for the *h.* - *Judg.* 18. 31. *h.* - was in Shiloh || 20. 18. went to *h.* - 20. 26. came to the *h.* -, 21. 2. || 31. goeth to *h.* - 1 *Chr.* 9. 11. ruler of the *h.* -, 24. 5. *Neh.* 11. 11. 2 *Chr.* 5. 14. glory of the Lord filled the *h.* - 22. 12. hid in the *h.* - || 24. 13. ſet the *h.* - in 33. 7. carved image in *h.* - || 36. 19. burnt *h.* - *Ezra* 5. 8. went to the *h.* - || 15. let *h.* - be built 7. 20. be needful for *h.* - || 23. be done for *h.* - *Neh.* 6. 10. let us meet in *h.* - || 13. 11. why is *h.* - *Pſal.* 42. 4. I went with them to the *h.* -, 55. 14. 52. 8. olive-tree in *h.* - || 84. 10. door-keeper in *Eccl.* 5. 1. keep thy foot when thou goeſt to *h.* - *Iſa.* 2. 3. come, let us go up to the *h.* -, *Mic.* 4. 2. *Hoſ.* 9. 8. the prophet is hated in the *h.* - *Joel* 1. 16. joy and gladneſs cut off from *h.* -, 13. *Zech.* 7. 2. ſent to *h.* - their men to pray before *Matt.* 12. 4. how he entered into the *h.* - and did eat the ſhew bread, *Mark* 2. 26. *Luke* 6. 4. 1 *Tim.* 3. 15. how to behave thyſelf in the *h.* - *Heb.* 10. 21. having an High-prieſt over the *h.* - 1 *Pet.* 4. 17. judgment muſt begin at the *h.* -

His HOUSE. *Gen.* 12. 17. plagued Pharaoh - *h.* 17. 27. all the men of - *h.* || 39. 4. over - *h.* 45. 8. hath made me lord of all - *h.* *Acts* 7. 10. *Lev.* 16. 6. atonement for - *h.* 11. || 27. 14. ſanctify *Num.* 22. 18. give me - *h.* full of ſilver, 24. 13. *Deut.* 20. 5. let him go and return to - *h.* 6, 7, 8. 24. 1. ſend her out of - *h.* || 10. not go into - *h.* to *Judg.* 8. 27. a ſnare to - *h.* || 9. 16. Jerubbaal and - *h.* 1 *Sam.* 3. 12. ſpoken concerning - *h.* 13. || 7. 17. 25. 1. Iſrael buried Samuel in - *h.* at Ramah 2 *Sam.* 6. 19. every one to - *h.* || 7. 1. king ſat in - *h.* 7. 25. has ſpoken concerning - *h.* 1 *Chr.* 17. 23. 31. 9. Uriah went not to - *h.* || 27. ſet her to - *h.* 21. 1. it is for Saul and *his* bloody *h.* 4. 1 *Kin.* 2. 33. upon - *h.* peace || 7. 1. finiſhed all - *h.* 12. 24. return every man to - *h.* 22. 17. 1 *Chr.* 16. 43. 2 *Chr.* 11. 4. | 18. 16. 20. 43. king of Iſrael went to - *h.* heavy, 21. 4. 2 *Kin.* 6. 32. Eliſha ſat in - *h.* || 20. 13. nothing in - *h.* 1 *Chr.* 7. 23. went evil with - *h.* || 10. 6. | 13. 14. 2 *Chr.* 24. 16. done good toward God and - *h.* *Ezra* 6. 11. let - *h.* be made a dunghill for this *Neh.* 3. 28. every one repaired over againſt - *h.* *Job* 1. 10. hedge about - *h.* || 7. 10. no more to - *h.* 8. 15. lean on - *h.* || 20. 28. increaſe of - *h.* dep. 21. 21. - *h.* after him || 27. 18. - *h.* as a moth *Pſal.* 49. 16. glory of - *h.* || 105. 21. lord of - *h.* 112. 3. wealth and riches ſhall be in - *h.* *Prov.* 6. 31. give the ſubſtance of - *h.* *Song* 8. 7. 17. 13. evil ſhall not depart from - *h.* *Jer.* 23. 34. *Mic.* 2. 2. a man and - *h.* || *Zech.* 5. 4. midſt of - *h.* *Matt.* 12. 29. then he will ſpoil - *h.* *Mark* 3. 27. 24 17. to take any thing out of - *h.* *Mark* 13. 15. 43. not have ſuffered - *h.* to be broken up *Luke* 8. 41. would come to - *h.* || 18. 12. went to - *h.* *John* 4. 53. himſelf believed, and *his* w[hole] *Acts* 10. 2. feared G. with all - *h.* || 11. 13. 16. 34. believing in God with all - *h.* *Col.* 4. 15. ſalute the church which is in - *h.* *Heb.* 3. 2. faithful in all - *h.* || 11. 7. ſaving

HOUSE *of Jacob.* *Gen.* 46. 27. *Exod.* *Pſal.* 114. 1. *Iſa.* 2. 5, 6. | 8. 17. | 14. 1. | 29. 22. | 46. 3. | 48. 1. | 58. 1. 4. | 5. 20. *Ezek.* 20. 5. *Amos* 3. 13. *Obad.* 17, 18. *Mic.* 2. 7. | 3. 9. *Luke*

HOUSE *of Joſeph.* *Gen.* 43. 17. *Joſh.* *Judg.* 1. 22, 23, 35. 2 *Sam.* 19. 20. 1 *Kin.* 11. 28. *Amos* 5. 6. *Obad.* 18. *Zech.*

HOUSE *of Iſrael.* *Num.* 20. 29. *h.* - mourn *Pſ.* 115. 12. will bleſs the *h.* - || 135. 19. bleſs *Ezek.* 3. 1. eat this roll, and go ſpeak to the 17. 2, 20, 27, 30. | 24. 21. | 33. 10. 5. thou art ſent to the *h.* - || 18. 25. hear 18. 31. why will ye die, O *h.* -? 33. 11. 36. 37. be enquired of by the *h.* of Iſrael 37. 11. theſe bones are the whole *h.* of Iſ 39. 25. I'll have mercy on the whole *h.* - *Amos* 9. 9. I'll ſift the *h.* - || *Mic.* 1. 5. ſins o *Mic.* 3. 1. hear, ye princes of the *h.* of Iſrael *Zech.* 8. 13. that as ye were a curſe, O *h.* - *Matt.* 10. 6. go to loſt ſheep of the *h.* -, 15. *Acts* 2. 36. let all the *h.* - know || 7. 42. O *Heb.* 8. 8. make a new covenant with the *h.* -

HOUSE *of Judah.* 2 *Sam.* 2. 4, 7, 11. | 1 *Kings* 12. 21, 23. 2 *Kings* 19. 30. 28. 4. 2 *Chr.* 19. 11. *Neh.* 4. 16. 21. *Jer.* 3. 18. | 5. 11. | 12. 10, 17. | 13. 11. | 31. 27, 31. | 33. 14. | 36. 4. 6. | 8. 17. | 9. 9. | 25. 3, 8, 12. *Hoſ.* | 5. 12, 14. *Zeph.* 2. 7. *Zech.* 8. 13. | 10. 3, 6. | 12. 4. *Heb.* 8. 8.

King's HOUSE. 2 *Sam.* 11. 2, 8. | 15. 35. 9. 1. | 14. 26. | 15. 18. | 16. 18. 2 *Kin.* 11. | 16. 8. | 25. 9. 2 *Chr.* 12. 9. | 23. 21. | 28. 21. *Ezra* 6. 4. *Eſth.* 2. 9. | 9. 4. *Jer.* 39. 8. | 52. 13. *Hoſ.* 5. 1.

HOUSE *of Levi.* *Exod.* 2. 1. a man of the *Num.* 17. 8. *Pſal.* 135. 20. *Zech.*

In the HOUSE. *Gen.* 27. 15. | 34. 20. | 39. | 45. 16. *Exod.* 12. 46. *Lev.* 14. 34. 47, 48. *Joſh.* 2. 19. | 6. 17. *Judg.* *Ruth* 1. 9. | 2. 7. 1 *Sam.* 28. 24. | 31. 1 *Kings* 3. 17. | 6. 7. | 14. 13. | 16. 9. 4. 2, 35. | 5. 18, 24. | 19. 37. | 21. 7. 36. 17. *Ezra* 1. 7. | 6. 1. *Eſth.* *Pſal.* 68. † 6. | 119. 54. *Prov.* 3. 33. | 7. 11. | 15. 6. *Eccl.* 7. 4. *Iſa.* 37. 38. 13. *Jer.* 7. 30. | 34. 15. | 37. 15. *Amos* *Mic.* 1. 10. | 6. 10. *Zech.* 13. 6. *Mal.* 15. *Mark* 2. 1. | 9. 33. | 10. 10. | 14. 8. 27. *John* 8. 35. | 11. 20. *Acts* | 10. 32.

HOUSE joined with *Lord.* *Exod.* 23. 19. *Deut.* 23. 18. *Joſh.* 6. 24. *Judg.* 1 *Sam.* 1. 7, 24. 2 *Sam.* 12. 20. 3. 1. | 6. 37. | 7. 40. | 8. 10, 63. | 10. 5. 11. 3, 4, 13, 18, 19. | 12. 4, 9, 10. | 16. 18. | 20. 8. | 23. 2, 7, 11. | 25. 9. 6. 31. | 22. 1, 11, 14. | 23. 4. | 26. 12. 8. 16. | 26. 21. | 29. 5, 15. | 33. 15. | 36. 14. *Ezra* 7. 27. *Pſal.* 23. 6. | 92. 13. | 116. 19. | 118. 26. | 122.

134 1. *Iſa.* 2. 2. | 37. 14. *Jer.* 17. 26. 1, 2. | 26. 2, 7. | 28. 1, 5. | 29. 26. | 35. 2. 5, 6. | 38. 14. | 41. 5. | 51, 51. *Lam.* *Ezek.* 44. 4. *Hag.* 1. 2. *Zech.* 8. 9.

my HOUSE. *Gen.* 15, 2. ſteward of *-b.* deſtroyed, I and *-b.* || 41. 40. be over *-b.* 7. faithful in all *-b.* || *Deut.* 26. 13. 15. as for me and *-b.* we will ſerve L. 31. cometh forth of doors of *-b.* || 19. 23. 20. 15. kindneſs from *-b.* || 21. 15. came to 18. what is *-b.* that thou, 1 *Chr.* 17, 16. ſhall I then go into *-b.* to eat and drink tho' *-b.* be not ſo with God, yet he hath 21. 2. give it me, becauſe it is near to *-b.* 20. 15. all things that are in *-b.* have they ſeen, *Iſa.* 39. 4. 14. I will ſettle him in *-b.* for ever 13. if I wait, the grave is *-b.* I have 2. I'll walk in *-b.* || 132. 3. tabernacle of 6. at the window of *-b.* I looked thro' in *-b.* is neither bread nor clothing unto them will I give in *-b.* a name be called a *b.* of prayer for all people, *Matt.* 21. 13. *Mark* 11. 7. *Luke* 19. 46. 15. what hath my beloved to do in *-b.* forſaken *-b.* || 23. 11. in *-b.* wickedneſs 1. as I ſat in *-b.* || 23, 39. in midſt of *-b.* to pollute *-b.* || *Dan.* 4. 4. at reſt in *-b.* 15. drive them out of *-b.* || *Hag.* 1. 9. waſte 7. ſhall judge *-b.* || 9. 8. encamp about *-b.* 10. that there may be meat in *-b.* 44. I will return into *-b.* *Luke* 11. 24. 61. bid them farewel at *-b.* || 14. 23. 30. I prayed in *-b.* || 16. 15. come into *-b.*

HOUSE. *Gen.* 14. 14. born in his *-b.* provide for my *-b.* || *Deut.* 22. 2. thine *-b.* 6. unto his *-b.* || *Judg.* 8. 29. dwelt in his *-b.* 11. ſlain in his *-b.* || 12. 11. evil out of *-b.* ſo Abſalom returned to his *own b.* the king is come again in peace to *-b.* 34. buried in *-b.* || 3. 1. of building *-b.* Solom. was building his *-b.* 13 years, 9. 15. ſee to thine *-b.* David, 2 *Chr.* 10. 16. ariſe therefore, get thee to thine *-b.* 18. Manaſſeh buried in *-b.* 2 *Chr.* 33. 20. ſhew the king in his *-b.* 2 *Chr.* 33. 34. 1. Solomon had built *b.* of L. and his *-b.* 22. every man ſhould bear rule in his *-b.* 29. troubleth his *-b.* 15. 27. || *Iſa.* 14. 18. the men of his *-b.* || *Hag.* 1. 9. run to *-b.* 57. honour, ſave in his *-b.* *Mark* 6. 4. 23. departed to his *-b.* 56. | 5. 25. a feaſt in his *-b.* || 8. 39. return to thy *-b.* 53. and every man went unto his *-b.* 30. Paul dwelt two years in his *-b.* 4. ruleth well *-b.* 5. || 5. 8. of his *-b.* 6. but Chriſt as a Son over his *-b.*

HOUSE. *Gen.* 39. 9. none greater in *-b.* bring me out of *-b.* || 1 *Kings* 6. 12. 8. 27. how much leſs *-b.* I have builded eyes be opened towards *-b.* 2 *Chr.* 6. 20. pray to thee in *-b.* 42. 2 *Chr.* 6. 14, 32. I have hallowed *-b.* 7. 2 *Chr.* 7. 16, 20. at *-b.* every one ſhall hiſs, 2 *Chr.* 7. 21. 17. *-b.* which I have choſen, 2 *Chr.* 33. 7. 20. 9. ſtand before *-b.* thy name is in 12. *-b.* was laid || 5, 12. deſtroyed *-b.* *Ezra* 6. 15. *-b.* was finiſhed on third day of Adar *Jer.* 7. 10. ſtand before me in *-b.* || 11. *-b.* a den of 14. do to *-b.* as to Shiloh || 22. 4. by gates of *-b.* 22. 5. *-b.* a deſolation || 26. 6. *-b.* like Shiloh, 9. 26. 12. the L. ſent me to propheſy againſt *-b.* *Hag.* 1. 4. *-b.* lie waſte || 2. 3. that ſaw *-b.* in 2. 7. I will fill *-b.* with glory, ſaith, 9. *Zech.* 4. 9. Zerubbabel laid foundation of *-b.* *Luke* 10. 5. peace be to *-b.* || 19. 9. ſalv. come to *-b.* *Thine* or *thy* HOUSE. *Gen.* 7. 1. all *-b.* in ark 31. 41. thus I have been twenty years in *-b.* *Exod.* 8. 3. frogs come in *-b.* || *Num.* 18. 11. clean in *Deut.* 6. 7. talk when thou ſitteſt in *-b.* 11. 19, 20. 15. 16. loveth thee and *-b.* || 21. 12. bring her to *-b.* 25. 14. ſhalt not have in *-b.* divers meaſures *Joſh.* 2. 3. bring men which entered in *-b.* 19. *Judg.* 12. 1. burn *-b.* || 19. 22. man that came to *-b.* *Ruth* 4. 12. and let *-b.* be like the *b.* of Pharez 1 *Sam.* 2. 36. every one in *-b.* ſhall crouch to him 22. 14. as David, who is honourable in *-b.* 25. 6. peace be to *-b.* and to all thou haſt, 35. 2 *Sam.* 7. 16. *-b.* ſhall be eſtabliſhed for ever 11. 10. why then didſt thou not go down to *-b.* 12. 10. the ſword ſhall never depart from *-b.* 14. 8. the king ſaid, go to *-b.* 1 *Kings* 1. 53. 1 *Kings* 13. 8. if thou wilt give me half *-b.* 18. 16. 3. like *b.* of Jerob. 21. 22. || 20. 6. ſhall ſearch *-b.* 2 *Kings* 20. 1. ſet *thine b.* in order, *Iſa.* 38. 1. 15. what have they ſeen in *-b.* 17. *Iſa.* 39. 4. *Pſal.* 5. 7. I'll come to *-b.* || 26. 8. I loved hab. of *-b.* 36. 8. fatneſs of *-b.* || 50. 9. no bullock out of *-b.* 65. 4. goodneſs of *-b.* || 66. 13. I'll go into *-b.* 69. 9. zeal of *-b.* hath eaten me up, *John* 2. 17. 93. 5. becometh *-b.* || 128. 3. vine by ſides of *-b.* *Iſa.* 58. 7. poor to *-b.* || *Jer.* 38. 17. ſhalt live and *-b.* *Ezek.* 3. 24. ſhut thyſelf in *-b.* || 44. 30. to reſt in *-b.* *Hab.* 2. 10. haſt conſulted ſhame to *thine b.* *Matt.* 9. 6. ariſe, go to *-b.* *Mark* 2. 11. *Luke* 5. 24. *Luke* 7. 44. I entered *-b.* || 19. 5. muſt abide at *-b.* *Acts* 11. 14. thou and all *-b.* ſhall be ſaved, 16. 31. *Philem.* 2. to the church in *-b.* grace to you

See TOPS.

HOUSES, *ſ.* *Gen.* 42. 19. corn for your *b.* *Exod.* 1. 21. he made them *b.* || 6. 14. fathers *b.* 8. 9. deſtroy frogs from thy *b.* 11, 13, 21, 24. 9. 20. flee into the *b.* || 10. 6. locuſts fill thy *b.* 12. 13. blood be for a token upon the *b.* 7. 19. no leaven in *b.* || 27. delivered our *b.* *Lev.* 25. 31. the *b.* of villages be counted, 32, 33. *Num.* 16. 32. the earth ſwallowed them and *b.* 32. 18. we will not return to our *b.* till Iſrael *Deut.* 6. 11. give thee *b.* full || 8. 12. goodly *b.* 19. 1. dwelleſt in their cities and *b.* *Neh.* 9. 25. 1 *Kings* 13. 32. cried againſt *b.* || 20. 6. ſearch the *b.* 2 *Kings* 23. 7. break down *b.* of Sodomites, 19. 25. 9. burnt all the *b.* of Jeruſalem, *Jer.* 52. 13. 1 *Chr.* 15. 1. David made *b.* || 28. 11. pattern of *b.* *Neh.* 4. 14. fight for your *b.* || 5. 3. mortgaged our *b.* 5. 11. reſtore their *b.* || 7. 4. *b.* not builded *Job* 1. 4. feaſted in their *b.* || 4. 19. in *b.* of clay 15. 28. dwelleth in *b.* || 21. 9. their *b.* are ſafe 22. 18, filled their *b.* || 24. 16. dig thro' *b.* *Pſal.* 49. 11. *b.* ſhall continue || 83. 12. *b.* of God *Prov.* 1. 13. fill our *b.* with ſpoil || 30. 26. *b.* in rocks *Eccl.* 2. 4. I builded me *b.* || *Iſa.* 3. 14. ſpoil in your *b.* *Iſa.* 5. 9. many *b.* ſhall be deſolate, 6. 11. | 13. 16, 21. 8. 14. to both the *b.* of Iſrael || 15. 3. on tops of *b.*

Iſa. 22. 10. numbred the *h.* of Jeruſalem, and the *h.* 32. 13. *h.* of joy ‖ 65. 21. they ſhall build *h.*
Jer. 5. 7. harlots *h.* ‖ 27. their *h.* full of deceit 6. 12. *h.* be turned to others ‖ 18. 22. heard from *h.* 29. 13. the *h.* ſhall be defiled ‖ 29. 5. build ye *h.* 32. 15. *h.* be poſſeſſed ‖ 29. *h.* on whoſe roofs 33. 4. concerning *h.* ‖ 39. 8. burnt *h.* 43. 12.
Lam. 5. 2. our *h.* are turned to aliens, we are
Ezek. 7. 24. heathen poſſeſs their *h* ‖ 11. 3. build *h.* 26. 12. pleaſant *h.* ‖ 28. 26. they ſhall build *h.* 33. 30. in the doors of the *h.* ‖ 45. 4. place for *h.*
Dan. 2. 5. *h.* ſhall be made a dunghill, 3. 29.
Hoſ. 11. 11. I'll place them in their *h.* ‖ *Joel* 2. 9.
Amos 3. 15. *h.* of ivory ſhall periſh, the great *h.*
Mic. 1. 14. *h.* of Achzib ‖ 2. 2. covet *h.* ‖ 9. from *h.*
Zeph. 1. 9. fill *h.* with violence ‖ 13. *h.* a deſolation 2. 7. in the *h.* of Aſkelon ſhall they lie down
Hag. 1. 4. your cieled *h.* ‖ *Zech.* 4. 2. *h.* be rifled
Matt. 11. 8. are in kings *h.* ‖ 19. 29. forſaken *h.* 23. 14. devour widows *h.* *Mark* 12. 40. *Luke* 20. 47.
Luke 16. 4. they may receive me into their *h.*
Acts 4. 34. as were poſſeſſors of *h.* ſold them, and
1 *Cor.* 11. 22. not *h.* to eat in ‖ 1 *Tim.* 3. 12. ruling *h.*
2 *Tim.* 3. 6. creep into *h.* ‖ *Tit.* 1. 11. ſubvert whole *h.*

HOUSEHOLD, *or* HOUSEHOLDS.

Gen. 18. 19. he'll command his *h.* ‖ 35. 2. ſaid to *h.* 45. 11. leſt thou and thy *h.* come to poverty 47. 12. Joſeph nouriſhed all his fathers *h.* 24.
Exod. 1. 1. his *h.* came ‖ 12. 4. if the *h.* be too little
Lev. 16. 17. till made an atonement for his *h.*
Num. 18. 31. ſhall eat it in every place and *h.*
Deut. 6. 22. wonders on all his *h.* ‖ 11. 6. their *h.* 14. 26. rejoice, and thy *h.* ‖ 15. 20. thy *h.* eat it
Joſh. 6. 25. ſaved Rahab, her fathers *h.* and all 7. 14. come by *h.* ‖ 18. brought his *h.* man by
Judg. 6. 27. feared his father's *h.* ‖ 18. 25. lives of *h.*
1 *Sam.* 25. 17. evil is determined againſt his *h.* 27. 3. David dwelt with his *h.* 2 *Sam.* 2. 3.
2 *Sam.* 6. 11. bleſſed all his *h.* ‖ 20. to bleſs his *h.* 15. 16. king went and all his *h.* ‖ 16. 2. king's *h.* 17. 23. put his *h.* in order, and hanged himſelf 19. 18. a ferry-boat to carry over king's *h.* 41.
1 *Kings* 4. 6. over the *h.* ‖ 7. victuals for king's *h.* 5. 9. food for my *h.* 11. ‖ 11. 20. in Pharaoh's *h.*
2 *Kings* 7. 9. till king's *h.* ‖ 8. 1. go and thy *h.* 18. 18. Eliakim over *h.* 19. 2. *Iſa.* 36. 22. | 37. 2.
1 *Chr.* 24. 6. principal *h.* ‖ *Job* 1. 3. a great *h.*
Prov. 27. 27. goats milk for thy *h.* ‖ 31. 21. all her *h.* 31. 27. ſhe looketh well to the ways of her *h.*
Matt. 10. 25. call them of his *h.* ‖ 36. his own *h.* 24. 45. hath made ruler over his *h.* *Luke* 12. 42.
Rom. 16. 10. Ariſtobulus *h.* ‖ 11. *h.* of Narciſſus
1 *Cor.* 1. 16. I baptized *h.* of Stephanas, *Acts* 16. 15.
Gal. 6. 10. *h.* of faith ‖ *Eph.* 2. 19. of the *h.* of G.
Phil. 4. 22. chiefly they that are of Ceſar's *h.*
2 *Tim.* 4. 19. ſalute the *h.* of Oneſiphorus

HOUSEHOLDER. *Matt.* 13. 27, 52. | 20. 1. | 21. 33.

HOUSEHOLD-*Servants.* *Acts* 10. 7. two *h.*-

HOUSEHOLD-*Stuff.* *Gen.* 31. 37. *Neh.* 13. 8.

HOW, *ad.* *Gen.* 39. 9. *h.* can I do this great 44. 16. *h.* clear ourſelves ‖ 34. *h.* go up
Exod. 6. 12. *h.* ſhall Pharaoh hear? 30. ‖ 19. 4.
Num. 23. 8. *h.* ſhall I curſe? *h.* ſhall I defy 24. 5. *h.* goodly are thy tents, O Jacob, and
Deut. 7. 17. *h.* can I diſpoſſeſs ‖ 25. 18. *h.* he met 32. 30. *h.* ſhould one chaſe a thouſand, and two
Judg. 13. 12. *h.* ſhall we order the child?
Judg. 16. 15. ſhe ſaid, *h.* canſt thou ſay, I
Ruth 3. 18. till thou know *h.* the matter
1 *Sam.* 10. 27. *h.* ſhall this man ſave us
2 *Sam.* 1. 4. *h.* went the matter ‖ 19. *h.*
11. 7. *h.* Joab did ‖ 12. 18. *h.* will he
1 *Kin.* 3. 7. I know not *h.* to go out ‖ 12. 6.
2 *Kin.* 10. 4. *h.* then ſhall we ſtand ‖ 17. 28.
19. 25. heard long ago *h.* I've done it,
2 *Chr.* 20. 11. *h.* they reward us ‖ 33. 19. *h.*
Eſth. 2. 11. *h.* Eſther did ‖ 8. 6. *h.* can I
Job 9. 2. *h.* ſhould a man be juſt ‖ 22. 13. *h.*
26. 2. *h.* haſt thou helped ‖ 14. *h.* little
Pſal. 11. 1. *h.* ſay you to my ſoul ‖ 66. 3. *h.*
73. 11. *h.* doth God know ‖ 84. 1. *h.*
89. 47. *h.* ſhort my time ‖ 104. 24. *h.*
119. 97. O *h.* love I thy law ‖ 103. *h.* ſweet,
132. 2. *h.* he ſware ‖ 139. 17. *h.* precious
Prov. 15. 23. *h.* good is it ‖ 30. 13. O *h.*
Eccl. 10. 15. *h.* to go to city ‖ 11. 5. *h.*
Song 4. 10. *h.* fair, 7. 6. ‖ 7. 1. *h.*
Iſa. 14. 12. *h.* art thou fallen ‖ 20. 6. *h.*
50. 4. *h.* to ſpeak ‖ 52. 7. *h.* beautiful, *Rom.*
Jer. 3. 19. *h.* ſhall I put thee among the
5. 7. *h.* ſhall I pardon ‖ 8. 8. *h.* do you ſay,
9. 19. *h.* are we ſpoiled ‖ 15. 5. to aſk *h.*
47. 7. *h.* can it be quiet ‖ 50. 23. *h.*
Ezek. 16. 30. *h.* weak ‖ 33. 10. *h.*
Hoſ. 11. 8. *h.* give thee up Ephraim?
Joel 1. 18. *h.* do beaſt, grone ‖ *Obad.* 5. *h.*
Hag. 2. 3. *h.* do you ſee it now, is it not as
Matt. 6. 23. *h.* great is that dark. ‖ 7. 4.
10. 19. take no thought *h.* ‖ 12. 14. *h.*
12. 26. *h.* ſhall his kingdom ſtand? *Luke*
34. *h.* can ye, being evil ‖ 16. 11. *h.*
18. 12. *h.* think ye ‖ 22. 12. *h.* cameſt
22. 45. call him L. *h.* is he his ſon? *Luke*
23. 33. *h.* eſcape ‖ 26. 54. *h.* ſhall ſcriptures
Mark 2. 26. *h.* he went ‖ 4. 27. knoweth
4. 40. *h.* is it ye have no faith ‖ 10. 23. *h.*
Luke 1. 34. *h.* ſhall this be ‖ 2. 49. *h.* is it ye
8. 18. *h.* ye hear ‖ 10. 26. how readeſt thou
12. 50. *h.* am I ſtraitened ‖ 56. *h.* is it?
John 3. 4. *h.* can a man be born when old?
5. 44. *h.* can ye believe ‖ 47. *h.* believe
7. 15. *h.* knoweth this man letters ‖ 9.
9. 26. *h.* opened he ‖ 11. 36. *h.* he loved
14. 5. *h.* can we know way ‖ 22. *h.* is it
Acts 8. 31. *h.* can I ‖ 15. 36. ſee *h.* they
Rom. 3. 6. *h.* ſhall G. judge ‖ 7. 18. *h.*
8. 32. *h.* ſhall he not with him give all
10. 14. *h.* ſhall they call, *h.* believe, *h.*
1 *Cor.* 14. 9. *h.* ſhall it be known what is
15. 35. will ſay, *h.* are the dead raiſed
Gal. 4. 9. *h.* turn ye again ‖ *Eph.* 6. 21. *h.*
1 *Theſ.* 2. 10. *h.* holily ‖ 4. 1. *h.* ye ought
1 *Tim.* 3. 5. *h.* ſhall he take care of the
Heb. 2. 3. *h.* ſhall we eſcape ‖ 7. 4. *h.*
1 *John* 3. 17. *h.* dwelleth the love of G.
Rev. 3. 3. remember *h.* thou haſt received

HOW *long.* *Exod.* 10. 3. *h.*- refuſe? 16.
Num. 14. 11. *h.*- will this people provoke
Joſh. 18. 3. *h.*- are ye ſlack to go to poſſeſs
2 *Sam.* 1. 14. *h.*- be drunk ‖ 16. 1. *h.*- wilt
2 *Sam.* 19. 34. *h.*- to live ‖ 1 *Kings* 18. 21.
Neh. 2. 6. king ſaid, for *h.*- ſhall thy journ
Job 7. 19. *h.*- not depart ‖ 8. 2. *h.*- wilt thou
18. 2. *h.*- will it be ere ‖ 19. 2. *h.*- will

b. - will ye turn ‖ 6. 3. O Lord, *b.* -
- wilt thou forget me, O L. for ever, 2.
b. - wilt thou look on ‖ 62. 3. *b.* - imagine
O God, *b.* - ‖ 79. 5. *b.* - be angry, 80. 4.
- will ye judge unjuſtly ‖ 89. 46. *b.* - hide
return, O L. *b.* - ‖ 94. 4. *b.* - utter hard
22. *b.* - ye ſimple ones ‖ 6. 9. *b* - ſleep
1. then ſaid I, O Lord, *b.* - he anſwered
14. *b.* - ſhall vain thoughts lodge in thee
- ſhall I ſee ‖ 12. 4. *b.* - ſhall land mourn
b. - cut thyſelf ‖ 6. *b.* - ere thou be quiet
13. *b.* - ſhall be the viſion ‖ 12. 6. *b.* - to end
5. *b.* - will it be ere they attain innocency
b. - ſhall I cry ‖ 2. 6. which is not his, *b.* -
12. *b.* - not have mercy on Jeruſalem
7. 17. *b.* - ſhall I ſuffer you, bring him to me, *Mark* 9. 19. *Luke* 9. 41.
21. *b.* - is it ago ſince this came to him
24. *b.* - doſt thou make us to doubt
10. *b.* - O L. holy and true, doſt thou not
many. *Job* 13. 23. *b.* - mine iniquities
9. 84. *b.* - are the days of thy ſervant
5. 34. *b.* - loaves have ye? *Mark* 6. 38. | 8. 5.
9. *Mark* 8. 19, 20. | 15. 4. *Luke* 15. 17.
18. in *b.* - things he miniſtred
many Times. 1 *Kings* 22. 16. 2 *Chr.* 18. 15.
much. 2 *Kings* 5. 13. *Ezra* 7. 22. *Prov.*
16. *Song* 4. 10. *Matt.* 12. 12. *Luke*
5, 7. | 19. 15. *Acts* 9. 13. *Heb.* 8. 6.
10. 29. *Rev.* 18. 7.
much leſs. 2 *Kings* 8. 27. *b.* - this houſe
18. | 32. 15. *Job* 4. 19. | 9. 14. | 25. 6.
| 34. 19. *Ezek.* 15. 5.
much more. *Deut.* 31. 27. 1 *Sam.* 14. 30.
33. 3 2 *Sam.* 4. 11. | 16. 11. *Job* 15. 16.
ov. 15. 11. | 19. 7. | 21. 27. *Ezek.* 14. 21.
att. 7. 11. | 10. 25. *Luke* 12. 24, 28. *Rom.*
12, 24. 1 *Cor.* 6. 3. *Philem.* 16. *Heb.* 9. 14.
oſt. *Job* 21. 17. *Pſal.* 78. 40. *Matt.* 18.
21. | 23. 37. *Luke* 13. 34.
BEIT, *ad.* *Iſa.* 10. 7. *Matt.* 17, 21.
v. *Iſa.* 13. 6. *b.* ye, 14. 31. ‖ 15. 2. Moab *b.*
b. ye ſhips, 6. ‖ 52. 5. make them to *b.* 65. 14.
8. lament and *b.* 48. 20. ‖ 25. 34. *b.* ye ſhep.
all ſhall *b.* ‖ 48. 31. I'll *b.* for Moab, 39.
b. O Heſhbon ‖ 51. 8. *b.* for Babylon
5. *b.* ye drinkers ‖ 11. *b.* vine-dreſſers, 13.
8. I will *b.* ‖ *Zeph.* 1. 11. *b.* ye inhabitants
1. 1. *b.* fir-tree ‖ *Jam.* 5. 1. rich men *b.*
LED, *p.* *Hoſ.* 7. 14. they *b.* on their beds
LING, *p.* *Deut.* 32. 10. *b.* wilderneſs, he
8. *b.* thereof ‖ *Jer.* 25. 36. an *b.* of flock
10. ſhall be an *b.* ‖ *Zech.* 11. 3. voice of *b.*
LINGS, *ſ.* *Amos* 8. 3. ſongs ſhall be *b.* in
a. 2 *Chr.* 16. 8. Lubims a *b.* hoſt, with
OK, *An engraver, ſcribe,* or *lawyer.* A
1 *Chr.* 6. 75. *Joſh.* 19. 34.
Sorrow, infirmity. Gen. 10. 23.
OAH, *Circle of the world.* 2 Kings 22. 14.
BLE. *To be* humble, *ſignifies to be lowly-*
d, under a convincing ſenſe of our vileneſs
unworthineſs; eſteeming others better than
ves; aſcribing all that is good to God alone;
little in our own account, even as a weaned
ity is a moſt excellent grace of the Spirit,
ence the ſubject of it to be a child of God,
and is accompanied with content, peace, and ſub-
miſſion to the will of God.
To humble, *ſignifies to afflict, to try,* Deut. 8. 2.
Job 22. 29. and he ſhall ſave the *b.* perſon
Pſal. 9. 12. he forgetteth not cry of *b.* 10. 12, 17.
34. 2. *b.* ſhall hear ‖ 69. 32. *b.* ſhall ſee this
Prov. 16. 19. better be of an *b.* ſpirit with lowly
29. 23. honour ſhall uphold the *b.* in ſpirit
Iſa. 57. 15. to revive ſpirit of *b.* and the heart
Jam. 4. 6. giveth grace to the *b.* 1 *Pet.* 5. 5.
HUMBLE, *v.* *Exod.* 10. 3. refuſe to *b.*
Deut. 8. 2. to *b.* thee, 16 ‖ *Judg.* 19. 24. *b.* ye them
2 *Chr.* 7. 14. ſhall *b.* themſelves ‖ 34. 27. didſt *b.*
Prov. 6. 3. go, *b.* thyſelf ‖ *Jer.* 13. 18. *b.* yourſelves
Matt. 18. 4. ſhall *b.* himſ. 23. 12. ‖ 2 *Cor.* 12. 21.
Jam. 4. 10. *b.* yourſelves, 1 *Pet.* 5. 6.
HUMBLED, *p.* *Lev.* 26. 41. hearts be *b.* and
Deut. 8. 3. he *b.* thee ‖ 21. 14. haſt *b.* her, 22. 29.
22. 24. *b.* neighb. wife ‖ 2 *Kin.* 22. 19. *b.* thyſelf
2 *Chr.* 12. 6. kings *b.* themſelves, 7, 12. | 30. 11.
32. 26. Hezekiah *b.* himſelf ‖ 33. 12. Manaſſeh
33. 19. before he was *b.* ‖ 23. Amon *b.* not
36. 12. Zedekiah *b.* not himſelf, but treſpaſſed
Pſal. 35. 13. as for me, I *b.* my ſoul with faſting
Iſa. 2. 11. the lofty looks of man ſhall be *b.* 5. 15.
10. 33. haughty ſhall be *b.* ‖ *Jer.* 44. 10. not *b.*
Lam. 3. 20. my ſoul hath in rememb. and is *b.*
Ezek. 22. 10. have they *b.* her ſet apart, 11.
Dan. 5. 22. haſt not *b.* ‖ *Phil.* 2. 8. he *b.* himſelf
HUMBLEDST, *p.* 2 *Chr.* 34. 27. *b.* thyſelf bef.
HUMBLETH, *v.* 1 *Kings* 21. 29. how Ahab *b.*
Pſal. 10. 10. he *b.* himſelf ‖ 113. 6. who *b.* himſ.
Iſa. 2. 9. *b.* himſelf ‖ *Luke* 14. 11. that *b.* himſ. 18. 14.
HUMBLENESS, *ſ.* *Col.* 3. 12. put on *b.* of mind
HUMBLY, *ad.* 2 *Sam.* 16. 4. *Mic.* 6. 8.
HUMILIATION, *ſ.* *Acts* 8. 33. in his *b.* his
HUMILITY, *ſ.* *Lowlineſs of mind. It conſiſts in a perſon's apprehenſion of his own nothingneſs, when compared with God; and his littleneſs, in compariſon to ſome of his fellow men;—of his depravity,* Rom. 12. 3. *frailty and inability;—and of his entire dependance on God for every good,* 2 Cor. 3. 5.—*When aſcribed to God, it means his infinite condeſcenſion in his kindneſs to creatures ſo far below him, and ſo unworthy of his notice.*
Prov. 15. 33. and before honour is *b.* 18. 12.
22. 4. by *b.* are riches and honour, and life
Acts 20. 19. ſerving the Lord with all *b.* of mind
Col. 2. 18. no man beguile you in a voluntary *b.* 23.
1 *Pet.* 5. 5. be ſubject, and be clothed with *b.*
HUMTAH, A city, *Joſh.* 15. 54.
HUNDRED, *a.* *Gen.* 5. 3. Adam lived 130 years
6. Seth lived 105 years ‖ 18. Jared lived 162
25 Methuſelah lived an 187 years, and begat
27. all the days of Methuſelah were 969 years
6. 3. yet his days ſhall be an 120 years
7. 24. waters prevailed an 150 days, 8. 3.
9. 28. Noah lived 350 ‖ 11. 28. Shem an *b.*
17. 17. ſhall a child be born to him that is an *b.*
21. 5. Abraham was an *b.* ‖ 23. 1. Sarah 127.
25. 7. Abraham lived 175 years ‖ 17. Iſhm. 137
26. 12. an *b.* fold ‖ 33. 19. *b.* pieces, *Joſh.* 24. 32.
35. 28. days of Iſaac 180. ‖ 47. 28. Jacob 147
50. 22. Joſeph lived 110 ‖ 26. being 110 years
Exod. 6. 16. Levi an 137 years ‖ 18. 133 years
20. the years of Amram were an 137 years

Ex. 27. 9. hangings an *h.* cubits long, 11. | 38. 9, 11. 38. 27. an *h.* sockets were cast of the *h.* talents *Lev.* 26. 8. chase an *h.* ‖ *Num.* 7. 85. an 130 shekels *Deut.* 22. 19. amerce him in an *h.* shekels of silver 31. 2. I am an *h.* and 20 years old this day, 34. 7. *Judg.* 2. 8. being an *h.* years old ‖ 8. 10. fell 120000 20. 10. ten of an *h.* ‖ 35. of Benj. 25000 one *h.* 1 *Sam.* 18. 25. but an *h.* fore-skins, 2 *Sam.* 3. 14. 25. 18. an *h.* clusters of raisins, 2 *Sam.* 16. 1. 2 *Sam.* 8. 4. reserved for an *h.* char. 1 *Chr.* 18. 4. 1 *Kings* 8. 63. an *h.* and 20000 sheep, 2 *Chr.* 11. 1. 16. 10. she gave king *h.* and 20 talents, 2 *Chr.* 9. 9. 29. horse for an *h.* and 50 shekels, 2 *Chr.* 1. 17. 12. 21. with Benj. an 180000, 2 *Chr.* 11. 1. 18. 4. Obad. took an *h.* prophets and hid, 13. 20. 29. slew of the Syrians an 100000 footmen 2 *Kings* 3. 4. an 100000 lambs, an 100000 rams 4. 43. should I set this before an *h.* men 19. 35. smote of Assyrians 185000, *Isa.* 37. 36. 23. 33. a tribute of an *h.* talents, 2 *Chr.* 36. 3. 1 *Chr.* 5. 21. took from Hagarites an 100000 men 21. 5. of Israel a thousand thous. and an 100000 22. 14. for house of L. *h.* thousand talents of gold 29. 7. and gave an *h.* thousand talents of iron 2 *Chr.* 2. 17. strangers in Israel an 150000 24. 15. Jehoiada was an *h.* and 30 years old 25. 6. he hired an *h.* thousand men of valour 28. 6. Pekah slew in Judah an 120000 in *Ezra* 2. 69. they gave one *h.* priests garments 6. 17. an *h.* bullocks, two *h.* rams, four *h.* 7. 22. to an *h.* talents of silver, an *h.* measures *Neh.* 5. 11. restore the *h.* part of the money *Esth.* 1. 1. an *h.* and 27 provinces, 8. 9. | 9. 30. *Job* 42. 16. after this Job lived an 140 years *Prov.* 17. 10. more than an *h.* stripes into a fool *Eccl.* 6. 3. beget an *h.* child. ‖ 8. 12. do evil *h.* times *Isa.* 65. 20. sinner an *h.* years old be accursed *Ezek.* 40. 19. *h.* cubits, 47. | 41. 13, 14. | 42. 8. *Dan.* 6. 1. to set over kingdom *h.* 20 princes *Amos* 5. 3. went out by a 1000 shall leave an *h.* *Matt.* 18. 12. an *h.* sheep, *Luke* 15. 4. ‖ 28. pence *Mark* 4. 8. some an *h.* ‖ *Luke* 16. 6. *h.* measures *John* 19. 39. an *h.* weight ‖ 21. 11. 153 fishes *Acts* 1. 15. an 120 ‖ *Rom.* 4. 19. about an *h.* *Rev.* 7. 4. sealed an 144,000, 14. 1, 3. | 21. 17.

HUNDRED. *Fold, s. Gen.* 16. 12. same year *h.* - 2 *Sam.* 24. 3. the Lord add to the people an *h.* - *Matt.* 13. 8. some an *h.* - 19. 20. *Luke* 8. 8.

HUNDREDS.

Exod. 18. 21. rulers of *h.* and tens, 25. *Deut.* 1. 15. *Num.* 31. 14. wrath with captains of *h.* 54. 1 *Sam.* 22. 7. make you captains of *h.* ‖ 29. 2. 2 *Sam.* 18. 1. captains over *h.* ‖ 4. came by *h.* 2 *Kings* 11. 4. rulers over *h.* 10. 19. 2 *Chr.* 23. 5. 1 *Chr.* 13. 1. captains of *h.* 26. 26. | 28. 1. | 29. 6. 2 *Chr.* 23. 1. | 25. 5. *Mark* 6. 40. they sat down in ranks by *h.* and

HUNGER, *s. Exod.* 16. 3. to kill with *h.* *Deut.* 28. 48. serve in *h.* ‖ 32. 24. burnt with *h.* *Neh.* 9. 15. in their *h.* ‖ *Psal.* 34. 10. lions do *h.* *Prov.* 19. 15. and an idle soul shall suffer *h.* *Jer.* 38. 9. like to die for *h.* ‖ 42. 14. nor have *h.* *Lam.* 2. 19. faint for *h.* ‖ 4. 9. slain with *h.* *Ezek.* 34. 29. not consumed with *h.* ‖ *Luke* 15. 17. 2 *Cor.* 11. 27. been in *h.* ‖ *Rev.* 6. 8. to kill with *h.*

HUNGER, *v. Deut.* 8. 3. suffered thee to *h.* *Isa.* 49. 10. they shall not *h.* nor thirst, *Rev.* 7. 16. *Matt.* 5. 6. blessed are they that *h.* *Luke* 6. *Luke* 6. 35. that are full for ye shall *h.* *John* 6. 35. shall never *h.* ‖ *Rom.* 12. 20. if *1 Cor.* 4. 11. we both *h.* ‖ 11. 34. if any

HUNGER-*bitten. Job* 18. 12. strength

HUNGERED, *p.*

Matt. 4. 2. he was afterward an *h.* *Luke* 4. 12. 1. disciples were an *h.* 3. *Mark* 2. 25. 21. 18. he *h.* ‖ 25. 35. I was an *h.* 37. *Luke* 6. 3. what David did when he was

HUNGRY. 1 *Sam.* 2. 5. they that were 2 *Sam.* 17. 29. people is *h.* ‖ 2 *Kin.* 7. 12. *Job* 5. 5. *h.* eateth up ‖ 22. 7. bread from *Psal.* 50. 12. if I were *h.* ‖ 107. 5. *h.* and 107. 9. he filled the *h.* 36. ‖ 146. 7. food *Prov.* 6. 30. steal to satisfy his soul when 25. 21. if enemy be *h.* ‖ 27. 7. to the *h.* *Isa.* 8. 21. hardly bestead and *h.* 9. 20. | 32. 6. empty the soul of the *h.* ‖ 44. 12. 58. 7. bread to the *h.* 10. ‖ 65. 13. ye shall *Ezek.* 18. 7. hath given his bread to the *h.* *Mark* 11. 12. he was *h.* ‖ *Luke* 1. 53. filled *Acts* 10. 10. Peter became *h.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 11. 21. *Phil.* 4. 12. I know how to be full, and to

HUNT, *v.* signifies, *figuratively* [1] *To* *to destroy*, 1 Sam. 24. 11. [2] *To* Psal 140. 11. [3] *To seek the ruin of* Ezek. 13. 18.

Gen. 27. † 3. go *h.* me venison ‖ 5. went to 1 *Sam.* 26. 20. *h.* a partridge ‖ *Job* 38. 39. *Psal.* 140. 11. evil shall *h.* ‖ *Prov.* 6. 26. *h.* *Jer.* 16. 16. they shall *h.* ‖ *Lam.* 4. 18. *h.* *Ezek.* 13. 18. will ye *h.* the souls of my people *Mic.* 7. 2. they *h.* every man his brother

HUNTED, *p. Gen.* 27. † 33. *Ezek.* 13.

HUNTER, S, *s. Gen.* 10. 9. Nimrod the mi 25. 27. Esau was a cunning *h.* a man of *Prov.* 6. 5. hand of *h.* ‖ *Jer.* 16. 16. many

HUNTEST, *v.* 1 *Sam.* 24. 11. *Job* 10.

HUNTETH, *v. Lev.* 17. 13. *h.* and cat

HUNTING, *p. Gen.* 27. 30. *Prov.* 12.

HUPPAM, *Their chamber.* Num. 26. 39

HUPHAH, *A chamber*, or *bank.* 1 Chr.

HUPPIM, *A chamber covered.* Gen. 46.

HUR, *Liberty, prince*, or *whiteness.* T of *Caleb* by *Ephrath*, and great grand *Judah.* 1 *Chr.* 2. 19, 50.

Ex. 17. 10. Moses, Aaron, and H went 24. 14. A. and H. are with you ‖ 31. 2. 35. 30. Bezaleel son of Uri, son of H. *Num.* 31. 8. they slew H. kings of Mid. *Josh.* 1 *Kin.* 4. 8. the son of H. in mount Ephr 1 *Chr.* 2. 19. bare him H. ‖ 20. H. begat 50. Caleb, son of H. ‖ 4. 1. sons of Judah 2 *Chr.* 1. 5. Uri son of H. ‖ *Neh.* 3. 9. Re. son

HURAI, as HUR. 1 *Chr.* 11. 32. H.

HURAM, or HIRAM, *Their liberty*, & 1 *Chr.* 8. 5. 2 *Chr.* 2. 3. | 4. 11. | 8. 2, 18.

HURI, *Being angry*; *or Liberty.* 1 Chr.

HURL, ETH, *v. Num.* 35. 20. *Job* 27.

HURLING, *p.* 1 *Chr.* 12. 2. in *h.* stones

HURT, *s. Gen.* 4. 23. slain, to my *h.* 26. 29. wilt do us no *h.* ‖ 31. 29. to do you 1 *Sam.* 20. 21. and no *h.* ‖ 24. 9. D. seeketh 2 *Kin.* 14. 10. why meddle to thy *h.* 2 *Chr.* *Ezra* 4. 22. *h.* of the king's ‖ *Esth.* 9. 2. *Psal.* 15. 4. sweareth to his *h.* ‖ 35. 4. devise

12. ſeek my *b.* 71. 13, 24. ‖ 41. 7. deviſe *b.*
13. riches kept for owners to their *b.* 8. 9.
14. healed the *b.* 8, 11, 21. ‖ 10. 19. for my *b.*
17. I'll do you no *b.* 7. ‖ 38. 4. ſeeketh the *b.*
25. no *b.* 6. 22. ‖ 6. 23. no *b.* found
p. Exod. 22. 10. if a beaſt be *b.*
35. 15. we were not *b.* ‖ *Eccl.* 10. 9. ſhall be
41. for the hurt of my people am I *b.*
III. ſhall not be *b.* of the ſecond death
v. Gen. 31. 7. G. ſuf. him not to *b.*
II. 22. *b.* woman with child ‖ 35. if ox *b.*
35. 15. nor have I *b.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 25. 7. *b.* them
38. thy wickedneſs may *b.* a man as thou
45. 18. whoſe feet they *b.* with fetters
49. not *b.* nor deſtroy in all, 65. 25.
left any *b.* it ‖ *Dan.* 6. 22. lions not *b.*
6. 18. ſhall not *b.* them, *Luke* 4. 35. | 10. 19.
, 10. no man ſhall ſet on thee to *b.* thee
16. ſee thou *b.* not, 7. 3. | 9. 4. ‖ 7. 2. to *b.*
power was to *b.* 19. ‖ 11. 5. if any *b.*
FUL, *a. Ezra* 4. 15. *Pſal.* 144. 10.
1 *Tim.* 6. 9.
TING, *p.* 1 *Sam.* 25. 34. kept me from *b.*
AND, *ſ.* ſignifies, [1] *One that hath a wife,*
16. 11. *who is her lord,* Gen. 18. 12. *her*
, Prov. 2. 17. *her head,* Eph. 5. 23. [2]
Chriſt, who is the huſband of his church,
54. 5. Jer. 31. 32. Hoſ. 2. 19.
16. gave to her *b.* ‖ 16. deſire to thine *b.*
gave Hagar to her *b.* ‖ 29. 32. *b.* will love
my *b.* be joined to me ‖ 30. 15. taken my *b.*
20. Leah ſaid, now will my *b.* dwell with
25. a bloody *b.* 26. ‖ 21. 22. as woman's *b.*
29. 20. is betrothed to an *b.* *Deut.* 22. 23.
ſiſter, who hath had no *b.* *Ezek.* 44. 25.
35. 13. hid from the eyes of her *b.* 20, 27.
if ſhe had an *b.* 7, 8, 11. ‖ 14. but if her *b.*
21. 13. go in unto her, and be her *b.* 25. 5.
2. married to an *b.* ‖ 24. 3. if the latter *b.*
my *b.* brother refuſeth to raiſe a name
the wife draweth near to deliver her *b.*
26. eye be evil toward the *b.* of her boſom
13. 6. the woman came and told her *b.* 9, 10.
the *b.* of the woman ſlain, anſwered
5. Naomi left of her ſons, and her *b.*
too old to have an *b.* if I ſhould have an *b.*
2. 19. when ſhe came up with her *b.* to
heard that her father and her *b.* were dead
29. but ſhe told not her *b.* Nabal
3. 16. her *b.* went along with her weeping
26. that Uriah her *b.* was dead ſhe mourned
I am a widow, my *b.* is dead, 2 *Kin.* 4. 1.
4. 9. ſhe ſaid to her *b.* I perceive, 14, 22.
12. 4. a crown to her *b.* ‖ 31. 11. heart of her *b.*
4. 5. thy maker is thy *b.* the L. of hoſts
20. as a wife departeth from her *b.* ſo
b. be taken ‖ 31. 32. altho' I was an *b.*
36. 32. inſtead of her *b.* 45. ‖ 44. 25. had no *b.*
2. nor am I her *b.* ‖ 7. my firſt *b.* ‖ † 16.
8. *b.* of her youth ‖ *Matt.* 1. 16. *b.* of Mary
10. 12. if a woman ſhould put away her *b.*
36. lived with an *b.* ‖ 16. 18. put from her *b.*
4. 16. call thy *b.* 17. ‖ 18. he is not thy *b.*
9. feet of them that buried thy *b.* 10.
7. 2. *b.* be dead ‖ 3. while *b.* liveth
7. 2. have her own *b.* ‖ 3. wife to her *b.*
not power over her own body, but her *b.*

1 *Cor.* 7. 10. let not the wife depart from her *b.*
11. remain unmar. or be reconciled to her *b.*
34. that is married careth how ſhe may pleaſe *b.*
39. is bound by the law as long as her *b.* liveth
2 *Cor.* 11. 2. I have eſpouſed you to one *b.*
Gal. 4. 27. more childr. than ſhe that hath an *b.*
Eph. 5. 23. *b.* is the head ‖ 33. reverence her *b.*
1 *Tim.* 3. 2. the *b.* of one wife, 12. *Tit.* 1. 6.
Rev. 21. 2. prepared as a bride adorned for her *b.*
HUSBANDMAN, *ſ. Gen.* 9. 20. Noah an *b.*
Jer. 51. 23. break the *b.* ‖ *Zech.* 13. 5. I am an *b.*
John 15. 1. my Father is the *b.* ‖ 2 *Tim.* 2. 6. the *b.*
Jam. 5. 7. *b.* waiteth for the precious fruits of
HUSBANDMEN, *ſ.* 2 *Kings* 25. 12. *Jer.* 52. 16.
2 *Chr.* 26. 10. Uzziah had *b.* ‖ *Jer.* 31. 24. dwell *b.*
Joel 1. 11. O ye *b.* howl ‖ *Amos* 5. 16. *b.* to mourning
Matt. 21. 33. let it out to *b.* *Mark* 12. 1. *Luke* 20. 9.
40. what will he do to thoſe *b.* *Mark* 12. 9.
HUSBANDRY, *ſ.* 2 *Chr.* 26. 10. *Job* 1. † 3.
1 *Cor.* 3. 9. ye are God's *b.* ye are God's building
HUSBANDS, *ſ. Eſth.* 1. 17. deſpiſe their *b.* 20.
Jer. 29. 6. and give your daughters to *b.*
Ezek. 16. 45. lothed their *b.* and their children
John 4. 18. had five *b.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 14. 35. aſk their *b.*
Eph. 5. 22. ſubmit to your *b.* 24. *Col.* 3. 18.
25. *b.* love your wives as Chriſt, *Col.* 3. 19.
1 *Tim.* 3. 12. *b.* of one wife ‖ *Tit.* 2. 4. love *b.* 5.
1 *Pet.* 3. 1. in ſubjection to your *b.* ‖ 7. ye *b.* dwell
HUSHAH, *Haſting,* or *holding peace.* 1 Chr. 4. 4.
HUSHAI, The ſame. 2 *Sam.* 15. 32, 37. | 16. 16.
| 17. 5. 1 *Kin.* 4. 16. 1 *Chr.* 27. 33.
HUSHAM, *Their haſting.* Gen. 36. 34, 35.
HUSHATHITE, *Haſting, holding peace,* or *ſenſibility.* 2 Sam. 21. 18. | 23. 27. 1 Chr. 11. 9. | 20. 4. | 27. 11.
HUSHIM, The ſame. *Gen.* 46. 23. 1 *Chr.* 7. 12. | 8. 8, 11.
HUSK, S. *Num.* 6. 4. 2 *Kings* 4. 42. *Luke* 15. 16.
HUZ, *Counſel,* or *wood.* Gen. 22. 21.
HUZOTH, *Streets,* or *populous.* Num. 22. 39.
HUZZAB, *Molten.* Nah. 2. 7. H. be led
HYMENEUS, *A marriage ſong.* 1 Tim. 1. 20.
HYMN, S. *Matt.* 26. 30. ſung an *h. Mark* 14. 26.
Eph. 5. 19. ſpeaking in pſalms and *h. Col.* 3. 16.
HYPOCRISY, *ſ. It comes from the* Greek hypocriſis: *It is a cloſe diſſembling, a counterfeiting religion and virtue: A feigning what a perſon is not, like the actors in a play. They are deſcribed by our Saviour,* in Matt. 23, *as*
[1] *They ſay and do not,* ver. 3. [2] *What they do, is to be ſeen of* men, 5. [3] *They affect popular applauſe,* 6, —12. [4] *They hide their crying ſins, under the colourable appearances of virtue,* 14. [5] *They are ſtrict in ſmall matters, and omit greater duties,* 23, 24. [6] *They are curious in externals, but not concerned about heart ſins,* 25, 27. [7] *They magnified the gracious of former ages, but hated thoſe preſent in their own times,* 29, —36. [8] *Hypocrites pray only in time of ſickneſs or danger, when they are driven to it,* Job 27. 8, 9, 10. [9] *They judge others ſeverely for ſmall faults, being themſelves guilty of greater crimes,* Matt. 7. 5. [10] *They are more for outward ceremonies, and human traditions, than for the true ſpiritual worſhip of God,* Matt. 12. 1, 2, 7. | 15. 2, 7, 8, 9. [11] *They are generally cruel and covetous,*

Pſal. 35. 16. Matt. 23. 14. Acts 5. 1, 2. [12] *In public calamities they are fearful,* Iſa. 33. 14. [13] *In worldly affairs they are quick ſighted, not ſo in ſpiritual.* Wilſon's Chriſt. Dict.

Iſa. 32. 6. to practiſe *h.*‖*Matt.* 23. 28. full of *h.* *Mark* 12. 15. he knowing their *h.*‖*Luke* 12. 1. 1*Tim.*4.2. ſpeaking lies in *h.*‖*Jam.*3.17. without *h.*

HYPOCRISIES, *ſ.* 1 *Pet.* 2. 1. laying aſide all *h.*

HYPOCRITE, S, *ſ.* *Job* 8.13. *h.* hope ſhall periſh 13. 16. *h.* not come before him‖17. 8. againſt *h.* 15. 34. congregation of *h.* ſhall be deſolate 20. 5. joy of the *h.* is but for a moment 27. 8. what is the hope of the *h.* tho' he gained 34. 30. that *h.* reign not‖36. 13. *h.* in the heart *Prov.* 11. 9. an *h.* with his mouth deſtroyeth *Iſa.* 9. 17. every one is an *h.*‖33. 14. ſurprized the *h.* *Matt.* 6. 2. as the *h.* do‖5. as the *h.* are, for 7. 5. thou *h.*‖15. 7. ye *h.* well did Eſaias, *Mark* 7. 6. 15. 16. moreover, when ye faſt, be not as the *h.* 16. 3. O ye *h.* ye can diſcern face, *Luke* 12. 56. 22. 18. why tempt ye me, ye *h*? ſhew me 23. 13. wo unto you *h.* 14, 15, 23, 25, 27, 29. 24. 51. appoint him his portion with the *h.* *Luke* 6. 42. thou *h.* caſt beam‖11. 44.|15. 15.

HYPOCRITICAL, *a.* *Pſal.* 35. 16. *Iſa.* 10. 6.

HYSSOP, *In* Hebrew *called* Eſop. *It is a medicinal herb, "which is warm and detergent; and therefore good in many kinds of coughs, and diſorders of the lungs and breaſt, which ariſe from phlegm and viſcid humours." There are two ſorts of it, the garden and mountain* hyſſop.

This herb was uſed to ſprinkle with in purifications among the Jews, *Exod.* 12. 22. *Exod.*12.22. take a bunch of *h.* *Lev.* 14. 4,6,-52. *Num.* 19. 6. ſhall caſt *h.* in midſt of burning 18. a clean perſon ſhall take *h.* and dip it 1 *Kings* 4. 33. from the cedar, even to the *h.* *Pſal.* 51. 7. purge me with *h.*‖*John* 19. 29. put in *h.* *Heb.* 9. 19. he took blood with *h.* and ſprinkled

I.

I *Is* referred, I. *To God,* to ſet forth, [1] *The dignity of his perſon,* Pſal. 81. 10. Iſa. 45. 5, 6. [2] *His almighty power,* Gen. 17. 1. [3] *His immutability,* Exod. 3. 14. [4] *The certainty of his promiſes and threatnings,* Exod. 6. 2. Num. 14. 35. II. *To the Son of God, before and after his incarnation,* Song 2. 1. Mark 14. 62. Luke 24. 39. III. *To the Holy Ghoſt,* Acts 10. 20. IV. *To the church,* Song 2. 16.|6. 3. V. *To the good angels,* Luke 1. 19. |2. 10. Rev. 22. 9. VI. *To evil angels,* 1 Kin. 22. 21, 22. VII. *To men and women,* denoting, [1] *Their pride,* Iſa. 47. 8. [2] *The certainty of what is ſaid,* Gal. 5. 2. Philem. 19. [3] *The ſpeaker's readineſs to perform his duty,* Mic. 3. 8. Matt. 21. 30. VIII. *To the creatures,* Num. 22. 30. Judg. 9. 9, 11, 13.

I, *even* I. *Gen.* 6. 17. *Exod.* 31. 6. *Lev.* 26. 28. *Deut.* 32. 39. *Judg.* 5. 3. 1 *Kings* 18. 22. *Ezra* 7. 21. *Iſa.* 43. 25.|48. 15.|51. 12. *Ezek.* 5. 8.|6. 3.|34. 11, 20. *Dan.* 8. 15. *Hoſ.* 5. 14.

JAAKAN, *Tribulation, labor,* or *violently away poſſeſſion.* Deut. 10. 6.

JAAKOBAH, *A ſupplanter.* 1 Chr. 4.

JAALA, *Aſcending, a little Doe.* Neh. 7.

JAALAH, The ſame. *Ezra* 2. 56.

JAALAM, *Hid, heir,* or *little goat.* Gen. 36. 1 Chr. 1. 35.

JAANAI, *Anſwering, afflicting.* 1 Chr.

JAARARE-ORIGIM, *Shaft of a ſpear,* or *vers beam.* 2 Sam. 21. 19. 1 Chr. 20.

JAASAU, *Doing,* or *my doer.* Ezra 10.

JAASIEL, *God's work.* 1 Chr. 11. 47.

JAAZANIAH, *Nouriſhment,* or *weapon Lord.* 2 Kin. 25. 23. Jer. 35. 3. Ezek. 8.

JAAZER, *A helper.* Num. 21. 32.|32.

JAAZIAH, *Strength of the Lord.* 1 Chr. 24.

JAAZIEL, The ſame. 1 *Chr.* 15. 18.

JABAL, *Falling away, bringing, building cheek.* Gen. 4. 20.

JABBOK, *Emptying, diſpelling.* Gen. *Num.* 21. 24. *Deut.* 2. 37.| 3. 16. *Joſh. Judg.* 11. 13, 22.

JABESH, *Draught* or *confuſion.* 1 Sam. 11. |31. 12. 2 Kings 15. 10. 1 Chr. 10. 12.

JABESH GILEAD. *Judg.* 21. 8. 1 Sam. |31. 11. 2 Sam. 2. 4, 5.|21. 12. 1 Chr.

JABEZ, *Sorrow, trouble,* 1 Chr. 2. 55.|4.

JABIN, *Underſtanding, building. Joſh. Judg.* 4. 2, 7, 17, 23, 24. *Pſal.* 83. 9.

JABNEEL, *God's building. Joſh.* 15. 11.

JABNEH, *Building.* 2 Chr. 26. 6.

JACHAN, *Wearing out.* 1 Chr. 5. 13.

JACHIN, *Preparing, ſtability.* Gen. 46. 10. 26. 12. 1 Kings 7. 21. 1 Chr. 9. 10.

JACINTH, "*A ſtone of a purple or violet from whence it has its name, tho' what the ſo call, is of a deep reddiſh yellow, pretty flame colour.*" Rev. 9. 17.|21. 20.

JACOB, *A ſupplanter.* The ſame with *Ja* *Gen.* 25. 6. he was called J.‖27. a plain ma 27. 22. voice is J.‖36. rightly named J. 41. Eſau hated J.‖28. 5. Iſaac ſent J. a 28. 16. J. awaked‖20. J. vowed a vow 29. 10. J. ſaw Rachel‖20. ſerved 7 years 30. 42. ſtronger were J.‖31. 20. J. ſtole 31. 53. J. ſware‖32. 7. J. was greatly afra 32. 18. thy ſervant J.‖24. J. left alone 28. name no more J. but Iſrael, 35. 10. 34. 5. J. held his peace‖7. ſons of J. 13. 35. 6. came to Luz‖15. called place Bethel 37. 2. generations of J.‖34. J. rent his 45. 26. J. heart fainted‖46. 6. to Egypt 47. J. bleſſed Pharaoh, 10.‖28. whole age 49. 24. the mighty God of J. *Exod.* 3. 6, 15 |4. 5. 2 *Sam.* 23. 1. *Pſal.* *Exod.* 2. 24. remem. his covenant with, *Lev.* *Num.* 23. 7. curſe me J.‖10. count duſt of J. 23. no inchantment againſt J. be ſaid of 24. 17. a ſtar out of J.‖19. out of J. come *Deut.* 32. 9. J. the lot‖33. 10. teach J. judg 33. 28. fountain of J. be on a land of cor 1 *Chr.* 16. 13. ye child. of J. his choſen, *Pſ.* *Pſal.* 14. 7. J. ſhall rejoice‖20. 1. God of J. 22. 23. ſeed of J. glorify‖44. deliverance 46. 7. the God of J. 11.|75. 9.|76. 6.|81. |84. 8.|94. 7.|114. 7.|132. 2, 5. 47. 4. excellency of J.‖78. 21. kindled

71. ſeed of J. ‖ 79. 7. devoured J.
ack captivity of J.‖87. 2. dwellings
ſojourned‖135. 4. Lord choſen J.
the God of J. 41. 21. *Mic.* 4. 2. *Mat.* 22.
Mark 12. 26. *Luke* 20. 37. *Acts* 3. 13.
remnant of J.‖14. 1. mercy on J.
lory of J. thin‖27. 6. J. take root
niquity of J.‖29. 23. holy One of
. I have choſen‖14. fear not worm
J. for a ſpoil ?‖43. 28. to the curſe
ame of J.‖23. redeemed, *Jer.* 31. 11.
for J. ſake‖48. 20. redeemed J.
o bring J. again‖6. raiſe up tribes
deemer, the mighty one of J. 60. 16.
heritage of J.‖65. 9. ſeed out of J.
16. portion of J. 51. 19.‖25. eaten up J.
. trouble‖18. again captivity of J.
ing for J.‖46. 27. J. ſhall return
17. concerning J.‖2. 3. burned againſt
11. J. break clods‖12. 2. I'll puniſh J.
J. fled‖*Amos* 6. 8. abhor excellency of
2. ſhall J. ariſe‖8. 7. excellency of
. hear ye heads of J.‖5. 8. remnant
2. I loved J.‖3. 6. ſons of J. not conſumed
2. Iſaac begat J.‖8. 11. Iſaac and J.
28. when ye ſee J.‖*John* 4. 6. J. well
3. J. have I loved‖11. 26. ungod. from
9. tabernacles‖20. bleſſed J.‖21. ſons
OB. *Gen.* 49. 7. divide them - J.
. 21. hath not beheld iniquity - J.
13. ruleth - J.‖78. 5. a teſtimony - J.
righteouſneſs‖*Iſa.* 59. 20. tranſgreſſion *in*
OB. *Num.* 24. 5. goodly thy tents O J.
6. ſeek thy face O J.‖*Iſa.* 40. 27. ſayeſt
1. created thee O J.‖22. not called
yet hear O J.‖2. fear not, *Jer.* 46. 27.
member theſe O J.‖48. 12. hearken
12. I'll ſurely aſſemble O J. all of thee
nto JACOB. *Gen.* 31. 24. ſpeak not
appeared - J.‖50. 24. to give - J.
6. 7. confirmed the ſame - J. *Pſal.* 105. 10.
7. 19. ſheweth his word - J. *Iſa.* 9. 8.
8. declare - J.‖7. 20. perform truth
Knowing. 1 Chr. 2. 28, 32.
A ruler. 1 Chr. 2. 47.
His hand, or *confeſſion.* Ezra 10. 34.
Known. Neh. 10. 21.|12. 11, 22.
Unity or joy of God. 1 Chr. 5. 24.
as JADAN. Neh. 3. 7.
A kid, aſcending. Judg. 4. 17.|5. 6.
Huſbandman, or *ſtranger.* Joſh. 15. 21.
Everlaſting, ſelf-exiſtant, Pſal. 68. 4.
ALEEL, *Praiſing God.* 1 Chr. 4. 16.
H, *Broken in pieces.* 1 Chr. 4. 2.|23. 10.
4. 22. 2 Chr. 34. 12.
Brawling or ſtrife. Num. 21. 23.
Deut. 2. 32. Judg. 11. 20. Iſa. 15. 4.
A, The ſame. *Joſh.* 13. 18.|21. 36.
IAH, *Viſion of God.* Ezra 10. 15.
IEL, *Seeing God.* 1 Chr. 23. 19.|24. 23.
|24. 23. 2 Chr. 20. 14. Ezra 8. 5.
Sharp wit, or *I alone.* 1 Chr. 5. 14.
EL, *Waiting for,* or *hope in God,* or *be-*
g God. Gen. 46. 14. Num. 26. 26.
AH. 1 *Chr.* 6. 78.
EL, *God haſteth.* Gen. 46. 24.
RAH. 1 *Chr.* 9. 12.

JAHZIEL, *God haſteth.* 1 Chr. 7. 13.
JAIR, *Illuminated,* or *river.* Num. 32. 41.
Deut. 3. 14. *Joſh.* 13. 30. *Judg.* 10. 3, 5.
1 *Kings* 4. 13. 1 Chr. 2. 22.|20. 5. *Eſth.* 2. 5.
JAIRITE. 2 Sam. 20. 26. Ira the J.
JAIRUS, as JAIR. *Mark* 5. 22. *Luke* 8. 41.
JAKAN. 1 *Chr.* 1. 42. called Akan, *Gen.* 36. 31.
JAKEH, *Eſtabliſh.* Prov. 30. 1.
JAKIM, *Eſtabliſh, confirm.* 1 Chr. 7. 16.
JALON, *Staying, murmuring.* 1 Chr. 4. 17.
JAMAI, *Making warm.* 1 Chr. 7. 2.
JAMBRES, *Poverty, bitter,* or *a rebel.*
2 *Tim.* 3. 8. now as Jannes and J. withſtood
JAMES. *Matt.* 4. 21. 2 brethren J. John *Mark* 1. 19.
10. 2. J. the ſon of Zebedee, *Mark* 3. 17.
3. J. ſon of Alpheus, *Mark* 3. 18. *Acts* 1. 13.
13. 55. brethren J. and Joſes, *Mark* 6. 3.
17. 1. taketh Peter, J. and John, *Mark* 5. 37.
|9. 2.|14. 33. *Luke* 8. 51.
27. 56. mother of J. *Mark* 15. 40. *Luke* 24. 10.
Mark 10. 41. diſpleaſed with J.‖13. 3. aſked
Acts 1. 13. abode Peter J.‖12. 2. Herod killed
12. 17. ſhew to J.‖15. 13. J. anſwered
21. 18. went in to J.‖1 *Cor.* 15. 7. ſeen of J.
Gal. 1. 19. I ſaw none, ſave J.‖2. 9, 12.
JAMIN, *Right-hand.* Gen. 46. 10.
Exod. 6. 15. Num. 26. 12. 1 Chr. 2. 27.|4. 24.
JAMLECH, *Reigning,* or *aſking counſel.* 1 Chr. 4. 34.
JANGLING, *Vain diſputing.* 1 Tim. 1. 6.
JANNA, *Anſwering, afflicted,* Luke 3. 24.
JANNES, The ſame. 2 *Tim.* 3. 8.
JANOAH, *Succeſſion.* 2 Kings 15. 29.
JANOHAH, *Waiting, reſting.* Joſh. 16. 6.
JANUM, *Sleeping.* Joſh. 15. 53.
JAPHETH, *Fair,* or *enlarged.* Gen. 5. 32.
|7. 13.|9. 18, 23, 27.|10. 1. 1 Chr. 1. 4.
JAPHIA, *Fire,* or *lightening.* Joſh. 10. 3.
|19. 12. 2 Sam. 5. 15. 1 Chr. 3. 7.|14. 6.
JAPHLET, *Delivered, baniſhed.* 1 Chr. 7. 32.
JAPHLETI, The ſame. *Joſh.* 16. 3.
JAPHO, *Comlineſs.* Joſh. 19. 46. Acts 10. 5.
JARAH, *A honey comb,* or *wood.* 1 Chr. 9. 42.
JAREB, *A revenger.* Hoſ. 5. 13.|10. 6.
JARED, *Ruling.* Gen. 5. 15. Luke 3. 37.
JARHA, *Sweet-ſmell,* or *moon.* 1 Chr. 2. 34.
JARIB, *Fighting, chiding.* 1 Chr. 4. 24.
JARMUTH, *Fearing death.* Joſh. 10. 3, 5, 23.
|12. 11.|15. 35.|21. 29. Neh. 11. 29.
JAROAH, *A ſweet breathing.* 1 Chr. 5. 14.
JASHEN, *Ancient,* or *ſleeping.* 2 Sam. 23. 32.
JASHER, *Righteous.* Joſh. 10. 13. 2 Sam. 1. 18.
JASHOBEAM, *Controverſy,* or *captivity of the people.* 1 Chr. 11. 11.|12. 6.|27. 2.
JASHUB, *Returning,* or *diſpute.* Num. 26. 24.
1 Chr. 7. 1. Ezra 10. 29.
JASHUBI-LEHEM. 1 Chr. 4. 22.
JASIEL, *Healing of God.* 1 Chr. 11. 47.
JASON, *Healing.* Acts 17. 5, 6. Rom. 16. 21.
JASPER, *It is of various colours, and ſpotted with divers ſpots; that which is moſt valued, is the green, ſpotted with red, or purple: This was the twelfth in the High-prieſt's breaſt-plate, on which the name of* Benjamin *was written.* Dr. Gill.
Exod. 28. 20.|39. 13. *Ezek.* 28. 13. *Rev.* 4. 3.
|21. 11, 18, 19.
JATHNIEL, *The gift of God.* 1 Chr. 26. 2.

JATTIR, *A remnant*, or *excellent*. Josh. 15. 48.
JAVAN, *Making sad*. Gen. 10. 2. Isa. 66. 19.
JAVELIN, *A sort of spear*. Num. 25. 6.
1 *Sam.* 18. 11. Saul cast the *j.* for he said, 19. 9, 10.
JAW, S. *Judg.* 15. 15. a new *j.* bone, 16, 17, 19.
Job 29. 17. I brake the *j.* ‖ 41. 2. canst bore his *j.*
Psal. 22. 15. and my tongue cleaveth to my *j.*
Isa. 30. 28. bridle in *j.* ‖ *Ezek.* 29. 4. hooks in *j.* 38. 4.
Hos. 11. 4. on their *j.* and I laid meat unto them
JAW-*Teeth*. *Prov.* 30. 14. their *j.* as knives
JAYLER. *Acts* 16. 23. charging the *j.* to keep
JAZER, *An helper*. Num. 32. 1, 3. *Josh.* 13. 25.
JAZIEL, *Strength of God*. 1 Chr. 15. 18.
JAZIZ, *Brightness*, or *departing*. 1 Chr. 27. 31.
IBHAR, *Chosen*. One of *David*'s sons, 2 *Sam.* 5. 15. 1 Chr. 3. 6. | 14. 5.
IBLEAM, *The ancient of the people*. *Josh.* 17. 11.
IBNEIAH, *The Lord's building*. 1 Chr. 9. 8.
IBRI, *Passing over, being angry*. 1 Chr. 24. 27.
IBZAN, *Father of a target*. *Judg.* 12. 8, 10.
ICE. *Job* 6. 16. | 38. 29. *Psal.* 147. 17.
ICHABOD, *Where is the glory?* 1 Sam. 4. 21.
ICONIUM, *Coming*. A city of *Cilicia*, Acts 13. 51. | 14. 1, 19. | 16. 2. 2 Tim. 3. 11.
IDALAH, *Hand of slander*. Josh. 19. 15.
IDBASH, *Flowing with honey*. 1 Chr. 4. 3.
IDDO, *His hand, power, or praise*. 1 Kings 4. 14.
IDLE, *a. Slothful, lazy*. Exod. 5. 8. they be *i.* 17.
Prov 19. 15. and an *i.* soul shall suffer hunger
Matt. 12. 36. every *i.* word ‖ 20. 3. standing *i.* 6.
Luke 24. 11. their words seemed as *i.* tales
1 *Tim.* 5. 13. they learn to be *i.* and not only *i.*
IDLENESS, *s. Prov.* 31. 27. not the bread of *i.*
Eccl. 10 18. thro' *i.* ‖ *Ezek.* 16. 49. abundance of *i.*
IDOLATER, S. 1 *Cor.* 5. 10. covetous or *i.* 11. 6. 9. *i.* shall not inherit ‖ 10. 7. neither be ye *i.*
Eph. 5. 5. who is an *i.* hath any inheritance
Rev. 21. 8. *i.* shall have their part in lake, 22. 15.
IDOLATRY, *s.* signifies, [1] *The superstitious worship which is given to idols or false gods*, Acts 17. 16. 1 Cor. 10. 7. [2] *All human inventions in the worship of God*, Deut. 12. 32. [3] *Setting the heart inordinately on any creature*, Eph. 5. 5. Phil. 3. 19.
1 *Sam.* 15. 23. stubbornness is as iniquity and *i.*
Acts 17. 16. wholly given to *i.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 10. 14. flee *i.*
Gal. 5. 20. *i.* witchcraft ‖ *Col.* 3. 5. covetousness is *i.*
IDOLATRIES, *s.* 1 *Pet.* 4. 3. abominable *i.*
IDOLATROUS, *a.* 2 *Kings* 23. 5. the *i.* priests
IDOL, *a. Zech.* 11. 17. wo to the *i.* shepherd that
IDOL signifies, [1] *An image or statue representing some false deity*, 2 Cor. 6. 16. [2] *Any thing sinfully indulged*, 1 John 5. 21. [3] *Devils*, Isa. 19. 3. 1 Cor. 10. 21. Rev. 9. 20. [4] *A thing of nought, a dunghill god*, 1 Cor. 8. 4.
1 *Kin.* 15. 13. she made an *i.* in grove, 2 *Chr.* 15. 16.
2 *Chr.* 33. 7. set the *i.* in the house of God, 15.
Isa. 48. 5. my *i.* hath done them ‖ 66. 3. blessed an *i.*
Jer. 22. 28. a despised *i.* ‖ *Acts* 7. 41. sacrifice to *i.*
1 *Cor.* 8. 4. *i.* is nothing, 10. 19, ‖ 7. conscience of *i.*
IDOLS. *Lev.* 19. 4. turn ye not to *i.* 26. 1, 30.
Deut. 29. 17. *i.* wood and st. ‖ 1 *Sam.* 31. 9. house of *i.*
1 *Kin.* 15. 12. removed the *i.* ‖ 21. 16. in following *i.*
2 *Kings* 17. 12. for they served *i.* 2 *Chr.* 24. 18. 21. 21. Amon served *i.* ‖ 23. 24. the images, the *i.*
1 *Chr.* 10. 9. to carry tidings to their *i.* ‖ 16. 26.
2 *Chr.* 15. 8. Asa put away *i.* ‖ 34. 7. Josiah
Psal. 96. 5. gods of nations are *i.* ‖ 97. 7. bo
106. 36. served *i.* 38. ‖ 115. 4. *i.* are silver,
Isa. 2. 8. land is full of *i.* ‖ 18. *i.* aboliſh, 20
10. 10. kingdoms of the *i.* ‖ 11. Samaria an
19. 1. *i.* of Egypt shall be moved at his p
3. shall seek to *i.* ‖ 45. 16. makers of *i.*
46. 1. *i.* on the beasts ‖ 57. 5. inflaming w
Jer. 50. 2. *i.* are confounded ‖ 38. mad on
Ezek. 6. 4. cast your slain men bef. your *i.*
6. *i.* may be broken ‖ 9. go a whoring aft
8. 10. I saw all the *i.* ‖ 14. 3. set *i.* in heart,
14. 5. they are estranged from me thro' th
6. turn from your *i.* ‖ 16, 36. *i.* of abom
18. 6. nor hath lift his eyes to *i.* of Israel,
20. 7. defiled with *i.* of Egypt, 8, 16,
31. pollute with *i.* 22. 4. | 23. 7, 30,
22. 3. city maketh *i.* ‖ 23. 39. slain childr
23. 49. bear sins of your *i.* ‖ 30. 13. I'll de
33. 25. eyes toward *i.* ‖ 36. 18. *i.* polluted
36. 25. from all your *i.* I'll cleanse you,
44. 10. went after *i.* ‖ 12. ministred before
Hos. 4. 17. Ephraim is joined to *i.* ‖ 8. 4.
13. 2. made *i.* ‖ 14. 8. to do any more wi
Mic. 1. 7. *i.* I'll lay desolate ‖ *Hab.* 2. 18. du
Zech. 10. 2. *i.* spoken vanity ‖ 13. 2. I'll c
Acts 15. 20. abstain from *i.* 29 | 21. 25. ‖
Rom. 2. 22. thou that abhorrest *i.* dost thou
1 *Cor.* 8. 1. offered to *i.* 4, 10. | 10. 19, 28.
12. 2. Gentiles carried away to these du
2 *Cor.* 6. 16. what agreement temple of G.
1 *Thes.* 1. 9. turned from *i.* ‖ 1 *John* 5. 21. keep
Rev. 9. 20. not worship devils and *i.* of go
IDUMEA, *Red, earthly, or bloody*. Isa.
Ezek. 35. 15. | 36. 5. Mark 3. 8.
JEALOUS, *a. Exod.* 20. 5. am a *j.* God,
Deut. 4. 24. | 5. 9. | 6. 15. *Josh.*
Num. 5. 14. and be *j.* of his wife, 14.
1 *Kin.* 19. 10. I've been *j.* for the L. of h
Ezek. 39. 25. be *j.* for my holy name,
Nah. 1. 2. God is *j.* *Zech.* 1. 14. | 8. 2.
JEALOUSY, *s.* signifies, [1] *A suspicion honestly in the married yoke fellow*, Num.
[2] *An earnest concern for others welfare with some degree of fear of them*, 2 Cor
[3] *The hot displeasure and indignation*
Psal. 79. 5. 1 Cor. 10. 22.
Num. 5. 14. and the spirit of *j.* come on him
15. an offering of *j.* 18, 25. | 25. 11. in
Deut. 29. 20. his *j.* shall smoke against that
32. 16. provoked him to *j.* 21. 1 *Kings*
Psal. 78. 58. moved him to *j.* ‖ 79. 5. thy
Prov. 6. 34. *j.* is the rage of a man ‖ 27.
Song 8. 6. *j.* is cruel ‖ *Isa.* 42. 13. he shall sti
Ezek. 8. 3. image of *j.* 5. ‖ 16. 38, in fury
16. 42. my *j.* shall depart ‖ 23. 25. I'll set
36. 5. in fire of *j.* have I spoken, 6. | 38.
Zeph. 1. 18. fire of his *j.* 3. 8. ‖ *Zech.* 1. 14. gre
Rom. 10. 19. provoke you to *j.* by them,
1 *Cor.* 10. 22. do we provoke the Lord to *j.*
2 *Cor.* 11. 2. I am jealous over you with g
JEALOUSIES, *s. Num.* 5. 29. is the law
JEARIM, *A leap, or woods*. Josh. 15.
JEATERAI, *Searching out*. 1 Chr. 6.
JEBERECHIAH, *Speaking well of the L. bowing to the Lord*. Isa. 8. 2.
JEBUS, *Treading under foot*. Judg. 19.

TE. *Gen.* 10. 16. *Exod.* 33. 2.|34. 11. 24. 16, 18. 1 *Chr.* 1. 14.|21. 15.
TES. *Num.* 13. 29. Josh. 15. 63. 1. 21.|19. 11. 2 Sam. 5. 8.
IAH, *Stability of the Lord.* 1 Chr. 3. 16.
MIAH, *Resurrection.* 1 Chr. 3. 18.
AH, *Perfection*, or *power of God.* 2 Kin. 2 Chr. 26. 3.
H, *Confessing the Lord.* 1 Chr. 4. 37.
H, *Our Lord, joy of the Lord*, or *renew- the Lord.* 1 Chr. 24. 20.
AH, *Beloved.* 2 Kings 22. 1.
AH, *Beloved of the Lord.* 2 Sam. 12. 25.
EL, *Knowledge of God.* 1 Chr. 26. 2.
, *The knowledge of God; unity, or joy of* 1 Chr. 22. 20.
HAN, *Confessing his law.* 1 Chr. 16. 42.
R, *The isle of help.* Num. 26. 30.
-SAHADUTHA, *Heap of witness.* 31. 47.
IEL, *The vision of God.* 1 Chr. 12. 4.
IAH, *Only the Lord.* 1 Chr. 27. 30.
EKEL, *Strength of God.* 1 Chr. 24. 16.
H, *The Lord liveth.* 1 Chr. 15. 24.
, *God liveth.* 1 Chr. 9. 35.|11. 44.
L, The same. 1 *Chr.* 26. 21, 22.
KIAH, *Strength of God.* 2 Chr. 28. 12.
AZ, *Possession of the Lord.* 2 Kin. 10. 35.
SH, *or* JOASH, *Fire of the Lord.* 2 Kings 1.|12. 1|13. 10, 25.|14. 8,-17.
ANAN, *The grace of the L.* 1 Chr. 26. 3.
ADA, *The knowledge of G.* 2 Sam. 8. 18.
AKIM, *Stability of G.* 2 Kings 23. 34.
ADAH, *Congregation, passing over*, or *ny of the Lord.* 1 Chr. 8. 36.
ADDAN, *Delights of God.* 2 Kin. 14. 2.
AHAZ, *Possession of the Lord.* 2 Kings 5.|23. 30. 2 Chr. 21. 17.
ACHIN, *Stability of the Lord.* 2 Kin. 24. 6.
ARIB, *Fighting of the Lord.* 1 Chr. 9. 10.
ADAB, *Voluntary.* 2 Kings 10. 15.
ATHON, *Gift of the Lord.* 2 Chr. 17. 8.
AM, *The height of God.* 1 Kings 22. 50.
HEBA, *Fulness*, or *oath of the Lord.* 2 Kin. 2 Chr. 22. 11.
HUA, *Saviour.* Num. 13. 16.
HAPHAT, *God is a judge.* 2 Sam. 8. 16.
AH, *Self-existing. The incommunicable of God, which the ancient* Hebrews *had h reverence, that they did not pronounce; stead of it, read the word* Adonai. *It de- the eternal existence of God, and is ex- d in* Rev. 1. 4, 8.|4. 8.|11. 17.
3. *Psal.* 83. 18. *Isa.* 12. 2.|26. 4.
AH-JIREH, *The Lord will see*, or *pro-* Gen. 22. 14.
AH-NISSI, *The Lord my banner.* Exod. 5.
AH-ROPHI, *The Lord healeth*, Exod. 26.
AH-SHALLOM, *The Lord send peace.* 6. 24.
AH-SHAMMAH, *The Lord is there.* 48.†35.
AH-TSIDKENU, *The Lord our righte-* Jer. 23.†6.
ZABAD, *The Lord's dowry.* 2 Kin. 12, 21.

JEHOZADAK, *Just is the Lord.* 1 Chr. 6. 14.
JEHU, *Himself, or who exists.* 1 Kings 16. 12.
JEHUBBAH, *Hiding*, or *beloved.* 1 Chr. 7. 34.
JEHUCAL, *Mighty or perfect.* Jer. 37. 3.
JEHUD, *Praising*, or *confessing.* Josh. 19. 45.
JEHUDI, *Praising*, or *confessing.* Jer. 36. 14.
JEHUSH, *Keeping counsel.* 1 Chr. 8. 39.
JEIEL, *God hath taken away.* 1 Chr. 5. 7.
JEKABZEEL, *Congregation of God.* Neh. 11. 25.
JEKAMIAH, *God shall arise.* 1 Chr. 2. 41.
JEKAMIAM, *People shall arise.* 1 Chr. 23. 19.
JEKUTHIEL, *Congregation of God.* 1 Chr. 4. 18.
JEMIMA, *Handsome as the day.* Job 42. 14.
JEMUEL, *God's day, or the sea of G.* Gen. 46. 10.
JEOPARDED, *p. Judg.* 5. 18. *j.* their lives
JEOPARDY. 2 *Sam.* 23. 17. 1 *Chr.* 11. 19.|12. 19. *Luke* 8. 23. were in *j.*‖1 *Cor.* 15. 30. why stand in *j.*
JEPHTHAH, *Opening.* Judg. 11. 2. Heb. 11. 32.
JEPHUNNEH, *Beholding.* Num. 13. 6.
JERAH, *The moon*, or *month.* 1 Chr. 1. 20.
JERAHMEEL, *Mercy of God.* 1 Chr. 2. 9.
JERED, *Ruling, coming down.* 1 Chr. 1. 2.
JEREMIAH, *Exaltation of God.* 2 Kin. 23. 31.
JEREMOTH, *Fearing Death.* 1 Chr. 25. 2.
JEREMAI, *My height*, or *fear.* Ezra 10. 33.
JERIAH, *Fear*, or *vision of God.* 1 Chr. 23. 19.
JERIBAI, *Fighting, chiding.* 1 Chr. 11. 46.
JERICHO, *His moon*, or *month.* Num. 22, 1.
It was called the city of palm trees, *Deut.* 34. 3.
It was in the lot of *Benjamin*, situate about 8 miles west of *Jordan*, and 19 east from *Jerusalem*, a little south from the lot of *Ephraim*, *Josh.* 2. 1. go view J.‖6. 1. J. was shut up 3. 16. passed right against J.‖6. 2. given - J. 6. 26. cursed be the man that buildeth J. 7. 2. sent from J.‖24. 11. men of J. fought 2 *Sam.* 10. 5. tarry at J. till beards, 1 *Chr.* 19. 5. 1 *Kings* 16. 34. Hiel build J.‖2 *Kin.* 2. 4. sent to J. 2 *Kings* 25. 5. in plains of J. *Jer.* 39. 5.|52. 8. 2 *Chr.* 28. 15. they brought the captives to J. *Luke* 10. 30. down to J.‖ *Heb.* 11. 30. by faith
JERIEL, *The fear or vision of God.* 1 Chr. 23. 19.
JERIJAH, The same. 1 *Chr.* 26. 31.
JERIOTH, *Pans, kettles*, or *bowling.* 1 Chr. 2. 18.
JEROAM, *High, merciful.* 1 Chr. 12. 7.
JEROBOAM, *Fighting against.* 1 Kin. 12. 20. |13. 1, 33, 34.|14. 1—13.|14. 10, 30.|15. 30.
JEROHAM, *High, merciful.* 1 Sam. 1. 1. 1 Chr. 6. 27.|8. 27.|9. 8, 12.
JERUBBAAL, *Let Baal avenge.* Judg. 6. 32.
JERUEL, *The fear or vision of God.* 2 Chr. 20. 16.
JERUSALEM, *The vision or possession of peace*, or, *they shall see peace*; *from* Jeru, *they shall see*, *and* Salem, *peace.*
It was situate about 25 miles west of *Jordan*, and 42, some say 30, miles east of the *Mediterranean* sea. It was singularly famous for its beauty, and pleasant situation, *Psal.* 48. 2. Strength, *Psal.* 125. 1. 2 *Sam.* 5. 6. especially for religion, and the presence of God enjoyed there. And as it was a lively figure of the gospel church, *Rev.* 3. 12.|21. 10.
It was the chief city of *Judea*, and was first called *Salem*, Gen. 14. 18. *i. e.* Peace; afterwards it was named *Jebus.* Here was the Mount *Moriah*, where *Abraham* offered up *Isaac*, and where the Temple was built.

Jerusalem

Jerusalem was the city of the great king: the seat of his worship, and symbols of his presence were fixed there. It was the joy of the whole earth, the house of prayer for all nations; thither the tribes went up to worship; *the tribes of the Lord unto the testimony of* Israel. *For there are set thrones of judgement, the thrones of the house of* David, *Ps.* 122. 4, 5. These privileges she enjoyed through the succession of many ages, even till her fatal rejection of the Lord Jesus Christ, for she would not have this man to reign over her; and as a fruit hereof, wrath came upon her to the uttermost.
Josh. 18. 28. Jebusi, which is J. *Judg.* 19. 10.
2 *Sam.* 5. 6. king David and his men went to J.
12. 31. returned to J. || 15. 8. if bring me to J.
24. 16. angel stretched hand on J. 1 *Chr.* 21. 15.
1 *Kin.* 3. 1. building wall of || 10. 2. she came to J.
11. 13. for J. sake which I've chosen, 2 *Chr.* 6. 6.
2 *Kin.* 18. 35. L. should deliver J. *Isa.* 36. 20.
19. 31. out of J. a remnant, *Isa.* 37. 32.
21. 12. bring evil on J. || 13. I'll wipe J.
16. blood filled J. 24. 4. || 23. 27. cast off J.
24. 14. carried away J. || 25. 9. burnt J.
2 *Chr.* 12. 7. wrath poured on J. || 20. 28. came to
24. 18. wrath upon J. 29. 8. | 32. 25.
32. 19. God of J. || 34. 3. Josiah to purge J.
Ezra 7. 14. enquire concerning J. 19.
Neh. 2. 11. so I came to J. 7. 6. | 13. 7. || 13. 20.
Ps. 51. 18. build walls of J. || 79. 1. J. on heaps
122. 3. J. a city compact || 6. pray for J.
125. 2. round about J. || 128. 5. see good of
137. 6. if I prefer not J. || 147. 2. L. build up
Song 6. 4. thou art comely O my love as J.
Isa. 1. 1. vision he saw concerning J. 2. 1.
3. 8. J. is ruined || 4. 4. purged blood of
10. 11. so will I do to J. || 12. his work on
31. 5. defend J. || 33. 20. J. a quiet habitation
40. 2. speak ye comfortably to J. 41. 27.
44. 26. J. be inhabited || 52. 9. sing J.
62. 1. for J. sake || 7. make J. a praise
64. 10. J. a desolation || 65. 18. J. a rejoicing
66. 10. rejoice ye with J. be glad with
Jer. 2. 2. cry in ears of J. || 3. 17. J. throne of L.
5. 1. run thro' J. || 6. 1. flee out of J.
9. 11. make J. heaps || 13. 9. mar pride of
34. 2. cry of J. gone up || 17. 26. streets of
39. 7. void, counsel of || 13. J. be defiled
23. 14. prophets of J. || 26. 18. heaps
33. 16. J. shall dwell safely || 35. 11. go to J.
38. 28. J. was taken || 39. 8. brake walls of J.
44. 2. evil brought on || 51. 5. let J. come
Lam. 1. 8. J. sinned || 17. J. is as a menstruous
Ezek. 5. 5. this is J. || 9. 4. go thro' midst of J.
16. 2. cause J. to know || 17. 12. come to J.
21. 22. divination for J. || 22. 19. the midst of
33. 21. escaped out of || 36. 38. flock of
Dan. 6. 10. open toward J, || 9. 25. to build J.
Joel 3. 17. J. be holy || 20. J. shall dwell
Obad. 11. when foreigners cast lots upon J.
Mic. 1. 5. are they not J.? || 3. 10. build up J.
3. 12. J. be heaps || *Zeph.* 1. 12. search J.
Zech. 1. 12. not have mercy || 14. jealous for
17. yet choose J. 2. 12. || 2. 2. to measure
8. 3. dwell in J. || 15. to do well to J.
12. 2. J. a cup of trembling || 3. a stone
14. 11. but J. shall be safely inhabited
Mal. 3. 4. the offering of J. be pleasant
Matt. 3. 5. then went out to him J.
5. 35. nor swear by J. || 16. 21. must go
Luke 2. 22. brought Jesus to J. || 45.
6. 17. out of J. to hear || 9. 53. face to
13. 33. perish out of J || 19. 11. nigh
21. 20. see J. compassed || 24. J. trodden
24. 49. tarry ye in J. || 52. returned to
John 12. 12. coming to J. || *Acts* 5. 28.
Acts 9. 2. bound to J. 20. 22. || 25. 20.
Rom. 15. 31. service for J. || 1 *Cor.* 16.
Gal. 4. 25. J. which now is || 26. J.
Rev. 3. 12. the new J. 21. 2. || 21. 10.
Against JERUSALEM. *Judg.* 1.
14. 25. 2 *Kin.* 18. 17. | 24. 10.
9. | 32. 2. *Ezra* 4. 8. *Neh.* 4. 8.
| 6. 6. | 34. 1, 7. | 39. 1. | 52. 4.
2. | 26. 2. *Zech.* 12. 9. | 14. 12.
At JERUSALEM. *Josh.* 15. 63. 2
1 *Kin.* 12. 27. 1 *Chr.* 9. 34. 2 *Chr.*
25. *Ezra* 1. 2. | 5. 2. *Neh.* 11. 1.
Ps. 68. 29. | 135. 21. *Isa.* 27. 13.
Jer. 35. 11. *Zech.* 14. 14. *Luke* 9.
7. | 24. 47. *John* 4. 21, 45. *Acts*
1. | 9. 13. | 13. 27. | 20. 16. | 21.
| 26. 20. *Rev.* 15. 26.
From JERUSALEM. 1 *Kin.* 2. 41.
18. | 24. 15. *Ezra* 2. 6. *Isa.* 2.
Jer. 24. 1. | 27. 20. | 29. 1. | 52.
3. 16. *Amos* 1. 2. *Zech.* 9. 10. | 14.
4. 25. *Luke* 10. 30. | 24. 13. *Acts*
26. | 11. 27. *Rom.* 15. 19.
In JERUSALEM. *Judg.* 1. 21. dwell
2 *Sam.* 19. 33. feed thee - J. || 1 *Kin.* 11.
2 *Kin.* 18. 22. worship - J. || 21. 4. put
22. 14. she dwelt - J. 1 *Chr.* 8. 28, 32.
2 *Chr.* 9. 27. silver - J. as stones || 30.
Ezra 1. 3. house of Lord - J. || 7. 15.
Neh. 2. 20. no memorial - J. || 4. 22.
11. 1. to dwell - J. || *Ps.* 102. 21. his
Eccl. 1. 16. been before me - J. 2. 7, 9.
Isa. 4. 3. remaineth || 24. 23. shall reign
28. 14. that rule - J. || 31. 9. furnace
65. 19. rejoice - J. || 66. 13. be comforted
Ezek. 4. 16. break staff - J. || *Joel* 2. 32.
Zech. 12. 6. J. be inhabited || 14. 21. every
Luke 2. 25. a man - J. || 43. tarried - J.
13. 4. above all - J. || 24. 18. a stranger
John 4. 20. - J. is the place where to
Acts 1. 8. witnesses - J. 10. 39. || 6. 7.
23. 11. testified of me || 26. 10. I also
Inhabitants of JERUSALEM. 2 *Chr.*
32. 22, 33. | 34. 32. *Isa.* 5 3. | 8.
21. *Jer.* 17. 25. | 35. 13. *Ezek.* 11.
6. *Zech.* 12. 5, 7, 8, 10. | 13. 1.
O JERUSALEM. *Ps.* 116. 19. vows in the
122. 2. stand in thy gates O J. || 137.
147. 12. praise the Lord O J. || *Isa.* 40.
Isa. 51. 17. stand up O J. || 52. 2. arise,
Jer. 4. 14. O J. wash || 6. 8. be instructed
7. 29. cut off hair O J. || 12. 27. wo to
15. 5. pity on thee O J.? || *Matt.* 23.
J. that killest the prophets, *Luke*
Up to JERUSALEM. 2 *Sam.* 19. 34.
28. 2 *Kin.* 12. 17. | 16. 5. *Ezra*
Matt. 20. 18. behold we go - J. *Mark* 10.
Luke 18. 31. we go up to J. 19. 28. *Acts*

2. ſhould go - J. ‖ 21. 4. not go - J. 12.
wilt thou go - J. ‖ *Gal.* 1. 17. neither went
18. I went up - J. to ſee Peter, 2. 1.
HA, *Poſſeſſion*, or *baniſhment*. 2 Kin. 15. 33.
AH, *Health or ſalvation of God*. 1 Chr. 3. 21.
NAH. 2 *Chr.* 13. 19.
RELAH. 1 *Chr.* 25. 14.
BEAB, *Captivity of the father*. 1 Chr. 3.
R, *Right*, or *ſinging*. 2 Chr. 2. 18.
MON, *Solitude, deſolation*. 1 Sam. 23. 24.
SHAI, *Ancient*, or *rejoicing exceedingly*. 5. 14.
HAIAH, *Joy of God*. 1 Chr. 4. 36.
A, *A ſaviour*. 1 Chr. 24. 11. Ezr. 2. 2.
RUN, *Upright, beloved*, or *Iſrael*. Deut. 5. ‖ 33. 5, 26. Iſa. 44. 2.
H, *Diſtilling from the Lord*. 1 Chr. 12. 6.
IEL, *Aſſoniſhment of God*. 1 Chr. 4. 36.
, *A gift, oblation*, or *debtor*. 1 Sam. 17. 17.
17. Obed, he is father of J. *Matt.* 1. 5.
Obed begat J. J. begat D. *Matt.* 1. 6.
16. 1. ſend thee to J. ‖ 17. 58. ſon of J.
. choſen the ſon of J. 31. | 22. 8.
I ſaw ſon of J. ‖ 25. 10. who is ſon of J.
20. 1. in ſon of J. 1 *Kin.* 12. 16.
10. 14. David, ſon of J. ‖ 12. 18. thou ſon of
. 22. I have found David the ſon of J.
NG. *Eph.* 5. 4. nor fooliſh *j*.
TES. *Num.* 26. 44. of Jeſui, the family of
, *A Saviour*; *the God-man Mediator*. It
e ſame with *Joſhua*, who was an eminent
of Chriſt, *Heb.* 4. 8.
. 21. call his name J. 25. *Luke* 1. 31. | 2. 21.
J. was led ‖ 17. J. began to preach
J. thou ſon of G. *Mark* 1. 24. *Luke* 8. 28.
J. ſeeing their faith ‖ 10. as J. ſat at
J. turned about ‖ 27. departed thence
5. J. knew their thoughts ‖ 14. 1. fame of
they ſaw no man ſave J. *Mark* 9. 8.
J. rebuked devil ‖ 25. J. prevented him
called a little child ‖ 20. 30. paſſed by
4. J. had compaſſion ‖ 21. 11. this is J.
8. J. perceived ‖ 26. 4. take J. by ſubtilty
9. the diſciples did as J. had appointed
J. took bread and bleſſed it, *Mark* 14. 22.
thou alſo waſt with J. *Mark* 14. 67.
Peter remembered the words of J.
ye ſeek J. *Mark* 16. 6. ‖ 9. J. met them
3. 7. J. withdrew ‖ 5. 13. J. gave leave
J. ſuffered him not ‖ 30. knowing
Elias, talking with J. ‖ 10. 21. loved
4. when J. ſaw ‖ 15. bound J. and carried
11. might do to J. ‖ 10. 39. ſat at J. feet
he ſought to ſee J. ‖ 23. 26. croſs after J.
5. J. himſelf drew near and went
42. is not this J.? ‖ 9. 11. a man called J.
J. ſpake of his death ‖ 35. J. wept
1. Sir, we would ſee J. ‖ 13. 23. leaning
J. knew his hour ‖ 18. 7. they ſaid J.
. ſtruck J. ‖ 19. 5. J. forth wearing a
5. ſtood J. mother ‖ 40. took body of J.
there laid they J. ‖ 20. 14. it was J. 21. 4.
1. all that J. began to do ‖ 11. this ſame J.
that took J. ‖ 2. 32. J. G. raiſed, 3. 26. | 5. 30.
. glorified his ſon J. ‖ 4. 2. preached thro'
. had been with J. ‖ 18. teach in name of
Acts 4. 27. holy child J. 30. ‖ 5. 40. not in name of
6. 14. this J. deſtroy ‖ 7. 55. J. ſtanding on
8. 35. preached J. ‖ 9. 5. I am J. 22. 8. | 26. 15.
9. 17. even J. ‖ 27. preached in name of J.
10. 38. anointed J. ‖ 13. 23. raiſed a ſaviour J.
17. 7. king, one J. ‖ 18. becauſe he preached J.
19. 13. adjure you by J. ‖ 15. J. I know, and
25. 19. queſtions of one J. ‖ 28. 23. concerning
Rom. 3. 26. believes in J. ‖ 8. 13. raiſed up J.
1 *Cor.* 12. 3. no man calleth J. accurſed
2 *Cor.* 4. 5. ſervants for J. ſake ‖ 10. life of J.
11. to death for J. ‖ 14. raiſed J. ſhall raiſe us
11. 4. preach another J. ‖ *Eph.* 4. 21. truth in J.
Phil. 2. 10. at the name of J. every knee bow
1 *Theſ.* 1. 10. even J. ‖ 4. 14. ſleep in J. will G.
Heb. 2. 9. we ſee J. ‖ 4. 14. high-prieſt J. 6. 20.
7. 22. J. a ſurety ‖ 10. 19. holieſt by blood of
12. 2. looking unto J. ‖ 24. J. mediator
13. 12. wherefore J. ſuffered without gate
1 *John* 4. 15. confeſs, J. is the Son of God, 5. 5.
Rev. 14. 12. keep faith of J. ‖ 17. 6. martyrs of
20. 4. witneſs of J. ‖ 22. 16. I J. have ſent
JESUS, joined with *Lord*. *Acts* 1. 21. | 2. 36.
7. 59. - J. receive my Spirit ‖ 8. 16. name
11. 20. preaching the - J. ‖ 16. 31. believe on
19. 17. name of - J. was magnified
20. 35. remember the words of the - J.
1 *Cor.* 11. 23. - J. ſame night ‖ 12. 3. ſay that J. is
2 *Cor.* 1. 14. in the day of the - J. ‖ 4. 10. dying of J.
Gal. 6. 17. marks of - J. ‖ 1 *Theſ.* 2. 15. killed - J.
1 *Theſ.* 4. 1. exhort by - J. ‖ 2. gave you by
2 *Theſ.* 1. 7. - J. be revealed ‖ *Heb.* 13. 20.
2 *Pet.* 1. 2. thro' the knowledge of J. our -
Rev. 22. 20. I come quickly, even ſo, come - J.
JESUS *ſaid*. *Mark* 14. 72. to mind word J. -
John 2. 22. believed the word J. - ‖ 4. 53. J. -
13. 21. when J. had thus - ‖ 21. 13. J. - not to him
JESUS for *Joſhua*. *Acts* 7. 45. *Heb.* 4. 8.
JESUS. *Col.* 4. 11. J. who is called Juſtus
JETHER, *Excelling*, or *remaining*. Judg. 8. 20.
JETHETH, *Giving*. Gen. 36. 40.
JETHIA. *Joſh.* 19. 42.
JETHRO, called *Ruel*. Ex. 3. 1. | 4. 18. | 18. 1, 5, 6, 9, 12.
JETUR, *An order*, or *keeping*. Gen. 25. 14.
JEVEL, *God hath taken away*. 1 Chr. 9. 6.
JEUSH, *Gnawed by the moth*. Gen. 36. 5.
JEUZ, The ſame. 1 *Chr.* 8. 10. his wife J.
JEW, So called from *Judah*.
Eſth. 2. 5. a certain J. ‖ 3. 4. told he was a J.
6. 10. do to Mordecai the J. ‖ *Jer.* 34. 9. of a J.
Zech. 8. 23. ten men take hold of ſkirt of a J.
John 4. 9. being a J. ‖ 18. 35. Pilate - am I a J.?
Acts 10. 28. a man that is a J. ‖ 13. 6. found a J.
18. 2. Paul found a J. ‖ 24. a J. named Apollos
19. 14. Sceva a J. ‖ 34. Alexander ‖ 21. 39.
Rom. 1. 16. the J. firſt, alſo to the Greek, 2. 9, 10.
2. 17. called a J. ‖ 29. J. who is one inwardly
3. 1. what advantage then hath the J.?
10. 12. dif. between the J. *Gal.* 3. 28. *Col.* 3. 11.
1 *Cor.* 9. 20. I became as a J. ‖ *Gal.* 2. 14. being a J.
JEWS. 2 *Kin.* 16. 6. Rezin drave the J.
Neh. 4. 2. what do theſe feeble J.? ‖ 5. 17. 150 J.
6. 6. J. think to rebel ‖ 13. 23. J. married w.
Eſth. 4. 14. deliverance ariſe to the J. 6. 13.
8. 7. laid his hand on J. ‖ 8. write for the J.
16. J. had light ‖ 17. fear of the J. fell

Eſth. 9. 3. officers helped J. ‖ 10. 3. great among
Jer. 38. 19. afraid of the J. ‖ 52. 28. 3023 J. 30.
Dan. 3. 8. accuſed the J. ‖ *Matt.* 28. 15. among J.
John 4. 9. J. have no dealings ‖ 22. ſalvation is
5. 1. feaſt of the J. ‖ 18. J. ſought to kill Jeſus
6. 52. J. ſtrove ‖ 7. 13. for fear of the J.
9. 18. J. did believe that he had been blind
10. 31. took up ſtones ‖ 11. 8. J. ſought to ſtone
11. 33. J. alſo weeping ‖ 12. 11. J. believed
18. 20. J. reſort ‖ 36. not delivered to the J.
19. 40. as the manner of the J. is to bury
Acts 11. 19. to none but J. ‖ 12. 3. pleaſed the J.
16. 3. J. in thoſe parts ‖ 20. being J. trouble
19. 13. J. exorciſts ‖ 20. 3. J. laid wait, 19.
21. 11. J. bind the man ‖ 23. 12. J. banded
24. 18. certain J. from Aſia ‖ 25. 10. to the J.
Rom. 3. 29. is he God of the J. only? is he not
1 *Cor.* 1. 23. to the J. a ſtumbling block ‖ 9. 20.
Gal. 2. 24. not as do the J. ‖ 15. we who are J.
1 *Theſ.* 2. 14. ſuffered of J. ‖ *Rev.* 2. 9. are J. 3. 9.
All the JEWS. *Eſth.* 3. 6. | 4. 13, 16. *Jer.* 40.
11, 12. | 41. 3. | 44. 1. *Mark* 7. 3. *Acts* 18.
2. | 19. 17. | 21. 21. | 22. 12. | 24. 5. | 26. 4.
King of the JEWS. *Matt.* 2. 2. | 27. 11, 29, 37.
Mark 15. 2, 9, 12, 18. *Luke* 23. 18, 37.
John 18. 33. | 19. 21.
JEWESS. *Acts* 16. 1. | 24. 24.
JEWISH. *Tit.* 1. 4. heed to J. fables
JEWRY. *Dan.* 5. 13. brought out of J.
JEWEL, S, *ſ.* ſignifies, [1] *A precious and coſtly ornament,* Gen. 24. 53. [2] *God's children,* Mal. 3. 17.
Gen. 24. 53. ſervant brought forth *j.* of ſilver
Ex. 3. 22. borrow *j.* 11. 2. | 12. 35. ‖ 35. 22. *j.* of gold
Num. 31. 51. took the gold, even all the *j.* 50.
1 *Sam.* 6. 8. put the *j.* of gold in a coffer, 15.
2 *Chr.* 20. 25. found precious *j.* ‖ 32. 27. pleaſant *j.*
Job 28. 17. exchange of it not for *j.* of gold
Prov. 11. 22. as a *j.* of gold ‖ 20. 15. a precious *j.*
Song 1. 10. with rows of *j.* ‖ 7. 1. joints like *j.*
Iſa. 61. 10. as a bride adorneth herſelf with *j.*
Ezek. 16. 12. I put a *j.* on ‖ 17. taken thy fair *j.*
39. and they ſhall take thy fair *j.* 23. 26.
Hoſ. 2. 13. decked with *j.* ‖ *Mal.* 3. 17. make up my
JEZANIAH, *Weapons of the Lord.* Jer. 40. 8.
JEZEBEL, *Wo to the houſe, or the ile of a houſe; or wo to the dunghill.*
1 *Kin.* 16. 31. Ahab took J. ‖ 18. 4. J. cut off proph.
18. 19. eat at J. table ‖ 19. 1. Ahab told J. all
21. 11. elders did as J. ‖ 23. dogs eat, 2 *Kin.* 9. 10.
25. none like Ahab whom J. ſtirred up
2 *Kin.* 9. 22. whoredoms of J. ‖ 37. carcaſe of J.
Rev. 2. 20. thou ſuffereſt that woman J.
JEZER, *Iſland of help.* Gen. 46. 24. Num. 26. 49.
JEZIEL, *The ſprinkling of God.* 1 Chr. 12. 3.
JEZLIAH. 1 *Chr.* 8. 18.
JEZRAHIAH, *The Lord ariſeth.* Neh. 12. 42.
JEZREEL, *Seed of God; or God will ſow, or ſcatter,*
Judg. 6. 33. valley of J. ‖ 2 *Sam.* 29. 1. is in J.
1 *Kings* 18. 45. Ahab rode to J. ‖ 46. Elijah ran
21. 1. Naboth had a vineyard in J.
2 *Kin.* 8. 29. Joram went back to J. 2 *Chr.* 22. 6.
9. 16. Jehu went to J. ‖ 10. 7. ſent heads to J.
Hoſ. 1. 4. call his name J. ‖ 5. break bow in
11. great the day of J. ‖ 2. 22. corn hear J.
IF, ſignifies, [1] *Surely,* Num. 14. † 23. [2] *Whether or no,* Gen. 8. 8. [3] *When,*
21. 21. John 12. 32. It denotes, [1] *A*
dition, Deut. 28. 15. Luke 9. 23. [2] *A*
poſition, Rom. 4. 2. 1 Pet. 3. 17. [3]
reaſon of a matter, Eph. 4. 21.
Gen. 25. 22. ſhe ſaid, *if* it be ſo, why am I
31. 8. *if* he ſaid thus ‖ 34. 15. *if* ye will be
43. 11. *if* it muſt be ſo ‖ *Joſh.* 14. 12. *if* ſo be
1 *Sam.* 14. 9. *if* they ſay thus to us, tarry
20. 7. *if* he ſay thus it is well, 2 *Sam.* 15.
2 *Kin.* 10. 6. *if* ye be mine, *if* ye will hea
Job 24. 25. *if* it be ſo ‖ *Pſ.* 7. 3. *if* I have
Dan. 3. 17. *if* it be ſo our God is able to de
Matt. 4. 3. *if* thou be Son of God, 27. 40. *La*
8. 2. *if* thou wilt, thou canſt make, *Mark*
14. 28. *if* it be thou, bid ‖ 27. 43. *if* he'l
21. 26. *if* we ſhall ſay of men, *Mark* 11.
Luke 23. 35. *if* he be Chriſt, 39. *John* 10.
John 19. 22. cried out, *if* thou let this ma
Acts 5. 39. *if* it be of God ‖ 1 *Cor.* 15. 19. *if*
Gal. 4. 7. *if* a ſon ‖ *Phil.* 2. 1. *if* any conſo
Heb. 3. † 11. *if* they ſhall enter into reſt, 4.
1 *John* 2. 19. *if* they had been of us they w
IF *not.* *Gen.* 18. 21. | 24. 49. *Ex.* 32. 32.
9. 15. 1 *Sam.* 2. 16. | 17. 6. 2 *Kin.*
Job 9. 24. | 33. 33. *Dan.* 3. 18. *Zac.*
12. *Luke* 10. 6. | 13. 9.
IF *now.* *Gen.* 18. 3. | 24. 42, 49. | 47.
4. *Exod.* 34. 9. *Judg.* 9. 17. 1 *Cor.*
IGAL, *Redeemed,* or *defiled.* Num. 13. 7.
IGEAL, *Redeemer, redeemed.* 1 Chr. 3.
IGDALIAH, *Greatneſs of God.* Jer. 35.
IGNOMINY, *ſ.* *Prov.* 18. 3. *i.* reproach
IGNORANCE, *ſ.* ſignifies, [1] *Want of* *knowledge,* Eph. 4. 18. [2] *Unbelief,*
1. 14. [3] *Error, imprudence,* or *ſurprize*
4. 2, 13. [4] *Idolatry,* Acts 17. 30.
Lev. 4. 2. ſin thro' *i.* 5. 15. *Num.* 15. 24.
Acts 3. 17. I wot that thro' *i.* ‖ 17. 30. time
Eph. 4. 18. alienated thro' the *i.* that is in
1 *Pet.* 1. 14. former *i.* ‖ 2. 15. *i.* of fooliſh
IGNORANT. *Pſ.* 73. 22. ſo fooliſh was I
Iſa. 56. 10. they are all *i.* they are dumb
63. 16. our father, tho' Abraham be *i.* of
Acts 4. 13. and perceived that they were *i.*
Rom. 1. 13. I would not have you *i.* bre
1 *Cor.* 10. 1. | 12. 1. 2 *Cor.* 1. 8. 1 *Theſ.*
10. 3. *i.* of God's righteouſneſs ‖ 11. 25. *i.*
1 *Cor.* 14. 38. if any man be *i.* let him be
2 *Cor.* 2. 11. not *i.* of Satan's devices ‖ *Heb.*
2 *Pet.* 3. 5. willingly are *i.* ‖ 8. be not *i.* of
IGNORANTLY. *Num.* 15. 28. that ſinn
Deut. 19. 4. whoſo killeth his neighbour *i.*
Acts 17. 23. ye *i.* worſhip ‖ 1 *Tim.* 1. 13. I
JIBSAM, *Their drought;* or *confuſion.* 1 Ch.
JIDLAPH, *A diſtilling from the head;* or
ping of an houſe. Gen. 22. 22.
JIE-ABARIM, *Confuſed heaps of Hebrews* *paſſingers.* Num. 33. 44.
JIM, *Heaps of Hebrews.* Num. 33. 45.
JIMLA, *A repleniſhing.* 2 Chr. 18. 7.
JIMNA, *The right-hand.* Gen. 46. 17. Num.
JION, *Look, eye, fountain.* 1 Kings 15.
JIPHTA, *Opening.* A city, *Joſh.* 15. 43.
JIPTHAEL, *God opening.* Joſh. 19. 14.
IKKESH, *Froward,* or *wicked.* 2 Sam.
ILAI, One of David's worthies. 1 *Chr.*

D, S. *Job* 22. 30. *i.* of the innocent
11. *i.* of the ſea ‖ 13. 22. *i.* ſhall cry
. wild beaſts of *i.* ‖ 41. 1. keep ſilence, O *i.*
. praiſe in the *i.* ‖ 15. I'll make rivers *i.*
to the *i.* he'll repay ‖ *Jer.* 50. 39. beaſt of *i.*
. 16. a certain *i.* 26. | 28. 1, 7, 9.
14. every *i.* was moved out, 10. 20.
S. *Gen.* 10. 5. *i.* of the Gentiles divided
o. 1. Ahaſuerus laid a tribute on the *i.*
. 10. kings of the *i.* ‖ 97. 1. let *i.* be glad
6. inhabitant of the *i.* 23. 2, 6. | 42. 10.
. glorify L. in *i.* ‖ 40. 15. taketh up the *i.*
the *i.* ſaw it ‖ 49. 1. liſten, O *i.* to me
the *i.* ſhall wait for his law
i. ſhall wait, 60. 9. ‖ 66. 19. *i.* afar off
0. *i.* of Chittim ‖ 25. 22. kings of *i.* ‖ 31. 10.
6. 15. the *i.* ſhake at ſound of thy fall, 18.
a merchant for many *i.* 6, 7, 15, 35.
on them that dwell careleſly in the *i.*
. 18. turn his face to *i.* ‖ *Zeph.* 2. 11. *i.* worſ.
. 6. gone thro' the *i.* ‖ 28. 11. wintered in *i.*
9. I John was in the *i.* called Patmos
Gen. 41. 3. *i.* favoured, 4, 19, 20, 21.
why dealt ye ſo *i.* ‖ *Job* 20. 26. it ſhall go *i.*
32. went *i.* with Moſes ‖ *Iſa.* 3. 11. ſhall be *i.*
4. if it ſeem *i.* ‖ *Joel* 2. 20. *i.* favour
4. behaved *i.* ‖ *Rom.* 13. 10. worketh no *i.*
owardneſs. Deut. 17. 1. blemiſh or *i.* -
INATED, *Heb.* 10. 32. after ye were *i.*
RICUM, *A making merry.* Rom. 15. 19.
E, *ſ.* ſignifies, [1] *The likeneſs of a perſon or*
, 1 Sam. 19. 13. Matt. 22. 20. [2]
ſhape or picture ſet up for divine worſhip,
. 20. 4. [3] *Our reſemblance of God in*
m and purity, Gen. 1. 26. *dominion and*
r, 1 Cor. 11. 7. [4] *An eſſential, ſub-*
ial, real and adequate reſemblance of the
n of another, Col. 1. 15, Heb. 1. 3. It
ken, [1] *Eſſentially, as Chriſt is the image*
is Father, Heb. 1. 3. [2] *Accidentally,*
ting ſpiritual qualities, Gen. 1. 26, 27.
Exiſtentially, for the ſubſtance of the things
of they be images, 1 Cor. 15. 49. Heb.
. [4] *Myſtically,* Rev. 13. 14, 15. | 14.
. [5] *Repreſentatively,* 1 Cor. 11. 7. [6]
ly, Matt. 22. 20. [7] *Imaginarily, as in*
itions, Job 4. 16. [8] *Figuratively, for*
anſitory felicity of the wicked, Pſal. 73. 20.
Idolatrouſly, 2 Kings 17. 10. Wilſon's
ſt. Dict.
26. let us make man in our *i.* 27. | 9. 6.
Adam begat a ſon in his own *i.* after
5. 1. nor rear up a ſtanding *i.* *Deut.* 16. 22.
19. 13. Michal took an *i.* and laid it, 16.
3. 2. put away the *i.* of Baal, 10. 27.
35. 7. *i.* in houſe of G. ‖ *Job* 4. 16. an *i.*
6. walketh in an *i.* ‖ 73. 20. deſpiſe their *i.*
3. 3. the ſeat of the *i.* of jealouſy, 9.
. 31. behold, a great *i.* ‖ 35. ſmote the *i.*
the king made an *i.* of gold, 5, 10, 15.
4. Iſrael abide many days without an *i.*
2. 20. whoſe is this *i.*? *Mar.* 12. 6. *Luke* 10. 24.
. 35. the *i.* which fell down from Jupiter
. 23. changed the glory of God into an *i.*
i. of his ſon ‖ 11. 4. not bowed to *i.* of Baal
11. 7. *i.* and glory of G. ‖ 15. 49. *i.* of earthy
18. into the ſame *i.* ‖ 4. 4. *i.* of G. *Col.* 1. 15.
Col. 3. 10. after the *i.* of him that created him
Heb. 1. 3. expreſs *i.* of his perſon ‖ 10. 1. not the very *i.*
Rev. 13. 14. an *i.* to the beaſt, 15. | 14. 9, 11.
| 15. 2. | 16. 2. | 19. 20. | 20. 4.

IMAGE-*Work.* 2 *Chr.* 3. 10. cherubims of *i.* -
Molten IMAGE. *Deut.* 9. 12. *Judg.* 17. 3. *Pſal.* 106. 19. *Jer.* 10. 14. | 51. 17. *Hab.* 2. 18.

IMAGES, *ſ. Gen.* 31. 19. ſtolen her father's *i.* 34. *Exod.* 23. 24. thou ſhalt overthrow and break down their *i.* 34. 13. *Num.* 33. 52. *Deut.* 7. 5. 1 *Sam.* 6. 5. ye ſhall make *i.* of your emerods, 11. 2 *Sam.* 5. 21. they left their *i.* David burnt them 1 *Kin.* 14. 9. haſt made molten *i.* to provoke, 23. 2 *Kin.* 10. 26. *i.* out of houſe of Baal, 11. 18. | 18. 4. 17. 10. they ſet up *i.* 16. ‖ 23. 24. put away *i.* 2 *Chr.* 14. 3. brake *i.* 5. | 23. 17. | 31. 1. | 34. 3, 4. 28. 2. Ahaz made molten *i.* ‖ 33. 22. Amon *Iſa.* 17. 8. not look to *i.* 4. ‖ 27. 9. *i.* not ſtand 30. 22. ſhall defile *i.* ‖ 41. 29. *i.* are wind and *Jer.* 43. 13. he ſhall break the *i.* 50. 2. *Ezek.* 6. 4. *Ezek.* 7. 20. they made *i.* 16. 17. | 21. 21. 23. 14. *i.* pourtrayed ‖ 30. 13. cauſe *i.* to ceaſe *Hoſ.* 10. 1. made goodly *i.* 13. 2. ‖ 10. 2. ſpoil *i.* *Amos* 5. 26. tabernacle of *i.* ‖ *Mic.* 5. 13. *i.* cut off

IMAGERY, *ſ. Ezek.* 8. 12. chamber of his *i.*

IMAGINE, *v. Job* 6. 26. do ye *i.* to reprove 21. 27. the devices ye wrongfully *i.* againſt me *Pſal.* 2. 1. *i.* a vain thing ‖ 38. 12. *i.* deceits all 62. 3. how long *i.* miſchief againſt me, 140. 2. *Prov.* 12. 20. that *i.* evil ‖ *Hoſ.* 7. 15. *i.* miſchief *Nah.* 1. 9. what do ye *i.* againſt the Lord? he *Zech.* 7. 10. let none *i.* evil againſt neighb. 8. 17. *Acts* 4. 25. why did the people *i.* vain things

IMAGINATION, *ſ.* ſignifies, [1] *The firſt ideas, purpoſes, and motions of the ſoul,* Gen. 6. 5. [2] *Stubbornneſs,* Deut 29. † 19. Jer. 27. † 17. [3] *Corrupt reaſonings,* 2 Cor. 10. † 5.
Gen. 6. 5. every *i.* evil, 8. 21. ‖ *Deut.* 29. 19. *Deut.* 31. 21. I know their *i.* 1 *Chr.* 28. 9. ‖ 29. 18. *Jer.* 23. 17. walks after *i.* of his heart, *Luke* 1. 51.

IMAGINATIONS, *ſ. Pſal.* 81. † 12. hardneſs of *i.* *Prov.* 6. 18. wicked *i.* ‖ *Lam.* 3. 60. ſeen their *i.* 61. *Rom.* 1. 21. vain in *i.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 10. 5. caſting down *i.*
See HEART.

IMAGINED, *p. Gen.* 11. 6. *Pſal.* 10. 2. | 21. 11.

IMAGINETH, *v. Nah.* 1. 11. *i.* evil againſt Lord

IMBALM, *ſee Letter* E.

IMLAH, *Repleniſhing.* 1 Kings 22. 8, 9.

IMMANUEL, *God with us.* Iſa. 7. 14.

IMMEDIATELY, *ad. Matt.* 3. 22. *i.* left ſhip 8. 3. *i.* his leproſy cleanſ. *Mark* 1. 42. *Luke* 5. 13. *Mat.* 20. 34. *i.* rec. ſight, *Mark* 10. 52. *Luke* 18. 43. 26. 74. *i.* cock crew, *Luke* 22. 60. *John* 18. 27. *Mark* 1. 31. *i.* fever left her ‖ 4. 15. Satan cometh *i.* *Luke* 6. 49. | 8. 44. | 13. 13. *John* 5. 9. *Acts* 9. 34. | 12. 23. | 16. 26. *Gal.* 1. 16. *Rev.* 4. 2.

IMMER, *Saying,* or *ſpeaking.* 1 Chr. 9. 12.

IMMORTAL, *a.* ſignifies, [1] *One who is ſimply and every way incorruptible,* 1 Tim. 1. 17. [2] *That which being once dead, ſhall riſe again, never to die more,* 1 Cor. 15. 53. [3] *The conſummate glory of ſaints,* Rom. 2. 7.
1 *Tim.* 1. 17. now to the king eternal *i.*

IMMORTALITY, *ſ. Rom.* 2. 7. who ſeek for *i.* 1 *Cor.* 15. 53. this mortal muſt put on *i.* 54. 1 *Tim.* 6. 16. only hath *i.* ‖ 2 *Tim.* 1. 10. *i.* to light

IMMUTABLE, *a. Heb.* 6. 18. two *i.* things in

IMMUTABILITY, *ſ.* *Heb.* 6. 17. *i.* of his counſel
IMNAH. 1 *Chr.* 7. 30. 2 *Chr.* 31. 14.
IMPART, ED. *Job* 39. 17. nor hath he *i.* to her *Luke* 3. 11. let him *i.* ‖ *Rom.* 1. 11. 1 *Theſ.* 2. 8.
IMPEDIMENT, *ſ.* *Mark* 7. 32. had an *i.* in
IMPENITENT, *a.* *Rom.* 2. 5. thy *i.* heart trea.
IMPERIOUS, *a.* *Ezek.* 16. 30. an *i.* woman
IMPLACABLE, *a.* *Rom.* 1. 31. *i.* unmerciful
IMPLEAD. *Acts* 19. 38. let them *i.* one another
IMPORTUNITY. *Luke* 11. 8. becauſe of her *i.*
IMPOSE, ED. *Ezra* 7. 24. *Heb.* 9. 10.
IMPOSSIBLE, *a.* *Matt.* 17. 20. nothing be *i.* 19. 26. with men is *i.* *Mark* 10. 27. *Luke* 18. 27. *Luke* 1. 37. nothing *i.* ‖ 17. 1. it is *i.* but offences *Heb.* 6. 4. it is *i.* for thoſe once enlightened 18. *i.* for God to lye ‖ 11. 6. *i.* to pleaſe God
IMPOTENT, *a.* *John* 5. 3. *Acts* 4. 9. | 14. 8.
IMPOVERISH, ED. *Judg.* 6. 6. greatly *i.* *Pſ.* 106. †43. *i.* for iniquity ‖ *Jer.* 5. 17. *i.* thy cities *Iſa.* 40. 20. he that is ſo *i.* ‖ *Mal.* 1. 4. Edom *i.*
IMPRISONED, *p.* *Acts* 22. 19. I *i.* and beat in
IMPRISONMENT, S. *Ezra* 7. 26. or to *i.* 2 *Cor.* 6. 5. in ſtripes, in *i.* ‖ *Heb.* 11. 36. bonds, *i.*
IMPUDENT, *a.* *Prov.* 7. 13. *Ezek.* 2. 4. | 3. 7.
IMPUTE, *v.* ſignifies, [1] *To reckon or account*, Rom. 4. 22. [2] *To lay to ove's charge*, 2 Sam. 19. 19. [3] *To be held guilty*, Lev. 17. 4. [4] *To ſuſpect*, 1 Sam. 22. 15.
1 *Sam.* 22. 15. let not the king *i.* 2 *Sam.* 19. 19. *Rom.* 4. 8. bleſſed, to whom the L. will not *i.* ſin
IMPUTED, ETH. *Lev.* 7. 18. nor be *i.* to 17. 4. blood ſhall be *i.* ‖ *Pſal.* 32. 2. *i.* not iniquity *Rom.* 4. 6. to whom God *i.* ‖ 11. might be *i.* to 22. *i.* for righteouſneſs, 23. *Gal.* 3. †6. *Jam.* 2. 23. 24. for us be *i.* if we believe ‖ 5. 13. ſin is not *i.*
IMPUTING. *Hab.* 1. 11. *i.* his power to his god 2 *Cor.* 5. 19. God in Chriſt not *i.* their treſpaſſes
IMRA, *A rebel.* 1 Chr. 7. 36. ſons of I.
IMRI, *Speaking*, or *a lamb.* 1 Chr. 9. 4. Neh. 3. 2.
IN, *pr.* ſignifies, [1] *By*, or *through*, John 17. 10. Gal. 3. 8. [2] *Out of*, Exod. 31. 4. [3] *With*, or *together with*, Matt. 16. 27. [4] *As*, Matt. 10. 41. [5] *From*, Col. 3. 16. [6] *Before*, John 1. 1. [7] *Upon*, John 14. 1. [8] *After*, Matt. 24. 29. Mark 13. 24.
INASMUCH, *pr.* *Deut.* 19. 6. *Ruth* 3. 10. *Matt.* 25. 40. 45.
INCENSE, *ſ.* ſignifies, [1] *A rich perfume uſed in ſacrifices*, Exod. 37. 29. [2] *The merits of Chriſt's obedience and death*, Rev. 8. 3.
Exod. 30. 8. a perpetual *i.* ‖ 9. no ſtrange *i.* 37. 29. he made pure *i.* of ſweet ſpices, 40. 5. *Lev.* 10. 1. put *i.* thereon ‖ 16. 13. ſhall put *i.* *Num.* 7. 14. full of *i.* 86. ‖ 16. 7. put *i.* in them 16. 35. conſumed the 250 men that offered *i.* 46. put on *i.* and go quickly ‖ 47. he put on *i.* *Deut.* 33. 10. they ſhall put *i.* before thee, and 2 *Chr.* 30. 14. altars of *i.* took away ‖ 34. 25. *Pſal.* 66. 15. I'll offer *i.* ‖ 141. 2. prayer ſet forth as *i.* *Iſa.* 1. 13. *i.* is an abomination ‖ 43. 23. with *i.* 60. 6. bring *i.* ‖ 65. 3. burneth *i.* on altars, 66. 3. *Jer.* 6. 20. cometh to *i.* ‖ 11, 12. they offer *i.* 17. 41. 5. *i.* in their hand ‖ 48. 35. *i.* to his gods *Ezek.* 8. 11. a thick cloud of *i.* ‖ 16. 18. ſet *i.* 23. 41. *Mal.* 1. 11. in every place *i.* ſhall be offered *Luke* 1. 10. people praying without at time of *i.* *Rev.* 5. †8. vials full of *i.* ‖ 8. 3. much *i.* 4. *Sweet* INCENSE. *Exod.* 25. 6. | 31, 11. | 28. | 39. 38. *Lev.* 16. 12. *Num.*
INCENSED. *Iſa.* 41. 11. all that were *i.*
INCHANTER, S. *Deut.* 18. 10. *Jer.*
INCHANTMENTS. *Exod.* 7. 11. magic ſo with their *i.* 22. | 8. *Lev.* 19. 26. nor ſhall ye uſe *i.* nor obſerve *Num.* 23. 23. there is no *i.* againſt Jacob divination againſt Iſrael, 2 *Kin.* 17. 17. Iſr. uſed *i.* ‖ 21. 6. Manaſ. 2 *Chr.* *Eſch.* 10. 11. the ſerpent will bite without *Iſa.* 47. 9. and for abundance of thine *i.*
INCLINE, *v.* *Joſh.* 24. 23. *i.* your heart, 8. 58. *Pſal.* 78. 1. | 119. 36. | 1
INCLINED, *p.* *Judg.* 9. 3. hearts *i.* to Abim *Pſ.* 40. 1. L. *i.* to me, 116. 2. ‖ 119. 112. *i.* my *Prov.* 5. 13. nor *i.* my ear, *Jer.* 7. 24, 26. | 17. 23. | 25. 4. | 35. 14, 15.
INCLINETH, *v.* *Prov.* 2. 18. her houſe
INCLOSE, ED. *Exod.* 39. 6. *i.* in ouches *Judg.* 20. 43. *i.* the Benjamites round about *Pſal.* 17. 10. they are *i.* ‖ 22. 16. wicked *Song* 4. 12. a garden *i.* ‖ 8. 9. we will *i.* her *Lam.* 3. 9. *i.* my ways ‖ *Luke* 5. 6. *i.* a mul
INCLOSINGS. *Ex.* 28. 20. ſet in gold,
INCONTINENCY, *Unchaſtity, unruly paſſions.* 1 Cor. 7. 5.
INCONTINENT, *a.* 2 *Tim.* 3. 3. *i.* here
INCORRUTIBLE, *a.* *Rom.* 1. 23. their *i.* *Cor.* 9. 25. an *i.* crown ‖ 15. 52. be raiſed 1 *Pet.* 1. 4. an inheritance *i.* ‖ 23. born of *i.*
INCORRUPTION, *ſ.* 1 *Cor.* 15. 42. raiſ 50. inherit *i.* ‖ 53. put on *i.* 54.
INCREASE, *ſ.* ſignifies, [1] *To ſtrengt enlarge*, Luke 17. 5. [2] *To grow*, ad or *improve*, Col. 1. 10. 1 Theſ. 3. 12. *To have more authority*, John 3. 30. [4] *advantage*, Deut. 7. 13. | 32. 13. Prov. [5] *To reinforce*, Judg. 9. 29. [6] *To ply*, 1 Chr. 27. 23. [7] *To aggravate*, 10. 10. [8] *To fructify*, 1 Cor. 3. 6, 7
Lev. 19. 25. yield the *i.* ‖ 25. 7. all the *i.* be 25. 36. take no *i.* ‖ 37. nor lend victuals 26. 4. land ſhall yield her *i.* ‖ 20. not yie *Num.* 18. 30. *i.* of threſhing-floor ‖ 32. 14. *i.* *Deut.* 7. 13. bleſs the *i.* 28. 4. ‖ 14. 22. tithe the 16. 15. bleſs thee in all thy *i.* ‖ 28. 18. cu 1 *Sam.* 2. 33. *i.* ſhall die ‖ *Neh.* 9. 37. *Job* 20. 28. *i.* ſhall depart ‖ 31. 12. root o *Pſal.* 67. 6. yield her *i.* 85. 12. ‖ 78. 46. gave *Prov.* 14. 4. *i.* by the ox ‖ 18. 20. *i.* of hi *Eccl.* 5. 10. not ſatisfied with *i.* this is van *Iſa.* 9. 7. *i.* of his government ‖ *Jer.* 2. 3. *i.* b *Ezek.* 18. 8. nor taken *i.* 17. ‖ 13. hath t 34. 27. earth ſhall yield her *i.* *Zech.* 8. 1 *Cor.* 3. 6. God gave the *i.* ‖ *Eph.* 4. 16. *i.* o *Col.* 2. 19. body increaſeth with the *i.* of G
INCREASE, *v.* *Lev.* 25. 16. *i.* the price *Deut.* 6. 3. may *i.* mightily ‖ 7. 22. leſt be *Judg.* 9. 29. *i.* thy army ‖ 1 *Chr.* 27. 23. *i.* *Job* 20. 28. *i.* ſhall depart ‖ 31. 12. root o *Ezra* 10. 10. to *i.* treſpaſs ‖ *Job* 8. 7. end gr *Pſal.* 44. 12. not *i.* thy wealth ‖ 62. 10. Iſr 71. 21. *i.* my greatneſs, 115. 14. ‖ 73. 12. *i.* in *Prov.* 1. 5. *i.* learning, 9. 9. ‖ 22. 16. oppreſſ 28. 28. righteous *i.* ‖ *Eccl.* 5. 11. when goods *Iſa.* 29. 19. meek *i.* joy ‖ 57. 9. *i.* thy perf

6. *i.* the famine ‖ 36. 37. *i.* like a flock
9. *i.* with glory ‖ *Hoſ.* 4. 10. ſhall not *i.*
. they ſhall *i.* ‖ *Luke* 17. 5. *L. i.* our faith
. he muſt *i.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 9. 10. *i.* fruits of right.
12. the Lord make you to *i.* in love, 4. 10.
16. they will *i.* to more ungodlineſs
SED, *p. Gen.* 7. 17. waters *i.* 18.
is now *i.* ‖ 43. Jacob *i.* ‖ *Ex.* 1. 7. Iſrael *i.*
30. till thou be *i.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 14. 19. noiſe *i.*
12. *i.* with Abſal. ‖ 1 *Kin.* 22. 35. battle *i.*
8. houſe of fathers *i.* ‖ *Ezra* 9. 6. iniquities
i. that trouble ‖ 4. 7. corn and wine *i.*
lory of houſe is *i.* ‖ 105. 24. *i.* his people
years of life *i.* ‖ *Eccl.* 2. 9. I *i.* ‖ 5. 11. goods
not *i.* the joy ‖ 26. 15. *i.* the nation
backſlidings *i.* ‖ 15. 8. widows are *i.*
ye may be *i.* ‖ 30. 14. thy ſins *i.* 15.
i. in daughter of Judah mourning
26. *i.* whoredoms, 23. 14. ‖ 28. 5. riches
4. knowledge *i.* ‖ *Hoſ.* 4. 7. as *i.* ſo ſinned
i. altars ‖ *Zech.* 10. 8. as they have *i.*
8. ſprang up and *i.* ‖ *Luke* 2. 52. Jeſus *i.*
word *i.* ‖ 9. 22. Saul *i.* ‖ 16. 5. churches *i.*
5. when faith is *i.* ‖ *Rev.* 3. 17. *i.* with goods
ASEST, *v. Job* 10. 17. *i.* thy indignation
ASETH, *v. Job* 10. 16. *i.* my affliction
he *i.* nations ‖ *Pſal.* 74. 23. tumult *i.*
24. and yet *i.* ‖ 23. 28. ſhe *i.* tranſgreſſors
ſtrength ‖ 28. 8. *i.* his ſubſtance ‖ 29. 16.
8. *i.* knowl. *i.* ſorrow ‖ *Iſa.* 40. 29. *i.* ſtreng.
1. *i.* lies ‖ *Hab.* 2. 6. ‖ *Col.* 2. 19. body *i.*
ASING, *p. Col.* 1. 10. *i.* in knowledge
IBLE, *a. Acts* 26. 8. why thought *i.*
ABLE, *a.* 2 *Chr.* 21. 18. an *i.* diſeaſe
6. wound is *i. Jer.* 15. 18. | 30. 12, 15.
Mic. 1. 9.
TED, *a. Luke* 11. 4. forgive every one *i.*
D, *ad. Truly, verily, aſſuredly.*
19. bear a ſon *i.* ‖ 20. 12. *i.* my ſiſter
. reign over us, 10. ‖ 40. 15. *i.* I was
. 5. if ye will obey my voice *i.* 23. 22.
. 2. hath Lord *i.* ‖ 21. 2. if *i.* deliver
15. *i.* Lord was againſt ‖ 21. 16. *i.* firſt-born
20. *i.* I have ſinned ‖ 1 *Sam.* 1. 11. *i.* look
3. 27. God *i.* dwell on earth, 2 *Chr.* 6. 18.
10. bleſs me *i.* ‖ 21. 17. done evil *i.*
4. be it *i.* ‖ *Pſal.* 58. 1. *i.* ſpeak righteouſ.
hear ye *i.* ſee *i.* ‖ *Jer.* 22. 4. if do *i.*
11. I *i.* baptize, *Mark* 1. 8. *Luke* 3. 14.
1. 32. counted that he was a prophet *i.*
41. we *i.* juſtly ‖ 24. 34. Lord is riſen *i.*
47. Iſraelite *i.* ‖ 4. 42. is *i.* the Chriſt
is meat *i.* ‖ 7. 26. do rulers know *i.*
my diſciples *i.* ‖ 36. ſhall be free *i.*
7. neither *i.* can be ‖ 14. 20. *i.* pure
15. ſome *i.* preach ‖ 3. 1. to me *i.* is
3. *i.* have a ſhew ‖ 1 *Theſ.* 4. 10. *i.* ye do it
3. widows *i.* 5, 16. ‖ 1 *Pet.* 2. 4. diſallowed
Praiſing, or *fair.* A country containing
rt part of *Aſia*, Eſth. 1. 1. | 8. 9.
NATION, *ſ.* ſignifies, [1] *Wrath, anger,*
4. 1. [2] *Envy*, Acts 5. 17. [3] *God's*
ents, Iſa. 26. 20. [4] *Meſſages of wrath,*
5. 17. [5] *Diſpleaſure at one's ſelf for ſin,*
7. 11.
3. 27. was great *i.* *Neh.* 4. 1. *Eſth.* 5. 9.
2. *i.* ſlayeth the ſilly ‖ 10. 17. increaſe thy *i.*
Pſal. 69. 24. pour out *i.* ‖ 78. 49. caſt on them *i.*
102. 10. becauſe of thy *i.* and thy wrath, for
Iſa. 10. 5. ſtaff in hand *i.* ‖ 25. *i.* ſhall ceaſe and
13. 5. weapons of *i.* ‖ 26. 20. till *i.* be overpaſt
30. 27. lips full of *i.* ‖ 30. *i.* of his anger and
34. 2. *i.* of the Lord ‖ 66. 14. *i.* ſhall be known
Jer. 10. 10. abide his *i.* ‖ 15. 17. filled with *i.* ‖ 50. 25.
Lam. 2. 6. deſpiſed in *i.* ‖ *Ezek.* 21. 31. pour out *i.*
Ezek. 22. 24. day of *i.* ‖ 31. I poured out my *i.*
Dan. 11. 30. *i.* againſt covenant ‖ *Mic.* 7. 9. bear *i.*
Nah. 1. 6. ſtand before *i.* ‖ *Hab.* 3. 12. march in *i.*
Zech. 1. 12. had *i.* 70 years ‖ *Mal.* 1. 4. *i.* for ever
Matt. 20. 24. moved with *i.* ‖ 26. 8. they had *i.*
Luke 13. 14. anſwered with *i.* ‖ *Acts* 5. 17. filled with
Rom. 2. 8. *i.* and wrath ‖ 2 *Cor.* 7. 11. yea what *i.*
Heb. 10. 27. fiery *i.* ‖ *Rev.* 14. 10. cup of his *i.*
INDITING, *p. Pſal.* 45. 1. *i.* a good matter, I
INDUSTRIOUS, *a.* 1 *Kings* 11. 28. young man *i.*
INEXCUSABLE, *a. Rom.* 2. 1. thou art *i.* O man
INFALLIBLE, *a. Acts* 1. 3. by many *i.* proofs
INFAMY, *ſ. Prov.* 25. 10. *Ezek.* 36. 3.
INFAMOUS, *a. Ezek.* 22. 5. which art *i.* and
INFANT, *ſ.* 1 *Sam.* 15. 3. ſlay *i.* ‖ *Iſa.* 65. 20.
INFANTS, *ſ. Job* 3. 16. *Hoſ.* 13. 16. *Luke* 18. 15.
INFERIOR, *a. Job* 12. 3. I am not *i.* 13. 2.
Dan. 2. 39. kingdom *i.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 12. 13. *Heb.* 2. †7.
INFIDEL, *ſ.* 2 *Cor.* 6. 15. 1 *Tim.* 5. 8.
INFINITE, *a. Job* 22. 5. *Pſ.* 147. 5. *Nah.* 2. †9. | 3. 9.
INFIRMITY, *ſ.* ſignifies, [1] *Sickneſs*, 1 Tim.
5. 23. [2] *Affliction*, 2 Cor. 12. 10. [3] *Defects in grace*, Rom. 6. 19. [4] *Frailties*, Rom.
15. 1.
Lev. 12. 2. for her *i.* ‖ *Pſal.* 77. 10. this is my *i.*
Prov. 18. 14. ſuſtain his *i.* ‖ *Luke* 13. 11. ſpirit of *i.* 12.
John 5. 5. had an *i.* ‖ *Rom.* 6. 19. *i.* of your fleſh
Gal. 4. 13. thro' *i.* ‖ *Heb.* 5. 2. compaſſed with, 7. 28.
INFIRMITIES, *ſ. Matt.* 8. 17. took our *i.* and
Luke 5. 15. be healed of *i.* ‖ 7. 21. cured *i.* 8. 2.
Rom. 8. 26. helpeth our *i.* ‖ 15. 1. *i.* of weak
2 *Cor.* 11. 30. concern mine *i.* 12. 5, 9, 10.
1 *Tim.* 5. 23. often *i.* ‖ *Heb.* 4. 15. feeling of our *i.*
INFLAME, ING. *Iſa.* 5. 11. | 57. 5.
INFLAMATION, *ſ. Lev.* 13. 28. *Deut.* 28. 22.
INFLICTED, *p.* 2 *Cor.* 2. 6. was *i.* of many
INFLUENCES, *ſ. Job* 38. 31. *i.* of Pleiades
INFOLDING, *p. Ezek.* 1. 4. and a fire *i.* itſelf
INFORM, ED. *Deut.* 17. 10. all they *i.* thee
Dan. 9. 22. *i.* me ‖ *Acts* 21. 21, 24. | 24. 1. | 25. 2.
INGATHERING, *ſ. Exod.* 23. 16. feaſt of *i.*
INGRAFTED, *p. Jam.* 1. 21. the *i.* word with
INHABIT, *v. Num.* 35. 34. defile not land ye *i.*
Prov. 10. 30. wicked not *i.* ‖ *Iſa.* 42. 11. Kedar *i.*
Iſa. 65. 21. build and *i.* ‖ 22. build and another *i.*
Jer. 17. 6. *i.* parched places ‖ 48. 18. *i.* Dibon
Ezek. 33. 24. *i.* waſtes, *Amos* 9. 14. ‖ *Zeph.* 1. 13.
INHABITANT, S, *ſ. Gen.* 19. 25. overthrow *i.*
Exod. 15. 14. *i.* of Paleſtina ‖ 15. *i.* ſhall melt
Lev. 18. 25. vomiteth *i.* ‖ 25. 10. liberty to *i.*
Num. 13. 32. eateth up *i.* ‖ *Deut.* 13. 19. ſmite *i.*
Joſh. 2. 24. *i.* faint ‖ 11. 19. *i.* of Gibeon, all
17. 12. could not drive out *i.* *Judg.* 1. 19, 27.
Judg. 2. 2. no league with *i.* ‖ 5. 7. *i.* ceaſed
5. 23. curſe *i.* ‖ 10. 18. head over all *i.* 11. 8.
21. 9. of Jabeſh ‖ *Ruth* 4. 4. buy it before *i.*
2 *Kings* 19. 26. *i.* of ſmall power ‖ 1 *Chr.* 9. 2. firſt
2 *Chr.* 20. 23. *i.* of Mount Seir ‖ *Job* 26. 5. under *i.*
Pſal. 33. 8. *i.* of world ‖ 14. looketh on all the *i.*

Pſal.

Pſ. 49. 1. give ear ye *i.* ‖ 75. 3. *i.* diſſolved, I bear
Iſa. 5. 9. without *i.* 6. 11. ‖ 9. 9. *i.* ſhall know
10. 13. put down *i.* like a valiant man
12. 6. ſhout thou *i.* of Sion, 42. 10, 11.
18. 3. *i.* of world ſee ye ‖ 20. 6. *i.* of iſle ſay
23. 2. be ſtill ye *i.* ‖ 24. 1. ſcattereth the *i.*
24. 5. earth is defiled under the *i.* ‖ 17. O *i.*
26. 9. *i.* learn right. ‖ 18. nor *i.* of world fallen
33. 24. *i.* not ſay I am ſick ‖ 38. 11. with the *i.*
40. 22. *i.* as graſhoppers ‖ 49. 19. by reaſon of *i.*
Jer. 2. 15. without *i.* 4. 7. | 9. 11. | 26. 9. | 33. 10.
10. 17. *i.* of fortreſs ‖ 13. 13. fill *i.* with drunk.
19. 12. do to the *i.* ‖ 21. 6. ſmite *i.* ‖ 13. *i.* of valley
22. 23. *i.* of Lebanon ‖ 23. 14. *i.* as Gomorrah
25. 29. ſword on *i.* 50. 35. ‖ 26. 15. blood on *i.*
44. 22. without *i.* ‖ 48. 19. O *i.* of Aroer, 43.
46. 19. deſolate without *i.* 34. 22. | 51. 29.
49. 8. O *i.* of Dedan, 30. ‖ 50. 34. diſquiet *i.*
51. 35. and my blood be on the *i.* of Chaldea
Lam. 4. 12. *i.* not believed ‖ *Ezek.* 29. 6. *i.* ſhall know
Dan. 4. 35. *i.* as nothing ‖ *Amos* 1. 5. cut off *i.* 8.
Mic. 1. 11. *i.* of Saphir ‖ 12. *i.* of Maroth, 13, 15.
6. 12. *i.* ſpoken lies ‖ 16. the *i.* an hiſſing
Zeph. 2. 5. no *i.* 3. 6. ‖ *Zech.* 8. 20. *i.* of cities, 21.

INHABITANTS *of the Land.* *Gen.* 34. 30. *Exod.* 23. 31. | 34. 12, 15. *Num.* 32. 17. | 33. 52. *Joſh.* 2. 9. | 7. 9. | 9. 24. 1 *Sam.* 27. 8. 1 *Chr.* 22. 18. 2 *Chr.* 20. 7. *Jer.* 1. 14. | 10. 18. | 47. 2. *Hoſ.* 4. 1. *Joel* 2. 1. *Zech.* 11. 6.

INHABITED, *p.* *Exod.* 16. 35. come to a land *i.* *Lev.* 16. 22. to a land not *i.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 24. †6.
Iſa. 13. 20. never be *i.* ‖ 44. 26. thou ſhalt be *i.* 45. 18. formed it to be *i.* ‖ 54. 3. cities to be *i.*
Jer. 6. 8. a land not *i.* 17. 6. | 22. 6. | 50. 13, 39. 46. 26. afterward it ſhall be *i.* as in days of old
Ezek. 12. 20. cities *i.* ‖ 26. 20. thou be not *i.* ‖ 29. 11. 36. 10. cities ſhall be *i.* ‖ 38. 12. deſolate places now
Zech. 2. 4. Jeruſalem ſhall be *i.* 12. 6. | 14. 10, 11. 9. 5. and Aſkelon ſhall not be *i.* ‖ 14. 10. ſhall

INHABITERS, *ſ.* *Rev.* 8. 13. | 12. 12. | 17. 2.

INHABITETH, *v.* *Job* 15. 28. *Iſa.* 57. 15.

INHABITING, *p.* *Pſal.* 74. 14. *i.* wilderneſs

INHERIT, *v.* ſignifies, [1] *To poſſeſs*, Deut. 21. 16. [2] *To ſubdue by grace*, Pſal. 82. 8. Iſa. 54. 3. [3] *To come into*, Luke 18. 18. 1 Cor. 6. 9. [4] *To be led away with*, Jer. 16. 19.
Gen. 15. 8. I ſhall *i.* it ‖ *Exod.* 32. 13. *i.* it for ever
Num. 18. 24. Levites to *i.* ‖ 26. 55. | 32. 19.
Deut. 1. 38. Iſrael to *i.* it, 12. 10. ‖ 21. 16. ſons to *i.*
Judg. 11. 2. not *i.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 2. 8. *i.* throne of glory
Pſal. 25. 13. ſeed ſhall *i.* the earth, 37. 9, 11, 22. 69. 36. ſeed ſhall *i.* ‖ 82. 8. *i.* all nations
Prov. 3. 35. *i.* glory ‖ 8. 21. *i.* ſubſtance ‖ 11. 29. 14. 18. *i.* folly ‖ *Iſa.* 49. 8. to cauſe to *i.* the
Iſa. 54. 3. ſeed *i.* Gentiles ‖ 65. 9. elect ſhall *i.* it
Jer. 12. 14. Iſrael to *i.* ‖ 49. 1. why *i.* Gad?
Ezek. 7. †24. *i.* holy places ‖ 47. 14. ye ſhall *i.*
Zech. 2. 12. the Lord ſhall *i.* Judah his portion
Matt. 5. 5. meek *i.* ‖ 19. 29. *i.* life, 25. 34, 46.
Mark 10. 17. *i.* eternal life, *Luke* 10. 25. | 18. 18.
1 *Cor.* 6. 9. not *i.* kingdom, 10. *Gal.* 5. 21. 15. 50. nor doth corruption *i.* incorruption
Heb. 6. 12. *i.* promiſes ‖ 1 *Pet.* 3. 9. *i.* a bleſſing
Rev. 21. 7. that overcometh ſhall *i.* all things

INHERIT *Land.* *Gen.* 15. 7. | 28. 4. *Lev.* 20. 24. *Num.* 34. 13. *Deut.* 2. 31. | 1
Pſal. 37. 29, 34. *Iſa.* 60. 21. *Ezek.* 4

INHERITANCE, *ſ.* ſignifies, [1] *An eſtate,* 26. 54. [2] *God's people,* Pſal. 28. 14. [3] *Heaven,* 1 Pet. 1. 4. [4] Pſal. 2. 8.
Gen. 31. 14. portion or *i.* ‖ 48. 6. in their *i.*
Exod. 15. 17. thine *i.* ‖ *Lev.* 25. 46. an *i.* fo
Num. 16. 14. *i.* of fields ‖ 18. 20. I am thi
26. 54. more *i.* ‖ 27. 8. *i.* to paſs to daugh
27. 9. *i.* to brethren, 10. ‖ 32. 19. *i.* is fall
34. 18. divide by *i.* ‖ 36. 3. *i.* of the tribe,
Deut. 4. 20. a people of *i.* ‖ 9. 26. deſtroy
9. 29. they are thy *i.* ‖ 32. 9. Jacob is lot
Joſh. 13. 14. ſacrifices their *i.* 18. 7. ‖ 33. L.
14. 2. by lot was their *i.* 14. *Pſal.* 78. 55.
17. 6. daughters had *i.* ‖ 24. 28. to *i.* *Judg.*
Judg. 21. 24. every man to his *i.* ‖ 21. 17.
Ruth 4. 6. can't redeem *i.* leſt I mar my ow
1 *Sam.* 10. 1. captain over *i.* ‖ 26. 19. *i.* of
2 *Sam.* 20. 1. nor *i.* in ſon of Jeſſe, 1 *Kin.*
21. 3. may bleſs *i.* ‖ 1 *Kings* 8. 51. thy *i.* 21.
2 *Kings* 21. 14. forſake *i.* ‖ 1 *Chr.* 16. 18. lo
Neh. 11. 20. every one to his *i.* ‖ *Job* 31. 2.
Pſal. 16. 5. portion of my *i.* ‖ 28. 9. bleſs t
33. 12. choſen for his *i.* ‖ 37. 18. *i.* for ev
47. 4. chooſe our *i.* ‖ 68. 9. confirm thine
74. 2. rod of thine *i.* ‖ 78. 62. wroth with
78. 71. feed his *i.* ‖ 79. 1. come into thine
94. 14. nor forſake his *i.* ‖ 105. 11. lot of
106. 5. glory with thine *i.* ‖ 40. abhorred
Prov. 13. 22. leaveth an *i.* ‖ 17. 2. part of
19. 14. *i.* of fathers ‖ 20. 21. *i.* may be go
Eccl. 7. 11. wiſdom is good with an *i.* ‖ *Iſa.* 1
Iſa. 47. 6. polluted *i.* ‖ 63. 17. tribes of th
Jer. 10. 16. rod of his *i.* 51. 19. ‖ 32. 8. righ
Lam. 5. 2. *i.* is turned ‖ *Ezek.* 36. 12. be the
Ezek. 44. 28. I am their *i.* ‖ 46. 16. *i.* be ſo
46. 18. nor take *i.* ‖ 47. 22. *i.* with you,
Matt. 21. 38. ſeize on *i.* *Mark* 12. 7. *Luke*
Luke 12. 13. that he divide the *i.* with me
Acts 20. 32. *i.* among all ſanctified, 26.
Gal. 3. 18. if *i.* be of the law ‖ *Eph.* 1. 11. obt
Eph. 1. 14. earneſt of *i.* ‖ 18. glory of his
5. 5. hath any *i.* in the kingdom of Chriſt
Col. 1. 12. *i.* of the ſaints ‖ 3. 24. reward of
Heb. 1. 4. by *i.* obtained ‖ 9. 15. of eternal
1 *Pet.* 1. 4. begotten us to an incorruptible
For INHERITANCE. *Exod.* 34. 9. *for* th
Num. 18. 21. all the tenth in Iſrael *for* i.
26. 53. land be divided *for* an *i.* 33. 54. |
| 36. 2. *Deut.* 4. 21, 38. | 15. 4. | 19
Joſh. 13. 6, 7, 32. | 14. 1. | 19. 49, 51.
45. 1. | 47. 22. | 48. 29.
Deut. 20. 16. L. doth give thee *for* an *i.*
| 24. 4. | 25. 19. | 26. 1. *Joſh.*
| 13. 6. | 14. 13. | 1 *Kings* 8. 36. 2 *Chr.*
Jer. 3. 18.
1 *Chr.* 28. 8. leave it for an *i.* for child. *Ezra*
Pſal. 2. 8. heathen for thy *i.* ‖ *Ezek.* 33. 24.
Ezek. 47. 14. fall for an *i.* ‖ *Heb.* 11. 8. rec.
No, or *none* INHERITANCE.
Num. 18. 20. | 23. 24. | 26. 62. *Deut.*
| 14. 27, 29. | 18. 1, 2. *Joſh.* 13.
| 14. 3. 2 *Chr.* 10. 16. *Acts* 7. 5.

INHERITANCES, *ſ.* *Joſh.* 19. 51. theſe
INHERITED, *p.* *Num.* 32. 18. till Iſrael

. 1. *i.* Canaan‖*Pſal.* 105. 44. *i.* labour
19. *i.* lies‖*Ezek.* 33. 24. *Heb.* 12. 17.
ITETH, *v. Num.* 35. 8. which he *i.*
ITOR, *ſ. Iſa.* 65. 9. *i.* of my mountains
ITY, *ſ.* ſignifies, [1] *Sin*, Matt. 7. 23.[2]
ſhment for ſin, Gen. 19. 15. Lev. 5. 1.
, *in* Hebrew Gnaon, gnavon *and* aven;
eek Adikia *i. e.* injuſtice, perverſeneſs,
16. *i.* of Amorites ‖ 19. 15. *i.* of city
God hath found out *i.* of thy ſervant
0. 5. viſiting *i.* 34. 7. *Num.* 14. 8. *Deut.* 5. 9.
forgiving *i.* 9. *Num.* 14. 18, 19.
25. I do viſit *i.* ‖ *Num.* 5. 15. *i.* to rem.
31. guiltleſs from *i.* ‖ 23. 21. not beheld *i.*
9. 15. not riſe for any *i.* ‖ 32. 4. without *i.*
17. *i.* of Peor‖1 *Sam.* 3. 13. *i.* he knoweth
5. 14. *i.* of Eli's houſe ‖ 15. 23. is as *i.*
if *i.* ſlay me ‖ 25. 24. me let this *i.* be
14. 32. if *i.* in me‖19. 19. not impute *i.*
take away *i.* of thy ſervant, 1 *Chr.* 21. 8.
9. 7. for there is no *i.* with the Lord
8. plow *i.* ‖ 5. 16. *i.* ſtoppeth her mouth
let it not be *i.* ‖ 30. is *i.* in my tongue
leſs than *i.* deſerveth ‖ 14. if *i.* in hand
uttereth *i.* ‖ 16. drinketh *i.* like water
put away *i.* ‖ 31. 11. *i.* puniſhed, 28.
is there *i.* in me ‖ 34. 32. if done *i.*
return from *i.* 21. ‖ 23. wrought *i.*
3. if there be *i.* ‖ 14. travaileth with *i.*
under his tongue *i.* ‖ 32. 2. not *i.* and
forgaveſt the *i.* ‖ 36. 3. words are *i.*
correct for *i.* ‖ 41. 6. gathereth *i.* to
i. of my heels ‖ 51. 5. ſhapen in *i.* and
done abominable *i.* ‖ 55. 3. they caſt *i.*
eſcape by *i* ‖ 66. 18. if I regard *i.* in
forgiven the *i.* ‖ 94. 20. throne of *i.*
2. all *i.* ſtop her mouth ‖ 109. 14. let *i.*
do no *i.* ‖ 133. let not *i.* have dominion
left they put forth their hands to *i.*
6. 6. *i.* is purged ‖ 19. 28. devoureth *i.*
ſoweth *i.* ‖ *Eccl.* 3. 16. that *i.* was there
laden with *i.* ‖ 13. ſolemn meeting *i.*
that draw *i.* ‖ 6. 7. *i.* is taken away
i. of fathers ‖ 22. 14. this *i.* not purged
i. of Jacob be purged ‖ 29. 20. watch for *i.*
i. as a breach ‖ 40. 2. *i.* is pardoned
i. of us all‖57. 17. *i.* of his covetouſneſs
defiled with *i.* ‖ 4. bring forth *i.* 6.
oughts of *i.* ‖ 64. 9. nor remember *i.* for
5. what *i.* ‖ 22. *i.* is marked before me
only acknowledge *i.* ‖ 13. 22. of thine *i.*
we acknow. the *i.* ‖ 16. 10. what is our *i.*
i. hid‖30. 14. multitude of *i.* 15. *Hoſ.* 9. 7.
recompenſed *i.* of fathers into boſom
i. be ſought for ‖ 51. 6. cut off in *i.*
14. not diſcovered *i.* ‖ 4. 6. *i.* of my people
puniſhment of thine *i.* is accompliſhed
4. lay *i.* of Iſrael ‖ 7. 13. *i.* of his life
of houſe of Iſrael ‖ 16. 49. *i.* of Sodom
withdrawn from *i.* ‖ 17. not die for *i.*
pent, ſo *i.* ‖ 21. 23. call to rem. *i.* 24.
when *i.* ſhall have an end, 29. | 35. 5.
i. found in thee ‖ 18. *i.* of thy traffick
fall into *i.* ‖ *Dan.* 9. 24. reconciliation for *i.*
1. *i.* of Ephraim ‖ 10. 9. children of *i.*
ye reaped ‖ 12. 8. ſhalt find no *i.* in me
is there *i.* in Gilead ‖ 13. 12. *i.* of Ephr.
fallen by *i.* ‖ 2. take away all *i.* and

Mic. 2. 1. deviſe *i.* ‖ 3. 10. build up Jeruſ. with *i.*
7. 18. God like to thee, that pardoneth *i.* and
Hab. 1. 3. ſhew me *i.* ‖ 13. canſt not look on *i.*
2. 12. wo to him that eſtabliſheth city by *i.*
Zeph. 3. 5. Lord not do *i.* ‖ 13. Iſrael not do *i.*
Zech. 3. 4. cauſed *i.* to paſs from thee, 9.
Mal. 2. 6. and *i.* was not found in his lips, he
Matt. 13. 41. which do *i.* ‖ 23. 28. full of *i.*
24. 12. *i.* ſhall abound, love ſhall wax cold
Acts 1. 18. reward of *i.* ‖ 8. 23. the bond of *i.*
Rom. 6. 19. ſervants to *i.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 13. 6. not in *i.*
2 *Theſ.* 2. 7. myſtery of *i.* ‖ 2 *Tim.* 2. 19. from *i.*
Tit. 2. 14. that he might redeem us from all *i.*
Heb. 1. 9. hated *i.* ‖ *Jam.* 3. 6. a world of *i.*

His INIQUITY. *Num.* 15. 31. *Joſh.* 22. 20, *Job* 20. 27. | 21. 19. *Pſal.* 36. 2. *Jer.* 31. 30. *Ezek.* 3. 18, 19. | 7. 16. | 14. 7. | 18. 18, 26. | 33. 6, 8, 9. 2 *Pet.* 2. 16.

Mine, or *my* INIQUITY. *Gen.* 4. †13. 1 *Sam.* 20. 1. 2 *Sam.* 22. 24. *Job* 7. 21. | 10. 6, 14. | 14. 17. | 31. 33. *Pſal.* 18. 23. | 25. 11. | 31. 10. | 32. 5. | 38. 18. | 51. 2.

Their INIQUITY. *Lev.* 26. 39, 40, 41. *Neh.* 4. 5. *Pſal.* 69. 27. | 78. 38. | 89. 32. | 94. 23. | 106. 43. *Iſa.* 13. 11. | 26. 21. | 33. 24. *Jer.* 14. 10. | 16. 18. | 18. 23. | 25. 12. | 31. 34. | 33. 8 | 36. 3, 31. *Ezek.* 4. 5, 17. | 7. 19. | 14. 3, 10. | 29. 16. | 39. 23. *Hoſ.* 4. 8. | 5. 5. | 9. 9.

Work INIQUITY. *Pſal.* 141. 4. *Iſa.* 31. 2. | 32. 6. *Hoſ.* 6. 8. *Matt.* 7. 23.

Workers of INIQUITY. *Job* 31. 3. | 34. 8, 22. *Pſal.* 5. 5. | 6. 8. | 14. 4. | 28. 3. | 36. 12. | 37. 1. | 53. 4. | 59. 2. | 64. 2. | 92. 7, 9. | 94. 4, 16. | 125. 5. | 141. 9. *Prov.* 10. 29. | 21. 15. *Luke* 13. 27.

INIQUITIES, *ſ. Lev.* 16. 21. confeſs all the *i.*
26. 39. in *i.* of fathers ſhall they pine away
Num. 14. 34. forty years bear *i.* ‖ *Ezra* 9. 6, 7, 13.
Neh. 9. 2. Iſrael confeſſed *i.* of their fathers
Job 13. 23. how many mine *i.* and my ſins?
26. *i.* of my youth ‖ 22. 5. thy *i.* infinite
Pſal. 38. 4. *i.* gone over my head, 40. 12.
51. 9. blot out all *i.* ‖ 64. 6. they ſearch out *i.*
65. 3. *i.* prevail ‖ 79. 8. remember not former *i.*
90. 8. ſet our *i.* before thee ‖ 103. 3. forgiveth *i.*
103. 10. according to our *i.* ‖ 107. 17. becauſe of *i.*
130. 3. ſhouldſt mark *i.* ‖ 8. redeem from his *i.*
Prov. 5. 22. his own *i.* ſhall take the wicked
Iſa. 43. 24. wearieth with *i.* ‖ 50. 1. for *i.* ſold
53. 5. bruiſed for our *i.* ‖ 11. ſhall bear their *i.*
59. 2. *i.* ſeparated ‖ 12. as for our *i.* we know
64. 6. *i.* like the wind, 7. ‖ 65. 7. *i.* recomp.
Jer. 5. 25. *i.* turned ‖ 11. 10. turned back to *i.*
14. 7. our *i.* teſtify ‖ 33. 8. I'll pardon all *i.*
Lam. 4. 13. *i.* of prieſts ‖ 5. 7. borne their *i.*
Ezek. 24. 23. pine for *i.* ‖ 28. 18. *i.* defiled
32. 27. *i.* on bones ‖ 36. 31. lothe for your *i.*
36. 33. cleanſed *i.* ‖ 43. 10. aſhamed of their *i.*
Dan. 4. 27. break off *i.* ‖ 9. 13. turn from *i.* 16.
Amos 3. 2. puniſh for *i.* ‖ *Mic.* 7. 19. ſubdue *i.*
Acts 3. 26. every one from *i.* ‖ *Rom.* 4. 7. *i.* forgiven
Heb. 8. 12. their *i.* remember no more, 10. 17.
Rev. 18. 5. for God hath remembered her *i.*

INJURED, *p. Gal.* 4. 12. ye not *i.* me at all
INJURIOUS, *a.* 1 *Tim.* 1. 13. was before *i.*
INJUSTICE, *ſ. Job* 16, 17, not for any *i.* in

INK, *ſ. Jer.* 36. 18. 2 *Cor.* 3. 3. 2 *John* 12. 3 *John* 13.

INKHORN, *ſ. Ezek.* 2. 9. writer's *i.* 3. 11.

INN, *ſ. Gen.* 42. 27. | 43. 21. *Exod.* 4. 24. *Luke* 2. 7. | 10. 34.

INNER, *a.* 1 *Kings* 6. 27. in the *i.* houſe, 7. 50. 1 *Chr.* 28. 11. *i.* parlours ‖ *Eſth.* 4. 11. *i.* court, 5. 1. *Ezek.* 10. 3. *i.* court, 46. 1. ‖ 42. 15. *i.* houſe *Acts* 16. 24. *i.* priſon ‖ *Eph.* 3. 16. in the *i.* man *See* CHAMBER.

INNERMOST, *a. Prov.* 18. 8. *i.* parts, 26. 22.

INNOCENCY, *ſ. Gen.* 20. 5. in *i.* of my hands *Pſal.* 26. 6. waſh my hands in *i.* 73. 13. *Dan.* 6. 22. *i.* was found in me ‖ *Hoſ.* 8. 5. attain *i.*

INNOCENT. *Exod.* 23. 7. the *i.* ſlay thou not *Deut.* 27. 25. reward to ſlay *i.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 14. † 41. *Job* 4. 7. whoever periſhed being *i.* ‖ 9. 23. trial of *i.* 9. 28. not hold me *i.* ‖ 17. 8. *i.* ſhall ſtir up himſelf 22. 19. *i.* laugh them to ſcorn ‖ 30. iſland of *i.* 27. 17. *i.* ſhall divide ſilver ‖ 33. 9. I am *i.* neither *Pſal.* 10. 8. murder *i.* ‖ 15. 5. againſt *i.* ‖ 19. 13. I be *i.* *Prov.* 1. 11. lurk for *i.* ‖ 6. 29. not be *i.* 28. 20. *Jer.* 2. 35. becauſe I am *i.* ‖ *Matt.* 27. 24. I am *i.* *See* BLOOD.

INNOCENTS, *ſ. Jer.* 2. 34. blood of *i.* 19. 4.

INNUMERABLE, *a. Job* 21. 33. *i.* before him *Pſal.* 40. 12. *i.* evils ‖ 104. 25. things creeping *i.* *Jer.* 46. 23. they are *i.* ‖ *Luke* 12. 1. *i.* multitude *Heb.* 11. 12. as the ſand *i.* ‖ 12. 22. *i.* company

INORDINATE, *a. Ezek.* 23. 11. *Col.* 3. 5.

INQUISITION. *Deut.* 19. 18. *Eſth.* 2. 23. *Pſ.* 9. 12.

INSCRIPTION. *Acts* 17. 23. altar with this *i.*

INSIDE, *ſ.* 1 *Kings* 6. 15. covered walls on the *i.*

INSPIRATION, *ſ. To inſpire*; ſignifies, *to blow or breathe into*, Job 32. 8. 2 Tim. 3. 16.

INSTANT. *Iſa.* 29. 5. at an *i.* ſuddenly, 30. 13. *Jer.* 18. 7. at what *i.* ‖ *Luke* 2. 38. ‖ 23. 23. were *i.* *Acts* 12. † 5. *i.* prayer, *Rom.* 12. 12. ‖ 2 *Tim.* 4. 2.

INSTANTLY, *ad. Luke* 7. 4. *Acts* 26. 7.

INSTRUCT, *v.* ſignifies, *To teach*, Pſal. 32. 8. We are inſtructed by, [1] *God*, Deut. 4. 36. Iſa. 28. 26. [2] *Chriſt*, Acts 3. 22. [3] *The Spirit*, Neh. 9. 20. John 14. 26. [4] *The word*, 2 Tim. 3. 16. [5] *Miniſters*, Dan. 11. 33. 2 Tim. 2. 25. [6] *Corrections*, Jer. 31. 19. [7] *The godly*, Job 4. 3. [8] *The wicked*, Prov. 24. 32.

Deut. 4. 36. might *i.* thee ‖ *Neh.* 9. 20. Spirit to *i.* *Job* 40. 2. ſhall he *i.* him ‖ *Pſal.* 16. 7. my reins *i.* *Pſal.* 32. 8. I'll *i.* thee ‖ *Song* 8. 2. who will *i.* thee *Iſa.* 28. 26. his God doth *i.* ‖ *Dan.* 11. 33. *i.* many 1 *Cor.* 2. 16. mind of the Lord, that he may *i.* him

INSTRUCTED, *p. Gen.* 14. † 14. his *i.* ſervants *Deut.* 32. 10. the L. *i.* him ‖ 2 *Kin.* 12. 2. prieſt *i.* 1 *Chr.* 15. 22. *i.* about the ſong, 25. 7. ‖ 2 *Chr.* 3. 3. *Job* 4. 3. thou *i.* many ‖ *Pſal.* 2. 10. be *i.* ye judges *Prov.* 5. 13. that *i.* me ‖ 21. 11. when wiſe is *i.* *Iſa.* 8. 11. the Lord *i.* me ‖ 40. 14. who *i.* him *Jer.* 6. 8. be *i.* O Jeruſ. ‖ 31. 19. after that I was *i.* *Matt.* 13. 52. ſcribe, who is *i.* ‖ 14. 8. ſhe being *i.* *Luke* 1. 4. haſt been *i.* ‖ *Acts* 18. 25. *i.* in way of L. *Rom.* 2. 18. being *i.* out of law ‖ *Phil.* 4. 12. I am *i.*

INSTRUCTING, *p.* 2 *Tim.* 2. 15. *i.* thoſe that

INSTRUCTOR, *s. Gen.* 4. 22. *Rom.* 2. 20. 1 *Cor.* 4. 15. tho' you have ten thouſand *i.*

INSTRUCTION, *ſ. Job* 33. 16. ſealeth their *i.* *Pſal.* 50. 17. hateſt *i.* ‖ *Prov.* 1. 2. to know *i.* 3. *Prov.* 1. 7. fools deſpiſe *i.* ‖ 5. 5. ‖ 8. hear *i.* 4. 1. *Prov.* 4. 13. take hold of *i.* ‖ 5. 12. how I 5. 23. die without *i.* ‖ 6. 23. reproofs 8. 10. receive my *i.* ‖ 33. hear *i.* ‖ 9. 9. 10. 17. that keepeth *i.* ‖ 12. 1. whoſo 13. 1. wiſe ſon heareth *i.* ‖ 18. that ref 15. 32. he that refuſeth *i.* ‖ 33. *i.* of wi 16. 22. *i.* of fools is folly ‖ 19. 20. recei 19. 27. ceaſe to hear the *i.* ‖ 23. 12. ap 23. 23. buy *i.* ‖ 24. 32. and I received *i.* *Jer.* 17. 23. nor receive *i.* 32. 33. | 35. 13. *Ezek.* 5. 15. it ſhall be a taunt, an *i.* and 2 *Tim.* 3. 16. all ſcripture is profitable for

INSTRUMENT, *ſ. Num.* 35. 16. *i.* of *Pſal.* 33. 2. *i.* of ten ſtrings, 71. † 22. | 92. *Iſa.* 28. 27. threſhing *i.* 41. 15. | 54. 16. *i.* *Ezek.* 33. 32. ſong of one that can play

INSTRUMENTS. *Gen.* 49. 5. *i.* of cruel *Exod.* 25. 9. pattern of *i.* ‖ *Num.* 3. 8. *i.* of *Num.* 4. 12. *i.* of miniſtry ‖ 7. 1. ſanctify 1 *Sam.* 8. 12. *i.* of war ‖ 18. 6. with *i.* of 1 *Chr.* 9. 29. *i.* of ſanctuary ‖ 16. 42. mu 2 *Chr.* 30. 21. loud *i.* ‖ *Neh.* 12. 36. mu *Pſal.* 7. 13. *i.* of death ‖ 68. 25. players 87. 7. as players on *i.* ‖ 150. 4. with ſtri *Eccl.* 2. 8. muſical *i.* ‖ *Iſa.* 22. † 24. *i.* of *Iſa.* 32. 7. *i.* of churl ‖ 38. 20. to the ſtrin *Jer.* 46. † 19. make thee *i.* *Ezek.* 12. † 3. *Dan.* 6. 18. nor *i.* of muſic ‖ *Amos* 1. 3. *Amos* 6. 5. *i.* of muſic ‖ *Hab.* 3. 19. ſtring *Zech.* 11. 15. take thee *i.* of a fooliſh ſhep *Rom.* 6. 13. as *i.* of righteouſneſs to God

INSURRECTION, *ſ. Ezra* 4. 19. *Pſal. Mark* 15. 7. *Acts*

INTANGLE, *v. To perplex.* This may *Corporally*, Exod. 14. 3. [2] *Verbally* 22. 15. [3] *Ceremonially*, Gal. 5. *Worldly*, 2 Tim. 2. 4. [5] *Spiritually* 2 Pet. 2. 20.

INTANGLED, *p. Ex.* 14. 3. *Gal.* 5. 1. 2 P

INTANGLETH, *v.* 2 *Tim.* 2. 4. *i.* himſe

INTEGRITY, *ſ. Innocency, honeſty, upr Gen.* 20. 5. in *i.* of my heart, 6. 1 *Kings Job* 2. 3. faſt his *i.* ‖ 9. doſt ſtill retain th 27. 5. I'll not remove my *i.* ‖ 31. 6. kn *Pſal.* 7. 8. according to my *i.* ‖ 25. 21. le 26. 1. I walked in my *i.* ‖ 11. I'll walk 41. 12. upholdeſt me in *i.* ‖ 78. 72. *i.* o *Prov.* 11. 3. *i.* of upright ‖ 19. 1. walketh in

INTELLIGENCE, *ſ. Dan.* 11. 30. have

INTEND, ED. *Joſh.* 22. 33. did not *i.* 2 *Chr.* 28. 13. *i.* to add to ſins ‖ *Pſal.* 21. 1 *Acts* 5. 28. ye *i.* to bring this man's blood

INTENDEST, *v. Exod.* 2. 14. *i.* thou to

INTENDING, *p. Luke* 14. 28. *i.* to build *Acts* 12. 4. *i.* after Eaſter ‖ 20. 13. *i.* to ta

INTENT, *ſ.* 2 *Sam.* 17. 14. to the *i.* 2 *Kin* 2 *Chr.* 16. 1. *Ezek.* 4. 40. *Dan. John* 11. 15. | 13. 28. *Acts* 9. 21. 1 *Cor.* 10. 6. *Eph.* 3. 10.

INTENTS, *ſ. Jer.* 30. 24. *i.* of heart, *He*

INTERCESSION, *A pleading or intre behalf of another*, Jer. 7. 16. It is ſpo *Of the interceſſion of Chriſt*, Iſa. 53. 7. 25. Which he performs, [1] *By ing for us before the Father*, Heb. 9. *By preſenting his merits*, Heb. 10. [3] *By declaring his will, that ſuch*

…s be bestowed on his elect, John 17. 24. …y recommending the prayers of his people, …8. 3. II. Of the Holy Ghost in God's …n, Rom. 8. 26. III. Of men, for or …f others, Jer. 7. 16. Rom. 11. 2. 1 Tim.

…12. made i. ‖ Jer 7. 16. nor make i,
…18 make i. to the L. ‖ 36. 25. made i.
…36. Spirit maketh i. for us, 27, 34.
…how he maketh i. against Israel, saying
…25. ever liveth to make i. for them
CESSIONS, f. 1 Tim. 2. 1. prayer and i.
CESSOR, f. Isa. 59. 16. there was no i.
MEDDLE, ETH. Prov. 14. 10. | 18. 1.
MISSION, f. Lam. 3. 49. without i.
PRET, v. Gen. 41. 8. none could i. 12.
…30. do all i. ‖ 14. 5, 13. ‖ 27. let one i.
PRETATION, f. signifies, [1] A transf…, 1 Cor. 12. 10. [2] The gift of opening …, Gen. 40. 8. [3] Expoſition, 2 Pet. …

…5. according to i. of his dream, 41. 11.
…is is the i. 16, 18. Dan. 4. 24. | 5. 26.
…15. heard the i. ‖ Prov. 1. 6. i. of proverb
…4. ſhew i. 7. 36. ‖ 2. 45. the i. ſure
…i. to thy enemies ‖ 5. 12. ſhew i. 15. | 7. 16.
…42. by i. a ſtone ‖ 9. 7. Siloam, by i. ſent
…36. by i. Dorcas ‖ 13. 8. Elymas, by i.
…10. i. of tongues ‖ 14. 26. hath an i.
…i. King of right. ‖ 2 Pet. 1. 20. private i.
PRETATIONS, f. Gen. 40. 8. Dan. 5. 16.
PRETED. Gen. 40. 22. as Joſeph i. 41. 13.
…i. in Syrian ‖ Matt. 1. 23. i. God with us
…41. being i. 15. 22. ‖ 15. 34. i. my God
…38. being i. maſter, 41. Acts 4. 36.
PRETER, S, f. Gen. 40. 8. no i. ‖ 42. 23.
…31. buſineſs of i. ‖ Job 33. 23. be an i.
…27. thy i. tranſgreſſed ‖ 1 Cor. 14. 28. no i.
PRETING, p. Dan. 5. 12. i. of dreams
EAT, v. ſignifies, [1] To uſe kindly, Gen. …, [2] To ſpeak on one's behalf, Gen. 23. 8. To interceed, 1 Sam. 2. 25. [4] To pray, …8. 8. [5] To grant, 2 Sam. 21. 14. To ſeek, Prov. 19. 6. [7] To give good …, 1 Cor. 4. 13.
…8. i. for me to Ephron the ſon of Zoar
…8. Pharaoh ſaid, i. the Lord, 9. 28, 29. | 10. 17.
…16. i. me not ‖ 1 Sam. 2. 25. who ſhall i.
…13. 6. i. the Lord ‖ Job 11. † 19. i. thy face
…12. i. thy favour ‖ Prov. 19. 6. i. favour
…11. i. thee well ‖ Acts 7. 6. i. them evil
…13. we i. ‖ Phil. 4. 3. 1 i. ‖ 1 Tim. 5. 1. but i.
EATED, p. Gen. 12. 16. he i. Abra. well
…Iſaac i. ‖ Exod. 5. 22. ſo evil i. Deut. 26. 6,
…30. i. the Lord, 10, 18. Judg. 13. 8.
…21. 14. God was i. 24. 25. 1 Chr. 5. 20. 2 Chr. 33. 13. Ezra 8. 23.
…16. I i. him ‖ 17. tho' I i. for children
…19. 58. I i. thy favour with my whole heart
…22. 6. i. ſpitefully, Luke 18. 32. | 20. 11.
…28. father i. him ‖ Acts 7. 19. evil i.
…3. courteouſly i. ‖ 1 Theſ. 2. 2. ſhamefully
…19. i. the word ‖ Jam. 3. 17. eaſy to be i.
EATETH, v. Job 24. 21. he evil i. the
EATY, S, f. Prov. 18. 23. 2 Cor. 8. 4.
UDING, p. Col. 2. 18. i. into thoſe things
DE, v. 2 Chr. 20. 10. Hab. 3. 16.

INVADED, p. 1 Sam. 23. 27. i. the land
27. 8. David i. ‖ 30. 1. Amalekites i. Ziklag
2 Kings 13. 20. i. the land ‖ 2 Chr. 28. 18. i. cities
INVASION, f. 1 Sam. 30. 14. made an i. upon
INVENTED, p. 2 Chr. 26. 15. Amos 6. 5.
INVENTORS, f. Rom. 1. 30. i. of evil things
INVENTIONS, f. Pſal. 99. 8. vengeance of i.
106. 29. provoked with i. ‖ 39. whoring with i.
Prov. 8. 12. witty i. ‖ Eccl. 7. 29. ſought many i.
INVISIBLE, a. Rom. 1. 20. i. things are ſeen
Col. 1. 15. image of i. God ‖ 16. viſible and i.
1 Tim. 1. 17. immortal, i. ‖ Heb. 11. 27. who is i.
INVITED. 1 Sam. 9. 24. 2 Sam. 13. 23. Eſth. 5. 12.
INWARD, a. Gen. 41. † 21. i. parts ‖ Lev. 13. 55.
1 Kings 7. 25. hinder parts i. ‖ 17. † 21. i. parts
2 Chr. 3. 13. faces i. ‖ Job 19. 19. i. friends ‖ 38. 36.
Pſ. 5. 9. i. part, 51. 6. | 62. † 4. ‖ 49. 11. thought, 64. 6.
Prov. 20. 27. i. parts, 30. Iſa. 16. 11. Jer. 31. 33.
Mark 6. † 19. i. grudge ‖ Luke 11. 39. i. part is full
Rom. 7. 22. i. man, 2 Cor. 4. 16. ‖ 7. 15. i. affection
INWARDLY, ad. Pſal. 62. 4. but curſe i. Selah
Matt. 7. 15. i. wolves ‖ Rom. 2. 29. a Jew i.
INWARDS, ſ. Exod. 29. 13. fat that covereth the i. Lev. 3. 3, 9, 14. | 4. 8. | 7, 3. ‖ 9. 19.
17. thou ſhalt waſh the i. Lev. 1. 9, 13. | 9. 14.
Lev. 4. 11. i. burn, 8. 16. ‖ 8. 21. waſhed the i.

JOIN; *ſee* JOYN.

JOAB, *Willing*, or *fatherhood*. 2 Sam. 2. 13.
JOAH, *Brotherhood*. 2 Kin. 18. 18, 26.
JOAHAZ, *Seeing*, or *poſſeſſing*. 2 Chr. 34. 8.
JOAKIM, *Son of Joſiah*. 1 Chr. 3. 15.
JOANNA, *The grace*, or *gift*, or *mercy of the Lord*. Luke 3. 27. | 8. 3. | 24. 10.
JOASH, *Who deſpairs*, or *burns*, or *is on fire*. Judg. 6. 11. 2 Kin. 11. 2.
JOB, *Sorrowful, hated, fighting*, or *howling out*. Gen. 46. 13. the ſons of Iſſachar J.
Job 1, 1. land of Uz, whoſe name was J.
8. haſt thou conſidered my ſervant J. 2. 3.
9. J. fear God for nought ‖ 22. ſinned not
2. 7. ſmote J. ‖ 32. 1. ceaſed to anſwer J.
33. 31. mark well O J. ‖ 34. 7. is like J?
42. 9. Lord accepted J. ‖ 22. bleſſed end of J.
16. lived J. 140 years ‖ 17. J. died old
Ezek. 14. 14. though Noah, Daniel, and J. 20.
Jam. 5. 11. ye have heard of the patience of J.
JOBAB, The ſame as JOB. Gen. 10. 29. | 36. 33. Joſh. 11. 1. 1 Chr. 8. 8, 9, 18.
JOCHEBED, *Glorious*. Exod. 6. 20.
JOED, *Witneſſing*, *decking*. Neh. 11. 7.
JOEL, *Willing*, *beginning*, or *ſwearing*. 1 Sam. 8. 2. Samuel's firſt was J.
1 Chr. 4. 35. of Simeon J. ‖ 5. 4. ſons of J. 8.
5. 12. of Gadites J. ‖ 6. 33. Heman ſon of
6. 36. Elkanah ſon of J. ‖ 7. 3. Obadiah J.
11. 38. J. Mibhar ‖ 15. 7. of Gerſhom J.
15. 11. J. the Levite ‖ 23. 8. chief was J.
26. 22. of Jehuli J. ‖ 27. 20. of Manaſſeh
Ezra 10. 13. J. Benaiah ‖ Neh. 11. 9. J. overſeer
Joel 1. 1. word came to J. ‖ Acts 2. 16. prophet J.
JOELAH, *Lifting up*, *profiting*, or *taking away ſlander*. 1 Chr. 12. 7.
JOEZER, *Helping*. 1 Chr. 12. 6.
JOGBEHAH, *Exalting*. Num. 32. 35.
JOGLI, *Declaring*, *paſſing over*, *turning back*; or *joy of father*. Num. 34. 22.
JOHA, *Making lively*. 1 Chr. 8. 16. | 11. 45.

JOHANAN, *The grace, gift,* or *mercy of the Lord*; or *liberal, merciful.*
2 *Kin.* 25. 23. J. came to Gedaliah, *Jer.* 40. 8.
1 *Chr.* 3. 15. ſon of Joſiah J. ‖ *Ezra* 10. 6. went to *Jer.* 41. 11. J. heard of the evil ‖ 43. 4. obeyed not
JOHN, As Johanan. Son of Zecharias *Matt.* 3. 4. J. raiment of camels hair, *Mark* 1. 6. 14. J. forbad him ‖ 4. 12. J. in priſon 9. 14. came the diſciples of J. *Mark* 2. 18. *Luke* 5. 33. | 7. 18. | 11. 1. *John* 3. 25. 11. 4. go and ſhew J. theſe things, *Luke* 7. 22. 7. Jeſus began to ſay concerning J. *Luke* 7. 24. 14. 10. Herod beheaded J. *Mark* 6. 16. *Luke* 9. 9. 21. 26. all hold J. a proph. *Mark* 11. 32. *Luke* 20. 6. 32. J. came in the way of righteouſneſs *Luke* 1. 13. his name J. &c. ‖ 3. 15. muſed of J. 9. 7. ſaid, that J. was riſen from the dead *John* 1. 19. record of J. 32. ‖ 29. J. ſeeth Jeſus 3. 23. J. baptizing in Enon ‖ 24. not caſt 5. 33. ye ſent to J. ‖ 36. greater witneſs than J. 10. 41. J. did no miracle, but all that J. ſpake *Acts* 1. 5. J. truly baptized with water, 11. 16. 13. 24. when J. preached ‖ 25. J. fulfilled *See* BAPTISM, BAPTIST.
JOHN *the Apoſtle.* *Matt.* 4. 21. James and J. ſons of Zebedee, 10. 2. *Mark* 1. 19. | 3. 17. *Acts* 3. 1. Peter and J. went up to temple, 11. 4. 13. boldneſs of Peter and J. 8. 14. *Rev.* 1. 1. his ſervant J. ‖ 4. J. to ſeven churches 9. I J. who alſo am ‖ 21. 2. ſaw holy city
JOHN, *ſirnamed* Mark. *Acts* 12. 12, 25. 13. 5. J. to their miniſter ‖ 13. J. departing 15. 37. Barnabas determined to take J.
JOHN. *Acts* 4. 6. J. and Alexander gathered
JOIADA, JOIAKIM. *Neh.* 12. 10, 11.
JOIARIB, *Battle,* or *increaſe of G.* Neh. 11. 5.
JOKDEAM, *Crookedneſs,* or *burning of the people.* A city, *Joſh.* 15. 56.
JOKIM, *That made the ſun ſtand.* 1 Chr. 4. 22.
JOKMEAM, *Riſing, confirmation,* or *revenge of the people.* 1 Chr. 6. 68.
JOKNEAM, *Poſſeſſing,* or *building of the people.* A city, *Joſh.* 21. 34.
JOKSHAN, *Hard,* or *offence.* Gen. 25. 2.
JOKTAN, *Small, wearineſs, diſpute,* or *contention.* Gen. 10. 25.
JOKTHEEL, *The rock.* A city, 2 *Kin.* 14. †7.
JONA, *The gift of the Lord.* Matt. 16. 17. *John* 1. 42. | 21. 15.
JONADAB, *Voluntary.* 2 Sam. 13. 32.
JONAH, *or* JONAS, *A dove,* or *deſtroyer, rooting up,* or *multiplying of people.* A prophet. 2 *Kin.* 14. 25. word he ſpake by his ſervant J. *Jon.* 1. 3. J. roſe up to flee ‖ 7. lot fell on J. 15. caſt J. into ſea ‖ 17. J. was in belly 2. 1. J. prayed ‖ 10. fiſh vomited up J. 3. 3. prayed ‖ 4. 1. diſpleaſed ‖ 6. gourd on *Matt.* 12. 39. ſign of J. 16. 4. *Luke* 11. 29, 30.
JONAN, As JONAH, *Luke* 3. 30.
JONATHAN. *The gift of the Lord.* *Judg.* 18. 30. J. and his ſons were prieſts 1 *Sam.* 13. 2. J. in Gibeah ‖ 22. Saul and J. 14. 3. not that J. was gone ‖ 13. climbed 39. though it be in J. ‖ 42. J. was taken 45. reſcued J. ‖ 18. 1. ſoul of J. knit, 19. 2. 19. 4. J. ſpake good ‖ 20. 13. do ſo to J 20. 16. J. made a covenant with houſe of David 1 *Sam.* 20. 30. kindled againſt J. ‖ 37. cried aft 23. 16. J. aroſe, and went to David in the 31. 2. the Philiſtines ſlew J. 1 *Chr.* 10. 2 2 *Sam.* 1. 4. Saul and J. are dead ‖ 22. bow 23. Saul and J. lovely ‖ 26. diſtreſſed for 4. 4. J. had a ſon ‖ 9. 7. kindneſs for J. f 15. 27. J. ſon of Abiathar, 36. 1 *Kin.* 1. 17. 17. J. ſtayed ‖ 21. 7. ſpared J. ſon 21. 21. J. ſon of Shimea ſlew, 1 *Chr.* 20. 23. 32. ſons of Jaſhan J. a valiant man 1 *Chr.* 2. 32. ſons of Jada J. ‖ 11. 34. J. A 27. 32. J. David's uncle was a counſellor *Ezra* 8. 6. Ebed ſon of J. ‖ 10. 15. only J. *Neh.* 12. 11. Joida begat J. 14. ‖ 35. ſon *Jer.* 37. 15. houſe of J. 20. | 38. 26. ‖ 40. 8. c
JONATH-ELEM-RECHOKIM, *The dum* The title of *Pſalm* 56. which *David* app himſelf, *Pſ.* 39. 9.
JOPPA, *Comelineſs.* It was a ſea-port ab miles north-weſt of *Jeruſalem.* 2 *Chr.* 2. 16. by ſea in floats to J. *Ezra* 3. *Jon.* 1. 3. Jonah went down to J. ‖ *Acts* 9. *Acts* 9. 42. known thro' J. ‖ 43. tarried in 10. 5. ſend men to J. ‖ 11. 5. I was in J.
JORA, *Shewing, caſting forth, done ſudd once.* Ezra 2. 18. Neh. 7. 24.
JORAI, The ſame. A *Gadite,* 1 *Chr.* 5.
JORAM, *or* JEHORAM, *Height,* or *down of the Lord.* 2 Kin. 8. 16.
JORDAN, *River of judgment,* or *he that ſh rejects judgment.* The name is derived f two ſpring heads, *Jor* and *Dan.* The firſt of it is ſaid to be in *Lebanon,* about 1 north of *Ceſaria Philippi.*
Gen. 13. 11. Lot choſe him all the plain o *Num.* 34. 12. border to J. *Joſh.* 13. 27. | *Joſh.* 3. 8. ſtand ſtill in J. ‖ 15. J. overflo 4. 17. come ye up out of J. ‖ 22. 25. J. a *Judg.* 3. 28. fords of J. 7. 24. ‖ 12. 6. pa 2 *Sam.* 19. 15. king came to J. ‖ 1 *Kin.* 2. 8. 1 *Kin.* 7. 46. in plain of J. caſt, 2 *Chr.* 4. 17. 3. Elijah by brook Cherith before J. 2 *Kin.* 2. 6. ſent me to J. ‖ 7. ſtood by J. 5. 10. waſh in J. ‖ 14. Naaman dipped i 6. 2. let us go to J. ‖ 7. 15. after Syrian *Job* 40. 23. truſteth that he can draw up *Pſal.* 42. 6. from land of J. ‖ 114. 3. driv *Jer.* 12. 5. in the ſwelling of J. 49. 19. | *Zech.* 11. 3. for the pride of J. is ſpoiled *Matt.* 3. 6. baptized of him in J. *Mark* 1. *Beyond* JORDAN. *Gen.* 50. 10, 11. *D* 25. *Joſh.* 9. 10. | 13. 8. *Judg.* 5. 17 1. *Matt.* 4. 15. *John* 1. 28. | 3. 26. *On the other ſide* JORDAN. *Deut.* 11. 3 7. 7. | 12. 1. | 13. 27, 32. | 14. 3. | 20. 8. | 22. 4. | 24. 8. *Judg.* 7. 25 1 *Sam.* 31. 7. 1 *Chr.* 6. 78. | 12. 37 *On this ſide* JORDAN. *Num.* 32. 19. 3 15. | 35. 14. *Deut.* 1. 5. | 3. 8. *Joſh.* 1. 14, 15. | 9. 1. | 22. 7. 1 *Chr.* *Over* JORDAN. *Gen.* 32. 10. *Num.* 32 32. | 33. 51. | 35. 10. *Deut.* 3. 27. | 9. 1. | 12. 10. | 27. 4, 12. *Joſh.* 1 | 3. 17. | 4. 1, 22. | 7. 7. | 24. 11. 9. 1 *Sam.* 13. 7. 2 *Sam.* 2. 29. | 17. | 19. 15, 31. 1 *Chr.* 12. 15. | 19. 17
JORIM, *Exaltation of the Lord.* Luke

DAM, The ſon of Raham. 1 *Chr.* 2. 44.
AD, *Having a dowry.* 1 Chr. 12. 4.
Raiſed, or *who exiſts.* Luke 3. 29
ECH, Father of Joſhua. *Hag.* 1. 1. *Zech.* 6. 11.
H, *Increaſe, addition.*
. 24. called his name J. ‖ 37. 2. J. brought
Iſrael loved J. ‖ 5. J. dreamed ‖ 33. rent
ld J. ‖ 39. 2. Lord was with J. 21.
caſt her eyes on J. ‖ 20. put in priſon
told dream to J. ‖ 23. not remember J.
. brought J. out ‖ 42. ring on J. hand
. was 30 years old ‖ 49. gathered corn
o to J. ‖ 42. 8. J. knew his brethren
. J. is not ‖ 43. 17. man did as J. bade
. J. made haſte ‖ 45. 3. I am J. 4, 9.
. J. is yet alive, 28. ‖ 46. 29. put hands
thy ſon J. cometh ‖ 15. Jacob bleſſed J.
. J. fruitful bough ‖ 26. on head of J.
J. went up ‖ 17. J. wept when they ſpake
. new king which knew not J. *Acts* 7. 18.
. took bones of J. ‖ *Num.* 26. 28. ſons of J.
. 12. to bleſs J. ‖ 33. 16. on head of J.
. 15. redeemed J. ‖ 78. 67. tabernacle of J.
leddeſt J. ‖ 105. 17. even J. who was ſold
. 16. write for J. 19. ‖ 47. 13. J. two portions
15. remnant of J. ‖ 6. 6. affliction of J.
5. near the ground that Jacob gave to J.
9. ſold J. ‖ 13. J. was made known, 14.
21. bleſſed ſons of J. ‖ 22. J. made mention
H, with *tribe* and *children.* *Num.* 1. 10.
3. 11. | 34. 23. | 36. 5. *Joſh.* 14. 4. | 16.
| 17. 14. 1 *Chr.* 7. 29. *Rev.* 7. 8.
H, *Huſband of* Mary. *Matt.* 1. 16,—24.
. 13, 19. *Luke* 1. 27. | 2. 4, 16. | 3. 23.
. 22. *John* 1. 45. | 6. 42.
H, The name of divers men.
3. 7. Igal ſon of J. ‖ 1 *Chr.* 25. 2. *Ez.* 10. 42.
7. 57. J. of Arimathea, 59. *Mark* 15. 43.
24. ſon of J. 26. 30. ‖ *Acts* 1. 23. two, J.
Sparing, *being*, or *exalted.* Matt. 13. 55.
56. *Mark* 6. 3. | 15. 40. *Acts* 4. 36.
ABAD, *Poſſeſſing a dowry.* 2 Chr. 35. 9.
AH, *Exiſting*, or *owing.* 1 Chr. 4. 34.
PHAT, *Lord is the judge.* 1 Chr. 11. 43.
NIAH, *Equity of the Lord.* 1 Chr. 11. 46.
EKASHAH, *Requiring, beſeeching*, or *hard*
. 1 Chr. 25. 4, 24.
A, called JEHOSHUA, and OSHEA,
Lord the Saviour, or *the Salvation of the*
The ſame as JESUS.
7. 13. J. diſcomfited Amalek with ſword
rite this, rehearſe it in ears of J.
. his miniſter J. ‖ 32. 17. J. heard
. J. departed not out of tabernacle
3. 8. Moſes called O. ſon of Nun *Jehoſhua*
ſave Caleb and J. 38. | 26. 65. | 32. 12.
take J. ‖ 22. ſet J. before Eleazer
. Eleazer and J. ſhall divide land
38. but J. ſhall go in thither, 31. 3.
charge J. 31. 23. ‖ 34. 9. J. full of ſpirit
1. J. ſent two men ‖ 3. 7. ſaid to J. 5. 9.
id as J. ‖ 14. Lord magnified J.
did ſo ‖ 6. 27. ſo the Lord was with J.
rent his clothes ‖ 8. 16. purſued J.
J. built an altar ‖ 35. J. read not
. J. ſaid, ſun, ſtand ſtill ‖ 42. did J. take
J. was old, 23. 1. ‖ 14. 13. bleſſed Caleb
Joſh. 18. 10. caſt lots ‖ 19. 49. inheritance to J.
22. 6. J. bleſſed ‖ 24. 1. gathered tribes
24. 25. made a cov. ‖ 29. J. died, *Judg.* 2. 8.
31. ſerved Lord all days of J. *Judg.* 2. 7.
1 *Sam.* 6. 14. field of J. ‖ 1 *Kin.* 16. 34. ſpake by J.
2 *Kin.* 23. 8. gate of J. ‖ *Hag.* 1. 1. J. ſon of, 2. 2.
Zech. 3. 1. ſhewed me J. ‖ 3. J. clothed with
9. ſtone laid before J. ‖ 6. 11. crowns on J.
JOSIAH, *The fire of the Lord.* A good king
1 *Kin.* 13. 2. a child ſhall be born J. by name
2 *Kin.* 21. 24. made J. king, 22. 1. 2 *Chr.* 33. 25.
23. 19. did J. take away, 24. 2 *Chr.* 35. 22.
2 *Chr.* 35. 1. J. kept a paſſover to the Lord, 18.
23. ſhot at J. ‖ 24 mourned for J. 25.
Jer. 1. 2. word came in days of J. 3. 6. *Zeph.* 1. 1.
Zech. 6. 10. houſe of J. ‖ *Matt.* 1. 10. Amon begat J.
JOSIBIAH, *Seat* or *captivity of the Lord.* The
father of *Jehu*, 1 Chr. 4. 35.
JOSIPHIAH, *Increaſe of the Lord.* Ezra 8. 10.
JOT. *Matt.* 5. 18. one *j.* or one tittle ſhall in no
JOTBAH, A place. 2 *Kin.* 21. 19.
JOTBATH, *His goodneſs.* Deut. 10. 7.
JOTHAM, *Perfect.* Judg. 9. 5. 2 *Kin.* 15. 7.
JOTHATHATH, *Goodneſs.* Num. 33. 33.
JOURNEY, *ſ. Gen.* 24. 21. *j.* proſperous or not
29. 1. Jacob went on his *j.* ‖ 31. 23. ſeven days *j.*
33. 12. let us take our *j.* ‖ 46, 1. Iſrael took his *j.*
Exod. 13. 20. took their *j.* 16. 1. *Num.* 10. 13.
Num. 9. 10. be in a *j.* ſhall keep paſſover, 13.
Deut. 1. 2. eleven days *j.* ‖ 10. 11. take thy *j.*
Joſh. 9. 11. for your *j.* ‖ 13. of the very long *j.*
Judg. 4. 9 *j.* thou takeſt ‖ 1 *Sam.* 15. 18. ſent on a *j.*
1 *Kin.* 18. 27. or he is in a *j.* ‖ 19. 7. the *j.* is great
2 *Kin.* 3. 9. ſeven days *j.* ‖ *Neh.* 2. 6. how long *j.*
Prov. 7. 19. gone a long *j.* ‖ *Matt.* 10. 10. ſcrip for *j.*
Mark 6. 8. take nothing for their *j.* *Luke* 9. 3.
Luke 11. 6. a friend in his *j.* ‖ 15 13. took his *j.*
John 4. 6. Jeſus wearied with his *j.* ſat thus
Rom. 1. 10. proſperous *j.* ‖ 15. 24. my *j.* into
1 *Cor.* 16. 6. on my *j.* ‖ *Tit.* 3. 13. their *j.* 3 *John* 6.
Day's JOURNEY. *Num.* 11. 31. fell a - *j.*
1 *Kings* 19. 4. *Jonah* 3. 4. *Luke* 2. 44. *Acts* 1. 12.
See *Three* DAYS.
JOURNEYED, *p. Gen.* 11. 2. as they *j.* they
12. 9. Abraham *j.* 20. 1. ‖ 13. 11. Lot ‖ 33. 17. Jacob
35. 5. Iſrael *j.* 16. ‖ 21. *j.* to tower of Edar
Exod. 40. † 36. Iſrael *j.* 37. *Num.* 9. 17, 18, 19.
Num. 9. 20. at command. they *j.* ‖ 12. 15. *j.* not
Judg. 17. 8. as he *j.* ‖ *Acts* 9. 3. as Saul *j.* 26. 13.
JOURNEYING, S. *Gen.* 12. † 9. and *j.* going
Num. 10. 2. trumpets for *j.* ‖ 28. *j.* of Iſrael, 29.
Luke 13. 22. as he was *j.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 11. 26. in *j.* often
JOURNEYS, *ſ. Gen.* 13. 3. Abram went his *j.*
Exod. 17. 1. *j.* according to the commandment
40. 36. went on in their *j.* 38. *Num.* 10. 12.
Num. 10. 6. blow alarm for *j.* ‖ 33. 1. theſe are *j.*
JOY, ſignifies, [1] *A ſweet affection of the ſoul, ariſing from ſome preſent or hoped for good,* 1 Chr. 12. 40. [2] *The ſoul's gladneſs in view of union with Chriſt,* Gal. 5. 22. [3] *Heaven,* Heb. 12. 2. [4] *The matter or cauſe of joy,* 1 Theſ. 2. 20. [5] *Songs of praiſe,* Pſal. 42. 4. It is, [1] *Natural,* Prov. 23. 24. Eccl. 2. 10. [2] *Worldly,* Job 29. 13. Iſa. 9. 3. [3] *Hypocritical,* Job 20. 5. [4] *Ungodly,* Prov. 15. 21. Hoſ. 9. 1. [5] *Mixt, worldly and ſpiritual,* 1 Chr. 12. 40. Luke 10. 17. [6] *Heavenly,*

Matt. 25. 21. Luke 15. 7, 10. [7] *Spiritual*, Pſal. 51. 12. Rom. 14. 17.

JOY, *ſ.* 1 *Sam.* 18. 6. meet Saul with *j.* 1 *Chr.* 12. 40. *j.* in Iſrael, 15. 16, 25. | 29. 17. 2 *Chr.* 20. 27. to go again to Jeruſalem with *j.* *Ezra* 3. 13. ſhout of *j.* ‖ 6. 16. dedication with *j.* 22. *Neh.* 8. 10. *j.* of L. your ſtrength ‖ 12. 43. *j.* heard *Eſt.* 8. 16. light and *j.* ‖ 9. 22. from ſorrow to *j.* *Job* 8. 19. *j.* of his way ‖ † 21. ſhouting for *j.* 20. 5. *j.* of hypocrite ‖ 29. 13. to ſing for *j.* 33. 26. ſee his face with *j.* ‖ 41. 22. turned to *j.* *Pſal.* 16. 11. fulneſs of *j.* ‖ 27. 6. ſacrifices of *j.* 30. 5. *j.* cometh in morning ‖ 42. 4. voice of *j.* 43. 4. my exceeding *j.* ‖ 48. 2. *j.* of whole earth 51. 12. *j.* of thy ſalvation ‖ 65. † 12. girded with *j.* 67. 4. ſing for *j.* ‖ 105. 43. brought people with *j.* 126. 5. ſhall reap in *j.* ‖ 137. 6. my chief *j.* *Prov.* 12. 20. to the counſellors of peace is *j.* 14. 10. a ſtranger not intermeddle with her *j.* 15. 21. folly is *j.* to him ‖ 23. *j.* by the anſwer 17. 21. *j.* to the juſt ‖ 23. 24. ſhall have *j.* 21. 15. *Eccl.* 2. 10. I with-held not my heart from *j.* 26. giveth him *j.* 5. 20. ‖ 9. 7. eat with *j.* *Iſa.* 9. 3. not increaſed the *j.* ‖ 17. no *j.* in young 12. 3. with *j.* draw water ‖ 16. 10. *j.* is taken 24. 8. *j.* of harp ceaſeth ‖ 29. 19. increaſe *j.* in 32. 13. on all houſes of *j.* ‖ 14. *j.* of wild aſſes 35. 2. *j.* and ſinging ‖ 10. everlaſting *j.* 51. 11. 52. 9. break forth into *j.* ‖ 55. 12. go out with *j.* 60. 15. make thee a *j.* ‖ 61. 3. *j.* for mourning 61. 7. everlaſting *j.* ‖ 65. 14. ſing for *j.* 18. 66. 5. appear to your *j.* ‖ 10. rejoice for *j.* with *Jer.* 15. 16. word was to me *j.* ‖ 31. 13. mourn. to *j.* 33. 9. a name of *j.* ‖ 11. heard the voice of *j.* 48. 27. ſkippedſt for *j.* ‖ 49. 25. the city of my *j.* *Lam.* 2. 15. *j.* of whole earth ‖ 5. 15. *j.* is ceaſed *Ezek.* 24. 25. take the *j.* ‖ 36. 5. *j.* of their heart *Hoſ.* 9. 1. rejoice not for *j.* ‖ *Joel* 1. 12. *j.* withered *Zeph.* 3. 17. he will rejoice over thee with *j.* *Matt.* 13. 20. anon with *j.* receiveth it, *Luke* 8. 13. 13. 44. for *j.* ſelleth all ‖ 25. 21. enter into *j.* 23. *Luke* 1. 44. leaped for *j.* 6. 23. ‖ 10. 17. returned with 15. 7. *j.* in heaven, 10. ‖ 24. 41. believed not for *j.* *John* 3. 29. this my *j.* therefore is fulfilled 15. 11. my *j.* might remain in you, your *j.* full 16. 20. turned into *j.* ‖ 21. for *j.* that a man 22. *j.* no man taketh ‖ 24. *j.* may be full 17. 13. have my *j.* fulfilled in themſelves *Acts* 2. 28. full of *j.* 13. 52. ‖ 20. 24. courſe with *j.* *Rom.* 14. 17. kingdom is *j.* ‖ 15. 13. fill with *j.* 15. 32. come to you with *j.* by the will of God 2 *Cor.* 1. 24. helpers of your *j.* ‖ 2. 3. *j.* of you all 7. 13. *j.* of Titus ‖ 8. 2. *j.* abounded to riches *Gal.* 5. 22. is love, *j.* ‖ *Phil.* 1. 4. requeſt with *j.* *Phil.* 1. 25. *j.* of faith ‖ 2. 2. fulfil my *j.* 4. 1. 1 *Theſ.* 1. 6. rec. word with *j.* ‖ 2. 19. what is our *j.* 2. 20. ye are our *j.* ‖ 3. 9. for the *j.* we *j.* for 2 *Tim.* 1. 4. I may be filled with *j.* *Philem.* 20. *Heb.* 12. 2. *j.* ſet before him ‖ 13. 17. do it with *j.* *Jam.* 1. 2. count it all *j.* ‖ 4. 9. *j.* be turned to 1 *Pet.* 1. 8. *j.* unſpeakable ‖ 4. 13. exceeding *j.* 1 *John* 1. 4. that your *j.* may be full, 2 *John* 12. 3 *John* 4. no greater *j.* ‖ *Jude* 24. exceeding *j.*

Great JOY. 1 *Kings* 1. 40. 1 *Chr.* 29. 9. 2 *Chr.* 30. 26. *Neh.* 12. 43. *Matt.* 2. 10. | 28. 8. *Luke* 2. 10. | 24. 52. *Acts* 8. 8. | 15. 3. *Philem.* 7.

Shout, or *ſhouted for* JOY. *Ezra* 3. 12. *Job* 38. 7. *Pſal.* 5. 11. | 32. 11. | 65. 13. | 132. 9, 16.

JOY, *v.* *Pſal.* 21. 1. the king ſhall *j.* in *Iſa.* 9. 3. they *j.* ‖ 65. 19. I'll *j.* in my peo *Hab.* 3. 18. I'll *j.* in God ‖ *Zeph.* 3. 17. he *Rom.* 5. 11. we *j.* in God ‖ *Phil.* 2. 17. yea, *Phil.* 2. 18. for the ſame cauſe do we *j.* 1 *The* JOYED, *p.* 2 *Cor.* 7. 13. the more *j.* we JOYFUL, *a.* 1 *King.* 8. 66. they went *j.* an *Ezra* 6. 22. L. made them *j.* ‖ *Eſth.* 5. 9. Ha *Job* 3. 7. ſolitary let no *j.* voice come there *Pſal.* 5. 11. be *j.* in thee ‖ 35. 9. ſoul ſhall 63. 5. with *j.* lips ‖ 66. 1. make a *j.* noiſe, 89. 15. *j.* ſound ‖ 95. 1. a *j.* noiſe, 2. ‖ 98. 4. 98. 8. let hills be *j.* ‖ 113. 9. a *j.* mother 149. 2. let Zion be *j.* ‖ 5. let the ſaints be *Eccl.* 7. 14. in the day of proſperity be *j.* b *Iſa.* 49. 13. be *j.* O earth ‖ 56. 7. I'll make th 61. 10. ſoul ſhall be *j.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 7. 4. excee JOYFULNESS, *ſ.* *Deut.* 28. 47. *Col.* 1. JOYFULLY, *ad.* *Eccl.* 9. 9. live *j.* with th *Luke* 19. 6. received him *j.* ‖ *Heb.* 10. 34. t JOYING, *p.* *Col.* 2. 5. *j.* and beholding JOYN, *v.* ſignifies, [1] *To knit or unite* Job 41. 17. [2] *To go near to*, Acts [3] *To be numbered with*, Job 3. 6. *Exod.* 1. 10. leſt they *j.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 20. 35. did *Ezra* 9. 14. *j.* in affinity ‖ *Prov.* 11. 21. hand *Iſa.* 5. 8. *j.* houſe to houſe ‖ 9. 11. *j.* enemies 56. 6. ſtrangers *j.* ‖ *Jer.* 50. 5. *j.* ourſelves *Ezek.* 37. 17. *j.* one to another ‖ *Dan.* 11. 6. *Acts* 5. 13. durſt no man *j.* ‖ 8. 29. go near *j.* JOYNED. *Gen.* 14. 8. *j.* battle ‖ 29. 34. hu *Num.* 18. 2. Levi be *j.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 4. 2. *j.* ba 1 *Kin.* 20. 29. battle *j.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 18. 1. *j.* affinity, *Ezra* 4. 12. *j.* foundation, *Neh.* 4. 6. ‖ *Eſth. Job* 3. 6. let it not be *j.* ‖ 41. 17. his ſcales ar *Pſal.* 83. 8. Aſſur is *j.* ‖ *Eccl.* 9. 4. *j.* to the *Iſa.* 13. 15. every one *j.* fall ‖ 14. 1. ſtrang 14. 20. not be *j.* in burial ‖ 56. 3. *j.* to the *Ezek.* 1. 9. wings *j.* ‖ 46. 22. were courts *j.* *Hoſ.* 4. 17. *j.* to idols ‖ *Zech.* 2. 11. nations *Matt.* 19. 6. what G. hath *j.* together, *Mark Luke* 15. 15. *j.* to a citizen ‖ *Acts* 5. 36. | 1 1 *Cor.* 1. 10. perfectly *j.* ‖ 6. 16. *j.* to harlo *Eph.* 4. 16. fitly *j.* ‖ 5. 31. *j.* unto his wife JOYNING, S. 1 *Chr.* 22. 3. 2 *Chr.* 3. 12 JOYNT, S. *Gen.* 32. 25. Jacob's thigh o 1 *Kings* 22. 34. between *j.* of harneſs, 2 *Chr. Pſal.* 22. 14. bones out of *j.* ‖ *Prov.* 25. 19 *Song* 7. 1. *j.* of thighs ‖ *Dan.* 5. 6. *j.* looſed *Eph.* 4. 16. by that which every *j.* ſupplie *Col.* 2. 19. body by *j.* ‖ *Heb.* 4. 12. dividing JOYNT-HEIRS. *Rom.* 8. 17. *j.* with Chr JOYOUS, *Iſa.* 22. 2. a *j.* city, 23. 7. | 32. *Heb.* 12. 11. no affliction ſeemeth to be *j.*

JOZABAD, *Having a dowry.* 1 Chr. 12 JOZACHAR, *Remembering.* 2 Kings 12 JOZADAK. *Ezra* 3. 2. | 5. 2. | 10. 18. *Neh.*

IPHEDEIAH, *Redemption of the L.* 1 Chr.

IR, *A watchman, city*, or *hare.* 1 Chr. 7.

IRA, The ſame as IR. 2 *Sam.* 20. 26. |

IRAD, *A wild aſs. Enoch's* ſon, *Gen.* 4.

IRAM, *The watchings*, or *heap.* Gen. 36

IRI, *Fire*, or *light.* 1 Chr. 7. 7.

IRIJAH, *Fear*, or *viſion of the Lord.* Jer. 3

IRON, denotes. [1] *Inſenſible hardneſs*, 4. 2. [2] *Hard, dry, barren*, Deut. [3] *Mighty and irreſiſtible power*, Pſal. [4]

…dust, Pſal. 107. 10. [5] *Strength*, Dan. …41.
…16. ſmite with an inſtrument of *i.* ſo
…11. bedſtead of *i.* ‖ 4. 20. the *i.* furnace
…nes are *i.* ‖ 27. 5. not lift *i.* tool on
…earth be *i.* ‖ 48. yoke of *i.* *Jer.* 28. 14.
…31. no man left *i.* ‖ 17. 16. chariots of *i.*
…19. chariots of *i* ‖ 4. 3. 900 chariots of *i.*
…7. 7. his ſpear weighed 600 ſhekels of *i.*
…2. 31. under harrows of *i.* 1 *Chr.* 20. 3.
…enced with *i.* ‖ 1 *Kings* 6. 7. nor *i.* heard
…8. 51. furnace of *i.* ‖ 22. 11. horns of *i.*
…6. and the *i.* did ſwim, 2 *Chr.* 18. 10.
…3. David prepared *i.* 29. 2, 7.
…24. an *i.* pen ‖ 20. 24. from *i.* weapon
…out of earth ‖ 40. 18. like *i.* ‖ 41. 27.
…a rod of *i.* ‖ 105. 18. laid in *i.* 107. 10.
…cut bars of *i.* ‖ 149. 8. fetters of *i.*
…17. *i.* ſharpeneth *i.* ‖ *Eccl.* 10. 10. *i.* blunt
…4. cut with *i.* ‖ 45. 2. I'll cut bars of *i.*
…eck an *i.* ſinew ‖ 60. 17. for ſtones *i.*
…8. an *i.* pillar ‖ 15. 12. the northern *i.*
…pen of *i.* ‖ 28. 13. make yokes of *i.*
…3. an *i.* pan ‖ 27. 19. with bright *i.* 12.
…33. legs of *i.* 34,—42. ‖ 7. 7. *i.* teeth, 19.
…3. thy horn *i.* ‖ *Acts* 12. 10. the *i.* gate
…2. their conſcience ſeared with hot *i.*
…7. rod of *i.* 12. 5. | 19. 15. ‖ 9. 9. breaſt-pl. *i.*
See BRASS.
…*ſ. Job* 41. 7. ſkin with barbed *i.*
…MESH, *A city of the ſun.* Joſh. 19. 41.
…, *Health*, or *medicine of God.* Joſh. 18. 27.
…*watchman.* As IR. 1 *Chr.* 4. 15.
…ASH. 1 *Chr.* 4. 12.
…es, [1] *The exiſtence of a perſon or thing*, …8. 4. Heb 11. 6. [2] *Repreſents*, Exod. …Matt. 26. 26, 28. [3] *Leads or brings* …m. 6. 23. | 7. 7. [4] *Ought to be, or let* Heb. 13. 4. [5] *Conſiſteth in*, Rom. 8. 6.
Joy or laughter. He was a type of Chriſt, …t he was, [1] *The ſon of* Abraham, *as is ſaid to be*, Matt. 1. 1. Heb. 2. 16. …riſt, *like* Iſaac, *was mocked by the children* …dage, Luke 18. 32. [3] *Chriſt was led as …b to the ſlaughter*, Iſa. 53. 7. [4] *Chriſt …ered up on the croſs, as* Iſaac *on the altar. …riſt eſpouſes his kindred, as* Iſaac *did, &c.*
…19. call his name I. 21. 3. ‖ 21. with I.
…not heir with I. ‖ 12. for in I. ſhall thy …ſeed be called, *Rom.* 9. 11. *Heb.* 11. 18.
…take thy only ſon I. ‖ 9. bound I.
…ake a wife for I. ‖ 14. appointed for I,
…went to meditate ‖ 67. comforted
…gave all to I. ‖ 11. God bleſſed I.
…was 40 years old ‖ 21. I. intreated the Lord
…was ſixty ‖ 28. I. loved Eſau
…I. was ſporting ‖ 12. I. ſowed and
…grief to I. ‖ 27. 30. end of bleſſing Jacob
…called Jacob ‖ 5. ſent Jacob away
…except fear of I. ‖ 35. 27. came to I.
…I. gave up the Ghoſt ‖ 46. 1. to God of
…let name of my father I. be on them
…buried I. ‖ 50. 24. he ſware to I.
…6. the God of I. 15, 16. | 4. 5. *Gen.* 32. 9.
…*Kings* 18. 36. 1 *Chr.* 29. 18. 2 *Chr.* 30. 6.
…*Ezr.* 22. 32. *Mark* 12. 26. *Luke* 20. 37.
…3. 13. | 7. 32.

Joſh. 24. 3. gave him I. ‖ 4. gave to I. Jacob
Amos 7. 9. high places of I. ‖ 16. houſe of I.
Matt. 1. 2. Abraham begat I. *Luke* 3. 34. *Acts* 7. 8.
Rom. 9. 10. conceived by I. ‖ *Gal.* 4. 28. as I. was
Heb. 11. 9. dwelling with I. ‖ 17. offered, *Jam.* 2. 21.
20. by faith I. bleſſed Jacob and Eſau
See JACOB.
ISAIAH, or ESAIAS, *Salvation of the Lord.*
2 *Kings* 19. 2. to I. the prophet, ſon of, *Iſa.* 37. 2.
20. 11. I. cried to the Lord, 2 *Chr.* 32. 20.
Iſa. 20. 3. as my ſervant E. hath walked naked
Matt. 3. 3. ſpoken by E. 4. 14. | 8. 17. | 12. 17. | 13.
14. *Luke* 3. 4. *John* 1. 23. | 12. 38.
15. 7. well did E. propheſy, *Mark* 7. 6.
Luke 4. 17. book of E. ‖ *John* 12. 39. E. ſaid again
John 12. 41. theſe things ſaid E. when he ſaw
Acts 8. 28. read E. ‖ 28. 15. ſpake Holy G. by E.
Rom. 9. 27. E. alſo crieth ‖ 29. as E. ſaid
10. 16. E. ſaith, Lord? ‖ 20. E. is very bold
15. 12. E. ſaith, there ſhall be a root of Jeſſe
ISCAH, *Anointing or covering.* Gen. 11. 29.
ISCARIOT, *Reſtitution, recompence, or a man of murder.* Matt. 10. 4.
ISHOD. 1 *Chr.* 7. 18.
ISHBAH. 1 *Chr.* 4. 17.
ISHBAK, *Exhauſted, emptied.* Gen. 25. 2.
ISHBISHENO, *Sitting in prophecy*, or *taking captivity in prophecy.* 2 Sam. 2. 8.
ISH-BOSHETH, *A man of ſhame.* 2 Sam. 2. 8.
ISHI, *Salvation*, or *my huſband*, Hoſ. 2. 16.
ISHIAH, *It is the Lord.* 1 Chr. 7. 3. | 24. 21.
ISHIJAH. *Ezra* 10. 31. ſons of Harim I.
ISHMAH, *A wonder*, or *deſolation.* 1 Chr. 4. 3.
ISHMAEL, *God hath heard.*
Gen. 16. 11. call his name I. ‖ 16. Hagar bare I.
17. 18. O that I. might live ‖ 20. as for I. I have
25. I. was 13 years ‖ 25. 9. Iſaac and I. buried
25. 12. generations of I. 13, 16. 1 *Chr.* 1. 29.
17. life of I. 137. ‖ 28. 9. went Eſau to I.
2 *Kings* 25. 23. J. came to Gedaliah, *Jer.* 40. 8.
1 *Chr.* 1. 28. Iſaac and I. ‖ 8. 38. I. ſons of, 19. 44.
2 *Chr.* 19. 11. ſon of I. ruler ‖ 23. 1. took I. into
Jer. 40. 14. hath ſent I. ‖ 41. 2. I. ſmote Gedal.
41. 6. I. went forth to meet ‖ 15. I. eſcaped
ISHMAELITES. *Gen.* 37. 27. | 39. 1. *Judg.* 8. 24. *Pſal.* 83. 6.
ISHMAIAH, *Hearing*, or *obeying the Lord.* Son of Obadiah, 2 Chr. 27. 19.
ISHMERAI, *A keeper.* 1 Chr. 8. 18.
ISHNAN, *Hid, broken.* 1 Chr. 8. 22, 25.
ISHTOB, *A good man.* 2 Sam. 10. 6, 8.
ISHUAH, *Plain, equal.* Gen. 46. 17.
ISHUAI, The ſame. 1 *Chr.* 7. 30.
ISHUI, The ſame. 1 *Sam.* 14. 49.
ISLAND, *Land that is incloſed and ſurrounded by water.* See after IGNORANTLY.
ISMACHIAH, *Cleaving to, leaning upon*, or *joined to the Lord.* 2 Chr. 31. 13.
ISMAIAH, *A Gibeonite.* 1 Sam. 12. 5.
ISPAH, *A jaſper ſtone.* 1 Chr. 8. 16.
ISRAEL, *A prince of the ſtrong God, or one that hath obtained a princely power from God.*
Gen. 32. 28. name be I. 35. 10. 1 *Kin.* 18. 31.
47. 31. I. bowed himſelf upon the bed's head
49. 24. from thence is the ſhepherd, the ſtone of I.
Exod. 4. 22. I. is my ſon ‖ 5. 2. to let I. go
14. 5. have let I. go ‖ 25. let us flee from I.

Exod.

Exod. 14. 30. Lord ſaved I. ‖ 17. 11. I. prevailed
32. 13. I. thy ſervant ‖ *Lev.* 24. 10. man of I.
Num. 10. 29. Lord hath ſpoken good concerning I.
36. many thouſands of I. ‖ 20. 14. brother I.
21. 2. I. vowed ‖ 17. then I. ſang this ſong
23. 7. defy I. ‖ 23. ſhall be ſaid of I. what
24. 17. ſceptre riſe out of I. ‖ 18. I. do valiantly
25. 8. Phineas went after the man of I.
Deut. 25. 6. that his name be not put out of I.
33. 10. teach I. thy law ‖ 28. I. dwell in ſafety
Joſh. 7. 11. I. hath ſinned ‖ 22. 22. I. he ſhall know
24. 31. I. ſerved the Lord ‖ *Judg.* 1. 28. I. was ſtr.
Judg. 2. 22. may prove I. 3. 1. ‖ 5. 9. governors
6. 14. ſave I. 15, 36, 37. ‖ 7. 2. leſt I. vaunt
10. 9. I. ſore diſtreſſed ‖ 16. ſoul grieved for I.
11. 13. I. took my land ‖ 20. 35. ſmote before I.
1 *Sam.* 4. 2. I. was ſmitten, 10. ‖ 17. I. is fled
9. 20. deſire of I. ‖ 13. 4. I. had in abominat.
15. 29. ſtrength of I. not lie ‖ 17. 45. armies
2 *Sam.* 1. 19. beauty of I. ſlain ‖ 19. 8. I. had fled
1 *Kings* 4. 20. Judah and I. were many as ſand
25. Judah and I. dwelt ſafely, *Jer.* 23. 6.
9. 7. I. be a proverb ‖ 11. 25. abhorred I. 12. 19.
14. 15. L. ſhall ſmite I. ‖ 18. 17. troubleth I.
2 *Kings* 10. 32. cut I. ſhort ‖ 14. 12. worſe before I.
14. 27. not blot out I. ‖ 17. 6. carried I. 23. 27.
1 *Chr.* 29. 18. the God of I. 1 *Kin.* 18. 36. 2 *Chr.*
6. 16. | 30. 6. *Jer.* 31. 1.
2 *Chr.* 9. 8. becauſe thy God loved I. to eſtabliſh-
Ezra 2. 59. whether they were of I. *Neh.* 7. 61.
3. 11. mercy for ever to I. ‖ 10. 10. treſpaſs of I.
Pſal. 14. 7. I. be glad, 53. 6. ‖ 22. 23. fear ye ſeed of
25. 22. redeem I. O God ‖ 68. 26. fountain of
78. 59. he abhorred I. ‖ 81. 11. I. would none of
83. 4. name of I. ‖ 114. 2. I. his dominion
121. 4. keepeth I. ‖ 125. 5 peace on I. 128. 6.
130. 7. let I. hope in the Lord, 131. 3.
135. 4. choſen I. ‖ 147. 2. outcaſts of I.
149. 2. let I. rejoice in him that made him
Iſa. 1. 3. I. doth not know ‖ 19. 25. bleſſed be I.
27. 6. I. bloſſom ‖ 41. 8. I. art my ſervant
42. 24. I. to robbers ‖ 43. 28. I. to reproaches
44. 5. name of I. ‖ 45. 4. I. mine elect
45. 17. I. ſhall be ſaved ‖ 25. ſeed of I. be
48. 1. by name of I. ‖ 49. 5. tho' I. be not gath.
49. 6. preſerved of I. ‖ 56. 8. outcaſts of I.
63. 16. and tho' I. acknowledge us not
Jer. 2. 5. I. was holineſs ‖ 14. is I. a ſervant?
3. 23. ſalvation of I. ‖ 10. 16. I. the rod, 51. 19.
14. 8. hope of I. 17. 13. ‖ 48. 27. I. a deriſion
49. 1. hath I. no ſons? ‖ 50. 17. I. is ſcattered
50. 19. I'll bring ‖ 20. iniquity of I. be
51. 5. I. not forſaken ‖ *Lam.* 2. 5. ſwallowed
Ezek. 11. 13. full end of I. ‖ 37. 28. I ſanctify I.
44. 10. I. went aſtray ‖ *Hoſ.* 4. 15. I. play harlot
Hoſ. 4. 16. I. ſlideth ‖ 5. 3. I. is not hid, 6. 10.
5. 5. I. ſhall fall ‖ 8. 2. I. ſhall cry, my God
8. 3. I. hath caſt off ‖ 8. is ſwallowed up
14. I. hath forgotten ‖ 9. 7. I. ſhall know it
9. 10. I found I. ‖ 10. 1. I. is an empty vine
10. 6. I. be aſhamed ‖ 8. ſin of I. deſtroyed
11. 1. when I. was a child, then I loved him
11. 8. how deliver thee I? ‖ 12. 12. I. ſerved
Joel 3. 2. my heritage I. ‖ *Amos* 7. 11. captive, 17.
Mic. 1. 15. glory of I. ‖ 5. 1. the judge of I.
Luke 1. 54. holpen I. ‖ *John* 3. 10. maſter of I.?
Acts 28. 20. for hope of I. ‖ *Rom.* 9. 6. not all I.
Rom. 9. 27. tho' number of I. ‖ 31. but I.
10. 19. did not I. know? ‖ 11. 7. I. not obt.
1 *Cor.* 10. 18. I. after the fleſh ‖ *Gal.* 6. 16. pe.
Phil. 3. 5. of the ſtock of I. of the tribe of
Againſt ISRAEL. *Num.* 21. 1. Arad fought
23. Sihon -I. 11. 20. ‖ 23. 23. no divinat.
25. 3. and the anger of the Lord was kindl.
32. 13. *Judg.* 2. 14, 20. | 3. 8. | 10. 7.
24. 1. 2 *Kin.* 13. 3. 1 *Chr.* 27. 24.
28. 13. *Pſal.* 78. 21.
Joſh. 8. 14. kings of Canaan went - I. 11. 5.
Judg. 3. 12. Eglon ‖ 6. 2. Midian ‖ 11. 4. A.
11. 25. Balak, did he ever ſtrive - I.?
1 *Sam.* 4. 2. in aray - I. 7. 7, 10. | 31. 1. 1 *Chr.*
1 *Kings* 20. 26. Ben-hadad to fight - I. 2 *King.*
2 *Kings* 1. 1. Moab rebelled ‖ 17. 13. teſtifie.
1 *Chr.* 21. 1. Satan ſtood up ‖ 2 *Chr.* 11. 1. we.
Jer. 36. 2. I have ſpoken ‖ *Amos* 7. 17. proph.
Rom. 11. 2. he maketh interceſſion - I.
All ISRAEL. *Exod.* 18. 5. choſe able men
Num. 16. 34. - I. fled ‖ *Deut.* 13. 11. hear,
Joſh. 7. 25. - I. ſtoned Achan ‖ *Judg.* 8. 27.
1 *Sam.* 2. 22. ſons did to - I. ‖ 3. 20. - I. kn.
4. 1. word came to ‖ 11. 2. reproach on -I.
18. 16. - I. loved David ‖ 28, 3. lamented
2 *Sam.* 3. 12. bring about - I. ‖ 37. underſt.
12. 12. this thing before ‖ 16. 21. ſhall he.
17. 10. - I. know ‖ 18. 17. - I. fled every m.
19. 11. ſpeech of - I. is come to me
1 *Kings* 1. 20. eyes of - I. on thee ‖ 2. 15. ſet
3. 28. - I. heard of the judgment of Solom.
8. 62. - I. offered ‖ 12. 18. - I. ſtoned Ad.
14. 13. - I. ſhall mourn ‖ 18. 19. gather -
22. 17. I ſaw - I. ſcattered, 2 *Chr.* 18. 16.
1 *Chr.* 11. 4. David and -I. went to Jeruſ.
15. 28. - J. brought ark ‖ 29. 23. obeyed
2 *Chr.* 12. 1. - I. forſook law ‖ 13. 4. hear m.
13. 15. God ſmote - I. ‖ 28. 23. ruin of al.
31. 1. - I. went out and brake the images
Ezra 2. 70. - I. dwelt in their cities, *Neh.*
10. 5. made - I. ſwear ‖ *Neh.* 12. 47. gave po.
Dan. 9. 7. belongeth to - I. ‖ 11. - I. tranſgre.
Mal. 4. 4. remember ye the law of Moſes ſe.
Rom. 9. 6. are not - I. ‖ 11. 26. - I. be ſaved
Camp of ISRAEL. *Exod.* 14. 19. angel we.
14. 20. a cloud between Egyptians and - I.
Joſh. 6. 18. make - I. a curſe ‖ 23. without
1 *Sam.* 1. 3. - I. am I eſcaped ‖ 2 *Kings* 3.
For ISRAEL. *Exod.* 18. 1. all God had don.
8. *Joſh.* 24. 31. *Judg.* 2. 7, 10. 1 *Kings*
Joſh. 10. 14. L. fought - I. ‖ *Judg.* 6. 4. ſuſte.
1 *Sam.* 7. 9. Samuel cried ‖ 30. 25. ordinanc.
2 *Kings* 14. 26. there was not any helper - I.
1 *Chr.* 6. 49. atonement - I. 22. 1. *Neh.* 10.
Pſal. 81. 4. ſtatute - I. ‖ *Iſa.* 46. 13. - I. my
Zech. 12. 1. word of Lord - I. ‖ *Rom.* 10. 1.
From ISRAEL. *Exod.* 12. 15. cut off - I. *Num.*
Num. 25. 4. wrath may be turned away - I.
Deut. 17. 12. put evil - I. 22. 11. *Judg.* 2.
1 *Sam.* 4. 21. glory departed, 22. ‖ 7. 14. ta.
17. 26. away reproach - I. ‖ 2 *Sam.* 24. 25.
Neh. 13. 3. ſeparated - I. ‖ *Iſa.* 9. 14. cut off
Hoſ. 8. 6. - I. was it alſo, workmen made
In ISRAEL. *Gen.* 34. 7. had wrought foll.
Deut. 22. 22. *Joſh.* 7. 15. *Judg.* 20.
40. 7. ſcatter them - I. ‖ *Lev.* 20. 2. of ſtra.
ſojourn - I. 22. 18. *Ezek.*

3. able to go forth to war - I. 45. | 26. 2.
ads of thouſands - I. 10. 4. ‖ 3. 13. born
devoted - I. be thine, 21. ‖ 23. 21. perverſ.
7. raiſe a name ‖ 10. called - I. houſe
aroſe not prophet ſince - I. like Moſes
7. ceaſed - I. till I Deborah aroſe, 8.
7. manner - I. ‖ 14. name famous
, 11. doa thing - I. ‖ 9. 9. before time - I.
ſalvation - I. 14. 45. ‖ 17. 25. free - I.
a God - I. ‖ 18. 18. what father's family?
like to thee - I.? ‖ 2 *Sam.* 3. 38. fallen
. 2. thou broughteſt - I. 1 *Chr.* 11. 2.
ought to be done ‖ 13. the fools - I.
peaceable - I. ‖ 21. 4. nor kill any - I.
14. 10. I'll cut off - I. 21. 21. 2 *Kin.* 9. 8.
art God - I. ‖ 19. 18. left 7000 - I.
1. 3. is not a God - I.? 6, 16. ‖ 5. 8. prophet
no God, but - I. ‖ 6. 12. prophet - I. tel.
2. 40. was joy - I. ‖ 2 *Chr.* 7. 18. be ruler
4. 16. had done good ‖ 34. 21. are left
. - I. to ſerve the Lord ‖ 35. 18. like that
, ordinance - I. ‖ *Ezra* 10. 2. hope - I.
. 1. name is great - I. ‖ 78. 5. a law - I.
8. for wonders - I. ‖ 44. 23. glorified
. 23. villany - I. ‖ 32. 20. and wonders - I.
2. 23. proverb, 18. 3. ‖ 39. 7. holy One - I.
. place of graves ‖ 44. 28. no poſſeſſion
his poſſeſſion - I. ‖ 16. oblation for prince
. 1. exalted - I. ‖ *Mic.* 5. 2. be ruler - I.
. 10. ſo great faith no not - I. *Luke* 7. 9.
ſaying, it was never ſo ſeen - I.
34. for the fall and riſing of many - I.
many widows - I. ‖ 27. lepers - I.
ISRAEL. 1 *Sam.* 13. 19. no ſmith - I.
5. 2. brought a little maid out of - I.
bands of Syria came no more in - I.
34. 7. cut down idols thro' the - I.
7. 2. ſaith Lord to - I. ‖ 11. 17. give you
. ſaith Lord of - I. ‖ 13. 9. nor enter, 20. 38.
propheſy againſt - I. ‖ 25. 3. aha, againſt
rejoiced againſt - I. ‖ 27. 17. - I. merchants
8. Gog come againſt ‖ 19. ſhaking in - I.
in viſions he brought me to - I.
2. 21. took the child, and came into - I.
ISRAEL *ſins* 1 *Kings* 14. 16. Jeroboam,
15. 26, 30, 34. | 16. 19, 26. | 22. 52.
16. 3. Baaſha - I. 13 ‖ 21. 22. Ahab
3. 3. Jeroboam ſon of Nebat - I. to *ſin*,
29, 31. | 13. 2, 6, 11. | 14. 24. | 15. 9, 18,
28. | 23. 15.
ISRAEL. *Joſh.* 10. 24. called for - I.
20. 11. - I. gathered ‖ 20. - I. went out
- I. gave place to the Benjamites
14. 24. - I. diſtreſſed ‖ 31. 1. - I. fled
2. 7. Abner was beaten and the - I.
3. - I. after Abſalom ‖ 16. 18. - I. chooſe
3. fiercer than - I. ‖ 23. 9. gone away
31. ſmote down - I. ‖ *Iſa.* 41. 14. fear not - I.
22. - I. hear ‖ 3. 12. - I. why marvel?
ye - I. take heed ‖ 13. 16. give audience
. Jews of Aſia crying out - I. help
AEL. *Exod.* 32. 4. be thy gods *O* I.
4. 5. how goodly are thy tabernacles, *O* I.
4. 1. hearken *O* I. 27. 9. *Iſa.* 48. 12.
hear *O* I. 6. 3, 4. | 9. 1. | 20. 3. *Pſal.* 50.
7. | 81. 8. *Iſa.* 44. 1. *Mark* 12. 29.
9. happy art thou *O* I. ‖ *Joſh.* 7. 13.
2 *Sam.* 20. 1. his tents *O* I. 2 *Kin.* 12. 16.
1 *Kings* 12. 28. thy gods *O* I. ‖ *Pſal.* 115. 9. *O* I. truſt
Iſa. 40. 27. ſpeakeſt *O* I.? my way is hid
43. 1. *O* I. fear not, *Jer.* 30. 10. | 46. 27.
22. weary of me *O* I. ‖ 44. 21. remember theſe
O I. art my ſervant *O* I. 49. 3.
Jer. 4. 1. if thou wilt return, *O* I. *Hoſ.* 14. 1.
Hoſ. 9. 1. rejoice not *O* I. ‖ 10. 9. haſt ſinned
13. 9. *O* I. thou haſt deſtroyed thyſelf
Amos 4. 12. meet thy God ‖ *Zeph.* 3. 14. ſhout *O* I.
Over ISRAEL. *Judg.* 9. 22. reigned - I.
1 *Sam.* 8. 1. judges - I. ‖ 13. 1. reigned two years
2 *Sam.* 2. 10. reigned - I. 3. 10. | 5. 2. 1 *Chr.* 11. 3.
7. 26. the Lord of haſts is the God - I.
1 *Kings* 1. 34. Solomon - I. ‖ 11. 37. Jeroboam
14. 14. raiſe a king ‖ 15. 25. Nadab - I.
16. 8. Elah ‖ 16. Omri ‖ 29. Ahab ‖ 22. 51.
2 *Kings* 3. 1. Jehoram ‖ 9. 3. Jehu, 6. 12. | 10, 36.
13. 1. Jehoahaz, 10. ‖ 15. 8. Zechariah
15. 17. Menahem ‖ 23. Pekahiah ‖ 17. 1. Hoſhea
1 *Chr.* 26. 29. outward buſineſs ‖ 29. 30. times
Pſal. 68. 34. excellency is - I. ‖ *Eccl.* 1. 12. king
ISRAEL joined with *people*. *Num.* 21. 6.
Deut. 21. 8. be merciful O Lord to thy - I. 26. 15.
Joſh. 8. 33. bleſs the - I. ‖ *Judg.* 11. 23. before his
2 *Sam.* 3, 18. by Dayid I will ſave my - I.
5. 2. to feed my - I. 7. 7. 1 *Chr.* 11. 2.
12. for his - I. ſake ‖ 7. 10. place for, 1 *Chr.* 17. 9.
7. 24. haſt confirmed to thyſelf thy - I.
1 *Kings* 8. 33. when thy - I. be ſmitten, 2 *Chr.* 6. 24.
38. prayer made by - I. ‖ 43. fear as thy
56. the Lord hath given reſt to his - I.
1 *Chr.* 17. 7. be ruler over my - I. 2 *Chr.* 6. 5.
21. like my - I. ‖ 22. thy - I. thine own
2 *Chr.* 31. 8. bleſſed his - I. ‖ 35. 3. ſerve his - I.
Ezra 7. 13. - I. minded to go ‖ 9. 1. not ſeparated
Pſ. 135. 12. gave for an heritage to his - I.
Jer. 7. 12. wickedneſs of ‖ 12. - I. to inherit
30. 3. bring again captivity of my, *Am.* 9. 14.
Ezek. 36. 8. yield fruit to - I. ‖ 12. my - I. to walk
38. 14. - I. dwelleth ſafely ‖ 16. up againſt my
Am. 7. 15. propheſy to my - I. ‖ 8. 2. end on
Matt. 2. 6. rule my - I. ‖ *Luke* 2. 32. glory of
Acts 4. 27. - I. were gathered ‖ 13. 17. God of this
Princes of ISRAEL. *Num.* 1. 44. | 7. 2, 84.
1 *Chr.* 22. 17. | 23. 2. | 28. 1. 2 *Chr.* 12. 6.
| 21. 4. *Ezek.* 19. 1. | 21. 12. | 22. 6. | 45. 9.
To, or *unto* ISRAEL. *Gen.* 46. 2. God ſpake
49. 2. hearken - I. ‖ *Ex.* 18. 9. Lord hath done
1 *Sam.* 15. 2. Amalek did - I. ‖ 2 *Sam.* 3. 19. good
1 *Chr.* 16. 17. ſame for a law - I. *Pſ.* 105. 10.
21. 3. cauſe of treſpaſs *to* I. ‖ 22. 9. quietneſs
2 *Chr.* 2. 4. ordinance - I. ‖ *Ezra* 7. 11. ſtatutes
Pſ. 135. 12. heritage - I. 136. 22. ‖ 147. 19. judgm.
Iſa. 11. 16. as it was - I. in the day he came
Jer. 2. 31. a wilderneſs - I. ‖ 31. 9. a father - I.
Hoſ. 14. 5. dew - I. ‖ *Luke* 1. 80. his ſhewing - I.
Acts 1. 6. reſtore kingdom *to* I. ‖ 5. 31. | 13. 23.
Rom. 10. 21. but - I. he ſaith ‖ 11. 25. happened
Tribes of ISRAEL.
Gen. 49. 16. judge as one of - I. ‖ 28. twelve - I.
Ex. 24. 4. twelve pillars according to the 12 - I.
Num. 31. 4. 1000 thro' - I. ‖ 9. - I. keep his own
Deut. 29. 21. to evil out of - I. ‖ 33. - I. gathered
Joſh. 3. 12. take 12 out of - I. ‖ 4. 5. number of - I.
7. 16. brought I. by - ‖ 12. 7. land gave to - I.
19. 51. - I. divided ‖ 22. 14. - I. ſent to Reuben

Joſh.

Josh. 24. 1. Joshua gathered the - I. to Shechem
Judg. 18. 1. Dan not among - I. ‖ 20. 2. chief of
20. 10. take 10 men of 100 out of all - I.
21. 5. who of - I. came not up? ‖ 15. breach in
1 *Sam.* 2. 28. did I choose him out of all - I?
9. 21. smallest of - I. ‖ 10. 20. caused all - I.
15. 17. wast thou not made head of - I.?
2 *Sam.* 5. 1. - I. to David ‖ 7. 7. speak I with - I?
15. 2. is one of the - I. ‖ 10. sent spies thro'
19. 9. at strife thro' - I. ‖ 24. 2. go thro' - I.
1 *Kings* 8. 16. no city out of - I. to build, 2 *Chr.* 6. 5.
11. 32. have chosen Jerusalem out of - I. 14. 21.
2 *Kings* 21. 7. 2 *Chr.* 12. 13. ‖ 33. 7.
2 *Chr.* 11. 16. out of - I. such as set their hearts
Ezra 6. 17. offered twelve goats according to - I.
Psal. 78. 55. made - I. to dwell in their tents
Ezek. 37. 19. take - I. ‖ 47. 13. to 12. - I. 21. 22.
48. 19. serve the city out of ‖ 31. names of - I.
Hos. 5. 9. among - I. ‖ *Zech.* 9. 1. eyes of all - I.
Matt. 19. 28. judging the twelve - I. *Luke* 22. 30.
Rev. 21. 12. gates with name of twelve - I.

With ISRAEL. *Exod.* 17. 8. fought - I. 34. 27.
Deut. 18. 1. no inheritance - I. ‖ 33. 21. judgments
Josh. 9. 2. fought - I. ‖ 10. 1. made peace - I.
1 *Sam.* 15. 5. to fight - I. 28. 1. 2 *Sam.* 21. 15.
2 *Sam.* 10. 19. peace - I. ‖ 2 *Kings* 17. 18. angry
2 *Chr.* 25. 7. Lord is not - I. ‖ *Mic.* 6. 2. plead - I.

ISRAELITE. *Num.* 25. 14. I. was Zimri
2 *Sam.* 17. 25. Amasa an I. ‖ *John* 1. 47. I. indeed
Rom. 11. 1. I also am an I. of seed of Abraham

ISRAELITES. *Exod.* 9. 7. of cattle of I. dead
Lev. 23. 42. all I. born ‖ *Josh.* 3. 17. I. passed
Josh. 13. 6. by lot to the I. ‖ *Judg.* 20. 21. destroyed
1 *Sam.* 2. 14. so they did to all I. ‖ 14. 21. be with
25. 1. all I. lamented ‖ 29. 1. I. pitched by
2 *Sam.* 4. 1. the I. were troubled at Abner's death
2 *Kin.* 3. 24. I. smote Moab ‖ 7. 13. multitude
1 *Chr.* 9. 2. the first inhabitants were I.
Rom. 9. 4. who are I. ‖ 2 *Cor.* 11. 22. are they I.

ISRAELITISH. *Lev.* 24. 10. I. woman, 11.

ISSACHAR, *Wages or reward.*
Gen. 30. 18. his name I. ‖ 35. 23. Leah's son I.
46. 13. sons of I. 1 *Chr.* 7. 1. ‖ 49. 14. strong ass
Exod. 1. 3. Israel's sons I. Zebulon, 1 *Chr.* 2. 1.
Num. 1. 8. prince of I. Nethaneel, 2. 5. ‖ 7. 18.
Deut. 27. 12. I. to bless ‖ 33. 18. rejoice I. in
Josh. 7. 10. met in I. ‖ 11. Manasseh in I.
Judg. 5. 15. princes of I. ‖ 10. 1. Tola, man of
1 *Kin.* 4. 17. officer in I. ‖ 15. 27. Baasha of I.
1 *Chr.* 12. 40. nigh to I. ‖ 26. 5. I. son of Obed.
27. 18. of I. Omri ‖ 2 *Chr.* 30. 18. many of I.
Ezek. 48. 25. I. a portion ‖ 26. by border of I. 33.

Tribe of ISSACHAR. *Num.* 1. 29. ‖ 2. 5. ‖ 10. 15.
‖ 13. 7. ‖ 34. 26. *Josh.* 19. 23. ‖ 21. 6.

ISSUE, *s.* signifies, [1] *Children*, Gen. 48. 6. [2] *A way, or outlet*, Psal. 68. 20. [3] *A flux or running*, Lev. 12. 7. [4] *Seed*, Ezek. 23. 20. [5] *To proceed from*, 2 Kin. 20. 18. [6] *To flow*, Ezek. 47. 8. [7] *To rush forth*, Josh. 8. 22.

Gen. 48. 6. thy *i.* which thou begettest after
Lev. 12. 7. *i.* of her blood, 15. 25. *Matt.* 9. 20.
Mark 5. 25. *Luke* 8. 44.
15. 2. running *i.* 3. ‖ 22. 4. ‖ 15. 8. hath *i.* 15, 28.
2 *Sam.* 3. 29. fr. house of Joab one that hath an *i.*
2 *Kings* 20. 18. of thy sons that shall *i.* from thee
Ezek. 23. 20. *i.* of horses ‖ 47. 8. waters *i.* out
Matt. 22. 25. no *i.* left his wife, *Luke* 1.

ISSUED, *p.* *Josh.* 8. 22. *i.* out of the city
Job 38. 8. as if it *i.* ‖ *Ezek.* 47. 1. waters
Dan. 7. 10. a fiery stream *i.* *Rev.* 9. 17.

ISSUES, *s.* *Psal.* 68. 20. *Prov.* 4. 23.

ITALIAN. *Acts* 10. 1. of the I. band

ITALY, A large country in *Europe*, Acts
‖ 27. 1. Heb. 13. 24.

ITCH, ING. *Deut.* 28. 27. 2 *Tim.* 4. 3.

ITHAI, *Strong, or coming to.* 1 Chr. 11.

ITHAMAR, *The change of an isle.* Exod.

ITHIEL, *God with me.* Prov. 30. 1.

ITHMAH, *An orphan, or perfection.* 1 Chr.

ITHNAN. *Josh.* 15. 23.

ITHRA, *A remnant.* 2 Sam. 17. 25.

ITHRAN, The same. *Gen.* 36. 26.

ITHREAM, *Excellency of the people, or of the people.* 2 Sam. 3. 5.

ITHRITE, *Excelling, or remnant.* 2 Sam. 1 Chr. 11. 40.

ITTAH-KAZIM, *An hour.* Josh. 19.

ITTAI, as ITHAI. 2 Sam. 15. 22. ‖ 23.

ITUREA, *Kept, or full of hills.* Luke 3.

IVAH, *Iniquity.* 2 Kin. 18. 34. Isa. 37.

JUBAL, *Fading, or a trumpet.* Gen. 4. 21.

JUBILE, *A ram's horn.* Lev. 25. 9, 13, 17, 21, 24. Num. 36. 4.

JUCAL, *Mighty, or perfect.* Jer. 38. 1.

JUDA. *Mark* 6. 3. *Luke* 3. 26, 30.

JUDAH, *Confession, or praise.*
Gen. 29. 35. his name J. ‖ 35. 23. of Leah
38. 15. when J. saw her ‖ 26. J. acknow
46. 12. sons of J. *Num.* 26. 19. 1 *Chr.* 2.
28. Jacob sent J. ‖ 49. 8. J. brethren pr
49. 9. J. a lion's whelp ‖ 10. not depart
Exod. 1. 2. sons of Israel, Levi, J. 1 *Chr.*
Num. 1. 7. J. Nahshon ‖ 2. 3. camp of J.
Deut. 27. 12. J. stand to bless ‖ 33. 7. bless
Josh. 7. 17. family of J. ‖ 19. Lord was
Ruth 4. 12. Tamar bare to J. ‖ 1 *Sam.* 23.
2 *Sam.* 3. 8. against J. shew kindness ‖ 5.
19. 15. J. came to Gilgal ‖ 24. 1. numbe
1 *Kin.* 4. 20. J. were many ‖ 25. J. dwelt
13. 1. man of God out of J. 2 *Kin.* 23.
14. 22. J. did evil ‖ 15. 1. Abijam reigned
15. 9. Asa over J. ‖ 17. went against J. 2 Ch
22. 41. Jehoshaphat began to reign over
2 *Kin.* 8. 19. not destroy J. ‖ 9. 29. Ahaz
14. 10. to fall thou and J. 2 *Chr.* 25. 19.
12. J. was put to the worse, 2 *Chr.* 26.
15. 37. send against J. Rezin ‖ 17. 13. te
21. 11. Manasseh made J. to sin, 2 *Chr.*
12. such evil on J. ‖ 23. 26. anger, 2 Chr
23. 27. I'll remove J. ‖ 24. 2. Chaldees
25. 21. so J. was carried away, 1 *Chr.* 6.
1 *Chr.* 5. 2. J. prevailed, 28. 4. ‖ 27. 18. J.
2 *Chr.* 13. 13. they were before J. and be
16. fled before J. ‖ 14. 4. J. to seek the
17. 6. groves out of J. ‖ 21. 11. compel
21. 13. hast made J. go a whoring
24. 18. wrath came on J. 29. 9. ‖ 29. 8.
28. 19. J. low, J. naked ‖ 30. 25. J. rej
33. 16. J. to serve the Lord ‖ 34. 3. to pu
Ezra 3. 9. sons of J. to set forward the
7. 14. enquire concerning J. ‖ 10. 23.
Neh. 2. 5. send me to J. ‖ 7. till I come to
6. 17. nobles of J. ‖ 12. 44. J. rejoiced

7. J. is my lawgiver, 108. 8. ‖ 114. 2. ſanct.
, viſion concerning J. 2. 1. ‖ 3. 1. from
is fallen ‖ 7. 6. let us go againſt J.
departed from J. ‖ 8. 8. paſs thro' J.
be againſt J. ‖ 11. 12. gather J.
adverſaries of J. ſhall be cut off; Ephraim
ſhall not envy J. nor J. vex
covering of J. ‖ 48. 1. forth of J.
out of J. an inheritor of my mountain
8. are thy gods O J. ‖ 3. 7. her ſiſter J. 8.
J. uncircumciſed ‖ 13. 9. mar pride of J.
J. be carried ‖ 14. 2. J. mourneth
rejected J. ‖ 17. 1. ſin of J. written
J. ſhall be ſaved ‖ 32. 35. J. to ſin
captivity of J. ‖ 36. 2. ſpoke againſt J.
hear ye remnant ‖ 50. 20. ſins of J.
J. not forſaken ‖ 52. 27. J. captive
3. J. is gone into captivity becauſe
15. let not J. offend ‖ 5. 5. J. ſhall fall
J. ſaw his wound ‖ 6. 4. O J. what ſhall
J. ſhall plow ‖ 11. 12. J. ruleth with G.
the Lord hath a controverſy with J.
20. but J. ſhall dwell for ever and
4. three tranſgreſſions of ‖ 5. 2. fire on J.
4. hand upon J. ‖ *Zech.* 1. 19. ſcattered, 21.
12. J. his portion ‖ 9. 13. bent J. for me
ſave tents of J. ‖ 14. 14. J. ſhall fight
11. J. dealt treacherouſly, J. hath profaned
hen ſhall the offering of J. be pleaſant
2. Jacob begat J. ‖ *Luke* 3. 33. ſon of J.
14. it is evident our Lord ſprang of J.
DAH. 1 *Sam.* 18. 16. - J. loved David
5. 5. David reigned 33 years over - J.
15. - J. rejoiced ‖ 20. 13. - J. ſtood bef. L.
- J. did honour to Hezekiah, 35. 24.
12. - J. brought the tithe of the corn
4. - J. to king of Bab. ‖ 44. 11. cut off
See BENJAMIN, BETHLEHEM, CHILDREN, CITIES, DAUGHTER, HOUSE.
AH. 1 *Sam.* 23. 3. we be afraid - J.
4. 20. to paſs in Jeruſ. and - J. *Jer.* 52. 3.
7. cunning men - J. ‖ 12. 12. went well
taught - J. ‖ 28. 6. ſlew - J. 120,000
- J. one heart ‖ 34. 21. are left - J.
1. prophefied - J. ‖ 9. 9. give us a wall - J.
7. a king - J. ‖ 13. 15. I ſaw - J. ſome
1. - J. is God known, his name is great
5. declare - J. 5. 20. ‖ 22. 30. ruling - J.
7. governor - J. ‖ 14. 21. ever pot - J.
See KING, s.
JUDAH. *Deut.* 34. 2. ſhewed him - J.
7. return to - J. ‖ 1 *Sam.* 22. 5. get to - J.
25. 22. remained ‖ 2 *Chr.* 17. 2. garriſons
17. - J. a terror ‖ 26. 1. be ſung in - J.
23. this ſpeech ‖ 39. 10. the poor - J.
committed ‖ 14. return into the - J.
12. flee thou Seer into - J. ‖ *Zech.* 1. 21.
6. thou Beth-lehem in the - J.
JUDAH. *Judg.* 15. 10. - J. ſaid why
2. 4. - J. anointed ‖ 19. 14. bowed heart
words of - J. ‖ 20. 2. - J. clave to king
aſſemble - J. ‖ 24. 9. - J. 500,000
13. 15. gave a ſhout ‖ *Ezra* 10. 9. gathered
7. the - J. are his pleaſant plant
4. circumciſe, ye ‖ 11. 9. conſpiracy
1. on - J. the evil ‖ 43. 9. hide in ſight of
7. - J. conſumed ‖ *Dan.* 9. 7. belongeth
Tribe of JUDAH. *Exod.* 31. 2. Bezaleel, 35. 30.
Num. 1. 27. numbred ‖ 7. 12. prince of the - J.
13. 6. of the *tribe* of J. Caleb to ſpy, 34. 19.
Joſh. 7. 1. Achan, 16, 18. ‖ 15. 1. lot of - J. 20.
21. 4. Levites out of - J. 9. 1 *Chr.* 6. 65.
1 *Kin.* 12. 20. - J. only followed D. 2 *Kin.* 17. 18.
Pſ. 78. 69. choſe - J. ‖ *Rev.* 5. 5. lion ‖ 7. 5. ſealed
JUDAS, JUDE, and JUDEA, as JUDAH.
Matt. 13. 55. his brethren Joſes, Simon, J.
26. 47. J. one of the twelve came and a great
mul. *Mark* 14. 43. *Luke* 22. 47. *John* 18. 3, 5.
John 13. 29. J. had the bag. ‖ 14. 22. J. ſaith to him
Acts 1. 16. concerning J. ‖ 25. J. by tranſgreſ.
5. 37. roſe up J. ‖ 9. 11. enquire in houſe
15. 22. ſent J. ſurnamed Barſabas, 27, 32.
JUDAS *Iſcariot*. *Matt.* 10. 4. | 26. 14. *Mark*
3. 19. | 14. 10. *Luke* 6. 16. | 22. 3. *John*
6. 71. | 13. 2, 26.
JUDEA. *Ezra* 5. 8. went to province of J.
Matt. 24. 16. in J. flee, *Mark* 13. 14. *Luke* 21. 21.
John 4. 3. he left J. ‖ 7. 3. go into J. ag. 11. 7.
Acts 1. 8. in J. be witneſſes ‖ 2. 14. ye men of J.
9. 31. had reſt thro' J. ‖ 10. 37. publiſhed
12. 19. went from J. ‖ 28. 21. letters out of J.
Rom. 15. 31. not believe in J. ‖ 2 *Cor.* 1. 16. toward
1 *Theſ.* 2. 14. churches which in J. are in Chriſt
JUDGE, *ſ.* ſignifies, [1] *To try and determine a cauſe*, Exod. 18. 13. [2] *To diſcern*, 1 Cor. 2. 15. [3] *Raſhly to cenſure*, Matt. 7. 1. 1 Cor. 4. 3. [4] *To proceed againſt*, Acts 24. 6. [5] *To eſteem* or *reckon*, Acts 16. 15. [6] *To rule*, Pſal. 67. 4. [7] *To puniſh*, Ezek. 7. 3, 8. It is ſpoken, [1] *Of God*, Gen. 18. 25. [2] *Of Chriſt*, Acts 10. 42. [3] *Of magiſtrates*, (1) *Ordinary*, Deut. 1. 16. (2) *Extraordinary*, Judg. 2. 18, 19.
Gen. 18. 25. *j.* of all earth do right ‖ 19. 9. needs be *j.*
Exod. 2. 14. who made thee a *j.* *Acts* 7. 27, 35.
Deut. 17. 9. come to the *j.* 12. ‖ 25. 2. *j.* ſhall cauſe
Judg. 2. 18. Lord was *j.* ‖ 19. the *j.* was dead
11. 27. the Lord the *j.* be judge this day between
1 *Sam.* 2. 25. *j.* ſhall judge him ‖ 2 *Sam.* 15. 4. were *j.*
Job 9. 15. ſupplication to my *j.* ‖ 23. 7. | 31. 28.
Pſal. 7. † 11. righteous *j.* ‖ 50. 6. God is *j.* 75. 7.
68. 5. *j.* of the widows ‖ 94. 2. *j.* of the earth
Iſa. 3. 2. take away the *j.* ‖ *Amos* 2. 3. cut off *j.*
Mic. 5. 1. ſmite the *j.* ‖ 7. 3. *j.* aſketh reward
Mal. 5. 25. deliver thee to the *j.* *Luke* 12. 58.
Luke 12. 14. who made me a *j.* ‖ 18. 6. unjuſt *j.*
Acts 10. 42. *j.* of quick and dead ‖ 18. 15. be no *j.*
24. 10. of many years a *j.* of this nation
2 *Tim.* 4. 8. the righteous *j.* ‖ *Heb.* 12. 23. *j.* of all
Jam. 4. 11. but a *j.* ‖ 5. 9. behold, the *j.* ſtandeth
JUDGE, *v. applied to* God *and* Chriſt.
Gen. 16. 5. *j.* between me and, 1 *Sam.* 24. 12, 15.
31. 53. God *j.* betwixt us ‖ *Exod.* 5. 21. the L. *j.*
Deut. 32. 36. for the Lord ſhall *j.* his people, *Pſal.*
50. 4. | 135. 14. *Heb.* 10. 30.
1 *Sam.* 2. 10. L. ſhall *j.* 24. † 15. 1 *Kings* 8. 32.
1 *Chr.* 16. 33. to *j.* the earth, *Pſal.* 96. 13. ‖ 98. 9.
2 *Chr.* 20. 12. wilt thou not *j.* ‖ *Job* 22. 13. can he *j.*
Pſal. 7. 8. Lord ſhall *j.* 9. 8. | 57. 4. | 96. 10.
10. 18. *j.* fatherleſs and poor, 82. † 3. *Iſa.* 11. 4.
26. 1. *j.* me, O Lord, 7. 8. | 35. 24. | 43. 1. | 54. 1.
Lam. 3. 59.
82. 8. *j.* the earth, 96. 13. | 98. 9. *Acts* 17. 31.
1 10. 6. *j.* among heathen ‖ *Eccl.* 3. 17. G. ſhall *j.*

Iſa. 2. 4. Lord ſhall *j.* 3. 13. | 11. 3. | 51. 5. *Ezek.* 7. 3. | 34. 17. *Joel* 3. 12. *Mic.* 4. 3. *John* 5. 30. *John* 8. 15. I *j.* no man, 16. | 12. 47. ‖ 8. 26. to *j.* *Rom.* 2. 16. *j.* ſecrets of men ‖ 3. 6. how ſhall G. *j.* 2 *Tim.* 4. 1. ſhall *j.* quick and dead, 1 *Pet.* 4. 5. *Heb.* 13. 4. whoremongers and adult. God will *j.* *Rev.* 6. 10. *j.* and avenge ‖ 19. 11. in right. *j.*

JUDGE, *applied to* Man, *or* other Things.

Gen. 31. 37. *j.* betwixt us ‖ 49. 16. Dan ſhall *j.* *Exod.* 18. 13. Moſes ſat to *j.* ‖ 16. I *j.* ‖ 22. they *j.* *Lev.* 19. 15. in righteouſneſs *j.* *Deut.* 1. 16. | 16. 18. *Num.* 35. 24. *j.* between ſlayer ‖ *Deut.* 25. 1. may *j.* 1 *Sam.* 2. 25. *judge* ſhall *j.* him ‖ 8. 5. a king to *j.* 1 *Kin.* 3. 9. who is able to *j.* this people, 2 *Chr.* 1. 10. 7. 7. where he might *j.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 1. 11. mayeſt *j.* 2 *Chr.* 19. 6. *j.* not for man ‖ *Ezra* 7. 25. may *j.* *Pſal.* 58. 1. do ye *j.* uprightly ‖ 72. 2. he ſhall *j.* 72. 4. he ſhall *j.* the poor of people, *Prov.* 31. 9. 82, 2. how long will ye *j.* unjuſtly and accept *Iſa.* 1. 17. *j* the fatherleſs ‖ 23. they *j.* not, *Jer.* 5. 28. 5. 3. *j.* I pray you, betwixt me and my vineyard *Jer.* 21. † 12. *j.* judgment, *Zech.* 7. † 9. | 8. † 16. *Ezek.* 20. 4. wilt thou *j.* them, 22. 2. | 23. 36. 23. 24. ſhall *j.* thee, 45. | 24. 14. ‖ 44. 24. ſhall *j.* *Obad.* 21. *j.* Mount Eſau ‖ *Mic.* 3. 11. j. for reward *Zech.* 3. 7. then thou ſhalt alſo *j.* my houſe, and *Matt.* 7. 1. *j.* not, ye be not judged, *Luke* 6. 37. *Luke* 12. 57. why *j.* ye not right, *John* 7. 24. *John* 7. 51. doth our law *j.* ‖ 8. 15. *j.* after the fleſh 12. 48. ſame ſhall *j.* him ‖ 18. 31. *j.* him accord. *Acts* 4. 19. *j.* ye ‖ 13. 46. *j.* yourſelves unworthy 23. 3. ſitteſt thou to *j.* ‖ *Rom.* 2. 27. *j.* thee *Rom.* 14. † 1. not to *j.* ‖ 3. *j.* him that eateth 10. why *j.* thy brother ‖ 13. let us not *j.* one 1 *Cor.* 4. 3. I *j.* not myſelf ‖ 5. *j.* not before the time 5. 12. I to do to *j.* ‖ 6. 2. ſaints *j.* the world, 3. 4. ſet them to *j.* who are leaſt eſteemed, 5. 10. 15. *j.* ye what I ſay ‖ 11. 13. *j.* in yourſelves 11. 31. if *j.* ourſelves ‖ 14. 29. let the other *j.* 2 *Cor.* 5. 14. we thus *j.* ‖ *Col.* 2. 16. let no man *j.* *Jam.* 4. 11. but if thou *j.* the law, thou art not

I will JUDGE, *or will I* JUDGE.

Gen. 15. 14. nation they ſhall ſerve - *j.* *Acts* 7. 7. 1 *Sam.* 3. 13. - *j.* his houſe ‖ *Pſal.* 75. 2. - *j.* uprightly *Ezek.* 7. 3 - *j.* according to thy ways, 8. 27. | 33. 20. 11. 10. - *j.* you, 11. | 18. 30. ‖ 16. 38. - *j.* thee, 21. 30. 34. 20. - *j.* between ‖ *Luke* 19. 22. - *j.* thee

JUDGED, *p.* *Gen.* 30. 6. God hath *j.* me, and *Exod.* 18. 26. ſmall matter they *j.* themſelves *Judg.* 3. 10. Othniel *j.* ‖ 4. 4. Deborah ‖ 10. 2. Tola 10. 3. Jair *j.* ‖ 12. 7. Jepthah ‖ 8. Ibzan *j.* Iſrael 12. 11. Elon *j.* ‖ 14. Abdon ‖ 15. 20. Samſon 1 *Sam.* 4. 18. Eli *j.* ‖ 7. 6. Samuel, 15, 16, 17. 2 *Sam.* 18. † 19. the Lord *j.* ‖ 1 *Kings* 3. 28. king *j.* *Pſal.* 9. 19. heathen be *j.* ‖ 37. 33. when he is *j.* 109. 7. when *j.* be condemned ‖ *Jer.* 22. 16. he *j.* *Ezek.* 16. 38. ſhed blood are *j.* ‖ 52. *j.* thy ſiſters 28. 23. wounded be *j.* ‖ 35. 11. when *j.* 36. 19. *Matt.* 7. 1. that ye be not *j.* 2. *Luke* 6. 37. *Luke* 7. 43. rightly *j.* ‖ *John* 16. 11. prince of world *j.* *Acts* 16. 15. *j.* faithful ‖ 24. 6. we would have *j.* 25. 9. there be *j.* 20. ‖ 26. 6. am *j.* for the hope *Rom.* 2. 12. ſhall be *j.* by the law, *Jam.* 2. 12. 3. 4. overcome when *j.* ‖ 7. why am I *j.* as a 1 *Cor.* 2. 15. *j.* of no man ‖ 4. 3. that I ſhould be *j.* 5. 3. *j.* already ‖ 6. 2. world *j.* by you, are ye 10. 29. my liberty *j.* ‖ 11. 32. when *j.* we are 1 *Cor.* 14. 24. he is convinced of all, he is *j.* *Heb.* 11. 11. *j.* him faithful ‖ 1 *Pet.* 4. 6. might *Rev.* 11. 18. dead be *j.* ‖ 16. 5. *j.* thus ‖ 19. 20. 12. dead were *j.* ‖ 13. *j.* every man

JUDGES. *Exod.* 21. 6. bring him unto 22. as *j.* determine ‖ 22. 8. brought to *j.* 22. † 28. not revile *j.* ‖ *Num.* 25. 31. ſaid *Deut.* 1. 16. I charged *j.* ‖ 16. 18. ſhalt 19. 17. ſtand before *j.* ‖ 18. *j.* make 21. 2. *j.* come forth ‖ 32. 31. enemies *Joſh.* 8. 33. their *j.* ſtood ‖ 23. 2. called for *Judg.* 2. 16. L. raiſed up *j.* 18. ‖ 17. *Ruth* 1. 1. when *j.* ruled ‖ 1 *Sam.* 8. 1. 2 *Sam.* 7. 11. *j.* to be over ‖ 2 *Kings* 23. 22. 1 *Chr.* 17. 6. ſpake I to *j.* 10. ‖ 23. 4. 2 *Chr.* 1. 2. Solomon ſpake to *j.* ‖ 19. 5. *Ezra* 7. 25. ſet *j.* ‖ 10. 14. the *j.* of every *Job* 9. 24. faces of *j.* ‖ 12. 17. maketh *j.* 31. 11. an iniquity to be puniſhed by the *Pſal.* 2. 10. inſtructed, ye *j.* ‖ 119. † 31. 141. 6. *j.* overthrown ‖ 148. 11. *j.* *Prov.* 8. 16. by me princes rule, and all *j.* *Iſa.* 1. 26. reſtore *j.* ‖ 40. 23. maketh *j.* *Dan.* 3. 2. to gather the *j.* 3. ‖ 9. 12. *Hoſ.* 7. 7. devoured their *j.* ‖ 13. 10. *Zeph.* 3. 3. her *j.* are evening wolves, *Matt.* 12. 27. they ſhall be your *j.* *Luke* *Acts* 13. 20. gave them *j.* ‖ *Jam.* 2. 4. *j.*

JUDGEST, *v.* *Pſal.* 51. 4. clear when

Jer. 11. 20. *j.* righteouſly ‖ *Rom.* 2. 1.

Rom. 2. 3. O man, that *j.* ‖ 14. 4. *j.* another, *Jam.*

JUDGETH, *v.* *Job* 21. 22. he *j.* thoſe, *Pſal.* 7. 11. *j.* the righteous ‖ 58. 11. G. that *Prov.* 29. 14. king that faithfully *j.* the *John* 5. 22. *j.* no man ‖ 8. 50. one that *j.* 1 *Cor.* 2. 15. *j.* all things ‖ 4. 4. *j.* me is the 1 *Pet.* 1. 17. *j.* according ‖ 2. 23. him *Rev.* 18. 8. ſtrong is the Lord God who *j.*

JUDGING, *p.* *Gen.* 30. † 6. 2 *Kings* *Pſal.* 9. 4. *j.* right ‖ *Iſa.* 16. 5. *Matt.* *Luke*

JUDGMENT, *ſ.* ſignifies, [1] *The ſent judge*, 1 Kings 3. 28. [2] *Diſcernme* 72. 1. Phil. 1. 9. [3] *Puniſhments*, 19. 29. Ezek. 30. 14. [4] *Chriſt's g power*, John 5. 22. | 9. 39. [5] *Trials tions*, 1 Pet. 4. 17. [6] *Moderation in ment*, Jer. 10. 24. [7] *Solemnity of day*, Eccl. 12. 14. Jude 6. [8] *God's* Pſal. 119. 7, 20. Matt. 12. 18. [9] Iſa. 1. 17. Luke 11. 42. [10] *The ment inflicted on Chriſt for our ſins*, Iſa. [11] *The tyranny of Satan deſtroyed*, 12. 31. [12] *God's decrees*, Rom. [13] *The ſentence of damnation on the* Matt. 5. 22. [14] *Courts of judgment*, 5. 21. [15] *Deciſion of controverſies*, 6. 4. [16] *Opinion*, 1 Cor. 1. 10. *vice*, 1 Cor. 7. 25. [18] *Rectitude* Iſa. 4. 4. | 32. 16. [19] *The goſpel* Matt. 12. 20.

Gen. 30. † 21. and Leah called her name *j.*

Exod. 12. 12. I'll execute *j.* ‖ 21. 31. accord. 23. 2. to wreſt *j.* 6. ‖ 28. 15. breaſt-plate *Num.* 27. 11. ſtatute of *j.* 35. 29. ‖ 21. *j.* *Deut.* 1. 17. *j* is God's ‖ 10. 18. he doth 16. 18. juſt *j.* ‖ 19. not wreſt *j.* ‖ 17. 9. ſenten

11. accord. to the j. ‖ 24. 17. nor pervert j.
come to j. ‖ 27. 19. curſed that perverts j.
all his ways are j. ‖ 41. take hold on j.
6. ſtand for j. ‖ *Judg.* 4. 5. to Deborah for j.
3. his ſons took bribes and perverted j.
15. David executed j. 1 *Chr.* 18. 14.
when any came to king for j. 6.
11. to diſcern j. ‖ 28. Iſr. heard of j.
porch of j. ‖ 20. 40. ſo ſhall thy j. be
25. 6. took the king, and gave j. on him
8. j. of the Lord ‖ 20. 9. as the ſword, j.
on Ahab ‖ 24. 24. executed j. ag. Joaſh
26. let j. be executed ‖ *Eſth.* 1. 13. knew j.
doth G. pervert j. 34. 12. ‖ 9. 19. ſpeak of j.
I cry aloud, but there is no j.
there is a j. ‖ 32. 9. nor underſtand j.
chooſe j. ‖ 35. 14. yet j. is before him
j. and juſtice take hold on thee
6. awake to j. ‖ 9. 7. his throne for j.
miniſter j. ‖ 16. L. known by the j. which
he loveth j. 37. 28. ‖ 37. 6. j. as noon day
talketh of j. ‖ 72. 2. thy poor with j.
j. to be heard ‖ 9. when God aroſe to j.
juſtice and j. are the habitation, 97. 2.
j. return ‖ 99. 4. loveth j. executeſt j.
ſing of j. ‖ 103. 6. executeth j. 146. 7.
bleſſed that keep j. ‖ 30. and executed j.
verity and j. ‖ 112. † 5. guide with j.
56. teach me j. ‖ 121. I have done j. and
according to thy j. ‖ 122. 5. | 149. 9.
3. to receive j. ‖ 2. 8. paths of j. 8. 20.
and equity ‖ 13. 23. deſtr. for want of j.
pervert ways of j. ‖ 19. 28. ſcorneth j.
throne of j. ‖ 28. 5. underſtand not j.
the king by j. ‖ 26. every man's j. com.
nor pervert the j. of any of the afflicted
16. ſaw place of j. ‖ 5. 8. perverting of j.
diſcerneth both time and j. ‖ 6. time and j.
17. ſeek j. 16. 5. ‖ 21. it was full of j.
redeemed with j. ‖ 4. 4. ſpirit of j. and
looked for j. ‖ 9. 7. to eſtabliſh with j.
turn aſide needy from j. ‖ 16. 5. ſeeking
execute j. *Jer.* 7. 5. | 21. 12. | 22. 3. | 23. 5.
15. *Ezek.* 18. 8. | 45. 9. *Zech.* 7. 9. | 8. 12.
a ſpirit of j. ‖ 17. I'll lay j. to the line
a God of j. ‖ 32. 16. j. ſhall dwell in
filled Zion with j. ‖ 34. 5. curſe to j.
path of j. ‖ 41. 1. near together to j.
bring j. to the Gentiles, *Matt.* 12. 20.
to truth ‖ 4. till he have ſet j. in earth
from priſon, and from j. *Acts* 8. 33.
keep j. *Hoſ.* 12. 6. ‖ 59. 8. there is no j. 15.
is j. far from us ‖ 11. we look for j. 14.
I love j. ‖ *Jer.* 5. 1. if execute j. 7. 5.
4. know not the j. 5. | 7. 5. | 8. 7. ‖ 9. 24.
4. correct but with j. ‖ 23. 5. execute j.
11. j. of death ‖ 39. 5. he gave j. 52. 9.
j. is come ‖ 47. far the j. of Moab
2. j. was not to drink ‖ 51. 9. her j.
23. 10. executed j. ‖ 24. I'll ſet her j. bef.
37. ways are j. ‖ 7. 10. j. was ſet and
j. was given ‖ 26. j. ſhall ſit and they
1. j. is toward you ‖ 10. 4. j. as hemlock
7. turn j. 6. 12. ‖ 5. 15. eſtabliſh j. 24.
1. is it not to know j. ‖ 8. I am full of j.
hat abhor j. ‖ 7. 9. and execute j. for me
4. j. doth never go forth ‖ 7. j. proceed
Hab. 1. 12. O Lord, thou haſt ordained them for j.
Zeph. 2. 3. wrought his j. ‖ 3. 5. j. to light, he
Mal. 2. 17. ye ſay, where is the God of j.?
Matt. 5. 21. danger of j. 22. ‖ 7. 2. what j. ye
23. 23. omitted j. mercy, faith, *Luke* 11. 42.
John 5. 22. all j. to the Son, 27. ‖ 7. 24. righteous j.
9. 39. for j. I come ‖ 12. 31. now is the j. of
16. 8. he will reprove the world of j. 11.
Acts 24. 25. reaſoned of J. ‖ 25. 15. deſiring j.
Rom. 1. † 28. void of j. ‖ 32. knowing the j. of
2. 2. j. of God is according to truth, 3.
5. righteous j. of God ‖ 3. † 19. ſubject to j.
5. 16. j. was by one ‖ 18. j. came on all to con.
1 *Cor.* 1. 10. the ſame j. ‖ 4. 3. judged of man's j.
11. † 29. drinketh j. ‖ † 34. not together to j.
2 *Theſ.* 1. 5. j. of God ‖ 1 *Tim.* 5. 24. before to j.
2 *Tim.* 3. † 8. men of no j. ‖ *Tit.* 1. † 16. void of j.
Heb. 6. 2. of eternal j. ‖ 9. 27. after this the j.
10. 27. but a certain fearful looking for of j.
Jam. 2. 13. j. without mercy ‖ 3. † 1. greater j.
1 *Pet.* 4. 17. j. muſt begin at the houſe of God
2 *Pet.* 2. 3. whoſe j. lingereth not ‖ 4. reſerved to j.
Jude 6. to j. of great day ‖ 15. to execute j. on
Rev. 14. 7. hour of his j. ‖ 17. 1. j. of whore
18. 10. thy j. come ‖ 20. 4. j. was given unto

Do JUDGMENT. *Gen.* 18. 19. 1 *Kings* 3. 28. | 10. 9. 2 *Chr.* 9. 8. *Prov.* 21. 3, 7, 15. *Jer.* 22. 15. | 51. 47, 52. *Ezek.* 18. † 5. | 33. † 14.

JUDGMENT-*Hall.* *John* 18, 28, 33. | 19. 9. *Acts* 23. 35. to be kept in Herod's j.

In JUDGMENT. *Lev.* 19. 15, 35. *Num.* 35. 12. *Deut.* 1. 17. | 17. 8. *Judg.* 5. 10. 2 *Chr.* 19. 6. *Job* 9. 32. | 37. 23. *Pſal.* 1. 5. | 25. 9. *Prov.* 16. 10. | 18. 5. | 24. 23. *Iſa.* 5. 16. | 28. 6, 7. | 32. 1, † 7. | 54. 17. *Jer.* 4. 2. | 49. † 19. *Ezek.* 44. 24. *Hoſ.* 2. 19. | 5. 11. *Mal.* 3. 5. *Matt.* 12. 41, 42. *Luke* 11. 31, 32. *Phil.* 1. 9.

Into JUDGMENT. *Job* 14. 3. | 22. 4. | 34. 23. *Pſal.* 143. 2. *Eccl.* 11. 9. | 12. 14. *Iſa.* 3. 14.

My JUDGMENT. *Job* 27. 2. | 29. 14. | 34. 5. | 40. 8. *Pſal.* 9 † 4. | 35. 23. *Iſa.* 40. 27. | 49. 4. | 51. 4. *Ezek.* 39. 21. *John* 5. 30. | 8. 16. 1 *Cor.* 7. 25, 40.

JUDGMENT *Seat.* *Matt.* 27. 19. *John* 19. 13. *Acts* 18. 12, 16, 17. | 25. 10, 17. *Rom.* 14. 10. 2 *Cor.* 5. 10. *Jam.* 2. 6.

JUDGMENTS. *Exod.* 6. 6. great j. 7. 4. 21. 1. theſe are the j. ‖ 24, 3. told all the j. *Num.* 33. 4. executed j. ‖ 35. 24. theſe j. 36. 13. *Deut.* 7. 12. hearken to j ‖ 33. 10. teach thy j. 33. 21. he executed the j. of the L. with Iſrael 2 *Sam.* 22. 23. his j. were before me, *Pſal.* 18. 22. 1 *Chr.* 16. 12. remember j. of his mouth, *Pſ.* 105. 5. 14. his j. are in all the earth, *Pſal.* 105. 7. *Neh.* 9. 29. but ſinned againſt thy j. which if *Pſal.* 10. 5. j. far above ‖ 19. 9. j. of L. are true 36. 6. j. a great deep ‖ 48. 11. glad becauſe of j. 72. 1. give the king thy j. ‖ 97. 8. thy j. O Lord 119. 7. learned thy j. ‖ 13. I declared all the j. 20. longing to thy j. ‖ 30. j. I laid before me 39. thy j. are good ‖ 43. I hoped in thy j. 52. I remember thy j. ‖ 62. righteous j. 106, 120, 137, 160, 164. 75. j. are right ‖ 102. not departed from thy j. 108. teach me thy j. ‖ 156. according to thy j. 175. let thy j. help me ‖ 147. 20. j. not known

Prov. 19. 29. *j.* are prepared for ſcorners, and *Iſa.* 26. 8. way of thy *j.* ‖ 9. *j.* are in the earth *Jer.* 4.†12. I utter *j.*‖12. 1. let me talk of thy *j.* *Ezek.* 5. 7. *j.* of nations ‖ 8. execute *j.* 10. 15. 16. 41. execute *j.* on thee, 25. 11.|30. 14. 23. 24. according to their *j.*|28. 26. executed *j.* *Dan.* 9. 5. departing from *j.*‖*Hoſ.* 6. 5. *j.* as light *Zech.* 3. 15. taken away *j.*‖1 *Cor.* 6. 4. have *j.* *Rom.* 11. 33. how unſearchable are his *j.* and *Rev.* 15. 4. *j.* manifeſt‖16. 7. righteous *j.* 19. 2.

My JUDGMENTS. *Lev.* 18. 4. ſhall do *my j.* 5. keep -*j.* 25. 18.‖26. 15. if abhor -*j.* 43. 1 *Chr.* 28. 7. if he do -*j.*‖*Pſal.* 89. 30. walk not in -*j.* *Jer.* 1. 16. I'll utter -*j.*‖*Ezek.* 5. 6. changed -*j.* *Ezek.* 5. 7. nor kept -*j.*‖14. 21. ſend - four ſore *j.* 36. 27. ſhall keep -*j.*‖44. 24. according to *my j.*

Statutes and JUDGMENTS. *Lev.* 18. 5. keep my -*j.* 26.|20. 22. *Deut.* 7. 11.|11. 1. |26. 16, 17.|30. 16. 1 *Kin.* 2. 3.|8. 58.|9. 4. 39. 37. obſerve my -*j.* *Deut.* 11. 32.|12. 1. 26. 46. theſe the -*j.* the L, made, *Deut.* 4. 45. *Deut.* 4. 1. hearken to the -*j.* I teach, 5. 1. 5. I taught you -*j.* ‖ 8. hath -*j.* ſo righteous 14. to teach you -*j.* 5. 31.|6. 1. *Ezra* 7. 10. 6. 20. what mean theſe -*j.*‖8. 11. *Neh.* 1. 7. 1 *Kin.* 6. 12. walk in -*j.* 1 *Chr.* 22. 13. 2 *Chr.* 19. 10. *Neh.* 9. 13. right -*j.* ‖ 10. 29. to do all his -*j.* *Pſal.* 147. 19. ſheweth his -*j.*‖*Ezek.* 5. 6. refuſed -*j.* *Ezek.* 11. 12. not walked in -*j.* 20. 13.|16. 21. 18. 9. walked in my -*j.* 17.|20. 19.|37. 24. 20. 11. ſhewed my -*j.*‖ 18. nor obſerve -*j.* 25. *Mal.* 4. 4. rememb. ye the law of Moſes with -*j.*

JUDITH, *Praiſing*, or *confeſſing*. Gen. 26. 34.

JUICE, *ſ. Song* 8. 2. *j.* of my pome ranates

JULIA, *Full of hairs*. Rom. 16. 15.

JULIOUS, as JULIA, *Acts* 27. 1, 3.

JUMPING, *p. Nah.* 3. 2. noiſe of *j.* chariots

JUNIA, Of *Juno*, or of the month *June*. Rom. 16. 7.

JUNIPER, *A tree, or plant, which produces a wholeſome fruit, called Juniper-berries.* 1 Kin. 19. 4. Job 30. 4. Pſal. 120. 4.

JUPITER, *The helping father*, A great ſtar ſo called; alſo the name of an idol. *Acts* 14. 12, 13.|19. 35.

IVORY, *ſ.* 1 *Kings* 10. 18. made a throne of *i.* 22. bringing gold, ſilver and *i.* 2 *Chr.* 9. 21. 22. 39. *i.* houſe‖*Pſal.* 45. 8. out of *i.* palaces *Song* 5. 14. of bright *i.* ‖ 7. 4. neck is as *i.* *Ezek.* 27. 6. benches of *i.*‖15. brought horn of *i.* *Amos* 3. 15. houſes of *i.*‖6. 4. lie on beds of *i.* *Rev.* 18. 12. for no man buyeth veſſels of *i.*

JURISDICTION, *ſ.* *Power, rule*, or *authority*, 1 Kings 8.†37. Luke 23. 7.

JURY, That is, *Judea*. Luke 23. 5. John 7. 1.

JUSHABHESED, *A dwelling place*, or *ſeat of mercy*, 1 Chr. 3. 20.

JUST, *a.* ſignifies, [1] *One who is upright, honeſt* Luke 23. 50. [2] *The great God, who is eſſentially juſt, and the fountain of it*, Deut. 32. 4 [3] *One who is faithful*, 1 John 1. 9. [4] *One who perfectly obeys the law*, 1 Pet. 3. 18. [5] *One made juſt by imputation*, Rom. 1. 17. [6] *One that is ſo only in opinion*, Luke 18. 9.

Gen. 6. 9. Noah was a *j.* man and perfect *Lev.* 19. 36. *j.* balances, *j.* weights, *j.* ephah, *j.* hin, *Deut.* 25. 15. *Ezek.* 45. 10 *Deut.* 16. 18. *j.* judgments, 20.‖32. 4. *j.* and 2 *Sam.* 23. 3. that ruleth muſt be *j.* ‖ *Neh.* *Job* 4. 17. ſhall mortal man be more *j.* than 9. 2. how ſhall man be *j.*?‖12. 4. *j.* upright 27. 17. *j.* ſhall put it on ‖ 33. 12. thou art 34. 17. wilt thou condemn him that is mo *Pſal.* 7. 9. eſtabliſh the *j* ‖37. 12. plotteth *Prov.* 3. 33. habitation of *j.* ‖ 4. 18. path of 9. 9. teach a *j.* man‖10. 6. bleſſing on *j.* 10. 20. tongue of *j.* is as choice ſilver, 11. 1. a *j.* weight, 16. 11.‖11. 9. *j.* be deli 12. 13. *j.* out of trouble ‖21. no evil to th 13. 22. laid up for *j.* ‖ 17. 15. condemneth 17. 26. to puniſh *j.* not good ‖ 18. 17. ſeen 20. 7. the *j.* man walketh in his integrity 21. 15. it is joy to *j.* ‖ 24. 16. a *j.* man fal 29. 10. *j.* ſeek his ſoul ‖27. abomination t *Eccl.* 7. 15. *j.* that periſheth, 8. 14.‖7. 20. *Iſa.* 26. 7. weigh path of *j.* ‖ 29. 21. turn a 45. 21. a *j.* God, and a Saviour ‖ 49.†24. *Lam.* 4. 13. have ſhed the blood of *j.* in *Ezek.* 18. 5. if a man be *j.* and do right, 9. *Hoſ.* 14. 9. *j.* ſhall walk‖ *Amos* 5. 12. afflict *Hab.* 2. 4. *j.* ſhall live by faith, *Rom.* 1. 17. *Zeph.* 3. 5. the *j.* L,‖*Zech.* 9. 9. *j.* having *Matt.* 1. 19. a *j.* man ‖5. 45. ſendeth rain o 13. 49. wicked from *j.*‖27. 24. this *j.* per *Mark* 6. 20. John, that he was a *j.* man *Luke* 1. 17. wiſdom of the *j.* ‖ 2. 25. Simeo 14. 14. reſurrection of *j.* ‖ 15. 7. 99 *j.* per 20. 20. fain themſelves *j.*‖23. 50. Joſeph *John* 5. 30. as I hear, I judge, my judgment *Acts* 3. 14. holy one, and the *j.* one, 7. 52. 10. 22. Cornelius a *j.* ‖24. 15. reſurrectio *Rom.* 1. 17. *j.* live by faith, *Gal.* 3. 11. *Heb.* 2. 13. not hearers *j.*‖3. 8. whoſe damnati 3. 26. he might be *j.* ‖ 7. 12. holy, *j.* goo *Phil.* 4. 8. whatſoever things are *j.* pure, *Col.* 4. 1. *j.* and equal ‖ *Tit.* 1. 8. biſhop be *Heb.* 2. 2. *j.* recompence‖12. 23. ſpirits of *Jam.* 5. 6. killed the *j.*‖1 *Pet.* 3. 18. *j.* for 2 *Pet.* 2. 7. delivered *j.* Lot‖1 *John* 1. 9. he *Rev.* 15. 3. *j.* and true are thy ways, thou

JUSTICE, *ſ.* is, [1] *That eſſential perfect God, whereby he is infinitely righteous a in his nature and works*, Pſal. 89. 14. *political and moral virtue*; *diſtributive* 29. 14. *and communicative*, Gen. 18. 19. *Gen.* 18. 19. they ſhall do j. and judgment *Deut.* 33. 21. executed *j.* 2 *Sam.* 8. 15. 18. 4. *Ezek.* *Job* 8. 3. pervert *j.*? ‖ 36. 17. *j.* take hold 37. 23. in plenty of *j.* he will not afflict *Pſal.* 82. 3, do *j.*‖89. 14. *j.* and judgment‖11 *Prov.* 1. 3. inſtruction of *j* ‖ 8. 15. princes de *Eccl.* 5. 8. perverting *j.* ‖ *Iſa.* 9. 7. *j.* and *Iſa.* 56. 1. do *j.* ‖ 58. 2. they aſk ordinance 59. 4. none calleth for *j.*‖9. nor *j.* overtak *Jer.* 23. 5. execute *j.*‖31. 23. O habitation of

See JUDGM

JUSTIFICATION, *ſ. Is a gracious act of whereby he pardons and accepts of ſinners account of Chriſt's righteouſneſs imputed to and received by faith*, Rom. 5. 16, 18.

Our *Juſtification* was, [1] *Confirmed and fied by the reſurrection of Chriſt*, Rom. [2] *And it is manifeſted and declared*

by the good works of believers, Jam. 2. 25.
25. raised for *j.* ‖ 5. 16. free-gift to *j.* 18.
Y, *v.* signifies, [1] *To acquit or declare one* t, Rom. 3. 28. | 5. 9. [2] *To declare less guilty*, Ezek. 16. 51. [3] *To acknowledge a person or thing to be just*, Matt. 11. It is fourfold, [1] *Vain-gloriously*, Luke . [2] *Politically*, Deut. 25. 1. Isa. 5. 23. *egally*, Rom. 3. 20. Gal. 2. 16. [4] *dically*, Rom. 5. 1, This is said to be, *by Christ*, Gal. 2. 16. [2] *By his blood*, 5. 9. [3] *By his knowledge*, Isa. 53. 11. *by grace freely*, Rom. 3. 24. Tit. 3. 7. *by faith*, Gal. 3. 8.
,7. I'll not *j.* wicked ‖ *Deut.* 25. 1. *j.* right.
. if I *j.* myself ‖ 27. 5. should *j.* you ‖ 33. 32.
3. *j.* wicked ‖ 53. 11. by knowledge *j.*
29. willing to *j.* himself, 16. 15.
30. *j.* circumcision ‖ *Gal.* 3. 8. *j.* heathen
IED, *p. Job* 11. 2. man full of talk be *j.*?
I shall be *j.* ‖ 25. 4. can man be *j.*
ecause he *j.* himself rather than God
4. mightest be j. ‖ 143. 2. no man be *j.*
9. they may be *j.* 26. ‖ 45. 25. Israel be *j.*
11. *j.* herself ‖ *Ezek.* 16. 51. *j.* thy sisters
19. wisdom is *j.* of her child. *Luke* 7. 35.
29. publicans *j.* God ‖ 18. 14. *j.* rather
39. all that believe are *j.* from all things
13. doers of law *j.* ‖ 3. 4. *j.* in sayings
no flesh be *j.* ‖ 24. *j.* freely, *Tit.* 3. 7.
by faith, 5. 1. *Gal.* 2. 16. | 3. 24.
j. by works ‖ 7. 9. *j.* by his blood, we
and whom he j. them he also glorified
4. not hereby *j.* ‖ 6. 11. but ye are j.
6. not *j.* by works, 3. 11. ‖ 5. 4. whoso is *j.*
3. 16. G. manifest in the flesh, *j.* in Spirit
21. was not Abraham *j.* by works, 24, 25.
FIER, *s. Rom.* 3. 26. the *j.* of him which
FIETH, *v. Prov.* 17. 15. that *j.* wicked
8. near that *j.* who will contend with
5. *j.* the ungodly ‖ 8. 33. it is God that *j.*
FYING, *p.* 1 *Kings* 8. 32. 2 *Chr.* 6. 23.
E, *a. Nah.* 2. 4. chariots shall *j.* one ag.
Y. *Mic.* 6. 9. *Luke* 23. 41. 1 *Thes.* 2. 10.
S, *Just, virtuous.* Acts 1. 23. | 18. 7.
AH, *Turning away.* Josh. 21. 16.
, *Oil*, or *clearness.* Exod. 6. 18, 21.
HIA, *The Lord ariseth.* 1 Chr. 7. 3.
L, *The seed of God.* Josh. 19. 18.
To fasten. 1 Chr. 25. 11.
ES, *Trouble*, or *making narrow.* Num. 26. 49.

K.

B, *s. A measure containing near two quarts.* 2 Kings 6. 25.
EEL, *Congregation of God.* Josh. 15. 21.
SH, *Holiness*, or *sanctification.* It was a f Refuge, about 24 miles south of *Hebron*, n the edge of the wilderness of *Paran.* s called *En-mishpat*, *Gen.* 14. 7. in which the waters of strife, *Ezek.* 47. 19.
7. they came to En-mishpat which is K.
3. 26. came to wilderness of Paran to K.
Num. 20. 16. we are in K. a city in thy border
27. 14. rebelled against me at the water of Meribah in K. *Deut.* 32. 51. *Ezek.* 47. 19. | 48. 28.
33. 26. pitched ‖ *Deut.* 1. 46. abode in K.
Psal. 29. 8. Lord shaketh the wilderness of K.
KADESH-BARNEA, *Holiness of the corn.* Num. 32. 8. Deut. 9. 23. Josh. 10. 41. | 14. 6, 7.
KADMIEL, *God of ancientness.* Ezra 3. 9.
KADMONITES, *Ancients.* Gen. 15. 19.
KALLAI, *Light*, or *roasting by fire.* Neh. 12. 20.
KANAH, *Of reeds.* A river, *Josh.* 16. 8.
KAREA, *Bald.* 2 Kings 25. 23. Jer. 43. 2.
KARKAA, *A floor*, or *dissolving cold.* Josh. 15. 3.
KARKOR. *Judg.* 8. 10.
KARNAIM. *Gen.* 14. 5.
KARTAH. *Josh.* 21. 34.
KARTAN, *A calling, reading*, or *meeting.* Josh. 21. 32.
KATTATH, A city, *Josh.* 19. 15.
KEDAR, *Blackness*, or *sorrow.* A country in *Arabia. Gen.* 25. 13. the son of Ishmael K. 1 *Chr.* 1. 29. *Psal.* 120. 5. in tents of K. ‖ *Song* 1. 5. as tents of *Isa.* 21. 16. glory of K. fail ‖ 42. 11. villages K. 60. 8. flocks of K. shall be gathered to thee *Jer.* 2. 10. send to K. ‖ 49. 28. saith L. go up to *Ezek.* 27. 21. all the princes of K. occupied
KEDEMAH, *Original*, or *first.* Gen. 25. 15.
KEDEMOTH, *Antiquity.* Josh. 21. 37.
KEEP, *v.* signifies, [1] *To retain or hold fast*, 2 Tim. 1. 14. [2] *To remember*, Luke 2. 51. [3] *To defend and protect*, Psal. 127. 1. [4] *To observe and practise*, Psal. 119. 4. Acts 16. 4. [5] *To celebrate*, Matt. 26. 18. [6] *To save or deliver*, John 17. 15. [7] *To perform*, Matt. 19. 17.
Gen. 2. 15. garden to *k.* ‖ 18. 19. *k.* way of Lord 28. 15. with thee, to *k.* thee, 20. ‖ 30. 31. *k.* flock 33. 9. *k.* that thou hast ‖ 41. 35. *k.* food in cities
Exod. 12. 25. *k.* this service, 47. | 13. 5, 10. 20. 8. sabbath-day to *k.* it holy, 31. 13. *Deut.* 5. 12. 22. 7. stuff to *k.* ‖ 23. 7. *k.* from false matter 23. 14. *k.* a feast ‖ 20. I send angel to *k.* thee
Lev. 18. 4. *k.* my ordinances, 30. *Ezek.* 11. 20. 19. 3. *k.* my sabbaths, 30. | 26. 2. *Isa.* 56. 4. 23. 39. shall *k.* a feast seven days, 2 *Chr.* 30. 13.
Num. 6. 24. Lord bless and *k.* thee ‖ 9. 3, 11. | 18. 7.
Deut. 4. 6. *k.* therefore and do them, 5. 1. | 7. 19. 23. 9. *k.* from wicked thing ‖ 23. out of lips *k.*
Josh. 6. 18. *k.* from accursed thing ‖ 10. 18. | 23. 6.
Judg. 2. 22. *k.* way of Lord ‖ *Ruth* 2. 21. *k.* fast by
1 *Sam.* 2. 9. *k.* feet of saints ‖ 7. 1. to *k.* the ark
2 *Sam.* 15. 16. ten concubines to *k.* 16. 21. | 20. 3.
1 *Kings* 8. 25. *k.* with thy servant D. 2 *Chr.* 6. 16. 20. 39. brought a man to me, and said, *k.* this
1 *Chr.* 4. 10. *k.* me from evil ‖ 12. 33. *k.* rank 22. 12. *k.* the law of the Lord, 29. 18.
2 *Chr.* 28. 10. ye purpose to *k.* under the children 30. 3. could not *k.* ‖ 23. to *k.* other seven days
Ezra 8. 29. watch and *k.* ‖ *Neh.* 12. 27. | 13. 22.
Esth. 3. 8. *k.* king's laws ‖ 9. 27. *k.* Purim
Job 14. 13. *k.* me secret till ‖ 20. 13. tho' he *k.* it
Psal. 17. 8. *k.* me as the apple ‖ 19. 13. *k.* back 25. 20. O *k.* my soul ‖ 34. 13. *k.* thy tongue from 37. 34. and *k.* his way ‖ 39. 1. I'll *k.* my mouth 89. 28. my mercy I'll *k.* ‖ 91. 11. angels to *k.*
103. 9. nor *k.* anger ‖ 105. 45. *k.* his laws
113. 9. barren to *k.* house ‖ 119. 2. *k.* testimonies

Psal.

Pſ. 119. 4. *k.* precepts, 17, 33, 34, 57, 63, 69, 88, 100, 106, 129, 136, 146. 127. 1. except the Lord *k.* city ‖ 140. 4. *k.* me 141. 3. *k.* door of my lips ‖ 4. *k.* from ſnare *Prov.* 2. 11. underſtanding *k.* thee, 4. 6. | 6. 22. 3. 21. *k.* ſound wiſdom ‖ 26. Lord ſhall *k.* thy 4. 13. *k.* inſtruction, 21. | 5. 2 | 7. 1. | 22. 18. 23. *k.* thy heart with all diligence, for out 6. 24. to *k.* thee from the evil woman, 7. 5. 8, 32. bleſſed that *k.* ‖ 22. 5. doth *k.* his ſoul 24. † 10. *k.* not company with the wicked 28. 4. ſuch as *k.* the law, contend with them *Eccl.* 3. 6. a time to *k.* ‖ 5. 1. *k.* thy foot when *Iſa.* 26. 3. *k.* him in perfect peace ‖ 27. 3. I *k.* it 42. 6. I will *k.* thee ‖ 43. 6. *k.* not back, bring *Jer.* 3. 5. will he *k.* anger ‖ 12. I'll not *k.* anger 31. 10. and *k.* him ‖ 42. 4. I'll *k.* nothing back *Ezek.* 20. 19. *k.* judgments ‖ 43. 11. *k.* the form *Hoſ.* 12. 6. *k.* mercy ‖ *Mic.* 6. † 16. *k.* ſtatutes *Mic.* 7. 5. *k.* doors of mouth ‖ *Nah.* 1. 15. | 2. 1. *Zech.* 3. 7. *k.* my courts ‖ 13. 5. me to *k.* cattle *Mal.* 2. 7. the prieſts lips ſhould *k.* knowledge *Luke* 4. 10. his angels charge to *k.* thee, *Pſ.* 91. 11. 8. 15. hear word, and *k.* it, 11. 28. ‖ 19. 43. *John* 8. 51. *k.* my ſaying, 52, 55. | 14. 23. | 15. 20. 12. 25. hateth life *k.* it ‖ 17. 11. *k.* thro' thy name, 15. *Acts* 5. 3. *k.* back price ‖ 10. 28. to *k.* company 15. 5. to *k.* the law, 24. ‖ 29. if ye *k.* yourſelves 16. 4. decrees to *k.* ‖ 23. charging jayler to *k.* 18. 21. *k.* this feaſt ‖ 21. 25. *k.* from idols ‖ 24. 23. *Rom.* 2. 25. circume. profiteth if thou *k.* the law 1 *Cor.* 5. 8. *k.* the feaſt ‖ 11. not to *k.* company 7. 37. *k.* his virgin ‖ 9. 27. I *k.* under my body 11. 2. *k.* ordinances ‖ 15. 2. if *k.* in memory 2 *Cor.* 11. 9. I'll *k.* myſelf ‖ *Gal.* 6. 13. nor *k.* law *Eph.* 4. 3. to *k.* the unity ‖ *Phil.* 4. 7. *k.* your hearts 2 *Theſ.* 3. 3 *k.* you from evil ‖ 1 *Tim.* 5. 22. *k.* pure 1 *Tim.* 6. 20. *k.* that which is committed to truſt 2 *Tim.* 1, 12. able to *k.* ‖ 14. that good thing *k.* *Jam.* 1. 27. *k.* unſpotted ‖ 2. 10. *k.* whole law 1 *John* 5. 21. children, *k.* yourſelves from idols *Jude* 21. *k.* in love of God ‖ 24. to *k.* from falling, *Rev.* 1. 3. | 3. 10. | 12. 17. | 14. 12. | 22. 9.

KEEP *alive. Gen.* 6. 19, 20. | 7. 3. *Num.* 31. 18. 2 *Sam.* 8. 2. *Pſal.* 22. 29. | 33. 19. | 41. 2.

KEEP *Charge. Lev.* 8. 35. *Num.* 1. 53. | 3. 7, 8, 32. | 8. 26. | 18. 3, 4. | 31. 30. *Deut.* 11. 1. 1 *Chr.* 23. 22. *Ezek.* 44. 16. *Zech.* 3. 7.

KEEP *Commandments. Exod.* 16. 28. | 20. 6. *Deut.* 4. 3, 40. | 5. 10, 29. | 6. 17. | 7. 9, 11. | 8. 2, 6. | 10. 13. | 11. 1, 8. | 13. 4, 18. | 26. 17, 18. | 27. 1 | 28. 45. | 30. 16. *Joſh.* 22. 5. 1 *Kings* 2. 3. | 6. 12. | 8. 58, 61. | 9. 6. | 11. 38. 2 *Kings* 17. 13. | 23. 3. 1 *Chr.* 28. 8. | 29. 19. 2 *Chr.* 34. 31. *Neh.* 1, 9. *Pſal.* 78. 7. | 119. 60, 115. *Prov.* 3. 1. | 4. 4. | 6. 20. | 7. 2. *Eccl.* 8. 2. | 12. 13. *Matt.* 19. 17. *John* 14. 15. | 15. 10. 1 *Tim.* 6. 14. 1 *John* 2. 3. | 3. 22. | 5. 2, 3. *Rev.* 12. 17. | 14. 12.

See COVENANT.

KEEP *Paſſover. Exod.* 12. 48. *Num.* 9. 2, 6, 10, 12, 13, 14. *Deut.* 16. 1. 2 *Kings* 23. 21. 2 *Chr.* 30. 1, 2. | 35. 16, 18. *Matt.* 26. 18.

KEEP *Silence. Judg.* 3. 19. *Pſal.* 35. 22. | 50. 3. | 83. 1. *Eccl.* 3. 7. *Iſa.* 41. 1. | 62. 6. | 65. 6. *Lam.* 2. 10. *Amos* 5. 13. *Hab.* 2. 20. 1 *Cor.* 14. 28, 34.

KEEP *Statutes. Exod.* 15. 26. *Lev.* 18. | 19. 19. | 20. 8, 22. *Deut.* 4. 40. | 6. 17. | 28. 45. | 30. 10. 1 *Kings* 9. 4. | 11. *Pſal.* 119. 5, 8, 145. *Ezek.* 18. 21.

KEEPER, *ſ. Gen.* 4. 2. Abel was a *k.* of 9. my brother's *k.* ‖ 39. 21. favour in ſ. 39. 22. *k.* of priſon committed to Joſeph. 1 *Sam.* 17. 20. David left ſheep with a *k.* 28. 2. I'll make thee *k.* of mine head for 2 *Kings* 22. 14. *k.* of wardrobe, 2 *Chr.* 34. *Neh.* 2. 8. Aſaph the *k.* ‖ 3. 29. Shemaiah *Eſth.* 2. 3. *k.* of women, 8. 15. ‖ *Job* 27. *Pſal.* 121. 5. L. is thy *k.* ‖ *Song* 1. 6. made *Jer.* 35. 4. *k.* of door ‖ *Acts* 16. 27. *k.* awa *Acts* 16. 36. *k.* told this ſaying ‖ 19. † 35.

KEEPERS. 2 *Kings* 11. 5. a third part 1 *Chr.* 9. 19. *k.* of gates ‖ *Eccl.* 12. 3. *k.* *Song* 5. 7. *k.* took my vail ‖ 8. 11. vineya *Jer.* 4. 17. as *k.* of a field ‖ *Ezek.* 40. 45, 4 *Acts* 5. 23. the *k.* ſtanding ‖ 12. 19. exam *Tit.* 2. 5. to be diſcreet, chaſte, *k.* at hom

See

KEEPEST, *v.* 1 *Kings* 8. 23. who *k.* c and mercy, 2 *Chr.* 6. 14. *Neh Acts* 21. 24. walkeſt orderly, and *k.* the la

KEEPETH, *v. Exod.* 21. 18. but *k.* his *Deut.* 7. 9. faithful God which *k.* cov. *Na* 1 *Sam.* 16. 11. *k.* the ſheep ‖ *Job* 33. 18. *k. Pſal.* 34. 20. he *k.* all his bones, none is 121. 3. he that *k.* thee, 4. ‖ 146. 6. *k.* tru *Prov.* 2. 8. *k.* the paths of judgment, 10. 13. 3. he that *k.* his mouth, *k.* his life, 6. righteouſneſs *k.* ‖ 16. 17. *k.* his way, 19. 8. *k.* underſtanding ‖ 24. 12. that *k.* 27. 18. *k.* fig-tree ‖ 28. 7. whoſo *k.* law, 29. 3. *k.* company ‖ 11. *k.* it in till after *Eccl.* 8. 5. *k.* commandments ſhall feel no *Iſa.* 26. 2. *k.* truth ‖ 56. 2. that *k.* ſabbath, *Jer.* 48. 10. *k.* back his ſword ‖ *Lam.* 3. 28. *Hab.* 2. 5. nor *k.* at home ‖ *Luke* 11. 21. *k.* hi *John* 7. 19. none *k.* the law ‖ 9. 16. *k.* not ſa 14. 21. hath my commands and *k.* them 1 *John* 2. 4. *k.* not his com. ‖ 5. whoſo *k.* 5. 18. he that is begotten of God *k.* him *Rev.* 2. 26. *k.* my works ‖ 16. 15. *k.* her 22. 7. bleſſed is he that *k.* the ſayings of

KEEPING, *p. Exod.* 34. 7. *k.* mercy for *Num.* 3. 28. *k.* charge, 38. ‖ *Deut.* 8. 11. in 1 *Sam.* 25. 16. *k.* ſheep ‖ 1 *Chr.* 12. † 36. *Neh.* 12. 25. *k.* ward ‖ *Pſal.* 19. 11. and in *Prov.* 4. † 23. above all *k.* ‖ *Ezek.* 17. 14. *Dan.* 9. 4. God *k.* covenant ‖ *Luke* 2. 8. *k.* 1 *Cor.* 7. 19. but *k.* the commandments of *Heb.* 4. † 9. there remaineth a *k.* of a ſabba 1 *Pet.* 4. 19. commit the *k.* of your ſouls t

KEHELATHAH, *A whale*, or *congr* Num. 33. 22.

KEILAH, *She that divides.* Joſh. 15. 4 1 *Sam.* 23. 1. fight againſt K. ‖ 4. go dow 5. David ſaved K. ‖ 6. fled to K. 11. *N*

KELAIAH, *Voice*, or *reſting of the Lord.* Ezr

KELITAH, *Succour*, or *gathering together* 10. 23. Neh. 8, 7.

KEMUEL, *God is riſen.* Gen. 22. 21.

KENAN, *Mourning*, or *owner.* 1 Chr.

KENAZ, *This neſt*, or *poſſeſſion.* Joſh.

KENITE, S, *A poſſeſſion.* Judg. 1. 16.

19. to thy ſeed have I given the K.
21. looked on K. ‖ 1 *Sam.* 15. 6. 27. 10.
Gen. 26. 5. Abraham *k.* my charge
achel *k.* ſheep ‖ 39. 9. nor hath *k.* back
. Moſes *k.* flock ‖ 16. 32. pot of manna *k.*
3. it be *k.* cloſe ‖ 9. 5. *k.* the paſſover
y are we *k.* back ‖ 19. Iſrael *k.* charge, 23.
Aaron's rod *k.* ‖ 24. 11. L. *k.* thee back
10. *k.* as apple of his eye ‖ 33. 9. *k.* cov.
10. L. *k.* me alive ‖ 22. 2. *k.* all that Moſ.
the charge ‖ *Ruth* 2. 23. ſhe *k.* faſt by
14. *k.* for thee ‖ 13. 13. haſt not *k.* com.
from women ‖ 25. 21. in vain I *k.* all
k. me this day ‖ 34. Lord *k.* me from evil
not *k.* thy lord ‖ 16. not *k.* your maſter
3. 34. *k.* watch ‖ 22. 2. *k.* ways, *Pſ.* 18. 21.
I *k.* myſelf from iniquity, *Pſal.* 18. 23.
ſt *k.* me to be head of the heathen
43. why not *k.* oath ‖ 3. 6. *k.* kindneſs
with D. that thou promiſedſt, 2 *Chr.* 6. 15.
Solomon *k.* not ‖ 34. David *k.* my, 14. 8.
man of G. not *k.* ‖ 20. †7. I *k.* not back
7. 19. Judah *k.* not ‖ 18. 6. Hezekiah *k.*
. 13. Saul *k.* not ‖ 12. 1. David *k.* cloſe
8. Solomon *k.* the feaſt ſeven days, 9.
k. feaſt of unleavened, 23. *Ezra* 6. 22.
fathers not *k* ‖ 35. 1. *k.* paſſover, 17, 18.
4. *k.* the feaſt of tab. ‖ 6. 19. *k.* dedication
. we have not *k.* 9. 34. ‖ 8. 18. *k.* feaſt
28. that thoſe days of Purim ſhould be *k.*
11. his ways I *k.* ‖ 28. 21. *k.* from fowls
4. I *k.* me from paths ‖ 30. 3. *k.* me alive
. holy day ‖ 78. 10. *k.* not covenant, 56.
. his teſtimonies, 119. 22, 55, 56, 67.
58 *k.* not thy word ‖ 167. *k.* teſtim. 168.
10. I *k.* not from them ‖ 5. 13. riches *k.*
8. own vineyard not *k.* ‖ *Iſa.* 30. 29.
11. not *k.* my laws ‖ 35. 18. *k.* his precepts
7. not *k.* my judgments, 20. 21. | 44. 8.
k. my judgments, 19. | 44. 15 | 48. 11.
19. he *k.* alive ‖ 7. 28. I *k.* the matter in
12. Iſrael ſerved for a wife, and *k.* ſheep
11. Edom *k.* his wrath ‖ 2. 4. Judah not *k.*
16. ſtatutes of Omri *k.* ‖ *Mal.* 2. 9. | 3. 7, 14.
33. that *k.* ſwine ‖ 13. 35. things *k.* ſecret
theſe I *k.* from my youth, *Luke* 18. 21.
22. nor *k.* ſecret ‖ 9. 10. *k.* ſaying, *Luke* 9. 36.
19. Mary *k.* 51. ‖ 8. 29. *k.* bound ‖ 19. 20.
10. *k.* good wine ‖ 12. 7. ſhe hath *k.* this
as I have *k.* ‖ 20. if *k.* my ſaying they
they have *k.* thy word ‖ 12. I have *k.*
then ſaith the damſel that *k.* door to Pet.
2. *k.* back ‖ 7. 53. law, not *k.* it ‖ 9. 33.
k. in priſon, 6. ‖ 20. 20. I *k.* back nothing
Paul ſhould be *k.* 28. 16. ‖ 27. 43. *k.* them
25. myſtery *k.* ſecret ſince the world
1. 9. I *k.* myſelf ‖ 32. governor *k.* city
23. *k.* under law ‖ 2 *Tim.* 4. 7. *k.* the faith
28. *k.* paſſover ‖ *Jam.* 5. 4. *k.* by fraud
5. *k.* by power of God ‖ 2 *Pet.* 3. 7 *k.* in ſtore
angels which *k.* not their firſt eſtate
8. haſt *k.* my word, and not denied, 10.
Silence. Job 29. 21. | 31. 34. *Pſal.* 32. 3.
| 50. 21. *Acts* 15. 12. | 22. 2.

HIEFS, *ſ. Ezek.* 13. 18. make *k.* 21.

N-HAPPUCH, *Horn*, or *child of beauty.*
2. 14.

KERIOTH, *Cities, callings, readings*, or *meetings*, Joſh. 15. 25. Ezek. 48. 24, 41.

KERNELS. *Num.* 6. 4. from *k.* to the huſk

KEROS, *Crookedneſs.* Ezra 2. 44. Neh. 7. 47.

KETTLE, *ſ.* 1 *Sam.* 2. 14. ſtruck into the *k.*

KETTURAH, *Perfuming.* Gen. 25. 1, 4.

KEY, S, *ſ.* is put for, [1] *Knowledge*, Luke 11. 52.
[2] *Great authority*, Iſa. 22. 22. Rev. 1. 18.
[3] *The miniſtry of the goſpel, and the ordinances thereof*, Matt. 16. 19.
Judg. 3. 25. they took a *k.* ‖ *Iſa.* 22. 22. *k.* of David
Matt. 16. 19. *k.* of kingd. ‖ *Luke* 11. 52. *k.* of knowl.
Rev. 1. 18. *k.* of hell and death, 9. 1. | 20. 1.
3. 7. he that hath the *k.* of David, *Iſa.* 22. 22.

KEZIAH, *Fine ſpices.* Job 42. 14.

KEZIZ, *End, extremity.* Joſh. 18. 21.

KIBROTH-HATTAAVAH, *Graves of luſt.* Num. 11. 34, 35 | 33. 16. Deut. 9. 22.

KIBZAIM, *Aſſemblies.* Joſh. 21. 22.

KICK, ED. *p. Deut.* 32. 15. waxed fat and *k.*
1 *Sam.* 2. 29. wherefore *k.* ye at my ſacrifice
Acts 9. 5. hard to *k.* againſt the pricks, 26. 14.

KID, S, *ſ. Gen.* 27. 9. fetch me two *k.* 16.
37. 31. killed a *k.* ‖ 38. 17. I'll ſend thee a *k.*
Exod. 23. 19. not ſeethe a *k.* 34. 26. *Deut.* 14. 21.
Lev. 4. 23. his offering a *k.* 28. | 9. 3. *Ezek.* 43. 22.
23. 19. ye ſhall ſacrifice one *k.* of the goats,
Num. 7. 16, 22, 28. | 15. 24. | 28. 15, 30.
| 29. 5, 11, 16, 19, 25. *Ezek.* 45. †15, 23.
Num. 7. 87. *k.* of the goats for a ſin-offering, 12.
Judg. 6. 19. Gideon made ready a *k.* ‖ 13. 19.
14. 6. rent the lion as a *k.* ‖ 15. 1. viſited with a *k.*
1 *Sam.* 10. 3. carrying 3 *k.* ‖ 16. 20. Jeſſe took a *k.*
1 *Kings* 20. 27. two little flocks of *k.* ‖ 2 *Chr* 35. 7.
Song 1. 8. feed thy *k.* ‖ *Iſa.* 11. 6. leopard with *k.*
Luke 15. 29. and yet thou never gaveſt me a *k.*

KIDNIES, *ſ. Exod.* 29. 13. take *k.* and burn, 22.
Lev. 3. 4, 10, 15. | 4. 9. | 7. 4. | 8. 16, 25. | 9. 10.
Deut. 32. 14. *k.* of wheat ‖ *Iſa.* 34. 6. fat of *k.*

KILL, *v. To kill*, is, [1] *Lawful*, Deut. 13. 9.
[2] *Unlawful*, 2 Sam. 13. 28. 1 Kings 21. 19.
[3] *Spiritual*, 2 Cor. 3. 6.
Gen. 4. 15. ſhould *k.* Cain ‖ 12. 12. they'll *k.* me
26. 7. ſhould *k.* me ‖ 27. 42. purpoſing to *k.* thee
37. 21. let us not *k.* him ‖ 43. † 16. *k.* a killing
Exod. 1. 16. if a ſon, *k.* him ‖ 2. 14. *k.* me, *Acts* 7. 28.
4. 24. ſought to *k.* him ‖ 12. 6. Iſrael ſhall *k.* it
16. 3. to *k.* this whole aſſembly with, 17. 3.
20. 13. not *k.* *Deut.* 5. 17. *Matt.* 5. 21. *Rom.* 13. 9.
22. 1. if a man ſteal, and *k.* it ‖ 24. I'll *k.* you
29. 11. *k.* bullock before the L. *Lev.* 1. 5. | 4. 4.
Lev. 1. 11. *k.* it on ſide of altar, 3. 2, 8. | 16. 15.
4. 24. *k.* it in the place, 33. | 7. 2. | 14. 13.
14. 50. *k.* one of the birds ‖ 20. 4. *k.* him not
20. 16. *k.* the woman and the beaſt, they
22. 28. cow or ewe, ye ſhall not *k.* it and
Num. 11. 15. *k.* me, I pray ‖ 14. 15. if thou *k.* all
16. 13. to *k.* us in the wilderneſs ‖ 22. 29. thee
31. 17. *k.* every male ‖ 35. 27. *k.* the ſlayer
Deut. 4. 42. *k.* unawares ‖ 12. 15. mayeſt *k.* 21.
13. 9. ſhalt ſurely *k.* him ‖ 32. 39. I *k.* I make
Judg. 9. †24. ſtrengthned to *k.* ‖ 13, 23. pleaſed to *k.*
15. 13. we'll not *k.* thee ‖ 16. 2. we ſhall *k.* him
20. 31. began to *k.* as at other times, 39.
1 *Sam.* 16. 2. Saul will *k.* me ‖ 17. 9. if able to *k.*
19. 1. ſhould *k.* David, 2, 17. ‖ 24. 10. | 30. 15.

2 *Sam.* 13. 28. *k.* Amnon ‖ 14. 7. may *k.* him 14. 32. let him *k.* me ‖ 21. 4. nor *k.* any man 1 *Kings* 11. 40. to *k.* Jeroboam ‖ 12. 27. shall *k.* me 2 *Kings* 5. 7. a God, to *k.* ‖ 7. 4. if they *k.* us 11. 15. followeth her, *k.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 35. 6. *k.* passover *Esth.* 3. 13. letters sent to *k.* all the Jews, 7.†4. *Eccl.* 3. 3. a time to *k.* ‖ *Isa.* 14. 30. I'll *k.* thy root *Isa.* 29. 1. let them *k.* ‖ *Ezek.* 34. 3. ye *k.* the fed *Matt.* 5. 21. *k.* in danger ‖ 10. 28. *k.* the body 17. 23. they shall *k.* him, *Mark* 9. 31. | 10. 34. 21. 38. heir, let us *k.* *Mark* 12. 7. *Luke* 20. 14. 23. 34. some ye shall *k.* 24. 9. ‖ 26. 4. *k.* him *Mark* 3. 4. save life, or *k.* ‖ 10. 19. do not *k.* *Jam.* 2. 11. *Luke* 13. 31. Herod will *k.* thee ‖ 15. 23. fatted calf 18. 20. do not *k.* ‖ 22. 2. sought how to *k.* him *John* 5. 18. sought to *k.* him, 7. 1, 25. | 8. 37, 40. 7. 20. hast a devil, who goeth about to *k.* thee 8. 22. will he *k.* himself ‖ 10. 10. to steal and *k.* *Acts* 9. 23. to *k.* Paul, 24. | 21. 31. | 23. 15. | 25. 3. 10. 13. rise, Peter, *k.* ‖ 27. 42. to *k.* prisoners *Jam.* 2. 11. if thou *k.* | 4. 2. ye *k.* and desire to *Rev.* 2. 23. I'll *k.* her children ‖ 6. 4. should *k.* 6. 8. power to *k.* ‖ 9. 5. not *k.* ‖ 11. 7. beasts *k.*

KILLED. *Gen.* 37. 31. Joseph's coat, and *k.* a kid *Exod.* 21. 29. the beast hath *k.* a man or woman *Lev.* 4. 15. *k.* before the L. 6. 25. | 8. 19. ‖ 14. 5, 6. *Num.* 16. 41. *k.* the people ‖ 31. 19. hath *k.* a person 1 *Sam.* 24. 11. *k.* thee not ‖ 25. 11. *k.* for shearers 28. 24. *k.* the calf ‖ 2 *Sam.* 12. 9. hast *k.* Uriah 1 *Kings* 21. 19. hast *k.* and also taken possession? 1 *Chr.* 19. 18. D. *k.* Sophach ‖ 2 *Chr.* 18. 2. *k.* sheep 2 *Chr.* 25. 3. had *k.* the king ‖ 29. 22. so they *k.* 24. *Psal.* 44. 22. for thy sake we are *k.* *Rom.* 8. 36. *Prov.* 9. 2. *k.* her beasts ‖ *Lam.* 2. 21. *k.* not pitied *Matt.* 16. 21. *k.* and raised ag. *Mark* 8. 31. | 9. 31. 21. 35. beat one, and *k.* another, *Mark* 12. 5. 22. 4. fatlings are *k.* ‖ 23. 31. *k.* the prophets *Mark* 12. 8. *k.* and cast him out ‖ 14. 12. *k.* passover *Luke* 11. 47. your fathers *k.* 48. ‖ 15. 27. *k.* fatted calf *Acts* 3. 15. *k.* prince of life ‖ 12. 2. he *k.* James 16. 27. would have *k.* himself. ‖ 23. 12. *k.* Paul, 27. *Rom.* 11. 3. *k.* thy prophets ‖ 2 *Cor.* 6. 9. and not *k.* 1 *Thes.* 2. 15. *k.* the Lord ‖ *Jam.* 5. 6. ye *k.* the just *Rev.* 6. 11. should be *k.* ‖ 9. 18. third part of men *k.* 9. 20. rest not *k.* ‖ 11. 5. in this manner be *k.* 13. 10. *k.* with the sword ‖ 15. should be *k.*

KILLEDST, *p.* *Exod.* 2. 14. 1 *Sam.* 24. 18.

KILLEST. *Matt.* 23. 37. *k.* prophets, *Luke* 13. 34.

KILLETH, *v.* *Lev.* 17. 3. that *k.* an ox, or lamb 24. 17. that *k.* any man, 21. *Num.* 35. 30. 18. he that *k.* a beast shall make it good, 21. *Num.* 35. 11. *k.* unawares, *Deut.* 19. 4. *Josh.* 20. 3. 1 *Sam.* 2. 6. the Lord *k.* ‖ 17. 25. man who *k.* *Job* 5. 2. wrath *k.* foolish ‖ 24. 14. *k.* the poor *Prov.* 21. 25. desire *k.* ‖ *Isa.* 66. 3. that *k.* an ox *John* 16. 2. whoso *k.* you ‖ 2 *Cor.* 3. 6. letter *k.*

KILLING, *p.* *Judg.* 9. 24. aided him in *k.* his 2 *Chr.* 30. 17. *k.* passover ‖ *Ps.* 42. †10. as with a *k.* *Prov.* 9. †2. killed her *k.* ‖ *Isa.* 22. 13. *k.* sheep *Hos.* 4. 2. by lying, *k.* ‖ *Mark* 12. 5. *k.* some

KIN, *s.* *Lev.* 18. 6. none approach to any near of *k.* 20. 19. his near *k.* 21. 2. | 25. 25, 49. *Ruth* 2. 20. 2 *Sam.* 19. 42. king is near of *k.* ‖ *Mark* 6. 4.

KINAH, *A possession*, or *nest.* Josh. 15. 22.

KIND, *s.* *Gen.* 1. 11. fruit after his *k.* 12. 12. seed after his *k.* ‖ 21. fowl, 24, 25. | 6. 20. *Lev.* 11. 14. kite, raven, hawk, his *k.* *Deut.* 14. 14. *Lev.* 19. 19. cattle not gender with a diverse *k.* 1 *Chr.* 28. 14. instruments of every *k.* ‖ *Neh.* *Eccl.* 2. 5. all *k.* of fruits ‖ *Ezek.* 27. 12. *k.* *Matt.* 13. 47. of every *k.* ‖ 17. 21. *k.* goeth 1 *Cor.* 15. 39. *k.* of flesh ‖ *Jam.* 1. 18. *k.* of

KIND, *a.* 2 *Chr.* 10. 7. if thou be *k.* to *Luke* 6. 35. God is *k.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 13. 4. charity *Eph.* 4. 32. be *k.* one to another, tender

KINDS. *Gen.* 8. 19. 2 *Chr.* 16. 14. *Jer.* *Ezek.* 47. 10. *Dan.* 3. 5. 1 *Cor.* 12. 10.

KINDLE, *v.* *Prov.* 26. 21. man to *k.* fire *Isa.* 9. 18. it shall *k.* ‖ 10. 16. *k.* a burning 30. 33. breath of Lord *k.* ‖ 43. 2. nor flame *Jer.* 33. 18. a man to *k.* ‖ *Obad.* 18. flame

KINDLED, *p.* *Gen.* 39. 19. his wrath was *Lev.* 10. 6. bewail burning the Lord hath *Num.* 11. 33. the wrath of the Lord was 11. 17. 2 *Kings* 22. 13, 17. *Psal.* 2 *Sam.* 22. 9. coals were *k.* by it, *Psal.* *Job* 19. 11. *k.* his wrath, 32. 2, 3. | 41. *Ps.* 2. 12. wrath is *k.* but a little ‖ 124. 3. *Isa.* 50. 11. sparks ye *k.* ‖ *Jer.* 44. 6. *Ezek.* 20. 48. I the L. *k.* it ‖ *Hos.* 11. 8. repent *Luke* 12. 49. what will I, if it be already *See* ANGER

KINDLETH. *Job* 41. 21. *Isa.* 44. 15.

KINDLY, *a.* *Gen.* 24. 49. if you deal *k.* 34. 3. Shechem spake *k.* ‖ 50. 21. Joseph *Josh.* 2. 14. deal *k.* *Ruth* 1. 8. 1 *Sam.* 2 *Kings* 25. 28. spake *k.* to Jehoiachim, *Jer.* *Rom.* 12. 10. be *k.* affectioned one to another

KINDNESS, *s.* *Gen.* 20. 13. this is thy *k.* 21. 23. *k.* I have done ‖ 24. 12. O Lord 24. 14. shewed *k.* to my master ‖ 39. †21. *Josh.* 2. 12. since I shewed you *k.* shew *k.* *Judg.* 8. 35. nor shewed *k.* to house of Jer. *Ruth* 2. 20. not left *k.* ‖ 3. 10. shewed more 1 *Sam.* 15. 6. shewed *k.* to Isr. ‖ 20. 14. shew 2 *Sam.* 2. 5. shewed this *k.* ‖ 6. now the Lord 3. 8. shew *k.* to Saul, 9. 1, 3, 7. ‖ 10. 2. 1 *C* 16. 17. Absalom said, is this thy *k.* to thy 1 *Kings* 2. 7. but shew *k.* ‖ 3. 6. kept for D. 2 *Chr.* 24. 22. Joash rem. not *k.* ‖ *Neh.* 9. 17. *Esth.* 2. 9. obtained *k.* ‖ †17. obtained more *Psal.* 31. 21. his marvelous *k.* ‖ 117. 2. mercy 119. 76. merciful *k.* ‖ 141. 5. it shall be a *Prov.* 19. 22. desire is his *k.* ‖ 31. 26. law of *Isa.* 54. 8. everlasting *k.* ‖ 10. *k.* not depart 57. †1. men of *k.* ‖ *Jer.* 2. 2. *k.* of thy youth *Hos.* 6. †4. your *k.* is as a morning cloud *Joel.* 2. 13. he is gracious, of great *k.* *Jon.* *Acts* 28. 2. no little *k.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 6. 6. sufferings *Eph.* 2. 7. *k.* towards us ‖ *Col.* 3. 12. put on 1 *Tim.* 5. †4. let them learn to shew *k.* at *Tit.* 3. 4. after the *k.* of G. ‖ 2 *Pet.* 1. 7. to *k.*

Loving KINDNESS. *Psal.* 17. 7. shew, 26. 3. thy -*k.* is before my eyes, I have 36. 7. how excellent -*k.* ‖ 10. O continue 40. 10. not concealed -*k.* ‖ 11. -*k.* preserve 42. 8. command his -*k.* ‖ 48. 9. thought of 51. 1. according to -*k.* ‖ 63. 3. -*k.* better than 69. 16. -*k.* is good ‖ 88. 11. -*k.* declared in 89. 33. my -*k.* will I not utterly take from 92. 2. to shew thy -*k.* ‖ 103. 4. crowneth 107. 43. understand -*k.* ‖ 119. 88. after thy 119. 149. hear my voice according to thy 138. 2. praise for -*k.* ‖ 143. 8. cause me

14. exerciſe -*k.* ‖ 16. 5. taken away -*k.* with -*k.* drawn ‖ 32. 18. ſheweſt -*k.* to 19. I will betroth thee to me in -*k.*

KINDNESSES. *Pſal.* 25. 6. rem. -*k.* former -*k.* ‖ *Iſa.* 63. 7. I'll mention -*k.*

KNED, *ſ. Gen.* 12. 1. get from *k.* *Acts* 7. 3. go to *k.* take a wife, 7, 41. | 38. 40. return to thy *k.* 32. 9. ‖ 43. 7. aſked of *k.* 30. 30. I'll go to my *k.* ‖ *Joſh.* 6. 23. all her 3. Boaz of the *k.* ‖ 1 *Chr.* 12. 29. *k.* of Saul 10. Eſther ſhewed not her *k.* 20. | 8. 6. 2. of *k.* of Ram ‖ *Ezek.* 11. 15. of thy *k.* 61. none of thy *k.* called by this name 5. *k.* of high-prieſt ‖ 7. 13. Joſeph's *k.* ‖ 14, 19. 5. †8. provide not for thoſe of his own *k.* 9. every *k.* and tongue, and people, 14. 6.

KNEDS, *ſ.* 1 *Chr.* 16. 28. give ye *k.* *Pſ.* 96. 7. 27. all *k.* worſhip ‖ *Acts* 3. 25. all *k.* bleſſed 7. all *k.* wail ‖ 7. 9. all *k.* ſtood before they of *k.* ſhall ſee ‖ 13. 7. power over all *k.* *ſ. Gen.* 32. 15. forty *k.* ‖ 41. 2. ſeven *k.* 18. 13. increaſe of *k.* 28, 4, 18, 51. ‖ 32. 14. 6. 7. two milch *k.* 14. ‖ 2 *Sam.* 17. 29. 1. hear this word, ye *k.* of Baſhan

ſ. Is a ſovereign prince, or chief ruler in a town, Prov. 8. 15. It is applied, [1] *To* Pſal. 44. 4. [2] *To Chriſt*, Pſal. 2. 6. 1. [3] *To all real Chriſtians*, Rev. 1. 6. 0. [4] *To the devil*, Rev. 9. 11. 18. Melchizedeck, *k.* of Salem, *Heb.* 7. 1. 1. before any *k.* over Iſrael, 1 *Chr.* 1. 43. 8. a new *k.* ‖ *Num.* 23. 21. ſhout of a *k.* 4. 7. and his *k.* ſhall be higher than Agag 7. 14. ſhalt ſay, I'll ſet a *k.* over me, 15. 5. bring thy *k* ‖ 33. 5. *k.* in Jeſhurun 18. each reſembled a *k.* ‖ 9. 8. anoint a *k.* no *k.* in Iſrael, 18. 1. | 19. 1. | 21. 25. 2. 10. give ſtrength to his *k.* ‖ 8. 5. us a *k.* give us a *k.* ‖ 9. the manner of the *k.* 11. 5. nay, but ſet a *k.* ‖ 24. God ſave the *k.* 16. 16. 2 *Kings* 11. 12. 2 *Chr.* 23. 11. I have made a *k.* over you, 2, 12, 13. ſhall be conſumed, both you and your *k.* to anoint thee *k.* ‖ 23. rejected being *k.* provided me a *k.* ‖ 19. 4. let not *k.* ſin ſit with the *k.* ‖ 22. 15. not *k.* impute 6. ſurely be *k.* ‖ 25. 36. like feaſt of a *k.* my lord the *k.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 2. 9. Iſhboſheth *k.* 3. 36. *k.* did, pleaſed ‖ 37. not of *k.* to ſlay eſtabliſhed him *k.* ‖ 11. 8. meſs from *k.* I anointed thee *k.* ‖ 13. 13. ſpeak to the *k.* *k.* be guiltleſs ‖ 17. ſo is the *k.* 19. 27. controverſy to the *k.* ‖ 3. deputed of *k.* bide with the *k.* ‖ 21. in what place *k.* dead dog, curſe *k.* ‖ 17. 2. ſmite *k.* only 3. hid from the *k.* ‖ 19. 9. the *k.* ſaved us ſpeech come to *k.* ‖ 22. this day *k.* over en parts in the *k.* ‖ 24. 23. as a *k.* give to *k.* 5. Adonijah ſaid, I'll be *k.* ‖ 35. Sol. be *k.* I'll ſpeak to the *k.* ‖ 38. as the *k.* hath ſaid inſtead of David ‖ 28. the *k.* judged *k.* offered ‖ 10. 3. not hid from the *k.* lift againſt *k.* ‖ 37. be *k.* over Iſrael told, I ſhould be *k.* ‖ 14. Lord raiſe a *k.* Zimri ſlain the *k.* ‖ 21. 10. blaſpheme *k.* prophets declare good to *k.* 2 *Chr.* 18. 12. there was no *k.* in Edom, deputy was *k.*

2 *Kings* 1. 11. O man of G. *k.* ſaid, come down, 9. 4. 13. wouldſt thou be ſpoken for to the *k.* or 7. 2. *k.* leaned ‖ 8. 3. ſhe went to cry to the *k.* 8. 13. thou ſhalt be *k.* ‖ 20. Edom made a *k.* 10. 5. not make any *k.* ‖ 11. 8. be with the *k.* 11. 17. covenant between the Lord and the *k.* 14. 5. ſlain the *k.* ‖ 22. 9. brought *k.* word 22. 10. read it before the *k.* ‖ 25. 6. took the *k.* 1 *Chr.* 4. 23. dwelt with *k.* ‖ 24. 6. wrote before *k.* 2 *Chr.* 2. 11. made thee *k.* ‖ 10. 15. *k.* hearken, not 11. 22. thought to make him *k.* ‖ 24. 21. of *k.* 25. 16. art thou of the *k.* council, forbear, why *Ezra* 4. 12. be it known to the *k.* 13. | 5. 8. 6. 10. pray for *k.* ‖ 7. 26. not do law of the *k.* 7. 27. put in *k.* heart ‖ 8. 22. require of the *k.* *Neh.* 1. 11. *k.* cup-bearer ‖ 2. 19. rebel againſt *k.* 6. 7. to preach, ſaying, there is a *k.* in Judah 13. 26. no *k.* like him, God made him *k.* over *Eſth.* 4. 16. go in to the *k.* ‖ 6. 6. *k.* delighted to hon. 7. 8. word out of *k.* mouth ‖ 9. ſpoke good for *k.* *Job* 15. 24. a *k.* ready to battle ‖ 18. 14. *k.* of ter. 29. 25. I ſat as *k.* ‖ 34. 18. *k.* thou art wicked 41. 34. he is a *k.* over all the children of pride *Pſal.* 2. 6. ſet my *k.* ‖ 5. 2. my *k.* my God, 84. 3. 10. 16. the Lord is *k.* ‖ 18. 50. deliverance to *k.* 20. 9. let the *k.* hear us ‖ 21. 1. *k.* ſhall joy in 21. 7. *k.* truſteth ‖ 24. 7. *k.* of glory, 8, 9, 10. 33. 16. no *k.* ſaved ‖ 44. 4. art my *k.* O God 45. 1. touching the *k.* ‖ 11. *k.* deſire thy beauty 14. brought to the *k.* ‖ 47. 6. ſing to our *k.* ſing 47. 7. God is *k.* ‖ 61. 6. prolong the *k.* life 63. 11. *k.* ſhall rejoice ‖ 68. 24. goings of my *k.* 72. 1. give the *k.* ‖ 74. 12. G. is my *k.* of old 89. 18. holy one our *k.* ‖ 98. 6. the Lord the *k.* 99. 4. *k.* ſtrength ‖ 105. 20. *k.* ſent and looſed 149. 2. let children of Zion be joyful in their *k.* *Prov.* 14. 28. is *k.* honour ‖ 35. *k.* favour is to 20. 28. truth preſerve *k.* ‖ 22. 11. *k.* be his friend 24. 21. fear the Lord and *k.* ‖ 25. 5. wicked from *k.* 30. 27. locuſts have no *k.* ‖ 31. *k.* no riſing up *Eccl.* 2. 12. cometh after the *k.* ‖ 5. 9. *k.* is ſerved 8. 4. word of a *k.* is ‖ 10. 16. wo to land, *k.* a child 10. 17. bleſſed when thy *k.* ‖ 20. curſe not the *k.* *Song* 1. 4. *k.* brought me ‖ 12. while *k.* ſitteth at 3. 11. behold *k.* Sol. ‖ 7. 5. *k.* is held in galleries *Iſa.* 6. 5. ſeen the *k.* ‖ 7. 6. let us ſet a *k.* in 8. 21. curſe their *k.* ‖ 19. 4. a fierce *k.* rule 23. 15. to days of one *k.* ‖ 30. 33. for *k.* prepared 32. 1. behold a *k* ‖ 33. 17. ſee *k.* in his beauty 33. 22. Lord is our *k.* ‖ 41. 21. ſaith *k.* of Jacob 43. 15. Creator of Iſrael your *k.* ‖ 57. 9. to the *k.* *Jer.* 4. 9. heart of *k.* periſh ‖ 8. 19. is not her *k.* in 10. 10. everlaſting *k.* ‖ 13. 18. ſay to *k.* humble 23. 5. a *k.* ſhall reign ‖ 29. 16. *k.* that ſitteth 38. 5. *k.* not any thing ‖ 25. what ſaideſt to *k.* 46. 18. as I live, ſaith the *k.* 48. 15 | 51. 57. 49. 1. *k.* inherit Gad ‖ 38. I'll deſtroy the *k.* *Lam.* 2. 6. Lord hath deſpiſed the *k.* and prieſt *Ezek.* 7. 27. *k.* ſhall mourn ‖ 17. 12. taken the *k.* 26. 7. I'll bring a *k.* ‖ 37. 22. one *k.* be *k.* to all *Dan.* 2. 10. no *k.* aſked ſuch things at any, 11. 24. I'll ſhew the *k.* ‖ 3. 13. brought men before *k.* 4. 31. while the word was in the *k.* mouth 37. I praiſe *k.* of heaven ‖ 5. 5. *k.* ſaw hand 8. 23. *k.* of fierce countenan. ‖ 11. 3. a mighty *k.* 11. 36. *k.* do his will ‖ *Hoſ.* 3. 4. without a *k.* *Hoſ.* 3. 5. ſeek D. their *k.* ‖ 5. 13. to *k.* Jareb, 10. 6.

Hoſ. 7. 3. make *k.* glad ‖ 5. in the day of our *k.* 10. 3. we have no *k.* ‖ 7. her *k.* is cut off as 11. 5. Aſſyrian be his *k.* ‖ 13. 10. I'll be thy *k.* 13. 11. I gave thee a *k.* in mine anger, and *Amos* 1. 15. *k.* go in captivity ‖ 7. 13. *k.* chapel *Mic.* 2. 13. *k.* ſhall paſs ‖ 4. 9. is there no *k.* in *Zech.* 9. 5. *k.* ſhall periſh ‖ 9. *k.* cometh, *Mat.* 21. 5. 11. 6. hand of his *k.* ‖ 14. 9. Lord ſhall be *k.* 16. *Matt.* 18. 23. a certain *k.* ‖ 22. 11. *k.* to ſee gueſts *Luke* 14. 31. what *k.* going to war againſt another *k.* 19. 38. bleſſed be the *k.* ‖ 23. 2. is Chriſt a *k.* *John* 6. 15. to make him *k.* ‖ 12. 15. thy *k.* cometh 18. 37. art thou a *k.* ‖ 19. 12. maketh himſelf a *k.* 19. 14. behold your *k.* ‖ 15. crucify your *k.* *Acts* 7 18. another *k.* aroſe ‖ 13. 21. deſired a *k.* 17. 7. another *k.* one Jeſus ‖ 26. 26. *k.* knoweth 1 *Tim.* 1. 17. *k.* eternal ‖ 6. 15. the *k.* of kings *Heb.* 11. 23. not afraid of *k.* commandment, 27. 1 *Pet.* 2. 13. *k.* as ſupreme ‖ 17. honour the *k.* *Rev.* 9. 11. a *k.* over them ‖ 15. 3. *k.* of ſaints 17. 14. he is Lord of lords, *k.* of kings, 19. 16.

KING *of Aſſyria.* 2 *Kings* 15. 19, 20. | 16. 18. | 17. 6 | 18. 11, 19, 33. | 19. 32. *Ezra* 6. 22. *Iſa.* 7. 17, 20. | 37. 33. *Jer.* 50. 17, 18. *Nah.* 3. 18.

KING *of Egypt.* *Exod.* 1. 17. | 3. 19. | 6. 13. 2 *Kin.* 24. 7. 2 *Chr.* 12. 2. | 36. 3, 4. *Iſa.* 36. 6.

KING *of Iſrael.* 1 *Sam.* 24. 14. | 26. 20. 2 *Sam.* 6. 20. 1 *Kings* 20. 31. | 22. 31, 32. 2 *Kings* 6. 11. | 16. 7. 2 *Chr.* 18. 30, 32. | 35. 3. *Ezra* 5. 11. *Neh.* 13. 26. *Iſa.* 44. 6. *Hoſ.* 10. 15. *Zeph.* 3. 15. *Mat.* 27. 42. *Mar.* 15. 32. *John* 1. 49. | 12. 13.

KING *of Judah.* 2 *Kings* 8. 16. | 22. 18. 2 *Chr.* 34. 26. | 35. 21. *Jer.* 34. 4. | 37. 7.

KING *of Moab.* *Num.* 23. 7. *Joſh.* 24. 9. *Judg.* 3. 14. | 11. 17, 25. 1 *Sam.* 12. 9. | 22. 4. 2 *Kings* 3. 4, 5, 26. *Jer.* 27. 3.

O KING. 1 *Sam.* 17. 55. | 23. 20. | 26. 17. 2 *Sam.* 14. 9, 22. | 16. 4. | 19. 26. 1 *Kings* 1. 13, 20, 24. | 20. 4. 2 *Kings* 6, 12, 26. | 8. 5. 2 *Sam.* 14. 4. | 15. 34. 2 *Chr.* 25. 7. *Pſal.* 145. 1. *Jer.* 10. 7. *Dan.* 2. 4, 29, 37. | 3. 9, 10, 17, 18. | 4. 22, 31. | 5. 10, 18. | 6. 7, 13, 21, 22. *Acts* 26. 13, 19.

KING *of Perſia.* *Ezra* 4. 3, 5, 7. | 6. 14. | 9. 9.

KING *of Syria.* 1 *Kings* 20. 22. 2 *Kings* 5. 1. | 8. 7. | 13. 4, 7. | 16. 7. 2 *Chr.* 16. 7. *See* BENHADAD, HAZAEL, REZIN.

KING *of Tyre.* 2 *Sam.* 5. 11. 1 *Kings* 5. 1. | 9. 11. 1 *Chr.* 14. 1. 2 *Chr.* 2. 3, 11.

KINGS *of.* *Gen.* 17. 6. *k.* come of thee, 16. | 35. 11. 36. 31. *k.* in Edom ‖ *Num.* 31. 8. ſlew *k.* of Mid. *Deut.* 3. 21. theſe two *k.* ‖ 7. 24. deliver their *k.* *Joſh.* 10. 5. the five *k.* 16, 22. ‖ 24. on necks of *k.* 40. ſmote their *k.* 11. 17. ‖ 12. 24. *k.* thirty-one *Judg.* 1. 7. ſeventy *k.* having their thumbs cut 5. 3. hear, O ye *k.* ‖ 19. the *k.* came and fought 2 *Sam.* 11. 1. time when *k.* go forth to battle 1 *Kings* 3. 13. there ſhall not be any among *k.* like thee, 10. 23. 2 *Chr.* 1. 12. | 9. 22. 4. 24. Solomon over all the *k.* ‖ 20. 1. had 32 *k.* 2 *Kin.* 3. 10. theſe three *k.* ‖ 23. *k.* are ſurely ſlain 7. 6. hired againſt us *k.* ‖ 10. 4. two *k.* ſtood not 1 *Chr.* 16. 21. reproved *k.* for them, *Pſ.* 105. 14. 2 *Chr.* 9. 23. all *k.* ſought ‖ 26. 23. belonged to *k.*

Ezra 4. 13. revenue of *k.* ‖ 15. city hurtful 20. mighty *k.* ‖ 6. 12. God deſtroy all *k.* 7. 12. king of *k.* ‖ 9. 7. our *k.* *Neh.* 9. 24. *Neh.* 9. 34. nor our *k.* or princes kept thy *Job* 3. 14. at reſt with *k.* ‖ 12. 18. looſeth bond 36. 7. but with *k.* are they on the throne *Pſal.* 2. 2. *k.* of the earth ſet themſ. *Acts* 10. be wiſe, O *k.* ‖ 45. 9. *k.* daughters 48. 4. *k.* aſſembled ‖ 68. 12. *k.* of armies 68. 14. ſcattered *k.* ‖ 29. *k.* bring preſents 72. 11. all *k.* ſhall fall ‖ 76. 12. terrible 89. 27. higher than *k.* ‖ 102. 15. *k.* ſhall 110. 5. ſtrike thro' *k.* ‖ 119. 46. ſpeak be 135. 10. ſmote mighty *k.* 136. 17, 18. 144. 10. ſalvation to *k.* ‖ 149. 8. to bind *Prov.* 8. 15. by me *k.* reign ‖ 16. 13. 22. 29. ſtand before *k.* ‖ 25. 2. honour 25. 3. heart of *k.* unſearch. ‖ 30. 28. 31. 3. deſtroyeth *k.* ‖ 4. it is not for *k.* *Eccl.* 2. 8. treaſure of *k.* ‖ *Iſa.* 7. 16. *Iſa.* 10. 8. altogether *k.* ‖ 14. 9. raiſed 19. 11. ſon of ancient *k.* ‖ 24. 21. 41. 2. rule over *k.* ‖ 45. 1. looſe the loins 49. 7. *k.* ſhall ſee ‖ 23. *k.* nurſing fathers 52. 15. *k.* ſhut mouths ‖ 60. 10. *k.* 60. 16. ſuck breaſts of *k.* ‖ 62. 2. *k.* *Jer.* 2. 26. *k.* aſhamed ‖ 13. 13. *k.* 17. 25. ſhall enter *k.* ‖ 22. 4. *k.* 25. 18. *k.* drink of cup ‖ 22. *k.* of Tyrus, 24. all the *k.* of Arabia ‖ 25. *k.* of Zim 32. 32. they, their *k.* ‖ 44. 17. our *k.* 46. 25. I'll puniſh *k.* 49. 3. ‖ 50. 41. *Lam.* 4. 12. *k.* would not have believed *Ezek.* 27. 35. *k.* afraid, 32. 10. ‖ 28. 17. 32. 29. Edom, her *k.* ‖ 43. 7. *k.*

Dan. 2. 21. he removeth *k.* ‖ 44. days of 47. a Lord of *k.* ‖ 7. 17. are four *k.* 9. 6. ſpake to our *k.* 8. ‖ 10. 13. *k.* 11. 2. ſtand up three *k.* ‖ 27. both *k.* *Hoſ.* 7. 7. *k.* are fallen ‖ 8. 4. ſet up *k.* *Matt.* 10. 18. before *k.* *Mar.* 13. 9. *Luke* 11. 8. in *k.* houſes ‖ 17. 25. do *k.* take *Luke* 10. 24. *k.* deſired to ſee ‖ 22. 25. *k.* *Acts* 9. 15. name before *k.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 4. 8. 1 *Tim.* 2. 2. that prayers be made for *k.* 6. 15. king of *k.* Lord of lords, *Rev.* 17. 14. *Heb.* 7. 1. Abraham returning from ſlaugh *Rev.* 1. 5. prince of *k.* ‖ 6. made us *k.* 6. 15. *k.* hid ‖ 10. 11. propheſy before *k.* 16. 12. *k.* of the eaſt ‖ 14. *k.* of the earth 17. 10. ſeven *k.* ‖ 12. ten *k.* ‖ 18. reigneth 18. 3. *k.* of earth committed fornication, 21. 24. *k.* of the earth do bring their

KINGS *of the Amorites.* *Deut.* 4. 47. *Joſh.* 2. 10. | 5. 1. | 9. 10. | 10. 5.

KINGS *of Iſrael.* 1 *Kings* 14. 19. | 15. 5, 14, 20, 27. | 22. 39. 2 *Kin.* 1. 18. | 13. 8, 12. | 14. 15, 28. | 15. 11, 15, 21, | 16. 33. | 20. 31. 2 *Kings* 8. 18. | 13. | 16. 3. | 17. 2, 8. | 23. 19, 22. 1 2 *Chr.* 16. 11. | 20. 34. | 25. 26. | 28. 27. | 33. 18. | 35. 27. | 36. 8.

KINGS *of Judah.* 1 *Sam.* 27. 6. 1 *Kings* | 15. 7, 23. | 21. 45. 2 *Kings* 8. 23. 36. | 16. 19. | 18. 5. | 23. 5, 11, 12, 22. 34. 11. *Iſa.* 1. 1. *Jer.* 1. 18. | 8. 1.

|19. 4, 13. |20. 5. |33. 4. |44. 9. *Hos.*
Mic. 1. 1.

OM, *ſ.* ſignifies, [1] *Countries ſubject to*
Deut. 3. 4. [2] *Sovereignty* 1 Chr.
Pſal. 22. 28. [3] *Heaven*, Matt. 26.
Tim. 4. 18. [4] *Government*, 1 Sam.
[5] *The power and grace of God*, Pſal.
2. Matt. 4. 23. |6. 10, 33. [6] *The*
f the Church under the Goſpel, or the
m of the Meſſiah, Matt. 3. 2. |4. 17.
race in the heart, Luke 17. 21.

6. and ye ſhall be made a *k.* of prieſts
33. gave to Manaſſeh the *k.* of Sihon
Deut. 10. 13. *Joſh.* 13. 12, 21, 27, 30.
10. 16. matter of *k.* ‖ 25. manner of *k.*
renew *k.* there ‖ 14. 47. Saul took *k.*
rent the *k.* 28. 17. ‖ 18. 8. more but *k.*
10. tranſlate *k.* ‖ 16. 3. reſtore the *k.*
2. 15. *k.* was mine ‖ 22. aſk the *k.* for
not the like made in any *k.* 2 *Chr.* 9. 19.
I'll rend the *k.* ‖ 13. I'll not rend *k.* 34.
now ſhall *k.* return to houſe of David
I rent the *k.* ‖ 18. 10. no *k.* where not ſent
doſt thou govern the *k.* of Iſrael?
4, 5. as ſoon as *k.* was confirmed, 15. 19.
20. 14. *k.* to David ‖ 16. 20. from one *k.* to
thine is *k.* *Pſal.* 22. 28. *Matt.* 6. 13.
3. 8. withſtand the *k.* ‖ 14. 5. *k.* was quiet
k. to Jehoram ‖ 22. 9. to keep ſtill the *k.*
no god of any nation or *k.* was able
4. ſat firſt in *k.* ‖ 4. 14. *k.* for ſuch a time
ſhall be given to half of the *k.* 6. |7. 2.
2. *k.* againſt *k.* *Matt.* 24. 7. *Mar.* 13. 8.
nobles to the *k.* ‖ 60. 12. *k.* not ſerve
7. concerning a *k.* to deſtroy it, 9.
2. polluted *k.* ‖ *Ezek.* 16. 13. into a *k.*
7. 14. *k.* be baſe, and not lift itſelf, 29. 14.
37. given thee a *k.* ‖ 44. ſet up a *k.*
ruleth in *k.* 25. ‖ 31. *k.* is departed from
o fault concerning *k.* ‖ 7. 18. take the *k.*
ſaints poſſeſſed *k.* ‖ 27. an everlaſting *k.*
k. be broken ‖ 20. glory of the *k.* 21.
4. to ceaſe the *k.* ‖ *Amos* 9. 8. ſinful *k.*
1. *k.* be the Lord's ‖ *Mic.* 4. 8. *k.* ſhall come
23. the goſpel of the *k.* 9. 35. |24. 14.
the children of the *k.* ſhall be caſt out
every *k.* divided, *Mar.* 3. 24. *Luke* 11. 17.
children of *k.* ‖ 43. as the ſun in the *k.*
inherit *k.* ‖ 26. 29. new in Father's *k.*
1. 10. bleſſed be the *k.* of our father David
32. Father's good pleaſure to give *k.*
to receive a *k.* 15. ‖ 22. 29. you a *k.*
6. reſtore *k.* to Iſr. ‖ 1 *Cor.* 15. 24. deliver *k.*
3. *k.* of his Son ‖ *Heb.* 12. 28. receiving a *k.*
5. heirs of the *k.* ‖ 2 *Pet.* 1. 11. everlaſting
9. *k.* and patience ‖ 17. 17. *k.* to the beaſt

See ESTABLISHED, THRONE.

KINGDOM *of God.*

33. but ſeek ye firſt the *k.* - *Luke* 12. 31.
k. - is come to you, *Luke* 10. 9, 11. |11. 20.
rich to enter *k.* - *Mark* 10. 23. *Luke* 18. 24.
harlots go into *k.* - ‖ 43. *k* - taken from
14. preaching *k.* - *Acts* 8. 12. |20. 25. |28. 31.
at hand ‖ 4. 11. myſtery, *k.* -, *Luke* 8. 10.
ſo is the *k.* - ‖ 30. liken *k.* - *Luke* 13. 18, 20.
ſeen *k.* - ‖ 47. better enter *k.* - with one eye
for of ſuch is the *k.* -, 15. *Luke* 18. 16.
Mark 10. 24. how hard to enter *k.* -, 25. *Luke* 18. 25.
12. 34. not far from *k.* - ‖ 15. 43. waited for *k.* -
Luke 4. 43. I muſt preach *k.* - ‖ 6. 20. yours is *k.* -
7. 28. leaſt in *k.* - ‖ 8. 1. glad tidings of *k.* -
9. 2. to preach *k.* - ‖ 11. ſpake of the *k. of God.*
27. till they ſee *k.* - ‖ 62. not fit for the *k.* -
13. 28. ſee prophets in *k.* - ‖ 29. ſit down in *k.* -
14. 15. eat bread in *k.* - ‖ 16. 16. *k.* - is preached
17. 20. *k.* - ſhould come, *k.* - cometh not with
21. *k.* - is within you ‖ 18. 29. for *k.* - ſake
19. 11. *k.* - ſhould appear ‖ 21. 31. *k.* - is nigh
22. 16. not eat till it be fulfilled in *k.* -, 18.
John 3. 3. cannot ſee *k.* - ‖ 5. not enter the *k.* -
Acts 1. 3. things pertaining to *k.* -, 8. 12. |19. 8.
24. 22. thro' much tribulation enter the *k.* -
28. 23. teſtified the *k.* - ‖ *Rom.* 14. 17. *k.* - not meat
1 *Cor.* 4. 20. *k.* - is not in word ‖ 6. 9. not inherit
6. 10. nor inherit *k.* - *Gal.* 5. 21. *Eph.* 5. 5.
15. 50. fleſh not inherit ‖ *Col.* 4. 11. unto the *k.* -
2 *Theſ.* 1. 5. worthy of *k.* - ‖ *Rev.* 12. 10. come the *k.* -

KINGDOM *of Heaven.*

Matt. 3. 2. repent for *k.* - is at hand, 4. 17. |10. 7.
5. 3. theirs is the *k.* -, 10. ‖ 19. leaſt in *k.* -
20. ye ſhall in no caſe enter the *k.* -, 18. 3.
7. 21. not enter *k.* - ‖ 8. 11. with Abraham in *k.* -
11. 11. leaſt in *k.* - ‖ 12. *k.* ſuffereth violence
13. 11. to know the myſteries of the *k.* -
24. *k.* - is like, 31, —52. |18. 23. |20. 1. |25. 1.
16. 19. keys of *k.* - ‖ 18. 1. greateſt in the *k.* -
23. 13. ye ſhut up the *k.* - againſt men, for ye

His KINGDOM.
Gen. 10. 10. - *k.* was Babel
Num. 24. 7. - *k.* exalted ‖ *Deut.* 17. 18. throne of
2 *Sam.* 5. 12. perceived that he had exalted - *k.*
1 *Chr.* 11. 10. ſtrengthned him in - *k.* 14. 2.
2 *Chr.* 1. 1. Sol. ſtrengthned in - *k.* ‖ 2. 1. build for - *k.*
Pſal. 103. 19. - *k.* ruleth ‖ 145. 12. majeſty of - *k.*
Eccl. 4. 14. born in - *k.* ‖ *Iſa.* 9. 7. - *k.* to eſtabliſh it
Dan. 4. 3. - *k.* everlaſting *k.* 34. |6. 26. |7. 14.
11. 4. - *k.* be broken ‖ 9. king come into - *k.*
Matt. 12. 26. how ſhall - *k.* ſtand, *Luke* 11. 18.
13. 41. gather out of - *k.* ‖ 16. 28. coming in - *k.*
Luke 1. 33. - *k.* no end ‖ 1 *Theſ.* 2. 12. called to - *k.*
2 *Tim.* 4. 1. ſhall judge at his appearing and - *k.*
Rev. 16. 10. - *k.* full of darkneſs, and they

My KINGDOM.
Gen. 20. 9. on - *k.* a great ſin
2 *Sam.* 3. 28. - *k.* guiltleſs ‖ 1 *Chr.* 17. 14. ſettle in - *k.*
Dan. 4. 36. glory of - *k.* ‖ 6. 26. dominion of - *k.*
Mar. 6. 23. half of - *k* ‖ *Luke* 22. 30. drink in - *k.*
John 18. 36. - *k.* is not of this world, if - *k.* were

Thy KINGDOM.
1 *Sam.* 13. 14. - *k.* not contin.
Pſal. 45. 6. ſceptre of - *k.* a right ſceptre, *Heb.* 1. 8.
145. 11. glory of - *k.* ‖ 13. - *k.* an everlaſting *k.*
Dan. 4. 26. - *k.* ſure ‖ 5. 11. there is a man in - *k.*
5. 26. God numbered - *k.* ‖ 28. - *k.* is divided
Mat. 6. 10. - *k.* come, thy will be done, *Luke* 11. 2.
20. 21. and the other on the left in - *k.*
Luke 23. 42. remember me when thou comeſt to - *k.*

KINGDOMS.
Deut. 3. 21. Lord do to all the *k.*
28. 25. removed to all *k.* ‖ *Joſh.* 11. 10. head of *k.*
1 *Sam.* 10. 18. I delivered you out of hand of all *k.*
1 *Kin.* 4. 21. Sol. reigned over all *k.* from the river
2 *Kings* 19. 15. God of all the *k.* of the earth
19. that all the *k.* may know, *Iſa.* 37. 20.
1 *Chr.* 29. 30. over all *k.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 12. 8. ſervice of *k.*
2 *Chr.* 17. 10. fear fell on *k.* 20. 29. ‖ 20. 6. over all *k.*
36. 23. all *k.* hath the L. given me, *Ezra* 1. 2.
Pſal. 46. 6. *k.* were moved ‖ 68. 32. ſing to God ye *k.*

Pſal. 79. 6. wrath on *k.* ‖ 102. 22. *k.* to ſerve ‖ 135. 11. *Iſa.* 10. 10. found the *k.* ‖ 13. 4. noiſe of the *k.* 13. 19. Babylon the glory of *k.* as Sodom, 47. 5. 14. 16. ſhake *k.* 23. 11. ‖ 37. 16. God of all *k.* *Jer.* 1. 10. over *k.* ſet thee ‖ 10. 7. in *k.* none like 15. 4. to be removed into all *k.* 24. 9. | 34. 17. 25. 26. all *k.* drink ‖ 28. 8. prophefied againſt *k.* 29. 18. terror to *k.* ‖ 34. 1. all *k.* fought againſt 51. 20. I'll deſtroy *k.* ‖ 27. againſt her the *k.* of *Ezek.* 29. 15. baſeſt of *k.* ‖ 37. 22. into two *k.* *Dan.* 2. 44. conſume *k.* ‖ 7. 23. diverſe from *k.* 8. 22. four *k.* ‖ *Amos* 6. 2. better than theſe *k.* *Nah.* 3. 5. ſhew the *k.* ‖ *Hag.* 2. 22. overthrow *k.* *Matt.* 4. 8. ſhewed all the *k.* of the world, *Luke* 4. 5. *Heb.* 11. 33. ſubdued *k.* ‖ *Rev.* 11. 15. *k.* of the Lord

KINGLY, *a. Dan.* 5. 20. depoſed from his *k.* throne

KINSFOLK, S. 1 *Kings* 16. 11. 2 *Kings* 10. 11. *Job* 19. 14. *Luke* 2. 44 | 21. 16.

KINSMAN, *ſ. Num.* 5. 8. if no *k.* 27. 11. *Deut.* 25. † 5. next *k.* † 7. ‖ *Ruth* 2. 1. had a *k.* *Ruth* 3. 9. a near *k.* 12, 13. | 4. 1, 6, 8, 14. *John* 18. 26. being his *k.* ‖ *Rom.* 16. 11. my *k.* greet

KINSMEN, *ſ. Ruth* 2. 20. 1 *Chr.* 15. † 5. *Pſal.* 38. 11. *Mar.* 3. † 21. *Luke* 14. 12. *Acts* 10. 24. *Rom.* 9. 3. | 16. 7, 21.

KINSWOMAN, *ſ. Lev.* 18. 12, 13. *Prov.* 7. 4.

KIR, *A wall, block,* or *coldneſs.* 2 *Kings* 16. 9. captive to K. ‖ *Iſa.* 15. 1. K. of Moab *Iſa.* 22. 6. K. uncovered the ſhield ‖ *Amos* 1. 5. | 9. 7.

KIR-HARASETH, *A wall of workmanſhip.* 2 Kings 3. 25. Iſa. 16. 7, 11.

KIR-HERESH, *A wall, block, coldneſs,* or *meeting of the Sun.* Iſa. 16. 11. Jer. 48. 31, 36.

KIRJATH, *Cities, callings, readings,* or *meetings.* Joſh. 18. 28.

KIRJATH-AIM, The ſame. *Joſh.* 13. 19.

KIRJATH-ARBA, *The fourth city.* Gen. 23. 2. Joſh. 14. 15. | 15. 54. | 20. 7. Judg. 1. 10.

KIRJATH-ARIM, *A city of cities,* or *a city of enemies.* Ezra 2. 25.

KIRJATH-BAAL, *City of Baal,* Joſh. 15. 60. | 18. 14

KIRJATH-HUJOTH, *City of ſtreets.* Num. 22. 39.

KIRJATH-JEARIM, *City of woods.* Joſh. 9. 17. | 15. 9, 60. | 18. 14, 15. Judg. 18. 12. 1 Sam. 6. 21. | 7. 1, 2. 1 Chr. 2. 50. | 13. 5, 6. 2 Chr. 1. 4. Neh. 7. 29. Jer. 26. 20.

KIRJATH-SANNA, *A city of blackberry trees,* or *of enmity.* Joſh. 15. 49.

KIRJATH-SEPHER, *The city of letters,* or *of the book.* Joſh. 15. 15, 16. Judg. 1. 11.

KIRIATHAIM. *Gen.* 14. 5. *Jer.* 48. 1, 23.

KIRIOTH, as KERIOTH. *Jer.* 48. 24, 41. *Amos* 2. 2.

KISH, *Hard,* or *ſore.* 1 Sam. 9. 1, 3. | 10. 11, 21. 2 Sam. 21. 14. 1 Chr. 8. 30, 33. | 23. 21. 2 Chr. 29. 12. Eſth. 2. 5. Acts 13. 21.

KISHI, *My hardneſs,* or *ſore.* 1 Chr. 6. 44.

KISHON, as KISH. *Joſh.* 21. 28. *Judg.* 4. 7, 13. | 5. 21. 1 *Kings* 18. 40.

KISS, *ſ.* They are ſigns, [1] *Of reverence to a ſuperior,* 1 Sam. 10. 1. 1 Kings 19. 18. [2] *Of ſubmiſſion to Chriſt,* Pſal. 2. 12. [3] *Of love,* Gen. 27. 26, 27. 1 Sam. 20. 41. They are, [1] *Traiterous,* 2 Sam. 20. 9. Matt. 26. 49. [2] *Hypocritical,* 2 Sam. 15. 5. [3] *Idolatrous,* 1 Kings 19. 18. [4] Prov. 7. 13. [5] *Spiritual,* Song 1. 2. [6] *Holy, proceeding from chriſtian love,* Rom. 16. 16. 1 Cor. 16. 20.

KISS, ES. *Gen.* 27. 26. and *k.* me my ſ 31. 28. not ſuffered me to *k.* ‖ 41. † 40. 2 *Sam.* 20. 9. Amaſa to *k.* ‖ 1 *Kings* 19. 20. *Pſal.* 2. 12. *k.* the ſon ‖ *Prov.* 24. 26. *Prov.* 27. 6. *k.* of enemy ‖ *Song* 1. 2. *Song* 8. 1. I would *k.* thee ‖ *Hoſ.* 13. 2. *Matt.* 26. 48. whomſoever I *k.* is he, *Luke* 7. 45. gaveſt me no *k.* but this 15. 20. father *k.* him ‖ 22. 48. *Rom.* 16. 16. holy *k.* 1 *Cor.* 16. 20. 1 *Theſ.* 5. 26. holy *k.* ‖ 1 *Pet.* 5. 14. *k.*

KISSED, *p. Gen.* 27. 27. Jacob *k.* him, 29. 11. *k.* Rachel ‖ 13. Laban *k.* 31. 55. *k.* his ſons ‖ 45. 15. Joſeph *k.* 48. 10. Jacob *k.* ‖ 50. 1. Joſeph *k.* *Exod.* 4. 27. Aaron *k.* Moſes ‖ 18. 7. *Ruth* 1. 9. Naomi *k.* ‖ 14. Orpah *k.* 1 *Sam.* 10. 1. *k.* Saul ‖ 20. 41. 2 *Sam.* 14. 33. king *k.* Abſal. ‖ 15. 5. 19. 39. *k.* Barzillai ‖ 1 *Kin.* 19. 18. *Job* 31. 27. *k.* my hand ‖ *Pſ.* 85. 10. *Prov.* 7. 13. ſhe *k.* him ‖ *Ezek.* 3. † 13. *Matt.* 26. 49. hail maſter, and *k.* him, *Luke* 7. 38. Mary *k.* ‖ 15. 20. his father *k.* *Acts* 20. 37. fell on Paul's neck, and *k.*

KITE, *ſ. Lev.* 11. 14. *k.* unclean, *Deut.*

KITHLISH, *It is a wall,* or *lioneſs.* Joſh.

KITRON, *Perfuming.* A city, *Judg.*

KITTIM, *Breaking ſmall.* Gen. 10. 4. Alſo called *Chittim,* now *Cyprus,* or all of the *Mediterranean* and *Ægian* ſea 24. 24. *Jer.* 2. 10.

KNEAD, ED, ING, *p. Gen.* 18. 6. | 12. 34. 1 *Sam.* 28. 24. 2 *Sam.* 13. 7. 18. *Hoſ.* 7. 4.

KNEE, S, *ſ.* Is put for, [1] *The body,* 24. [2] *Perſons,* Job 4. 4. Heb. 12. *To worſhip,* 1 Kings 19. 18. Rom. [4] *To pray,* Eph. 3. 14. [5] *To* [illegible] *jection,* Phil. 2. 10.

Gen. 30. 3. bear on my *k.* ‖ 41. 43. bow 48. 12. between his *k.* ‖ 50. 23. Joſeph's *Deut.* 28. 35. ſmite in the *k.* ‖ *Judg.* 7. 5 *Judg.* 16. 19. and ſhe made Samſon ſleep 1 *Kin.* 8. 54. aroſe from *k.* ‖ 18. 42. face be 19. 18. all the *k.* which have not bowed 2 *Kin.* 1. 13. fell on his *k.* ‖ 4. 20. on *k.* till *Ezra* 9. 5. I fell on my *k.* and ſpread my *Job* 3. 12. *k.* prevent me ‖ 4. 4. the feeble *Pſ.* 109. 24. *k.* weak ‖ *Iſa.* 35. 3. confirm *Iſa.* 45. 23. every *k.* bow, *Rom.* 14. 11. 66. 12. dandled on *k.* ‖ *Ezek.* 7. 17. *k.* *Ezek.* 21. 7. all *k.* weak ‖ 47. 4. waters were *Dan.* 5. 6. *k.* ſmote ‖ 10. 10. ſet me on *Nah.* 2. 20. ſhe is empty, and the *k.* ſmite *Matt.* 27. 29. bowed *k.* before him, *Luke* 5. 8. fell at Jeſus *k.* ‖ *Rom.* 11. 4. *Eph.* 3. 14. I bow my *k.* ‖ *Heb.* 12. 12.

KNEEL, ED, *p. Gen.* 24. 11. camels *k.* 2 *Chr.* 6. 13. Solomon *k.* ‖ *Pſal.* 95. 6. *Dan.* 6. 10. Daniel *k.* ‖ *Luke* 22. 41. Jeſus *Acts* 7. 60. Stephen ‖ 9. 40. Peter *k.* 20. 36. Paul *k.* ‖ 21. 5. we *k.* down and

LING, *p.* 1 *Kings* 8. 54. *Matt.* 17. 14. *Mark* 1. 40.
v. Gen. 3. 7. Adam and Eve *k.* that Adam *k.* Eve, 25. ‖ 17. Cain *k.* his wife Noah *k.* ‖ 37. 33. Jacob *k.* the coat Onan *k.* the ſeed ‖ 26. *k.* her no more 7. Joſeph ſaw and *k.* his brethren, 8. 10. a prophet, the Lord *k.* face to face 21. *k.* he was an angel ‖ 19. 25. *k.* her 19. *k.* Hannah ‖ 3. 20. all Iſrael *k.* Saul *k.* ‖ 20. 39. David *k.* the matter David ſaid to Abiathar, I *k.* it that day 4. *k.* her not ‖ 18. 7. Obadiah *k.* Elijah 13. Manaſſeh *k.* the Lord was God O that I *k.* ‖ *Iſa.* 48. 4, 7, 8. *Jer.* 1. 5. 21. till he *k.* that the moſt high ruled 2. I *k.* that thou art a gracious God 23. I never *k.* you ‖ 12. 25. *k.* their thoughts I *k.* thee, thou art an hard man ‖ 27. 18. 47. *k.* his lord's will ‖ 24. 31. *k.* him 24. he *k.* all men, 25. | 5. 6. | 6. 61, 64. *k.* his hour was come ‖ 28. no man *k.* 21. when they *k.* G. ‖ 1 *Cor.* 2. 8. none *k.* 21. *k.* no ſin ‖ 12. 2. I *k.* a man in Chriſt 6. *k.* the grace of G. ‖ 2. 1. I would ye *k.* ye once *k.* this ‖ *Rev.* 19. 12. no man *k.* not. *Gen.* 28. 16. | 31. 32. | 38. 16. 9. 6. | 42. 8. *Exod.* 1. 8. *Num.* 22. 34. ut. 8. 16. | 29. 26. | 32. 17. *Judg.* 2. 10. 3. 16. | 14. 4. | 20. 34. 1 *Sam.* 2. 12. | 14. 3. 0. 39. 2 *Sam.* 3. 26. | 11. 20. | 15. 11. 8. 29. | 22. 44. 2 *Kings* 4. 39. *Neh.* 2. 16. b 2. 12. | 29. 16. | 42. 3. *Pſal.* 35. 11, 15. 3. † 22. *Prov.* 23. † 35. | 24. 12. *Iſa.* 42. 25. | 55. 5. *Jer.* 2. 8. | 11. 19. | 44. 3. en. 11. 38. *Hoſ.* 8. 4. | 11. 3. *Zech.* 7. 14. att. 17. 12. | 24. 39. *Luke* 2. 43. | 12. 48. ohn 1. 10. | 2. 9. | 20. 9, 14. | 21. 4. *Acts* 7. 27. | 19. 32. | 27. 39. 1 *Cor.* 1. 21. *Gal.* 8. 1 *John* 3. 1.
WEST, *v. Deut.* 8. 3. manna thou *k.* not 11. people *k.* not ‖ *Neh.* 9. 10. thou *k.* 42. 3. *k.* my path ‖ *Iſa.* 48. 8. thou *k.* not 22. *k.* all this ‖ *Matt.* 25. 26. *k.* I reaped 44. *k.* not time ‖ *John* 4. 10. *k.* gift of G.
E, *ſ. Gen.* 22. 6. Abraham took the *k.* 10. 25. as ſharp *k.* ‖ *Judg.* 19. 29. took a *k.* 3. 2. and put a *k.* to thy throat, if thou 1. take a ſharp *k.* ‖ 2. ſmite with a *k.*
ES, *ſ. Joſh.* 5. 2. make thee ſharp *k.* 3. 28. cut with *k.* ‖ *Ezra* 1. 9. nine and 20 *k.* 14. jaw-teeth as *k.* ‖ *Ezek.* 21. † 21. bright *v. Judg.* 20. 11. 1 *Sam.* 18. 1. 1 *Chr.* 12. 17. *Acts* 10. 11. *Col.* 2. 2, 19.
K, ED, ETH, ING, Is put for, [1] *nt prayer*, Matt. 7. 8. [2] *Chriſt's g us by his word, providence and Spirit*, 5. 2. Rev. 3. 20.
2. it is the voice of my beloved that *k.* 7. *k.* and it ſhall be op. 8. *Luke* 11. 9, 10. 36. when he cometh and *k.* they may open ye begin to *k.* at the door, ſaying open 13. as Peter *k.* 16. ‖ *Rev.* 3. 20. I ſtand and *k.*
S, *Artificial globes reſembling fruit.*
5. 31, 33, 36. | 37. 17, 20, 22. 1 *Kings* 6. 18. | 7. 24. *Amos* 9. † 1. *Zeph.* 2. † 14.
v. ſignifies, [1] *To underſtand*, Ruth 3. 11. [2] *To approve of and delight in*, Pſal. 1. 6. Rom. 8. 29. [3] *To cheriſh*, John 10. 27. [4] *To have experience of*, Gen. 3. 5. | 22. 12. [5] *To conſider and ponder ſeriouſly*, Pſal. 90. 11. [6] *To believe*, John 4. 22. | 7.] *A ſpeculative notion*, Luke 12. 47. [8] *To commit the ſin againſt nature*, Gen. 19. 5. [9] *To be fully perſuaded*, Judg. 6. 37. [10] *A groundleſs aſſurance*, Judg. 17. 13. [11] *To diſcern and find out*, Matt. 7. 16. [12] *To reverence and eſteem*, 1 Theſ. 5. 12. [13] *To chooſe*, Amos 3. 2. [14] *To help and deliver*, Pſal. 31. 7. [15] *To have or commit*, 2 Cor. 5. 21. [16] *To take notice of*, Gen. 39. 6.
Gen. 3. 22. to *k.* good and evil ‖ 4. 9. I *k.* not 12. 11. I *k.* thou art a fair woman ‖ 15. 8. 15. 13. *k.* of a ſurety that thy ſeed ‖ 18. 19. I *k.* him 19. 5. bring them out to us, that we may *k.* 20. 6. I *k.* thou didſt this ‖ 7. *k.* thou ſhalt die 22. 12. now I *k.* thou feareſt G. ‖ 24. 14. thereby *k.* 27. 2. I *k.* not day of my death ‖ 29. 5. we *k.* 37. 32. *k.* thy ſon's coat ‖ 42. 33. hereby I *k.* 44. 27. ye *k.* my wife bare ‖ 48. 19. I *k.* it
Exod. 3. 7. I *k.* their ſorrows ‖ 7. 5. Egypt ſhall *k.* 6. 7. ye ſhall *k.* that I am the Lord, 16. 12. 1 *Kings* 20. 28. *Ezek.* 6. 7, 13. | 7. 4, 9. | 11. 10, 12. | 12. 20. | 13. 9, 14, 21, 23. | 14. 8. | 15. 7. | 20. 38, 42, 44. | 23. 49. | 24. 24. | 25. 5. | 35. 9. | 36. 11. | 37. 6, 13. | 39. 7, 22. *Joel* 3. 17.
7. 17. thou ſhalt *k.* that I am the Lord, 1 *Kings* 20. 13. *Iſa.* 49. 23. *Ezek.* 16. 62. | 22. 16. | 25. 7. 8. 10. *k.* there is none like the Lord, 9. 14. 9. 29. *k.* earth is the Lord's ‖ 11. 7. *k.* L. puts diſ. 18. 11. now I *k.* ‖ 16. I make them *k.* ſtatutes 29. 46. they ſhall *k.* that I am the Lord, *Ezek.* 6. 10. | 7. 27. | 12. 15. | 24. 27. | 25. 11, 17. | 28. 22. | 29. 9. | 30. 8. | 32. 15. | 33. 29. | 34. 27. | 35. 15. | 36. 38. | 38. 23. | 39. 6, 28. 33. 12. I *k.* thee by name, 13. 17. ‖ 36. 1. to *k.* how
Num. 14. 31. ſhall *k.* the land ye have deſpiſed *Deut.* 4. 39. *k.* this day, and conſider it, 11. 2. 8. 2. to *k.* what was in thine heart, 3. | 13. 3. 18. 21. how *k.* the word ‖ 22. 2. if *k.* him not 31. 21. I *k.* their imagination, 27. ‖ 29. I *k.* that
Joſh. 3. 4. ye may *k.* the way ‖ 7. they may *k.* 10. hereby k. ‖ 4. 22. ye let your children *k.* 23. 13. *k.* for certainty ‖ 14. ye *k.* in hearts
Judg. 3. 2. *k.* to teach ‖ 4. to *k.* whether hearken 6. 37. then ſhall I *k.* that thou wilt ſave Iſrael 17. 13. now I *k.* ‖ 18. 5. *k.* whether proſperity 18. 14. do ye not *k.* ‖ 19. 22. we may *k.* him
Ruth 3. 11. all city doth *k.* ‖ 18. till thou *k.* mat. 4. 4. if not, then tell me that I may *k.* for
1 *Sam.* 3. 7. Samuel did not yet *k.* the Lord 14. 38. *k.* and ſee ‖ 17. 28. I *k.* thy pride and 17. 47. all this aſſembly ſhall *k.* that the Lord 20. 3. let not Jonathan *k.* ‖ 30. do not I *k.* 22. 3. till I *k.* what G. ‖ 24. 20. I *k.* thou ſhalt 25. 11. *k.* not whence ‖ 17. *k.* and conſider 28. 1. *k.* aſſuredly ‖ 2. *k.* what ſervant can do
2 *Sam.* 3. 25. to *k.* thy going out ‖ 7. 21. ſervant *k.* 14. 20. to *k.* all things ‖ 19. 20. thy ſerv. doth *k.* 19. 22. do not I *k.* ‖ 24. 2. I may *k.* number
1 *Kings* 2. 37. *k.* for certain, 42. ‖ 3. 7. I *k.* not 8. 38. *k.* the plague ‖ 43. *k.* thy name to fear 60. may *k.* that the Lord is God, 18. 37.

1 *Kings* 17. 24. by this I *k.* that thou art a man of G.
2 *Kings* 5. 8. *k.* there is a prophet ‖ 7. 12. | 10. 10.
1 *Chr.* 12. 32. *k.* what Iſrael ought to do ‖ 28. 9.
Ezra 4. 15. *k.* this is a rebellious city ‖ 7. 25.
Eſth. 2. 11. to *k.* how Eſther did ‖ 4. 5. to *k.* what
Job 5. 27. *k.* it for thy good ‖ 7. 10. nor place *k.* him
8. 9. *k.* nothing ‖ 11. 6. *k.* God exacteth leſs
11. 8. what canſt thou *k.* ‖ 13. 23. make me *k.*
21. 19. he ſhall *k.* it ‖ 22. 13. how doth God *k.*
38. 12. to *k.* his place ‖ 20. *k.* paths to light
Pſal. 4. 3. *k.* God ſet apart ‖ 9. 10. *k.* thy name
36. 10. to them that *k.* thee ‖ 39. 4. *k.* my end
46. 10. be ſtill and *k.* ‖ 51. 6. to *k.* wiſdom
59. 13. *k.* that G. ruleth ‖ 73. 11. how doth G. *k.*
73. 16. I thought to *k.* this ‖ 87. 4. that *k.* thee
89. 15. bleſſed they that *k.* the joyful ſound
103. 16. place *k.* it no more ‖ 139. 23. *k.* my heart
142. 4. no man would *k.* me ‖ 143. 8. cauſe to *k.*
Prov. 1. 2. to *k.* wiſdom, 4. 1. ‖ 10. 32. righteous *k.*
27. 23. be diligent to *k.* the ſtate of thy flocks
Eccl. 1. 17. to *k.* wiſdom, 7. 25. | 8. 16.
8. 17. think to *k.* it ‖ 9. 5. for the living *k.*
11. 9. but *k.* that God will bring thee to judg.
Iſa. 7. 16. *k.* to refuſe evil ‖ 9. 9. all people *k.*
19. 21. Egyptians *k.* the L. ‖ 41. 20. *k.* and ſee
41. 22. *k.* latter end ‖ 49. 26. all fleſh ſhall *k.*
50. 4. *k.* to ſpeak a word ‖ 52. 6. *k.* my name
58. 2. delight to *k.* ‖ 60. 16. ſhall *k.* the Lord
Jer. 2. 19. *k.* and ſee ‖ 23. *k.* what thou haſt done
6. 18. *k.* O congregation ‖ 9. 6. refuſe to *k.*
15. 15. *k.* that for thy ſake I ſuffered rebuke
16. 21. they ſhall *k.* that my name is the Lord
17. 9. who can *k.* it ‖ 22. 16. this to *k.* me
24. 7. an heart to *k.* ‖ 31. 34. all *k.* *Heb.* 8. 11.
36. 19. let no man *k.* where, 38. 24. | 40. 15.
44. 28. Judah ſhall *k.* whoſe words ſhall ſtand
Ezek. 2. 5. *k.* there hath been a prophet, 33. 33.
5. 13. ſhall *k.* ‖ 16. 2. *k.* her abomination, 20. 4.
25. 14. ſhall *k.* my vengeance ‖ 28. 19. all that *k.*
34. 30. *k.* I am with them ‖ 37. 28. heathen *k.*
Dan. 4. 25. till *k.* moſt high ‖ 7. 16. *k.* interpretat.
7. 19. *k.* truth of fourth beaſt ‖ 8. 19. make *k.*
9. 25. *k.* underſtand ‖ 11. 32. *k.* God be ſtrong
Hoſ. 2. 20. ſhalt *k.* the Lord ‖ 9. 7. ſhall *k.* it
13. 4. *k.* no G. but me ‖ 14. 9. prudent ſhall *k.*
Zech. 2. 11. *k.* Lord ſent me, 4. 9. *Mal.* 2. 4.
Matt. 6. 3. not left hand *k.* ‖ 7. 11. *k.* good gifts
9. 30. ſee no man *k.* it, *Mar.* 5. 43. | 7. 24. | 9. 30.
13. 11. given to you to *k.* *Mar.* 4. 11. *Luke* 8. 10.
24. 33. *k.* deſolation, *Mar.* 13. 29. *Luke* 21. 20.
43. but *k.* this, if the good man, *Luke* 12. 39.
John 4. 42. *k.* this is the Chriſt ‖ 7. 17. *k.* of doct.
7. 26. do rulers *k.* indeed ‖ 51. *k.* what he doth
10. 4. *k.* his voice ‖ 14. I *k.* my ſheep, 27.
13. 35. by this all men *k.* ‖ 18. 21. they *k.*
Acts 1. 7. not for you to *k.* ‖ 2. 36. *k.* aſſuredly
22. 14. *k.* his will ‖ 26. 4. *k.* all the Jews
Rom. 7. 1. that *k.* the law ‖ 10. 19. did not Iſrael *k.*
1 *Cor.* 2. 14. nor can he *k.* them, becauſe they are
8. 2. as he ought to *k.* ‖ 11. 3. would have you *k.*
Eph. 3. 19. and to *k.* the love of Chriſt, which
1 *Theſ.* 3. 5. to *k.* your faith ‖ 4. 4. *k.* how to poſſeſs
5. 12. *k.* them who labour among you, and
1 *Tim.* 4. 3. *k.* the truth ‖ 2 *Tim.* 3. 1. this *k.* alſo
Tit. 1. 16. profeſs *k.* G. ‖ *Jam.* 2. 20. *k.* O vain man
Jude 10. what they *k.* naturally as brute beaſts
Rev. 2. 23. churches ſhall *k.* ‖ 3. 9. *k.* I loved

I KNOW. *Exod.* 4. 14. I *k.* he can ſpeak
1 *Kin.* 19. 27. I *k.* thy abode and going, *Iſa.* 37.
Job 9. 2. I *k.* it is ſo ‖ 28. I *k.* not hold me in
13. 2. the ſame do I *k.* ‖ 18. I *k.* I ſhall be juſt
19. 25. I *k.* that my redeemer ‖ 21. 27. | 30.
42. 2. I *k.* that thou canſt do every thing
Pſal. 41. 11. by this I *k.* that thou favourest
50. 11. I *k.* all the fowls ‖ 56. 9. I *k.* God is for
135. 5. I *k.* the L. is great ‖ 140. 12. I *k.* the L.
Eccl. 3. 14. I *k.* that what God doth it ſhall be
8. 12. I *k.* it ſhall be well with them that
Iſa. 47. 8. nor ſhall I *k.* the loſs of children
50. 7. I *k.* not be aſhamed ‖ 66. 18. I *k.* their
Jer. 10. 23. I *k.* way of man is not in himſelf
29. 11. I *k.* the thoughts ‖ 23. I *k.* and am w
48. 30. I *k.* his wrath ‖ *Ezek.* 11. 5. I *k.*
Dan. 2. 9. and I ſhall *k.* ‖ *Hoſ.* 5. 3. I *k.* Eph
Hoſ. 13. 5. I did *k.* thee ‖ *Amos* 5. 12. I *k.* your
Jonah 1. 12. I *k.* for my ſake this tempeſt is
Mat. 28. 5. I *k.* ye ſeek Jeſus ‖ *Mar.* 1. 24. I *k.*
Luke 1. 18. whereby ſhall I *k.* this, for I am
John 4. 25. I *k.* that Meſſias ‖ 5. 42. I *k.* y
8. 14. I *k.* whence I came ‖ 37. I *k.* ye are
55. but I *k.* him ‖ 9. 25. one thing I *k.* ‖ 10
11. 24. I *k.* that he ſhall riſe again ‖ 22. I
12. 50. I *k.* his command. ‖ 13. 18. I *k.*
Acts 12. 11. *k.* I of a ſurety ‖ 19. 15. Jeſus
20. 29. I *k.* wolves ſhall enter ‖ 24. 22. I w
26. 3. I *k.* thee expert ‖ 27. I *k.* thou belie
Rom. 7. 18. I *k.* that in me dwelleth no goo
1 *Cor.* 4. 4. I *k.* nothing ‖ 13. 12. now *k.* I
Phil. 2. 19. I *k.* your eſtate ‖ 4. 12. I *k.* to be
2 *Tim.* 1. 12. I *k.* whom ‖ 1 *John* 2. 4. ſaith, I
Rev. 2. 2. I *k.* thy works, 9. 13, 19. | 3. 1,
2. 9. I *k.* the blaſphemy of them which
KNOW *not*, or *not* KNOW. *Gen.* 4. 9.
Exod. 5. 2. I *k.* - the L. ‖ *Deut.* 22. 2. if *k.*
1 *Sam.* 3. 7. Samuel did *not* yet *k.* the Lord
Job 9. 21. yet would I - *k.* ‖ 21. 29. do ye -
24. 13. they *k.* - the ways ‖ 16. they *k.* - the
32. 22. I *k.* - to give flattering ‖ 36. 13. *k.*
Pſal. 71. 15. I *k.* - the numbers ‖ 82. 5. they *k.*
94. 10. ſhall - he *k.* ‖ 101. 4. I'll - *k.* a w
Prov. 4. 19. *k.* - at what they ſtumble ‖ 5. 6. ca
24. 12. doth - he *k.* it ‖ 25. 8. leſt thou *k.*
29. 7. regardeth - to *k.* it ‖ 30. 18. four thing
Eccl. 9. 5. dead *k.* - ‖ *Song* 1. 8. if thou *k.* - O
Iſa. 1. 3. Iſrael doth - *k.* ‖ 43. 19. ſhall ye
44. 8. I *k.* - any ‖ 47. 11. - *k.* whence it
48. 6. didſt - *k.* ‖ 59. 8. way of peace *k.* -
Jer. 5. 4. *k.* - the way ‖ 7. 9. after gods, ye
9. 3. they *k.* - me ‖ 10. 25. fury on heath. th
14. 18. into a land they *k.* -, 22. 28.
Hoſ. 2. 8. ſhe did - *k.* ‖ *Amos* 3. 10. *k.* - to do
Mic. 4. 12. they *k.* - the thoughts of the L
Mat. 25. 12. I *k.* you - ‖ 26. 70. Peter ſaid,
26. 72. I *k.* - the man, 74. *Mar.* 14. 68,
Mar. 10. 38. ye *k.* - what ye aſk ‖ 12. 24. *k.* -
Luke 1. 34. I *k.* - a man ‖ 13. 25. I *k.* - whe
23. 34. *k.* - what they do ‖ 24. 16. ſhould -
John 1. 26. one whom ye *k.* - ‖ 9. 29. this fell
10. 5. *k.* - voice of ſtrangers ‖ 14. 5. *k.* - w
15. 21. *k.* - him that ſent me ‖ 20. 2. we *k.*
Rom. 8. 26. for we *k.* - what we ſhould pray
1 *Cor.* 1. 16. I *k.* - ‖ 2. 2. I determined -
1 *Theſ.* 4. 5. Gentiles *k.* - G. ‖ 2 *Theſ.* 1. 8.
1 *Tim.* 3. 5. if a man *k.* - how to rule his

See CERTAIN, LY, TY.

o. things they *k.* - ‖ *Rev.* 3. 3. - *k.* what hour

See *Ye* KNOW.

mayeſt, or *might* KNOW. *Lev.* 23. 43.
17. 46. all the earth - *k.* there is a God in
Iſrael, 1 *Kings* 8. 43, 60. 2 *Kings* 19. 19.
6. G. - *k.* my integrity ‖ 37. 7. all men - *k.*
20. - *k.* themſelves ‖ 39. 4. - *k.* how frail
generations - *k.* ‖ 83. 18. that men - *k.*
7. - *k.* this is thy hand ‖ 119. 125. that I - *k.*
19. we - *k.* it ‖ 37. 20. - *k.* thou art the L.
3. we - *k.* ye are gods ‖ 26. declared, we - *k.*
0. ye - *k.* and believe ‖ 45. 3. - *k.* I am God
27. - *k.* and try their way ‖ 44. 29. - *k.* words
21. 5. all fleſh - *k.* ‖ 38. 16. heathen - *k.* me
30. - *k.* thoughts ‖ 4. 17. that living - *k.*
9. 6. - *k.* Son hath power on earth to for-
give ſins, *Mark* 2. 20. *Luke* 5. 24.
0. 38. - *k.* and believe ‖ 14. 31. world - *k.* 17. 23.
- *k.* thee, the only true God ‖ 19. 4. ye - *k.*
7. 19. - we *k.* what this new doctrine is
2. 12. we - *k.* the things given us of God
2. 4. ye - *k.* the love ‖ 9. I - *k.* the proof
. 18. ye - *k.* the hope ‖ 6. 22. - *k.* our affairs
. 10. that I *might* *k.* him, and the power
6. - *k.* how to anſwer ‖ 8. - *k.* your eſtate
3. 15. - *k.* how thou oughteſt to behave
5. 13. - *k.* ye have eternal life ‖ 20. - *k.* him

NOW, *or* KNOW *we*. *Gen.* 29. 5. *Deut.*
21. 1 *Sam.* 6. 9. 2 *Chr.* 20. 12. *Job* 36.
Iſa. 59. 12. *Hoſ.* 6. 3. | 8. 2. *Matt.* 22.
John 3. 2, 11. | 4. 22. | 6. 42. | 7. 27. | 8. 52.
20, 24, 29, 31. | 14. 5. | 21. 24. *Acts* 17. 20.
22. *Rom.* 3. 19. | 7. 14. | 8. 22, 28. 1 *Cor.*
4. | 13. 9. 2 *Cor.* 5. 1, 16. 1 *Tim.* 1. 8.
10. 30. 1 *John* 2. 3, 5, 18. | 3. 2, 14.
4. | 4. 6, 13. | 5. 2, 15, 18, 19, 20.

OW, *or* KNOW *ye*. *Gen.* 29. 5. *k.* - Laban
- *k.* I ſerved ‖ 44. 27. - *k.* my wife bare
4. 34. ye ſhall *k.* my breach of promiſe
10. - *k.* G. is among ‖ 23. 14. - *k.* in ſouls
3. 38. *k.* - not there is a prince fallen
9. 11. - *k.* the man ‖ *Job* 21. 29. do - not *k.*
00. 3. *k.* - that the Lord he is God, it is
6. 15. *k.* - for certain ‖ 48. 17. all - that *k.*
27. - ſhall *k.* that I am in midſt of Iſrael
9. ye ſhall *k.* the L. hath ſent me, 6. 15.
7. 16. ye ſhall *k.* them by their fruits, 20.
. ye *k.* ſummer is nigh, *Mar.* 13. 28.
3. - *k.* neither the day nor the hour
13. *k.* - not this parable ‖ *Luke* 21. 31.
28. - both *k.* me ‖ 8. 28. - ſhall *k.* 32.
. *k.* - nothing ‖ 13. 12. *k.* - what I done
7. if - *k.* theſe things ‖ 14. 4. way - *k.*
- *k.* him, 17. ‖ 20. - ſhall *k.* ‖ 15. 18.
22. - yourſelves *k.* ‖ 10. 28. - *k.* how
5. ye *k.* by this craft ‖ 20. 18. from firſt
2. 2. - *k.* - were Gentiles ‖ 15. 58. | 16. 15.
9. - *k.* the grace ‖ 13. 5. *k.* - not ‖ 6.
5. this - *k.* ‖ *Phil.* 2. 22. - *k.* the proof
1. 5. - *k.* what manner of men, 2. 5.
2. 6. - *k.* what withholdeth ‖ *Heb.* 12. 17.
23. *k.* - that Timothy ‖ 1 *Pet.* 1. 18. - *k.* that
1. 12. tho' - *k.* them ‖ 3. 17. ſeeing - *k.*
2. 20. - *k.* all things ‖ 29. if ye *k.* that
hereby *k.* - the ſpirit ‖ 3 *John* 12. *ye k.*

KNOW *not*, or KNOW *ye not*.
3. 38. *k.* - that there is a prince fallen
2 *Chr.* 32. 13. *k.* - what I and my fathers have
Job 21. 29. not aſked, do *ye* not *k.* their tokens
Ezek. 17. 12. *k.* - what theſe things mean
Mat. 20. 22. *k.* - what ye aſk ‖ 24. 42. *k.* - what hour
Mark 4. 13. *k.* - this parable ‖ 12. 24. *k.* - ſcriptures
13. 33. watch for ye *k.* - when the time is, 35.
Luke 9. 55. ye *k.* - what manner of ſpirit ye
John 1. 26. whom ye *k.* - ‖ 4. 22. worſhip ye *k.* -
4. 32. meat ye *k.* - of ‖ 7. 28. whom ye *k.* -
8. 19. neither *k.* me *nor* ‖ 9. 30. *k.* - whence he is
Rom. 6. 3. *k.* - that ſo many ‖ 16. *k.* - to whom ye yield
7. 1. *k.* - brethren, for I ſpeak to them that *k.*
1 *Cor.* 3. 6. *k.* - ye are the temple of God, 6. 15, 19.
5. 6. *k.* - little leaven ‖ 6. 2. - *k.* ſaints ſhall judge
6. 9. *k.* - the unrighteous ſhall not inherit the
16. *k.* - that he which is joined to an harlot
9. 13. do ye *not* *k.* that they which miniſter
24. *k.* - they which run ‖ 2 *Cor.* 13. 5. *k.* - yourſelves
Jam. 4. 4. *k.* - that friendſhip ‖ 14. *k.* - what ſhall be
1 *John* 2. 21. becauſe ye *k.* - the truth, but becauſe

KNOWEST, *v. Gen.* 30. 26. *k.* my ſervice, 29.
47. 6. and if thou *k.* any man of activity among
Exod. 32. 22. thou *k.* people are ſet on miſchief
Num. 20. 14. thou *k.* the travel that hath befallen
Deut. 28. 33. a nation thou *k.* not ſhall eat up
Joſh. 14. 6. *k.* the thing ‖ 1 *Sam.* 28. 9. *k.* what Saul
2 *Sam.* 2. 26. *k.* it will be bitterneſs in the end
1 *Kings* 8. 39. heart *k.* thou only *k.* 2 *Chr.* 6. 30.
Job 10. 7. *k.* I am not wicked ‖ 15. 9. what *k.* thou
20. 4. *k.* not this of old ‖ 34. 33. ſpeak what *k.*
38. 5. if thou *k.* 18. ‖ 21. *k.* thou it becauſe
33. *k.* ordinances of heaven ‖ 39. 1. *k.* thou
Pſal. 40. 9. O Lord thou *k.* 69. 5. *Jer.* 15. 15.
139. 2. *k.* my down ſitting ‖ 4. *k.* it altogether
Prov. 27. 1. *k.* not what a day may bring forth
Eccl. 11. 2. *k.* not what evil ‖ 5. *k.* not works of G.
6. for thou *k.* not whether ſhall proſper, this
Iſa. 55. 5. call a nation that *k.* not, *Jer.* 5. 15.
Jer. 12. 3. thou, O L. *k.* me ‖ 15. 14. land thou *k.* not
17. 16. woful day, thou *k.* ‖ 18. 23. *k.* counſel
33. 3. things thou *k.* not ‖ *Ezek.* 37. 3. L. thou *k.*
Dan. 10. 20. angel ſaid, *k.* thou, *Zech.* 4. 5.
Mar. 10. 19. thou *k.* commandments, *Luke* 18. 20.
John 1. 48. whence *k.* thou me ‖ 3. 10 *k.* not theſe
13. 7. thou *k.* not now ‖ 16. 30. *k.* all things, 21. 17.
19. 10. *k.* thou not ‖ 21. 15. *k.* I love thee, 16.
Acts 1. 24. *k.* the hearts ‖ 25. 10. thou very well *k.*
Rom. 2. 18. *k.* his will ‖ 1 *Cor.* 7. 16. how *k.* O man
2 *Tim.* 1. 15. *k.* Aſia be turned ‖ 18. *k.* very well
Rev. 3. 17. *k.* not, art wretched ‖ 7. 14. ſir, thou *k.*

KNOWETH. *Gen.* 33. 13. my lord *k.* that the
Lev. 5. 3. when he *k.* of it, he ſhall be guilty, 4.
Deut. 34. 6. no man *k.* of Moſes ſepulchre unto
Joſh. 22. 22. G. of gods *k.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 20. 3. certainly *k.*
1 *Sam.* 23. 17. Saul my father *k.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 14. 22.
1 *Kin.* 1. 11. David *k.* it not ‖ *Eſth.* 4. 14. who *k.*
Job 11. 11. he *k.* vain man ‖ 12. 3. who *k.* not, 9.
14. 21. he *k.* it not ‖ 15. 23. *k.* day of darkneſs
18. 21. that *k.* not God ‖ 23. 10. he *k.* the way I
28. 7. path no fowl *k.* ‖ 13. *k.* not the price
23. God *k.* the place ‖ 34. 25. *k.* their works
35. 15. hath viſited in anger, yet he *k.* it not
Pſal. 1. 6. L. *k.* the way of the righteous, 37. 18.
39. 6. *k.* not who ſhall gather ‖ 44. 21. *k.* ſecrets
74. 9. nor *k.* how long ‖ 90. 11. who *k.* power
92. 6. bruti ſh man *k.* not ‖ 94. 11. Lord *k.* the
103. 14. *k.* our frame ‖ 104. 19. ſun *k.* going down

Pſal.

Pſal. 138. 6. proud he k. ‖ 139. 14. my ſoul k. *Prov.* 7. 23. k. not it is for life ‖ 9. 13. k. nothing 9. 18. k. not dead are there ‖ 14. 10. heart k. 24. 22. and who k. the ruin of them both? *Eccl.* 2. 19. who k. whether he be a wiſe man or 3. 21. who k. the ſpirit ‖ 6. 8. poor, that k. 6. 12. who k. what is good ‖ 7. 22. heart k. that 8. 1. who k. interpretation ‖ 7. he k. not that 9. 1. no man k. love ‖ 12. k. not his time ‖ 10. 15. *Iſa.* 1. 3. the ox k. his owner ‖ 29. 15. who k. us *Jer.* 8. 7. the ſtork k. ‖ 9. 24. glory that he k. me *Dan.* 2. 22. he k. what is in darkneſs, and light *Hoſ.* 7. 9. yet he k. it not ‖ *Joel* 2. 14. who k. if *Nah.* 1. 7. k. them that truſt ‖ *Zeph.* 3. 5. k. no ſhame *Matt.* 6. 8. k. what things ye need, 32. *Luke* 12. 30. 11. 27. no man k. the Son but Fath. *Luke* 10. 22. 24. 36. of that day k. no man, *Mark* 13. 32. *Mar.* 4. 27. grew, he k. not how ‖ *Luke* 16. 15. G. k. *John* 7. 15. how k. this man letters ‖ 49. k. not law 27. no man k. whence ‖ 10. 15. as Fathor k. me 32. 35. k. not where he goeth ‖ 14. 17. nor k. him 15. 15. ſervant k. not ‖ 19. 35. k. he ſaith true *Acts* 15. 8. God which k. hearts ‖ 26. 26. king k. *Rom.* 8. 27. he k. what is the mind of the Spirit 1 *Cor.* 2. 11. k. things of man ‖ 8. 2. he k. nothing 2 *Cor.* 11. 11. G. k. 31. ‖ 12. 2. I cannot tell, G. k. 3. 2 *Tim.* 2. 19. the Lord k. them that are his *Jam.* 4. 17. k. to do good ‖ 2 *Pet.* 2. 9. L. k. how 1 *John* 2. 11. k. not where he goeth ‖ 3. 1. k. us not 3. 20. and k. all things ‖ 4. 6. he that k. God 4. 7. and k. God ‖ 8. k. not God, for God is love *Rev.* 2. 17. no man k. ‖ 12. 12. k. that he hath

KNOWING. *Gen.* 3. 5. gods, k. good and evil 1 *Kin.* 2. 32. D. not k. ‖ 2 *Chr.* 2. † 12. k. prudence *Matt.* 9. 4. Jeſus k. their thoughts, *Luke* 11. 17. 22. 29. ye do err, not k. the ſcriptures, nor the *Mark* 5. 30. k. that virtue ‖ 33. woman k. what 6. 20. feared John, k. ‖ 12. 15. k. their hypocriſy *Luke* 8. 53. k. ſhe was dead ‖ 9. 33. not k. what *John* 13. 3. Jeſus k. 18. 4. ‖ 19. 28. ‖ 21. 12. k. the L. *Acts* 2. 30. k. G. had ſworn ‖ 5. 7. his wife not k. 18. 25. k. only baptiſm ‖ 20. 22. not k. things *Rom.* 1. 32. k. judgment of G. ‖ 2. 4. not k. that 5. 3. k. that tribulation ‖ 6. 6. k. our old man 6. 9. k. Chriſt being raiſed ‖ 13. 11. k. the time 2 *Cor.* 1. 7. k. as you are partakers of ſufferings 4. 14. k. he which raiſed ‖ 5. 11. k. terror of L. *Eph.* 6. 9. k. your maſter is in heaven, *Col.* 1. 4. *Phil.* 1. 17. k. I am ſent ‖ *Col.* 3. 24. k. of the L. 1 *Theſ.* 1. 4. k. beloved, your election of God 1 *Tim.* 1. 9. k. this ‖ 6. 4. is proud, k. nothing 2 *Tim.* 2. 23. k. they gender ‖ 3. 14. k. of whom *Tit.* 3, 11. k. he that is ſuch ‖ *Philem.* 21. k. thou wilt *Heb.* 10. 34. k. ye have in heaven a better ſubſtance 11. 8. he went out, not k. whither he went *Jam.* 1. 3. k. this ‖ 3. 1. k. we ſhall receive the 1 *Pet.* 3. 9. k. thereto called ‖ 5. 9. k. ſame afflict. 2 *Pet.* 1. 14. k. that ſhortly ‖ 20. k. this ‖ 3. 3.

KNOWLEDGE, *ſ.* ſignifies, [1] *The eſſential and infinite underſtanding of God, by which he knows every thing in the moſt perfect manner,* 1 Sam. 2. 3. [2] *A bare notion of divine truths,* 1 Cor. 8. 1. [3] *A ſpiritual underſtanding,* 2 Cor. 6. 6. [4] *Holy experience in the ways of God,* 2 Cor. 8. 7. 2 Pet. 1. 5, 6. [5] *A view of intereſt in Chriſt,* 2 Cor. 5. 1. 2 Tim. 1. 12.

Knowledge is, [1] *Natural,* Rom. 1. 21, 28. [2] *Artificial,* Exod. 35. 31. [3] *Legal,* 3. 20. ‖ 7. 7. [4] *Evangelical,* 2 Cor. 2. *Gen.* 2. 9. tree of k. of good and evil, 17. *Exod.* 31. 3. I have filled Bezaleel in k. 35. *Lev.* 4. 23. come to his k. ‖ *Num.* 24. 16. k. of m *Ruth* 2. 10. that thou ſhouldeſt take k. of 1 *Sam.* 2. 3. a God of k. ‖ 23. 23. take k. of 1 *Kings* 9. 27. that had k. of ſea, 2 *Chr.* 8. 2 *Chr.* 1. 10. give me k. ‖ 11. haſt aſked k. *Neh.* 10. 28. every one having k. ſeparated *Job* 15. 2. utter vain k. ‖ 21. 14. deſire not 21. 22. any teach God k. ‖ 33. 3. utter k. 36. 3. I'll fetch my k. ‖ 4. perfect in k. *Pſal.* 19. 2. ſheweth k. ‖ 73. 11. is there k. 94. 10. teacheth man k. ‖ 199. 66. teach 139. 6. k. too wonderful ‖ 144. 3. takeſt k. *Prov.* 1. 4. give young man k. ‖ 7. beginning 22. fools hate k. ‖ 29. they hated k. and 2. 3. crieſt after k. ‖ 6. out of mouth com 10. k. is pleaſant ‖ 3. 20. by his k. depth 5. 2. lips may keep k. ‖ 8. 9. them that fin 8. 10. k. rather than gold ‖ 12. find out k 9. 10. k. of the holy ‖ 10. 14. wiſe lay up 11. 9. thro' k. delivered ‖ 12. 1. loveth k. 12. 23. concealeth k. ‖ 13. 16. dealeth wi 14. 6. k. is eaſy ‖ 7. not in him the lips o 18. crowned with k. ‖ 15. 2. uſeth k. ri 15. 7. wiſe diſperſe k. ‖ 14. ſeeketh k. 19. 25. he'll underſtand k. ‖ 27. err from 20. 15. lips of k. a jewel ‖ 21. 11. receive 22. 12. eyes of Lord preſerve k. ‖ 17. appl 20. in counſel and k. ‖ 23. 12. apply to 24. 4. by k. chamber filled ‖ 5. a man of k 14. ſo k. of wiſdom ‖ 28. 2. by k. prolo 30. 3. wiſdom, nor have the k. of the ho *Eccl.* 1. 16. experience of k. ‖ 18. increaſe 2. 21. labour is in k. ‖ 26. God giveth k. 7. 12. excelling of k. ‖ 9. 10. no k. in gra 12. 9. the preacher ſtill taught the people *Iſa.* 8. 4. child have k. ‖ 11. 2. the ſpirit o 28. 9. whom teach k. ‖ 32. 4. underſtand 33. 6. k. the ſtability ‖ 40. 14. who taught 44. 19. nor is there k. ‖ 25. their k. fooli 47. 10. k. perverted thee ‖ 53. 11. by his *Jer.* 3. 15. feed you with k. ‖ 10. 14. bruti 11. 18. given me k. of it ‖ 51. 17. brutiſh *Dan.* 1. 4. cunning in k. ‖ 17. God gave t 5. 12. k. in Daniel ‖ 12. 4. k. be increaſe *Hoſ.* 4. 6. for lack of k. ‖ *Hab.* 2. 14. filled *Mal.* 2. 7. lips ſhould keep k. ‖ *Mat.* 14. 35. k *Luke* 1. 77. k. of ſalvation ‖ 11. 52. key of *Acts* 4. 13. took k. of them ‖ 24. 22. more pe *Rom.* 1. 28. to retain G. in k. ‖ 2. 20. form 3. 20. by law k. of ſin ‖ 10. 2. not according 15. 14. that ye alſo are filled with all k. 1 *Cor.* 1. 5. enriched in all k. ‖ 8. 1. k. puf 8. 10. ſee thee which haſt k. ‖ 11. thro' t 12. 8. the word of k. ‖ 13. 2. and all k. 13. 8. whether k. ‖ 14. 6. by revelation o 2 *Cor.* 2. 14. ſavour of his k. ‖ 4. 6. light 6. 6. by pureneſs, by k. ‖ 8. 7. abound i 11. 6. tho' I be rude in ſpeech, yet not *Eph.* 1. 17. k. of him ‖ 3. 4. underſtand 3. 19. paſſeth k. ‖ 4. 13. unity of the k. *Phil.* 1. 9. abound in k. ‖ 3. 8. for the k. o *Col.* 1. 9. filled with k. ‖ 2. 3. hid wiſdom 3. 10. renewed in k. ‖ 1 *Tim.* 2. 4. k. of

3. 7. *k.* of truth ‖ *Heb.* 10. 26. *k.* of truth
3. 13. endued with *k.* ‖ 1 *Pet.* 3. 7. to *k.*
1. 3. thro' the *k.* of him ‖ 5. to virtue *k.*
nor unfruitful in *k.* ‖ 3. 18. grow in *k.*-
WLEDGE *of God. Prov.* 2. 5. find *k.*
1. nor *k.*- in the land ‖ 6. 6. desired the *k.*-
11. 33. the riches both of the wisdom and *k.*-
15. 34. have not *k.*- ‖ 2 *Cor.* 10. 5. against *k.*-
10. and increasing in the *k. of God*
1. 2. peace be multiplied thro' the *k.*-
WLEDGE *of the L.* 2 *Chr.* 30. 22. good *k.*-
9. earth full of *k.*- ‖ 2 *Pet.* 2. 20. thro' the *k.*-
NOWLEDGE. *Deut.* 1. 39. had - *k.*
14. 4. have workers of iniquity - *k.* 53. 4.
13. they have - *k.* 45. 20. ‖ 58. 3. takeſt - *k.*
22. but to do good they have - *k.*
ut KNOWLEDGE. *Num.* 15. 24. *Job*
4. 35. | 35. 16. | 36. 12. | 38. 2. *Prov.* 19. 2.
WN, *p. Gen.* 19. 8. not *k.* man, 24. 16. *Num.*
31. 18, 35. *Judg.* 21. 12.
31. plenty ſhall not be *k.* in the land, by
2. 14. this thing is *k.* ‖ 6. 3. JEHOVAH I not *k.*
6. if *k.* that ox ‖ 33. 16. wherein it be *k.*
4. 14. when ſin is *k.* ‖ 5. 1. ſeen or *k.* of it
12. 6. *k.* in a viſion ‖ 31. 17. hath *k.* man
1. 13. *k.* among tribes, 15. ‖ 11. 2. have not *k.*
8. to go after gods ye have not *k.* 13. 6, 13.
. not *k.* who hath ſlain ‖ 28. 36. nor fath. *k.*
24. 31. had *k.* works of Lord, *Judg.* 3. 1.
16. 9. ſtrength not *k.* ‖ *Ruth* 3. 14. let it not be
. 6. 3. *k.* why his hand ‖ 28. 15. make *k.*
17. 19. ſpread corn, and the thing was not *k.*
14. 2. be not *k.* to be the wife of Jeroboam
6. let it be *k.* that thou art God in Iſrael
16. 8. make *k.* his deeds, 17. 19. *Pſ.* 105. 1.
4. 12. be it *k.* to the king, 13. | 5. 8.
4. 15. heard it was *k.* ‖ *Eſth.* 2. 22. thing *k.*
9. 16. the Lord is *k.* ‖ 18. 43. people I not *k.*
7. *k.* my ſoul in adverſity ‖ 48. 3. God is *k.*
thy way may be *k* ‖ 69. 19. *k.* my ſhame
in Judah is G. *k.* ‖ 77. 19. footſteps not *k.*
ſayings we have *k.* ‖ 5. make them *k.* to
have not *k.* thee ‖ 10. let him be *k.* among
2. wonders be *k.* ‖ 89. 1. *k.* thy faithfulneſs
4. ſet him on high, becauſe he hath *k.* thy
0. and they have not *k.* my ways, *Heb.* 3. 10.
made *k.* his ſalvation ‖ 103. 7. *k.* his ways
1. make *k.* his deeds among the people
8. *k.* his power ‖ 119. 152. I've *k.* of old
1. and *k.* me ‖ 145. 12. to make *k.* to ſons
20. judgments, they have not *k.* them
23. I'll make *k.* my words ‖ 10. 9. ſhall be *k.*
6. fools wrath *k.* ‖ 20. 11. a child is *k.* by
3. *k.* in the gates ‖ *Eccl.* 5. 3. fools voice *k.*
5. nor *k.* any thing ‖ 10. *k.* that it is man
5. *k.* in all the earth ‖ 19. 21. L. *k.* to Egypt
9. *k.* thy truth ‖ 40. 21. have ye not *k.* 28.
6. in paths not *k.* ‖ 44. 18. they have not *k.*
tho' not *k.* me ‖ 61. 9. ſeed be *k.* among
to make thy name *k.* ‖ 66. 14. hand *k.*
22. not *k.* me ‖ 5. 5. they have *k.* way
32. 9. countries not *k.* ‖ 35. 11. myſelf *k.*
2. be it *k.* to you, *Acts* 4. 10. | 13. 38. | 28. 28.
3. I'll be *k.* in the eyes of many, 39. 7.
5. if not make *k.* the dream, 9, 25.
but the Lord maketh *k.* to the king, 29.
make *k.* the interpretation, 5. 15, 16, 17.
Dan. 3. 18. if not, be it *k.* to thee, O king ‖ 4. 6, 18.
4. 26. after thou ſhalt have *k.* the heavens rule
Hoſ. 5. 4. not *k.* the Lord ‖ *Amos* 3. 2. you only *k.*
Nah. 3. 17. place is not *k.* ‖ *Hab.* 3. 2. make *k.*
Zech. 14. 7. a day, which ſhall be *k.* to the Lord
Matt. 10. 26. there is nothing hid, that ſhall not
be *k. Luke* 8. 17. | 12. 2.
12. 7. if *k.* what that meant ‖ 16. not make *k.*
33. the tree is *k.* by his fruit, *Luke* 6. 44.
24. 43. if the good man had *k. Luke* 12. 39.
Luke 7. 39. he would have *k.* ‖ 19. 42. *k.* in this thy
24. 18. not *k.* theſe things ‖ 35. how he was *k.*
John 7. 4. to be *k.* openly ‖ 8. 19. if ye had *k.* 14. 7.
8. 55. ye have not *k.* him ‖ 10. 14. *k.* of mine
14. 9. not *k.* me, Philip ‖ 16. 3. not *k.* the Father
17. 7. now they have *k.* ‖ 8. have *k.* ſurely
25. world have not *k.* I have *k.* theſe have *k.*
Acts 1. 19. *k.* to dwellers ‖ 2. 14. be this *k.* to you
9. 24. *k.* of Saul ‖ 42. *k.* throughout all Joppa
15. 18. *k.* to G. are all his works from beginning
19. 17. this was *k.* ‖ 22. 30. *k.* certainty, 23. 28.
Rom. 1. 19. may be *k.* of God ‖ 3. 17. peace not *k.*
7. 7. I had not *k.* ſin ‖ 9. 22. his power *k.* 23.
11. 34. who hath *k.* the mind of L. 1 *Cor.* 2. 16.
1 *Cor.* 2. 8. had they *k.* it ‖ 8. 3. ſame is *k.* of him
13. 12. as I alſo am *k* ‖ 14. 7. how ſhall it be *k.* 9.
2 *Cor.* 3. 2. epiſtle *k.* ‖ 5. 16. *k.* Chriſt ‖ 6. 9. well *k.*
Gal. 4. 9. or are *k.* of God ‖ *Eph.* 3. 5. not made *k.*
Eph. 3. 10. *k.* by the church ‖ 6. 19. to make *k.* 21.
Phil. 4. 5. moderation *k.* ‖ *Col.* 1. 27. will make *k.*
Col. 4. 9. they ſhall make *k.* to you all things
2 *Tim.* 3. 10. *k.* my doctrine ‖ 15. *k.* ſcriptures
4. 17. be fully *k.* ‖ 2 *Pet.* 2. 21. better not *k.*
1 *John* 2. 13. have *k.* him ‖ 3. 6. nor *k.* him
4. 16. we have *k.* ‖ 2 *John* 1. have *k.* the truth
Rev. 2. 24. which have not *k.* depths of ſatan
Made or *madeſt* KNOWN. *Gen.* 45. 1. *Neh.*
9. 14. *Pſal.* 98. 2. | 103. 7. *Prov.* 14. 33.
| 22. 19. *Ezek.* 20. 5. *Dan.* 2. 15, 17, 23,
† 28, 45. *Hoſ.* 5. 9. *Luke* 2. 15, 17. *John*
15. 15. *Acts* 2. 28. | 7. 13. *Rom.* 16. 26.
Eph. 1. 9. | 3. 3. *Phil.* 4. 6. 2 *Pet.* 1. 16.

KOA, *Hope, a congregation, line or rule.* Ezek. 23. 23.
KOHATH, *Congregation,* or *wrinkle. Gen.* 46.
11. *Exod.* 6. 16, 18. *Num.* 3. 17, —30.
| 4. 2, 4, 15. | 7. 9. 1 *Chr.* 6. 2, 22, 61. | 15. 5.
KOHATHITES. *Num.* 4. 18, 34, 37. | 10. 21.
Joſh. 21. 4. 1 *Chr.* 6. 54. 2 *Chr.* 29. 12. | 34. 12.
KOLAIAH, *Voice of the Lord.* Neh. 11. 7.
KORAH, *Baldneſs,* or *froſt.*
Gen. 36. 5. bare K. ‖ 16. duke K. 18.
Exod. 6. 21. ſons of Izhar K. *Num.* 16. 1.
Num. 16. 6. K. and all his company, 19, 24, 40.
| 26. 9, 11. | 27. 3. 1 *Chr.* 1. 35. | 2. 43. | 6. 22.
| 9. 19. *Jude* 11.
KORE, *Crying, calling, reading.* 1 Chr. 9. 19.
KOZ. *Ezra* 2. 61. *Neh.* 3. 4, 22. | 7. 63.
KUSHAIAH, *Hardneſs, his gravity,* or *offence,* 1 Chr. 15. 17.

L.

LAADAH, *To aſſemble.* 1 Chr. 4. 21.
LAADAN, *For pleaſure, devouring judgment,* or *a witneſs,* 1 Chr. 7. 27. | 23. 7.

LABAN, *White, shining,* or *brittle.*
Gen. 24. 29. name was L.‖27. 43. flee to L.
29. 29. L. gave to Rachel Bilhah
30. 42. feebler L.‖31. 2. countenance of L.
31. 12. seen all that L. doth ‖ 24. came to L.
36. Jacob chode with L. ‖ 32. 4. sojourned
LABAN, *A place.* Deut. 1. 1. Paran and L.
LABOUR, *s. Gen.* 31. 42. G. seen the *l.* of my
35. 16. Rachel travailed and had hard *l.* 17.
Deut. 26. 7. looked on our *l.*‖ *Neh.* 5. 13. from *l.*
Job 5.†7. born to *l.* ‖ 39. 11. leave thy *l.*‖16. her *l.*
Psal. 73.†16. it was *l.* ‖ 78. 46. gave *l.* to locust
90. 10. *l.* and sorrow‖104. 23. his *l.* till evening
105. 44. inherited the *l.* ‖ 107. 12. heart with *l.*
109. 11. stranger spoil *l.* ‖ 128. 2. shalt eat the *l.*
Prov. 10. 16. *l.* of righteous‖13. 11. gathereth by *l.*
14. 23. in all *l.* profit ‖ *Eccl.* 1. 3. of all his *l.*
Eccl. 2. 8. full of *l.* ‖ 2. 10. portion of all my *l.*
18. I hated all my *l.* ‖ 19. rule over all my *l.*
20. despair of *l.* ‖ 21. whose *l.* is in wisdom
22. what hath man of all his *l.* under sun
24. make his soul enjoy good in *l.* 3. 13.|5. 18.
4. 8. no end of *l.*‖9. reward for *l.* 5. 15.
5. 19. to rejoice in *l.*‖6. 7. *l.* of man for mouth
8. 15. abide of his *l.* 9. 9. ‖ 10. 15. *l.* of foolish
Isa. 45. 14. *l.* of Egypt ‖ 55. 2. why spend your *l.*
Jer. 3. 24. shame devoured *l.* ‖ 20. 18. to see *l.*
Ezek. 23. 29. take all thy *l.* ‖ 29. 20. *l.* of Egypt
Hab. 3. 17. *l.* of olive fail‖*Hag.* 1. 11. drought on
John 4. 38. bestowed no *l.*‖*Rom.* 16. 6. much *l.* on us
1 *Cor.* 3. 8. according to his *l.*‖15. 58. *l.* is not in vain
Gal. 4. 11. I am afraid, lest I bestowed *l.* in vain
Phil. 1. 22. fruit of my *l.*‖2. 25. companion in *l.*
1 *Thes.* 1. 3. *l.* of love ‖ 2. 9. remember our *l.*
3. 5. *l.* be in vain ‖ 2 *Thes.* 3. 8. *l.* and travail
Heb. 6. 10. *l.* of love ‖ *Rev.* 2. 2. I know thy *l.*
LABOUR, *v. Exod.* 20. 9. six days shalt thou *l.*
Deut. 5. 13.
Josh. 7. 3. make not all the people to *l.* thither
24. 23. given you a land, for which ye did not *l.*
Neh. 4. 22. may be a guard to us, and *l.* on the day
Job 9. 29. why *l.* I in vain ‖ *Psal.* 127. 1. *l.* in vain
Psal. 144. 14. strong to *l.*‖ *Prov.* 21. 25. refuse to *l.*
Prov. 23. 4. *l.* not to be rich, cease from thy wisdom
Eccl. 4. 8. for whom do I *l.* ‖ 8. 17. *l.* to seek it
Isa. 22. 4. *l.* not to comfort‖65. 23. not *l.* in vain
Jer. 51. 58. shall *l.* in vain‖*Lam.* 5. 5. we *l.*
Mic. 4. 10. *l.* to bring forth‖*Hab.* 2. 13. *l.* in fire
Matt. 11. 28. come all that *l.*‖*John* 6. 27. *l.* not for
Rom. 16. 12. *l.* in the Lord ‖ 1 *Cor.* 4. 12. and *l.*
2 *Cor.* 5. 9. *l.* to be accepted‖*Eph.* 4. 28. rather *l.*
Col. 1. 29. I *l.* striving‖1 *Thes.* 5. 12. *l.* among you
1 *Tim.* 4. 10. we both *l.*‖5. 17. *l.* in doctrine
Heb. 4. 11. let us *l.* therefore to enter that rest
LABOURED, *p. Neh.* 4. 21. so we *l.* in the work
Job 20. 18. that which he *l.* for, shall he restore
Eccl. 2. 11. that I had *l.* to do, 19, 21, 22.
5. 16. what profit hath he that *l.* for the wind
Isa. 47. 12. thou hast *l.* 15.|62. 8.|49. 4. *l.* in vain
Dan. 6. 14. the king *l.* ‖ *Jonah* 4. 10. hast not *l.*
John 4. 38. other men *l.*‖*Rom.* 16. 12. *l.* much
2 *Cor.* 15. 10. I *l.* more‖*Phil.* 2. 16. nor *l.* in vain
Phil. 4. 3. *l.* with me ‖ *Rev.* 2. 3. name's sake *l.*
LABOURER, *s. Luke* 10. 7. *l.* is worthy, 1 *Tim.* 5. 18.
LABOURERS. *Matt.* 9. 37. *l.* few, *Luke* 10. 1.
20. 1. to him *l.* ‖ 2. agreed with the *l.* 8.
2 *Cor.* 3. 9. we are *l.* ‖ *Jam.* 5. 4. hire of the *l.*

LABOURETH, *v. Prov.* 16. 26. *l.* for him
Eccl. 3. 9. 1 *Cor.* 16. 16. 2 *Tim.* 2. 6.
LABOURING, *p. Eccl.* 5. 12. sleep of *l.* m
Acts 20. 35. so *l.*‖*Col.* 4. 12. always *l.* 1 *Thes.*
LABOURS, *s. Exod.* 23. 16. first-fruits of th
Deut. 28. 33. all thy *l.* nation eat up, *Prov.*
Isa. 58. 3. exact all your *l.*‖*Jer.* 20. 5. *l.* to ente
Hag. 2. 17. I smote you in all the *l.* of your
John 4. 38. entered in their *l.*‖2 *Cor.* 6. 5. in
2 *Cor.* 10. 15. other men's *l.* ‖ 11. 23. in *l.*
Rev. 14. 13. that they may rest from their *l.*
LACE, *s. Exod.* 28. 28, 37.|39. 31.
LACHISH, *Walking,* or *existing,* or *being to*
self. Importing self-love. A city, *Josh.*
Josh. 10. 32. delivered L.‖12. 11. king of L.
15. 39. Judah had L.‖2 *Kin.* 14. 19. 2 *Chr.*
2 *Kin.* 18. 17. sent Rabshakeh from L. *Isa.*
2 *Chr.* 11. 9. built L.‖ *Jer.* 34. 7. fought again
Mic. 1. 13. O inhabitant of L. bind the char
LACK, *s. Gen.* 18. 28. for *l.* of five
Exod. 16. 18. gathered little had no *l.* 2 *Cor.*
Job 4. 11. *l.* of prey, 38. 41.‖*Hos.* 4. 6. *l.* of kn
Phil. 2. 30. *l.* of service‖1 *Thes.* 4. 12. 1. of not
LACK, *v. Deut.* 8. 9. thou shalt not *l.*
Psal. 34. 10. lions do *l.*‖*Prov.* 28. 27. shall
Eccl. 9. 8. *l.* no ointment‖*Matt.* 19. 20. what *l.*
Jam. 1. 5. if any man *l.* wisdom, let him ask
LACKED, *p. Deut.* 2. 7. thou hast *l.* noth
1 *Kin.* 4. 27.|11. 22. *Neh.* 9. 21. *Luke* 22.
Luke 8. 6. *l.* moisture ‖ *Acts* 4. 34. nor any
1 *Cor.* 12. 24. that part which *l.*‖*Phil.* 4. 10. *l.* op
LACKEST, *v. Mark* 10. 21. one thing tho
LACKETH, *v. Num.* 31. 49. *l.* not one ma
2 *Sam.* 3. 29. *l.* bread ‖ *Prov.* 6. 32. *l.* under
Prov. 12. 9. *l.* bread‖2 *Pet.* 1. 9. *l.* these, is
LACKING, *p. Lev.* 2. 13. nor salt *l.* 22.
Judg. 21. 3. a tribe *l.*‖1 *Sam.* 30. 19. noth
Jer. 23. 4. nor shall be *l.*‖1 *Cor.* 16. 17. which
2 *Cor.* 11. 9. *l.* supplied‖1 *Thes.* 3. 10. *l.* in
LAD, S, *s. Gen.* 21. 12, 17, 18, 20. 22.
|37. 2.|43. 8.|44. 22, 30, 32, 33.|
Judg. 16. 26. 1 *Sam.* 20. 21, 36, 37
40. 2 *Sam.* 17. 18. *John* 6. 9.
LADDER, *s. Gen.* 28. 12. and behold a *l.*
LADE, *v.* signifies, [1] *To oppress,* 1 Kings
[2] *To impose more than the law requires,*
11. 46. [3] *To be full of sin,* Isa. 1. 4.
be sensible of, and mourn under, the bur
sin, Matt. 11. 28.
Gen. 45. 17. *l.* your beasts‖*Lev.* 22.†16. *l.*
1 *Kin.* 12. 11. my father did *l.*‖*Luke* 11. 46. ye
LADED, *p. Gen.* 42. 26. *Neh.* 4. 17. *Acts*
LADEN, *p. Gen.* 45. 23. sent ten asses *l.*
1 *Sam.* 16. 20. an ass *l.*‖*Isa.* 1. 4. a people *l.* wi
Matt. 11. 28. heavy *l.* ‖ 2 *Tim.* 3. 6. *l.* with
LADETH. *Hab.* 2. 6. *l.* himself with thic
LADING. *Neh.* 13. 15. *Acts* 27. 10.
LADY. *Isa.* 47. 5, 7.‖2 *John* 1. elect *l.*
LADIES. *Judg.* 5. 29.‖*Esth.* 1. 8. *l.* of P
LAID, *see after*
LAEL, *To God,* or *the mighty.* Num. 3.
LAHAD, *Praising,* or *confessing.* 1 Chr.
LAHAROI, *Well of vision.* Gen. 24. 62.
LAHMAS, *Bread,* or *war of them.* Josh.
LAHMI, *My bread,* or *my fight.* 1 Chr.
LAISH, *A lion.* A city, *Judg.* 18. 7.
1 *Sam.* 15. 44. 2 *Sam.* 3. 15. *Isa.*

KE, *ſ.* ſignifies, [1] *A large pool* or *pit*, Luke 1. [2] *Hell*, Rev. 19. 20. | 20. 10. 5. 1. *l.* of Genneſareth, 2. | 8. 22, 23, 33. 19. 20. *l.* of fire, 20. 10, 14, 15. | 21. 8.

KUM, *A place.* Joſh. 19. 33.

MB, *ſ.* is put for, [1] *Chriſt Jeſus*, John 1. 29.] *Real chriſtians*, Iſa. 11. 6. | 40. 11. [3] *A n's wife*, 2 Sam. 12. 3. [4] *Antichriſt*, Rev. . 11.

22. 7. where is the *l.* | 8. will provide a *l.* . 12. 3. every man a *l.* 21. | 5. *l.* a male 13. an aſs ſhalt thou redeem with a *l.* 34. 20. 39. one *l.* offer in morning, 41. *Num.* 28. 4. 3. 7. if he offer a *l.* 4. 32. | 5. 6. | 22. 23. | 23. 12. . of firſt year, *Num.* 6. 12. | 7. 15, 21. . 7. 9. a ſucking *l.* | 17. 34. lion took a *l.* . 12. 4. took the poor man's *l.* and dreſſed, 6. 11. 6. wolf with *l.* | 16. 1. ſend ye the *l.* 7. brought as a *l.* to the ſlaughter, *Jer.* 11. 19. 25. wolf and *l.* | 66. 3. ſacrificeth a *l.* as if . 45. 15. one *l.* out of flock for offer. 46. 13. . 16. *l.* in a large place | *John* 1. 29. L. of G. 8. 32. like a *l.* dumb | 1 *Pet.* 1. 19. as of a *l.* 5. 6. ſtood a *l.* ſlain, 8, 12, 13. | 6. 1, 16. ſtood before *l.* | 10. ſalvation to the *l.* blood of *l.* | 17. *l.* ſhall feed them and 11. overcame by blood of *l.* | 13. 8. *l.* ſlain 11. like a *l.* | 14. 1. lo, a *l.* ſtood on Sion 4. follow the *l.* | 15. 3. the ſong of the *l.* 14. war with *l.* | 19. 7. marriage of *l.* 9. 9. ſhew the *l.* wife | 14. apoſtles of the *l.* . the temple of it | 23. the *l.* is the light . book of life | 22. 1. throne of the *l.* 3.

IBS, *ſ.* *Gen.* 30. 40. Jacob did ſeparate the *l.* 19. Jacob bought for 100 *l.* *Joſh.* 24. † 32. 7. 87. *l.* twelve | 88. ſixty *l.* | 17. 20, 23. 32. 14. fat of *l.* | 1 *Sam.* 15. 9 ſpared beſt of *l.* 3. 4. rendered 100000 *l.* | 1 *Chr.* 29. 21. 1000 29. 32. two hundred *l.* | 35. 7. Joſiah gave *l.* 37. 20. as fat of *l.* | 114. 4. ſkipped like *l.* 6. 27. 26. *l.* for clothing | *Iſa.* 1. 11. blood of *l.* 17. *l.* feed | 34. 6. blood of *l.* | 40. 11. gather *l.* 51. 40. *l.* to ſlaughter | *Ezek.* 27. 21. | 39. 18. 46. 4. in ſabbath ſix *l.* | 6. new moon ſix *l.* 6. 4. eat the *l.* | *Luke* 10. 3. I ſend you as *l.* 21. 15. Jeſus ſaid to Peter, feed my *l.*

LAMBS. *Num.* 7. 17, 23, 29, 41, 47.

LAMBS. *Gen.* 21. 28, 29, 30. *Lev.* 23. 18. *Num.* 28. 11, 21. | 29. 2. 2 *Chr.* 29. 21.

LAMBS. *Exod.* 29. 38. *Lev.* 40 10. | 23. 19. *Num.* 28. 9.

E, *a.* is taken, I. *Corporally*, 2 Sam. 4. 4. s 3. 2. II. *Figuratively*, [1] *For idols*, am. 5. 6. [2] *The weakeſt or meaneſt*, Iſa. 23. III. *Spiritually*, *for ſuch as are weak grace*, Heb, 12. 13.

21. 18. *l.* not approach | *Deut.* 15. 21. *l.* not ſac. 4. 4. Jonath. had a ſon *l.* of his feet, 9. 3, 13. blind and *l.* 8. | 19. 26. thy ſervant is *l.* 9. 15. feet to the *l.* | *Prov.* 26. 7. legs of the *l.* 3. 23. *l.* take the prey | 35. 6. *l.* ſhall leap 1. 8. bring the *l.* | *Mal.* 1. 8. ye offer *l.* 13. 11. 5. the *l.* walk, 15. 31. | 21. 14. *Luke* 7. 22. 14. 13. call the *l.* | *Acts* 3. 2. certain man *l.* 8. 7. *l.* healed | *Heb.* 12. 13. leſt *l.* be turned ECH, *Poor, bumbled, ſmitten.*

4. 18. begat L. 5, 25. 1 *Chr.* 1. 3. *Luke* 3. 36.

LAMENT, ED, *p.* *Judg.* 11. 40. yearly to *l.* the 1 *Sam.* 6. 19. people *l.* 7. 2. | 25. 1. *l.* Samuel 2 *Sam.* 1. 17. David *l.* over Saul | 3. 33. Abner 2 *Chr.* 35. 25. Jeremiah *l.* for Joſiah and all *Iſa.* 3. 26. gates *l.* | 19. 8. fiſhers *l.* | 32. 12. ſhall *l.* *Jer.* 4. 8. *l.* and howl | 16. 4. not be *l.* 5. | 25. 33. 22. 18. not *l.* for him | 34. 5. will *l.* thee 49. 3. *l.* and run | *Lam.* 2. 8. and wall to *l.* *Ezek.* 27. 32. *l.* over Tyrus | 32. 16. nations *l.* *Joel* 1. 8. *l.* like a virgin | 13. *l.* ye prieſts, howl *Matt.* 11. 17. ye have not *l.* | *Luke* 23. 27. *l.* Jeſus *John* 16. 20. ye ſhall not *l.* | *Rev.* 18. 9. *l.* Babylon

LAMENTABLE, *a.* *Dan.* 6. 20. a *l.* voice to D.

LAMENTATION, S, *ſ.* *Gen.* 50. 10. a ſore *l.* 2 *Chr.* 35. 25. ſingers ſpake of Joſiah in their *l.* *Pſal.* 78. 64. and their widows made no *l.* *Jer.* 6. 26. make bitter *l.* | 7. 29. take up a *l.* 9. 10. habitations a *l.* | 20. teach neighbour a *l.* 31. 15. in Ramah *l.* and weeping, *Matt.* 2. 28. 48. 38. ſhall be *l.* | *Lam.* 2. 5. increaſed *l.* *Ezek.* 2. 10. written *l.* | 19. 1. take up a *l.* 14. 26. 17. *l.* for Tyrus, 27. 2. | 28. 12. take up *l.* 32. 2. *Amos* 5. 1. *l.* againſt Iſrael, 8. 10. | 16. ſkilful of *l.* *Mic.* 2. 4. a doleful *l.* | *Acts* 8. 2. *l.* over Stephen

LAMP, S, *ſ.* ſignifies, [1] *A light made with oil in a proper veſſel*, 1 Sam. 3. 3. [2] *A profeſſion of religion, either ſincere or hypocritical*, Matt. 25. 3, 4. [3] *A ſucceſſor*, 1 Kings 15. 4. Pſal. 132. 17. [4] *Outward proſperity*, Prov. 13. 9. It is ſpoken [1] *Of God*, 2 Sam. 22. 29. [2] *Of the word*, Pſal. 119. 105.

Gen. 15. 17. a burning *l* | *Exod.* 25. 37. light *l.* *Exod.* 27. 20. *l.* to burn always | 30. 7. dreſſed *l.* 30. 8. when Aaron lighteth the *l.* 35. 14. | 39. 37. *Lev.* 24. 2. *l.* to burn continually, 2 *Chr.* 13. 11. *Judg.* 7. 16. *l.* in the pitchers | 20. held the *l.* 1 *Sam.* 3. 3. ere *l.* went out | 2 *Sam.* 21. † 17. 2 *Sam.* 22. 29. thou art my *l.* O L. L. will light. 1 *Kin.* 7. 49. he made *l.* of gold, 2 *Chr.* 4. 20, 21. 11. † 36. David have a *l.* | 15. 4. gave him a *l.* *Job* 12. 5. as a *l.* deſpiſed | 18. † 6 *l.* put out, 21. † 17. 29. † 3. *l.* ſhined on head | 41. 19. go burning *l.* *Pſal.* 18. † 28. light my *l.* | 119. 105. word is a *l.* 132. 17. ordained a *l.* | *Prov.* 6. 23. law is a *l.* *Prov.* 13. 9. *l.* put out, 20. 20. | 20. † 27. ſpirit is *l.* *Iſa.* 62. 1. ſalvation as a *l.* | *Ezek.* 1. 13. like a *l.* *Dan.* 10. 6. body like beryl, his eyes as *l.* of fire *Matt.* 25. 1. ten virgins took their *l.* 3, 4, 7, 8. *Rev.* 8. 10. a great ſtar burning as it were a *l.*

Seven LAMPS. *Exod.* 25. 37. | 37. 23. *Num.* 8. 2. *Zech.* 4. 2. *Rev.* 4. 5.

LANCE, ERS. *Jer.* 50. 42. 1 *Kings* 18. 28.

LANCH, ED, *p.* *Luke* 5. 4. | 8. 22. *Acts* 21. 1. | 27. 2.

LAND, *ſ.* ſignifies, [1] *The whole earth*, Matt. 23. 15. [2] *A country*, Matt. 9. 26. [3] *Inhabitants*, Iſa. 37. 11. [4] *A poſſeſſion*, Acts 4. 37.

Gen. 2. 12. gold of that *l.* | 10. 11. of *l.* went Aſſher 12. 1. get thee into a *l.* I'll ſhew thee, *Acts* 7. 3. 13. 6. *l.* not able to bear | 9. is not *l.* before thee 17. 8. I'll give thee and ſeed the *l.* 28. 13. | 35. 12. 20. 15. *l.* is before thee | 26. 12. ſowed in that *l.* 47. 20. *l.* became Pharaoh's | 22. *l.* of prieſts *Exod.* 8. 24. *l.* was corrupted | 10. 15. *l.* darkened 20. 12. days may be long on the *l.* *Eph.* 6. 3. *Lev.* 16. 22. *l.* not inhabited | 18. 25. *l.* defiled 18. 28. *l.* ſpue not out | 25. 2. *l.* keep ſabbath

25. 23. *l.* not ſold ‖ 26. 4. *l.* yield increaſe, 25. 19. 26. 38. *l.* eat you up ‖ 42. I'll remember the *l.*
Num. 13. 18. ſee the *l.* ‖ 32. *l.* is a *l.* that eateth 14. 23. not ſee the *l.* ‖ 24. Caleb bring to *l.* 15. 2. when ye come to *l.* 18. *Deut.* 17. 14. 32. 4. a *l.* for cattle ‖ 35. 33. blood defileth *l.*
Deut. 1. 36. I give the *l.* ‖ 2. 20. *l.* of giants, 3. 13. 8. 8. a *l.* of wheat ‖ 9. a *l.* whoſe ſtones are iron 9. 28. to bring to *l.* ‖ 10. 7. a *l.* of rivers 11. 12. a *l.* the L. careth for ‖ 29. 23. *l.* brimſtone 29. 28. caſt to another *l.* ‖ 32. 10. a deſert *l.* 32. 43. merciful to *l.* ‖ 33. 13. bleſſed be his *l.* 34. 1. ſhewed him all the *l.* *Joſh.* 2. 1. | 21. 43.
Joſh. 2. 9. given you the *l.* ‖ 11. 16. took the *l.* 14. 15. *l.* had reſt ‖ 24. 13. *l.* ye did not labour
Judg. 3. 11. *l.* had reſt, 30. | 5. 21. ‖ 11. 12. my *l.* 18. 10. come to a large *l.* ‖ 30. captivity of *l.*
1 *Sam.* 14. 29. troubled *l.* ‖ 21. 11. king of *l.*
2 *Sam.* 9. 7. reſtore *l.* of Saul ‖ 21. 14. intreated for *l.*
1 *Kings* 9. 13. *l.* of Cabul ‖ 11. 18. gave him *l.*
2 *Kings* 8. 3. to cry for her *l.* ‖ 17. 26. God of *l.* 18. 32. to a *l.* of corn and wine, *Iſa.* 36. 17. 21. 8. move any more out of *l.* 2 *Chr.* 33. 8. 25. 12. left of the poor of the *l.* *Jer.* 52. 16.
1 *Chr.* 4. 40. *l.* was wide ‖ 7. 21. born in that *l.*
2 *Chr.* 7. 20. pluck out of *l.* ‖ 34. 8. purged *l.*
Ezra 9. 12. may eat the good of the *l.* *Iſa.* 1. 19.
Neh. 5. 16. nor bought *l.* ‖ 9. 36. ſervants in *l.*
Job 31. 38. if *l.* cry againſt me ‖ 39. 6. barren *l.*
Pſal. 10. 16. periſhed out of *l.* ‖ 42. 6. *l.* of Jordan 44. 3. not *l.* in poſſeſſion ‖ 52. 5. *l.* of the living 80. 9. it filled the *l.* ‖ 101. 6. on faithful of *l.* 101. 8. deſtroy wicked of *l.* ‖ 105, 16. famine on 106. 24. deſpiſed pleaſant *l.* ‖ 38. *l.* polluted 107. 34. *l.* into barrenneſs ‖ 143. 6. as thirſty *l.* 143. 10. lead me into the *l.* of uprightneſs
Prov. 12. 11. tilleth his *l.* ‖ 28. 2. tranſgreſſion of
Eccl. 10. 16. woe to thee, O *l.* ‖ 17. bleſſed art O *l.*
Iſa. 5. 30. if one look on *l.* ‖ 7. 16. *l.* be forſaken 7. 24. *l.* become briers ‖ 9. 1. the *l.* of Zebulon 9. 19. is *l.* darkened ‖ 13. 5. to deſtroy the *l.* 18. 1. woe to the *l.* ſhadowing with wings, 2. 19. 24. a bleſſing in the *l.* ‖ 21. 1. a terrible *l.* 23. 1. *l.* of Chittim ‖ 24. 3. *l.* be emptied, 11. 30. 6. *l.* of trouble ‖ 32. 2. rock in a weary *l.* 32. 13. *l.* of my people ‖ 33. 17. *l.* that is far off 34. 9. *l.* become pitch ‖ 35. 7. thirſty *l.* ſprings 49. 12. *l.* of Sinim ‖ 19. *l.* of thy deſtruction 53. 8. he was cut off out of the *l.* of the living
Jer. 1. 18. pillar againſt *l.* ‖ 2. 2. a *l.* not ſown 2. 6. a *l.* of deſarts ‖ 7. defiled my *l.* 3. 9. 15. made *l.* waſte ‖ 3. 19. a pleaſant *l.* ? 4. 20. *l.* is ſpoiled ‖ 5. 19. in a *l.* not yours 6. 8. a *l.* not inhabited ‖ 8. 16. *l.* trembled 9. 12. *l.* periſheth ‖ 19. we have forſaken the *l.* 11. 19. *l.* of living ‖ 12. 4. how long *l.* mourn 12. 12. one end of *l.* ‖ 15. every man to his *l.* 16. 15. *l.* of the north, 31. 16. ‖ 16. 18. defiled *l.* 17. 6. in a ſalt *l.* ‖ 25. 13. bring on that *l.* all 27. 7. till time of his *l.* ‖ 40. 4. *l.* is before thee 46. 12. cry filled the *l.* ‖ 50. 18. puniſh *l.* as I 50. 38. a *l.* of graven images ‖ 51. 43. a dry *l.* 51. 47. her whole *l.* ſhall be confounded, and
Ezek. 7. 23. *l.* full of bloody crimes, 8. 17. | 9. 9. 14. 13. when *l.* ſinneth ‖ 17. a ſword on *l.* 19. 17. 5. ſeed of the *l.* ‖ 13. the mighty of the *l.* 21. 19. out of one *l.* ‖ 22. 24. *l.* not cleanſed *Ezek.* 22. 30. ſtand in gap for *l.* ‖ 32. 4. lea 33. 2. when I bring the ſword on a *l.* 24. *l.* is given us for inheritance, 36. 36. 13. *l.* devoureſt men ‖ 38. 9. cover *l.* 38. 11. I'll go up to the *l.* ‖ 16. thee again 39. 12. may cleanſe *l.* 16. ‖ 47. 15. borde
Dan. 11. 16. glorious *l.* 41. ‖ *Hoſ.* 4. 3. *l.* m
Joel 1. 6. come up on my *l.* ‖ 2. 3. *l.* as E 2. 18. jealous for his *l.* ‖ 21. O *l.* be glad
Amos 5. 2. forſaken on her *l.* ‖ 7. 10. *l.* cou 8. 4. poor of *l.* to fail ‖ 8. *l.* tremble for t 9. 5. the Lord God of hoſts is he that touc
Zeph. 1. 2. I conſume all things from off th 3. 19. I'll get them praiſe and fame in ev
Zech. 2. 6. *l.* of north ‖ 3. 9. remove iniqui 9. 16. as an enſign on his *l.* ‖ 12. 12. *l.* m 13. 2. the unclean ſpirit to paſs out of the 8. *l.* two parts cut off ‖ 14. 10. the *l.* as
Mal. 3. 12. for ye ſhall be a delightſome *l.*
Matt. 9. 26. fame into *l.* ‖ 10. 15. *l.* of Sod. 23. 15. compaſs ſea and *l.* to make one pro 27. 45. was darkneſs over all the *l.* *Mark*
Mark 6. 47. ſhip in the ſea, and he alone on
Luke 14. 35. *l.* nor dunghill ‖ 15. 14. famine
John 6. 21. ſhip was at *l.* ‖ 21. 11. drew net
Acts 4. 37. having *l.* ſold it ‖ 5. 8. ſold the 27. 39. knew not the *l.* ‖ 44. eſcaped all ſa

See CHALDEANS, CANAAN, DARK

DESOLATE, DIVIDED.

Dry LAND. *Gen.* 1. 9, 10. | 7. 22. *Exod.* | 14. 21, 29. *Neh.* 9. 11. *Joſh.* 4. 1 *Pſal.* 63. 1. | 66. 6. | 68. 6. | 95. 5. *Iſa.* 4 *Jer.* 50. 12. | 51. 43. *Hoſ.* 2. 3. *Jona* | 2. 10. *Hag.* 2. 6. *Heb.* 11. 29.

See DWELL, EGYPT,

In the LAND. *Gen.* 13. 7. | 26. 22. | 41. 3 34. | 47. 4. *Exod.* 8. 25. | 9. 5. | 14. 3 26. 6. *Deut.* 4. 14. | 5. 16. | 11. 9. | 2 | 28. 8, 11. | 30. 16. | 31. 13. *Judg.* 1 *Sam.* 23. 23. 2 *Sam.* 15. 4. 1 *Kings* 2 *Chr.* 6. 31. | 19. 5. | 32. 31. *Job* 2 *Pſal.* 27. 13. | 35. 20. | 74. 8. | 116. 9. | *Iſa.* 7. 22. | 26. 20. | 38. 11. *Ezek.* 2 | 26. 20. | 32. 23. | 37. 22. | 45. 8. *Hoſ.* *Zech.* 11. 16. *Luke* 21. 23. *Heb.* 11. 9

See INHABITANTS, INHERIT, IS

Our LAND. *Gen.* 47. 19. *Pſal.* 85. 12. 2. 12. *Mic.* 5

Own LAND. *Exod.* 18. 27. *Num.* 1 *Kings* 10. 6. 2 *Kings* 17. 23. | 18. 7. 2 *Chr.* 9. 5. | 32. 21. *Iſa.* 13. 14 | 37. 7. *Jer.* 23. 8. | 27. 11. | 37. 7. | 50. 16. *Ezek.* 34. 13. | 36. 17, 24 21. | 39. 28. *Amos* 7. 11.

See PEOPLE, POSSESS, STRA

Their LAND. *Gen.* 47. 22. *Lev.* 20. 24 18. 20. *Deut.* 2. 5. | 4. 38. | 29. 8, 28. 10. 42. *Judg.* 6. 9. 1 *Kings* 8. 48. 7. 14. *Pſal.* 105. 32. | 135. 12. *Iſa.* 2 | 34. 7. *Jer.* 12. 14. | 16. 15. | 51. 5. 34. 27. | 50. 26. *Amos* 9. 15.

This LAND. *Gen.* 12. 7. | 15. 18. | 24. 2 15. | 31. 13. | 50. 24. *Num.* 14. 3, 8. 22. | 34. 2. *Deut.* 4. 22. | 26. 9. | 29. 2 1. 13. | 13. 2. *Judg.* 2. 2. 1 *Kings* 2 *Kings* 18. 25. 2 *Chr.* 7. 21. | 30. 9 14. 15. | 16. 3, 6, 13. | 22. 12. | 24. 6.

26. 20. | 32. 15, 41. | 36. 29. | 37. 19. | 42. 13. | 45. 4. *Ezek.* 11. 15. | 47. 14. | 48. 29. 17. 4.

ND. *Exod.* 23. 10, 26, 33. | 34. 24. 21. 22. *Deut.* 2. 27. | 7. 13. | 21. 23. 12, 18. 2 *Sam.* 7. 23. | 24. 13. *Pſal.* 1. *Iſa.* 8. 8. | 14. 20. | 23. 10. | 60. 18. 4. *Ezek.* 32. 8. *Amos* 7. 17. *Mic.* 5. *Nah.* 3. 13.

ND. *Gen.* 47. 13. *Num.* 10. 9. | 22. 13. 12. *Deut.* 11. 14. 1 *Sam.* 6. 5. *Jer.* 9. | 27. 10. | 44. 22.

ED, *p.* *Acts* 18. 22. we had *l.* 21. 3.

NG, *p.* *Acts* 28. 12. *l* at Syracuſe, we *Mark*, 1. *Deut.* 19. 14. ſhall not remove neighbour's *l.* -, 27. 17. *Job* 24. 2. *Prov.* 28. | 23. 10.

ſ. Gen. 41. 54. dearth in all *l.* 57. bodies and *l.* || 22. ſold not their *l.* 1. 13. reſtore thoſe *l.* again peaceably 19. 11. have done to all *l.* *Iſa.* 37. 11. 4. 17. the fame of David went into all *l.* 9. manner of other *l.* || 17. 10. fear on all *l.* as gods of other *l.* have not delivered 2. mingled with the people of theſe *l.* 11. 3. mortgaged our *l.* 5. || 11. reſtore their *l.* had ſeparated from the people of the *l.* 11. call their *l.* || 66. 1. noiſe all ye *l.* 100. 1. 4. and gave them the *l.* of the heathen 7. ſcatter in *l.* || 107. 3. gathered out of *l.* 15. *l.* of north || 27. 6. *l.* to Nebuchad. 6. glory of all *l.* 15. || 39. 27. enemies *l.* 29. hath forſaken houſes, *l.* *Mar.* 10. 29. 34. as were poſſeſſors of *l.* ſold them

ſ. Luke 14. 21. go out into the *l.* of UAGE, *ſ. Gen.* 11. 1. earth was one *l.* 6. down, and there confound their *l.* 9. 18. 26. ſpeak in the Syrian *l.* *Iſa.* 36. 11. abſhakeh cried in Jews *l.* *Iſa.* 36. 13. 24. could not ſpeak in the Jews *l.* but 22. to every people after their *l.* 3. 12. | 8. 9. no *l.* || 81. 5. I heard a *l.* || 114. 1. a ſtrange *l.* 18. *l.* of Canaan || *Jer.* 5. 15. *l.* knoweſt not 5. of hard *l.* || *Dan.* 3. 29. I decree every *l.* 9. a pure *l.* || *Acts* 2. 6. in his own *l.*

UAGES, *ſ. Dan.* 3. 4, 7. | 4. 1. | 5. 19. | 7. 14. 23. ten men out of all *l.* take hold

UISH, ED, *p.* *Iſa.* 16. 8. fields *l.* and nets of waters *l.* || 24. 4. haughty people *l.* 2. gates of Judah *l.* they are black 8. they *l.* together || *Hoſ.* 4. 3. ſhall *l.*

UISHETH, *v.* *Iſa.* 24. 4. world *l.* || 7. vine *l.* earth *l.* || *Jer.* 15. 9. borne ſeven *l.* 10. oil *l.* 12. || *Nah.* 1. 4. Baſhan *l.* flower *l.*

UISHING, *p.* *Pſal.* 41. 3. on the bed of *l.*

ERNS, *ſ. John* 18. 3. with *l.* and torches

ICEA, *The boſom*, or *middle*. A city *Coloſſe* and *Hierapolis*, Rev. 1. 11. Col. 4. 13, 15, 16.

ICEANS. *Col.* 4. 16. *Rev.* 3. 14.

2 *Kings* 4. 39. *Neh.* 5. 13. *Prov.* 16. 33.

ED. *Judg.* 7. 6. number that *l.* 300, 7.

OTH, *Lightenings*, or *lamps*, Judg. 4. 4.

ING, *A beautiful bird, about the ſize of mon pigeon*, Lev. 11. 19.

E, *a.* *Gen.* 34. 21. land it is *l.* enough 8. a *l.* land, *Judg.* 18. 10. *Neh.* 9. 35. 22, 20. brought me into a *l.* place, *Pſ.* 18, 19. *Neb.* 4. 19. work is *l.* || 7. 4. city was *l.* and great *Pſ.* 31. 8. ſet my feet in a *l.* room, 118. 5. | 119. †45. *Iſa.* 22. 18. a *l.* country || 30. 23. feed in *l.* paſtures 30. 33. Tophet *l.* || *Jer.* 22. 14. build *l.* chambers *Ezek.* 23. 32. cup *l.* || *Hoſ.* 4. 16. in a *l.* place *Matt.* 28. 12. they gave *l.* money to the ſoldiers *Mar.* 14. 15. ſhew a *l.* upper-room, *Luke* 22. 12. *Gal.* 6. 11. *l.* a letter || *Rev.* 21. 16. length is as *l.*

LARGENESS, *ſ.* 1 *Kings* 4. 29. *l.* of heart even

LASCIVIOUSNESS, *ſ.* ſignifies *All kinds of luſts*, *Mar.* 7. 21. proceed *l.* || 2 *Cor.* 12. 21. not rep. of *l.* *Gal.* 5. 19. works of fleſh, *l.* || *Eph.* 4. 19. over to *l.* 1 *Pet.* 4. 3. walked in *l.* || *Jude* 4. grace of G. to *l.*

LASEA, *A city on the bank of* Crete. *Acts* 27. 8.

LASHA, *To call*, or *anoint*. Gen. 10. 19.

LASHARON. *Joſh.* 12. 18. king of L. one

LAST, *ad.* *Gen.* 49. 19. Gad overcome at the *l.* *Num.* 23. 10. let my *l.* end || 2 *Sam.* 19. 11. | 23. 1. 1 *Chr.* 23. 27. *l.* words of David || 29. 29. firſt and *l.* 2 *Chr.* 12. 15. firſt and *l.* 16. 11. | 20. 34. | 26. 22. | 28. 26. | 35. 27. *Iſa.* 41. 4. | 44. 6. | 48. 12. *Rev.* 1. 11, 17. | 2. 8. | 22. 13.

Ezra 8. 13. *l.* ſons || *Neh.* 8. 18. firſt day to the *l.* *Prov.* 5. 11. mourn at *l.* || 23. 32. at *l.* it biteth *Jer.* 12. 4. our *l.* end, *Lam.* 1. 9. *Dan.* 8. 19. *Dan.* 8. 3. higher came up *l.* || *Amos* 9. 1. ſlay *l.* *Matt.* 12. 45. *l.* ſtate is worſe, *Luke* 11. 26. 19. 30. firſt be *l.* 20. 16. *Mar.* 10. 31. *Luke* 13. 30. 20. 8. from *l.* to firſt || 14. I'll give to this *l.* 21. 37. *l.* of all he ſent his ſon, *Mar.* 12. 6. 22. 27. *l.* the woman died alſo, *Mar.* 12. 22. 26. 60. at *l.* came || 27. 64. *l.* error worſe than *Luke* 12. 59. paid *l.* mite || *John* 8. 9. even to the *l.* 1 *Cor.* 4. 9. the apoſtles *l.* || 15. 8. *l.* of all he was 15. 26. *l.* enemy || 45. *l.* Adam || 52. *l.* trump *Rev.* 2. 19. *l.* work || 15. 1. *l.* plagues, 21. 9.

LAST *Day, Days*, ſignifies, [1] *The eighth and great day of the feaſt of Tabernacles*, John 7. 37. [2] *From the time of Chriſt's firſt coming to his ſecond*, Acts 2. 17. Heb. 1. 2. [3] *The day of judgment*, John 11. 24. | 12. 48.

Gen. 49. 1. which ſhall befal you in the *l. day* *Iſa.* 2. 2. come to paſs in *l.* -, *Mic.* 4. 1. *Acts* 2. 17. *John* 6. 39. ſhould raiſe it up at the *l.* -, 40, 44, 54. 7. 37. in the *l.* - the great day of the feaſt 11. 24. riſe again at *l.* - || 12. 48. judge him in *l.* - 2 *Tim.* 3. 1. in *l.* - perilous || *Heb.* 1. 2. ſpoken in *l.* - *Jam.* 5. 3. treaſure for *l.* - || 2 *Pet.* 3. 3. in *l.* - ſcoffers

LAST *Time*, *s.* 1 *Pet.* 1. 5, 20. 1 *John* 2. 18. *Jude* 18. there ſhould be mockers in the *l.* -

LASTED, ING, *p.* *Deut.* 33. 15. *Judg.* 14. 17.

LATCHET, *ſ.* *Iſa.* 5. 57. *Mar.* 1. 7. *Luke* 3. 16.

LATE. *Pſal.* 127. 2. *Mic.* 2. 8. *John* 11. 8.

LATELY, *ad.* *Acts* 18. 2. *l.* come from Italy

LATIN, *ſ.* *Luke* 23, 38. *John* 19. 20.

LATTER, *a.* *Exod.* 4. 8. the voice of the *l.* ſign *Deut.* 11. 14. *l.* rain, *Job* 29. 23. *Jer.* 3. 3. | 5. 24. *Hoſ.* 6. 3. *Zech.* 10. 1. *Deut.* 24. 3. *l.* huſband || *Job* 19. 25. at the *l.* day *Prov.* 16. 15. *l.* rain || 19. 20. wiſe in the *l.* end *Ezek.* 38. 8. *l.* years || *Dan.* 8. 23. *l.* time of *Dan.* 11. 29. not be as *l.* || *Joel* 2. 23. *l.* rain *Amos* 7. 1. *l.* growth || *Hag.* 2. 9. glory of *l.* houſe 1 *Tim.* 4. 1. in the *l.* times ſome ſhall depart from

See DAYS, END.

LATTESS, *ſ.* *Judg.* 5. 28. 2 *Kings* 1. 2. *Song* 2. 9.

LAUD, *Praiſe*, *v.* *Rom.* 15. 11. *l.* him all ye people

LAVER, *ſ. Exod.* 30. 18. make a *l.* of braſs, 28. | 31. 9. | 35. 16. | 38. 8. | 39. 39. | 40. 7, 11, 30. *Lev.* 8. 11. 1 *Kin.* 7. 30, 38. 2 *Kin.* 16. 17.

LAVERS, *Or caldrons*, 1 Kings 7. 38, 40, 43.

LAUGH, *v.* ſignifies, [1] *To rejoice*, Gen. 17. 17. [2] *To diſbelieve*, Gen. 18. 12. [3] *To receive comfort*, Luke 6. 21. [4] *To be ſinfully merry*, Luke 6. 25. [5] *To be pleaſant*, Job 29. 24. *Gen.* 18. 15. but thou didſt *l.* ‖ 21. 6. G. made me *l.* *Job* 5. 22. at deſtruction *l.* ‖ 9. 23. *l.* at trial 22. 19. *l.* to ſcorn ‖ *Pſal.* 2. 4. in heavens ſhall *l.* *Pſal.* 22. 7. *l.* me to ſcorn ‖ 37. 13. L. ſhall *l.* at him 52. 6. righteous *l.* ‖ 59. 8. Lord *l.* ‖ 80. 6. enemy *l.* *Prov.* 1. 26. *l.* at your calamity ‖ 29. 9. rage or *l.* *Eccl.* 3. 4. time to *l.* ‖ *Luke* 6. 21. ye ſhall *l.* 25.

LAUGHED, *p. Gen.* 17. 17. Abraham *l.* 18. 12. 2 *Kin.* 19. 21. daughter of Sion hath *l.* *Iſa.* 37. 22. 2 *Chr.* 30. 10. *l.* to ſcorn, *Neh.* 2. 19. *Job* 12. 4. *Ezek.* 23. 32. *Matt.* 9. 24. *Mark* 5. 40. *Luke* 8. 53.

LAUGHETH, ING, *p. Job* 8. 21. | 41. 29.

LAUGHTER, *ſ. Pſal.* 126. 2. mouth filled with *l.* *Prov.* 14. 13. even in *l.* the heart is ſorrowful *Eccl.* 2. 2. of *l.* it is mad ‖ 7. 3. ſorrow better than *l.* 7. 6. ſo is *l.* of a fool ‖ *Jam.* 4. 9. *l.* turned to m.

LAVISH, *a. Iſa.* 46. 6. *l.* gold out of the bag

LAW, *ſ.* ſignifies, [1] *A rule directing and obliging a rational creature in moral and religious actions*, Prov. 28. 4. [2] *The precepts of God, moral, ceremonial, and judicial*, John 1. 17. [3] *The whole doctrine of the word*, Pſal. 1. 2. | 19. 7. [4] *Natural reaſon*, Rom. 2. 14. *Gen.* 47. 26. Joſeph made it a *l.* over the land *Exod.* 12. 49. one *l.* to home-born, *Lev.* 24. 22. 24. 12. I'll give thee a *l.* ‖ *Deut.* 17. 11. ſent. of *l.* *Deut.* 33. 2. a fiery *l.* ‖ 4. commanded us a *l.* *Joſh.* 1. 7. do according to *l.* ‖ 8. 32. a copy of *l.* 22. 5. take heed to do the *l.* 2 *Kin.* 17. 13, 37. | 21. 8. 2 *Kin.* 17. 34. nor do after *l.* ‖ 23. 24. perform *l.* 1 *Chr.* 16. 17. to Jacob for a *l* ‖ 22. 12. keep the *l.* 2 *Chr.* 14. 4. to do the *l.* ‖ 19. 10. between *l.* and 30. 16. according to *l.* 33. 8. *Ezra* 7. 14. | 10. 3. 34. 19. when Joſiah heard the words of the *l.* *Ezra* 7. 6. ſcribe in the *l.* 12. 21. ‖ 7. 26. not do *l.* *Neh.* 8. 2. brought the *l.* ‖ 7. to underſtand the *l.* 9. all the people wept when they heard the *l.* 10. 28. ſeparated to the *l.* ‖ 29. to walk in *l.* 12. 44. portions of the *l.* ‖ 13. 3. heard the *l.* *Eſth.* 1. 8. according to the *l.* 15. | 4. 16. *Jer.* 32. 11. 4. 11. is one *l.* ‖ *Job* 22. 22. receive the *l.* from *Pſal.* 1. 2. in his *l.* meditates ‖ 37. 31. *l.* of his God 78. 5. appointed a *l.* ‖ 10. refuſed to walk in his *l.* 81. 4. this was a *l.* ‖ 94. 20. miſchief by a *l.* 105. 10. confirmed for a *l.* ‖ 119. 72. *l.* better *Prov.* 1. 8. forſake not the *l.* 6. 20. ‖ 6. 23. *l.* is light 13. 14. *l.* of the wiſe ‖ 28. 4. that forſake the *l.* 28. 7. keepeth the *l.* ‖ 9. ear from hearing the *l.* 29. 18. but he that keep the *l.* happy is he 31. 5. forget the *l.* ‖ 26. is the *l.* of kindneſs *Iſa.* 1. 10. give ear to *l.* ‖ 2. 3. go forth *l.* *Mic.* 4. 2. 8. 16. ſeal the *l.* ‖ 20. to the *l.* and teſtimony 42. 4. wait for his *l.* ‖ 21. magnify the *l.* 24. nor obedient to *l.* ‖ 51. 4. a *l.* proceed *Jer.* 2. 8. that handle the *l.* ‖ 18. 18. *l.* not periſh 32. 11. according to *l.* ‖ 44. 23. nor walked in *l.* *Lam.* 2. 9. *l.* is no more ‖ *Ezek.* 7. 26. *l.* periſh *Dan.* 6. 5. *l.* of his God ‖ 12. *l.* of the Medes *Hoſ.* 4. 6. forgot *l.* ‖ *Hab.* 1. 4. *Zeph.* 3. *Zech.* 7. 12. leſt they ſhould hear the *l.* *Mal.* 2. 6. *l.* of truth ‖ 7. ſeek *l.* at his m. 9. partial in *l.* 8. ‖ 4. 4. remember the *Matt.* 5. 17. not to deſtroy the *l.* ‖ 18. pa. 40. ſue thee at *l.* ‖ 11. 13. *l.* until [Joh. 12. 5. have you not read in the *l.* ‖ 22. 22. 40. on theſe two command. hang all 23. 23. omitted the weightier matters o. *Luke* 2. 27. cuſtom of the *l.* ‖ 5. 17. doctors 16. 17. than for one tittle of the *l.* to fa. *John* 1. 17. *l.* by Moſes ‖ 45. Moſes in *l.* di. 7. 19. did not Moſes give you the *l.* and 23. *l.* not broken ‖ 49. knoweth not th. 51. doth our *l.* judge ‖ 8. 5. Moſes in t. 10. 34. written in your *l.* ‖ 12. 34. out o. 15. 25. writ in their *l.* ‖ 18. 31. accordi. 19. 7. we have a *l.* and by our *l.* he ough. *Acts* 5. 34. a doctor of the *l.* ‖ 6. 13. again. 7. 53. *l.* by angels ‖ 13. 15. after reading 13. 39. by the *l.* of Moſes ‖ 15. 5. to kee. 18. 13. contrary to the *l.* ‖ 15. a queſtion 19. 38. *l.* is open ‖ 21. 20. zealous of th. 21. 24. keepeſt the *l.* ‖ 28. teacheth agai. 22. 3. manner of the *l.* ‖ 12. according t. 23. 3. me to be ſmitten contrary to the *L.* 24. 6. would have judged according to ou. 25. 8. nor againſt *l.* ‖ 28. 23. *l.* and prop. *Rom.* 2. 12. judged by *l.* ‖ 13. not hearers 14. have not the *l.* ‖ 15. ſhew the work 17. reſt in the *l.* ‖ 18. inſtructed out of 20. form of truth in *l.* ‖ 23. boaſt of th. 25. if thou keep the *l.* but if a breaker 27. doſt tranſgreſs the *l.* ‖ 3. 19. the *l.* 3. 20. by the deeds of *l.* no fleſh, 28. *Ga.* 21. witneſſed by the *l.* ‖ 27. by *l.* of fai. 31. do we make void *l.* we eſtabliſh the 4. 13. not thro' the *l.* ‖ 14. if they of *l.* h. 15. *l.* worketh wrath, for where no *l.* i. 16. not to that only which is of the *l.* h. 5. 13. till the *l.* ſin was ‖ 20. *l.* entered t. 7. 1. which know the *l.* ‖ 2. bound by t. 4. dead to the *l.* ‖ 5. motion of ſin by th. 6. delivered from *l.* ‖ 7. is the *l.* ſin? G. 8. without *l.* ſin was dead ‖ 12. *l.* is holy 14. *l.* is ſpiritual ‖ 16. *l.* is good, 1 *Tim.* 21. I find then a *l.* ‖ 22. I delight in *l.* o. 23. I ſee another *l.* warring againſt the *l.* 25. with mind I ſerve *l.* of G. with fleſh *l.* 8. 2. *l.* of life made me free from *l.* of ſi. 3. what *l.* could not do ‖ 4. righteouſ. o. 7. it is not ſubject to the *l.* of God, nei. 9. 4. giving of the *l.* ‖ 31. followed after 32. becauſe they ſought it by works of t. 10. 4. end of the *l.* ‖ 5. righteouſneſs of t. 13. 8. fulfilled the *l.* ‖ 10. love fulfilling *l.* 1 *Cor.* 6. 1. dare any of you go to *l.* 6, 7. 7. 39. bound by the *l.* ‖ 9. 8. ſaith not th. 14. 34. as alſo ſaith the *l.* ‖ 15. 56. of ſin i. *Gal.* 2. 19. I thro' the *l.* am dead to the *l.* 3. 2. received ye the Spirit by works of t. 10. under works of *l.* ‖ 12. *l.* is not of f. 13. curſe of the *l.* ‖ 17. cannot diſannul 18. if inheritance be of *l.* ‖ 19. *l.* was ad. 21. is the *l.* againſt promiſes? if a *l.* giv. 24. *l.* was our ſchool-maſter to bring us 4. 21. not hear the *l.* ‖ 5. 3. debtor to wh.

ſtified by the *l.* ‖ 14. *l.* is fulfilled in
ainſt ſuch no *l.* ‖ 6. 2. ſo fulfil the *l.*
por themſelves keep the *l.* but deſire
15. having aboliſhed in his fleſh the *l.*
5. as touching the *l.* 6.‖9. which is of *l.*
7. teachers of the *l.* ‖ 9. *l.* is not made for
but avoid contentions about the *l.*
, tithes according to *l.* ‖ 11. received the
change of the *l.* ‖ 16. not *l.* of a carnal
made nothing perfect‖28. was ſince the *l.*
cording to the *l.* 9. 19. ‖ 9. 22. by *l.* purg.
a ſhadow ‖ 28. deſpiſed Moſes's *l.* died
25. *l.* of liberty ‖ 2. 8. the royal *l.* ye do
nvinced of the *l.* ‖ 10. keep whole *l.*
of liberty ‖ 4. 11. ſpeaketh evil of *l.*
4. for ſin is the tranſgreſſion of the *l.*
See BOOK.
the Lord. Exod. 13. 9. 2 *Kings* 10. 31.
Chr. 12. 1. | 31. 4. | 35. 26. *Ezra* 7. 10.
l. 1. 2. | 19. 7. | 119. 1. *Iſa.* 5. 24. | 30. 9.
. 8. 8. *Amos* 2. 4. *Luke* 2. 39.
W. *Exod.* 16. 4. 2 *Chr.* 6. 16. *Pſal.*
1. | 89. 30. *Prov.* 3. 1. | 4. 2. | 7. 2. *Iſa.*
7. *Jer.* 6. 19. | 9. 13. | 16. 11. | 26. 4.
. 33. | 44. 10. *Ezek.* 22. 26. *Hoſ.* 8. 1, 12.
AW. *Lev.* 14. 2. *Num.* 5. 30. | 19. 2.
ut. 1. 5. | 4. 8. | 17. 18, 19. | 27. 3, 26.
. 58. | 29. 29. | 31. 9, 12, 24. | 32. 46.
ſh. 8. 34.
the LAW. *Lev.* 6. 9, 14. | 7. 1, 37. | 11.
| 12. 7. | 13. 59. | 14. 32, 54, 57. | 15. 32.
ut. 4. 44. *Ezek.* 43. 12. *Matt.* 7. 12.
W. *Deut.* 33. 10. *Neh.* 9. 26, 29, 34.
l. 40. 8. | 94. 12. | 119. 18,—165. *Jer.*
23. *Dan.* 9. 11.
the LAW. *Rom.* 3. 19. | 6. 14, 15. 1 *Cor.*
20, 21. *Gal.* 3. 23. | 4. 4, 5, 21. | 5. 18.
LAW. 2 *Chr.* 15. 3. *Rom.* 2. 12. | 3. 21.
8. 1 *Cor.* 9. 21.
in the LAW. 1 *Kings* 2. 3. 1 *Chr.* 16.
2 *Chr.* 23. 18. | 25. 4. | 31. 3. | 35. 26.
ra 3. 2. *Neh.* 8. 14. | 10. 34, 36. *Dan.*
11, 13. *Luke* 2. 23. | 10. 26. | 24. 44. *Acts*
14. 1 *Cor.* 9. 9. | 14. 21.
ſ. Gen. 26. 5. Abraham kept my *l.*
6. 28. how long refuſe ye to keep my *l.*
know the *l.* ‖ 20. teach them the *l.*
46. theſe the *l.* ‖ *Ezra* 7. 25. know the *l.*
13. gaveſt true *l.* ‖ 14. ſtatutes and *l.*
19. *l.* of Perſians ‖ 3. 8. *l.* are diverſe
95. 45. that they might keep his *l.*
5. becauſe they have tranſgreſſed the *l.*
3. 11. ſhew *l.* ‖ 44. 5. hear *l.* ‖ 24. keep *l.*
25. change *l.* ‖ 9. 10. to walk in his *l.*
10. I'll put my *l.* in their mind, 10. 16.
UL, *a. Ezra* 7. 24. not *l.* to impoſe toll
24. ſhall the *l.* captive be delivered
5. do that which is *l.* 21, 27. | 33. 14, 19.
the ſon hath done that which is *l.* 33. 16.
2. 2. do what is not *l. Mar.* 2. 24. *Luke* 6. 2.
it *l.* to heal, 12. *Mar.* 3. 4. *Luke* 6. 9.
it is not *l.* to have her, *Mar.* 6. 18.
is it *l.* to put away his wife, *Mar.* 10. 2.
is it *l.* to give tribute, *Mar.* 12. 14.
it is not *l.* to put them in the treaſury
10. not *l.* to carry bed‖18. 31. not *l.* to put
21. teach cuſtoms not *l.*‖19. 39. *l.* aſſembly
Acts 22. 25. is it *l.* for you to ſcourge a Roman?
1 *Cor.* 6. 12. all things are *l.* for me, 10. 23.
2 *Cor.* 12. 4. which is not *l.* for a man to utter
LAWFULLY, *ad.* 1 *Tim.* 1. 8. 2 *Tim.* 2. 5.
LAWGIVER, *ſ. Gen.* 49. 10. nor a *l.* from bet.
Num. 21. 18. direction of *l.*‖*Deut.* 31. 21. portion of
Pſal. 60. 7. Gilead is mine, Judah is my *l.* 108. 8.
Iſa. 33. 22. L. is our *l.*‖*Jam.* 4. 12. there is one *l.*
LAWLESS, *a.* 1 *Tim.* 1. 9. *l.* and diſobedient
LAWYER, S, *ſ. Matt.* 22. 35. a *l.* aſked him
a queſtion, *Luke* 10. 25.
Luke 7. 30. *l.* rejected counſel‖11. 45. one of the *l.*
11. 46. woe to you *l.* 52. ‖ 14. 3. Jeſus ſpake to *l.*
Tit. 3. 13. bring Zenas the *l.* and Apollos on
LAY, *as with a Woman.*
Gen. 19. 33. firſt-born *l.* with her father, 34, 35.
30. 16. *l.* with Leah ‖ 34. 2. Dinah ‖ 35. 22.
Deut. 22. 22. man that *l.* with woman, both die
25. man that *l.* ſhall die ‖ 29. give 50 ſhekels
1 *Sam.* 2. 22. Eli heard they *l.* with the women
2 *Sam.* 11. 4. *l.* with her, 12. 24. ‖ 13. 14. *l.* with T.
Ezek. 23. 8. for in her youth they *l.* with her
LAY, *v. Exod.* 16. 13. the dew *l.* round hoſt, 14.
21, 22. woman's huſband *l.* ‖ 22. 25. *l.* uſury
Lev. 1. 7. *l.* the wood ‖ 8. *l.* the parts in order, 12.
2. 15. *l.* frankincenſe ‖ 6. 12. *l.* burnt-offering
Num. 12. 11. *l.* not this ſin ‖ *Deut.* 11. 25. *l.* fear
Deut. 21. 8. *l.* not innocent blood to thy people
Joſh. 2. † 1. *l.* there ‖ 8. 2. *l.* thee an ambuſh
Judg. 16. 3. Samſon *l.* till midnight, and aroſe
Ruth 3. 8. *l.* at his feet ‖ 1 *Sam.* 3. 15. Samuel *l.*
1 *Sam.* 11. 2. *l.* it for a reproach ‖ 26. 5. Saul *l.*
2 *Sam.* 4. 5. Iſhboſheth *l.* ‖ 12. 3. *l.* in boſom
12. 16. D. *l.* all night on the earth, 13. 31.
1 *Kin.* 13. 31. *l.* my bones ‖ 18. 23. *l.* it on wood
19. 5. *l.* under juniper ‖ 21. 27. *l.* in ſackcloth
2 *Kin.* 4. 34. *l.* on the child‖10. 8. *l.* in two heaps
2 *Chr.* 36. 21. *l.* deſolate‖*Eſth.* 4. 3. *l.* in ſackcloth
Job 29. 19. dew *l.* ‖ 34. 23. not *l.* on man more
Pſal. 7. 5. *l.* my honour ‖ 38. 12. *l.* ſnares for
84. 3. *l.* her young ‖ *Eccl.* 7. 2. *l.* it to heart
Iſa. 5. 8. *l.* field to field ‖ 10. † 6. *l.* a treading
13. 9. to *l.* the land deſolate, *Ezek.* 33. 28.
11. I'll *l.* low ‖ 22. 22. key *l.* on ſhoulder
25. 12. *l.* low ‖ 28. 16. I'll *l.* in Zion a ſtone
28. 17. *l.* to the line ‖ 29. 21. *l.* a ſnare for
30. 32. ſtaff *l.* on him ‖ 34. 15. great owl *l.*
38. 21. *l.* for a plaiſter ‖ 47. 7. *l.* to heart
54. 11. I will *l.* thy ſtones with fair colours
Jer. 6. 21. I'll *l.* ſtumbling blocks, *Ezek.* 3. 20.
Ezek. 4. 1. *l.* a tile ‖ 2. *l.* ſiege‖4. *l.* the iniquity
8. *l.* bands ‖ 25. 14. *l.* vengeance on Edom
28. 17. I'll *l.* before kings ‖ 32. 5. *l.* thy fleſh
36. 29. *l.* no famine ‖ 34. it *l.* deſolate in
37. 6. *l.* ſinews ‖ 42. 13. *l.* holy things, 44. 19.
Jonah 1. 14. *l.* not innocent‖*Mic.* 1. 7. *l.* deſolate
Mal. 2. 2. a curſe, becauſe ye do not *l.* it to heart
Matt. 8. 20. not where to *l.* his head, *Luke* 9. 58.
23. 4. *l.* on ſhoulders ‖ 28. 6. where the Lord *l.*
Mark 2. 4. ſick of palſy *l.* ‖ *Luke* 19. 44. *l.* even
John 5. 3. in theſe *l.* blind ‖ 11. 38. a ſtone *l.* on it
Acts 7. 60. *l.* not this ſin ‖ 15. 28. *l.* no burden
27. 20. and no ſmall tempeſt *l.* on us, all hope
Rom. 8. 33. *l.* to the charge ‖ 9. 33. I *l.* in Zion
1 *Cor.* 16. 2. *l.* in ſtore ‖ *Heb.* 12. 1. *l.* aſide every
Jam. 1. 21. *l.* apart ‖ 1 *Pet.* 2. 6. I *l.* in Zion
LAY *down. Gen.* 19. 4, 33. | 28. 11. *Num.* 24. 9.

Judg.

Judg. 5. 27. *Ruth* 3. 4. 1 *Sam.* 3. 5. | 19. 24 2 *Sam.* 13. 5, 6. 1 *Kings* 14. † 20. *Job* 17. 3. *Pſal.* 4. 8. | 104. 22. *Ezek.* 19. 2. *Amos* 2. 8. *Matt.* 9. † 36. *John* 10. 15, 18. | 13. 37, 38. | 15. 13. 1 *John* 3. 16.

LAY *Hand, ſ.* *Gen.* 22. 12. | 37. 22. *Exod.* 7. 4. *Lev.* 3. 2, 13. | 4. 4, 15, 24, 29, 33. | 16. 21. | 24. 14. *Num.* 8. 12. | 27. 18. *Judg.* 18. 19. *Neh.* 13. 21. *Eſth.* 2. 21. | 3. 6. | 9. 21. *Job* 9. 33. | 21. 5. | 40. 4. | 41. 8. *Prov.* 30. 32. *Iſa.* 11. 14. *Mic.* 7. 16. *Matt.* 9. 18. | 21, 46. *Mark* 5. 23. | 16. 18. *Luke* 20. 19. | 21. 12. *Acts* 8. 19. 1 *Tim.* 5. 22.

LAY *bold.* *Deut.* 21. 19. | 22. 28. 2 *Sam.* 2. 21. 1 *Kings* 13. 4. *Prov.* 3. 18. *Eccl.* 2. 3. *Iſa.* 5. 29. *Jer.* 6. 23. *Zech.* 14. 13. *Matt.* 12. 11. *Mark* 3. 21. | 12. 12. 1 *Tim.* 6. 12, 19. *Heb.* 6. 18.

LAY *up.* *Gen.* 41. 35. *Exod.* 16. 23, 33. *Num.* 17. 4. | 19. 9. *Deut.* 11. 18. | 14. 28. *Job* 22. 22, 24. *Prov.* 7. 1. | 10. 14. *Matt.* 6. 19, 20. 2 *Cor.* 12. 14.

LAY *wait.* *Ezra* 8. 31. *Pſal.* 71. 10. *Prov.* 1. 11, 18. | 24. 15. *Jer.* 5. 26.

LAY *waſte.* 2 *Kings* 19. 25. *Iſa.* 5. 6. | 37. 26. *Ezek.* 35. 4.

LAID, *v.* *Gen.* 9. 23. *l.* it on their ſhoulders and 22. 6. *l.* it on Iſaac ‖ 30. 41. Jacob *l.* the rods 38. 19. *l.* by her vail ‖ 48. 14. *l.* it on Ephraim's *Exod.* 2. 3. *l.* it in flags ‖ 5. 9. more work *l.* on 21. 30. give what is *l.* ‖ *Deut.* 26. 6. *l.* bondage *Joſh.* 2. 6. flax *l.* in order ‖ 7. 23. *l.* them out *Judg.* 9. 24. blood be *l.* ‖ *Ruth* 4. 16. *l.* in boſom 2 *Sam.* 18. 17. *l.* a great heap of ſtones on Abſal. 1 *Kings* 3. 20. *l.* her dead child ‖ 8. 31. oath he *l.* 13. 29. *l.* carcaſe on aſs, 30. ‖ 17. 19. *l.* on bed 2 *Kings* 4. 21. *l.* him on bed ‖ 9. 25. *l.* this burden 20. 7. *l.* it on boil ‖ *Neh.* 13. 5. *l.* meat-offering *Job* 6. 2. *l.* in the balances ‖ 18. 10. ſnare is *l.* 38. 6. who *l.* the corner-ſtone thereof? *Pſal.* 21. 5. majeſty *l.* ‖ 31. 4. net they *l.* for 49. 14. *l.* in grave ‖ 62. 9. *l.* in balance they 79. 1. *l.* Jeruſ. on heaps ‖ 88. 6. *l.* in loweſt pit 89. 19. *l.* help on mighty ‖ 105. 18. *l.* in iron 119. 30. judgments *l.* ‖ 110. *l.* a ſnare, 141. 9. 139. 5. *l.* hand on me ‖ 142. 3. *l.* a ſnare for *Iſa.* 6. 4. *l.* it on my mouth ‖ 42. 25. | 57. 11. 47. 6. *l.* yoke ‖ 53. 6. *l.* on him iniquity of us all *Jer.* 50. 24. *l.* a ſnare ‖ *Ezek.* 32. 19. be thou *l.* *Ezek.* 33. 29. *l.* land deſolate, 35. 12. *Joel* 1. 17. *Hoſ.* 11. 4. I *l.* meat ‖ *Amos* 2. 8. *l.* to pledge *Obad.* 7. *l.* a wound ‖ *Jonah* 3. 6. *l.* his robe from *Mic.* 5. 1. he hath *l.* ſiege ‖ *Hab.* 2. 19. it is *l.* over *Hag.* 2. 15. ſtone *l.* on a ſtone ‖ *Zech.* 3. 9. ſtone *l.* *Zech.* 7. 14. for they *l.* the pleaſant land deſolate *Matt.* 3. 10. axe is *l.* to the root, *Luke* 3. 9. 27. 60. *l.* in new tomb, *Luke* 23. 53. *John* 19. 41. *Mark* 7. 30. *l.* on bed ‖ 15. 47. where he was *l.* 16. 6. behold the place where they *l.* him *Luke* 2. 7. *l.* in a manger ‖ 16. 20. *l.* at his gate *John* 11. 34. where *l.* him ‖ 13. 4. aſide garments 19. 42. there *l.* Jeſus ‖ 20. 2. where *l.* him, 13. *Acts* 3. 2. *l.* at the gate ‖ 4. 37. *l.* at apoſtles feet, 5. 2. 5. 15. *l.* on beds ‖ 9. 37. *l.* her in upper chamber 13. 36. David was *l.* ‖ 23. 29. *l.* to his charge 25. 7. *l.* complaints ‖ 16. crime *l.* againſt him 2 *Cor.* 9. 16. neceſſity is *l.* ‖ 2 *Tim.* 4. 16. *l.* to charge

LAID *down.* *Joſh.* 2. 8. | 4. 8. *Ruth* 3. 3. 2, 3. 2 *Sam.* 13. 8. 1 *Kings* 14. 4. *Pſal.* 3. 5. *Iſa.* 14. 8. *Luke* 19. 4. 35. | 7. 58. *Rom.* 16. 4. 1 *John*

LAID *Hand, ſ.* *Exod.* 24. 11. *Lev.* 8. *Num.* 27. 23. *Deut.* 34. 9.. 2 *Sam.* 2 *Kings* 11. 16. 2 *Chr.* 29. 23. *Eſth.* | 9. 10, 15, 16. *Job* 29. 9. *Pſal.* *Jer.* 39. 21. *Obad.* 13. *Matt.* 18. 15. | 26. 50. *Mark* 6. 5. | 14. 46. 40. | 13. 13. *John* 7. 30, 44. | 8. 4. 3. | 5. 18. | 6. 6. | 8. 17. | 13. 3. | 19. 27. | 28. 8. *Rev.* 1. 17.

LAID *bold.* *Gen.* 19. 16. *Judg.* 19. 19. 15. 27. 2 *Chr.* 7. 22. *Job* 18. † 20. 14. 3. | 26. 55. *Mark* 6. 17. | 14. 5 23. 26. *Rev.* 20. 2.

LAID *up.* *Gen.* 39. 16. | 41. 48. *Exod.* 34. *Num.* 17. 7. *Deut.* 32. 34. 1 S 25. | 21. 12. 2 *Kings* 20. 17. *Ezra* 6. 23. † 12. *Pſal.* 31. 19. *Prov.* 13. 2 7. 13. *Iſa.* 10. 28. | 15. 7. | 23. 18. *Jer.* 36. 20. *Luke* 1. 66. | 12. 19. | *Col.* 1. 5. 2 *Tim.* 4. 8.

LAID *wait.* *Judg.* 9. 34. | 16. 2. 1 *Sam.* 5. *Job* 31. 9. *Lam.* 4. 19. *Acts* 20. 3. |

LAID *waſte.* *Pſal.* 79. 7. *Iſa.* 15. 1. | 23. | 37. 18. | 64. 11. *Jer.* 4. 7. | 27. 17. 6. 6. | 12. 20. | 19. 7. | 26. 2. | 29. 1. *Amos* 7. 9. *Nah.* 3. 7. *Mal.* 1.

LAIDST. *Pſal.* 66. 11. *l.* affliction ‖ *Luke*

LAIN, *v.* *John* 20. 12. the body of Jeſu

LAYEST, *v.* *Num.* 11. 11. 1 *Sam.* 28.

LAYETH, *v.* *Job* 21. 19. *l.* up his iniq 24. 12. *l.* not folly ‖ 41. 26. ſword that *Pſal.* 33. 7. *l.* up the depth ‖ 104. 3. *l.* bea *Prov.* 2. 7. *l.* up wiſdom ‖ 13. 16. fool *l.* ope 26. 24. *l.* up deceit ‖ 31. 19. *l.* her hands *Iſa.* 26. 5. *l.* low ‖ 56. 2. bleſſed that *l.* ho 57. 1. *l.* it to heart, *Jer.* 12. 11. ‖ 9. 8. *Zech.* 12. 1. Lord *l.* the foundation of the *Luke* 12. 21. *l.* up treaſure ‖ 15. 5. *l.* it on fi

LAYING, *p.* *Num.* 35. 20. *l.* wait, 22. 54. *Acts* 9. 24. | 23. 16. *Pſal.* 64. 5. of *l.* ſnares ‖ *Mark* 7. 8. *l.* aſid *Acts* 8. 18. thro' *l.* on of the apoſtles hand 1 *Tim.* 4. 14. *l.* on of hands ‖ 6. 19. *l.* in ſto *Heb.* 6. 1. not *l.* again ‖ 2. of *l.* on of hands 1 *Pet.* 2. 1. *l.* aſide all malice, guile, and hy

LAZARUS, *Helpleſs,* or *God the helper.* 16. 20. John 11. 2,—43. | 12. 2, 9, 17.

LEAD, *ſ.* *Exod.* 15. 10. they ſank as *l.* in *Num.* 31. 22. *l.* abide fire ‖ *Job* 19. 24. iron *Jer.* 6. 29. *l.* is conſumed ‖ *Ezek.* 22. 18. they *Ezek.* 22. 20. as they gather *l.* ‖ 27. 12. tin, *Zech.* 5. 7. a talent of *l.* ‖ 8. caſt weight of *L.*

LEAD, *v.* ſignifies, [1] *To guide or conduct,* 31. 3. | 139. 10. [2] *To live,* 1 Tim. [3] *To rule or direct,* Rom. 8. 14. *ſeduce,* 2 Tim. 3. 6. [5] *To walk,* Prov. *Gen.* 33. 14. I will *l.* on ſoftly, as the cattle *Exod.* 13. 21. cloud to *l.* ‖ 32. 34. go, *l.* the *Num.* 27. 17. *l.* them out ‖ *Deut.* 4. 27. | 28. *Deut.* 20. 9. captains to *l.* ‖ 32. 12. L. did *l.* *Judg.* 5. 12. ariſe, Barak *l.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 30. 22. 2 *Chr.* 30. 9. them that *l.* ‖ *Neh.* 9. 19. cloud *Pſal.* 5. 8. *l.* me ‖ 25. 5. *l.* me in thy truth a

…y. 11. *l.* me in a plain path, 31. 3. | 43. 3.
… who will *l.* me into Edom, 108. 10.
… *l.* me to the rock ‖ 125. 5. *l.* them forth
… 10. hand *l.* me ‖ 24. *l.* me in way everlasting
… 10. *l.* me into the land of uprightneſs
… 5. 22. it ſhall *l.* thee ‖ 8. 20. I *l.* in the way
… 12. I would *l.* thee to my mother's houſe
… 12. *l.* cauſe to err ‖ 11. 6. little child ſhall *l.*
… *l.* Egyptians ‖ 40. 11. he ſhall gently *l.*
… 6. *l.* in paths ‖ 49. 10. *l.* by ſprings of
… 8. I'll *l.* him ‖ 63. 14. didſt *l.* thy people
… 3. 9. with ſupplications will I *l.* them
… 3. 7. maids *l.* her, as with voice of doves
… 6. 13. *l.* us not into temptation, *Luke* 11. 4.
… if the blind *l.* the blind, *Luke* 6. 39.
… 3. 11. *l.* you and deliver ‖ 14. 44. *l.* him
… 3. 15. his ox *l.* ‖ *Acts* 13. 11. ſome to *l.* him
… 5. 5. to *l.* a ſiſter ‖ 1 *Tim.* 2. 2. *l.* a quiet life
… 3. 6. *l.* captive ſilly women laden with
… 9. to *l.* them out ‖ *Rev.* 7. 17. Lamb *l.*
ER, S, *ſ.* 1 *Chr.* 12. 27. Jehoiada was *l.*
every. *l.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 32. 21. cut off *l.* and
16. *l.* cauſe to err ‖ 14. † 9. *l.* of the earth
… I have given him a *l.* to the people
… † 2. chief *l.* ‖ *Matt.* 15. 14. blind *l.* of blind
EST, *p.* *Pſal.* 80. 1. *l.* Joſeph like a flock
ETH, *v.* 1 *Sam.* 13. 17. *l.* to Ophrah
… 17. *l.* counſellors ‖ 19. he *l.* princes away
… 3. 2. *l.* me beſide ‖ 3. *l.* me in the paths
16. 29. *l.* in way ‖ *Iſa.* 48. 17. Lord which *l.*
… 7. 13. *l.* to deſtruction ‖ 14. *l.* unto life
… 2. Jeſus *l.* ‖ *John* 10. 3. his ſheep *l.* out
… 10. *l.* to the city ‖ *Rom.* 2. 4. *l.* to repent.
… 3. 10. he that *l.* ſhall go into captivity
ſ. ſignifies, [1] *The cloathing of trees*, Gen.
… [2] *An evidence of grace*, Pſal. 1. 3.
A bare profeſſion or form of godlineſs, Matt.
… 19. [4] *The leaſt cauſe of fear*, Lev. 26.
[5] *The grace and glory of Chriſt*, Rev. 22. 2.
… 11. an olive *l.* ‖ *Lev.* 26. 36. ſound of a *l.*
… 25. a *l.* driven ‖ *Pſal.* 1. 3. *l.* not wither
30. *l.* fadeth, 6. 13. | 34. 4. | 64. 6. *Jer.* 8. 13.
… 8. her *l.* be green ‖ *Ezek.* 47. 12. *l.* not fade
ES, *ſ.* *Gen.* 3. 7. ſewed fig *l.* and made ap.
… 13. caſt their *l.* ‖ *Jer.* 36. 23. read *l.* he
… 17. 9. wither in *l.* ‖ *Dan.* 4. 12. *l.* fair, 21.
… 21. 29. nothing thereon but *l.* *Mark* 11. 13.
… 2. branch putteth forth *l.* *Mark* 13. 28.
… 2. 2. *l.* were for the healing of nations
ES *for Doors.* 1 *Kings* 6. † 32, 34. *Ezek.*
41. 24.
UE, *ſ.* *Joſh.* 9. 6. make a *l.* with us, 15.
… 2. make no *l.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 22. 8. made a *l.*
2 *Sam.* 5. 3. 1 *Kings* 5. 12. | 15. 19.
… 16. 3. break thy *l* ‖ *Job* 5. 23. in *l.* with ſtones
… 30. 5. men in *l.* fall ‖ *Dan.* 11. 23. after the *l.*
…, *Painful*, or *wearied*. Gen. 29. 16.
… 17. L. was tender eyed ‖ 25. it was L.
…aw L. was hated, he opened her womb
…L. conceived and bare a ſon, 30. 19.
… 6. L. met him ‖ 31. 4. called Rachel, L.
… Jacob put L. ‖ 35. 23. ſons of L. 46. 15.
… 1. I buried L. ‖ *Ruth* 4. 11. make like L.
…, *a.* *Gen.* 41. 3. kine *l.* fleſhed, 4. 19, 20.
… 3. 20. land fat or *l.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 13. 4. k. ſons *l.*
… 4. wax *l.* ‖ *Ezek.* 34. 20. fat cattle and *l.*
NESS, *ſ.* *Job* 16. 8. my *l.* beareth witneſs
Pſal. 106. 15. ſent *l.* into their ſoul, *Iſa.* 10. 16.
Iſa. 24. 16. my *l.* my *l.* ‖ *Mic.* 6. † 10. meaſure of *l.*
LEAN, *v.* ſignifies, [1] *To reſt on*, Judg. 16. 26.
[2] *To truſt upon*, 2 Kings 18. 21. Song 8. 5.
Judg. 16. 26. *l.* on pillars ‖ 2 *Kin.* 18. 21. if a man *l.*
Job 8. 15. *l.* on his houſe ‖ *Prov.* 3. 5. *l.* not to thy
Iſa. 36. 6. if a man *l.* ‖ *Mic.* 3. 11. *l.* on the Lord
LEANED, *p.* *Num.* 21. † 15. brooks *l.* on border
2 *Sam.* 1. 6. Saul *l.* ‖ 2 *Kin.* 7. 2. hand the king *l.*
2 *Chr.* 32. † 8. people *l.* ‖ *Ezek.* 29. 7. *l.* on thee
Amos 5. 19. *l.* his hand ‖ *John* 21. 20. *l.* on his breaſt
LEANETH, *v.* 2 *Sam.* 3. 29. 2 *Kings* 5. 18.
LEANING, *p.* *Song* 8. 5. *l.* on her beloved
John 13. 23. *l.* on Jeſus boſom ‖ *Heb.* 11. 21. Jacob *l.*
LEAP, *v.* *Gen.* 31. 12. rams which *l.* on cattle
Lev. 11. 21. legs to *l.* ‖ *Deut.* 33. 22. Dan ſhall *l.*
Job 41. 19. ſparks of fire *l.* ‖ *Pſal.* 68. 16. why *l.*
Iſa. 35. 6. lame man *l.* ‖ *Joel* 2. 5. ſhall they *l.*
Zeph. 1. 9. *l.* on threſhold ‖ *Luke* 6. 23. *l.* for joy
LEAPED, *p.* 2 *Sam.* 22. 30. I *l.* over wall, *Pſ.* 18. 29.
Luke 1. 41. babe *l.* 44. ‖ *Acts* 14. 20. he *l.* and walked
LEAPING, *p.* 2 *Sam.* 6. 16. Michal ſaw D. *l.*
Song 2. 8. he cometh *l.* ‖ *Acts* 3. 8. he *l.* up
LEAPT, *p.* 1 *Kings* 18. 26. *Acts* 19. 16.
LEARN, *v.* ſignifies, [1] *To receive inſtruction*, 1 Cor. 14. 31. [2] *To imitate*, Matt. 11. 29. [3] *To take heed*, 1 Tim. 1. 20. [4] *To practiſe*, Pſal. 106. 35. [5] *To bear ones opinion*, Gal. 3. 2.
Deut. 4. 10. *l.* to fear me, 14. 23. ‖ 5. 1. *l.* and keep
17. 19. read and *l.* ‖ 18. 9. ſhalt not *l.* to do
31. 12. hear and *l.* ‖ 13. *l.* to fear the Lord
Pſ. 119. 71. I might *l.* 73. ‖ *Prov.* 22. 25. leſt thou *l.*
Iſa. 1. 17. *l.* to do well ‖ 2. 4. nor *l.* war, *Mic.* 4. 3.
26. 9. *l.* righteouſneſs, 10. ‖ 29. 24. *l.* doctrine
Jer. 10. 2. *l.* not way of heath. ‖ 12. 26. diligently *l.*
Matt. 9. 13. *l.* what that means ‖ 11. 29. *l.* of me
24. 32. *l.* a parable of the fig-tree, *Mark* 13. 28.
1 *Cor.* 4. 6. *l.* not to think ‖ 14. 31. all may *l.*
14. 35. if they will *l.* ‖ *Gal.* 3. 2. this would I *l.*
1 *Tim.* 1. 20. *l.* not to blaſpheme ‖ 2. 11. women *l.*
5. 4. *l.* to ſhew piety ‖ 13. they *l.* to be idle
Tit. 3. 14. let ours *l.* ‖ *Rev.* 14. 3. *l.* that ſong
LEARNED, *p.* *Gen.* 30. 27. *l.* by experience
Pſal. 106. 35. *l.* their works ‖ 119. 7. *l.* judgments
Prov. 30. 3. I neither *l.* wiſdom, nor have know.
Iſa. 29. 11. deliver to one *l.* ‖ 12. I am not *l.*
50. 4. tongue of *l.* ‖ *Ezek.* 19. 3. *l.* to catch, 6.
John 6. 45. *l.* of the Father ‖ 7. 15. having never *l.*
Acts 7. 22. Moſes was *l.* ‖ *Rom.* 16. 17. doctrine *l.*
Eph. 4. 20. not ſo *l.* Chriſt ‖ *Phil.* 4. 9. things ye *l.*
Phil. 4. 11. *l.* to be content ‖ *Col.* 1 7. *l.* of Epaphras
2 *Tim.* 3. 14. of whom *l.* ‖ *Heb.* 5. 8. *l.* obedience
LEARNING, *ſ.* *Prov.* 1. 5. wiſe increaſe *l.*
9. 9. juſt increaſe in *l.* 16. 21. ‖ 23. addeth *l.*
Dan. 1. 4. teach *l.* ‖ 17. ſkill in all *l.* and
Acts 26. 24. ſaid, much *l.* doth make thee mad
Rom. 15. 4. written for our *l.* ‖ 2 *Tim.* 3. 7. ever *l.*
LEASING, *p.* i. e. *Lying*, Pſal. 4. 2. | 5. 6.
LEAST, *a.* ſignifies, [1] *The ſmalleſt quantity*, Num. 11. 32. [2] *Moſt humble*, Luke 9. 48.
[3] *The meaneſt perſon*, Judg. 6. 15.
Gen. 24. 55. at *l.* ten days ‖ 32. 10. *l.* of mercies
Num. 11. 32. gathered *l.* ‖ *Judg.* 6. 15. I am the *l.*
1 *Sam.* 9. 21. my family *l.* ‖ 21. 4. at *l.* from women
2 *Kings* 18. 24. captain of *l.* ‖ *Jer.* 49. 20. *l.* of flock
Amos 9. 9. not the *l.* grain fall on the earth

Matt. 2. 6. art not *l.* ‖ 5. 19. *l.* in the kingdom 11. 11. *l.* in kingdom is greater, *Luke* 7. 28. 13. 32. *l.* of all ſeeds ‖ 25. 40. done it to *l.* 45. *Luke* 9. 48. he that is *l.* ‖ 12. 26. if not able to do *l.* 16. 10. faithful in *l.* ‖ 19. 42. hadſt known at *l.* 1 *Cor.* 6. 4. *l.* eſteemed ‖ 15. 9. I am the *l.* of *Eph.* 3. 8. who am leſs than *l.* of all ſaints

LEATHER, *ſ.* 2 *Kings* 1. 8. a girdle of *l.* about

LEATHERN, *ſ.* *Matt.* 3. 4. John had a *l.* girdle

LEAVE, *ſ.* ſignifies, [1] *Licence or permiſſion,* Mark 5. 13. [2] *To depart from,* John 16. 28. [3] *To bid farewel to,* Acts 18. 18. *Num.* 22. 13. refuſeth *l.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 20. 6. aſked *l.* *Neh.* 13. 6. obtained I *l.* ‖ *Mark* 5. 13. Jeſus gave *l.* *John* 19. 38. Pilate gave *l.* ‖ *Acts* 18. 18. Paul took *l.* *Acts* 21. 6. taken our *l* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 2. 13. taking my *l.*

LEAVE, *v.* *Gen.* 2. 24. *l.* father and mother, and cleave, *Matt.* 19. 5. *Mark* 10. 7. *Eph.* 5. 31. 33. 15. let me *l.* folk ‖ 42. 33. *l.* one of brethren 44. 22. lad cannot *l.* his father, if he *l.* him *Exod.* 16. 19. not *l.* manna ‖ 23. †5. to *l.* buſineſs 23. 11. what *l.* beaſts eat ‖ *Lev.* 7. 15. not *l.* off *Lev.* 16. 23. garments *l.* ‖ 19. 10. *l.* four poor, 23. 22. *Num.* 9. 12. *l.* none of paſſover, *Lev.* 7. 15. | 22. 30. 10. 31. *l.* us not ‖ 32. 15. again *l.* in wilderneſs *Deut.* 28. 51. not *l.* thee corn ‖ 54. remnant *l.* *Joſh.* 4. 3. and *l.* them in the lodging-place *Judg.* 9. 9. *l.* my fatneſs, 13. ‖ *Ruth* 1. 16. not to *l.* 1 *Sam.* 9. 5. *l.* caring ‖ 14. 36. not *l.* a man of 25. 22. if I *l.* any ‖ 2 *Sam.* 14. 7. not *l.* a name 1 *Kings* 8. 57. let him not *l.* us, nor forſake us 2 *Kings* 4. 43. eat and *l.* ‖ 13. 7. nor *l.* of people *Ezra* 9. 8. *l.* us a remnant ‖ 12. *l.* it to children *Neh.* 4. †2. *l.* to themſelves ‖ 5. 10. *l.* of uſury 6. 3. ceaſe, while I *l.* it ‖ 10. 31. *l.* ſeventh year *Job* 39. 11. or wilt thou *l.* thy labour to him *Pſal.* 16. 10. wilt not *l.* my ſoul in hell, *Acts* 2. 27. 17. 14. *l.* to babes ‖ 27. 9. *l.* me not, 119. 121. 49. 10. *l.* their wealth ‖ 141. 8. *l.* not my ſoul *Prov.* 2. 13. *l.* the paths ‖ 17. 14. *l.* off contention *Eccl.* 2. 18. *l.* it to the man ‖ 21. *l.* for portion 10. 4. if ruler riſe againſt thee, *l.* not thy place *Iſa.* 10. 3. *l.* your glory ‖ 65. 15. *l.* for a curſe *Jer.* 9. 2. *l.* my people ‖ 14. 9. O Lord, *l.* us not 17. 11. riches *l.* ‖ 18. 14. will a man *l.* ſnow 44. 7. to *l.* you none ‖ 48. 28. *l.* the cities and 49. 9. *l.* ſome gleaning ‖ 11. *l.* thy fatherleſs *Ezek.* 16. 39. *l.* thee naked ‖ 39. 2. *l.* but ſixth part *Dan.* 4. 15. *l.* the ſtump ‖ *Hoſ.* 12. 14. *l.* his blood *Amos* 5. 3. *l.* an hundred, *l.* ten to Iſrael ‖ 7. *l.* off *Obad.* 5. *l.* ſome grapes ‖ *Mal.* 4. 1. *l.* root nor br. *Matt.* 5. 24. *l.* thy gift ‖ 18. 12. *l.* 99, *Luke* 15. 4. 23. 23. done, and not to *l.* the other undone *Mark* 12. 19. *l.* his wife ‖ *Luke* 19. 44. nor *l.* one ſt. *John* 14. 27. my peace I *l.* with you, peace I give 16. 28. I *l.* the world ‖ 32. *l.* me alone: yet *Acts* 6. 2. we *l.* the word ‖ 1 *Cor.* 7. 13. let her not *l.* *Heb.* 13. 5. I'll never *l.* thee ‖ *Rev.* 11. 2. court *l.*

I will, or *will I* LEAVE. 1 *Kings* 19. †18. *Job* 9. 27. -*l.* my heavineſs ‖ 10. 1. -*l.* my compl. *Ezek.* 6. 8. -*l.* a remnant ‖ 12. 16. but -*l.* a few 22. 20. -*l.* you there, and melt you, 29. 5. | 32. 4. *Zeph.* 3. 12. -*l.* in midſt of thee a poor people

I will not LEAVE. *Gen.* 28. 15. 2 *Kings* 2. 2, 4. | 4. 30. *Pſal.* 37. 33. *Jer.* 30. 11. | 46. 28. *John* 14. 18.

LEAVED, *a.* *Iſa.* 45. 1. open two *l.* gates

LEAVETH, *v.* *Job* 39. 14. oſtrich *l.* her eggs *Prov.* 13. 22. *l.* inheritance ‖ 28. 3. *l.* no food *Zech.* 11. 17. wo to idol ſhepherd that *l.* flock *Matt.* 4. 11. devil *l.* him ‖ *John* 10. 12. hireling *l.* ſheep

LEAVEN, *ſ.* ſignifies, *Soured dough, uſed to ferment and reliſh a maſs of bread.*

To which are compared, [1] *Goſpel* Matt. 13. 33. [2] *Pernicious error* 16. 6, 12. [3] *Wicked, vile men,* 1 *Exod.* 12. 15. put away *l.* 13. 7. | 34. 25. *Lev.* 2. 11. no meat offering made with 10. 12. without *l.* ‖ 23. 17. be baken with *Amos* 4. 5. offer a ſacrifice of thankſgiving *Matt.* 13. 33. kingdom of heaven like *l.* 16. 6. beware of *l.* 11. *Mark* 8. 15. *Luke* 1 *Cor.* 5. 6. a little *l.* leaveneth whole, 7. purge out the old *l.* that ye may be

LEAVENED, *p.* *Exod.* 12. 15. whoſo eat 12. 34. took dough before it was *l.* 39. *Hoſ.* 7. 4. till it be *l.* *Matt.* 13. 33. *Luke*

LEAVING, *p.* *Matt.* 4. 13. *Luke* 10. 1. 27. *Heb.* 6. 1. 1 *Pet.*

LEBANA, *The moon, whiteneſs,* or *fra* Ezra 2. 45. Joſh. 15. 42.

LEBANON, as LEBANA, A famous in the north of *Canaan* and in the ſouth is reckoned 300 miles in circumfere conſiſts of two large mountains, *Lib Antilibanus.* According to the ancie lay eaſt and weſt: but moderns ſay, north and ſouth. It was noted for ce *Deut* 3. 25. let me ſee that goodly moun *Judg.* 3. 3. the Hivites that dwelt in mo 1 *Kin.* 7. 2. houſe of foreſt of L. 10, 17 2 *Kin.* 14. 9. thiſtle in L. ſent, 2 *Chr.* 2 19. 23. I am come to ſides of L. *Iſa.* 3 2 *Chr.* 2. 8. thy ſervants ſkill to cut tim *Pſal.* 29. 6. L. Sirion ‖ 72. 16. fruit ſhak 92. 12. he ſhall grow like a cedar in L. *Song* 3. 9. wood of L. ‖ 4. 8. come from 4. 11. ſmell of L. ‖ 15. ſtreams from L 5. 15. countenance as L. ‖ 7. 4. tower *Iſa.* 10. 34. L. ſhall fall ‖ 29. 17. L. fru 33. 9. L. aſhamed ‖ 35. 2. glory of L. 40. 16. L. not ſufficient ‖ 60. 13. glory *Jer.* 18. 14. ſnow of L. ‖ 22. 6. head of L. *Ezek.* 17. 3. eagle to L. ‖ 31. 15. L. to m *Hoſ.* 14. 5. roots as L. ‖ 6. ſmell ‖ 7. ſcen *Nah.* 1. 4. flower of L. ‖ *Hab.* 2. 17. vi *Zech.* 10. 10. bring to L. ‖ 11. 1. open do

LEBAOTH, *Of a lioneſs, ſign of the bea the entering in.* Joſh. 15. 32.

LEBBEUS, *Praiſing,* or *a man of heart* 10. 3.

LECHAH, *Walking, going.* 1 Chr. 4.

LED, *p.* *Gen.* 24. 27. Lord *l.* me, 48. 15 *Exod.* 3. 1. Moſes *l.* flock ‖ 13. 18. G. 15. 13. thou in mercy haſt *l.* forth the *Deut.* 8. 2. way the Lord *l.* thee forty ye 15. *l.* thro' wilderneſs ‖ 32. 10. *l.* him *Joſh.* 24. 3. I *l.* them ‖ 1 *Kings* 8. 48. *l.* 2 *Kings* 6. 19. *l.* to Samaria ‖ 1 *Chr.* 20. 1 *Pſal.* 78. 14. *l.* with a cloud ‖ 53. *l.* them 106. 9. he *l.* thro' depths, 136. 16. *Iſa.*

…f. *l.* them by the right way, *Prov.* 4. 11.
… *l.* are deſtroyed ‖ 48. 21. *l.* thro' deſart
l. with peace ‖ 63. 12. *l.* by Moſes
… *l.* us thro' wild. ‖ 17. *l.* thee by the way
…die where *l.* ‖ 23. 8. *l.* houſe of Iſrael
… he hath *l.* me into darkneſs, but not
… 12. *l.* to Babylon ‖ 39. 28. *l.* in captivity
me about to the utter gate eaſtward
…0. *l.* you 40 years ‖ 7. 11. *l.* captive
…t. was Jeſus *l.* of the Spirit, *Luke* 4. 1.
l. to Caiaphas, *Mark* 14. 53. *John* 18. 13.
him away, *Mark* 15. 16. *Luke* 22. 54.
…3. he took blind man and *l.* him out
…9. *l.* to brow of hill ‖ 21. 24. *l.* captive
him to Pilate ‖ 32. malefactors *l.* with
l. as far as Bethany ‖ *John* 18. 28. *l.* J.
… *l.* as a ſheep ‖ 9. 8. *l.* Saul, 21. 37. | 22. 11.
…14. as many as are *l.* by Spirit of God
… 2. as ye were *l.* ‖ *Gal.* 5. 18. *l.* by Spirit
… 6. *l.* with luſts ‖ 2 *Pet.* 3. 17. leſt being *l.*
…T. 2 *Sam.* 5. 2. *l.* Iſrael, 1 *Chr.* 11. 2.
…2. *l.* by a cloud ‖ *Pſal.* 77. 20. *l.* like flock
…38. *l.* into the wilderneſs 4000 men
…, *ſ.* or *Steps.* 1 Kings 7. 28, 35, 36.
…ſ. *Num.* 11. 5. we remember the *l.* and
… *Dregs. Iſa.* 25. 6. *Jer.* 48. 11. *Zeph.* 1. 12.
…v. or *Loſe.* 1 *Kings* 18. 5. *l.* not beaſts
… *Gen.* 18. 33. *l.* communing with Abr.
not *l.* deſtitute ‖ 29. 35. *l.* bearing, 30. 9.
…ompany *l.* ‖ 39. 6. *l.* in Joſeph's hand
l. his garment, 18. ‖ 41. 49. *l.* numbering
l. at youngeſt ‖ 47. 18. not ought *l.* in
…heir little ones *l.* they in Goſhen
…20. why *l.* the man ‖ 9. 21. *l.* ſervants
…hail *l.* 15. ‖ 26. not a hoof *l.* behind
l. it till morning ‖ 34. 25. not *l.* till
…0. *l.* of meat-off. ‖ 10. 12. to his ſons *l.*
l. of you ſhall pine ‖ 43. land be *l.* of
…65. not *l.* a man, *Joſh.* 8. 17. *Judg.* 4. 16.
…4. *l.* none, *Joſh.* 10. 33, —40. | 11. 8, 11, 14.
…e be *l.* few, 28. 62. *Iſa.* 24. 6. *Jer.* 42. 2.
… be deſtroyed ‖ 28. 55. *l.* in the ſiege
none *l.* ‖ *Joſh.* 6. 23. *l.* without camp
…17. *l.* city open ‖ 11. 15. *l.* nothing undone
Anakims *l.* ‖ 22. 3. not *l.* brethren
…21. of nations *l.* ‖ 23. Lord *l.* thoſe, 3. 1.
…no ſuſtenance ‖ 9. 5. Jotham was *l.* for
…3. ſhe was *l.* 5. ‖ 18. *l.* ſpeaking to her
… thy father ‖ 4. 14. L. not *l.* thee this
… 36. every one *l.* ‖ 5. 4. ſtump of Dagon *l.*
…which is *l.* eat ‖ 10. 2. *l.* care of aſſes
two not *l.* together ‖ 17. 20. *l.* the ſheep
l. his carriage ‖ 25. 34. *l.* that piſſeth
David *l.* neither man nor woman alive
… 21. *l.* images ‖ 9. 1. is any *l.* of Saul
not one *l.* ‖ 14. 7. quench coal which
l. ten concubines, 16. 21. ‖ 17. 12. not *l.* one
…21. children *l.* ‖ 14. 10. cut off him *l.*
l. not any that breathed, 16. 11.
…no breath *l.* ‖ 19. 3. *l.* his ſervant there
I only am *l.* ‖ 18. *l.* me 7000 ‖ 20. oxen
… 44. eat and *l.* ‖ 7. 7. *l.* their tents
…e *l.* the land ‖ 10. 11. Jehu *l.* none remain.
not a man *l.* 14. 26. 2 *Chr.* 21. 17.
… *l.* of commandments ‖ 19. 4. remnant *l.*
nothing be *l* ‖ 25. 12. *l.* of poor, *Jer.* 52. 16.
…3. 2. ſend to our brethren that are *l.*

2 *Chr.* 11. 14. *l.* ſuburbs ‖ 12. 5. I have *l.* you
21. 17. never a ſon *l.* ‖ 24. 18. *l.* houſe of Lord
24. 25. *l.* Joaſh in diſeaſes ‖ 31. 10. *l.* plenty
32. 31. G. *l.* him to try ‖ 34. 21. enquire for *l.*
Neh. 1. 3. remnant *l.* ‖ 6. 1. no breath *l.* therein
Job 20. 21. no meal be *l.* ‖ 26. go ill with him *l.*
Pſal. 106. 11. not one *l.* ‖ *Prov.* 29. 15. a child *l.*
Iſa. 1. 8. Zion is *l.* ‖ 9. *l.* a remnant, *Rom.* 9. 29.
4. 3. he *l.* in Zion be holy ‖ 7. 22. eat that is *l.*
10. 14. eggs *l.* ‖ 11. 16. remnant ſhall be *l.* from
17. 6. grapes be *l.* ‖ 24. 12. is *l.* deſolation
30. 17. *l.* as a beacon ‖ 39. 6. nothing be *l.*
Jer. 12. 7. I *l.* my heritage ‖ 32. 2. *l.* of ſword
49. 25. city of praiſe not *l.* ‖ 50. 26. nothing *l.*
Ezek. 14. 22. behold, therein ſhall be a remnant *l.*
23. 8. nor *l.* her whoredoms ‖ 31. 12. *l.* him
Dan. 2. 44. kingdom not *l.* ‖ *Joel* 1. 4. locuſt *l.*
Hag. 2. 3. who is *l.* ‖ *Zech.* 13. 8. third part *l.*
Matt. 4. 20. *l.* their nets ‖ 22. *l.* the ſhip and
8. 15. fever *l.* her ‖ 15. 37. took up broken meat *l.*
22. 25. *l.* his wife to his brother, *Mark* 12. 20.
23. 38. houſe *l.* deſolate ‖ 24. 2. not be *l.* one ſtone
upon another, *Mark* 13. 2. *Luke* 21. 6.
24. 40. one taken, other *l.* 41. *Luke* 17. 34, —36.
26. 44. Jeſus *l.* them, and prayed third time
Mark 10. 28. we *l.* all ‖ 29. no man *l.* h. *Luke* 18. 28.
12. 22. *l.* no ſeed ‖ *Luke* 5. 28. he *l.* all, roſe up
Luke 10. 40. my ſiſter hath *l.* me to ſerve alone
John 4. 28. *l.* her water-pot ‖ 52. fever *l.* him
Acts 2. 32. not *l.* in hell ‖ 14. 17. *l.* not himſelf
21. 32. *l.* beating Paul ‖ 24. 27. *l.* Paul bound
1 *Theſ.* 3. 1. *l.* at Athens ‖ 2 *Tim.* 4. 13. cloke I *l.* at
2 *Tim.* 4. 20. I *l.* ſick ‖ *Tit.* 1. 5. *l.* thee at Crete
Heb. 2. 8. he *l.* nothing ‖ 4. 1. promiſe being *l.*
Jude 6. angels which *l.* ‖ *Rev.* 2. 4. *l.* firſt love

LEFT *off.* *Gen.* 11. 8. | 17. 22. *Ruth* 2. 20.
1 *Kings* 15. 21. *Job* 32. 15. *Pſal.* 36. 3.
Jer. 38. 27. | 44. 18. *Hoſ.* 4. 10.

LEFT *Corner.* 2 *Kings* 11. 11. guard ſtood to *l.*

LEFT *handed.* *Judg.* 3. 15. | 20. 16.

LEFT *Pillar.* 1 *Kings* 7. 21. *l.* Boaz

LEFT *Side.* 1 *Kings* 7. 39, 49. 2 *Chr.* 23. 10.
Ezek. 1. 10. | 4. 4. *Zech.* 4. 3, 11.

LEG, S. *Exod.* 12. 9. | 29. 17. *Lev.* 4. 11.
| 8. 21. | 9. 14. | 11. 21. *Deut.* 28. 35. 1 *Sam.*
17. 6. *Pſal.* 147. 10. *Prov.* 26. 7. *Song* 5.
15. *Iſa.* 3. 20. | 47. 2. *Dan.* 2. 33. *Amos* 3.
12. *John* 19. 31, 32, 33.

LEGION, *ſ. The* Roman *legion conſiſted of about ſix thouſand men; ſome ſay* 6666.
Matt. 26. 53. *Mark* 5. 9, 15. *Luke* 8. 30.

LEHABIM, *Inflamed.* Gen. 10. 13. 1 Chr. 1. 11.

LEHI, *The jaw.* A place, *Judg.* 15. 9, 14.

LEISURE. *Mark* 6. 31. had no *l.* ſo much as

LEMUEL, *He who is the ſtrong God.* Prov. 31. 1.

LEND, *v. Exod.* 22. 25. if thou *l.* money to any
Lev. 25. 37. not *l.* thy victuals for increaſe
Deut. 15. 6. *l.* to many ‖ 8. ſhalt ſurely *l.* him
23. 19. not *l.* on uſury ‖ 20. to ſtranger *l.* on
24. 10. doſt *l.* thy brother ‖ 11. the man thou *l.*
28. 12. *l.* to many nations ‖ 44. *l.* to thee, thou
Luke 6. 34. ſinners *l.* to ſinners ‖ 35. do good, *l.*
11. 5. ſay to him, friend, *l.* me three loaves

LENDER, *ſ. Prov.* 22. 7. *Iſa.* 24. 2. as with *l.*

LENDETH, *v. Deut.* 15. 2. that *l.* ought unto
Pſal. 37. 26. he is merciful, and *l.* 112. 5.
Prov. 19. 17. *l.* to the L. ‖ 22. 7. ſervant to *l.*

LENGTH, *ſ. Gen.* 13. 17. walk thro' land in *l. Deut.* 30. 20. *l.* of thy days‖*Job* 12. 12. *l.* of days *Pſ.* 21. 4. *l.* of days, 23.†6.‖91.†16. *Prov.* 3. 2, 16. 36.†10. O draw out at *l.* thy loving kindneſs *Prov.* 3. 2. for *l.* of days, 16.‖29. 21. his ſon at *l. Zech.* 2. 2. ſee the *l.*‖5. 2. *l.* of the roll 20 cubits *Rom.* 1. 10. if now at *l.* I may have a proſperous *Eph.* 3. 18. *l.* of love of C.‖*Rev.* 21. 16. *l.* as large

LENGTHEN. 1 *Kings* 3. 14. *Iſa.* 54. 2.

LENGTHENED, *p. Deut.* 25. 15. days be *l.* in

LENGTHENING, *p. Dan.* 4. 27. *l.* of tranquil.

LENT, *p. Exod.* 12. 36. *Deut.* 23. 19. 1 *Sam.* 1. 28. I *l.* him, 2. 20.‖ *Jer.* 15. 10. not *l.*

LENTILES, *ſ.* or *Peaſe. Gen.* 25. 34. 2 *Sam.* 23. 11.

LEOPARD, *ſ. Is a wild beaſt, full of ſpots: alſo exceeding ſwift, ſubtle, and fierce, moſt furiouſly enraged againſt men, and of ſuch a ſweet ſavour, that it allures other beaſts to it; by which means they are caught and devoured,* Hoſ. 13. 7. Hab. 1. 8. To which are compared, [1] *Antichriſt,* Rev. 13. 2. [2] *Cruel men,* Iſa. 11. 6. *Song* 4. 8. mountains of *l.*‖ *Iſa.* 11. 6. *l.* with kid *Jer.* 5. 6. *l.* ſhall watch‖ 13. 23. can *l.* change *Dan.* 7. 6. like a *l.*‖ *Hoſ.* 13. 7. I'll be as a *l. Hab.* 1. 8. ſwifter than *l.*‖ *Rev.* 13. 2. like a *l.*

LEPER, S, *ſ.* They were, [1] *To be tried,* Lev. 13. 14. [2] *To be ſhut from company,* Lev. 13. 45. [3] *Put out of the camp,* Num. 5. 2. [4] *Not admitted into God's houſe,* 2 Chr. 26. 21. *Lev.* 13. 45.|14. 3.|22. 4. *Num.* 5. 2. 2 *Sam.* 3. 29. 2 *Kings* 5. 1, 27.|7. 8.|15. 5. 2 *Chr.* 26. 21, 23. *Matt.* 8. 2.|10. 8.|11. 5.|26. 6. *Mark* 1. 40.|14. 3. *Luke* 4. 27.|17. 12.

LEPROSY, *ſ. A very loathſome and diſtreſſing diſorder, which covers the whole body with a kind of white ſcurf or ſcales.*

Lev. 13. 2. plague of *l.* 5,—59.|14. 3, 7, 32. *Deut.* 24. 8. take heed in the plague of *l.* that 2 *Kings* 5. 3. recover of his *l.* 6. 7.‖ 27. *l.* cleave 2 *Chr.* 26. 19. the *l.* roſe up in his forehead *Matt.* 8. 3. his *l.* cleanſed, *Mark* 1. 42. *Luke* 5. 13.

See FRETTING.

LEPROUS, *a. Exod.* 4. 6. hand was *l.* as ſnow *Lev.* 13. 44. he is a *l.* man‖*Num.* 12. 10. Miriam *l.* 2 *Kin.* 7. 3. four *l.* men‖2 *Chr.* 26. 20. Uzziah *l.*

LESHEM, *A name; or a precious ſtone. Joſh.* 19. 47. Dan went to fight againſt L.

LESS, *a. Gen.* 32. 10. I am *l.* than leaſt *Exod.* 16. 17. ſome more, ſome *l.*‖30. 15. give *l. Num.* 22. 18. *l.* or more‖26. 54. *l.* inheritance 1 *Sam.* 22. 15. know not *l.* or more, 25. 36. *Ezra* 9. 13. puniſhed us *l.*‖ *Job* 11. 6. exacteth *l. Prov.* 17. 7. much *l.* 19. 10.‖ *Iſa.* 40. 17. *l.* than not. *Mark* 4. 31. *l.* than all ſeeds‖ 15. 40. James the *l.* 1 *Cor.* 8.†8. have we the *l.*‖ 12. 23. *l.* honourable 2 *Cor.* 12. 15. *l.* I am loved‖ *Eph.* 3. 8. *l.* than leaſt *Phil.* 2. 28. *l.* ſorrowful‖ *Heb.* 7. 7. *l.* is bleſſed

LESSER, *a. Gen.* 1. 16. *l.* light‖*Iſa.* 7. 25. *l.* cattle *Exek.* 16.†46. ſiſter *l.*‖ 43. 14. from *l.* ſettle to

LEST, *c. Gen.* 3. 3. *L.* ye die, *Lev.* 10. 6. *Num.* 18. 32. 19. 19. *l.* I die, 26. 9.‖ 32. 11. *l.* he ſmite me 38. 11. *l.* he die‖23. to her *l.* we be aſhamed *Exod.* 5. 3. go, *l.* he fall on us‖19. 21. *l.* they break 20. 19. *l.* we die‖ 33. 3. *l.* I conſume thee in *Num.* 4. 20. *l.* they die, 18. 22. *Deut.* 11. 17. *Deut.* 24. 15. *l.* he cry‖25. 3. *l.* he ſhould exceed *Joſh.* 9. 20. *l.* wrath be on us‖24. 27. *l.* ye deny God 1 *Sam.* 20. 3. *l.* he be grieved‖ 2 *Sam.* 12. *Job* 36. 18. *l.* he take‖42. 8. *l.* I deal wi *Pſal.* 2. 12. *l.* he be angry‖13. 3. *l.* I ſleep 50. 22. *l.* I tear‖91. 12. *l.* thou daſh, *M Prov.* 9. 8. *l.* he hate thee‖ 22. 25. *l.* thou 24. 18. *l.* the Lord ſee it‖ 26. 4. *l.* thou 30. 6. *l.* he reprove thee‖ 9. *l.* I be poor *Iſa.* 6. 10. *l.* they ſee with their eyes, *Acts* 27. 3. *l.* any hurt it‖ 28. 22. *l.* your ban *Jer.* 1. 17. *l.* I confound‖ 4. 4. *l.* my fury, 6. 8. *l.* my ſoul depart‖ 37. 20. *l.* I die th *Hoſ.* 2. 3. *l.* I ſtrip her‖ *Mal.* 4. 6. *l.* I ſm *Matt.* 17. 27. *l.* we offend‖25. 9. *l.* not e *Mark* 13. 36. *l.* coming ſuddenly he find, *Luke* 8. 12. *l.* they believe‖21. 34. *l.* ove *John* 5. 14. *l.* a worſe thing‖ 18. 28. *l.* be *Acts* 5. 39. *l.* ye be found to fight ag. G. *Rom.* 11. 21. *l.* he ſpare not thee, 1 *Cor.* 1 2 *Cor.* 2. 11. *l.* Satan‖12. 7. *l.* I ſhould be *Gal.* 2. 2. *l.* by any means‖6. 1. *l.* be tem *Eph.* 2. 9. not of works, *l.* any man ſho *Col.* 2. 4. *l.* any beguile‖3. 21. *l.* they be diſc *Heb.* 2. 1. *l.* let them ſlip‖ 3. 12. *l.* evil he 4. 11. *l.* any fall‖ 12. 3. *l.* ye be weary a 12. 13. *l.* lame‖ 15. *l.* any fail of grace *Jam.* 5. 9. *l.* ye be condemned‖12. *l.* ye 2 *Pet.* 3. 17. *l.* led away‖ *Rev.* 16. 15. *l.*

LET, *v. Exod.* 3. 19. will not *l.* you go, 21. 26. *l.* him go free, *Deut.* 15. 12, 13. *Job* 6. 9. *l.* looſe his hands‖27. 6. I'll not *Pſal.* 109. 6. *l.* Satan ſtand‖119. 10. *l.* me *Song* 3. 4. not *l.* him go‖ 8. 11. *l.* out vine *Iſa.* 43. 13. who ſhall *l.* it‖ *Jer.* 27. 11. *l. Matt.* 21. 33. vineyard *l.* it out, *Mark* 12. *John* 19. 12. Jews anſwered, if thou *l.* this *Rom.* 1. 13. *l.* hitherto‖ 2 *Theſ.* 2. 7. will

LET *down. Gen.* 24. 14. *Exod.* 17. 11. 2. 15. 1 *Sam.* 19. 12. *Jer.* 38. 6. 1. 24. *Mark* 2. 4. *Luke* 5. 4, 5, 19. 9. 25.|10. 11.|27. 30. 2 *Cor.* 11. 33.

LETTED, *p. Num.* 22.†16. be not *l.* fro

LETTER, *ſ.* ſignifies, [1] *An epiſtle,* Gal [2] *A proclamation,* Eſth. 3. 13. [3] *ing,* John 7. 15. [4] *The legal diſp* Rom. 7. 6. 2 Cor. 3. 6. [5] *Extern ſeſſion,* Rom. 2. 29.

2 *Sam.* 11. 14. David wrote a *l.* to Joab, 2 *Kings* 5. 5. I'll ſend a *l.* 6.‖ 10. 2. *l.* com 19. 14. Hezekiah received the *l. Iſa.* 37 *Ezra* 4. 7. *l.* written in Syrian, 8.|5. 5. *Neh.* 2. 8. *l.* to Aſaph‖6. 5. an open *l.* in *Eſth.* 9. 29. *l.* of Purim‖ *Jer.* 20. 1. words *Acts* 23. 25. Claudius wrote a *l.* to Felix, *Rom.* 2. 27. by *l.* tranſg. 29.‖ 7. 6. oldne 2 *Cor.* 3. 6. miniſters not of *l.*‖ 7. 8. ſorry *Gal.* 6. 11. ye ſee how large a *l.* I have writ 2 *Theſ.* 2. 2. word or by *l.*‖ *Heb.* 13. 22. *l.*

LETTERS, *ſ.* 1 *Kings* 21. 8. wrote *l.* 10. 1. 2 *Chr.* 30. 1, 6.|32. 17. *Acts* 2 *Kings* 20. 12. ſent *l. Neh.* 6. 17, 19. 22.|3. 13.|8. 10.|9. 20, 30. *Jer. Luke* 23. 38. *l.* of Hebrew‖ *John* 7. 15. know *Acts* 9. 2. deſired *l.*‖22. 5. I received *l.* 28. 1 *Cor.* 16. 3. approve by *l.*‖ 2 *Cor.* 3. 1. no 2 *Cor.* 10. 9. terrify by *l.*‖10. *l.* are weighty

LETTEST, *v. Job* 15. 13.|41. 1. *Luke*

LETTETH, *v.* 2 *Kings* 10. 24. *Prov.* 17.

7. only he that now *l.* will let until
NG, *p. Exod.* 8. 29. not *l.* the people go
HIM, *Hammer-men.* Gen. 25. 3.
United, coupled, or *added.* Gen. 29. 34.
11. ſons of L. *Ex.* 6. 16. *Num.* 3. 17.
Simeon, L. ‖ *Ex.* 6. 16. life of L. 13. 7.
7. ye ſons of L. ‖ 26. 59. daughter of L.
9. L. hath no part ‖ 21. 5. L. not come near
L. he ſaid ‖ 1 *Kin.* 12. 31. prieſts, not of
6. L. counted not ‖ *Ezra* 8. 15. none of L.
20. bleſs the Lord, O houſe of L.
46. among ſons of L. ‖ 48. 31. gate of L.
13. L. a part ‖ *Mal.* 2. 4. covenant with
covenant of L. ‖ 3. 3. purify ſons of
14. he ſaw L. ſon of Alpheus, *Luk.* 5. 27.
24. ſon of L. ‖ *Heb.* 7. 9. L. paid tithes
LEVI. *Num.* 1. 49. | 3. 6. | 18. 2. *Deut.*
18. 1. *Joſh.* 3. 14, 33. 1 *Chr.* 23. 14. *Rev.* 7. 7.
THAN, *ſ. A large fiſh; the whale,* or, *as*
think, the crocodile.
8. to raiſe up a *l.* ‖ 41. 1. canſt draw *l.*
14. breakeſt *l.* ‖ 104. 26. there is that *l.*
1. ſhall puniſh *l.* that crooked ſerpent
E, *ſ. Exod.* 4. 14. is not Aaron the *l.* thy
12. rejoice ye, and *l.* 18. | 16. 11. | 26. 13.
l. ſhall eat ‖ 18. 6. if a *l.* come from
7. 7. a young man, a *l.* 9, 10, 11, 12, 13.
a certain *l.* ‖ 20. 4. the *l.* ſaid, I came
14. Jehaziel the *l.* ‖ 31. 12. Cononiah, 14.
15. Shabbethai the *l.* helped them
32. a *l.* came ‖ *Acts* 4. 36. Barnabas a *l.*
ES. *Exod.* 6. 25. heads of *l.* ‖ 38. 21.
32. cities of the *l.* may redeem, 33.
47. *l.* not numbered ‖ 50. appoint *l.*
l. ſhall be mine, 41, 45. | 8. 6, 9, 14.
offer the *l.* ‖ 15. then ſhall *l.* go in, 22.
belongeth to *l.* ‖ 26. thus ſhalt do to the *l.*
tithes to *l.* ‖ 35. 2. give to *l.* cities, 8.
7. as *l.* do ‖ *Joſh.* 14. 3. to *l.* none inher.
3. theſe cities to *l.* ‖ 41. cities of *l.* 48.
15. *l.* took the ark, 1 *Chr.* 15. 15, 26.
6. one of the *l.* wrote them before king
12. *l.* ſingers, 7. 6. ‖ 11. 14. *l.* left ſuburbs
caſt out *l.* ‖ 19. 11. *l.* ſhall be officers
none, ſave *l.* ‖ 24. 5. *l.* haſtened it not
hear ye *l.* ‖ 30. 22. ſpake comfortably to *l.*
l. were ſcribes ‖ 35. 3. *l.* taught Iſrael
chief of *l.* ‖ 14. *l.* prepared for themſelves
18. they ſet the *l.* in their courſes for
17. repaired the *l.* ‖ 8. 7. *l.* cauſed the p.
l. filled the people ‖ 11. 22. overſeer of *l.*
ſought the *l.* ‖ 13. 10. *l.* were fled, every
defiled *l.* ‖ *Jer.* 33. 22. I'll multiply *l.*
44. 10. *l.* bear ini. ‖ 48. 11. *l.* went aſtray
and LEVITES. *Deut.* 17. 9. | 24. 8.
ſh. 3. 3. 1 *Kings* 8. 4. 2 *Chr.* 23. 4.
29. 34. | 30. 15, 21, 27. | 31. 9. | 35. 8.
ra 2. 70. | 6. 20. | 7. 7. | 9. 1. | 10. 5. *Neh.*
38. | 10. 34. | 12. 30, 44. *Iſa.* 66. 21. *Jer.*
18, 21. *Ezek.* 44. 15. *John* 1. 19.
TICAL, *a. Heb.* 7. 11. by the *l.* prieſthood
ſ. Num. 31. 28. 1 *Kin.* 5. 13, 14. | 9. 15, 21.
MIM, *Countries.* Gen. 25. 3.
a. *Ezek.* 16. 27. | 23. 44. *Acts* 17. 5.
LY, *ad. Ezek.* 22. 11. *l.* defiled his daughter
NESS, *ſ. Judg.* 20. 6. have committed *l.*
15. wrought *l.* ‖ 13. 27. I've ſeen the *l.*
Ezek. 16. 43. not commit *l.* ‖ 58. borne thy *l.*
22. 9. they commit *l.* ‖ † 11. by *l.* defiled his
23. 21. *l.* of thy youth ‖ 27. make *l.* to ceaſe, 48.
29. diſcovered ‖ *l.* ‖ 35. bear thy *l.* and whom
49. recompenſe *l.* ‖ 24. 13. filthineſs is *l.*
Hoſ. 6. 9. commit *l.* ‖ *Acts* 18. 14. if matter of *l.*

LIAR; *ſee* LYAR.

LIBERALITY, *ſ.* 1 *Cor.* 16. 3. 2 *Cor.* 8. 2.
LIBERAL, *a. Prov.* 11. 25. *l.* ſoul be made fat
Iſa. 32. 5. called *l.* 8. ‖ 2 *Cor.* 9. 13. *l.* diſtribution
LIBERALLY, *ad. Deut.* 15. 14. *Jam.* 1. 5.
LIBERTY, *ſ.* ſignifies, [1] *Freedom from bondage,* Iſa. 61. 1. [2] *Compleat deliverance from all evils,* Rom. 8. 21. [3] *A power of uſing things indifferent,* 1 Cor. 8. 9.
Lev. 25. 10. ye ſhall proclaim *l.* thro' all the land
Pſal. 119. 45. and I will walk at *l.* for I ſeek
Iſa. 61. 1. to proclaim *l.* *Lev.* 25. 10. *Luke* 4. 18.
Jer. 34. 8. to proclaim *l.* 15, 17, ‖ 16. ſet at *l.*
Ezek. 46. 17. it ſhall be his to the year of *l.*
Acts 24. 23. Paul have *l.* 27. 3. ‖ 26. 32. ſet at *l.*
Rom. 8. 21. glorious *l.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 7. 39. *l.* to marry
1 *Cor.* 8. 9. leſt this *l.* of yours ‖ 10. 29. why is my *l.*
2 *Cor.* 3. 17. where Spirit of the L. is, there is *l.*
Gal. 2. 4. ſpy out *l.* ‖ 5. 1. ſtand faſt in the *l.*
5. 13. ye have been called to *l.* uſe not your *l.*
Heb. 10. † 19. *l.* to enter holieſt ‖ 13. 23. ſet at *l.*
Jam. 1. 25. law of *l.* ‖ 2. 12. judged by law of *l.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 16. not uſing *l.* ‖ 2 *Pet.* 2. 19. promiſe *l.*
LIBERTINES, *ſ. Acts* 6. 9. ſynagogue of the *l.*
LIBNAH, *The moon, or white.* A place.
Num. 33. 20. pitched in L. ‖ 21. removed from L.
Joſh. 10. 29. paſſed to L. ‖ 21. 13. gave L. to Levi
2 *Kin.* 8. 22. then L. revolted, 2 *Chr.* 21. 10.
19. 8. warring againſt L. *Iſa.* 37. 8.
23. 31. Jeremiah of L. 24. 18. *Jer.* 52. 1.
LIBYA, *Rich, fat,* or *the heart of the ſea.* In *Hebrew, Phut.* A country in *Africa.*
Jer. 46. 9. *Ezek.* 3. 5. *Dan.* 11. 43. *Acts* 2. 10.
LICE, *ſ. Exod.* 8. 16, 17, 18. *Pſal.* 105. 31.
LICENCE, *ſ. Acts* 21. 40. | 25. 16.
LICK, ED. *Num.* 22. 4. *l.* up all round us
1 *Kings* 18. 38. fire *l.* up water ‖ 21. 19. dogs *l.*
22. 38. dogs *l.* *Luke* 16. 21. ‖ *Pſal.* 72. 9. *l.* duſt
Iſa. 49. 23. *l.* the duſt ‖ *Mic.* 7. 17. *l.* duſt like
LICKETH. *Num.* 22. 4. as the ox *l.* up graſs
LID, *ſ.* 2 *Kings* 12. 9. bored a hole in the *l.* of it
LIE, *v. Gen.* 18. 32. *l.* with him, 34. | 30. 15.
39. 7. ſhe ſaid, come, *l.* with me, 2 *Sam.* 13. 11.
14. he came to *l.* ‖ 47. 30. *l.* with my fathers
Exod. 22. 16. if a man *l.* ‖ 23. 11. let ground *l.*
Lev. 15. 24. if any man *l.* with her, 18, 20, 22.
| 20. 12, 13, 18, 20. *Num.* 5. 13. *Deut.*
22. 23, 25, 28. | 28. 30. 2 *Sam.* 11. 11.
Deut. 29. 20. curſes *l.* ‖ *Joſh.* 8. 9. *l.* in ambuſh
Judg. 19. 20. wants *l.* on me ‖ *Ruth* 3. 4. he *l.*
1 *Kin.* 1. 2. and let her *l.* in thy boſom, that k.
Pſal. 57. 4. I *l.* among ‖ 88. 5. *l.* in the grave
Eccl. 4. 11. if two *l.* tog. ‖ *Song* 1. 13. *l.* all night bet.
Iſa. 13. 21. wild beaſts of the deſert ſhall *l.* there
14. 18. kings *l.* in glory ‖ 51. 20. thy ſons *l.* at the
Lam. 2. 21. *l.* on ground ‖ *Ezek.* 4. 4. *l.* on left ſide
Ezek. 4. 6. *l.* on right ſide ‖ 9. ſhalt *l.* 390 days
31. 18. *l.* in midſt of uncircumciſed, 32. 21.
32. 27. not *l.* with mighty ‖ 28. *l.* with ſlain
29. *l.* with uncir. 30. ‖ 34. 14. *l.* in a good fold
Joel 1. 13. *l.* in ſackcloth ‖ *Amos* 6. 4. *l.* on beds

John

John 5. 6. Jesus saw him *l.* ‖ 20. 6. linen clothes *l.*

LIE *down. Lev.* 18. 23. | 20. 16. | 26. 6. *Num.* 23. 24. *Deut.* 25. 2. | 31. † 16. *Ruth* 3. 7, 13. 1 *Sam.* 3. 5, 6, 9. 2 *Sam.* 11. 13. *Job* 7. 4. | 11. 19. | 20. 11. | 21. 26. | 27. 19. | *Pſ.* 23. 2. *Prov.* 3. 24. *Iſa.* 11. 6, 7. | 14. 30. | 17. 2. | 27. 10. | 43. 17. | 50. 11. | 65. 10. *Jer.* 3. 25. | 33. 12. | 50. † 6. *Ezek.* 34. 15. *Hoſ.* 2. 18. *Zeph.* 2. 7, 14, 15. | 3. 13.

LIE *in wait. Exod.* 21. 13. *Deut.* 19. 11. *Joſh.* 8. 4. *Judg.* 9. 32. | 21. 20. 1 *Sam.* 22. 8, 13. *Job* 38. 40. *Pſal.* 59. 3. *Prov.* 12. 6. *Hoſ.* 7. 6. *Mic.* 7. 2. *Acts* 23. 21. *Eph.* 4. 14.

LIE *waſte. Iſa.* 33. 8. | 34. 10. *Hag.* 1. 4.

LIEN. *Gen.* 26. 10. *Num.* 5. 19, 20. *Judg.* 21. 11. *Job* 3. 13. *Pſal.* 68. 13. *Jer.* 3. 2. *John* 11. 17.

LIERS *in wait. Joſh.* 8. 14. were *l.* - *Judg.* 16. 12. *Judg.* 9. 25. ſet *l.* - 20. 29. ‖ 20. 33. *l.* - came forth 20. 36. truſted to *l.* - ‖ *Jer.* 51. † 12. prepare *l.* -

LIE, *v. Gen.* 28. 13. ‖ *Deut.* 6. 7. *l.* down, 11. 19. *Joſh.* 7. 10. *l.* on thy face ‖ *Prov.* 3. 24. *l.* down

LIETH, *v. Gen.* 4. 7. not well, ſin *l.* at the door 49. 25. *l.* under ‖ *Lev.* 14. 47. *l.* in the houſe *Lev.* 15. 4. bed whereon he *l.* unclean, 20, 26. 23. if man *l.* with her ‖ 26. 34. *l.* deſolate, 35. *Judg.* 16. 5. ſee wherein his great ſtrength *l.* 6. *Job* 40. 21. he *l.* under the ſhady trees in covert *Pſal.* 41. 8. now that he *l.* ‖ 88. 7. thy wrath *l.* *Matt.* 8. 6. my ſervant *l.* ‖ *Mark* 5. 23. daughter *l.* *Rom.* 12. 18. as much as *l.* ‖ 1 *John* 5. 19. world *l.*

LIETH *down. Ruth* 3. 4. *Job* 14. 12. *Prov.* 23. 34.

LIETH *in wait. Pſal* 10. 9. *Prov.* 7. 12. | 23. 28.

LIETH *waſte. Neh.* 2. 3. ‖ 17. Jeruſalem *l.* -

LIETH, *as with a Woman. Exod.* 22. 19. *Lev.* 19. 20. | 20. 11, 13. *Deut.* 27. 20, 21, 22, 23. *Mic.* 7. 5. mouth from her that *l.* in thy boſom

LIEUTENANTS, *ſ. Governors under the king. Ezra* 8. 36. *Eſth.* 3. 12. | 8. 9. | 9. 3.

LIFE, *ſ.* is, [1] *Natural*, Pſal. 17. 14. Prov. 3. 2. [2] *Spiritual, ſupernatural and heavenly, whereby we live to God, and enjoy peace with him*, Rom. 8. 6. Gal. 2. 20. Col. 3. 3. [3] *Eternal*, Rom. 5. 21. | 6. 23. It is put for, [1] *The blood*, Gen. 9. 4. [2] *The appetite*, Job 33. 20. [3] *Converſation*, Acts 26. 4. [4] *This world*, Luke 8. 14. [5] *Bleſſings of this life*, 1 Tim. 4. 8. [6] *The nouriſhment of life*, Deut. 20. 19. [7] *Chriſt Jeſus, who is the life of nature, grace and glory*, John 1. 4. | 5. 26. | 6. 33, 35. | 11. 25. 1 John 5. 11. [8] *The doctrines of the goſpel*, Phil. 2. 16.

Gen. 1. 20. the moving creature that hath *l.* 30. 2. 7. breath of *l.* 6. 17. | 7. 22. ‖ 9. tree of *l.* 3. 22, 24. 9. 4. fleſh with the *l. Lev.* 17. 11, 14. *Deut.* 12. 23. 18. 10. time of *l.* 14. ‖ 23. 1. of the *l.* of Sarah 42. 15. by *l.* of Pharaoh ‖ 45. 5. to preſerve *l.* *Exod.* 21. 23. give *l.* for *l. Lev.* 24. † 18. *Deut.* 19. 21. *Lev.* 18. 18. beſides the other in her *l.* time 24. † 17. that ſmiteth *l.* of man, *Deut.* 19. † 6, 11. *Deut.* 20. 19. tree is man's *l.* ‖ 24. 6. *l.* to pledge 30. 15. I've ſet before thee *l.* 19. *Jer.* 21. 8. 32. 47. it is your *l.* ‖ *Joſh.* 2. 14. our *l.* for yours 1 *Sam.* 25. 29. bundle of *l.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 14. 7, † 14. | 15. 21. 1 *Kings* 3. 11. not aſked long *l.* 2 *Chr.* 1. 11. 2 *Kings* 4. 16. time of *l.* 17. ‖ 7. 7. fled for their *l.* *Ezra* 6. 10. *l.* of king ‖ *Eſth.* 8. 11. ſtand for *Job* 3. 20. why is *l.* given ‖ 10. 12. *l.* and 12. † 10. *l.* of every thing ‖ 24. 22. none ſu 31. 39. loſe their *l.* ‖ 33. 4. hath given m 36. 6. *l.* of wicked, 14. ‖ 38. † 39. fill th *Pſal.* 16. 11. path of *l.* ‖ 21. 4. aſked *l.* of 30. 5. in his favour is *l.* ‖ 34. 12. deſire 36. 9. fountain of *l.* ‖ 61. 6. prolong king 63. 3. thy loving kindneſs is better than *l.* 66. 9. holdeſt our ſoul in *l.* ‖ 78. 50. *l.* to pe 91. 16. long *l.* ‖ 133. 3. even *l.* for everm *Prov.* 1. 19. *l.* of owners ‖ 2. 19. nor hold path 3. 2. long *l.* ‖ 18. ſhe is a tree of *l.* to the 22. *l.* to thy ſoul ‖ 4. 22. for they are *l.* to 4. 23. iſſues of *l.* ‖ 5. 6. ponder the path o 6. 23. reproofs way of *l.* ‖ 26. hunt for th 8. 35. findeth *l.* ‖ 10. 11. mouth a well o 10. 17. in way of *l.* ‖ 11. 30. is a tree of *l.* 12. 10. *l.* of his beaſt ‖ 28. *l.* and no death 13. 8. a man's *l.* his riches ‖ 12. tree of *l.* 14. law is a fountain of *l.* 14. 27. | 16. 14. 30. ſound heart is *l.* ‖ 15. 24. way of 15. 31. reproof of *l.* ‖ 16. 15. king's count 18. 21. death and *l.* ‖ 21. 21. mercy, find 22. 4. by humility, *l.* ‖ 31. 12. all days of *Eccl.* 2. 3. all days of *l.* ‖ 17. I hated *l.* bec 7. 12. wiſdom giveth *l.* ‖ 9. † 9. enjoy *l.* wit *Iſa.* 38. 16. *l.* of my ſpirit, 20. ‖ 57. 10. *l.* of *Jer.* 8. 3. death rather than *l.* ‖ 21. 7. ſeek *l.* 49. 37. ſeek their *l.* ‖ *Lam.* 2. 19. *l.* of ch *Ezek.* 1. † 20. ſpirit of *l.* in wheels, † 21. | 10 13. 22. by promiſing *l.* ‖ 33. 15. ſtatutes o *Dan.* 7. † 12. prolonging in *l.* ‖ *Jonah* 1. 1 *Mal.* 2. 5. my covenant was with him of *l.* *Matt.* 2. 20. ſought child's *l.* ‖ 3. † 8. amendm 6. 25. take no thought for your *l. Luke* 1 18. 8. into *l.* halt or maimed, 9. *Mark* 9. 19. 17. will enter *l.* ‖ *Mark* 3. 4. to ſave *Luke* 1. 75. in holineſs all the days of our *l.* 12. 15. a man's *l.* conſiſteth not in abund. *John* 1. 4. in him was *l.* ‖ 3. 36. ſhall not 5. 26. *l.* in himſelf ‖ 29. reſurrection of *l.* 40. might have *l.* 10. 10. ‖ 6. 33. *l.* unto 6. 35. I am bread of *l.* 48. ‖ 51. for *l.* of 53. no *l.* in you ‖ 63. words I ſpeak they 8. 12. light of *l.* ‖ 11. 25. reſurrection an 14. 6. truth and *l.* ‖ 20. 31. *l.* thro' his n *Acts* 2. 28. ways of *l.* ‖ 3. 15. killed prince 17. 25. giveth to all *l.* ‖ 26. 4. my manner *Rom.* 5. 17. reign in *l.* ‖ 18. juſtification of 6. 4. newneſs of *l.* ‖ 8. 2. of ſpirit of *l.* 10 8. 6. *l.* and peace ‖ 38. nor death, nor *l.* 11. 15. receiving them be *l.* from the dead 1 *Cor.* 3. 22. or *l.* or death ‖ 14. 7. without 2 *Cor.* 1. 8. deſpaired of *l.* ‖ 2. 16. ſavour of 3. 6. Spirit giveth *l.* ‖ 4. 10. *l.* of Jeſus m 4. 12. but *l.* in you ‖ 5. 4. ſwaltowed up o *Gal.* 2. 20. the *l.* I live ‖ 3. 21. have given *Eph.* 4. 18. being alienated from the *l.* of G *Phil.* 1. 20. *l.* or by death ‖ 2. 16. word of *Col.* 3. 3. your *l.* is hid ‖ 4. Chriſt our *l.* ſh 1 *Tim.* 2. 2. a peaceable *l.* ‖ 4. 8. promiſe o 2 *Tim.* 1. 1. promiſe of *l.* ‖ 10. *l.* to light ‖ *Heb.* 2. 15. all *l.* time ‖ 7. 3. nor end of *l.* *Jam.* 1. 12. crown of *l.* ‖ 4. 14. what is you 1 *Pet.* 3. 7. grace of *l.* ‖ 10. he that will lo 4. 3. time paſt of our *l.* ‖ 2 *Pet.* 1. 3. pertainin

1. 1. word of *l.* ‖ 2. *l.* was manifeſted
pride of *l.* ‖ 5. 12. hath ſon, hath *l.* he
ſhall give him *l.* for them that ſin not
y. tree of *l.* 22. 2, 14. ‖ 2. 10. crown of *l.*
ad *l.* died ‖ 11. 11. ſpirit of *l.* from God
. to give *l.* ‖ 21. 6. water of *l.* 22. 1, 17.
See BOOK, ETERNAL, EVERLASTING.
E. *Gen.* 44. 30. - *l.* is bound up in the
.30. ranſom of - *l.*‖*Deut.* 17. 19. read all - *l.*
. 17. adventured - *l.* ‖ 16. 30. ſlew in - *l.*
6. 5. put - *l.* in his hand ‖ 23. 15. ſeek - *l.*
2. 23. word againſt - *l.*‖ 19. 3. went for - *l.*
. requeſted for - *l.*‖20. 39. life be for - *l.* 42.
11. to ſave - *l.*‖*Eſth.* 7. 7. to requeſt for - *l.*
4. give for - *l.* ‖ 6. hand, but ſave - *l.*
. - *l.* from periſhing ‖ 20. - *l.* abhorreth
l. to deſtroyers ‖ 28. - *l.* ſee the light
7. 23. that it is for - *l.* ‖ 13. 3. keepeth - *l.*
. 12. do good in - *l.* ‖ 7. 15. prolongeth - *l.*
abide all - *l.* ‖ *Iſa.* 15. 4. - *l.* grievous
9. - *l.* for a prey, 38. 2.‖44. 30. ſeek - *l.*
. 18. to ſave - *l.* ‖ 7. 13. iniquity of - *l.*
. tremble for - *l.*‖*Amos* 2.†14. nor deliv. - *l.*
10. 39. loſeth - *l.* ſhall find it, 16. 25. *Mark*
8. 35. *Luke* 9. 24. | 17. 33. *John* 12. 25.
. to give - *l.* a ranſom, *Mark* 10. 45.
4. 26. hate not - *l.*‖*John* 10. 11. - *l.* for ſheep
5. 13. lay down - *l.*‖*Acts* 8. 33. - *l.* is taken
5. 10. - *l.* is in him‖*Rom.* 5. 10. ſaved by - *l.*
30. not regarding - *l.*‖ 1 *John* 3. 16. laid - *l.*
IFE. *Gen.* 19. 19. mercy in ſaving - *l.*
6. weary of - *l.* ‖ 32. 30. - *l.* is preſerved
5. fed me all - *l.* ‖ *Num.* 23.†10. let - *l.* die
12. 3. I put - *l.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 18. 18. what is - *l.*
20. 1. ſeeketh - *l.* 22. 23. 2 *Sam.* 16. 11.
4. - *l.* be much ſet by ‖ 28. 9. ſnare for - *l.*
1. 9. - *l.* is whole‖18. 13. falſehood ag. - *l.*
19. 4. take way - *l.* ‖ 10. ſeek - *l.* 14.
71. 13. let - *l.* be precious, 14. *Eſth.* 7. 3.
11. prolong - *l.* ‖ 7. 7. - *l.* is but wind
death rather than - *l.* 9. 21. | 10. 1. | 13. 14.
7. 5. tread down - *l.* ‖ 23. 6. all days of - *l.*
gather not - *l.* ‖ 27. 1. L. is ſtrength of - *l.*
4. dwell all - *l.* ‖ 31. 10. - *l.* is ſpent, 13.
2. ſeek - *l.*‖42. 8. God of - *l.* ‖64. 1. preſerve
. - *l.* draweth nigh to grave, 143. 3.
8. 12. cut off - *l.* *Lam.* 3. 53.‖58. redeemed
2. 6. brought up - *l.* ‖ 4. 3. O L. take - *l.*
10. 15. I lay down - *l.* for ſheep, 17. | 13. 37.
20. 24. nor count I - *l.* dear to myſelf, ſo
LIFE. *Pſal.* 17. 14. their portion in - *l.* thy
6. 12. good in - *l.* ‖ 9. 9. thy portion in - *l.*
14. cares of - *l.* 21. 34.‖*Acts* 5. 20. words of
6. 3. pertain to - *l.* 4.‖15. 19. if in - *l.* only
2. 4. affairs of - *l.*‖1 *John* 5. 11. - *l.* in his Son
LIFE. *Gen.* 19. 17. eſcape for - *l.* ‖ 47.† 8.
4. 19. ſought - *l.* ‖ *Deut.* 28. 66. - *l.* hang
18. 25. loſe - *l.* ‖ *Ruth* 4. 15. reſtorer of - *l.*
19. 11. ſave not - *l.* ‖ 26. 24. - *l.* ſet by
4. 8. ſought - *l.* ‖ 19. 5. have ſaved - *l.*
20. 31. will ſave - *l.* ‖ 39. - *l.* for his life, 42.
03. 4. redeemeth - *l.*‖*Prov.* 4. 10. years of - *l.*
4. 13. ſhe is - *l.*‖9. 11. years of - *l.* increaſed
4. people for - *l.*‖*Jer.* 4. 30. ſeek - *l.* 11. 21.
39. 18. - *l.* ſhall be for a prey to thee, 45. 5.
16. 25. thou in - *l.* time‖*John* 13. 38. lay - *l.*
IFE. 2 *Kings* 8. 1. reſtored *to l.* 5.

Prov. 10. 16. tendeth - *l.* 11. 19. | 19. 23.
Matt. 7. 14. narrow the way that leadeth - *l.*
John 5. 24. is paſſed from death - *l.* 1 *John* 3. 14.
Acts 11. 18. to Gentiles granted repentance - *l.*
Rom. 7. 10. ordained to *l.*‖*Heb.* 11. 35. raiſed to *l.*

LIFT, *v.* ſignifies, [1] *To raiſe up*, Gen. 37. 28. [2] *To pray*, Pſal. 121. 1. [3] *To reſtore*, Gen. 40. 13. [4] *To behold*, Iſa. 40. 26. [5] *To bleſs*, Lev. 9. 22. [6] *To ſhake off fleſh*, Heb. 12. 12.

Gen. 7. 17. ark was *l.* up ‖ 21. 18. *l.* up the lad
37. 28. *l.* up Joſeph ‖ 40. 13. *l.* up thy head, 19.
Exod. 7. 20. *l.* up the rod ‖ 20. 25. *l.* up a tool
Num. 6. 26. Lord *l.* up his countenance on thee
16. 3. *l.* yourſelves ‖ 23. 24. *l.* as young lion
Deut. 22. 4. help him to *l.* ‖ 27. 5. nor *l.* tool
Joſh. 4. 18. feet were *l.* up‖*Ruth* 3.†4. *l.* clothes
2 *Sam.* 23. 8. *l.* up his ſpear, 18. 1 *Chr.* 11. 11.
2 *Kin.* 19. 4. *l.* up thy prayer for remn. *Iſa.* 37. 4.
1 *Chr.* 14. 2. kingdom *l.* up ‖ 25. 5. to *l.* up horn
2 *Chr.* 17. 6. his heart was *l.* up in ways of Lord
Ezra 1.†4. *l.* him up ‖ 9. 6. I bluſh to *l.* up my
Job 5.†7. ſparks *l.* up ‖ 10. 15. not *l.* up my head
11. 15. then ſhalt thou *l.* up thy face, 22. 26.
31. 21. if I *l.* up my hand ‖ 29. or *l.* up myſelf
Pſal. 4. 6. *l.* up the light‖7. 6. O L. *l.* up thyſelf
24. 4. not *l.* ſoul to vanity ‖ 7. *l.* your heads, 9.
25. 1. to thee, O L. I *l.* my ſoul, 86. 4. | 143. 8.
28. 2. I *l.* my hands ‖ 9. *l.* them up for ever
74. 3. *l.* up thy feet ‖ 75. 4. *l.* not horn, 5.
83. 2. *l.* head ‖ 93. 3. floods *l.* up their waves
94. 2. *l.* up thyſelf ‖ 110. 7. *l.* up the head
Eccl. 4. 10. *l.* up his fellow ‖ *Iſa.* 2. 4. not *l.* ſw.
Iſa. 5. 26. *l.* enſign ‖ 10. 15. as if ſtaff *l.* itſelf
10. 24. *l.* up his ſtaff ‖ 26. ſhall *l.* it up after
13. 2. *l.* ye a banner ‖ 33. 10. I'll *l.* myſelf
59. 19. *l.* up a ſtandard, 62. 10. *Jer.* 50. † 2.
Jer. 7. 16. nor *l.* up prayer, 11. 14.‖51. 14 *l.* a ſhout
Lam. 3. 41. let us *l.* up our heart with our hands
Ezek. 1. 19. creatures *l.* up‖8. 3. ſpirit *l.* me, 11. 1.
10. 16. cherubims *l.* up their wings, 19. | 11. 22.
17. 14. not *l.* itſelf up ‖ 26. 28. *l.* up buckler
Zech. 1. 21. *l.* up their horn over land of Judah
5. 7. *l.* up a talent‖9. *l.* up the ephah between
Matt. 12. 11. *l.* out on ſab. ‖*Mark* 1. 31. *l.* her up
Luke 13. 11. in no wiſe *l.* herſelf ‖ 21. 28. *l.* heads
John 8. 28. *l.* up Son of man, 12. 34 ‖*Jam.* 4. 10.
See EYES.

LIFT *Hand, ſ.* *Gen.* 14. 22. | 41. 44. *Lev.* 9. 22. *Num.* 20. 11. *Deut.* 32. 40. 2 *Sam.* 20. 21. 1 *Kings* 11. 26. *Pſal.* 10. 12. | 28. 2. | 63. 4. | 119. 48. | 134. 2. *Iſa.* 49. 22. *Lam.* 2. 19. *Ezek.* 44. 12. *Mic.* 5. 9. *Luke* 24. 50. *Heb.* 12. 12.

LIFT *Voice, ſ.* *Gen.* 21. 16. | 27. 38. | 39. 18. *Judg.* 2. 4. | 9. 7. | 21. 2. *Ruth* 1. 9. 1 *Sam.* 11. 4. | 24. 16. | 30. 4. 2 *Sam.* 3. 32. | 13. 36. 2 *Chr.* 5. 13. *Job* 38. 34. *Iſa.* 10. 30. | 24. 14. | 40. 9. | 42. 2, 11. | 52. 8. | 58. 1. *Jer.* 22. 20. *Ezek.* 21. 22. *Luke* 11. 27. *Acts* 2. 14. | 4. 24. | 14. 11. | 22. 22.

LIFTED, *p.* *Gen.* 29. 11. Jacob *l.* up his voice
31. 10. *l.* up his eyes, 13. 10 | 18. 2. | 22. 13. | 33. 1.
Num. 14. 1. *l.* up their voice, *Job* 2. 12. *Pſ.* 93. 3.
Deut. 8. 14. thy heart be *l.* up, and forget, 17. 20.
Judg. 8. 28. *l.* heads ‖ 2 *Sam.* 22. 49. *l.* on high
2 *Kin.* 14. 10. heart *l.* thee up, 2 *Chr.* 26. 16. | 32. 25.

Pſal.

Pſal. 27. 6. my head be *l.* up, 30. 1. | 102. 10. 41. 9. hath *l.* up his heel againſt me, *John* 13. 18. 74. 5. *l.* up axes ‖ 106. 26. *l.* up his hand 29. *Prov.* 26. † 7. legs *l.* up ‖ 30. 13. eye-lids, *l.* up *Iſa.* 2. 12. day of L. on every one *l.* up, 13, 14. 6. 1. high and *l.* up ‖ 26. 11. thy hand is *l.* up. 37. 23. *l.* up eyes ‖ *Jer.* 51. 9. judgment *l.* up *Ezek.* 1. 20. wheels *l.* up ‖ 3. 14. ſpirit *l.* me up 20. 5. *l.* up mine hand, 15, 28, 42. | 47. 14. 28. 2. thine heart is *l.* up, 5, 17. | 31. 10. | 36. 7. *Dan.* 5. 20. his heart *l.* 23. ‖ 7. 4. beaſt *l.* up 8. 3. I *l.* up mine eyes and ſaw, 10. 5. *Hab.* 2. 4. ſoul which is *l.* ‖ 3. 10. deep *l.* up *Zech.* 9. 16. as ſtones of crown *l.* ‖ 14. 10. land *l.* *Mal.* 2. † 9. *l.* up the face ‖ *Mark* 9. 27. Jeſus *l.* up *Luke* 6. 20. *l.* his eyes ‖ 17. 13. *l.* their voices *John* 3. 14. *l.* up ſerpent ‖ 12. 32. I, if I be *l.* up 1 *Tim.* 3. 6. leſt *l.* up with pride ‖ *Rev.* 10. 5. *l.* hand

LIFTER, *ſ.* *Pſal.* 3. 3. the *l.* up of mine head

LIFTEST, *v.* *Job* 30. 22. *Pſal.* 9. 13. | 18. 48. *Prov.* 2. 3. *l.* up thy voice for underſtanding

LIFTETH, *v.* *Deut.* 24. † 15. *l.* his ſoul to it 1 *Sam.* 2. 7. low and *l.* up, 8. ‖ 2 *Chr.* 25. 19. heart *l.* *Job* 39. 18. oſtrich *l.* ‖ *Pſal.* 107. 25. wind *l.* waves *Pſ.* 113. 7. *l.* the needy ‖ 147. 6. L. *l.* up the meek *Iſa.* 18. 3. *l.* enſign ‖ *Jer.* 51. 3. *l.* brigandine *Nah.* 3. 3. the horſemen *l.* up the bright ſword

LIFTING, *p.* *Judg.* 15. † 17. *l.* up of jaw-bone 1 *Chr.* 11. 20. *l.* his ſpear ‖ 15. 16. *l.* up voice 2 *Chr.* 32. † 26. humbled for *l.* ‖ *Neh.* 8. 6. *l.* hands *Job* 22. 29. there is *l.* up ‖ *Pſal.* 141. 2. *l.* hands *Prov.* 30. 32. fooliſhly in *l.* ‖ *Iſa.* 9. 18. *l.* of ſmoke *Iſa.* 33. 3. at *l.* of thyſelf ‖ 1 *Tim.* 2. 8. *l.* holy hands

LIGHT, *a.* *Gen.* 44. 3. ſoon as morning was *l.* *Num.* 21. 5. *l.* bread ‖ *Deut.* 27. 16. ſetteth *l.* by *Judg.* 9. 4. *l.* perſons ‖ 19. 26. was till it was *l.* 1 *Sam.* 14. 36. till morning *l.* ‖ 18. 23. a *l.* thing 2 *Sam.* 2. 18. Aſah. *l.* of foot ‖ 1 *Kin.* 16. 31. a *l.* thing 2 *Kin.* 3. 18. a *l.* thing, 20. 10. *Iſa.* 49. 6. *Ezek.* 8. 17. *Pſ.* 139. 11. be *l.* about me ‖ *Ezek.* 22. 7. ſet *l.* by fa. *Mic.* 2. 1. morning is *l.* ‖ *Zeph.* 3. 4. prophets *l.* *Zech.* 14. 7. that at evening time it ſhall be *l.* *Matt.* 11. 30. my burden *l.* ‖ 22. 5. made *l.* of it 2 *Cor.* 4. 17. our *l.* affliction worketh for us a far

LIGHT, *ſ.* ſignifies, [1] *That quality of the medium of ſight by which we ſee,* Exod. 10. 23. [2] *The ſun, which is the fountain of light,* Eccl. 11. 7. [3] *A ſucceſſor,* 1 Kings 11. 36. [4] *Joy, comfort, and felicity,* Eſth. 8. 16. Pſal. 97. 11. [5] *Spiritual knowledge,* Iſa. 8. 20. [6] *Support and deliverance,* Mic. 7. 8. [7] *Holineſs,* 1 John 1. 7. [8] *Chriſt Jeſus,* John 1. 4. | 8. 12. [9] *The goſpel,* Pſal. 119. 105. 2 Cor. 4. 4. [10] *Miniſters,* Matt. 5. 14. [11] *Believers,* Eph. 5. 8. [12] *All ſpiritual good things,* 1 Pet. 2. 9. [13] *The love, grace, and favour of God,* Pſal. 89. 15.

Gen. 1. 3. let there be *l.* ‖ 4. God ſaw the *l.* that 5. called *l.* day ‖ 16. greater *l.* the leſſer *l.* to rule *Exod.* 10. 23. Iſrael had *l.* ‖ 14. 20. pillar gave *l.* 25. 6. oil for *l.* 27. 20. | 35. 8. | 39. 37. *Lev.* 24. 2. 1 *Sam.* 29. 10. and as ſoon as ye have *l.* depart 2 *Sam.* 21. 17. quench not *l.* ‖ 23. 4. *l.* of morning 1 *Kin.* 7. 4. *l.* was againſt *l.* ‖ 11. 36. may have a *l.* *Neh.* 8. † 3. read from the *l.* ‖ 9. 19. pillar to ſhew *l.* *Eſth.* 8. 16. the Jews had *l.* joy, and gladneſs *Job* 3. 4. nor *l.* ſhine on it ‖ 9. let it look for *l.* *Job* 3. 16. which never ſaw *l.* ‖ 20. why *l.* 4. † 18. in angels he put *l.* ‖ 10. 22. *l.* as 12. 22. bringeth out to *l.* ‖ 25. grope 18. 5. *l.* of wicked be put out, 6. ‖ 38. 22. 28. *l.* ſhine on ways ‖ 24. 13. rebel 24. 14. riſing with *l.* ‖ 16. they know 25. 3. his *l.* ariſe ‖ 28. 11. bringeth 31. † 26. if I beheld the *l.* ‖ 33. 28. 33. 30. *l.* of living ‖ 36. 30. ſpreadeth 36. 32. covereth *l.* ‖ 37. † 3. directeth his 37. † 11. cloud of *l.* 15. ‖ 21. bright *l.* 38. 19. where *l.* dwelleth ‖ 24. by what 41. 18. by his neeſings a *l.* doth ſhine, *Pſal.* 4. 6. lift up the *l.* ‖ 27. 1. the Lord 37. 6. righteouſneſs as *l.* ‖ 38. 10. *l.* is 49. 19. never ſee *l.* ‖ 74. 16. haſt 78. 14. *l.* of fire ‖ 97. 11. *l.* is ſown 104. 2. coverеſt with *l.* ‖ 118. 27. Lord 119. 105. word is a *l.* ‖ 130. entrance 139. 12. darkneſs and *l.* alike ‖ 148. 3. *Prov.* 4. 18. as the ſhining *l.* ‖ 6. 23. 13. 9. *l.* of righteous rejoiceth, 15. 30. *Eccl.* 11. 7. the *l.* is ſweet ‖ 12. 2. *l.* *Iſa.* 5. 20. put darkneſs for *l.* ‖ 30. *l.* is 8. 20. no *l.* in them ‖ 9. 2. on them 10. 17. *l.* of Iſrael ‖ 13. 10. the moon her *l.* to ſhine, *Matt.* 24. 29. 30. 26. *l.* of the moon as *l.* of ſun, *l.* of 51. 4. reſt for a *l.* ‖ 59. 9. we wait for 60. 19. an everlaſting *l.* ‖ *Jer.* 4. 23. *Jer.* 25. 10. take *l.* of candle ‖ 31. 35. *Ezek.* 32. † 8. the *l.* of the *l.* I will make *Dan.* 2. 22. *l.* dwelleth ‖ 5. 11. *l.* found *Hoſ.* 6. 5. judgments as *l.* ‖ *Mic.* 7. 9. *Hab.* 3. 4. brightneſs as *l.* ‖ 11. *l.* of *Zeph.* 3. 5. judgment to *l.* ‖ *Zech.* 14. 6. *Matt.* 4. 16. *l.* is ſprung ‖ 5. 14. *l.* of 5. 16. let your *l.* ſo ſhine ‖ 6. 22. *l.* of 17. 2. white as the *l.* ‖ *Luke* 2. 32. *l.* *Luke* 8. 16. ſee the *l.* 11. 33. ‖ 16. 8. *John* 1. 4. *l.* of men ‖ 7. bear witneſs 9. the true *l.* ‖ 3. 19. *l.* is come 3. 20. hateth *l.* ‖ 21. doth truth, 5. 35. a burning and a ſhining *l.* 8. 12. I am the *l.* of the world, 9. 5. ‖ 11. 11. 10. no *l.* in him ‖ 12. 35. *l.* with 12. 36. believe in the *l.* ‖ 46. I am *Acts* 9. 3. ſhined a *l.* 12. 7. | 22. 6, 9, 13. 47. a *l.* to Gentiles ‖ 16. 29. 26. 23. ſhew *l.* to the people and *Rom.* 2. 19. a *l.* of them ‖ 13. 12. *1 Cor.* 4. 5. who will bring to *l.* 2 *Cor.* 4. 4. leſt *l.* of goſpel, 6. ‖ 11. 14. *Eph.* 5. 8. now are ye *l.* ‖ 13. *Col.* 1. 12. ſaints in *l.* ‖ 1 *Theſ.* 5. 5. 1 *Tim.* 6. 16. dwelling in *l.* ‖ 2 *Tim.* 1. 1 *Pet.* 2. 9. marvellous *l.* ‖ 2 *Pet.* 1. 1 *John* 1. 5. God is *l.* ‖ *Rev.* 18. 23. *l.* *Rev.* 21. 11. her *l.* ‖ 23. Lamb is *l.*

See COUNTENANCE, DA

Give **LIGHT**. *Gen.* 1. 15, 17. *Exod.* | 25. 37. *Num.* 8. 2. 2 *Kings* 8. 9. 12. *Pſal.* 105. 39. *Iſa.* 13. | 60. 19. *Ezek.* 32. 7. *Matt.* 5. 4. 6. *Eph.* 5. 14.

In the **LIGHT**. *Pſal.* 56. 13. *Iſa.* 2. *John* 12. 36. 1 *John* 1. 7. | 2. 21. 24.

GHT. *Pſal.* 36. 9. | 43. 3. *Iſa.* 58. 8, 10. | 60. 1, 3, 19, 20.
T, ED. *Exod.* 25. 37. *l.* lamps, 40. 4, 25.
38. wilt *l.* my candle ‖ *Mat.* 5. 15. nor do men
16. no man when he hath *l.* a candle, 11. 33.
l. a candle, and ſweep ‖ *Rev.* 7. 16. nor ſun *l.* on
T, *v.* 2 *Sam.* 17. 12. *Ruth* 2. 3.
TED, *p.* *Gen.* 24. 64. ſaw Iſaac, ſhe *l.* off
1. Jacob *l.* ‖ *Joſh.* 15. 18. ſhe *l.* *Judg.* 1. 14.
25. 23. Abigail *l.* ‖ 2 *Kings* 5. 21. Naaman
10. 15. Jehu *l.* ‖ *Iſa.* 9. 8. word *l.* on Iſrael
TEN, *v.* 2 *Sam.* 22. 29. will *l.* my darkn.
9. 8. *l.* eyes ‖ *Pſal.* 13. 3. *l.* mine eyes leſt
32. a light to *l.* ‖ *Rev.* 21. 23. glory did *l.*
TEN. 1 *Sam.* 6. 5. *l.* hand ‖ *Jonah* 1. 5. to *l.* it
TER. 1 *Kin.* 12. 4. yoke *l.* 9, 10. 2 *Chr.* 10. 10.
4. *l.* than vanity ‖ *Iſa.* 49. †6. *Ezek.* 8. †17.
TEST, *v.* *Num.* 8. 2. when *l.* the lamps
TETH. *Deut.* 19. 5. *John* 1. 9.
TING. *Iſa.* 30. 30. *l.* of arm ‖ *Matt.* 3. 16.
TLY. *Gen.* 26. 10. *l.* lain ‖ *Iſa.* 9. 1. afflicted
24. hills moved *l.* ‖ *Mark* 9. 39. *l.* ſpeak
See ESTEEMED.
TENED, *p.* *Pſal.* 34. 5. looked and were *l.*
7. 18. *l.* world ‖ *Acts* 27. 18. *l.* the ſhip, 38.
8. 11. the earth was *l.* with his glory
See ENLIGHTENED.
TNESS, *ſ.* *Jer.* 3. 9. *l.* of her whoredoms
2. to err by their *l* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 1. 17. did I uſe *l.*
TENETH, *v.* *Prov.* 29. 13. *Luke* 17. 24.
TENING, *ſ.* 2 *Sam.* 22. 15. he ſent *l.*
3. 26. a way for *l.* ‖ 37. 3. directeth his *l.*
5. a way for *l.* ‖ *Pſal.* 144. 6. caſt forth *l.*
1. 13. went forth *l.* ‖ 14. appearance of *l.*
10. 6. appearance of *l.* ‖ *Nah.* 3. †3. *l.* of ſpear
9. 14. his arrow ſhall go forth as the *l.*
24. 27. as *l.* cometh out of eaſt, *Luke* 17. 24.
countenance as *l.* ‖ *Luke* 10. 18. Satan as *l.*
TENINGS. *Exod.* 19. 16. thunders, *l.* 20. 18.
3. *l.* to the end ‖ 38. 35. canſt ſend *l.*
14. ſhot out *l.* ‖ 77. 18. *l.* enlightened, 97. 4.
48. flocks to *l.* ‖ 135. 7. he maketh *l.* for
2. 13. maketh *l.* 51. 16. ‖ *Nah.* 2. 4. like *l.*
10. †1. make *l.* ‖ *Rev.* 4. 5. | 8. 5. | 11. 19. | 16. 18.
TS, *ſ.* *Gen.* 1. 16. made two great *l.* the
6. 4. narrow *l.* ‖ *Pſal.* 136. 7. great *l.*
32. 8. bright *l.* ‖ *Luke* 12. 35. *l.* burning
10. 8. many *l.* ‖ *Phil.* 2. 15. ſhine as *l.* in
1. 17. cometh down from the Father of *l.*
-ALOES, *The wood of aloes,* Num. 24. 6.
RE. *Exod.* 28. 19. a *l.* an agate, 39. 12.
in the ſame with Jacinth. *See* JACINTH.
a. *Ex.* 15. 11. who is *l.* unto thee, *Deut.*
29. 1 *Kin.* 8. 23. 2 *Chr.* 6. 14. *Pſal.* 35. 10.
2. nor make any ointment *l.* it, 33, 38.
tables *l.* firſt ‖ *Num.* 23. 10. end *l.* his
8. 15. prophet *l.* me, *Acts* 3. 22. | 7. 37.
3. *l.* overthrow ‖ 34. 10. not *l.* to Moſes
10. 14. no day *l.* that ‖ *Judg.* 13. 6. *l.* angel
16. 12. *l.* a thread ‖ 17. *l.* another man
11. *l.* Rachel, *l.* Leah ‖ 12. *l.* Pharez
2. 2. *l.* our G. ‖ 4. 9. quit *l.* men, 1 *Cor.* 16. 13.
7. 23. *l.* thy people ‖ 22, 24. *l.* hinds feet
3. 12. none *l.* thee ‖ 10. 20. not the *l.*
l. a man's hand ‖ 20. 25. *l.* army loſt
14. 3. not *l.* David ‖ 17. 15. not do *l.* them
26. *l.* a flock of corn ‖ 10. 10. *l.* cheeſe
Job 11. 12. *l.* aſſes colt ‖ 12. 25. *l.* a drunken man
14. 2. *l.* a flower ‖ 15. 16. iniquity *l.* water
16. 14. *l.* a giant ‖ 20. 7. periſh *l.* his dung
21. 11. *l.* a flock ‖ 34. 7. *l.* Job ‖ 36. 32. *l.* him
38. 3. *l.* a man ‖ 40. 9. an arm *l.* God? or
41. 33. not his *l.* ‖ 42. 8. *l.* my ſervant Job
Pſal. 1. 3. *l.* a tree ‖ 4. *l.* chaff ‖ 7. 2. *l.* a lion
22. 14. heart *l.* wax ‖ 31. 12. *l.* a broken veſſel
37. 2. *l.* graſs ‖ 35. *l.* a green bay tree, yet
49. 12. *l.* the beaſts, 20. ‖ 52. 8. *l.* olive-tree
55. 6. wings *l.* dove ‖ 58. 4. *l.* the deaf adder
82. 7. die *l.* men ‖ 89. 8. *l.* to thee, 113. 5.
92. 12. *l.* palm-tree, grow *l.* a cedar ‖ 102. 4.
102. 6. *l.* an owl ‖ 26. old *l.* a garment, as a
103. 13. *l.* as a father ‖ 104. 2. *l.* a curtain
105. 41. *l.* a river ‖ 109. 18. *l.* water, *l.* oil
115. 8. *l.* to them, 135. 18. ‖ 147. 17. ſnow *l.* wool
Prov 18. 19. *l.* bars ‖ 23. 32. biteth *l.* ſerpent
25. 28. *l.* a city broken ‖ 26. 4. left *l.* to him
Song 2. 9. *l.* a roe, 17. | 8. 14. ‖ 3. 6. *l.* pillars
5. 13. lips *l.* lilies ‖ 7. 7. *l.* a palm-tree and
Iſa. 1. 9. *l.* Gomorrah ‖ 18. ſins red *l.* crimſon
14. 10. art *l.* to us ‖ 14. be *l.* the moſt High
22. 18. toſs *l.* a ball ‖ 38. 14. *l.* a crane, or a
46. 5. we may be *l.* ‖ 57. 20. *l.* troubled ſea
58. 1. *l.* a trumpet ‖ 59. 10. grope *l.* the blind
59. 19. *l.* a flood ‖ 66. 12. peace to her *l.* a river
Jer. 10. 16. Jacob not *l.* them ‖ 17. 6. *l.* heath
23. 29. word *l.* fire ‖ 26. 6. *l.* Shiloh, 18.
29. 22. *l.* Ahab ‖ 36. 32. *l.* words ‖ 38. 9. *l.* to die
Dan. 3. 25. *l.* Son of God, 7. 13. ‖ 5. 21. *l.* oxen
Hoſ. 4. 9. *l.* prieſt, *l.* people ‖ 14. 8. *l.* fir-tree
Joel 2. 2. not been the *l.* ‖ *Amos* 6. 5. *l.* David
Matt. 3. 16. *l.* a dove, *Mark* 1. 10. *Luke* 3. 22.
6. 29. *l.* one of theſe ‖ 11. 16. *l.* children ſitting
13. 31. *l.* a grain of muſtard ‖ 33. *l.* leaven
44. *l.* treaſure ‖ 45. *l.* a merchant ‖ 47. *l.* a net
52. *l.* an houſholder ‖ 22. 2. *l.* to a certain king
22. 39. ſecond is *l.* to it ‖ 23. 27. *l.* to whited
John 7. 46. ſpake *l.* this man ‖ 9. 9. he is *l.* him
Acts 8. 32. *l.* a lamb ‖ 14. 15. *l.* paſſions ‖ 17. 29.
Rom. 1. 23. *l.* corruptible ‖ 6. 4. *l.* as Chriſt was
Phil. 3. 21. *l.* his glorious ‖ 1 *Theſ.* 2. 14. *l.* things
Heb. 2. 17. *l.* his brethren, 4. 15. ‖ 7. 3. *l.* Son of G.
Jam. 1. 6. *l.* a wave ‖ 23. *l.* a man beholding his
5. 17. *l.* paſſions ‖ 1 *Pet.* 3. 21. the *l.* figure
2 *Pet.* 1. 1. *l.* precious faith ‖ 1 *John* 3. 2. be *l.* him
Rev. 1. 13. *l.* Son of man, 14. 14. ‖ 13. 4. *l.* beaſt
13. 11. *l.* a lamb ‖ 16. 13. *l.* frogs ‖ 18. 18. *l.* this city

LIKE *Manner.* *Exod.* 7. 11. | 23. 11. *Deut.* 22. 3.
Judg. 11. 17. 1 *Sam.* 19. 24. *Neh.* 6. 5.
Iſa. 51. 6. *Mark* 13. 29. *Luke* 6. 23. | 20. 31.
Acts 1. 11. 1 *Tim.* 2. 9. *Jude* 7.

LIKE-*Minded.* *Rom.* 15. 5. *Phil.* 2. 2, 20.

None LIKE. *Exod.* 8. 10. | 9. 14, 24. *Deut.* 33.
26. 1 *Sam.* 10. 24. | 21. 9. 2 *Sam.* 7. 22.
1 *Kings* 3. 12. | 21. 25. 2 *Kings* 18. 5. 1 *Chr.*
17. 20. *Job* 1. 8. | 2. 3. *Pſal.* 86. 8. *Iſa.*
46. 9. *Jer.* 10. 6, 7. | 30. 7. *Dan.* 1. 19.

Such LIKE. *Ezek.* 18. 14. *Mark* 7. 8. *Gal.* 5. 21.

LIKE, *v.* *Deut.* 25. 7. if man *l.* not to take her, 8.
Rom. 1. 28. even as they did not *l.* to retain God

LIKED, *p.* 1 *Chr.* 28. 4. ſons of my fath. he *l.* me

LIKEN, *v.* *Iſa.* 40. 18. to whom *l.* G. 25. | 46. 5.
Lam. 2. 13. *l.* thee ‖ *Matt.* 7. 24. *l.* to a man
Matt. 11. 16. whereto *l.* *Mark* 4. 30. *Luke* 7. 31.

LIKENED, *p.* *Pſal.* 89. 6. who can be *l.* to the L.

Jer. 6. 2. *l.* dau. of Zion ‖ *Matt.* 7. 26. *l.* to foolish *Matt.* 13. 24. kingdom of heaven is *l.* 18. 23. | 25. 1.

LIKENESS, *ſ.* ſignifies, [1] *Form or repreſentation*, Ezek. 1. 5. [2] *An image of a perſon or thing*, Iſa. 40. 18. [3] *Semblance*, Gen. 5. 3. *Gen.* 1. 26. after our *l.* ‖ 5. 3. Son in his own *l.* *Exod.* 20. 4. not make the *l.* *Deut.* 4. 16. | 5. 8. *Pſal.* 17. † 12. *l.* as a lion ‖ 17. 15. with thy *l.* *Iſa.* 13. † 4. *l.* of a great people ‖ 40. 18. what *l.* *Ezek.* 1. 5. *l.* of living creatures, 10, 13, —28. | 8. 2. 10. 21. *l.* of hands ‖ 19. † 10. a vine in thy *l.* *Acts* 14. 11. gods in *l.* of men ‖ *Rom.* 6. 5. *l.* of death *Rom.* 8. 3. *l.* of ſinful fleſh ‖ *Phil.* 2. 7. *l.* of man

LIKETH, *v.* *Deut.* 23. 16. *Eſth.* 8. 8. *Amos* 4. 5.

LIKING, *ſ.* *Job* 39. 4. good *l.* ‖ *Dan.* 1. 10. worſe *l.*

LIKEWISE, *ad.* *Deut.* 12. 30. even ſo will I do *l.* 15. 17. ſhalt do *l.* 22. 3. *Judg.* 7. 17. *Luke* 3. 11. *Matt.* 18. 35. ſo *l.* 24. 33. | 26. 35. *Luke* 17. 10. *Luke* 10. 37. go and do *l.* ‖ 13. 3. ſhall *l.* periſh, 5. *Heb.* 2. 14. himſelf *l.* took part of the ſame

LIKHI, The ſon of *Shemida*, 1 *Chr.* 7. 19.

LILY, *ſ.* *It is a white, tall, beautiful, fragrant, and medicinal flower*, Matt. 6. 28. To which are compared, [1] *Chriſt*, Song 2. 1. [2] *The church*, Song 2. 2, 16. *Song* 2. 1. *l.* of vallies ‖ 2. *l.* among thorns. *Hoſ.* 14. 5. Iſrael ſhall grow as the *l.* and caſt

LILIES, *ſ.* 1 *Kings* 7. 26. flowers of *l.* 2 *Chr.* 4. 5. *Song* 2. 16. feedeth among *l.* 4. 5. | 6. 3. 5. 13. lips like *l.* ‖ 6. 2. to gather *l.* ‖ 7. 2. with *Matt.* 6. 28. conſider *l.* how they grow, *Luke* 12. 27.

LILY-*Work*. 1 *Kings* 7. 19, 22.

LIME, *ſ.* *Iſa.* 33. 12. ‖ *Amos* 2. 1. bones into *l.*

LIMIT, ED, *p.* *Pſal.* 78. 41. *Ezek.* 43. 12.

LIMITETH, *v.* *Heb.* 4. 7. he *l.* a certain day

LINEAGE, *ſ.* *Luke* 2. 4. of the *l.* of David

LINE, *ſ.* ſignifies, [1] *A cord to meaſure*, 1 Kings 7. 15. [2] *Inſtruction*, Pſal. 19. 4. [3] *A portion*, Pſal. 16. 6. [4] *Doctrine*, Iſa. 28. 10. [5] *Deſtruction*, 2 Kings 21. 13. *Joſh.* 2. 18. *l.* of ſcarlet, 21. ‖ 2 *Sam.* 8. 2. one *l.* 1 *Kings* 7. 15. a *l.* of 12 cubits ‖ 23. a *l.* of 30 cubits 2 *Kin.* 21. 13. *l.* of Samaria ‖ *Job* 38. 5. ſtretched *l.* *Pſal.* 19. 4. *l.* is gone ‖ 78. 55. inheritance by *l.* *Iſa.* 18. † 2. a nation of *l. l.* ‖ 28. 10. *l.* upon *l.* 13. 28. 17. judgment to *l.* ‖ 34. 11. *l.* of confuſion 34. 17. divided by *l.* ‖ 44. 13. it out with a *l.* *Jer.* 31. 39. meaſuring *l.* ‖ *Lam.* 2. 8. ſtretched *l.* *Ezek.* 40. 3. *l.* of flax ‖ 47. 3. man had the *l.* in *Amos* 7. 17. divided by *l.* ‖ *Zech.* 1. 16. | 2. 1. 2 *Cor.* 10. 16. not to boaſt in another man's *l.*

LINES, *ſ.* 2 *Sam.* 8. 2. with two *l.* meaſured he *Pſal.* 16. 6. the *l.* are fallen in pleaſant places

LINGERED, *p.* *Gen.* 19. 16. Lot *l.* ‖ 43. 10.

LINGERETH, *v.* 2 *Pet.* 2. 3. judgment *l.* not

LINEN, *ſ.* *Exod.* 28. 42. make *l.* breeches to cov. *Lev.* 6. 10. *l.* garment, 13. 47, —59. | 16. 4, 23, 32. *Ezek.* 44. 17, 18. 19. 19. mingled of *l.* and woollen, *Deut.* 22. 11. 1 *Sam.* 2. 18. *l.* ephod, 22. 18. 2 *Sam.* 6. 14. 1 *Kings* 10. 28. *l.* yarn ‖ *Jer.* 13. 1. *l.* girdle *Matt.* 27. 59. *l.* cloth, *Mark* 14. 51. *John* 19. 40. *Luke* 24. 12. *l.* clothes, 23. 53. *John* 20. 5, 6. *Rev.* 15. 6. white *l.* ‖ 19. 8. arrayed in fine *l.*

LINTEL, S, *Exod.* 12. 22. ſtrike the *l.* 23. 1 *Kin.* 6. 31. *l.* and poſts ‖ *Amos* 9. 1. ſmite the *l.* *Zeph.* 2. 14. bittern ſhall lodge in the upper *l.*

LINUS, *Nets.* 2 Tim. 4. 21.

LION, *ſ.* *Is the king of beaſts, the noiſe of roaring makes all the beaſts of the foreſt [illegible] It is the moſt majeſtic, bold, fierce, nimble, and grateful of all wild beaſts. It often ſuch as proſtrate themſelves before it; deſtroying women or children. If a beaſt be offered at the ſame time, it ſpea man.* "*It hath various names in Scr* "*Sometimes it is called*, Arjeh, *i. e.* a "*Pſal.* 7. 2. Labie, *i. e.* bold, cour "*Pſal.* 57. 4. Kephir, *i. e.* lurkin "Schachal, *i. e.* of a ramping or fierce "*Pſal.* 91. 13. *And* Laiſh, *i. e.* of ſ "his prey, *Prov.* 30. 30." Ainſw Pſal. 7. 2.

To which are compared, [1] *Jeſus Chriſ* 5. 5. [2] *Judah*, Gen. 49. 9. [3] *Th* 1 Pet. 5. 8. [4] *Tyrants*, 2 Tim. 4. 17. *Some pretended difficulties*, Prov. 22. 13. *Gen.* 49. 9. Judah couched as a *l.* and as a *Num.* 23. 24. as a young *l.* ‖ 24. 9. as a *Deut.* 33. 20. Gad dwelleth as a *l.* and tea *Judg.* 14. 5. a *l.* rored ‖ 18. what is ſtronger 1 *Sam.* 17. 34. *l.* took a lamb ‖ 2 *Sam.* 17. 10. 2 *Sam.* 23. 20. ſlew two *l.* like men, 1 *Chr.* 1 *Kings* 13. 24. a *l.* met him ‖ 25. *l.* ſtandi 20. 36. a *l.* ſhall ſlay thee; a *l.* found hi *Job* 4. 10. roring of the *l.* ‖ 11. old *l.* peri 10. 16. as a fierce *l.* 28. 8. ‖ 38. 39. hun *Pſal.* 7. 2. a *l.* renting ‖ 10. 9. ſecretly as 17. 12. a young *l.* lurking ‖ 22. 13. a ro 91. 13. ſhall tread on the *l.* the young *l.* *Prov.* 19. 12. king's wrath as roring of a 22. 13. a *l.* in the way, 26. 13. ‖ 28. 1. bol 30. 30. a *l.* which is ſtrongeſt among bea *Eccl.* 9. 4. a dead *l.* ‖ *Iſa.* 11. 6. calf and *Iſa.* 11. 7. *l.* eat ſtraw, 65. 25. ‖ 21. 8. a *l.* 29. † 1. *l.* of God ‖ 31. 4. like as young *l.* 35. 9. no *l.* be there ‖ 38. 13. as a *l.* will *Jer.* 2. 30. prophets like a *l.* ‖ 4. 7. *l.* is c 5. 6. a *l.* ſhall ſlay ‖ 12. 8. heritage is as a 25. 38. covert as a *l.* ‖ 49. 19. come like *Lam.* 3. 10. to me as a *l.* ‖ *Ezek.* 1. 10. face *Ezek.* 10. 14. face of a *l.* ‖ 19. 3. a young 22. 25. like a roring *l.* ‖ 32. 2. young *l.* *Dan.* 7. 4. like a *l.* ‖ *Hoſ.* 5. 14. be as a *Hoſ.* 11. 10. rore like a *l.* 13. 7, 8. ‖ *Joel* 1. 6. te *Amos* 3. 4. will a *l.* rore, 8. ‖ 12. mouth o *Mic.* 5. 8. remnant of Jacob ſhall be as a *l.* *Nah.* 2. 11. old *l.* walketh ‖ 12. *l.* did tea 2 *Tim.* 4. 17. mouth of *l.* ‖ 1 *Pet.* 5. 8. a r *Rev.* 4. 7. firſt beaſt like a *l.* ‖ 5. 5. *l.* of 10. 3. as when a *l.* roreth ‖ 13. 2. as mou *See*

LIONESS, ES, *ſ.* *Ezek.* 19. 2. *Nah.* 2.

LIONS, *ſ.* 2 *Sam.* 1. 23. were ſtronger t 1 *Kings* 7. 29. on borders were *l.* ‖ 36. gra 10. 19. two *l.* ſtood beſide ſtays, 2 *Chr.* 9 2 *Kin.* 17. 25. L. ſent *l.* 26. ‖ 1 *Chr.* 12. 8. fac *Job* 4. 10. teeth of young *l.* ‖ 38. 39. appeti *Pſal.* 22. 21. ſave me from *l.* ‖ 34. 10. *l.* 35. 17. darling from *l.* ‖ 57. 4. ſoul amo 58. 6. teeth of young *l.* ‖ 104. 21. young *Song* 4. 8. *l.* dens ‖ *Iſa.* 5. 29. rore like yo *Iſa.* 15. 9. bring *l.* on him ‖ *Jer.* 2. 15. *l.* *Jer.* 50. 17. *l.* have driven ‖ 51. 38. rore l *Ezek.* 19. 2. lay among *l.* 6. ‖ 38. 13. you

24. *l.* had the maſtery of them, 27.
11. feeding place of young *l.* 13. *Zech.* 11. 3.
3. princes are *l.* ‖ *Heb.* 11. 33. mouths of *l.*
8. as the teeth of *l.* ‖ 17. as heads of *l.*
See DEN.

Whelp, ſ. Gen. 49. 9. *Deut.* 33. 22. *Job* 4. 11. | 28. 8. *Jer.* 51. 38.

is put for, [1] *Language*, Gen. 11. † 1. [2] *ngue*, Prov. 10. 19. [3] *External and ritical profeſſion of religion*, Iſa. 29. 13. † 1. of one *l.* ‖ *Lev.* 13. 45. covering on *l.* † 26. *l.* of red ſea ‖ 2 *Kin.* 2. † 13. *l.* of Jor. 7. ſhoot out *l.* ‖ *Prov.* 12. 19. *l.* of truth 6. † 3. *l.* of tongue ‖ *Mal.* 3. † 7. upper *l.* *Exod.* 6. 12. of uncircumciſed *l.* 30. 6. or uttered ought out of her *l.* 8. 12. 13. her *l.* moved ‖ 2 *Kin.* 18. † 20. *Iſa.* 36. † 5. 2. flattering *l.* 3. ‖ 4. our *l.* our own not feigned *l.* ‖ 31. 18. lying *l.* 120. 2. ſwords in *l.* 12. ‖ 63. 5. with joyful *l.* adders poiſon is under *l.* *Rom.* 3. 13. 14. perverſe *l.* ‖ 5. 3. *l.* of a ſtrange woman flattering of her *l.* ‖ 10. 13. in *l.* wiſdom lying *l.* 12. 22. | 17. 4, 7. *Iſa.* 59. 3. of righteous feed, 32. | 16. 13. ‖ 14. 3. not *l.* of knowledge ‖ 23. talk of the *l.* of wiſe diſperſe ‖ 16. 10. *l.* of the king ſweetneſs of *l.* ‖ 18. 6. a fool's *l.* enter 7. *l.* of knowledge are a precious jewel *l.* talk of miſchief ‖ 26. 23. burning *l.* 12. *l.* of a fool ‖ *Song* 7. 9. *l.* to ſpeak a man of unclean *l.* people of unclean *l.* ſtammering *l.* ‖ 29. 13. with *l.* honour fruit of *l.* peace ‖ *Lam.* 3. 62. *l.* that roſe 22. not cover *l.* ‖ 36. 3. *l.* of talkers 2. calves of *l.* ‖ *Mic.* 3. 7. cover their *l.* 7. prieſts *l.* ‖ *Matt.* 15. 8. honour with *l.* 21. other *l.* ‖ *Heb.* 13. 15. fruit of *l.*

PS. *Lev.* 5. 4. *Job.* 2. 10. | 11. 5. | 23. 12. *al.* 21. 2. | 106. 33. *Prov.* 10. 19. | 12. 13. 3. | 16. 23, 27, 30. | 17. 28. | 18. 7, 20. 1. | 20. 19. | 22. 11. | 24. 26. | 26. 24. 5. 13. *Iſa.* 11. 4. | 30. 27. *Mal.* 2. 6. *et.* 3. 10.

PS. *Job* 13. 6. | 16. 5. | 27. 4. | 32. 20. 3. *Pſal.* 16. 4. | 40. 9. | 51. 15. | 63. 3. 6. 14. | 71. 23. | 89. 34. | 119. 13, 171. 41. 3. *Prov.* 8. 6, 7. *Jer.* 17. 16. *Dan.* 16. *Hab.* 3. 16.

IPS. *Deut.* 23. 23. 2 *Kings* 19. 28. *Job* 21. | 15. 6. *Pſal.* 17. 4. | 34. 13. | 45. 2. *ov.* 5. 2. | 22. 18. | 23. 16. | 24. 28. | 27. 2. 4. 3. 11. *Iſa.* 6. 7. *Ezek.* 24. 17.

OR, *ſ. Num.* 6. 3. ‖ *Song* 7. 2. wanteth not *l.*

ORS. *Exod.* 22. 29. offer firſt of thy *l.*

D, *p. Matt.* 17. 12. what they *l.* *Mark* 9. 13.

N, *v. Iſa.* 49. 1. *l.* O iſles, unto me, and TH, *v. John* 3. 8. ‖ *Jam.* 3. 4. governor *l.*

RS, *ſ. Tilted waggons*, Iſa. 66. 20.

E, *a.* ſignifies, [1] *A ſmall quantity*, Exod. 8. [2] *Few in number*, Luke 12. 32. *Modeſt, humble*, 1 Sam. 15. 17. [4] *A way or time*, Job 10. 20. [5] *Of ſmall nt*, Joſh. 22. 17. [6] *Weak*, Luke 12. [7] *Young*, Eſth. 3. 13. [8] *Low*, Luke 4. let a *l.* water, 24. 17. ‖ 30. 30. but a *l.*

Gen. 35. 16. a *l.* way ‖ 43. 2. a *l.* food ‖ 11. *l.* balm *Exod.* 12. 4. if houſhold too *l.* ‖ 16. 18. gathered *l.* 23. 30. by *l.* and *l.* I'll drive them, *Deut.* 7. 22. *Deut.* 28. 38. gather but *l.* in, *Hag.* 1. 6, 9. *Joſh.* 19. 47. coaſt too *l.* ‖ 22. 17. iniquity too *l.* *Judg.* 4. 19. a *l.* water to drink, 1 *Kings* 17. 10. 1 *Sam.* 2. 19. a *l.* coat ‖ 14. 29. I taſted a *l.* 43. 15. 17. thou waſt *l.* ‖ 22. † 15. this *l.* or great 2 *Sam.* 12. 3. one *l.* ewe lamb ‖ 8. been too *l.* 1 *Kings* 8. 64. altar too *l.* ‖ 12. 10. my *l.* finger 17. 12. a *l.* oil in a cruſe ‖ 13. make a *l.* cake 18. 44. a *l.* cloud ‖ 20. 27. two *l.* flocks of kids 2 *Kings* 5. 2. a *l.* maid ‖ 10. 18. ſerved Baal a *l.* *Ezra* 9. 8. a *l.* reviving ‖ *Neh.* 9. 32. not ſeem *l.* *Job* 4. 12. received a *l.* ‖ 10. 20. take comfort a *l.* 26. 14. how *l.* a portion ‖ 36. 2. ſuffer me a *l.* *Pſal.* 2. 12. kindled a *l.* ‖ 8. 5. *l.* lower, *Heb.* 2. 7. 37. 16. a *l.* a righteous man hath ‖ 42. † 6. 65. 12. *l.* hills, 72. 3. | 114. 4. ‖ 68. 27. *l.* Benj. *Prov.* 6. 10. a *l.* ſleep, 24. 33. ‖ 10. 20. *l.* worth 15. 16. better is a *l.* 16. 8. ‖ 30. 24. four are *l.* *Eccl.* 5. 12. eat *l.* ‖ 9. 14. a *l.* city ‖ 10. 1. *l.* folly *Song* 2. 15. *l.* foxes ‖ 3. 4. but a *l.* ‖ 8. 8. *l.* ſiſter *Iſa.* 26. 20. a *l.* moment ‖ 28. 10. here a *l.* 13. 40. 15. a *l.* thing ‖ 54. 8. in a *l.* wrath I hid *Jer.* 30. † 18. *l.* hill ‖ *Ezek.* 11. 16. a *l.* ſanctuary *Ezek.* 16. 47. a very *l.* thing ‖ 31. 4. ſent *l.* rivers *Dan.* 7. 8. *l.* horn, 8. 9. ‖ 11. 34. with a *l.* help *Hoſ.* 8. 10. ſorrow a *l.* ‖ *Amos* 6. 11. ſmite *l.* houſe *Mic.* 5. 2. tho' *l.* ‖ *Hag.* 1. 6. bring in *l.* 9. *Zech.* 1. 15. for I was but a *l.* diſpleaſed, and *Matt.* 6. 30. O ye of *l.* faith, 8. 26. *Luke* 12. 28. 14. 31. O thou of *l.* faith ‖ 15. 34. *l.* fiſhes 26. 39. a *l.* further ‖ *Mark* 5. 23. my *l.* daughter *Luke* 7. 47. *l.* is forgiven ‖ 12. 32. fear not *l.* flock 19. 3. *l.* of ſtature ‖ 17. faithful in a *l.* have *Acts* 5. 34. out a *l.* ſpace ‖ 20. 12. not a *l.* comf. 28. 2. no *l.* kindneſs ‖ 1 *Cor.* 5. 6. a *l.* leaven 2 *Cor.* 11. 1. bear a *l.* ‖ 16. may boaſt myſelf a *l.* 1 *Tim.* 4. 8. profiteth *l.* ‖ 5. 23. uſe a *l.* wine *Heb.* 2. 7. made a *l.* lower than the angels, 9. *Jam.* 3. 5. a *l.* member ‖ 4. 14. for a *l.* time 2 *Pet.* 2. † 18. a *l.* eſcaped ‖ *Rev.* 3. 8. a *l.* ſtrength *Rev.* 6. 11. reſt a *l.* ſeaſon ‖ 20. 3. looſed a *l.* ſeaſon
See BOOK, CHAMBER, CHILD.

LITTLE *one, s. Gen.* 19. 20. | 34. 29. | 43. 8. | 44. 20. | 46. 5. | 47. 24. | 50. 8, 21. *Exod.* 10, 10. *Num.* 14. 31. | 31. 9, 17. | 32. 16, 17. *Deut.* 2. 34. | 20. 14. *Joſh.* 8. 35. *Judg.* 18. 21. 2 *Sam.* 15. 22. 2 *Chr.* 20. 13. | 31. 18. *Ezra* 8. 21. *Eſth.* 8. 11. *Job* 21. 11. *Pſal.* 137. 9. *Iſa.* 60. 22. *Jer.* 14. 3. | 48. 4. *Zech.* 13. 7. *Matt.* 10. 42. | 18. 6, 10, 14. *Luke* 17. 2.

LITTLE *while. 2 Chr.* 12. † 7. *Job* 24. 24. *Pſal.* 37. 10. *Iſa.* 10. 25. | 29. 17. | 63. 18. *Jer.* 51. 33. *Hoſ.* 1. 4. *Hag.* 2. 6. *Luke* 22. 58. *John* 7. 33. | 12. 35. | 13. 33. | 14. 19. | 16. 16, 18. | 17. 19. *Heb.* 2. † 7. | 10. 37.

LIVE, *a. Exod.* 21. 35. *l.* ox ‖ *Iſa.* 6. 6. a. *l.* coal

LIVE, *v.* ſignifies, [1] *To continue in life*, Gen. 45. 3. [2] *A maintenance for life*, 1 Cor. 9. 13. [3] *To enjoy communion with God*, Pſal. 69. 32. [4] *To have eternal life*, John 14. 19. [5] *To be greatly comforted*, Pſal. 119. 175. It is taken, [1] *Naturally*, Gen. 9. 3. [2] *Morally*, Acts 23. 1. | 26. 5. [3] *Spi-*

ritually, to believe in Christ, Gal. 2. 20. [4] Wickedly, 2 Pet. 2. 6. [5] Eternally, John 6. 51, 58. Rom. 6. 8.

Gen. 3. 22. l. for ever ‖ 12. 13. my soul shall l. 17. 18. Ishmael might l. ‖ 19. 20. soul shall l. 20. 7. thou shalt l. ‖ 27. 40. by thy sword l. 42. 18. this do, and l. ‖ 45. 3. father yet l. Exod. 1. 16. if daughter then l. ‖ 33. 20. see me and l. Lev. 18. 5. if a man do, he shall l. Neh. 9. 29. Num. 21. 8. looketh, shall l. ‖ 24. 23. who shall l. Deut. 4. 33. hear, and l. ‖ 8. 3. by every word l. 12. 1. days ye l. ‖ 19. 5. flee to cities and l. 31. 13. as long as ye l. ‖ 33. 6. let Reuben l. Josh. 6. 17. Rahab shall l. ‖ 9. 15. to let them l. 1 Sam. 10. †24. let the king l. 2 Sam. 16. †16. 2 Kings 4. 7. l. thou of rest ‖ 7. 4. we shall l. Job 7. †8. I can l. no longer ‖ 21. 7. l. become old Psal. 22. 26. heart shall l. ‖ 49. 9. he should still l. 63. 4. bless while I l. ‖ 69. 32. l. that seek God 72. 15. he shall l. ‖ 118. 17. I shall l. 119. 144. 119. 175. let my soul l. ‖ 146. 2. while I l. Prov. 4. 4. keep my commandments and l. 7. 2. 9. 6. forsake foolish and l. ‖ 15. 27. hateth gifts l. Eccl. 6. 3. if l. many years, 6. ‖ 9. 9. l. joyfully Isa. 26. 19. thy dead men shall l. together with 38. 16. make me to l. ‖ 55. 3. thy soul shall l. Jer. 21. 9. to Chaldeans shall l. 27. 17. | 38. 2, 17. 38. 20. obey and l. ‖ Lam. 4. 20. we shall l. Ezek. 3. 21. he shall surely l. 18. 9. | 33. 13, 15, 16. 16. 6. in thy blood l. ‖ 18. 19. kept statutes l. 22. 28. 44. shall be l. ‖ 32. turn and l. 33. 11. 33. 10. how shall we l. ‖ 19. do right, he shall l. 37. 3. can these bones l. ‖ 5. ye shall l. 6, 14. 47. 9. every thing l. whither river cometh Hos. 6. 2. l. in his sight ‖ Amos 5. 4. seek and l. Jonah 4. 3. it is better for me to die than l. 8. Hab. 2. 4. the just shall l. by his faith, Rom. 1. 17. Matt. 4. 4. man not l. by bread alone, Luke 4. 4. Luke 7. 25. l. delicately ‖ 10. 28. this do, and l. 20. 38. all l. to him ‖ John 5. 25. hear and l. John 6. 57. eateth me, even he shall l. by me 11. 25. tho' dead, yet l. ‖ 14. 19. because I l. ye Acts 17. 28. we l. and move ‖ 22. 22. we should l. Rom. 6. 2. l. any longer therein ‖ 8. l. with him 8. 12. not to l. after the flesh ‖ 13. ye shall l. 10. 5. doth these shall l. by them, Gal. 3. 12. 12. 18. l. peaceably ‖ 14. 8. we l. to the Lord 1 Cor. 9. 13. l. of things ‖ 14. l. of the gospel 2 Cor. 4. 11. for we which l. ‖ 6. 9. behold, we l. 7. 3. to die and l. ‖ 13. 4. l. with him ‖ 11. l. in peace Gal. 2. 14. to l. as Jews ‖ 19. I might l. to God 20. I l. yet not I, life I. l. | l. by the faith 3. 11. the just shall l. by faith, Heb. 10. 38. 5. 25. l. in spirit ‖ Phil. 1. 21. to l. is Christ, 22. 1 Thes. 3. 8. now we l. ‖ 5. 10. l. together with 2 Tim. 2. 11. also l. with him ‖ 3. 12. l. godly Tit. 2. 12. l. soberly ‖ Heb. 13. 18. l. honestly 1 Pet. 2. 24. l. to righteousness ‖ 4. 6. l. accord. to 2 Pet. 2. 6. l. ungodly ‖ 18. them who l. in error 1 John 4. 9. l. thro' him ‖ Rev. 13. 14. beast did l.

As I LIVE. Num. 14. 21, 28. Job 27. 6. Psal. 104. 33. | 116. 2. Isa. 49. 18. Jer. 22. 24 | 46. 18. Ezek. 5. 11. | 14. 20. | 16. 48. | 17. 19. | 18. 3. | 20. 33. | 33. 11, 27. | 34. 8. | 35. 6, 11. Zeph. 2. 9. Rom. 14. 11.

May, or mayst LIVE. Gen. 42. 2. | 43. 8. | 47. 19. Lev. 25. 35, 36. Num. 4. 19. Deut. 4. 1, 42. Deut. 5. 33. | 8. 1. | 16. 20. | 30. 6, 2 Sam. 12. 22. 2 Kings 18. 32. Esth. Psal. 119. 17, 77, 116. Jer. 35. 7. 37. 9. Amos 5. 14. Eph. 6. 3.

Not LIVE. Gen. 31. 33. Exod. 19. 13. Deut. 8. 3. 2 Sam. 1. 10. 2 Kings | 20. 1. Job 7. 16. Psal. 55. 23. Isa. | 38. 1. Ezek. 13. 19. | 18. 13. Zech. Matt. 4. 4. Luke 4. 4. | 12. †29. Acts | 25. 24. | 28. 4. 2 Cor. 5. 15.

LIVED, p. Num. 21. 9. he beheld serpent Deut. 5. 26. that heard the voice of God, 2 Sam. 19. 6. if Absalom had l. ‖ 1 Kin. 12. 6. Psal. 49. 18. tho' while he l. he blessed hi 20. 1. Job 7. 16. Psal. 55. 23. Isa. Ezek. 37. 10. and they l. ‖ Luke 2. 36. she had Acts 23. 1. l. in good conscience ‖ 26. 5. l. a P Col. 3. 7. ye l. in them ‖ Jam. 5. 5. l. in p Rev. 18. 7. l. deliciously ‖ 20. 4. l. with C.

LIVELY, ad. Exod. 1. 19. Hebrew wome Psal. 38. 19. enemies are l. ‖ Acts 7. 38. l. 1 Pet. 1. 3. to a l. hope ‖ 2. 5. ye as l. ston

LIVER, s. Exod. 29. 13. caul above l. Le Prov. 7. 23. strike thro' his l. ‖ Lam. 2. 11. l. Ezek. 21. 21. he consulted, he looked in t

LIVES, s. Gen. 9. 5. blood of your l. will I 45. 7. to save your l. by ‖ 47. 25. hast save Exod. 1. 14. l. bitter ‖ Josh. 2. 13. deliver Josh. 9. 24. we were sore afraid of our l. Judg. 5. 18. jeoparded their l. ‖ 18. 25. lo 2 Sam. 1. 23. lovely in l. ‖ 23. 17. jeopardy of Esth. 9. 16. stood for their l. ‖ Prov. 1. 18. lur Jer. 19. 7. seek their l. 46. 26. ‖ 48. 6. sa Lam. 5. 9. peril of our l. ‖ Dan. 7. 12. l. pr Luke 9. 56. Son is not come to destroy me Acts 15. 26. hazarded their l. ‖ 27. 10. dam 1 John 3. 16. lay down our l. ‖ Rev. 12. 11. love

LIVEST, v. Deut. 12. 19. as long as thou Gal. 2. 14. l. after manner ‖ Rev. 3. 1. name

LIVETH, v. Gen. 9. 3. every thing that 16. †14. will of him that l. ‖ Deut. 5. 24. a 1 Sam. 1. 28. as long as he l. 20. 31. ‖ 25. 6. bin 2 Sam. 2. 27. as God l. ‖ 15. 21. as the k 22. 47. the L. l. blessed be my rock, Psal. 1 Kin. 3. 23. my son that l. ‖ 17. 23. see, th Job 19. 25. my Redeemer l. ‖ 27. 2. as God Psal. 89. 48. what man that l. and shall not se Jer. 4. 2. shall swear, the L. l. in truth, 5. 2. | 16. 14, 15. | 23. 7, 8. | 44. 26. Hos. Amos 8. 14. swear, and say, thy God, O D John 4. 50. son l. 51, 53. ‖ 11. 26. l. and be Rom. 6. 10. he l. to God ‖ 7. 1. as long as h 7. 3. while husband l. ‖ 14. 7. none of u 1 Cor. 7. 39. as her husband l. ‖ 2 Cor. 13. 4. Y Gal. 2. 20. Christ l. in me ‖ 1 Tim. 5. 6. l. in p Heb. 7. 8. witnessed he l. ‖ 25. seeing he t 9. 17. while testator l. ‖ Rev. 1. 18. I am he

See For

As the Lord LIVETH. Judg. 8. 19. Ruth 1 Sam. 14. 39, 45. | 19. 6. | 20. 3, 2 26, 34. | 26. 10, 16. | 28. 10. | 25. 6. 4. 9 | 12. 5. | 14. 11. | 15. 21. 1 King 2, 24 | 17. 1, 12. | 18. 10, 15. 2 King 3. 14. | 5. 16, 20. 2 Chr. 18. 13. Jer.

As thy Soul LIVETH. 1 Sam. 1. 26. | 20. 3. | 25. 26. 2 Sam. 11. 11. | 2 Kings 2. 2.

LIVING, p. signifies, [1] One who

3. 22. [2] *Continually ſpringing and* Num. 19.†17. Song 4. 15. [3] *A* Luke 24. 5. [4] *The godly departed* Matt. 22. 32. [5] *Spiritual*, Rom. [6] *That which opens to eternal life*, 20. [7] *The operations of the Spirit*, 10.

l. thing, 6. 19. | 8. 1. *Lev.* 11. 10. | 20. 25. came a *l.* ſoul ‖ 3. 20. Eve mother of all *l.* ery *l.* ſubſtance I will deſtroy, 23.

l. water, *Num.* 19. 17. ‖ *Lev.* 13.†10. 6. *l.* bird, 7, 53. ‖ *Num.* 16. 48. dead and *l.* n. kindn. to *l.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 20. 3. *l.* in widowhood 22. *l.* is my ſon ‖ 25. divide *l.* child, 27. 0. ſoul of every *l.* ‖ 28. 13. land of the *l.* hid from all *l.* ‖ 30. 23. appointed for *l.* to be enlightened with light of the *l.* g. land of *l.* 52. 5. | 116. 9. | 142. 5. *Iſa.* 38. 11. enemies *l.* ‖ 56. 13. in light of the *l.* take them away *l.* ‖ 69. 28. book of *l.* no man *l.* juſtified ‖ 145. 16. deſire of *l.* more than the *l.* ‖ 15. I conſidered *l.* alk before the *l.* ‖ 7. 2. *l.* lay it to heart *l.* dog is better ‖ 5. *l.* know they die 15. well of *l.* water, ſtreams from Leb. written among *l.* ‖ 8. 19. *l.* to the dead *l.* things ‖ 38. 19. the *l.* the *l.* praiſe land of *l.* ‖ 57.†10. the *l.* of thy hand *l.* waters, 17. 13. ‖ 11. 19. land of the *l.* 39. wherefore doth a *l.* man complain †13. among the *l.* ‖ 26. 20. in land of *l.* terror in land of *l.* 24, 25, 26, 27, 32. 30. more than *l.* ‖ 4. 17. *l.* may know 8. *l.* waters ſhall go out from Jeruſalem 32. G. of the *l.* *Mark* 12. 27. *Luke* 20. 38. 44. all her *l.* ‖ *Luke* 8. 43. ſpent all her *l.* 12. divided his *l.* ‖ 13. riotous *l.* 30. why ſeek ye the *l.* among the dead 10. *l.* water, 11. | 7. 38. ‖ 6. 51. the *l.* bread *l.* Father ſent me ‖ *Rom.* 12. 1. *l.* ſacrifice 9. Lord of the *l.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 15. 45. 2 *l.* ſoul 0. *l.* in the world ‖ *Tit.* 3. 3. *l.* in malice 20. new and *l.* way ‖ 1 *Pet.* 2. 4. 2 *l.* ſtone 17. *l.* fountains ‖ 16. 3. every *l.* ſoul died

See BIRD, CREATURE, GOD.

D, *ſ.* *A ſmall creeping creature.*

30. the *l.* ſnail, and mole unclean lenotes, [1] *Matter of attention and con-tion*, Iſa. 25. 9. Luke 13. 16. [2] *ineſs*, Pſal. 40. 7. Heb. 10. 7. [3] *Cer-and affirmation*, Ezek. 30. 9. [4] *De-ation of a thing preſent*, Gen. 29. 7.

EN, *p.* *Pſal.* 144.†14. *Iſa.* 46. 1.

ETH, *v.* *Pſal.* 68. 19. *l.* us with benefits *ſ.* *Exod.* 29. 23. 1 *Chr.* 16. 3. *Mark* 8. 14.

MI, *Not my people.* Hoſ. 1. 9.

ſ. 1 *Sam.* 2. 20. *l.* lent to the Lord

LOATH, *ſee* LOTHE.

ES, *ſ.* 1 *Sam.* 17. 17. ten *l.* ‖ 25. 18. 200 *l.* 14. 3. take ten *l.* ‖ 2 *Kings* 4. 42. twenty *l.* 4. 17. five *l.* 19. *Mark* 6. 38. *Luke* 9. 13. how many *l.* 36. *Mark* 6. 38. | 8. 5, 6. nor remember the *l.* of the 5000, 10. 44. eat of *l.* were 5000 ‖ 52. miracle of *l.* 5. lend me three *l.* ‖ *John* 6. 9. five barley *l.* 11. Jeſus took the *l.* 13. ‖ 26. did eat of *l.*

LOAVES, *Lev.* 23. 17. bring two - *l.*

LOCK, *ſ.* *Song* 5. 5. handles of *l.* ‖ *Ezek.* 8. 3.

LOCKS, *ſ.* *Num.* 6. 5. let the *l.* of the hair grow *Judg.* 16. 13. if thou weaveſt the ſeven *l.* 19. *Neh.* 3. 3. ſet up doors and *l.* thereof, 6, 13, 14, 15. *Song* 4. 1. within thy *l.* ‖ 5. 2. *l.* are filled 5. 11. his *l.* are buſhy ‖ 6. 7. temples within thy *l.* *Iſa.* 47. 2. uncover thy *l.* ‖ *Ezek.* 44. 20. *l.* to grow

See BARS.

LOCKED, *p.* *Judg.* 3. 23. Ehud *l.* them, 24.

LOCUST, S, *ſ.* ſignifies, [1] *A vile inſect of the fly kind; whoſe nature is to be many together, hence vaſt multitudes are reſembled by them*, Nah. 3. 15. *In* Arabia, *and other countries that are infeſted by them, they come in great numbers on their corn when ripe, and what they eat not they infect with their touch and the moiſture coming from them; and afterwards dying in vaſt numbers, they poiſon the air and cauſe a peſtilence. By them God plagued the* Egyptians, *Exod.* 10. 14. [2] *A harmleſs creature, which might be eaten*, Lev. 11. 22. Matt. 3. 4. [3] *Authors and teachers of falſe doctrines*, Rev. 9. 3. *Exod.* 10. 4. I'll bring *l.* 12, 13, 14. ‖ 19. not one *l.* *Lev.* 11. 22. *l.* after his kind, and bald *l.* eat *Deut.* 28. 38. the *l.* ſhall conſume it, 42. 1 *Kings* 8. 37. if there be in the land *l.* 2 *Chr.* 6. 28. 2 *Chr.* 7. 13. if I command the *l.* to devour land *Pſ.* 78. 46. labour to *l.* 105. 34. ‖ 109. 23. toſſed as *l.* *Prov.* 30. 27. *l.* have no king ‖ *Iſa.* 33. 4. running of *Joel* 1. 4. the *l.* eaten, 2. 25. ‖ *Nah.* 3. 15. many as *l.* *Nah.* 3. 17. crowned are as the *l.* and thy captains *Matt.* 3. 4. his meat *l.* and wild honey, *Mark* 1. 6. *Rev.* 9. 3. came out *l.* ‖ 7. ſhapes of the *l.* like

LOD, *Nativity*, or *generation.* Neh. 7. 37.

LODEBAR, *A place.* 2 *Sam.* 9. 4, 5. | 17. 27.

LODGE, *ſ.* *Iſa.* 1. 8. left as a *l.* in a garden of

LODGE, *v.* *Gen.* 24. 23. room for us to *l.* in, 25. *Num.* 22. 8. *l.* here this night, *Joſh.* 4. 3. *Judg.* 19. 13. to *l.* in Gibeah ‖ 20. *l.* not in ſtreet *Ruth* 1. 16. where thou lodgeſt I will *l.* thy people 2 *Sam.* 17. 8. not *l.* with people ‖ 16. *l.* not this night *Neh.* 4. 22. *l.* within Jeruſ. ‖ 13. 21. why *l.* ye *Job* 17.†2. my eye *l.* ‖ 24. 7. naked to *l.* 31. 32. *Pſal.* 25.†13. his ſoul *l.* ‖ 91.†1. *l.* under ſhadow *Song* 7. 11. *l.* in villages ‖ *Iſa.* 21. 13. foreſt of Ar. *Iſa.* 65. 4. *l.* in monuments, and eat ſwines fleſh *Jer.* 4. 14. vain thoughts *l.* ‖ *Zeph.* 2. 14. beaſts *l.* *Matt.* 13. 32. birds *l.* *Mark* 4. 32. ‖ *Acts* 21. 16.

LODGED, *p.* *Gen.* 32. 13. Jacob *l.* there, 21. *Joſh.* 3. 1. Iſrael *l.* there ‖ 4. 8. where they *l.* 6. 11. *l.* in the camp ‖ 8. 9. Joſhua *l.* among people *Judg.* 18. 2. houſe of Micah and *l.* ‖ 19. 4. *l.* there, 7. 1 *Kin.* 19. 9. into a cave and *l.* ‖ 1 *Chr.* 9. 27. *l.* round *Neh.* 13. 20. *l.* without ‖ *Iſa.* 1. 21. righteouſneſs *l.* *Acts* 10. 18. Simon *l.* there, 23. ‖ 28. 7. Publius *l.* us 1 *Tim.* 5. 10. if ſhe hath *l.* ſtrangers, if ſhe have

LODGEST, *v.* *Ruth* 1. 16. where thou *l.* I'll lodge

LODGETH. *Acts* 10. 6. he *l.* with one Simon

LODGING, S. *Joſh.* 4. 3. | 19. 15. 2 *Kin.* 19. 23. *Iſa.* 10. 29. *l.* at Geba ‖ *Jer.* 9. 2. I had a *l.* place *Acts* 28. 23. came to his *l.* ‖ *Philem.* 22. prepare a *l.*

LOFT, *ſ.* *A chamber.* 1 *Kings* 17. 19. *Acts* 20. 9.

LOFTY, *a.* *Pſal.* 131. 1. nor mine eyes *l.* neither *Prov.* 30. 13. O, how *l.* ‖ *Iſa.* 2. 11. *l.* looks, 12. | 5. 15. *Iſa.* 26. 5. *l.* city ‖ 57. 7. *l.* mountain ‖ 15. *l.* One

LOFTILY, *ad.* *Pſal.* 73. 8. they ſpeak *l.*

LOFTINESS, *ſ.* *Iſa.* 2. 17. *l.* of man, *Jer.* 48. 29.

LOG,

LOG, *ſ. An* Hebrew *meaſure, containing half a pint,* Lev. 14. 10, 12, 15, 21, 24.

LOIS, *Better.* 2 *Tim.* 1. 5. grandmother L.

LONG, *a. Gen.* 48. 15. fed me all my life *l. Exod.* 19. 13. ſoundeth *l.* 19.‖20. 12. days may be *l. Num.* 9. 19. cloud tarried *l.*‖*Deut.* 1. 6. dwelt *l.* 2. 3. *Deut.* 4. 25. remained *l.* ‖ 14. 24. if way be too *l.* 19. 6. way is *l.*‖28. 59. plagues of *l.* continuance *Joſh.* 6. 5. a *l.* blaſt‖9. 13. of the very *l.* journey 24. 7. ye dwelt *l.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 3. 1. was *l.* war between 1 *Kin.* 3. 11. not aſked *l.* life‖2 *Chr.* 15. 3. a *l.* ſeaſon *Pſal.* 91. 16. with *l.* life ‖ 95. 10. forty years *l.* 120. 6. *l.* dwelt‖129. 3. *l.* furrows‖143. 3. *l.* dead *Prov.* 3. 2. *l.* life add ‖ 7. 19. gone a *l.* journey 23. 30. *l.* at the wine ‖ 25. 15. by *l.* forbearing *Eccl.* 12. 5. *l.* home ‖ *Iſa.* 65. 22. elect *l.* enjoy *Jer.* 29. 28. captivity is *l.* ‖ *Lam.* 2. 20. a ſpan *l. Ezek.* 17. 3. *l.* winged‖31. 5. branches *l.*‖44. 20. *Dan.* 10. 1. time was *l.* ‖ *Hoſ.* 13. 13. not ſtay *l. Matt.* 11. 21. repented *l.* ago in ſackcloth and 23. 14. *l.* prayers, *Mark* 12. 40. *Luke* 20. 47. *Mark* 12. 38. go in *l.* clothing ‖ 16. 5. a *l.* garment *Luke* 18. 7. tho' he bear *l.* ‖ 23. 8. of a *l.* ſeaſon *Acts* 20. 9. *l.* preaching ‖ 27. 14. not *l.* after, 21. 1 *Cor.* 11. 14. *l.* hair, 15.‖*Eph.* 6. 3. live *l.* 1 *Tim.* 3. 15. if I tarry *l.* ‖ *Jam.* 5. 7. *l.* patience

See AGO.

As LONG *as. Lev.* 18. 19.|26. 34, 39. *Num.* 9. 18. *Deut.* 12. 19.|31. 13. 1 *Sam.* 1. 28. |20. 31.|25. 15. 2 *Chr.* 26. 5.|36. 21. *Pſal.* 72. 5, 17.|104. 33.|116. 2. *Ezek.* 42. 11. *Matt.* 9. 15. *John.* 9. 5. *Rom.* 7. 1. 1 *Cor.* 7. 39. *Gal.* 4. 1. 1 *Pet.* 3. 6. 2 *Pet.* 1. 13.

See CUBITS, DAY, HOUR.

So LONG. *Judg.* 5. 28. 1 *Sam.* 29. 8. 2 *Kings* 9. 22. 2 *Chr.* 6. 31. *Eſth.* 5. 13. *Job* 27. 6. *Pſ.* 72. 7. *Luke* 1. 21. *Rom.* 7. 2. *Heb.* 4. 7.

LONG *Time. Gen.* 26. 8. *Num.* 20. 15. *Deut.* 20. 19. *Joſh.* 11. 18.|23. 1. 1 *Sam.* 7. 2. 2 *Sam.* 14. 2. 2 *Chr.* 30. 5. *Iſa.* 42. 14. *Lam.* 5. 20. *Matt.* 25. 19. *Luke* 8. 27. |20. 9. *John* 5. 6.|14. 9. *Acts* 8. 11.|14. 3, 28. 2 *Pet.* 2. 3.

LONG *while. Acts* 20. 11. Paul talked a *l.*-

LONG, *v. Job* 3. 21. *l.* for death, 6. 8. *Rom.* 1. 11. I *l.* to ſee you, 2 *Cor.* 9. 14. *Phil.* 1. 8.

LONGED, *p.* 2 *Sam.* 13. 39. David *l.* 23. 15. *Pſal.* 119. 40. I have *l.* after thy precepts, 131. 174. I have *l.* for thy ſalvation, O Lord *Phil.* 2. 26. he *l.* after you all ‖ 4. 1. and *l.* for

LONGEST, *v. Gen.* 31. 30. thou ſore *l.* after

LONGER, *a. Exod.* 2. 3. ſhe could not *l.* hide him 9. 28. ye ſhall ſtay no *l.*‖*Judg.* 2. 14. not *l.* ſtand 2 *Sam.* 20. 5. he tarried *l.*‖2 *Kin.* 6. 33. I wait any *l. Job* 7. †8. I can *l.* no *l.*‖11. 9. *l.* than the earth *Jer.* 44. 22. no *l.* bear ‖ *Luke* 16. 2. no *l.* ſteward *Acts* 18. 20. to tarry *l.* ‖ 25. 24. not to live *l. Rom.* 6. 2. live any *l.* ‖ *Gal.* 3. 25. no *l.* under 1 *Theſ.* 3. 1. no *l.* forbear, 5.‖1 *Tim.* 5. 23. drink no *l.* 1 *Pet.* 4. 2. no *l.* live reſt ‖ *Rev.* 10. 6. time no *l.*

LONGETH, *v. Gen.* 34. 8. my ſon *l.*‖*Deut.* 12. 20. *Pſal.* 63. 1. my fleſh *l.* for thee ‖ 84. 2. ſoul *l.*

LONGING, *p. Deut.* 28. 32. eyes fail with *l.* for *Pſ.* 107. 9. ſatisfieth the *l.* ‖ 119. 20. breaketh for *l.*

LONG-*Suffering. Exod.* 34. 6. Lord G. gracious, *l.*- *Num.* 14. 18. *Pſal.* 86. 15. 2 *Pet.* 3. 9. *Jer.* 15. 15. O Lord, take me not away in thy *l.*- *Rom.* 2. 4. riches of *l.* -‖9. 22. with m 2 *Cor.* 6. 6. by *l.* -‖ *Gal.* 5. 22. joy, peace *Eph.* 4. 2. with *l.* -‖ *Col.* 1. 11. to all *l.*- *Col.* 3. 12. put on, as the elect of G. meek 1 *Tim.* 1. 16. ſhew all *l.*-‖2 *Tim.* 3. 10. f 2 *Tim.* 4. 2. rebuke, exhort with all *l.*- 1 *Pet.* 3. 20. *l.*- of God‖2 *Pet.* 3. 15. *l.*-is

LOOK, S, *ſ. Pſal.* 18. 27. down high *l. Prov.* 6. 17. hateth a proud *l.*‖21. 4. high *Iſa.* 2. 11. lofty *l.* of man‖10. 12. glory of hi *Ezek.* 2. 6. nor diſmayed at *l.* 3. 9. ‖ *Dan*

LOOK, *v.* ſignifies, [1] *To behold,* Deut. [2] *To conſider,* Lev. 13. 5. [3] *To exp* 8. 17. [4] *To believe and truſt in,* Iſa. *Gen.* 13. 14. *l.* from place‖15. 5. *l.* towards 19. 17. *l.* not behind‖40. 7. *l.* ye ſo ſadly 41. 33. *l.* out a man ‖ 42. 1. why *l.* ye o *Exod.* 10. 10. *l.* to it‖25. 20. faces *l.* one to *Lev.* 13. 39. prieſts ſhall *l.* if the ſpots, 5 *Deut.* 9. 27. *l.* not to ſtubbornneſs ‖ 28. 32 1 *Sam.* 16. 12. goodly to *l.* to‖1 *Kin.* 18. 43. 2 *Kin.* 3. 14. not *l.* towards thee‖6. 32 |9. 2 14. 8. come let us *l.* one another in the f 1 *Chr.* 12. 17. the God of our fathers *l.* t *Job* 3. 9. let it *l.* for light‖5. †1. to which of 20. 21. no man *l.*‖21. †5. *l.* to me‖35. 5. *l.* t *Pſal.* 5. 3. I'll *l.* up ‖ 40. 12. I am not abl *Prov.* 4. 25. *l.* right on ‖ 27. 23. *l.* well to *Eccl.* 12. 3. *l.* out of windows‖*Song* 4. 8. *Iſa.* 8. 17. I'll *l.* for him ‖ 21. and *l.* upwa 17. 7. *l.* to his maker ‖ 8. not *l.* to the a 22. 4. *l.* from me ‖ 8. diſh *l.* to the armo 31. 1. *l.* not to holy One ‖ 42. 18. *l.* ye b 45. 22. *l.* and be ſaved ‖ 51. 1. *l.* to the ro 51. 2. *l.* to Abraham ‖ 56. 11. *l.* to own 59. 11. *l.* for judgment ‖ 66. 2. to this m *Jer.* 13. 16. *l.* for light ‖ 39. 12. *l.* well to 40. 4. I'll *l.* well to thee ‖ 46. 5. *l.* not b *Ezek.* 23. 15. princes to *l.* to‖29. 16. *l.* afte *Hoſ.* 3. 1. *l.* to other gods‖*Jonah* 2. 4. I'll *Mic.* 7. 7. I'll *l.* to the L.‖*Nah.* 2. 8. none *Matt.* 11. 3. or do we *l.* for another, *Luke Mark* 8. 25. made him *l.*‖*Luke* 21. 28. the *John* 7. 52. ſearch and *l.*‖*Acts* 6. 3. *l.* out *Acts* 18. 15. *l.* ye to it‖1 *Cor.* 16. 11. *l.* f 2 *Cor.* 3. 13. ſtedfaſtly *l.* ‖ 4. 18. *l.* at things *Phil.* 3. 20. *l.* for Saviour ‖ *Heb.* 9. 28. *l.* 1 *Pet.* 1. 12. which the angels deſire to *l.* 2 *Pet.* 3. 13. *l.* for new heavens and earth, 2 *John* 8. *l.* to yourſelves‖*Rev.* 5. 3. *l.* there

LOOK *down. Deut.* 26. 15. *l.* - from thy *Pſ.* 80. 14. *l.*- behold, viſit‖85. 11. righteouſ *Iſa.* 63. 15. *l.*- from heaven, and behold, *Lam*

LOOK *on,* or *upon. Gen.* 9. 16.|12. 11. *Exod.* 3. 6.|5. 21.|39. 43. *Lev.* 13. |14. 48. *Num.* 15. 39. *Judg.* 7. 1. 11.|16. 7. 2 *Sam.* 9. 8.|11. 2. 2 *Chr.* 24. 22. *Eſth.* 1. 11. *Job* 6. 12. *Pſal.* 22. 17.|25. 18.|35. 17. |119. 132.|142. †4. *Prov.* 4. 25. *Song* 1. 6.|6. 13. *Iſa.* 5. 30.|8. 22. |33. 20.|66. 24. *Mic.* 4. 11. *Hab.* 1. 13.|2. 15. *Zech.* 12. 10. 38. *John* 4. 35.|19. 37. *Acts* 3. 4 10. 7. *Phil.* 2. 4. *Rev.* 4. 3.

LOOKED, *p. Gen.* 6. 12. God *l.* on the e 18. 16. *l.* toward Sodom‖19. 26. his wife

8. *l.* out at window ‖ 29. 32. L. hath *l.*
l. not to any thing ‖ 40. 6. Joſeph *l.*
11. Moſes *l.* ‖ 12. *l.* this way and that way
l. on Iſrael, 4. 31. *Deut.* 26. 7.
L. *l.* on hoſt ‖ 33. 8. people *l.* after Moſes
10. *l.* on Miriam ‖ 16. 42. *l.* to tabernacle
he *l.* on Amalek ‖ 21. he *l.* on Kenites
20. men of Ai *l.* ‖ *Judg.* 5. 28. mother *l.*
14. Lord *l.* on him ‖ 13. 19. Manoah *l.* 20.
19. *l.* into the ark ‖ 9. 16. I *l.* on my p.
watchmen of Saul ‖ 16. 6. *l.* on Eliab
Philiſtine *l.* about ‖ 24. 8. Saul *l.* behind
20. Abner *l.* ‖ 6. 16. Michal *l.* ‖ 22. 42.
18. 43. Elijah's ſervant went up and *l.*
2. 24. Eliſha *l.* on them ‖ 6. 30. people *l.*
Jezebel *l.* ‖ 14. 11. *l.* one another in
3. 14. Judah *l.* back ‖ 26. 20. *l.* on him
15. all who *l.* on her ‖ *Job* 6. 19. Tema *l.*
L. *l.* to ſee, 53. 2. ‖ 34. 5. they *l.* to him
he hath *l.* down ‖ 109. 25. when they *l.*
6. ſun hath *l.* ‖ *Iſa.* 5. 2. *l.* for peace
l. for judgment ‖ 22. 11. *l.* not to maker
l. not for ‖ *Jer.* 8. 15. *l.* for peace, 14. 19.
16. day we *l.* for ‖ *Ezek.* 10. 11. head *l.*
†4. when I *l.* on thee ‖ 21. 21. *l.* in liver
13. countenances be *l.* on before thee
2. not *l.* on the day of thy brother, 13.
9. ye *l.* for much ‖ *Mark* 3. 5. *l.* round
41. he *l.* up to heaven ‖ 8. 24. | 16. 4.
25. Lord *l.* on me ‖ 2. 38. *l.* for redemption
Levite *l.* on him ‖ 22. 61. Lord *l.* on Peter
23. then the diſciples *l.* one on another
10. *l.* ſtedfaſtly ‖ 28. 6. *l.* a great while
10. *l.* for a city ‖ 1 *John* 1. 1. *l.* on, declare
ED with Eyes. Gen. 33. 1. | 37. 25. *Dan.*
10. 5. *Zech.* 2. 1. | 5. 9. | 6. 1.
KED. *Gen.* 16. 13. *Deut.* 9. 16. *Job*
26. *Pſal.* 69. 20. | 142. 4. *Prov.* 7. 6.
32. *Eccl.* 2. 11. *Iſa.* 5. 4. | 63. 5. *Exek.*
4. | 2. 9. | 8. 7. | 10. 1, 9. | 44. 4. *Dan.* 12.
Zech. 4. 2. *Acts* 22. 13. *Rev.* 4. 1.
8. | 14. 1, 14. | 15. 5.
EST. *Job* 13. 27. *Heb.* 1. 13.
ETH. *Lev.* 13. 12. where the prieſt *l.*
1. 8. *l.* on ſerpent ‖ 20. Piſgah *l.* 23. 28.
16. 7. man *l.* on the outward appearance
n. as hireling *l.* ‖ 28. 24. he *l.* 33. 27.
3. 13. the L. *l.* from heaven, 14. | 104. 32.
4 15. prudent *l.* well to his goings, 31. 27.
9. he *l.* forth ‖ 6. 10. who is ſhe that *l.*
toward Damaſcus ‖ *Iſa.* 28. 4. he *l.* on it
3. *l.* to north, 40. 20. ‖ 11. 1. *l.* eaſtward,
22. | 43. 1. | 44. 1. | 46. 1, 12. | 47. 2.
28. *l.* to luſt ‖ 24. 50. when he *l.* not for
25. whoſo *l.* into perfect law of liberty
LING, *p.* 1 *Kings* 7. 25. three oxen *l.* to north
15. 29. Michal *l.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 4. 4. three oxen *l.*
14. fail with *l.* up ‖ *Matt.* 14. 19. *l.* up to h.
34. *l.* up, he ſighed ‖ 15. 40. *l.* on afar off
10. *l.* round ‖ 9. 62. *l.* back ‖ 21. 26. *l.* after
3. 6. John *l.* on Jeſus ‖ 20. 5. *l.* in, ſaw
15. *l.* ſtedfaſtly ‖ 23. 21. *l.* for a promiſe
13. *l.* for that bleſſed hope and appearance
2. 27. fearful *l.* ‖ 12. 2. *l.* to Jeſus the
l. diligently, leſt any fail of the grace of G.
12. *l.* for coming ‖ *Jude* 21. *l.* for mercy
LING *Glaſs, es, ſ. Exod.* 38. 8. *Job* 37. 18.

LOOPS. *Exod.* 26. 4, 5, 10, 11. | 36. 11, 12, 17.
LOOSE, *a. Gen.* 49. 21. Napthali a hind let *l.*
Lev. 14. 7. bird *l.* ‖ *Job* 6. 9. *l.* his hand ‖ 30. 11. bridle
Iſa. 14. †17. not priſoners *l.* ‖ *Dan.* 3. 25. 4 men *l.*
LOOSE, *v.* ſignifies, [1] *To unbind*, John 11. 44. [2] *To open*, Rev. 5. 2. [3] *To put off*, Joſh. 5. 15. [4] *To remit*, Matt. 16. 19. [5] *To ſet ſail*, Acts 13. 13. [6] *To ſet at liberty*, Pſal. 105. 20.
Deut. 25. 9. *l.* ſhoe, *Joſh.* 5. 15. *Acts* 13. 25.
Job 38. 31. *l.* bands of Orion ‖ *Pſ.* 102. 20. *l.* thoſe
Iſa. 20. 2. *l.* ſackcloth ‖ 45. 1. I'll *l.* loins of kings
52. 2. O Jeruſalem, *l.* ‖ 58. 6. *l.* bands of wick.
Jer. 40. 4. *l.* thee this day ‖ *Matt.* 16. 19. *l.* on earth
Matt. 21. 2. and colt, *l.* *Mark* 11. 2. *Luke* 19. 30.
John 11. 44. Jeſus ſaid, *l.* him ‖ *Acts* 24. 26. *l.* Paul
Rev. 5. 2. *l.* the ſeals, 5. ‖ 9. 14. *l.* the four angels
LOOSED, *p. Exod.* 28. 28. breaſt-plate be not *l.*
Deut. 25. 10. his ſhoe *l.* ‖ *Judg.* 15. 14. his bands *l.*
Job 30. 11. *l.* my cord ‖ 39. 5. *l.* the wild aſs?
Pſ. 105. 20. king ſent and *l.* ‖ 116. 16. *l.* my bands
Eccl. 12. 6. ſilver cord *l.* ‖ *Iſa.* 5. 27. nor girdle *l.*
Iſa. 33. 23. tacklings *l.* ‖ 51. 14. exile may be *l.*
Jer. 6. †8. leſt my ſoul be *l.* ‖ *Ezek.* 23. †17. mind *l.*
Dan. 5. 6. loins *l.* ‖ *Matt.* 16. 19. *l.* on earth, 18. 18.
Matt. 18. 27. *l.* him ‖ *Mark* 7. 35. tongue was *l.*
Luke 13. 12. woman, thou art *l.* from infirm. 16.
Acts 2. 24. *l.* pains of death ‖ 13. 13. *l.* from Paphos
16. 26. bands were *l.* 22. 30. ‖ 27. 21. not *l.*
Rom. 7. 2. ſhe is *l.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 7. 27. art *l.* from wife
Rev. 9. 15. angels were *l.* ‖ 20. 3. *l.* a little, 7.
LOOSETH. 2 *Sam.* 22. †33. *Job* 12. 18. *Pſ.* 146. 7.
LOOSING. *Mark* 11. 5. *l.* the colt, *Luke* 19. 33.
Acts 16. 11. *l.* from Troas ‖ 27. 13. *l.* thence
LOP, *v. Iſa.* 10. 33. Lord ſhall *l.* the bough with
LORD, *ſ. In* Hebrew, Adonai, *i. e.* my ſtays, or pillars, *Gen.* 15. 2. *Being fitly applied to the three Divine Perſons*, [1] *To the Father*, Gen. 2. 4. [2] *The Son*, Pſal. 120. 1. [3] *The Holy Spirit*, 2 Theſ. 3. 5. *Becauſe they ſupport and uphold the kingdoms of nature, grace and glory*, Deut. 33. 27. Heb. 1. 3. *It is alſo applied to kings*, Gen. 40. 1. *princes and nobles*, Gen. 42. 10, 30. Acts 25. 26. *Tyrants*, Iſa. 26. 13. 1 Pet. 5. 3. *It is a word of reverence and reſpect, and is applied*, [1] *To an huſband*, Gen. 18. 12. [2] *To a maſter*, John 15. 15. [3] *To prophets*, 1 Kings 18. 7. [4] *To perſons of worth and merit*, Gen. 24. 18.
Gen. 18. 4. too hard for *l.*? ‖ 24. 40. *l.* will ſend
26. 28. *l.* was with thee ‖ 28. 21. *l.* be my God
39. 2. and the *l.* was with Joſeph, 21. 23.
Exod. 5. 2. who is the *l.*? ‖ 8. 24. *l.* did ſo and
9. 29. earth is the *l.* *Pſal.* 24. 1. 1 *Cor.* 10. 26.
10. 10. *l.* be ſo with you ‖ 13. 12. male be *l.*
30. 37. holy for the *l.* ‖ 32. 26. who on *l.* ſide
Lev. 3. 16. fat is the *l.* ‖ 16. 8. one lot for *l.* 25. 4.
Num. 14. 14. thou *l.* art among, thou *l.* art ſeen
43. *l.* will not be with you ‖ 18. 6. gift for *l.*
22. 19. what *l.* will ſay ‖ 23. 26. all *l.* ſpeaks
24. 11. *l.* kept thee back ‖ 31. 50. oblation for *l.*
32. 12. they have followed the *l.* *Deut.* 1. 36.
Deut. 4. 35. know the *l.* he is G. 39. 1 *Kin.* 18. 39.
10. 14. heaven is the *l.* ‖ 17. *l.* of lords
29. 2. *l.* did in Egypt ‖ 4. *l.* not given heart
24. *l.* done thus to land? 1 *Kin.* 9. 8. 2 *Chr.* 7. 21.
31. 4. *l.* do to them ‖ 32. 6. thus requite the *l.*

Deut.

Deut. 32. 30. except *l.* had ſhut ‖ 33. 29. ſaved by *Joſh.* 3. 11. even *l.* of all the earth paſſeth over 10. 25. *l.* do to enemies ‖ 14. 12. if *l.* be with *Judg.* 1. 19. *l.* was with Judah, 22. ‖ 2. 10. 4. 14. is not *l.* gone? ‖ 6. 13. if *l.* be with us 11. 31. ſurely be the *l.* ‖ 17. 13. *l.* do me good *Ruth* 1. 17. *l.* do ſo to me and, 1 *Sam.* 20. 13. 2. 4. *l.* be with you, 2 *Chr.* 20. 17. 2 *Theſ.* 3. 16. 1 *Sam.* 2. 2. none holy as the *l* ‖ 8. pillars *l.* 3. 18. it is the *l.* ‖ 19. *l.* was with him, 12. 12. 16. this great thing which *l.* will do 17. 37. *l.* be with thee, 20. 13. 1 *Chr.* 22. 11, 16. 20. 23. *l.* be between me and thee, 42. 2 *Sam.* 7. 24. *l.* art become their God, 1 *Chr.* 17. 22. 10. 12. *l.* do what ſeemeth good, 1 *Chr.* 19. 13. 1 *Kings* 18. 21. if the *l.* be God follow him 2 *Kings* 6. 27. if *l.* do not help ‖ 33. wait for *l.* 10. 16. zeal for the *l.* ‖ 18. 25. without the *l.*? 1 *Chr.* 16. 25. for great is the *l.* *Pſal.* 48. 1. | 145. 3. 17. 26. now *l.* thou art God ‖ 2 *Chr.* 19. 6. judge 2 *Chr.* 19. 11. *l.* be with the good ‖ 33. 13. knew *l* *Neh.* 9. 6. even thou art *l.* alone, *Iſa.* 37. 20. *Pſal.* 4. 3. *l.* ſet apart ‖ 33. 12. whoſe God is the *l.* 35. 10. bones ſay *l.* ‖ 45. 11. he is thy *l.* 66. 18. *l.* will not hear ‖ 86. 5. *l.* art good 92. 8. thou *l.* art moſt high for ever, 97. 9. 100. 3. *l.* he is God ‖ 109. 27. thou *l.* done it 116. 5. gracious is the *l.* ‖ 118. 23. *l.* doings 118. 27. God is the *l.* ‖ 124. 1. not been the *l.* 2. 130. 3. if thou *l.* ‖ 132. 5. find a place for *l.* *Prov.* 24. 18. leſt *l.* ſee it ‖ 30. 9. who is the *l.*? *Iſa.* 10. 20. ſtay on the *l.* ‖ 19. 21. *l.* known to Egypt 33. 21. *l.* a place of rivers ‖ 42. 24. did not *l.* 44. 23. *l.* hath done it ‖ 52. 12. *l.* go before you *Jer.* 2. 6. where is the *l.* 8. ‖ 5. 10. are not the *l.* 8. 19. is not *l.* in Zion? ‖ 16. 21. name is the *l.* 23. 6. called, the *l.* our righteouſneſs, 33. 16. 31. 34. ſaying, know the *l.* *Heb.* 8. 11. 50. 7. *l.* the hope ‖ 51. 50. remember the *l.* *Lam.* 3. 31. *l.* not caſt off ‖ 50. till *l.* look down *Ezek.* 35. 10. *l.* was there ‖ *Dan.* 2. 47. *l.* of kings *Dan.* 9. 17. cauſe thy face to ſhine for *l.* ſake *Hoſ.* 2. 20. ſhall know *l.* ‖ 5. 4. not know the *l.* 11. 10. walk after the *l.* ‖ 12. 14. *l.* return to him *Joel* 2. 21. fear not, the *l.* will do great things *Amos* 3. 6. be evil in a city and *l.* hath not done it 5. 14. *l.* ſhall be with you ‖ *Obad.* 21. be the *l.* *Mic.* 2. 13. *l.* on the head ‖ 3. 11. lean on the *l.* 4. 7. *l.* ſhall reign ‖ 6. 8. *l.* require of thee? *Zeph.* 1. 5. ſwear by the *l.* and by Malcham *Zech.* 9. 1. eyes to *l.* ‖ 14. *l.* ſhall be ſeen over 14. 3. *l.* fight ‖ 9. ſhall be one *l.* name one *Matt.* 7. 21. ſaith *l. l.* 22. | 22. 44. *Luke* 13. 25. 8. 25. *l.* ſave us ‖ 9. 28. ſaid, yea *l.* 13. 51. 14. 30. *l.* ſave me ‖ 15. 27. ſhe ſaid, truth *l.* 21. 3. *l.* hath need of, *Mark* 11. 3. *Luke* 19. 31. 22. 43. David call him *l.* 45. *Mark* 12. 37. 24. 42. hour *l.* cometh ‖ 46. *l.* find ſo doing 50. *l.* of that ſervant ſhall come, *Luke* 12. 46. 25. 11. *l. l.* open to us ‖ 21. enter joy of thy *l.* 26. 22. *l.* is it I? ‖ 28. 6. place where the *l.* lay *Mark* 2. 28. *l.* of ſabbath, *Luke* 6. 5. ‖ 5. 19 *l.* done 9. 24. *l.* I believe, help thou, *John* 9. 38. | 11. 27. 16. 20. preached, the *l.* working with them *Luke* 1. 17. ready for the *l.* ‖ 25. thus *l.* dealt with 2. 11. Chriſt the *l.* ‖ 6. 46. why call ye me *l. l.* 11. 1. *l.* teach us to pray ‖ 13. 8. *l.* let it alone *Luke* 14. 21. ſhewed his *l.* ‖ 17. 5. *l.* increaſe 17. 37. where, *l.*? ‖ 23. 42. *l.* remember 24. 34. the *l.* is riſen ‖ *John* 6. 68. *l.* to whom *John* 8. 11. no man *l.* ‖ 9. 36. who is he 13. 13. ye call me *l.* ‖ 25. ſaith to him, *l.* 20. 2. taken the *l.* ‖ 25. we have ſeen the 21. 7. it is the *l.* ‖ 12. knowing it was *Acts* 2. 36. both *l.* and C. ‖ 4. 24. *l.* thou 4. 29. now *l.* behold ‖ 9. 5. who art thou 10. 4. ſaid, what is it, *l.*? ‖ 14. not ſo, 36. he is *l.* of all ‖ 22. 10. what ſhall *Rom.* 9. 28. becauſe a ſhort work will the 10. 12. the ſame *l.* ‖ 14. 9. *l.* of dead 1 *Cor.* 2. 8. *l.* of glory ‖ 4. 4. judgeth me 4. 19. come to you if the *l.* will, *Jam.* 4. 6. 13. but for the *l.* ‖ 7. 10. not I, but 12. 5. but the ſame *l.* ‖ 15. 47. *l.* from 2 *Cor.* 5. 8. preſent with *l.* ‖ 11. 17. not 2 *Epb.* 4. 5. one *l.* ‖ 5. 29. even as the *l.* *Phil.* 2. 11. Chriſt is *l.* ‖ 4. 5. the *l.* is at 1 *Theſ.* 4. 17. be with the *l.* ‖ 1 *Tim.* 6. 15. 2 *Tim.* 2. 22. call on the *l.* ‖ 3. 11. *l.* 4. 8. *l.* ſhall give me ‖ 17. the *l.* ſtood *Heb.* 2. 3. ſpoken by the *l.* ‖ 8. 11. know *Jam.* 5. 15. *l.* raiſe ſick ‖ 2 *Pet.* 3. 8. *Jude* 9. Michael ſaid, the *l.* rebuke thee *Rev.* 11. 8. *l.* was crucified ‖ 15. kingdom 17. 14. overcome, for he is *l.* of lords,

Againſt the LORD. *Exod.* 10. 16. | 16. 5. 19. | 6. 2. *Num.* 14. 9. | 16. 11. | 9. | 32. 23. *Deut.* 1. 41. | 9. 7. | 13. † 5. 20. | 22. 16, —31. 1 *Sam.* 2. 25. | | 14. 33, 34. 2 *Kin.* 17. 7, 9. 1 *Chr.* 2 *Chr.* 12. 2. | 19. 10. | 28. 13, 19, 22. 2. *Prov.* 19. 3. | 21. 30. *Iſa.* 3. 8. | 13. *Jer.* 28. 16. | 48. 26. | 50. 7, 14, 5. 23. *Hoſ.* 5. 7. *Nah.* 1. 9, 11.

Before the LORD. *Gen.* 10. 9. | 13. 10, 22. | 27. 7. *Exod.* 16. 9, 33. | 23. 17. | 28. 12, 29. *Lev.* 4. 6. | 9. 24. | 10. 2. 5. 16. | 10. 9. | 18. 19. | 25. 4. | 27. 9. 18. | 12. 18. | 18. 7. | 19. 17. *Joſh.* *Judg.* 11. 11. | 18. 6. | 20. 26. 1 *Sam.* | 12. 3, 7. | 21. 7. | 26. 19. 2 *Sam.* | 21. 9. 2 *Kings* 19. 14. 1 *Chr.* | 29. 22. *Pſal.* 96. 13. | 109. 15. | *Prov.* 15. 11. *Iſa.* 23. 18. *Jer.* 36. 7. 44. 3. *Dan.* 9. 13. *Mic.* 6. 6. *Zech.* | 7. 2. *Mal.* 3. 14. 2 *Tim.* 2. 14. 2 11.

From the LORD. *Gen.* 4. 1. | 19. 24. | *Num.* 11. 31. | 16. 35, 46. 1 *Sam.* | 19. 9. | 26. 12. 1 *Kings* 2. 15, 33. 24. 5. | 109. 20. | 121. 2. *Prov.* 16. 1. | 29. 26. *Iſa.* 29. 15. | 40. 27. *Jer.* | 11. 1. | 17. 5. | 18. 1. | 21. 1. | 26. 1. | 30. 1. | 32. 1. | 35. 1, 17. | 36. 1. | 49. 14. *Lam.* 2. 9. | 3. 18. *Ezek.* | 33. 30. *Hoſ.* 1. 2. *Obad.* 1. *Mic.* | 5. 7. *Zeph.* 1. 6. *Zech.* 14. 13. *Luke* 2 *Cor.* 5. 6.

LORD *God.* *Gen.* 9. 26. | 15. 2, 8. | | 28. 13. *Exod.* 32. 27. | 34. 6. *Joſh.* | 22. 22, 24. | 24. 2. *Judg.* 4. 6. | 5. 3. 22. | 11. 23. | 16. 28. *Ruth* 2. 12. 1 30. | 6. 20. | 14. 41. | 25. 34. 2 *Sam.* | 7. 18, —22. 1 *Kings* 1. 30, 36, 48.

Kings 14. 13. | 17. 1. | 18. 37. 2 *Kings* 2. 14. *Chr.* 17. 17. | 23. 25. | 24. 19. 2 *Chr.* 13. 12. 18. | 26. 18 | 32. 16. *Neh.* 9. 7. *Pſal.* 31. 13. | 68. 18. | 71. 5. | 72. 18. | 84. 11. | 35. 48. *Iſa.* 28. 22. | 50. 7. | 65. 15. *Jer.* 26. *Ezek.* 5. 11. | 13. 9. | 14. 16. | 16. 23. | 18. 20. | 21. 13. | 22. 12. | 23. 49. 24. | 29. 20. | 34. 31. | 36. 23, 32. | 37. 3. 5, 8. | 43. 27. *Dan.* 9. 3. *Hoſ.* 12. 5. 1. 8. | 3. 7, 8. | 4. 5. | 9. 5. *Mic.* 1. 2. 3. 19. 1 *Pet.* 3. 15. *Rev.* 4. 8. | 11. | 15. 3. | 16. 7. | 18. 8. | 19. 6. | 21. 22. 5.

See AH, FATHERS.

his God. Exod. 32. 11. *Lev.* 4. 22. *Num.* 21. *Deut.* 17. 19. | 18. 7. 1 *Sam.* 30. 6. *Kings* 5. 3. | 11. 4. | 15. 4. 2 *Kings* 16. 2. *Chr.* 1. 1. | 14. 2, 11. | 15. 9. | 26. 16. | 27. 23. 5. | 31. 2. | 33. 12. | 34. 8. | 36. 5, 23. *zra* 7. 6. *Pſal.* 146. 5. *Jonah* 2. 1. *Mic.* 4.

my God. Num. 22. 18. *Deut.* 4. 5. | 18. 5. | 26. 14. *Joſh.* 14. 8. 2 *Sam.* 24. 24. *Kings* 3. 7. | 5. 4, 5. | 8. 28. | 17. 20, 21. *Chr.* 21. 17. 2 *Chr.* 6. 19. *Ezra* 7. 28. 9. 5. *Pſal.* 7. 1, 3. | 13. 3. | 18. 28. | 30. 2, 3. | 35. 24. | 38. 15. | 40. 5. | 86. 12. | 109. *Jer.* 31. 18. *Dan.* 9. 4, 20. *Jonah* 2. 6. *Hab.* 1. 12. *Zech.* 11. 4. | 14. 5.

our God. Exod. 3. 18. | 5. 3. | 8. 20. | 10. 25, 26. *Deut.* 1. 6, 19, 20. | 2. 33, 37. 3. 7. | 5. 2, 24, 25, 27. | 6. 4, 24. | 29. 15, 29. *Joſh.* 18. 6. | 22. 19. | 24. 17, 24. *Judg.* 2. 24. 1 *Sam.* 7. 8. 1 *Kings* 8. 57, 59. *Kings* 18. 22. | 19. 19. 1 *Chr.* 13. 2. | 15. 13. | 16. 14. | 29. 16. 2 *Chr.* 13. 11. | 14. 7, 11. | 19. 7. | 32. 8, 11. *Ezra* 9. 8. *Pſal.* 17. | 90. 17. | 94. 23. | 99. 5, 8, 9. | 106. 47. *Iſa.* 26. 13. | 37. 20. *Jer.* 3. 22, 23, 25. 5. 19, 24. | 8. 14. | 14. 22. | 16. 10 | 26. 16. 31. 6. | 37. 3. | 42. 6. | 43. 2. | 50. 28. | 51. 10. *Dan.* 9. 9, 10, 14, 15. *Mic.* 4. 5. | 7. 17. *Acts* 2. 39. *Rev.* 19. 1.

their God. Exod. 10. 7. | 29. 46. *Lev.* 26. 44. *Judg.* 3. 7. | 8. 34. 1 *Sam.* 12. 9. *Kings* 9. 9. 2 *Kings* 17. 7,—19. | 18. 12. *Chr.* 31. 6. | 33. 17. | 34. 33. *Jer.* 3. 21. 7. 28. | 22. 9. | 30. 9. | 43. 1. | 50. 4. *Ezek.* 8. 26. | 34. 30. | 39. 22, 28. *Hoſ.* 1. 7. | 3. 5. 7. 10. *Hag.* 1. 12. *Zech.* 9. 16. *Luke* 1. 16.

thy God. Exod. 20. 2, 5. *Deut.* 2. 7. 4. 24, 31. | 7. 21. | 8. 5. | 12. 31. | 26. 5, 13. 28. 58. *Joſh.* 1. 9, 17. 2 *Sam.* 14. 7, 24. 23. 1 *Kings* 13. 6. | 17. 12. *Pſal.* 81. 10. *Iſa.* 43. 3. | 51. 15. | 55. 5. *Jer.* 42. 2, 7. *Hoſ.* 12. 9. | 13. 4. *Mic.* 7. 10. *Zeph.* 17. *Matt.* 4. 7. *Luke* 4. 12.

your God. Lev. 19. 2. *Deut.* 1. 10, 30. 6. 16. | 10. 17. | 20. 4. *Joſh.* 2. 11. | 23. 3. *Sam.* 12. 12. 2 *Kin.* 17. 39. 1 *Chr.* 22. 18. *Chr.* 20. 20. *Jer.* 42. 20. *Joel* 3. 17. *Acts* 3. 22. | 7. 37.

See *I am the* LORD *your God.*

of Hoſts. 1 *Sam.* 1. 11. 2 *Sam.* 6. 2. 26, 27. 1 *Kings* 18. 15. 2 *Kings* 3. 14. 31. 1 *Chr.* 11. 9 | 17. 24. *Pſal.* 24. 10. 7. | 59. 5. | 84. 1, 3, 12. *Iſa.* 1. 24. | 2, 12. *Iſa.* 6. 3, 5. | 8. 13. | 14. 27. | 19. 18. | 37. 32. | 47. 4. | 48. 2. | 51. 15. | 54. 5. *Jer.* 10. 16. | 11. 20. | 20. 12. | 31. 35. | 32. 18. | 46. 18, 25. | 50. 34 | 51. 19. *Hab.* 2. 13. *Zech.* 1. 6. | 2. 9, 11. | 4. 9. | 7. 12, 13. | 8. 21, 22. | 14. 16, 21. *Mal.* 1. 14.

See *Saith the* LORD.

I the LORD. *Lev.* 19. 2. | 20. 26. | 21. 8, 15, 23. | 22. 9, 16. *Num.* 14. 35. *Iſa.* 27. 3. | 41. 4, 17. | 45. 3, 7, 19, 21. | 60. 16, 22. | 61. 8. *Jer.* 17. 10. *Ezek.* 5. 13. | 14. 4, 9. | 15. 17. | 17. 21, 24. | 21. 5, 32. *Ezek.* 22. 14. | 24. 14. | 26. 14. | 30. 12. | 34. 24, 30. | 36. 36. | 37. 14, 28.

I am the LORD. *Gen.* 15. 7. *Exod.* 6. 2, 6, 8, 29. | 12. 12. | 20. 2. *Lev.* 18. 5, 6, 11. | 22. 32. *Num.* 3. 13. *Iſa.* 42. 8. | 43. 11, 15. *Jer.* 9. 24. | 32. 27. *Mal.* 3. 6.

I am the LORD *your God. Exod.* 6. 7. | 16. 12. *Lev.* 11. 44. | 18. 30. | 19. 2. | 20. 7. | 23. 22. *Judg.* 6. 10. *Ezek.* 20. 5, 7, 19, 20. *Joel* 2. 27.

In the LORD. *Gen.* 15. 6 he believed - *l.* and *Joſh.* 22. 25. no part - *l.* || 1 *Sam.* 2. 1. rejoiceth - *l.* *Pſal.* 4. 5. truſt - *l.* 11. 1. | 26. 1. | 31. 6. | 37. 3. | 73. 28. *Prov.* 3. 5. | 29. 25. *Iſa.* 26. 4. *Phil.* 1. 24. 31. 24. all that hope - *l.* || 32. 11. be glad - *l.* 34. 2. boaſt - *l.* || 35. 9. joyful - *l.* || 37. 4. delight 37. 7. reſt - *l.* || 56. 10. || 64. 10. be glad - *l.* 104. 34. *Iſa.* 29. 19. increaſe their joy - *l.* || 45. 17. ſaved - *l.* 45. 24. - *l.* have I righteouſneſs || 25. - *l.* be juſtified 58. 14. delight - *l.* || *Jer.* 3. 23. - *l.* is ſalvation *Zeph.* 3. 2. truſted not - *l.* || *Zech.* 12. 5. ſtrength - *l.* 1 *Cor.* 1. 31. glory - *l.* || 4. 17. faithful - *l.* || 7. 22. 7. 39. married, only - *l.* || 2 *Cor.* 10. 17. glory - *l.* *Eph.* 6. 10. be ſtrong - *l.* || *Phil.* 4. 1. ſtand faſt - *l.* *Phil.* 4. 10. I rejoiced - *l.* || *Col.* 3. 18. | 4. 7, 17. 1 *Theſ.* 5. 12. 2 *Theſ.* 3. 4. *Philem.* 16, 20. *Rev.* 14. 13.

LORD *is.* *Gen.* 28. 16. *Exod.* 9. 27. | 15. 2, 3. | 18. 11. *Num.* 14. 9, 18, 42. | 16 3. *Deut.* 10. 9. | 18. 2. *Joſh.* 22. 34. *Judg.* 6. 12. 1 *Sam.* 2. 3. | 16. 18 | 28. 16. 2 *Sam.* 22. 2. 1 *Kings* 8. 60. | 20. 28. 2 *Chr.* 13. 10. | 15. 2. *Pſal.* 9. 16. | 10. 16. | 11. 4. | 14. 6. | 16. 5. | 23. 1. | 27. 1. | 28. 7, 8. | 34. 8. | 47. 2. | 89. 18. | 92. 15. | 93. 1. | 94. 22. | 95. 3. | 100. 5. | 103. 8. | 113. 4. | 118. 6. | 121. 5. | 125. 2. | 129. 4. | 145. 17, 18. *Prov.* 15. 29. | 22. 2. *Iſa.* 30. 18. | 33. 5. | 42. 21. *Jer.* 10. 10. | 17. 7. *Lam.* 1. 18. | 3. 24, 25. *Ezek.* 48. 35. *Amos* 5. 8. *Zeph.* 3. 5. *Zech.* 10. 5. | 13. 9. *Luke* 24. 34. 2 *Cor.* 3. 17. *Phil.* 4. 5 1 *Theſ.* 4. 6. 2 *Theſ.* 3. 3. *Heb.* 13. 6. *Jam.* 5. 11. 1 *Pet.* 2. 3. 2 *Pet.* 3. 9.

My LORD. *Gen.* 19. 18. *Exod.* 4. 10, 13. *Num.* 14. 17. *Joſh.* 5. 14. *Judg.* 6. 13, 15. | 13. 8. *Pſal.* 16. 2. | 35. 23. | 110. 1. *Iſa.* 21. 8. | 49. 14. *Dan.* 10. 16, 17, 19. | 12. 8. *Zech.* 1. 9. | 4. 4. | 6. 4, 13. *Matt.* 22. 44. | 24. 48. *Mark* 12. 36. *Luke* 1. 43. | 20. 42. *John* 20. 13. *Acts* 2. 34. *Phil.* 3. 8.

O LORD. *Gen.* 49. 18. *Exod.* 15. 11. *Num.* 10. 36. *Deut.* 26. 10. *Joſh.* 7. 8. *Judg.* 5. 31. 2 *Sam.* 15. 31. | 22. 29. | 23. 17. 1 *Chr.* 17. 20. | 29. 11. *Pſal.* 3. 7. | 6. 2. | 7. 6, 8. | 8. 1. | 9. 13, 19. | 10. 12. | 17. 13.

Pſal. 18. 1. | 19. 14. | 22. 19. | 27. 7. | 31. 9. | 86. 3, 8, 11. | 106. 4. | 115. 1. | 119. 151. | 123. 3. | 143. 1. *Iſa.* 25. 1. | 37. 17. | 63. 16. *Jer.* 10. 6. | 12. 3. | 14. 9. | 17. 13, 14. *Lam.* 1. 11. | 5. 19, 21. *Dan.* 9. 19. *Jonah* 1. 14. *Hab.* 1. 12. | 3. 2. *Matt.* 15. 22, 30, 31. *Luke* 5. 8. *Rev.* 4. 11. | 6. 10. | 15. 4. | 16. 5.

Of the LORD. *Joſh.* 11. 20. 1 *Sam.* 1. 20. | 8. 21. | 23. 21. 2 *Sam.* 12. 25. 1 *Kings* 15. 29. 2 *Kings* 6. 33. | 8. 8. | 10. 17. 2 *Chr.* 18. 7. | 34. 21. *Pſal.* 91. 2. *Prov.* 16. 33. | 20. 24. *Iſa.* 49. 7. | 51. 9. *Jer.* 21. 2. *Lam.* 3. 22. *Jonah* 2. 9. *Acts* 21. 14. 1 *Cor.* 11. 23. 2 *Cor.* 2. 12. *Eph.* 6. 8. *Col.* 3. 24. 2 *Tim.* 1. 18. *Jam.* 1. 7. | 5. 11. 2 *Pet.* 3. 15.

See ANGEL.

Anger of the LORD. *Exod.* 4. 14. *Num.* 11. 10. | 12. 9. | 25. 3, 4. | 32. 14. *Deut.* 6. 15. | 7. 4. | 29. 20, 27. *Joſh.* 7. 1. | 23. 16. *Judg.* 2. 14, 20. | 3. 8. | 10. 7. 2 *Sam.* 6. 7. | 24. 1. 2 *Kings* 13. 3. | 24. 20. 2 *Chr.* 25. 15. *Jer.* 4. 8. | 12. 13. | 23. 20. | 51. 45. *Lam.* 2. 22. | 4. 16. *Zeph.* 2. 2, 3.

See COMMAND, CONGREGATION, COUNSEL, DAY, EYES, FACE, FEAR, GLORY, HAND, HOUSE, KNOWLEDGE, LAW.

Mouth of the LORD. *Deut.* 8. 3. *Joſh.* 9. 14. 1 *Kings* 13. 21. *Iſa.* 1. 20. | 48. 14. | 62. 2. *Jer.* 9. 2. | 23. 16. *Mic.* 4. 4.

Name of the LORD. *Gen.* 12. 8. | 16. 13. | 26. 25. *Exod.* 20. 7. | 33. 19. | 34. 5. *Lev.* 24. 11, 16. *Deut.* 18. 5, 22. | 21. 5. | 28. 10. | 32. 3. *Joſh.* 9. 9. 1 *Sam.* 17. 45. | 20. 42. 2 *Sam.* 6. 2, 18. 1 *Kings* 3. 2. | 5. 3, 5. | 8. 17, 20. | 10. 1. | 18. 32. | 22. 16. 2 *Kings* 2. 24. 1 *Chron.* 21. 19. | 22. 7, 19. 2 *Chr.* 2. 1, 4. | 33. 18. *Job* 1. 21. *Pſal.* 7. 17. | 20. 7. | 102. 15. | 113. 1, 2, 3. | 116. 4. | 118. 10, 26. | 124. 8. | 129. 8. *Prov.* 18. 10. *Iſa.* 18. 7. | 24. 15. | 30. 27. | 48. 1. | 50. 10. | 56. 6. | 59. 19. | 60. 9. *Jer.* 3. 17. | 11. 21. | 26. 9, 16, 20. *Amos* 6. 10. *Mic.* 4. 5. | 5. 4. *Zeph.* 3. 12. *Zech.* 13. 3. *Matt.* 21. 9, 23, 39. *Mark* 11. 9, 10. *Luke* 13. 35. | 19. 38. *John* 12. 13. *Acts* 9. 29. | 10. 48. | 19. 13, 17. | 21. 13. | 22. 16. 2 *Theſ.* 1. 12. | 3. 6. *Jam.* 5. 10, 14.

See CALL, OFFERING.

Prophet, s, of the LORD. 1 *Sam.* 3. 30. 1 *Kin.* 18. 4, 13, 22. | 22. 7. 2 *Kin.* 3. 11. 2 *Chr.* 18. 6. | 28. 9.

See SABBATH, s.

Servant, s, of the LORD. *Deut.* 34. 5. *Joſh.* 1. 1, 13, 15. | 8. 31, 33. | 11. 12. | 12. 6. | 14. 7. | 22. 2, 5. | 24. 29. *Judg.* 2. 8. 2 *Kings* 9. 7. | 10. 23. | 18. 12. 2 *Chr.* 1. 3. | 24. 6. *Pſal.* 113. 1. | 134. 1. | 135. 1. *Iſa.* 42. 19. | 54. 17. 2 *Tim.* 2. 24.

Sight of the LORD. *Gen.* 38. 7. *Lev.* 10. 19. *Deut.* 6. 18. | 12. 25, 28. | 21. 9. 1 *Sam.* 12. 17. 2 *Kings* 3. 18. | 12. 2. | 14. 3. | 15. 3, 24. | 16. 2. | 18. 3. | 22. 2. 2 *Chr.* 20. 32. | 24. 2. | 25. 2. | 26. 4. | 27. 2. | 29. 2. | 34. 2. *Pſal.* 116. 15. *Mal.* 2. 17. *Luke* 1. 15. 2 *Cor.* 8. 21. *Jam.* 4. 10.

See EVIL.

Spirit of the LORD. *Judg.* 3. 10. | 6. 34. | 13. 25. | 14. 6, 19. | 15. 14. 1 *Sam.* | 16. 13, 14. 2 *Sam.* 23. 2. 1 *Kings* | 22. 24. 2 *Kings* 2. 16. 2 *Chr.* | 20. 14. *Iſa.* 11. 2. | 40. 7, 13. | 61. 1. | 63. 14. *Ezek.* 11. 5. *Mic.* | 3. 8. *Luke* 4. 18. *Acts* 5. 9. | 8. 39. | 3. 17, 18.

Temple of the LORD. 1 *Sam.* 1. 9. | 3. 3. | 11. 13. | 18. 16. | 23. 4. | 24. 13. 2 *Chr.* | 27. 2. | 29. 16. *Ezra* 3. 6, 10. *Jer.* | 24. 1. *Ezek.* 8. 16. *Hag.* 2. 15. *Zech.* 12, 13, 14, 15. *Luke* 1. 9.

Voice of the LORD. *Deut.* 30. 8. *Joſh.* 1 *Sam.* 15. 19, 20, 22. | 28. 18. 1 *Kings* 36. *Pſal.* 29. 3, 4, 7, 8, 9. | 106. 25. 6. 8. | 30. 31. | 66. 6. *Jer.* 3. 25. | 7. 28. 6, 13, 21. | 43. 4, 7. | 44. 23. *Dan.* *Mic.* 6. 9. *Hag.* 1. 12. *Zech.* 6. 15. 7. 31.

Way, Ways of the LORD. *Gen.* 18. 19. 2. 22. 2 *Sam.* 22. 22. 2 *Kings* 21. 22. 17. 6. *Pſal.* 18. 21. | 119. 1. | 138. 5. 10. 29. *Iſa.* 40. 3. *Jer.* 5. 4, 5. 18. 25, 29. | 33. 17, 20. *Hoſ.* 14. 9. 3. 3. *Mark* 1. 3. *Luke* 3. 4. *John* *Acts* 13. 10. | 18. 25.

Word, Words of the LORD. *Exod.* | 9. 20, 21. | 24. 3, 4. *Num.* 3. 16. | *Deut.* 5. 5. *Joſh.* 24. 27. 1 *Sam.* | 8. 10. | 15. 1, 23, 26. 1 *Kings* | 12. 24. | 13. 1, 2, 5, 9, 18, 32. | | 17. 24. | 20. 35. | 22. 5. 2 *Kings* | 10. 10. | 15. 12. | 20. 19. | 23. 16. 10. 13. 2 *Chr.* 29. 15. | 34. 21. | *Pſal.* 12. 6. | 18. 30. | 33. 4, 6. | *Iſa.* 2. 3. | 28. 13. *Jer.* 2. 31. | 6. 10. | 17. 15. | 25. 3. | 27. 18. | 32. 8. | 36. 4. 11. *Hoſ.* 1. 2. *Amos* 8. 11, 12. *Zeph.* *Zech.* 4. 6. | 9. 1. | 11. 11. *Luke* 22. 61. 8. 25. | 13. 48. | 19. 10. 1 *Theſ.* 4. 15. 3. 1. 1 *Pet.* 1. 25.

See CAME, H

Work, Works of the LORD. *Exod.* 34. 10. 24. 31. *Judg.* 2. 7. *Pſal.* 28. 5. | 77. 11. | 107. 24. | 111. 2. | 118. 17. 5. 12. *Jer.* 48. 10. | 50. 25. 1 *Cor.* | 16. 10.

Wrath of the LORD. *Num.* 11. 33. 11. 17. 2 *Kings* 22. 13. 2 *Chr.* | 29. 8. | 32. 26. | 34. 21. | 36. 16. 106. 40. *Iſa.* 9. 19. | 13. 13. *Jer.* *Ezek.* 7. 19. *Zeph.* 1. 18.

LORD *ſaid. Exod.* 7. 13. | 16. 23. | 24. *Num.* 10. 29. | 16. 40. | 26. 65. *Deut.* *Joſh.* 11. 23. | 14. 6. 1 *Sam.* 3. 17. | | 24. 4. 2 *Sam.* 16. 10. 1 *Kings* | 11. 2, 2 *Kings* 14. 27. | 17. 12. | 24. 13. *Pſal.* 2. 7. | 110. 1. *Iſa.* 7. 4. | 21. 16. | 29. 13. *Ezek.* 21. 17. 22. 24. | 25. 21. *Mark* 12. 36. *Acts* | 9. 10. | 11. 16.

Saith the LORD. *Exod.* 4. 22. *Joſh.* 1 *Sam.* 15. 2. 2 *Sam.* 7. 8. 1 *Kings* *Iſa.* 22. 14. | 33. 10. | 49. 5. | 54. 10. 1. 8, 19. | 2. 19. | 3. 1. | 4. 1. | 5. 22. | 9. 3. | 22. 16. | 23. 23, 24, 33.

Jer. 29. 9. *Ezek.* 13. 6, 7, 8. | 21. 13. | 34. 21. | 39. 8. | 43. 27. *Amos* 2. 11. | 4. 5. | 9. 12. *Mic.* 6. 1. *Nah.* 2. 13. | 3. 5. *Zeph.* 3. 8. *Hag.* 1. 9, 13. *Zech.* 2. 5. | 4. 6. *Mal.* 1. 2, 13, 14. | 3. 5, 10, 17. | 4. 3. *Acts* 15. 17. *Rom.* 12. 19. 1 *Cor.* 14. 21. 2 *Cor.* 6. 17. *Heb.* 8. 9. | 10. 30. *Rev.* 1. 8.

See LIVE, SAVED.

the LORD. *Deut.* 4. 29. 1 *Chr.* 16. 10, 11. | 22. 19. 2 *Chr.* 12. 14. | 14. 4. | 15. 12, 13. | 20. 3, 4. *Ezra* 6. 21. *Pſal.* 22. 26. | 34. 10. | 105. 3, 4. *Prov.* 28. 5. *Iſa.* 9. 13. | 31. 1. | 51. 1. | 55. 6. *Jer.* 50. 4. *Hoſ.* 3. 5. | 5. 6. | 10. 12. *Amos* 5. 6. *Zeph.* 2. 3. *Zech.* 8. 21, 22. *Mal.* 3. 1. *Acts* 15. 17. | 17. 27.

D ſent. *Gen.* 3. 23. | 19. 13. *Exod.* 4. 28. | 7. 16. | 9. 23. *Num.* 16. 28, 29. | 20. 16. | 21. 6. *Deut.* 9. 23. | 34. 11. *Judg.* 6. 8. 1 *Sam.* 12. 8, 11. | 15. 1, 18, 20. | 20. 22. 2 *Sam.* 12. 1. | 24. 15. 2 *Kings* 2. 2, 4. | 17. 25. | 24. 2. 2 *Chr.* 32. 21. *Iſa.* 9. 8. *Jer.* 19. 14. | 25. 4, 17. | 26. 12. | 28. 9, 15. *Ezek.* 13. 6. *Jonah* 1. 4. *Hag.* 1. 12. *Zech.* 1. 10. | 2. 9. | 7. 12. *Acts* 9. 17. | 12. 11.

e the LORD. *Exod.* 10. 7, 8, 26. | 23. 25. *Deut.* 10. 12. *Joſh.* 24. 14, —22. 1 *Sam.* 12. 20. 2 *Sam.* 15. 8. 2 *Chr.* 30. 8. | 33. 16. | 34. 33. | 35. 3. *Pſal.* 2. 11. | 100. 2. | 102. 22. *Col.* 3. 24.

See SHEWED, SMITE.

D *ſpake.* *Gen.* 16. 13. *Lev.* 10. 3. *Num.* 3. 1. | 5. 4. | 21. 16. *Deut.* 4. 12, 15. | 5. 22. | 9. 10. | 10. 4. *Joſh.* 14. 10, 12. 1 *Sam.* 16. 4. 1 *Kings* 2. 4, 27. | 5. 5. | 8. 20. | 12. 15. | 13. 26. | 15. 29. | 21. 23. 2 *Kings* 9. 36. | 15. 12. | 21. 10. 1 *Chr.* 21. 9. 2 *Chr.* 33. 10. *Iſa.* 7. 10. | 8. 5, 11. | 20. 2. *Jer.* 30. 4 | 50. 1. | 51. 12. *Jonah* 2. 10. *Acts* 18. 9.

D, joined with *ſpoken.* *Gen.* 12. 4. | 21. 1. | 24. 51. *Exod.* 4. 30. | 9. 12, 35. | 19. 8. | 34. 32. *Lev.* 10. 11. *Num.* 1. 48. | 10. 29. | 12. 2. | 23. 17. *Deut.* 6. 19. | 18. 21. *Joſh.* 21. 45. 1 *Sam.* 25. 30. 2 *Sam.* 3. 18. | 7. 29. 1 *Kings* 13. 3. | 14. 11. *Job* 42. 7. *Pſal.* 50. 1. *Iſa.* 21. 17. | 22. 25. | 24. 3. | 25. 8. | 31. 4. | 38. 7. *Jer.* 9. 12. | 13. 15. | 23. 35. | 27. 13. | 48. 8. *Ezek.* 5. 13. | 15. 17. | 21. 32. | 22. 28. | 26. 5. *Amos* 3. 1, 8. *Mic.* 4. 4. *Matt.* 1. 22. *Mark* 16. 19. *Acts* 9. 27. *Heb.* 2. 3.

r unto the LORD. *Gen.* 14. 22. | 18. 27. *Exod.* 5. 17. | 10. 9. | 15. 1. | 16. 25. | 22. 20. | 30. 10. | 31. 15. *Lev.* 23. 20. *Num.* 21. 7. | 29. 39. *Deut.* 12. 31. *Judg.* 11. 35. | 17. 3. | 21. 8. 1 *Sam.* 1. 10. | 8. 6. | 14. 6. 2 *Sam.* 21. 6. 1 *Kings* 2. 27. 2 *Kings* 4. 33. | 6. 8. | 18. 6. | 20. 2. | 23. 23. 1 *Chr.* 11. 18. | 16. 8, 41. 2 *Chr.* 13. 11. | 24. 9. | 30. 8. *Pſal.* 3. 8. | 13. 6. | 18. 41. | 30. 8. | 89. 6. | 116. 12. | 140. 6. *Prov.* 3. 32. | 11. 1, 20. | 12. 22. | 15. 8, 9, 26. | 16. 3, 5. | 17. 15. | 19. 17. | 20. 10, 23. *Iſa.* 19. 21, 22. | 23. 18. | 55. 13. | 56. 3. | 58. 5. *Jer.* 32. 16. *Hoſ.* 4. 10. *Jonah* 4. 2. *Mic.* 4. 13. | 7. 7. *Zech.* 14. 7. *Matt.* 5. 33. *Luke* 2. 22, 23. *Acts* 5. 14. | 11. 23. | 13. 2. | 14. 23. | 16. 15. *Rom.* 14. 6, 8. 2 *Cor.* 8. 5. *Eph.* 5. 10, 22. | 6. 7. *Col.* 3. 23.

See CRY, GIVE, TURN.

LORD, as applied to *Man.* *Gen.* 18. 12. | 23. 11. | 24. 18. | 27. 29, 37. | 31. 35. | 32. 4, 5, 18. | 39. 16. | 40. 1. | 42. 10, 30 | 44. 5, 8, 9, 24. | 45. 8, 9. | 47. 18. *Exod.* 32. 22. *Num.* 11. 28. | 12. 11. | 32. 25 | 36. 2. *Judg.* 3. 25. | 4. 18. | 19. 26, 27. *Ruth* 2. 13. 1 *Sam.* 1. 15, 26. | 22. 12. | 24. 8. | 25. 24, —31. | 26. 15, 17, 18. | 29. 8. 2 *Sam.* 1. 10. | 3. 21. | 9. 11. | 11. 9. | 13. 32. | 14. 12, 17, 19, 20. | 16. 9. | 18. 31. | 19. 19, —35. | 20. 6. | 24. 3, 22. 1 *Kings* 1. 2, 27, 36, 37. | 2. 38. | 3. 17, 26. | 11. 23. | 18. 7, 13, 14. | 20. 4, 9. 2 *Kings* 2. 19. | 4. 16, 28. | 5. 3, 4. | 6. 12, 26. | 7. 2. | 8. 5, 12. | 9. 11. | 18. 23. 2 *Chr.* 2. 14. *Ezra* 10. 3. *Pſal.* 12. 4. *Jer.* 22. 18. | 37. 20. | 38. 9. *Dan.* 1. 10. | 2. 10. | 4. 19, 24. *Matt.* 10. 24, 25. | 18. 26, 31. | 24. 48. *Luke* 12. 36. | 16. 3, 5. *John* 15. 15, 20. *Acts* 25. 26. *Gal.* 4. 1. 1 *Pet.* 3. 6.

LORDLY. *Judg.* 5. 25. butter in a *l.* diſh

LORDS, *ſ.* *Gen.* 19. 2. my *l.* turn in I pray *Num.* 21. 28. conſumed *l.* of the high-places *Deut.* 10. 17. Lord of *l.* 1 *Tim.* 6. 15. *Rev.* 17. 14. *Joſh.* 13. 3. *l.* of Philiſtines, *Judg.* 3. 3. | 16. 5, 30. 1 *Sam.* 5. 8. | 6. 4, 12. | 7. 7. | 29. 2, 6, 7. *Ezra* 8. 25. I weighed offerings which *l.* offered *Iſa.* 16. 8. *l.* of heathen ‖ 26. 13. other *l.* had *Jer.* 2. 31. we are *l.* ‖ *Ezek.* 23. 23. *l.* renowned *Dan.* 4. 36. *l.* ſought to me ‖ 5. 1. a 1000 of his *l.* 5. 23. *l.* drank wine ‖ 6. 17. ſignet of his *l.* *Mark* 6. 21. ſupper to his *l.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 8. 5. *l.* many 1 *Pet.* 5. 3. nor as *l.* over God's heritage, but

LORDSHIP, *ſ.* *Mark* 10. 42. *Luke* 22. 25.

LO-RUHAMAH, *Not having obtained mercy; not pitied.* Hoſ. 1. 6, 8.

LOSE, *v.* *Judg.* 18. 25. thou *l.* thy life ‖ 1 *Kin.* 18. 5. *Job* 31. 39. *l.* their life ‖ *Prov.* 23. 8. *l.* ſweet words *Eccl.* 3. 6. there is a time to get, and a time to *l.* *Matt.* 10. 39. he that findeth his life ſhall *l.* it, 6. 25. *Mark* 8. 35. *Luke* 9. 24. 42. in no wiſe *l.* his reward, *Mark* 9. 41. 16. 26. *l.* his own ſoul, *Mark* 8. 36. *Luke* 9. 25. *Luke* 15. 4. if he *l.* one ſheep, 8. ‖ 17. 33. *l.* his life *John* 6. 39. *l.* nothing ‖ 2 *John* 8. *l.* not thoſe things

LOSETH, *v.* *Matt.* 10. 39. *l.* his life for my ſake

LOSS, *ſ.* *Gen.* 31. 39. I bare *l.* ‖ *Exod.* 21. 19. pay the *Iſa.* 47. 8. *l.* of children, 9. ‖ *Acts* 27. 21. this *l.* 22. 1 *Cor.* 3. 15. ſuffer *l.* ‖ *Phil.* 3. 7. I counted *l.* 8.

LOST, *(paſſively.)* *Exod.* 22. 9. *l.* thing *Lev.* 6. 3. that which was *l.* ‖ 4. reſtore the *l.* thing *Num.* 6. 12. days *l.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 9. 3. aſſes *l.* 20. *Pſal.* 119. 176. *l.* ſheep, *Jer.* 50. 6. *Matt.* 10. 6. | 15. 24. *Ezek.* 19. 5. hope *l.* 37. 11. ‖ 34. 4. ſeek *l.* 16. *Matt.* 18. 11. Son is come to ſave *l.* *Luke* 19. 10. *Luke* 15. 4. that which is *l.* 6. ‖ 24. ſon was *l.* 32. *John* 6. 12. nothing be *l.* ‖ 17. 12. none is *l.* 2 *Cor.* 4. 3. our goſpel is hid to them that are *l.*

LOST, *(actively.)* *Deut.* 22. 3. any thing *l.* 1 *Kings* 20. 25. army *l.* ‖ *Iſa.* 49. 21. *l.* my children *Mat.* 5. 13. if ſalt *l.* ſavour, *Mark* 9. 50. *Luke* 14. 34. *Luke* 15. 9. found piece *l.* ‖ *John* 18. 9. 1 *l.* none

LOT, *Wrapped, bound, covered.*
Gen. 11. 27. Haran begat L. ‖ 31. Terah took L. 12. 4. L. went with Abr. 13. 1. ‖ 13. 5. had flocks 13, 7. herdmen of L. ‖ 11. L. choſe plain of 14. 12. took L. priſoner ‖ 19. 1. ſat in gate 19. 10. pulled L. in ‖ 15. angels haſtened L. 29. God ſent L. ‖ 36. daughters of L. with child *Deut.* 2. 9. Ar to L. 19. ‖ *Pſ.* 83. 8. holpen L. *Luke* 17. 28. in days of L. ‖ 32. remember L.'s wife 2 *Pet.* 2. 7. delivered juſt L. vexed with the filthy

LOT, S, *ſ.* ſignifies, [1] *Any thing caſt or drawn in order to determine any matter in debate*, Prov. 18. 18. [2] *A ſhare or portion*, Joſh. 15. 1. [3] *Habitations or perſons*, Pſal. 125. 3. [4] *Puniſhment*, Iſa. 17. 14. [5] *Order, courſe or turn*, Luke 1. 9. [6] *Fellowſhip*, Acts 8. 21. [7] *The object of one's worſhip and truſt*, Iſa. 57. 6.
Lots were uſed, [1] *To find out a perſon*, 1 Sam. 14. 41. Jonah 1. 7. [2] *To divide lands*, Num. 26. 55. [3] *For the ſcape-goat*, Lev. 16. 8. [4] *To decide a controverſy*, Pſal. 22. 18. [5] *To chooſe an apoſtle*, Acts 1. 26.
Lev. 16. 8. one *l.* for L. other for ſcape-goat, 9, 10. *Num.* 26. 55. land be diveded by *l.* *Ezek.* 48. 29. 33. 54. divide *l.* by *l.* 34. 13. | 36. 2. *Joſh.* 13. 6. *Deut.* 32. 9. Jacob is the *l.* of his inheritance *Joſh.* 15. 1. *l.* of Judah ‖ 16. 1. Joſeph ‖ 17. 1. Manaſ. 17. 14. but one *l.* 17. ‖ 18. 11. *l.* of Benjamin 19. 1. ſecond *l.* to Simeon, 10, 17, 24, 32, 40. 21. 4. *l.* of Kohathites, 6, 8. 1 *Chr.* 6. 54. *Judg.* 1. 3. come into my *l.* ‖ 20, 9. go up by *l.* 1 *Sam.* 14. 41. Saul ſaid to G. give a perfect *l.* 42. 1 *Chr.* 6. 63. to ſons of Merari were given by *l.* 16. 18. the *l.* of your inheritance, *Pſal.* 105. 11. 24. 5. firſt *l.* 9. ‖ 31. theſe caſt *l.* over-againſt 7. firſt *l.* to Jehoiarib ‖ 25. 9. firſt *l.* for Aſaph *Eſth.* 3 7. they caſt Pur, that is *l.* before Haman *Pſal.* 16. 5. maintaineſt my *l.* ‖ 125. 3. *l.* of right. *Prov.* 1. 14. caſt in thy *l.* ‖ 16. 33. *l.* is caſt in lap 18. 18. the *l.* cauſeth contentions to ceaſe *Iſa.* 17. 14. this is the *l.* ‖ 34. 17. caſt *l.* ‖ 57. 6. thy *l.* *Jer.* 13. 25. this is thy *l.* ‖ *Ezek.* 24. 6. let no *l.* fall *Dan.* 12. 13. ſtand in thy *l.* ‖ *Mic.* 2. 5. caſt cord by *l.* *Mat.* 27. 35. parted garments, caſting *l.* *Mar.* 15. 24. *Luke* 1. 9. his *l.* was to burn incenſe when he went *Acts* 1. 26. *l.* fell on Matthias ‖ 8. 21. no *l.* ‖ 13. 19.
See CAST

LOTAN, *Wrapt, covered, or bound.* Gen. 36. 20.
LOTHE, ED, ETH, ING. *Exod.* 7. 18. *Num.* 21. 5. ſoul *l.* *Prov.* 27. 7. ‖ *Job* 7. 16. I *l.* it *Jer.* 14. 19. *l.* Zion ‖ *Ezek.* 6. 9. *l.* themſelves *Ezek.* 16. 5. *l.* of thy perſon ‖ 45. *l.* her children 20. 43. *l.* yourſelves, 36. 31. ‖ *Zech.* 11. 8. ſoul *l.*
LOTHSOME. *Num.* 11. 20. till it be *l.* ‖ *Job* 7. 5. *Pſ.* 38. 7. *l.* diſeaſe ‖ *Prov.* 13, 5. wicked man is *l.*
LOUD, *a.* *Lev.* 25. † 9. trumpet *l.* of ſound 2 *Chr.* 30. 21. *l.* inſtruments ‖ *Ezra* 3. 13. *l.* ſhout *Neh.* 12. 42. ſang *l.* ‖ *Pſ.* 33. 3. *l.* noiſe, 98. 4. ‖ 150. 5. *Prov* 7. 11. ſhe is *l.* ‖ *Rev.* 14. 18. cried with a *l.* cry
LOUD *Voice, s.* *Gen.* 39. 14. *Exod.* 19. 16. *Deut.* 27. 14. 2 *Sam.* 15. 23. 1 *Kings* 8. 55. 2 *Chr.* 15. 14. | 20. 19. *Ezra* 3. 12. | 10. 12. *Eſth.* 4. 1. *Prov.* 27. 14. *Ezek.* 8. 18. | 9. 1. *Luke* 1. 42 | 8. 28. | 17. 15. | 23. 23. *Acts* 8. 7. | 14. 10. | 26. 24. *Rev.* 5. 2, 12. | 8. 13. | 12. 10. | 14. 7, 9, 15.
LOUDER, *a.* *Exod.* 19. 19. trumpet waxed *l.*

LOVE, *ſ.* ſignifies, [1] *A natural paſſion, inclining us to delight in an object*, Gen. 29. 20. *A gracious principle which delights in things ſpiritual*, Col. 3. 1. [3] *The effect of love*, 1 John 15. 13. [4] *The perſon beloved*, Song 2. [5] *Friendſhip*, Prov. 15. 17.
LOVE is, (1) *Natural, which is either lawful*, Pſal. 34. 12. or, *unlawful*, John 12. 25. *Conjugal*, which is, [1] *Divine, that is, God's love to his people, which is, inexpreſſible*, 3. 16. *Inconceivable*, Eph. 3. 19. *Everlaſting*, Jer. 31. 3. *Sovereign*, Deut. 7. 8. *Free, undeſerved*, Hoſ. 14. 4. *Immutable*, John *Complacential*, Prov. 8. 31. *Boundleſs and infinite*, 1 John 4. 16. [2] *Human*, Eph [3] *Idolatrous*, Jer. 2. 25. | 8. 2. (II *rental and filial*, Gen. 22. 2. (IV) *Spiritual*, [1] *God's love to his children*, John Eph. 3. 10. | 5. 2. [2] *Their love to him*, 116. 1. [3] *To one another*, John 15. 1. 4. [4] *Of miniſters and people*, 2 Cor. | 8. 7, 8. 1 Theſ. 5. 13. Tit. 3. 15. *Carnal*, 2 Sam. 13. 4. Prov. 7. 18. *Wicked*, 2 Chr. 19. 2. Rev. 22. 15.
Gen. 29. 20. few days for the *l.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 20. 1 *Sam.* 1. 26. paſſing the *l.* ‖ 13. 15. than th *Prov.* 5. 19. raviſht with her *l.* ‖ 7. 18. fill 10. 12. *l.* covereth ſins ‖ 15. 17. where *l.* 17. 19. ſeeketh *l.* ‖ 27. 5. better than ſecr *Eccl.* 9. 1. *l.* or hatred ‖ 6. *l.* and hatred per *Song* 2. 4. banner was *l.* ‖ 5. I am ſick of *l.* 3. 10. paved with *l.* ‖ 7. 6. O *l.* for delight 8. 6. *l.* is ſtrong ‖ 7. cannot quench *l.*
Jer. 2. 2. *l.* of eſpouſals ‖ 33. trimmeſt to ſ 12. † 7. *l.* of my ſoul ‖ 31. 3. everlaſting *l.* *Ezek.* 16. 8. a time of *l.* ‖ 23. 11. inordina 23. 17. in bed of *l.* ‖ 33. 31. ſhew much *l.* *Dan.* 1. 9. brought Daniel into tender *l.*
Hoſ. 3. 1. *l.* of the L. ‖ 11. 4. with bands o *Mat.* 24. 12. *l.* wax cold ‖ *John* 13. 35. *l.* one John 15. 13. greater *l.* ‖ 17. 26. *l.* wherewi *Rom.* 8. 35. fr. *l.* of Chriſt ‖ 12. 9. *l.* witho 12. 10, brotherly *l.* ‖ 13. 10. *l.* worketh n 15. 20. *l.* of the Spirit ‖ 2 *Cor.* 2. 4. *l.* I h 2 *Cor.* 2. 8. confirm your *l.* ‖ 5. 14. *l.* of Ch 6. 6. *l.* unfeigned ‖ 8. 8. ſincerity of your 8. 24. proof of your *l.* ‖ 13. 11. God of *l.* *Gal.* 5. 6. worketh by *l.* ‖ 13. by *l.* ſerve on 22. *l.* joy, peace ‖ *Eph.* 1. 15. heard of y *Eph.* 3. 19. to know the *l.* ‖ 6. 23. *l.* with *Phil.* 1. 9. *l.* may abound ‖ 17. the other of 2. 1. any comfort of *l.* ‖ 2. having the ſam *Col.* 1. 4. *l.* to all ſaints ‖ 8. declared your *l.* 1 *Theſ.* 1. 3. labour of *l.* ‖ 4. 9. touching br 5. 8. breaſt-plate of *l.* ‖ 2 *Theſ.* 2. 10. *l.* of 1 *Tim.* 1. 14. with faith, *l.* ‖ 6. 10. *l.* of m 6. 11. follow *l.* ‖ 2 *Tim.* 1. 7. of fear, but *Philem.* 9. yet for *l.* ſake I rather beſeech *Heb.* 6. 10. labour of *l.* ‖ 10. 24. provoke to 13. 1. let brotherly *l.* ‖ 1 *Pet.* 1. 22. unfeig 1 *John* 2. 15. *l.* of Father not ‖ 3. 1. manner 4. 7. *l.* is of God ‖ 8. God is *l.* ‖ 10. herein 16. known the *l.* ‖ 17. *l.* made perfect, 2 *John* 6. this is *l.* ‖ *Jude* 2. peace, *l.* multi *Rev.* 2. 4. becauſe thou haſt left thy firſt *l.*
LOVE *of God.* *Luke* 11. 42. paſs over *l.* - *John* 5. 42. ye have not the *l.* - in you

5. *l.* - is shed ‖ 8. 39. separate from *l.*
3. 14. *l.* - be with you all. Amen
3. 5. direct into *l.* - ‖ *Tit.* 3. 4. appeared
2. 5. *l.* - perfected ‖ 3. 16. perceive we *l.* -
how dwelleth *l.* - ? ‖ 4. 9. manifested
his is *l.* - ‖ *Jude* 21. keep in the *l.* -
VE. *Deut.* 7. 7. God did not set - *l.*
14. hath set - *l.* ‖ *Isa.* 63. 9. in - *l.* pity
17. rest in - *l.* ‖ *John* 15. 10. abide in - *l.*
8. commendeth ‖ 1 *John* 4. 12. perfected
VE. 1 *Kin.* 11. 2. Sol. clave to these - *l.*
17. - *l.* to my soul ‖ 1 *Cor.* 4. 21. rod or - *l.*
7. as ye abound *in* your *l.* to us
4. before him - *l.* ‖ 3. 17. grounded - *l.*
forbearing - *l.* ‖ 15. speaking truth - *l.*
shifting - *l.* ‖ 5. 2. walk - *l.* as Christ
2. comforted, being knit together - *l.*
3. 12. increase - *l* ‖ 5. 13. highly - *l.*
13. *in* faith and *l.* ‖ 1 *John* 4. 16. dwelleth
4. 18. no fear - *l.* ‖ 2 *John* 3. - truth and *l.*
VE. *Ps.* 109. 4. for - *l.* adversaries, 5.
9. O - *l.* ‖ 15. art fair - *l.* 4. 1, 7.
o is - *l.* ‖ 7. nor awake - *l.* 3. 5. | 8. 4.
ife - *l* ‖ 5. 2. open to me - *l.* ‖ 6. 4. O - *l*
5. 9. continue in - *l.* ‖ 10. abide in - *l.*
6. 24. - *l.* be with you all in Christ Jesus
VE. 2 *Sam.* 1. 26. - *l.* was wonderful
2. - *l.* is better than wine, 4. | 4. 10.
5. hearing of - *l.* 7. ‖ *Rev.* 2. 4. left - *l.*
v. *Lev.* 19 18. *l.* thy neighbour, 34.
Matt. 19. 19. | 22. 39. *Mark* 12. 31.
5. shall *l.* the Lord thy God with all thy
art, 10. 12. | 11. 1, 13, 22. | 19. 9. | 30. 6.
ven. covenant with them that *l.* *Dan.* 9. 4.
e will *l.* thee ‖ 10. 15. delight to *l.*
- *l.* stranger ‖ 13. 3. *l.* the Lord your God
- to *l.* Lord thy God ‖ 20. mayest *l.* the L.
5. heed to *l.* 23. 11. ‖ *Judg.* 5. 31. *l.* him
18. 22. all *l.* thee ‖ 2 *Chr.* 19. 2. shouldst *l.*
5. keepeth mercy for them that *l.* him
- *l.* vanity ‖ 5. 11. *l.* thy name be joyful
I will *l.* thee ‖ 31. 23. O *l.* the L. all ye
- *l.* thy salvation, 70. 4. ‖ 69. 36. *l.* name
ye that *l.* the Lord ‖ 119. 132. *l.* name
165. great peace have they who *l.* thy law
- prosper that *l.* ‖ 145. 20. all that *l.* him
22. *l.* simplicity ‖ 4. 6. *l.* wisdom
l. death ‖ 9. 8. rebuke, he will *l.*
kings, they *l.* ‖ 18. 21. *l.* it, eat fruit
8. a time to *l.* ‖ *Song* 1. 3. virgins *l.* 4.
6. *l.* name of Lord ‖ 61. 8. L. *l.* judgment
glad all that *l.* ‖ *Jer.* 5. 31. my people *l.*
1. *l.* a woman ‖ 4. 18. do *l.* give ye
l. no more ‖ 14. 4. *l.* them freely
5. so ye *l.* ‖ 5. 15. *l.* the good, establish
2. who *l.* the evil ‖ 6. 8. but to *l.* mercy
17. *l.* no false oath ‖ 19. *l.* the truth
43. it hath been said, *l.* thy neighbour
but I say, *l.* your enemies, *Luk.* 6. 27, 35.
ye *l.* them which *l.* you, *Luke* 6. 32.
to pray ‖ 24. *l.* the other, *Luke* 16. 13.
l. the Lord, *Mark* 12. 30. *Luke* 10. 27.
l. uppermost ‖ *Mark* 12. 38. Scribes *l.*
12. *l.* him most ? ‖ 11. 43. greetings, 20. 46.
21. I will *l.* him ‖ 23. if a man *l.* me
l. one another, 17. ‖ 19. world would *l.*
28. that *l.* God ‖ 13. 8. but to *l.* one ano.
l. thy neighbour, *Gal.* 5. 14. *Jam.* 2. 8.
1 *Cor.* 2. 9. that *l.* him ‖ 8. 3. if any man *l.* God
Eph. 5. 25. *l.* your wives, 28, 33. *Col.* 3. 19.
6. 24. that *l.* our Lord ‖ 1 *Thes.* 4. 9. taught to *l.*
2 *Tim.* 4. 8. to all them that *l.* his appearance
Tit. 2. 14. husbands ‖ 3. 15. greet that *l.* us
Jam. 1. 12. promised to them that *l.* him, 2. 5.
1 *Pet.* 1. 8. not seen ye *l.* ‖ 22. l. one another
2. 17. *l.* brotherhood, 3. 8. ‖ 3. 10. will *l.* life
1 *John* 2. 15. if any man *l.* ‖ 3. 11. heard that we
should *l.* one another, 4. 7, 11. 2 *John* 5.
3. 14. because we *l.* brethren ‖ 23. *l.* one another
4. 19. we *l.* him because ‖ 20. can he *l.* God ?
21. *l.* brother also ‖ 5. 2. we *l.* children of God
I LOVE. *Gen.* 27. 4. savoury meat, as *I l.*
Ex. 21. 5. *I l.* my master ‖ *Judg.* 16. 15. canst say - *l.*
2 *Sam.* 13. 4. *I l.* Tamar ‖ *Ps.* 116. 1. *I l.* the Lord
Ps. 119. 97. O how *I l.* thy law, 113, 119, 127, 163.
159. *l.* thy precepts ‖ 167. *l.* thy testimonies
Prov. 8. 17. *I l.* them that *l.* me, and those
John 14. 31. *I l.* the Father ‖ 21. 15. knowest, 16, 17.
2 *Cor.* 12. 15. more *I l.* ‖ 1 *John* 4. 20. say *I l.* God
2 *John* 1. whom *I l.* 3 *John* 1. ‖ *Rev.* 3. 19. as *I l.*
LOVE *me.* *Gen.* 29. 32. husband will *l.* -
Exod. 20. 6. mercy to them that *l.* -, *Deut.* 5. 20.
Prov. 8. 17. that *l.* - ‖ 21. those that *l.* - to inherit
John 8. 42. you would *l.* - ‖ 10. 17. doth Father
14. 15. if ye *l.* - keep ‖ 23. *l.* - he will keep
LOVE *not.* *Prov.* 20. 13. *l.* - sleep, lest thou
1 *Cor.* 16. 22. *l.* - the L. Jesus ‖ 2 *Cor.* 11. 11. *I l.* you -
1 *John* 2. 15. *l.* - the world ‖ 3. 18. - *l.* in word but
See CHARITY.
LOVED. *Gen.* 24. 67. Isaac *l.* her ‖ 25. 28. *l.* Esau
29. 18. *l.* Rachel, 30. ‖ 34. 3. Dinah ‖ 37. 3. Joseph
Deut. 4. 37. because he *l.* 7. 8. | 23. 5. | 33. 3.
Judg. 16. 4. Samson *l.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 1. 5. *l.* Hannah
1 *Sam.* 16. 21. Saul *l.* David ‖ 18. 1. Jonathan *l.*
David as his own soul, 3. | 20. 17.
18. 16. Israel *l.* David ‖ 20. Michal *l.* David
2 *Sam.* 12. 24. L. *l.* Solomon ‖ 13. 1. *l.* Tamar, 15.
1 *Kin.* 3. 3. Sol. *l.* the Lord ‖ 10. 9. Lord *l.* Israel,
for ever, therefore he, 2 *Chr.* 9. 8.
11. 1. *l.* strange women ‖ 2 *Chr.* 2. 11. L. *l.* his p.
2 *Chr.* 11. 21. Rehob. *l.* Maacah ‖ 26. 10. *l.* husb.
Esth. 2. 17. *l.* Esther ‖ *Job* 19. 19. they whom *I l.*
Ps. 26. 8. *l.* the habitations ‖ 47. 4. Jacob whom he *l.*
78. 68. Mount Zion he *l.* ‖ 109. 17. he *l.* cursing
119. 47. delight in commands which I've *l.* 48.
Isa. 38. † 17. thou hast *l.* me ‖ 43. 4. I have *l.* thee
Jer. 2. 25. *I l.* strangers ‖ 8. 2. whom they *l.*
14. 10. *l.* to wander ‖ 31. 3. *I l.* thee with everl.
Ezek. 16. 37. I'll gather all them that thou hast *l.*
Hos. 9. 1. *l.* a reward ‖ 10. as they *l.* ‖ 11. 1. then *I l.*
Mal. 1. 2. *l.* you, yet ye say ‖ 2. 11. holiness he *l.*
Mark 10. 21. Jesus *l.* him ‖ *Luke* 7. 47. she *l.* much
John 3. 16. God so *l.* the world ‖ 10. *l.* darkness
11. 5. Jesus *l.* Martha ‖ 36. how he *l.* him
12. 43. *l.* the praise of men ‖ 13. 1. he *l.* to the end
13. 23. disciple whom J. *l.* 19. 26. | 20. 2. | 21. 20.
34. as I have *l.* you, 15. 9, 12. ‖ 14. 21. shall be *l.*
14. 28. if ye *l.* me ‖ 16. 27. because you *l.* me
17. 23. hast *l.* them as thou hast *l.* me, 26.
Rom. 8. 37. thro' him that *l.* us ‖ 9. 13. Jacob I *l.*
2 *Cor.* 12. 15. the less I am *l.* ‖ *Gal.* 2. 20. who *l.* me
Eph. 2. 4. wherewith he *l.* us ‖ 5. 2. as C. *l.* us, 25.
2 *Thes.* 2. 16. hath *l.* us ‖ 2 *Tim.* 4. 10. *l.* this world
Heb. 1. 9. *l.* righteousness ‖ 2 *Pet.* 2. 15. *l.* wages
1 *John* 4. 10. he *l.* us, 11. ‖ 19. because he first *l.* us
Rev.

Rev. 1. 5. *l.* us‖3. 9. I *l.* thee ‖ 12. 11. *l.* not lives
LOVEDST. *Isa.* 57. 8. *l.* bed‖*John* 17. 24. *l.* me
LOVELY, *ad.* 2 *Sam.* 1. 23. *l.* in their lives
Song 5. 16. altogether *l.* ‖ *Ezek.* 33. 32. a *l.* song
Phil. 4. 8. whatsoever things are *l.* think on
LOVER, *ſ.* 1 *Kings* 5. 1. *Pſal.* 88. 18. *Tit.* 1. 8.
LOVERS, *ſ.* *Pſal.* 38. 11. my *l.* ſtand aloof from
Jer. 3. 1. many *l.*‖4. 30. thy *l.* 22. 20, 22.‖30. 14.
Lam. 1. 2. among all her *l.* ‖ 19. I called for my *l.*
Ezek. 16. 33. thy *l.* 36, 37.‖23. 22.‖23. 5. her *l.* 9.
Hoſ. 2. 5. I'll go after my *l.* ‖ 7. ſhall follow her *l.*
10. in ſight of *l.* ‖12. my *l.* have given me
13. ſhe went after her *l.* ‖ 8. 9. Ephr. hired *l.*
2 *Tim.* 3. 2. *l.* of ownſelves ‖ 4. *l.* of pleaſures
LOVES. *Prov.* 7. 18. with *l.* ‖ *Song* 7. 12. give my *l.*
LOVEST, *v.* *Gen.* 22. 2. take Iſaac whom thou *l.*
Judg. 14. 16. *l.* me not‖2 *Sam.* 19. 6. *l.* enemies
Pſal. 45. 7. *l.* righteouſneſs‖52. 3. *l.* evil, 4.
Eccl. 9. 9. wife thou *l.* ‖ *John* 11. 3. he whom thou *l.*
21. 15. Simon, ſon of Jonas, *l.* thou me? 16, 17.
LOVETH, *v.* *Gen.* 27. 9. ſuch as he *l.* ‖ 44. 20.
Deut. 10. 18. Lord *l.* ſtranger‖15. 16. becauſe he *l.*
Ruth 4. 15. who *l.* thee ‖ *Pſal.* 11. 5. *l.* violence
Pſal. 11. 7. *l.* righteouſneſs, 33. 5.‖37. 28.‖99. 4.
34. 12. *l.* many days ‖ 87. 2. *l.* gates of Zion
119. 140. ſervant *l.* it ‖ 146. 8. *l.* the righteous
Prov. 3. 12. *l.* he correcteth‖12. 1. *l.* inſtruction
13. 24. *l.* him, chaſteneth‖15. 12. ſcorner *l.* not
17. 17. *l.* at all times‖ 19. he *l.* tranſgreſſion
19. 8. *l.* his own ſoul‖21. 17. *l.* pleaſure ſhall
22. 11. *l.* pureneſs ‖ 29. 3. whoſo *l.* wiſdom
Eccl. 5. 10. he that *l.* ſilver, he that *l.* abundance
Song 1. 7. whom my ſoul *l.* 3. 1, 2, 3, 4. ‖ *Iſa.* 1. 23.
Hoſ. 10. 11. *l.* to tread corn ‖ 12. 7. *l.* to oppreſs
Matt. 10. 37. *l.* more than‖*Luke* 7. 5. *l.* our nation
Luke 7. 47. *l.* little‖*John* 3. 35. Father *l.* Son, 5. 20.
John 12. 25. *l.* his life ‖ 14. 21. he that *l.* me
14. 24. *l.* me not‖16. 27. Father *l.* you, becauſe
Rom. 13. 8. *l.* another ‖ 2 *Cor.* 9. 7. *l.* a cheerful
Eph. 5. 28. *l.* his wife‖*Heb.* 12. 6. *l.* he chaſteneth
1 *John* 2. 10. *l.* brother, 3. 10.‖4. 7, 8, 20, 21.‖5. 1.
3. 14. he that *l.* not his brother abideth in death
3 *John* 9. *l.* pre-eminence ‖ *Rev.* 22. 15. *l.* a lie
LOVING. *Prov.* 5. 19. as the *l.* hind and
22. 1. *l.* favour‖*Iſa.* 56. 10. *l.* to ſlumber
See KINDNESS, *&c.*
LOW, *a.* *Deut.* 28. 43. ſhall come down very *l.*
Judg. 1. †9. *l.* countries ‖ 1 *Sam.* 2. 7. bringeth *l.*
2 *Chr.* 9. 27. *l.* plains ‖ 26. 10. *l.* country, 28. 18.
Job 5. 11. ſet up *l.*‖22. †29. *l.* eyes‖40. 12. bring *l.*
Pſal. 49. 2. high and *l.*‖62. 9. *l.* degree‖136. 23.
Prov. 29. 23. pride bring *l.*‖*Eccl.* 10. 6. rich ſit *l.*
Eccl. 12. 4. grinding is *l.* ‖ *Iſa.* 13. 11. I'll lay *l.*
Iſa. 25. 12. lay *l.* 26. 5.‖29. 4. ſpeech be *l.* out
32. 19. in a *l.* place ‖ *Lam.* 3. 55. *l.* dungeon
Ezek. 17. 6. *l.* of ſtature‖24. exalted the *l.* tree
21. 26. exalt *l.* ‖26. 20. *l.* parts‖29. †14. kingdom
Luke 1. 48. *l.* eſtate‖ 52. exalted them of *l.* degree
Rom. 12. 16. *l.* eſtate ‖ *Jam.* 1. 9. *l.* degree, 10.
LOWER *Parts of the Earth*, ſignify, [1] *The valleys*, Iſa. 44. 23. [2] *The ſtate of the dead*, Pſal. 63. 9. [3] *The womb*, Pſal. 139. 15. [4] *The earth*, or *grave*, Eph. 4. 9.
LOWER, *a.* *Gen.* 6. 16. *l.* ſtories ‖ *Lev.* 13. 20.
Neh. 4. 13. *l.* places ‖ *Job* 12. †3. I fall not *l.*
Pſal. 8. 5. a little *l.* than the angels, *Heb.* 2. 7, 9.
63. 9. *l.* parts of earth, *Iſa.* 44. 23. *Eph.* 4. 9.
Prov. 25. 7. be put *l.* ‖ *Iſa.* 22. 9. of the
Ezek. 43. 14. from bottom, even to the
LOWEST, *a.* *Deut.* 32. 22. *l.* hell, *Pſal.*
1 *Kin.* 12. 31. prieſts of *l.* 13. 33. 2 *King*
Pſal. 88. 6. *l.* pit ‖ 139. 15. *l.* parts of the
Ezek. 41. 7. *l.* chamber ‖ 42. 6. more than
Luke 14. 9. begin with ſhame to take *l.* ro
LOWETH. *Job* 6. 5. or *l.* the ox over his
LOWING, *p.* 1 *Sam.* 6. 12. went *l.*‖15.
LOWLY. *Pſal.* 138. 6. hath reſpect to
Prov. 3. 34. grace to *l.* ‖ 11. 2. with *l.*
Zech. 9. 9. he is juſt, *l.* ‖ *Matt.* 11. 29. I
LOWLINESS, *ſ.* *Eph.* 4. 2. with all *l.*
LOWRING. *Matt.* 16. 3. ſky is red and
LOYNS, *ſ.* is put for, [1] *The whole*
31. 20. Acts 2. 30. [2] *The mind*,
1. 13.
Gen. 35. 11. out of thy *l.* 46. 26. *Exod.*
37. 34. and Jacob put ſackcloth on his *l.*
Exod. 12. 11. *l.* girded ‖ 28. 42. breeches
Deut. 33. 11. ſmite thro' *l.* ‖2 *Sam.* 20. 8. faſt
1 *Kin.* 2. 5. girdle about his *l.* ‖ 8. 19. forth
12. 10. thicker than my father's *l.* 2 *Chr.*
18. 46. Elijah girded his *l.* ‖ 20. 31. ſacke
2 *Kin.* 1. 8. girdle about *l.* *Matt.* 3. 4. *Mar*
4. 29. gird up thy *l.* 9. 1. *Job* 38. 3.‖40. 7. *Je*
Job 12. 18. *l.* of kings ‖ 40. 16. ſtrength
Pſal. 38. 7. *l.* are filled ‖ 66. 11. affliction
69. 23. make their *l.* continually to ſhak
Prov. 30. †31. girt in *l.* ‖31. 17. ſhe girdeth
Iſa. 5. 27. girdle of *l.* looſed‖11. 5. girdle o
20. 2. from off thy *l.* ‖ 21. 3. *l.* filled wit
32. 11. gird ſackcloth on *l.* ‖ 45. 1. *l.* of k
Jer. 13. 1. put it in thy *l.* ‖ 11. cleaveth to
30. 6. hands on *l.* ‖ 48. 37. on *l.* be ſackc
Ezek. 1. 27. his *l.* upward, 8. 2. ‖ 9. †2. on
21. 6. breaking of *l.* ‖ 23. 15. girdles on
29. 7. *l.* at a ſtand ‖ 47. 4. waters were to
Dan. 5. 6. *l.* were looſed ‖ 10. 5. *l.* were gi
Amos 8. 10. ſackcloth on *l.* ‖ *Nah.* 2. 1. *l.*
Nah. 2. 10. pain is in all *l.* ‖ *Luke* 12. 35. *l.*
Acts 2. 30. of his *l.* raiſe‖*Eph.* 6. 14. *l.* gir
Heb. 7. 5. *l.* of Abra. 10. ‖1 *Pet.* 1. 13. gird up
LUBIM, *Heart of a man.* 2 Chr. 12. 3. Na
LUCAS, *Ariſing to him.* Col. 4. 14. Philem
LUCIFER, *ſ.* *Bringing light.* The ſtar
Iſa. 14. 12. how art thou fallen, O L.
LUCIUS, *Luminous.* Acts 13. 1. Rom.
LUCRE, *ſ.* 1 *Sam.* 8. 3. turned after *l.* took
1 *Tim.* 3. 3. filthy *l.* 8. *Tit.* 1. 7, 11. 1 *Pet*
LUD, *Nativity*, or *generation.* Gen. 10.
1 Chr. 1. 17. Iſa. 66. 19. Ezek. 27. 10.
LUDIM, The ſame. *Gen.* 10. 13.
LUHITH, *A floor of boards.* Iſa. 15. 5. Jer.
LUKE, *ſee* LUCAS. *Col.* 4. 14. 2 *Tim.* 4.
LUKE-*warm.* *Rev.* 3. 16. thou art *l.* and
LUMP, *ſ.* 2 *Kings* 20. 7. a *l.* of figs, *Iſa.*
Rom. 9. 21. of the ſame *l.* ‖ 11. 16. the *l.*
1 *Cor.* 5. 6. leaveneth the whole *l.* 7. *Gal.*
LUMPS, *ſ.* 1 *Sam.* 25. †18. took 100 *l.* of
LUNATIC, *ſ.* *Matt.* 4. 24. ‖ 17. 15.
LURK, ING, *p.* 1 *Sam.* 23. 23. his *l.* place
Pſ. 10. 8. *l.* places, 17. 12. ‖ *Prov.* 1. 11. *l.* privily
LUST, *ſ.* *A corrupt inordinate deſire.* 1 Pet
Exod. 15. 9. my *l.* be ſatisfied ‖ *Num.* 11. †4.
Num. 11. †34. called place, graves of *l.* 33.
Pſal. 78. 18. meat for their *l.* 30. ‖ 81. 12. he

6 25. *l.* not after her beauty, *Matt.* 5. 28. 27. burned in *l.* ‖ 7. 7. not known *l.* except 10. 6. not *l.* after evil ‖ *Gal.* 5. 16. *l.* of flesh 4. 5. not in the *l.* of concupiscence, even 14. his own *l.* ‖ 15. when *l.* conceived ye *l.* ‖ 1 *Pet.* 1. 4. thro' *l.* ‖ 2. 10. *l.* of uncl. 2. 16. *l.* of flesh, *l.* of eye ‖ 17. *l.* thereof ED, *p. Num.* 11. 34. people *l.* *Psal.* 106. 14. 10. 6. as they also *l.* ‖ *Rev.* 18. 14. thy soul *l.* ETH, *v. Deut.* 12. 15. *l.* after, 20, 21. ‖ 14. 26. 17. the flesh *l.* ‖ *Jam.* 4. 5. *l.* to envy ING, *p. Num.* 11. 4. multitude fell a *l.* S, *s. Mark* 4. 19. *l.* of other things choke 44. *l.* of your father ‖ *Rom.* 1. 24. thro' *l.* 12. obey it in the *l.* ‖ 13. 14. to fulfil *l.* 24. crucified *l.* ‖ *Eph.* 2. 3. *l.* of the flesh 22. deceitful *l.* ‖ 1 *Tim.* 6. 9. hurtful *l.* 2. 22. flee *l.* ‖ 3. 6. led with *l.* ‖ 4. 3. own *l.* 12. denying worldly *l.* ‖ 3. 3. divers *l.* 1. even of your *l.* ‖ 3. consume it on *l.* 1. 14. to former *l.* ‖ 2. 11. abstain from *l.* live to *l.* of men ‖ 3. walked in *l.* excess 2. 18. allure thro' *l.* ‖ 3. 3. walk after *l.* 16. complainers, walking after *l.* 18.

TY, *a. Judg.* 3. 29. slew 19000 men all *l.* *Almond*, or *departing*. Gen. 28. 19. ‖ 35. 6. 8. 3. Josh. 16. 2. ‖ 18. 13. Judg. 1. 23, 26. S, *s. Deut.* 33. 29. enemies be found *l.* 4. 25. make me a *l.* ‖ *Psal.* 116. 11. all men *l.* 17. 4. a *l.* giveth ear ‖ 19. 22. better than a *l.* 6. be found a *l.* ‖ *Isa.* 44. 25. frustrateth *l.* 15. 18. altogether as a *l.* ‖ 50. 36. sword on *l.* 44. for he is a *l.* ‖ 55. a *l.* like to you 3. 4. every man a *l.* ‖ 1 *Tim.* 1. 10. for *l.* 12. always *l.* ‖ 1 *John* 1. 10. make him a *l.* 2. 4. is a *l.* 22. ‖ 4. 20. ‖ 5. 10. made him a *l.* 2. 2. found the *l.* ‖ 21. 8. all *l.* shall have IA, *Gross*, or *fat*. A country, Ezek. 30. 5. AONIA, *A wolf*. A country of the *Lesser* 4, Acts 14. 6, 11.

IA, LYDDA, *A pool*. Ezek. 30. 5. Acts 9. 16. 14, 40.

IANS. *Jer.* 46. 9. L. that handle bow v. *Lev.* 6. 2. if a soul *l.* ‖ 19. 11. nor *l.* one 23. 19. God is not a man that he should *l.* 15. 29. will not *l.* ‖ 2 *Kings* 4. 16. do not *l.* 28. evident if I *l.* ‖ 34. 6. should I *l.* against 89. 35. not *l.* to David ‖ *Prov.* 14. 5. will not *l.* 8. 8. that will not *l.* ‖ *Mic.* 2. 11. if a man *l.* 2. 3. speak and not *l.* ‖ *Acts* 5. 3. heart to *l.* 9. 1. I *l.* not, 2 *Chr.* 11. 31. *Gal.* 3. 9. 1 *Tim.* 2. 7. 9. *l.* not ‖ *Tit.* 1. 2. cannot *l.* *Heb.* 6. 18. 3. 14. *l.* not ‖ 1 *John* 1. 6. *l.* and do not truth 3. 9. which say they are Jews, but do *l.* 1 *Kings* 13. 18. he *l.* to him ‖ *Psal.* 78. 36. 37. 11. that thou hast *l.* ‖ *Acts* 5. 4. not *l.* to men H, *v. Lev.* 6. 3. and *l.* concerning it *s.* signifies, [1] *An untruth*, Judg. 16. 10. *False doctrine*, 1 John 2. 21. [3] *An idolatrous image of God*, Rom. 1. 25.

62. 9. men of high degree a *l.* ‖ 119. 69. 4. 20. is there not a *l.* in my right-hand 37. 10. prophesy a *l.* 14, 15, 16. ‖ 29. † 9, 21. 15. trust in a *l.* 29. 31. ‖ 37. † 14. it is a *l.* 21. 29. divine a *l.* ‖ *Mic.* 1. 14. houses a *l.* 10. 2. seen a *l.* ‖ *John* 8. 44. speaketh a *l.*

Rom. 1. 25. truth of G. into a *l.* ‖ 3. 7. thro' my *l.* 2 *Thes.* 2. 11. delusion, that they should believe a *l.* 1 *John* 2. 21. no *l.* is of the truth ‖ 27. is no *l.* *Rev.* 22. 15. loveth and maketh a *l.* 21. 27.

LIES. *Judg.* 16. 10. and has told me *l.* 13. *Job* 11. 3. should thy *l.* ‖ 13. 4. forgers of *l.* *Psal.* 40. 4. turn aside to *l.* ‖ 58. 3. speaking *l.* 62. 4. delight in *l.* ‖ 63. 11. that speaketh *l.* 101. 7. *Prov.* 6. 19. speaketh *l.* 14. 25. ‖ 19. 5, 9. 14. 5. utter *l.* ‖ 29. 12. if ruler hearken to *l.* 30. 8. remove far from me vanity and *l.* give *Isa.* 9. 15. teacheth *l.* ‖ 16. 6. his *l.* not be so 28. 15. *l.* our refuge, 17. ‖ 59. 3. spoken *l.* 4. *Jer.* 9. 3. bend tongues for *l.* ‖ 5. tongues to speak *l.* 14. 14. prophesy *l.* 23. 25. ‖ 16. 19. inherited *l.* 20. 6. prophesied *l.* ‖ 23. 14. and walk in *l.* 23. 32. to err by their *l.* ‖ 48. 30. *l.* not effect it *Ezek.* 13. 8. spoken *l.* *Hos.* 7. 13. *Mic.* 6. 12. 9. divine *l.* 22. 28. ‖ 13. 22. with *l.* made sad 24. 12. wearied with *l.* ‖ *Dan.* 11. 27. speak *l.* *Hos.* 7. 3. glad with *l.* ‖ 10. 13. eaten fruit of *l.* 11. 12. compassed me with *l.* ‖ 12. 1. increase *l.* *Amos* 2. 4. *l.* caused to err ‖ *Nah.* 3. 1. full of *l.* *Hab.* 2. 18. teacher of *l.* ‖ *Zeph.* 3. 13. not speak *l.* *Zech.* 13. 3. thou speakest *l.* in the name of the L. 1 *Tim.* 4. 2. speaking *l.* in hypocrisy, having

LYGURE, *see* JACINTH, *A precious stone*. Exod. 28. 19. ‖ 39. 12.

LYING. 1 *Kin.* 22. 22. *l.* spirit, 23. 2 *Chr.* 18. 21, *Psal.* 31. 6. *l.* vanities ‖ 18. *l.* lips, 120. 2. 52. 3. lovest *l.* ‖ 59. 12. for cursing and *l.* which 109. 9. have spoken against me with a *l.* tongue 119. 29. way of *l.* ‖ 163. I abhor *l.* ‖ 120. 2. *l.* lips *Prov.* 6. 17. a *l.* tongue, 12. 19. ‖ 21. 6. ‖ 26. 28. 10. 18. *l.* lips, 12. 22. ‖ 17. 7. ‖ 13. 5. hateth *l.* *Isa.* 30. 9. *l.* children ‖ 32. 7. *l.* words ‖ 59. 13. in *l.* *Jer.* 7. 4. trust not in *l.* words, 8. ‖ 29. 23. *Ezek.* 13. 6. *l.* divination, 7. ‖ 19. by your *l.* *Dan.* 2. 9. *l.* words ‖ *Hos.* 4. 2. by swearing, *l.* *Jonah* 2. 8. *l.* vanities ‖ *Eph.* 4. 25. put away *l.* 2 *Thes.* 2. 9. whose coming is with *l.* wonders

LYING *with Women*. *Gen.* 34. 7. *Num.* 31. 17, 35. *Deut.* 22. 22. *Judg.* 21. † 11, 12, 18.

LYING. *Gen.* 29. 2. three flocks of sheep *l.* *Exod.* 23, 5. *l.* under burden ‖ *Deut.* 21. 1. *l.* in field *Psal.* 139. 3. my *l.* down ‖ *Isa.* 56. 10. sleeping, *l.* *Matt.* 9. 2. *l.* on a bed ‖ *Mark* 5. 40. damsel was *l.* *Luke* 2. 12. *l.* in a manger ‖ *John* 13. 25. *l.* on breast *John* 20. 5. linen clothes *l.* ‖ 7. the napkin not *l.*

LYING *in wait*. *Josh.* 8. † 13. *Judg.* 9. 35. ‖ 16. 9. *Lam.* 3. 10. *Acts* 20. 19. ‖ 23. 16.

LYSANIAS, *Dissolving*, *sadness*. Luke 3. 1.

LYSIA, *A wolf*. A country of the *Lesser Asia*. *Acts* 27. 5. we came to Myra a city of L.

LYSIAS, *Dissolving*. Acts 23. 26. ‖ 24. 7, 22.

LYSTRA, The same. A city in *Lycaonia*, Acts 14. 6, 8, 21. ‖ 16. 1, 2. 2 Tim. 3. 11.

LYZARD, *see* LIZARD. *Lev.* 11. 30.

M.

MAACHAH, *To squeeze*. *Gen.* 22. 24. bare M. ‖ 1 *Sam.* 3. 3. 1 *Chr.* 3. 2. 1 *Kings* 15. 2. mother's name M. 2 *Chr.* 11. 22. 1 *Chr.* 2. 48. M. Caleb's concubine bare

1 *Chr.* 7. 16. M. wife of Machir ‖ 14. 43. ſon of M.
MAACHATHI, The ſame. *Deut.* 3. 14.
MAADAI, *Yearly, pleaſant, decked.* Ezra 10. 34.
MAAI, *Belly,* or *heap.* Neh. 12. 36.
MAALEH-ACRABBIM, *Aſcent to* Akrabbim. *Num.* 34. 4. *Joſh.* 15. 3.
MAARATH, *A den,* or *empty.* Joſh. 15. 59.
MAASEIAH, *The work of the Lord.* Neh. 11. 5. Jer. 21. 1. | 29. 21. | 32. 12. | 35. 4.
MAASIAH, *Defence of the Lord.* 1 Chr. 15. 18.
MAATH, *Wiping away.* Luke 3. 26.
MAAZ, *Wood,* or *of wood.* 1 Chr. 2. 27.
MAAZIAH, *Strength of the Lord.* 1 Chr. 24. 18.
MACEDONIA, *Adoration;* but after the *Greek, Elevated.* A country in *Greece.*
Acts 16. 9. come over into M. ‖ 18. 5. come from M. 19. 21. paſſed thro' M. ‖ *Rom.* 15. 26. them of M. 2 *Cor.* 7. 5. were come to ‖ 8. 1. churches of M. 9. 2. boaſt to M. ‖ 4. leſt they of M. 11. 9. 1 *Theſ.* 1. 7. enſamples to ‖ 8. not only in, 4. 10
MACHBENAH, *Poverty.* 1 Chr. 2. 49. | 12. 11.
MACHI, *Poor,* or *ſmiter.* Num. 13. 15.
MACHIR, *Selling,* or *knowing.* Gen. 50. 23. Num. 26. 29 | 27. 1. | 32. 39, 40. | 36. 1. Deut. 3. 15. Joſh. 17. 1. Judg. 5. 14. 2 Sam. 9. 4. | 17. 27.
MACHNADEBAI, *A ſmiter.* Ezra 10. 40.
MACHPELAH, *Double.* Gen. 23. 17. | 49. 30.
MAD, *a.* ſignifies, [1] *One beſides himſelf,* Acts 26. 24. [2] *Outrageous, furious,* Acts 26. 11. [3] *Infatuated,* Jer. 50. 38. [4] *Diſtreſſed,* Deut. 28. 34.
Deut. 28. 34. thou ſhalt be *m.* for ſight of eyes 1 *Sam.* 21. 13. and David feigned himſelf *m.* 14. 2 *Kings* 9. 11. *m.* fellow ‖ *Pſal.* 102. 8. *m.* againſt me *Eccl.* 2. 2. of laughter, it is *m.* ‖ 7. 7. wiſe man *m* *Iſa.* 44. 25. diviners *m.* ‖ 59. †15. is accounted *m* *Jer.* 25. 16. and be *m.* ‖ 29. 26. every man that is *m.* 50. 38. *m.* on their idols ‖ 51. 7. nations are *m.* *Hoſ.* 9. 7. ſpiritual man is *m.* ‖ *John* 10. 20. is *m.* *Acts* 12. 15. thou art *m.* ‖ 26. 11. exceedingly *m.* 26. 24. Paul much learning doth make thee *m* 1 *Cor.* 14. 23 will they not ſay that ye are *m.*
MADAI, *A meaſure-judging.* Gen. 10. 2.
MAD-*Man.* 1 *Sam.* 21. 15. *Prov.* 26. 18.
MAD-*Men.* *Jer.* 48. 2. O *m.* - the ſword ſhall
MADIAH. *Neh.* 14. 5.
MADIAN, *Judgment,* or *chiding.* Acts 7. 29.
MADMANNAH, *Meaſure of a gift,* or *preparation of a garment,* Joſh. 15. 31.
MADNESS, *ſ.* *Deut.* 28. 28. ſmite thee with *m.* 2 *Kings* 9. †20. like Jehu, for he driveth in *m.* *Eccl.* 1. 17. to know wiſdom and *m.* 2. 12. | 7. 25. 9. 3. *m.* in their heart ‖ 10. 13. miſchievous *m.* *Zech.* 12. 4. ſmite with *m.* ‖ *Luke* 6. 11. filled with 2 *Pet.* 2. 16. aſs forbad the *m.* of the prophet
MADE, *v.* *Exod.* 2. 14. who *m.* thee a prince? 4. 11. who *m.* man's mouth ‖ 32. 31. *m.* gods of *Joſh.* 8. 15. *m.* as if beaten ‖ 14. 8. *m.* heart melt 1 *Sam.* 3. 13. his ſons *m.* themſelves vile, and 12. 1. *m.* a king ‖ 15. 17. *m.* head of Iſrael 2 *Sam.* 13. 6. Amnon *m.* himſelf ſick and 1 *Kings* 15. 13. ſhe had *m.* an idol in a grove 2 *Chr.* 25. 16. art thou *m.* of the king's counſel 28. 19. *m.* Judah naked ‖ *Neh.* 4. 9. *m.* prayer *Job* 15. 7. or waſt thou *m.* before the hills? *Pſal.* 7. 15. he *m.* a pit, 9. 15. ‖ 52. 7. *m.* not G. his *Eccl.* 2. 4. I *m.* me great works, I builded *Song* 1. 6. *m.* me keeper ‖ 6. 12. my ſoul *m.* *Iſa.* 2. 8. fingers *m.* ‖ 29. 16. ſay of him that 31. 7. hands *m.* for a ſin ‖ 59. 8. *m.* crooked *Jer.* 10. 11. not *m.* the heavens ‖ 18. 4. veſſel *Ezek.* 13. 22. *m.* righteous ſad ‖ 20. 28. *m.* *Matt.* 9. 22. faith hath *m.* thee whole, *Mark* 21. 13. *m.* it a den of thieves, *Mark* 11. *Rev.* 7. 14. *m.* them white ‖ 14. 8. *m.* all
MADE, meant of *God. Gen.* 1. 7. *m.* firm 16. *m.* lights, 25, 31. ‖ 2. 2. work he had 2. 4. *m.* earth and heavens, *Exod.* 20. 17. *Pſal.* 146. 6. *Iſa.* 45. 18. *Jer.* 5. 1. in the likeneſs of God *m.* he him, 6. 6. repented he had *m* ‖ 26. 22. *m.* room 41. 51. *m.* me forget my toil ‖ 45. 19. *m.* *Exod.* 1. 21. he *m.* houſes ‖ 14. 21. *m.* ſea d *Deut.* 10. 22. *m.* thee as ſtars ‖ 32. 13. *m.* h 32. 15. then he forſook God which *m.* h 2 *Sam.* 22. 36. gentleneſs *m.* me great, *Pſal.* 1 *Kings* 10. 9. Lord *m.* thee king, 14. 7. | 1 *Chr.* 16. 26. *m.* the heavens, *Neh.* 9. 6. *P* 96. 5. | 121. 2. | 124. 8. | 2 *Chr.* 20. 27. *m.* them to rejoice ‖ 26. 5. to *Ezra* 6. 22. Lord had made them joyful, *Neh.* *Job* 10. 8. *m.* and faſhioned me ‖ 16. 7. *m.* 17. 16. *m.* me a by-word ‖ 31. 15. *m.* me i 33. 4. Spirit of God *m.* me ‖ 40. 19. he that *Pſal.* 100. 3. he *m.* us ‖ 118. 24. day Lord h 119. 73. *m.* and faſhioned me ‖ 148. 6. *m.* *Prov.* 16. 4. Lord *m.* all things for himſelf, *Eccl.* 3. 11. *m.* every thing beautiful ‖ 7. *Iſa.* 27. 11. he that *m.* them ‖ 30. 33. *m.* 44. 2. Lord that *m.* thee ‖ 53. 12. *m.* inte *Jer.* 38. 16. as the Lord liveth that *m.* th *Lam.* 3. 4. ſkin *m.* old, 7, 9. ‖ 15. *m.* me d *Matt.* 19. 4. he *m.* them male and fem. *Mar* *John* 1. 3. without him was not any thing 4. 1. Jeſus *m.* more diſciples ‖ 46. *m.* wat 5. 11. *m.* me whole, ſaid ‖ 9. 6. *m.* clay, *Acts* 2. 36. *m.* that ſame Jeſus ‖ 17. 24. *m.* 17. 26. *m.* of one blood ‖ 20. 28. *m.* you o 1 *Cor.* 1. 20. *m.* fooliſh ‖ 2 *Cor.* 5. 21. *m.* him *Gal.* 5. 1. *m.* us free ‖ *Eph.* 1. 6. *m.* us acc *Eph.* 2. 6. *m.* us ſit together ‖ 14. *m.* both o *Col.* 1. 12. *m.* us meet ‖ 2. 15. *m.* a ſhew of *Heb.* 1. 2. *m.* the worlds ‖ 6. 13. *m.* promiſe *Rev.* 1. 6. *m.* us kings ‖ 14. 7. *m.* heaven
I have, or *have I* MADE. *Gen.* 7. 4. | 17. 5. | 27. 37. *Exod.* 7. 1. 2 *Sa* 1 *Kings* 8. 59. 1 *Chr.* 29. 19. *Ezra* *Job* 17. 13. | 31. 24. | 39. 6. *Pſal.* *Prov.* 20. 9. *Iſa.* 16. 10. | 21. 2. | 43. 12. | 46. 4. | 57. 16. *Jer.* 1. 18. | 49. 10 3. 8, 17. | 13. 22. | 17. 24. | 22. 4. | 29 9. *Dan.* 3. 15. *Amos* 4. 10. *Obad.* 2. 2. 9. *John* 7. 23. 1 *Cor.* 9. 19.
Thou haſt MADE. *Exod.* 15. 17. | 29. 36 2. 17, 20. 1 *Kings* 3. 7. | 9. 3. 19. 15. 2 *Chr.* 22. 8. *Job* 1. 10. | 10 7. *Pſal.* 8. 5. | 18. 43. | 21. 6. | 30. 7. | 62. 2, 3. | 74. 17. | 86. 9. | 88. 8. | 89. 47. | 91. 9. | 92. 4. | 104. 24, 26. | 119. 25. 2. | 37. 16. | 43. 24. | 63. 17. *Jer* | 14. 22. | 32. 17. *Lam.* 3. 45. *Ezek* | 16. 24, 25. | 22. 4, 13. *Matt.* 20. 1 9. 20. *Rev.* 5. 10.

haſte. *Gen.* 24. 46. | 43. 30. *Exod.* 34. 8. | dg. 13. 10. 1 *Sam.* 23. 16. | 25. 18. am. 4. 4. *Pſal.* 119. 60. *Luke* 19. 6. manifeſt. *Luke* 8. 17. *John* 1. 31. | 3. 21. 3. *Rom.* 10. 20. | 16. 26. 1 *Cor.* 3. 13. 11. 19. | 14. 25. 2 *Cor.* 4. 10. | 11. 6. *Eph.* 13. *Col.* 1. 26. 2 *Tim.* 1. 10. *Heb.* 9. 8. John 2. 19. *Rev.* 15. 4.

Peace. *Joſh.* 9. 15. | 11. 19. 2 *Sam.* 10. 1 *Kin.* 22. 44. 1 *Chr.* 19. 19. *Col.* 1. 20.

ready. *Gen.* 43. 25. | 46. 29. *Exod.* 6. *Judg.* 6. 19. | 13. 15. 1 *Kings* 6. 7. Kings 9. 21. 1 *Chr.* 28. 2. 2 *Chr.* 35. 14. al. 7. 12. *Hoſ.* 7. 6. *Matt.* 26. 19. *Mark* 16. *Luke* 22. 13. *Acts* 10. 10. 2 *Cor.* 16. *Rev.* 19. 7.

Speed. 1 *Kings* 12. 18. 2 *Chr.* 10. 18.

void. *Num.* 30. 12. *Pſal.* 89. 39. | 119. 126. *Rom.* 4. 14.

, (paſſively) *Gen.* 49. 24. *m.* ſtrong by 5. *m.* unclean || 2 *Chr.* 6. 40. prayer *m.* 17. ſearch *m.* 6. 1. || 6. 11. *m.* a dunghill 3. *m.* to poſſeſs || 41. 33. *m.* without fear 16. is *m.* rich || 139. 14. wonderfully *m.* 19. way *m.* plain || 21. 11. *m.* wiſe || 28. 25. 15. *m.* ſtraight || 7. 3. *m.* better || 10. 19. 12. *m.* as graſs || 66. 8. *m.* to bring forth 3. *m.* bread || 9. 16. rent is *m.* worſe cry *m.* || 27. 64. ſepulchre be *m.* ſure 27. *m.* for man || *Luke* 23. 12. *m.* friends 3. all *m.* by him, 10. || 14. Word *m.* fleſh *m.* free || 9. 39. *m.* blind || 17. 23. *m.* perfect 5. prayer was *m.* 16. 13. || 19. 26. gods *m.* 3. *m.* of ſeed of David || 20. by things *m.* *m.* righteous || 6. 18. *m.* free from ſin confeſſion is *m.* || 14. 21. or is *m.* weak 30. *m.* wiſdom || 4. 9. *m.* a ſpectacle, 13. *m.* all things || 15. 22. all be *m.* alive *m.* a living ſoul, *m.* a quickening ſpirit 1. not *m.* with hands || 12. 9. *m.* perfect 3. *m.* perfect by fleſh || 13. *m.* a curſe ent his ſon, *m.* of a woman, *m.* under 11. *m.* by hands || 13. *m.* nigh || 3. 7. *Col.* 1. 23. 20. *m.* peace || 2. 11. *m.* without hands 7. *m.* heirs || *Heb.* 2. 17. *m.* like brethren 14. *m.* partakers || 5. 5. *m.* high prieſt like Son of God || 12. is *m.* of neceſſity a ſurety || 9. 11. *m.* with hands, 24. *m.* a gazing-ſtock || 11. 3. not *m.* of things *m.* ſtrong || 40. *m.* perfect, 12. 23. 10. *m.* low || 1 *Pet.* 2. 7. *m.* head of corner 12. *m.* to be taken || *Rev.* 8. 11. | 17. 2. ST. *Pſal.* 8. 6. *m.* him to have dominion 15. branch thou *m.* ſtrong for thyſelf, 17. 6. 17. *m.* images || 29. 7. *m.* at a ſtand 38. *m.* an uprore || *Heb.* 2. 7. *m.* lower AH. *Neh.* 14. 5.

AN, *Judgment*, or *chiding*. Acts 7. 29.

ANNAH, *Meaſure of a gift*, or *prepara- a garment*. Joſh. 15. 31.

ENAH, *A dunghill*. Iſa. 10. 31.

N, *A chiding*, or *garment*. Joſh. 11. 1.

ISH, *Elevation*. Ezra 2. 30.

ALA, *A tower*, or *greatneſs*. Matt. 15. 29.

ALEN, *Magnified*. Luke 8. 2. | 24. 10.

IEL, *Choſen fruit of God*. Gen. 36. 43.

CIAN, *ſ. A conjurer*. Dan. 2. 10.

CIANS. *Gen.* 41. 8, 24. *Exod.* 7. 11, 22. | 8. 7, 18, 19. | 9. 11. *Dan.* 1. 20. | 2. 2, 10, 27. | 4. 7, 9. | 5. 11.

MAGISTRATE, S, *ſ. Judg.* 18. 7. was no *m.* *Ezra* 7. 25. ſet *m.* and judges who may judge *Luke* 12. 11. bring you to the *m.* || 58. goeſt to *m.* *Acts* 16. 20, 22, 35, 38. || *Tit.* 3. 1. obey *m.*

MAGNIFICAL, *a. Great, ſuperb*, 1 Chr. 22. 5.

MAGNIFICENCE, *ſ. Stateline ſs*, Acts 19. 27.

MAGNIFY, *v. To exalt, enlarge, increaſe, heighten, commend, praiſe*, or *cry up*.

Joſh. 3. 7. L. ſaid, this day will I begin to *m.* thee *Job* 7. 17. ſhouldſt *m.* him || 19. 5. *m.* yourſelves 36. 24. remember that thou *m.* his work, which *Pſ.* 34. 3. O *m.* the L. || 35. 26. *m.* themſelves, 38. 16. 55. 12. *m.* himſelf || 69. 30. *m.* with thankſg. *Iſa.* 10. 15. or ſaw *m.* itſelf || 42. 21. *m.* the law *Ezek.* 38. 23. thus will I *m.* myſelf and ſanctify *Dan.* 8. 25. *m.* himſelf in his heart, 11. 36, 17. *Zech.* 12. 7. *m.* not themſ. || *Luke* 1. 46. *m.* the L. *Acts* 10. 46. *m.* God || *Rom.* 11. 13. I *m.* mine office

MAGNIFIED, *p. Gen.* 19. 19. haſt *m.* thy mercy *Joſh.* 4. 14. *m.* Joſhua || 2 *Sam.* 7. 26. name be *m.* 1 *Chr.* 29. 25. *m.* Solomon || 2 *Chr.* 32. 23. Hezek. *Pſal.* 35. 27. let the Lord be *m.* 40. 16. | 70. 4. 138. 2. haſt *m.* thy word above all thy name *Jer.* 48. 26. *m.* himſelf, 42. *Dan.* 8. 11. *Lam.* 1. 9. *m.* himſelf || *Zeph.* 2. 8. *m.* themſelves, 10. *Mal.* 1. 5. L. will be *m.* || *Acts* 5. 13. people *m.* them *Acts* 19. 17. name of the L. was *m.* *Phil.* 1. 20.

MAGOG, *Covering*, or *melting*.

Gen. 10. 2. the ſon of Japheth, M. 1 *Chr.* 1. 5. *Ezek.* 38. 2. againſt land of M. || 39. fire on M. *Rev.* 20, 8. to gather Gog and M. to battle

MAGOR-MISSABIB, *Fear round about*.

Jer. 20. 3. Lord hath not called Paſhur, but M.

MAGPIASH, *Gathered together*. Neh. 10. 20.

MAHALAH, *Infirmity, ſickneſs*. 1 Chr. 7. 18.

MAHALALEEL, *Praiſing God*, or *illumination of God*. Gen. 5. 12.

MAHALATH, *A wind inſtrument*. The title of the 53d Pſalm. *Gen.* 28. 9. 2 *Chr.* 11. 18.

MAHALATH-LEANOTH, *On a wind inſtrument to ſing by courſes*, or *of the diſeaſe afflicting*. Pſal 88.

MAHANAIM, *Two armies*.

Gen. 32. 2. Jacob called the name of place, M. *Joſh.* 21. 38. to the Levites M. 1 *Chr.* 6. 80. 2 *Sam.* 2. 8. Iſh-boſheth to M. || 17. 24. D. to M. 19. 32. Barzilla provided ſuſtenance at M. 1 *Kin.* 2, 8. I went to M. || 4. 14. ſon of Iddo, M.

MAHANEH-DAN, *Tents of judgment*. Judg. 18. 12.

MAHARAI, *Haſting*, or *bill*. 2 Sam. 27. 13.

MAHATH, *Wiping away, breaking*, or *fearing*. 1 Chr. 6. 35.

MAHAVITE, *Declaring, meſſage*, or *blotting out*. 2 Chr. 11. 46.

MAHAZ, *Ending*, or *ſeeing a letter*, or *waxing hot*. 1 Kin. 4. 9.

MAHAZIOTH, *Seeing a ſign*. 1 Chr. 25. 4.

MAHERSHALAL-HASH-BAZ, *Making ſpeed to the ſpoil*. Iſa. 8. 1, 3.

MAHLAH, *Infirmity, ſickneſs*. Num. 26. 33.

MAHLI, The ſame. *Ex.* 6. 19. *Num.* 3. 20.

MAHLON, The ſame. *Ruth* 4. 10.

MAHOL, The ſame. 1 *Kin.* 4. 31.

MAID, S, *ſ. Gen.* 16. 2. go in to my *m.* Hagar

Gen. 16. 6. behold thy *m.* || 8. Hagar, Sarai's *m.* 29. 24. Zilpah his *m.* || 29. Bilhah, 30. 3—7. 30. 9. Zilpah her *m.* 10, 12. || *Ex.* 2. 5. ſent her *m.* 8. *Exod.* 21. 20. ſmite his *m.* 26. || 22. 16. entice a *m.* *Lev.* 25. 6. meat for *m.* || *Deut.* 22. 14. not a *m.* 17. 2 *Kings* 5. 2. a little *m.* 4. || *Eſth.* 2. 7. *m.* was fair, 9. *Job* 19. 15. my *m.* count || 31. 1. I think on a *m.* *Prov.* 30. 19. of a man with a *m.* || *Iſa.* 24. 2. *Jer.* 2. 32. can a *m.* forget || 51. 22. break the *m.* *Lam.* 5. 11. ravithed *m.* || *Ezek.* 9. 6. ſlay both *m.* *Amos* 2. 7. go in to ſame *m.* || *Nah.* 2. 7. *m.* lead *Zech.* 9. 17. new wine the *m.* || *Matt.* 9. 24, 25. *Matt.* 26. 71. another *m.* ſaw, *Mark* 14. 69. *Luke* 8. 54. and he called, ſaying, *m.* ariſe

MAID-*Child.* *Lev.* 12. 5. if ſhe bear a *m.*

MAIDEN, S. *Gen.* 30. 18. given my *m.* to my *Exod.* 2. 5. her *m.* walked || *Judg.* 19. 24. a *m.* *Ruth* 2. 8. abide here faſt by my *m.* 22, 23. 1 *Sam.* 9. 11. found *m.* || 2 *Chr.* 36. 17. man or *m.* *Eſth.* 2. 13. thus came every *m.* || 4. 16. my *m.* *Job* 41. 5. or wilt thou bind him for thy *m.*? *Pſal.* 78. 63. *m.* not given || 123. 2. eyes of *m.* 148. 12. young men and *m.* praiſe the Lord *Prov.* 9. 3. ſent her || 27. 27. for thy *m.* || 31. 15. *Eccl.* 2. 7. I got me *m.* || *Ezek.* 44. 22. take *m.* *Luke* 8. 51. mother of *m.* || 12. 45. beat the *m.*

MAID *Servant, s, ſ. Gen.* 12. 16. | 20. 17. | 24. 35. | 30. 43. | 31. 33. *Exod.* 11. 5. | 20. 10, 17. | 21. 7, 27. *Deut.* 5. 14, 21. | 12. 12, 18. | 15. 17. | 16. 11. *Judg.* 9. 18. 1 *Sam.* 8. 16. 2 *Sam.* 6. 22. *Neh.* 7. 67. *Job* 31. 13. *Jer.* 34. 10.

MAJESTY, *ſ.* ſignifies, [1] *The infinite dignity and glory of God,* Pſal. 104. 1. [2] *The ſplendor of earthly princes,* Eſth. 1. 4.

1 *Chr.* 29. 11. thine is the *m.* || 25. ſuch royal *m.* *Eſth.* 1. 4. when he ſhewed the honour of his *m.* *Job* 37. 22. with G. is terrible *m.* || 40. 10. with *m.* *Pſal.* 21. 5. honour and *m.* || 29. 4. voice full of *m.* 45. 3. with thy glory and *m.* || 4. in thy *m.* ride 93. 1. clothed with *m.* || 96. 6. honour and *m.* 104. 1. clothed with honour and *m.* 145. 5, 12. *Iſa.* 2. 10. glory of his *m.* 19, 21. || 24. 14. *m.* of L. 26. 10. not behold *m.* || *Ezek.* 7. 20. he is ſet in *m.* *Dan.* 4. 30. honour of my *m.* || 36. *m.* was added 5. 18. God gave thy father *m.* || 19. for the *m.* *Mic.* 5. 4. feed in *m.* || *Heb.* 1. 3. right-hand of *m.* 2 *Pet.* 1. 16. eye-witneſſes of his *m.* || *Jude* 25. be *m.*

MAIL, *ſ.* 1 *Sam.* 17. 5. armed with coat of *m.*

MAIMED, *p.* *Lev.* 22. 22. *m.* ſhall not offer *Mat.* 15. 33, 31. | 18. 8. *Mark* 9. 43. *Luke* 14. 13, 21.

MAIN-*Sail.* Acts 27. 40.

MAINTAIN, ED, *p.*

1 *Kings* 8. 45. *m.* their cauſe, 49, 59. 2 *Chr.* 6. 35. 1 *Chr.* 26. 27. *m.* houſe of L. || *Job* 13. 15. I'll *m.* *Pſal.* 9. 4. thou *m.* my right || 140. 12. L. will *m.* *Tit.* 3. 8. be careful to *m.* good works, 14.

MAINTAINEST, *v.* *Pſal.* 16. 5. *m.* my lot

MAINTAINANCE, *ſ.* *Ezra* 4. 14. *Prov* 27. 27.

MAKE, *v.* ſignifies, [1] *To create, frame,* or *faſhion,* Gen. 1. 31. Exod. 32. 1. Iſa. 45. 9. [2] *To chooſe,* 1 Sam. 12. 22. [3] *To call,* Matt. 4. 19. [4] *To ordain,* Acts 26. 16. [5] *To turn,* Pſal. 41. † 3. [6] *To build,* Ezra 5. † 5. [7] *To change one thing into another,* John 2. 9.

Gen. 1. 26. *m.* man || 2. † 3. God created to *m.* 2. 18. *m.* help meet || 3. 6. to *m.* one wiſe; ſhe 3. 21. *m.* coats || 6. 14. *m.* ark || 11. 3. *m.* brick 19. 32. *m.* father drink, 34. || 27. 4. *m.* ſavoury *Gen.* 34. 30. *m.* me ſtink || 47. 6. *m.* thy father 48. 20. *m.* as Ephraim || *Exod.* 12. 4. *m.* your *Exod.* 22. 3. *m.* reſtitution, 5, 6, 12. || 23. 33 25. 8. *m.* ſanctuary, 9. || 28. 2. *m.* holy ga 28. 40. *m.* coats || 42. *m.* them linen bree 30. 25. *m.* an oil, 37. || 31. 6. *m.* all I co 32. 10. *m.* of thee a great nation, *Deut.* 33. 19. *m.* goodneſs paſs || *Lev.* 5. 16. *m.* *Lev.* 11. 43. not *m.* yourſelves abominable, 19. 28. not *m.* cuttings || 21. 5. baldneſs, *Dru* 26. 22. *m.* you few || 27. 2. *m.* a ſingular *Num.* 5. 21. *m.* thee a curſe || 6. 7. not *m.* 6. 25. *m.* face ſhine || 8. 7. ſo *m.* them cl 14. 4. *m.* a captain || 12. *m.* of thee a great 16. 30. *m.* a new thing || 38. *m.* broad pl 17. 5. *m.* to ceaſe || 21. 8. *m.* a fiery ſerpe 30. 8. *m.* her vow || 31. 23. *m.* it go thro' *Deut.* 1. 11. *m.* you a 1000 times more || 13. *m.* 4. 10. *m.* them hear || 16. *m.* a graven im 7. 3. nor *m.* marriages || 8. 3. *m.* thee kn 20. 11. *m.* anſwer of peace || 12. if *m.* no 26. 19. to *m.* high || 28. 11. *m.* plenteous, 28. 13. *m.* thee head || 32. 39. and I *m.* *Joſh.* 1. 8. *m.* proſperous || 6. 18. *m.* accurſ 7. 19. and *m.* confeſſion to him, *Ezra* 10 *Judg.* 16. 25. *m.* us ſport || *Ruth* 4. 11. *m.* thi 1 *Sam.* 1. 6. to *m.* her fret || 2. 8. *m.* inhe 2. 24. *m.* tranſgreſs || 6. 5. *m.* emerods, 7 8. 5. *m.* us a king || 25. 28. *m.* lord a ſure 28. 2. *m.* thee keeper || 2 *Sam.* 7. 11. *m.* a 2 *Sam.* 7. 23. *m.* a name || 13. 5. *m.* thyſel 15. 20. *m.* go up and down || 23. 5. *m.* no 1 *Kings* 1. 37. *m.* throne great || 11. 34. *m.* 12. 9. *m.* yoke lighter || 16. 3. *m.* thy ho 17. 13. *m.* a cake || 19. 2. if I *m.* not th 2 *Kin.* 4. 10. *m.* a chamber || 5. 7. G. to *m.* 6. 2. *m.* us a place || 7. 2. if *m.* windows, 9. 2. *m.* him ariſe || 10. 5. will not *m.* any 18. 31. *m.* agreement || 21. 8. nor *m.* feet 23. 10. *m.* ſon paſs thro' fire, *Ezek.* 20. 1 *Chr.* 11. 10. *m.* him king, 12. 31, 38. 2 *Chr.* 17. 21. *m.* thee a name || 29. 12. to *m.* g 2 *Chr.* 7. 20. *m.* it a proverb || 25. 8. *m.* th *Ezra* 6. 8. I *m.* a decree || *Neh.* 8. 15. *m.* *Eſth.* 4. 8. *m.* ſupplication || 7. 7. to *m.* req *Job* 5. 18. *m.* whole || 9. 30. if I *m.* hands 11. 3. thy lies *m.* || 19. 3. *m.* yourſelves ſi 24. 25. who *m.* me a liar || 31. 15. *m.* m 34. 29. who *m.* trouble || 35. 9. *m.* oppre 40. 19. *m.* his ſword || 41. 3. *m.* ſupplica *Pſal.* 5. 8. *m.* way ſtraight || † 10. *m.* them 6. 6. *m.* bed ſwim || 20. † 3. *m.* fat thy b 21. 9. *m.* a fiery oven || 12. *m.* them turn 22. 9. *m.* me hope || 25. † 14. *m.* them 31. 16. *m.* face ſhine || 34. 2. *m.* her boa 39. 4. *m.* me know end || 8. *m.* me not r 40. 17. *m.* no tarrying, 70. 5. || 41. 3. *m.* all 45. 17. *m.* name rem. || 46. 4. *m.* glad ci 51. 6. *m.* me to know || 8. *m.* me to hear 57. 1. *m.* my refuge, 61. † 4. || 66. 2. *m.* h 83. 2. *m.* a tumult || 11. *m.* nobles like O 13. *m.* like a wheel || 84. 6. *m.* it a we 89. 27. *m.* my firſt-born || 29. *m.* ſeed en 110. 1. *m.* footſtool, *Matt.* 22. 44. *Mark* *Luke* 20. 43. *Acts* 2. 35. *Heb* 115. 8. that *m.* them are like to them, 119. 27. *m.* underſtand || 35. *m.* me to go

…3. 17. *m.* horn of David ‖ 137. †7. *m.* bare
…*m.* bed in hell ‖ 142. 1. I *m.* ſupplication
…3. *m.* ſure thy friend ‖ 14. 9. *m.* a mock
…*m.* war ‖ 25. after vows to *m.* enquiry
…*m.* thee know ‖ 24. *m.* no friendſhip
…riches *m.* wings ‖ 27. 11. *m.* heart glad
…13. *m.* that ſtraight ‖ 16. nor *m.* overwiſe
…5. *m.* many prayers ‖ 16. *m.* ye clean; put
…me not a ruler ‖ 6. 10. *m.* the heart fat
…a breach ‖ † 11. *m.* thy petition deep
…*m.* a conſumption ‖ 11. 3. *m.* of quick
…*m.* go over dry-ſhod ‖ 12. 4. *m.* mention
…*m.* a man more precious ‖ 16. 3. *m.* ſhad.
…*m.* a feaſt ‖ 27. 5. may *m.* peace with
…*m.* to underſtand ‖ 29. 21. *m.* offender
…*m.* empty ‖ 38. 16. *m.* me live ‖ 40. 3.
…*m.* wilderneſs a pool ‖ 42. 15. *m.* rivers
…*m.* darkneſs light ‖ 43. 19. *m.* a way
…*m.* an image ‖ 45. 2. *m.* crooked ſtraight
…I *m.* peace ‖ 46. 5. and *m.* me equal
…*m.* bare the leg ‖ 48. 15. *m.* way proſperous
…*m.* mountains a way ‖ 50. 2. *m.* rivers
…*m.* to howl ‖ 53. 10. *m.* his ſoul an offering
…*m.* windows agates ‖ 56. 7. *m.* joyful
…*m.* a wide mouth ‖ 58. 4. *m.* voice heard
…*m.* fat ‖ 60. 13. *m.* place of feet glorious
…*m.* eternal excellency ‖ 17. *m.* officers
…*m.* Jeruſalem a praiſe ‖ 63. 6. *m.* drunk
…*m.* everlaſting name, 14. ‖ 64. 2. | 66. 22.
30. *m.* thyſelf fair ‖ 5. 14. *m.* my words
m. mourning ‖ 7. 16. nor *m.* interceſſion
m. Jeruſ. heaps ‖ 13. 16. *m.* it groſs dark.
m. a braſen wall ‖ 16. 20. a man *m.* gods
potter to *m.* it ‖ 19. 7. *m.* void counſel
m. city as Tophet ‖ 20. 4. *m.* thee a terror
m. a wilderneſs ‖ 23. 16. prophets *m.* vain
m. like Shiloh ‖ 27. 2. *m.* thee bonds
m. interceſſion ‖ 29. 17. *m.* vile figs
m. like Zedekiah ‖ 34. 17. *m.* removed
m. her cakes ‖ 48. 26. *m.* him drunken
m. thee ſmall ‖ 51. 25. *m.* burnt mountain
m. her ſprings dry ‖ 39. *m.* them drunk
9. *m.* bread thereof ‖ 7. 23. *m.* a chain
m. him a ſign ‖ 16. 42. *m.* fury to reſt
m. a new heart ‖ 21. 10. ſhould *m.* mirth
m. up the hedge ‖ 24. 17. *m.* no mourning
m. like top of rock, 14. ‖ 21. *m.* a terror
m. ſtars dark, 8. ‖ 34. 26. *m.* a bleſſing
m. one ſtick ‖ 22. *m.* them one nation
m. keepers ‖ *Dan.* 4. 25. *m.* eat graſs
16. *m.* underſtand ‖ 9. 24. *m.* reconciliation
m. white ‖ 44. and to *m.* away many
m. as wilderneſs ‖ 6. I'll *m.* a wall
lie ſafely ‖ 7. 3. *m.* king glad ‖ 10. 11.
how *m.* as Admah ‖ 12. 9. *m.* thee dwell
9. I will no more *m.* you a reproach
4. *m.* poor fail ‖ 9. 14. ſhall *m.* gardens
5. *m.* to err ‖ 4. 7. *m.* her that halted a
m. thee ſick ‖ *Nah.* 1. 14. *m.* thy grave
6. *m.* thee vile ‖ 15. *m.* thyſelf many
2. *m.* it plain ‖ 3. 19. *m.* like hinds feet
18. *m.* riddance ‖ 3. 20. *m.* you a name
23. *m.* as ſignet ‖ *Zech.* 10. 1. *m.* clouds
2. *m.* Jeruſ. a cup ‖ 3. burthenſome ſtone
15. did not he *m.* one ‖ 3. 17. *m.* jewels
18. *m.* fiſhers ‖ 5. 36. not *m.* one hair
m. me clean, *Mark* 1. 40. *Luke* 5. 12.
m. tree good ‖ 17. 4. *m.* three tabernacles
Matt. 23. 14. *m.* long prayers ‖ 25. *m.* clean outſide
25. 21. *m.* thee ruler ‖ 27. 65. *m.* it as ſure as
Mark 5. 39. why *m.* this ado ‖ *Luke* 5. 54. *m.* faſt
Luke 11. 40. *m.* that within ‖ 14. 18. to *m.* excuſe
15. 19. *m.* me as one ‖ 16. 9. *m.* you friends
John 1. 23. *m.* ſtraight way of L. ‖ 6. 15. *m.* him k.
8. 32. *m.* you free, 36. ‖ 10. 24. *m.* us doubt
Acts 2. 28. *m.* me full of joy ‖ 9. 34. *m.* thy bed
Rom. 3. 31. *m.* void the law ‖ 9. 21. *m.* one veſſel
9. 28. ſhort work *m.* ‖ 13. 14. *m.* not proviſion
14. 4. *m.* him ſtand ‖ 19. *m.* for peace ‖ 15. 26.
1 *Cor.* 8. 13. *m.* to offend ‖ 10. 13. *m.* way to eſcape
2 *Cor.* 2. 2. *m.* you ſorry ‖ 9. 5. *m.* up before-hand
9. 8. *m.* all grace abound ‖ 12. 17. did I *m.* gain
Gal. 2. 18. *m.* tranſgreſſor ‖ 3. 17. *m.* of none effect
6. 12. *m.* a fair ſhew ‖ *Eph.* 2. 15. *m.* new man
1 *Theſ.* 3. 12. *m.* to increaſe ‖ 2 *Tim.* 3. 15. *m.* wiſe
Heb. 2. 10. *m.* captain perfect ‖ 17. *m.* reconcil.
7. 25. *m.* interceſſion ‖ 8. 5. *m.* all to pattern
9. 9. not *m.* perfect, 10. 1. ‖ 12. 13. *m.* ſtraight
13. 21. *m.* you perfect ‖ *Jam.* 3. 18. that *m.* peace
1 *Pet.* 5. 10. *m.* you perfect ‖ 2 *Pet.* 1. 10. *m.* election
1 *John* 1. 10. *m.* him a lyar ‖ *Rev.* 3. 12. *m.* a pillar
Rev. 11. 7. *m.* war, 13. 4. | 19. 11. ‖ 21. 5. *m.* all new

MAKE *Haſte. Deut.* 32. 35. *Judg.* 9. 48. 1 *Sam.* 9. 12. 2 *Chr.* 35. 21. *Eſth.* 5. 5. *Job* 20. 2. *Pſal.* 38. 22. | 40. 13. | 70. 1, 5. | 71. 12. *Prov.* 1. 16. *Song* 8. 14. *Iſa.* 28. 16. | 49. 17. *Jer.* 9. 18. *Nah.* 2. 5. *Luke* 19. 5. *Acts* 22. 18.

MAKE *manifeſt.* 1 *Cor.* 4. 5. *Eph.* 5. 13. *Col.* 4. 4.

MAKE *ready. Gen.* 18. 6. | 43. 16. 2 *Kings* 9. 21. *Pſal.* 11. 2. | 21. 12. *Ezek.* 7. 14. *Mark* 14. 15. *Luke* 1. 17. | 17. 8. | 22. 12. *Acts* 23. 23.

MAKE *Speed.* 1 *Sam.* 20. 38. 2 *Sam.* 15. 14. *Iſa.* 5. 19.

MAKE *Waſte. Lev.* 26. 31. *Iſa.* 42. 15. *Ezek.* 5. 14. | 29. 10. | 30. 12.

MAKER, S, *ſ. Job* 4. 17. more pure than his *m.*? 32. 22. *m.* take me away ‖ 35. 10. G. my *m.* 36. 3. to my *m.* ‖ *Pſal.* 95. 6. kneel before *m.* *Prov.* 14. 31. reproacheth *m.* 17. 5. ‖ 22. 2. *m.* of all *Iſa.* 1. 31. *m.* as a ſpark ‖ 17. 7. look to his *m.* 22. 11. not looked to *m.* ‖ 33. †22. our ſtatute *m.* 45. 9. ſtriveth with *m.* ‖ 11. his *m.* ‖ 16. *m.* of idols 51. 13. forgetteſt *m.* ‖ 54. 5. *m.* is thy huſband *Jer.* 33. 2. *m.* thereof ‖ *Hoſ.* 8. 14. forgotten his *m.* *Hab.* 2. 18. *m.* truſteth ‖ *Heb.* 11. 10. and *m.* is G.

MAKEST, *v. Judg.* 18. 3. what *m.* thou in this *Job* 13. 26. *m.* me poſſeſs ‖ 22. 3. *m.* way perfect *Pſal.* 4. 8. *m.* me dwell in ſafety ‖ 39. 11. *m.* beauty 44. 10. *m.* us turn back ‖ 13. *m.* a reproach, 14. 65. 8. *m.* outgoings ‖ 10. *m.* the earth ſoft with 80. 6. *m.* us a ſtrife ‖ 104. 20. *m.* darkneſs ‖ 144. 3. *Song* 1. 7. *m.* reſt at noon ‖ *Iſa.* 45. 9. what *m.* thou *Jer.* 22. 23. *m.* thy neſt in cedars ‖ 28. 15. *m.* truſt *Hab.* 1. 14. *m.* men as fiſhes ‖ 2. 15. *m.* him drunk. *Luke* 14. 12. *m.* a dinner ‖ 13. when thou *m.* feaſt *John* 8. 53. whom *m.* thyſelf ‖ 10. 33. *m.* thyſelf G. *Rom.* 2. 17. *m.* thy boaſt of God ‖ 23. of the law

MAKETH, *v. Exod.* 4. 11. who *m.* the dumb, or *Lev.* 7. 7. *m.* atonement, 14. 11. | 17. 11. *Deut.* 18. 10. *m.* his ſon paſs ‖ 27. 18. *m.* blind to 1 *Sam.* 2. 6. *m.* alive ‖ 7. *m.* poor, and *m.* rich *Job* 5. 18. *m.* ſore ‖ 9. 9. L. *m.* Arcturus, Orion and 12. 17. *m.* judges fools ‖ 25. he *m.* them to ſtagger

Job 15. 27. *m.* collops ‖ 23. 16. *m.* my heart ſoft 25. 2. *m.* peace ‖ 35. 11. *m.* us wiſer than fowls 36. 27. *m.* ſmall rain ‖ 41. 31. *m.* deep boil ‖ 32. path *Pſal.* 18. 32. *m.* my way perfect, 33. 2 *Sam.* 22. 23. 23. 2. he *m.* me lie down ‖ 29. 9. *m.* hinds to calve 33. 10. *m.* devices of none effect ‖ 40. 4. *m.* the L. 46. 9. *m.* wars to ceaſe ‖ 104. 3. *m.* clouds his char. 104. 4. *m.* angels ſpirits ‖ 15. *m.* glad the heart 107. 29. *m.* ſtorm a calm ‖ 36. *m.* hungry dwell 41. *m.* him families ‖ 113. 9. *m.* barren woman 135. 7. *m.* lightenings ‖ 147. 14. *m.* peace in *Prov.* 10. 1. *m.* a glad father ‖ 4. *m.* rich, 22. | 13. 7. 12. 4. *m.* aſhamed ‖ 25. *m.* it ſtoop, *m.* it glad 13. 12. *m.* heart ſick ‖ 15. 13. *m.* cheerful counten. 15. 30. *m.* bones fat ‖ 18. 16. a man's gift *m.* room *Eccl.* 3. 11. work G. *m.* ‖ 7. 7. *m.* a wiſe man mad 8. 1. *m.* his face ſhine ‖ 11. 5. God, who *m.* all *Iſa.* 24. 1. *m.* earth empty ‖ 40. 23. *m.* judges vanity 43. 16. *m.* a way ‖ 44. 15. he *m.* a god, 17. | 46. 6. 44. 24. *m.* all things ‖ 25. and *m.* diviners mad 55. 10. *m.* it bring forth ‖ 59. 15. *m.* himſelf a prey *Jer.* 17. 5. *m.* fleſh his arm ‖ 29. 26. *m.* a prophet *Dan.* 6. 13. *m.* his petition ‖ 11. 31. *m.* deſol. 12. 11. *Amos* 4. 13. *m.* morning dark ‖ 5. 8. *m.* Orion *Nah.* 1. 4. *m.* ſea dry ‖ *Matt.* 5. 45. *m.* ſun to riſe *Mark* 7. 37. *m.* deaf hear ‖ *Acts* 9. 34. *m.* thee whole *Rom.* 5. 5 *m.* not aſhamed ‖ 8. 26. *m.* interceſ. 27, 34. 1 *Cor.* 4. 7. *m.* thee to differ ‖ 2 *Cor.* 2. 14. *m.* manif. *Eph.* 4. 16. *m.* increaſe ‖ *Heb.* 7. 28. *m.* high prieſts *Rev.* 13. 13. *m.* fire come ‖ 21. 27. *m.* a lie, 22. 15.

MAKETH *Haſte.* *Prov.* 28. 20. *m.* - to be rich

MAKING, *p.* 2 *Chr.* 30. 22. *m.* confeſſion to L. *Pſal.* 19. 7. *m.* wiſe ‖ *Eccl.* 12. 12. *m.* many books *Iſa.* 3. 16. *m.* a tinkling ‖ *Jer.* 20. 15. *m.* him glad *Amos* 8. 5. *m.* ephah ſmall ‖ 2 *Cor.* 6. 10. *m.* rich *Eph.* 1. 16. *m.* mention, 1 *Theſ.* 1. 2. *Philem.* 4. 2. 15. ſo *m.* peace ‖ 5. 19. *m.* melody to the Lord *Phil.* 1. 4. *m.* requeſt ‖ *Jude* 22. *m.* a difference

MAKKELOTH, *Mutinous*; or *companies.* Num. 33. 25.

MAKKEDAH, *Adoration*, or *eminent.* Joſh. 10. 10.

MAKTESH, A ſtreet in *Jeruſalem*, Zeph. 1. 11.

MALACHI, *My meſſenger*, or *angel.* Mal. 1. 1.

MALCHAM, *Their king.* An idol, *Zeph.* 1. 5.

MALCHIAH, *The Lord my king.* Ezra 10. 25.

MALCHIEL, *God is my king.* Num. 26. 45.

MALCHIJAH, *or* MALCHIA, *My king.* 1 Chr. 9. 12. Ezra 10. 25. Neh. 3. 11. | 12. 42.

MALCHIRAM. 1 *Chr.* 3. 17, 18.

MALCHI-SHUA, *My king the ſaviour*, or *magnificent king.* 1 Sam. 14, 49. | 31. 2.

MALCHUS, *King*, or *kingdoms.* John 18. 10.

MALE, *ſ. Gen.* 17. 23. *m.* circumciſed, 34. 15, 22. *Exod.* 12. 5. *m.* of firſt year ‖ 13. 12. *m.* be Lord's *Lev.* 1. 3. *m.* without blemiſh ‖ 7. 6. | 27. 3, 5, 6, 7. *Num.* 1. 2. *m.* by poll, 20. | 3. 15. ‖ 31. 17. kill *m.* *Deut.* 20. 13. ſmite *m.* *Judg.* 21. 11. 1 *Kin.* 11. 15. *Jer.* 30. †6. if *m.* travel ‖ *Mal.* 1. 14. in flock a *m.*

MALE *Children.* Joſh. 17. 2.

MALEFACTOR, S, *ſ. A criminal, a vile perſon*, Luke 23. 32. two *m.* 33, 39. ‖ *John* 18. 30. if not a *m.*

MALES, *ſ. Gen.* 34. 25. Levi ſlew all the *m.* *Exod.* 12. 48. *m.* be circumciſed ‖ 13. 15, ſacrifice *m.* 23. 17. three times a year *m.* appear before Lord *Num.* 3. 22. number of *m.* 40. | 28. 34. | 26. 62. *Deut.* 15. 19. *m.* ſanctify ‖ *Joſh.* 5. 4. *m.* that came 2 *Chr.* 31. 16. genealogy of *m.* 19. *Ezra* 8. 3.

MALICE, *ſ. Inveterate anger, or a ſiniſter deſire of evil to others*, Tit. 3. 3.

1 *Cor.* 5. 8. leaven of *m.* ‖ 14. 20. in *m.* be c

Eph. 4. 31. put away *m.* ‖ *Col.* 3. 8. put

Tit. 3. 3. living in *m.* ‖ 1 *Pet.* 2. 1. laying

MALICIOUS. 3 *John* 10. prating with

MALICIOUSNESS, *ſ. Rom.* 1. 29. 1 *Pe*

MALIGNITY, *ſ. Rom.* 1. 29. full of

MALLOTHI, *Fulneſs*, or *circumciſion.* 25. 4, 26.

MALLOWS, *ſ. Job* 30. 4. who cut up

MALLUCH, *Reigning.* 1 Chr. 6. 44. Ezr

MAMMON, *ſ. Riches*, Matt. 6. 24. L 9, 11, 13.

MAMRE, *Rebellious*, or *bitter.* Gen. | 14. 13, 24. | 18. 1. | 23. 17, 19. | 35. 27. | 50. 13.

MAN, *ſ.* Man *was, in his original ſtate, a noble and exalted creature; being placed head and lord of this world, having all t tures in ſubjection to him. The pow operation of his mind were extenſive, e and perfect; capable of contemplating on t of God with infinite pleaſure and delig performing his will without the leaſt d But by ſinning againſt his Creator, his m ciated, corrupted, and debaſed; and b ruined, loſt, miſerable, and wretched ſtat it is aſked,* What is man? *Pſal.* 8. 4. brew *word for* man *is* Enoſh, *i. e.* ſorry, ed, and incurably ſick; *to denote his c in his apoſtacy from God.* Man *is ca* Pſal. 4. 3. | 49. 2. *i. e.* noble, dignified, liant. *And* Adam, *which ſignifies* earth *is put for the baſer ſort of people*, Pſal Iſa. 2. 9.

MAN is put for, [1] *The body*, 2 Cor [2] *The ſins and corruptions of human* Eph. 4. 22. [3] *Strong, valiant*, 1 C 13. [4] *A magiſtrate*, Gen. 9. 6. [5 *weak*, Pſal. 9. 20. [6] *The church*, 15. [7] *A ſtrong believer*, Eph. 4. 1 *An angel*, Acts 1. 10. [9] *The Lor* Gen. 32. 24. Mark 15. 39. [10] *Father*, Exod. 15. 3. Luke 15. 11.

Gen. 1. 26. let us make *m.* 27. | 2. 7. ‖ 8. pu 2. 18. *m* ſhould be alone ‖ 3. 24. drove ou 4. 1. gotten a *m.* ‖ 6. 3. Spirit not ſtrive 6. 7. I'll deſtroy *m.* ‖ 9. 6. by *m.* his blood 19. 9. preſſed on the *m.* Lot ‖ 31. not a *m.* 24 58. wilt go with the *m.* ‖ 26 11. touch 26. 13. *m.* waxed great ‖ 30. 43. *m.* inc 32. 24. wreſtled a *m* ‖ 41. 38. a *m.* in wh 43. 7. *m.* aſked ſtraitly ‖ 13. go again to

Exod. 11. 3. the *m.* Moſes ‖ 15. 3. L. is a *m* 21. 28. gore a *m.* 29. ‖ 33. 11. as a *m.* 33. 10. every *m.* in his tent ‖ 38. 26. beka

Lev. 18. 5. if a *m.* do he ſhall live, *Ezek.* 20 21. 4. a chief *m.* ‖ 24. 10. *m.* of Iſrael ſtr

Num. 1. 4. a *m.* of every tribe ‖ 9. 13. that 12. 3. *m.* Moſes was meek ‖ 14. 15. as o 16. 7. *m.* L. doth chuſe ‖ 23. 19. God is 24. 3. *m.* whoſe eyes are open ‖ 26. 64. 27. 8. if a *m.* die ‖ 18. a *m.* in whom is th

Deut. 1. 17. afraid of *m.* ‖ 31. as a *m.* doth 4. 32. day God created *m.* ‖ 8. 3. *m.* doth 20. 6. what *m.* is he ‖ 27. 15. curſed be

13. ſtood a *m.* ‖ 7. 14. come *m.* by *m.* 17, 18. 21. as the *m.* is, ſo ‖ 9. 13. cheereth G. and the *m.* Michah ‖ 19. 28. *m.* took her up lien by *m.* ‖ 25. every *m.* did that, 17. 6. 18. *m.* will not reſt ‖ 4. 7. a *m.* plucked off 9. 16. I'll ſend thee a *m.* ‖ 17. behold the *m.* turned to another *m.* ‖ 14. 36. not leave a *m.* Saul ſaw any ſtrong *m.* ‖ 15. 3. ſlay both *m.* for he is not a *m.* that he ſhould repent he is *m.* of war ‖ 21. 14. the *m.* is mad *m.* cannot ſpeak to him ‖ 29. a *m.* is riſen left not *m.* alive, 11. ‖ 30. 17. eſcaped not a *m.* 19. manner of *m.* ‖ 12. 7. thou art the *m.* bloody *m.* ‖ 17. 3. *m.* whom thou ſeekeſt *m.* of war ‖ 24. 14. not fall in hand of *m.* 2. 2. ſhew thyſelf a man ‖ 9. art a wife *m.* like a *m.* hand ‖ 20. 39. keep this *m.* if 6. 32. ſent a *m.* ‖ 22. 15. tell the *m.* that 22. 9. a *m.* of reſt ‖ 29. 1. palace is not for *m.* 16. not fail thee a *m.* 7. 18. ‖ 14. 11. let not ye judge not for *m.* ‖ *Ezra* 8. 18. brought 11. ſight of this *m.* ‖ 6. 11. ſuch a *m.* as I flee 6. done to the *m.* 9. ‖ 9. 4. *m.* Mordecai 4. all a *m.* hath ‖ 4. 17. ſhall mortal *m.* appointed time to *m.* ‖ 17. what is *m.* that ſhould a *m.* be juſt ‖ 32. not a *m.* as I am as *m.* ſeeth ‖ 11. 12. vain *m.* would be wiſe *m.* that is born ‖ 15. 7. art thou firſt *m.* 16. filthy is *m.* ‖ 16. 21. might plead for a *m.* can *m.* be profitable ‖ 25. 6. much leſs *m.* 8. to *m.* he ſaid ‖ 32. 8. is a ſpirit in *m.* 12. God is greater than *m.* ‖ 34. 7. what *m.* is 14. ſet heart on *m.* ‖ 23. not lay upon *m.* hurt a *m.* ‖ 38. 3. gird like a *m.* 40. 7. 4. what is man, 144. 3. *Job* 7. 17. ‖ 15. 14. and no *m.* ‖ 34. 6. this poor *m.* cried 12. what *m.* is he ‖ 49. 12. *m.* in honour, 20. lo, this is the *m.* ‖ 55. 13. a *m.* mine equal 11. what *m.* can do ‖ 60. 11. vain is help of *m.* 20. wrath of *m.* ‖ 80. 17. *m.* of right hand this *m.* was born there, 5. ‖ 88. 4. as a *m.* 8. what *m.* liveth ‖ 103. 15. as for *m.* his 13. *m.* goeth ‖ 105. 17. he ſent a *m.* before 14. no *m.* cared ‖ 143. 2. no *m.* be juſtified 4. *m.* is like vanity ‖ 147. 10. legs of *m.* 5. 23. a *m.* hath joy ‖ 16. 7. a *m.* ways pleaſe a faithful *m.* who can find ‖ 27. ſpirit of *m.* 20. *m.* that is haſty ‖ 25. fear of *m.* bringeth 28. one *m.* ‖ 29. God made *m.* upright 3. whole duty of *m.* ‖ *Song* 3. 8. every *m.* 9. mean *m.* boweth, the great *m.* 5. 15. ceaſe from *m.* ‖ 6. 5. *m.* of unclean lips without *m.* ‖ 10. 13. like a valiant *m.* a *m.* more precious ‖ 14. 16. is this the *m.* behold *m.* no more ‖ 46. 11. *m.* executeth not meet thee as a man ‖ 50. 2. was no *m.* afraid of a *m.* ‖ 53. 3. a *m.* of ſorrows as if he ſlew a *m.* ‖ *Jer.* 5. 1. if find a *m.* 6. no *m.* repented ‖ 10. 23. way of *m.* is a *m.* aſtoniſhed ‖ 15. 10. born a *m.* of ſtrife curſed be the *m.* ‖ 22. 30. write that *m.* I'll puniſh that *m.* ‖ 30. 6. *m.* travail compaſs a *m.* ‖ 27. with the ſeed of *m.* never want a *m.* 18. ‖ 35. 19. ‖ 38. 4. cut off *m.* 51. 22. ‖ 50. 42. *m.* to battle I am the *m.* ‖ 39. a living *m.* complain 8. between *m.* and *m.* ‖ 20. 11. if *m.* do

Ezek. 22. 30. I ſought for a *m.* ‖ 30. 24. wounded *m.* *Dan.* 2. 25. found a *m.* ‖ 6. 7. of any god, or *m.* *Hoſ.* 3. 3. not for another *m.* ‖ 4. 4. no *m.* ſtrive 9. 12. not a *m.* left ‖ 11. 4. cords of a *m.* with 11. 9. I am God and not *m.* ‖ *Mic.* 4. 4. ſit every *m.* *Mic.* 5. 7. tarrieth not for *m.* ‖ 6. 8. ſhewed, O *m.* *Zech.* 1. 8. a *m.* riding ‖ 10. the *m.* that ſtood 6. 12. *m.* whoſe name is Branch ‖ 13. 5. *m.* taught 13. 7. againſt the *m.* that is my fellow, ſaith *Mal.* 2. 12. *m.* that doth this ‖ 3. 8. will a *m.* rob G. *Matt.* 4. 4. *m.* not live by bread, *Luke* 4. 4. 6. 24. no *m.* can ſerve ‖ 7. 9. what *m.* is there 10. 36. a *m.* foes, *Mic.* 7. 6. ‖ 12. 35. a good *m.* 12. 45. laſt ſtate of that *m.* ‖ 13. 31. a *m.* ſowed 18. 7. wo be to that *m.* ‖ 19. 24. rich *m.* to enter 20. 9. every *m.* a penny ‖ 21. 28. a certain *m.* 24. 36. knoweth no *m.* no ‖ 25. 24. an hard *m.* 26. 18. go to ſuch a *m.* ‖ 74. I know not the *m.* 27. 19. that juſt *m.* ‖ 57. came a rich *m.* of Arimathea *Mark* 2. 27. made for *m.* ‖ 8. 36. what profit a *m.* 9. 8. ſaw no *m.* ‖ 9. that they tell no *m.* 10. 18. there is no *m.* good but one, that is God 11. 2. never *m.* ſat ‖ 14. 13. meet you a *m.* 14. 21. wo to that *m.* ‖ 15. 39 this *m.* was Son of G. *Luke* 1. 18. I am an old *m.* ‖ 34. I know not a *m.* 5. 8. I am a ſinful *m.* ‖ 8. 25. what manner of *m.* 12. 16. rich *m.* 16. 1, 19. ‖ 18. 25. ‖ 18. 4. nor reg. 19. 14. not have this *m.* ‖ 21. an auſtere *m.* 22. 22. 58. *m.* I am not ‖ 23. 4. no fault in this *m.* 23. 50. *m.* named Joſeph ‖ 53. never *m.* laid *John* 1. 6. a *m.* ſent from God ‖ 9. lighteth every *m.* 13. nor of will of *m.* ‖ 2. 25. knew what is in *m.* 3. 3. except a *m.* be born, 5. ‖ 4. 29. come ſee a *m.* 7. 12. he is a good *m.* ‖ 37. if any *m.* thirſt let 46. never *m.* ſpake ‖ 8. 11. ſhe ſaid, no *m.* Lord 9. 2. who did ſin, this *m.* ‖ 10. 33. being a *m.* 11. 50. one *m.* ſhould die, 18. 14. ‖ 19. 5. beh. the 19. 12. if let this *m.* go ‖ 21. 21. what this *m.* do *Acts* 3. 16. made this *m.* ſtrong ‖ 5. 28. this *m.* blood 9. 7. ſeeing no *m.* 8. ‖ 10. 26. I alſo am a *m.* 13. 22. a *m.* after own heart ‖ 23. this *m.* ſeed 17. 29. or *m.* device ‖ 24. 5 found this *m.* a peſt. 24. 16. and toward *m.* ‖ 25. 22 ‖ 26. 31, 32. ‖ 28. 4. *Rom.* 1. 23. like corruptible *m.* ‖ 2. 1. O *m.* whoſo. 3. 4. but every *m.* a lyar ‖ 5. I ſpeak as a *m.* 5. 12. by one *m.* ſin, 17, 18, 19. ‖ 6. 6. our old *m.* 7. 22. inner *m.* ‖ 24. O wretched *m.* that I am 9. 20. O *m.* who art thou ‖ 14. 5. one *m.* eſteem 1 *Cor.* 2. 14. natural *m.* ‖ 7. 1. for a *m.* to touch 7. 2. every *m.* own wife ‖ 16. how knoweſt, O *m.* 18. is any *m.* called, 20, 24. ‖ 36. if any *m.* think 8. 3. if any *m.* love G. ‖ 7. is not in every *m.* 9. 8. I ſay theſe as a *m.* ‖ 10. 13. is common to *m.* 11. 3. head of *m.* is Chriſt ‖ 8. *m.* is not of woman 28. let a *m.* examine ‖ 13. 11. I became a *m.* 15. 21. by *m.* came death ‖ 35. ſome *m.* will 47. the firſt *m.* is of the earth, ſecond *m.* is L. 2 *Cor.* 4. 16. outward *m.* periſh, inward *m.* is 9. 7. every *m.* according ‖ 12. 2. I knew a *m.* *Gal.* 1. 1. nor by *m.* 11, 12. ‖ 3. 12. *m.* that doth 6. 3. if a *m.* think ‖ 4. let every *m.* prove his *Eph.* 2. 15. one new *m.* ‖ 4. 13. to a perfect *m.* 4. 22. put off old *m.* ‖ 24. put on the new *m.* 5. 29. no *m.* hated ‖ 31. for this cauſe ſhall a *m.* *Phil.* 2. 8. in faſhion as a *m.* ‖ 20. no *m.* like minded *Col.* 2. 18. let no *m.* beguile ‖ 3. 10. on new *m.* 1 *Theſ.* 4. 6. no *m.* go beyond ‖ 8. deſpiſeth not *m.*

2 *Theſ.* 2. 3. let no man deceive, that *m.* of ſin be
1 *Tim.* 2. 5. the *m.* Chriſt J. ‖ 6. 11. O man of God
Tit. 3. 4. toward *m.* appeared ‖ 10. *m.* a heretick
Heb. 2. 6. what is *m.* ‖ 7. 24. but this *m.* becauſe
8. 2. pitched, not *m.* ‖ 13. 6. what *m.* ſhall do
Jam. 1. 8. double-minded *m.* ‖ 2. 20. O vain *m.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 24. all the glory of *m.* ‖ 3. 4. hidden *m.*
2 *Pet.* 1. 21. not by will of *m.* ‖ 2. 16. with *m.* voice
Rev. 4. 7. face as a *m.* ‖ 13. 18. number of a *m.*
22. 18. I teſtify to every *m.* if any *m.* add unto

MAN-*Child.* *Gen.* 17. 10, 12, 14. *Lev.* 12. 2.
1 *Sam.* 1. 11. *Job* 3. 3. *Iſa.* 66. 17. *Jer.* 20. 15. *Rev.* 12. 5, 13.

MAN *of God.* *Deut.* 33. 1. Moſes *m.*-, *Joſh.* 14. 6. *Judg.* 13. 6. a *m.*- came ‖ 8. let *m.*- come again
1 *Sam.* 2. 27. came *m.*- to Eli ‖ 9. 6. in city a *m.*-, 7. 9. 8. give to the *m.*- ‖ 1 *Kings* 12. 22. Shemaiah
1 *Kings* 13. 1. came a *m.*- ‖ 26. it is the *m.*- who 17. 18. O *m.*- ‖ 24. I know that thou art a *m.*- 20. 28. came a *m.*- and ſpake to Ahab
2 *Kings* 1. 9. thou *m.*- come down 11. ‖ 13. O *m.*- let 4. 7. told the *m.*- ‖ 9. this is a *m.*- ‖ 22. run to 25. ſhe came to *m.*- ‖ 40. O *m.*- there is death 42. brought *m.*- bread ‖ 5. 14. ſaying of *m.*- 6. 10. place *m.*- told ‖ 15. ſervant of *m.*- is riſen 7. 2. Lord anſwered *m.*- ‖ 17. as *m.*- ſaid, 18. 8. 2. ſaying of *m.*- ‖ 7. *m.*- is come hither 11. *m.*- wept ‖ 8. preſent, go meet *m.*- 13. 19. *m.*- was wroth ‖ 23. 17. ſepulchre of *m.*-
1 *Chr.* 23. 14. Moſes the *m.*-, 2 *Chr.* 30. 16. *Ezra* 3. 2.
2 *Chr.* 8. 14. David the *m.*-, *Neh.* 12. 24, 36. 25. 7. there came a *m.*- ‖ 9. *m.*- anſwered
Jer. 35. 4. Hanan ‖ 1 *Tim.* 6. 11. O *m.*- flee theſe
2 *Tim.* 3. 17. that the *m.*- may be perfect

Mighty MAN. *Judg.* 6. 12. | 11. 1. *Ruth* 2. 1. 1 *Sam.* 9. 1. | 16. 18. 2 *Sam.* 17. 10. 1 *Kin.* 11. 28. 2 *Kings* 5. 1. 1 *Chr.* 12. 4. 2 *Chr.* 17. 17. | 28. 7. *Job* 22. 8. *Pſal.* 33. 16. | 52. 1. | 78. 65. | 127. 4. *Iſa.* 3. 2. | 5. 15. | 31. 8. | 42. 13. *Jer.* 9. 23. | 14. 9. | 46. 6. *Zeph.* 1. 14. *Zech.* 9. 13. | 10. 7.

Son of MAN. *Num.* 23. 19. *Job* 25. 16. | 35. 8. *Pſal.* 8. 4. | 80. 17. | 144. 3. | 146. 3. *Iſa.* 51. 12. | 56. 2. *Jer.* 49. 18, 33. | 50. 40. | 51. 43. *Ezek.* 8. 15, 17. | 21. 6. *Dan.* 7. 13. *Matt.* 8. 20. | 9. 6. | 10. 23. | 11. 19. | 12. 8, 32, 40. | 13. 37, 41. | 16. 13. | 17. 9, 22. | 24. 27, 30, 44. | 25. 31. | 26. 24. *Mark* 8. 38. | 9. 12, 26, 31. | 10. 33. | 13. 34. *Luke* 6. 22. | 9. 22, 56. | 11. 30. | 12. 8. | 17. 22, 24. | 18. 8. | 19. 10. | 21. 36. | 22. 48. *John* 1. 51. | 3. 13, 14. | 5. 27. | 6. 27, 53, 62. | 8. 28. | 12. 23, 34. | 13. 31. *Acts* 7. 56.

Wicked MAN. *Deut.* 25. 2. *Job* 15. 20. | 20. 29. | 27. 13. *Pſal.* 109. 6. *Prov.* 6. 12. | 9. 7. | 11. 7. | 13. 5 | 17. 23. | 21. 29. | 24. 15. *Eccl.* 7. 15. *Ezek.* 3. 18. | 18. 24, 27. | 33. 8.

MAN *of War.* *Exod.* 15. 3. *Joſh.* 17. 1. 1 *Sam.* 16. 18. | 17. 33. 2 *Sam.* 17. 8. 1 *Chr.* 28. 3. *Iſa.* 3. 2. | 42. 13.

Wiſe MAN. *Gen.* 41. 33. 1 *Kings* 2. 9. 1 *Chr.* 27. 32. *Job* 15. 2. | 17. 10. | 34. 34. *Prov.* 1. 5. | 9. 8, 9. | 14. 16. | 16. 14. | 17. 10. | 21. 22. | 26. 12. | 29. 9, 11. *Eccl.* 2. 14, 16, 19. | 7. 7. | 8. 1, 5, 17. | 9. 15. | 10. 2, 12. *Jer.* 9. 12, 23. *Matt.* 7. 24. 1 *Cor.* 6. 5. *Jam.* 3. 13.

Young MAN. *Gen.* 4. 23. | 18. 7. | 34. 19. *Exod.* 33. 11. *Num.* 11. 27. *Deut.* *Judg.* 8. 14. | 9. 54. | 17. 7, 12. | 18. 3. 9. 2. | 14. 1. | 17. 58. | 20. 22. | 30. 17. 1. 5. | 14. 21. | 18. 5, 29, 32. 1 *Kings* 2 *Kings* 6. 17. | 9. 4. 1 *Chr.* 12. 28. 36. 17. *Pſal.* 119. 9. *Prov.* 1. 4. *Eccl.* 11. 9. *Iſa.* 62. 5. *Jer.* 51. 22. 2. 4. *Matt.* 19. 20. *Mark* 14. 51. *Luke* 7. 14. *Acts* 7. 58. | 20. 9, 12. 2

MANAEN, *A comforter.* Acts 13. 1.

MANATHITES, *Prince of reſt.* 1 Chr.

MANNASSEH, *ſ. Forgetfulneſs.*
Gen. 41. 51. Joſeph called the firſt-born 48. 5. M. and Ephraim ‖ 20. before M.
Num. 1. 10. of M. Gamaliel prince, 7. 54. 26. 34. the families of M. 27. 1. | 36. 1.
Deut. 33. 17. thouſands of M. ‖ *Joſh.* 14. *Joſh.* 17. 3. M. had no ſons ‖ 5. ten portio 12. children of M. could not drive out
Judg. 6. 15. poor in M. ‖ 18. 30. ſon of M
2 *Kings* 20. 21. M. his ſon reigned, 2 *Chr.* 21. 9. M. ſeduced ‖ 16. ſhed innocent blo 23. 12. altars M. made ‖ 24. 3. for ſins o
1 *Chr.* 9. 3. dwelt children of M. ‖ 12. 19.
2 *Chr.* 15. 9. M. fell to Aſa ‖ 30. 1. letters 30. 11. divers of M. humbled ‖ 31. 1. gr 33. 9. M. made to err ‖ 10. Lord ſpake t 11. took M. ‖ 13. then M. knew the Lo 23. not as M. ‖ 34. 6. in cities of M.
Ezra 10. 30. M. had taken ſtrange wives,
Pſal. 60. 7. M. is mine, 108. 8. ‖ 80. 2. bef
Iſa. 9. 21. M. Ephraim ‖ *Jer.* 15. 4. becau
Ezek. 48. 4. portion for ‖ *Matt.* 1. 10. be

Tribe of MANASSEH. *Num.* 1. 35. | 2. 2 23. | 13. 11. | 32. 33. | 34. 14, 23. *Joſh.* | 13. 7, 29. | 12. 6. | 17. 1. | 18. 7. | 20 27. | 22. 10. 1 *Chr.* 5. 18. | 6. 70. | | 25. 32. | 27. 20, 21. *Rev.* 7. 6.

MANDRAKES, *ſ. Are diſtinguiſhed into* m
female. "They are of a ſtrong narcotic
"and mentioned in ſome ancient writers
"venient to be given before an amputa
"deaden the ſenſe of pain, by ſtupify
"patient; but modern practice own it
"any ſuch uſe. They are reckoned cool
"recommended in inflammations of th
"The mandrakes which Rachel deſire
"by ſome called violets, by others li
"jeſſamin, by others citrons," &c.
Gen. 30. 14. Reuben found *m.* 15, 16.
Song 7. 13. *m.* give a ſmell, and at our gate

MANEH, *ſ. A pound.* Ezek. 45. 12.

MANGER, *ſ. Luke* 2. 7. laid him in a *m.*

MANIFEST, *ſ. Eccl.* 3. 18. that God mig
John 14. 21. *m* myſelf to him ‖ 22. how m
Acts 4. 16. is *m.* to all ‖ *Rom.* 1. 19. is *m.* i
1 *Cor.* 4. 5. will *m.* counſels ‖ 15. 27. it is m
2 *Cor.* 2. 14. *m.* the ſavour ‖ *Gal.* 5. 19. wo
Phil. 1. 13. bonds *m.* ‖ *Col.* 4. 4. make it m
2 *Theſ.* 1. 5. a *m.* token ‖ 1 *Tim.* 3. 16. *m.* i
1 *Tim.* 5. 25. works *m.* ‖ 2 *Tim.* 3. 9. folly
Heb. 4. 13. that is not *m.* ‖ 1 *Pet.* 1. 20. *m.*
1 *John* 3. 10. in this the children of God

See M

MANIFESTATION, *ſ. Rom.* 8. 19. *m.* of ſon
1 *Cor.* 12. 7. *m.* of Spirit ‖ 2 *Cor.* 4. 2. *m.* o

STED, *p.* *Mark* 4. 22. ſhall not be *m.*
1. *m.* his glory ‖ 17. 6. I *m.* thy name
. righteouſneſs *m.* ‖ *Tit.* 1. 3. *m.* his word
2. life was *m.* ‖ 3. 5. he was *m.* to take
n of G. was *m.* ‖ 4. 9. *m.* love of God
ESTLY. 2 *Cor.* 3. 3. *m.* declared to be
OLD, *a.* *Neh.* 9. 19. thy *m.* mercies, 27.
4. *m.* are thy works ‖ *Amos* 5. 12. *m.* tranſ.
30. receive *m.* ‖ *Eph.* 3. 10. *m.* wiſdom
6. *m.* temptations ‖ 4. 10. *m.* grace of G.
ND, *ſ.* *Lev.* 18. 22. not lie with *m.* 20. 13.
10. breath of all *m.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 6. 9. with *m.*
10. defile with *m.* ‖ *Jam.* 3. 7. tamed of *m.*
A, *ſ.* *The miraculous and delicious bread,*
which Iſrael *was fed in the wilderneſs*
ears. *It was a ſmall grain, white like*
yſt, round, and of the bigneſs of a co-
-feed. *It was typical of the Lord*
who is the bread of eternal life, John
Rev. 2. 17.
. 15. ſaid, it is *m.* 33. ‖ 35. eat *m.* 40 years
. 6. beſides this *m.* ‖ 9. dew fell, *m.* fell
3. fed with *m.* 16. *Neh.* 9. 20. *Pſ.* 78. 24.
12. *m.* ceaſed, they had *m.* no more
31. our fathers did eat *m.* 49, 58.
. pot had *m.* ‖ *Rev.* 2. 17. hidden *m.*
ER, *ſ.* ſignifies, [1] *Cuſtom, practice,* or
, 1 Sam. 8. 9, 11. Ezek. 11. 12. [2]
conduct, Acts 13. 18. [3] *Behaviour,*
15. 33. [4] *Ways and means,* Heb. 1.
Kind or ſort, Exod. 12. 16. [6] *Order*
, John 6. 15.
23. two *m.* of people ‖ 40. 17. of all *m.*
14. all *m.* of ſervice ‖ 12 16. no *m.* of work
all *m.* of treſpaſs, any *m.* of loſt thing
all *m.* of work, 5. ‖ 35. 31. 1 *Chr.* 28. 21.
10. according to *m.* *Num.* 9. 14 ‖ 15. 24.
. ſhall have one *m.* of law, *Num.* 15. 16
13. nor taken with *m.* ‖ 28. 18. no *m.* of
3. 2. *m.* of releaſe ‖ 27. 21. *m.* of beaſt
†26. an orderly *m.* ‖ 8. 18. what *m.* of men
7. this was the *m.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 8. 9. *m.* of king
37. 11. will be his *m.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 7. 19. the *m.*
1. 7. what *m.* of man ‖ 11. 14. as the *m.*
know not *m.* of the God of the land, 27.
13. for ſo was the king's *m.* towards all
7. 18. *m.* of meat ‖ 144. 13. all *m.* of ſtore
15. all *m.* of fruits ‖ *Iſa.* 5. 17. after their
21. been thy *m.* ‖ *Dan.* 6. 23. no *m.* of
23. all *m.* of ſickneſs, 10. 1. ‖ 5. 11. ‖ 8. 27.
all *m.* of ſin ſhall be forgiven to men
66. what *m.* of child ‖ 9. 55. *m.* of ſpirit
36. *m.* of ſaying ‖ 19. 40. *m.* of Jews is
2. his *m.* was ‖ 20. 18. after what *m.* I
m. of the law ‖ 25. 16. *m.* of Romans
my *m.* of life from my youth
8. all *m.* of concup. ‖ 2 *Cor.* 7. 9. godly *m.*
5. what *m.* of men we were, 9.
10. *m.* of life ‖ *Heb.* 10. 25. *m.* of ſome
24. *m.* of man ‖ 1 *Pet.* 1. 11. *m.* of time
15. *m.* of converſ. ‖ 2 *Pet.* 3. 11. *m.* of perſ.
1. behold what *m.* of love the Father
5. this *m.* killed ‖ 22. 2. twelve *m.* of fruits

MANNER. *Gen.* 18. 11. ‖ 19. 31. ‖ 40. 13. Exod. 21. 9. *Num.* 29. 18. *Joſh.* 6. 15. *Judg.* 18. 7. 1 *Sam.* 17. 30. 2 *Kings* 17. 33. 2. 6. 4. *Iſa.* 10. 24. 26. *Ezek.* 20. 30. ‖ 23. 15, 45. *Amos* 4. 10. *John* 2. 6. *Acts* 15. 1. *Rom.* 6. 19. 1 *Cor.* 11. 25. ‖ 15. 32. *Gal.* 2. 14. ‖ 3. 15.

After this MANNER. *Gen.* 18. 25. ‖ 39. 19. ‖ 45. 23. *Num.* 28. 24. 2 *Sam.* 17. 6. *Jer.* 13. 9. *Matt.* 6. 9. 1 *Cor.* 7. 7. 1 *Pet.* 3. 5.

On this MANNER. *Gen.* 32. 19. 1 *Sam.* 18. 24. 2 *Sam.* 15. 6. 1 *Kin.* 22. 20. 2 *Chr.* 32. 15.

MANNERS, *ſ.* *Lev.* 20. 23. not walk in *m.* 2 *Kin.* 17. 34. former *m.* ‖ *Ezek.* 11. 12. after the *Acts* 13. 18. ſuffered *m.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 15. 33. corrupt *m.* *Heb.* 1. 1. God in divers *m.* ſpake in time paſt to

MAN-*Servant.* *Exod.* 20. 10. 17. ‖ 21. 27, 32. *Deut.* 5. 14, 21. ‖ 12. 18. ‖ 16. 11, 14. *Job* 31. 13. *Jer.* 34. 9.

MANOAH, *Reſt, or a gift.* Judg. 13. 2.

MANSIONS, *ſ.* *Dwelling-places.* John 14. 2.

MAN-*Slayer, s.* *Num.* 35. 6, 12. 1 *Tim.* 1. 9.

MANTLE, *ſ.* *An upper garment, a cloak.* *Judg.* 4. 18. covered with a *m.* 1 *Sam.* 28. 14. 1 *Kin.* 19. 13. wrapped face in *m.* ‖ 19. caſt his *m.* 2 *Kin.* 2. 8. took his *m.* ‖ 13. took Elijah's *m.* *Ezra* 9. 3. rent *m.* *Job* 1. 20. ‖ 2. 12. ‖ *Pſa.* 109. 29.

MANTLES, *ſ.* *Iſa.* 3. 22. *Dan.* 3. †21.

MANY ſignifies, [1] *A great number,* Judg. 9. 40. [2] *All mankind,* Rom. 5. 19. [3] *The elect, or believers only,* Matt. 26. 28. Rom. 5. 19. [4] *The wicked,* Matt. 7. 13. [5] *Great,* Pſal. 18. †16. [6] *Often,* Pſal. 78. 38. *Num.* 10. 36. to the *m.* thouſands of Iſrael 26. 54. to *m.* give more inheritance, 56. *Deut.* 15. 6. lend to *m.* ‖ 31. 17. *m.* evils befal 1 *Sam.* 14. 6. to ſave by *m.* 2 *Chr.* 14. 11. 1 *Kings* 4. 20. Iſrael were *m.* ‖ 18. 25. ye are *m.* *Neh.* 7. 2. feared G. above *m.* ‖ *Pſal.* 3. 1, 2. ‖ 4. 6. *Pſal.* 25. 19. enemies *m.* 56. 2. ‖ 31. 13. ſlander of 32. 10. *m.* ſorrows ‖ 34. 19. *m.* are the afflictions 40. 3. *m.* ſhall ſee it ‖ 55. 18. were *m.* with me 71. 7. a wonder to *m.* ‖ 119. 157. perſecutors *m.* *Prov.* 4. 10. years be many ‖ 7. 26. *m.* wounded 10. 21. feed *m.* ‖ 14. 20. rich hath *m.* friends 19. 4. *m.* friends ‖ 28. 2. *m.* princes ‖ 27. *m.* a curſe *Eccl.* 11. 8. days of darkneſs *m.* ‖ *Iſa.* 31. 1. chariots *Iſa.* 53. 11. juſtify *m.* ‖ 12. bare the ſin of *m.* *Jer.* 5. 6. tranſgreſſions *m.* 14. 7. ‖ 46. 16. *m.* to fall *Lam.* 1. 22. ſighs are *m.* ‖ *Ezek.* 33. 24. we *m.* *Dan.* 8. 25. deſtroy *m.* ‖ 11. 33. ſhall inſtruct *m.* 12. 2. *m.* that ſleep ‖ 4. *m.* ſhall run to and fro *Zech.* 8. 20. of *m.* cities ‖ *Mal.* 2. 6. turn *m.* away *Matt.* 7. 13. *m.* go in thereat ‖ 22. *m.* will ſay 8. 11. *m.* ſhall come ‖ 19. 30. *m.* that are firſt 20. 16. *m.* be called ‖ 24. 5. deceive *m.* 12. 26. 28. blood ſhed for *m.* ‖ 27. 53. appeared to *m.* *Mark* 5. 9. is legion, for we are *m.* *Luke* 8. 30. *Luke* 1. 16. *m.* ſhall he turn ‖ 2. 34. fall of *m.* 4. 25. *m.* widows, 27. ‖ 14. 16. and bade *m.* *John* 6. 9. among ſo *m.* ‖ 21. 11. and for all ſo *m.* *Rom.* 5. 15. *m.* be dead ‖ 19. *m.* were made ſinners 12. 5. we being *m.* ‖ 16. 2. a ſuccourer of *m.* 1 *Cor.* 1. 26. not *m.* wiſe ‖ 8. 5. gods *m.* lords *m.* 11. 30. *m.* are weak ‖ 16. 9. are *m.* adverſaries 2 *Cor.* 2. 17. not as *m.* ‖ 6. 10. making *m.* rich *Gal.* 1. 14. profited above *m.* ‖ 3. 16. ſeeds, as of *m.* *Phil.* 3. 18. *m.* walk of whom I have told you often *Heb.* 2. 10. *m.* ſons to glory ‖ 7. 23. *m.* prieſts 9. 28. to bear the ſins of *m.* ‖ 11. 12. ſprang ſo *m.* *Jam.* 3. 1. not *m.* maſters ‖ 2 *Pet.* 2. 2. *m.* follow

1 *John*

1 *John* 2. 18. *m.* antichrists ‖ 4. 1. *m.* false prophets

As MANY *as. Exod.* 35. 22. *Judg.* 3. 1. 2 *Sam.* 2. 23. 2 *Chr.* 29. 31. *Matt.* 22. 9, 10. *Mark* 6. 56. *Luke* 11. 8. *John* 1. 12. | 17. 2. *Acts* 2. 39 | 3. 24. | 5. 11, 36. | 10. 45. | 13. 48. *Rom.* 2. 12. | 8. 14. *Gal.* 3. 10. | 6. 12, 16. *Phil.* 3. 15. *Col.* 2. 1. 1 *Tim.* 6. 1. *Rev.* 2. 24. | 3. 19. | 13. 15.

MANY *People. Eſth.* 8. 17. *Iſa.* 2. 3, 4 | 17. 12. *Ezek.* 3. 6. | 17. 9. | 32. 9, 10. | 38. 9. *Mic.* 4. 3, 13. | 5. 7. *Zech.* 8. 22. *Rev.* 10. 11.

MANY *Things. Job* 16. 2. | 33. 14. *Eccl.* 6. 11. *Iſa.* 42. 20. *Matt.* 13. 3. | 16. 21. | 25. 21. | 27. 13, 19. *Mark* 5. 26. | 6. 20. | 7. 4. | 8. 31. | 9. 12. | 15. 3. *Luke* 10. 41. | 11. 53. *John* 8. 26. | 21. 25. *Acts* 26. 9. 2 *Cor.* 8. 22. *Gal.* 3. 4. 2 *Tim.* 1. 18. *Heb.* 5. 11. *Jam.* 3. 2. 2 *John* 12. 3 *John* 13.

MANY *a Time. Pſal.* 78. 38. | 129. 1, 2.

MANY *Times.* 1 *Kin.* 22. 16. *Neh.* 9. 28. *Pſal.* 106. 43.

MANY *Years. Lev.* 25. 51. *Ezra* 5. 11. *Neh.* 9. 30. *Eccl.* 6. 3. | 11. 8. *Iſa.* 32. 10. *Ezek.* 38. 17. *Zech.* 7. 3. *Luke* 12. 19. | 15. 29. *Acts* 24. 10, 17. *Rom.* 15. 23.

MAOCH, *Holden together.* 1 Sam. 27. 2.

MAON, *A dwelling-place.* Joſh. 15. 55. 1 Sam. 23. 24. | 25. 2. 1 Chr. 2. 45.

MARA, *Bitterneſs.* Ruth 1. 20.

MARAH, The ſame. *Exod.* 15. 23. *Num.* 33. 8, 9.

MAR, RED, *p. Lev.* 19. 27. *Ruth* 4. 6. 1 *Sam.* 6. 5. *m.* land, 2 *Kings* 3. 19. ‖ *Job* 30. 13. *Iſa.* 52. 14. viſage more *m.* ‖ *Jer.* 13. 9. *m.* pride *Jer.* 13. 7. girdle *m.* ‖ 18. 4. the veſſel was *m.* in *Nah.* 2. 2. *m.* branches ‖ *Mark* 2. 22. bottles *m.*

MARALAH, *Sleep, or bitter.* Joſh. 19. 11.

MARAN-ATHA, *ſ. The Lord cometh,* 1 Cor. 16. 22. *Let him be Anathema Maran-atha,* i. e. *Let him be accurſed in or at the coming of our Lord.*

MARBLE, *ſ.* 1 *Chr.* 29. 2. I have prepared *m.* *Eſth.* 1. 6. pillars of *m. Song* 5. 15. ‖ *Rev.* 18. 12.

MARCH, *v. Pſal.* 68. 7. when thou didſt *m.* *Jer.* 46. 22. ſhall *m.* with an army, *Joel* 2. 7. *Hab.* 1. 6. *m.* thro' breadth of the land, 3. 12.

MARCHED, EDST. *Exod.* 14. 10. *Judg.* 5. 4.

MARCUS, *A field, polite, ſhining.* Col. 4. 10. Philem. 24. 1 Pet. 5. 13.

MARESHA, *From the head, or poſſeſſion.* Joſh. 15. 44.

MARINERS, *Sea-faring men.* *Ezek.* 27. 8, 9, 27, 29. *Jonah* 1. 5.

MARK, *Repentance.* The ſame with MARCUS. *Acts* 12. 12, 25. | 15. 39. 2 *Tim.* 4. 11.

MARK, *ſ. Gen.* 4. 15. Lord ſet a *m.* upon Cain 1 *Sam.* 20. 10. I'll ſhoot as tho' I ſhot at a *m.* *Job* 7. 20. why ſet me as a *m.* 16. 12. *Lam.* 3. 12. *Ezek.* 9. 4. ſet a *m.* on the men that ſigh, 6. *Phil.* 3. 14. I preſs toward the *m.* for the prize *Rev.* 13. 16. to receive a *m.* ‖ 17. had the *m.* 14. 9. *m.* in forehead, 11. ‖ 15. 2. | 16. 2. | 10. 20. 20. 4. nor received his *m.* they lived with Chriſt

MARK, *v. Ruth* 3. 4. *m.* the place where 2 *Sam.* 13. 28. *m.* when Amnon's heart is merry 1 *Kin.* 20. 7. *m.* how this man ‖ 22. *m.* what doſt *Job* 18. 2. *m.* end afterwards ‖ 21. 5. *m.* me, 33. 31. *Pſal.* 37. 37. *m.* the perfect man ‖ 48. 13. 56. 6. *m.* my ſteps ‖ 130. 3. if thou ſhou *Ezek.* 44. 5. *m.* well ‖ *Rom.* 16. 17. *m.* them *Phil.* 3. 17. *m.* them which walk ſo, as

MARKED, *p.* 1 *Sam.* 1. 12. Eli *m.* her *Job* 22. 15. haſt *m.* old way ‖ 24. 16. ha *Jer.* 2. 22. iniquity is *m.* ‖ 23. 18. *Luke* 1

MARKS, *ſ. Lev.* 19. 28. ‖ *Gal.* 6. 17. *m.*

MARKEST, *v. Job* 10. 14. then thou *m.*

MARKETH, *v. Job* 33. 11. *Iſa.* 44. 13.

MARKET, *ſ. Ezek.* 27. 13. in thy *m.* 17. *Matt.* 20. 3. idle in the *m.* ‖ *Mark* 7. 4. | *Luke* 7. 32. ſitting in *m.* ‖ *John* 5. 2. ſheep *Acts* 16. 19. *m.* place ‖ 17. 17. diſputed in

MARKETS. *Matt.* 11. 16. | 23. 7. *Luke*

MAROTH, *Bitterneſs.* Mic. 1. 12.

MARRIAGE, *ſ.* ſignifies, [1] *A civil cont which a man and a woman are joined in the cloſeſt union,* Gen. 2. 18, 22, 23. 2. 1. [2] *That relation which ſubſiſts Chriſt and his church, or that marriage-c of grace in which God became our God, his people,* Iſa. 54. 5. Jer. 3. 14. Hoſ. 2. Eph. 5. 30, 31, 32.

Exod. 21. 10. her duty of *m.* ‖ *Pſ.* 78. 63. no *Matt.* 22. 2. made a *m.* 4. 9, 30. *Mark* 12. 24. 38. giving in *m.* ‖ 25. 10. went to the *Luke* 17. 27. they were given in *m.* 20. 34. *John* 2. 1. there was a *m.* in Cana of Gal 1 *Cor.* 7. 38. he that giveth her in *m.* doth *Heb.* 13. 4. *m.* is honourable in all, and t *Rev.* 19. 7. for the *m.* of the Lamb is come

MARRIAGES. *Gen.* 34. 9. make ye *m.* *Deut.* 7. 3. nor ſhalt thou make *m. Joſh.*

MARRY, *v. Gen.* 38. 8. go in, and *m.* he *Num.* 36. 6. only to father's tribe ſhall the *Deut.* 25. 5. wife of dead not *m.* ‖ *Iſa.* 62. 5. *Matt.* 5. 32. *m.* her divorced committeth adu 19. 10. not good to *m.* ‖ 22. 24. *m.* his wi 22. 30. neither *m.* nor are given, *Mark* 1 1 *Cor.* 7. 2. let them *m.* 36. ‖ 28. if thou *m* 1 *Tim.* 4. 3. forbidding to *m.* ‖ 5. 11. will *m*

MARRIED, *p. Deut.* 22. 22. 1 *Chr.* 2. 21. *Neh.* 13. 23. *m.* wives of Aſhdod ‖ *Prov.* *Iſa.* 54. 1. of the *m.* wife ‖ 62. 4. thy land *Jer.* 3. 14. I am *m.* to you ‖ *Mal.* 2. 11. *m.* da *Mark* 6. 17. for he *m.* her ‖ 10. 12. *m.* to a *Luke* 14. 20. I have *m.* a wife ‖ 17. 27. the *Rom.* 7. 4. *m.* to another ‖ 1 *Cor.* 7. 33. *m.* ca

MARRIETH. *Iſa.* 62. 5. *Matt.* 19. 9. *Luke*

MARRYING, *p. Neh.* 13. 27. *Matt.* 24.

MARROW, *ſ. A ſoft oily ſubſtance, conta the hollow of bones,* Job 21. 24.

It is put for, [1] *The delicate and moſt ſat proviſions of the goſpel,* Iſa. 25. 6. [2 *moſt ſecret thoughts of the heart,* Heb. 4. *Job* 21. 24. his bones are moiſtened with *Pſal.* 63. 5. ſatisfied as with *m.* ‖ 66. † 15. *Prov.* 3. 8. *m.* to thy bones ‖ *Iſa.* 25. 6. full *Heb.* 4. 12. dividing aſunder of joints and

MARS-*Hill, A court of the* Areopagites. *Acts* 17. 22. Paul ſtood in the midſt of M.

MARSHES, *Fenny ground.* Ezek. 47. 11.

MARSENA, *Mirth of the enemy.* Eſth. 1.

MART. *Iſa.* 23. 3. ſhe is a *m.* of nations

MARTHA, *Bitter, provoking.* Luke 10. 3 John 11. 1, 5, 33 | 12. 2.

TYR, S, *ſ. One who bears witneſs to the h, at the expence of his life.*
20. thy *m.* Stephen ‖ *Rev.* 2. 13. Antipas 7, 6. woman drunk with the blood of *m.*
VEL, *v. Eccl.* 5. 8. *m.* not at the matter 5. 20. all men did *m.* ‖ *John* 3. 7. *m.* not that 20. ye may *m.* ‖ 28. *m.* not at ‖ 7. 21. ye all *m.* 12. why *m.* ye ‖ 2 *Cor.* 11. 14. no *m.* for Sa. 6. 1 *m.* ‖ 1 *John* 3. 13. *m.* not ‖ *Rev.* 17. 7.
VELLED, *p. Gen.* 43. 33. the men *m.* one 8. 5. they *m. Matt.* 8. 27. | 9. 8, 33. | 21. 20. | 22. 22. *Luke* 1. 63. *Acts* 2. 7. | 4. 13. 8. 10. Jeſus *m. Mark* 6. 6. *Luke* 7. 9. 4. that the governor *m. Mark* 15. 5, 44. 1. 21. the people *m.* that he tarried ſo long his mother *m.* ‖ 11. 31. Phariſee *m.* 4. 27. the diſciples *m.* ‖ 7. 15. the Jews *m.*
VELLOUS, *a.* 2 *Sam.* 13. †2. it was *m.* 9. doth *m.* things ‖ 10. 16. ſheweſt thyſelf *m.* 17. 7. ſhew thy *m.* loving kindneſs, 31. 21. 1. *m.* things, 98. 1. *Dan.* 11. 36. *Mic.* 7. 15. 23. *m.* in our eyes, *Matt.* 21. 42. *Mark* 12. 11. 11. 36. ſpeak *m.* things againſt God of gods 7. 15. will I ſhew unto him *m.* things 8. 6. if it be *m.* ‖ *John* 9. 30. a *m.* thing 2. 9. *m.* light ‖ *Rev.* 15. 1. a ſign, great, *m.*
VELLOUS *Works.* 1 *Chr.* 16. 12, 24. *Pſal.* 9. 1. | 105. 5. | 139. 14. *Iſa.* 29. 14. *Rev.* 15. 3.
VELLOUSLY, *ad.* 2 *Chr.* 26. 15. *m.* helped 7. 5. thundered *m.* ‖ *Hab.* 1. 5. wonder *m.*
VELS, *ſ. Exod.* 34. 10. I will do *m.* ſuch Y, *Exalted, or bitterneſs of the ſea, or lady the ſea.*
1. 16. huſband of M. ‖ 20. take M. thy wife 55. is not his mother called M.? *Mark* 6. 3. 56. was M. *Mark* 15. 40, 47. | 16. 1. 1. 27. virgin's name M. ‖ 30. fear not M. ſalutation of M. ‖ 56. abode three months taxed with M. ‖ 16. found M. and the babe M. kept all ‖ 10. 42. M. choſen good part 11. 2. it was that M. ‖ 20. M. ſat ſtill ſhe called M. ‖ 12. 3. took a pound 25. M. the wife of Cleophas ſtood by croſs M. ſtood without ‖ 16. Jeſus ſaith, M. 1. 14. with M. ‖ 12. 12. to the houſe of M. 16. 6. greet M. who beſtowed much labour Y MAGDALENE. *Matt.* 27. 56, 61. | 28. 1. *Mark* 15. 40. | 16. 1, 9. *Luke* 24. 10. *John* 19. 25. | 20. 1, 18.
CHIL, *Giving inſtruction.* The title of *l.* 32, 42, 44, 45, 52, 54, 74, 78, 88, 89, 142.
H. *Gen.* 10. 23. 1 *Chr.* 1. 17.
HAL, *A parable,* or *ruling.* 1 Chr. 6. 74.
HMANNAH, *His fatneſs.* 1 Chr. 12. 10.
ONS. 2 *Sam.* 5. 11. 2 *Kings* 12. 12. 1 *Chr.* 14. 1. | 22. 2. 2 *Chr.* 24. 12. *Ezra* 3. 7.
REKA, *Whiſtling,* or *hiſſing.* Gen. 36. 36.
SA, *A burden,* or *prophecy.* Gen. 25. 14.
SAH, *Temptation.* Exod. 17. 7. Deut. 6. 16. 22. | 33. 8.
T, S. *Prov.* 23. 34. *Iſa.* 33. 23. *Ezek.* 27. 5.
TER, *ſ.* It is a title applied, [1] *To Chriſt,* att. 23. 8, 10. [2] *To Miniſters,* Eccl. 12. [3] *To tutors,* Luke 6. 40. [4] *To go-rors,* Eph. 6. 5. [5] *To raſh, proud, and ſurious perſons, that judge others* Jam. 1. 3.

Gen. 39. 20. Joſeph's *m.* ‖ *Exod.* 21. 8. pleaſe not *Judg.* 19. 22. ſpake to the *m.* of the houſe, 23. 1 *Sam.* 25. 14. to ſalute our *m.* ‖ 26. 16. not kept 1 *Kings* 22. 17. theſe have no *m.* 2 *Chr.* 18. 16. 2 *Kings* 6. 5. alas, *m.* ‖ 22. eat, and go to their *m.* 10. 2. your *m.* ſons, 3, 6. ‖ 19. 6. ſay to your *m.* 1 *Chr.* 15. 27. *m.* of the ſong ‖ *Eccl.* 10. †11. *Iſa.* 24. 2. ſo with the *m.* ‖ 50. †8. who is the *m. Dan.* 1. 3. *m.* of eunuchs ‖ 4. 9. *m.* of magicians *Mal.* 1. 6. if I be a *m.* ‖ 2. 12. Lord cut off *m. Matt.* 8. 19. *m.* I'll follow thee ‖ 9. 11. your *m.* 10. 25. called *m.* Beelzebub ‖ 15. 27. *m.* table 23. 8. one is your *m.* ‖ 26. 18. the *m.* ſaith my 26. 25. *m.* is it I ‖ 49. hail *m. Mark* 14. 45. *Mark* 5. 35. why troubleſt *m.* ‖ 10. 17. good *m. Luke* 3. 12. *m.* what ſhall we do ‖ 7. 40. ſay *m.* 8. 24. *m.* we periſh ‖ 13. 25. when *m.* is riſen *John* 3. 10. a *m.* in Iſrael ‖ 11. 28. the *m.* is come 13. 13. ye call me *m.* ‖ 14. if I then your *m.* 1 *Cor.* 3. 10. as a wiſe *m.* builder I have laid *Eph.* 6. 9. your *m.* is in heaven, *Col.* 4. 1. 2 *Tim.* 2. 21. ſanctified and meet for the *m.* uſe

His MASTER. *Gen.* 24. 9, 10. | 39. 2, 19. *Exod.* 21. 4, 6. *Deut.* 23. 15. *Judg.* 19. 11. 1 *Sam.* 20. 38. | 25. 10. | 29. 4. 2 *Kings* 5. 1, 25. | 6. 32. | 8. 14. | 9. 31. | 19. 4. 1 *Chr.* 12. 19. *Job* 3. 19. *Prov.* 25. 13. | 27. 18. | 30. 10. *Iſa.* 1. 3. | 37. 4. *Mal.* 1. 6. *Matt.* 10. 24, 25. *Luke* 6. 40. *Rom.* 14. 4.

My MASTER. *Gen.* 24. 12,—65. | 39. 8. *Exod.* 21. 5. 1 *Sam.* 24. 6. | 30. 13, 15. 2 *Kings* 5. 18, 20, 22. | 6. 15. | 10. 9. | 18. 24, 27. *Iſa.* 36. 8, 9, 12.

Thy MASTER. *Gen.* 24. 51. 1 *Sam.* 29. 10. 2 *Sam.* 9. 9. | 12. 8. | 16. 3. 2 *Kings* 2. 3, 16. | 9. 7. | 18. 27.

MASTERS. *Exod.* 21. 4. ſhall be her *m.* *Pſ.* 123. 2. look to *m.* ‖ *Eccl.* 12. 11. *m.* of aſſem. *Jer.* 27. 4. ſay to their *m. Amos* 4. 1. ‖ *Zeph.* 1. 9. *Matt.* 6. 24. ſerve two *m.* ‖ 23. 10. nor called *m. Acts* 16. 16. who brought her *m.* much gain, 19. *Eph.* 6. 5. ſervants, be obedient to your *m. Col.* 3. 22. *Tit.* 2. 9. 1 *Pet.* 2. 18. 9. ye *m.* do the ſame things, *Col.* 4. 1. 1 *Tim.* 6. 1. count their *m.* worthy of all, 2. *Jam.* 3. 1. brethren, be not many *m.* knowing

MASTERY, *ſ. Exod.* 32. 18. ſhout for *m. Dan.* 6. 24. lions had *m.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 9. 25. for the *m.*

MASTERIES, *ſ.* 2 *Tim.* 2. 5. ſtrive for *m.* yet

MATE, *ſ. Iſa.* 34. 15. every one with her *m.* 16.

MATRED, *Rod of government.* Gen. 36. 39.

MATRI, *Rain,* or *a priſon.* 1 Sam. 10. 21.

MATRIX, *The womb.* Exod. 13. 12. | 34. 19. *Num.* 3. 12. that openeth the *m.* 18. 15.

MATTAN, *His gift,* or *loins.* 2 Kings 11. 18.

MATTANAH, *His gift,* &c. *Num.* 21. 18, 19.

MATTANIAH, *Gift of the Lord.* 2 Kin. 24. 17. 1 Chr. 9. 15. | 25. 4, 16. 2 Chr. 20. 14. | 29. 13. Neh. 11. 17.

MATTATHA, The ſame. *Ezra* 10. 33.

MATTER, *ſ. Gen.* 30. 15. is it a ſmall *m.*? *Exod.* 18. 22. every great *m.* ‖ 23. 7. falſe *m. Num.* 16. 49. *m.* of Korah ‖ 25. 18. *m.* of Peor *Deut.* 3. 26. Lord ſaid, ſpeak no more to me of this 17. 8. if *m.* be too hard ‖ 19. 15. *m.* be eſtabliſhed 22. 16. ſo is this *m.* ‖ 24. †1. *m.* of nakedneſs *Ruth* 3. 18. till thou know how the *m.* will fall

1 Sam. 10. 16. *m.* of kingdom ‖ 20. 39. know the 30. 24. who will hearken to you in this *m.*?
2 Sam. 1. 4. how went the *m.* ‖ 18. 13. no *m.* hid 20. 18. ended the *m.* ‖ 21. the *m.* is not ſo; but *1 Kings* 8. 59. *m.* ſhall require ‖ 15. 5. *m.* of Uriah *1 Chr.* 26. 32. for every *m.* pertaineth to God 27. 1. in any *m.* *2 Chr.* 8. 15 ‖ 24. 5. haſte *m.* *Ezra* 5. 5. *m.* came to Darius ‖ 10. 4, 9, 15, 16. *Neh.* 6. 13. *m.* for evil report ‖ *Eſth.* 2. 23. | 9. 26. *Job* 19. 28. root of the *m.* ‖ 32. 18. full of *m.* *Pſ.* 45. 1. inditing a good *m.* ‖ 64. 5. an evil *m.* *Prov.* 11. 13. concealeth the *m* ‖ 16. 20. handleth 17. 9. repeateth a *m.* ‖ 18. 13. anſwereth a *m.* 25. 2. honour of kings is to ſearch out a *m.* *Eccl.* 10. 20. tell the *m.* ‖ 12. 13. concluſion of *m.* *Jer.* 38. 27. *m.* was not perceived ‖ 52. †34. the *m.* *Dan.* 1. 14. conſented in this *m.* ‖ 2. 10. kings *m.* 3. 16. to anſwer in this *m.* ‖ 4. 17. this *m.* is by 7. 28. end of the *m.* ‖ 9. 23. underſtand the *m.* *Mark* 1. 45. blaze abroad the *m.* ‖ 10. 10. ſame *m.* *Acts* 8. 21. nor lot in this *m.* ‖ 11. 4. rehearſed *m.* 17. 32. again of this *m.* ‖ 18. 14. *m.* of wrong 19. 38. *m.* againſt any ‖ 24. 22. uttermoſt of *m.* *2 Cor.* 7. 11. clear in this *m.* ‖ 9. 5. *m.* of bounty *Gal.* 2. 6. it maketh no *m.* ‖ *1 Theſ.* 4. 6. in any *Jam.* 3. 5. how great a *m.* a little fire kindleth

MATTERS, *ſ. Deut.* 17. 8. *m.* of controverſy *1 Sam.* 16. 18. prudent in *m.* ‖ *2 Sam.* 11. 19. *2 Sam.* 15. 3. *m.* are good ‖ 19. 29. of thy *m.*? *2 Chr.* 19. 11. *m.* of the Lord, the king's *m.* *Neh.* 6. †19. they uttered my *m.* ‖ 11. 24. in all *m.* *Eſth.* 3. 4. Mordecai's *m.* ‖ 9. 31. *m.* of faſtings *Job* 33. 13. giveth not account of any of his *m.* *Pſal.* 35. 20. deceitful *m.* ‖ 131. 1. in great *m.* *Dan.* 1. 20. *m.* of wiſdom ‖ 7. 1. ſum of the *m.* *Matt.* 23. 23. weightier *m.* ‖ *Acts* 18. 15. of ſuch *Acts* 19. 39. other *m.* ‖ 25. 20. judged of theſe *m.* *1 Cor.* 6. 2. ſmalleſt *m.* ‖ *1 Pet.* 4. 15. other men's

MATTHAN, *The death of them.* Matt. 1. 15.

MATTHAT, *A gift*, or *giving.* Luke 3. 24, 29.

MATTATHIAS, *Gift of the Lord.* Luke 3. 25.

MATTHEW, *A reward*, or *gift.* Matt. 9. 9.

MATTHIAS, *Gift of the Lord.* Acts 1. 26.

MATTITHIAH, *A gift of the Lord.* 1 Chr. 9. 31. | 15. 18, 21. | 16. 5. | 25. 3. *Ezra* 10. 43. *Neh.* 8. 4.

MATTOCK. *1 Sam.* 13. 20. *Iſa.* 7. 25.

MATTOCKS. *1 Sam* 13. 21. *2 Chr.* 34. 6.

MAW, *ſ. Deut.* 18. 3. give to prieſt the *m.*

MAUL, *ſ. Prov.* 25. 18. falſe witneſs is a *m.*

MAY, *v. Matt.* 9. 21. | 26. 42. *Heb.* 7. 9.

MAY *be. Exod.* 13. 9. | 20. 20. *Lev.* 11. 34. *Pſal.* 83. 4. | 144. 12, 13, 14. *Prov.* 22. 19. *Iſa.* 46. 5. *Lam.* 3. 29. *Matt.* 6. 4. *Luke* 20. 14. *John* 17. 26. *1 Cor.* 15. 28. *2 Cor.* 4. 7. | 8. 11, 14. *2 Tim.* 3. 17.

I MAY *be. Iſa.* 60. 21. *Phil.* 2. 19, 28.

It MAY *be. Gen.* 12. 13. | 16. 2. *Lev.* 23. 21. *Num.* 10. 10. *Deut.* 5. 33. | 6. 3, 18. | 22. 7. | 31. 26. *Joſh.* 22. 27. *1 Sam.* 14. 6. *2 Sam.* 14. 15. | 16. 12. *2 Kings* 19. 4. *1 Chr.* 17. 17. *Job* 1. 5. *Eccl.* 1. 10. *Iſa.* 30. 8. *Jer.* 36. 3, 7. | 42. 6. *Ezek.* 12. 3. *Dan.* 4. 27. *Amos* 5. 15. *Zeph.* 2. 3. *Luke* 20. 13. *1 Cor.* 14. 10. | 16. 6. *Eph.* 6. 3.

He MAY *be. Lev.* 21. 3. *Deut.* 29. 13. *Iſa.* 30. 18. *1 Cor.* 3. 18.

She MAY *be. 1 Sam.* 18. 21. *Jer.* 51. 8. *1 Cor.* 7. 34.

They MAY *be. Pſal.* 59. 11. *Ezek.* 14. 8. 4. *John* 17. 11, 12, 21. *Rom.* *1 Tim.* 5. 7. *Tit.* 1. 13.

You MAY *be. Ezra* 9. 12. *Matt.* 5. 45. 12. 36. | 14. 3. *1 Cor.* 5. 7. *2 Cor.* *Phil.* 2. 15. *Jam.* 1. 4.

MAYEST, *v. Acts* 8. 37. believeſt thou

MAYEST *be. Gen.* 28. 3. *Num.* 10. 31. 26. 19. *Neh.* 6. 6. *Job* 40. 8. *Pſ.* 130. 23. 16. | 49. 6. *Jer.* 4. 14. | 30. 16. 2.

MAZZAROTH, *The Zodiack.* Job 38.

MEADOW, S, *ſ. Gen.* 41. 2. *Judg.* 20.

MEAH, *A hundred cubits.* Neh. 3. 1. |

MEAL. *Ruth* 2. 14. at *m.* time come the *1 Kings* 4. 41. bring *m.* ‖ *1 Chr.* 12. 40. bro *Iſa.* 47. 2. grind *m.* ‖ *Hoſ.* 8. 7. yield no *m.*

MEAN, *v. Gen.* 21. 29. what *m.* theſe *Exod.* 12. 26. what *m.* you by this ſerv. *Joſh.* 4. 6. aſk what *m. Iſa.* 3. 15. *Ezek.* *Mark* 9. 10. riſing of dead *m.* ‖ *Acts* 10. 17. *Acts* 17. 20. theſe things *m.* ‖ 21. 13. what *2 Cor.* 8. 13. I *m.* not that other men be

MEAN, *a. Prov.* 22. 29. before *m.* men *Iſa.* 2. 9. *m.* man boweth down, 5. 15. | *Acts* 21. 39. no *m.* city ‖ *Rom.* 12. †16. *m.*

MEAN *Time. Luke* 12. 1. *m.* - gathered

MEAN *while. 1 Kings* 18. 45. *m.* - heave *John* 4. 31. *m.* - diſciples ‖ *Rom.* 2. 15. *m.*

MEANS, *ſ. Exod.* 34. 7. no *m.* clear, *Num.* *Judg.* 16. 5. by what *m.* we may prevail *2 Sam.* 14. 14. deviſe *m.* ‖ *1 Kings* 20. 39. *Pſal.* 49. 7. by any *m.* redeem his brother, *Prov.* 6. 26. by *m.* of whoriſh ‖ *Jer.* 5. 31. *Mal.* 1. 9. by your *m.* ‖ *Matt.* 5. 26. by no *Luke* 5. 18. ſought *m.* ‖ 10. 19. by any *m.* *John* 9. 21. by what *m. Acts* 4. 9. ‖ 18. 21. *Acts* 27. 12. by any *m. Rom.* 1. 10. | 11. 14. 8. 9. | 9. 27. *2 Cor.* 11. 3. *Gal.* 2. 2 3. 11. *2 Theſ.* 2. 3.

1 Cor. 9. 22. by all *m.* ‖ *2 Cor.* 1. 11. *m.* of *1 Theſ.* 3. 5. leſt by ſome *m.* ‖ *2 Theſ.* 3. 16. *Heb.* 9. 15. by *m.* of death ‖ *Rev.* 13. 14.

MEANEST. *Gen.* 33. 8. what *m.* by this *2 Sam.* 16. 2. what *m.* thou, *Ezek.* 37. 18.

MEANETH. *Deut.* 29. 24. what *m.* the *1 Sam.* 4. 6. what *m.* noiſe, 14. ‖ 15. 14. *Iſa.* 10. 7. *m.* not ſo ‖ *Matt.* 9. 13. what *Matt.* 12. 7. if known what this *m.* ‖ *Acts*

MEANING, *p. Dan.* 8. 15. I ſought for *Acts* 27. 2. *m.* to ſail ‖ *1 Cor.* 14. 11. *m.* of

MEANT, *p. Gen.* 50. 20. God *m.* it for *Luke* 15. 26. aſked what theſe things *m.*

MEARAH, *A den, cave*, or *empty.* Joſh.

MEASURE, *ſ.* ſignifies, [1] *A ſtandard rule*, Prov. 20. 10. Mic. 6. 10. 2 13. [2] *The dimenſions of a thing*, Eze 10. [3] *A ſtinted allowance*, Ezek. 4. *The period of life*, Pſal. 39. 4. [5] *tion*, Jer. 30. 11. [6] *Limit* or *boundary* 51. 13. [7] *A certain proportion*, *reſe* or *degree*, Eph. 4. 13.

Exod. 26. 2. the curtains ſhall have one *m.*
Lev. 19. 35. ye ſhall do no unrighteouſneſs
Deut. 25. 15. a juſt *m.* ‖ *1 Kings* 6. 25. one *m.*
2 Kin. 7. 1. a *m.* of fine flour, 16, 18. ‖ *1 Chr.*
Job 11. 9. *m.* is longer ‖ 28. 25. waters by

4. *m.* of my days ‖ 80. 5. tears in great *m.*
14. hell openeth her mouth without *m.*
in *m.* ‖ 40. 12. duſt of the earth in a *m.*
11. correct in *m* 46. 28. ‖ 51. 13. *m.* of cov.
11. thou ſhalt drink water alſo by *m.* 16.
10. the ſcant *m.* is ‖ *Matt.* 7. 2. *m.* ye mete
32. fill ye up then the *m.* of your fathers
24. what *m.* ye mete ſhall, *Luke* 6. 38.
ſore amazed beyond *m.* and wondered
beyond *m.* 10. 36. ‖ *Luke* 6. 38. good *m.*
34. Spirit by *m.* ‖ *Rom.* 12. 3. *m.* of faith
8. preſſed out of *m.* ‖ 10. 13. *m.* of rule, 14.
ſtripes above *m.* ‖ 12. 7. exalted above *m.*
13. beyond *m.* I perſecuted the church
7. *m.* of gift ‖ 13. of ſtature ‖ 16. of part
6. *m.* of wheat ‖ 21. 17. *m.* of a man
URE, *v.* *Num.* 35. 5. ye ſhall *m.* from
21. 2. *m.* to cities ‖ *Iſa.* 65. 7. I'll *m.* work
13. 10. *m.* pattern ‖ *Zech.* 2. 2. to *m.* Jeruſ.
10. 1. *m.* temple, 2. ‖ 21. 15. to *m.* the city
URED, *p.* *Ruth* 3. 15. *m.* ſix meaſures
18. 2. *m.* with a line ‖ 1 *Kings* 17. †21.
†4. evening be *m.* ‖ *Iſa.* 40. 12. who *m.*
37. if heaven can be *m.* ‖ 33. 22. ſand
20. 5. he *m.* breadth ‖ 6. *m.* threſhold, 8, 9.
entry ‖ 13. gate ‖ 24. poſts ‖ 41. 5, 13, 15.
m. eaſt-ſide, 17, 18, 19. ‖ 47. 3, 4.
10. ſand cannot be *m.* ‖ *Hab.* 3. 6. *m.* earth
2. 2. *m.* to you ag. *Mark* 4. 24. *Luke* 6. 38.
16. he *m.* the city ‖ 17. he *m.* the wall
URES, *ſ.* *Gen.* 18. 6. three *m.* of fine meal
5. 14. not divers *m.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 25. 18. five
4. 22. Solomon's proviſions was 30 *m.*
gave Hiram 20,000 *m.* 2 *Chr.* 2. 10.
m. of ſtones, 11. ‖ 18. 32. contain two *m.*
33. 9. all *m.* and ſizes ‖ *Ezra* 7. 22. 100 *m.*
5. who laid the *m.* thereof, if knoweſt
20. 10. divers *m.* ‖ *Jer.* 13. 25. portion of thy
20. 24. to theſe *m.* 28, 29. | 43. 13. | 48. 16.
16. to heap of 20. *m.* ‖ *Matt.* 13. 33. hid in
6. and he ſaid an hundred *m.* of oil, 7.
URING, *p.* *Jer.* 31. 39. *m.* line go forth
40. 3. a *m.* reed, 5. | 42. 15, 16, 17, 18, 19.
1. a *m.* line ‖ 2 *Cor.* 10. 12. *m.* themſelves
ſ. is put for, [1] *Chriſt crucified*, John 6.
[2] *Spiritual comfort*, John 4. 32. [3]
doctrines of the goſpel, Heb. 5. 14.
29. be for *m.* ‖ 30. green herb for *m.*
every moving thing ſhall be *m.* for you
ſavoury *m.* 7, 31. ‖ 45. 23. *m.* for father
34. of all *m.* ‖ 22. 11. eat of his *m.* 13.
6. buy *m.* 28. ‖ 28. †30. not common *m*
7. gathered *m.* under ‖ 14. 14. came *m.*
20. 5. ſit with king at *m.* ‖ 34. eat no *m.*
35. to eat *m.* ‖ 11. 8. a meſs of *m.* from
eat his own *m.* ‖ 13. 5. Tamar dreſs *m.*
10. 5. ſhe ſaw the *m.* ‖ 19. 8. ſtrength of *m.*
12. 40. brought *m.* ‖ *Ezra* 3. 7. gave *m.*
7. as ſorrowful *m.* ‖ 12. 11. taſte his *m.*
4. his *m.* is turned ‖ 21. none of his *m.* left
9. roots for *m.* ‖ 33. 20. abhorreth dainty *m.*
taſteth *m.* ‖ 36. 31. giveth ‖ 38. 41. lack of
3. tears my *m.* ‖ 44. 11. like ſheep for *m.*
5 wander for *m.* ‖ 69. 21. gall for my *m.*
4. *m.* to thy people ‖ 78. 18. *m.* for luſts
5. *m.* to the full ‖ 30. *m.* was in mouths
21. ſeek *m.* from G. ‖ 27. *m.* in due ſeaſon
Pſal. 107. 18. abhorreth *m.* ‖ 111. 5. hath given *m.*
145. 15. thou giveſt them *m.* in due ſeaſon
Prov. 6. 8. provideth her *m* ‖ 23. 3. deceitful *m.*
23. 6. his dainty *m* ‖ 30. 22. fool filled with *m.*
30. 25. *m.* in ſummer ‖ 31. 15. *m.* to houſhold
Iſa. 9. †5. *m.* of fire ‖ 62. 8. to be *m.* for enemies
65. 25. ſerpents *m.* ‖ *Lam.* 1. 11. given for *m.*
Lam. 1. 19. ſought *m.* ‖ 4. 10. children were *m.*
Ezek. 4. 10. *m.* by weight ‖ 16. 19. my *m.* thou
25. †7. deliver thee for *m.* 29. 5. | 34. 5, 8.
34. 10. not be *m* ‖ 47. 12. trees for *m.* fruit
Dan. 1. 8. would not defile himſelf with king's *m.*
4. 12. in it was *m.* 21. ‖ 11. 26. feed of his *m.*
Hoſ 11. 4. I laid *m.* ‖ *Joel* 1. 16. is not *m.* cut off
Hab. 1. 16. *m.* is plenteous ‖ 3. 17. yield no *m.*
Mal. 1. 12. *m.* is contemptible ‖ 3. 10. may be *m.*
Matt. 3. 4. *m.* was locuſts ‖ 6. 25. life more than
9. 10. as Jeſus ſat at *m.* 26. 7. *Mark* 2. 15. | 14. 3.
10. 10. worthy of his *m.* ‖ 15. 37. broken *m.*
24. 45. *m.* in due ſeaſon, *Pſ.* 145. 15. *Luke* 12. 42.
25. 35. gave me no *m.* ‖ *Luke* 3. 11. hath *m.*
Luke 8. 55. to give her *m.* ‖ 9. 13. and buy *m.*
14. 10. who ſit at *m.* ‖ 17. 7. ſit down to *m.*
24. 41. ſaid, have ye here any *m.* *John* 21. 5.
John 4. 8. gone to buy *m.* ‖ 32. I've *m.* to eat
34. my *m.* is to do ‖ 6. 27. labour not for *m.*
6. 55. my fleſh is *m.* indeed, my blood is drink
Acts 2. 46. did eat their *m.* ‖ 9. 19. received *m.*
16. 34. jailer ſet *m.* ‖ 27. 33. to take *m.* 34, 36.
Rom. 14. 15. grieved with thy *m.* deſtroy not
17. not *m.* and drink ‖ 20. *m.* deſtroy not
1 *Cor.* 3. 2. not with *m.* ‖ 8. 8. *m.* commends not
8. 10. if any ſit at *m.* 13. ‖ 10. 3. ſpiritual *m.*
Col. 2. 16. let no man judge you in *m.* or drink
Heb. 5. 12. ſtrong *m.* 14. ‖ 12. 16. morſel of *m.*

MEAT *Offering.* *Exod.* 29. 41. | 30. 9 | 40. 29. *Lev.* 2. 1, 3. | 6. 14. | 14. 10. *Num.* 4. 16. | 7. 13. | 15. 6. | 28. 8, 26. | 29. 6. *Joſh.* 22. 23. *Judg.* 6. †18. | 13. 19, 23. 2 *Kings* 3. 20. 1 *Chr.* 21. 23. *Neh.* 10. 33. *Iſa.* 57. 6. *Ezek.* 42. 13. | 44. 29. | 45. 17, 25. | 46. 7, 15. *Joel* 1. 9, 13 | 2. 14.

MEAT *Offerings.* *Num.* 29. 39. *Joſh.* 22. 29. 1 *Kings* 8. 64. *Ezra* 7. 17. *Neh.* 13. 5. *Jer.* 17. 26. | 33. 18. *Ezek.* 45. 17. *Amos* 5. 22.

MEATS, *ſ.* *Prov.* 23. 6. nor deſire dainty *m.*
Mark 7. 19. purging all *m.* ‖ *Acts* 15. 29. abſtain
1 *Cor.* 6. 13. *m.* for the belly ‖ 1 *Tim.* 4. 3. abſtain
Heb. 9. 10. ſtood in *m* ‖ 13. 9. not with *m.*

MEBUNNAI, *Aſon.* or *underſtanding.* 2 Sam. 23. 27.

MECHERATHITE, *Knowledge*, or *ſelling.* 1 Chr. 11. 36.

MEDAD, *Meaſuring.* Num. 11. 26, 27.

MEDAN, *Judgment, proceſs.* Gen. 25. 2. 1 Chr. 1. 32.

MEDDLE, *v.* *Deut.* 2. 5. *m.* not with Seir, 19.
2 *Kings* 14. 10. why *m.* to thy hurt, 2 *Chr.* 25. 19.
Prov. 20. 19. *m.* not with him that, 24. 21.

MEDDLED, *p.* *Prov.* 17. 14. before it be *m.*

MEDDLETH. *Prov.* 26. 17. *m.* with ſtrife

MEDDLING, *p.* 2 *Chr.* 35. 21. *Prov.* 20. 3.

MEDE, S, *Meaſure, abounding*, or *garment.* Dan. 11. 1.
2 *Kings* 17. 6. in cities of M. 18. 11. ‖ *Ezra* 6. 2. *Eſth.* 1. 19. laws of M. ‖ *Iſa.* 13. 17. ſtir up M. *Jer.* 25. 25. M. to drink ‖ 51. 11. raiſe up M. *Dan.* 5. 28. given to M. ‖ 6. 8. law of, 12, 15.

Dan. 9. 1. seed of the M. ‖ 11. 1. Darius the M.
MEDEBA, *Waters of grief.* Josh. 13. 16. 1 Chr. 19. 7.
MEDIA, *A country of* Asia; *so called from* Madai, *the son of* Japhet, *Gen.* 10. 2.
MEDIAN. *Dan.* 5. 31. and Darius the M.
MEDIATOR, *s. Is one that stands between in order to conciliate two contending parties,* Gal. 3. 20. And is applied, [1] *To Moses,* Gal. 3. 19. [2] *To Christ Jesus, who is the only peace-maker and intercessor, between God and man,* 1 Tim. 2. 5.
Gal. 3. 19. hand of a *m.* ‖ 20. not *m.* of one
1 *Tim.* 2. 5. but one *m.* between God and men
Heb. 8. 6. *m.* of a better covenant, 9. 15. | 12. 24.
MEDICINE, S, *s. Prov.* 3. †8. *m.* to thy navel
17. 22. good like a *m.* ‖ 20. †30. a purging *m.*
Jer. 30. 13. no healing *m.* 46. 11. ‖ *Ezek.* 47. 12.
MEDITATE, *v. Gen.* 24. 63. Isaac went to *m.*
Josh. 1. 8. shalt *m.* ‖ *Judg.* 5. †10. *m.* ye that ride
Psal. 1. 2. in his law *m.* ‖ 2. †1. *m.* a vain thing
63. 6. *m.* on thee in night ‖ 77. 12. I'll *m.* also
119. 15. I'll *m.* in thy precepts, 23, 48, 78.
148. *m.* in thy word ‖ 143. 5. *m.* on works
Isa. 33. 18. *m.* terror ‖ *Luke* 21. 14. not *m.* before
1 *Tim.* 4. 15. *m.* on these things, give thyself
MEDITATION, *s.* 1 *Sam.* 1. †16. out of my *m.*
Psal. 5. 1. consider my *m.* ‖ 19. 14. *m.* acceptable
49. 3. *m.* of my heart ‖ 90. †9. spend as a *m.*
104. 34. *m.* be sweet ‖ 119. 97. it is my *m.* 99.
MEEK. *Num.* 12. 3. Moses was very *m.* above
Psal. 22. 26. *m.* shall eat ‖ 25. 9. *m.* he'll guide
37. 11. *m.* shall inherit ‖ 69. †32. *m.* see this
76. 9. to save the *m.* ‖ 147. 6. lift up the *m.*
149. 4. beautify *m.* ‖ *Isa.* 11. 4. for the *m.* of earth
Isa. 29. 19. *m.* increase joy ‖ 61. 1. tidings to *m.*
Amos 2. 7. turn aside *m.* ‖ *Zeph.* 2. 3. all ye *m.*
Matt. 5. 5. blessed are the *m.* ‖ 11. 29. for I am *m.*
21. 5. king cometh *m.* ‖ 1 *Pet.* 3. 4. *m.* quiet
MEEKNESS, *s. Psal.* 18. †35. with thy *m.* hath
45. 4. truth and *m.* ‖ *Zeph.* 2. 3. seek *m.*
2 *Cor.* 4. 21. spirit of *m.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 10. 1. *m.* of Christ
Gal. 5. 23. *m.* temperance ‖ 6. 1. spirit of *m.*
Eph. 4. 2. walk with *m.* ‖ *Col.* 3. 12. put on *m.*
1 *Tim.* 6. 11. follow *m.* ‖ 2 *Tim.* 2. 25. in *m.*
Tit. 3. 2. shewing all *m.* ‖ *Jam.* 1. 21. with *m.*
Jam. 3. 13. *m.* of wisdom ‖ 1 *Pet.* 3. 15. *m.* and fear
MEET, *a. Gen.* 2. 18. an help *m.* for him, 20.
Exod. 8. 26. it is not *m.* ‖ *Deut.* 3. 18. *m.* for war
Judg. 5. 30. needle-work *m.* ‖ *Ezra* 4. 14. not *m.*
Job 34. 31. surely it is *m.* ‖ *Prov.* 11. 24. than is *m.*
Jer. 26. 14. as seemeth *m.* ‖ 27. 5. seemed *m.*
Ezek. 15. 4. is it *m.* for any work? 5.
Matt. 3. 8. fruits *m.* for repentance, *Acts* 26. 20.
15. 26. not *m.* *Mark* 7. 27. ‖ *Luke* 15. 32. it was *m.*
Rom. 1. 27. recompense *m.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 15. 9. not *m.*
Phil. 1. 7. *m.* to think this ‖ *Col.* 1. 12. made us *m.*
2 *Thes.* 1. 3. as it is *m.* ‖ 2 *Tim.* 2. 21. a vessel *m.*
Heb. 6. 7. herbs *m.* ‖ 2 *Pet.* 1. 13. I think it *m.*
MEET, *v. Gen.* 14. 17. went to *m.* Abraham
18. 2. Abraham ran to *m.* ‖ 19. 1. Lot rose to *m.*
24. 17. ran to *m.* Rebekah ‖ 65. to *m.* us?
29. 13. Laban ran to *m.* Jacob ‖ 30. 16. Leah
32. 6. Esau cometh to *m.* ‖ 46. 29. to *m.* Israel
Exod. 4. 14. Aaron cometh forth to *m.* thee, 27.
18. 7. Moses went to *m.* ‖ 19. 17. to *m.* God
25. 22. there I'll *m.* with thee, and commune with thee, 29. 42, 43. | 30. 6, 36. *Num.* 17. 4.
Num. 22. 36. to *m.* Balaam ‖ 23. 3. L. will *m.* me
23. 15. while I *m.* the L. ‖ 31. 13. went to *m.*
Judg. 4. 18. to *m.* Sisera ‖ 6. 35. to *m.*
11. 34. his daughter came to *m.* ‖ 19. 3. rejoice
1 *Sam.* 10. 3. *m.* thee three men ‖ 5. *m.*
13. 10. Saul went to *m.* Samuel ‖ 15. 12.
17. 48. nigh to *m.* David ‖ 18. 6. to *m.*
25. 32. L. who sent thee to *m.* me ‖ 30. 21.
2 *Sam.* 6. 20. Michal came out to *m.*
1 *Kings* 18. 16. to *m.* Elijah ‖ 21. 18. to *m.*
2 *Kings* 1. 6. there came a man to *m.* us,
2. 15. to *m.* Elisha ‖ 4. 26. run to *m.* her,
29. if thou *m.* any ‖ 8. 8. go, *m.* man of
Neh. 6. 2. let us *m.* together in the plain,
Job 39. 21. horse goeth on to *m.* the armed
Prov. 7. 15. came I to *m.* ‖ 17. 12. let a be
22. 2. the rich and poor *m.* ‖ 29. 13. *m.* to
Isa. 7. 3. *m.* Ahaz ‖ 14. 9. hell is moved to
34. 14. wild-beasts *m.* ‖ 47. 3. not *m.* as
Jer. 41. 6. went to *m.* ‖ 51. 31. post *m.*
Hos. 13. 8. *m.* as a bear ‖ *Amos* 4. 12. to *m.*
Zech. 2. 3. angel went to *m.* ‖ *Matt.* 8. 34.
Matt. 25. 1. went forth to *m.* bridegroom,
Mark 14. 13. shall *m.* you a man, *Luke*
Luke 14. 31. able to *m.* ‖ *John* 12. 13. went
Acts 28. 15. to *m.* us as far ‖ 1 *Thes.* 4. 17. *m.*
MEETEST, *v.* 2 *Kings* 10. 3. *Isa.* 64.
MEETETH, *v. Gen.* 32. 17. *Num.* 35.
MEETING. 1 *Sam.* 21. 1. afraid at ‖ *Isa.* 1. 13.
MEGIDDO, *That declares.* Josh. 17. 11.
1. 27. | 5. 19. 1 Kings 4. 12. 2 Kings
| 23. 29, 33. 2 Chr. 35. 22.
MEGIDDON, The same. *Zech.* 12. 11.
MEHETABEL, *How good is God.* Gen.
MEHIDA, *A riddle.* Ezra 2. 52.
MEHIR, *A reward.* 1 Chr. 4. 11.
MEHUJAEL, *Who proclaims God.* Gen.
MEHUMAN, *Troubled*; or *an uproar.* Esth.
MEHUNIMS. 2 *Chr.* 26. 7. *Ezra* 2. 50.
ME-JARKON. *Josh.* 19. 46.
MEKONAH. *Neh.* 11. 28.
MELATIAH, *Deliverance of the Lord.* Neh.
MELCHI, *My king*, or *counsel.* Luke 3.
MELCHIAH, *My king is the Lord.* 2 Chr.
Jer. 21. 1.
MELCHIZEDEK, *King of peace.* Gen.
Psal. 110. 4. Heb. 5. 6, 10. | 6. 20. | 7.
11, 15, 17, 21.
MELEA, *A queen.* Luke 3. 31.
MELECH, *A king.* 1 Chr. 8. 35. | 9. 4
MELICHU, *His kingdom.* Neh. 12. 14.
MELITA, *Flowing with honey.* Acts 28.
MELODY, *s. Isa.* 23. 16. sweet *m.* ‖ 51.
Amos 5. 23. *m.* of viols ‖ *Eph.* 5. 19. makin
MELONS, *s. A kind of pompian, differing from the cucumber,* Num. 11. 5.
MELT, *v. Exod.* 15. 15. inhabitants shall
Deut. 20. †8. heart *m.* ‖ *Josh.* 2. 11. our heart
Josh. 14. 8. heart of people *m.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 17. 10.
Psal. 39. †11. beauty to *m.* ‖ 58. 7. let the
112. 10. he shall gnash his teeth and *m.*
Isa. 13. 7. every man's heart shall *m.* *Ezek.*
19. 1. the heart of Egypt shall *m.* in mid
Jer. 9. 7. I'll *m.* them ‖ *Ezek.* 22. 20. I'll
Amos 9. 5. land shall *m.* ‖ 13. hills *m.* *Nah.*
2 *Pet.* 3. 10. elements shall *m.* with fervent
MELTED, *p. Exod.* 16. 21. sun waxed
Deut. 1. †28. *m.* our heart, *Josh.* 5. 1. | 7.
Judg. 5. 5. mountains *m.* ‖ 2 *Kin.* 22. †9. *m.*

4. my heart is *m.* ‖ 46. 6. the earth *m.*
hills *m.* like ‖ 107. 26. their ſoul is *m.*
mountains *m.* ‖ 64. †7. haſt *m.* us
11. ye ſhall be *m.* in the midſt, 22.
H, *v.* *Pſal.* 58. 8. as a ſnail which *m.*
wax *m.* ‖ 119. 28. ſoul *m.* for heavineſs
he *m.* them ‖ *Iſa.* 40. 19. *m.* image
. *m.* in vain ‖ *Nah.* 2. 10. Nineveh *m.*
G, *a.* *Iſa.* 64. 2. as *m.* fire burneth
, *Circumciſion of a place.* Dan. 1. 11.
R, *ſ.* *Is any part of the body,* 1 Cor. 12. 12.
put for, [1] *The operations of the ſoul,*
13, 19. [2] *The unrenewed part,* Rom.
[3] *The people of God,* Eph. 4. 25. [4]
, Job 17. †7.
14. not one *m.* 19, 26. ‖ *Jam.* 3. 5.
RS, *ſ.* *Deut.* 23. 1. privy *m.* cut off
. *m.* a ſhadow ‖ *Pſ.* 139. 16. *m.* written
4. that one of thy *m.* ſhould periſh, 30.
3. nor yield your *m.* inſtruments, 19.
k in our *m.* ‖ 23. law in my *m.* warring
any *m.* in one ‖ 5. every one *m.* one of
5. bodies the *m.* of C. ‖ 12. 12. many *m.*
God ſet the *m.* 20, 22, 25, 26, 27.
5. *m.* one of another ‖ 5. 30. *m.* of his b.
mortify your *m.* which are on earth
3. tongue among *m.* ‖ 4. 1. war in *m.*
IAL, *ſ.* *That which brings to memory.*
15. this is my *m.* to all generations
for a *m.* 13. 9. | 17. 14. | 28. 29. | 30. 16.
burn the *m.* of it, 9. 16. | 5. 12. | 6. 15.
a *m.* of blowing ‖ 24. 7. for a *m.* even
15. offering of *m.* 18. ‖ 16. 40. *m.* to Iſrael
for a *m.* *Joſh.* 4. 7. *Zech.* 6. 14.
0. have no *m.* ‖ *Eſth.* 9. 28. nor *m.* periſh
9. *m.* is periſhed ‖ 30. †4. *m.* of holineſs
and thy *m.* thro' all generations
5. Lord is his *m.* ‖ 14. † 7. *m.* as wine
. 13. for a *m.* *Mark* 14. 9. *Acts* 10. 4.
RY, *ſ.* *The retentive faculty; recollection.*
. 15. cut off *m.* ‖ 145. 7. utter the *m.*
. 7. *m.* of juſt ‖ *Eccl.* 9. 5. *m.* forgotten
14. *m.* to periſh ‖ 1 *Cor.* 15. 2. keep in *m.*
HIS, *From,* or *by the mouth.* Hoſ. 9. 6.
CAN, *Prepared, ſure, made poor,* or
. A prince of *Perſia,* Eſth. 1. 14.
. *Gen.* 32. 28. power with God and *m.*
we are true *m.* ‖ 43. 16. bring *m.* home
20. may know themſelves to be but *m.*
. of low degree vanity, *m.* of high a lie
haſt received gifts for *m.* *Eph.* 4. 8.
hall die like *m.* ‖ 83. 18. *m.* may know
4. *m.* of my counſel ‖ 124. 2. *m.* roſe up
14. *m.* ſhould fear ‖ 9. 5. ſtrong *m.* bow
3. to weary *m.* ‖ 31. 3. Egyptians are *m.*
hew yourſelves *m.* ‖ 64. 4. *m.* not heard
. 14. theſe 3 *m.* Noah, Daniel, Job, 16, 18.
flock are *m.* ‖ 36. 10. I'll multiply *m.*
27. ſaw theſe *m.* ‖ 6. 26. that *m.* fear
. they like *m.* tranſgreſſed the covenant
8. *m.* wondered at ‖ *Matt.* 5. 16. | 6. 18.
27. *m.* with *m.* working unſeemly
9. ſpectacles to *m.* ‖ 14. 20. in und. be *m.*
11. we perſuade *m.* *Gal.* 1. 10. ‖ *Eph.* 6. 7.
7. to *m.* once to die ‖ 12. 23. of juſt *m.*
21. holy *m.* of G. ‖ *Jude* 4. certain *m.*
10. to hurt *m.* ‖ 14. 4. from among *m.*

Like MEN. 1 *Sam.* 4. 9. *Pſ.* 82. 7. *Hoſ.* 6. 7. *Luke* 12. 36. 1 *Cor.* 16. 13.

Mighty MEN. *Gen.* 6. 4. *Exod.* 15. 15. *Joſh.* 1. 14. | 6. 2. | 8. 3. | 10. 2, 7. 1 *Sam.* 2. 4. 2 *Sam.* 10. 7. | 16. 6. | 17. 8. | 23. 8, 9, 16, 22. 1 *Kings* 1. 8, 10. 2 *Kings* 15. 20. | 24. 14. 1 *Chr.* 5. 24. | 8. 40. | 11. 10. | 12. 1, 21. | 29. 24. 2 *Chr.* 13. 3. | 25. 6. | 32. 3, 21. *Neh.* 11. 14. *Job* 34. 24. *Eccl.* 7. 19. *Song* 4. 4. *Iſa.* 21. 17. *Jer.* 5. 16. | 26. 21. | 41. 16. | 46. 9. | 48. 14, 41. | 49. 22. | 50. 36. | 51, 30, 56, 57. *Lam.* 1. 15. *Ezek.* 39. 20. *Dan.* 3. 20. *Hoſ.* 10. 13. *Joel* 2. 7. | 3. 9. *Obad.* 9. *Nah.* 2. 3. *Zech.* 10. 5. *Rev.* 6. 15. | 19. 18.

Sons of MEN. *Pſal.* 4. 2. | 31. 19. | 33. 13. | 57. 4. | 145. 12. *Prov.* 8. 31. *Eccl.* 1. 13. | 2. 3, 8. | 3. 10, 18, 19. | 8. 11. | 9. 3, 12. *Iſa.* 52. 14. *Jer.* 32. 19. *Dan.* 5. 21. | 10. 16. *Joel* 1. 12. *Mic.* 5. 7. *Mark* 3. 28. *Eph.* 3. 5.

MEN *Servants.* *Gen.* 12. 16. | 20. 14. | 24. 35. | 30. 43. | 32. 5. *Exod.* 21. 7. *Deut.* 12. 12. 1 *Sam.* 8. 16. 2 *Kings* 5. 26. *Luke* 12. 45.

MEN *of War.* *Num.* 31. 49. *Deut.* 2. 14, 16. *Joſh.* 5. 6. | 6. 3. *Judg.* 20. 17 1 *Sam.* 18. 5. 1 *Kings* 9. 22. 2 *Kings* 25. 4, 19. 1 *Chr.* 12. 8, 38. 2 *Chr.* 13. 3. | 17. 13. *Jer.* 38. 4. | 41. 3, 16. | 49. 26. | 50. 30. | 51. 32. | 52. 7, 25. *Ezek.* 27. 10, 27. | 39. 20. *Joel* 2. 7. | 3. 9. *Luke* 23. 11.

Wicked MEN. *Gen.* 13. 13. *Num.* 16. 26. 1 *Sam.* 30. 22. 2 *Sam.* 3. 34. | 4. 11. *Job* 22. 15. | 34. 8, 26, 36. *Eccl.* 8. 14. *Jer.* 5. 26. *Matt.* 24. 41. 2 *Theſ.* 3. 2.

Wiſe MEN. *Gen.* 41. 8. *Exod.* 7. 11. | 36. 4. *Deut.* 1. 13, 15. *Eſth.* 1. 13. | 6. 13. *Job* 15. 18. | 34. 2. *Pſal.* 49. 10. *Prov.* 10. 14. | 13. 20. | 29. 8. *Eccl.* 9. 17. *Iſa.* 19. 12. | 29. 14. | 44. 25. *Jer.* 8. 9. | 10. 7. | 50. 35. | 51. 57. *Ezek.* 27. 8, 9. *Dan.* 2. 12, 27. | 4. 6. | 5. 7. *Obad.* 8. *Matt.* 2. 1, 7, 13. | 23. 34. 1 *Cor.* 1. 26. | 10. 15.

MEN *and Women.* *Exod.* 35. 22. *Deut.* 2. 34. *Joſh.* 8. 25. *Judg.* 9. 49, 51. | 16. 27. 2 *Sam.* 6. 19. *Neh.* 8. 2. *Jer.* 44. 20. *Acts* 5. 14. | 8. 3, 12. | 9. 2. | 22. 4.

Ye MEN. *Judg.* 9. 7. *Job* 34. 10. *Acts* 1. 11. | 2. 24. | 5. 35. | 13. 15. | 17. 22. | 19. 35.

Young MEN. *Gen.* 14. 24. *Exod.* 24. 5. *Num.* 11. 28. *Joſh.* 6. 23. *Judg.* 14. 10. *Ruth* 2. 9. | 3. 10. 1 *Sam.* 2. 17. | 8. 16. | 21. 4, 5. | 25. 8, 25. | 26. 22. | 30. 17. 2 *Sam.* 1. 15. | 2. 14, 21. | 13. 32. | 18. 15. 1 *Kings* 12. 8, 14. | 20. 14. 2 *Kings* 4. 22. | 5. 22. | 8. 12. 2 *Chr.* 36. 17. *Job* 1. 19. | 29. 8. *Pſal.* 78. 63. | 148. 12. *Prov.* 20. 29. *Iſa.* 9. 17. | 13. 18. | 23. 4. | 31. 8. | 40. 30. | 42. †22. *Jer.* 6. 11. | 9. 21. | 11. 22. | 15. 8. | 16. 21. | 31. 13. | 48. 15. | 49. 26. | 50. 30. | 51. 3. *Lam.* 1. 15, 18. | 2. 21. | 5. 13, 14. *Ezek.* 23. 6, 12, 23. | 30. 17. *Joel* 2. 28. *Amos* 2. 11. | 4. 10. | 8. 13. *Zech.* 9. 17. *Mark* 14. 51. *Acts* 2. 17. | 5. 6, 10. *Tit.* 2. 6. 1 *John* 2. 13, 14.

MEN-*Pleaſers.* *Eph.* 6. 6. *Col* 3. 22.

MEN *Stealers.* 1 *Tim.* 1. 10. made for *m.*

MENAHEM, *A comforter.* 2 Kings 15. 14.

MENAN,

MENAN, *Prepared.* Luke 3. 31.

MEND. 2 *Chr.* 24. 12. to *m.* houſe, 34. 10.

MENDING. *Matt.* 4. 21. *m.* nets, *Mark* 1. 19.

MENE, *God hath numbered.* Dan. 5. 26.

MENSTRUOUS, *Polluted.* *Iſa.* 30. 22. *m.* cloth *Lam.* 1. 17. Jeruſalem as a *m.* woman, *Ezek.* 18. 6.

MENTION, *ſ. Gen.* 40. 14. make *m.* of me to P. *Exod.* 23. 13. make no *m.* of other gods *Joſh.* 23. 7. 1 *Sam.* 4. 18. *m.* of ark ‖ *Job* 28. 18. no *m.* of *Pſal.* 71. 16. I will make *m.* 87. 4. *Iſa.* 12. 4. *Iſa.* 19. 17. maketh *m.* ‖ 26. 13. make *m.* 48. 1, 49. 1. *m.* of my name ‖ 62. 6. *m.* of the Lord 63. 7. I'll *m.* the loving kindneſs of the Lord *Jer.* 4. 16. make *m.* 20. 9. ‖ 23. 36. *m.* no more *Amos* 6. 10. not make *m.* of the name of the L. *Rom.* 1. 9. I make *m.* of you in prayers, *Eph.* 1. 16. 1 *Theſ.* 1. 2. *Philem.* 4. *m.* of thee ‖ *Heb.* 11. 22. Joſ. made *m.*

MENTIONED, *p. Joſh.* 21. 9. cities *m.* by name 1 *Chr.* 4. 38. *m.* by name ‖ 2 *Chr.* 20. 34. Jehu is *m.* *Ezek.* 16. 56. not *m.* 18, 22, 24. ‖ 33. 16. ſins not *m.*

MEONENEM, *Chambers.* Judg. 9. 37.

MEONOTHAI. 1 *Chr.* 4. 14.

MEPHAATH, *Force of water.* Joſh. 13. 18.

MEPHIBOSHETH, *Shame of mouth.* 2 Sam. 9. 6.

MERAB, *Fighting, chiding.* 1 Sam. 14. 49.

MERAIAH, *Bitter.* Neh. 12. 12.

MERAIOTH, *Bitterneſs.* 1 Chr. 6. 6.

MERARI, *Bitter, provoked.* Gen. 46. 11.

MERATHAIM, *Land of rebels.* Jer. 50. 21.

MERCHANDISE, *ſ. Deut.* 21. 14. not make *m.* 24. 7. maketh *m.* of him ‖ *Prov.* 3. 14. *m.* of gold *Prov.* 31. 18. her *m.* good ‖ *Iſa.* 23. 18. her *m.* holin. *Iſa.* 45. 14. *m.* of Ethiopia ‖ *Jer.* 14. † 18. make *m.* *Ezek.* 26. 12. prey of thy *m.* ‖ 27. 9, 15. | 28. 16. *Matt.* 22. 5. another to his *m.* ‖ *John* 2. 16. houſe of *m.* 2 *Pet.* 2. 3. *m.* of you ‖ *Rev.* 18. 11. buyeth *m.* 12.

MERCHANT, S, *ſ. Gen.* 23. 16. | 37. 28. 1 *Kings* 10. 15. had of *m.* ‖ 28. the king's *m.* 2 *Chr.* 9. 14. *m.* brought ‖ *Neh.* 3. 32. | 13. 20. *Job* 41. 6. ſhall they part him among the *m.* *Song* 3. 6. perfumed with all powders of *m.* *Iſa.* 23. 2. *m.* of Zidon, 8. ‖ 47. 15. *m.* wander *Ezek.* 17. 4. city of *m.* ‖ 27. 13. were thy *m.* 27. 17. Judah and Iſrael thy *m.* 21,—36. 38. 13. *m.* of Tarſhiſh ‖ *Nah.* 3. 16. multiply *m.* *Hoſ.* 12. 7. he is a *m.* ‖ *Matt.* 13. 45. like to a *m.* *Rev.* 18. 3. *m.* of the earth are, 11, 23.

MERCY, *ſ.* is, I. *That eſſential perfection in God, whereby he pities and relieves the miſeries of his creatures,* Pſal. 100. 5. And it is either, [1] *General and common to all,* Pſal. 145. 9. or [2] *Special, and peculiar to his own people,* Pſal. 32. 10. Tit. 3. 5. *His mercy is everlaſting and invariable,* Pſal. 103. 17. *Plenteous and abundant,* Pſal. 86. 5. 1 Pet. 1. 3. *Rich and free,* Mic. 7. 18. Eph. 2. 4. II. *Human pity, compaſſion, clemency, and bounty towards our fellow creatures,* Prov. 14. 21, 31. Col. 3. 12. *Gen.* 19. 19. magnified thy *m.* ‖ 24. 27. of his *m.* 39. 21. ſhewed him *m.* ‖ 43. 14. God give you *m.* *Exod.* 15. 13. in *m.* haſt led ‖ 20. 6. ſhewing *m.* to 33. 19. I will ſhew *m.* ‖ 34. 7. *m.* for thouſands *Num.* 14. 18. of great *m.* 19. *Pſal.* 103. 11. | 145. 8. *Deut.* 7. 2. nor ſhew *m.* ‖ 13. 17. ſhew thee *m.* *Judg.* 1. 24. ſhew us the city, we'll ſhew thee *m.* 2 *Sam.* 7. 15. *m.* ſhall not depart, 1 *Chr.* 17. 13. 2 *Sam.* 15. 20. *m.* be with thee ‖ 22. 51. 1 *Kings* 3. 6. ſhewed to David great *m.* 8. 23. keepeſt covenant and *m.* *Neh.* 1. 1 *Chr.* 16. 34. his *m.* endureth for 2 *Chr.* 5. 13. | 7. 3, 6. | 20. 21. *Pſal.* 106. 1. | 107. 1. | 118. 1. | 136. *Jer.* 33. 11. *Ezra* 7. 28. extended *m.* 9. 9. ‖ *Neh.* 1. 11. *Job* 37. 13. whether for correction or fa *Pſal.* 4. 1. have *m.* on me, 6. 2. | 9. 13. | 27. 7. | 30. 10. | 31. 9. | 51. 1. 5. 7. multitude of thy *m.* ‖ 13. 5. I truſt 18. 50. ſheweth *m.* to his anointed, 2 Sam 21. 7. *m.* of moſt high ‖ 23. 6 goodneſs 25. 10. paths are *m.* ‖ 32. 10. *m.* compa 33. 18. hope in his *m.* ‖ 22. let thy *m.* 36. 5. *m.* in the heavens ‖ 37. 21. ſhew 52. 8. I truſt in the *m.* ‖ 57. 3. ſend for 57. 10. thy *m.* is great, 86. 13. | 103. 11 59. 10. God of my *m.* ‖ 61. 7. O prepa 62. 12. belongeth *m.* ‖ 66. 20. nor his 77. 8. is *m.* clean gone ‖ 85. 7. ſhew us 85. 10. *m.* and truth are met together, 86. 5. plenteous in *m.* 15. | 103. 8. | 11 89. 2. *m.* be built ‖ 14. *m.* and truth go 28. my *m.* keep for him ‖ 90. 14. early 94. 18. *m.* held me up ‖ 98. 3. remembe 101. 1. I'll ſing of *m.* ‖ 102. 13. have *m.* 103. 17. *m.* of the L. is from everlaſting, 109. 12. none to extend *m.* ‖ 16. not to 21. thy *m.* is good ‖ 26. ſave me accor 115. 1. for thy *m.* ſake ‖ 119. 124. accor 123. 2. till he have *m.* ‖ 130. 7. with Lo 147. 11. pleaſure in thoſe that hope in *Prov.* 3. 3. let not *m.* forſake ‖ 14. 21. *m.* 14. 22. *m.* be to them ‖ 31. hath *m.* on 16. 6. by *m.* iniquity is purged ‖ 20. 28. 21. 21. followeth *m.* ‖ 28. 13. ſhall have *Iſa.* 9. 17. nor have *m.* ‖ 14. 1. have *m.* 27. 11. not have *m.* ‖ 30. 18. may have 47. 6. didſt ſhew no *m.* ‖ 49. 13. will ha 54. 8. will I have *m.* on thee, ſaith Lor 55. 7. he will have *m.* ‖ 60. 10. I had *m.* *Jer.* 6. 23. have no *m.* 13. 14. *Hoſ.* 1. 6. 30. 18. I will have *m.* 31. 20. | 33. 26. *Ezek.* 39. 25. *Hoſ.* 1. 7. | 2. 23. *Matt* 50. 42. will not ſhew *m.* ‖ *Dan.* 4. 27. *Hoſ.* 2. 4. I'll not have *m.* 1. 6. ‖ 4. 1. truſt 6. 6. I deſired *m.* ‖ 10. 12. reap in *m.* bre 12. 6. keep *m.* ‖ 14. 3. fatherleſs findeth *Mic.* 6. 8. to love *m.* ‖ 7. 18. he delighteth 7. 20. will perform the *m.* ‖ *Hab.* 3. 2. re *Zech.* 1. 12. wilt thou not have *m.* ‖ 7. 9. 10. 6. I'll bring them again, for I have *Matt.* 5. 7. ſhall obtain *m.* ‖ 9. 27. have 15. 22. have *m.* on me, 17. 15. | 20. 30, 3 10. 47, 48. *Luke* 16. 24. | 17. 13. 23. 23. and have omitted judgment, *m.* a *Luke* 1. 50. *m.* on them that fear ‖ 54. re 58. ſhewed great *m.* ‖ 72. to perform th 78. tender *m.* ‖ 10. 37. he that ſhewed *Rom.* 9. 15. I will have *m.* on whom I w 16. 6. that ſheweth *m.* ‖ 23. veſſels of 11. 30. obtained *m.* ‖ 31. thro' your *m.* 32. *m.* on all ‖ 12. 8. ſheweth *m.* with 15. 9. Gentiles might glorify God for 1 *Cor.* 7. 25. obtained *m.* 1 *Tim.* 1. 13.

. received *m.* ‖ *Gal.* 6. 16. *m.* on Iſrael
. rich in *m.* ‖ *Phil.* 2. 27. God had *m.*
2. *m.* and peace from God our Father,
2 *Tim.* 1. 2. *Tit.* 1. 4. 2 *John* 3.
16. the L. give *m.* to the houſe of, 18.
according to his *m.* he ſaved us by
3. obtain *m.* ‖ 10. 28. died without *m.*
3. judgment without *m.* that ſhewed no
ll of *m.* ‖ 5. 11. pitiful and of tender *m.*
. abundant *m.* ‖ 2. 10. not obtained *m.*
. to you ‖ 21. looking for the *m.* of C.
S, *ſ.* *Gen.* 32. 10. of the leaſt of thy *m.*
. 14. for his *m.* are great, 1 *Chr.* 21. 13.
42. remember the *m.* of David thy
manifold *m.* ‖ 27. accord. to thy, 28, 31.
1. according to thy *m.* 69. 16. *Iſa.* 63. 7.
n multitude of thy *m.* 106. 7, 45.
ll ſing of the *m.* ‖ 119. 41. let thy *m.*
. great *m.* ‖ 55. 3. ſure *m.* *Acts* 13. 34.
cording to his *m.* ‖ 15. thy *m.* towards me
. taken my *m.* ‖ 42. 12. I'll ſhew *m.*
22. of the Lord's *m.* ‖ 32. multitude of *m.*
8. deſire *m.* ‖ 9. 9. belong ‖ 18. thy great
. betroth in *m.* ‖ *Zech.* 1. 16. to Jeruſ. with
1. by the *m.* of G. ‖ 2 *Cor.* 1. 3. Father of
. if any bowels of *m.* *Col.* 3. 12.

ERCIES. *Pſal.* 25. 6. rem. thy - *m.*
with-hold not - *m.* ‖ 77. 9. ſhut up his - *m.*
t thy - *m.* ‖ 103. 4. crowneth with - *m.*
let thy - *m.* come ‖ 156. great are thy - *m.*
- *m.* over all ‖ *Prov.* 12. 10. - *m.* cruel

UL, *a.* *Gen.* 19. 16. being *m.* to Lot
6. Lord God *m.* ‖ *Deut.* 21. 8. be *m.* 32. 43.
. 26. with *m.* ſhew thy ſ. *m.* *Pſal.* 18. 25.
0. 31. are *m.* kings ‖ 2 *Chr.* 30. 9. G. is *m.*
7. ready to pardon, gracious and *m.*
11. redeem me, and be *m.* to me, 41. 4,
| 56. 1. | 57. 1. | 86. 3. | 119. 58, 132.
. and lendeth ‖ 59. 5. be not *m.* to wick.
od be *m.* to us ‖ 103. 8. the Lord is *m.*
. kindneſs is great towards us, 119. 76.
17. *m.* doth good ‖ *Iſa.* 57. 1. *m.* are taken
2. I am *m.* *Joel* 2. 13. *Jonah* 4. 2.
7. bleſſed are *m.* ‖ *Luke* 6. 36. be *m.* 18. 13.
7. a *m.* high-prieſt ‖ 8. 12. I will be *m.*
-Seat, *ſ.* "*or* Propitiary, *was the covering*
ark, in which the tables of the law were
d: This cover was of gold, and at its ends
ed the two cherubims of the ſame metal,
by their wings extending forward, ſeemed
a throne for the majeſty of God, Pſ. 80. 1.
e ark was as it were his footſtool. It
eminent type of Chriſt, who, by his atone-
covered our ſins, and bore the curſe for us;
g between God and the curſe of the law
ſakes, that God might look on the law,
Chriſt, as fulfilled by him on our behalf,"
3. 25.
. 17. thou ſhalt make a *m.* - of gold
ruh. covering *m.* - with wings, *Heb.* 9. 5.
mmune from above *m.* - *Lev.* 16. 2.
put *m.* - on the ark, 37. 6. | 40. 20.
13. cloud cover *m.* - ‖ 1 *Chr.* 28. 11. pattern

RIUS, *From* Mercury, *the god of elo-*
and meſſenger of the gods, Acts 14. 12.
, *A rebel,* or *a ruler.* 1 Chr. 4. 17.
OTH, *Myrrh of death.* Ezra 8. 33.

MERES, *Impoſtume.* Eſth. 1. 14.
MERIBAH, *Contention.* Exod. 17. 7. Num. 20. 13.
MERIBBAAL, *Rebellion.* 1 Chr. 8. 34.
MERODACH, *Bitter contention.* Iſa. 39. 1. Jer. 50. 2.
MEROM, *Heights.* Joſh. 11. 5, 7.
MERONOTHITE, *My ſinging.* 1 Chr. 27. 30.
MEROZ, *Secret, lean.* Judg. 5. 23.
MERRY, *a.* *Gen.* 43. 34. drank, and were *m.*
Judg. 9. 27. made *m.* ‖ 16. 25. hearts *m.* 19. 22.
19. 6. heart *m.* 9. *Ruth* 3. 7. 1 *Sam.* 25. 36.
2 *Sam.* 13. 28. 1 *Kings* 21. 7. 2 *Chr.* 7. 10.
Eſth. 1. 10. *Prov.* 15. 13. | 17. 22. *Eccl.* 9. 7.
1 *Kin.* 4. 20. making *m.* ‖ *Eccl.* 10. 19. maketh *m.*
Eccl. 8. 15. eat, and be *m.* ‖ *Iſa.* 24. 7. *m.* hearted
Jer. 30. 19. voice of them that make *m.* 31. 4.
Luke 12. 19. eat, and be *m.* 15. 23, 24, 29, 32.
Jam. 5. 13. is any *m.* ‖ *Rev.* 11. 10. and make *m.*
MERRILY, *ad.* *Eſth.* 5. 14. go thou in *m.* with
MESHA, *A burden,* or *ſalvation.* Gen. 10. 30.
2 Kings 3. 4. 1 Chr. 2. 42. | 8. 9.
MESHACH, *That draws with force,* or *ſurrounds the waters.* Dan. 1. 7. | 2. 49. | 3. 12.
MESHECH, The ſame. *Gen.* 10. 2. 1 *Chr.* 1. 5, 17. *Pſal.* 120. 5. *Ezek.* 27. 13. | 32. 26. | 38. 2. | 39. 1.
MESHELEMIAH, *Peace,* or *perfection of God.* 1 Chr. 9. 21.
MESHEZABEEL, *God taking away.* Neh. 3. 4. | 12. 21, 24.
MESHILLEMOTH, *Peaceable, perfect*; or *giving again.* Neh. 11. 13. 1 Chr. 9. 12.
MESHOBAB. 1 *Chr.* 4. 34, 38.
MESSHULLAM, *A peace-maker.* Neh. 3. 6.
MESHULLAMETH. 2 *Kings* 21. 19.
MESOBAITE, *The Lord's ſtanding.* 1 Chr. 11. 47.
MESOPOTAMIA, *Middle of rivers.*
Gen. 24. 10. went to M. ‖ *Deut.* 23. 4. Balaam of
Judg. 3. 8. king of M. ‖ 10. delivered king of M.
1 *Chr.* 19. 6. ſent to hire chariots out of M.
Acts 2. 9. dwellers in M. ‖ 7. 2. to Abraham in M.
MESSAGE, *ſ.* *Judg.* 3. 20. a *m.* from G. to thee
1 *Kings* 20. 12. heard *m.* ‖ *Prov.* 26. 6. *m.* by fool
Hag. 1. 13. the Lord's *m.* ‖ *Luke* 19. 14. ſent a *m.*
1 *John* 1. 5. the *m.* which we have heard, 3. 11.
MESS, ES, *ſ.* *Gen.* 43. 34. 2 *Sam.* 11. 8.
MESSENGER, *ſ.* is applied, [1] *To Jeſus Chriſt, who publiſhed the tidings of ſalvation,* Mal. 3. 1. [2] *To prophets or miniſters,* Job 33. 23. Mal. 2. 7. [3] *To ambaſſadors of princes,* 2 Kings 16. 7. [4] *To awful providences,* Prov. 17. 11. [5] *A ſpy,* Jam. 2. 25.
Gen. 50. 16. a *m.* to Joſ ‖ *Judg.* 2. † 1. *m.* of the L.
1 *Sam.* 4. 17. the *m.* ſaid ‖ 2 *Sam.* 15. 13. *m* to David
1 *Kin.* 19. 2. *m.* to Elijah ‖ 22. 13. *m.* went to call
2 *Kin.* 6. 32. ere *m.* came ‖ 9. 18. *m.* came to them
Job 1. 14. a *m.* to Job ‖ 33. 23. if there be a *m.*
Prov. 13. 17. a wicked *m* ‖ 17. 11. a cruel *m.* ſhall
25. 13. a faithful *m.* ‖ *Iſa.* 42. 19. blind as my *m.*
Jer. 51. 31. one *m.* run ‖ *Ezek.* 23. 40. *m.* was ſent
Hag. 1. 13. the Lord's *m.* ‖ *Mal.* 2. 7. *m.* of the L.
3. 1. I'll ſend my *m.* even the *m.* of the covenant,
Matt. 11. 10. *Mark* 1. 2. *Luke* 7. 27.
2 *Cor.* 12. 7. *m.* of Satan ‖ *Phil.* 2. 25. your *m.*
MESSENGERS, *ſ.* *Gen.* 32. 3. Jacob ſent *m.* to
Num. 20. 14. Moſes ſent *m.* ‖ 21. 21. Iſrael ſent *m.*
22. 5. Balak ſent *m.* to Balaam, 24. 12.

Joſh.

Josh. 6. 17. hid *m.* 25. ‖ 7. 22. *m.* to Achan's tent *Judg.* 6. 35. Gideon sent *m.* ‖ 11. 12. Jephthah *1 Sam.* 11. 4. then came the *m.* to Gibeah of Saul 16. 19. Saul sent *m.* 19. 11, 14, 15, 20, 21. 25. 14. D. sent *m.* to salute ‖ 42. Abigail went after *2 Sam.* 2. 5. David sent *m.* ‖ 3. 12. Abner ‖ 14. Dav. 3. 26. *m.* to Abner ‖ 5. 11. Hiram sent, *1 Chr.* 14. 1. 11. 4. David sent *m.* to Bath-sheba ‖ 12. 27. Joab *1 Kings* 20. 2. Benhadad sent *m.* to Ahab king *2 Kings* 1. 3. meet the *m.* ‖ 16. *m.* to enquire of 14. 8. Amaziah sent *m.* ‖ 16. 7. Ahaz ‖ 17. 4. Hoshea 19. 9. Sennacherib, *Isa.* 37. 9. ‖ 23. by *m.* hast thou *1 Chr.* 19. 2. David sent *m.* to comfort Hanun *2 Chr.* 36. 15. L. sent by his *m* ‖ 16. mocked *m.* of G. *Prov.* 16. 14. *m.* of death ‖ *Isa.* 14. 32. answer *m.* *Isa.* 18. 2. go ye swift *m.* ‖ 37. 14 letter from *m.* 44. 26. counsel of his *m.* ‖ 57. 9. didst send *m.* afar *Jer.* 27. 3. hand of *m.* ‖ *Ezek.* 23. 16. *m.* to Chaldea *Ezek.* 30. 9. *m.* go forth ‖ *Nah.* 2. 13. voice of *m.* *Luke* 7. 24. *m.* of John ‖ 9. 52. sent *m.* before *2 Cor.* 8. 23. *m.* of churches ‖ *Jam.* 2. 25. the *m.*

MESSIAH, *s. Anointed.* See CHRIST.

Dan. 9. 25. *m.* the prince ‖ 26. *m.* be cut off, but *John* 1. 41. found the *m.* ‖ 4. 25. *m.* cometh

MET, *p. Gen.* 32. 1. angels of God *m.* him ‖ 33. 8. *Exod.* 3. 18. G. hath *m.* with us ‖ 4. 24. L. *m.* him 4. 27. Aaron *m.* Moses ‖ 5. 20. they *m.* Moses *Num.* 23. 4. G. *m.* Balaam ‖ *Deut.* 23. 4. | 25. 18. *1 Sam.* 10. 10. prophets *m.* Saul ‖ 25. 20. Abigail *m.* *2 Sam.* 16. 1. Ziba *m.* David ‖ 18. 9. Absalom *m.* *1 Kings* 13. 24. a lion *m.* him ‖ 18. 7. *m.* Obadiah *2 Kin.* 9. 21. *m.* Jehu ‖ 10. 13. Jehu *m.* brethren *Psal.* 85. 10. truth *m.* together ‖ *Prov.* 7. 10. *m.* him *Amos* 5. 19. bear *m.* him ‖ *Matt.* 8. 28. | 28. 9. *Mark* 11. 4. two ways *m.* ‖ *Luke* 9. 37. | 17. 12. *John* 11. 20. Martha *m.* him ‖ *Acts* 10. 25. | 16. 16. *Acts* 27. 41. two seas *m.* ‖ *Heb.* 7. 1. *m.* Abrah. 10.

METE, *v. Exod.* 16. 18. *Psal.* 60. 6. | 108. 7. *Matt.* 7. 2. *Mark* 4. 24. *Luke* 6. 38.

METED, *p. Isa.* 18. 2. nation *m.* ‖ 40. 12. *m.* heaven

METE-YARD, *s. Lev.* 19. 35. in *m.* in weight

METHEG-AMMA, *Bridle of bondage.* 2 Sam. 8. 1.

METHUSAEL, *Asking death.* Gen. 4. 18.

METHUSELAH, *Weapons of death*, or *the emission*, or *sending forth of death.*

Gen. 5. 21. Enoch begat M. ‖ 25. M. begat Lam. 27. all the days of M. were 969 years *1 Chr.* 1. 3. M. Lamech ‖ *Luke* 3. 37. the son of M.

MEUNIM, *Afflicted.* Neh. 7. 52.

MEZAHAB, *Waters of gold.* Gen. 36. 39.

MIAMIN, *The right-hand.* Neh. 12. 5.

MIBHAR, *Chosen*, or *youth.* 1 Chr. 11. 38.

MIBSAM, *Perfuming.* Gen. 25. 13. 1 Chr. 1. 29.

MIBZAR, *Walled*, or *gathering.* Gen. 39. 42.

MICAH, *Poor, afflicted.*

Judg. 17. 1. called M. ‖ 5. M. an house of gods 18. 4. thus dealeth M. ‖ 31. set up M. image *2 Chr.* 5. 5. M. his son ‖ 8. 34. begat M. 9. 40. 8. 35. sons of M. ‖ 9. 15. the son of M. *2 Chr.* 34. 20. Abdon son of M. ‖ *Neh.* 10. 11. sealed *Jer.* 26. 18. M. the Morasthite prophet, *Mic.* 1. 1.

MICHAIAH, *Who like the Lord?* 1 Kin. 22. 8, 24, 26. 2 Chr. 13. 2. | 17. 7. | 18. 8, 23, 25. Neh. 12. 35, 41. Jer. 36. 11.

MICE, *s. 1 Sam.* 6. 4. five golden *m.* 18.

MICHAEL, *Who is like God?* One of the names of *Christ Jesus*, Dan. 10. 21. Jude 9. Rev. 12. 7.

MICHAL, *Who is perfect?*

1 Sam. 14. 49. Saul's daughter M. 18. 19. 12. M. let David down ‖ 25. 44. M. *2 Sam.* 3. 13. bring M. ‖ 14. deliver m 6. 16. M. looked thro' window, *1 Chr.* 23. M. had no child ‖ 21. 8. five son

MICHMASH, *A smiter.* 1 Sam. 13. 2.

MICHMETHA, *Gift of a smiter.* Josh. 1

MICHRI, *Knowledge.* 1 Chr. 9. 8.

MID-DAY, *s. 1 Kings* 18. 29. when *m. Neh.* 8. 3. read to *m.* ‖ *Acts* 26. 13. at *m.*

MIDDIN, *Judgment*, or *strife.* Josh.

MIDIAN, The same. *Gen.* 25. 2, 4. *Ex.* 2. 16. Moses dwelt in M. ‖ 18. 1. p *Num.* 22. 4. elders of M. ‖ 25. 15. chie 31. 3. avenge the L. of M. ‖ 8. slew k *Num.* 31. 9. Israel took all the women *Judg.* 5. 1. to M. ‖ 7. 14. hand God de 8. 22. thou hast delivered us from M. *1 Kin.* 11. 18. arose out of M. ‖ *Isa.* 9. *Isa.* 10. 26. slaughter of M. ‖ 60. 6. M.

MIDIANITES. *Gen.* 37. 36. M. sold *Num.* 25. 17. vex the M. ‖ 31. 2. avenge *Judg.* 6. 16. smite M. ‖ 7. 23. pursued 7. 25. took princes of M. ‖ *Ps.* 83. 9.

MIDIANITISH. *Num.* 25. 6, 15.

MIDDLE, *a. Judg.* 7. 19. *m.* watch ‖ 16. *1 Sam.* 25. 29. *m.* of sling ‖ *2 Kings* 20. *Jer.* 39. 3. *m.* gate ‖ *Ezek.* 1. 16. *m.* of *Eph.* 2. 14. broke down *m.* wall of partiti

MIDDLEMOST, *a. Ezek.* 42. 5, 6.

MIDNIGHT, *s. Exod.* 11. 4. at *m.* *Judg.* 16. 3. lay till *m* ‖ *Ruth* 3. 8. at *m.* *1 Kings* 3. 20. she arose at *m.* ‖ *Job* 34. *Psal.* 119. 62. at *m.* I'll rise ‖ *Matt.* 25. *Mark* 13. 35. at even or *m.* ‖ *Luke* 11. 5. *Acts* 16. 25. at *m.* Paul ‖ 20. 7. his speech

MIDST, *s. Gen.* 2. 9. in the *m.* of gard *Exod.* 3. 4. *m.* of bush ‖ 24. 16. *m.* of the 14. 22. *m.* of sea ‖ 23. 5. I'll come in t *Num.* 5. 3. in the *m.* I dwell ‖ 13. 16. *m Josh.* 3. 17. *m.* of Jordan, 4. 10. ‖ 7. 21. *2 Sam.* 18. 14. *m.* of the oak ‖ 23. 12. sto *1 Kings* 8. 51. *m.* of furnace ‖ 22. 35. *m. Psal.* 46. 2, *m.* of the sea ‖ 5. God is in *m* 48. 9. *m.* of temple ‖ 55. 10. mischief 102. 24. *m.* of my days ‖ 116. 19. *m.* of 138. 7. tho' I walk in the *m.* of trouble *Song* 3. 10. the *m.* thereof paved with lo *Isa.* 5. 2. tower in the *m.* ‖ 6. 5. dwell in *Jer.* 14. 9. thou, O Lord, art in the *m.* o *Ezek.* 37. 26. set my sanctuary in the *m. Dan.* 3. 25. *m.* of fire ‖ 9. 27. *m.* of the *Zeph.* 3. 5. the Lord is in the *m.* 15, 17. 12. I'll leave in the *m.* of thee a poor *Zech.* 2. 5. glory in the *m.* 10, 11. | 8. 3, *Matt.* 10. 16, *m.* of wolves ‖ 18. 20. in *m. Luke* 24. 36. Jesus stood in the *m.* *John* 20 *John* 8. 3. set her in the *m.* 9. ‖ 19. 18. Je *Phil.* 2. 15. in the *m.* of a crooked gener *Rev.* 1. 13. in the *m.* of the candlesticks, 2. 7. *m.* of paradise ‖ 4. 6. *m.* of the thr 8. 13. thro' *m.* of heaven ‖ 22. 2. *m.* of t

MIDWIFE, VES, *s. Gen.* 35. 17. | 38. *Exod.* 1. 17. *m.* feared God ‖ 20. well wit

MIGDALEL, *Tower of God.* Josh. 19.

MIGDAL-GAD, *A happy tower.* Josh.

l, *A tower.* *Exod.* 14. 2. *Num.* 33. 7.
, *ſ. Gen.* 49. 3. Reuben my *m.*
13. broughteſt up this people in thy *m.*
5. love with all thy *m.* ‖ 28. 32. be no *m.*
31. forth in his *m.* ‖ 6. 14. go in thy *m.*
bowed with all his *m.* 2 *Sam.* 6. 14.
15, 23. acts of Aſa, and all his *m.* 16. 5,
22.45. 2 *Kings* 10. 34. | 13. 8, 12. | 14.
28. | 20. 20. | 23. 25. 1 *Chr.* 29. 30.
the men of *m.* 1 *Chr.* 12. 8. *Pſal.* 76. 5.
2. all my *m.* ‖ 12. power and *m.* 20. 6.
20. 6. power and *m.* ‖ 20. 12. we have no *m.*
2. and of his *m.* ‖ *Pſal.* 76. 5. men of *m.*
5, 6. *m.* of thy acts ‖ *Eccl.* 9. 10. do it with *m.*
2. ſpirit of *m.* ‖ 33. 13. acknowledge my *m.*
greatneſs of his *m.* ‖ 29. that have no *m.*
23. glory in his *m.* ‖ 10. 6. is great in *m.*
to know my *m.* ‖ 51. 30. *m.* hath failed
2. 30. they are aſhamed of their *m.* and
20. wiſdom and *m.* are his ‖ 23. given *m.*
he cried with *m.* ‖ 4. 30. *m.* of my power
8. full of *m.* ‖ 7. 16. confounded at *m.*
6. not by *m.* ‖ *Eph.* 1. † 19. *m.* of his power
21. above all *m.* ‖ 6. 10. power of his *m.*
to be ſtrengthened with *m.* *Col.* 1. 11.
11. greater in *m.* ‖ *Rev.* 7. 12. glory and *m.*
TY. *Gen.* 10. 9. a *m.* hunter before L.
a *m.* nation ‖ 23. 6. a *m.* prince amongſt
7. Iſrael waxed *m.* 20. ‖ 15. 10. *m.* waters
15, nor honour *m.* ‖ *Num.* 22. 6. too *m.*
37. *m.* power, 9. 29. ‖ 26. 5. a nation *m.*
13. Lord made me have dominion over *m.*
help of Lord againſt *m.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 4. 8. *m.* gods
1. 19. *m.* fallen, 25. ‖ 21. ſhield of the *m.*
24. 15. the *m.* of the land carried captive
10. Nimrod was *m.* ‖ 12. 28. Zadok, 27. 6.
13. 21. Abijah *m.* ‖ 27. 6. Jotham *m.*
20. *m.* kings ‖ 7. 28. before *m.* princes
16. houſe of the *m.* ‖ 9. 11. in *m.* waters
15. he ſaveth the poor from the *m.* 6. 23.
in ſtrength ‖ 12. 19. overthroweth *m.*
wicked *m.* ‖ 24. 22. draweth alſo the *m.*
0. *m.* be taken ‖ 35. 9. the arm of the *m.*
5. he raiſeth himſelf, the *m.* are afraid
4. 8. *m.* in battle ‖ 29. 1. give, O ye *m.*
3. O moſt *m.* ‖ 59. 3. *m.* are gathered againſt
3. that a *m.* voice ‖ 69. 4. enemies are *m.*
5. drieſt *m.* rivers ‖ 82. 1. congregation of *m.*
who among ſons of *m.* ‖ 13. a *m.* arm
help on one *m.* ‖ 50. reproach of the *m.*
20. *m.* in ſtrength ‖ 106. 8. *m.* power
2. ſeed be *m.* ‖ 120. 4 arrows of *m.* ‖ 135. 10.
16. 32. better than *m.* ‖ 18. 18. parteth the *m.*
22. ſcaleth city of *m.* ‖ 23. 11. redeemer is *m.*
25. *m.* ſhall fall ‖ 5. 22. *m.* to drink wine
15. *m.* wind ‖ 17. 12. ruſhing of *m.* waters
17. *m.* captivity ‖ 49. 24. prey from the *m.*
1. *m.* to ſave ‖ *Jer.* 5. 15. a *m.* nation, it
32. 19. *m.* in work ‖ 33. 3. ſhew *m.* things
17. 30. taken the *m.* ‖ 32. 12. ſwords of *m.*
27. not lie with *m.* ‖ 38. 15. a *m.* army
18. eat fleſh of *m.* ‖ *Dan.* 4. 3. how *m.* are
8, 24. power be *m.* ‖ 11. 3. *m.* king ‖ 25. army
12. 14. nor *m.* deliver ‖ 2. 16. *m.* ſhall flee
I know your *m.* ſins ‖ 24. as a *m.* ſtream
1. 4. *m.* tempeſt ‖ *Zech.* 11. 2. *m.* are ſpoiled
11. 20. *m.* works, 21. | 13. 54, 58. | 14. 2.
Mark 6. 2, 5, 14. *Luke* 19. 37.
Luke 1. 49. he that is *m.* ‖ 52. put down the *m.*
9. 43. *m.* power of God ‖ 15. 14. a *m.* famine
24. 19. who was a prophet, *m.* in deed and word
Acts 2. 2. ruſhing *m.* wind ‖ 7. 22. Moſes was *m.*
18. 24. *m.* in the ſcrip. ‖ *Rom.* 15. 19. *m.* ſigns
1 *Cor.* 1. 26. not many *m.* ‖ 27. to confound *m.*
2 *Cor.* 10. 4. weapons *m.* ‖ 13. 10. but *m.* in you
Gal. 2. 8. ſame was *m.* ‖ *Eph.* 1. 19. his *m.* power
2 *Theſ.* 1. 7. *m.* angels ‖ *Rev.* 6. 13. a *m.* wind
Rev. 10. 1. *m.* angel, 18, 21. ‖ 16. 18. *m.* earthq.
18. 10. that *m.* city ‖ 19. 6. voice of *m.* thunder
MIGHTY *one.* *Gen.* 10. 8. Nimrod a *m.* in earth
Iſa. 1. 24. *m.* of Iſrael, 30. 29. | 49. 26. | 60. 16.
10. 34. fall by a *m.* ‖ 28. 2. Lord hath a *m.*
Jer. 20. 11. with me as a *m.* ‖ *Ezek.* 31. 11. hand
MIGHTY *ones.* *Exod.* 15. † 11. *Judg.* 4. 22.
Iſa. 13. 3. *Jer.* 46. 5. *Joel* 3. 11.
MIGHTIER, *a.* *Gen.* 26. 16. art *m.* than we
Exod. 1. 9. Iſrael *m.* than we ‖ *Num.* 14. 12. *m.*
than they, *Deut.* 4. 38. | 7. 1 | 9. 1. | 11. 23.
Pſal. 93. 4. Lord is *m.* ‖ *Eccl.* 6. 10. nor contend with
Matt. 3. 11. is *m.* than I, *Mark* 1. 7. *Luke* 3. 16.
MIGHTIES, *ſ.* 1 *Chr.* 11. 12. three *m.* 19, 24.
MIGHTILY, *ad.* *Deut.* 6. 3. may increaſe *m.* as
Judg. 4. 3. *m.* oppreſſed ‖ 14. 6. *m.* upon Samſon
Iſa. 10. † 34. fall *m.* ‖ 42. † 13. Lord behave himſelf *m.*
Jer. 25. 30. *m.* rove ‖ *Jonah* 3. 8. cry *m.* to God
Nah. 2. 1. watch, fortify thy power *m.*
Acts 18. 28. he *m.* convinced ‖ 19. 20. ſo *m.* grew
Col. 1. 29. worketh in me *m.* ‖ *Rev.* 18. 2. cried *m.*
MIGRON, *Fear, or a farm.* 1 Sam. 14. 2.
MIJAMIN, *Right-hand.* 1 Chr. 24. 9.
MIKLOTH, *Little ſtaves.* 1 Chr. 8. 32. | 9. 37.
MIKNIAH, *The Lord's poſſeſſion.* 1 Chr. 15. 18.
MILALAI, *My ſpeech.* Neh. 12. 36.
MILCAH, *A queen.* Gen. 11. 29. | 24. 15. Num.
26. 33.
MILCH. *Gen.* 32. 15. 1 *Sam.* 6. 7.
MILCOM, *Their king.* 1 Kings 11. 5, 33.
2 Kings 23. 13.
MILDEW, *ſ.* *Deut.* 28. 22. *Amos* 4. 9. *Hag.* 2. 17.
MILE, *ſ.* *A thouſand paces,* 1760 *yards,* Matt. 5. 41.
MILETUS, *Red kernels of crimſon.* A city of
Aſia, Acts 20. 15, 17. 2 Tim. 4. 20.
MILK, *ſ.* is put for, [1] *The more eaſy and plain truths of the goſpel,* 1 Cor. 3. 2. [2] *Edifying ſpeech,* Song 4. 11. [3] *All ſorts of ſpiritual bleſſings,* Iſa. 55. 1.
Gen. 18. 8. butter and *m.* ‖ 49. 12. white with *m.*
Deut. 32. 14. butter of kine, and *m.* of ſheep
Judg. 4. 19. Jael opened a bottle of *m.* 5. 25.
Job 10. 10. poured me as *m.* ‖ 21. 24. full of *m.*
Prov. 27. 27. goats *m.* ‖ 30. 33. churning of *m.*
Song 4. 11. honey and *m.* ‖ 5. 1. with my *m.* 12.
Iſa. 7. 22. abundance of *m.* ‖ 28. 9. weaned from
55. 1. buy wine and *m.* ‖ 60. 16. ſuck the *m.*
66. 11. may *m.* out ‖ *Lam.* 4. 7. whiter than *m.*
Ezek. 25. 4. drink thy *m.* ‖ *Joel* 3. 18. flow with
1 *Cor.* 3. 2. fed you with *m.* ‖ 9. 7. not of the *m.*
Heb. 5. 12. need of *m.* 13 ‖ 1 *Pet.* 2. 2. ſincere *m.*
MILL, S, *ſ.* *Exod.* 11. 5. ſervant that is behind *m.*
Num. 11. 8. ground manna in *m.* ‖ *Matt.* 24. 41.
MILLET, *ſ.* *A ſmall grain,* Ezek. 4. 9.
MILLIONS, *ſ.* *Gen.* 24. 60. the mother of *m.*
MILLO, *Fulneſs.* Judg. 9. 6, 20. 2 Sam. 5. 9.
1 Kings 9. 15, 24. 2 Kings 12. 20.
MILSTONE, *ſ.* *Deut.* 24. 6. not *m.* to pledge

Judg. 9. 53. caſt a piece of a *m.* 2 *Sam.* 11. 21. *Job* 41. 24. heart hard as a piece of nether *m.* *Matt.* 18. 6. better a *m.* *Mark* 9. 42. *Luke* 17. 2. *Rev.* 18. 21. like a great *m.* ‖ 22. ſound of *m.*

MILSTONES, *ſ.* *Iſa.* 47. 2. *Jer.* 25. 10.

MINCING, *p.* *Iſa.* 3. 16. walking and *m.* as

MIND, *ſ.* is put for, [1] *The underſtanding*, Tit. 1. 15. [2] *The renewed part*, Rom. 7. 25. [3] *The heart*, Deut. 18. 6. [4] *Memory*, Pſal. 31. 12. [5] *End, deſign*, or *intention*, Prov. 21. 27. [6] *Thought*, Iſa. 26.†3. [7] *Capacity*, Luke 8. 35. [8] *The will*, 1 Pet. 5. 2. [9] *Affection*, Acts 17. 11.

Gen. 23. 8. if it be your *m.* ‖ 26. 35. grief of *m.* *Lev.* 24. 12. *m.* of the Lord ‖ *Num.* 16. 28. own *m.* *Num.* 24. 13. I cannot do good or bad of own *m.* *Deut.* 18. 6. all the deſire of his *m.* ‖ 28. 65. ‖ 30. 1. 1 *Sam.* 2. 35. is in my *m.* ‖ 9. 20. ſet not thy *m.* 1 *Chr.* 22. 7. it was in my *m.* ‖ 28. 9. willing *m.* *Neh.* 4. 6. a *m.* to work ‖ *Job* 23. 13. of one *m.* *Job* 34. 33. accord. to thy *m.* ‖ *Pſal.* 31. 12. of one *Prov.* 21. 27. a wicked *m.* ‖ 29. 11. utters all his *m.* *Iſa.* 26. 3. *m.* is ſtayed ‖ 46. 8. bring it to *m.* 65. 17. not come to *m.* *Jer.* 3. 16. ‖ 19. 5. ‖ 32. 35. *Jer.* 15. 1. *m.* not be toward ‖ 44. 21. not to his *m.* 51. 50. let Jeruſalem come into your *m.* *Lam.* 3. 21. I recal to *m.* ‖ *Ezek.* 11. 5. come to *m.* *Ezek.* 20. 32. cometh in your *m.* ‖ 38. 10. thy *m.* *Dan.* 5. 20. *m.* hardened ‖ *Hab.* 1. 11. *m.* change *Matt.* 22. 37. love with all thy *m.* *Mark* 12. 30. *Mark* 5. 15. ſitting in his right *m.* *Luke* 8. 35. 14. 72. Peter called to *m.* the words of Jeſus *Luke* 1. 29. caſt in her *m.* ‖ 12. 29. of doubtful *m.* *Acts* 17. 11. all readineſs of *m.* ‖ 20. 19. humility *Rom.* 1. 28. reprobate *m.* ‖ 7. 25. with *m.* I ſerve 8. 5. *m.* things of fleſh ‖ 7. carnal *m.* is enmity 27. *m.* of the ſpirit ‖ 11. 34. *m.* of the Lord 12. 2. renewing of *m.* ‖ 16. be of ſame *m.* one 14. 5. every man be fully perſuaded in his own *m.* 15. 6. with one *m.* ‖ 15. as putting you in *m.* 1 *Cor.* 1. 10. in the ſame *m.* ‖ 2. 16. the *m.* of C. 2 *Cor.* 7. 7. your fervent *m.* ‖ 8. 12. a willing *m.* 8. 19. ready *m.* 9. 2. ‖ 13. 11. be of one *m.* *Eph.* 2. 3. deſires of *m.* ‖ 4. 17. vanity of *m.* 4. 23. be renewed in the ſpirit of your *m.* *Phil.* 1. 27. with one *m.* ‖ 2. 3. lowlineſs of *m.* 2. 5. let this *m.* be in you ‖ 3. 16. *m.* the ſame 3. 19. *m.* earthly things ‖ 4. 2. of the ſame *m.* *Col.* 1. 21. enemies in your *m.* ‖ 2. 18. fleſhly *m.* 3. 12. humbleneſs of *m.* meekneſs, long ſuffering 2 *Theſ.* 2. 2. ſhaken in *m.* ‖ 2 *Tim.* 1. 7. ſound *m.* *Tit.* 1. 15. *m.* defiled ‖ 3. 1. put them in *m.* to *Philem.* 14. without thy *m.* ‖ *Heb.* 8. 10. laws in *m.* 1 *Pet.* 1. 13. loins of *m.* ‖ 3. 8. be of one *m.* 4. 1. 5. 2. of a ready *m.* ‖ *Rev.* 17. 9. *m.* which hath wiſ. *Rev.* 17. 13. have one *m.* and ſhall give their power

See ALIENATED, UNDERSTANDING.

MINDED, *p.* *Ruth* 1. 18. ſhe was ſtedfaſtly *m.* 2 *Chr.* 24. 4. *m.* to repair ‖ *Ezra* 7. 13. are *m.* *Matt.* 1. 19. Joſeph was *m.* to put her away *Acts* 27. 39. into which they were *m.* if poſſible *Rom.* 8. 6. to be carnally *m.* is death, but to 11. 20. be not high *m.* ‖ 15. 5. to be like *m.* 2 *Cor.* 1. 15. I was *m.* to come ‖ 17. was thus *m.* *Gal.* 5. 10. no otherwiſe *m.* ‖ *Phil.* 2. 2. like *m.* 20. *Phil.* 3. 15. be thus *m.* ‖ 1 *Theſ.* 5. 14. feeble *m.* 1 *Tim.* 6. 17. be not high *m.* 2 *Tim.* 3. 4. *Tit.* 2. 6. ſober *m.* ‖ *Jam.* 1. 8. double *m.*

MINDFUL, *a.* 1 *Chr.* 16. 15. *m.* of coven *Neb.* 9. 17. were not *m.* of thy wonders tha *Pſal.* 8. 4. that thou art *m.* of him, *Heb.* 2 111. 5. *m.* of his cov. ‖ 115. 12. been *m.* *Iſa.* 17. 10. not *m.* of rock ‖ 2 *Tim.* 1. 4. be *Heb.* 11. 15. *m.* of country ‖ 2 *Pet.* 3. 2. *m.* of

MINDS, *ſ.* *Judg.* 19. 30. and ſpeak your 2 *Sam.* 17. 8. chafed in *m.* ‖ 2 *Kings* 9. 15. *Ezek.* 24. 25. ſet their *m.* ‖ 36. 5. deſpiteful *Acts* 14. 2. *m.* evil affected ‖ 28. 6. change 2 *Cor.* 3. 14. *m.* blinded, 4. 4. ‖ 11. 3. *m.* cor *Phil.* 4. 7. the peace of God ſhall keep you 1 *Tim.* 6. 5. men of corrupt *m.* 2 *Tim.* 3. 8. *Heb.* 10. 16. in *m.* write ‖ 12. 3. faint in 2 *Pet.* 3. 1. I ſtir up your pure *m.* by way

MINDING, *p.* *Acts* 20. 13. Paul *m.* to go

MINE, *Gen.* 31. 43. all is *m.* ‖ 48. 5. ſhall *Exod.* 13. 2. firſt-born *m.* 34. 19. *Num.* 3. 19. 5. for all the earth is *m.* *Pſal.* 50. 12. *Lev.* 20. 26. that ye ſhould be *m.* *Iſa.* 43. *Num.* 3. 12. Levites be *m.* 45. ‖ 8. 14, 17. 1 *Kings* 3. 26. it be neither *m.* ‖ 20. 3. *Job* 41. 11. whatſoever is under heaven is *Pſal.* 50. 10. every beaſt *m.* ‖ 60. 7. Gilead *Prov.* 8. 14. counſel is *m.* and ſound wiſdo *Song* 2. 16. beloved is *m.* 6. 3. ‖ 8. 12. viney *Ezek.* 16. 8. becameſt *m.* ‖ 18. 4. all ſouls a 23. 4. they were *m.* 5. ‖ 29. 9. river *m.* *Hag.* 2. 8. ſilver is *m.* ‖ *Mal.* 3. 17. ſhall be *Matt.* 7. 24. ſayings of *m.* 26. ‖ 20, 23. not *John* 10. 14. known of *m.* ‖ 14. 24. word is 16. 14. receive of *m.* ‖ 17. 10. all *m.* are *Rom.* 12. 19. vengeance is *m.* I will repay,

MINGLE, *v.* *Iſa.* 5. 22. ‖ 9. †11. *Dan.* 2.

MINGLED, *p.* *Exod.* 9. 24. fire *m.* with *Lev.* 19. 19. *m.* ſeed ‖ *Ezra* 9. 2. holy ſeed *Pſal.* 102. 9. *m.* my drink ‖ 106. 35. but *Prov.* 9. 2. ſhe hath *m.* her wine, 5. ‖ *Iſa.* *Jer.* 25. 20. *m.* people, 24. ‖ 50. 37. *Ezek.* *Matt.* 27. 34. vinegar *m.* with gall, *Mark* *Rev.* 8. 7. hail and fire *m.* with blood, 15.

MINIAMIN, *The right-hand*, or *preparing* 2 Chr. 31. 15. Neh. 12. 17, 41.

MINISH, ED, *p.* *Exod.* 5. 19. *Pſal.* 107.

MINISTER, S, *ſ.* *Is one who ſerves, waits attends another*, 1 Kings 10. 5. It is applied, [1] *To Chriſt*, Heb. 8. 2. [2] *as preach the goſpel*, 1 Cor. 4. 1. [3] *giſtrates*, Rom. 13. 6. [4] *To the holy God*, Pſal. 104. 4.

Exod. 24. 13. his *m.* Joſhua, *Joſh.* 1. 1. ‖ 2 *Kin.* 1 *Kin.* 10. 5. the attendance of his *m.* 2 *Chr.* *Ezra* 7. 24. not impoſe toll on *m.* ‖ 8. 17. *Pſal.* 103. 21. ye *m.* of his that do his pleaſ 104. 4. maketh his *m.* a flame of fire, *Heb.* *Iſa.* 61. 6. *m.* of our God ‖ *Jer.* 33. 21. with *Ezek.* 44. 11. ſhall be *m.* in my ſanctuary, *Joel* 1. 9. the Lord's *m.* mourn, 13. ‖ 2. 17. *Matt.* 20. 26. let him be your *m.* *Mark* 10. *Luke* 1. 2. *m.* of the word ‖ 4. 20. gave book *Acts* 13. 5. John to their *m.* ‖ 26. 16. make *Rom.* 13. 4. is the *m.* of G. 6. ‖ 15. 8. Chriſt 15. 16. I ſhould be the *m.* of Jeſus to the 1 *Cor.* 3. 5. *m.* by whom ye believed ‖ 4. 1. *m.* 2 *Cor.* 3. 6. able *m.* ‖ 6. 4. as the *m.* of God 11. 15. as *m.* of right. ‖ 23. are they *m.* of

17. is Chriſt the *m.* of ſin? God forbid
7. whereof I was made a *m.* *Col.* 1. 23.
a faithful *m.* *Col.* 1. 7. | 4. 7. 1 *Theſ.* 3. 2.
4. 6. a good *m.* ‖ *Heb.* 8. 2. *m.* of ſanctuary
TER, *v.* *Exod.* 28. 1. may *m.* to me in
elf's office, 3. 4, 41. | 29. 1, 44. | 30. 30.
1. 10. | 35. 19. | 39. 41. | 40. 13, 15.
n Aaron to *m.* 43. | 29. 30, 44. | 30. 20.
. 32. he ſhall conſecrate to *m.* *Num.* 3. 3.
0. 8. tribe of Levi to *m.* 18. 5, 7. | 21. 5.
3. 11. child did *m.* ‖ 1 *Kings* 8. 11. could not
5. 2. choſen to *m.* ‖ 23. 13. to *m.* and give
3. 10. prieſts *m.* ‖ *Pſal.* 9. 8. *m.* judgment
7. rams ſhall *m.* ‖ 10. kings ſhall *m.* unto
22. I will multiply the Levites that *m.*
0. 46. come near to *m.* 44. 11, 15, 16.
0. 28. miniſtred to, but to *m.* *Mark* 10. 45.
not *m.* to thee ‖ *Acts* 24. 23. to *m.* to him
5. 25. I go to *m.* ‖ 27. their duty to *m.*
3. 13. *m.* about holy ‖ 2 *Cor.* 9. 10. *m.* bread
29. *m.* grace ‖ 1 *Tim.* 1. 4. *m.* queſtions
14. *m.* to heirs of ſalvat. ‖ 6. 10. and do *m.*
1. 12. to us did *m.* ‖ 4. 10. ſo *m.* ‖ 11. if any
TRATION, *ſ.* *Luke* 1. 23. his *m.* ended
1. daily *m.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 3. 7. if *m.* of death
. 8. *m.* of ſpirit ‖ 9. 13. of this *m.* they
TRED, *p.* *Num.* 3. 4. Eleazar *m.* *Deut.* 10. 6.
2. 18. Samuel *m.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 13. 17. ſervant *m.*
1. 4. Abiſhag *m.* 15. ‖ 19. 21. Eliſha *m.* to
25. 14. took veſſels wherewith they *m.*
4. 12. *m.* before idols ‖ *Dan.* 7. 10. thouſands *m.*
. 11. angels *m.* ‖ 8. 15. ſhe *m.* *Mark* 1. 31.
3. which *m.* to him of their ſubſtance
2. as they *m.* ‖ 20. 34. theſe hands *m.*
3. *m.* by us ‖ *Phil.* 2. 25. *m.* to my wants
19. nouriſhment *m.* ‖ 1 *Tim.* 3. † 13. have *m.*
1. 18. he *m.* to me ‖ *Phil.* 13. have *m.*
10. *m.* to ſaints ‖ 2 *Pet.* 1. 11. entrance *m.*
TRETH, *v.* 2 *Cor.* 9. 10. he *m.* ſeed to
5. he that *m.* to you the Spirit, doth he it
TRING, *p.* 1 *Chr.* 9. 28. *m.* veſſels that
4. 11. *m.* to houſe ‖ *Matt.* 27. 55. women
2. 7. wait on *m.* ‖ 15. 16. *m.* the goſpel of
. 4. *m.* to ſaints ‖ 9. 1. *m.* to the ſaints
14. *m.* ſpirits ‖ 10. 11. ſtandeth daily *m.*
TRY, *ſ.* *Num.* 4. 47. ſervice of the *m.*
6. praiſed by *m.* ‖ *Hoſ.* 12. 10. *m.* of prophets
17. part of this *m.* 25. ‖ 6. 4. *m.* of word
fulfilled *m.* ‖ 21. 19. wrought by his *m.*
7. or *m.* let us wait ‖ 1 *Cor.* 16. 15. the *m.*
1. have this *m.* ‖ 5. 18. *m.* of reconciliat.
be not blamed ‖ *Eph.* 4. 12. work of *m.*
7. heed to *m.* ‖ 1 *Tim.* 1. 12. me in the *m.*
4. full proof of *m.* ‖ 11. profitable for *m.*
6. a more excellent *m.* ‖ 9. 21. veſſels of *m*
ITH, *Counted, prepared.* Judg. 11. 33.
Ezek. 27. 17.
, *Proviſion, gift,* or *number.* Jer. 51. 27.
REL, S, *A muſician,* or *inſtrument of muſic,*
gs 3. 15. Matt. 9. 23.
Matt. 23. 23. tithe of *m.* *Luke* 11. 42.
KAD, *A gate.* Neh. 3. 31.
CLE, S, *ſ.* *Is a ſupernatural operation, performed alone by the power of God,* John 3. 2.
6. Acts 2. 22. | 15. 12.
9. ſhew a *m.* ‖ *Num.* 14. 22. ſeen my *m.*
1, 3. not ſeen his *m.* ‖ 29. 3. ſeen great *m.*
Judg. 6. 13. where be all his *m.* fathers told us
Mark 6. 52. conſidered *m.* ‖ 9. 39. do a *m.* in
Luke 23. 8. ſeen ſome *m.* ‖ *John* 2. 11. beginn. of *m.*
John 2. 23. ſaw the *m.* ‖ 3. 2. can do theſe *m.*
4. 54. the ſecond *m.* ‖ 6. 2. becauſe they ſaw his *m.*
6. 26. ye ſaw the *m.* ‖ 7. 31. will he do more *m.*
9. 16. ſinner do ſuch *m.* ‖ 10. 41. John did no *m.*
11. 47. doth many *m.* ‖ 12. 37. tho' ſo many *m.*
Acts 2. 22. approved by *m.* ‖ 4. 16. a notable *m.*
6. 8. Stephen did *m.* ‖ 8. 6. and ſeeing the *m.* 13.
15. 12. declaring what *m.* ‖ 19. 11. ſpecial *m.*
1 *Cor.* 12. 10. to another the working of *m.* 28, 29.
Gal. 3. 5. worketh *m.* ‖ *Heb.* 2. 4. witneſs with *m.*
Rev. 13. 14. by means of thoſe *m.* 16. 14. | 19. 20.
MIRE, *ſ.* 2 *Sam.* 22. 43. I did ſtamp them as the
m. of the ſtreet, *Iſa.* 10. 6. *Mic.* 7. 10.
Job 8. 11. grow without *m.*? ‖ 30. 19. caſt into *m.*
38. † 38. turned into *m.* ‖ 41. 30. things on *m.*
Pſal. 69. 2. ſink in deep *m.* ‖ 14. out of the *m.*
Iſa. 57. 20. whoſe waters caſt up *m.* and dirt
Jer. 38. 6. in dungeon was no water but *m.* 22.
Zech. 9. 3. fine gold as *m.* ‖ 10. 5. enemies in *m.*
Pet. 2. 22. ſow to her wallowing in the *m.*
MIRY, *a.* *Pſal.* 40. 2. he brought me out *m.* clay
Ezek. 47. 11. *m.* places ‖ *Dan.* 2. 41. with *m.* clay, 43.
MIRIAM, *Exalted,* or *bitterneſs of ſea.* Exod.
15. 20. *Num.* 12. 1. | 20. 1. 1 *Chr.* 4. 17.
MIRMA, *Deceit,* or *pride.* 1 Chr. 8. 8, 10.
MIRTH, *ſ.* *Gen.* 31. 27. ſent thee away with *m.*
Neh. 8. 12. to make *m.* ‖ *Job* 21. † 13. ſpend in *m.*
Pſal. 137. 3. deſired of us *m.* ‖ *Prov.* 14. 13. end of *m.*
Eccl. 2. 1. prove with *m.* ‖ 2. I ſaid of *m.* what
7. 4. in houſe of *m.* ‖ 8. 15. I commended *m.*
Iſa. 24. 8. *m.* of tabrets ‖ 11. *m.* of land gone
Jer. 7. 34. to ceaſe *m.* 16. 9. | 25. 10. *Hoſ.* 2. 11.
Ezek. 21. 10. furbiſhed, ſhould we then make *m.*
MISCARRYING, *p.* *Hoſ.* 9. 14. give a *m.* womb
MISCHIEF, *ſ.* *Gen.* 42. 4. leſt *m.* befal, 38.
Exod. 21. 22. no *m.* follow ‖ 32. 12. for *m.* did he
32. 22. ſet on *m.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 23. 9. practiſed *m.*
2 *Sam.* 16. 8. taken in thy *m* ‖ 1 *Kings* 11. 25. | 20. 7.
2 *Kin,* 7. 9. *m.* will befal us ‖ *Neh.* 6. 2. do me *m.*
Eſth. 8. 3. *m.* of Haman ‖ *Job* 15. 35. conceive *m.*
Pſal. 7. 14. conceived *m* ‖ 16. his *m.* return on
10. 7. under his tongue is *m.* ‖ 14. beholding *m.*
26. 10. in hands is *m.* ‖ 28. 3. *m.* in hearts
36. 4. deviſeth *m.* ‖ 52. 1. why boaſteſt in *m.*
55. 10. *m.* and ſorrow ‖ 62. 3. imagine *m.* againſt
94. 20. frameth *m.* by a law ‖ 119. 150. follow *m.*
140. 2. imagine *m.* ‖ 9. let *m.* of own lips
Prov. 4. 16. except done *m.* ‖ 6. 14. deviſeth *m.*
6. 18. running to *m.* ‖ 10. 23. ſport to do *m.*
11. 27. that ſeeketh *m.* ‖ 12. 21. be filled with *m.*
13. 17. falleth into *m.* 17. 20. | 24. 16. | 28. 14.
24. 2. heart ſtudieth, and their lips talk of *m.*
Iſa. 47. 11. *m.* ſhall fall upon thee, *Ezek.* 7. 26.
59. 4. they conceive *m.* ‖ *Ezek.* 11. 2. deviſe *m.*
Dan. 11. 27. be to do *m.* ‖ *Hoſ.* 7. 15. imagine *m.*
Mic. 7. † 3. uttereth *m.* ‖ *Acts* 13. 10. O full of all
MISCHIEFS, *ſ.* *Deut.* 32. 23. *Pſal.* 52. 2.
MISCHIEVOUS, *a.* *Pſal.* 21. 11. imagined a *m.*
38. 12. ſpeak *m.* things ‖ *Prov.* 24. 8. a *m.* perſon
Eccl. 10. 13. is *m.* madneſs ‖ *Mic.* 7. 3. *m.* deſire
MISERABLE, *a.* *Job* 16. 2. *m.* comforters are
1 *Cor.* 15. 19. moſt *m.* ‖ *Rev.* 3. 17. that thou art *m.*
MISERABLY, *ad.* *Matt.* 21. 41. he ſhall *m.* deſtroy
MISERY, *ſ.* *Judg.* 10. 16. grieved for *m.* of Iſrael

Job 3. 20. to him that is in *m.*‖11. 16. forget thy
Prov. 31. 7. remember his *m.* no more‖*Eccl.* 8. 6.
Lam. 3. 19. affliction and *m.*‖*Rom.* 3. 16. deſtruct.

MISERIES, *ſ. Lam.* 1. 7. her *m.* ‖ *Jam.* 5. 1.

MISGAB, *The high place.* Jer. 48. 1.

MISHAEL, *Who demandeth.* Exod. 6. 22.

MISHAL, *Governing, ruling.* Joſh. 21. 30.

MISHAM, *My Saviour.* 1 Chr. 8. 12.

MISHEAL, *Demanding.* Joſh. 19. 26.

MISHMA, *Hearing, obeying.* Gen. 25. 13.

MISHMANNAH, *Fatneſs, oil,* or *a gift,* or *taking away.* 1 Chr. 12. 10, 14.

MISHRAITE, *Spread abroad,* or *taking away a friend.* 1 Chr. 2. 53.

MISPAR, *Numbering, ſhewing,* or *the bull of tribute.* Ezra 2. 2. Neh. 7. 7.

MISPERETH, The ſame. *Neh.* 7. 7.

MISREPHOTH-MAIM, *Burning,* or *hot waters.* Joſh. 11. 8. | 13. 6.

MISS, *v. Judg.* 20. 16. and not *m.*‖1 *Sam.* 20. 6.

MISSED. 1 *Sam.* 20. 18. be *m.*‖25. 15. nor *m.* 21.

MISSING, *p.* 1 *Sam.* 25. 7. 1 *Kings* 20. 39.

MIST, *ſ. Gen.* 2. 6. *Acts* 13. 11. 2 *Pet.* 2. 17.

MISTRESS, *ſ. Gen.* 16. 4. *m.* deſpiſed, 8, 9.
1 *Kings* 17. 17. ſon of the *m.*‖2 *Kin.* 5. 3. ſaid to *m.*
Pſ. 123. 2. hand of her *m.*‖*Prov.* 30. 23. heir to *m.*
Iſa. 24. 2. ſo with her *m.*‖*Nah.* 3. 4. *m.* of witchcr.

MISUSED, *p.* 2 *Chr.* 36. 16. and *m.* his prophets

MITE, S, *ſ. Half a farthing,* Mark 12. 42. Luke 12. 59. | 21. 2.

MITHCAH, *Sweetneſs.* Num. 33. 28, 29.

MITHREDATH, *Beholding.* Ezra 1. 8. | 4. 7.

MITRE, *ſ. Or bonnet,* Exod. 28. 4, 37, 39. | 29. 6. | 39. 28, 31. *Lev.* 8. 9. | 16. 4. *Zech.* 3. 5.

MITYLENE, *Purity, cleanneſs.* Acts 20. 14.

MIXED, *p. Exod.* 12. 38. a *m.* multitude *Neh.* 13. 3.
Hoſ. 7. 1. *m.* himſelf‖*Heb.* 4. 2. not *m.* with faith

MIXT, *p. Num.* 11. 4. *m.* multitude, *Neh.* 13. 3.
Prov. 23. 30. *m.* wine, *Iſa.* 1. 22. ‖ *Dan.* 2. 41.

MIXTURE. *Exod.* 8. †21. *m.* of noiſom beaſts 12. †38. a *m.* went up ‖ *Pſal.* 75. 8. full of *m.*
John 19. 39. *m.* of myrrh‖*Rev.* 14. 10. without *m.*

MIZAR, *Little.* A hill, *Pſal.* 42. 6.

MIZPAH, *A beacon, a watch-tower.*
Gen. 31. 49. the name of the heap was called M.
1 *Kin.* 15. 22. king Aſa built M. 2 *Chr.* 16. 6.
2 *Kin.* 25. 23. Nethaniah came to M. *Jer.* 41. 1.
Neh. 3. 7. M. repaired to throne‖15. ruler of, 19.
Jer. 40. 6. Jeremiah went to M.‖10. dwell at M.
41. 3. ſlew all at M.‖14. carried captive from M.
Hoſ. c. 1. becauſe ye have been a ſnare on M.

MIZPEH, *The ſame.* Joſh. 15. 38. M. cities of J.
18. 26. M. and Chephira, cities of Benjamin
Judg. 10. 17. encamped at ‖ 11. uttered all in
20. 1. gathered to M.‖21. 5. came not up to M.
1 *Sam.* 7. 5. all Iſrael to M. ‖ 6. judged in M. 16.
10. 17. called people to M.‖22. 3. David went to

MIZRAIM, *Straitneſs.* Gen. 10. 6, 13. 1 Chr. 1. 8, 11.

MIZZAH, *Diſtilling from the head, or a conſumption.* Gen. 36. 13, 17. 1 Chr. 1. 37.

MNASON, *A ſeeker,* or *exhorter.* Acts 21. 16.

MOAB, *Of the fathers.*
Gen. 19. 37. bare a ſon, and called his name M.
36. 35. ſmote Midian in field of M. 1 *Chr.* 1. 46.
Exod. 15. 15. trembling take hold on men of M.
Num. 21. 29. woe to thee M. *Jer.* 48. 46.
Num. 22. 3. M. ſore afraid‖24. 17. ſmite corner
25. 1. commit whoredom with the daughr.
Deut. 2. 18. paſs thro' M.‖34. 5. Moſes died
Judg. 3. 29. they ſlew of M. 10000 men,
10. 6. Iſrael ſerved gods of M.‖11. 15. to
Ruth 1. 2. country of M. ‖4. took wives o
1 *Sam.* 14. 47. Saul fought againſt M. and A
2 *Sam.* 8. 2. D. ſmote M.‖23. 20. lion-like
1 *Kin.* 11. 7. for Chemoſh the abomination
2 *Kin.* 1. 1. M. rebelled‖3. 7. wilt go aga
3. 23. kings are ſlain, therefore M. to th
1 *Chr.* 4. 22. dominion in M. ‖18. 11. go
2 *Chr.* 20. 1. M. came againſt Jehoſhapha
Neh. 13. 23. Jews that had married wive
Pſal. 60. 8. my waſh-pot, 108. 9.‖83. 6. conf
Iſa. 11. 14. they ſhall lay their hand upon
15. 1. burden of M. Ar of M. is laid wa
13. *Jer.* 48. 1. *Ezek.* 25. 8. *Am*
16. 6. have heard the pride of M. *Jer.* 4
11. ſound for M. ‖ 14. glory of M. conte
25. 10. M. ſhall be troden down under hi
Jer. 9. 26. puniſh M. ‖25. 21. M. drink o
40. 11. Jews returned from ‖48. 2. no p
48. 9. give wings to M.‖11. M. hath been
20. M. is ſpoiled ‖ 26. M. wallow in hi
33. joy taken from ‖39. how M. turned
47. yet will I bring again the captivity o
Amos 2. 2. ſend fire on‖*Zeph.* 2. 9. M. as

MOABITE. *Deut.* 23. 3. a M. ſhall no
into congregation to tenth generat. *Neh*
1 *Chr.* 11. 46. Ithmah the M. a valiant m

MOABITES. *Gen.* 19. 37. father of the
Deut. 2. 9. diſtreſs not M.‖*Judg.* 3. 28. de
2 *Sam.* 8. 2. M. David's ſervants, 1 *Chr.*
1 *Kin.* 11. 1. loved M. ‖ 33. Chemoſh god
2 *Kin.* 3. 18. deliver M. ‖ 24. Iſr. ſmote th
13. 20. bands of the M. invaded the land,
Ezra 9. 1. according to abominations of th

MOABITESS. *Ruth* 4. 5, 10. 2 *Chr.* 24.

MOADIAH. *Neh.* 12. 17. M. a Levite

MOCK, *v.* ſignifies, [1] *To jeſt,* Gen.
[2] *To deride, ſcoff, or laugh at,* 2 Chr.
[3] *To deceive ones hopes,* Num. 22. 29.
To raviſh or abuſe, Gen. 39. 17.
Gen. 39. 14. brought in an Hebrew to *m.*
Job 13. 9. do ye ſo *m.* him ‖21. 3. ſpoken,
Prov. 1. 26. I'll *m.* when ‖ 14. 9. fools *m.*
Jer. 9. †5. *m.* neighbour‖38. 19. and they
Lam. 1. 7. *m.* at her ſabbaths ‖ *Ezek.* 22.
Matt. 20. 19. to *m.* him, *Mark* 10. 34.‖*Luke*

MOCKED, *p. Gen.* 19. 14. as one that
Num. 22. 29. haſt *m.* me, *Judg.* 16. 10, 1
1 *Kin.* 18. 27. Elijah *m.* ‖ 2 *Kin.* 2. 23. *m.*
2 *Chr.* 30. 10. laughed them to ſcorn, and *m.*
Neh. 4. 1. Sanballat *m.* ‖ *Job* 12. 3. as one
Matt. 2. 16. ſaw he was *m.* ‖ 27. 29. they
Luke 18. 32. ſhall be *m.* 22. 63. | 23. 11, 3
Acts 17. 32. ſome *m.* ‖ *Gal.* 6. 7. God is n

MOCKER, *ſ. Prov.* 20. 1. wine is a *m.*

MOCKERS, EST, ETH, ING. *Gen.* 21
Job 11. 3. when thou *m.* ‖13. 9. as one *m.* a
17. 2. are there not *m.* ‖ 39. 22. he *m.* at
Pſal. 35. 16. *m.* in feaſts ‖ *Prov.* 17. 5. *m.*
Prov. 30. 17. *m.* at his father‖*Iſa.* 28. 22. be
Jer. 15. 17. aſſembly of *m.* ‖ 20. 7. every o
Ezek. 22. 4. I made thee a *m.*‖*Matt.* 27. 41.
Acts 2. 13. others *m.*‖*Heb.* 11. 36. trial of c

should be *m.* in the laſt times, who
RATION, *ſ. Phil.* 4. 5. *m.* known to all
RATELY, *ad. Joel* 2. 23. former rain *m.*
T, *a.* 1 *Tim.* 2. 9. adorn in *m.* apparel
, ENED, *p. Num.* 6. 3. *Job* 21. 24.
URE, *ſ. Pſal.* 32. 4. *Luke* 8. 6.
DAH, *Birth, generation.* Joſh. 15. 26.
ſ. Lev. 11. 30. ſnail, and *m.* unclean
CH, *A king. Lev.* 18. 21. not let any of thy
ſs thro' the fire to M. 20. 2. *Jer.* 32. 35.
7. high place for M. ‖ 2 *Kin.* 23. 10. to M.
Nativity, generation. 1 Chr. 2. 29.
CH, *A king.* Amos 5. 26. Acts 7. 43.
IED, *p. Iſa.* 1. 6. not *m.* with ointment
EN. *Exod.* 32. 4. a *m.* calf, 8. *Deut.* 9. 12.
ſhalt make no *m.* gods, *Lev.* 19. 4.
16. of *m.* braſs, 30, 33. ‖ 23. a *m.* ſea
18. had made them a *m.* calf, and ſaid
2. braſs is *m.* ‖ 37. 18. as a *m.* looking-glaſs
11. filthineſs, *m.* ‖ *Mic.* 1. 4. mount. *m.*
NT, *ſ. A ſecond or inſtant of time.*
5. midſt of thee in a *m. Num.* 16. 21, 45.
8. try him every *m.* ‖ 20. 5. joy but a *m.*
in a *m.* go down to the grave, 34. 20.
5. for his anger endureth but a *m.* in
how are they brought to deſolation as in a *m.*
19. a lying tongue is but for a *m.*
20. hide for a *m.* ‖ 27. 3. water it every *m.*
come in a *m.* ‖ 54. 7. for a ſmall *m.* 8.
10. ſpoiled in a *m.* ‖ *Lam.* 4. 6. overthrown
16. every *m.* 32. 10. ‖ *Luke* 4. 5. in a *m.*
52. changed in a *m.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 4. 17. but a *m.*
H, *ſ. Gen.* 23. 9. field for as much *m.* 13.
devoured our *m.* ‖ 42. 25. reſtore *m.*
he eſpied his *m.* ‖ 28. my *m.* is reſtored
double *m.* 15. ‖ 23. I had your *m.* and
every man's *m.* ‖ 47. 14. Joſ. gathered *m.*
for *m.* faileth ‖ 18. that our *m.* is ſpent
21. he is his *m.* ‖ 22. 7. *m.* to keep
if thou lend *m.* ‖ 30. 16. atonement *m.*
37. not give him *m.* on uſury, *Deut.* 23. 19.
49. and Moſes took the redemption *m.*
6. water for *m.* 23. ‖ 14. 25. turn it into
thou ſhalt not ſell her at all for *m.*
19. took no gain of *m.* ‖ 17. 4. reſtored *m.*
5. 26. is it a time to receive *m.* ‖ 12. 7.
much *m.* in the cheſt, 2 *Chr.* 24. 11.
m. ‖ 15. 20. exacted *m.* of Iſrael, *Ezra*
3. 7. ‖ 7. 17. *Neh.* 5. 4, 10. *Eſth.* 4. 7.
11. every man gave him a piece of *m.*
5. 5. *m.* to uſury ‖ *Prov.* 7. 20. a bag of *m.*
12. *m.* is a defence ‖ 10. 19. *m.* anſ. all things
5. redeemed without *m.* ‖ 55. 1. hath no *m.*
9. I weighed him the *m.* 10, 44.
4. water for *m.* ‖ *Mic.* 3. 11. divine for *m.*
7. 24. tribute *m.* 22. 19. ‖ 27. find piece of
and hid his lord's *m.* 27. *Luke* 19. 23.
gave large *m.* ‖ 15. ſo they took the *m.*
8. take no *m.* ‖ 12. 41. people caſt *m.*
they promiſed to give him *m. Luke* 22. 5.
37. brought the *m.* ‖ 8. 18. Simon offered *m.*
but Peter ſaid, thy *m.* periſh with thee
hoped that *m.* ſhould have been given
10. the love of *m.* is the root of all evil
Y-*Changers. Matt.* 21. 12. *John* 2. 14.
TERS, *ſ. Lam.* 4. 3. even the ſea *m.* draw
H, *ſ. The* Jews *had no names for their months before their captivity in* Babylon, *but firſt, ſecond, &c. but after their return, they called them by theſe names following:*

1. Niſan,	Anſwering to our	March.
2. Jiar,		April.
3. Sivan,		May.
4. Thammuz,		June.
5. Ab,		July.
6. Elul,		Auguſt.
7. Tiſri,		September.
8. Marſchevan,		October.
9. Caſleu,		November.
10. Thebet,		December.
11. Sebat,		January.
12. Adar,		February.

The names and order of the months in the civil year, are the ſame as in the preceding table, only beginning the year with Tiſri *or* September, and *ending with* Elul *or* Auguſt. CRUDEN.

But others ſay they began their year with Niſan *or* March.

Gen. 8. 4. reſted in 7th *m.* ‖ 29. 14. abode a *m. Exod.* 13. 4. came ye out in the *m.* Abib, 23. 15. *Num.* 3. 15. from a *m.* old, 22,—43. | 26. 62. 11. 20. ye ſhall eat fleſh, even a whole *m.* 21. 18. 16. *m.* old ‖ 28. 24. ‖ 29. 6. *Deut.* 21. 13. 1 *Kin.* 6. 37. in *m.* Zif ‖ 38. Bul ‖ 8. 2. Ethanim *Neh.* 1. 1. in *m.* Chiſleu ‖ 2. 1. Niſan ‖ 6. 15. Elul *Eſth.* 9. 15. in *m.* Adar ‖ *Jer.* 2. 24. in her *m. Rev.* 9. 15. for a day and a *m.* ‖ 22. 2. every *m.*

Second MONTH. *Gen.* 7. 11. | 8. 14. *Exod.* 16. 1. *Num.* 1. 1. | 9. 11. | 10. 11. 1 *Kin.* 6. 1. 1 *Chr.* 27. 4. 2 *Chr.* 3. 2. | 30. 2. *Ezra* 3. 8.

Third MONTH. *Exod.* 19. 1. 1 *Chr.* 27. 5. 2 *Chr.* 15. 10. | 31. 7. *Eſth.* 8. 9. *Ezek.* 31. 1.

Fourth MONTH. 2 *Kin.* 25. 3. 1 *Chr.* 27. 7. *Jer.* 39. 2. | 52. 6. *Ezek.* 1. 1. *Zech.* 8. 19.

Sixth MONTH. 1 *Chr.* 27. 9. *Ezek.* 8. 1. *Hag.* 1. 1, 15. *Luke* 1. 26, 36.

Eighth MONTH. *Zech.* 1. 1. came the word

Ninth MONTH. *Ezra* 10. 9. *Jer.* 36. 9, 22. *Hag.* 2. 10, 18. *Zech.* 7. 1

Tenth MONTH. *Gen.* 8. 5. *Ezra* 10. 16. *Eſth.* 2. 16. *Jer.* 39. 1. *Ezek.* 24. 1. | 33. 21.

Eleventh MONTH. *Deut.* 1. 3. *Zech.* 1. 7.

Twelfth MONTH. *Eſth.* 3. 7, 13. | 8. 12. | 9. 1. *Jer.* 52. 31. *Ezek.* 32. 1.

This MONTH. *Exod.* 12. 2. | 13. 5. *Num.* 28. 17. | 29. 7. *Neh.* 9. 1.

MONTHLY. *Iſa.* 47. 13. *m.* prognoſticators

MONTHS, *ſ. Num.* 10. 10. beginnings of *m.* 28. 11. *Judg.* 11. 37. let me alone two *m.* I may bewail 19. 2. with her father 4 *m.* ‖ 20. 47. abode 4 *m.* 1 *Sam.* 6. 1. ark was 7 *m.* ‖ 27. 7. a year and 4 *m.* 2 *Sam.* 2. 11. D. reigned 7 years 6 *m.* 5. 5. 1 *Chr.* 3. 4. 6. 11. ark was 3 *m.* ‖ 24. 8. at the end of nine *m.* 1 *Kin.* 5. 14. two *m.* were at home ‖ 11. 16. 6 *m.* did 2 *Kin.* 15. 8. Zech. reigned 6 *m.* ‖ 1 *Chr.* 27. 1. thro' *m. Eſth.* 2. 12. twelve *m.* purified, ſix *m.* with myrrh *Job* 3. 6. number of *m.* 14. 5. | 21. 21. ‖ 7. 3. *m.* of van. 29. 2. as in *m.* paſt ‖ 39. 2. canſt number *m. Ezek.* 39. 12. ſeven *m.* Iſrael be burying of Gog 47. 12. fruit to his *m.* ‖ *Dan.* 4. 29. end of 12 *m. Luke* 1. 24. hid herſelf 5 *m.* ‖ *John* 4. 35. yet 4 *m. Gal.* 4. 10. ye obſerve days and *m.* and times *Jam.* 5. 17. ſpace of three years and ſix *m. Rev.* 9. 5. torm. five *m.* ‖ 11. 2, forty two *m.* 13. 5.

MONU-

MONUMENTS, *ſ.* *Iſa.* 65. 4. lodge in the *m.*

MOON, *ſ.* *Is a ſecondary planet, which attends on the earth to give light by night.* To which are compared, [1] *The church of God, for her ſplendor and brightneſs, which ſhe derives from Chriſt, as the moon does her light from the ſun,* Song 6. 10. [2] *All earthly things, for their mutability and uncertainty,* Rev. 12. 1.

Deut. 33. 14. put forth by the *m.* ‖ *Joſh.* 10. 12. *Judg.* 8. †21. like the *m.* ‖ *Job* 25. 5. behold the *m.* *Pſal.* 8. 3. *m.* thou ordainedſt ‖ 72. 7. long as *m.* 89. 37. for ever as the *m.* ‖ 104. 19. *m.* for ſeaſons *Songs* 6. 10. fair as the *m.* ‖ *Iſa.* 3. 18. like the *m.*

New MOON. 1 *Sam.* 20. 5. 2 *Kings* 4. 23. *Pſal.* 81. 3. *Prov.* 7. †20. *Iſa.* 66. 23. *Ezek.* 46. 1, 6. *Amos* 8. 5. *Col.* 2. 16.

New MOONS. 1 *Chr.* 23. 31. 2 *Chr.* 2. 4. | 31. 3. *Ezra* 3. 5. *Neh.* 10. 33. *Iſa.* 1. 13, 14. *Ezek.* 45. 17. | 46. 3. *Hoſ.* 2. 11.

MORASTHITE. *Jer.* 26. 18. Micah the M. *Micah* 1. 1.

MORDECAI, *Bitter contrition.* Eſth. 2. 5. *Ezra* 2. 2. M. came with Zerubbabel, *Neh.* 7. 7. *Eſth.* 2. 5. name was M. ‖ 19. ſat in gate, 21. 22. known to M. ‖ 3. 5. M. bowed not 3. 6. ſhewed people of M. ‖ 4. 1. M. rent his 4. 9. told words of ‖ 15. M. this anſwer 5. 13. ſo long as I ſee M. ‖ 14. M. be hanged 6. 3. what honour to M? ‖ 10. do even ſo to M. 7. 9. gallows for M. ‖ 8. 2. his ring to M. 8. 15. M. in royal apparel ‖ 10. 3. next to king

MOREH, *Stretching.* Gen. 12. 6. Judg. 7. 1.

MOREOVER, *ad.* *Pſ.* 19. 11. *Iſa.* 39. 8. *Heb.* 11. 36.

MORESHETH, *A place.* Mic. 1. 14.

MORGAGED, *p.* *Neh.* 5. 3. *m.* our lands

MORIAH, *The fear of God.* Gen. 22. 2. 2 *Chr.* 3. 1. built houſe of the Lord in M.

MORNING, *ſ.* ſignifies, [1] *The beginning of the day,* Mark 16. 2. [2] *That part of the day before noon,* Neh. 8. 3. [3] *The day of judgment,* Pſal. 49. 14. [4] *Seaſonably,* Pſal. 5. 3. [5] *Daily,* Pſal. 73. 14. [6] *The light,* Joel 2. 2. [7] *A time of joy,* Pſal. 30. 5.

Gen. 19. 15. when *m.* aroſe ‖ 24. 54. roſe in the *m.* 26. 31. roſe in the *m.* ‖ 29. 25. in the *m.* behold 40. 6. Joſeph came in the *m.* ‖ 49. 27. in the *m.* *Exod.* 12. 10. let nothing of it remain till the *m.* 16. 19. | 23. 18. | 29. 34. *Lev.* 7. 15. *Num.* 9. 12. *Lev.* 19. 13. the wages ſhall not abide till the *m.* *Judg.* 16. 2. ſaying in the *m.* we ſhall kill him 19. 25. they abuſed her all night till the *m.* 27. *Ruth* 3. 13. lie till the *m.* ‖ 14. ſhe lay till the *m.* 1 *Sam.* 3. 15. lay till *m.* ‖ 14. 36. ſpoil till *m.* light 19. 2. take heed till *m.* ‖ 25. 22. *m.* light, 36. 2 *Sam.* 17. 22. paſſed over Jordan by *m.* light 23. 4. as the light of *m.* a *m.* without clouds 1 *Kings* 18. 26. called on Baal from *m.* till noon 2 *Kings* 7. 9. if we tarry till *m.* ‖ 10. 8. heaps till *m.* *Neh.* 8. 3. he read therein from *m.* to mid-day *Job* 3. †9. eye-lids of *m.* ‖ 7. 21. ſeek me in *m.* 11. 17. be as the *m.* ‖ 24. 17. *m.* as ſhadow of 38. 12. commanded the *m.* ‖ 41. 18. eye-lids of *Pſal.* 5. 3. hear in the *m.* O Lord, in the *m.* I'll 30. 5. joy cometh in the *m.* ‖ 46. †5. *m.* appear. 49. 14. dominion in *m.* ‖ 59. 16. ſing in the *m.* 88. 13. in the *m.* ſhall my prayer prevent thee 90. 5. in *m.* like graſs, 6. ‖ 119. 147. prevented *m.* *Pſal.* 130. 6. watch for *m.* ‖ 139. 9. wings of 143. 8. to hear thy loving kindneſs in th *Eccl.* 10. 16. eat in the *m.* ‖ 11. 6. in the *Song* 6. 10. looketh as *m.* ‖ *Iſa.* 14. 12. ſon of *Iſa.* 17. 14. before the *m.* ‖ 21. 12. the *m.* 28. 19. for *m.* by *m.* ‖ 38. 13. I reckoned 50. 4. *m.* by *m.* ‖ 58. 8. light break forth *Jer.* 5. 8. as fed horſes in *m.* ‖ 20. 16. hea *Ezek.* 7. 7. *m.* is come ‖ 10. *m.* is gone for 24. 18. I ſpake in the *m.* at even my wife *Hoſ.* 6. 3. prepared as the *m.* ‖ 4. goodneſs 7. 6. in *m.* it burneth ‖ 10. 15. in *m.* cut *Amos* 4. 13. that maketh the *m.* darkneſs, 5. 8. that turneth ſhadow of death into th *Jonah* 4. 7. when *m.* roſe ‖ *Mic.* 2. 1. *m.* i *Matt.* 16. 3. in *m.* be foul ‖ 27. 1. when *m.* *Mark* 13. 35. at the cock-crowing, or in th

Early in the MORNING. *Gen.* 19. 27. | 21. 14. | 22. 3. | 28. 18. | 31. 55. 20. | 9. 13. | 24. 4. *Joſh.* 3. 1. | 6. 12. | 8. 10. *Judg.* 6. 28, 38. | 19. 5, 8. 1. 19. | 15. 12. | 17. 20. | 29. 10, 11. 3. 22. *Job* 1. 5. *Prov.* 27. 14. *Iſa.* | 37. 36. *Dan.* 6. 19. *Matt.* 20. 1. 16. 2. *Luke* 21. 38. | 24. 1. *John* *Acts* 5. 21.

Every MORNING. *Exod.* 16. 21. | 30. 7. | *Lev.* 6. 12. 1 *Chr.* 9. 27. | 23. 30. 13. 11. *Job* 7. 18. *Pſal.* 73. 14. *Iſa.* *Lam.* 3. 23. *Ezek.* 46. 13, 14, 15. 4. 4. *Zeph.* 3. 5.

MORNING *Star,* 1. *Job* 38. 7. *m.* ſang to *Rev.* 2. 28. I'll give *m.* ‖ 22. 16. bright MORNING *Watch.* *Exod.* 14. 24. 1 *Sam.*

MORROW, *ſ.* *Exod.* 8. 23. to *m.* this ſig 9. 5. to *m.* the Lord ſhall do this thing, 16. 23. to *m.* is the reſt ‖ 32. 5. to *m.* is a *Num.* 11. 18. ſanctify againſt to *m.* *Joſh.* 16. 5. to *m.* the Lord will ſhew who are *Joſh.* 3. 5. to *m.* do wonders ‖ 22. 18. to *m.* *Judg.* 19. 9. to *m.* get you ‖ 20. 28. go up, 1 *Sam.* 11. 9. to *m.* by that time the ſun 20. 5. to *m.* is new-moon ‖ 28. 19. to *m.* *Prov.* 3. 28. to *m.* I'll give ‖ 27. 1. boaſt not *Iſa.* 22. 13. eat, for to *m.* we die, 1 *Cor.* 56. 12. to *m.* as this day ‖ *Matt.* 6. 30. to *m.* *Matt.* 6. 34. take no thought for the *m.* *Luke* 13. 32. I do cures to day and to *m.* *Acts* 20. 7. depart on the *m.* ‖ 25. 22. to *m.* *Jam.* 4. 13. to *m.* we will go to ſuch a city,

MORSEL, S. *Gen.* 18. 5. *m.* of bread, *Judg.* *Ruth* 2. 14. dip thy *m.* ‖ *Job* 31. 17. eat *m.* *Pſal.* 147. 17. ice like *m.* ‖ *Prov.* 17. 1. dry *m.* *John* 13. †26. give a *m.* ‖ *Heb.* 12. 16. for

MORTAL. *Job* 4. 17. ſhall *m.* man ‖ *Rom.* | 8. 11. 1 *Cor.* 15. 53, 54. 2 *Cor.*

MORTALITY, *ſ.* 2 *Cor.* 5. 4. *m.* ſwallow

MORTALLY, *ad.* *Deut.* 19. 11. ſmite him

MORTAR, *ſ.* *Num.* 11. 8. *Prov.* 27. 22.

MORTER, *ſ.* *Gen.* 11. 3. ſlime had they *Exod.* 1. 14. ſerve in *m.* ‖ *Lev.* 14. 42. other *Iſa.* 41. 25. ſhall come upon princes as upon *Ezek.* 13. 10. untempered *m.* 11, 14, 15. | 22. *Nah.* 3. 14. go into clay, and tread the *m.*

MORTGAGED. *Neh.* 5. 3. *m.* our lands

MORTIFY, *v.* *Rom.* 8. 13. *Col.* 3. 5.

MOSERAH, *Learning.* Deut. 10. 6.

ROTH, *Teach by correcting.* Num. 33. 30.
S, *Drawn forth.*
, 10. his name M. || 14. M. feared, and
ought to ſlay M. || 3. 4. called M. M.
M. hid his face || 4. 14. kindled againſt M.
go to meet M. || 5. 22. M. returned
according to word of, 31. | 9 12, 35. | 12. 35.
M. ſtretched || 11. 3. M. was very great
believed the Lord and his ſervant M.
people murmured againſt M. 17. 3.
hearkened not to || 17. 4. cried to the L.
M. did ſo, *Num.* 17. 11. || 12. hands heavy
uilt altar || 18. 13. M. ſat to judge
M. went up to G. || 8. returned words
alled M. to Sinai || 20. 21. drew near
M. come near || 4. M. wrote all the words
ent into cloud || 32. 1. as for M. we, 23.
M. beſought the Lord || 18. anger waxed hot
Lord talked with M. || 34. 4. M. went up
M. put vail || 39. 43. did look on work
16. M. ſought goat || 24. 11. blaſphemer to
1. 2. cried to M. || 10. heard people weep
ſpoke only by M? || 3. M. very meek
is not ſo || 14. 44. ark, M. departed not
M. heard it he fell || 17. 7. laid up rods
chode with M. || 21. 5. ſpake againſt M.
M. made a ſerpent || 25. 6. in ſight of M.
M. was wroth || 33. 2. M. wrote goings
7. 11. M. charged || 31. 9. wrote this law
wrote this ſong || 33. 1. M. bleſſed
M. died there || 10. ſince, like M.
5. as I was with M. 3. 7. || 17. hearkened
as they feared M. || 14. 10. ſpake to M.
3. to keep his commandment as written
the law of M. 2 *Kin.* 23. 25. 2 *Chr.* 23. 18.
ra 3. 2. *Dan.* 9. 11, 13. *Luke* 24. 44.
Cor. 9. 9.
3. 14. M. the man of G. || 26. 24. ſon of M.
7. his ways to M. || 105. 26. ſent M. his
6. envied M. || 23. had not M. ſtood
ent ill with M. || *Iſa.* 63. 12. hand of
1. tho' M. Samuel || *Mal.* 4. 4. law of M.
7. 3. appeared M. *Mark* 9. 4. *Luke* 9. 30.
why did M. command to give a writing, 8.
Scribes and Phariſees ſit in M. ſeat
2. 19. M. wrote, if brother die, *Luke* 20. 28.
5. 29. have M. and the prophets, 31.
M. ſhewed at buſh || 24. 17. beginning at M.
17. law given by M. || 45. M. did write
as M. lift up || 5, 45. accuſeth you even M.
had ye believed M. || 6. 32. M. gave not
did not M. give you the law? 22, 23.
M. diſciples || 29. God ſpake unto M.
22. M. truly ſaid || 6. 11. words againſt
cuſtoms M. || 7. 20. time M. was born
M. trembled || 35. this M. they refuſed
his is that M. || 13. 39. by law of M.
manner of M. || 5. keep law of M.
M. hath in every city || 21. 21. to forſake
M. did ſay ſhould come || 28. 23. law of
14. from Adam to M. || 10. 5. declareth
10. 2. were all baptized to M. in cloud
7. not behold M. || 13. not as M. 15.
8. withſtood M. || *Heb.* 3. 2. faithful, 5.
3. more glory than M. || 7. 14. ſpake
M. had ſpoken || 10. 28. deſpiſed M.
by faith M. || 24. refuſed || 11. 21. M. ſaid
Jude 9. body of M. || *Rev.* 15. 3. Song of M.

MOST, *a.* *Prov.* 20. 6. *m.* men will proclaim
Luke 7. 42. love him *m.* || 43. he forgave *m.*
Acts 20. 38. ſorrowing *m.* || 1 *Cor.* 14. 27. or at *m.*

MOTE, *ſ.* *Matt.* 7. 3, 4, 5. *Luke* 6. 41, 42.

MOTH, *ſ.* ſignifies, [1] *A little inſect which eats cloth,* Iſa. 50. 9. [2] *A curſe,* Hoſ. 5. 12.
Job 4. 19. cruſhed before *m.* || 27. 18. as a *m.*
Pſal. 39. 11. makeſt his beauty conſume like a *m.*
Iſa. 50. 9. *m.* ſhall eat, 51. 8. || *Hoſ.* 5. 12. be as a *m.*
Matt. 6. 19. where *m.* and ruſt, 20. *Luke* 12. 33.

MOTH-*eaten.* *Job* 13. 28. *Jam.* 5. 2.

MOTHER, *ſ.* is applied, [1] *To the true church of Chriſt,* Gal. 4. 26. [2] *To a metropolis, or capital city,* 2 Sam. 20. 19.
Gen. 3. 20. *m.* of all living || 27. 29. *m.* ſons bow
Exod. 2. 8. the child's *m.* || 23. 19. in *m.* milk
Lev. 18. 7. nakedneſs of thy *m.* || 24. 11. his *m.*
Judg. 5. 7. I aroſe a *m.* in Iſrael || 28. *m.* of Siſera
Ruth 1. 14. kiſſed her *m.* || 1 *Sam.* 20. 30. *m.* naked.
2 *Sam.* 20. 19. a *m.* in Iſr. || 1 *Kings* 2. 20. my *m.*
1 *Kin.* 3. 27. ſhe is the *m.* || 14. 21. *m.* name, 15. 2.
2 *Kin.* 4. 19. carry him to his *m.* || 24. 15. king's *m.*
Job 1. 21. my *m.* womb, 3. 10. | 31. 18. *Pſ.* 139. 13.
17. 14. worm my *m.* || *Pſal.* 22. 9. *m.* breaſts, 10.
Pſal. 50. 20. own *m.* ſon || 51. 5. *m.* conceive me
69. 8. alien to *m.* children || 71. 6. *m.* bowels
109. 14. let not ſin of *m.* || 113. 9. a joyful *m.*
131. 2. weaned of his *m.* || *Prov.* 1. 8. law of *m.*
Prov. 15. 20. but a fooliſh man deſpiſeth his *m.*
29. 15. his *m.* to ſhame || 31. 1. his *m.* taught
Song 3. 4. my *m.* houſe, 8. 2. || 11. *m.* crowned
Iſa. 49. 1. bowels of my *m.* || 50. 1. bill of *m.*
Ezek. 16. 3. thy *m.* an Hittite || 44. as is the *m.* ſo
19. 2. what is thy *m.* a lioneſs || 10. *m.* like vine
Hoſ. 2. 2. plead with your *m.* || 5. *m.* played the
4. 5. I'll deſtroy thy *m.* || 10. 14. *m.* daſhed in
Mic. 7. 6. the daughter-in-law againſt the *m.* in-law, *Matt.* 10. 35. *Luke* 12. 53.
Matt. 8. 14. his wife's *m.* || 12. 46. behold his *m.*
12. 48. who is my *m.* || 49. behold my *m.* and
13. 55. is not his *m.* called Mary? and his
20. 20. *m.* of Zebedee's children, 27. 56.
Mark 6. 28. gave it her *m.* || 15. 40. *m.* of James
Luke 1. 15. from his *m.* womb || 43. *m.* of my L.
7. 12. only ſon of his *m.* and ſhe was a widow
John 2. 1. *m.* of Jeſus, 3. || 19. 26. Jeſus ſaw his *m.*
Rev. 17. 5. the *m.* of harlots and abominations

MOTHERS, *ſ.* *Iſa.* 49. 23. queens thy nurſing *m.*
Lam. 2. 12. *m.* boſom || 5. 3. *m.* are as widows
Mark 10. 30. ſiſters, *m.* || 1 *Tim.* 5. 2. intreat as *m.*

MOTIONS, *ſ.* *Rom.* 7. 5. *m.* of ſin did work

MOVE, *v.* *Exod.* 11. 7. not a dog *m.* his tongue
Judg. 13. 25. ſpirit of the Lord began to *m.* him
2 *Sam.* 7. 10. dwell, and *m.* no more, 2 *Kin.* 21. 8.
Jer. 10. 4. that it *m.* not || *Matt.* 23. 4. not *m.*
Acts 17. 28. in him we *m.* || 20. 24. none *m.* me

MOVEABLE, *a.* *Prov.* 5. 6. his ways are *m.*

MOVED, *p.* *Gen.* 1. 2. ſpirit *m.* || 7. 21. that *m.*
Joſh. 10. 21. none *m.* his tongue againſt Iſrael
Ruth 1. 19. city was *m.* || 1 *Sam.* 1. 13. her lips *m.*
2 *Sam.* 18. 33. king was *m.* || 22. 8. foundat. *m.*
24. 1. *m.* David || 1 *Chr.* 17. 9. *m.* no more
2 *Chr.* 18. 31. God *m.* them to depart from him
Ezra 4. 15. *m.* ſedition || *Eſth.* 5. 9. Mord. *m.* not
Job 37. 1. heart is *m.* || 41. 23. cannot be *m.*
Pſal. 10. 6. I ſhall not be *m.* 16, 8. | 30, 6. | 62. 2, 6.

Pſal.

Pſ. 13. 4. rejoice when I am *m.* ‖ 15. 5. never be *m.* 28. 7. foundations *m.* ‖ 21. 7. ſhall not be *m.* 46. 5. ſhe ſhall not be *m.* ‖ 6. kingdoms *m.* 55. 22. never ſuffer righteous to be *m.* 66. 9. 68. 8. Sinai was *m.* ‖ 78. 58. they *m.* him 93. 1. cannot be *m.* 69. 10. ‖ 99. 1. earth be *m.* 112. 6. he ſhall not be *m.* for ever, 121. 3. *Prov.* 12. 3. root of the righteous ſhall not be *m.* *Song* 5. 4. bowels *m.* ‖ *Iſa.* 6. 4. the poſts *m.* *Iſa.* 7. 2. his heart *m.* ‖ 10. 14. none *m.* the wing 14. 9. hell is *m.* ‖ 19. 1. Egypt ſhall be *m.* 24. 19. earth is *m.* ‖ 40. 20. not be *m.* 41. 7. *Jer.* 4. 24. hills *m.* ‖ 25. 16. be *m.* and mad 46. 7. waters are *m.* ‖ 49. 21. earth *m.* 50. 46. *Dan.* 8. 7. *m.* with cholar, 11. 11. ‖ 10. †10. *m.* me *Matt.* 9. 36. *m.* with compaſſion, 14. 14. | 18. 27. 20. 24. *m.* with indignation ‖ 21. 10. city *m.* *Acts* 2. 25. I ſhould not be *m.* ‖ 7. 9. *m.* with envy 17. 5. *m.* with envy ‖ 21. 30. the city was *m.* *Col.* 1. 23. be not *m.* ‖ 1 *Theſ.* 3. 3. no man be *m.* *Heb.* 11. 7. *m.* with fear ‖ 12. 28. cannot be *m.* 2 *Pet.* 1. 21. ſpake as *m.* ‖ *Rev.* 6. 14. *m.* out of

MOVEDST, *p. Job* 2. 3. tho' thou *m.* me againſt

MOVER. *Acts* 24. 5. a *m.* of ſedition among all

MOVETH. *Gen.* 1. 21. 28. | 9. 2. *Lev.* 11. 46. *Job* 40. 17. *Pſal.* 69. 34. *Prov.* 23. 31. *Ezek.* 47. 9.

MOVING, *p. Gen.* 1. 20. | 9. 3. *Job* 16. 5. *Prov.* 16. 30. *Hab.* 1. †14. *John* 5. 3.

MOULDY, *a. Joſh.* 9. 5. was dry and *m.* 12.

MOUNT, ING, *p. Job* 20. 6. *m.* up, 39. 27. *Pſ.* 107. 26. they *m.* up ‖ *Iſa.* 9. 18. they ſhall *m.* up *Iſa.* 15. 5. by the *m.* up ‖ 40. 31. *m.* up with wings *Jer.* 51. 53. ſhould *m.* up ‖ *Ezek.* 10. 16. to *m.* up

MOUNT, *ſ. Gen.* 22. 14. in the *m.* of L. be ſeen 31. 54. Jacob offered ſacrifice on the *m.* 21. *Exod.* 4. 27. *m.* of G. 18. 5. | 24. 13. 1 *Kings* 19. 8. 19. 2. before the *m.* 34. 3. ‖ 12. toucheth *m.* 18. *m.* Sinai, 24. 16. | 31. 18. | 34. 2. *Neh.* 9. 13. 24. 12. come into the *m.* 13. *Deut.* 10. 1. 18. in the *m.* forty days, *Deut.* 9. 9. | 10. 10. 25. 40. ſhewed thee in the *m.* 26. 30. | 27. 8. 34. 3. nor let any be ſeen thro' all the *m.* *Num.* 10. 33. departed from the *m.* of the Lord 20. 22. *m.* Hor, 25, 28. | 34. 7. *Deut.* 32. 50. 27. 12. *m.* Abarim ‖ 33. 23. in *m.* Shaphar In *Deut.* 1. 2. *m.* Seir, 2. 5. ‖ 3. 8. *m.* Hermon 11. 29. *m.* Ebal, 27. 13. *Joſh.* 8. 30, 33. 32. 49. to *m.* Nebo ‖ 33. 2. from *m.* Paran *Judg.* 4. 6. *m.* Tabor ‖ 7. 3. Gilead ‖ 9. 48. Zalmen 2 *Sam.* 15. 30. aſcent of *m.* ‖ 32. the top of the *m.* 1 *Kings* 19. 8. Elijah went to Horeb the *m.* of G. 2 *Kings* 23. 13. right-hand *m.* of corruption 2 *Chr.* 3. 1. *m.* Moriah ‖ *Neh.* 8. 15. to the *m.* *Iſa.* 10. 32. *m.* of the daughter of Zion, 16. 1. 14. 13. ſit on the *m.* ‖ 27. 13. the holy *m.* 28. 21. *m.* Perazim ‖ 29. 3. ſiege with a *m.* *Jer.* 6. 6. caſt a *m.* *Ezek.* 4. 2. | 21. 22. | 26. 8. *Dan.* 11. 15. caſt up a *m.* ‖ *Obad.* 8. *m.* Eſau, 21. *Hab.* 3. 3. *m.* Paran ‖ *Acts* 7. 30. of *m.* Sinai *Gal.* 4. 24. one from *m.* Sinai, which is Agar *Heb.* 12. 18. not come to the *m.* that might be 2 *Pet.* 1. 18. we were with him in the holy *m.*

See CARMEL, GERIZIM, ZION.

MOUNT *of Olives. Zech.* 14. 4. *Matt.* 21. 1. | 24. 3. | 26. 30. *Mark* 13. 3. *Luke* 19. 37. | 21. 37. | 22. 39. *John* 8. 1. *Acts* 1. 12.

MOUNTS. *ſ. Jer.* 32. 24 | 33. 4. *Ezek.* 17. 17.

MOUNTAIN, *ſ.* is put for, [1] *Places of and authority*, Amos 4. 1. [2] *High* Iſa. 57. 7. [3] *High things*, Luke 3. *Great obſtacles*, Iſa. 49. 11. [5] *The church, for its eminency, heavenlineſs, and permanency*, Iſa. 2. 1, 2. | 25. *Magiſtrates*, Pſal. 72. 3. [7] *Kingdo* 2. 1. [8] *Powerful enemies*, Iſa. 41. 15.

A catalogue of the moſt famous mountains in ſcripture.

Mount Amalek, *in the tribe of* Ephraim 12. 15.

——— Calvary, *north-weſt from* Jeruſalem lena *built a church here. Luke* 23. 33.

——— Carmel, *near the* Mediterranean 19. 26. *Jer.* 46. 18. *Amos* 1. 2. | 9. 3.

——— Ebal, *near to* Gerizim, *Joſh.* 8.

——— En-gedi, *near the* Dead-ſea, *Joſh.*

——— Gaaſh, *in the tribe of* Ephraim 24. 30.

——— Gilboa, *to the ſouth of the valley* 2 *Sam.* 1. 21.

——— Gilead, *beyond* Jordan, *Gen.* 31.

——— Gerizim, *in the tribe of* Ephraim *was the temple of the* Samaritans. *Deut.*

——— Hermon, *beyond* Jordan, *Joſh.* 1

——— Hor, *in* Idumea, *Num.* 20. 22.

——— Horeb, *near* Sinai, *in* Arabia Petræ 1. 2.

——— Lebanan, *which ſeparates* Syria f leſtine, 300 *miles in circumference. Deut*

——— Moriah, *where the temple was bui* 22. 2. 2 Chr. 3. 1.

——— Nebo, *part of the mountains of* *Num.* 32. 3. *Deut.* 32. 49.

——— of Olives, *to the eaſt of* Jeruſale *parted from the city by* Kidron. *It w wiſe called the* Mount of Corruption, 23. 13. *becauſe high-places were bui* 1 Kings 11. 1, 7. *From hence Chriſt* Acts 1. 12. *It was 7 furlongs from* Je

——— Paran, *in* Arabia Petræa, *Gen.*

——— Piſgah, *in the country of* Moab, *De*

——— Seir, *in* Idumea, *Gen.* 14. 6.

——— Sinai, *in* Arabia Petræa, *Deut.*

——— Sion, *near to* Mount Moriah, 2

——— Tabor, *in the* Lower Galilee, *Ju*

Gen. 14. 10. fled to the *m.* ‖ 19. 17. eſcape t *Exod.* 3. 1. *m.* of God ‖ 15. 17. plant in 19. 3. called out of *m.* ‖ 20. 18. ſaw *m.* *Num.* 13. 17. go up into *m.* ‖ 14. 40. gat *Deut.* 2. 3. compaſſed this *m.* long enough 3. 25. goodly *m.* Lebanon ‖ 4. 11. *m.* burn 32. 49. *m.* of Abarim ‖ 33. 19. call peo *Joſh.* 2. 16. get to the *m.* ‖ 11. 16. took the 14. 12. give me this *m.* ‖ 17. 18. *m.* ſhall *Judg.* 1. 13. drave out of *m.* 34. ‖ 3. 27. *m.* 1 *Sam.* 17. 3. ſtood on a *m.* on one ſide, a 23. 14. *m.* of Ziph ‖ 26. Saul on this ſ 2 *Kings* 2. 16. on ſome *m.* ‖ 6. 17. *m.* full 2 *Chr.* 2. 2. hew in the *m.* ‖ *Job* 14. 18. *Pſal.* 11. 1. flee as a bird to *m.* ‖ 30. 7. *m.* to 48. 1. *m.* of holineſs ‖ 78. 54. *m.* purch *Iſa.* 2. 2. *m.* of Lord's houſe eſtabliſhed, 13. 2. banner on high *m.* ‖ 25. 6. in this

7. destroy in this *m.* face of covering, 10. 17. as beacon on *m.* ‖ 25. on high *m.* rivers *m.* of the L. ‖ 40. 4. *m.* made low, *Luke* 3. 5. get into high *m.* ‖ 57. 7. lofty and high *m.* 6. on every high *m.* ‖ 16. 16. hunt from *m.* O my *m.* ‖ 26. 18. *m.* as high-places of gone from *m.* to hill ‖ 51. 25. destroying 18. eyes dim because of *m.* of Zion 11. 23. stood on the *m.* ‖ 17. 23. *m.* of Israel 16. cast out of *m.* of G. ‖ 40. 2. a very high *m.* 35. stone became a great *m.* 45.
1. in the *m.* of Samaria, 6. 1.
12. from *m.* to *m.* ‖ *Hag.* 1. 8. go up to *m.* 7. O great *m.* before Zerubab. ‖ 8. 3. holy half of the *m.* shall remove to the north 8. devil taketh him to high *m.* *Luke* 4. 5. he went up into a *m.* 14. 23. ‖ 15. 29. *Mark* 3. ‖ 4. 46. *Luke* 6. 12. ‖ 9. 28. *John* 6. 3, 15. down from *m.* ‖ 17. 1. high *m.* apart as they came down from *m.* *Mark* 9. 9. say to this *m.* remove, 21. 21. *Mark* 11. 23. 32. feeding on *m.* ‖ *Heb.* 12. 20. touch *m.* 20. our fathers worshipped in this *m.* 21. 14. every *m.* moved ‖ 21. 10. to an high *m.*

MOUNTAINS, *Gen.* 7. 20. *m.* were covered ark rested on *m.* 5. ‖ 22. 2. one of the *m.* 13. 29. dwell in *m.* ‖ 33. 47. *m.* of Abarim 12. 2. on the high *m.* ‖ 32. 22. foundat. of *m.* 15. ancient *m.* ‖ *Josh.* 10. 6. dwell in the *m.* 11. 2. on north of *m.* ‖ 21. cut off from *m.* 5. 5. *m.* melted ‖ 6. 2. made dens in *m.* come people down from tops of the *m.* 38. she bewailed her virginity on the *m.* 26. 20. partridge in *m.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 1. 21. Gilboa 5. 15. hewers in *m.* ‖ 19. 11. rent the *m.* 12. 8. as roes on *m.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 21. 11. *m.* of Judah 5. removeth *m.* ‖ 24. 8. showers of the *m.* overturneth *m.* ‖ 39. 8. range of the *m.* 6. 6. like the great *m.* ‖ 46. 2. tho' the *m.* 3. fowls of the *m.* ‖ 65. 6. fetteth fast *m.* *m.* bring peace ‖ 16. corn on top of *m.* *m.* of prey ‖ 83. 14. setteth *m.* on fire in the holy *m.* ‖ 90. 2. before *m.* were br. 6. stood above the *m.* ‖ 8. go up by the *m.* *m.* skipped, 6. ‖ 125. 2. as *m.* are round 3. descendeth on *m.* ‖ 144. 5. touch the *m.* 8. grow on *m.* ‖ 148. 9. *m.* praise the Lord 8. 25. before the *m.* ‖ 27. 25. herbs of *m.* 8. leaping on the *m.* ‖ 17. roe on *m.* 8. 14. *m.* of myrrh ‖ 8. from *m.* of the leopards 2. established in top of the *m.* *Mic.* 4. 1. on all high *m.* ‖ 13. 4. noise in the *m.* 25. on my *m.* tread ‖ 17. 13. as chaff of *m.* enfign on the *m.* ‖ 6. to fowls of the *m.* crying to the *m.* ‖ 34. 3. *m.* melted height of the *m.* ‖ 40. 12. weighed *m.* shout from *m.* ‖ 15. make waste *m.* break forth into singing ye *m.* 49. 13. make *m.* a way ‖ 52. 7. beautiful on *m.* *m.* shall depart ‖ 55. 12. *m.* break forth *m.* flow down, 3. ‖ 65. 9. inheritor of *m.* 23. multitude of *m.* ‖ 4. 24. I beheld the *m.* for *m.* weeping ‖ 13. 16. on the dark *m.* come from *m.* ‖ 31. 5. plant vines on *m.* and in the cities of the *m.* 33. 13. as Tabor among the *m.* ‖ 50. 6. *Lam.* 4. 19. 13. slain be in *m.* ‖ 7. 7. founding of *m.*
Ezek. 7. 16. on *m.* like doves ‖ 18. 6. not eaten on *m.* 19. 9. not heard on *m.* ‖ 32. 5. thy flesh on *m.* 33. 28. *m.* be desolate ‖ 34. 6. wandered thro' *m.* 34. 13. I will feed them on the *m.* of Israel, 14. 36. 1. prophesy to *m.* 4. ‖ 8. *m.* shall shoot forth 38. 20. *m.* be thrown down ‖ 21. thro' all my *m.* 39. 4. thou shalt fall on the *m.* of Israel, 17.
Hos. 4. 13. they sacrifice on the tops of the *m.*
Joel 2. 5. noise on *m.* ‖ 3. 18. *m.* drop dew
Amos 3. 9. assemble on *m.* ‖ 4. 13. formeth the *m.* 9. 13. *m.* drop wine ‖ *Jonah* 2. 6. bottom of *m.*
Mic. 1. 4. *m.* be molten ‖ 6. 2. hear, O ye *m.*
Nah. 1. 5. *m.* quake ‖ *Hab.* 3. 6. everlasting, *m.*
Zech. 6. 1. *m.* of brass ‖ 14. 5. flee to the *m.*
Mal. 1. 3. I hated Esau, and laid his *m.* waste
Matt. 18. 12. goeth into the *m.* ‖ 24. 16. flee to *m.*
Mark 5. 5. he was in the *m.* ‖ 11. nigh to the *m.*
Luke 23. 30. to say to the *m.* fall on us, *Rev.* 6. 16.
1 *Cor.* 13. 2. I could remove *m.* ‖ *Heb.* 11. 38. in *m.*
Rev. 6. 15. hid in rocks of *m.* ‖ 16. to *m.* fall on us 16. 20. *m.* not found ‖ 17. 9. heads are seven *m.*

MOURN, *v.* *Gen.* 23. 2. came to *m.* for Sarah
1 *Sam.* 16. 1. *m.* for Saul ‖ 2 *Sam.* 3. 31. before Abner
1 *Kings* 13. 29. old prophet to *m.* ‖ 14. 13. all Israel
Neh. 8. 9. *m.* not ‖ *Job* 2. 11. to *m.* with him
Job 5. 11. *m.* be exalted ‖ 14. 22. soul shall *m.*
Psal. 55. 2. I *m.* in my complaint, and make a
Prov. 5. 11. *m.* at the last ‖ 29. 2. people *m.*
Eccl. 3. 4. a time to *m.* ‖ *Isa.* 3. 26. gates shall *m.*
Isa. 19. 8. fishers shall *m.* ‖ 38. 14. *m.* as a dove
59. 11. *m.* sore like doves ‖ 61. 2. all that *m.*
61. 3. that *m.* in Zion ‖ 66. 10. all ye that *m.*
Jer. 4. 28. earth *m.* 12. 4. ‖ 48. 31. my heart *m.*
Lam. 2. 4. ways of Zion *m.* ‖ *Ezek.* 7. 12. seller *m.*
Ezek. 7. 27. king shall *m.* ‖ 24. 16. not *m.* nor 24. 23. shall *m.* ‖ 31. 15. Lebanon to *m.* for
Hos. 4. 3. land *m.* ‖ 10. 5. people, *Amos* 1. 2. ‖ 8. 8.
Joel 1. 9. priests *m.* ‖ *Zech.* 12. 10. *m.* for him, 12.
Matt. 5. 4. blessed that *m.* ‖ 9. 15. bride-chamber 24. 30. tribes of earth *m.* ‖ *Luke* 6. 25. ye shall *m.*
Jam. 4. 9. afflicted and *m.* ‖ *Rev.* 18. 11. merchant

MOURNED, *p.* *Gen.* 37. 34. Jacob *m.* 50. 3, 10.
Exod. 33. 4. people *m.* *Num.* 14. 39. ‖ 20. 29.
1 *Sam.* 15. 35. nevertheless Samuel *m.* for Saul
2 *Sam.* 1. 12. *m.* for Saul ‖ 11. 26. *m.* for Uriah 13. 37. David *m.* ‖ 14. 2. a long time *m.* for
1 *Kings* 13. 30. *m.* over man of G. ‖ 14. 18. Israel *m.*
1 *Chr.* 7. 22. Ephraim *m.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 35. 24. Judah *m.*
Ezra 10. 6. he *m.* ‖ *Neh.* 1. 4. I sat down and *m.*
Zech. 7. 5. when ye *m.* ‖ *Matt.* 11. 17. *m.* to you
Mark 16. 10. as they *m.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 5. 2. not rather *m.*

MOURNER, S, *s.* 2 *Sam.* 14. 2. feign to be *m.*
Job 29. 25. comforteth *m.* ‖ *Eccl.* 12. 5. the *m.* go
Isa. 57. 18. and his *m.* ‖ *Hos.* 9. 4. bread of *m.*

MOURNETH, *v.* 2 *Sam.* 19. 1. the king *m.* for
Psal. 35. 14. as one that *m.* ‖ 88. 9. mine eyes *m.*
Isa. 24. 4. earth *m.* 33. 9. ‖ 7. the new wine *m.*
Jer. 12. 11. vineyard *m.* ‖ 14. 2. Judah ‖ 23. 10. land
Joel 1. 10. land *m.* ‖ *Zech.* 12. 10. *m.* for first-born

MOURNFULLY, *ad.* *Mal.* 3. 14. walked *m.* before

MOURNING, signifies, [1] *Godly sorrow for sin*, Matt. 5. 4. [2] *Moderate sorrows under afflictions*, Gen. 23. 2. [3] *Grievous lamentation*, Matt. 24. 30.

" *The* Hebrews *used great signs of mourning for* " *their dead: They wept, tore their clothes,* " *smote their breasts, fasted, lay on the ground,*

Pſ. 13. 4. rejoice when I am *m.* ‖ 15. 5. never be *m.* 28. 7. foundations *m.* ‖ 21. 7. ſhall not be *m.* 46. 5. ſhe ſhall not be *m.* ‖ 6. kingdoms *m.* 55. 22. never ſuffer righteous to be *m.* 66. 9. 68. 8. Sinai was *m.* ‖ 78. 58. they *m.* him 93. 1. cannot be *m.* 69. 10. ‖ 99. 1. earth be *m.* 112. 6. he ſhall not be *m.* for ever, 121. 3. *Prov.* 12. 3. root of the righteous ſhall not be *m.* *Song* 5. 4. bowels *m.* ‖ *Iſa.* 6. 4. the poſts *m.* *Iſa.* 7. 2. his heart *m.* ‖ 10. 14. none *m.* the wing 14. 9. hell is *m.* ‖ 19. 1. Egypt ſhall be *m.* 24. 19. earth is *m.* ‖ 40. 20. not be *m.* 41. 7. *Jer.* 4. 24. hills *m.* ‖ 25. 16. be *m.* and mad 46. 7. waters are *m.* ‖ 49. 21. earth *m.* 50. 46. *Dan.* 8. 7. *m.* with choler, 11. 11. ‖ 10. † 10. *m.* me *Matt.* 9. 36. *m.* with compaſſion, 14. 14. | 18. 27. 20. 24. *m.* with indignation ‖ 21. 10. city *m.* *Acts* 2. 25. I ſhould not be *m.* ‖ 7. 9. *m.* with envy 17. 5. *m.* with envy ‖ 21. 30. the city was *m.* *Col.* 1. 23. be not *m.* ‖ 1 *Theſ.* 3. 3. no man be *m.* *Heb.* 11. 7. *m.* with fear ‖ 12. 28. cannot be *m.* 2 *Pet.* 1. 21. ſpake as *m.* ‖ *Rev.* 6. 14. *m.* out of

MOVEDST, *p.* *Job* 2. 3. tho' thou *m.* me againſt

MOVER. *Acts* 24. 5. a *m.* of ſedition among all

MOVETH. *Gen.* 1. 21. 28. | 9. 2. *Lev.* 11. 46. *Job* 40. 17. *Pſal.* 69. 34. *Prov.* 23. 31. *Ezek.* 47. 9.

MOVING, *p.* *Gen.* 1. 20. | 9. 3. *Job* 16. 5. *Prov.* 16. 30. *Hab.* 1. † 14. *John* 5. 3.

MOULDY, *a.* *Joſh.* 9. 5. was dry and *m.* 12.

MOUNT, ING, *p.* *Job* 20. 6. *m.* up, 39. 27. *Pſ.* 107. 26. they *m.* up ‖ *Iſa.* 9. 18. they ſhall *m.* up *Iſa.* 15. 5. by the *m.* up ‖ 40. 31. *m.* up with wings *Jer.* 51. 53. ſhould *m.* up ‖ *Ezek.* 10. 16. to *m.* up

MOUNT, *ſ.* *Gen.* 22. 14. in the *m.* of L. be ſeen 31. 54. Jacob offered ſacrifice on the *m.* 21. *Exod.* 4. 27. *m.* of G. 18. 5. | 24. 13. 1 *Kings* 19. 8. 19. 2. before the *m.* 34. 3. ‖ 12. toucheth *m.* 18. *m.* Sinai, 24. 16. | 31. 18. | 34. 2. *Neh.* 9. 13. 24. 12. come into the *m.* 13. *Deut.* 10. 1. 18. in the *m.* forty days, *Deut.* 9. 9. | 10. 10. 25. 40. ſhewed thee in the *m.* 26. 30. | 27. 8. 34. 3. nor let any be ſeen thro' all the *m.* *Num.* 10. 33. departed from the *m.* of the Lord 20. 22. *m.* Hor, 25, 28. | 34. 7. *Deut.* 32. 50. 27. 12. *m.* Abarim ‖ 33. 23. in *m.* Shaphar In *Deut.* 1. 2. *m.* Seir, 2. 5. ‖ 3. 8. *m.* Hermon 11. 29. *m.* Ebal, 27. 13. *Joſh.* 8. 30, 33. 32. 49. to *m.* Nebo ‖ 33. 2. from *m.* Paran *Judg.* 4. 6. *m.* Tabor ‖ 7. 3. Gilead ‖ 9. 48. Zalmen 2 *Sam.* 15. 30. aſcent of *m.* ‖ 32. the top of the *m.* 1 *Kings* 19. 8. Elijah went to Horeb the *m.* of G. 2 *Kings* 23. 13. right-hand *m.* of corruption 2 *Chr.* 3. 1. *m.* Moriah ‖ *Neh.* 8. 15. to the *m.* *Iſa.* 10. 32. *m.* of the daughter of Zion, 16. 1. 14. 13. ſit on the *m.* ‖ 27. 13. the holy *m.* 28. 21. *m.* Perazim ‖ 29. 3. ſiege with a *m.* *Jer.* 6. 6. caſt a *m.* *Ezek.* 4. 2. | 21. 22. | 26. 8. *Dan.* 11. 15. caſt up a *m.* ‖ *Obad.* 8. *m.* Eſau, 21. *Hab.* 3. 3. *m.* Paran ‖ *Acts* 7. 30. of *m.* Sinai *Gal.* 4. 24. one from *m.* Sinai, which is Agar *Heb.* 12. 18. not come to the *m.* that might be 2 *Pet.* 1. 18. we were with him in the holy *m.*

See CARMEL, GERIZIM, ZION.

MOUNT *of Olives.* *Zech.* 14. 4. *Matt.* 21. 1. | 24. 3. | 26. 30. *Mark* 13. 3. *Luke* 19. 37. | 21. 37. | 22. 39. *John* 8. 1. *Acts* 1. 12.

MOUNTS. *ſ.* *Jer.* 32. 24 | 33. 4. *Ezek.* 17. 17.

MOUNTAIN, *ſ.* is put for, [1] *Places of and authority,* Amos 4. 1. [2] *High* Iſa. 57. 7. [3] *High things,* Luke 3. *Great obſtacles,* Iſa. 49. 11. [5] *The church, for its eminency, heavenlineſs, and permanency,* Iſa. 2. 1, 2. | 25. *Magiſtrates,* Pſal. 72. 3. [7] *Kingdo* 2. 1. [8] *Powerful enemies,* Iſa. 41. 15.

A catalogue of the moſt famous mountains in ſcripture.

Mount Amalek, *in the tribe of* Ephraim, 12. 15.

——— Calvary, *north-weſt from* Jeruſalem lena *built a church here.* *Luke* 23. 33.

——— Carmel, *near the* Mediterranean, 19. 26. *Jer.* 46. 18. *Amos* 1. 2. | 9. 3.

——— Ebal, *near to* Gerizim, *Joſh.* 8. 3

——— En-gedi, *near the* Dead-ſea, *Joſh.*

——— Gaaſh, *in the tribe of* Ephraim, 24. 30.

——— Gilboa, *to the ſouth of the valley of* 2 *Sam.* 1. 21.

——— Gilead, *beyond* Jordan, *Gen.* 31.

——— Gerizim, *in the tribe of* Ephraim *was the temple of the* Samaritans. *Deut.*

——— Hermon, *beyond* Jordan, *Joſh.* 11

——— Hor, *in* Idumea, *Num.* 20. 22.

——— Horeb, *near* Sinai, *in* Arabia Petræ 1. 2.

——— Lebanan, *which ſeparates* Syria fr leſtine, 300 *miles in circumference.* *Deut.*

——— Moriah, *where the temple was buil* 22. 2. 2 Chr. 3. 1.

——— Nebo, *part of the mountains of A* *Num.* 32. 3. *Deut.* 32. 49.

——— of Olives, *to the eaſt of* Jeruſale *parted from the city by* Kidron. *It wa wiſe called the* Mount of Corruption, 23. 13. *becauſe high-places were buil* 1 Kings 11. 1, 7. *From hence Chriſt a* Acts 1. 12. *It was 7 furlongs from* Jer

——— Paran, *in* Arabia Petræa, *Gen.* 1

——— Piſgah, *in the country of* Moab, *Deu*

——— Seir, *in* Idumea, *Gen.* 14. 6.

——— Sinai, *in* Arabia Petræa, *Deut.* 3

——— Sion, *near to* Mount Moriah, 2 S

——— Tabor, *in the* Lower Galilee, *Jud*

Gen. 14. 10. fled to the *m.* ‖ 19. 17. eſcape t *Exod.* 3. 1. *m.* of God ‖ 15. 17. plant in t 19. 3. called out of *m.* ‖ 20. 18. ſaw *m.* *Num.* 13. 17. go up into *m.* ‖ 14. 40. gat u *Deut.* 2. 3. compaſſed this *m.* long enough 3. 25. goodly *m.* Lebanon ‖ 4. 11. *m.* burnt 32. 49. *m.* of Abarim ‖ 33. 19. call peop *Joſh.* 2. 16. get to the *m.* ‖ 11. 16. took the 14. 12. give me this *m.* ‖ 17. 18. *m.* ſhall *Judg.* 1. 13. drave out of *m.* 34. ‖ 3. 27. *m.* 1 *Sam.* 17. 3. ſtood on a *m.* on one ſide, a 23. 14. *m.* of Ziph ‖ 26. Saul on this ſi 2 *Kings* 2. 16. on ſome *m.* ‖ 6. 17. *m.* full o 2 *Chr.* 2. 2. hew in the *m.* ‖ *Job* 14. 18. *Pſal.* 11. 1. flee as a bird to *m.* ‖ 30. 7. *m.* to 48. 1. *m.* of holineſs ‖ 78. 54. *m.* purch *Iſa.* 2. 2. *m.* of Lord's houſe eſtabliſhed, 13. 2. banner on high *m.* ‖ 25. 6. in this

14. 7. deſtroy in this *m.* face of covering, 10.
17. as beacon on *m.* ‖ 25. on high *m.* rivers
m. of the L. ‖ 40. 4. *m.* made low, *Luke* 3. 5.
4. get into high *m.* ‖ 57. 7. lofty and high *m.*
5. 6. on every high *m.* ‖ 16. 16. hunt from *m.*
5. 0 my *m.* ‖ 26. 18. *m.* as high-places of
6. gone from *m.* to hill ‖ 51. 25. deſtroying
5. 18. eyes dim becauſe of *m.* of Zion
11. 23. ſtood on the *m.* ‖ 17. 23. *m.* of Iſrael
16. caſt out of *m.* of G. ‖ 40. 2. a very high *m.*
2. 35. ſtone became a great *m.* 45.
4. 1. in the *m.* of Samaria, 6. 1.
7. 12. from *m.* to *m.* ‖ *Hag.* 1. 8. go up to *m.*
4. 7. O great *m.* before Zerubab. ‖ 8. 3. holy
4. half of the *m.* ſhall remove to the north
4. 8. devil taketh him to high *m.* *Luke* 4. 5.
1. he went up into a *m.* 14. 23. | 15. 29. *Mark*
3. 13. | 4. 46. *Luke* 6. 12. | 9. 28. *John* 6. 3, 15.
4. down from *m.* ‖ 17. 1. high *m.* apart
9. as they came down from *m.* *Mark* 9. 9.
ſay to this *m.* remove, 21. 21. *Mark* 11. 23.
1. 32. feeding on *m.* ‖ *Heb.* 12. 20. touch *m.*
4. 20. our fathers worſhipped in this *m.* 21.
6. 14. every *m.* moved ‖ 21. 10. to an high *m.*
UNTAINS. *Gen.* 7. 20. *m.* were covered
4. ark reſted on *m.* 5. ‖ 22. 2. one of the *m.*
13. 19. dwell in *m.* ‖ 33. 47. *m.* of Abarim
12. 2. on the high *m.* ‖ 32. 22. foundat. of *m.*
15. ancient *m.* ‖ *Joſh.* 10. 6. dwell in the *m.*
11. 2. on north of *m.* ‖ 21. cut off from *m.*
5. 5. *m.* melted ‖ 6. 2. made dens in *m.*
6. come people down from tops of the *m.*
38. ſhe bewailed her virginity on the *m.*
16. 20. partridge in *m.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 1. 21. Gilboa
5. 15. hewers in *m.* ‖ 19. 11. rent the *m.*
12. 8. as roes on *m.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 21. 11. *m.* of Judah
5. removeth *m.* ‖ 24. 8. ſhowers of the *m.*
4. overturneth *m.* ‖ 39. 8. range of the *m.*
36. 6. like the great *m.* ‖ 46. 2. tho' the *m.* 3.
11. fowls of the *m.* ‖ 65. 6. ſetteth faſt *m.*
3. *m.* bring peace ‖ 16. corn on top of *m.*
4. *m.* of prey ‖ 83. 14. ſetteth *m.* on fire
1. in the holy *m.* ‖ 90. 2. before *m.* were br.
6. ſtood above the *m.* ‖ 8. go up by the *m.*
4. *m.* ſkipped, 6. ‖ 125. 2. as *m.* are round
3. deſcendeth on *m.* ‖ 144. 5. touch the *m.*
8. grow on *m.* ‖ 148. 9. *m.* praiſe the Lord
8. 25. before the *m.* ‖ 27. 25. herbs of *m.*
2. 8. leaping on the *m.* ‖ 17. roe on *m.* 8. 14.
m. of myrrh ‖ 8. from *m.* of the leopards
2. eſtabliſhed in top of the *m.* *Mic.* 4. 1.
on all high *m.* ‖ 13. 4. noiſe in the *m.*
25. on my *m.* tread ‖ 17. 13. as chaff of *m.*
3. enſign on the *m.* ‖ 6. to fowls of the *m.*
5. crying to the *m.* ‖ 34. 3. *m.* melted
24. height of the *m.* ‖ 40. 12. weighed *m.*
11. ſhout from *m.* ‖ 15. make waſte *m.*
23. break forth into ſinging ye *m.* 49. 13.
11. make *m.* a way ‖ 52. 7. beautiful on *m.*
10. *m.* ſhall depart ‖ 55. 12. *m.* break forth
1. *m.* flow down, 3. ‖ 65. 9. inheritor of *m.*
3. 23. multitude of *m.* ‖ 4. 24. I beheld the *m.*
10. for *m.* weeping ‖ 13. 16. on the dark *m.*
26. come from *m.* ‖ 31. 5. plant vines on *m.*
44. and in the cities of the *m.* 33. 13.
18. as Tabor among the *m.* ‖ 50. 6. *Lam.* 4. 19.
6. 13. ſlain be in *m.* ‖ 7. 7. ſounding of *m.*
Ezek. 7. 16. on *m.* like doves ‖ 18. 6. not eaten on *m.*
19. 9. not heard on *m.* ‖ 32. 5. thy fleſh on *m.*
33. 28. *m.* be deſolate ‖ 34. 6. wandered thro' *m.*
34. 13. I will feed them on the *m.* of Iſrael, 14.
36. 1. propheſy to *m.* 4. ‖ 8. *m.* ſhall ſhoot forth
38. 20. *m.* be thrown down ‖ 21. thro' all my *m.*
39. 4. thou ſhalt fall on the *m.* of Iſrael, 17.
Hoſ. 4. 13. they ſacrifice on the tops of the *m.*
Joel 2. 5. noiſe on *m.* ‖ 3. 18. *m.* drop dew
Amos 3. 9. aſſemble on *m.* ‖ 4. 13. formeth the *m.*
9. 13. *m.* drop wine ‖ *Jonah* 2. 6. bottom of *m.*
Mic. 1. 4. *m.* be molten ‖ 6. 2. hear, O ye *m.*
Nah. 1. 5. *m.* quake ‖ *Hab.* 3. 6. everlaſting, 10.
Zech. 6. 1. *m.* of braſs ‖ 14. 5. flee to the *m.*
Mal. 1. 3. I hated Eſau, and laid his *m.* waſte
Matt. 18. 12. goeth into the *m.* ‖ 24. 16. flee to *m.*
Mark 5. 5. he was in the *m.* ‖ 11. nigh to the *m.*
Luke 23. 30. to ſay to the *m.* fall on us, *Rev.* 6. 16.
1 *Cor.* 13. 2. I could remove *m.* ‖ *Heb.* 11. 38. in *m.*
Rev. 6. 15. hid in rocks of *m.* ‖ 16. to *m.* fall on us
16. 20. *m.* not found ‖ 17. 9. heads are ſeven *m.*

MOURN, *v.* *Gen.* 23. 2. came to *m.* for Sarah
1 *Sam.* 16. 1. *m.* for Saul ‖ 2 *Sam.* 3. 31. before Abner
1 *Kings* 13. 29. old prophet to *m.* ‖ 14. 13. all Iſrael
Neh. 8. 9. *m.* not ‖ *Job* 2. 11. to *m.* with him
Job 5. 11. *m.* be exalted ‖ 14. 22. ſoul ſhall *m.*
Pſal. 55. 2. I *m.* in my complaint, and make a
Prov. 5. 11. *m.* at the laſt ‖ 29. 2. people *m.*
Eccl. 3. 4. a time to *m.* ‖ *Iſa.* 3. 26. gates ſhall *m.*
Iſa. 19. 8. fiſhers ſhall *m.* ‖ 38. 14. *m.* as a dove
59. 11. *m.* ſore like doves ‖ 61. 2. all that *m.*
61. 3. that *m.* in Zion ‖ 66. 10. all ye that *m.*
Jer. 4. 28. earth *m.* 12. 4. ‖ 48. 31. my heart *m.*
Lam. 1. 4. ways of Zion *m.* ‖ *Ezek.* 7. 12. ſeller *m.*
Ezek. 7. 27. king ſhall *m.* ‖ 24. 16. not *m.* nor
24. 23. ſhall *m.* ‖ 31. 15. Lebanon to *m.* for
Hoſ. 4. 3. land *m.* ‖ 10. 5. people, *Amos* 1. 2. | 8. 8.
Joel 1. 9. prieſts *m.* ‖ *Zech.* 12. 10. *m.* for him, 12.
Matt. 5. 4. bleſſed that *m.* ‖ 9. 15. bride-chamber
24. 30. tribes of earth *m.* ‖ *Luke* 6. 25. ye ſhall *m.*
Jam. 4. 9. afflicted and *m.* ‖ *Rev.* 18. 11. merchant

MOURNED, *p.* *Gen.* 37. 34. Jacob *m.* 50. 3, 10.
Exod. 33. 4. people *m.* *Num.* 14. 39. | 20. 29.
1 *Sam.* 15. 35. nevertheleſs Samuel *m.* for Saul
2 *Sam.* 1. 12. *m.* for Saul ‖ 11. 26. *m.* for Uriah
13. 37. David *m.* ‖ 14. 2. a long time *m.* for
1 *Kings* 13. 30. *m.* over man of G. ‖ 14. 18. Iſrael *m.*
1 *Chr.* 7. 22. Ephraim *m.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 35. 24. Judah *m.*
Ezra 10. 6. he *m.* ‖ *Neh.* 1. 4. I ſat down and *m.*
Zech. 7. 5. when ye *m.* ‖ *Matt.* 11. 17. *m.* to you
Mark 16. 10. as they *m.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 5. 2. not rather *m.*

MOURNER, S, *ſ.* 2 *Sam.* 14. 2. feign to be *m.*
Job 29. 25. comforteth *m.* ‖ *Eccl.* 12. 5. the *m.* go
Iſa. 57. 18. and his *m.* ‖ *Hoſ.* 9. 4. bread of *m.*

MOURNETH, *v.* 2 *Sam.* 19. 1. the king *m.* for
Pſal. 35. 14. as one that *m.* ‖ 88. 9. mine eyes *m.*
Iſa. 24. 4. earth *m.* 33. 9. ‖ 7. the new wine *m.*
Jer. 12. 11. vineyard *m.* ‖ 14. 2. Judah ‖ 23. 10. land
Joel 1. 10. land *m.* ‖ *Zech.* 12. 10. *m.* for firſt-born

MOURNFULLY, *ad.* *Mal.* 3. 14. walked *m.* before

MOURNING, ſignifies, [1] *Godly ſorrow for ſin*, Matt. 5. 4. [2] *Moderate ſorrows under afflictions*, Gen. 23. 2. [3] *Grievous lamentation*, Matt. 24. 30.

"*The* Hebrews *uſed great ſigns of mourning for* "*their dead: They wept, tore their clothes,* "*ſmote their breaſts, faſted, lay on the ground,*

" and went barefoot. The time of mourning " was commonly seven days; and sometimes " longer or shorter, as circumstances differed." They used to hire mourners, Jer. 9. 17. *But the High-priest was to use no signs of mourning; being herein a type of Christ, and his saints in heaven,* Lev. 21. 10, 11, 12.

Gen. 27. 41. the days of *m.* 50. 4, 10, 11.
Deut. 26. 14. not eat in my *m.* ‖ 34. 8. *m.* for Moses
2 *Sam.* 11. 27. *m.* was past ‖ 14. 2. put on *m.* app. 19. 2. turned to *m.* ‖ *Esth.* 4. 3. was great *m.*
Esth. 6. 12. Haman hasted, *m.* ‖ 9. 22. from *m.*
Job 3. 8. to raise up their *m.* ‖ 30. 28. I went *m.* 31.
Psal. 30. 11. my *m.* to dancing ‖ 38. 6. I go *m.* 42. 9. why go I *m.* because of oppression, 43. 2.
Eccl. 7. 2. better to go to the house of *m.* 4.
Isa. 22. 12. did call to *m.* ‖ 51. 11. *m.* flee away 60. 20. days of *m.* ended ‖ 61. 3. oil of joy for *m.*
Jer. 6. 26. make *m.* ‖ 9. 17. call for *m.* women 16. 5. to house of *m.* ‖ 31. 13. turn *m.* into joy
Lam. 2. 5. *m.* and lament. ‖ 5. 15. turned to *m.*
Ezek. 2. 10. *m.* and wo ‖ 7. 16. *m.* for iniquities 24. 17. no *m.* for dead ‖ 31. 15. I caused a *m.*
Dan. 10. 2. I was *m.* ‖ *Joel* 2. 12. turn with *m.*
Amos 5. 16. husbandmen to *m.* ‖ 8. 10. feasts to *m.*
Mic. 1. 8. *m.* as owls ‖ 11. the *m.* of Beth-ezel
Zech. 12. 11. *m.* in Jerus. ‖ *Matt.* 2. 18. great *m.*
2 *Cor.* 7. 7. he told us your desire, your *m.* your
Jam. 4. 9. turned to *m.* ‖ *Rev.* 18. 8. death and *m.*

MOUSE, *s. Lev.* 11. 29. *m.* unclean, *Isa.* 66. 17.

MOUTH, *s. Gen.* 8. 11. in her *m.* an olive-leaf 24. 57. enquire at her *m.* ‖ 45. 12. it is my *m.*
Exod. 4. 11. who made man's *m.* ‖ 12. with thy *m.* 16. instead of a *m.* ‖ 13. 9. law be in thy *m.*
Num. 12. 8. speak *m.* to *m.* ‖ 16. 30. earth open 22. 28. *m.* of ass ‖ 23. 5. word in Balaam's *m.* 30. 2. that proceedeth out of his *m.* 32. 24. 35. 30. by *m.* of witnesses, *Deut.* 17. 6. ‖ 19. 15.
Deut. 18. 18. my words in his *m.* ‖ 30. 14. in thy *m.* 32. 1. and hear, O earth, the words of my *m.*
Josh. 1. 8. not depart out of thy *m.* ‖ 9. 14. *m.* of L.
Judg. 9. 38. where is now thy *m.* ‖ 11. 35, 36. 18. 19. lay thy hand on thy *m.* *Prov.* 30. 32.
1 *Sam.* 1. 12. marked her *m.* ‖ 2. 1. my *m.* is enlarg.
2 *Sam.* 1. 16. *m.* hath testified ‖ 14. 3. in her *m.* 19. 18. 25. tidings in his *m.* ‖ 22. 9. *Psal.* 18. 8.
1 *Kin.* 8. 15. spake with his *m.* to Dav. 2 *Chr.* 6. 4. 19. 18. *m.* not kissed ‖ 22. 13. king with one *m.* 22. 22. be a lying spirit in the *m.* 2 *Chr.* 18. 21.
2 *Kin.* 4. 34. put his *m.* on his *m.* ‖ 10. †21. *m.* to *m.*
2 *Chr.* 36. 21. *m.* of Jeremiah, 22. *Ezra* 1. 1.
Job 5. 15. poor from their *m.* ‖ 16. stoppeth her *m.* 7. 11. not refrain my *m.* ‖ 8. 21. he fill thy *m.* 9. 20. own *m.* condemn ‖ 12. 11. *m.* taste, 34. 3. 15. 6. thine own *m.* condemneth thee, not I 30. breath of his *m.* ‖ 16. 10. gaped with their *m.* 29. 16. intreated with my *m.* ‖ 20. 12. sweet in *m.* 23. 4. fill *m.* with arguments ‖ 29. 10. roof of *m.* 31. 27. or *m.* kissed hand ‖ 30. my *m.* to sin 35. 16. opened *m.* in vain ‖ 40. 23. Jordan in his 41. 19. out of his *m.* go burning lamps, 21.
Psal. 8. 2. *m.* of babes ‖ 10. 7. *m.* full of curfing 17. 10. *m.* speak proudly ‖ 22. 21. from lion's *m.* 32. 9. *m.* be held in ‖ 33. 6. by breath of his *m.* 34. 1. continually in my *m.* ‖ 37. 30. *m.* of right. 39. 1. I'll keep my *m.* ‖ 40. 3. song in my *m.* 50. 16. covenant in *m.* ‖ 19. thy *m.* to evil 51. 15. my *m.* shew ‖ 58. 6. break teeth in *m.*
Psal. 59. 7. belch with *m.* ‖ 62. 4. bless with th 69. 15. shut her *m.* ‖ 71. 8. *m.* filled with 73. 9. set their *m.* ‖ 78. 2. open my *m.* in 78. 36. flatter with *m.* ‖ 81. 10. open *m.* 89. 1. *m.* make known ‖ 103. 5. satisfieth 107. 42. iniquity stop her *m.* ‖ 119. 72. law 126. 2. *m.* filled with laughter ‖ 137. 6. roof 141. 3. watch before *m.* ‖ 144. 8. *m.* speak 145. 21. my *m.* shall speak the praise, 149.
Prov. 2. 6. out of his *m.* knowledge ‖ 4. 24. fro 5. 3. her *m.* is smoother ‖ 6. 12. froward *m.* 8. 7. *m.* speak truth ‖ 10. 14. *m.* of foolis 10. 31. *m.* of just ‖ 11. 9. hypocrite with 12. 14. fruit of his *m.* 13. 2. ‖ 18. 20. ‖ 15. 2. mouth of fools ‖ 23. joy by answer of 16. 10. his *m.* transgresseth not in judgmen 26. his *m.* craveth it ‖ 18. 6. *m.* calleth f 19. 24. bring it to his *m.* 26. 15. ‖ 28. *m.* de 20. 17. *m.* filled with gravel ‖ 21. 23. keep 22. 14. *m.* of strange wom. ‖ 26. 7. parable 30. 20. wipeth her *m.* ‖ 31. 8. open thy *m.*
Eccl. 5. 2. not rash with *m.* 6. ‖ 6. 7. is for
Song 1. 2. kisses of his *m.* ‖ 5. 16. *m.* most
Isa. 6. 7. laid it on my *m.* ‖ 9. 12. with op 11. 4. rod of his *m.* ‖ 29. 13. near me with 30. 2. asked at my *m.* ‖ 34. 16. my *m.* com 49. 2. *m.* like a sharp ‖ 55. 11. out of my 57. 4. a wide *m.* ‖ 59. 21. not depart out o
Jer. 1. 9. touched my *m.* ‖ 12. 2. near in th 15. 19. be as my *m.* ‖ 32. 4. speak *m.* to *m.* 36. 6. writ from my *m.* 27. ‖ 3. *m.* of Jer. 44. 17. our own *m.* ‖ 51. 44. bring out of h
Lam. 3. 29. *m.* in the dust ‖ 38. *m.* of most
Ezek. 3. 3. in my *m.* like honey ‖ 17. word 26. roof of my *m.* ‖ 27. I'll open thy *m.* a 33. 7. hear word at my *m.* ‖ 31. *m.* shew l 34. 10. flock from their *m.* ‖ 35. 13. *m.* bo
Dan. 4. 31. word in king's *m.* ‖ 7. 5. three ribs 7. 8. a *m.* speaking great, 20. ‖ 10. 16. open
Hos. 2. 17. Baalim out of her *m.* ‖ 6. 5. words
Amos 3. 12. out of the *m.* ‖ *Mic.* 7. 5. doors of t
Nah. 3. 12. *m.* of eater ‖ *Zeph.* 3. 13. *Zech.* 1
Mal. 2. 6. the law of truth was in his *m.* 7.
Matt. 5. 2. he opened his *m.* ‖ 12. 34. *m.* sp 13. 35. I'll open my *m.* in parables, *Psal.* 15. 8. nigh me with *m.* ‖ 11. goeth into th 18. 16. *m.* of two or three witnesses, 2 *Cor.* 21. 16. out of the *m.* of babes, *Psal.* 8. 2.
Luke 1. 64. his *m.* was opened ‖ 70. *m.* of pro 4. 22. gracious words proceeded out of his 21. 15. I'll give you a *m.* ‖ 22. 71. of his o
Acts 1. 16. by *m.* of Dav. ‖ 3. 18. *m.* of prophe 4. 25. *m.* of David ‖ 8. 32. opened not his 8. 35. Philip opened his *m.* ‖ 10. 34. Pete 11. 8. entered into my *m.* ‖ 15. 7. Gent. by 18. 14. about to open his *m.* ‖ 23. 2. smite
Rom. 3. 14. *m.* full of curfing ‖ 19. every *m.* fl 10. 8. even in thy *m.* ‖ 9. confess with *m.* 15. 6. that ye may with one *m.* glorify Go
1 *Cor.* 9. 9. not muzzle *m.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 6. 11. *m.*
Eph. 4. 29. proceed out of your *m.* *Col.* 3. 8 6. 19. open *m.* boldly ‖ 2 *Thes.* 2. 8. spirit
2 *Tim.* 4. 17. *m.* of lion ‖ *Jam.* 3. 10. same
1 *Pet.* 2. 22. neither was guile found in his
Jude 16. their *m.* speaketh great swelling
Rev. 1. 16. out of his *m.* went a sharp, 19. 1 2. 16. sword of my *m.* ‖ 3. 16. spew out of

19. power in their *m.* ‖ 10. 9. in *m.* ſweet, 10.
5. fire out of *m.* ‖ 12. 15. caſt out of his *m.*
2. 11. *m.* of a lion ‖ 14. 5. in *m.* no guile
13. ſpirits come out of *m.* of the dragon
ITHS, *ſ. Deut.* 31. 19. ſong in their *m.* 21.
22. 13. gaped with *m.* ‖ 78. 30. meat in *m.*
5. they have *m.* but ſpeak not, 135. 16, 17.
11. †15. having *m.* ‖ 52. 15. kings ſhut their *m.*
5. 46. our enemies opened their *m.* againſt
6. 22. ſhut lions *m.* ‖ *Mic.* 3. 5. not in their *m.*
1. 11. *m.* be ſtopped ‖ *Heb.* 11. 33. *m.* of lions
3. bits in horſes *m.* ‖ *Rev.* 9. 17. out of *m.* 18.
WER, INGS. *Pſal.* 129. 7. *Amos* 7. 1.
WN, *p. Pſal.* 72. 6. rain on the *m.* graſs
ZA, *Found*, or *unleavened.* 1 Chr. 2. 46
| 8. 36.
ZAH, *Unleavened*, or *preſſing.* Joſh. 18. 26.
CH, *ad. Exod.* 16. 18. gathered *m.* 2 *Cor.* 8. 15.
28. 38. ſhalt carry *m.* ſeed out into field
18. 30. *m.* ſet by, 26. 24. ‖ *Job* 42. 10.
5. 12. eat little or *m.* ‖ 12. 12. *m.* ſtudy is
33. 31. ſhew *m.* love ‖ *Hoſ.* 1. 6. ſown *m.* 9.
47. ſhe loved *m.* ‖ 12. 48. *m.* is given
5. 16. availeth *m.* ‖ *Rev.* 8. 3. *m.* incenſe
FLERS, *ſ. Or weils.* Iſa. 3. 19.
LBERRY-*Trees*, *ſ. The leaves of which are
d for ſilk-worms.* 'Tis ſaid to be a tree
d in phyſic. They grew in Canaan.
5. 23, 24. 1 *Chr.* 14. 14, 15. *Pſal.* 84. †6.
E, S, *ſ. Gen.* 36. 24. Anah found *m.* in w.
18. 9. Abſalom rode on a *m.* 1 *Kings* 1. 33.
10. 25. brought *m.* ‖ 18. 5. ſave the *m.*
2. 66. their *m.* were 245, *Neh.* 7. 68.
32. 9. be not as the *m.* ‖ *Iſa.* 66. 20. on *m.*
LTIPLY, *v. Gen.* 1. 22. be fruitful and *m.*
28. | 8. 17. | 9. 7. | 35. 11.
6. *m.* thy ſorrow ‖ 6. 1. men began to *m.*
17. I'll *m.* thy ſeed, 17. 2. | 26. 4. *Heb.* 6. 14.
3. *m.* thee ‖ 48. 4. I will *m.* thee, and
1. 10. leſt they *m.* ‖ 7. 3. I'll *m.* my ſigns
19. leſt beaſts *m.* ‖ 32. 13. I'll *m.* you, *Lev.*
26. 9. *Deut.* 7. 13. | 13. 17. | 28. 63. | 30. 5.
8. 1. live and *m.* ‖ 17. 16. not *m.* horſes, 17.
4. 27. nor family *m.* ‖ *Job* 29. 18. I ſhall *m.*
†15. *m.* prayer ‖ 55. † 7. *m.* to pardon
30. 19. I'll *m.* them, 33. 22. *Ezek.* 16. 7.
| 36. 10, 11, 30. | 37. 26.
4. 4. *m.* tranſgreſſion ‖ 2 *Cor.* 9. 10. *m.* ſeed
LTIPLIED, *p. Gen.* 47. 27. Iſrael *m.* exceed.
1. 12. they *m.* 7, 20. ‖ 11. 9. wonders be *m.*
1. 10. *m.* you ‖ 8. 13. thy gold is *m.* ‖ 11. 21.
24. 3. I *m.* his ſeed ‖ 1 *Sam.* 1. †12. *m.* to pray
33. †23. *m.* treſpaſs ‖ *Neb.* 6. †17. *m.* letters
7. 14. if children be *m* ‖ 35. 6. tranſg. be *m.*
6. 4. ſorrows *m* ‖ 38. 19. they are *m.* 107. 38.
9. 11. days be *m.* ‖ 29. 16. when wicked *m.*
3. *m.* the nation ‖ 59. 12. tranſgreſſions *m.*
3. 16. when ye be *m.* ‖ 46. † 16. *m.* faller
5. 7. ye *m.* more ‖ 11. 6. *m.* your ſlain
25. *m.* thy whoredoms, 29, 51, | 23. 19.
15. ruins *m.* ‖ 31. 5. boughs ‖ 35. 13. *m.* words
4. 1. peace be *m.* to you, 6. 25. 1 *Pet.* 1. 2.
3. 8. I *m.* her ſilver ‖ 8. 14. *m.* fenced cities
10. I *m.* viſions ‖ *Nah.* 3. 16. *m.* merchants
6. 1. diſciples was *m.* 7. ‖ 7. 17. *m.* in Egypt
1. they were *m.* ‖ 12. 24. word of God *m.*
1. 2. grace and peace be *m.* *Jude* 2.

MULTIPLIEDST, *p. Neh.* 9. 23. *m.* as ſtars
MULTIPLIETH, *v. Job* 9. 17. he *m.* my wounds
34. 37. he *m.* his words againſt God, 35. 16.
MULTIPLYING, *p. Gen.* 22. 17. *Heb.* 6. 14.
MULTITUDE, *ſ.* is put for, [1] *Many.* John 5. 3.
[2] *Variety*, Eccl. 5. 3. [3] *Infinite*, Pſal.
51. 1.
Gen. 16. 10. not numbered for *m.* 32. 12. 1 *Kin.* 3. 8,
28. 3. a *m.* of people, 48. 4, 16, 19. ‖ 30. 30.
Exod. 12. 38. a mixed *m.* ‖ 23. 2. a *m.* to do evil
Deut. 1. 10. as ſtars for *m.* 10. 22. *Heb.* 11. 12.
Joſh. 11. 4. as ſand for *m.* *Judg.* 7. 12. 1 *Sam.*
13. 5. 2 *Sam.* 17. 11. 1 *Kings* 4. 20. 2 *Chr.*
1. 9.
Judg. 6. 5. Midian. as graſhoppers for *m.* 7. 12.
1 *Sam.* 14. 16. *m.* melted ‖ 2 *Sam.* 6. 19. whole *m.*
1 *Kings* 7. †47. for the exceeding *m.* 8. 5. | 20. 13.
2 *Kings* 7. 13. *m.* left ‖ 19. 23. ſaid, with the *m.*
2 *Chr.* 14. 11. againſt this *m.* ‖ 20. 24. behold the *m.*
30. 18. *m.* not cleanſed ‖ 32. 7. not afraid for *m.*
Neh. 13. 3. mixt *m.* ‖ † 22. *m.* of thy mercy
Eſth. 5. 11. *m.* of his children ‖ 10. 3. accepted of
Job 11. 2. *m.* of words ‖ 32. 7. *m.* of years teach
35. 9. *m.* of oppreſſions ‖ 39. 7. he ſcorneth *m.*
Pſal. 5. 7. *m.* of thy mercies, 51. 1. | 69. 13, 16.
| 106. 7, 45. *Lam.* 3. 32.
10. *m.* of tranſgreſſions, *Lam.* 1. 5. *Hoſ.* 9. 7.
33. 16. *m.* of an hoſt ‖ 42. 4 I had gone with *m.*
49. 6. *m.* of their riches ‖ 68. 30. *m.* of bulls
74. 19. *m.* of wicked ‖ 94. 19. *m.* of my thoughts
109. 30. yea, I will praiſe him among the *m.*
Prov. 10. 19. in *m.* of words ‖ 11. 14. *m.* of counſ.
14. 28. *m.* of people ‖ 20. 15. a *m.* of rubies
15. 22. in *m.* of counſellors eſtabliſhed, 24. 6.
Eccl. 5. 3. dream cometh thro' *m.* of buſineſs, 7.
Iſa. 1. 11. *m.* of ſacrifices ‖ 5. 13. *m.* dried up
5. 14. *m.* deſcend to hell ‖ 17. 12. wo to the *m.*
29. 8. ſo *m.* be that fight againſt Zion, 5, 7.
31. 4. *m.* of ſhepherds ‖ 47. 9. *m.* of ſorceries, 12.
63. 7. *m.* of loving-kindneſſes ‖ † 15. *m.* of bowels
Jer. 30. 14. *m.* of thine iniquity ‖ 46. 25. *m.* of No
Ezek. 7. 12. wrath on *m.* ‖ 13. viſion touching *m.*
14. 4. *m.* of his idols ‖ 27. 12. *m.* of riches, 18. 33.
27. 16. *m.* of thy wares ‖ 31. 18. Pharaoh and *m.*
32. 24. Elam and her *m.* ‖ 26. Tubal and her *m.*
39. 11. they ſhall bury Gog and all his *m.*
Dan. 10. 6. like voice of a *m.* ‖ 11. 13. ſet forth a *m.*
Nah. 3. 3. a *m.* of ſlain ‖ 4. *m.* of whoredoms
Matt. 14. 5. feared *m.* 21. 46. ‖ 15. 32. compaſſion
Mark 5. 31. ſeeſt *m.* thronging thee, *Luke* 8. 45.
Luke 2. 13. a *m.* of the hoſt ‖ 12. 1. innumerable
22. 47. behold a *m.* ‖ 23. 1. *m.* of them aroſe
John 5. 13. a *m.* being preſent ‖ 21. 6. *m.* of fiſhes
Acts 4. 32. *m.* that believed ‖ 6. 5. pleaſed the *m.*
16. 22. *m.* roſe up ‖ 21. 22. *m.* muſt needs come
Eph. 4. † 8. aſcended, he led a *m.* of captives
Jam. 5. 20. hide a *m.* of ſins, 1 *Pet.* 4. 8.
MULTITUDES, *ſ. Ezek.* 32. 20. draw her *m.*
Joel 3. 14. *m. m.* in the valley of deciſion for
Matt. 9. 33. *m.* marvelled ‖ 36. when he ſaw *m.*
Acts 5. 14. *m.* were added ‖ 13. 45. Jews ſaw *m.*
Rev. 17. 15. the waters are *m.* and nations, and
See GREAT.
MUNITION, *ſ. Iſa.* 29. 7. *Nah.* 2. 1.
MUNITIONS, *ſ. Strong-holds, fortreſſes, rocks.*
Iſa. 33. 16. *m.* of rocks ‖ *Dan.* 11. † 15, † 38, † 39.
MUPPIM, *Out of the mouth*, Gen. 46. 21.

MURDER signifies, [1] *To kill out of malice and design.* [2] *All cruelty in thought, word, or deed,* Matt. 19. 18. 1 John 3. 15.
Pſal. 10. 8. in ſecret *m.* ‖ 94. 6. *m.* fatherleſs
Jer. 7. 9. will ye ſteal, *m.* ‖ *Hoſ.* 6. 9. ſo prieſts *m.*
Matt. 19. 18. Jeſus ſaid, thou ſhalt do no *m.*
Mark 15. 7. Barabbas committed *m.* *Luke* 23. 19.
Rom. 1. 29. full of envy, *m.* debate, deceit, malice
MURDERER, S, *ſ.* *Num.* 35. 16. he is a *m.* *m.* ſhall ſurely be put to death, 17, 18. 30. *m.* put to death by mouth of witneſſes, 31.
2 *Kings* 6. 32. ſon of a *m.* ‖ 14. 6. children of *m.*
Job. 24. 14. *m.* killeth poor ‖ *Iſa.* 1. 21. but now *m.*
Jer. 4. 31. becauſe of *m.* ‖ *Hoſ.* 9. 13. to the *m.*
Matt. 22. 7. deſtroyed thoſe *m.* ‖ *John* 8. 44. a *m.*
Acts 3. 14. deſired a *m.* ‖ 7. 52. been the *m.* 21. 38. 4000 men *m.* ‖ 28. 4. this man is a *m.*
1 *Tim.* 1. 9. law for *m.* ‖ 1 *Pet.* 4. 15. ſuffer as a *m.*
1 *John* 3. 15. hateth his brother is a *m.* no *m.*
Rev. 21. 8. *m.* have their part in the lake, 22. 15.
MURDERS, *ſ.* *Mat.* 15. 19. proceed *m.* *Mar.* 7. 21.
Gal. 5. 21. envyings, *m.* ‖ *Rev.* 9. 21. of their *m.*
MURMUR, *v.* *Exod.* 16. 7. that ye *m.* ag. us, 8.
Num. 14. 36. ſpies made *m.* ‖ 16. 11. that ye *m.* 17. 5. whereby they *m.* ‖ *Lam.* 3. † 39. living *m.*
John 6. 43. *m.* not ‖ 1 *Cor.* 10. 10. nor *m.* as ſome
MURMURED, *p.* *Exod.* 15. 24. people *m.* 17. 3. 16. 2. congregation *m.* *Num.* 14. 2. | 16. 41.
Num. 14. 29. which have *m.* ‖ *Deut.* 1. 27. ye *m.*
Joſh. 9. 18. congregation *m.* ‖ *Pſal.* 106. 25. but *m.*
Iſa. 29. 24. they that *m.* ‖ *Matt.* 20. 11. they *m.*
Luke 5. 30. ſcribes *m.* 15. 2. | 19. 7. *John* 6. 41.
John 6. 61. diſciples *m.* ‖ 7. 32. the people *m.*
1 *Cor.* 10. 10. ſome of them alſo *m.* and were
MURMURERS, *ſ.* *Jude* 16. theſe are *m.* comp.
MURMURING, S, *ſ.* *Exod.* 16. 7. heareth your *m.* 8. 9, 12. *Num.* 14. 27.
Num. 17. 5. make to ceaſe the *m.* of Iſrael, 10.
John 7. 12. much *m.* ‖ *Acts* 6. 1. *m.* of Grecians
Phil. 2. 14. do all things without *m.* and diſputing
MURRAIN, *ſ.* *Exod.* 9. 3. *Pſal.* 78. † 50.
MUSE, ED, ING. *Pſ.* 39. 3. | 143. 5. *Luke* 3. 15.
MUSHI, *Departing.* Num. 3. 20. 1 Chr. 6. 19.
MUSICAL, *a.* 1 *Chr.* 16. 42. *m.* inſtruments, *Neh.* 12. 36. *Eccl.* 2. 8.
MUSICIANS, *ſ.* *Rev.* 18. 22. voice of *m.* and
MUSIC, *ſ.* 1 *Sam.* 18. 6. to meet Saul with *m.*
1 *Chr.* 15. 16. to be ſingers with inſtruments of *m.* 2 *Chr.* 5. 13. | 7. 6. | 23. 13. | 34. 12.
Eccl. 12. 4. daughters of *m.* be brought low
Lam. 3. 63. I am their *m.* ‖ 5. 14. ceaſed from *m.*
Dan. 3. 5. when ye hear all kinds of *m.* 7, 10, 15. 6. 18. inſtruments of *m.* *Amos* 6. 5.
Luke 15. 25. his elder ſon heard *m.* and dancing
MUST, *v.* denotes, I. *Neceſſity,* Heb. 9. 16. [1] *Of a good thing, in reſpect either of God's command or promiſe,* Mark 9. 11. Rom. 13. 5. [2] *Of moral evil or ſin, in reſpect of God's permiſſion of it, man's propenſion to it, and Satan's ſuggeſtions of it,* Matt. 18. 7. II. *A duty, which ought to be,* 2 Tim. 2. 6.
Gen. 29. 26. it *m.* not be ſo done in our country 30. 16. thou *m.* come in to me ‖ 43. 11. if it *m.*
Num. 20. 10. *m.* we fetch ‖ 23. 26. that I *m.* do
Deut. 4. 22. I *m.* die in this land, I *m.* not go
Judg. 13. 16. *m.* offer it ‖ 21. 17. *m.* be inheritance
2 *Sam.* 23. 3. *m.* be juſt ‖ 7. *m.* be fenced with iron
Ezra 10. 12. ſo *m.* we do ‖ *Jer.* 10. 19. *m.*
Matt. 18. 7. *m.* needs be ‖ 26. 54. thus it
Mark 8. 31. *m.* ſuffer ‖ 13. 10. goſpel *m.*
Luke 2. 49. wiſt ye not I *m.* ‖ 4. 43. I *m.*
14. 18. I *m.* go ſee it ‖ 19. 5. I *m.* abide
22. 37. things writ. *m.* be accompliſhed,
24. 7. Son of man *m.* be delivered to ſinful
John 3. 7. *m.* be born again ‖ 30. he *m.*
4. 4. *m.* go thro' Samaria ‖ 24. *m.* worſhip
9. 4. I *m.* work ‖ 10. 16. bring ‖ 20. 9.
Acts 1. 16. *m.* be fulfilled ‖ 9. 6. told what
14. 22. *m.* thro' much tribulation enter
16. 30. ſirs, what *m.* I do ‖ 18. 21. I *m.*
23. 11. ſo *m.* thou bear witneſs at Rome,
Rom. 13. 5. wherefore ye *m.* needs be ſubject
1 *Cor.* 5. 10. *m.* go out of world ‖ 11. 19. *m.*
15. 25. he muſt reign ‖ 2 *Cor.* 5. 10. *m.* all
1 *Tim.* 3. 2. a biſhop *m.* be blameleſs, *Tit.*
7. *m.* have good report ‖ 8. *m.* be grave,
Heb. 4. 6. ſome *m.* enter ‖ 9. 16. *m.* be
11. 6. *m.* believe ‖ 13. 17. *m.* give account
Rev. 4. 1. *m.* be hereafter ‖ 11. 5. *m.* be
20. 3. *m.* be looſed ‖ 22. 6. *m.* ſhortly be
MUSTARD-*Seed,* *ſ.* *Matt.* 13. 31. |
MUSTERED, *p.* 2 *Kings* 25. 19. *Jer.*
MUSTERETH, *v.* *Iſa.* 13. 4. the Lord
MUTH-LABEN, *The title of the ninth P*
MUTTER, ED, *p.* *Iſa.* 8. 19. | 16. † 7.
MUTUAL. *Rom.* 1. 12. by the *m.* faith
MUZZLE, *v.* *Deut.* 25. 4. not *m.* the o
he treadeth, 1 *Cor.* 9. 9. 1 *Tim.*
MYRA, *I flow, pour out, weep.* Acts
MYRRH, *ſ.* *A medicinal gum from the My*
Gen. 37. 25. bearing *m.* ‖ 43. 11. ſpices
Exod. 30. 23. of pure *m.* ‖ *Eſth.* 2. 12. oil
Pſal. 45. 8. ſmell of *m.* ‖ *Prov.* 7. 17. my bed
Song 1. 13. a bundle of *m.* ‖ 3. 6. perfumed
4. 6. mountains of *m.* ‖ 14. *m.* and aloes
5. 1. gathered my *m.* ‖ 5. with ſweet *m.*
Matt. 2. 11. preſented to him gifts, gold
Mark 15. 23. to drink wine mingled with
John 19. 39. brought a mixture of *m.* and
MYRTLE, *ſ.* *Is a very fragrant tree,*
Neh. 8. 15. fetch *m.* ‖ *Iſa.* 41. 19. plant
Iſa. 55. 13. inſtead of the brier ſhall come
MYRTLE-TREES. *Zech.* 1. 8. among
MYSIA, *Criminal,* or *abominable.* A pro
Aſia Minor, Acts 16. 7, 8.
MYSTERY, *ſ.* *A ſecret, a thing hid,*
comprehenſion. A myſtery is not a thing
to reaſon, nor utterly unknown as to it
but a matter of which we have clear
as to its exiſtence, yet the nature or mode
incomprehenſible. In this ſenſe all the
of the goſpel are myſteries, because there
explicable depths in them, Eph. 1. 9.
Mark 4. 11. to you given to know *m.* of
Rom. 11. 25. ignorant of this *m.* ‖ 16. 25.
1 *Cor.* 2. 7. wiſdom of G. in a *m.* ‖ 15. 51. I
Eph. 1. 9. *m.* of his will ‖ 3. 3. known
3. 4. *m.* of Chriſt ‖ 9. fellowſhip of the
5. 32. a great *m.* ‖ 6. 19. make known
the goſpel, *Col.* 1. 26, 27
Col. 2. 2. *m.* of God ‖ 2 *Theſ.* 2. 7. *m.* of
1 *Tim.* 3. 9. holding *m.* of f. ‖ 16. *m.* of g
Rev. 1. 20. *m.* of ſtars ‖ 10. 7. *m.* of G.
17. 5. *m.* Babylon the great ‖ 7. *m.* of the

TERIES, *s. Matt.* 13. 11. given to you to ‖ the *m.* of kingd. *Mark* 4. 11. *Luke* 8. 10.
4. 1. and as ſtewards of the *m.* of God
. underſtand all *m.* ‖ 14. 2. ſpeaketh *m.*

N.

AAM, *Fair, pleaſant.* 1 Chr. 4. 15.
NAAMAH, *Beautiful.* Gen. 4. 22. Joſh.
41. 1 Kings 14. 21, 31. 2 Chr. 12. 13.
MAN, The ſame. *Gen.* 46. 21. ſons of Benj.
26. 40. the ſon of Bela, N. 1 *Chr.* 8. 4.
5. 1. N. was a leper ‖ 11. N. was wroth
hath ſpared N. ‖ 27. leproſy of N. ſhall cleave
4. 27. none of them was cleanſed, ſaving N.
MATHITE. *Job* 2. 11. | 11. 1. | 20. 1. | 42. 9.
RAH, *A maid.* 1 Chr. 4. 5.
RAI. 1 *Chr.* 11. 37.
RAN. 1 *Chr.* 7. 28.
RATH, *A maid.* Joſh. 16. 7.
SHON, *or* NASHON, *Neighing, or noſe.*
6. 23. ſiſter of N. ‖ *Num.* 1. 7. of Judah, was N.
2. 3. N. ſhall be captain of Judah, 10. 14.
. the firſt day, was N. ‖ 17. the offering of
4. 20. begat N. 1 *Chr.* 2. 10, 11. *Matt.* 1. 4.
3. 32. Salmon, which was the ſon of N.
AL, *A fool, or mad.*
25. 3. now the name of the man was N.
to N. and greet him ‖ 25. N. is his name
L. ſmote N. ‖ 39. returned wickedneſs of N.
Abigail N. wife, 30. 5. 2 *Sam.* 2. 2. | 3. 3.
OTH, *Speech, or budding.*
21. 1. N. had a vineyard, 7, 9, 16.
place where dogs licked the blood of N.
9. 21. portion of N. 25. ‖ 26. blood of N.
HON, *Ready, or ſure.* 2 Sam. 6. 6.
HOR, *Hoarſe, angry, dry.* Luke 3. 34.
AB, *A prince, or liberal.*
4. 23. ſons of Aaron, N. Abihu, *Lev.* 10. 1.
3. 4. N. and Abihu died before the L. 26. 61.
14. 20. N. ſon of Jeroboam reigned, 15. 15.
2. 28. N. ſon of Shammai ‖ 30. | 8. 30. | 9. 36.
GE, *Brightneſs.* Luke 3. 25.
ALIEL, *Inheritance of God.* Num. 21. 19.
ALLAL, *Praiſed.* Joſh. 19. 15. Judg. 1. 30.
AM, *A comforter.* 1 Chr. 4. 19.
AMANI, *Penitent.* Neh. 7. 7.
ARAI, *Noſe, or dryneſs.* 2 Sam. 23. 37.
ASH, *A ſerpent.* 1 Sam. 11. 1.
11. 1. N. came up againſt Jabeſh, 12. 12
10. 2. kindneſs to Hanun, ſon of, 1 *Chr.* 19. 2.
5. Abigail the daughter of N. ‖ 27. Shobi ſon
ATH, *Reſt; or a leader.* Gen. 36. 17.
BI, *Secret, hid, or beloved.* Num. 13. 14.
OR, *See* NACHOR. *Gen.* 11. 22. | 22. 23.
10, 15, 24. | 31. 53.
UM, *as* NAHAM. *Nah.* 1. 1.
s. Judg. 4. 21. Jael took a *n.* 22. | 5. 26.
9. 8. to give us a *n.* in his holy place
23. *n.* in a ſure place, 25. ‖ *Zech.* 10. 4. came
s. Deut. 21. 12. and pare her *n.*
22. 3. iron in abundance for *n.* 2 *Chr.* 3. 9.
11. *n.* faſtened by the maſters of aſſemblies
7. faſtened his idol with *n.* *Jer.* 10. 4.
33. *n.* like birds claws ‖ 7. 19. *n.* of braſs
30. 25. put my finger into print of the *n.*

NAILING, *p.* *Col.* 2. 14. *n.* it to his croſs
NAIM, *Fairneſs.* A city, *Luke* 7. 11.
NAIOTH, *Beauties, or abodes.* 1 Sam. 19. 18.
NAKED, *a.* is put for, [1] *One void of grace, that is, not cloathed with the righteouſneſs of Chriſt,* Ezek. 16. 8. [2] *Such as want the favour and protection of God,* Exod. 32. 25. [3] *One deſtitute of the image of God,* Gen. 3. 7. [4] *One not cloathed with immortality,* 2 Cor. 5. 3. [5] *One deſtitute of all worldly goods,* Job 1. 21. [6] *That which is manifeſt and plain,* Heb. 4 13.
Gen. 2. 25. were *n.* ‖ 3. 7. knew they were *n.* 10. *Exod.* 32. 25. Moſes ſaw that the people were *n.* *Lev.* 20. †18. *n.* her fountain ‖ 1 *Sam.* 19. 24. Saul 2 *Chr.* 28. 15. clothed the *n.* ‖ 19. made Judah *n.* *Job* 1. 21. *n.* came I out ‖ 22. 6. ſtripped the *n.* 24. 7. *n.* to lodge, 10. ‖ 26. 6. hell is *n.* before *Prov.* 29. †18. people is *n.* ‖ *Eccl.* 5. 15. *n.* return *Iſa.* 22. †6. Kir made *n.* ‖ 58. 7. ſeeſt the *n.* that *Jer.* 48. †6. like a *n.* tree ‖ 51. †58. Babylon *n.* *Lam.* 4. 21. Edom *n.* ‖ *Ezek.* 18. 7. covered *n.* 16. *Hoſ.* 2. 3. leſt I ſtrip her *n.* ‖ *Amos* 2. 16. flee *n.* *Mic.* 1. 8. go ſtript and *n.* ‖ 11. thy ſhame *n.* 5. †6. *n.* ſwords ‖ *Hab.* 3. 9. thy bow was *n.* *Matt.* 25. 36. I was *n.* ye clothed me not, 38, 44. *Mark* 14. 51. his *n.* body ‖ 52. fled from them *n.* *John* 21. 7. Peter was *n.* ‖ *Acts* 19. 16. they fled *n.* 1 *Cor.* 4. 11. we are *n.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 5. 3. not found *n.* *Heb.* 4. 13. all things are *n.* ‖ *Jam.* 2. 15. if *n.* and *Rev.* 3. 17. blind and *n.* ‖ 16. 15. leſt he walk *n.* 17. 16. and ſhall make her deſolate and *n.*
NAKEDNESS, *ſ. Gen.* 9. 22. Ham ſaw the *n.* of 23. covered the *n.* ‖ 42. 9. to ſee *n.* of the land *Exod.* 20. 26. thy *n.* be not diſcovered, 28. 42. *Lev.* 18. 6. not uncover *n.* 7, —19. | 20. 11, 19. 20. 17. ſee ſiſter's *n.* ‖ 20. uncle's ‖ 21. brother's *Deut.* 24. †1. if found *n.* ‖ 28. 48. ſerve in *n.* 1 *Sam.* 20. 30. to confuſion of thy mother's *n.* *Iſa.* 20. †4. *n.* of Egypt ‖ 47. 3. *n.* be uncovered *Lam.* 1. 8. ſeen her *n.* ‖ *Ezek.* 16. 8. I covered thy *n.* *Ezek.* 16. 36. *n.* diſcovered, 22. 10. | 23. 10, 18, 29. *Hoſ.* 2. 9. to cover her *n.* ‖ *Nah.* 3. 5. ſhew thy *n.* *Hab.* 2. 15. look on *n.* ‖ *Rom.* 8. 35. or *n.* or peril 2 *Cor.* 11. 27. in cold and *n.* ‖ *Rev.* 3. 18. ſhame of *n.*
NAME, *ſ.* is referred, I. *To God,* and ſignifies, *any thing by which his nature and will is made better known to us,* as [1] *His titles,* Exod. 3. 13, 14. | 6. 3. [2] *His attributes, or perfections,* Exod. 33. 19. | 34. 6, 7. 1 Tim. 6. 1. [3] *His will and purpoſe concerning ſalvation by Chriſt,* John 17. 6. [4] *His help and aſſiſtance,* 1 Sam. 17. 45. Pſal. 44. 5. [5] *His honour, renown and glory,* Pſal. 76. 1. [6] *His word,* Pſal. 5. 11. Acts 9. 15. [7] *His love, grace, and mercy,* Pſal. 22. 22. John 17. 26. [8] *His wiſdom, power and goodneſs, as diſplayed in creation and providence,* Pſal. 8. 1, 9. [9] *His worſhip,* 1 Kings 5. 5. Mal. 1. 6. II. *To Chriſt,* and ſignifies, [1] *His perfections and deity,* Iſa. 9. 6. [2] *His mediatorial character,* Matt. 1. 23. Rev. 19. 13. [3] *His righteouſneſs and merits,* Prov. 18. 10. Jer. 23. 6. [4] *His authority and commiſſion,* Matt. 7. 22. Acts 4. 7. [5] *His dignity and ſupereminence,* Phil. 2. 9. III. *To man,* and ſignifies, [1] *The name by which he is called,* Luke 1. 60. [2]

The whole perſon, Luke 10. 20. Rev. 3. 4. [3] *Character, good or bad*, Deut. 22. 14. Prov. 22. 1. [4] *Renown*, Deut. 26. 19. [5] *A form of godlineſs*, Rev. 3. 1. [6] *Poſterity or iſſue*, Deut. 25. 7. Iſa. 66. 22.

Gen. 2. 19. *n.* thereof ‖ 4. 17. called *n.* of city 5. 2. their *n.* Adam ‖ 11. 4. make us a *n.* leſt 19. 22. *n.* is Zoar ‖ 28. 19. *n.* Luz ‖ 48. 6. after *n.*
Exod. 34. 14. the Lord, whoſe *n.* is jealous
Lev. 18. 21. nor profane *n.* of G. 19. 12. | 21. 6.
Num. 11. 26. *n.* of one Eldad ‖ 17. 2. *n.* on his rod
Deut. 7. 24. deſtroy their *n.* ‖ 9. 14. blot out *n.* 22. 14. evil *n.* on her, 19 ‖ 25. 7. to raiſe a *n.* 26. 12. high in *n.* ‖ 28. 58. glorious fearful *n.*
Joſh. 23. 7. nor mention the *n.* of their gods
Ruth 2. 19. man's *n.* ‖ 4. 5. to raiſe up a *n.* 10, 17.
1 *Sam.* 25. 3. the *n.* of the man was Nabal, 9.
2 *Sam.* 6. 2. *n.* of the L. ‖ 7. 9. a great *n.* like *n.* 7. 23. G. redeemed to make him a *n.* 1 *Chr.* 17. 21. 8. 13. David gat him a *n.* ‖ 14. 7. neither *n.* 23. 18. *n.* among three, 22. 1 *Chr.* 11. 20, 24.
1 *Kings* 1. 47. *n.* of Solomon better than thy *n.* 14. 21. chooſe to put his *n.* there, 2 *Chr.* 12. 13. 18. 24. call on the *n.* of your gods, 25.
2 *Kings* 14. 27. would not blot out *n.* of Iſrael
Ezra 5. 1. propheſied in the *n.* of God of Iſrael
Neh. 9. 7. *n.* of Abraham ‖ 10. ſo get thee a *n.*
Eſth. 2. 22. in Mordecai's *n.* ‖ 8. 8. in king's *n.*
Job 18. 17. have no *n.* ‖ 30. †8. of men of no *n.*
Pſal. 9. 5. put out their *n.* ‖ 20. 1. *n.* of G. defend 20. 5. in *n.* of G. ſet up ‖ 44. 20. forgotten *n.* of G. 69. 30. I'll praiſe the *n.* ‖ 83. 4. *n.* of Iſrael no 83. 18. *n.* is Jehovah ‖ 99. 3. praiſe thy great *n.* 109. 13. *n.* blotted out ‖ 113. 3. *n.* is to be praiſed
Prov. 10. 7. *n.* of wicked rot ‖ 18. 10. *n.* a ſtrong 22. 1. a good *n.* ‖ 30. 9. *n.* of my God in vain
Eccl. 7. 1. a good *n.* ‖ *Iſa.* 14. 22. cut off the *n.*
Iſa. 55. 13. L. for a *n.* ‖ 56. 5. everlaſting *n.* 63. 12. 57. 15. *n.* is holy ‖ 62. 2. called by a new *n.* 63. 14. a glorious *n.* ‖ 65. 15. *n.* for a curſe 66. 22. *n.* remain ‖ *Jer.* 13. 11. for a *n.* 33. 9.
Jer. 23. 6. this is the *n.* whereby he, 33. 16. 33. 20. made thee a *n.* ‖ 46. 18. whoſe *n.* is the Lord of hoſts, 48. 15. | 51. 57.
Ezek. 20. 29. *n.* is Bamah ‖ 22. †5. polluted of *n.* 24. 2. write the *n.* ‖ 48. 35. *n.* of the city
Dan. 2. 20. bleſſed be the *n.* of God for ever, 4. 8.
Hoſ. 1. 6. call her *n.* Lo-ruhamah ‖ 2. 17. their
Amos 5. 27. whoſe *n.* is ‖ *Mic.* 4. 5. walk in *n.* of
Zeph. 1. 4. cut off the *n.* ‖ 3. 20. I'll make you a *n.*
Zech. 6. 12. *n.* is the Branch ‖ 10. 12. walk in *n.*
Matt. 10. 41. in *n.* of a prophet, 42. ‖ 28. 19. *n.* of F.
Luke 1. 61. by this *n.* ‖ 63. *n.* is John ‖ 6. 22. *n.* as evil
John 1. 6. *n.* was John ‖ 3. 18. not believed in *n.* 5. 43. in my Father's *n.* and ye receive, 10. 25.
Acts 2. 38. baptized in the *n.* ‖ 3. 6. in *n.* of Jeſus 4. 7. by what *n.* ‖ 12. none other *n.* under heaven 17. to no man in this *n.* 18. | 5. 28, 40. 30. *n.* of Jeſus, 8. 12. | 9. 27. | 15. 26. | 16. 18. | 19. 5. | 26. 9. 1 *Cor.* 5. 4. | 6. 11. *Eph.* 5. 20. 9. 21. called on this *n.* ‖ *Rom.* 2. 24. *n.* of G. is
1 *Cor.* 1. 13. were ye baptized in the *n.* of Paul
Phil. 2. 9. a *n.* above every *n.* ‖ 10. at the *n.* of Jeſus
Col. 3. 17. do all in the *n.* of the Lord Jeſus
1 *Tim.* 6. 1. *n.* of God not blaſ. ‖ 2 *Tim.* 2. 19. the *n.* of
Heb. 1. 4. more excellent *n.* ‖ *Jam.* 2. 7. worthy *n.*
1 *Pet.* 4. 14. if reproached for the *n.* of Chriſt
1 *John* 3. 23. ſhould believe on *n.* of his Son
Rev. 2. 17. a *n.* written, 14. 1. | 17. 5. | 19. 12. 3. 1. haſt a *n.* that thou liveſt, and art dead 12. write on him *n.* of my God ‖ 8. 11. *n.* 9. 11. *n.* in Hebrew ‖ 13. 1. *n.* of blaſphemy 16. 9. and men blaſphemed the *n.* of God

By NAME, *or by thy* NAME.

Exod. 6. 3. -*n.* of G. Alm. ‖ 33. 12. know thee by
Num. 4. 32. -*n.* reckon ‖ *Joſh.* 21. 9. cities
1 *Sam.* 17. 23. Goliath -*n.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 20. 21. She
1 *Kings* 13. 2. Joſiah - *n.* ‖ 1 *Chr.* 4. 41. writ
1 *Chr.* 12. 31. expreſſed by *n.* 16. 41. 2 *Chr.*
Iſa. 44. 5. call himſelf - *n.* of Jacob, 48. 1. 45. 3. I the Lord which call thee by thy *n.*
John 10. 3. own ſheep - *n.* ‖ *Acts* 4. 10. -*n.* of
1 *Cor.* 1. 10. -*n.* of our Lord ‖ 3 *John* 14. gre

His NAME. *Exod.* 3. 13. what is -*n.* *Prov.* 15. 3. the L. is -*n.* *Jer.* 33. 2. *Amos* 5. 6. 20. 7. taketh - *n.* in vain ‖ 28. 21. ſtone wi
Deut. 3. 14. after - own *n.* ‖ 6. 13. ſwear by 10. 8. to bleſs in -*n.* ‖ 12. 5. put -*n.* there, | 14. 23, 24. | 16. 6, 11. 1 *Kings* 1 2 *Chr.* 12. 13.
25. 6. -*n.* not put out, 10. ‖ 29. 20. blot o
Judg. 13. 6. nor told me -*n.* ‖ *Ruth* 4. 14. -*n.* f
1 *Sam.* 12. 22. for his *n.* ſake, *Pſal.* 23. 3. | 18. 30. -*n.* much ſet by ‖ 25. 25. Nabal is
1 *Chr.* 16. 8. call on -*n.* *Pſal.* 105. 1. *Iſa.* 29. give the glory due to -*n.* *Pſal.* 29. 2.
Ezra 6. 12. God that cauſed -*n.* to dwell t
Pſal. 34. 3. exalt - *n.* 66. 2. ‖ 41. 5. -*n.* p
68. 4. by -*n.* JAH ‖ 69. 36. that love his
72. 17. -*n.* ſhall endure for ever, as long,
76. 1. -*n.* is great in Iſrael ‖ 96. 2. bleſs -*n.*
99. 6. that call on -*n.* ‖ 111. 9. reverend is
135. 3. ſing praiſes to - *n.* 148. 13. | 149.
Prov. 21. 24. ſcorner is -*n.* ‖ *Eccl.* 6. 4. -*n.* c
Iſa. 7. 14. ſhall call -*n.* Emmanuel, *Matt.* 9. 6. -*n.* Wonderful ‖ 12. 4. -*n.* is exalted 47. 4. L. of hoſts is -*n.* 48. 2. | 51. 15. | *Jer.* 10. 16. | 31. 35. | 32. 18. | 50. 34. | 5
48. 19. -*n.* cut off ‖ *Jer.* 11. 19. -*n.* not re
Jer. 20. 9. not ſpeak in -*n.* ‖ 48. 17. know
Amos 4. 13. Lord is -*n.* ‖ *Zech.* 10. 12. walk
Zech. 14. 9. and -*n.* one ‖ *Mal.* 3. 16. thou
Matt. 1. 21. call -*n.* Jeſus, *Luke* 1. 31. | 2. 12. 21. in -*n.* ſhall the Gentiles truſt
Mark 6. 14. -*n.* ſpread ‖ *Luke* 1. 13. -*n.* Jo
Luke 24. 47. remiſſion of ſin be preached i
John 1. 12. believe on -*n.* ‖ 2. 23. believed 5. 43. in - own *n.* ‖ 20. 31. life thro' -*n.*
Acts 3. 16. thro' faith in -*n.* ‖ 5. 41. ſuffer 10. 43. thro' *his n.* receive remiſſion of ſi 13. 8. ſo is *his n.* ‖ 15. 14. a people for *his*
Heb. 6. 10. toward -*n.* ‖ 13. 15. thanks to
1 *John* 2. 12. for *his n.* ſake, 3 *John* 7.
Rev. 3. 5. not blot out - *n.* ‖ 6. 8. -*n.* death 9. 11. -*n.* Apollyon ‖ 13. 6. to blaſpheme 13. 17. number of -*n.* 15. 2. ‖ 14. 11. |

My NAME. *Gen.* 32. 29. why aſk - *n.* ‖
Exod. 3. 15. this is -*n.* ‖ 9. 16. -*n.* be declare 20. 24. I record -*n.* ‖ 23. 21. -*n.* is in hi
Lev. 19. 12. not ſwear by -*n.* falſly ‖ 20.
Num. 6. 27. put -*n.* on Iſrael ‖ *Deut.* 18. 19.
Judg. 13. 18. why aſk -*n.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 24. 21.
2 *Sam.* 7. 13. houſe for -*n.* 1 *Kings* 5. 5.
12. 28. called after -*n.* ‖ 18. 18. no ſon

8. 16. -*n.* might be therein, 29. | 11. 36.
27. 2 *Kings* 21. 4. 2 *Chr.* 6. 5. | 7. 16.
hallowed for -*n.* || 1 *Chr.* 22. 8. build to -*n.*
6. 8. in heart to build an houſe for -*n.*
9. choſen to ſet -*n.* there, *Jer.* 7. 12.
24. in -*n.* horn exalted || 91. 14. known
23. ſanctify -*n.* || 41. 25. call on -*n.*
that is -*n.* || 48. 9. for -*n.* ſake defer
11. how ſhould -*n.* || 49. 1. mention of -*n.*
-*n.* blaſphemed || 6. ſhall know -*n.*
and that caſt you out for -*n.* ſake, ſaid
14. propheſy lies in -*n.* 15. | 23. 25.
know -*n.* is the Lord || 23. 27. to forget -*n.*
propheſy a lie in -*n.* 29. 9, 21, 23.
polluted -*n.* || 44. 26. ſworn by -*n.*
9. I wrought for -*n.* 14. 22, 44.
ſanctify -*n.* || *Zech.* 13. 9. call on -*n.*
6. deſpiſe -*n.* || 11. -*n.* ſhall be great among
-*n.* is dreadful || 2. 2. to give glory to -*n.*
afraid before -*n.* || 4. 2. that fear -*n.* ſhall
22. hated for -*n.* ſake, 24. 9. *Mark* 13. 13.
receive a child in -*n.* *Mark* 9. 37. *Luke* 9. 48.
gathered in -*n.* || 19. 29. forſaken houſes for
many ſhall come in -*n.* *Mark* 13. 6.
9. -*n.* is Legion || 9. 39. do miracle in -*n.*
cup in -*n.* || 16. 17. -*n.* caſt out devils
12. brought before rulers for -*n.* ſake
13. whatſoever ye aſk in -*n.* that will
I do, 14. | 15. 16. | 16. 23, 24, 26.
ſend in -*n.* || 15. 21. to you for -*n.* ſake
15. to bear -*n.* 16. || 15. 17. -*n.* is called
17. -*n.* declared || 1 *Cor.* 1. 15. baptized in
13. holdeſt faſt -*n.* || 3. 8. not denied -*n.*
AME. *Gen.* 12. 2. make -*n.* great, and
-*n.* Abraham || 32. 27. what is -*n.* 29.
-*n.* ſhall be Iſrael, 35. 10. 1 *Kin.* 18. 31.
9. to *thy* great *n.* || *Judg.* 13. 17. what is
26. let -*n.* be magnified for ever
ſing praiſe to -*n.* *Pſal.* 9. 2. | 18. 49. | 61.
8. | 66. 4. | 92. 1.
8. 33. turn and confeſs -*n.* 2 *Chr.* 6. 24, 26.
houſe called by -*n.* 44, 48. 2 *Chr.* 6. 33.
17. 24. -*n.* be magnified, 29. 13. *Pſ.* 44. 8.
6. 20. wouldſt put -*n.* there, 20. 8, 9.
1. in -*n.* we go againſt this multitude
11. to fear -*n.* || 9. 5. thy glorious *n.*
11. love -*n.* || 8. 1. how excellent -*n.* 9.
know -*n.* || 22. 22. declare -*n.* *Heb.* 2. 12.
1. for -*n.* ſake pardon || 31. 3. -*n.* ſake lead
thro' -*n.* tread || 45. 17. -*n.* remember
20. according to -*n.* || 52. 9. I'll wait on -*n.*
ſave me by -*n.* || 61. 5. that fear -*n.*
lift hands in -*n.* || 74. 7. place of -*n.*
20. blaſpheme -*n.* 18. || 21. praiſe -*n.* || 75. 1.
that have not called on -*n.* *Jer.* 10. 25.
the glory of -*n.* purge our ſin for -*n.*
8. call on -*n.* || 83. 16. may ſeek -*n.*
glorify -*n.* 12. || 11. unite to fear -*n.*
2. rejoice in -*n.* || 109. 21. for -*n.* ſake
1. to -*n.* be the glory || 119. 55. remem. -*n.*
132. that love -*n.* || 135. 13. -*n.* endureth
2. haſt magnified thy word above all -*n.*
20. take -*n.* in vain || 140. 13. thanks to -*n.*
7. may praiſe -*n.* 145. 1, 2. *Iſa.* 25. 1.
11. quicken me, O Lord, for -*n.* ſake
3. -*n.* is as ointment poured forth
8. deſire is to -*n.* || 13. mention of -*n.*
Iſa. 63. 16. -*n.* is everlaſting || 64. 2. -*n.* known
64. 7. there is none that calleth on -*n.*
Jer. 10. 6. -*n.* is great || 11. 16. -*n.* a green olive
14. 7. for -*n.* ſake, 21. || 29. 25. letters in -*n.*
Lam. 3. 55. I called on -*n.* || *Dan.* 9. 6. ſpake in -*n.*
Mic. 6. 9. ſhall ſee -*n.* || *Nah.* 1. 14. of -*n.* be ſown
Mal. 1. 6. wherein have we deſpiſed -*n.*
Matt. 6. 9. hallowed be -*n.* *Luke* 11. 2.
7. 22. in -*n.* caſt out devils, *Mark* 9. 38.
Mark 5. 9. aſked him, what is -*n.* *Luke* 8. 30.
Luke 10. 17. devils are ſubject to us thro' -*n.*
John 12. 28. glorify -*n.* || 17. 6. manifeſted -*n.*
17. 11. holy Father, keep thro' thy own *n.* 12.
Acts 9. 14. bind all that call on -*n.* || *Rom.* 15. 9.
Rev. 11. 18. reward to them that fear -*n.* 15. 4.
NAME, *v.* 1 *Sam.* 16. 3. | 28. 8. *Iſa.* 62. 2.
NAMED, ETH. *Gen.* 27. 36. rightly *n.* Jacob
48. 16. and let my name be *n.* on them, and
1 *Sam.* 4. 21. *n.* Ichabod || 2 *Kings* 17. 34. *n.* Iſrael
Eccl. 6. 10. is *n.* already || *Iſa.* 61. 6. *n.* the prieſts
Amos 6. 1. *n.* chief || *Mic.* 2. 7. art *n.* of houſe
Luke 2. 21. Jeſus was ſo *n.* || 6. 13. he *n.* apoſtles
Rom. 15. 20. not where C. was *n.* || 1 *Cor.* 5. 1. not *n.*
Eph. 1. 21. every name that is *n.* || 3. 15. family *n.*
5. 3. not once *n.* || 2 *Tim.* 2. 19. *n.* name of Chriſt
NAMELY, *ad. Eccl.* 5. 13. *Iſa.* 7. 20. *Mark* 12. 31.
NAMES, *ſ. Gen.* 2. 20. Adam gave *n.* to all
26. 18. called their *n.* after *n.* father called
Exod. 23. 13. no mention of *n.* of gods, *Deut.* 12. 3.
28. 9. grave the *n.* || 12. bear their *n.* 29.
Num. 1. 2. number of their *n.* 5. | 3. 43.
13. 16. *n.* of men ſent to ſpy || 34. 17. the *n.*
2 *Sam.* 23. 8. *n.* of mighty men || *Ezra* 5. 4.
Pſal. 16. 4. nor *n.* in my lips || 49. 11. after own *n.*
147. 4. ſtars he calleth them by *n.* *Iſa.* 40. 26.
Ezek. 23. 4. *n.* Aholah || *Hoſ.* 2. 17. *n.* of Baalim
Zech. 13. 2. cut off *n.* || *Luke* 10. 20. *n.* written
Acts 1. 15. number of *n.* || 18. 15. words and *n.*
Phil. 4. 3. whoſe *n.* are in the book of life
Rev. 3. 4. a few *n.* in Sardis || 11. † 13. *n.* of men
13. 8. *n.* not writ in book, 17. 8. *Phil.* 4. 3.
17. 3. a woman full of *n.* of blaſphemy, 13. † 1.
21. 12. *n.* written, *n.* of the twelve tribes, 14.
NAOMI, *Beautiful, comely.*
Ruth 1. 19. is this N. || 20. call me not N.
2. 1. had a kinſman || 4. 5. buyeſt of N.
4. 9. bought all of N. || 17. ſon born to N.
NAPHISH, *The ſoul*; or *reſting.* Gen. 25. 15.
NAPHTALI, *My wreſtling*, or *likeneſs.*
Gen. 30. 8. his name N. || 35. 25. Dan and N.
46. 24. ſons of N. *Num.* 1. 42. | 26. 48.
49. 21. N. is a hind || *Exod.* 1. 4. N. Gad, Aſher
Num. 1. 15. of N. Ahira, prince 2. 29. | 7. 78.
Deut. 27. 13. to curſe; Dan, N. || 33. 23. O N. ſat.
Joſh. 19. 32. the ſixth lot came out to N.
Judg. 1. 33. nor N. drive out || 4. 10. called N.
5. 18. N. jeoparded || 6. 35. Gideon ſent to N.
7. 23. gathered out of N. || 20. 7. mount N.
1 *Kings* 4. 15. officer in N. || 15. 20. ſmote N.
2 *Kings* 15. 29. carried N. || 1 *Chr.* 7. 13. ſons of
1 *Chr.* 12. 40. N. brought bread || 27. 19. captain
2 *Chr.* 16. 4. ſmote N. || 34. 6. Joſiah in N.
Pſal. 68. 27. princes of || *Iſa.* 9. 1. afflicted N.
Ezek. 48. 3. portion for || 34. one gate of N.
Matt. 4. 13. he dwelt in the borders of N. 15.
NAPHTUHIM, *Opening.* Gen. 10. 13.
NAPKIN, *ſ. Luke* 19. 20. *John* 11. 44. | 20. 7.

NARCISSUS, *Aſtoniſhment.* Rom. 16. 11.
NARROW, *a. Num.* 22. 26. ſtood in a *n.* way *Joſh.* 17. 15. too *n.* ‖ 1 *Kings* 6. 4. of *n.* lights *Prov.* 23. 27. is a *n.* pit ‖ 24. †10. ſtrength is *n.* *Iſa.* 49. 19 be too *n.* ‖ *Matt.* 7. 14. *n.* the way
NARROWED, ER. 1 *Kings* 6. 6. *Iſa.* 28. 20.
NARROWLY, *ad. Job* 13. 27. look *n. Iſa.* 14. 16.
NATHAN, *Given.* 2 *Sam.* 5. 14. ſons of D. N. 7. 2. N. the prophet ‖ 7. 17. ſo did N. ſpeak 12. 1. Lord ſent N. 25. ‖ 23. 36. Igal ſon of N. 1 *Kings* 1. 10. N. the prophet, he called not 1. 22. N. came in ‖ 34. N. anoint Zadok 4. 5. Azariah ſon of N. ‖ 1 *Chr.* 2. 36. begat 1 *Chr.* 11. 38. Joel brother of ‖ 29. 29. book of 2 *Chr.* 9. 29. acts of Solomon in the book of N. *Ezra* 8. 16. I ſent for N. ‖ 10. 39. taken wives *Zech.* 12. 12. of N. apart ‖ *Luke* 3. 31. ſon of N.
NATHANIEL, *The gift of God.* 1 Chr. 2. 14.
NATHAN-MELECH, *Gift of the king.* 2 *Kin.* 23. 11
NATION, *ſ.* ſignifies, [1] *A country or kingdom,* Exod. 34. 10. [2] *Its inhabitants,* Deut. 4. 34. [3] *The father, head, and original of a nation,* Gen. 25. 23. [4] *God's people,* Pſal. 33. 12. Iſa. 55. 5. ‖ 66. 8.
Gen. 15. 14. alſo that *n.* ‖ 20. 4. ſlay righteous *n.* 21. 13. I'll make a *n.* ‖ 35. 11. a *n.* and kings *Exod.* 9. 24. ſince it became a *n.* ‖ 19. 6. a holy *n.* 21. 8. to a ſtrange *n.* ‖ 33. 13. this *n.* 34. 10. *Lev.* 18. 26. nor *n.* commit abominations, 20. 23. *Num.* 14. 12. make of thee a great *n. Deut.* 9. 14. *Deut.* 4. 34. God aſſayed to take him a *n.* from 28. 49. a *n.* againſt thee, 50. ‖ 32. 28. a *n.* void 2 *Sam.* 7. 23. what *n.* like thy people, 1 *Chr.* 17. 21. 1 *Kings* 18. 10. no *n.* whither my lord not ſend 2 *Kings* 17. 29. every *n.* made gods of their own 1 *Chr.* 16. 20. and when they went from *n.* to *n.* 2 *Chr.* 15. 6. *n.* deſtroyed of *n.* ‖ 32. 15. of any *n.* *Job* 34. 29. it be done againſt a *n.* or a man only *Pſal.* 33. 12. bleſſed is the *n.* ‖ 43. 1. ungodly *n.* 83. 4. cut off from being a *n.* ‖ 105. 13. from one *n.* 106. 5. gladneſs of thy *n.* ‖ 147. 20. with any *n.* *Prov.* 14. 34. righteouſneſs exalteth a *n.* but ſin *Iſa.* 1. 4. ah ſinful *n.* ‖ 2. 4. *n.* not lift, *Mic.* 4. 3. 9. 3. multiplied *n.* ‖ 10. 6. an hypocritical *n.* 14. 32. meſſengers of *n.* ‖ 18. 2. a *n.* meted 26. 2. righteous *n.* ‖ 15. haſt increaſed the *n.* 49. 7. *n.* abhorreth ‖ 51. 4. give ear, O my *n.* 55. 5. ſhalt call a *n.* ‖ 58. 2. ſeek me, as a *n.* 60. 12. *n.* not ſerve periſh ‖ 22. a ſtrong *n.* I the 65. 1. a *n.* not called ‖ 66. 8. *n.* born at once *Jer.* 2. 11. hath a *n.* changed their gods which 5. 9. ſoul be avenged on ſuch a *n.* 29. ‖ 9. 9. 15. bring a *n.* a mighty *n.* ancient *n.* a *n.* 7. 28. *n.* obeyeth not ‖ 12. 17. deſtroy that *n.* 18. 7. ſpeak concerning a *n.* to pluck, 8, 9. 25. 12. I will puniſh that *n.* 32. ‖ 27. 8, 13. 31. 36. ceaſe from being a *n.* 33. 24. ‖ 48. 2. 49. 31. a wealthy *n.* ‖ 36. no *n.* whither Elam 50. 3. a *n.* againſt her ‖ *Lam.* 4. 17. for a *n.* *Ezek.* 2. 3. a rebellious *n.* ‖ 37. 22. make one *n.* *Dan.* 8. 22. four ſtand up out of *n.* ‖ 12. 1. ſince *n.* *Joel* 1. 6. a *n.* is come up ‖ *Amos* 6. 14. raiſe up *n.* *Mic.* 4. 7. a ſtrong *n.* ‖ *Hab.* 1. 6. bitter haſty *n.* *Zeph.* 2. 1. O *n.* not deſired ‖ 3. wo to the *n.* of *Hag.* 2. 14. ſo is this *n.* ‖ *Mal.* 3. 9. *n.* robbed me *Matt.* 21. 43. given to a *n.* ‖ 24. 7. *n.* riſe againſt *n.* *Luke* 7. 5. he loveth our *n.* ‖ 23. 2. perverting *n.* *John* 11. 48. take our *n.* ‖ 50. *n.* periſh 51. die for that *n.* 52. ‖ 18. 35. thine *Acts* 2. 5. devout of every *n.* ‖ 7. 7. *n.* to 10. 22. *n.* of the Jews ‖ 28. one of anot 35. in every *n.* ‖ 24. 2. are done to thi 24. 10. a judge to this *n.* ‖ 17. alms to 26. 4. my own *n.* 28. 19. *Gal.* 1. 14. *Phil.* 2. 15. in midſt of a crooked and per 1 *Pet.* 2. 9. a holy *n.* a peculiar people, th *Rev.* 5. 9. redeemed us out of every *n.* 14.
NATIONS, *ſ. Gen.* 10. 32. were the *n.* 14. 1. king of *n.* ‖ 17. 4. of many *n.* 5. *R* 17. 6. I'll make *n.* of thee, 16. ‖ 35. 11. 25. 23. two *n.* in womb ‖ 27. 29. let *n.* bo *Exod.* 34. 24. caſt out the *n. Deut.* 4. 38. *Lev.* 18. 24. *n.* are defiled ‖ 28. as it ſpue *Num.* 23. 9. ſhall not be reckoned among 24. 8. eat up *n.* ‖ 20. Amalek was firſt *Deut.* 4. 27. Lord ſcattered you among *n.* 7. 1. L. caſt out many *n.* ‖ 9. 1. to poſſeſs 12. 29. cut off *n.* ‖ 15. 6. lend to many 32. 8. divided to *n.* ‖ 43. rejoice, O ye *n. Judg.* 2. 23. left thoſe *n.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 7. 23. 1 *Kings* 11. 2. *n.* concerning ‖ 2 *Kings* 17. 2 *Kings* 18. 33. hath any of the gods of th livered, 19. 12. 2 *Chr.* 32. 13. *Iſa.* 1 *Chr.* 16. 31. ſay among *n.* ‖ 17. 21. driv 2 *Chr.* 13. 9. manner of *n.* ‖ *Neh.* 13. 26. *Job* 12. 23. he increaſeth the *n.* enlargeth *Pſal.* 9. 20. *n.* may know ‖ 22. 27. all *n.* 22. 28. governor among *n.* ‖ 47. 3. ſubdu 57. 9. I will ſing to thee among the *n.* 66. 7. his eyes behold *n.* ‖ 77. 4. let *n.* b 96. 5. gods of *n.* ‖ 106. 34. not deſtroy t *Prov.* 24. 24. *n.* abhor him ‖ *Iſa.* 2. 4. jud *Iſa.* 5. 26. enſign to *n.* ‖ 10. 7. to cut off 11. 12. enſign for *n.* ‖ 14. 6. ruled the 23. 3. a mart of *n.* ‖ 33. 3. *n.* were ſcatte 34. 1. near ye *n.* to hear, *Jer.* 6. 18. ‖ 3 40. 15. *n.* as a drop ‖ 52. 15. ſprinkle m 55. 5. *n.* that know not ‖ 60. 12. *n.* be 64. 2. *n.* may tremble ‖ 66. 19. ſend to t *Jer.* 1. 5. ordained thee a prophet to the 4. 2. *n.* bleſs themſelves ‖ 16. mention 10. 7. O king of *n.* ‖ 10. *n.* not able to a 22. 8. *n.* paſs by this city, 25. 14. ‖ 27. 25. 31. controverſy with *n.* ‖ 46. 12. *n.* 50. 12. *n.* a wilderneſs ‖ 46. heard amo 51. 7. *n.* are mad ‖ 20. I break the *n.* ‖ 27 41. Babylon is an aſtoniſhment among 44. *n.* not flow ‖ *Lam.* 1. 1. chief amon *Ezek.* 5. 14. I'll make thee a reproach am 6. 8. remnant ſhall eſcape among the *n.* 19. 8. *n.* ſet againſt him ‖ 26. 3. many 28. 7. terrible of the *n.* 30. 11. ‖ 31. 12. 29. 12. ſcatter among the *n.* 12. 15. ‖ 3 15. not rule over *n.* ‖ 31. 16. *n.* ſhake 32. 2. like lion of *n.* 16. ‖ 35. 10. theſe 36. 13. bereaved *n.* ‖ 37. 22. no more tw 38. 23. I'll be known in eyes of many *Hoſ.* 8. 10. hired *n.* ‖ 9. 17. wanderers a *Joel* 3. 2. ſcattered among *n.* ‖ *Amos* 6. 1. *Mic.* 4. 2. many *n.* come ‖ 3. rebuke ſtron 11. many *n.* gathered ‖ 7. 16. *n.* ſhall fe *Nah.* 3. 4. ſelleth *n.* ‖ 5. ſhew *n.* thy nake *Hab.* 1. 17. to ſlay the *n.* ‖ 2. 8. ſpoiled 3. 6. he beheld, and drove aſunder the

6. I cut off *n.* || 8. to gather the *n.*
11. many *n.* be joined to the L. 8. 22.
30. do *n.* ſeek after || 21. 25. diſtreſs of *n.*
19. deſtroyed ſeven *n.* || *Rev.* 2. 26. over *n.*
11. propheſy before *n.* || 11. 9. *n.* ſee dead
n. were angry || 13. 7. power over all *n.*
cities of *n.* fell || 17. 15. waters are *n.*
deceive *n.* no || 21. 24. *n.* of them ſaved
honour of *n.* to it || 22. 2. healing of *n.*

NATIONS. *Deut.* 4. 19. divided to - *n.*
high above - *n.* 28. 1. || 28. 37. by-word
4. 31. his fame was in - *n.* 2 *Chr.* 32. 23.
6. 24. declare his mar. works among - *n.*
7. 2. health among - *n.* || 72. 11. - *n.* ſerve
- *n.* call him bleſſed || 82. 8. inherit - *n.*
- *n.* worſhip || 113. 4. L. is high above - *n.*
- *n.* praiſe || 118. 10. - *n.* compaſſed me
- *n.* flow to it || 25. 7. vail over - *n.*
indignation on - *n.* || 40. 17. - *n.* vanity
gather - *n.* and languages, 20. *Joel* 3. 2.
7. - *n.* ſhall ſerve him, *Dan.* 7. 14.
9. ſift - *n.* || *Hab.* 2. 5. gathered to him - *n.*
7. I'll ſhake - *n.* and the deſire of - *n.*
2. I'll gather - *n.* || 19. puniſhment of - *n.*
12. and - *n.* ſhall call you bleſſed
49. ye ſhall be hated of - *n.* *Luke* 21. 24.
reached to - *n.* *Mark* 13. 10. *Luke* 24. 47.
gathered - *n.* || 28. 19. teach - *n.* baptizing
17. be called of - *n.* the houſe of prayer
16. ſuffered - *n.* || 17. 26. of one blood - *n.*
5. for obedience among - *n.* 16. 26.
8. - *n.* be bleſſed || *Rev.* 7. 9. - *n.* ſtood
5. to rule - *n.* || 14. 8. - *n.* drink, 18. 3.
- *n.* ſhall worſhip || 18. 23. - *n.* deceived

NATIONS. *Gen.* 18. 18. *all the n.* of the earth be bleſſed, 22. 18. | 26. 4.
2. choſen above - *n.* || 17. 14. king as - *n.*
among - *n.* || 3. gather thee from - *n.*
17. - *n.* that forget G. || *Iſa.* 14. 26. | 29. 7.
18. laid waſte - *n.* || 43. 9. - *n.* gathered
in the eyes of - *n.* || 61. 11. praiſe before
17. - *n.* be gathered, 29. 14, 18. | 44. 8.
cauſe - *n.* to drink it, 17. || 26. 6. curſe to
by before - *n.* || 46. 28. end of - *n.* 30. 11.
14. but I ſcattered them among - *n.*
deſtroy - *n.* that come ag. Jeruſ. 14. 18.

NATIONS. *Deut.* 9. 4. | 11. 23. | 12. 30.
14. | 20. 15. | 28. 65. | 29. 18. | 31. 3.
23. 3, 4, 7, 12, 13. *Judg.* 3. 1. 2 *Kings*
41. *Jer.* 9. 26. | 25. 9, 11. | 28. 14.

E, *a.* *Jer.* 22. 10. not ſee his *n.* country
ITY, *ſ.* *Gen.* 11. 28. land of *n.* *Ruth* 2. 11.
16. go to land of our *n.* || *Ezek.* 16. 3. thy *n.*
4. as for thy *n.* || 21. 30. land of *n.* 23. 15.

RE, *ſ.* ſignifies, [1] *The natural courſe and of things*, Rom. 1. 26. [2] *Reaſon*, 2. 14. [3] *Common ſenſe and cuſtom*, 11. 14. [4] *Birth or deſcent*, Gal. 2. [5] *Eſſence*, Heb. 2. 16. [6] *Our ſinful rupt ſtate by birth*, Eph. 2. 3. [7] *Holy ions*, 2 Pet. 1. 4. [8] *In truth or very* Gal. 4. 8.

26. women did change to that againſt *n.*
to by *n.* the things contained in law, 27.
olive-tree, which is wild by *n.* and wert
14. doth not even *n* itſelf teach you
5. Jews by *n.* || 4. 8. by *n.* are no gods
Eph. 2. 3. and were by *n.* children of wrath
Heb. 2. 16. *n.* of angels || *Jam.* 3. 6. courſe of *n.*
2 *Pet.* 1. 4. might be partakers of the divine *n.*

NATURAL, *a.* *Deut.* 34. 7. nor *n.* force abated
Rom. 1. 26. even women did change the *n.* uſe
27. alſo men leaving the *n.* uſe of the woman
31. without *n.* affection, 2 *Tim.* 3. 3.
11. 21. if G. ſpared not the *n.* branches, 24.
1 *Cor.* 2. 14. *n.* man receiveth not things of Spirit
15. 44. ſown a *n.* body || 46. that which is *n.*
Jam. 1. 23. his *n.* face || 2 *Pet.* 2. 12. as *n.* brute

NATURALLY, *ad.* *Phil.* 2. 20. *Jude* 10.

NAVEL, *ſ.* *Judg.* 9. † 57. by the *n.* of land
Job 40. 16. force is in *n.* || *Prov.* 3. 8. health to *n.*
Song 7. 2. *n.* like goblet || *Ezek.* 16. 4. *n.* not cut

NAVES, *ſ.* 1 *Kings* 7. 33. *n.* and ſpokes were

NAVY, *ſ.* 1 *Kings* 9. 26, 27. | 10. 11, 22.

NAUGHT, *or* NOUGHT, *a.* *Gen.* 29. 15.
Neh. 4. 15. God brought their counſel to *n.*
Job 1. 9. fear G. for *n.* || *Pſal.* 33. 10. counſel to *n.*
Prov. 1. 25. ſet at *n.* || 20. 14. it is *n.* it is *n.*
Iſa. 8. 10. come to *n.* 29. 20. || 29. 21. thing of *n.*
41. 12, 24. *Jer.* 14. 14. *Amos* 6. 13.
49. 4. ſpent ſtrength for *n.* || 52. 3. ſold for *n.* 5.
Mal. 1. 10. who would ſhut the doors for *n.*?
Mark 9. 12. ſet at *n.* *Luke* 23. 11. *Acts* 4. 11.
Acts 5. 36. brought to *n.* 38. || 19. 27. ſet at *n.*
Rom. 14. 10. why ſet at *n.* || 1 *Cor.* 1. 28. bring to *n.*
1 *Cor.* 2. 6. wiſdom of this world that cometh to *n.*
2 *Theſ.* 3. 8. nor eat for *n.* || *Rev.* 18. 17. come to *n.*

NAUGHTY, *a.* *Prov.* 6. 12. | 17. 4. *Jer.* 24. 2.

NAUGHTINESS, *ſ.* 1 *Sam.* 17. 28. *n.* of thy h.
Prov. 11. 6. own *n.* || *Jam.* 1. 21. ſuperfl. of *n.*

NAUM, *Comforted.* Luke 3. 25.

NAY, *ad.* *Gen.* 18. 15. 1 *Kings* 2. 17, 20. *Matt.* 5. 37. *Luke* 12. 51. | 13. 3. | 16. 30. *Acts* 16. 37. *Rom.* 3. 27. | 9. 20. 2 *Cor.* 1. 17, 18, 19. *Jam.* 5. 12.

NAZARENE, *ſ.* *A branch.* Matt. 2. 23.

NAZARENES. *Acts* 24. 5. ſect of N.

NAZARETH, *ſ.* *Separated.* Matt. 2. 23.
Matt. 21. 11. this is Jeſus of N. *Mark* 1. 24.
| 10. 47. *Luke* 4. 34. | 18. 37. | 24. 19.
Mark 14. 67. with Jeſus of N. || 16. 6. ye ſeek
Luke 1. 26. Gabriel ſent to || 2. 51. Jeſus -, 4. 16.
John 1. 45. Jeſus of N. 18. 5, 7. | 19. 19. *Acts* 2.
22. | 4. 10. | 6. 14. | 22. 8.
46. can any good thing come out of N.
Acts 3. 6. in the name of Jeſus of N. riſe up
10. 38. anointed Jeſus || 26. 9. contrary to Jeſus

NAZARITE, S, *Sanctified*, or *conſecrated.* Num.
6. 2, 13, 18, 19, 20. *Judg.* 13. 5, 7. | 16. 17.
Lam. 4. 7. her N. purer || *Amos* 2. 11, 12.

NEAH, *Moving.* A city, *Joſh.* 19. 13.

NEAPOLIS, *A new city.* Acts 16. 11.

NEARIAH, *Child of the Lord.* 1 Chr. 3. 22, 23.

NEBAI, *Budding forth.* Neh. 10. 19.

NEBAIOTH, *Fruits*, or *prophecies.* Gen. 25. 13.
| 28. 9. | 36. 3.
Iſa. 60. 7. rams of N. ſhall miniſter

NEBALLAT, *Hidden.* Neh. 11. 34.

NEBAT, *Beholding.* 1 Kings 11. 26.

NEBO, As NEBAT. *An idol of the* Chaldeans; *perhaps they borrowed it from the* Moabites, *who had a mountain of that name, and a city near it of the ſame name, about eight miles from* Heſhbon.

Num. 32. 3. N. is a land for cattle || 38. built N.
Deut. 32. 49. get thee up to mount N. 34. 1.
1 *Chr.* 5. 8. even to N. || *Exra* 2. 29. of N. 10. 43.
Neh. 7. 33. men of the other N. fifty-two
Iſa. 15. 2. howl over N. || 46. 1. N. ſtoopeth
Jer. 48. 1. wo unto N. || 22. judgment on N.

NEBUCHADNEZZAR, REZZAR, *Fears, trouble,* or *ſorrow of judgment.*

2 *Kin.* 24. 1. in his days came N. againſt Jeruſalem, 25. 1. 2 *Chr.* 36. 6. *Jer.* 39. 1. | 52. 4.
1 *Chr.* 6. 15. by N. *Jer.* 24. 1. | 29. 1. | 52. 28.
Ezra 1. 7. veſſels N. had taken, 5. 14. | 6. 5.
Jer. 27. 8. not ſerve N. || 28. 11. break yoke of 28. 14. they may ſerve N. || 29. 21. into hand 32. 28. this city to N. || 39. 11. N. gave charge 43. 10. take N. my ſerv. || 49. 28. N. ſmite Kedar 50. 17. N. broken his bones || 51. 34. devoured
Ezek. 26. 7. on Tyrus N. || 29. 19. Egypt to, 30. 10.
Dan. 2. 1. dreamed || 3. 1. made an image 3. 19. N. full of fury || 24. was aſtoniſhed 4. 28. came upon N. || 34. I N. lift up my eyes 37. I N. praiſe || 5. 18. high G. gave N.

NEBUSHASBAN, *Speech fruit.* Jer. 39. 13.

NEBUZAR-ADON. *Budding.*

2 *Kin.* 25. 8. N. captain of guard, *Jer.* 39. 10.

NECESSARY, *a. Job* 23. 12. than my *n.* food *Acts* 13. 46. it was *n.* || 15. 28. *n.* things, 28. 10.
1 *Cor.* 12. 22. are *n.* || 2 *Cor.* 9. 5. I thought it *n.*
Phil. 2. 25. *n.* to ſend || *Tit.* 3. 14. for *n.* uſes

NECESSITY, *ſ. Rom.* 12. 13. *n.* of the ſaints 1 *Cor.* 7. 37. having no *n.* || 9. 16. *n.* is laid on me 2 *Cor.* 9. 7. not grudgingly, or of *n. Philem.* 14.
Phil. 4. 16. to my *n.* || *Heb.* 7. 12. of *n.* a change *Heb.* 8. 3. of *n.* this man ſomewhat to offer, 9. 16.

NECESSITIES, *ſ. Acts* 20. 34. 2 *Cor.* 6. 4. | 12. 10.

NECHO, *Lame,* or *ſmitten.* 2 Chr. 35. 20, 22.

NECK, *ſ. Gen.* 27. 16. ſkins on ſmooth of his *n.* 40. yoke from off thy *n. Iſa.* 10. 27. *Jer.* 30. 8. 33. 4. fell on his *n.* 45. 14. | 46. 29. 41. 42. chain on *n. Ezek.* 16. 11. *Dan.* 5. 7. 49. 8. *n.* of enemies || *Exod.* 13. 13. break his *n. Deut.* 21. 4. ſtrike off heifer's *n. Lev.* 5. 8. 28. 48. iron on thy *n.* || 1 *Sam.* 4. 18. his *n.* brake 2 *Chr.* 36. 13. but he ſtiffened his *n. Neh.* 9. 29. *Job* 15. 26. runneth on his *n.* || 16. 12. by the *n.* 39. 19. clothed his *n.* || 41. 22. in his *n.* ſtrength *Pſal.* 75. 5. ſpeak not with a ſtiff *n. Jer.* 17. 23. *Prov.* 1. 9. chains about thy *n.* 3. 3, 22. | 6. 21. *Song* 1. 10. thy *n.* with chains, 4. 4, 9. | 7. 4. *Iſa.* 8. 8. he ſhall reach over to the *n.* 30. 28. 48. 4. thy *n.* is an iron ſinew, thy brow braſs 52. 2. looſe bands of *n.* || 66. 3. cut off dog's *n. Jer.* 27. 2. yokes on *n.* 8, 11. || 28. 10, 12, 14. *Lam.* 1. 14. come on my *n.* || *Hoſ.* 10. 11. fair *n. Matt.* 18. 6. better that a mill-ſtone were hanged about his *n. Mark* 9. 42. *Luke* 17. 2. *Luke* 15. 20. fell on his *n. Acts* 20. 37. || 15. 10.

NECKS, *ſ. Joſh.* 10. 24. your feet on the *n.* of *Judg.* 5. 30. meet for the *n.* || 8. 21. camels *n.* 26. 2 *Sam.* 22. 41. given me *n.* of enemies, *Pſ.* 18. 40. *Neh.* 3. 5. not *n.* to work || *Iſa.* 3. 16. ſtretched *n. Lam.* 5. 5. *n.* are under perſecution, *Jer.* 27. 12. *Ezek.* 21. 29. *n.* of ſlain || *Mic.* 2. 3. *Rom.* 16. 4.

NECROMANCER, *ſ. A wizard,* Deut. 18. 11.

NEDABIA, *Prince of the Lord.* 1 Chr. 3. 17.

NEED, *v. Matt.* 3. 14. *n.* to be baptized of thee 6. 8. what things ye have *n.* 32. *Luke* 12. 30. *Matt.* 9. 12. *n.* not phyſician, *Mark* 2. 17. *Luke* 21. 3. L. hath *n.* of them, *Mark* 11. 3. *Luke* 26. 65. what further *n. Mark* 14. 63. *Luke* 9. 11. *n.* of healing || 15. 7. *n.* no repe *Acts* 2. 45. as every man had *n.* 4. 35. *Rom* 1 *Cor.* 7. 36. if *n.* ſo require || 12. 21. have n *Phil.* 4. 12. to ſuffer *n.* || 19. ſupply all yo 1 *Theſ.* 4. 9. of love ye *n.* not that I write *Heb.* 4. 16. in time of *n.* || 5. 12. *n.* of mi 7. 12. *n.* that another || 10. 36. *n.* of pat 1 *Pet.* 1. 6. if *n.* be || 1 *John* 2. 27. | 3. 1 *Rev.* 3. 17. *n.* of nothing || 21. 23. no *n.*

NEEDED, *p. John* 2. 25. *Acts* 17. 25.

NEEDEST, ETH. *Gen.* 33. 15. *Luke* 11 *John* 13. 10. *n.* not, ſave || 16. 30. *n.* not *Eph.* 4. 28. may have to give to him that 2 *Tim.* 2. 15. *n.* not to be aſhamed || *Heb.* 7. 27

NEEDFUL, *a. Ezra* 7. 20. *n.* for houſ *Luke* 10. 42. one thing is *n.* || *Acts* 15. 5. *n. Phil.* 1. 24. more *n.* || *Jam.* 2. 16. things *n. Jude* 3. it was *n.* for me to write to you

NEEDLE, *ſ. Mat.* 19. 24. *Mark* 10. 25. *Luk*

NEEDLE-*Work. Exod.* 26. 36. | 27. 16. | 36. 37. | 38. 18. *Judg.* 5. 30. *Pſal.*

NEEDS, *v. Gen.* 19. 9. *n.* be a judge, no 31. 30. *n.* be gone || 2 *Sam.* 14. 14. muſt *Jer.* 10. 5. *n.* be borne || *Matt.* 18. 7. mu *Mark* 13. 7. muſt *n.* be || *Luke* 14. 18. mu *Muſt* NEEDS. *John* 4. 4. *Acts* 1. 16. | 21. 22. *Rom.* 13. 5. 1 *Cor.* 5. 10. 2 *Cor.*

NEEDY, *a. Deut.* 15. 11. open thy hand 24. 14. poor and *n. Job* 24. 14. *Pſal.* 3 *Job* 24. 4. turn the *n.* out of way, *Iſa.* 1 *Pſal.* 9. 18. *n.* not forgotten || 12. 5. ſigh 35. 10. who delivers poor and *n.* 72. 4 37. 14. caſt down *n.* || 40. 17. I am *n.* 7 72. 4. he ſhall ſave children of the *n.* 1 12. he ſhall deliver the *n.* 35. 10. | 8 74. 21. let *n.* praiſe || 82. 3. do juſtice to 86. 1. I am *n.* 109. 22. || 16. perſecuted 113. 7. he lifteth the *n.* out of the dung *Prov.* 30. 14. devour *n.* || 31. 9. plead for *Iſa.* 14. 30. and the *n.* ſhall lie down in ſ 25. 4. ſtrength to *n.* || 26. 6. *n.* tread it 32. 7. *n.* ſpeaketh right || 41. 17. *n.* ſeek *Jer.* 5. 28. right of *n.* || 22. 16. he judge *Ezek.* 16. 49. nor ſtrengthen *n.* 18. 12. | *Amos* 4. 1. cruſh the *n.* 8. 4. || 8. 6. buy

NEESED, INGS, *ſ.* 2 *Kings* 4. 35. *Job*

NEGINOTH, *A ſtringed inſtrument* The title of Pſalm 4, 6, 54, 67, 76.

NEGLECT, *v. Matt.* 18. 17. *n.* to hear 1 *Tim.* 4. 14. *n.* not gift || *Heb.* 2. 3. it

NEGLECTED, ING. *Acts* 6. 1. *Col.* 2

NEGLIGENT, *a.* 2 *Chr.* 29. 11. 2 *Pet.*

NEHELEMITE, *A dreamer.* Jer. 29.

NEHEMIAH, *Conſolation of the Lord.* *Ezra* 2. 2. N. came with Zerubbabel, *Neh.* 1. 1. words of N. || 3. 16. N. repai 8. 9. N. the Tirſhatha, 10. 1. || 12. 47

NEHILOTH, *A muſical pipe.* Title of

NEHUSHTA. 2 *Kin.* 24. 8.

NEHUSHTAN, *Brazen,* or *made o* 2 Kin. 18. 4.

NEIEL, *Commotion of God.* Joſh. 19.

NEIGHBOUR, *ſ.* put for, [1] *One th near to us,* 2 Kings 4. 3. [2] *Every m*

[3] *A fellow labourer,* Acts 7. 27. *One that does us good,* Luke 10. 36.
22. every woman borrow of her *n.* 11. 2.
not bear false witness against *n.* *Deut.* 5. 20.
come on his *n.* || 22. 7. to *n.* money, 8.
borrow of *n.* || 26. *n.* raiment to pledge
2. deceived *n.* || 18. 20. lie with *n.* wife
not defraud thy *n.* || 15. shalt judge thy *n.*
rebuke thy *n.* || 18. love thy *n.* as thyself
adultery with *n.* wife, shall, *Deut.* 22. 24.
blemish in his *n.* || 25. 14. buyest ought of *n.*
42. should kill his *n.* unawares, 19. 4.
not covet *n.* wife || 15. 2. lendeth to his *n.*
if any hate his *n.* || 14. thy *n.* land-mark
riseth against *n.* || 23. 24. into *n.* vineyard
curseth that removeth his *n.* land-mark
cursed that smiteth his *n.* *Josh.* 20. 5.
plucked off his shoe and gave to his *n.*
28. given it to a *n.* of thine, 28. 17.
31. trespass against *n.* || 20. 35. said to *n.*
mocked of his *n.* || 16. 21. plead for *n.*
or if I have laid wait at my *n.* door
vanity each with his *n.* || 15. 3. | 101. 5.
28. say not to *n.* go || 29. not evil against *n.*
goeth to *n.* wife || 11. 9. destroyeth his *n.*
is void of wisdom despiseth his *n.* 14. 21.
righteous is more excellent than his *n.*
hated of his *n.* || 16. 29. enticeth his *n.*
his *n.* searcheth || 19. 4. separated from his *n.*
his *n.* findeth no favour || 24. 28. | 25. 8.
debate with *n.* || 17. foot from thy *n.* house
bareth false witness against his *n.* is a maul
deceiveth his *n.* || 27. 10. better is a *n.* that
flattereth his *n.* spreadeth a net for his feet
envied of his *n.* || *Isa.* 3. 5. oppressed by *n.*
fight against *n.* || 41. 6. helped his *n.*
the *n.* and his friend perish || 7. 5. | 9. 4.
deceive his *n.* 8. || 20. teach *n.* lamentation
they shall say every man to his *n.* 23. 35.
leth his *n.* service || 23. 27. tell every one to *n.*
teach no more every man his *n.* *Heb.* 8. 11.
in proclaiming liberty to his *n.* 17.
Gomorrah, and the *n.* cities thereof, 50. 40.
16. defiled *n.* wife, 11, 15. | 22, 11. | 33. 26.
15. wo to him that giveth his *n.* drink
16. speak truth to *n.* 17. || 14. 13. hand of *n.*
43. thou shalt love thy *n.* 19. 19. | 22. 39.
Mark 12. 31. *Luke* 10. 27. *Rom.* 13. 9. *Gal.*
14. *Jam.* 2. 8.
29. who is my *n.* || 36. *n.* to him that
27. he that did his *n.* wrong thrust him
2. let every one please his *n.* for his good
25. speak every man truth with his *n.*
HBOURS, *s.* *Josh.* 9. 16. they were *n.*
17. her *n.* || 2 *Kin.* 4. 3. borrow of thy *n.*
3. which speak peace to their *n.* but
a reproach to *n.* 44. 13. | 79. 4. | 80. 6. | 89. 41.
render to our *n.* seven-fold into their bos.
14. my evil *n.* || 20. 23. *n.* wives || 49. 10.
12. gracious *n.* || 23. 5. doted on *n.* 12.
58. her *n.* heard || 14. 12. not thy rich *n.*
calleth together his friends and *n.* 9.
8. *n.* and they who before had seen him
HED, *p.* *Jer.* 5. 8. every one *n.* after his
HING, S. *Jer.* 8. 16. | 13. 27.
B, *A pipe.* Josh. 19. 33.
DA, *A shepherd.* Ezra 2. 48. Neh. 7. 5.
EL, *Sleeping of God.* Num. 26. 9, 12.

NEPHEG, *Weak, feeble.* Exod. 6. 21.
NEPHEW, S. *Job* 18. 19. son nor *n.* || *Isa.* 14. 22. *Judg.* 12. 14. thirty *n.* || 1 *Tim.* 5. 4. children or *n.*
NEPHISH, *A soul.* 1 Chr. 5. 19.
NEPHISHESIM, *Diminished.* Neh. 7. 52.
NEPHUSHIM, The same. Ezra 2. 50.
NEPTOAH, *Opening.* Josh. 15. 9. | 18. 15.
NER, *A candle,* or *light.* 1 Sam. 14. 50, 51.
NEREUS, *Great, humble.* Rom. 16. 15.
NERGAL, *Searching out.* 2 Kings 17. 30.
NERGAL-SHEREZAR. *Jer.* 39. 3, 13.
NERI, *A lamp.* Luke 3. 27.
NERIAH, *Light of the Lord.* Jer. 32. 12. | 51. 59.
NEST, S, *s.* *Num.* 24. 21. putteth thy *n.* in a rock *Deut.* 22. 6. a bird's *n.* || 32. 11. stirreth up her *n.* *Job* 29. 18. die in my *n.* || 39. 27. make *n.* on high *Psal.* 84. 3. found a *n.* for || 104. 17. make their *n.* *Prov.* 27. 8. as a bird that wandereth from her *n.* *Isa.* 10. 14. found as a *n.* || 16. 2. bird cast out of *n.* 34. 15. make her *n.* || *Jer.* 22. 23. makest thy *n.* in *Jer.* 48. 28. dove maketh her *n.* || 49. 16. *n.* as high as *Ezek.* 31. 6. made their *n.* || *Obad.* 4. set thy *n.* am. *Hab.* 2. 9. set *n.* on high || *Mat.* 8. 20. have, *Luke* 9. 58.
NET, *s.* signifies, [1] *An instrument to catch fish, birds, or wild beasts,* Isa. 51. 20. Matt. 4. 18. [2] *Artificial work wrought like a net,* 1 Kings 7. 17. [3] *Serpentine mischief,* Psal. 9. 15. [4] *A fortress,* Prov. 12. † 12. [5] *Inextricable difficulties,* Job 18. 8. [6] *Trying afflictions,* Job 19. 6.
Job 18. 8. is cast in a *n.* || 19. 6. me with his *n.* *Psal.* 9. 15. in *n.* they hid || 10. 9. draweth to *n.* 25. 15. he shall pluck my feet out of the *n.* 31. 4. 35. 7. hid their *n.* in pit || 8. let his *n.* he hath hid 57. 6. prepared a *n.* 140. 5. || 66. 11. into the *n.* *Prov.* 1. 17. in vain is *n.* || 12. 12. *n.* of evil men 29. 5. spreadeth a *n.* || *Eccl.* 9. 12. taken in evil *n.* *Isa.* 51. 20. as wild bull in *n.* || *Lam.* 1. 13. spread a *Ezek.* 12. 13. my *n.* spread, 17. 20. | 19. 8. | 32. 3. *Hos.* 5. 1. a *n.* spread || 7. 12. I'll spread my *n.* upon *Mic.* 7. 2. hunt with a *n.* || *Hab.* 1. 15. catch them in *Hab.* 1. 16. sacrifice to their *n.* || 17. empty their *n.* *Matt.* 4. 18. casting a *n.* || 13. 47. like to a *n.* cast *Luke* 5. 5. I'll let down the *n.* || 6. their *n.* brake *John* 21. 6. cast the *n.* on the right side, 8, 11.
NETS, *s.* 1 *Kings* 7. 17. *n.* of checker-work and *Psal.* 141. 10. fall in own *n.* || *Eccl.* 7. 26. snares and *Isa.* 19. 8. spread *n.* *Ezek.* 26. 5, 14. | 47. 10. *Matt.* 4. 21. mending *n.* *Mark* 1. 19. *Luke* 5. 2. *Mark* 1. 18. forsook *n.* || *Luke* 5. 4. let down your *n.*
NETHANEEL, *as* NATHANEEL. *Num.* 1. 8. | 2. 5. | 7. 18, 23. | 10. 15. 1 *Chr.* 2. 14. | 15. 24. | 24. 6. | 26. 4. 2 *Chr.* 17. 7. | 35. 9. *Ezra* 10. 22. *Neh.* 12. 21, 36.
NETHANIAH, *The gift of God.*
2 *Kings* 25. 23. Ishmael son of N. *Jer.* 40. 8. | 41. 1. 1 *Chr.* 25. 2. sons of Asaph || 12. fifth lot to N. 2 *Chr.* 17. 8. to teach, even N. || *Jer.* 36. 14. | 41. 2.
NETHER, *a.* *Deut.* 24. 6. not take *n.* mill-stone *Josh.* 15. 19. gave her *n.* springs, *Judg.* 1. 15. 1 *Kin.* 9. 17. Solomon built Gezar the *n.* 1 *Chr.* 7. 24. *Job* 41. 24. heart hard as a piece of *n.* mill-stone *Ezek.* 31. 14. *n.* parts of the earth, 16, 18. | 32. 18.
NETHERMOST, *a.* 1 *Kings* 6. 6. *n.* chamber
NETHINIMS, *Dedicated,* 1 Chr. 9. 2. The *Gibeonites* are included in this title, *Ezra* 2. 58. 1 *Chr.* 9. 2. the first inhabitants were the N.

Ezra 2. 43. N. went up ‖ 58. N. 392, *Neh.* 7. 60. 7. 7. N. went to Jeruſalem ‖ 24. not toll on *n.* 8. 20. N. David appointed for ſervice of Levites *Neh.* 3. 26. N. dwell in Ophel, 11. 21. ‖ 10. 28.

NETOPHAH, *Dropping down from the head*; or, *gum dropping from trees.* Ezra 2. 22.

NETOPHATHITE, The ſame. 2 *Sam.* 23. 28.

NETTLES, *ſ. Job* 30. 7. under the *n.* they were *Prov.* 24. 31. *n.* covered ‖ *Iſa.* 34. 13. *n.* in fortreſſes *Hoſ.* 9. 6. *n.* poſſeſs ‖ *Zeph.* 2. 9. breeding of *n.*

NET-*Work*, *s*, *ſ. Exod.* 27. 4. | 38. 4. 1 *Kings* 7. 18, 41, 42. *Iſa.* 3. †18. | 19. 9. *Jer.* 52. 22.

NEVER, *ad. Lev.* 6. 13. fire ſhall *n.* go out *Deut.* 15. 11. poor *n.* ceaſe ‖ *Judg.* 2. 1. *n.* break 2 *Sam.* 12. 10. *n.* depart ‖ 2 *Chr.* 18. 7. he *n.* proph. *Job* 9. 30. *n.* ſo clean ‖ 21. 25. *n.* eateth with pl. *Pſal.* 15. 5. *n.* be moved, 30. 6. | 55. 22. *Prov.* 10. 30. 31. 1. *n.* be aſhamed, 71. 1. ‖ 49. 19. *n.* ſee light 58. 5. *n.* ſo wiſely ‖ 119. 93. I'll *n.* forget thy pre. *Prov.* 27. 20. hell is *n.* full, *n.* ſatisfied, 30. 15. *Iſa.* 13. 20. *n.* be inhabited ‖ 14. 20. *n.* renowned 25. 2. *n.* be built ‖ 56. 11. can *n.* have enough 62. 6. *n.* hold peace ‖ 63. 19. *n.* bareſt rule over *Jer.* 20. 11. *n.* be forgotten ‖ 33. 17. *n.* want a man *Ezek.* 16. 63. *n.* open mouth ‖ 27. 36. *n.* be, 28. 19. *Dan.* 2. 44. *n.* be deſtroyed ‖ 12. 1. ſuch as *n.* was *Joel* 2. 26. my people ſhall *n.* be aſhamed, 27. *Amos* 8. 7. I will *n.* forget ‖ 14. *n.* riſe up again *Matt.* 7. 23. I *n.* knew you ‖ 9. 33. *n.* ſo ſeen in Iſr. 21. 16. have ye *n.* read, 42. ‖ 26. 33. *n.* be offended *Mark* 2. 12. *n.* ſaw it ‖ 3. 29. hath *n.* forgiveneſs 9. 43. *n.* quenched, 45. ‖ 14. 21. had *n.* been born *Luke* 15. 29. *n.* gave me a kid ‖ 23. 29. that *n.* bare 23. 53. *n.* man before was laid, *John* 19. 41. *John* 4. 14. *n.* thirſt, 6. 35. ‖ 7. 15. *n.* learned 7. 46. *n.* man ſpake ‖ 8. 33. *n.* in bondage to any 8. 51. *n.* ſee death, 52. | 10. 28. | 11. 26. ‖ 13. 8. 1 *Cor.* 13. 8. *n.* faileth ‖ 2 *Tim.* 3. 7. *n.* able to come *Heb.* 10. 1. can *n.* with thoſe ſacrifices make, 11. 13. 5. I will *n.* leave thee ‖ 2 *Pet.* 1. 10. *n.* fall

NEVERTHELESS, *ad. Ex.* 32. 34. *n.* when I viſit 1 *Kin.* 15. 14. *n.* Aſa his heart was perfect with L. 2 *Chr.* 19. 3. *n.* there are good things found in thee *Neh.* 9. 31. *n.* for thy mercies ſake thou didſt not 13. 26. *n.* him did outlandiſh women cauſe to ſin *Pſal.* 49. 12. *n.* man in honour ‖ 73. 23. *n.* I am 89. 33. *n.* my loving-kindneſs will I not take 106. 8. *n.* he ſaved them for his name's ſake *Prov.* 19. 21. *n.* counſel of the Lord ſhall ſtand *Iſa.* 9. 1. *n.* the dimneſs ‖ *Jer.* 5. 18. *n.* in thoſe days *Ezek.* 3. 21. *n.* if thou warn ‖ 16. 60. *n.* I'll rem. 20. 17. *n.* my eye ſpared, 22. ‖ 33. 9. *n.* if thou *Matt.* 26. 39. *n.* not as I will, but as thou wilt 64. *n.* ye ſhall ſee ‖ *Luke* 5. 5. *n.* at thy word *Luke* 13. 33. *n.* I muſt walk ‖ 18. 8. *n.* Son of man *John* 12. 42. *n.* many believed ‖ 16. 7. *n.* I tell you *Acts* 14. 17. *n.* he left not ‖ 27. 11. *n.* Centurion *Rom.* 5. 14. *n.* death reigned ‖ 1 *Cor.* 7. 2, 28, 37. 1 *Cor.* 9. 12. *n.* we have not uſed this power 2 *Cor.* 7. 6. *n.* G. that comforteth ‖ 12. 16. *n.* being *Gal.* 2. 20. *n.* I live ‖ *Eph.* 5. 33. *n.* let every one *Phil.* 1. 24. *n.* to abide ‖ 3. 16. *n.* whereto we have 2 *Tim.* 1. 12. *n.* I'm not aſhamed ‖ 2. 19. *n.* foundat. *Heb.* 12. 11. *n.* it yieldeth ‖ 2 *Pet.* 3. 13. *n.* we look

NEW, *a.* ſignifies, [1] *Freſh, or of late date*, Joſh. 9. 13. [2] *That which was never uſed or worn before*, 1 Kings 11. 29. [3] *The regenerated part*, Eph. 4. 24. [4] *Strange*, Mark [illegible] [5] *Unuſual*, Num. 16. 30.

Exod. 1. 8. a *n.* king ‖ *Lev.* 23. 16. *n.* offe *Num.* 16. 30. but if the Lord make a *n.* th *Deut.* 20. 5. *n.* houſe ‖ 24. 5. wife ‖ 32. 1 *Joſh.* 9. 13. *n.* bottles, *Job* 32. 19. *Matt.* *Judg.* 5. 8. *n.* gods ‖ 15. 13. *n.* cords, 16. 1 1 *Sam.* 6. 7. *n.* cart, 2 *Sam.* 6. 3. 1 *Chr.* 2 *Sam.* 21. 16. *n.* ſword ‖ 1 *Kin.* 11. 29. *n.* g 2 *Kings* 2. 20. *n.* cruſe ‖ 2 *Chr.* 20. 5. in *n.* *Pſal.* 33. 3. ſing to him a *n.* ſong, 40. 3. | 98. 1. | 144. 9. | 149. 1. *Iſa.* *Eccl.* 1. 9. no *n.* thing under the ſun, 10. *Song* 7. 13. fruits *n.* ‖ *Iſa.* 42. 9. *n.* things, *Iſa.* 43. 19. a *n.* thing ‖ 62. 2. called by a *n.* 65. 17. I create *n.* heavens, 66. 22. 1 *Pet.* *Jer.* 26. 10. *n.* gate, 36. 10. ‖ 31. 22. a *n.* *Lam.* 3. 23. Lord's mercies are *n.* every mo *Ezek.* 11. 19. a *n.* ſpirit, 18. 31. | 36. 26. 47. 12. *n.* fruit ‖ *Matt.* 9. 16. *n.* cloth to garment, *Mark* 2. 21. *Luke* *Matt.* 13. 52. out of his treaſure things *n.* a 26. 28. for this is my blood of the *n.* teſta *Mark* 14. 24. *Luke* 22. 20. 1 *Cor.* 29. till I drink it *n.* ‖ 27. 60. his own *n.* *Mark* 1. 27. what *n.* doctrine ‖ 16. 17. *n.* t *John* 13. 34. *n.* command. ‖ 19. 41. *n.* ſepu *Acts* 17. 19. *n.* doctrine is ‖ 21. ſome *n.* th 1 *Cor.* 5. 7. purge out, that ye may be a *n.* 2 *Cor.* 3. 6. *n.* teſtament ‖ 5. 17. he is a *n.* cr *Gal.* 6. 15. nor uncircumciſion, but a *n.* cre *Eph.* 2. 15. one *n.* man, 4. 24. *Col.* 3. 1 *Heb.* 9. 15. *n.* teſtament ‖ 10. 20. a *n.* way 1 *Pet.* 2. 2. as *n.* born babes ‖ 2 *Pet.* 3. 13. *n.* 1 *John* 2. 7. no *n.* commandm. 8. 2 *John* 5 *Rev.* 2. 17. *n.* name, 3. 12. ‖ 3. 12. *n.* Jeru 5. 9. a *n.* ſong, 14. 3. ‖ 21. 1. *n.* heaven, *See* COVENANT,

NEW *Wine*. *Neh.* 10. 39. | 13. 5, 12. *P* 10. *Iſa.* 24. 7. | 49. †26. | 65. 8. *Hoſ.* | 9. 2. *Joel* 1. 5, 10. | 3. 18. *Amos* *Hag.* 1. 11. *Zech.* 9. 17. *Matt.* 9. 17 2. 13.

NEWS, *ſ. Prov.* 25. 25. ſo is good *n.* from

NEWLY, *ad. Deut.* 32. 17. *Judg.* 7. 19.

NEWNESS, *ſ. Rom.* 6. 4. *n.* of life, 7. 6.

NEXT, *a. Gen.* 17. 21. at this ſet time *n.* *Exod.* 12. 4. *n.* neighbour ‖ *Num.* 11. 32. *Num.* 27. 11. *n.* kinſman, *Deut.* 25. †5. *Ruth* *Deut.* 21. 3. elder *n.* to the ſlain man, 6. 1 *Sam.* 23. 17. I ſhall be *n.* ‖ 30. 17. of *n.* 2 *Chr.* 28. 7. *n.* to the king, *Eſth.* 10. 3. *Jonah* 4. 7. a worm the *n.* day ſmote the *Mat.* 27. 62. *n.* day that ‖ *Mark* 1. 38. go into *John* 1. 29. *n.* day John ‖ *Acts* 4. 3. in hold *Acts* 7. 26. the *n.* day Moſes ‖ 13. 42. *n.* ſabba

NEZIAH, *A conqueror*. Ezra 2. 54. Neh.

NEZIB, *Exalting, or ſtanding*. Joſh. 15.

NIBHAZ, *Fructifying*. 2 Kings 17. 31.

NIBSHAN, *Speech, prophecy*. Joſh. 15.

NICANOR, *Victorious*. Acts 6. 5.

NICODEMUS, *Innocent blood*; or, after the *Victory of the people*. John 3. 1. | 7. 5

NICOLAS, *Victory of the people*. Acts 6

NICOLAITANS. *They held a commu wives, and alſo that heathèniſh ſacrifice dultery were lawful. But whether they*

Nicolas *the Deacon is an uncertainty.* Rev. 15.
POLIS, *Victorious city.* Tit. 3. 12.
Black, or *purple.* Acts 13. 1.
ARD, or *churl.* Isa. 32.†5.
a. Num. 24. 17. behold him, but not *n.*
4. 7. God ſo *n.*‖13. 7. *n.* to thee, 22. 2.
the word is *n.* to thee, *Rom.* 10. 8.
11. 20. approached ſo *n.*‖1 *Kin.* 8. 59. words
4. 18. L. is *n.* 145. 18.‖85. 9. ſalvation is *n.*
1. the day of the Lord is *n.* at hand
24. 32. ſummer *n. Mark* 13. 29. *Luke* 21. 30.
31. 20. deſolation *n.*‖28. redemption, 31.
5. 4. paſſover was *n.* 11. 55.‖19. 42. ſepul.
4. 13. made *n.*‖17. to them that were *n.*
2. 27. *n.* to death‖ *Heb.* 6. 8. *n.* to curſing
IT, *ſ.* ſignifies, [1] *The time of the ſun's ab-*
, Pſal. 104. 19, 20. [2] *A time of ignor-*
ce and unbelief, Rom. 13. 12. [3] *Unex-*
ed, Iſa. 15. 1. [4] *Adverſity and affliction*,
21. 12. [5] *Death*, John 9. 4.
5. the light day, and the darkneſs he called *n.*
to divide the day from *n.*‖16. to rule the *n.*
4. tarry all *n. Num.* 22. 19. *Judg.* 19. 6, 9.
ame in this *n.*‖33. drink wine that *n.*
34. tarried all *n.*‖28. 11.|31. 54.|32. 13, 21.
24. appeared the ſame *n.*‖30. 15, 16.
2. viſions of the *n.*‖49. 27. at *n.* divide
12. 8. eat fleſh that *n.*‖12. paſs thro' this *n.*
a *n.* to be much obſerved to the Lord
20. all the *n. Lev.* 6. 9.|19. 13. *Num.* 11. 32.
14. 1. wept that *n.*‖22. 8. lodge this *n.* 19.
16. 4. ſhall not remain all *n.* 21. 23.
6. 40. God did ſo that *n.*‖16. 2. laid wait all
10. not tarry that *n.*‖25. abuſed her all *n.*
1. 12. a huſband to *n.*‖3. 13. tarry this *n.*
15. 11. he cried all *n.*‖16. ſaid to me this *n.*
10. eſcaped that *n.*‖11. ſave not life to *n.*
25. Saul went that *n.*‖31. 12. went all *n.*
2. 29. Abner and his men walked all *n.*
thro' the plain all *n.*‖12. 16. lay all *n.*
1. purſue this *n.*‖16. lodge not this *n.* in
7. there will not tarry one with thee this *n.*
1. 7. that *n.* did God appear to Solomon
6. 1. on that *n.* could not the king ſleep
3. let the *n.* periſh, 7.‖4. 13. viſions of *n.*
n. be gone‖29. 19. dew lay all *n.* upon
3. dark as *n.*‖36. 20. deſire not the *n.*
6. 6. all the *n.*‖19. 2. *n.* to *n.* ſheweth know.
5. endure for a *n.*‖78. 14. led them all *n.*
2. to ſhew thy faithfulneſs every *n.*
20. and it is *n.*‖139. 11. *n.* be light about
7. 9. black and dark *n.*‖31. 15. while it is *n.*
1. 13. lie all *n.*‖5. 2. with drops of the *n.*
3. 11. till *n.*‖16. 3. make thy ſhadow as *n.*
4. *n.* of my pleaſure‖†8. ward every *n.*
what of the *n.*‖12. morning cometh, alſo *n.*
7. dream of *n.*‖*Jer.* 14. 8. to tarry for a *n.*
2. 19. a *n.* viſion‖5. 30. that *n.*‖6. 18. the *n.*
7. 6. ſleepeth all *n.*‖*Joel* 1. 13. lie all *n.* in
5. 8. day dark with *n.*‖*Jonah* 4. 10. in a *n.*
3. 6. *n.* be to you‖*Matt.* 14. 25. watch of *n.*
26. 31. offended this *n.* 34. *Mark* 14. 27.
5. 5. toiled all *n.*‖6. 12. all *n.* in prayer to
20. this *n.* thy ſoul‖17. 34. in that *n.* two
37. at *n.* he went‖*John* 9. 4. *n.* cometh
13. 30. it was *n.*‖21. 3. that *n.* caught not.
12. 6. ſame *n.* 16. 33.‖23. 11. *n.* following
Acts 23. 23. third hour of *n.*‖27. 23. ſtood this *n.*
Rom. 13. 12. *n.* is far ſpent‖1 *Cor.* 11. 23. ſame *n.*
1 *Theſ.* 5. 5. not of the *n.*‖*Rev.* 21. 25. no *n.* 22. 5.
By NIGHT. *Gen.* 20. 3. in a dream -*n.* 31. 24.
31. 39. or ſtolen by *n.*‖40. and the froſt -*n.*
Exod. 13. 21. Lord went before them -*n.* in a pil-
lar of fire, 22.|14. 20.|40. 38. *Neh.* 9. 12.
Num. 9. 16. appearance of fire -*n.*‖21. or -*n.*
Deut. 1. 33. in fire -*n.* 16. 1.‖23. 10. chanceth
Joſh. 8. 3. and Joſhua ſent them away -*n.*
Judg. 6. 27. he did it -*n.*‖9. 32. up -*n.*‖20. 5. beſet
1 *Sam.* 14. 36. go down -*n.*‖26. 7. came -*n.* 28. 8.
1 *Kin.* 3. 5. L. appeared to Sol. -*n.* 2 *Chr.* 1. 7.|7. 12.
2 *Kin.* 6. 14. came -*n.*‖8. 21. roſe -*n.* 2 *Chr.* 21. 9.
25. 4. all the men of war fled -*n. Jer.* 52. 7.
Pſal. 91. 5. terror -*n.*‖121. 6. nor moon ſmite -*n.*
134. 1. -*n.* ſtand‖136. 9. ſtars to rule -*n. Jer.* 31. 35.
Prov. 31. 18. not out -*n.*‖*Song* 3. 1. -*n.* I ſought
Iſa. 4. 5. flaming fire -*n.*‖*Jer.* 6. 5. let us go -*n.*
Jer. 39. 4. fled -*n.*‖49. 9. if thieves -*n.* they
Dan. 7. 2. in viſion -*n.*‖*Obad.* 5. if robbers -*n.*
Matt. 2. 14. took young child -*n.*‖27. 64. come -*n.*
Luke 2. 8. watch over flock -*n.*‖*John* 3. 2.|19. 39.
Acts 5. 19. angel -*n.*‖9. 25. took Paul -*n.* 17. 10.
In the NIGHT. *Exod.* 12. 30. Pharaoh roſe -*n.*
Num. 11. 9. dew fell -*n.*‖1 *Kin.* 3. 19. child died -*n.*
2 *Kin.* 7. 12. king aroſe -*n.*‖*Neh.* 2. 12. I aroſe -*n.*
Neh. 2. 15. I went up -*n.*‖4. 22. that -*n.* 6. 10.
Job 5. 14. grope as -*n.*‖24. 14. -*n.* the murderer
27. 20. ſtealeth -*n.*‖34. 25. overturneth them
35. 10. where is God, who giveth ſongs -*n.*
Pſal. 16. 7. inſtruct me -*n.*‖17. 3. viſited me -*n.*
22. 2. I cry -*n.*‖42. 8. -*n.* his ſong‖77. 2. ſore ran
77. 6. my ſong -*n.*‖90. 4. and as a watch -*n.*
105. 39. to give light -*n.*‖119. 55. remem. -*n.*
Eccl. 2. 23. not reſt -*n.*‖*Song* 3. 8. becauſe of fear
Iſa. 26. 9. I deſired thee -*n.*‖30. 29. as -*n.* 59. 10.
Jer. 36. 30. caſt out -*n.*‖*Lam.* 1. 2. weepeth, 2. 19.
Hoſ. 4. 5. fall -*n.*‖*John* 11. 10. if a man walk -*n.*
Acts 16. 9. a viſion appeared to Paul -*n.* 18. 9.
1 *Theſ.* 5. 2. day cometh as a thief -*n.* 2 *Pet.* 3. 10.
7. they that ſleep, ſleep -*n.* are drunken -*n.*
NIGHTS, *ſ. Gen.* 7. 4. *Job* 7. 3. *Iſa.* 21. 8.
See DAYS.
NIGHT-*Hawk. Lev.* 11. 16. *Deut.* 14. 15.
NIGHT-*Watches. Pſal.* 63. 6.|119. 148.
NIMRAH, *A city*, or *country.* Num. 32. 3.
NIMRIM, *A leopard*, or *rebel.* Iſa. 15. 6.
NIMROD, *Rebellious.* Gen. 10. 8, 9. 1 Chr. 1. 10.
NIMSHI, *Reſcued*, or *touched.* 2 Kings 9. 2.
NINE, *a. Num.* 29. 26. *n.* bullocks‖34. 13.
Deut. 3. 11. *n.* cubits‖2 *Sam.* 24. 8. *n.* months
Neh 11. 1. *n.* parts‖*Luke* 17. 17. where are the *n.*
NINETEEN, *a.* 2 *Sam.* 2. 30. lacked *n.* men
NINETEENTH. 2 *Kings* 25. 8. *Jer.* 52. 12.
NINETY, *a. Gen.* 5. 9. Enos lived *n.* years and
17. 1. Abraham was *n.* nine‖17. Sarah *n.*
Ezra 2. 16. children of Ater *n.* eight, *Neh.* 7. 21.
20. children of Gibbar *n.* five, *Neh.* 7. 25.
8. 35. *n.* ſix rams‖*Jer.* 52. 23. *n.* ſix pomegran.
Ezek. 41. 12. length of the building *n.* cubits
Matt. 18. 12. leave *n.* nine, 13. *Luke* 15. 4, 7.
NINTH, *a. Lev.* 25. 22. *n.* year, 2 *Kings* 17. 6.
|18. 10.|25. 1. *Jer.* 39. 1.|52. 4. *Ezek.* 24. 1.
1 *Chr.* 12. 12. *n.* captain, 27. 12.‖24. 11. *n.* lot
Matt. 20. 5. *n.* hour, 27. 45, 46. *Mark* 15. 33,
34. *Acts* 3. 1.|10. 3.
Rev.

Rev. 21. 20. the *n.* foundation was a topaz

NINEVEH, *Beautiful.* The capital of *Aſſyria*, built by *Aſhur*, the ſon of *Shem*, on the banks of the river *Tigris*. It was 60 miles in circumference, its wall 100 feet high, and on the wall 1500 towers 200 feet high, as *Diadorus* relates. It was ſaid to contain more inhabitants than *Babylon*.

Gen. 10. 11. Aſher built N. ‖ 12. between N.
2 *Kings* 19. 36. Senacherib dwelt at N. *Iſa.* 37. 37.
Jonah 1. 2. go to N. 3. 2. ‖ 4. 11. not I ſpare N.?
Nah. 1. 1. burden of N. ‖ 2. 8. N. is like a pool
3. 7. N. is laid waſte, *Zeph.* 2. 13.
Matt. 12. 41. men of N. riſe in judg. *Luke* 11. 32.

NINEVITES. *Luke* 11. 30. Jonas a ſign to N.

NISAN, *A banner. See* MONTH. Neh. 2. 1.

NISROCH, *Banner, tender.* 2 Kings 19. 37.

NITRE, *or ſalt-petre*, Prov. 25. 20. Jer. 2. 22.

NO, *ſ. Stirring up.* A city, *Jer.* 46. 25. *Ezek.* 30. 14, 15, 16. *Nah.* 3. 8.

NOADIAH, *Witneſs of light.* Neh. 6. 14.

NOAH, *A ceaſing*, or *reſt.*

Gen. 5. 29. his name N. ‖ 6. 8. found grace
6. 9. generations of N. 10. 1, 32. 1 *Chr.* 1. 4.
7. 23. N. only alive ‖ 8. 1. God remembered N.
8. 6. N. opened window ‖ 20. N. builded altar
9. 24. N. awoke ‖ 29. days of N. 950
Iſa. 54. 9. waters of N. ‖ *Ezek.* 14. 14. tho' N. 20.
Matt. 24. 37. as in the days of N. *Luke* 17. 26.
Luke 3. 36. ſon of N. ‖ *Heb.* 11. 7. by faith N.
1 *Pet.* 3. 20. in days of N. ‖ 2 *Pet.* 2. 5. ſaved N.

NOAH. *Num.* 26. 33. names of daughters of Zelophehad were N. 27. 1. | 36. 11. *Joſh.* 17. 3.

NOB, *Speech, prophecy.*

1 *Sam.* 21. 1. David came to N. 22. 9, 11, 19.
Neh. 11. 32. dwelt at N. ‖ *Iſa.* 10. 32. remain

NOBAH, *Barking.* Num. 32. 42. Judg. 8. 11.

NOBLE, *a.* ſignifies, [1] *Rich, honourable*, Neh. 6. 17. 1 Cor. 1. 26. [2] *Commendable*, Acts 17. 11. [3] *Renowned*, Pſal. 44. †1.

Ezra 4. 10. *n.* Aſnapper ‖ *Eſth.* 6. 9. *n.* princes
Jer. 2. 21. a *n.* vine ‖ *Luke* 19. 12. a *n.* man
John 4. 46. a *n.* man whoſe ſon was ſick, 49.
Acts 17. 11. Bereans more *n.* ‖ 24. 3. *n.* Felix, 26. 25.
1 *Cor.* 1. 26. how that not many *n.* are called

NOBLES, *ſ. Exod.* 24. 11. on *n.* laid not hand
Num. 21. 18. *n.* digged it ‖ *Judg.* 5. 13. over *n.*
1 *Kin.* 21. 8. letters to *n.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 23. 20. took the *n.*
Neh. 2. 16. nor told it *n.* ‖ 3. 5. *n.* put not necks
5. 7. I rebuked *n.* ‖ 6. 17. *n.* ſent letters to Tob.
7. 5. to gather *n.* ‖ 10. 29. clave to *n.* ‖ 13. 17.
Job 29. 10. the *n.* held their peace and their
Pſal. 83. 11. *n.* like Oreb ‖ 149. 8. to bind their *n.*
Prov. 8. 16. *n.* and judges ‖ *Eccl.* 10. 17. ſon of *n.*
Iſa. 13. 2. gates of *n* ‖ 34. 12. call *n.* ‖ 43. 14. down
Jer. 14. 3. *n.* ſent ‖ 27. 20. carried captive *n.*
30. 21. *n.* of themſelves ‖ 39. 6. ſlew the *n.*
Jonah 3. 7. decree of *n.* ‖ *Nah.* 3. 18. *n.* in duſt

NOD, *Fugitive.* A country, *Gen.* 4. 16.

NODAH, *A willing vow.* 1 Chr. 5. 19.

NOGAH, *Brightneſs.* 1 Chr. 3. 7. | 14. 6.

NOHAH, *Reſting*, or *a guide.* 1 Chr. 8. 2.

NOISE, *ſ. Exod.* 20. 18. people heard the *n.*
32. 17. *n.* of war ‖ 18. *n.* of them that ſing
Joſh. 6. 10. nor make *n.* ‖ *Judg.* 5. 11. *n.* of archers
1 *Sam.* 4. 6. meaneth *n.* ‖ 14. 19. *n.* increaſed
1 *Kings* 1. 41. is this *n.* 45. ‖ 18. †41. *n.* of rain
2 *Kings* 7. 6. *n.* of horſes ‖ 11. 13. *n.* of guar
1 *Chr.* 15. 28. *n.* with pſalteries ‖ *Ezra* 3.
Job 36. 33. *n.* thereof ‖ 37. 2. hear the *n.*
Pſal. 33. 3. play with loud *n.* ‖ 40. †2. pit
42. 7. *n.* of water-ſpouts ‖ 55. 2. I make
59. 6. they make a *n.* 14. ‖ 65. 7. ſtilleth *n.*
66. 1. a joyful *n.* 81. 1. | 95. 1. | 98. 4. | 100.
Iſa. 9. 5. confuſed *n.* ‖ 13. 4. tumultuous *n.*
14. 11. *n.* of viols ‖ 17. 12. like *n.* of ſeas
24. 8. *n.* endeth ‖ 18. fleeth from *n.* of fea
25. 5. bring down *n.* ‖ 29. 6. viſited with
33. 3. at *n.* fled ‖ 66. 6. a voice of *n.* from
Jer. 4. 19. heart maketh a *n.* ‖ 29. flee for
10. 22. *n.* of bruit ‖ 11. 16. *n.* of the tumul
25. 31. a *n.* ſhall come ‖ 46. 17. king, but
49. 21. at the *n.* of their fall, 50. 46. | 51.
Lam. 2. 7. enemy made a *n.* in houſe of Lo
Ezek. 1. 24. *n.* of their wings, 3. 13. | 43.
19. 7. *n.* of his roaring ‖ 26. 10. *n.* of hor
26. 13. *n.* of ſongs to ceaſe ‖ 37. 7. there wa
Joel 2. 5. like *n.* of fire ‖ *Amos* 5. 23. *n.* of
Mic. 2. 12. make a great *n.* ‖ *Nah.* 3. 2. *n.* of
Zeph. 1. 10. *n.* of a cry ‖ *Zech.* 9. 15. mak
Matt. 9. 23. making a *n.* ‖ 2 *Pet.* 3. 10. gre
Rev. 6. 1. I heard as it were the *n.* of thund

NOISED, *p. Joſh.* 6. 27. his fame was *n.* t
Mark 2. 1. it was *n.* *Luke* 1. 65. *Acts* 2. 6.

NOISOME, *a. Exod.* 8. †21. *n.* beaſt, *Ezek.*
Pſal. 91. 3. *n.* peſtilence ‖ *Rev.* 16. 2. a *n.*

NONE, *a. Gen.* 28. 17. *n.* other but houſe o
Exod. 20. 3. ſhalt have none other gods, *Deu*
Lev. 22. 30. leave *n.* ‖ 26. 6. *n.* make afrai
26. 17. ye ſhall flee when *n.* purſueth, 36,
Deut. 2. 34. we deſtroyed, and left *n.* to re
3. 3. *Joſh.* 8. 22. | 10. 28, 30, 33.
28. 31. *n.* to reſcue ‖ 66. *n.* aſſurance of li
1 *Sam.* 2. 2. *n.* holy as the Lord ‖ 3. 19. *n.* of
2 *Kin.* 10. 19. let *n.* be wanting ‖ 23. look th
2 *Chr.* 20. 24. *n.* eſcaped ‖ *Job* 11. 19. *n.* mak
Job 35. 10. *n.* faith where is G. ‖ 12. *n.* giveth
Pſal. 10. 15. till thou find *n.* ‖ 22. 29. *n.* can
25. 3. let *n.* that wait be aſhamed, 34. 22.
37. 31. *n.* of his ſteps ‖ 49. 7. *n.* can redeem
50. 22. *n.* to deliver ‖ 69. 20. comforters, *n.*
76. 5. *n.* of the men ‖ 81. 11. would *n.* of
Prov. 1. 25. would *n.* of my reproof, 30.
2. 19. *n.* that go to her ‖ 3. 31. chooſe *n.* of
Song 4. 2. *n.* is barren ‖ *Iſa.* 1. 31. *n.* quench
Iſa. 5. 27. *n.* be weary ‖ 29. *n.* ſhall deliver i
14. 31. *n.* be alone ‖ 17. 2. *n.* make afr. *Zeph.*
22. 22. *n.* ſhut, *n.* open ‖ 34. 10. *n.* paſs thr
34. 16. *n.* want her mate ‖ 42. 22. *n.* deliv
44. 19. *n.* conſidereth ‖ 47. 8. *n.* elſe beſides
47. 10. *n.* ſeeth me ‖ 15. *n.* ſhall ſave thee
57. 1. *n.* conſidering ‖ 66. 4. *n.* did anſwer
Jer. 4. 4. *n.* can quench it ‖ 9. 10. *n.* paſs thro
13. 19. *n.* ſhall open ‖ 14. 16. *n.* to bury th
23. 14. *n.* doth return from his wickedneſs
30. 10. *n.* make them afraid, 46. 27. *Ezek.*
28. | 39. 26. *Mic.* 4. 4. *Nah.*
34. 9. *n.* ſhould ſerve himſelf of them, 10.
35. 14. drink *n.* ‖ 36. 30. *n.* to ſit on the th
42. 17. *n.* ſhall remain, 44. 14. | 51. 62.
50. 20. iniquity be *n.* ‖ 29. let *n.* thereof e
Lam. 1. 2. *n.* to comfort her, 7, 17, 21.
Ezek. 22. 30. I found *n.* ‖ 33. 16. *n.* of his fi
34. 6. *n.* did ſearch ‖ 39. 28. left *n.* of them

19. *n.* like Daniel ‖ 4. 35. *n.* can ſtay
5. *n.* ſhall help him ‖ 12. 10. *n.* underſtand
10. *n.* ſhall deliver her out of, 5. 14.
8. *n.* can deliver ‖ *Nah.* 2. 8. *n.* look back
12. 43. reſt, and findeth *n.* *Luke* 11. 24.
11. that hath *n.* ‖ 4. 26. to *n.* ſent ſave
4. *n.* ſhall taſte ‖ 18. 19. *n.* is good, ſave
19. *n.* keepeth law ‖ 17. 12. *n.* is loſt, 18. 9.
6. gold have I *n.* ‖ 11. 19. preaching to *n.*
7. Gallio cared for *n.* ‖ 20. 24. *n.* of theſe
9. is *n.* of his ‖ 14. 7. *n.* of us liveth to
5. 15. *n.* render evil ‖ 1 *Tim.* 5. 14. *n.* occaſi.
4. 15. let *n.* ſuffer ‖ *Rev.* 2. 10. fear *n.* of
NONE. *Deut.* 4. 35. the Lord is God, *there is n.* elſe, 39. 1 *Kings* 8. 60. *Iſa.* 45.
6, 14, 18, 21, 22. | 46. 9. *Mark* 12. 32.
22. 8. -*n.* ſheweth me ‖ 1 *Chr.* 29. 15. -*n.* abid.
7. -*n.* that can deliver, *Pſal.* 7. 2. | 71. 11.
14. 1. -*n.* that doth good, 3. | 53. 1. *Rom.* 3. 12.
-*n.* to help ‖ 73. 25. -*n.* on earth I deſire
17. ſeek water, and -*n.* ‖ 26. -*n.* that ſheweth
3. -*n.* that can deliver ‖ 51. 18. -*n.* to guide
1. but -*n.* ‖ 64. 7. -*n.* that calleth, *Hoſ.* 7. 7.
13. -*n.* to plead ‖ *Lam.* 5. 8. -*n.* that del.
21. -*n.* that holdeth ‖ *Amos* 5. 2. -*n.* to raiſe
2. -*n.* upright ‖ *Zeph.* 2. 15. -*n.* beſide me
19. 17. -*n.* good but one ‖ *Mark* 12. 31. other
61. -*n.* of thy kindred ‖ *Acts* 4. 12. -*n.* other
10. -*n.* righteous ‖ 11. -*n.* underſtandeth
8. 4. and *there is n.* other God but one
was NONE. *Num.* 21. 35. -*n.* left alive
22. 42. but -*n.* to ſave, *Pſal.* 18. 41.
20. -*n.* to pity ‖ 79. 3. -*n.* to bury them
12. -*n.* to help ‖ 139. 16. when as yet -*n.*
14. -*n.* that moved ‖ 50. 2. -*n.* to anſwer
I trod wine-preſs alone, -*n.* with, 5.
N, *ſ.* ſignifies, [1] *Mid-day,* Pſal. 55. 17.
Clearly, manifeſtly, Pſal. 37. 6. [3] *A time great proſperity,* Amos 8. 5.
16. theſe men ſhall dine with me at *n.*
9. 8. till after *n.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 4. 5. on bed at *n.*
18. 26. they called on Baal till *n.* 27.
16. went out at *n.* ‖ 2 *Kings* 4. 20. till *n.*
55 17. at *n.* I'll pray ‖ *Song* 1. 7. reſt at *n.*
4. go up at *n.* ‖ *Amos* 8. 9. ſun down at *n.*
2. 6. about *n.* there ſhone a great light
N-*Day, s.* *Deut.* 28. 29. grope at *n.*- as
14. grope in *n.* - ‖ 11. 17. clearer than *n.* -
37. 6. judgment as *n.*- ‖ 91. 6. waſteth at *n.*-
6. 3. midſt of *n.*- ‖ 58. 10. darkn. as *n.*- ‖ 59. 10.
5. 8. a ſpoiler at *n.*- ‖ *Zeph.* 2. 4. A ſhdod at *n.*-
N-*Tide.* *Jer.* 20. 16. hear ſhouting at *n.*-
H, *A boney-comb.* Iſa. 19. 13. Jer. 2. 16.
14, 19. Ezek. 30. 13, 16.
HAH, *Fearful.* Num. 21. 30.
TH, *ſ.* *Gen.* 28. 14. ſpread abroad to the *n.*
7. 25. oxen looking to *n.* 2 *Chr.* 4. 4.
9. 24. porters towards weſt, *n.* and ſouth
6. 7. ſtretcheth *n.* ‖ 37. 9. cold out of *n.* 22.
48. 2. on ſides of *n.* ‖ 89. 12. *n.* and ſouth
1. 6. wind turneth to *n.* ‖ 11. 3. or to *n.*
4. 13. ſides of *n.* ‖ 43. 6. ſay to *n.* give up
1. 13. face to *n.* ‖ 14. out of *n.* 4. 6. | 46. 20.
kingdoms of *n.* ‖ 3. 12. proclaim to the *n.*
5. come out of *n.* ‖ 6. 1. evil out of the *n.*
5. *n.* country, 31. 8. | 46. 10. *Zech.* 6. 6, 8.
families of *n.* ‖ 26. kings of *n.* drink
Jer. 46. 6. fall to the *n.* ‖ 24. delivered to the *n.*
47. 2. waters riſe out of *n.* ‖ 50. 3. out of *n.*
Ezek. 1. 4. whirlwind out of *n.* ‖ 8. 5. eyes to *n.*
20. 47. all faces from ſouth to *n.* be burnt, 21. 4.
32. 30. princes of *n.* ‖ 40. 44. proſpect to *n.*
41. 11. one door was toward the *n.* 42. 1, 4.
42. 11. chambers toward the *n.* 13. | 46. 19.
48. 10. oblation towards *n.* ‖ 17. ſuburbs 250
Dan. 11. 6. king of the *n.* 8, 11, 13, 15, 40.
44. tidings out of *n.* ‖ *Zeph.* 2, 13. againſt *n.*
Zech. 14. 4. remove to *n.* ‖ *Rev.* 21. 13. on *n.* 3 gates
From the NORTH. *Pſal.* 107. 3. gathered - *n.*
and ſouth, *Iſa.* 49. 12. *Jer.* 16. 15. | 23. 8.
Iſa. 14. 31. come - *n.* ‖ 41. 25. I raiſed up one - *n.*
Jer. 4. 6. evil -*n.* 6. 22. | 10. 22. | 50. 9. | 51. 48.
Ezek. 26. 7. king of kings -*n.* ‖ 39. 2. -*n.* parts
Zech. 2. 6. flee -*n.* ‖ *Luke* 13. 29. come - *n.* and
NORTH-*Border, ſ.* *Num.* 34. 7, 9.
NORTH-*Quarter, ſ.* *Joſh.* 15. 5. *Ezek.* 38. 6.
NORTH-*Side, ſ.* *Exod.* 26. 20, 35. *Num.* 2. 25.
Joſh. 8. 11. *Judg.* 7. 1. | 21. 19. 2 *Kings* 16. 14. *Ezek.* 42. 17. | 48. 30.
NORTHERN, *a.* *Jer.* 15. 12. *Joel* 2. 20.
NORTHWARD, *a.* *Gen.* 13. 14. look *n.* *Deut.* 3. 27.
Exod. 40. 22. tabernacle *n.* ‖ *Lev.* 1. 11. altar *n.*
Deut. 2. 3. turn you *n.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 14. 5. ſituate *n.*
1 *Chr.* 26. 14. Zechariah's lot came out *n.* 17.
Ezek. 8. 5. *n.* was image ‖ 47. 2. gate *n.* 48. 31.
NORTHWARDS. *Num.* 3. 35. pitch *n.*
NORTH-WIND. *Prov.* 25. 23. *Song* 4. 16.
NOSE, *ſ.* *Lev.* 21. 18. a flat *n.* or any thing
2 *Kings* 19. 28. put my hook in thy *n.* *Iſa.* 37. 29.
Job 40. 24. *n.* pierceth ‖ 41. 2. hook in his *n.*
Prov. 30. 33. wringing of *n.* bringeth forth blood
Song 7. 4. *n.* as tower of Leb. ‖ 8. ſmell of thy *n.*
Iſa. 65. 5. theſe are a ſmoke in my *n.* a fire
Ezek. 8. 17. put branch to *n.* ‖ 23. 25. take thy *n.*
NOSES, *ſ.* *Pſal.* 115. 6. *n.* have they, but ſmell not
Ezek. 39. 11. it ſhall ſtop the *n.* of the paſſengers
NOSE-*Jewels, ſ.* *Iſa.* 3. 21. take their *n.* -
NOSTRILS, *ſ.* *Gen.* 2. 7. breathed in *n.* ‖ 7. 22.
Exod. 15. 8. blaſt of *n.* ‖ *Num.* 11. 20. out at *n.*
2 *Sam.* 22. 9. ſmoke out of his *n.* 16. *Pſal.* 18. 8.
Job 4. 9. by breath of *n.* ‖ 27. 3. ſpirit in my *n.*
39. 20. glory of his *n.* ‖ 41. 20. out of his *n.*
Iſa. 2. 22. from man, whoſe breath is in his *n.*
Lam. 4. 20. breath of *n.* ‖ *Amos* 4. 10. ſtink in *n.*
NOT, *ad.* *A negative particle,* or *a particle of denying,* Exod. 20. 4,—17.
NOTABLE, *a.* *Dan.* 8. 5. had a *n.* horn, 8.
Matt. 27. 16. and they had then a *n.* priſoner
Acts 2. 20. *n.* day of the Lord ‖ 4. 16. *n.* miracle
NOTE, ED, *p.* *Iſa.* 30. 8. *n.* it in a book that it
Dan. 10. 21. *n.* in ſcripture ‖ 2 *Theſ.* 3. 14. *n.* that
NOTE, *ſ.* *Rom.* 16. 7. of *n.* among the apoſtles
NOTHING, *ſ.* ſignifies, [1] *Not any thing,* Judg. 14. 6. [2] *For no ſervice,* Matt. 5. 13. [3] *Of no force to bind or oblige,* Matt. 23. 16. [4] *Falſe and groundleſs,* Acts 21. 24. [5] *No divine power, no God,* 1 Cor. 8. 4.
Gen. 19. 8. to theſe men do *n.* ‖ 40. 15. I done *n.*
Exod. 12. 10. let *n.* remain ‖ 16. 18. had *n.* over
21. 2. go free for *n.* ‖ 22. 3. if he have *n.* then
Num. 16. 26. touch *n.* ‖ 22. 16. let *n.* hinder
Deut. 2. 7. thou haſt lacked *n.* *Neh.* 9. 21.
20. 16. ſave alive *n.* ‖ 28. 55. *n.* left him in
Joſh. 11. 15. Joſhua left *n.* commanded undone

Judg.

Acts 2. 30. ſworn with *o.* ‖ 23. 21. bound with *o.*
Heb. 6. 16. an *o.* for confirmation is an end, 17.
7. 20. without an *o.* 21. ‖ 28. *o.* ſince the law
Jam. 5. 12. ſwear not by earth, nor any other *o.*
OATHS, *ſ. Ezek.* 21. 23. *Hab.* 3. 9. *Matt.* 5. 33.
OBADIAH, *Servant of the Lord.*
1 *Kin.* 18. 3. Ahab called O. ‖ 4. O. took 100 proph.
7. as O. was in the way, behold Elijah, 16.
1 *Chr.* 3. 21. ſons of O. 7. 3. | 8. 33. | 9. 16, 44.
27. 19. ſon of O. ‖ 12. 9. O. the ſecond
2 *Chr.* 17. 7. ſent to O. to teach ‖ 34. 12. overſeer
Ezra 8. 9. O. went up ‖ *Neh.* 10. 5. O. ſealed
Neh. 14. 25. was porter ‖ *Obad.* 1. viſion of O.
OBAL, *Inconvenience of old age.* Gen. 10. 28.
OBED, *A ſervant.*
Ruth 4. 17. his name O. 21. 1 *Chr.* 2. 12. *Mat.* 1. 5.
1 *Chr.* 2. 37. begat O. ‖ 26. 7. ſons of Shemaiah, O.
11. 47. O. one of David's valiant men
2 *Chr.* 23. 1. ſon of O. ‖ *Luke* 3. 32. ſon of O.
OBED-EDOM, *Servant of* Edom.
2 *Sam.* 6. 10. ark to O. 11. 1 *Chr.* 13. 13, 14.
12. Ark from houſe of O. 1 *Chr.* 15. 25.
1 *Chr.* 15. 18. O. a porter 24. ‖ 21. with harp
16. 5. O. with harps ‖ 38. O. porters
26. 4. ſons of O. 8. ‖ 15. lot fell to O.
2 *Chr.* 25. 24. Joaſh took veſſels found with O.
OBEDIENCE, *ſ.* is two-fold, I. *That which is given to God*, and is ſpoken, [1] *Of Chriſt's compleat conformity to the divine law, in its precepts and penalties, by the imputation of which ſinners are juſtified before God*, Rom. 5. 18, 19 [2] *Of angels*, Pſal. 103. 20. Matt. 6. 10. [3] *Of the involuntary obedience which wicked men and devils are forced to yield unto God*, Exod. 11. 1. | 12. 31. Mark 1. 27. [4] *Of the obedience of good men, which conſiſts*, (1) *In believing the goſpel*, Rom. 1. 5. | 16. 26. (2) *In a conformity of heart and life to the will of God*, Rom. 6. 16. [5] *Of the ſubjection of all creatures to the command of God*, Gen. 7. 9. 1 Kings 17. 4. Pſal. 105. 30, 31. Matt. 2. 26. II. *That which is due to man*, [1] *By unreaſonable creatures*, Jam. 3. 3. [2] *By inferiors to their ſuperiors*, Rom. 13. 1. Eph. 6. 1, 5. Tit. 2. 5. Heb. 13. 17.
2 *Sam.* 22. † 45. feigned *o.* *Pſal.* 18. † 44. | 66. † 3.
Rom. 1. 5. for *o.* to faith ‖ 5. 19. by *o.* of one
6. 16. or *o.* to right. ‖ 16. 19. *o.* is come abroad
16. 26. for *o.* of faith ‖ 1 *Cor.* 14. 34. under *o.*
2 *Cor.* 7. 15. *o.* of you all ‖ 10. 5. to *o.* of Chriſt
10. 6. your *o.* ‖ *Philem.* 21. confidence in thy *o.*
Heb. 5. 8. learned *o.* ‖ 1 *Pet.* 1. 2. of Spirit to *o.*
OBEDIENT, *a. Exod.* 24. 7. and will be *o.*
Num. 27. 20. may be *o.* ‖ *Deut.* 4. 30. | 8. 20.
2 *Sam.* 22. 45. ſtrangers be *o.* ‖ *Prov.* 25. 12. *o.* ear
Iſa. 1. 19. willing and *o.* ‖ 42. 24. nor were *o.*
Acts 6. 7. prieſts *o.* ‖ *Rom.* 15. 18. Gentiles *o.*
2 *Cor.* 2. 9. might know whether ye be *o.* in all
Eph. 6. 5. ſervants be *o.* to maſters, *Tit.* 2. 9.
Phil. 2. 8. Chriſt became *o.* to death of croſs
Tit. 2. 5. wives be *o.* ‖ 1 *Pet.* 1. 14. as *o.* children
OBEY, *v. Gen.* 27. 8. my ſon, *o.* my voice, 13, 43.
Exod. 5. 2. that I ſhould *o.* ‖ 19. 5. if ye will *o.*
23. 21. *o.* his voice ‖ 22. if ſhalt *o.* his voice
Deut. 11. 27. a bleſſing, if ye *o.* the comm. of L.
28. a curſe if ye will not *o.* 28. 62. 1 *Sam.* 12. 15. *Job* 36. 12. *Jer.* 12, 17. | 18. 10.
Deut. 13. 4. *o.* his v. 27. 10. | 30. 2, 8. 1 *Sam.* 21. 18. will not *o.* 20. ‖ 30. 20. mayeſt *o.*
Joſh. 24. 24. will we *o.* ‖ 1. *Sam.* 8. 19. refuſed
1 *Sam.* 15. 19. wherefore not *o.* ‖ 22. to *o.*
Neh. 9. 17. refuſed to *o.* *Jer.* 42. 13. *Dan.*
Job 36. 11. if they *o.* ‖ *Pſal.* 18. 44. they
Prov. 30. 17. deſpiſeth to *o.* ‖ *Iſa.* 11. 14.
Jer. 7. 23. *o.* my voice, 11. 4. | 26. 13.
35. 14. the Rechabites *o.* ‖ 42. 6. we will
Dan. 7. 27. all dominions ſhall ſerve and *o.*
Mat. 8. 27. winds and ſea *o.* *Mark* 4. 41. *Luke*
Mark 1. 27. uncl. ſpirits *o.* ‖ *Luke* 17. 6. it
Acts 5. 29. we ought to *o.* God ‖ 32. them
7. 39. would not *o.* ‖ *Rom.* 2. 8. do not *o.*
Rom. 6. 12. *o.* it in the luſts ‖ 16. ſervants
Gal. 3. 1. bewitched you, that ye ſhould not
Eph. 6. 1. children *o.* parents, *Col.* 3. 20.
2 *Theſ.* 1. 8. *o.* not the goſpel ‖ 3. 14. if any
Tit. 3. 1. to *o.* magiſtrates ‖ *Heb.* 5. 9. all
Heb. 13. 17. *o.* them that rule ‖ *Jam.* 3.
1 *Pet.* 3. 1. if any *o.* not ‖ 4. 17. *o.* not the
OBEYED, *p. Gen.* 22. 18. thou haſt *o.*
28. 7. Jacob *o.* ‖ *Joſh.* 5. 6. *o.* not ‖ 22.
Judg. 2. 2. not *o.* my voice, 6. 10. 1 *Kin.*
36. 2 *Kings* 18. 12. *Prov.* 5.
3. 13, 25. | 9. 13. | 11. 8. | 17. 23.
| 40. 3. | 42. 21. | 43. 4, 7. | 44. 23.
10. *Zeph.* 3. 2.
1 *Sam.* 15. 20. I have *o.* 24. ‖ 28. 21. hand
1 *Chr.* 29. 23. all Iſrael *o.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 11. 4.
Jer. 34. 10. then they *o.* ‖ 35. 18. becauſe
Dan. 9. 10. nor have we *o.* ‖ *Hag.* 1. 12.
Acts 5. 36. as many as *o.* ‖ *Rom.* 6. 17. *o.*
Rom. 10. 16. have not all *o.* ‖ *Phil.* 2. 12.
Heb. 11. 8. Abraham *o.* ‖ 1 *Pet.* 3. 6. Sara
OBEYEDST, *p.* 1 *Sam.* 28. 18. *Jer.*
OBEYETH, *v. Iſa.* 50. 10. *o.* voice of his
Jer. 7. 28. *o.* not the L. ‖ 11. 3. curſed
OBEYING, *p.* 1 *Sam.* 15. 22. as in *o.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 22. purified your ſouls in *o.* the
OBEISANCE, *ſ. Gen.* 37. 7. *o.* to my
43. 28. *o.* to Joſeph ‖ *Exod.* 18. 7. Moſes
2 *Sam.* 1. 2. *o.* to David, 14. 4. ‖ 15. 5.
1 *Kings* 1. 16. Bath-ſheba did *o.* ‖ 2 *Cor.*
OBJECT, *v. Acts* 24. 19. and *o.* if they
OBIL, *Born, carried, ſorrowful.* 1 Chr.
OBLATION, *ſ. Lev.* 2. 7. *Iſa.* 19. 21.
| 66. 3. *Jer.* 14. 12. *Ezek.* 44. 20. | 45.
16. *Dan.* 2. 46. | 9. 27.
OBLATIONS, *ſ. Given to God.* Lev. 7.
31. 14. Iſa. 1. 13. Ezek. 20. 40. |
OBOTH, *Dragons wombs*, or *Magicians.*
21. 10, 11. | 33. 43, 44.
OBSCURE, *a. Prov.* 20. 20. in *o.* dark
OBSCURITY, *ſ. Iſa.* 29. 18. | 58. 10.
OBSERVATION, *ſ. Mal.* 3. † 14. *Luke*
OBSERVATIONS. *Exod.* 12. † 42. *Neh.*
OBSERVE, *v. Exod.* 12. 17. ye ſhall *o.*
of unleavened bread, 24. *Deut.*
31. 16. *o.* ſabbath ‖ 34. 22. *o.* feaſt of
34. 11. *o.* that I command, *Deut.* 12. 28.
Lev. 19. 26. nor *o.* times ‖ 37. *o.* all my
Neh. 1. 5. *Pſa.* 105. 45. *Ezek.*
Num. 28. 2. *o.* to offer ‖ *Deut.* 16. 13. *o.*
1 *Kin.* 20. 33. did diligently *o.* ‖ *Pſal.* 5. † 8.
Pſal. 107. 43. wiſe, and will *o.* ‖ 119. 34.
Prov. 23. 26. *o.* my ways ‖ *Jer.* 8. 7. *law*

7. I'll *o.* them ‖ *Jonah* 2. 8. *o.* lying van.
3. 3. that *o.* and do ‖ 28. 20. *o.* all things
21. not lawful to *o.* ‖ 21. 25. *o.* no ſuch
10. ye *o.* days ‖ 1 *Tim.* 5. 21. *o.* theſe things
VED, *p.* *Gen.* 37. 11. Jacob *o.* the ſaying
42. a night to be *o.* ‖ *Num.* 15. 22. not *o.*
9. Levi *o.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 11. 16. Joab *o.* city
21. 6. Manaſſeh *o.* times, 2 *Chr.* 33. 6.
8. I have heard him and *o.* him, I am
20. Herod *o.* John ‖ 10. 20. all theſe I *o.*
VER, S, *ſ.* *Deut.* 18. 10, 14. *Pſ.* 59. † 10.
VEST, *v.* *Job* 13. †27. *Iſa.* 42. 20.
VETH, *v.* *Eccl.* 11. 4. he that *o.* wind
NATE, *a.* *Deut.* 2. 30. *Iſa.* 48. 4.
IN, *v.* *Gen.* 16. 2. *o.* children by her
9. †14. *o.* ſtrength ‖ *Prov.* 8. 35. *o.* favour
10. *o.* joy, 51. 11. ‖ *Dan.* 11. 21. *o.* king.
35. worthy to *o.* ‖ *Rom.* 11. 31. *o.* mercy
24. ſo run, that ye may *o.* 25.
9. to *o.* ſalvation by our L. 2 *Tim.* 2. 10.
16. *o.* mercy ‖ 11. 35. *o.* better reſurrect.
2. ye deſire to have, and cannot *o.* ye
INED, *p.* *Neh.* 13. 6. I *o.* leave of king
9. Eſther *o.* 17. ‖ *Hoſ.* 2. 23. not *o.* mercy
17. *o.* part of ‖ 22. 28. with great ſum *o.*
o. help of God ‖ 27. 13. *o.* purpoſe
7. election *o.* ‖ 30. now *o.* mercy thro'
25. *o.* mercy ‖ *Eph.* 1. 11. *o.* inheritance
13. I *o.* mercy ‖ *Heb.* 1. 4. *o.* a more
15. *o.* the promiſes ‖ 8. 6. *o.* a more excell.
o. eternal redemption ‖ 11. 2. elders *o.* 39.
Abel *o.* witneſs ‖ 33. *o.* promiſes, ſtopped
10. not *o.* mercy, now have *o.* mercy
1. have *o.* like precious faith with us
NING, *p.* 2 *Theſ.* 2. 14. *o.* of the glory
ION, *ſ.* *Gen.* 43. 18. he may ſeek *o.* ag.
33. do as thou ſhalt find *o.* 1 *Sam.* 10. 7.
ſought *o.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 12. 14. given great *o.*
20. *o.* to beſtow ‖ *Jer.* 2. 24. in her *o.*
3. *o.* to uſe proverb ‖ *Dan.* 6. 4. none *o.*
8. ſin taking *o.* 11. ‖ 14. 13. an *o.* to fall
12. *o.* to glory ‖ 8. 8. I ſpeak by *o.* of
cut off *o.* ‖ *Gal.* 5. 13. *o.* to the fleſh
14. give none *o.* ‖ 1 *John* 2. 10. none *o.*
IONED, *p.* 1 *Sam.* 22. 22. I have *o.* the
IONS, *ſ.* *Deut.* 22. 14, 17. *Job* 33. 10.
ATION, *ſ.* *Gen.* 46. 33. ſhall ſay what
is your *o.*? 47. 3. *Jonah* 1. 8.
3. by *o.* tent-makers ‖ 19. 25. of like *o.*
Y, *v.* *Ezek.* 27. 9. *Luke* 19. 13.
IED, *p.* *Exod.* 38. 24. gold that was *o.*
11. ropes never *o.* ‖ *Ezek.* 27. 16. Syria *o.*
19. Dan *o.* ‖ 21. Arabia *o.* ‖ 22. Sheba *o.*
9. meats not profited them that have *o.*
IERS, *ſ.* *Ezek.* 27. 27. *o.* ſhall fall into
IETH, *v.* 1 *Cor.* 14. 16. *o.* room of unl.
RENT, *ſ.* 1 *Kings* 5. 4. nor evil *o.*
, *Troubleſome.* Num. 1. 13. | 2. 27.
Num. 3. 48. *o.* number of them is to
Suſtaining. 2 Chr. 15. 1, 8. | 28. 9.
S, *a.* 1 *Chr.* 19. 6. *Prov.* 30. 23.
S, *ſ.* *Lev.* 26. 31. ſweet *o.* 2 *Chr.* 16. 14.
Eſth. 2. 12. *Dan.* 2. 46.
burn *o.* ‖ *John* 12. 3. houſe filled with
an *o.* of a ſweet ſmell, a ſacrifice to G.
vials full of *o.* ‖ 18. 13. buyeth *o.*
CE, *ſ.* ſignifies, [1] *An impediment,* Matt. 16. 23. [2] *Sin,* Rom. 4. 25. [3] *Contempt,* Matt. 18. 7. It is two-fold, [1] *Given,* Rom. 14. 20. [2] *Taken,* 1 Pet. 2. 8.

1 *Sam.* 25. 31. be no *o.* of heart to my lord
Iſa. 8. 14. a rock of *o.* *Rom.* 9. 33. 1 *Pet.* 2. 8.
Hoſ. 5. 15. till they acknowledge their *o.* in
Matt. 16. 23. thou art an *o.* ‖ 18. 7. *o.* cometh
Acts 24. 16. void of *o.* ‖ *Rom.* 5. 15. not as the *o.* 18.
Rom. 5. 17. by one man's *o.* 20. ‖ 14. 20. with *o.*
1 *Cor.* 10. 32. give none *o.* 2 *Cor.* 6. 3. *Phil.* 1. 10.
2 *Cor.* 11. 7. committed *o.* ‖ *Gal.* 5. 11. *o.* of croſs
OFFENCES, *ſ.* *Eccl.* 10. 4. yield. pacifieth great *o.*
Matt. 18. 7. needs be that *o.* come, *Luke* 17. 1.
Rom. 4. 25. was delivered for our *o.* and raiſed
5. 16. of many *o.* ‖ 16. 17. which cauſe *o.* con.
OFFEND, *v.* ſignifies, [1] *To commit ſin in thought, word, or deed,* Jam. 3. 2. [2] *An occaſion of evil,* Matt. 5. 29. [3] *To ſtumble others,* 1 Cor. 8. 13. [4] *To wrong,* Pſal. 73. 15. [5] *To act unjuſtly,* Jer. 2. 3. Acts 25. 8.

Job 34. 31. I'll not *o.* ‖ *Pſal.* 73. 15. *o.* generation
Pſal. 119. 165. love thy law, nothing ſhall *o.* them
Jer. 2. 3. all that devour *o.* ‖ 50. 7. ſaid, we *o.* not
Hoſ. 4. 15. let not Judah *o.* ‖ *Hab.* 1. 11. paſs over *o.*
Matt. 5. 29. if eye *o.* 30. | 18. 8, 9. *Mark* 9. 43.
13. 41. all things that *o.* ‖ 17. 27. leſt we *o.*
18. 6. *o.* one of theſe, *Mark* 9. 42. *Luke* 17. 2.
John 6. 61. doth this *o.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 8. 13. if meat *o.*
Jam. 2. 10. *o.* in one point ‖ 3. 2. we *o.* all
OFFENDED, *p.* *Gen.* 20. 9. have I *o.*? *Jer.* 37. 18.
40. 1. baker had *o.* ‖ 2 *Kings* 18. 14. I have *o.*
2 *Chr.* 28. 13. we have *o.* ‖ *Prov.* 18. 19. a brother *o.*
Ezek. 25. 12. Edom *o.* ‖ *Hoſ.* 13. 1. when Ephr. *o.*
Matt. 11. 6. bleſſed who ſhall not be *o.* *Luke* 7. 23.
13. 21. by and by he is *o.* *Mark* 4. 17.
57. they were *o.* in him, 15. 12. *Mark* 6. 3.
24. 10. many be *o.* ‖ 26. 31. all ye ſhall be *o.*
26. 33. tho' all ſhould be *o.* yet, *Mark* 14. 29.
John 16. 1. ye ſhould not be *o.* ‖ *Acts* 25. 8. nor *o.*
Rom. 14. 21. thy brother is *o.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 11. 29. who is *o.*
OFFENDER, S, *ſ.* 1 *Kings* 1. 21. be counted *o.*
Iſa. 29. 21. *o.* for a word ‖ *Acts* 25. 11. if I be an *o.*
OFFER, *v.* *Exod.* 22. 29. not delay to *o.* the firſt
23. 18. thou ſhalt not *o.* the blood, 34. 25.
29. 36. *o.* every day a bullock ‖ 38. *o.* two lambs
39. *o.* the other lamb at even, 41. *Num.* 28. 4.
30. 9. *o.* no ſtrange incenſe ‖ 35. 24. *o.* ſilver
Lev. 1. 3. *o.* male without blem. 3. 6. | 22. 19, 20.
2. 1. when *o.* meat off. 14. | 23. 16. *Num.* 6. 17.
13. *o.* ſalt ‖ 3. 12. goat he ſhall *o.* before Lord
4. 14. cong. *o.* a young bullock, *Num.* 15. 24.
6. 14. ſons of Aaron *o.* 22. | 14. 19. | 15. 15, 30.
7. 3. *o.* the fat ‖ 12. if *o.* for thankſg. 22. 29.
17. 7. not *o.* to devils ‖ 9. to the door to *o.* 38.
19. 6. ſhall be eaten the ſame day ye *o.* it
21. 6. bread of God do *o.* ‖ 21. a blemiſh not *o.*
Num. 8. 11. Aaron ſhall *o.* the Levites, 13, 15.
9. 7. why not *o.* ‖ 15. 7. *o.* third of an hin, 14.
16. 40. no ſtranger *o.* ‖ 28. 2. *o.* in due ſeaſon
28. 11. beginnings of months *o.* ‖ 24. *o.* daily
Deut. 12. 14. place Lord ſhall chooſe there *o.*
18. 3. ſhall be prieſts due from them that *o.*
33. 19. *o.* ſacrifices of righteouſneſs, *Pſal.* 4. 5.
Judg. 3. 18. an end to *o.* ‖ 16. 23. *o.* to dagon
1 *Sam.* 1. 21. Elkanah went to *o.* ‖ 2. 19. Hannah
2. 28. did I chooſe him my prieſt to *o.* or
2 *Sam.* 24. 12. I *o.* thee three things, 1 *Chr.* 21. 10.

1 *Kin.* 13. 2. on thee ſhall *o.* ‖ 1 *Chr.* 29. 14. able to *o.* 2 *Chr.* 24. 14. veſſels to *o.* ‖ *Ezra* 6. 10. to *o.* ſacri. *Pſal.* 16. 4. blood I'll not *o.* ‖ 27. 6. *o.* in tabernacles 50. 14. *o.* thankſg. ‖ 51. 19. *o.* bullocks, 66. 15. 72. 10. kings *o.* gifts ‖ 116. 17. I'll *o.* ſacrifice *Iſa.* 57. 7. wenteſt to *o.* ‖ *Jer.* 11. 12. gods to whom *Ezek.* 20. 31. ye *o.* gifts ‖ 44, 7. *o.* bread, fat, 15. 45. 1. ye ſhall *o.* an oblation to the L. 13. ‖ 48. 9. *Dan.* 2. 46. *o.* to Daniel ‖ *Hoſ.* 9. 4. ſhall not *o.* *Amos* 4. 5. *o.* ſacrifice of thankſgiving ‖ *Hag.* 2. 14. *Mal.* 1. 7. ye *o.* polluted bread ‖ 8. if *o.* blind 3. 3. *o.* to the L. an offering in righteouſneſs *Matt.* 5. 24. *o.* thy gift, 8. 4. *Mark* 1. 44. *Luke* 6. 29. *o.* the other cheek ‖ 11. 12. *o.* ſcorpion *Heb.* 5. 1. *o.* both gifts ‖ 3. ought to *o.* for ſins 7. 27. needeth not to *o.* ‖ 8. 3. ſomewhat to *o.* 9. 25. nor *o.* himſelf often ‖ 13. 15. let us *o.* ſac. 1 *Pet.* 2. 5. *o.* ſpiritual ſacr. ‖ *Rev.* 8. 3. *o.* it with pr.

OFFERED, *p. Gen.* 31. 54. Jacob *o.* ſacr. 46. 1. *Lev.* 9. 15. goat, *o.* it for ſin ‖ 10. 1. Nadab and Abihu *o.* ſtrange fire, 16. 1. *Num.* 3. 4. *Num.* 7. 2, princes *o.* 10. ‖ 8. 21. Aaron *o.* them 16. 35. 250 men *o.* ‖ 22. 40. Balak *o.* 23. 2. *Judg.* 5. 2. peo. willingly *o.* 9 ‖ 13. 19. Manoah *o.* it 1 *Sam.* 1. 4. Elkanah *o.* ‖ 2. 13. when any man *o.* 1 *Kings* 8. 62. Solomon and all Iſrael *o.* 63. 12. 32. Jeroboam *o.* ‖ 22. 43. *o.* in high places 2 *Kings* 3. 20. meat off. was *o.* ‖ 16. 12. Ahaz *o.* 1 *Chr.* 29. 6. rulers *o.* ‖ 9. they *o.* willingly to Lord *Ezra* 1. 6. *o.* willingly, 2. 68. ‖ 7. 15. *Neh.* 11. 2. 8. 25. the king had *o.* ‖ 10. 19. *o.* a ram of *Neh.* 12. 43. they *o.* great ſacrifices, and rejoiced *Iſa.* 57. 6. to them haſt *o.* ‖ 66. 3. as if he *o.* a *Jer.* 32. 29. *o.* incenſe to Baal, *Ezek.* 20. 28. *Dan.* 11. 18. reproach *o.* ‖ *Amos* 5. 25. have ye *o.* *Jonah* 1. 16. men feared, and *o.* ‖ *Mal.* 1. 11. incenſe *Acts* 8. 18. Simon *o.* ‖ 15. 29. *o.* to idols, 21. 25. 21. 26. an offering ſhould be *o.* for every one 1 *Cor.* 8. 1. things *o.* to idols, 4. 7, 10. ‖ 10. 19, 28. *Phil.* 2. 17. if I be *o.* ‖ 2 *Tim.* 4. 6. ready to be *o.* *Heb.* 5. 7. had *o.* up prayers ‖ 7. 27. *o.* up himſelf 9. 7. *o.* for himſelf ‖ 9. *o.* both gifts and ſacrifices 14. *o.* himſelf without ſpot ‖ 28. was once *o.* 11. 4. by faith Abel *o.* ‖ 17. Abraham *o.* Iſaac *Jam.* 2. 21. Abraham juſtified by works when he *o.*

OFFERETH, *v. Lev.* 6. 26. prieſts that *o.* it for 7. 18. nor imputed to him that *o.* ‖ 21. 8. bread *Pſal.* 50. 23. whoſo *o.* praiſe ‖ *Iſa.* 66. 3. *o.* oblation

OFFERING, *ſ. The* Hebrews *had ſeveral kinds of offerings, which they preſented at the tabernacle and temple. Some were Free-will-offerings, as the peace-offerings, vows, offerings of wine, oil, bread, and other things, made to the miniſters of the Lord for devotion. Others were of obligation, as the firſt-fruits, tenths, and ſin-offerings. All offerings in general they called* Corban: *But the offerings of bread, ſalt, fruits, and liquors, as wine, and oil, which were preſented to the temple, they called* Mincha.

The Hebrews *had properly but three ſorts of ſacrifices,* [1] *The burnt-offering, which was wholly conſumed, only the Prieſt had the benefit of the ſkin,* Lev. 7. 8. [2] *The ſacrifice for ſin, or expiation for him who had fallen into any offence againſt the law,* Lev. 4. [3] *The peace-offering, which was offered voluntary in praiſe to God, or to aſk favours, &c. The breaſt and right-ſhoulder of which belonged to the* Lev. 7. 31, 34.

Gen. 4. 3. Cain brought an *o.* ‖ 4. Abel, and *Exod.* 25. 2. take my *o.* 3. ‖ 35. 5. ‖ 30. 13. *o.* 30. 15. an *o.* to the Lord, to make atonem *Lev* 1. 2. bring your *o.* ‖ 14. *o.* of fowls, th 2. 1. *o.* of fine flour ‖ 11. no *o.* with leaven 3. 2. lay hand on *o.* 8. ‖ 7. a lamb for his 12. if *o.* be a goat, 4. 23. ‖ 6. 20. *o.* of 7. 16. if his *o.* be a vow, or a voluntary *o.* *Num.* 5. 15. *o.* of memorial ‖ 7. 10. offered 9. 13. *o.* in ſeaſon ‖ 16. 15. reſpect not the 1 *Sam.* 2. 29. kick at my *o.* ‖ 3. 14. not purged 26. 19. accept an *o.* ‖ 1 *Kings* 18. 29. proph. 1 *Chr.* 16. 29. bring an *o.* *Neh.* 10. 39. *Pſ.* *Iſa.* 43. 23. ſerve with an *o.* ‖ 53. 10. his ſoul 66. 20. for an *o.* ‖ *Ezek.* 20. 28. *Zeph.* 3. *Mal.* 1. 10. nor accept an *o.* ‖ 13. ye brough 2. 13. regardeth not *o.* ‖ 3. 3. *o.* in righteo *Rom.* 15. 16. *o.* of Gentiles ‖ *Eph.* 5. 2. *o.* t *Heb.* 10. 10. *o.* of the body ‖ 14. by one *o.* per

Heave-OFFERING. *Exod.* 29. 27. *Lev.* 7. *Num.* 15. 19, 20, 21. ‖ 18. 24, 28. ‖ 31.

Peace-OFFERING. *Lev.* 3. 1, 3, 6, 9.

Sin-OFFERING. *Exod.* 29. 14. ‖ 30. 10. 4. 3, 21, —33. ‖ 5. 6, —12. ‖ 6. 25. ‖ 7. 2, 3. ‖ 10. 16, 17. ‖ 12. 6. ‖ 16. 5, 15. *Num.* 7. 16. ‖ 15. 24. ‖ 22. 28. ‖ 28. 15. 2 *Chr.* 29. 24. *Ezra* 8. 35. *Pſal.* *Ezek.* 43. 19, 22, 25. ‖ 44. 27, 29. ‖ 46

Treſpaſs-OFFERING. *Lev.* 5. 6, 15, 1 ‖ 6. 5, 6. ‖ 7. 37. ‖ 14. 12, 13. ‖ 19. 21. *Num.* 6. 12. 1 *Sam.* 6. 3, 4, 8, 17. 40. 39. ‖ 42. 13. ‖ 44. 29. ‖ 46. 20.

Wave-OFFERING. *Exod* 29. 24, 26, 27. 7. 30. ‖ 8. 27. ‖ 9. 21. ‖ 10. 15. ‖ 14. 1 15, 20. *Num.* 6. 20.

Wood-OFFERING. *Neh.* 10. 34. ‖ 13. 3

OFFERING, *p.* 1 *Sam.* 7. 10. as Samuel 2 *Sam.* 6. 16. David made an end of *o.* 1 *Chr.* 2 *Kings* 10. 25. end of *o.* 2 *Chr.* 8. 13. ‖ 29. 2 *Chr.* 30. 22. *o.* peace-off. ‖ 35. 14. buſied *Ezra* 7. 16. *o.* willingly ‖ *Jer.* 11. 17. in *o.* *Luke* 23. 36. *o.* vinegar ‖ *Heb.* 10. 11. *o.* oft

OFFERINGS, *ſ. Lev.* 1. 10. if *o.* of flocks 1 *Sam.* 2. 29. chief of *o.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 1. 21. no 2 *Chr.* 31. 12. brought *o.* 35. 8. ‖ 35. 13. *Neh.* 10. 37. firſt-fruits of *o.* ‖ *Pſal.* 20. 3. all *Jer.* 41. 5. with *o.* ‖ *Ezek.* 20. 40. require *Hoſ.* 8. 13. ſacri fleſh for *o.* ‖ *Amos* 5. 25. *o.* 4 *Mal.* 3. 4. *o.* pleaſant ‖ 8. have we robbed, *Luke* 21. 4. caſt in the *o.* ‖ *Acts* 24. 17. to bri

See BURNT, DRINK,

Heave-OFFERINGS. *Num.* 18. 8. *Deut.*

OFFERINGS *of the Lord.* 1 *Sam.* 2. 17.

Peace-OFFERINGS. *Exod.* 20. 24. ‖ 24. 28. ‖ 32. 6. *Lev.* 4. 10, 26. ‖ 7. 11, ‖ 9. 4, 18. ‖ 10. 14. ‖ 17. 5. ‖ 19. 5. ‖ 23. 19. *Num.* 6. 14, 17. ‖ 7. 17, 23, ‖ 10. 10. ‖ 29. 39. *Joſh.* 8. 31. ‖ 22. 23. 20. 26. ‖ 21. 4. 1 *Sam.* 10. 8. ‖ 11. 15. 6. 17. ‖ 24. 25. 1 *Kings* 3. 15. ‖ 8. 63. 2 *Chr.* 31. 2. ‖ 33. 16. *Prov.* 7. 14. 45. 15, 17. ‖ 46. 2. *Amos* 5. 22.

Sin-OFFERINGS. *Neh.* 10. 33. to mak

Thank-OFFERINGS. 2 *Chr.* 29. 31. ‖ 33.

Wave-OFFERINGS. *Num.* 18. 11.

FERINGS. *Hoſ.* 9. 4. not offer - *o.*
ſ. A calling, ſtation, truſt, or charge.
1. 16. 1 Chr. 9. †22. | 23. †28.
13. reſtored to *o.* ‖ *Exod.* 1. 16. do the *o.*
36. under the *o.* ‖ 4. 16. *o.* of Eleazar
32. waited on *o.* ‖ 9. 22. in their ſet *o.* 26.
11. cheſt to king's *o.* ‖ 31. 18. ſet *o.*
13. their *o.* was ‖ *Pſ.* 109. 8. another take
13. not come near to do the *o.* of prieſt
15. I magnify mine *o.* ‖ 12. 4. not ſame *o.*
1. *o.* of a biſhop ‖ 10. *o.* of a deacon, 13.
who receive the *o.* of the prieſthood
FFICE. *Exod.* 28. 1. he may miniſter
e in the - *o.* 3. 4, 41. | 29. 1, 44. | 30. 30.
19. | 40. 13. *Lev.* 7. 35. | 16. 32. *Num.*
10.
o. be theirs ‖ 31. 10. miniſter in the - *o.*
4. miniſtered in - *o.* ‖ 18. 7. keep - *o.*
6. miniſtred in - *o.* ‖ 1 *Chr.* 6. 10. executed
14. from executing - *o.* ‖ *Luke* 1. 8. executed
S, *ſ.* 1 *Sam.* 2. 36. prieſts *o.* 1 *Chr.* 24. 3.
6. waited on *o.* ‖ *Neh.* 13. 14. *o.* thereof
R, S, *ſ.* *Gen.* 37. 36. *o.* of Pharaoh, 39. 1.
wroth with two *o.* 7. ‖ 41. 34. appoint *o.*
15. *o.* of Iſrael cried to Pharaoh, 19.
16. gather to me the *o.* *Deut.* 31. 28.
15. I made *o.* 16. 18. ‖ 20. 5. *o.* ſhall ſpeak
28. Zebul his *o.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 8. 15. give to *o.*
†2. chief *o.* 5, 19. ‖ 7. Sol. had 12 *o.*
hief of Sol. *o.* 9. 23. ‖ 22. 9. called an *o.*
6. appointed *o.* 11. 18. 2 *Chr.* 23. 18.
commanded the *o.* ‖ 24. 12. went with *o.*
o. carried he away ‖ 25. 19. took an *o.*
4. 6000 were for *o.* and judges, 26. 29.
10. Solomon's *o.* 2 ‖ 19. 11. Levites be *o.*
o. helped Jews ‖ *Iſa.* 60. 17. thy *o.* peace
26. *o.* in houſe of Lord ‖ *Matt.* 5. 25.
32. ſent *o.* to take ‖ 46. *o.* anſ. never man
o. took Jeſus ‖ 22. one of *o.* ſtruck Jeſus
22. the officers found them not in priſon
OURING, *ſ. Lam.* 3. 45. 1 *Cor.* 4. 13.
KING, *ſ. Job* 5. 25. thy *o.* as the graſs
eſtabliſhed ‖ 27. 14. *o.* not ſatisfied
be rooted out ‖ *Iſa.* 22. 24. hang *o.*
3. bleſſing on *o.* ‖ 48. 19. *o.* like gravel
be known ‖ 65. 23. ſeed of bleſſed, and *o.*
28. we are his *o.* 29. ‖ *Rev.* 22. 16. *o.* of D.
d. 2 *Kings* 4. 8. as *o.* as he paſſed by, he
17. how *o.* *Pſal.* 78. 40. *Matt.* 18. 21.
14. faſt *o.* ‖ 17. 15. *o.* times, *Mark* 9. 22.
3. waſh *o.* ‖ *Acts* 26. 11. I puniſhed *o.*
25. as *o.* as ye drink ‖ 2 *Cor.* 11. 23.
16. *o.* refreſhed ‖ *Heb.* 6. 7. cometh *o.*
ad. Prov. 29. 1. he being *o.* reproved
16. ſpake *o.* ‖ *Matt.* 23. 37. how *o.* would I
4. *o.* bound ‖ *Luke* 5. 33. diſciples faſt *o.*
26. in journeying *o.* ‖ 27. watchings
18. I have told you *o.* ‖ 1 *Tim.* 5. 23. *o.* infir.
25. offer *o.* ‖ 26. *o.* have ſuffered ſince
6. to ſmite the earth as *o.* as they will
TIMES, *ad. Job* 33. 29. worketh God *o.*
22. *o.* thine heart ‖ *Luke* 8. 29. *o.* caught
2. *o.* reſorted ‖ *Rom.* 1. 13. *o.* I purpoſed
22. *o.* proved dilig. ‖ *Heb.* 10. 11, *o.* offering
NER. *Acts* 24. 26. Felix ſent for him the *o.*
aſted bread, or *a mock.* Num. 21. 33. | 32.
33. *Deut.* 3. 11. | 31, 4. *Joſh.* 2. 10.

OHAD, *Praiſing*, or *confeſſing.* Gen. 46. 10.
OHEL, *A tabernacle*, or *tent.* 1 Chr. 3. 20.
OIL, *ſ.* ſignifies, [1] *The juice of olives*, &c. Pſal. 104. 15. [2] *The holy oil confected by God's appointment*, Exod. 30. 25. [3] *The gifts and graces of the Holy Spirit*, Pſal. 45. 7. [4] *Plenty*, Deut. 33. 24. [5] *Joy*, Pſal. 23. 5.
Gen. 28. 18. Jacob poured *o.* on top of it, 35. 14.
Exod. 25. 6. take *o.* for the light, 35. 14. | 39. 37.
30. 25. make it an *o.* of holy ointment, 40.
Lev. 2. 4. cakes of fine flour mingled with *o.* 5. | 14. 10, 21. *Num.* 6. 15. | 7. 13, —79. | 8. 8. | 28. 13. | 29. 3, 9, 14.
15. put *o.* on it ‖ 16. burn part of the *o.* with
5. 11. put no *o.* on it ‖ 7. 10. mingled with *o.*
14. 16. dip right finger in *o.* ‖ 17. reſt of *o.* 18.
Num. 4. 9. *o.* veſſels ‖ 11. 8. as taſte of freſh *o.*
15. 4. fourth part of hin of *o.* 6. ‖ 28. 12. with
Deut. 28. 40. have olive-trees, but ſhalt not anoint thyſelf with *o.* 2 *Sam.* 14. 2. *Mic.* 6. 15.
32. 13. ſuck *o.* ‖ 33. 24. let him dip his foot in *o.*
1 *Sam.* 10. 1. took vial of *o.* ‖ 16. 1. horn with *o.* 13.
1 *Kings* 1. 39. took horn of *o.* ‖ 5. 11. 20 meaſures *o.*
17. 12. *o.* in a cruſe ‖ 14. nor cruſe of *o.* fail, 16.
2 *Kings* 4. 2. ſave a pot of *o.* ‖ 6. the *o.* ſtayed
7. go ſell the *o.* ‖ 9. 1. take this box of *o.* go, 6.
1 *Chr.* 27. 28. cellars of *o.* ‖ *Ezra* 3. 7. gave *o.*
Eſth. 2. 12. ſix months with *o.* of myrrh, and
Job 24. 11. which make *o.* ‖ 29. 6. rivers of *o.*
Pſal. 23. 5. my head with *o.* ‖ 55. 21. ſofter than *o.*
104. 15. and *o.* to make his face to ſhine
109. 18. come like *o.* ‖ 141. 5. an excellent *o.*
Prov. 5. 3. ſmoother than *o.* ‖ 21. 20. *o.* in dwell.
Iſa. 5. †1. ſon of *o.* ‖ 61. 3. *o.* of joy for mourning
Jer. 41. 8. ſlay us not, we have treaſures of *o.*
Ezek. 16. 13. didſt eat *o.* 19. ‖ 18. didſt ſet my *o.*
27. 17. traded in *o.* ‖ 32. 14. rivers run like *o.*
45. 14. bath of *o.* ‖ 24. hin of *o.* for an ephah
Hoſ. 2. 5. my bread and *o.* ‖ 12. 1. *o.* is carried
Mic. 6. 7. will L. be pleaſed with 10000 rivers of *o.*
Zech. 4. 12. empty golden *o.* ‖ †14. ſons of *o.*
Matt. 25. 3. fooliſh took no *o.* ‖ 4. wiſe took *o.*
Luke 7. 46. my head with *o.* ‖ 16. 6. 100 meaſ. of
See ANOINTED, BEATEN, LOG.
Wine and OIL. *Num.* 18. 12. *o.* - offer to the Lord
Deut. 7. 13. bleſs thy - and *o.* ‖ 11. 14. gather - *o.*
12. 17. not eat tithe of thy - *o.* ‖ 18. 4. | 14. 23.
28. 51. who ſhall not leave thee either - or *o.*
1 *Chr.* 9. 29. overſee - *o.* ‖ 12. 40. brought - *o.*
2 *Chr.* 2. 10. give ſervants 200 baths of - *o.* 15.
11. 11. in ſtrong holds *o.* - ‖ 32. 28. ſtore-houſes for
Ezra 6. 9. give *o.* ‖ 7. 22. an 100 baths of - *o.*
Neh. 5. 11. reſtore - *o.* ‖ 10. 37. firſt-fruits of - *o.*
10. 39. offering of corn, new - *o.* 13. 5, 12.
Prov. 21. 17. that loveth - *o.* ſhall not be rich
Jer. 31. 12. flow to L. for new - *o.* ‖ 40. 10. gather
Hag. 1. 11. a drought on - *o.* ‖ 2. 12. touch - *o.*
Luke 10. 34. bound up his wounds, pouring in - *o.*
Rev. 6. 6. hurt not - *o.* ‖ 18. 13. no man buyeth - *o.*
OILED, *p. Exod.* 29 23. *o.* bread, *Lev.* 8. 26.
OIL-*Olive. Exod.* 27. 10. pure *o.* - 30. 24.
Lev. 24. 2. pure *o.* - ‖ *Deut.* 8. 8. land of, 2 *Kin.* 18. 32.
OIL-*Tree. Iſa.* 41. 19. I'll plant the *o.*-
OINTMENT, *ſ. Exod.* 30. 25. holy *o.* and *o.*
2 *Kin.* 20. 13. ſhewed houſe and precious *o.* *Iſa.* 39. 2.
1 *Chr.* 9. 30. prieſt made *o.* ‖ *Job* 41. 31. like pot of *o.*
Pſal. 133. 2. it is like the precious *o.* on the head
Prov.

Prov. 27. 9. *o.* rejoiceth‖ 16. *o.* bewrayeth itſelf
Eccl. 7. 1. a good name is better than precious *o.*
9. 8. lack no *o.*‖ 10. 1. dead flies cauſe the *o.*
Song 1. 3. thy name is as *o.* poured forth
Iſa. 1. 6. nor mollified with *o.*‖ 57. 9. with *o.*
Matt. 26. 7. a box of prec. *o. Mark* 14. 3. *Luke* 7. 37.
9. this *o.* might be ſold, 12. *John* 12. 5.
John 11. 2. Mary anointed the Lord with *o.* 12. 3.
OINTMENTS. *ſ. Song* 4. 10. ſmell of thy *o.* 1. 3.
Amos 6. 6. chief *o.*‖ *Luke* 23. 56. prepared *o.*
Rev. 18. 13. no man buyeth their odours and *o.*
OLD, *a. Gen.* 5. 32. Noah was 500 years *o.* and
7. 6. Noah 600 years *o.*‖ 11. 10. Shem 100
12. 4. Abraham 75 years *o.*‖ 15. 9. three years *o.*
16. 16. Abraham 86 years *o.*‖ 17. 24. Abr. 99
37. 25. Iſhmael 13‖ 18. 11. Abra. was *o.* 24. 1.
18. 12. I am waxed *o.* 13.‖ 19. 31. father is *o.*
21. 4. circumciſed Iſaac when eight days *o.*
5. Abraham was 100 years *o.*‖ 23. 1. Sarah 127
25. 20. Iſaac 40‖ 26. ſixty‖ 26. 34. Eſau 40.
27. 1. Iſaac was *o.* 2.‖ 35. 29.‖ 37. 2. Joſeph 17
47. 8. how *o.* art thou‖ 49. 9. as an *o.* lion
50. 26. ſo Joſeph died, being 110 years *o.*
Exod. 7. 7. Moſes was 80, and Aaron 83‖ 10. 9.
30. 14. from 20 years *o.* 38. 26. *Num.* 1. 3, 18.
‖ 14. 29. 1 *Chr.* 23. 27. 2 *Chr.* 25. 5.
Lev. 13. 11. an *o.* leproſy‖ 25. 22. *o.* fruit, 26. 10.
27. 3. the male from 20 years *o.* even to 60
5. from five to 20 years *o.*‖ 6. to five years *o.*
Num. 3. 15. from a month *o.* and upwards, 43.
4. 3. from 30 years *o.* to fifty, 23. 30. 1 *Chr.* 23. 3.
8. 24. Levites from 25‖ 26. 62. from a month *o.*
33. 39. Aaron was 123 years *o.* when he died
Deut. 8. 4. raiment waxed not *o.* 29. 5. *Neh.* 9. 21.
28. 50. not regard *o.*‖ 31. 2. am 120 years *o.* 34. 7.
Joſh. 5. 11. eat *o.* corn, 12.‖ 9. 4. took *o.* ſacks, 5.
13. 1. Joſhua was *o.* 14. 7, 10.‖ 24. 29. *Judg.* 2. 8.
Ruth 1. 12. I am too *o.*‖ 1 *Sam.* 2. 22. Eli was *o.*
1 *Sam.* 8. 1. when Samuel was *o.* he made, 5.‖ 12. 2.
2 *Sam.* 5. 4. David 30 years *o.*‖ 19. 32. Barzillai 80
1 *Kings* 1. 2. king David was *o.* 15. 1 *Chr.* 23. 1.
11. 4. Sol. was *o.*‖ 13. 11. dwelt an *o.* prophet
2 *Kings* 4. 14. no child, and her huſband is *o.*
1 *Chr.* 2. 21. married when 60 years *o.*‖ 2 *Chr.* 31. 16.
Job 21. 7. live, become *o.*‖ 32. 6. ye are very *o.*
Pſ. 32. 3. bones waxed *o.*‖ 37. 25. now am *o.* 71. 18.
Prov. 22. 6. when *o.* 23. 22.‖ 23. 10. *o.* land-mark
Eccl. 4. 13. an *o.* king‖ *Song* 7. 13. fruits new, *o.*
Iſa. 50. 9. all wax *o.*‖ 58. 12. *o.* waſte places, 61. 4.
65. 20. die 100 years *o.* but ſinner 100 years *o.*
Jer. 6. 16. aſk *o.* paths‖ 38. 11. took *o.* rags, 12.
Lam. 2. 21. young and *o.*‖ 3. 4. ſkin made *o.*
Ezek. 9. 6. ſlay *o.* and young‖ 23. 43. *o.* in adul.
25. 15. for *o.* hatred‖ 36. 11. your *o.* eſtates
Dan. 5. 31. Darius 62 years *o.*‖ *Mic.* 6. 6. a year *o.*
Matt 2. 16. from 2 years *o.*‖ 9. 16. new cloth to *o.*
13. 52. forth of treaſure things new and *o.*
Luke 2. 42. Jeſus twelve years *o.* went to Jeruſal.
5. 39. *o.* wine is better‖ 9. 8. *o.* prophets is riſen
John 3. 3. how born when *o.*‖ 8. 57. not 50 years *o.*
21. 18. when thou ſhalt be *o.* another ſhall gird
Acts 4. 22. forty years *o.* 7. 23.‖ 21. 16. *o.* diſciple
Rom. 4. 19. Abraham when about 100 years *o.*
1 *Cor.* 5. 7. purge out therefore the *o.* leaven, 8.
2 *Cor.* 3. 14. *o.* teſtament‖ 5. 17. *o.* things paſt
1 *Tim.* 4. 7. *o.* wives fables‖ 5. 9. under ſixty
Heb. 8. 13. made the firſt *o.* and waxeth *o.* is
2 *Pet.* 1. 9. from his *o.* ſins‖ 2. 5. the *o.* wo
1 *John* 2. 7. *o.* command.‖ *Rev.* 12. 9. *o.* ſer
OLD *Age. Gen.* 15. 15. buried in a good
21. 2. ſon of his *o.*- 7.‖ 25. 8. Abraham die
37. 3. Joſeph was the ſon of his *o.*- 44.
Ruth 4. 15. nouriſher in thy *o.*-‖ 1 *Kings*
1 *Chr.* 29. 28. died in a good *o.*- *Judg.* 8.
Job 30. 2. in whom *o.*- was periſhed?
Pſal. 71. 9. not off in *o.*-‖ 92. 14. forth fru
Iſa. 46. 4. even to *o.*-‖ *Luke* 1. 36. a ſon in
OLD *Man. Gen.* 43. 27. the *o.*- of whom y
44. 20. a father an *o.*-‖ *Lev.* 19. 32. hon
Judg. 19. 16. came an *o.*- from his work,
1 *Sam.* 2. 31. not be an *o.*- 32.‖ 4. 18. Eli
17. 12. Jeſſe was an *o.*-‖ 28. 14. an *o.*-
2 *Chr.* 36. 17. no compaſ. on *o.*-‖ *Iſa.* 65. 20.
Luke 1. 18. I am an *o.*-‖ *Rom.* 6. 6. *o.*- cruci
Eph. 4. 22. put off the *o.*-, *Col.* 3. 9.
OLD *Men.* 1 *Kings* 12. 8. forſook counſel
Pſal. 148. 12. *o.*- and children praiſe the L
Prov. 17. 6. crown of *o.*-‖ 20. 29. beauty
Jer. 31. 13. rejoice *o.*-‖ *Joel* 1. 2. hear this,
Joel 2. 28. *o.*- ſhall dream dreams, *Acts* 2.
Zech. 8. 4. *o.*- and women dwell in ſtreets
Of OLD. *Gen.* 6. 4. *of o.* men of renown
1 *Sam.* 27. 8. nations were - *o.* 1 *Chr.* 4. 4
Neh. 12. 46. -*o.* chief ſingers‖ *Job* 20. 4.
Pſ. 25. 6. been ever -*o.*‖ 44. 1. didſt in ti
55. 19. abideth -*o.*‖ 68. 33. heavens were
74. 2. purchaſed -*o.*‖ 12. God is my king
77. 5. conſidered days -*o.*‖ 11. thy wonder
78. 2. dark ſayings -*o.*‖ 93. 2. eſtabliſhed
102. 25. -*o.* laid foundat.‖ 119. 52. judgm
119. 152. known -*o.*‖ 143. 5. days -*o. Iſa*
Prov. 8. 22. Lord poſſeſſed me before his wo
Iſa. 25. 1. thy counſels -*o.*‖ 30. 33. Tophet
43. 18. nor conſider things -*o.*‖ 46. 9. tem
51. 9. generations -*o.*‖ 57. 11. held peace
63. 9. bare and carried them all the days
Jer. 31. 3. Lord appeared -*o.*‖ 46. 26. as in d
Lam. 1. 7. ſhe had in days -*o.* 2. 17.‖ 5. 21
3. 6. be dead -*o.*‖ *Ezek.* 26. 20. people -*o.*
Amos 9. 11. as in days -*o. Mic.* 7. 14, 20. *Ma*
Mic. 5. 2. whoſe goings forth have been fr
Nah. 2. 8. Nineveh is -*o.* like a pool of w
2 *Pet.* 3. 5. heavens were -*o.*‖ *Jude* 4. -*o.* or
OLD *Time. Deut.* 2. 20. giants in -*o.*‖ 1
Joſh. 24. 2. dwelt in *o.*-‖ 2 *Sam.* 20. 18. won
Ezra 4. 15. ſedition in *o.*-‖ *Eccl.* 1. 10. already
Jer. 2. 20. of *o.*- broken‖ *Ezek.* 26. 20.‖ 38.
Matt. 5. 21. ſaid of *o.*- 27, 33‖ *Acts* 15. 21.
1 *Pet.* 3. 5. in *o.*- holy wom.‖ 2 *Pet.* 1. 21. ca
OLD *Way. Job* 22. 15. *o.*- wicked men t
OLDNESS, *ſ. Rom.* 7. 6. not in *o.* of the
OLIVE, *ſ. Is a tree full of fatneſs, and yields of oil. There are two kinds of olive-t wild and natural. The cultivated olive of a moderate height, its trunk knotty, i ſmooth, and of an aſh-colour, its wood and yellowiſh, the leaves are oblong, and like thoſe of the willow, of a green colour on the upper ſide, and white on the un In* June *it puts forth white flowers, tha in bunches: after the flower ſucceeds the which is oblong and plump. The wild differs from this, in that it is ſmaller in parts.* CRUDEN.

for, [1] *The church*, Rom. 11. 17. [2] *rers*, Pſal. 52. 8. Hoſ. 14, 6. [3] *The ers of the goſpel*, Rev. 11. 4.
11. in her mouth *o.* leaf ‖ *Deut.* 28. 40. *o.* caſt 15. fetch *o.* branches ‖ *Job* 15. 33. as the *o.* 8. 3. like *o.* plants ‖ *Hab.* 3. 17. labour of *o.* 12. two *o.* branches ‖ *Jam.* 3. 12. *o.* berries
S. *Judg.* 15. 5. burnt *o.* ‖ *Mic.* 6. 15.
T, *Was 7 furlongs (near a mile) on the eaſt* Jeruſalem. *See* Dr. Gill on *Acts* 1. 12.
15. 30. Mount O. and wept, *Acts* 1. 12.
E-*Tree*, s. *Deut.* 6. 11. *o.* - thou planteſt *o.* beateſt *o.* - ‖ 28. 40. ſhalt have *o.* - but 8. ſaid to the *o.* - reign over us, 9.
6. 23. cherubims of *o.* - ‖ 31. doors, 32, 33.
27. 28. over the *o.* - was Baalhanan
3. 8. I am like a green *o.* -, *Jer.* 11. 16.
6. as the ſhaking of an *o.* -, 24. 13.
6. beauty as the *o.* - ‖ *Amos* 4. 9. *o.* - increaſed 19. as yet the *o.* - hath not brought forth 3. and two *o.* - by it, *Rev.* 11. 4.
17. being a wild *o.* - were graffed, 24.
E-*Yard*, s. *Exod.* 23. 11. *Joſh.* 24. 13.
m. 8. 14. 2 *Kings* 5. 26. *Neh.* 5. 11. | 9. 25.
IPAS, *Heavenly*, Rom. 16. 15.
A, *The laſt letter of the* Greek *alphabet.* 1. 8, 11. | 21. 6.
, *Speaking, exalting.* Gen. 36. 11. 1 Chr.
, *A meaſure holding near two quarts.*
6. 16. an *o.* for every man ‖ 18. mete with wo *o.* for one man ‖ 33. *o.* full of manna n *o.* is the tenth part of an Ephah
TED. *Matt.* 23. 23. *o.* weightier matters POTENT, or *almighty*, Rev. 19. 6.
, *A bundle*, or *bitter*. Mic. 6. 16.
16. 16. made *O.* king ‖ 21. half followed wrought evil ‖ 30. Ahab ſon of *O.*
8. 26. Athaliah daughter of *O.* 2 *Chr.* 22. 2.
8. *O.* ſon of Becher ‖ 9. 4. of Imri
of Michael ‖ *Amos* 6. 16. ſtatutes of *O.*
rrow, *ſtrength*, or *iniquity*. A city of , Gen. 41. 45, 50. | 46. 20. Num. 16. 1.
, As ON. *Gen.* 36. 23. 1 *Chr.* 1. 40.
, The ſame. *Gen.* 38. 4, 8, 9. | 46. 12.
ad. *Gen.* 18. 32. I'll ſpeak but this *o.*
0. 17. forgive my ſin only this *o.* I intreat atonement *o.* a year, *Lev.* 16. 34. *Heb.* 9. 7.
3. 30. go up at *o.* ‖ *Joſh.* 6. 3. go round *o.*
39. I'll ſpeak but this *o.* prove but *o.*
come up *o.* ‖ 28. ſtrengthen me this *o.*
16. 8. ſmite at *o.* ‖ 1 *Kin.* 10. 22. 2 *Kin.* 6. 10.
14. God ſpeaks *o.* ‖ 40. 5. *o.* have I ſpoken
11. God hath ſpoken *o.* ‖ 76. 7. *o.* art angry
o. have I ſworn ‖ *Prov.* 28. 18. fall at *o.*
14. deſtroy at *o.* ‖ 66. 8. be born at *o.*
27. when ſhall it *o.* be ‖ 16. 21. I'll this *o.*
6. yet *o.* and I will ſhake, *Heb.* 12. 26.
25. when *o.* the maſter of houſe is riſen
10. died to ſin *o.* ‖ 7. 9. I was alive *o.*
25. *o.* was I ſtoned ‖ *Gal.* 1. 23. *o.* deſtroyed
3. not *o.* named ‖ *Phil.* 4. 16. ye ſent *o.*
4. *o.* enlightened ‖ 9. 26. *o.* in the end to die ‖ 28. *o.* offered, 10. 10. ‖ 10. 2. purged yet *o.* more ‖ 1 *Pet.* 3. 18. ſuffered *o.* 20. faith *o.* delivered ‖ 5. ye *o.* knew this
d. *Gen.* 2. 24. be *o.* fleſh, *Matt.* 19. 5.

Gen. 27. 38. but *o.* bleſſing ‖ 42. 13. *o.* is not, 32.
Exod. 11. 1. *o.* plague ‖ 12. 49. *o.* law to home-born and the ſtranger, *Lev.* 24. 22.
26. 2. *o.* meaſure, 36. 6. ‖ 29. 23, *o.* cake, *o.* wafer
Deut. 19. 15. *o.* witneſs ſhall not riſe up ag. a man
24. 5. at home *o.* year ‖ 32. 30. *o.* chaſe a 1000
Joſh. 12. 9. king of Ai *o.* ‖ 17. 14. but *o.* lot
1 *Kings* 8. 56. not failed *o.* word of his promiſe
Job 9. 3. *o.* of a thouſand ‖ 23. 13. he is in *o.* mind
Pſal. 89. 19. *o.* that is mighty ‖ 137. 3. ſing us *o.*
Prov. 1. 14. *o.* purſe ‖ *Eccl.* 1. 4. *o.* generation
Eccl. 2. 14. *o.* event ‖ 3. 20. all go to *o.* place
4. 9. two better than *o.* 11. ‖ 7. 27. *o.* by *o.* to find
9. 18. *o.* ſinner ‖ 12. 11. from *o.* ſhepherd
Song 6. 9. my undefiled is but *o.* the only *o.*
Iſa. 27. 12. ye ſhall be gathered *o.* by *o.* O Iſrael
30. 17. *o.* thouſand ſhall flee ‖ 34. 16. no *o.* fail
41. 25. I have raiſed up *o.* from the north, 27.
44. 5. *o.* ſhall ſay I am the Lord's, 45. 24.
Jer. 3. 14. *o.* of a city ‖ 32. 39. *o.* heart, *Ezek.* 11. 19.
Ezek. 34. 23. I'll ſet up *o.* ſhepherd over, 37. 24.
37. 19. make *o.* ſtick ‖ 22. *o.* nation, *o.* king
Dan. 2. 9. but *o.* decree ‖ 9. 27. for *o.* week
11. 27. lies at *o.* table ‖ *Hoſ.* 1. 11. appoint *o.* head
Zeph. 3. 9. to ſerve the Lord with *o.* conſent
Zech. 3. 9. on *o.* ſtone ‖ 14. 9. *o.* Lord, his name *o.*
Mal. 2. 15. did he not make *o.* wherefore *o.*
Matt. 3. 3. *o.* crying ‖ 5. 18. *o.* jot or *o.* tittle
5. 36. not make *o.* hair ‖ 6. 27. add *o.* cubit
19. 17. none good but *o.* *Mark* 10. 18. *Luke* 18. 19.
20. 12. *o.* hour, 26. 40. *Mark* 14. 37.
21. 35. beat *o.* ‖ 22. 5. *o.* to his farm, another
23. 8. *o.* your Maſter, 9, 10. ‖ 25. 40. done it to *o.*
Mark 14. 19. *o.* by *o.* is it I ‖ 15. 6. releaſed *o.*
Luke 7. 8. I ſay to *o.* go ‖ 15. 7. joy over *o.* ſinner
16. 30. if *o.* went from dead ‖ 17. 22. to ſee *o.* of
John 6. 70. *o.* is a devil ‖ 8. 9. went out *o.* by *o.*
10. 16. *o.* fold ‖ 30. I and my Father are *o.*
17. 11. that they may be *o.* as we, 21, 22, 23.
Acts 4. 30. of *o.* heart ‖ 17. 7. *o.* Jeſus ‖ 26. *o.* blood
Rom. 5. 7. will *o.* die ‖ 17. death reigned by *o.*
1 *Cor.* 3. 4. *o.* faith, I am of Paul ‖ 8. 4. *o.* God, 6.
9. 24. *o.* receiveth prize ‖ 10. 17. *o.* body for
12. 13. by *o.* ſpirit all baptized into *o.* body
2 *Cor.* 5. 14. if *o.* died for all ‖ 11. 2. *o.* huſband
13. 11. *o.* mind, *Phil.* 2. 2. 1 *Pet.* 3. 8. *Rev.* 17. 13.
Gal. 3. 16. but as of *o.* ‖ 28. ye are all *o.* in Chriſt
Eph. 1. 10. together in *o.* ‖ 2. 14. made both *o.*
2. 15. *o.* new man ‖ 18. acceſs by *o.* ſpirit unto
4. 4. *o.* hope ‖ 5. *o.* Lord, *o.* faith, *o.* baptiſm, 6.
Phil. 1. 27. ſtand faſt with *o.* ſpirit, *o.* mind
1 *Tim.* 3. 2. huſband of *o.* wife, 12. *Tit.* 1. 6.
Heb. 2. 11. they that are ſanctified are all of *o.*
10. 12. *o.* ſacrifice, 14. ‖ 11. 12. ſprang of *o.*
12. 16. for *o.* morſel ‖ 13. 14. ſeek *o.* to come
Jam. 2. 10. offend in *o.* point ‖ 5. 19. *o.* convert
1 *John* 5. 7. theſe three are *o.* ‖ 8. agree in *o.*
Rev. 9. 12. one woe is paſt ‖ 14. 14. *o.* ſat like ſon
17. 12. *o.* hour, 18. 10, 17, 19. ‖ 21. 21. *o.* pearl

Is ONE. *Deut.* 6. 4. the Lord our God is *o.* Lord, *Mark* 12. 29. *Rom.* 3. 30. *Gal.* 3. 20.
1 *Cor.* 6. 17. *is o.* ſpirit ‖ 12. 12. for as the body - *o.*

Not ONE. *Job* 14. 4. clean out of unclean, - *o.*
Pſ. 14. 3. none doth good, *not o.* 53. 3. *Rom.* 3. 12.
105. 37. - *o.* feeble ‖ *Iſa.* 40. 26. - *o.* faileth

ONE *Thing*. *Joſh.* 23. 14. not *o.* - failed of all
Pſ. 27. 4. *o.* - have I deſired ‖ *Eccl.* 3. 19. *o.* - befall.

Matt.

Matt. 21. 24. I'll ask you *o.* -, *Luke* 6. 9. | 20. 3. *Mark* 10. 21. *o. thing* thou lackest, *Luke* 18. 22. *Luke* 10. 42. *o.* - is needful ‖ *John* 9. 25. *o.* - I know *Acts* 19. 32. some cried *o.* - some another, 21. 34. *Phil.* 3. 13. *o.* - I do ‖ 2 *Pet.* 3. 8. be not ignor. of *o.* - *Wicked* ONE. *Matt.* 13. 19, 38. 1 *John* 2. 13, 14. | 3. 12. | 5. 18.

ONES, *ſ.* *Iſa.* 13. 3. ſanctified *o.* *Dan.* 11. 17.

ONLY, *ad.* *Gen.* 6. 5. *o.* evil continually ‖ 7. 23. 22. 2. *o.* ſon, 12, 16. ‖ 27. 13. *o.* obey my voice *Exod.* 22. 20. that ſacrificeth to any, ſave Lord *o.* 1 *Sam.* 7. 3. ſerve him *o.* *Matt.* 4. 10. *Luke* 4. 8. 1 *Kings* 19. 10. I *o.* am left, and they ſeek my life *Pſal.* 51. 4. againſt thee, thee *o.* have I ſinned 62. 2. he *o.* is my rock, 6. ‖ 5. wait thou *o.* on 71. 16. even thine *o.* ‖ 72. 18. G. *o.* doth wonders *Prov.* 4. 3. *o.* beloved ‖ *Eccl.* 7. 29. this *o.* I found *Jer.* 3. 13. *o.* acknowledge thine iniquity 32. 30. *o.* done evil, *o.* provoked, *Ezek.* 7. 5. *Amos* 3. 2. you *o.* have I known of all families *Matt.* 8. 8. ſpeak the word *o.* ‖ 10. 42. cup of water *o.* *Mark* 5. 36. be not afraid, *o.* believe, *Luke* 8. 50. *Luke* 7. 12. *o.* ſon ‖ 8. 42. *o.* daughter ‖ 9. 38. child *John* 5. 44. from God *o.* ‖ 17. 3. the *o.* true God *Rom.* 5. 3. not *o.* ſo, 11. ‖ 8. 23. not *o.* they, but 16. 27. to God *o.* wiſe, 1 *Tim.* 1. 17. *Jude* 25. *Phil.* 1. 29. not *o.* to believe ‖ 4. 15. but ye *o.* 1 *Theſ.* 1. 5. not in word *o.* ‖ 1 *Tim.* 6. 15. potentate *Jam.* 1. 22. not hearers *o.* ‖ 1 *Pet.* 2. 18. not *o.* to good

ONESIMUS, *Profitable.* Col. 4. 9. Philem. 10, 26.

ONESIPHORUS, *Bringing profit.* 2 Tim. 1. 16. | 4. 19.

ONICHA, *A ſweet kind of ſhell.* Exod. 30. 34.

ONIONS. *Num.* 11. 5. *o.* and the garlick

ONWARD. *Exod.* 40. 36. Iſrael went *o.*

ONYX, *A precious ſtone.* Gen. 2. 12. Exod. 28. 20. | 39. 13. Job 28. 16. Ezek. 28. 13.

ONO, *Grief,* or *iniquity.* Neh. 6. 2. | 11. 35.

OPEN, *v.* ſignifies, [1] *To unlock,* Acts 16. 26. [2] *To interpret,* Luke 24. 32. [3] *To anſwer our prayers,* Matt. 7. 7. [4] *To receive Chriſt into the heart by faith and love,* Song 5. 2. Rev. 3. 20. [5] *To impart ſpiritual wiſdom,* Acts 16. 14. | 26. 18. [6] *To give an ability of heart and tongue to praiſe God,* Pſal. 51. 15.

Exod. 21. 33. *o.* a pit ‖ *Num.* 16. 30. if earth *o.* *Deut.* 15. 8. ſhalt *o.* thy hand wide to him, 11. 20. 11. and *o.* to thee ‖ 28. 12. L. ſhall *o.* to thee 2 *Kings* 9. 3. *o.* the door, flee ‖ 13. 17. *o.* window *Job* 11. 5. O that G. would *o.* ‖ 32. 20. I'll *o.* my lips 35. 16. doth Job *o.* ‖ 41. 14. who can *o.* doors *Pſal.* 22. † 7. *o.* the lip ‖ 49. 4. *o.* my dark ſaying 78. 2. *o.* mouth in a par. ‖ 81. 10. *o.* mouth wide 118. 19. *o.* to me the gates of righteouſneſs *Prov.* 31. 8. *o.* thy mouth for the dumb, 9. *Song* 5. 2. *o.* to me, my ſiſter, my love, 5. *Iſa.* 22. 22. *o.* and none ſhall ſhut ‖ 26. 2. *o.* gates 28. 24. *o.* clods ‖ 41. 18. I'll *o.* rivers in high 42. 7. to *o.* blind eyes ‖ 45. 1. *o.* two-leaved gates 45. 8. let the earth *o.* let them bring forth ſalv. *Jer.* 13. 19. none ſhall *o.* ‖ 50. 26. *o.* ſtore-houſes *Ezek.* 2. 8. *o.* thy mouth ‖ 3. 27. I'll *o.* thy mouth 16. 63. never *o.* thy mouth ‖ 21. 22. *o.* mouth 25. 9. *o.* ſide of Moab ‖ 37. 12. I'll *o.* graves *Zech.* 11. 1. *o.* thy doors ‖ *Mal.* 3. 10. if I'll not *o.* *Mat.* 13. 35. I'll *o.* my mouth in parables, *Pſ.* 78, 2. *Matt.* 25. 11. Lord, Lord, *o.* to us, *Luke* *Luke* 12. 36. they may *o.* ‖ *Acts* 18. 14. a *Eph.* 6. 19. *o.* my mouth boldly, *Col.* 4. *Rev.* 5. 2. worthy to *o.* the book, 3, 4,

OPEN, *a.* *Gen.* 1. 20. *o.* firmament of 38. 14. *o.* place ‖ *Num.* 19. 15. *o.* veſſel *Num.* 24. 3. the man whoſe eyes are *o.* 4. *Joſh.* 8. 17. left Ai *o.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 3. 1. no *o.* 1 *Kings* 6. 18. *o.* flowers, 29. ‖ 8. 29. eyes *Neh.* 1. 6. let thine eyes be *o.* ‖ 6. 5. *o.* l *Pſal.* 5. 9. throat is an *o.* ſepulchre, *Rom* 34. 15. and his ears are *o.* 1 *Pet.* 3. 12. *Prov.* 13. 16. layeth *o.* his folly ‖ 27. 5 *o* *Iſa.* 9. 12. *o.* mouth ‖ 24. 18. windows a 60. 11. gates be *o.* ‖ *Jer.* 5. 16. *o.* ſepu *Jer.* 32. 11. ſealed and *o.* ‖ 19. thine eye *Ezek.* 37. 2. *o.* valley ‖ *Dan.* 6. 10. windo *Nah.* 3. 13. gates be *o.* ‖ *John* 1. 51. ſee *Acts* 16. 27. priſon doors *o.* ‖ 19. 38. law 2 *Cor.* 3. 18. *o.* face ‖ 6. 11. our mouth i 1 *Tim.* 5. 24. *o.* before-hand ‖ *Heb.* 6. 6. *Rev.* 3. 8. an *o.* door ‖ 10. 2. little book

OPENED, *p.* *Gen.* 7. 11. windows of h. 8. 6. Noah *o.* window ‖ 29. 31. *o.* Leah 30. 22. he *o.* Rachel's ‖ 41. 56. *o.* ſtore 42. 27. one of them *o.* his ſack, 43. 21. *Num.* 16. 32. earth *o.* her mouth, *Pſal.* 1 *Judg.* 3. 25. *o.* not doors ‖ 4. 19. ſhe *o.* a 19. 27. her lord *o.* the doors ‖ 2 *Sam.* 7. † 2 *Kings* 9. 10. Eliſha *o.* door ‖ 15. 16. *o.* no 2 *Chr.* 29. 3. Hezekiah *o.* the doors of Lor *Neh.* 7. 3. let not gates be *o.* 13. 19. ‖ 8. 5 *Job* 31. 32. I *o.* my doors ‖ 38. 17. gates *Pſal.* 22. † 13. *o.* mouths ‖ 40. 6. mine ear 78. 23. tho' he *o.* ‖ 105. 41. he *o.* the r *Song* 5. 6. I *o.* ‖ *Iſa.* 14. 17. *o.* not houſe of p *Iſa.* 48. 8. ear not *o.* ‖ 50. 5. Lord, *o.* m *Jer.* 20. 12. *o.* my cauſe ‖ 50. 25. *o.* arm *Ezek.* 1. 1. heavens *o.* *Matt.* 3. 16. *Acts* 16. 25. *o.* thy feet ‖ 37. 13. *o.* your gra 44. 2. gate not be *o.* ‖ 46. 1. new-moon *Nah.* 2. 6. gates be *o.* ‖ *Zech.* 13. 1. fount *Matt.* 7. 7. knock, and it ſhall be *o.* 8. *Lu* 27. 52. graves *o.* ‖ *Mark* 7. 34. that is, *Luke* 4. 17. *o.* the book ‖ 24. 32. while h *Acts* 5. 19. angel *o.* priſon ‖ 10. 11. ſaw hea 12. 10. iron gate *o.* ‖ 16. when they ha 14. 27. *o.* door of faith ‖ 16. 14. heart 1 *Cor.* 16. 9. a great door is *o.* 2 *Cor.* 2. *Heb.* 4. 13. all things are naked and *o.* to *Rev.* 4. 1. door was *o.* ‖ 6. 1. Lamb *o.* ſea 9. 2. *o.* bottomleſs pit ‖ 11. 19. temple 15. 5. tabernacle *o.* ‖ 19. 11. I ſaw heav 20. 12. the books were *o.* *Dan.* 7. 20.

See DAYS, N

OPENEST, *v.* *Pſal.* 104. 28. *o.* hand,

OPENETH, *v.* *Exod.* 13. 2. whatſoever 12. *o.* matrix, 34. 19. *Num.* 3. 12. *Job* 27. 19. rich *o.* his eyes ‖ 33. 16. he 36. 10. he *o.* alſo their ears to diſcipline *Pſal.* 38. 13. as a dumb man that *o.* not h *Prov.* 13. 3. *o.* wide his lips ‖ 24. 7. wiſdom *Iſa.* 53. 7. as a lamb, ſo he *o.* not, *Acts* 8. *Ezek.* 20. 26. *o.* womb ‖ *John* 10. 3. the *Rev.* 3. 7. he *o.* no man ſhutteth, *Iſa.* 22.

OPENING, S, *ſ.* 1 *Chr.* 9. 27. *o.* of t *Job* 12. 14. ſhutteth up a man, there can

1. 21. in *o.* of gates ‖ 8. 6. *o.* of my lips
2. 20. *o.* the ears ‖ 61. 1. *o.* of the priſon
9. 21. give thee the *o.* ‖ *Acts* 17. 3. *o.* and
LY, *ad. Gen.* 38. 21. harlot that was *o.* by
6. †20. *o.* uncovers ‖ *Pſal.* 98. 2. *o.* ſhewed
6. 4. reward *o.* 6, 18. ‖ *Mark* 8. 32. ſpake *o.*
7. 4. to be known *o.* ‖ 10. to feaſt, not *o.*
no man ſpake of him *o.* for fear of Jews
4. walked no more *o.* ‖ 18. 20. I ſpake *o.*
0. 40. ſhewed him *o.* ‖ 16. 37. beaten us *o.*
15. he made a ſhew of them *o.* triumphing
ATION, S, *ſ.* *Pſal.* 28. 5. regard not the *o.* of his hands, *Iſa.* 5. 12.
12. 6, diverſity of *o.* ‖ *Col.* 2. 12. *o.* of God
EL, *A tower*, or *darkneſs*.
27. 3. built O. ‖ 33. 14. compaſſed O.
; 26. Nethinims dwelt in O. 27. | 11. 21.
R, *Aſhes*. Gen. 10. 29. 1 Kings 9. 28.
11. | 22. 48. 1 Chr. 29. 4. 2 Chr. 8. 18.
10. Job 22. 24. | 28. 16. Pſal. 45. 9.
13. 12.
NI, *A little fiſt*. A city, *Joſh.* 18. 24.
RA, *Duſt*, *lead*. Judg. 6. 11, 24. | 8. 17,
| 9. 5. 1 Sam. 13. 17.
ION, S. 1 *Kings* 18. 21. between two *o.*
2. 6. ſhew you mine *o.* 10, 17.
RTUNITY, *ſ.* *Lev.* 16. †21. a man of *o.*
26. 16. he ſought *o.* to betray, *Luke* 22. 6.
10. as we have *o.* let us do good to all
10. ye lacked *o.* ‖ *Heb.* 11. 15. have had *o.*
SE, ED, *p.* *Acts* 18. 6. 1 *Tim.* 2. 25.
SSEST, ETH. *Job* 30. 21. 2 *Theſ.* 2. 4.
SITIONS, *ſ.* 1 *Tim.* 6. 20. *o.* of ſcience
ESS, *v.* *Exod.* 3. 9. Egyptians *o.* them
21. nor *o.* a ſtranger, 23. 9. *Lev.* 25. 14.
43. 16. ſhalt not *o.* a ſervant, 24. 14.
10. 12. Moabites did *o.* ‖ *Job* 10. 3. ſhouldſt
18. no more *o.* ‖ 17. 9. that *o.* me, 119. 122.
22. 22. nor *o.* afflicted ‖ *Iſa.* 49. 26. that *o.*
6. if *o.* not ſtranger ‖ 30. 20. all that *o.*
45. 8. no more *o.* ‖ *Hoſ.* 12. 7. loveth to *o.*
1. *o.* the poor ‖ *Mic.* 2. 2. they *o.* a man
7. 10. *o.* not widow ‖ *Mal.* 3. 5. ag. that *o.*
4. †6. no man *o.* ‖ *Jam.* 2. 6. do not rich *o.*
ESSED, *p.* *Deut.* 28. 29. be only *o.* 33.
2. 18. *o.* and vexed ‖ 4. 3. Jaban *o.* Iſrael
hand of all that *o.* you, 1 *Sam.* 10. 18.
2. Ammon *o.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 12. 3. whom *o.* 4.
13. 4. Aſſyria *o.* them ‖ 22. king of Syria *o.*
16. 10. Aſa *o.* ſome of the people the ſame
19. he hath *o.* ‖ 35. 9. make *o.* to cry
9. refuge for the *o.* 10. 18. | 103. 6. | 146. 7.
10 let not the *o.* return aſhamed, let
42. enemies *o.* ‖ *Eccl.* 4. 1. tears of the *o.*
17. relieve *o.* ‖ 3. 5. people ſhall be *o.*
8. O thou *o.* ‖ 38. 14. I am *o.* ‖ 52. 4. Aſſyr. *o.*
Chriſt was *o.* ‖ 58. 6. let the *o.* go free
33. Judah were *o.* ‖ *Ezek.* 18. 7. not *o.* 16.
18. 12. he hath *o.* 18. ‖ 22. 29. *o.* ſtranger
11. Ephraim is *o.* ‖ *Amos* 3. 9. behold the *o.*
24. avenged *o.* ‖ 10, 38. Jeſus healed *o.*
ESSETH. *Num.* 10. 9. againſt him that *o.*
o. me ‖ *Prov.* 14. 31. *o.* poor, 22. 16. | 28. 3.
ESSING, *p.* *Jer.* 46. 16. *o.* ſword, 50. 16.
3. 1. wo to the *o.* city, ſhe obeyed not
ESSION, *Violence*; *extortion*; *tyranny*;
ſ; *calamity*; *dulneſs*; *laſſitude of ſpirits*.

Exod. 3. 9. alſo ſeen the *o.* wherewith Egyptians
Deut. 26. 7. Lord looked on our *o.* 2 *Kings* 13. 4.
Job 36. 15. and he openeth their ears in *o.*
Pſal. 12. 5. *o.* of poor ‖ 42. 9. *o.* of enemy, 43. 2.
44. 24. forgetteſt our *o.* ‖ 62. 10. truſt not in *o.*
73. 8. concerning *o.* ‖ 107. 39. low thro' *o.*
119. 134. deliver me from the *o.* of man, ſo
Eccl. 5. 8. *o.* of poor ‖ 7. 7. *o.* maketh wiſe man
Iſa. 5. 7. but behold *o.* ‖ 30. 12. ye truſt in *o.*
54. 14. ſhalt be far from *o.* ‖ 59. 13. ſpeaking *o.*
Jer. 6. 6. ſhe is wholly *o.* ‖ 22. 17. and for *o.*
Ezek. 22. 7. dealt by *o.* 29. ‖ 46. 18. not take by *o.*
OPPRESSIONS, *ſ.* *Job* 35. 9. multitude of *o.*
Eccl. 4. 1. I conſidered *o.* ‖ *Iſa.* 33. 15. gain of *o.*
OPPRESSOR, S, *ſ.* *Job* 3. 18. voice of the *o.*
15. 20. hidden to the *o.* ‖ 27. 13. heritage of *o.*
Pſal. 54. 3. *o.* ſeek my ſoul ‖ 72. 4. break the *o.*
119. 121. leave me not to *o.* ‖ *Eccl.* 4. 1. ſide of *o.*
Prov. 3. 31. envy not *o.* ‖ 28. 16. is a great *o.*
Iſa. 3. 12. children are *o.* ‖ 9. 4. broken rod of *o.*
14. 2. ruled over their *o.* ‖ 4. how are *o.* ceaſed
16. 4. *o.* are conſumed ‖ 19. 20. becauſe of *o.* 51. 13.
Jer. 21. 12. hand of *o.* 22. 3. ‖ 25. 38. fierceneſs of
Zech. 9. 8. no *o.* ſhall paſs ‖ 10. 4. came every *o.*
ORACLE, S, *ſ.* ſignifies, [1] *The anſwers of God, delivered by his mouth, or the mouth of his prophets*, 2 Sam. 16. 23. [2] *The ſanctuary, or moſt holy place, wherein the ark of the covenant was depoſited*, 1 Kings 6. 16. [3] *Dreams or viſions, by which were revealed ſupernatural things*, Gen. 15. 1. | 37. 5, 6. | 46. 2. [4] *The* Urim *and* Thummim, *which was in the* Ephod *or* Pectoral *worn by the High-prieſt, and which God endued with the gift of foretelling future events*, 1 Sam. 23. 9. | 30. 7. [5] *The whole word of God*, 1 Pet. 4. 11. [6] *The oracles of falſe gods*; *the moſt famous of which in* Paleſtine *was that of* Baal-zebub, *the god of* Ekron, 2 Kings 1. 2, 3. [7] *Teraphims*, Judg. 17. 1.
2 *Sam.* 16. 23. as if one enquired at the *o.* of God
1 *Kings* 6. 16. built within for *o.* ‖ 8. 6. ark in *o.*
2 *Chr.* 4. 20. burn before *o.* ‖ *Pſal.* 28. 2. toward *o.*
Acts 7. 38. the lively *o.* ‖ *Rom.* 3. 2. committed *o.*
Heb. 5. 12. of the *o.* of God, 1 *Pet.* 4. 11.
ORATION, *ſ.* *Acts* 12. 21. made an *o.* to them
ORATOR, *ſ.* *Iſa.* 3. 3. taketh away eloquent *o.*
Acts 24. 1. with a certain *o.* named Tertullus
ORCHARD, S, *ſ.* *Eccl.* 2. 5. *Song* 4. 13.
ORDAIN, *v.* ſignifies, [1] *To command*, 1 Cor. 9. 14. [2] *To appoint to a certain end*, Rom. 7. 10. [3] *To chooſe to office*, Mark 3. 14. [4] *To pre-ordain or elect to ſalvation*, Acts 13. 48. [5] *To found*, 1 Chr. 9. †22. Pſal. 8. †2. [6] *To give*, Jer. 1. †5. [7] *To order*, Rom. 13. †1. [8] *To prepare*, Iſa. 30. 33.
1 *Chr.* 9. 22. *o.* in their ſet office ‖ 17. 9. *o.* a place
Iſa. 26. 12. *o.* peace ‖ 1 *Cor.* 7. 17. ſo I *o.* in all
Tit. 1. 5. ſhouldſt *o.* elders in every city, as I had
ORDAINED, *p.* *Num.* 28. 6. *o.* in Mount Sinai
1 *Kings* 12. 32. *o.* a feaſt ‖ 2 *Kings* 23. 5. kings *o.*
2 *Chr.* 11. 15. Jerob. *o.* prieſts ‖ 23. 18. *o.* by D. 29. 27.
Eſth. 9. 27. the Jews *o.* the feaſts of Purim
Pſal. 8. 2. of babes *o.* ſtrength ‖ 3. ſtars thou *o.*
81. 5. *o.* in Joſeph ‖ 132. 17. I *o.* a lamp for my
Iſa 30. 33. Tophet is *o.* ‖ *Jer.* 1. 5. *o.* thee a prop.
Dan. 2. 24. *c.* to deſtroy ‖ *Hab.* 1. 12. *o.* for judg.

Mark 3. 14. Jeſus *o.* twelve ‖ *John* 15. 16. I have *Acts* 1. 22. *o.* a witneſs ‖ 10. 42. *o.* of G. to be judge 13. 48. *o.* to eternal life ‖ 14. 23. *o.* elders in 16. 4. decrees *o.* ‖ 17. 31. by that man he *o.* *Rom.* 7. 10. *o.* to life ‖ 13. 1. are *o.* of God 1 *Cor.* 2. 7. hidden wiſdom G. *o.* ‖ 9. 14. L. hath *o.* *Gal.* 3. 19. law *o.* by angels ‖ *Eph.* 2. 10. before *o.* 1 *Tim.* 2. 7. I am *o.* a preacher and an apoſtle *Heb.* 5. 1. high-prieſt is *o.* 8. 3. ‖ 9. 6. were thus *o.* *Jude* 4. who were of old *o.* to this condemnation

ORDAINETH, *v.* *Pſal.* 7. 13. *o.* his arrows ag.

ORDER, *ſ.* 2 *Kings* 23. 4. prieſts of ſecond *o.* 1 *Chr.* 6. 32. according to their *o.* ‖ 15. 13. due *o.* 23. 31. *o.* commanded to them before the Lord 25. 2. *o.* of David, 2 *Chr.* 8. 14. ‖ *Job* 10. 22. *Pſal.* 110. 4. a prieſt for ever, after the *o.* of Melchiſedec, *Heb.* 5. 6, 10. | 6. 20. | 7. 11, 17, 21. 1 *Cor.* 16. 1. I have given *o.* to the churches of *Col.* 2. 5. beholding your *o.* ‖ *Heb.* 7. 11. *o.* of Aaron *In* ORDER. *Gen.* 22. 9. Abraham laid wood - *o.* *Exod.* 26. 17. tenons - *o.* ‖ 39. 37. lamps ſet - *o.* 40. 4. ſhalt ſet - *o.* *Lev.* 1. 7, 12. | 6. 12. | 24. 8. *Joſh.* 2. 6. flax ſhe laid - *o.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 17. 23. houſe - *o.* 1 *Kin.* 18. 33. wood - *o.* ‖ 2 *Kin.* 20. 1. houſe, *Iſa.* 38. 1. 2 *Chr.* 13. 11. ſhew-bread ‖ 29. 35. ſervice of houſe *Job* 33. 5. ſet thy words - *o.* before me, ſtand up *Pſal.* 40. 5. not reckoned - *o.* ‖ 50. 21. I'll ſet them *Eccl.* 12. 9. preacher ſet - *o.* ‖ *Iſa.* 44. 7. ſet it - *o.* *Luke* 1. 1. to ſet forth - *o.* ‖ 8. ſerved *in* his *o.* *Acts* 18. 23. he went - *o.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 11. 34. I'll ſet - *o.* 1 *Cor.* 14. 40. decently - *o.* ‖ 15. 23. riſe *in* his *o.* *Tit.* 1. 5. I left thee to ſet - *o.* the things that

ORDER, ED, *p.* *Exod.* 27. 21. Aaron ſhall *o.* it *Judg.* 6. 26. the *o.* place ‖ 13. 12. how *o.* the child 2 *Sam.* 23. 5. *o.* and ſure ‖ 1 *Kings* 20. 14. *o.* battle *Job* 13. 18. now, I have *o.* my cauſe, 23. 4. 32. † 14. not *o.* his words ‖ 37. 19. we cannot *o.* *Pſal.* 37. 23. *o.* by the L. ‖ 119. 133. *o.* my ſteps *Iſa.* 9. 7. kingdom to *o.* ‖ *Jer.* 46. 3. *o.* the buckler

ORDERETH, *v.* *Pſal.* 50. 23. *o.* his converſation

ORDERINGS, *p.* 1 *Chr.* 24. 19. theſe were *o.*

ORDERLY, *ad.* *Acts* 21. 24. walkeſt *o.* and keep.

ORDINANCE, *ſ.* ſignifies, [1] *Any decree, ſtatute or law, made by God or men,* Lev. 18. 4. 1 Pet. 2. 13. [2] *Laws, rites, inſtitutions, and conſtitutions, in the worſhip of God,* Heb. 9. 1, 10.

Exod. 12. 14. an *o.* for ever, 24, 43. | 13. 10. 15. 25. made a ſtatute and an *o.* ‖ *Lev.* 5. † 10. *Num.* 9. 14. according to *o.* of paſſover, 2 *Chr.* 35. 13. 10. 8. *o.* for ever, 18. 8. 1 *Sam.* 30. 25. 2 *Chr.* 2. 4. 15. 15. one *o.* for you ‖ 19. 2. *o.* of law, 31. 21. *Joſh.* 24. 25. *o.* in Shechem ‖ 2 *Chr.* 35. 25. *o.* in Iſr. *Ezra* 3. 10. *o.* of David ‖ *Neh.* 11. † 23. a ſure *o.* *Iſa.* 24. 5. changed the *o.* ‖ 58. 2. forſook not *o.* *Ezek.* 45. 14. *o.* of oil ‖ 46. 14. a perpetual *o.* *Mal.* 3. 14. what profit that we have kept his *o.* *Rom.* 13. 2. reſiſts the *o.* ‖ 1 *Pet.* 2. 13. ſubmit to *o.*

ORDINANCES, *ſ.* *Exod.* 18. 20. teach *o.* laws *Lev.* 18. 3. neither ſhall ye walk in their *o.* 4. ye ſhall keep my *o.* 30. | 22. 9. 2 *Chr.* 33. 8. *Ezek.* 11. 20. | 43. 11. 1 *Cor.* 11. 2. *Num.* 9. 12. according to *o.* of paſſover, 14. 2 *Kings* 17. 34. nor do after their *o.* ‖ 37. obſerve *Neh.* 10. 32. alſo we made *o.* for us to charge *Job* 38. 33. knoweſt *o.* of heaven, *Jer.* 31. 35. | 33. 25. *Pſal.* 99. 7. they kept *o.* ‖ 119. 91. according to *o.* *Iſa.* 58. 2. aſk of me the *o.* ‖ *Jer.* 31. 36. if *o.* *Ezek.* 43. 18. *o.* of altar ‖ 44. 5. *o.* of the *Mal.* 3. 7. gone from *o.* ‖ *Luke* 1. 6. in all *Eph.* 2. 15. law of commandments contain *Col.* 2. 14. hand-writing of *o.* ‖ 20. why ſubj *Heb.* 9. 1. firſt covenant had *o.* ‖ 10. carn

ORDINARY, *a.* *Ezek.* 16. 27. *Acts* 1

OREB, *A crow, raven,* or *pleaſant.*

Judg. 7. 25. ſlew princes of Mid. O. Zee *Pſ.* 83. 11. nobles like O ‖ *Iſa.* 10. 26. roc

OREN, *A ceſſer,* or *rejoicing.* 1 Chr. 2

ORGAN, S, *ſ.* *Is the largeſt, moſt noble, a monious inſtrument of all wind muſic.*

Gen. 4. 21. father of all ſuch as handle th *Job* 21. 12. ſound of *o.* ‖ 30. 31. my *o.* tu *Pſal.* 150. 4. praiſe him with timbrel, an

ORION, *To trouble.* A ſouthern conſt of ſtars, *Job* 9. 9. | 38. 31. *Amos* 5. 8,

ORNAMENT, *ſ.* *Prov.* 1. 9. *o.* of gra 25. 12. as an *o.* of gold ‖ *Iſa.* 30. 22. defi *Iſa.* 49. 18. clothe as an *o.* ‖ *Ezek.* 7. 20. bea *Dan.* 11. † 16. land of *o.* ‖ 1 *Pet.* 3. 4. *o.* of

ORNAMENTS, *ſ.* *Exod.* 33. 5. put of *Judg.* 8. 21. Gideon took *o.* 26. ‖ 2 *Sam.* 1. *Iſa.* 3. 18. tinkling *o.* 20. ‖ 61. 10. decketh *Jer.* 2. 32. can a maid forget *o.* ‖ 4. 30. *o. Ezek.* 16. 7. excellent *o.* ‖ 11. decked with *o.*

ORNAN, *Rejoicing,* or *light.* 1 Chr. 2

ORPAH, *Stiff-necked.* Ruth 1. 4, 14.

ORPHANS, *ſ.* *Fatherleſs,* Lam. 5. 3.

OSPRAY, *A kind of ſea-eagle,* Lev. 11.

OSSIFRAGE, *A kind of eagle,* Deut. 14

OSTRICH, *Is the talleſt of all the bir meaſuring ſeven or eight feet when i erect; its legs are very long and naked; is very particular, having only two toe the emblem of cruelty and forgetfulneſs run flying with greater ſpeed than a hor an admirable concoction, digeſting the things which they ſwallow; nor is their admirable, thinking themſelves ſufficie when their heads are covered. Their e for cups to drink in, and their feathers helmets of warriors.* Job 30. † 29. | Lam. 4. 3.

OTHER, *a.* *Gen.* 28. 17. none *o.* but h *Lev.* 6. 11. put on *o.* garments, *Ezek.* 42 *Num.* 24. 1. as at *o.* times, *Judg.* 16. 20. 1 *Sam.* 3. 10. | 18. 10. | 20. 25. *Pſal.* 73. 5. not in trouble as *o.* men ‖ 85. 10 *Iſa.* 26. 13. *o.* lords ‖ 49. 20. after thou lo *Matt.* 23. 23. not leave the *o.* undone, *Luke Luke* 18. 11. not as *o.* men ‖ 14. rather th *John* 4. 38. *o.* men laboured ‖ 10. 16. *o.* 18. 16. that *o.* diſciple ‖ 21. 25. many *o. Acts* 2. 4. *o.* tongues ‖ 40. many *o.* words 4. 12. none *o.* name ‖ 8. 34. or ſome *o.* *Rom.* 8. 39. nor any *o.* creature ‖ 13. 9. if 1 *Cor.* 3. 11. *o.* foundation ‖ 14. 21. men of *o.* 14. 29. let the *o.* judge ‖ 15. 37. or *o.* gr 2 *Cor.* 8. 13. not other men eaſed ‖ 10. 15. *Eph.* 3. 5. in *o.* ages ‖ 4. 17. walk not as *o. Phil.* 1. 17. *o.* preach of love ‖ 2. 3. eſteem 1 *Tim.* 1. 3. no *o.* doctrine ‖ 5. 22. *o.* men

OTHERS, *a.* *Iſa.* 56. 8. yet will I gath *Matt.* 5. 47. what do ye more than *o.*? 20. 3. *o.* ſtanding idle ‖ 26, 67. *o.* ſmote

11. 9. vineyard to *o.* ‖ 15. 31. he ſaved *o.*
18. 34. did *o.* tell it ‖ *Eph.* 2. 3. even as *o.*
4. 13. ſorrow not as *o.* ‖ 5. 6. not ſleep as *o.*
5. 20. *o.* may fear ‖ 2 *Tim.* 2. 2. to teach *o.*
5. 35. *o.* were tortured ‖ *Jude* 23. *o.* ſave
ERWISE, *a.* 2 *Sam.* 18. 13. 1 *Kings* 1. 21.
Chr. 30. 18. *Pſal.* 38. 16. *Matt.* 6. 1.
m, 11. 6, 22. 2 *Cor.* 11. 16. *Gal.* 5. 10.
il. 3. 15. 1 *Tim.* 5. 25. | 6. 3. *Heb.* 9. 17.
IEL, *The time of God.*
5, 17. O. ſon of Kenaz, *Jud.* 1. 13. | 3. 9, 11.
4. 13. ſons of Kenaz, O. ſons of O.
ES, *ſ. A collar, or boſs of gold, ſet with*
ous ſtones, Exod. 28. 11. | 39. 6, 13, 18.
ſ. is put for, [1] *Such as burn with luſts,*
7. 4. [2] *The deſtruction of wicked men,*
21. 9. [3] *Hell*, Mal. 4. 1.
3. 3. the frogs ſhall come into thine *o.*
4. baken in *o.* 7. 9. ‖ 11. 35. | 26. 26.
1. 9. as a fiery *o.* ‖ *Lam.* 5. 10. black like *o.*
4. adulterers as an *o.* heated, 6, 7.
1. burn as an *o.* ‖ *Matt.* 6. 30. *Luke* 12. 28.
pr. Gen. 27. 29. lord *o.* thy brethren
16. 18. gath. much had noth. *o.* 2 *Cor.* 8. 15.
1. 17. *o.* Saul and Jonathan his ſon, 24.
29. 3. *o.* and above ‖ *Ezra* 9. 6. *o.* our heads
5. my cup runneth *o.* ‖ 27. 12. deliver me not
18. not given *o.* to d. ‖ 145. 9. *o.* all his works
1. rain is *o.* ‖ *Jer.* 1. 10. *o.* the nations
25. 21. ruler *o.* many, 23. ‖ *Luke* 6. 38.
5. 7. joy *o.* one ſinner ‖ 19. 14. to reign *o.*
7. *o.* ten cities ‖ 41. and wept *o.* the city
1. dominion *o.* a man ‖ 9. 21. *o.* the clay
3. 12. eyes of the Lord are *o.* the righteous
-againſt, a. Exod. 26. 35. | 40. 24. *Num.*
2. 2 *Sam.* 5. 23. 1 *Kings* 20. 29. *Neh.*
3. *Eccl.* 7. 14. *Jer.* 31. 39. *Matt.* 21. 2.
7. 61.
CAME, *v. Acts* 19. 16. man *o.* them and
21. as I alſo *o.* ‖ 12. 11. *o.* by blood of L.
CHARGE, ED, *p. Luke* 21. 34. 2 *Cor.* 2. 5.
COME, *v. Gen.* 49. 19. troop ſhall *o.* him
32. 18. being *o.* ‖ *Num.* 13. 30. able to *o.* 22. 11.
16. 7. could not *o.* ‖ *Song* 6. 5. eyes *o.* me
1. *o.* with wine ‖ *Jer.* 23. 9. wine hath *o.*
11. 22. ſtronger *o.* ‖ *John* 16. 33. *o.* the world
4. mighteſt *o.* ‖ 12. 21. *o.* evil with good
2. 19. of whom a man is *o.* of the ſame, 20.
12. 13. *o.* wicked one, 14. ‖ 4. 4. *o.* them
11. 7. beaſt ſhall *o.* 13. 7. ‖ 17. 14. Lamb *o.*
RCOMETH, *v.* 1 *John* 5. 4. *o.* the world, 5.
7. him that *o.* 11, 17, 26. | 3. 5, 12, 21.
he that *o.* ſhall inherit all things, and
RDRIVE, *v. Gen.* 33. 13. if men *o.* them
RFLOW, *v. Deut.* 11. 4. Red-ſea to *o.* them
9. 2. floods *o.* me ‖ 15. let not floods *o.* me
8. *o.* and go over ‖ 10. 22. *o.* with right.
7. *o.* hiding-place ‖ 43. 2. not *o.* thee
7. 2. *o.* land ‖ *Dan.* 11. 10. one ſhall *o.* 26,
24. fats ſhall *o.* with wine and oil, 3. 13.
RFLOWED, *p. Pſal.* 78. 20. 2 *Pet.* 3. 6.
RFLOWETH, *v. Joſh.* 3. 15. Jordan *o.* all
RFLOWING, *p. Job* 28. 11. | 38. 25.
2. waters *o.* ‖ 15. *o.* ſcourge ſhall paſs, 18.
8. *o.* ſtream ‖ *Jer.* 47. 2. an *o.* flood ſhall
13. 11. *o.* ſhower, 13. | 38. 22. ‖ *Hab.* 3. 10.
RFLOWN, *v.* 2 *Chr.* 12. 15. Jordan *o.* all
Job 22. 16. foundation *o.* ‖ *Dan.* 11. 22. ſhall be *o.*
OVERLAY, *v. Exod.* 25. 11. *o.* ark, 24. | 27. 2. | 30. 3.
OVERLAID, *v. Exod.* 26. 32. *o.* with gold, 36. 34.
38. 6. *o.* with braſs ‖ 1 *Kings* 3. 19. child, ſhe *o.* it
2 *Chr.* 4. 9. *o.* doors ‖ *Song* 5. 14. *o.* with ſapph.
See GOLD.
OVERLAYING, *p. Exod.* 38. 17, 19.
OVERLIVED, *p. Joſh.* 24. 31. that *o.* Joſhua
OVERMUCH, *ad. Eccl.* 7. 16. righteous *o.* 17.
2 *Cor.* 2. 7. leſt he be ſwallowed up with *o.* ſorrow
OVERPASS, *v. Jer.* 5. 28. *o.* deeds of wicked
OVERPAST, *Pſ.* 57. 1. calamities *o. Iſa.* 26. 20.
OVERPLUS, *ſ. Lev.* 25. 27. reſtore the *o.* unto
OVERRAN, *v.* 2 *Sam.* 18. 23. Ahimaaz *o.*
OVERRUNNING, *p. Nah.* 1. 8. *o.* flood he
OVERSEE, *v.* 1 *Chr.* 9. 29. 2 *Chr.* 2. 2.
OVERSEER, S, *ſ. Gen.* 39. 4. made him *o.* 5.
41. 34. appoint *o.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 2. 18. ſet 3600 *o.*
2 *Chr.* 31. 13. they were *o.* 34. 12, 13, 17.
Neh. 11. 9. Joel was *o.* ‖ 14. Zabdiel was *o.*
22. *o.* was Uzzi ‖ 12. 42. Jezrahiah their *o.*
Prov. 6. 7. ant no *o.* ‖ *Acts* 20. 28. made you *o.*
OVERSHADOW, ED, *p.*
Matt. 17. 5. a cloud *o.* them, *Mark* 9. 7. *Luke* 9. 34.
Luke 1. 35. power of Higheſt *o.* ‖ *Acts* 5. 15. Peter *o.*
OVERSIGHT, *ſ. Gen.* 43. 12. peradv. it was an *o.*
Num. 3. 32. have the *o.* of them that keep, 4. 16.
2 *Kings* 12. 11. had the *o.* 22. 5, 9. 2 *Chr.* 34. 10.
1 *Chr.* 9. 23. had the *o.* of gates, *Neh.* 11. 16. | 13. 4.
1 *Pet.* 5. 2. taking the *o.* not by conſtraint, but
OVERSPREAD, ING, *p. Gen.* 9. 19. *Dan.* 9. 27.
OVERTAKE, *v. Gen.* 44. 4. thou doſt *o.* them
Exod. 15. 9. I'll *o.* ‖ *Deut.* 19. 6. leſt avenger *o.*
Deut. 28. 2. bleſſings ſhall *o.* ‖ 15. curſes *o.* 45.
Joſh 2. 5. ye ſhall *o.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 30. 8. ſhall I *o.* them
2 *Sam.* 15. 14. leſt Abſalom *o.* ‖ *Iſa.* 59. 9. juſtice *o.*
Jer. 42. 16. the ſword you feared ſhall *o.* you
Hoſ. 2. 7. not *o.* her lovers ‖ 10. 9. battle did not *o.*
Amos 9. 10. evil ſhall not *o.* ‖ 13. plowman *o.*
Zech. 1. †6. words, did they not *o.* ‖ 1 *Theſ.* 5. 4. day
OVERTAKEN, *v. Pſal.* 18. 37. *Gal.* 6. 1.
OVERTAKETH. 1 *Chr.* 21. 12. till ſword *o.*
OVERTHREW, *v. Gen.* 19. 25. G. *o.* theſe cities
Exod. 14. 27. Lord *o.* the Egyptians, *Pſal.* 136. 15.
Deut. 29. 23. which the L. *o.* in his anger, and
Iſa. 13. 19. as G. *o.* Sodom, *Jer.* 50. 4. *Amos* 4. 11.
Jer. 20. 16. as cities L. *o.* ‖ *Matt.* 21. 12. *o.* tables
of the money changers, *Mar.* 11. 15. *John* 2. 15.
OVERTHROW, *v. Gen.* 19. 21. I'll not *o.* city
29. ſent Lot out of *o.* ‖ *Ex.* 23. 24. *o.* their gods
Deut. 12. 3. *o.* altars ‖ 29. 23. *o.* of Sodom, *Jer.* 49. 18.
2 *Sam.* 10. 3. not D. ſent to ſpy and *o.* 1 *Chr.* 19. 3.
11. 25. make thy battle more ſtrong, and *o.* it
Pſal. 106. 26. *o.* them in wilderneſs ‖ 27. *o.* ſeed
140. 4. to *o.* my goings ‖ 11. violent man to *o.*
Prov. 18. 5. not good to *o.* ‖ *Hag.* 2. 22. I'll *o.* throne
Acts 5. 39. ye cannot *o.* it ‖ 2 *Tim.* 2. 18. faith
2 *Pet.* 2. 6. condemned the cities with an *o.*
OVERTHROWETH, *v. Job* 12. 19. *o.* mighty
Prov. 13. 6. wickedneſs *o.* the ſinner, 21. 12.
22. 12. *o.* words of tranſgreſſor ‖ 29. 4. *o.* land
OVERTHROWN, *v. Exod.* 15. 7. haſt *o.* them
Judg. 9. 40. many were *o.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 17. 9. *o.* at firſt
2 *Chr.* 14. 13. Ethiopians *o.* ‖ *Job* 19. 6. G. hath *o.* me
Pſal. 141. 6. when judges are *o.* in ſtony places
Prov. 11. 11. city is *o.* ‖ 12. 7. wicked are *o.* 14. 11.
Iſa. 1. 7. land as *o.* ‖ *Jer.* 18. 23. let them be *o.*

Lam. 4. 6. Sodom was *o.* in a moment, *Amos* 4. 11. *Dan.* 11. 41. countries he *o.* ‖ *Jonah* 3. 4. Nineveh 1 *Cor.* 10. 5. for they were *o.* in the wilderneſs

OVERTOOK, *v. Gen.* 31. 23. *o.* Jacob, 25. 44. 6. ſtewaid *o.* them ‖ *Exod.* 14. 9. Egyptians *o.* *Judg.* 18. 22. Micah *o.* ‖ 20. 42. battle *o.* Benjam. 1 *Kin.* 25. 5. Chaldees *o.* Redekiah, *Jer.* 39. 5. | 52. 8. *Lam.* 1. 3. her perſecutors *o.* her between ſtraits

OVERTURN, *v. Job* 12. 15. *Ezek.* 21. 27.

OVERTURNETH, *v. Job* 9. 5. *o.* mount. 28. 9. 34. 25. he knoweth their works, and *o.* them

OVERTURNED, *p. Judg.* 7. 13. tent, and *o.* it

OVERWHELM, *v. Job* 6. 27. *o.* the fatherleſs

OVERWHELMED, *p. Pſal.* 55. 5. horror *o.* me 61. 2. when heart is *o.* 77. 3. | 142. 3. | 143. 4. 78. 53. ſea *o.* ‖ 124. 4. then waters had *o.* us

OVERWISE, *a. Eccl.* 7. 16. nor make thyſelf *o.*

OUGHT, *v. Gen.* 20. 9. *o.* not to be done, 34. 7. 1 *Chr.* 12. 32. Iſrael *o.* to do ‖ *Pſ.* 76. 11. *o.* to be feared *Matt.* 23. 23. theſe *o.* ye to have done, *Luke* 11. 42. *Mark* 13. 14. ſtanding where it *o.* not ‖ *Luke* 12. 12. *Luke* 13. 14. men *o.* to work ‖ 18. 1. *o.* always to pray 24. 26. O fools, *o.* not Chriſt to have ſuffered *John* 4. 20. *o.* to worſhip ‖ 13. 14. *o.* to waſh ‖ 19. 7. *Acts* 5. 29. *o.* to obey G. ‖ 19. 36. *o.* to be quiet, and 20. 35. *o.* to ſupport weak ‖ 21. 21. *o.* not to circ. 24. 19. *o.* to have been here ‖ 25. 10. *o.* to be judged 25. 24. *o.* not to live ‖ 26. 9. *o.* to do many things *Rom.* 8. 26. to pray for as we *o.* ‖ 15. 1. *o.* to bear 1 *Cor.* 8. 2. as he *o.* to know ‖ 11. 7. *o.* not to cover 2 *Cor.* 2. 7. *o.* rather to forgive ‖ 12. 11, 14. *Eph.* 5. 28. *o.* to love ‖ 6. 20. *o.* to ſpeak, *Col.* 4. 4. *Col.* 4. 6. how ye *o.* to anſwer ‖ 1 *Theſ.* 4. 1. to walk 2 *Theſ.* 3. 7. *o.* to foll. ‖ 1 *Tim.* 5. 13. *o.* not, *Tit.* 1. 11. *Heb.* 2. 1. *o.* to give heed ‖ 5. 12. *o.* to be teachers *Jam.* 3. 10. *o.* not ſo to be ‖ 4. 15. ye *o.* to ſay, if 2 *Pet.* 3. 11. what manner of perſons *o.* ye to be 1 *John* 2. 6. *o.* to walk ‖ 3. 16. *o.* to lay down lives 4. 11. *o.* alſo to love ‖ 3 *John* 8. *o.* to receive ſuch

OUGHT, *ſ. Gen.* 39. 6. knew not *o.* he had 47. 18. not *o.* left ‖ *Exod.* 5. 8. not diminiſh *o.* *Exod.* 22. 14. if borrow *o.* ‖ 29. 34. if *o.* of fleſh, 12. 46. *Ruth* 1. 17. if *o.* but death ‖ 1 *Sam.* 12. 4, 5. 1 *Sam.* 25. 7. nor *o.* miſſing ‖ 30. 22. not give *o.* 2 *Sam.* 3. 35. if I taſte *o.* ‖ 14. 10. whoſo ſaith *o.* *Matt.* 5. 23. *o.* againſt thee ‖ 21. 3. if any ſay *o.* *Mark* 8. 23. aſked if he ſaw *o.* ‖ 11. 25. *o.* againſt *Acts* 4. 32. that *o.* was his own ‖ 24. 19. if *o.* againſt 28. 19. *o.* to accuſe ‖ *Philem.* 18. if he oweth *o.*

OUGHTEST, *v.* 1 *Kings* 2. 9. *o.* to do to him *Matt.* 25. 27. *o.* put my money ‖ *Acts* 10. 16. 1 *Tim.* 3. 15. how thou *o.* to behave thyſelf

OURS. *Gen.* 26. 20. water is *o.* ‖ 31. 16. | 34. 23. *Num.* 32. 32. poſſeſſion be *o.* ‖ 1 *Kin.* 22. 3. Ramoth *Mark* 12. 7. inheritance ſhall be *o.* *Luke* 20. 14. 1 *Cor.* 1. 2. both theirs and *o.* ‖ *Tit.* 3. 14. let *o.* learn

OUT, *ad. Num.* 32. 23. your ſin will find you *o.* *Pſal.* 82. 5. *o.* of courſe ‖ *Prov.* 4. 23. *o.* of it iſſues *Prov.* 31. 18. her candle goeth not *o.* by night *Jer.* 30. 7. ſaved *o.* of it ‖ 19. *o.* of them proceed *Mic.* 5. 2. *o.* of thee ſhall he come, *Matt.* 2. 6. *Matt.* 12. 34. *o.* of abundance of heart, 35. | 15. 19. *Luke* 19. 22. *o.* of thy own mouth ‖ *John* 15. 19. 2 *Tim.* 2. 26. *o.* of ſnare ‖ 3. 11. *o.* of them all 4. 2. *o.* of ſeaſon ‖ *Jam.* 3. 10. *o.* of ſame mouth

OUTCAST, *ſ. Jer.* 30. 17. they called thee an *o.*

OUTCASTS, *ſ. Pſ.* 147. 2. gathereth *o.* *Iſa.* 56. 8. *Iſa.* 11. 12. aſſemble the *o.* ‖ 16. 3. hide the 27. 13. *o.* in Egypt ‖ *Jer.* 49. 36. *o.* of El

OUTER, *a. Ezek.* 46. 21. *o.* court, gate *Matt.* 8. 12. caſt into *o.* darkneſs, 22. 13.

OUTGOINGS, *ſ. Joſh.* 17. 9. *o.* at ſea, 18. *o.* be thine ‖ 18. 19. *o.* of border, 19. 19. 14. *o.* in valley ‖ *Pſal.* 65. 8. *o.* of m

OUTLANDISH, *a. Neh.* 13. 26. did *o.* w

OUTLIVED, *p. Judg.* 2. 7. elders that *o.*

OUTRAGEOUS, *a. Prov.* 27. 4. anger i

OUTRUN, *v. John* 20. 4. did *o.* Peter an

OUTSIDE, *ſ. Judg.* 7. 17. *o.* of the ca 1 *Kings* 7. 9. ſo on the *o.* ‖ *Ezek.* 40. 5. w *Matt.* 23. 25. clean the *o.* of the cup, *Luk*

OUTSTRETCHED, *p. Deut.* 26. 8. *Jer.* 21.

OUTWARD, *a.* 1 *Sam.* 16. 7. the *o.* app 1 *Chr.* 26. 29. for the *o.* buſineſs, *Neh.* 11 *Eſth.* 6. 4. *o.* court, *Ezek.* 40. 17. ‖ *Matt.* *Rom.* 2. 28. *o.* in the fleſh ‖ 2 *Cor.* 4. 16. *o.* 2 *Cor.* 10. 7. *o.* appearance ‖ 1 *Pet.* 3. 3. *o.* ad

OUTWARDLY, *ad. Matt.* 23. 28. *Rom.*

OUTWENT, *v. Mark* 6. 33. ran and *o.* t

OWE, *v. Rom.* 13. 8. *o.* no man any thin

OWED, *p. Matt.* 18. 24. *o.* him 10,000 t 28. *o.* him 100 pence ‖ *Luke* 7. 41. *o.* 500

OWEST, *v. Matt.* 18. 28. pay me that th *Luke* 16. 5. how much *o.* 7. ‖ *Philem.* 18.

OWETH, *v. Lev.* 14. 35. *Acts* 21. 11. *Phil*

OWL, S, *ſ. Lev.* 11. 16. *o.* unclean, *Deut.* *Job* 30. 29. a companion to *o.* *Pſal.* 102. 6 *Iſa.* 13. 21. *o.* dwell there, 34. 11, 15. *Jer.* 43. 20. *o.* ſhall honour ‖ *Mic.* 1. 8. mour

OWN. *Num.* 32. 42. Nobah after his *o.* n *Deut.* 24. 16. put to death for *o.* ſin, 2 *Kin.* *Judg.* 2. 19. *o.* doings ‖ 7. 2. *c.* hand ſaved 1 *Sam.* 15. 17. little in thy *o.* ſight, 2 *Sam.* 1 *Chr.* 29. 14. of thine *o.* have we given th *Pſal.* 12. 4. lips are our *o.* ‖ 67. 6. our *o.* G 78. 29. their *o.* deſire ‖ 81. 12. *o.* hearts l 94. 23. he ſhall bring on them their *o.* ini *Iſa.* 37. 35. for mine *o.* ſake, 43. 25. | 48. 58. 13. not finding thine *o.* pleaſure, *o.* w *Ezek.* 29. 3. river is mine *o.* ‖ 33. 13. *o.* righteo *Hoſ.* 7. 2. *o.* doings beſet ‖ *Jonah* 2. 8. *o.* mer *Matt.* 20. 15. to do what I will with mine *Luke* 14. 26. hate not *o.* life ‖ 16. 12. give y *John* 1. 11. came to his *o.* ‖ 10. 12. *o.* ſheep 13. 1. loved his *o.* 15. 19. ‖ 16. 32. every m *Acts* 3. 12. *o.* power, 5. 4. ‖ 20. 28. his *o.* bl *Rom.* 4. 19. his *o.* body ‖ 8. 32. *o.* ſon ‖ 14. 1 *Cor.* 6. 19. not your *o.* ‖ 10. 24. not ſeek h 10. 33. my *o.* profit ‖ 13. 5. ſeeketh not h *Phil.* 2. 21. ſeek their *o.* things ‖ 3. 9. *o.* righ 1 *Tim.* 5. 8. provide not for his *o.* ‖ *Tit.* 1. *Heb.* 9. 12. *o.* blood ‖ *Rev.* 1. 5. ſins in his *o.*

OWNER, S, *ſ. Exod.* 21. 28. *o.* of the ox 22. 12. reſtitution to *o.* ‖ 14. *o.* being with 1 *Kin.* 16. 24. *o.* of the hill ‖ *Job* 31. 39. *o.* *Prov.* 1. 19. life of the *o.* ‖ 3. † 27. good from *Eccl.* 5. 11. *o.* thereof, 13. ‖ *Iſa.* 1. 3. ox kn *Luke* 19. 33. *o.* ſaid ‖ *Acts* 27. 11. believed

OX, *ſ. Exod.* 20. 17. not covet neigh. *o.* *Deut* 21. 28. if *o.* gore a man ‖ 33. if *o.* fall in p 22. 1. if ſteal an *o.* 4. ‖ 9. treſpaſs for an *o* 23. 4. if meet thine enemy's *o.* ‖ 12. *o.* ma *Lev.* 7. 23. eat no fat of *o.* ‖ 17. 3. whoſo kill *Num.* 7. 3. each prince an *o.* ‖ 22. 4. as *o.* li

5. wild *o.* ye may eat ‖ 18. 3. *o.* or ſheep not ſee *o.* go aſtray ‖ 4. not ſee *o.* fall ult not plow with *o.* and aſs together not muzzle *o.* 1 *Cor.* 9. 9. 1 *Tim.* 5. 18. thine *o.* ſhall be ſlain before thy eyes 21. deſtroyed *o.* and ſheep, 1 *Sam.* 15. 5. 31. Shamgar ſlew 600 with an *o.* goad ey left neither ſheep nor *o.* for Iſrael 3. whoſe *o.* ‖ 14. 34. bring ev. man his *o.* 18. prepared for me daily one *o.* ſix ſheep loweth the *o.* ‖ 24. 3. take widows *o.* behold, Behemoth eareth graſs as an *o.* 31. better than an *o.* ‖ 106. 20. ſimilitude 22. as an *o.* goeth ‖ 14. 4. by ſtrength of *o.* a ſtalled *o.* ‖ *Iſa.* 1. 3. *o.* knoweth his eat like *o.* ‖ 32. 20. feet of *o.* ‖ 66. 3. killeth 19. like an *o.* ‖ *Ezek.* 1. 10. face of an *o.* 15. looſe his *o.* on ſabb. ‖ 14. 5. an *o.* fall ſ. *Gen.* 12. 16. Abram had *o.* and aſſes gave Abra. *o.* ‖ 21. 27. gave Abimelech *o.* 24. ſacrifice *o.* ‖ 22. 1. five *o.* for one ox 3. princes brought twelve *o.* ‖ 8. eight *o.* Balak offered *o.* ‖ 23. 1. prepare ſeven *o.* 26. beſtow for *o.* ‖ *Joſh.* 7. 24. Achan, his 11. 7. a yoke of *o.* 14. 14. 1 *Kings* 19. 19. ſlew *o.* ‖ 15. 9. ſpared beſt of *o.* 14, 15. Doeg ſmote *o.* ‖ 27. 9. David took the *o.* 6. 6. *o.* ſhook it ‖ 13. ſacrificed *o.* 24. 22. 4. 23. ten fat *o.* ‖ 8. 63. offered 22000 *o.* one ſea, twelve *o.* under it, 2 *Chr.* 4. 4. Eliſha left the *o.* and ran after Elijah 5. 26. a time to receive *o.* ‖ 1 *Chr.* 12. 40. 15. 11. offered 700 *o.* ‖ 18. 2. Ahab ſlew *o.* 3. conſecrated 600 *o.* ‖ 35. 8. gave 300 *o.* 3. 500 yoke of *o.* ‖ 14. *o.* were plowing 12. L. gave him 1000 yoke of *o.* 1000 aſſes 7. dominion over *o.* ‖ 144. 14. *o.* ſtrong 14. 4. where no *o.* are, the crib is clean 25. ſending forth of *o.* ‖ 22. 13. ſlaying *o.* 4. *o.* eat clean ‖ *Jer.* 51. 23. I'll break his *o.* 25. eat graſs as *o.* 32, 33. ‖ 5. 21. ‖ *Amos* 6. 12. 22. 4. *o.* fatlings ‖ *Luke* 14. 19. five yoke of *o.* 14. thoſe that ſold *o.* ‖ 15. drove all out, the *o.* 4. 13. brought *o.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 9. 9. take care for *o.*

H, Haſting, or *faſting.* 1 Chr. 2. 15, 25.

S, Strength from the Lord. Matt. 1. 8.

, An ear, or *my hearkening.* Num. 26. 16.

P.

ARAI, *An opening.* 2 Sam. 23. 35.

ACES, *ſ. Two feet and a half.* 2 Sam. 16. 13.

FY, *v. Prov.* 16. 14. a wiſe man will *p.* it

FIED, *p. Eſth.* 7. 10. *Ezek.* 16. 63.

FIETH, *v. Prov.* 21. 14. *Eccl.* 10. 4.

AN, *Of the field.* Gen. 25. 20. ‖ 28. 2, 5, 6, 7. 18. ‖ 33. 18. ‖ 35. 9, 26. ‖ 46. 15. ‖ 48. 7.

LE, *ſ. Deut.* 23. 13. ſhall have a *p.* on thy

ON, *His redemption.* Ezra 2. 44.

EL, *God hath met me.* Num. 1. 13. ‖ 7. 72.

ATH-MOAB, *A duke of Moab.* Ezra 2. 6. ‖ 8. 4. Neh. 3. 11. ‖ 7. 11 ‖ 10. 14.

Howling, or *appearing.* 1 Chr. 1. 50.

, ſignifies, [1] *Some bodily diſeaſe.* Job 33. [2] *Diſquietude or diſtreſs of mind.* Pſal. 25. 18. ‖ 55. 4. [3] *Travail in child birth,* 1 Sam. 4. 19. [4] *Straits and difficulties,* Jer. 12. 13. [5] *A diſconſolate condition,* Jer. 15. 18. [6] *Grief,* Jer. 51. 8. [7] *Fear,* Ezek. 30. 4. [8] *Sorrow,* Rom. 8. 22.

Joel 14. 22. fleſh ſhall have *p.* 15. 20. ‖ 33. 19.

Pſal. 25. 18. look on my affliction and my *p.* 48. 6. *p.* as a woman in travail, *Iſa.* 13. 8. ‖ 26. 17.

Iſa. 21. 3. loins filled with *p.* 26. 18. ‖ 66. 7. before *p.*

Jer. 6. 24. *p.* as a woman in travail, 22. 23. 12. 13. put themſ. to *p.* ‖ 15. 18. my *p.* perpetual 30. 23. fall with *p.* ‖ 51. 8. take balm for her *p.*

Ezek. 30. 4. great *p.* ſhall be in Ethiopia, 9, 10.

Mic. 4. 10. be in *p.* ‖ *Nah.* 2. 10. much *p.* in loins

Rom. 8. 22. the whole creation travaileth in *p.*

Rev. 16. 10. gnawed for *p.* ‖ 21. 4. nor any more *p.*

PAINED, *p. Pſal.* 55. 4. my heart is ſore *p.* in me

Iſa. 23. 5. ſorely *p.* ‖ *Jer.* 4. 19. I am *p.* at heart

Joel 2. 6. be much *p.* ‖ *Rev.* 12. 2. *p.* to be deliver.

PAINS, *ſ.* 1 *Sam.* 4. 19. her *p.* came upon her

Pſ. 116. 3. *p.* of hell gat hold ‖ *Acts* 2. 24. *p.* of death

Rev. 16. 11. blaſphemed, becauſe of their *p.*

PAINFUL, NESS, *Pſal.* 73. 16. 2 *Cor.* 11. 27.

PAINTED, *p.* 2 *Kings* 9. 30. Jezebel *p* ‖ *Jer.* 22. 14.

PAINTEDST, *p. Ezek.* 23. 40. *p.* thine eyes

PAINTING, *p. Jer.* 4. 30. renteſt face with *p.*

PAIR, *ſ. Luke* 2. 24. *p.* doves ‖ *Rev.* 6. 5. balances

PALACE, *ſ.* ſignifies, [1] *A royal manſion-houſe,* Iſa. 39. 7. [2] *The temple of God at Jeruſalem,* 1 Chr. 29. 1, 19. [3] *Magnificent buildings,* 2 Chr. 36. 19. [4] *The high-prieſt's houſe,* Matt. 26. 58. [5] *The church,* Pſal. 48. 13.

1 *Kings* 16. 18. Nimri burnt *p.* ‖ 21. 1. hard by *p.*

2 *Kings* 15. 25. ſmote Pek. in *p.* ‖ 20. 18. eunuchs

1 *Chr.* 29. 1. *p.* is not for man, but the L. God, 19.

2 *Chr.* 9. 11. he made terraces to the king's *p.*

Ezra 4. 14. maintenance from *p.* ‖ 6. 2. found in *p.*

Neh. 1. 1. Shuſhan *p. Eſth.* 2. 3. ‖ 3. 15. ‖ 8. 14. ‖ 9. 12. 2. 8. gate of the *p.* ‖ 7. 2. Hanani ruler of the *p.*

Pſal. 45. 15. in the king's *p.* ‖ 144. 12. ſimilit. of *p.*

Song 8. 9. a *p.* of ſilver ‖ *Iſa.* 25. 2. *p.* of ſtrangers

Dan. 4. 4. flouriſhing in my *p.* ‖ 6. 18. went to *p.* 11. 45. plant his *p.* ‖ *Amos* 4. 3. caſt them in *p.*

Nah. 2. 6. gates opened, *p.* ſhall be diſſolved

Matt. 26. 58. Peter followed to high-prieſt's *p.* *Mark* 14. 54.

Luke 11. 21. keepeth his *p.* ‖ *Phil.* 1. 13. in all the *p.*

PALACES. 2 *Chr.* 36. 19. burnt all the *p.*

Pſal. 45. 8. out of ivory *p.* ‖ 48. 3. known in her *p.* 48. 13. conſider her *p.* ‖ 78. 69. like high *p.* 122. 7. proſperity within *p.* ‖ *Prov.* 30. 28. kings

Iſa. 13. 22. in pleaſant *p.* ‖ 32. 14. *p.* forſaken, 34. 13.

Jer. 6. 5. deſtroy her *p* ‖ 9. 21. death in our *p.* 17. 27. devour the *p.* 49. 27. *Lam.* 2. 5.

Ezek. 19. 7. deſolate *p.* ‖ 25. 4. ſet *p.* in thee

Amos 3. 9. *p.* at Aſhdod ‖ 10. robbery in their *p.* 11. thy *p.* ſhall be ſpoiled ‖ 6. 8. I hate his *p.*

Mic. 5. 5. when he ſhall tread in our *p.* then

PALAL, *Thinking,* or *judging.* Neh. 3. 25.

PALE, *a. Iſa.* 29. 22. wax *p.* ‖ *Rev.* 6. 8. a *p.* horſe

PALENESS, *ſ. Jer.* 30. 6. all faces turned to *p.*

PALESTINA, *The land of the* Philiſtines. *Exod.* 15. 14. *Iſa.* 14. 29, 31. *Joel* 3. 4.

PALLU, *Wonderful, hidden.* Num. 26. 5, 8.

PALM, *ſ. Lev.* 14. 15. *p.* of hand, 26. *John* 18. 22.

PALM-BRANCHES, *ſ. Neh.* 8. 15. fetch *p.*

PALMER-WORM, *ſ. Joel* 1. 4 ‖ 2. 25. *Amos* 4. 9.

PALMS.

PALMS. 1 *Sam.* 5. 4. *p.* of his hands cut off 2 *Kings* 9. 33. found *p.* ‖ *Isa.* 49. 16. *p.* of my hands *Dan.* 10. 10. *p.* of hands, *Matt.* 26. 67. *Rev.* 7. 9.
PALM-TREE, *ſ. Is an upright, tall, fruit-bearing, flouriſhing, and ſhadowy tree,* Pſal. 92. 12. Song 7. 7, 8. Jer. 10. 5. *It grows by the ſweet ſprings of water, and continues long. It will not be preſſed or bound downward, or grow crooked, though heavy weights be laid on it. This tree is one of the moſt famous of all the foreſt, and is the uſual emblem of conſtancy, fruitfulneſs, patience, and victory; which the more it is oppreſſed, the more it flouriſheth; the higher it grows, the ſtronger and broader it is in the top. Some think it is the ſame with the Date-tree. The* Hebrews *called it* Thamar, *and the* Greeks, Phœnix. *The fineſt and beſt Palm-trees were about* Jericho, En-gedi, *and along the banks of* Jordan. *Palm-trees from the ſame root produce a great number of ſuckers, which form upwards a kind of foreſt by their ſpreading. It was under a little wood of Palm-trees of this kind, that the propheteſs* Deborah *dwelt between* Ramah *and* Beth-el, *Judg.* 4. 5.
It is made the ſymbol of a good man, Pſal. 92. 12.
Judg. 4. 5. *p.* of Deborah ‖ *Pſal.* 92. 12. flouriſh like *Song* 7. 7. this thy ſtature is like to a *p.* 8.
Jer. 10. 5. they are upright as the *p.* but ſpeak not *Ezek.* 41. 19. toward the *p.* ‖ *Joel* 1. 12. *p.* withered
PALM-TREES, *ſ. Exod.* 15. 27. ſeventy *p. Num.* 33. 9.
Lev. 23. 40. take branches of *p. John* 12. 13.
Deut. 34. 3. city of *p. Judg.* 1. 16. | 3. 13. 2 *Chr.* 28. 15.
1 *Kings* 6. 29. carved with carved figures of *p.* 32, 35. | 7. 36. 2 *Chr.* 3. 5. *Ezek.* 40. 16. | 41. 18, 25, 26.
PALSY, S, *ſ. Is a diſeaſe, wherein the body, or ſome of its members, loſe their motion, and ſometimes their ſenſation and feeling.* Paralytic *is derived from the* Greek *word* Paraluo, *which ſignifies to reſolve or relax. It is an emblem of the ſtate of ſinners by nature,* Rom 5. 6.
Matt. 4. 24. had the *p.* 9. 2. *Mark* 2. 3. 8. 6. ſick of the *p.* ‖ 9. 2. ſaid to ſick of the *p. Mark* 2. 5, 10. *Luke* 5. 18, 24. *Acts* 9. 33.
Acts 8. 7. many taken with *p.* were healed
PALTI, *Deliverance,* or *flight.* Num. 13. 9.
PALTIEL, *Deliverance, flight of God.* Num. 34. 26.
PALTITE. 2 *Sa.* 23 26. called Pelonite 1 *Chr.* 11. 27.
PAMPHILIA, *A province of* Aſia, Acts 2. 10.
PAN, S. *Exod.* 27. 3. *Lev.* 2. 5. | 6. 21. | 7. 9. *Num.* 11. 8. 1 *Sam.* 2. 14. 2 *Sam.* 13. 9. 1 *Chr.* 9. 31. | 23. 29. 2 *Chr.* 35. 13. *Ezek.* 4. 3.
PANGS, *ſ.* 2 *Sam.* 22. †5. *p.* of death compaſſed *Iſa.* 13. 8. *p.* and ſorrows take hold, 21. 3. | 26. 17. *Jer.* 22. 23. when *p.* come ‖ 48. 41. in her *p.* 49. 22. 50. 43. *p.* as of a woman in travail, *Mic.* 4. 9.
PANNAG, *Roſin,* or *balſam.* Ezek. 27. 17.
PANT, *v. Amos* 2. 7. *p.* after duſt of the earth
PANTED. *Pſ.* 119. 131. I *p.* ‖ *Iſa.* 21. 4. my heart
PANTETH. *Pſal.* 38. 10. my heart *p.* 42. 1.
PAPER, *ſ. Was a plant, or kind of bulruſh or reed, which grows in* Egypt *on the banks of the* Nile. *The writing-paper of the ancients was made of the leaves of the paper-reed, from whence it has its name. The* Egyptians *applied it to uſes, as to make baſkets, ſhoes, cloaths, to ſwim in, and paper to write on.*
Iſa. 19. 7. the *p.* reeds ‖ 2 *John* 12. *p.* and
PAPHOS, A city of *Cyprus,* Acts 13. 6
PAPS, *ſ. Ezek.* 23. 21. *Luke* 11. 27. | 2
Rev. 1. 13. girt about the *p.* with a golde
PARABLE, *ſ. A ſimilitude, or compariſon from natural things, to inſtruct us in the knowledge of things ſpiritual.*
Num. 23. 7. Balaam took up his *p.* 18. | 24.
Job 27. 1. Job continued his *p.* and ſaid,
Pſal. 49. 4. I'll incline mine ear to a *p.*
Prov. 26. 7, ſo is a *p.* in the mouth of fo
Ezek. 17. 2. ſpeak a *p.* to the houſe of Iſra
Mic. 2. 4, take up a *p.* againſt you, *Hab.*
Matt. 13. 18. hear *p.* of ſower ‖ 24. another 34. without *p.* ſpake he not ‖ 36. declare 24. 32. now learn a *p.* of fig-tree, *Mark*
Mark 4. 10. aſked him of the *p.* 7. 17. 12. 12. ſpoken *p.* againſt them, *Luke* 20
Luke 5. 36. he ſpake a *p.* 6. 39. | 8. 4. | 13. 6. | 14. 7. | 15. 3. | 18. 1, 9. | 19. 11. | 21. 29. *John* 13. 6.
12. 41. Lord ſpeakeſt thou this *p.* to us,
PARABLES, *ſ. Ezek.* 20, 49. doth he
Matt. 13. 3. he ſpake many things in *p.* | 22. 1. *Mark* 3. 23. | 4. 2, 13, 33
Mark 4. 13. how know all *p.* ‖ *Luke* 8. 10. ot
PARADISE, *ſ.* ſignifies, [1] *The garden* Gen. 2. 15. [2] *Heaven,* Luke 23. 43
2 *Cor.* 12. 4. caught to *p.* ‖ *Rev.* 2. 7. in m
PARAH, *A cow,* or *increaſing.* Joſh. 1
PARAMOURS, *ſ. Concubines,* Ezek. 2
PARAN, *Beauty, glory.* Gen. 21. 21. N 11. | 12. 16. | 13. 3, 26. Deut. 1. 1 *Sam.* 15. 1. 1 *Kings* 11, 18. *Hab.*
PARBAR, *An outpart.* 1 Chr. 26. 18.
PARCEL, *ſ. Gen.* 33. 19. *p.* of field, *Jo*
Ruth 4. 3, a *p.* of land ‖ 1 *Chr.* 11. 13. *p.* of gr
PARCHED, *p.* 2 *Sam.* 17. 28. *Iſa.* 35. 7.
PARCHMENTS, *ſ.* 2 *Tim.* 4. 13. bring
PARDON, *ſ. Exod.* 23. 21. he'll not *p.* 34. 9. *p.* our iniquity and ſin, *Num.* 14
1 *Sam.* 15. 25. therefore, I pray thee, *p.*
2 *Kings* 5. 18. *p.* thy ſervant ‖ 24. 4. Lord wo
2 *Chr.* 30. 18. the good L. *p.* ‖ *Neh.* 9. 17.
Job 7. 21. why not *p.* ‖ *Pſal.* 25. 11. *p.* my
Iſa. 55. 7. return to L. and he will abun
Jer. 5. 1. I'll *p.* it, 33. 8. ‖ 5. 7. how ſh 50. 20. for I will *p.* them whom I reſer
PARDONED, *p. Num.* 14. 20. I have *p.*
Iſa. 40. 2. her iniquity is *p.* ‖ *Lam.* 3. 42.
PARDONETH. *Mic.* 7. 18. *p.* iniquity
PARDONS, *ſ. Neh.* 9. †17. a God of *p.*
PARE, *v. Deut.* 21. 12. ſhave and *p.* he
PARENTS, *ſ. Matt.* 10. 21. againſt *p. Mar*
Luke 2. 27. when *p.* brought the child Jeſu
Luke 8. 56. *p.* aſtoni. ‖ 18. 29. left *p.* or wif
John 9. 2. who did ſin, this man or his *p.*
Rom. 1. 30. proud, diſobedient to *p.* 2 T
2 *Cor.* 12. 14. child ought not to lay up f
Eph. 6. 1. children, obey your *p. Col.* 3.
1 *Tim.* 5. 4. requite *p.* ‖ *Heb.* 11. 23. hid
PARLOUR, S, *ſ. Judg.* 3. 20. Eglon in
1 *Sam.* 9. 22. into the *p.* ‖ 1 *Chr.* 28. 11. patt
PARMASHTA, *A young bull,* Eſth. 9

NAS, *Permanent.* Acts 6. 5.
ACH, *A bull,* or *ſmiting.* Num. 34. 25.
H, *A flea,* or *gnat.* Ezra 2. 3. Neh. 3. 25. | 7. 8. | 10. 14.
ANDATHA, *Dung.* Eſth. 9. 7.
ſ. Exod. 29. 26. breaſt, it ſhall be thy *p.*
3. right ſhoulder his *p.* ‖ 8. 29. breaſt his *p.*
8. 20. nor ſhalt thou have any *p.* among
hem, *Deut.* 10. 9. | 12. 12. | 14. 27, 29.
18. 1. *Joſh.* 14. 4. | 18. 7.
might ſee the utmoſt *p.* of people, 23. 13.
3. 21. he provided the firſt *p.* for himſelf
9. *p.* of Judah too much ‖ 22. 25. no *p.* in L.
3. *p.* of the field ‖ 3. 13. *p.* of a kinſman
3. 20. our *p.* be to deliver ‖ 30. 24. as his *p.*
20. 1. no *p.* in Dav. ‖ 2 *Kin.* 18. 23. on thy *p.*
21. 29. greateſt *p.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 29. 16. inner *p.*
uttermoſt *p.* of heav. ‖ 5. 11. reſtore 100 *p.*
17. I'll anſwer my *p.* ‖ 41. 6. ſhall they *p.*
inward *p.* is wick. ‖ 16. † 5. port. of my *p.*
in the hidden *p.* ‖ 118. 7. Lord takes my *p.*
26. nor higheſt *p.* ‖ 31. habitable *p.* of earth
ſhall have *p.* of inheritance among breth.
8. utmoſt *p.* 24. 16. ‖ 44. 16. burneth *p.* 19.
11. the ſixth *p.* 39. 2. | 45. 13. | 46. 14.
33. *p.* of clay, 41, 42. ‖ 5. 5. *p.* of hand, 24.
ſtand on his *p.* ‖ *Amos* 7. 4. did eat up a *p.*
38. hinder part of ſhip ‖ 9. 40. is on our *p.*
42. that good *p.* ‖ 11. 39. inward *p.* is full
lighteneth out of one *p.* ſhineth to other *p.*
8. haſt no *p.* ‖ 19. 23. to every ſoldier a *p.*
17. obtained *p.* of this miniſtry, 25.
kept back *p.* 3. ‖ 8. 21. neither *p.* nor lot
p. held with Jews ‖ 16. 12. city of that *p.*
more *p.* knew not ‖ 23. 6. one *p.* Sadduc.
more *p.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 12. 24. *p.* which lacked
5. 6. greater *p.* remain ‖ 16. 17. on your *p.*
15. what *p.* he that believeth with infidel
16. of every *p.* ‖ *Tit.* 2. 8. contrary *p.*
14. took *p.* ‖ 1 *Pet.* 4. 14. on your *p.* glorified
6. holy that hath *p.* in firſt reſurrection
p. in the lake ‖ 22. 19. *p.* out of the book
T. *Rom.* 11. 25. blindneſs *in p.* is happened
3. 9. know *in p.* 12. ‖ 10. that which is -*p.*
14. acknowledged us *in p.* ‖ 2. 5. but -*p.*
PART. *Num.* 15. 6. -*p.* of him, 28. 14.
8. 2. David ſent a -*p.* ‖ 2 *Kin.* 11. 5. -*p.* enter
34. -*p.* porters ‖ *Neh.* 10. 32. charge with
2. burn a -*p.* ‖ *Zech.* 13. 9. -*p.* thro' the fire
7. -*p.* of trees burnt, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12.
ſlay -*p.* of men, 18. ‖ 12. 4. tail drew -*p.*
PART. *Exod.* 29. 40. -*p.* of an hin of oil,
Lev. 23. 13. *Num.* 15. 4, 5. | 28. 5, 7, 14.
9. 8. -*p.* of ſhekel ‖ 1 *Kin.* 6. 33. 2 *Kin.* 6. 25.
3. read one -*p.* ‖ *Rev.* 6. 8. power over -*p.*
PART. *Gen.* 41. 34. -*p.* of the land, 47. 24.
16. add the -*p.* 6. 5. | 22. 14. | 27. 13, 19, 27, 31. *Num.* 5. 7.
6. 31. lintel and ſide-poſts were -*p.*
PART. *Exod.* 16. 36. -*p.* of an ephah, *Lev.*
11. | 6. 20. *Num.* 5. 15. | 28. 5. *Ezek.* 45. 11.
8. 26. ye ſhall offer the -*p.* *Ezek.* 45. 14.
2. gave a -*p.* of all ‖ *Rev.* 11. 13. -*p.* of city
v. *Lev.* 2. 6. *p.* the offering in pieces
17. if ought but death *p.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 30. 24.
14. 6. none to *p.* ‖ *Pſal.* 22. 18. *p.* my garm.
3, *ſ. Gen.* 47. 24. four *p.* be your own, for S.
8. lay *p.* in order ‖ 22. 23. lacking in *p.*
Num. 31. 27. in two *p.* 1 *Kings* 16. 21. 2 *Kin.* 11. 7.
Deut. 19. 3. in three *p.* ‖ 30. 4. outmoſt *p.* of heav.
Joſh. 18. 5. divide it in 7 *p.* 9. ‖ 1 *Sam.* 5. 9. ſecret *p.*
2 *Sam.* 19. 43. ten *p.* in king ‖ *Neh.* 11. 1. nine *p.*
Job 26. 14. *p.* of his ways ‖ 41. 12. not conceal *p.*
Pſal. 2. 8. uttermoſt *p.* ‖ 63. 9. lower *p.* of earth 65. 8. dwell in utmoſt *p.* 139. 9. ‖ 136. 13. in
Prov. 18. 8. go down into innermoſt *p.* 26. 22.
Iſa. 3. 17. diſcover their ſecret *p.* ‖ 44. 23. lower *p.*
Jer. 34. 18. paſſed between the *p.* thereof, 19.
Ezek. 26. 20. ſet in low *p.* of earth, 31. 14, 16. | 32. 18. 37. 11. for our *p.* ‖ 38. 15. north *p.* 39. 2. ‖ 48. 8.
Zech. 13. 8. two *p.* therein ſhall be cut off, and
Matt. 2. 22. *p.* of Galilee ‖ 12. 42. uttermoſt *p.*
John 19. 23. made four *p.* ‖ *Acts* 20. 2. *Rom.* 15. 23.
1 *Cor.* 12. 23. uncomely *p.* more comeline ſs, 24.
Eph. 4. 9. lower *p.* ‖ *Rev.* 16. 19. city in three *p.*
PARTED, *p. Gen.* 2. 10. river *p.* in four heads
2 *Kings* 2. 11. *p.* them aſunder ‖ 14. waters *p.*
Job 38. 24. is the light *p.* ‖ *Joel* 3. 2. *p.* land
Matt. 27. 35. crucified him and *p.* his garments,
Mark 15. 24. *Luke* 23. 34. *John* 19. 24.
Luke 24. 51. *p.* from them ‖ *Acts* 2. 45. *p.* them
PARTETH, *v. Lev.* 11. 3. *Deut.* 14. 6. *Prov.* 18. 18.
PARTAKER, *ſ. Pſal.* 50. 18. *p.* with adulterers
1 *Cor.* 9. 10. *p.* of his hope ‖ 23. I be *p.* 10. 30.
1 *Tim.* 5. 22. neither be *p.* of other men's ſins
2 *Tim.* 1. 8. be thou *p.* ‖ 2. 6. *p.* of the fruits
1 *Pet.* 5. 1. *p.* of the glory ‖ 2 *John* 11. *p.* of his deeds
PARTAKERS, *ſ. Matt.* 23. 30. *p.* in blood of
Rom. 15. 27. if Gentiles have been made *p.* of
1 *Cor.* 9. 12. if others be *p.* ‖ 13. *p.* with the altar
10. 17. we are all *p.* 18. ‖ 21. *p.* of Lord's table
2 *Cor.* 1. 7. as you are *p.* of the ſufferings, ſo
Eph. 3. 6. *p.* of his promiſe ‖ 5. 7. be not ye *p.*
Phil. 1. 7. ye are all *p* ‖ *Col.* 1. 12. meet to be *p.*
1 *Tim.* 6. 2. *p.* of the benefit ‖ *Heb.* 2. 14. *p.* of fleſh
Heb. 3. 1. *p.* of heavenly calling ‖ 14. *p.* of Chriſt
6. 4. *p.* of the Holy Ghoſt ‖ 12. 8. all are *p.*
12. 10. *p.* of his holineſs ‖ 1 *Pet.* 4. 13. as ye are *p.*
2 *Pet.* 1. 4. *p.* of divine nature ‖ *Rev.* 18. 4. be not *p.*
PARTAKEST, *v. Rom.* 11. 17. *p.* of the root
PARTHIANS, *Baniſhed men.* Acts 2. 9.
PARTIAL, *a. Mal.* 2. 9. been *p. Jam.* 2. 4.
PARTIALITY, *ſ.* 1 *Tim.* 5. 21. *Jam.* 3. 17.
PARTICULAR, *a.* 1 *Cor.* 12. 27. *Eph.* 5. 33.
PARTICULARLY, *ad. Acts* 21. 19. *Heb.* 9. 5.
PARTIES, *ſ. Exod.* 22. 9. cauſe of both *p.*
PARTING, *p. Ezek.* 21. 21. at *p.* of the way
PARTITION, *ſ.* 1 *Kings* 6. 21. *Eph.* 2. 14.
PARTLY, *ad. Dan.* 2. 42. 1 *Cor.* 11. 18. *Heb.* 10. 33.
PARTNER, *ſ. Prov.* 29. 24. is *p.* with a thief
2 *Cor.* 8. 23. Titus my *p.* ‖ *Philem.* 17. count me a *p.*
PARTNERS, *ſ. Luke* 5. 7. beckoned to *p.* 10.
PARTRIDGE. 1 *Sam.* 26. 20. *Jer.* 17. 11.
PARVAH, *Flouriſhing.* 1 Kings 4. 17.
PARVAIM, *A country for gold.* 1 Chr. 3. 6.
PASACH, *Diminiſhing.* 1 Chr. 7. 33.
PAS-DAMMIM, *A portion.* 1 Chr. 11. 13.
PASEAH, *A paſſing over.* 1 Chr. 4. 12.
PASHUR, *Increaſing or liberty.* Jer. 20. 1.
1 *Chr.* 9. 12. P. ſon of Malchijah, *Neh.* 11. 12.
Ezra 2. 38. the children of P. 10. 22. *Neh.* 7. 41.
Neh. 10. 3. P. ſealed ‖ *Jer.* 20. 2. P. ſmote Jeremiah
Jer. 20. 3. name P. but Magor-miſſabib 21. 1. ſent unto him P. ‖ 38. 1. ſon of P. heard
PASSAGE, *ſ. Num.* 20. 21. refuſed to give *p.*

Joſh.

Joſh. 22. 11. *p.* of Iſrael ‖ 1 *Sam.* 13. 23. *Iſa.* 10. 29.
PASSAGES, *ſ. Judg.* 12. 6. ſlew at *p.* of Jordan
1 *Sam.* 14. 4. between *p.* ‖ *Jer.* 22. 20. | 51. 32.
PASS, *v. Gen.* 41. 32. God will ſhortly bring to *p.*
Exod. 33. 19. my goodneſs *p.* ‖ *Num.* 27. 7, 8.
Joſh. 1. 14. *p.* before ‖ 6. 7. he ſaid, *p.* on, and
1 *Sam.* 9. 27. *p.* on before ‖ 16. 8. *p.* before Sam.
Neh. 2. 14. beaſt to *p.* ‖ *Job* 6. 15. *p.* away, 11. 16.
Job 34. 20. and the people ſhall *p.* away, and
Prov. 16. 30. bringeth evil to *p.* ‖ 22. 3. ſimple *p.* on
Iſa. 30. 32. ſtaff ſhall *p.* ‖ 31. † 9. his rock *p.*
33. 21. no gallant ſhip *p.* ‖ 37. 26. brought to *p.*
Jer. 8. 13. *p.* away ‖ 33. 13. flocks *p.* ‖ 51. 43. nor *p.*
Ezek. 20. 37. *p.* under the rod ‖ 32. 19. *p.* in beauty
Amos 6. 2. *p.* to Calneh ‖ *Mic.* 1. 11. *p.* away ‖ 2. 13.
Zeph. 2. 2. before day *p.* ‖ *Zech.* 3. 4. iniquity *p.*
Matt. 5. 18. one tittle not *p.* ‖ 26. 39. this cup *p.*
Luke 16. 26. who would *p.* ‖ 19. 4. to *p.* that way
1 *Cor.* 7. 36. *p.* the flower ‖ *Jam.* 1. 10. *p.* away
1 *Pet.* 1. 17. *p.* the time ‖ 2 *Pet.* 3. 10. heavens *p.*
PASS *by. Exod.* 33. 22. cover thee, while I *p.* -
Deut. 2. 30. Sihon not let us *p.* - ‖ 1 *Sam.* 16. 9.
Pſ. 80. 12. all that *p.* - the way do pluck, 89. 41.
Jer. 22. 8. many nations ſhall *p.* - this city
Lam. 1. 12. *p.* - behold ‖ 2. 15. all that *p.* - clap
Ezek. 5. 14. in ſight of all that *p.* - ‖ 37. 2. me to *p.* -
46. 21. cauſed me to *p.* - ‖ *Am.* 7. 8. not ag. *p.* - 8. 2.
Mic. 2. 8. pull off the garments of them that *p.* -
Mat. 8. 28. no man might *p.* - ‖ *Luke* 18. 36. 2 *Cor.* 1. 16.
Not PASS. *Num.* 20. 7. we'll - *p.* thro' fields, 18.
Job 14. 5. can - *p.* 19. 8. ‖ *Pſ.* 148. 6. ſhall - *p.*
Prov. 8. 29. waters - *p.* ‖ *Jer.* 5. 22. it can - *p.*
Dan. 7. 14. everl. dominion that ſhall - *p.* away
Mat. 24. 34. generat. - *p.* *Mar.* 13. 30. *Luk.* 21. 32.
PASS *not. Gen.* 18. 3. my lord *p.* - ‖ 2 *Kin.* 6. 9.
Prov. 4. 15. *p.* - by it ‖ *Am.* 5. 5. *p.* - to Beerſheba
PASS *over. Gen.* 8. 1. G. made a wind *p.* - earth
31. 52. not *p.* - this heap ‖ 32. 16. *p.* - before me
† 23. *p.* - brook ‖ 33. 14. let my lord *p.* - before
Ex. 12. 13. I'll *p.* -, 23. ‖ 15. 16. ſtill as a ſtone till
Deut. 2. 18. to *p.* - to Ar. ‖ 24. *p.* - Arnon ‖ 3. 18.
9. 1. thou art to *p.* - Jordan this day, 11. 31.
| 27. 2. *Joſh.* 1. 11. | 3. 6, 14. | 4. 5.
Joſh. 22. 19. then *p.* - unto land of poſſeſſion
Judg. 3. 28. not a man to *p.* - ‖ 19. 12. we'll *p.* - to
1 *Sam.* 14. 8. we'll *p.* - ‖ 2 *Sam.* 15. 22. go *p.* -, 17. 16.
Pſ. 104. 9. may not *p.* - ‖ *Prov.* 19. 11. a glory to *p.* -
Iſa. 23. 6. *p.* - to Tarſhiſh ‖ 12. Chittim ‖ 28. 19.
35. 8. unclean not *p.* - ‖ 47. 2. *p.* - the rivers
51. 10. ranſomed to *p.* - ‖ *Jer.* 2. 10. *p.* - iſles
Jer. 5. 22. can they not *p.* - it, *Ezek.* 47. 5.
Dan. 4. 16. ſeven times *p.* -, 25. ‖ 11. 40. king *p.* -
Hab. 1. 11. he ſhall *p.* - ‖ *Luke* 11. 42. *p.* - judgm.
PASS *through. Gen.* 30. 32. *p.* - thy flock
Ex. 12. 12. I'll *p.* - the land of Egypt, 23.
Lev. 18. 21. not *p.* - fire, *Deut.* 18. 10. 2 *Kin.* 17. 17.
Num. 20. 17. let us *p.* -, 21. 22, 23. *Deut.* 2. 27.
Deut. 2. 4. to *p.* - Edom ‖ 28. I'll *p.* - on my feet
Joſh. 1. 11. *p.* - the hoſt ‖ *Judg.* 11. 20. to *p.* - coaſts
1 *Sam.* 12. 31. *p.* - brick-kiln ‖ 1 *Kin.* 18. 6. land to *p.* -
2 *Kin.* 16. 3. to *p.* - the fire, 21. 6. | 23. 10. 2 *Chr.*
33. 6. *Jer.* 32. 35. *Ezek.* 20. 26, 31.
Pſ. 78. 13. cauſed them to *p.* - the ſea, 136. 14.
Iſa. 8. 8. he ſhall *p.* - Judah ‖ 21. *p.* - hardly beſtead
21. 1. as whirlwinds *p.* - ‖ 23. 10. *p.* - thy land
28. 13. ſhall *p.* -, 18. ‖ 34. 10. none ſhall *p.* - it
Jer. 9. 10. none can *p.* - ‖ *Lam.* 3. 44. not *p.* - ‖ 4. 21.
Ezek. 5. 17. blood ſhall *p.* - ‖ 14. 15. noiſom
p. -, that no man may *p.* -, 29. 11.
39. 15. paſſengers that *p.* - ‖ *Dan.* 11. 10.
Joel 3. 17. no ſtranger *p.* - her any more
Am. 5. 17. I'll *p.* - ‖ *Nah.* 1. 12. when he
Nah. 1. 15. wicked ſhall no more *p.* - the
Zech. 9. 8. no oppreſſor *p.* - ‖ 10. 11. *p.* -
1 *Cor.* 16. 5. when I ſhall *p.* - Macedonia,
PASSED, *p. Gen.* 15. 17. a lamp that *p.*
Num. 20. 17. *p.* thy borders ‖ *Joſh.* 3. 4.
Joſh. 6. 8. prieſts *p.* on ‖ 10. 29, 31, 34. |
11. | 18. 18, 19.
1 *Sam.* 15. 12. Saul is *p.* on ‖ 29. 2. Philiſ
2 *Sam.* 15. 18. David's ſervants *p.* on beſid
2 *Kings* 4. 8. Eliſha *p.* ‖ 31. Gehazi *p.* on
2 *Chr.* 9. 22. Solomon *p.* all the kings in
Job 4. 15. a ſpirit *p* ‖ 9. 26. days ‖ 15. 19. no
Pſal. 18. 12. thick clouds *p.* ‖ 37. 36. yet he
90. 9. days *p.* away ‖ *Song* 3. 4. I *p.* from
Iſa. 10. 28. *p.* to Migron ‖ 41. 3. *p.* ſafely
Jer. 11. 15. fleſh is *p.* ‖ 34. 18. *p.* between
Dan. 3. 27. nor ſmell of fire *p.* ‖ 6. 18. *p.*
Nah. 3. 19. wickedneſs *p.* ‖ *Mark* 6. 35. time
John 5. 24. is *p.* from death to life, 1 *John*
Rom. 5. 12. ſo death *p.* ‖ *Heb.* 4. 14. *p.* into
Rev. 21. 1. firſt earth *p.* ‖ 4. former things
PASSED *by. Gen.* 37. 28. *Exod.* 34. 6.
2. 8. | 29. 16. *Joſh.* 6. 1 *Kings*
| 19. 11. | 20. 39. 2 *Kings* 4. 8. | 6.
9. *Job* 28. 8. *Pſal.* 48. 4. *Ezek.* 16.
| 36. 34. *Hab.* 3. 10. *Matt.* 20. 30.
Mark 2. 14. | 6. 48. | 11. 20. | 15.
Luke 10. 31, 32. *John* 8. 59. | 9.
17. 23.
PASSED *over. Gen.* 31. 21. | 32. 10,
| 33. 3. *Exod.* 12. 27. *Num.* 33. 51.
27. 3. *Joſh.* 3. 16, 17. | 4. 1, 10, 12.
8. 4. | 10. 9. | 11. 29. | 12. 3. 1 *Sa*
23. | 27. 2. 2 *Sam.* 2. 29. | 15. 22,
40. 27. *Ezek.* 47. 5. *Hoſ.* 10. 11.
3. *Matt.* 9. 1. *Mark* 5. 21. | 6. 53.
PASSED *through. Gen.* 12. 6. *Num.*
| 33. 8. *Joſh.* 18. 9. 1 *Sam.* 9. 4. 2 *Ch*
10. *Mic.* 2. 13. *Zech.* 7. 14. *Luke*
Acts 9. 32. | 12. 10. 1 *Cor.* 10. 1. *Heb.*
PASSEDST. *Judg.* 12. 1. why *p.* thou
PASSENGERS, *ſ. Prov.* 9. 15. to call *p.*
Ezek. 39. 11. give Gog valley of *p.* ‖ 14.
PASSEST, *v. Deut.* 3. 21. whither thou *p.*
2 *Sam.* 15. 33. if thou *p.* on ſhalt be a
1 *Kin.* 2. 37. *p.* over brook ‖ *Iſa.* 43. 2. when
PASSETH, *v. Exod.* 33. 22. while my
Lev. 27. 32. *p.* under rod ‖ *Joſh.* 3. 11. *L. p.*
1 *Kings* 9. 8. that *p.* by it, ſhall hiſs, 2 *Chr.*
2 *Kings* 4. 9. man of G. who *p.* ‖ 12. 4.
Job 9. 11. he *p.* on alſo, I perceive not ‖
30. 15. my welfare *p.* ‖ 37. 21. but the
Pſ. 78. 39. they are a wind that *p.* 103. 16.
Prov. 10. 25. as whirlwind *p.* ‖ 26. 17. he
Eccl. 1. 4. one generation *p.* ‖ *Iſa.* 29. 5. as
Jer. 2. 6, a land that no man *p.* through,
13. 24. as ſtubble *p.* ‖ 18. 16. every one that
Ezek. 35. 7. cut off him that *p.* ‖ *Hoſ.* 13. 3.
Mic. 7. 18. a God that *p.* by tranſgreſſion
Zeph. 2. 15. ev. one that *p.* hiſs ‖ 3. 6. none
Zech. 9. 8, that *p.* by ‖ *Luke* 18. 37. told, Jeſus
1 *Cor.* 7. 31. faſhion of this world *p.* 1 *John*

19. p. knowledge ‖ *Phil.* 4. 7. p. all underst.
NG. *Judg.* 19. 18. p. from Bethlehem
1. 26. love wonderful, p. love of women
4. done p. ‖ 2 *Kings* 6. 26. as king was p.
4. 6. p. thro' valley ‖ *Prov.* 7. 8. p. thro' ſtreet
5. p. over, he'll preſerve ‖ *Ezek.* 39. 14.
30. he p. thro' the midſt of them, went
15. ſhadow of Peter p. ‖ 8. 40. Philip p.
p. by Myſia ‖ 27. 8. hardly p. Crete
ON, *ſ.* ſignifies, [1] *Natural and ſinful*
tions, Acts 14. 15. Jam. 5. 17. [2] *The*
rings of Chriſt, Acts 1. 3. 1 Pet. 1. 11.
IONS, *ſ.* *Acts* 14. 15. of like p. *Jam.* 5. 17.
OVER, *ſ.* *This word comes from the* Hebrew
, Paſach, *which ſignifies* to paſs, leap, or
over: *Becauſe the deſtroying angel, who*
the firſt-born of Egypt, *paſſed over, and*
ed the Iſraelites.
typical of the juſtice of God's paſſing over
ſparing ſuch, who are ſprinkled with the
d of Chriſt, 1 Cor. 5. 7.
12. 11. Lord's p. 27. *Lev.* 23. 5. *Num.* 28. 16.
kill the p. ‖ 43. is the ordinance of the p.
9. 5. kept p. ‖ 33. 3. after the p. *Joſh.* 5. 11.
16. 2. ſacrifice the p. to the Lord, 5. 6.
23. 22. not holden ſuch a p. from days
30. 15. killed the p. 35. 1, 11, 18. *Mark* 14. 12.
Joſiah kept a p. to L. 17, 19. *Ezra* 6. 19.
they roaſted the p. ‖ *Ezek.* 45. 21. have p.
26. 17. to eat p. *Mark* 14. 12. *Luke* 22. 8.
22. 15. with deſire I deſired to eat this p.
23. Jews p. 23. | 11. 55. | 12. 1. ‖ 18. 28.
releaſe one at p. ‖ 19. 14. preparat. of p.
5. 7. Chriſt our p. ‖ *Heb.* 11. 28. kept the p.
OVERS, *ſ.* 2 *Chr.* 30. 17. killing the p.
p. *Gen.* 50. 4. days of mourn. p. 2 *Sam.* 11. 27.
2. 10. in times p. 4. 42. | 19. 4, 6.
15. 32. bitterneſs of death is p. ‖ 19. 7.
3. 17. in time p. 5. 2. 1 *Chr.* 9. 20.
18. 29. mid-day p. ‖ *Job* 9. 10. p. finding
13. till thy wrath be p. ‖ 17. 11. my days p.
as in months p. ‖ *Pſ.* 90. 4. when it is p.
15. that which is p. ‖ *Song* 2. 11. winter is p.
20. harveſt is p. ‖ *Matt.* 14. 15. time is p.
16. 1. Sabbath p. ‖ *Luke* 9. 36. voice was p.
12. 10. p. the firſt ward ‖ 14. 16. in times p.
9. faſt already p. ‖ *Rom.* 3. 25. of ſins p.
11. 30. in times p. ‖ 33. p. finding out
5. 17. old things are p. away, all things
13. in time p. 5. 21. *Eph.* 2. 2, 3. *Philem.* 11
19. p. feeling ‖ 2 *Tim.* 2. 18. reſurrect. is p.
1. ſpake in time p. ‖ 11. 11. ſhe was p. age
2. 10. in time p. ‖ 4. 3. time p. of our life
2. 8. darkn. is p. ‖ *Rev.* 9. 12. one wo p. 11. 14.
TOR, *ſ.* *or ſhepherd.* Jer. 17. 16. being p.
TORS, *ſ.* *Jer.* 2. 8. p. tranſgreſſed ag. me
5. I'll give you p. ‖ 10. 21. p. become bruti ſh
10. p. deſtroyed ‖ 22. 22. wind eat up thy p.
1. wo to the p. 2. ‖ *Eph.* 4. 11. gave ſome p.
TURE, *ſ.* is put for, [1] *The land of* Canaan,
ſ. 13. 6. [2] *All neceſſary and delightful*
viſions, both for ſoul and body, Pſal. 23. 2.
m 10. 9. [3] *The church*, Pſal. 74. 1.
47. 4. have no p. ‖ 1 *Chr.* 4. 39. to ſeek p.
4. 40. they found fat p. ‖ *Job* 39. 8. is his p.
74. 1. ſheep of thy p. 79. 13. | 95. 7. | 100. 3.
14. a joy of wild aſſes, a p. of flocks
Jer. 23. 1. ſcatter ſheep of my p. ‖ 25. 36. ſpoiled p.
Lam. 1. 6. find no p. ‖ *Ezek.* 34. 14. a fat p. 18.
Ezek. 34. 31. flock of my p. ‖ *Hoſ.* 13. 6. their p.
Joel 1. 18. have no p. ‖ *John* 10. 9. and find p.

PASTURES, *ſ.* 1 *Kings* 4. 23. oxen out of p.
Pſal. 23. 2. in green p. ‖ 65. 12. drop on the p. 13.
Iſa. 30. 23. feed in large p. ‖ 49. 9. p. in all high-p.
Ezek. 34. 18. reſidue of p. ‖ 45. 15. fat p. of Iſrael
Joel 1. 19. devoured p. 20. ‖ 2. 22. p. do ſpring

PATARA, *Painted white.* Acts 21. 1.

PATE, *ſ.* *Pſal.* 7. 16. come down on his own p.

PATH, *ſ.* is ſpoken, I. *Of God*, and ſignifies, [1] *His precepts*, Pſal. 17. 5. [2] *His diſpenſations*, Pſal. 25. 10. [3] *The way of ſalvation*, Pſal. 16. 11. Jer. 6. 16. [4] *The clouds*, Pſal. 65. 11. II. *Of good men*, and denotes, [1] *Their good converſation*, Prov. 2. 20. [2] *Their affairs, actions, and courſe of life*, Job 13. 27. | 33. 11. III. *Of wicked men*, ſignifying *their ungodly practices*, Iſa. 59. 7.

Gen. 49. 17. an adder in p. ‖ *Num.* 22. 24. ſtood in
Job 28. 7. there is a p. ‖ 30. 13. they mar my p.
41. 32. a p. to ſhine ‖ *Pſal.* 16. 11. ſhew p. of life
Pſal. 27. 11. a plain p. ‖ 77. 19. p. in great waters
119. 35. p. of commands ‖ 105. a light to my p.
139. 3. compaſſeſt my p. ‖ 142. 3. kneweſt p.
Prov. 1. 15. refrain from p ‖ 2. 9. underſt. good p.
4. 14. enter not into the p. of the wicked
18. p. of the juſt ‖ 26. ponder the p. 5. 6.
Iſa. 26. 7. weigh p. of juſt ‖ 30. 11. turn out of p.
40. 14. taught him in the p. of judgment and
43. 16. p. in waters ‖ *Joel* 2. 8. walk in his p.

PATH-WAY, *ſ.* *Prov.* 12. 28. p. thereof is no

PATHS, *ſ.* *Job* 6. 18. p. are turned aſide they
8. 13. ſo are the p. of all that forget God
13. 27. lookeſt to my p. ‖ 19. 8. darkneſs in p.
24. 13. nor abide in p. ‖ 33. 11. marketh my p.
38. 20. that thou ſhouldſt know the p. of houſe
Pſal. 8. 8. p. of ſea ‖ 17. 4. keep me from p. of
17. 5. hold up my goings in thy p. that my
23. 3. p. of righteouſneſs ‖ 25. 4. teach me thy p.
25. 10. p. are mercy ‖ 65. 11. p. drop fatneſs
Prov. 2. 8. p. of judgment, 8. 20. ‖ 13. leave p.
15. froward in p. ‖ 18. p. incline to the dead
19. nor take hold of p. of life ‖ 20. keep p. of
3. 6. he ſhall direct thy p. ‖ 17. her p. are peace
4. 11. I led thee in right p. ‖ 7. 25. aſtray in p.
8. 2. in places of p. ‖ 20. midſt of p. of judgm.
Iſa. 2. 3. and we will walk in his p. *Mic.* 4. 2.
3. 12. deſtroy p. ‖ 42. 16. I'll lead them in p.
58. 12. reſtorer of p. ‖ 59. 7. deſtruction in p. 8.
Jer. 6. 16. aſk for the old p. ‖ 18. 15. from anci. p.
Lam. 3. 9. my p. crooked ‖ *Hoſ.* 2. 6. not find her p.
Matt. 3. 3. make p. ſtraight, *Mark* 1. 3. *Luke* 3. 4.
Heb. 12. 13. and make ſtraight p. for your feet

PATHROS, *A morſel of dough.* Iſa. 11. 11.
Jer. 44. 1, 15. Ezek. 29. 14. | 30. 14.

PATHRUSIM, The ſame. *Gen.* 10. 14.

PATIENCE, *ſ.* ſignifies, [1] *Bearing long*, Matt. 18. 26. [2] *Calm ſubmiſſion to God under afflictions*, Jam. 1. 3, 4. [3] *Hope and expectation*, Rom. 8. 25. Heb. 10. 36. [4] *Perſeverance*, Jam. 5. 7, 9, 10.

Matt. 18. 26. have p. with me, and I'll pay, 29.
Luke 8. 15. fruit with p. ‖ 21. 19. in p. poſſeſs
Rom. 5. 3. tribul. worketh p ‖ 4. p. experience
8. 25. with p. wait ‖ 15. 4. thro' p. ‖ 5. God of p.

2 *Cor.* 6. 4. as miniſters of G. in much *p.* 12. 12. *Col.* 1. 11. ſtrength. to all *p.* ‖ 1 *Theſ.* 1. 3. *p.* of hope 2 *Theſ.* 1. 4. we glory for your *p.* ‖ 3. † 5. of Chriſt 1 *Tim.* 6. 11. follow *p.* ‖ 2 *Tim.* 3. 10. known my *p.* *Tit.* 2. 2 ſound in faith, in *p.* ‖ *Heb.* 6. 12. thro' *p.* *Heb.* 10. 36. need of *p.* ‖ 12. 1. let us run with *p.* *Jam.* 1. 3. trying of your faith worketh *p.* 4. 5. 7. hath long *p.* ‖ 10. for an example of *p.* 11. heard of *p.* of Job ‖ 2 *Pet.* 1. 6. to *p.* godlin. *Rev.* 1. 9. in *p.* of Jeſus ‖ 2. 2. I know thy *p.* 19. 2. 3. and thou haſt *p.* ‖ 3. 10. kept word of my *p.* 13. 10. here is the *p.* of the ſaints, 14. 12.

PATIENT, *a.* *Eccl.* 7. 8. *p.* in ſpirit is better *Rom.* 2. 7. *p.* continuance ‖ 12. 12. *p.* in tribulat. 1 *Theſ.* 5. 14. be *p.* to all men ‖ 2 *Theſ.* 3. 5. *p.* wait. 1 *Tim.* 3. 3. but *p.* 2 *Tim.* 2. 24. ‖ *Jam.* 5. 7. be *p.* 8.

PATIENTLY. *Pſ.* 37. 7. wait *p.* ‖ 40. 1. I waited *p* *Acts* 26. 3. hear me *p.* ‖ *Heb.* 6. 15. had *p.* endured 1 *Pet.* 2. 20. if buffeted for faults, ye take it *p.* but

PATMOS, *An iſle of the Ægean Sea,* Rev. 1. 9.

PATRIARCH, S, *ſ.* *The head or prince of the family,* Acts 2. 29. | 7. 8, 9. Heb. 7. 4.

PATRIMONY, *ſ.* *Goods or eſtate,* Deut. 18. 8.

PATROBAS, *Who goeth in his father's ſteps, or belonging to the father.* Rom. 16. 14.

PATTERN, *ſ.* *Exod.* 25. 9. after *p.* 40. *Num.* 8. 4. *Joſh.* 22. 28. *p.* of the altar, 2 *Kings* 16. 10. 1 *Chr.* 28. 11. David gave Solomon the *p.* 12. 18. *Ezek.* 43. 10. meaſure *p.* ‖ 1 *Tim.* 1. 16. ſhew a *p* *Tit.* 2. 7. *p.* of good works ‖ *Heb.* 8. 5. accord. to *p.*

PATTERNS, *ſ.* *Heb.* 9. 23. neceſſary that *p.*

PAU, *Howling,* or *appearing.* Gen. 36. 39.

PAVED, *p.* *Exod.* 24. 10. *p.* work ‖ *Song* 3. 10.

PAVEMENT, *ſ.* 2 *Kings* 16. 17. *p.* of ſtones 2 *Chr.* 7. 3. Iſrael bowed on *p.* ‖ *Eſth.* 1. 6. *p.* of red *Ezek.* 40. 17. *p.* for court ‖ 18. was the lower *p.* 42. 3. over againſt *p.* ‖ *John* 12. 13. called the *p.*

PAUL, *In* Hebrew, marvellous; *in* Greek, reſt; *in* Latin, little.

Acts 13. 9. Saul called P. ‖ 43. many followed 46. P. waxed bold ‖ 50. perſecution againſt 14. 9. ſame heard P. ‖ 12. called P. Mercurius 19. having ſtoned P. ‖ 15. 38. P. thought not 15. 40. P. choſe Silas ‖ 16. 3. him would P. 16. 9. a viſion to P. ‖ 14. things ſpoken of P. 17. followed P. ‖ 18. but P. being grieved 25. P. and Silas prayed ‖ 28. P. cried, do thy 17. 2. P. as his manner was ‖ 4. conſorted with 10. ſent P. away, 14. ‖ 16. P. waited at Athens 18. 5. P. preſſed in ſpirit ‖ 9. Lord ſpake to P. 19. 11. miracles by P. ‖ 15. P. I know, but who? 21. P. purpoſed ‖ 26. this P. hath perſuaded 20. 7. P. preached, ready ‖ 10. P. went down 37. fell on P.'s neck ‖ 21. 4. ſaid to P. thro' 21. 11. Agabus took P.'s girdle ‖ 18. P. went to Jam. 30. they took P. ‖ 32. they left beating of P. 40. P. ſtood on ſtairs ‖ 23. 1. P. beholding 23. 10. fearing leſt P. ‖ 11. be of good cheer, P. 12. till they had killed P. 14. ‖ 18. P. prayed 31. ſoldiers brought P. ‖ 24. 1. informed againſt 24. 26. money given of P. ‖ 27. Felix left P. bound 25. 19. one Jeſus, whom P. affirmed to be alive 26. 24. Feſtus ſaid, P. ‖ 27. 3. intreated P. 27. 24. fear not P. ‖ 43. willing to ſave P. 28. 16. but P. was ſuffered to dwell by himſelf 1 *Cor.* 1. 12. I am of P. 3. 4. ‖ 13. was P. crucified? 3. 5. who then is P.? ‖ 22. P. or Apollos, or 1 *Cor.* 16. 21. ſaluta. of me P. *Col.* 4. 18. 2 *Theſ.* 1 *Theſ.* 2. 18. even I P. ‖ *Philem.* 9. P. the 2 *Pet.* 3. 15. as our beloved brother P. wrote

PAULUS, The ſame. *Acts* 13. 7.

PAVILION, S, *ſ.* *A tent,* or *tabernacle of* 2 *Sam.* 22. 12. made darkneſs his *p.* *Pſal.* 1 *Kin.* 20. 12. Benhadad drinking in the *p.* *Pſal.* 27. 5. he ſhall hide me in his *p.* 31. 2 *Jer.* 43. 10. Nebuchadnezzar ſpread his roy

PAW, S, *ſ.* *Lev.* 11. 27. 1 *Sam.* 17. 37.

PAWETH, *v.* *Job* 39. 21. the horſe *p.* in

PAY, *v.* *Exod.* 21. 19. *p.* for loſs of his time 36. *p.* ox for ox ‖ 22. 7. *p.* double, 9. ‖ *Num.* 20. 19. if I drink thy water, I'll *p.* fo *Deut.* 23. 21. a vow, thou ſhalt not ſlack to 2 *Sam.* 15. 7. *p.* my vow ‖ 2 *Kings* 4. 7. *p.* th 2 *Chr.* 8. 8. to *p.* tribute ‖ *Ezra* 4. 13. *p.* toll *Eſth.* 3. 9. I will *p.* 10,000 talents of ſilver, *Job* 22. 27. *p.* vows, *Pſ.* 22. 25. | 66. 13. | 116. *Pſal.* 50. 14. *p.* thy vows ‖ 76. 11. vow and *Prov.* 19. 17. *p.* again ‖ 22. 27. if nothing *Eccl.* 5. 4. defer not to *p.* 5. ‖ *Jonah* 2. 9. I *Matt.* 17. 24. doth not your maſter *p.* tribut 18. 25. had not to *p.* he forgave him, *Luke* 26. I'll *p.* thee all, 29, 30. ‖ 14. till he ſho 23. 23. *p.* tithe of mint ‖ *Rom.* 13. 6. *p.* tr

PAYED, *or* PAID, *p.* *Ezra* 4. 20. cuſto *Prov.* 7. 14. I *p.* my vows ‖ *Jonah* 1. 3. *p.* th *Matt.* 5. 26. *p.* uttermoſt farthing, *Luke* 12. *Heb.* 7. 9. Levi alſo *p.* tithes in Abraham

PAYETH. *Pſal.* 37. 21. wicked *p.* not ag

PAYMENT, *ſ.* *Matt.* 18. 25. *p.* to be m

PEACE, *ſ.* is put for, [1] *Reconciliation to* *the blood of Chriſt,* Col. 1. 20. [2] *Qui* *comfort in the conſcience,* Rom. 14. 17. *is the gift of Chriſt,* John 14. 27. *and* *of the Spirit,* Gal. 5. 22. [3] *Chriſtian* *mony and concord,* 1 Theſ. 5. 13. [4] *perity,* Ezra 5. 7. Pſal. 29. 11. [5] *Tu* *lic tranquility of the church,* Pſal 122. 6. 6. 4. [6] *Of the common-wealth,* 2 Kin 19. Jer. 29. 7. [7] *A quiet life,* 1 Tim [8] *Perfect joy and reſt in heaven,* Iſa. 2 Pet. 3. 14. [9] *Submiſſion to the will o* Job 22. 21. [10] *It is a freedom fro* *plexing anxieties, and inward diſtreſſes,* 26. 3.

Gen. 29. † 6. is there *p.* ‖ 41. 16. an anſwer *Exod.* 18. † 7. aſked of their *p.* ‖ *Lev.* 26. 6. I *Num.* 6. 26. L. give thee *p.* ‖ 25. 12. covenant *Deut.* 2. 26. words of *p.* ‖ 20. 10. proclaim *p.* 20. 11. if it make thee an anſwer of *p.* and 23. 6. not ſeek their *p.* ‖ 29. 19. I ſhall ha *Judg.* 4. 17 *p.* between Jabin ‖ 6. † 24. L. ſ 1 *Sam.* 7. 14. *p.* bet. Iſrael ‖ 10. † 4. aſk the 20. 7. ſhall have *p.* ‖ 21. then there is *p.* 1 *Kin.* 2. 33. on his throne be *p.* ‖ 4. 24. Sol. 5. 12. *p.* between Hiram ‖ 20. 18. come fo 2 *Kings* 9. 17. is it *p.* Jehu, 18, 19. ‖ 22. 31. had Zimri *p.* ‖ 20. 19. if *p.* in my da 1 *Chr.* 22. 9. I'll give *p.* to Iſrael ‖ 2 *Chr.* 15. 5 *Ezra* 4. 17. beyond river *p.* ‖ 5. 7. to Darius 7. 12. to Ezra perf. *p.* ‖ 9. 12. nor ſeek the *Eſth.* 9. 30. Mord. ſent lett. with words of *p.* *Job* 5. 23. beaſts at *p.* with thee ‖ 21. † 9. hou 22. 21. and be at *p.* ‖ 25. 2. he maketh *p.* *Pſal.* 7. 4. that was at *p.* ‖ 28. 3. who ſpeak

9. 11. the Lord will bleſs his people with *p.*
4. ſeek *p.* and purſue it, 1 *Pet.* 3. 11.
0. they ſpeak not *p.* ‖ 37. 11. abundance of *p.*
7. end of that man is *p.* ‖ 41. †9. man of *p.*
2. ſuch as be at *p.* ‖ 72. 3. mount. bring *p.*
7. abundance of *p.* ‖ 85. 8. he'll ſpread *p.*
0. righteouſneſs and *p.* have kiſſed each other
165. great *p.* ‖ 120. 6. hateth *p.* ‖ 7. I am for *p.*
6. pray for the *p.* ‖ 125. 5. *p.* ſhall be on Iſrael
6. thou ſhalt ſee *p.* ‖ 147. 14. he maketh *p.*
3. 17. paths of *p.* ‖ 12. 20. counſellors of *p.*
7. enemies at *p.* ‖ *Eccl.* 3. 8. a time of *p.*
6. the prince of *p.* ‖ 7. of his *p.* no end
2. wilt ordain *p.* ‖ 27. 5. he ſhall make *p.*
7. work of right. *p.* ‖ 33. 7. ambaſſadors of *p.*
7. behold, for *p.* ‖ 45. 7. I make *p.* and
8. *p.* been as a river ‖ 22. no *p.* to wick. 57. 21.
7. that publiſheth *p.* *Nah.* 1. 15. *Rom.* 10. 15.
5. chaſtiſement of our *p.* was upon him
10. nor covenant of my *p.* ‖ 13. great the *p.*
12. led forth with *p.* ‖ 57. 2. enter into *p.*
9. fruit of lips, *p. p.* ‖ 59. 8. way of *p.* they
17. officers *p.* ‖ 60. 12. extend *p.* like a river
10. ye ſhall have *p.* ‖ 6. 14. ſaying, *p. p.* 8. 11.
5. we looked for *p.* 14. 19. ‖ 12. 5. land of *p.*
12. no fleſh ſhall have *p.* ‖ 14. 13. aſſured *p.*
5. who aſk of thy *p.* ‖ 16. 5. taken my *p.*
10. man of my *p.* ‖ 28. 9. propheſied of *p.*
7. ſeek *p.* of city ‖ 11. thoughts of *p.* and not
5. not of *p.* ‖ 33. 6. abundance of *p.* ‖ 38. †22.
3. 17. haſt removed my ſoul far from *p.*
7. 25. ſhall ſeek *p.* and there ſhall be none
10. ſaying, *p.* 16 ‖ 34. 25. a cov. of *p.* 37. 26.
8. 25. by *p.* deſtroy ‖ *Obad.* 7. the men at *p.*
3. 5. and cry *p.* ‖ 5. 5. this man be the *p.*
2. 9. I'll give *p.* ‖ *Zech.* 6. 13. counſel of *p.*
8. 10. nor any *p.* ‖ † 12. ſeed ſhall be of *p.*
execute *p.* ‖ 19. love *p.* ‖ 9. 10. ſpeak *p.*
2. 5. my coven. was with him of life and *p.*
10. 13. let your *p.* come ‖ 34. not to ſend *p.*
4. 39. *p.* be ſtill ‖ 9. 50. have *p.* one with
1. 79. in the way of *p.* ‖ 2. 14. on earth *p.*
6. if the Son of *p.* ‖ 12. 51. to give *p.* on earth
52. conditions of *p.* ‖ 19. 38. *p.* in heaven
42. the things which belong to thy *p.* hid
14. 27. my *p.* I give ‖ 16. 33. in me have *p.*
10. 36. preaching *p.* ‖ 12. 20. deſired *p.* becauſe
1. 7. *p.* from God the Father, 1 *Cor.* 1. 3.
Cor. 1. 2. *Gal.* 1. 3. *Eph.* 1. 2. *Phil.* 1. 2.
Col. 1. 2. 1 *Theſ.* 1. 1. 2 *Theſ.* 1. 2. 1 *Tim.*
1. 2. *Tit.* 1. 4. *Philem.* 3. 2 *John* 3.
10. but *p.* to every ‖ 3. 17. the way of *p.*
p. with G. ‖ 8. 6. life and *p.* ‖ 10. 15. goſpel of
17. *p.* and joy, 15. 13. ‖ 14. 19. make for *p.*
7. 15. called us to *p.* ‖ 14. 33. but author of *p.*
5. 22. the fruit of the Spirit is love, joy, *p.*
2. 14. for he is our *p.* ‖ 15. ſo making *p.*
preached *p.* ‖ 4. 3. bond of *p.* ‖ 6. 15. goſpel of *p.*
4. 7. the *p.* of G. which paſſeth all underſt.
20. having made *p.* ‖ 3. 15. *p.* of God rule
5. 3. when they ſay *p.* ‖ 13. be at *p.* among
3. 16. now the Lord of *p.* give you *p.* alw.
2. 22. follow *p.* with all men, *Heb.* 12. 14.
2. king of *p.* ‖ 11. 31. received ſpies in *p.*
3. 18. is ſown in *p.* of them that make *p.*
1. 4. *p.* from him ‖ 6. 4. power to take *p.*
QE *be.* *Gen.* 43. 23. *p. be* to you, fear
Judg. 6. 23. L. ſaid, *p. be* to thee ‖ 19. 20. *p. be* with
1 *Sam.* 25. 6. *p. be* to thee, 1 *Chr.* 12. 18.
Pſal. 122. 7. *p. be* within thy walls, and proſ. 8.
Dan. 4. 1. *p. be* multip. 6. 25. 1 *Pet.* 1. 2. 2 *Pet.* 1. 2.
10. 19. *p. be* to thee ‖ *Luke* 10. 5. *p. be* to this houſe
Luke 24. 36. *p. be* to you, *John* 20. 19, 21, 26.
Gal. 6. 16. *p.* - on them ‖ *Eph.* 6. 23. *p.* - to breth.
1 *Pet.* 5. 14. *p. be* with you, 3 *John* 14. *Jude* 2.
God of PEACE. *Rom.* 15. 33. | 16. 20. 2 *Cor.*
13. 11. 1 *Theſ.* 5. 23. *Heb.* 13. 23.
See HELD, HOLD.
In PEACE. *Gen.* 26. 29. ſent thee - *p.* 31.
28. 21. ſo that I come - *p.* ‖ 44. 17. get up - *p.*
Joſh. 10. 21. came - *p.* ‖ *Judg.* 8. 9. when I come - *p.*
Judg. 11. 31. when I return - *p.* 2 *Sam.* 15. 27.
2 *Sam.* 3. 21. Abner went - *p.* 22. ‖ 23. gone - *p.*
17. 3. people be - *p.* ‖ 19. 24. come again - *p.* 30.
1 *Kings* 2. 5. ſhed blood - *p.* ‖ 22 17. return - *p.*
22. 27. put in priſon till I come - *p.* 2 *Chr.* 18. 26.
2 *Kin.* 22. 20. gathered to thy grave - *p.* 2 *Chr.* 34. 28.
2 *Chr.* 19. 1. returned - *p.* ‖ *Job* 5. 24. tabernacle - *p.*
Pſal. 4. 8. lay me down - *p.* ‖ 55. 18. my ſoul - *p.*
Iſa. 26. 3. in perfect *p.* ‖ 41. †3. and paſſed - *p.*
Jer. 29. 7. in the *p.* thereof ‖ 34. 5. ſhalt die - *p.*
Mal. 2. 6. he walked with me - *p.* and equity
Luke 2. 29. depart - *p.* ‖ 11. 21. his goods in *p.*
1 *Cor.* 16. 11. conduct him - *p.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 13. 11. live - *p.*
Jam. 2. 16. depart *in p.* ‖ 2 *Pet.* 3. 14. found - *p.*
See GO, MADE, OFFERINGS.
PEACEABLE, *a.* *Gen.* 34. 21. theſe men are *p.*
2 *Sam.* 20. 19. I am *p.* ‖ 1 *Chr.* 4. 40. land was *p.*
1 *Chr.* 22. †9. man of reſt, for his name ſhall be *p.*
Iſa. 32. 18. in a *p.* habitation, *Jer.* 25. 37.
1 *Tim.* 2. 2. that we may lead a quiet and *p.* life
Heb. 12. 11. yieldeth the *p.* ‖ *Jam.* 3. 17. pure *p.*
PEACEABLY, *ad.* *Gen.* 37. 4. could not ſpeak *p.*
Judg. 11. 13. reſtore thoſe lands *p.* ‖ 21. 13. to call *p.*
1 *Sam.* 16. 4. comeſt thou *p.* 5. 2 *Kings* 2. 13.
1 *Chr.* 12. 17. if ye come *p.* ‖ *Jer.* 9. 8. ſpeaketh *p.*
Dan. 11. 21. come in *p.* 24. ‖ *Rom.* 12. 18. live *p.*
PEACE-MAKERS, *ſ.* *Matt.* 5. 9. bleſſed are *p.*
PEACOCKS, *ſ.* *A tame bird, remarkable for the extraordinary beauty of its feathers.*
1 *Kings* 10. 22. 1 *Chr.* 9. 21. *Job* 39. 13.
PEARL, S, *ſ.* *Is a gem or jewel found in a teſtaceous fiſh reſembling an oyſter. The fineſt pearls are fiſhed up in the* Perſian *Gulph, now called the Sea of* Catif. It is put for, [1] *The precious truths of the goſpel, or godly admonitions,* Matt. 7. 6. [2] *The Lord Jeſus, or his church,* Matt. 13. 45. [3] *The glorious ſtate of ſaints in heaven,* Rev. 21. 21.
Job 28. 18. no mention be made of coral or *p.*
Matt. 7. 6. nor caſt *p.* ‖ 13. 45. ſeeking goodly *p.* 46.
1 *Tim.* 2. 9. or gold or *p.* ‖ *Rev.* 17. 4. gold and *p.*
Rev. 18. 12. *p.* and fine, 16. ‖ 21. 21. gates were 12 *p.*
PECULIAR, *a.* *Exod.* 19. 5. a *p.* treaſure to me
Deut. 14. 2. *p.* people, 26. 18. *Tit.* 2. 14. 1 *Pet.* 2. 9.
Pſal. 135. 4. Lord choſen Iſrael for his *p.* treaſure
Eccl. 2. 8. the *p.* treaſure of kings and provinces
PEDAHEL, *The redemption of God.* Num. 34. 28.
PEDAHZUR, *A ſtrong redeemer.* Num. 1. 10.
PEDAIAH, *The Lord's redeeming.* 2 Kin. 23. 36.
1 Chr. 3. 18, 19. | 27. 20. Neh. 3. 25. | 8. 4. | 11. 7.
PEDIGREE, S. *Num.* 1. 18. *Heb.* 7. † 3, † 6.
PEELED. *Iſa.* 18. 2, 7. *Ezek.* 29. 18.
PEEP, ED. *Iſa.* 8. 19. wizards that *p.* 10. 14.

PEKAH, *Opening.* 2 Kin. 15. 25, 30, 37. 2 Chr. 28. 6. Iſa. 7. 1.

PEKAHIAH, *The Lord's opening.* 2 Kin. 15. 22.

PEKOD, *Noble*, or *rulers.* Jer. 50. 21. Ezek. 23. 23.

PELALIAH, *Thinking on God.* Neh. 11. 12.

PELATIAH, *Baniſhment of God.* 1 Chr. 3. 21. | 4. 42. Neh. 10. 22. Ezek. 11. 13.

PELEG, *A diviſion.* Gen. 10. 25. | 11. 16.

PELET, *Deliverance.* 1 Chr. 12. 3. | 2. 47.

PELETH, *Decay*, or *judging.* Num. 16. 1. 1 Chr. 2. 33.

PELETHITES. 2 *Sam.* 8. 18. | 15. 18. | 20. 23.

PELICAN, *Is a fowl as large as the ſwan, which reſides in the wilderneſs, or by rivers,* Pſal. 102. 6. *It is called* Kaath, *of vomiting, becauſe it vomiteth up its meat unconcocted.*

Lev. 11. 18. ſwan and *p.* unclean, *Deut.* 14. 17. *Pſal.* 102. 6. I am like a *p.* in the wilderneſs *Iſa.* 34.†11. the *p.* ſhall poſſeſs it, *Zeph.* 2.†14.

PELONITE, *Falling*, or *hid.* 1 Chr. 11. 27, 36.

PEN, *ſ. Judg.* 5. 14. that handle the *p.* of the *Job* 19. 24. an iron *p.* || *Pſal.* 45. 1. *p.* of a ready *Iſa.* 8. 1. with a man's *p.* || *Jer.* 8. 8. *p.* of ſcribes *Jer.* 17. 1. *p.* of iron || 3 *John* 13. not with ink and *p.*

PENCE, *ſ. Matt.* 18. 28. owed him an 100 *p. Mark* 14. 5. ſold for more than 300 *p. John* 12. 5. *Luke* 7. 41. owed 500 *p.* || 10. 35. he took two *p.*

PENIEL, *Seeing God.* Gen. 32. 30.

PENINNAH, *A precious ſtone.* 1 Sam. 1. 2, 4.

PENKNIFE, *ſ. Jer.* 36. 23. cut it with a *p.*

PENNY, *ſ. Matt.* 20. 2. agreed for a *p.* 9. | 22. 19. *Mark* 12. 15. bring me a *p. Luke* 20. 24. *Rev.* 6. 6. a meaſure of wheat for a *p.* and three

PENNY-*Worth. Mark* 6. 37. *John* 6. 7.

PENTECOST, *ſ. Is derived from the* Greek *word,* Pentecoſte, *which ſignifies the* fiftieth, *becauſe the feaſt of* Pentecoſt *was celebrated the fiftieth day after the ſixteenth of* Niſan, *which was the ſecond day of the feaſt of the paſſover. On the day of* Pentecoſt, *the law was given on mount* Sinai.

Acts 2. 1. day of *p.* 20. 16. || 1 *Cor.* 16. 8. until *p.*

PENUEL, *Viſion of God.* Gen. 32. 31. Judg. 8. 8, 17. 1 Kin. 12. 25. 1 Chr. 4. 4. | 8. 25.

PENURY, *ſ. Prov.* 14. 23. *Luke* 21. 4.

PEOPLE, *ſ.* is put for, [1] *A nation,* Gen. 41. 40. [2] *Gentiles,* Pſal. 117. 1. [3] *Both Jews and Gentiles,* Luke 2. 10. [4] *Animals,* Prov. 30. 25. *Gen.* 27. 29. let *p.* ſerve || 48. 19. become a *p. Exod.* 6. 7. take you for a *p. Deut.* 4. 20. *Jer.* 13. 11. 33. 3. a ſtiff-necked *p.* 5. | 34. 9. *Deut.* 9. 6. *Deut.* 7. 6. a ſpecial *p.* || 14. 2. a peculiar *p.* unto 29. 13. a *p.* to himſelf || 32. 21. not a *p.* || 33. 29. 1 *Sam.* 2. 24. the L.'s *p.* 2 *Kin.* 11. 17. 2 *Chr.* 23. 16. 2 *Sam.* 7. 23. redeem for a *p.* || 22. 28. afflicted *p.* 22. 44. *p.* I knew not ſhall ſerve, *Pſal.* 18. 43. 1 *Chr.* 16. 20. from one to another *p. Pſ.* 105. 13. *Eſth.* 2. 10. not ſhewed her *p.* || 3. 8. a certain *p. Pſal.* 95. 10. a *p.* that do err || 114. 1. *p.* of a ſtrange 144. 15. happy is that *p.* || 148. 14. a *p.* near to him *Prov.* 14. 34. reproach to any *p* || 30. 25. ants a *p. Iſa.* 1. 4. a *p.* laden || 10. *p.* of Gomor. || 7. 8. not a *p.* 8. 19. a *p.* ſeek || 27. 11. a *p.* of no underſtanding 30. 9. a rebellious *p.* 65. 2. || 43. 4. I'll give *p.* 43. 8. blind *p.* || 65. 3. a *p.* that provoketh me *Jer.* 48. 42. Moab be deſtroyed from being a *p. Hoſ.* 4. 9. like *p.* like prieſts || 9. 1. as other *p.* *Jonah* 1. 8. of what *p.* || *Mic.* 4. 1. *p.* flow *Luke* 1. 17. make ready a *p.* || *Acts* 15. 14. *Rom.* 10. 19. that are no *p.* || *Tit.* 2. 14. a pec *Heb.* 8. 10. be to me a *p.* || 1 *Pet.* 2. 9. a pec 1 *Pet.* 2. 10. not a *p.* || *Rev.* 5. 9. out of

All PEOPLE. *Exod.* 19. 5. a peculiar above -*p. Deut.* 7. 6, 14 | 10. 15. *Pſal. Deut.* 7. 7. feweſt of -*p.* || 28. 64. ſcatter am 1 *Kin.* 4. 34. came of -*p.* || 8. 43. -*p.* kn 9. 7. Iſrael be a proverb and by-word am *Eſth.* 3. 8. divers from -*p.* || 9. 2. fear fell *Pſal.* 47. 1. -*p.* ſhout || 96. 3. declare amon 117. 1. praiſe him *all* ye *p.* 148. 11. *Rom. Iſa.* 25. 6. to -*p.* a feaſt || 7. caſt over -*p.* || 56. 7. *Lam.* 1. 11. *all* her *p.* ſigh || 18. hear -*p. Mi Dan.* 5. 19. -*p.* feared || 7. 14. -*p.* ſhould *Mic.* 4. 5. -*p.* will walk || *Hab.* 2. 5. heap *Zeph.* 3. 20. a praiſe among -*p.* || *Zech.* 12. 3. *Luke* 2. 10. ſhall be to -*p.* || 31. before the face

All the PEOPLE. *Gen.* 19. 4. -*p.* of Sod *Exod.* 18. 14. -*p.* ſtand by thee || 21. proviae ou 19. 8. -*p.* anſwered, 24. 3. || 20. 18. -*p.* ſa *Lev.* 9. 23. L. appeared to -*p.* || 10. 3. before -*p Num.* 11. 29. - Lord's *p.* || 15. 26. -*p.* in ign *Deut.* 13. 9. hand of -*p.* 17. 7. || 17. 13. 27. 15. -*p.* ſay, amen, 16,—21. || 28. 10. *Joſh.* 4. 24. -*p.* might know || 6. 5. -*p.* ſha 7. 3. let not -*p.* go || 24. 18. Lord drave o *Judg.* 16. 30. houſe fell on -*p.* || 28. 8. -*p* 1 *Sam.* 10. 24. none like him among -*p.* || 11. 12. 18. -*p.* feared greatly || 30. 6. -*p.* was 2 *Sam.* 2. 28. -*p.* ſtood ſtill || 3. 32. -*p.* wep 3. 36. it pleaſed -*p.* || 17. 3. I'll bring ba 19. 9. -*p.* were at ſtrife || 20. 22. wom. we 1 *Kin.* 8. 53. didſt ſeparate them from *all* 60. that -*p.* may know || 20. 10. handfuls 2 *Kin.* 23. 3. and -*p.* ſtood to the covenant 1 *Chr.* 16. 36. -*p.* ſaid, amen || 28. 21. -*p.* at th 2 *Chr.* 7. 4. -*p.* offered || *Ezra* 7. 25. may ju *Neh.* 8. 5. he was above -*p.* || 11. Levites ſt *Pſal.* 67. 3. let -*p.* praiſe, 5. || 97. 6. -*p.* ſee h 106. 48. let -*p.* ſay, amen || *Eccl.* 4. 16. no en *Jer.* 26. 8. to ſpeak to -*p.* || 9. -*p.* were g 34. 1. -*p.* fought || 8. a covenant with -*p* 38. 4. weakeneth hands of -*p.* || 43. 4. -*p.* obe *Ezek.* 31. 12. -*p.* are gone || *Dan.* 3. 7. when -*p Zech.* 11. 10. I made with -*p.* || 14. 12. L. ſm *Mal.* 2. 9. I alſo made you baſe before -*p Luke* 8. 47. declared before -*p.* || 13. 17. -*p.* 18. 43. -*p.* gave praiſe || 19. 48. -*p.* were at 20. 6. -*p.* will ſtone us || *Acts* 2. 47. favou *Acts* 5. 34. reputation among -*p.* || 10. 41. no 13. 24. baptiſm to -*p.* || 21. 27. ſtirred up *Heb.* 9. 19. he ſprinkled both the book an

Among the PEOPLE. *Lev.* 18. 29. cut of *Num.* 5. 27. curſe -*p.* || 1 *Sam.* 14. 34. diſp *Pſ.* 94. 8. ye brutiſh -*p.* || *Ezek.* 28. 19. know *Dan.* 11. 33. that underſt. -*p.* || *Joel* 2. 17. *Zech.* 10. 9. and I will ſow them -*p.* and *Matt.* 4. 23. diſeaſe -*p.* 9. 35. || 26. 5. an up *John* 7. 12. murmuring -*p.* || 43. a diviſio *Acts* 3. 23. deſtroyed -*p.* || 4. 17. no fuſth 5. 12. wonders wrought -*p.* 6. 8. || 14. 14. r 2 *Pet.* 2. 1. there were falſe prophets alſo -

PEOPLE *of God. Judg.* 20. 2. 2 *Sam. Pſal.* 47. 9. *Heb.* 4. 9. | 12. 25. 1 *Pet.*

See G

EOPLE. *Gen.* 17. 14. be cut off from -*p.*
nd. 30. 32, 38. | 31. 14. *Lev.* 7. 20. | 17. 4, 9.
4. 8. | 23. 29. *Num.* 9. 13. | 15. 30.
4. 8. Abr. was gath. to -*p.* 17. || 35. 29. Iſaac
6. Dan ſhall judge - *p.* as one of the tribes
8. 1. for Iſrael -*p.* || *Num.* 20. 24. | 21. 34.
6. 18. - peculiar *p.* || 32. 9. L.'s port. is -*p.*
6. the Lord ſhall judge *his p.* *Pſal.* 135. 14.
rejoice with -*p.* merciful to -*p.* *Rom.* 15. 10.
gathered to -*p.* || 33. 7. bring Judah to -*p.*
2. 6. Lord had viſited -*p.* 1 *Sam.* 12. 22.
15. 1. king over -*p.* || 27. 12. - *p.* to abhor
21. 3. Lord make - *p.* 100 times ſo many
8. ſubdued before - *p.* || 23. 25. reſt to -*p.*
2. 11. L. loved -*p.* || 31. 10. bleſſed || 32. 14, 15.
5. compaſſion on - *p.* || 16. wrath againſt -*p.*
who of -*p.* go up, *Ezra* 1. 5. || *Eſth.* 10. 3.
3. 10. neither ſon nor nephew among -*p*
14. 7. captiv. of -*p.* 53. 6. || 29. 11. bleſs, 68. 35.
may judge - *p.* || 73. 10. -*p.* return hither
20. can he provide fleſh for -*p.* || 62. gave
to feed Jacob -*p* || 85. 8. ſpeak peace to -*p.*
4. not caſt off - *p.* || 100. 3. we are -*p.*
24. he increaſed -*p.* || 25. to hate -*p.* 106. 40.
brought forth -*p.* || 111. 6. he ſhewed -*p.*
9. ſent redemption to -*p.* || 113. 8. princes of
14. in preſence of -*p.* 18. || 125. 2. round -*p.*
16. led -*p.* || 148. 14. exalteth the horn of -*p.*
4. the Lord taketh pleaſure in -*p.* 147. 11.
14. ancients of -*p.* || 7. 2. moved heart of -*p.*
11. remnant of -*p.* 16. || 14. 32. poor of - *p.*
3. rebuke of - *p.* || 28. 5. diadem to -*p.*
16. bindeth breach of -*p.* || 49. 13. comf. 52. 9.
22. pleadeth cauſe of -*p.* || 56. 3. | 63. 11.
7. 12. and ſerve -*p.* || 50. 16. return to -*p.*
18. 18. not good among -*p.* || 30. 11. -*p.* brought
18. and pity -*p.* || 3. 16. the hope of -*p.*
2. 2. controverſy with -*p.* || *Zech.* 9. 16. ſave
21. 21. he ſhall ſave -*p.* || *Luke* 1. 68. redeemed
77. knowledge of ſal. to -*p.* || 7. 16. viſited
11. 1. hath God caſt away -*p.* God forbid
20. 30. ſhall judge -*p.* || *Rev.* 21. 3. ſhall be -*p.*

See HOLY, ISRAEL, MANY, MEN.

PLE *of the Land.* *Gen.* 23. 7. | 42. 6.
5. 5. *p.*- are many || *Lev.* 20. 2. *p.*- ſtone, 4,
14. 9. nor fear *p.* - || 2 *Kings* 11. 14. *p.*- rejoice
15. 5. judged *p.*- || 21. 24. *p.*- ſlew all
20. *p.*- took Jehoahaz || 25. 3, 19. *Jer.* 52. 25.
10. 2. taken ſtrange wives of the *p.*-
ſeperate yourſelves from the *p. of the land*
20. 30. not give our daughters to *p.*- || 31.
8. 17. many of the *p.*- became Jews, for
. 18. made thee an iron pillar againſt *p.*-
7. 27. *p.*- troubled || 22. 29. *p.*- uſed oppreſ.
3. *p.* ſhall bury || 45. 22. prepare for *p.*-
3. *p.*- ſhall worſhip at the door of gate, 9.
9. 6. prophets which ſpake to the *p.*-
. 4. be ſtrong ye *p.*- || *Zech.* 7. 5. ſpeak to *p.*-

PEOPLE. *Num.* 20. 20. *Joſh.* 11. 4.
13. 34. came -*p.* || 2 *Chr.* 30. 13. aſſembled
35. 18. I will praiſe thee among *much p.*
5. 21. -*p.* gathered, 24. || 6. 34. Jeſus ſaw -*p.*
2. 9. -*p.* knew || 12. -*p.* took branches
37. drew away -*p.* || 11. 24. -*p.* added
0. -*p.* in this city || 19. 26. turned away -*p.*
9. 1. I heard a voice of -*p.* in heaven

EOPLE. *Gen.* 23. 11. in preſence of -*p.*
Gen. 41. 40. -*p.* be ruled || 49. 29. gathered to -*p.*
Exod. 3. 7. I have ſeen affliction of -*p.* *Acts* 7. 34.
10. that thou mayeſt bring forth -*p.* 7. 4.
5. 1. let -*p.* go, 7. 16. | 8. 1, 20. | 9. 1, 13. | 10. 3, 4.
9. 17. as yet exalteſt thou thyſelf againſt -*p.*
27. -*p.* are wicked || 12. 31. get from amongſt -*p.*
Lev. 26. 12. ye ſhall be -*p.* *Jer.* 11. 4. | 30. 22.
Num. 24. 14. I go to -*p.* || *Judg.* 12. 2. - *p.* at ſtrife
Judg. 14. 3. never a woman among all -*p.* || 16.
Ruth 1. 16. thy *p.* ſhall be -*p.* || 3. 11. city of -*p.*
1 *Sam.* 9. 16. captain over - *p.* he may ſave - *p.*
2 *Sam.* 3. 18. I'll ſave -*p.* || 7. 8. ruler over -*p.*
1 *Kin.* 22. 4. -*p* as thy *p.* 2 *Kin.* 3. 7. 2 *Chr.* 18. 3.
2 *Kin.* 20. 5. captain of -*p.* || 1 *Chr.* 17. 6. to feed -*p.*
1 *Chr.* 28. 2. hear me -*p.* || 29. 14. what is - *p.*
2 *Chr.* 1. 11. mayeſt judge -*p.* || 6. 5. brought forth
7. 13. or if I ſend peſtilence among -*p.* 14.
Eſth. 7. 3. let -*p.* be given, 4. || 8. 6. evil come to
Pſ. 14. 4. eat up -*p.* 53. 4. || 50. 7. hear, O -*p.* 81. 8.
59. 11. leſt -*p.* forget || 68. 22. I'll bring -*p.* again
78. 1. give ear, O -*p.* || 81. 11. -*p.* would not
81. 13. O that -*p.* || 144. 2. who ſubdueth - *p.*
Iſa. 1. 3. - *p.* doth not conſider || 3. 12. as for -*p.*
3. 15. that ye beat -*p.* || 5. 13. -*p.* are gone in
10. 2. poor of -*p.* || 24. O -*p.* that dwelleſt in Zion
19. 25. bleſſed be Egypt -*p.* || 26. 20. come - *p.*
32. 18. -*p.* ſhall dwell in a peaceable habitation
40. 1. comfort ye -*p.* || 43. 20. -*p.* my choſen
47. 6. wroth with -*p.* || 51. 4. hearken - *p.*
51. 16. thou art -*p.* || 52. 4. -*p.* went to Egypt
52. 5. -*p.* is taken away || 6. -*p.* ſhall know
53. 8. for tranſg. of -*p.* || 57. 14. out of way of
58. 1. ſhew -*p.* their tranſgr. || 63. 8. they are - *p.*
65. 10. Sharon a fold for -*p.* || 19. I'll joy in -*p.*
22. for as the days of a tree, are days of -*p.*
Jer. 2. 11. but *my p.* have changed their glory
13. -*p.* committed two evils || 31. why ſay -*p.*
32. yet -*p.* have forgotten me, 18. 15.
4. 22. -*p.* is fooliſh, 8. 7. || 5. 26. -*p.* are found
5. 31. -*p.* love to have it ſo || 6. 27. among - *p.*
7. 23. ye ſhall be -*p* || 9. 2. I might leave -*p.*
12. 16. as they taught -*p.* to ſwear by Baal
15. 7. I'll deſtroy -*p.* || 23. 2. that feed - *p.* ye
23. 22. if they had cauſed -*p.* to hear my words
27. cauſe -*p.* to forget || 32. cauſe -*p.* to err
24. 7. they ſhall be -*p.* 31. 1, 33. | 33. 38. *Ezek.*
11. 20. | 36. 38. | 37. 23, 27. *Zech.* 2. 11.
| 8. 8.
29. 32. nor behold the good that I'll do for -*p.*
31. 14. -*p.* ſhall be ſatisfied || 33. 24. deſpiſed -*p.*
50. 6. -*p.* loſt || 51. 45. -*p.* go ye out, *Rev.* 18. 4.
Lam. 3. 14. I was a deriſion to all -*p.* and ſong
Ezek. 13. 9. not in aſſembly of -*p.* || 10. ſeduced
18. hunt the ſouls of -*p.* || 19. by lying to -*p.*
21. I'll deliver -*p.* 23. || 14. 8. midſt of -*p.*
14. 11. that they may be -*p.* || 21. 12. terrors on -*p.*
34. 30. houſe of Iſrael -*p.* || 37. 12. beh. O -*p.* 13.
38. 16. againſt -*p.* || 44. 23. teach -*p.* the difference
45. 8. ſhall no more oppreſs -*p.* 9. || 46. 18. that -*p.*
Hoſ. 1. 9. ye are not -*p.* 10. || 2. †1. ſay to -*p.*
2. 23. which were not -*p.* || 4. 6. -*p.* deſtroyed
4. 8. eat up ſin of -*p.* || 12. -*p.* aſk counſel at
11. 7. -*p.* are bent to backſliding from me
Joel 2. 26. -*p.* ſhall never be aſhamed, 27.
3. 2. will plead for -*p.* || 3. caſt lots for -*p.*
Amos 9. 10. -*p.* ſhall die || *Obad.* 13. the gate of -*p.*
Mic. 1. 9. gate of -*p.* || 2, 4. changed portion of -*p.*

Mic.

Mic. 2. 8. *-p.* is riſen up ‖ 9. women of *-p.* have 3. 3. eat fleſh of *-p.* ‖ 5. make *-p.* err, that bite 6. 3. O *-p.* what have I done to thee? 5. ‖ 16. *Zeph.* 2. 8. reproached *-p.* ‖ 9. *-p.* ſhall ſpoil *Zech.* 8. 7. I'll ſave *-p.* ‖ 13. 9. I'll ſay it is *-p.* *Rom.* 9. 25. call them *-p.* which were not, 26. 2 *Cor.* 6. 16. I'll be their God and they ſhall be *-p.*

Of the PEOPLE. *Gen.* 26. 10. | 49. 10. *Num.* 25. 4. | 26. 4. *Joſh.* 4. 2. 1 *Sam.* 9. 2, 12. | 14. 24, 28. | 26. 15. 2 *Kings* 13. 7. *Ezra* 3. 3. *Neh.* 5. 1. | 7. 73. *Pſal.* 65. 7. | 72. 4. | 89. 19. *Iſa.* 18. 7. | 42. 6. | 51. 4. | 63. 3. *Ezek.* 46. 18. *John* 7. 31. | 11. 42. *Acts* 4. 21. *Heb.* 9. 7. *Rev.* 11. 9.

One PEOPLE. *Gen.* 25. 23. | 34. 16, 22.

Own PEOPLE. *Exod.* 5. 16. *Lev.* 21. 14. 1 *Chr.* 17. 21. 2 *Chr.* 25. 15. *Pſal.* 45. 10. | 78. 52. *Iſa.* 13. 14. *Jer.* 46. 16.

The PEOPLE. *Gen.* 11. 6. *Exod.* 5. 4, 5. | 13. 18. | 15, 14. | 17. 1. | 18. 19. | 20. 21. *Num.* 23. 24. *Judg.* 7. 2, 4. | 9. 32. 1 *Sam.* 14. 45. *Neh.* 4. 6. *Eſth.* 3. 6. *Job* 12. 2. *Pſal.* 56. 7. *Prov.* 11. 14. *Iſa.* 9. 19. | 10. 6. | 24. 2. | 40. 7. | 51. 7. *Jer.* 31. 2. | 51. 58. *Ezek.* 33. 6, 31. | 36. 20. *Dan.* 11. 32. *Joel* 2. 6. *Hab.* 2. 13. *Zeph.* 2. 10. *Mal.* 1. 4. *Matt.* 4. 16. *Luke* 3. 15. | 9. 18. | 23. 14. *John* 6. 24. | 7. 12. | 11. 50. *Acts* 5. 13. | 8. 6. | 12. 22. | 26. 17. | 28. 17. *Heb.* 5. 3. | 13. 12. *Jude* 5.

This PEOPLE. *Exod.* 3. 21. | 5. 22. | 17. 4. | 18. 18. | 32. 9, 31. *Num.* 11. 11, 12, 13, 14. | 14. 15. | 21. 2. *Deut.* 31. 7. 1 *Sam.* 2. 23. 1 *Kings* 12. 7, 27. | 14. 2. | 18. 37. *Neh.* 5. 19. *Iſa.* 6. 9, 10. | 8. 11. | 9. 16. | 43. 21. *Jer.* 4. 10. | 5. 23. | 7. 16. | 15. 1. | 23. 32. | 32. 42. | 38. 4. *Mic.* 2. 11. *Matt.* 15. 8. *Luke* 9. 13. | 21. 23. *John* 7. 49. 1 *Cor.* 14. 21.

Thy PEOPLE. *Exod.* 5. 23. | 9. 14, 15. | 15. 16. | 22. 28. | 33. 13. | 34. 10. *Lev.* 19. 16. *Num.* 5. 21. | 24. 14. | 27. 13. *Deut.* 9. 12, 26. *Ruth* 1. 10. 2 *Sam.* 7. 23. 1 *Kings* 3. 8. 1 *Chr.* 29. 18. *Pſal.* 3. 8. | 44. 12. | 60. 3. | 72. 2. | 77. 20. | 79. 13. | 80. 4. | 83. 3. | 85. 2, 6. | 94. 5. | 106. 4. | 110. 3. *Iſa.* 2. 6. | 7. 17. | 14. 20. | 62. 21. | 64. 9. *Jer.* 22. 2. | 27. 13. *Ezek.* 3. 11. | 13. 17. | 26. 11. *Dan.* 9. 16, 24. | 12. 1. *Hoſ.* 4. 4. *Mic.* 7. 14. *Nah.* 3. 13. *Hab.* 3. 13.

To or *unto the* PEOPLE. *Exod.* 4. 16. | 18. 14. | 19. 12. *Deut.* 20. 2. *Judg.* 8. 5. *Ruth* 2. 11. 2 *Sam.* 24. 3. 1 *Kings* 12. 15. 2 *Kings* 4. 42. | 11. 13. *Neh.* 4. 22. | 5. 15. *Pſal.* 9. 8. *Iſa.* 18. 2. | 42. 5. | 49. 22. | 55. 4. *Dan.* 7. 27. *Joel* 3. 8. *Zeph.* 3. 9. *Acts* 5. 20. | 10. 2, 42. | 12. 4. | 13. 31. | 19. 33. | 21. 39, 40. | 26. 23.

PEOPLES, *ſ. Rev.* 10. 11. | 17. 15.

PEOR, *Gaping*, or *opening*. Num. 23. 28. | 25. 18. | 31. 16. *Joſh.* 22. 17.

PERADVENTURE, *ad. Gen.* 18. 24. *p.* there be fifty righteous within the city, 28,—32. 24. 5. *p.* the woman will not be willing, 39. 27. 12. my father *p.* will feel me ‖ 31. 31. ſaid 32. 20. *p.* he'll accept of me ‖ 42. 4. leſt *p.* miſ. 43. 12. *p.* it was an overſight ‖ 44. 34. leſt *p.* *Gen.* 50. 15. Joſeph will *p.* hate us, and re *Exod.* 13. 17. leſt *p.* ‖ 32. 30. *p.* I ſhall make *Num.* 22. 6. *p.* I ſhall prevail, 11. | 23. 23. 3. *p.* Lord will come to meet me ‖ *Jo* 1 *Sam.* 6. 5. *p.* he'll lighten ‖ 9. 6. *p.* he 1 *Kings* 18. 5. *p.* we may find graſs to ſav 27. *p.* he ſleepeth ‖ 20. 31. *p.* he'll ſave 2 *Kin.* 2. 16. leſt *p.* ‖ *Jer.* 20. 10. *p.* he'll be *Rom.* 5. 7. *p.* for a good man ‖ 2 *Tim.* 2. 25.

PERAZIM, *Breaches*, or *diviſions*. Iſa.

PERCEIVE, *v.* ſignifies, [1] *To diſcover out*, 2 Sam. 14. 1. Jer. 38. 27. [2] *Spiri diſcern and underſtand, ſo as to make i ment*, Deut. 29. 4. [3] *To know*, 2 Kin *Deut.* 29. 4. Lord hath not given you a he *Joſh.* 22. 31. this day we *p.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 12. 17. 2 *Sam.* 19. 6. I *p.* if Abſalom ‖ 2 *Kings* 4. 9. *Job* 9. 11. I *p.* him not ‖ 23. 8. I cannot *Prov.* 1. 2. to *p.* the words ‖ *Eccl.* 3. 22. *Iſa.* 6. 9. but *p.* not ‖ 33. 19. than thou *Matt.* 13. 14. ſhall not *p.* *Mark* 4. 12. *Mark* 7. 18. do ye not *p.* 8. 17. ‖ *Luke* 8. *John* 4. 19. I *p.* thou art a prophet ‖ 12. *Acts* 8. 23. I *p.* thou art in the gall of bi 10. 34. I *p.* God is no reſpecter ‖ 17. 22. 2 *Cor.* 7. 8. I *p.* ‖ 1 *John* 3. 16. hereby *p.* we

PERCEIVED, *p. Gen.* 19. 33. he *p.* not *Judg.* 6. 22. Gideon *p.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 3. 8. El 2 *Sam.* 5. 12. Dav. *p.* L. had eſtabliſhed, 1 *Ch* 12. 19. David *p.* ‖ 14. 1. Joab *p.* the king 1 *Kings* 22. 33. captains *p.* it was not, 2 *Chr. Neh.* 6. 12. lo, I *p.* 13. 10. ‖ 6. 16. they *Eſth.* 4. 1. Mordecai *p.* ‖ *Job* 38. 18. haſt *Eccl.* 1. 17. I *p.* that this alſo is vexation, *Iſa.* 64. 4. nor *p.* by the ear what God hat *Jer.* 23. 18. who hath *p.* ‖ 38. 27. matter *Matt.* 21. 45. they *p.* that he ſpake of, *Luk* 22. 18. Jeſus *p.* *Mark* 2. 8. *Luke* 5. 22 *Luke* 1. 22. they *p.* ‖ 9. 45. ſaying hid they *John* 6. 15. Jeſus *p.* they would make him *Acts* 4. 13. when they *p.* ‖ 23. 6. when P *Gal.* 2. 9. when James *p.* the grace given

PERCEIVEST, *v. Prov.* 14. 7. *Luke* 6.

PERCEIVETH. *Job* 14. 21. | 33. 14. *Prov*

PERCEIVING, *p. Mark* 12. 28. ſcribes *Luke* 9. 47. Jeſus *p.* ‖ *Acts* 14. 9. *p.* he ha

PERDITION, *ſ.* ſignifies, *Utter ruin or deſt* Rev. 17. 8. *John* 17. 12. ſon of *p.* ‖ *Phil.* 1. 28. token 2 *Theſ.* 2. 3. ſon of *p.* ‖ 1 *Tim.* 6. 9. deſtruct *Heb.* 10. 39. draw back to *p.* ‖ 2 *Pet.* 3. 7. *Rev.* 17. 8. beaſt was and is not, and goeth t

PERES, *Divided*. Dan. 5. 28.

PERESH, *A horſe-man*. 1 Chr. 7. 16.

PEREZ, *A diviſion*. Gen. 38. 21. 1 Chr. Neh. 11. 4, 6.

PEREZ-UZZAH, *Breach of Uzzah*. 6. 8. 1 Chr. 13. 11.

PERFECT, is applied, I. *To God, infinitely perfect*, Matt. 5. 48. II. *To* Deut 25. 15. III. *To man, who is a ſo*, [1] *By Chriſt's righteouſneſs being* Col. 2. 10. [2] *Comparatively, in re others*, Job 8. 20. | 9. 22. [3] *As be right and ſincere in heart, and unblame life*, Gen. 6. 9. | 17. 1. [4] *As imitati* Matt. 5. 48. [5] *As being united in*

ſtation, 2 Cor. 13. 11. [6] *As having a degree of underſtanding*, 1 Cor. 2. 6. 20.

p. Noah was *p.* ‖ 17. 1. and be thou *p.*
21. the free-will-offering ſhall be *p.*
. 13. thou ſhalt be *p.*‖25. 15. a *p.* weight
4. 41. Saul ſaid to the Lord, give a *p.* lot
22. 33. he maketh my way *p.* *Pſal.* 18. 32.
21. of *p.* gold‖*Ezra* 7. 12. *p.* peace
. that man was *p.* and upright, 8.|2. 3.
God will not caſt away a *p.* man, neither
if I ſay, I am *p.*‖21. tho' I were *p.* yet
deſtroyeth the *p.* ‖ 22. 3. thy ways *p.*
37. mark the *p.* ‖ 64. 4. ſhoot at the *p.*
I'll behave myſelf wiſely in a *p.* way, 6.
. bleſſed are *p.* ‖ 139. 22. with *p.* hatred
. the Lord will *p.* what concerneth me
21. *p.* ſhall remain‖4. 18. to the *p.* day
righteouſneſs of *p.*‖ *Iſa.* 26. 3. in *p.* peace
6. 14. for it was *p.* thro' my comelineſs
thou ſaid, I am of *p.* beauty, 11.|28. 12, 15.
48. be ye *p.* ‖ 19. 21. if thou wilt be *p.*
3. had *p.* underſt.‖*John* 17. 23. *p.* in one
16. *p.* ſoundneſs‖22. 3. *p.* manner of law
p. knowledge ‖ *Rom.* 12. 2. *p.* will of G.
6. ſpeak wiſdom among *p.* ‖ 14.†20.
2. 9. *p.* in weakneſs‖13. 11. be *p.* be of good
3. *p.* by the fleſh‖*Eph.* 4. 13. to a *p.* man
12. not already *p.* ‖ 15. as many as be *p.*
8. preſent every man *p.*‖4. 12. ſtand *p.*
3. 10. *p.* that is lack.‖2 *Tim.* 3. 17. may be *p.*
10. captain of ſalv. *p.* ‖5. 9. being made *p.*
law made nothing *p.* 9. 9.|10. 1.|11. 40.
p. tabernacle‖12. 23. juſt men made *p.*
God make you *p.* in every good work
4. let patience have her *p.* work that
very good and *p.* gift‖25. *p.* law of liberty
and by works was faith made *p.*
he ſame is a *p.* man ‖ 1 *Pet.* 5. 10. make
4. 17. herein is love *p.*‖18. *p.* love caſteth
2. not found thy works *p.* before God

See HEART.

FECT. *Deut.* 32. 4. his work *is p.*
22. 31. as for God his way *is p.* *Pſ.* 18. 30.
4. *p.* in knowledge, 37. 16.‖*Pſ.* 19. 7. law *p.*
5. when the bud -*p.* ‖42. 19. as he that -*p.*
48. as your Father that is in heaven -*p.*
10. every one that -*p.*‖1 *Cor.* 13. 10. which -*p.*
CTED, *p.* 2 *Chr.* 8. 16. houſe *p.* 24. 13.
7. 4. *p.* thy beauty‖*Matt.* 21. 16. *p.* praiſe
†40. *p.* as his maſter‖13. 32. I ſhall be *p.*
†28. *p.* for evermore‖10. 14. *p.* for ever
2. 5. is love of God *p.*‖4. 12. his love is *p.*

CTING, *p.* 2 *Cor.* 7. 1. *Eph.* 4. 12.

CTION, *ſ.* ſignifies, [1] *Thoroughly to unand*, Job 11. 7. [2] *Full growth, maturity eneſs*, Luke 8. 14. [3] *Regularity*, 2 Cor. [4] *Greater degrees of knowledge and grace*, 6. 1. [5] *Juſtification and ſalvation*, 7. 11.

7. canſt thou find out the Almighty to *p.*
nor prolong the *p.* ‖ 28. 3. ſearcheth *p.*
2. *p.* of beauty‖119. 96. an end of all *p.*
9. come in their *p.*‖*Lam.* 2. 15. *p.* of beauty
14. no fruit to *p.*‖2 *Cor.* 13. 9. even your *p.*
1. let us go on to *p* ‖ 7. 11. if *p.* were by

CTLY, *ad. Jer.* 23. 20. ſhall conſider it *p.*

Matt. 14. 36. *p.* whole‖*Acts* 18. 26. more *p.* 23. 15, 20.
1 *Cor.* 1. 10. be *p.* joined‖1 *Theſ.* 5. 2. you know *p.*

PERFECTNESS, *ſ. Col.* 3. 14. the bond of *p.*

PERFORM, *v.* ſignifies, [1] *To execute*, Job 5. 12. [2] *To make good or fulfil*, Deut. 9. 5. Jer. 28. 6. [3] *To grant*, Eſth. 5. 8. [4] *To obſerve*, Pſal. 119. 112. [5] *To finiſh*, Phil. 1.†6.

Gen. 26. 3. I'll *p.* the oath, *Deut.* 9. 5. *Luke* 1. 72.
Exod. 18. 18. not able to *p.*‖*Num.* 4. 23. *p.* ſervice
Deut. 4. 13. coven. to *p.*‖23. 23 ſhalt keep and *p.*
25. 5. *p.* duty of a huſband's brother to her, 7.
Ruth 3. 13. *p.* part of a kinſm.‖1 *Sam.* 3. 12. I'll *p.*
2 *Sam.* 14. 15. that the king will *p.* the requeſt
1 *Kings* 6. 12. then will I *p.* my word with thee
12. 15. that he might *p.* his ſaying, 2 *Chr.* 10. 15.
2 *Kin.* 23. 3. *p.* words of this coven. 24. 2 *Ch.* 34. 31.
Eſth. 5. 8. to *p.* my requeſt ‖ *Job* 5. 12. cannot *p.*
Pſal. 21. 11. not able to *p.*‖61. 8. I may *p.* my vows
119. 106. I'll *p.* it to keep‖112. to *p.* thy ſtatutes
Iſa. 9. 7. zeal of Lord will *p.*‖19. 21. vow and *p.*
Jer. 1. 12. I'll haſten my word to *p.* it, 29. 10.|33. 14.
11. 5. I may *p.* the oath‖28. 6. Lord *p.* thy words
44. 25. *p.* your vows‖*Ezek.* 12. 25. will *p.* it
Mic. 7. 20. *p.* the truth‖*Nah.* 1. 15. *p.* thy vows
Matt. 5. 33. thou ſhalt *p.* to the Lord thine oaths
Rom. 4. 21. he was able to *p.* ‖ 7. 18. how to *p.*
2 *Cor.* 8. 11. *p.* doing of it‖*Phil.* 1. 6. he will *p.* it

PERFORMANCE, *ſ. Luke* 1. 45. 2 *Cor.* 8. 11.

PERFORMED, *p.* 1 *Sam.* 15. 11. Saul hath not *p.*
13. I have *p.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 21. 14. they *p.* all that
1 *Kin.* 8. 20. L. *p.* his word, 2 *Chr.* 6. 10. *Neh.* 9. 8.
Eſth. 1. 15. Vaſhti hath not *p.* ‖ 5. 6. it ſhall be *p.*
Pſal. 65. 1. ſhall vow be *p.*‖*Iſa.* 10. 12. L. hath *p.*
Jer. 23. 20. till ye have *p.* the thoughts, 30. 24.
34. 18. not *p.* the words‖35. 14. words of Jonad. *p.*
51. 29. every purpoſe of the Lord ſhall be *p.*
Ezek. 37. 14. have ſpoken and *p.* it, ſaith the L.
Luke 1. 20. till day that theſe things ſhall be *p.*
2. 39. *p.* all things ‖ *Rom.* 15. 28. when I've *p.*

PERFORMETH, *v. Neh.* 5. 13. that *p.* not this
Job 23. 14. he *p.* thing that is appointed for me
Pſal. 57. 2. *p.* all things‖*Iſa.* 44. 26. *p.* counſel

PERFORMING, *p. Num.* 15. 3. in *p.* a vow, 8.

PERFUME, S, *ſ. Exod.* 30. 35. make it a *p.* 37.
Prov. 27. 9. ointment and *p.* rejoice the heart
Song 5.†13. as towers of *p.*‖*Iſa.* 57. 9. increaſe *p.*

PERFUMED, *p. Prov.* 7. 17. *Song* 3. 6.

PERGA, *Earthly.* A city of *Pamphilia*, Acts 13. 13, 14.|14. 25.

PERGAMOS, *Height.* A city of *Myſia*, in *Aſia*, Rev. 1. 11.|2. 12.

PERHAPS, *ad. Acts* 8. 22. 2 *Cor.* 2. 7. *Philem.* 15.

PERIDA, *A diviſion.* Neh. 7. 57.

PERIL, S, *ſ. Lam.* 5. 9. *Rom.* 8. 35. 2 *Cor.* 11. 26.

PERILOUS, *a.* 2 *Tim.* 3. 1. *p.* times ſhall come

PERISH, *v.* ſignifies, [1] *To die*, Jonah 1. 6. [2] *To be rooted out*, 2 Kings 9. 8. [3] *To ſtarve*, Luke 15. 17. [4] *To be damned*, 2 Cor. 2. 15. 2 Pet. 2. 12. [5] *To be deprived of being*, 1 Cor. 15. 18.

Gen. 41. 36. that the land *p.* not thro' famine
Exod. 19. 21. leſt they *p.*‖21. 26. ſmite that it *p.*
Lev. 26. 38. and ye ſhall *p.* *Num.* 24. 20, 24.
Num. 17. 12. behold, we die, we *p.* we all *p.*
Deut. 4. 26. utterly *p.* 8. 19, 20.|30. 18. *Joſh.* 23. 16.
11. 17. leſt ye *p.* ‖ 26. 5. a Syrian ready to *p.*
28. 20. till thou *p.* quickly, 22. *Joſh.* 23. 23.

Judg.

Judg. 5. 31. let all thine enemies *p.* O Lord
1 *Sam.* 26. 10. he ſhall deſcend into battle and *p.*
27. 1. one day *p.* ‖ 2 *Kin.* 9. 8. houſe of Ahab *p.*
Eſth. 3. 13. to cauſe to *p.* 7. 4. ‖ 4. 16. if I *p.* I *p.*
8. 11. to cauſe to *p.* ‖ 9. 28. nor memorial *p.*
Job 3. 3. let the day *p.* ‖ 4. 9. by blaſt they *p.*
4. 20. they *p.* for ever ‖ 6. 18. the paths *p.*
Job 8. 13. hypocrite's hope *p.* ‖ 11. †20. flight *p.*
18. 17. his remembrance ſhall *p.* 20. 7. | 36. 12.
29. 13. ready to *p.* ‖ 31. 19. if I have ſeen any *p.*
34. 15. all fleſh ſhall *p.* together, and man ſhall
Pſal. 1. 6. way of ungodly *p.* ‖ 2. 12. and ye *p.*
9. 18. the expectation of the poor ſhall not *p.*
37. 20. the wicked ſhall *p.* 49. 10. | 68. 2. | 73.
27. | 80. 16. | 83. 17. | 112. 10.
146. 4. in that very day his thoughts *p.*
Prov. 10. 28. expectation of wicked ſhall *p.* 11. 7.
11. 10. when the wicked *p.* 28. 28.
19. 9. he that ſpeaketh lies ſhall *p.* 21. 28.
29. 18. no viſion, the people *p.* ‖ 31. 6. ready to *p.*
Eccl. 5. 14. thoſe riches *p.* ‖ *Iſa.* 26. 14. memory *p.*
Iſa. 27. 13. ready to *p.* ‖ 29. 14. wiſdom ſhall *p.*
41. 11. that ſtrive ſhall *p.* ‖ 60. 12. kingdom *p.*
Jer. 4. 9. heart of king *p.* ‖ 6. 21. friend ſhall *p.*
10. 11. gods ſhall *p.* 15. | 51. 18. ‖ 25. †35. flight *p.*
18. 18. law ſhall not *p.* ‖ 27. 10. ye ſhould *p.* 15.
40. 15. remnant *p.* ‖ 48. 8. valley alſo ſhall *p.*
Ezek. 7. 26. law ſhall *p.* ‖ 25. 7. I'll cauſe to *p.*
Dan. 2. 18. that Daniel and his fell. ſhould not *p.*
Amos 1. 8. remnant ſhall *p.* ‖ 2. 14. flight ſhall *p.*
3. 15. and the houſes of ivory ſhall *p.* and the
Jonah 1. 6. G. will think on us, we *p.* not, 14. | 3. 9.
Zech. 9. 5. and the king ſhall *p.* from Gaza
Matt. 5. 29. that one of thy members ſhould *p.* 30.
8. 25. ſaying, Lord, ſave us, we *p.* *Luke* 8. 24.
9. 17. bottles *p.* ‖ 18. 14. of little ones ſhould *p.*
26. 52. *p.* with ſword ‖ *Mark* 4. 38. Maſter, we *p.*
Luke 5. 37. bottles *p.* ‖ 13. 3. all likewiſe *p.* 5.
13. 33. that a prophet *p.* ‖ 15. 11. I *p.* with hunger
21. 18. there ſhall not an hair of your head *p.*
John 3. 15. ſhould not *p.* 16. | 10. 28. ‖ 11. 50. *p.* not
Acts 8. 20. thy money *p.* ‖ 13. 41. wonder and *p.*
Rom. 2. 12. ſinned without law, *p.* without law
1 *Cor.* 1. 18. to them that *p.* ‖ 8. 11. weak brother *p.*
2 *Cor.* 2. 15. in them that *p.* ‖ 4. 16. outward man *p.*
Col. 2. 22 *p.* with uſing ‖ 2 *Theſ.* 2. 10. them that *p.*
Heb. 1. 11. they ſhall *p.* but thou rem. *Pſ.* 102. 26.
2 *Pet.* 2. 12. ſhall *p.* ‖ 3. 9. that any ſhould *p.* but
PERISHED, *p. Num.* 16. 33. they *p.* ‖ 21. 30.
Joſh. 22. 20. *p.* not alone ‖ 2 *Sam.* 1. 27. weapons *p.*
Job 4. 7. whoever *p.* ‖ 30. 2. old age was *p.*
Pſal. 9. 6. memorial is *p.* ‖ 10. 16. heathen are *p.*
83. 10. as Siſera *p.* ‖ 119. 92. I ſhould have *p.*
142. †4. refuge *p.* ‖ *Eccl.* 9. 6. their envy is *p.*
Jer. 7. 28. truth is *p.* ‖ 48. 36. riches ‖ 49. 7. counſel
Lam. 3. 18. hope is *p.* ‖ *Joel* 1. 11. harveſt is *p.*
Jonah 4. 10. which came up, and *p.* in a night
Mic. 4. 9. is thy counſellor *p.* ‖ 7. 2. good man is *p.*
Matt. 8. 32. ſwine *p.* ‖ *Luke* 11. 51. *p.* between altar
Acts 5. 37. he alſo *p.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 15. 18. then, are *p.*
Heb. 11. 31. Rahab *p.* not ‖ 2 *Pet.* 3. 6. world *p.*
Jude 11. and *p.* in the gainſaying of Core
PERISHETH, *v. Job* 4. 11. old lion *p.* for lack
Pſal. 31. †12. like veſſel that *p.* ‖ *Prov.* 11. 7. hope *p.*
Eccl. 7. 15. juſt man that *p.* ‖ *Iſa.* 57. 1. righteous
Jer. 9. 12. the land *p.* ‖ 48. 46. people of Chemoſh
John 6. 27. labour not for the meat which *p.*
Jam. 1. 11. faſhion of it *p.* ‖ 1 *Pet.* 1. 7. gold
PERISHING, *p. Job* 33. 18. his life fro
PERJURED, *p. Forſworn*, 1 Tim. 1. 1
PERIZZITE, *Rural*, or *dwelling in vill*
Gen. 13. 7. the P. dwelled then in the la
Exod. 33. 2. and I will drive out the P.
Joſh. 9. 1. P. heard thereof ‖ 11. 3. Jabin ſe
PERIZZITES. *Gen.* 15. 20. I have give
ſeed the land of the P. *Exod.* 3. 8, 17.
34. 30. ſtink among P. ‖ *Joſh.* 17. 15. in la
Judg. 1. 4. delivered P. 5. ‖ 3. 5. dwelt a
2 *Chr.* 8. 7. P. pay tribute ‖ *Ezra* 9. 1. abomi
PERMENAS, *Continuing*. Acts 6. 5.
PERMISSION, *ſ.* 1 *Cor.* 7. 6. but I ſpe
PERMIT, *v.* 1 *Cor.* 16. 7. if God *p.*
PERMITTED, *p. Acts* 26. 1. 1 *Cor.* 1
PERNICIOUS, *a.* 2 *Pet.* 2. 2. their *p.*
PERPETUAL, *a.* ſignifies, [1] *Everla*
endleſs, Pſal. 9. 6. [2] *To the end*
Gen. 9. 12. [3] *During the continua*
legal diſpenſation, Exod. 29. 9.
Gen. 9. 12. token of covenant for *p.* gene
Exod. 29. 9. a *p.* ſtatute, *Lev.* 3. 17. | 24.
30. 8. a *p.* incenſe ‖ 31. 16. for a *p.* co
Lev. 6. 20. *p.* meat-offering ‖ 25. 34. *p.*
Pſal. 9. 6. *p.* end ‖ 74. 3. *p.* deſolation ‖ 78.
Jer. 5. 22. *p.* decree ‖ 8. 5. by a *p.* back
15. 18. why is my pain *p.* ‖ 18. 16. a *p.*
23. 40. a *p.* ſhame ‖ 25. 9. *p.* deſolations
49. 13. *p.* waſtes ‖ 50. 5. covenant ‖ 51.
Ezek. 35. 5. a *p.* hatred ‖ 9. *p.* deſolations,
46. 14. *p.* ordinance ‖ *Hab.* 3. 6. *p.* hills
PERPETUALLY, *ad.* 1 *Kings* 9. 3.
PERPLEXED, *p. Eſth.* 3. 15. Shuſhan
Joel 1. 18. cattle are *p.* ‖ *Luke* 9. 7. Hero
Luke 24. 4. as they were *p.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 4. 8.
PERPLEXITY, *ſ. Iſa.* 22. 5. a day of
Mic. 7. 4. now ſhall be *p.* ‖ *Luke* 21. 25.
PERSECUTE, *v. Job* 19. 22. why do y
Pſal. 7. 1. ſave me from all that *p.* me,
10. 2. wicked doth *p.* ‖ 35. 6. let angel
69. 26. they *p.* 119. 86. ‖ 71. 11. *p.*
83. 15. ſo *p.* them with thy tempeſt,
Jer. 17. 18. confounded that *p.* 29. 18.
Matt. 5. 11. bleſſed are ye when men *p.*
44. pray for them which *p.* you, *Rom*
10. 23. *p.* you in this city, flee to anoth
Luke 11. 49. ſome of them they ſhall *p.*
John 5. 16. did *p.* Jeſus ‖ 15. 20. they
PERSECUTED, *p. Deut.* 30. 7. them th
Pſ. 109. 16. *p.* the poor ‖ 119. 161. princes
Iſa. 14. 6. he that ruled is *p.* ‖ *Lam.* 3.
Matt. 5. 10. bleſſed who are *p.* 12.
Acts 7. 52. fathers *p.* ‖ 22. 4. I *p.* this wa
1 *Cor.* 4. 12. being *p.* we ſuffer it ‖ 15. 9. I *p.*
2 *Cor.* 4. 9. we are *p.* but not forſaken,
Gal. 1. 23. he who *p.* ‖ 4. 29. he born aft
1 *Theſ.* 2. 15. and *p.* us ‖ *Rev.* 12. 13.
PERSECUTEST. *Acts* 9. 4, 5. | 22. 7, 8.
PERSECUTING, *p. Phil.* 3. 6. *p.* the
PERSECUTION, *ſ. Lam.* 5. 5. necks
Matt. 13. 21. for when *p.* ariſeth, *Mark*
Acts 8. 1. a great *p.* ‖ 11. 19. ſcattered o
13. 50. raiſed *p.* ‖ *Rom.* 8. 35. ſhall *p.*
Gal. 5. 11. why do I ſuffer *p.* ‖ 6. 12. left
2 *Tim.* 3. 12. all that will live godly ſhall
PERSECUTIONS, *ſ. Mark* 10. 30. 2

1.4. in all your *p.* ‖ 2 *Tim.* 3. 11. what *p.*
ECUTOR, *s.* 1 *Tim.* 1. 13. was before a *p.*
ECUTORS, *s. Neh.* 9. 11. and their *p.*
13. ordaineth his arrows againſt the *p.*
37. many are my *p.* ‖ 142. 6. deliv. from *p.*
15. viſit me and revenge of my *p.* 20. 11.
3. her *p.* overtook ‖ 4. 19. *p.* are ſwifter
VERANCE, *ſ. Eph.* 6. 18. with all *p.*
A, *Dividing; a horſe's hoof, or a crooked*
A country in *Aſia*, 2 Chr. 36. 20. Ezra
1. 4. 7. 9. 9. Eſth. 1. 3, 18. Ezek. 27. 10.
5. Dan. 6. 28. | 8. 20. | 10. 13, 20. | 11. 2.
ANS. *Neh.* 12. 22. *Eſth.* 1. 19. *Dan.* 5.
28. | 6. 8, 12, 15, 28.
S, The ſame. *A good woman*, Rom. 16. 12.
ON ſignifies, [1] *A particular man or men*,
14. 21. [2] *A diſtinct mode of ſubſiſtence in*
Heb. 1. 3. [3] *External qualities*, Acts
4.
6. a goodly *p.* and well-favoured
48. no uncir. *p.* ‖ *Lev.* 19. 15. *p.* of poor
6. that *p.* be guilty ‖ 19. 17. an unclean *p.*
a clean *p.* ‖ 31. 19. killeth any *p.* 35. 11.
25. to ſlay innocent *p.* ‖ 28. 50. *p.* of old
2. a goodlier *p.* ‖ 16. 18. D. a comely *p.*
accepted thy *p.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 4. 11. righteous *p.*
14. 14. nor reſpect *p.* ‖ 17. 11. in thy own *p.*
29. and he ſhall ſave the humble *p.*
4. a vile *p.* ‖ 49. 10. brutiſh *p.* periſh
not know a wicked *p.* ‖ 105. 37. feeble *p.*
12. a naughty *p.* 24. 8. ‖ 28. 17. of any *p.*
5. the vile *p.* 6 ‖ 43. †4. give for thy *p.*
6. took every *p.* ‖ 52. 25. near king's *p.*
5. lothing of thy *p.* ‖ 44. 25. no dead *p.*
21. in his eſtate ſhall ſtand up a vile *p.*
16. regardeſt not *p.* of men, *Mark* 12. 14.
this juſt *p.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 5. 13. that wicked *p.*
10. *p.* of Chriſt ‖ *Eph.* 5. 5. nor unclean *p.*
expreſs image of his *p.* ‖ 12. 16. profane *p.*
5. but ſaved Noah, the eighth *p.* a preacher
NS, *ſ. Gen.* 14. 21. *Exod.* 16. 16. *Lev.* 27. 2.
28. *p.* and beeves ‖ 35. 32, 000 *p.* in all
17. regardeth not *p.* ‖ 22. with 70 *p.*
2. were 70 *p.* ‖ 4. hired vain and light *p.*
70 *p.* 18. ‖ 20. 39. to kill about 30 *p.*
22. hid. about 30 *p.* ‖ 22. 18. ſlew 85 *p.*
10. 6. being 70 *p.* ‖ 7. and ſlew 70 *p.*
not ſat with vain *p.* *Prov.* 12. 11. | 28. 19.
29. he carried captive 832 *p.* 30.
17. forts to cut off *p.* ‖ 27. 13. *p.* of men
11. wherein are more than 120, 000 *p.*
4. treacherous *p.* ‖ *Luke* 15. 7. 99 juſt *p.*
34. no reſpecter of *p.* ‖ 17. 17. devout *p.*
11. gift beſtowed by means of many *p.*
9. nor reſpect of *p.* *Col.* 3. 25. 1 *Pet.* 1. 17.
10. perjured *p.* ‖ *Jam.* 2. 1. reſpect of *p.* 9.
11. what manner of *p.* ‖ *Jude* 16. men's *p.*
ADE, *v.* ſignifies, [1] *To deceive*, 1 Kings
[2] *To pacify*, Prov. 25. 15. [3]
vince and convert, Gen. 9. †27. Luke
[4] *To be aſſured*, Rom. 8, 38. [5]
, Heb. 6. 9. [6] *To adviſe*, 2 Chr.
[7] *To provoke or ſtir up*, Acts 14. 19.
7. *p.* Japheth ‖ 1 *Kin.* 22. 20. *p.* Ahab
11. doth not Hezekiah *p.* *Iſa.* 36. 18.
14. we'll *p.* him ‖ 2 *Cor.* 5. 11. we *p.* men
do I now *p.* men ‖ 1 *John* 3. †19. our hearts

PERSUADED, *p.* 2 *Chr.* 18. 2. Ahab *p.* Jehoſh.
Prov. 25. 15. is a prince *p.* ‖ *Matt.* 27. 20. prieſts *p.*
Luke 16. 31. will not be *p.* ‖ 20. 6. *p.* that John
Acts 13. 43. *p.* them to continue ‖ 14. 19. *p.* people
18. 4. Paul *p.* the Jews ‖ 19. 26. Paul hath *p.*
21. 14. would not be *p.* ‖ 26. 26. I am *p.* that
Rom. 4. 21. being *p.* ‖ 8. 38. I am *p.* that neither
14. 5. be fully *p.* ‖ 14. I am *p.* by Lord, 15. 14.
2 *Tim.* 1. 5. I am *p.* ‖ 12. I am *p.* he is able
Heb. 6. 9. *p.* better things ‖ 11. 13. were *p.* of them
PERSUADEST, *p. Acts* 26. 28. almoſt *p.* me to
PERSUADETH. 2 *Kings* 18. 32. *Acts* 18. 13.
PERSUADING, *p. Acts* 19. 8. | 28. 23.
PERSUASION, *ſ. Gal.* 5. 8. this *p.* cometh not
PERTAIN, *v. Lev.* 7. 20. *p.* to the Lord, 21.
1 *Sam.* 25. 22. of all that *p.* ‖ *Rom.* 15. 17 *p.* to G.
1 *Cor.* 6. 3. *p.* to this life ‖ 2 *Pet.* 1. 3. all that *p.* to life
PERTAINED, *p. Num.* 31. 43. half that *p.* to con.
Joſh. 24. 33. hill that *p.* ‖ *Judg.* 6. 11. 1 *Sam.* 25. 21.
2 *Sam.* 2. 15. *p.* to Iſh-boſheth ‖ 6. 12. Obed-edom
9. 9. *p.* to Saul ‖ 16. 4. that *p.* to Mephiboſheth
1 *Kin.* 7. 48. veſſels that *p.* ‖ 2 *Kin.* 24. 7. *p.* to king
1 *Chr.* 9. 27. *p.* to them ‖ 2 *Chr.* 12. 4. Judah, 34 33.
PERTAINETH, *v. Lev.* 14. 32. *p.* to cleanſing
Num. 4. 16. *p.* the oil ‖ *Deut.* 22. 5. *p.* to a man
1 *Sam.* 27. 6. Ziklag *p.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 26. 18. *p.* not to thee
Rom. 9. 4. *p.* the adoption ‖ *Heb.* 7. 13. he *p.* to
PERTAINING, *p. Joſh.* 13. 31. 1 *Chr.* 26. 32.
Acts 1. 3. *p.* to kingdom ‖ 1 *Cor.* 6. 4. *p.* to this life
Heb. 2. 17. *p.* to God, 5. 1. ‖ 9. 9. *p.* to conſcience
PERUDA. *A ſeparation.* Ezra 2. 55.
PERVERSE, *a. Num.* 22. 32. thy way is *p.* before
Deut. 32. 5 *p.* and crooked ‖ 1 *Sam.* 20. 30. ſon of *p.*
Job 6. 30. *p.* things ‖ 9. 20. alſo prove me *p.*
Prov. 4. 24. *p.* lips, 19. 1. ‖ 8. 8. nothing *p.* in
12. 8. a *p.* heart ‖ 14. 2. *p.* in his ways, 28. 6, 18.
17. 20. a *p.* tongue ‖ 23. 33. utter *p.* things
28. 6. than he that is *p.* in his ways, 18.
Iſa. 19. 14. the Lord hath mingled a *p.* ſpirit
Matt. 17. 17. O *p.* generation, *Luke* 9. 41.
Acts 20. 30. ſhall men ariſe, ſpeaking *p.* things
Phil. 2. 15. a *p.* nation ‖ 1 *Tim.* 6. 5. *p.* diſputings
PERVERSELY, *ad.* 2 *Sam.* 19. 19. ſervant did *p.*
1 *Kings* 8. 47. have done *p.* ‖ *Pſ.* 119. 78. dealt *p.*
PERVERSENESS, *ſ. Num.* 23. 21. nor ſeen *p.*
Prov. 11. 3. *p.* of tranſgreſſors ‖ 15. 4. *p.* is a breach
Iſa. 30. 12. ye truſt in *p.* ‖ 59. 3. hath muttered *p.*
Ezek. 9. 9. land is full of blood, and city of *p.*
PERVERT, *v. Deut.* 16. 19. a gift doth *p.* words
24. 17. thou ſhalt not *p.* the judgment of ſtranger
Job 8. 3. doth God *p.* judgment or juſtice, 34. 12.
Prov. 17. 23 *p.* the ways of judgm. 31. 5. *Mic.* 3. 9.
Acts 13. 10. not ceaſe to *p.* ‖ *Gal.* 1. 7. *p.* the goſpel
PERVERTED, *p.* 1 *Sam.* 8. 3. ſons *p.* judgment
Job 33. 27. *p.* that was right ‖ *Iſa.* 47. 10. it hath *p.*
Jer. 3. 21. *p.* their way ‖ 23. 36. *p.* the words
PERVERTETH. *Exod.* 23. 8. the gift *p.* words
Deut. 27. 19. curſed that *p.* ‖ *Prov.* 10. 9. | 19. 3.
Iſa. 24. †1. the Lord *p.* ‖ *Luke* 23. 14. *p.* the people
PERVERTING, *p. Eccl.* 5. 8. *Luke* 23. 2.
PESTLE. *Prov.* 27. 22. bray a fool with a *p.*
PESTILENCE, *ſ.* "*The plague; a diſeaſe ariſing from an infected air, attended with boils, blotches, &c.*"
Exod. 5. 3. fall on us with *p.* ‖ 9. 15. ſmite with *p.*
Lev. 26. 25. I'll ſend *p.* *Num.* 14. 12. *Deut.* 28. 21.
2 *Sam.* 24. 13. be three days *p.* 15. 1 *Chr.* 21. 12.

1 *Kings* 8. 37. if there be *p.* 2 *Chr.* 6. 28. | 7. 13. *Pſal.* 78. 50. their life to *p.* ‖ 91. 3. noiſome *p.* 6. *Jer.* 14. 12. I'll conſume them by *p.* 24. 10. | 27. 8. 21. 6. die by *p.* 9. | 27. 13. | 38. 2. | 42. 17, 22. *Ezek.* 5. 12. | 6. 12. | 33. 27 | 38. 22. 7. Zedekiah from *p.* ‖ 28. 8. prophefied of *p.* 29. 17. I'll ſend the *p.* 18. *Ezek.* 14. 19, 21. | 28. 23. 32. 24. becauſe of the *p.* 36. ‖ 34. 17. liberty to *p.* 44. 13. as I have puniſhed Jeruſalem by the *p.* *Ezek.* 6. 11. fall by the *p.* ‖ 7. 15. the *p.* within 12. 16. a few from the *p.* ‖ 38. 22. plead with *p.* *Amos* 4. 10. I've ſent *p.* ‖ *Hab.* 3. 5. before went *p.*

PESTILENCES, *ſ. Matt.* 24. 7. be *p.* *Luke* 21. 11.

PESTILENT, *a. Acts* 24. 5. a *p.* fellow, and

PETER, *A ſtone*, or *rock*. Matt. 4. 18. *Matt.* 14. 29. P. come out of ſhip ‖ 16. 18. thou art P. 16. 23. ſaid to P. get thee behind me, *Mark* 8. 33. 17. 1. taketh with him P. James, 26. 37. *Mark* 5. 37. | 9. 2. | 14. 33. *Luke* 8. 51. | 9. 28. 24. came to P. ‖ 26. 58. P. followed him to 26. 75. P. remembered words, *Mark* 14. 72. *Mark* 16. 7. tell diſciples and P. ‖ *Luke* 22. 61. looked *John* 18. 26. ear P. cut off ‖ 21. 17. P. grieved *Acts* 1. 15. P. ſtood up ‖ 3. 3. ſeeing P. and John 4. 8. P. filled with H. Ghoſt ‖ 13. boldneſs of P. 5. 15. ſhadow of P. ‖ 8. 14. ſent P. and John 9. 38. heard P. was there ‖ 40. P. put all forth 10. 13. ariſe P. kill, 11. 7. ‖ 44. while P. ſpake 12. 3. to take P. ‖ 6. P. was ſleeping between 7. angel ſmote P. ‖ 13. P. knocked, 18. *Gal.* 1. 18. to ſee P. ‖ 2. 7. goſpel of cir. to P. 2. 8. wrought effectually in P. ‖ 14. I ſaid to P.

PETHAHIAH, *The Lord openeth.* 1 Chr. 24. 16.

PETHOR, *A table.* A city, *Num.* 22. 5.

PETHUEL, *Mouth of God.* Joel 1. 1.

PETITION, *ſ.* 1 *Sam.* 1. 17. God grant thy *p.* †20. I obtained by *p.* ‖ 27. given me my *p.* 1 *Kings* 2. 16. I aſk one *p.* of thee, deny me not, 20. *Eſth.* 5. 6. what is thy *p.* 7. 2. | 9. 12. ‖ 5. 7. my *p.* is 5. 8. if it pleaſe the king to grant my *p.* 7. 3. *Iſa.* 7. †11. aſk thee a ſign, make thy *p.* deep *Dan.* 6. 7. aſk a *p.* of any god, 12. ‖ 13. maketh *p.*

PETITIONS, *ſ. Pſal.* 20. 5. 1 *John* 5. 15.

PEULTHAI, *My works.* 1 Chr. 26. 5.

PHALEC, *A diviſion.* Luke 3. 35.

PHALTI, *Deliverance.* 1 Sam. 25. 44. 2 Sam. 3. 15.

PHANUEL, *Face or viſion of God.* Luke 2. 36.

PHARAOH, *That diſperſes, ſpoils, or diſcovers; or the deſtroyer, king, or crocodile.* A name common to all the kings of *Egypt*, till the beginning of the *Greek* monarchy.

Gen. 12. 15. the princes alſo of P. ſaw her 17. Lord plagued P. ‖ 37. 36. an officer of P. 40. 2. P. was wroth againſt two of his officers 41. 1. P. dreamed, 4, 7. ‖ 16. God ſhall give P. 44. I am P. ‖ 55. people cried to P. for bread 42. 15. by life of P. 16. ‖ 44. 18. thou art as P. 45. 8. a father to P. ‖ 46. 31. I'll ſhew P. 47. 10. Jacob bleſſed P. ‖ 25. be P. ſervants 26. land of prieſts not P. ‖ 50. 4. ears of P. *Exod.* 2. 15. P. ſought to ſlay M. ‖ 3. 10. ſend thee 4. 21. do wonders before P. ‖ 5. 2. P. ſaid who? 5. 15. cried to P. ‖ 23. ſince I came to P. 6. 1. ſee what I'll do to P. ‖ 12. how P. hear? 7. 1. thee a god to P. ‖ 3. I'll harden P. heart, 13, 14, 22. | 8. 19. | 9. 12. *Ex.* 8. 20. ſtand before P. 9. 13. ‖ 9. 27. ſent for 11. 1. one plague more on P. ‖ 10. before 12. 29. firſt-born of P. ‖ 13. 17. P. let 14. 4. honoured on P. 17. ‖ 28. covered 1 *Kings* 3. 1. affinity with P. ‖ 7. 7. houſe 2 *Kings* 17. 7. from under P. ‖ 18. 21. ſo is P. *Neh.* 9. 10. ſhewedſt ſigns and wonders on *Pſal.* 135. 9. wonders on P. ‖ 136. 15. overt *Song* 1. 9. in P. chariots ‖ *Iſa.* 19. 11. ho *Iſa.* 30. 2. in ſtrength of P. ‖ 3. P. be you *Jer.* 25. 19. I made P. drink ‖ 37. 11. fe 46. 17. P. a noiſe ‖ 47. 1. before P. ſmote *Ezek.* 17. 17. P. with army ‖ 29. 2. face ag 29. 3. againſt thee P. 30. 22. ‖ 30. 21. bro 31. 18. this is P. ‖ 32. 2. lamentation f *Acts* 7. 13. known to P. ‖ 21. P. daughter t *Rom.* 9. 17. ſaith to P. ‖ *Heb.* 11. 24. ſon o

PHARAOH-*Hophra.* *Jer.* 44. 30.

PHARAOH-*Necho.* 2 *Kin.* 23. 29, 33, *Je*

PHAREZ, *A diviſion.* Gen. 38. 29. | Num. 26. 20, 21. Ruth 4. 12, 18. 24. 5. | 9. 4. Matt. 1. 3. Luke 3. 33.

PHARISEE, *Separation, A ſect, the m and conſiderable among the* Jews, *who di ed themſelves from the other* Iſraelites *ſtrict manner of life. There were ſeve them; for which ſee* Godwin's Moſes an p. 36,—46.

They ſubſtituted human traditions in the roo word, affected to make a great ſhew of r outward things; but were proud, covetou ſuperſtitious, and hypocritical.

Matt. 23. 26. thou blind *p.* ‖ *Luke* 11. 37. *Luke* 18. 10. the one a *p.* ‖ 11. the *p.* ſtoo *Acts* 5. 34. ſtood up a *p.* ‖ 23. 6. I am a *p Phil.* 3. 5. an Hebrew of Hebrew. touching

PHARISEES. *Matt.* 3. 7. he ſaw many 5. 20. ſcribes and *p.* 23. 2, 13,—29. *L* | 6. 7. | 11. 42 9. 14. *p.* faſt oft ‖ 34. *p.* ſaid, he caſt out 15. 12. *p.* were offended ‖ 16. 6. leaven 19. 3. *p.* came to him ‖ 23. 13. wo to yo *Luke* 7. 30. *p.* rejected ‖ 11. 39. *p.* make 16. 14. *p.* were covetous ‖ *John* 1. 24. *John* 3. 1. a man of the *p.* ‖ 7. 32. *p.* ſe 7. 48. have any of the rulers or *p.* belie 11. 47. *p.* gathered a council and ſaid, *Acts* 15. 5. ſect of the *p.* ‖ 23. 8. *p.* confe

PHARPAR, *Fruitful.* 2 Kings 5. 12.

PHAROSH, *Contention, ſtrife.* Ezra 8.

PHASEAH. *Neh.* 7. 5. the children of

PHEBE, *Shining, bright.* Rom. 16. 1.

PHENICE, *Red*, or *purple.* A country Acts 11. 19. | 15. 3. | 21. 2. | 27. 12.

PHIBESETH, *From the mouth.* Ezek.

PHICOL, *Perfection of the mouth.* Gen

PHILADELPHIA, *Love of the brother fraternity.* A city of *Lydia*, at the Mount *Tmolus*, Rev. 1. 11. | 3. 7.

PHILEMON, *A kiſs*, or *loving.* Philem

PHILETUS, *Beloved*, or *amiable.* 2 Ti

PHILIP, *Warlike.* Matt. 10. 3. M Luke 6. 14. Acts 1. 13. *Matt.* 14. 3. P. wife, *Mark* 6. 17. *Luke John* 1. 43. Jeſus findeth P. ‖ 44. P. of B 45. P. findeth Nathan. ‖ 12. 21. came

22. P. told Jesus ‖ 14. 9. not known me P.?
P. the deacon ‖ 8. 5. P. went to Samaria
believed P. ‖ 29. Spirit said to P. go near
P. ran to him ‖ 39. caught away P.
we entered into the house of P.

PPI, *Warlike men*, or *lovers of horses*. A
of *Macedonia*, Acts 16. 12. | 20. 6. 1 Thes. 2 2.

PPIANS. *Phil.* 4. 15. ye P. know also

STIA, The country of the *Philistines*,
&c. 8. | 87. 4. | 108. 9.

STIM, *Making ruin*. Gen. 10. 14.

STINE, The same.
17. 8. am not I a P. ‖ 43. P. cursed David
David smote P. ‖ 21. 9. Goliath, 22. 10.
21. 17. Abishai smote the P.

STINES. *Gen.* 21. 34. in the P. land
P. envied him ‖ 15. stopped wells
17 not thro' land of P. ‖ *Josh.* 13. 2. borders
3. five lords of the P. *Judg.* 3. 3.
31. slew 600 P. ‖ 10. 6. served gods of
sold them to P. 13. 1. ‖ 14. 4. against P.
more blameless than ‖ 6. P. burnt her
are rulers ‖ 20. Samson judged Isr. in days of
P. be upon thee Samson, 12, 14, 20.
took Samson ‖ 28. avenged of the P.
me die with the P. bowed himself
1. went against P. ‖ 3. smitten us before P.
ye P. ‖ 5. 1. P. took the ark of God
P. brought ark ‖ 7. 10. P. drew near
P. were subdued ‖ 13. 12. P. will come
let us go to P. ‖ 12. noise in host of P.
P. saw their champion was dead
hand of P. on him ‖ 30. P. went forth
David fought with P. 23. 5. 2 *Sam.* 21. 15.
returned from P. ‖ 27. 1. land of P.
P. make war ‖ 29. 7. the lords of the P.
P. followed hard upon Saul, 1 *Chr.* 10. 2.
17. P. came to seek David ‖ 19. I go to P.?
vid smote the P. 8. 1. ‖ 8. 12. gold got from
smote the P. 12. ‖ 16. brake thro' host
7. helped Uzza against ‖ 28. 18. invaded
7. P. with Tyre ‖ *Isa.* 2. 6. like the P.
the P. behind ‖ 11. 14. shoulders of P.
20. P. drink ‖ 47. 1. word against P. 4.
27. delivered to P. ‖ 25. 15. by revenge
I'll stretch out my hand upon P.
8. P. perish ‖ 6. 2. go to Gath of the P.
from Caphtor ‖ *Obad.* 19. possess P.
5. O land of P. ‖ *Zech.* 9. 6. cut off pride

See DAUGHTERS.

OGUS, *A lover of learning*, or *a lover of*
d. Rom. 16. 15.

OPHY, *s. The love of wisdom. It comes*
e Greek *word* Philos, *a* lover, *and* Sophia,
e. *Col.* 2. 8.

OPHERS, *s. Acts* 17. 18. certain *p.*

AS, *A bold countenance*. Exod. 6. 25.
11. P. turned my wroth ‖ 31. 6. sent
13. Israel sent P. ‖ 24. 33. hill pertained
28. P. stood before the ark in those
3. Hophni, P. ‖ 2. 34. P. shall both die
e both dead ‖ 19. P. wife was with child
on of P. the Lord's priest in Shiloh
Eleazar begat P. 50. ‖ 9. 20. P. was ruler
son of P. son of Eleazar 8. 2, 33.
30. then stood up P. and executed
N, *Burning*. Rom. 16. 14.

PHRYGIA, *Dry, barren*. A country in *Asia*, Acts 2. 10. | 16. 6. | 18. 23.

PHURAH, *That bears fruit*. Judg. 7. 10, 11.

PHUT, *Africa*, or *Lybia*. Third son of *Ham*, Gen. 10. 6. 1 Chr. 1. 8. Ezek. 27. 10.

PHUVAH, *A pair of bellows*. Gen. 46. 13.

PHYGELLUS, *Fugitive*. 2 Tim. 1. 15.

PHYLACTERIES, *To keep in memory or observe. These Phylacteries were certain rolls of parchment, wherein were written certain words of the law. These the* Jews *wore on their foreheads, on their wrists, and the hem of their garments; which custom they founded on what is said in* Exod. 13. 9, 16. *and in* Num. 15. 38, 39. *The Pharisees, through pride, affected to have them broader than the other* Jews *wore*, Matt. 23. 5.

PHYSICIAN, *s.* signifies, [1] *One who practises physic*, Mark 5. 26. [2] *Embalmers of dead bodies*, Gen. 50. 2. [3] *Comforters*, Job 13. 4. [4] *Prophets*, Jer. 8. 22. [5] *Jesus Christ, the great physician of value*, Matt. 9. 12.
Jer. 8. 22. is no balm in Gilead? is there no *p.*
Matt. 9. 12. need not a *p.* *Mark* 2. 17. *Luke* 5. 31.
Luke 4. 23. *p.* heal thyself ‖ *Col.* 4. 14. Luke the *p.*

PHYSICIANS, *s. Gen.* 50. 2. *p.* embalmed Israel
2 *Chr.* 16. 12. Asa sought not to the Lord, but to *p.*
Job 13. 4. forgers of lies, ye are all *p.* of no value
Mark 5. 26. suffered many things of *p.* *Luke* 8. 43.

PICK, *v. Prov.* 30. 17. ravens shall *p.* it out

PICTURES, *s. Num.* 33. 52. destroy *p.* and images
Prov. 25. 11. *p.* of silver ‖ *Isa.* 2. 16. pleasant *p.*

PIECE, *s. Gen.* 15. 10. laid one *p.* against another
Exod. 37. 7. of one *p.* ‖ *Num.* 10. 2. of a whole *p.*
Judg. 9. 53. cast a *p.* of a milstone, 2 *Sam.* 11. 21.
1 *Sam.* 2. 36. for a *p.* of silver ‖ 30. 12. *p.* of a cake
2 *Sam.* 6. 19. each a *p.* of flesh ‖ 23. 11. *p.* of ground
2 *Kings* 3. 19. mar every good *p.* of land, 25.
Neh. 3. 11. Hashub repaired the other *p.* 19, —30.
Job 41. 24. *p.* of milstone ‖ 42. 11. a *p.* of money
Prov. 6. 26. to a *p.* of bread ‖ 28. 21. for a *p.* of
Song 4. 3. thy temples like *p.* of pomegranate, 6. 7.
Jer. 37. 21. give Jeremiah daily a *p.* of bread
Ezek. 24. 4. every good *p.* ‖ 6. bring it *p.* by *p.*
Amos 3. 12. a *p.* of an ear ‖ 4. 7. one *p.* rained on
Matt. 9. 16. *p.* of new cloth, *Mark* 2. 21. *Luke* 5. 36.
17. 27. thou shalt find a *p.* of money, that take
Luke 14. 18. bought a *p.* ‖ 15. 8. lose one *p.* 9.
24. 42. they gave him a *p.* of a broiled fish

PIECES, *s. Gen.* 15. 17. passed between those *p.*
20. 16. 100 *p.* of silver, 33. 19. *Josh.* 24 32.
37. 28. sold Joseph for 20 *p* ‖ 33. rent in *p.*
45. 22. he gave to Benjamin 30 *p.* of silver
Ex. 22. 13. if it be torn in *p* ‖ 28. 7. shoulder *p.* 25.
Lev. 2. 6. part it in *p.* ‖ 8. 20. burnt the *p.* and
Judg. 9. 4. gave 70 *p.* ‖ 16. 5. give 1100 *p.*
19. 29. he divided his concubine in 12 *p.*
1 *Sam.* 2. 10. broken to *p.* ‖ 11. 7. hewed in *p.* 15. 33.
1 *Kin.* 11. 30. rent in 12 *p.* 31. ‖ 19. 11. brake in *p.*
2 *Kin.* 2. 12. Elisha rent in two *p* ‖ 5. 5. took 6000 *p.*
6 25. sold for 80 *p.* ‖ 11. 18. brake in *p.* 18. 4. | 23. 14.
2 *Chr.* 23. 17. brake images in *p.* 31. 1. *Mic.* 1. 7.
Job 16. 12. shaken me in *p.* ‖ 40. 18. as *p.* of brass
Psal. 7. 2. renting it in *p.* ‖ 50. 22. lest I tear in *p.*
68. 30. submit with *p.* ‖ 74. 14. Leviathan in *p.*
Song 8. 11. bring a 1000 *p.* ‖ *Isa.* 3. 15. my people to
Jer. 5. 6. shall be torn in *p.* ‖ 23. 29. the rock in *p.*
Lam. 3. 11. pulled me in *p* ‖ *Ezek.* 4. 14. or is torn

Ezek. 13. 19. for *p.* of bread‖24. 4. gather the *p.*
Dan. 2. 34. which brake image in *p.* 40, 45.
6. 24. lions brake their bones in *p.*‖7. 7, 19.
Hos. 3. 2. for 15. *p.*‖*Mic.* 3. 3. chop my people in
Mic. 4. 13. beat in *p* ‖5. 8. tear in *p.* *Nah.* 2. 12.
Zech. 11. 12. for my price 30*p.* 13. *Matt.* 27. 6, 9.
Luke 15. 8. having ten *p.*‖*Acts* 19. 19. 50,000 *p.*
Acts 23. 10. be pulled in *p.*‖27. 44. on broken *p.*

PIERCE, *v.* *Num.* 24. 8. *p.* thro' with arrows
2 *Kings* 18. 21. into his hand and *p.* it, *Isa.* 36. 6.
Luke 2. 35. a sword shall *p.* thine own heart

PIERCED, *p.* *Judg.* 5. 26. when she had *p.* and
Job 30. 17. my bones are *p.*‖*Psal.* 22. 16. they *p.*
Zech. 12. 10. whom they *p.* *John* 19. 37. *Rev.* 1. 7.
John 19. 34. *p.* his side‖1 *Tim.* 6. 10. *p.* themselves

PIERCETH, *v.* *Job* 40. 24. nose *p.* thro' snares

PIERCING, S, *p.* *Prov.* 12. 18. *p.* of a sword
Isa. 27. 1. the *p.* serpent‖*Heb.* 4. 12. is quick, *p.*

PIETY, *s.* 1 *Tim.* 5. 4. learn to shew *p.* at home

PIGEON. *Lev.* 1. 14. *See* YOUNG.

PI-HAHIROTH, *The mouth of* Hiroth, or *passage of liberty.* Exod. 14. 9. Num. 33. 7, 8.

PILATE, *Armed with a dart.*
Matt. 27. 2. delivered him to Pontius P. *Mark* 15. 1.
24. P. saw that he could prevail nothing
Mark 15. 5. P. marvelled‖15. P. willing to content
Luke 3. 1. P. governor‖13. 1. blood P. mingled
23. 12. P. and Herod friends‖52. went to P.
John 18. 29. P. went out‖33. into judgment-hall
19. 8. P. was afraid‖12. P. sought to release
19. wrote a title‖38. P. gave him leave
Acts 3. 13. in presence of P.‖4. 27. Herod, P.
13. 28. desired they P. that he should be slain
1 *Tim.* 6. 13. before P. witnessed a good confession

PILDASH, The son of *Nahor,* Gen. 22. 22.

PILE, *s.* *Isa.* 30. 33. *p.* of it is fire, *Ezek.* 24. 9.

PILEHA. *Neh.* 10. 24. Hallohesh, P. Shobek

PILGRIMAGE, *s.* *Gen.* 47. 9. years of my *p.*
Exod. 6. 4. land of *p.*‖*Psal.* 119. 54. house of my *p.*

PILGRIMS, *s.* *Heb.* 11. 13. 1 *Pet.* 2. 11.

PILLAR, *s.* signifies, [1] *That which supports a building,* Judg. 16. 25. [2] *A monument raised in memory of some person or action,* Gen. 35. 20.
2 Sam. 18. 18. [3] *Believers,* 1 Tim. 3. 15.
Rev. 3. 12. [4] *The poles of the earth,* 1 Sam.
2. 8. [5] *The cloud in the wilderness, which resembled a pillar.*
Gen. 19. 26. she looked back and became a *p.*
28. 18. Jacob set it up for a *p.* 22.‖35. 14, 20.
31. 13. anointedst the *p.*‖51. behold this *p.* 52.
Exod. 33. 9. the cloudy *p.* descended and stood, 10.
Num. 12. 5. in *p.* of the cloud, 14. 14. *Deut.* 31. 15.
Judg. 9. 6. the plain of the *p.*‖20. 40. *p.* of smoke
2 *Sam.* 18. 18. reared up a *p.*‖1 *Kin.* 7. 21. right *p.*
2 *Kin.* 11. 14. king stood by a *p.* 23. 3. 2 *Chr.* 23. 13.
Neh. 9. 12. by day in a cloudy *p.* *Psal.* 99. 7.
Isa. 19. 19. and a *p.* at the border thereof to L.
Jer. 1. 18. an iron *p.*‖52. 21. height of one *p.*
1 *Tim.* 3. 15. *p.* and ground‖*Rev.* 3. 12. make a *p.*

PILLARS, *s.* *Exod.* 24. 4. Moses built 12 *p.*
26. 32. hang vail on four *p.*‖37. five *p.* 36. 38.
27. 10. hooks of the *p.* 11.‖38. 10, 11, 12, 17.
12. *p.* ten‖14. *p.* three, 15, 16‖38. 14, 15, 17.
Deut. 7. †5. ye shall break down their *p.* 12. 3.
Judg. 16. 25. Samson between *p.*‖1 *Sam.* 2. 8.
1 *Kings* 7. 15. he cast two *p.*‖10. 12. *p.* for the house
2 *Kings* 18. 16. Hezekiah cut off gold from the *p.*
2 *Kin.* 25. 13. brake the *p.* of brass, 16. *Jer.* 52.
Esth. 1. 6. *p.* of marble‖*Job* 9. 6. *p.* tremble,
Psal. 75. 3. I bear up the *p.*‖*Prov.* 9. 1. her
Song 3. 6. like *p.* of smoke‖10. *p.* of silver
5. 15. *p.* of marble‖*Joel* 2. 30. *p.* of smoke
Gal. 2. 9. seemed to be *p.*‖*Rev.* 10. 1. as *p.*

PILLED, *p.* *Gen.* 30. 37. Jacob *p.* rods,

PILLOW, S, *s.* *Gen.* 28. 11. stones for his
1 *Sam.* 19. 13. Michal put a *p.* of goat's hair
Ezek. 13. 18. sew *p.* 20.‖*Mark* 4. 38. asleep

PILOTS, *s.* *Steersmen of a ship,* Ezek. 27.

PILTAI. *Neh.* 12. 17.

PINE, *s.* "*A tree, whose fruit is a large coniturbinated figure, and composed of a hard arrangement of scales.*" *The* Jews took *branches hereof to make booths,* Neh. 8. *is an emblem of prosperity,* Isa. 41. 19.

PINE, *v.* "*To waste or wear away with and anxiety; to grieve; to languish for, after.*"
Levi 26. 39. you shall *p.* away, *Lam.* 4. 9.
24. 23.

PINETH, ING, *p.* *Isa.* 38. 12. *Mark*

PINNACLE, *s.* *A spire.* Matt. 4. 5. Lu

PINON, *Pearl or gem.* Gen. 36. 41. 1 Ch

PIN, S. *Exod.* 27. 19.‖35. 18.‖38. 20,
40. *Num.* 3. 37.‖4. 32. *Judg.* 16. 14
9. †8. *Isa.* 3. 22. *Ezek.* 15. 3.

PIPE, S, *s.* 1 *Sam.* 10. 5. with *p.* 1 *Kin.*
Psal. 149. †3. praise his name with a *p.*
Isa. 5. 12. harp and *p.*‖30. 29. as one goeth
Jer. 48. 36. for Moab like *p.*‖*Ezek.* 28.
Zech. 4. 2. seven *p.* 12.‖1 *Cor.* 14. 7. *p.*

PIPED, *p.* 1 *Kings* 1. 40. the people *p.*
Matt. 11. 17. saying, we have *p.* to you, *Lu*

PIPERS, *s.* *Rev.* 18. 22. the voice of

PIRAM, *A wild ass of them.* Josh. 10.

PIRATHON, *His dissipation.* Judg. 12.

PISGAH, *Hill, height,* or *provision.*
20.‖23. 14. Deut. 3. 27.‖4. 49.‖34.

PISIDIA, *Pitchy.* A province of the Lo
Acts 13. 14.‖14. 24.

PISON, *Changing,* or *doubling.* Gen.

PISPAH, *A mouth diminished.* 1 Chr.

PISS, *s.* 2 *Kings* 18. 27. drink their *p.*

PISSETH. 1 *Sam.* 25. 22. 1 *Kings* 14. 10

PIT, S, *s.* signifies, [1] *A hole in the ea*
30. 14. [2] *Mischief, or ensnaring ev*
7. 15. [3] *The grave,* Psal. 28. 1.
[4] *Trouble,* Psal. 40. 2. [5] *Abra*
Sarah, Isa. 51. 1, 2. [6] *Hell,* Re
‖20. 1.
Gen. 14. 10. slime *p.*‖37. 20. cast him
Exod. 21. 34. owner of *p.*‖*Lev.* 11. 36.
Num. 16. 30. they go down quick into th
1 *Sam.* 13. 6. hid in *p.*‖2 *Sam.* 17. 9.
2 *Sam.* 18. 17. a great *p.*‖23. 20. slew a
2 *Kin.* 10. 14. slew at the *p.*‖18. †31. water
Job 17. 16. bars of *p.*‖33. 18. soul from the
Ps. 9. 15. sunk in the *p.*‖28. 1. go down
30. 3. go down to the *p.*‖35. 7. hid
40. 2. horrible *p.*‖55. 23. *p.* of destruc
69. 15. let not *p.* shut‖88. 4. go to the
119. 85. digged a *p.*‖140. 10. cast in
143. 7. like them that go down to *p.*
Prov. 22. 14. is a deep *p.*‖23. 27. a nar
28. 10. fall in his own *p.*‖17. flee to

.15. ſides of the *p.* 19. ‖ 24. 17. fear, and *p.*
8. cometh out of midſt of *p. Jer.* 48. 43.
gathered in *p.* ‖ 30. 14. water out of *p.*
7. *p.* of corruption ‖ 38. 18. down to *p.*
4. haſteneth that he ſhould not die in *p.*
. 6. a land of *p.* ‖ 14. 3. came to the *p.*
. midſt of *p.* ‖ 9. the *p.* which Aſa made
4. 20. taken in their *p. Ezek.* 19. 4, 8.
26. 20. go down to the *p.* 28. 8. | 31. 14,
16. | 32. 18, 24, 25, 29, 30.
3. ſides of the *p.* ‖ *Jonah* 2. † 6. from the *p.*
2. 9. ſalt *p.* ‖ *Zech.* 9. 11. priſoners out of *p.*
12. 11. if it fall into a *p. Luke* 14. 5.

See BOTTOMLESS, DIG, DIGGED.

H. *Gen.* 6. 14. *p.* it within and without
2. 3. daubed it with *p.* ‖ *Iſa.* 34. 9. burn. *p.*
H, ED, *p. Gen.* 12. 8. Abraham *p.* his tent
2. Lot *p.* ‖ 26. 17. Iſaac ‖ 31. 25. Jacob, 33. 18.
17. 1. Iſrael *p.* 19. 2. ‖ 33. 7. Moſes *p.* it
1. 51. tabernacle is *p.* ‖ 52. Iſrael ſhall *p.*
p. by his own ſtandard, 3. | 3. 23, 29.
3. at the commandment of the L. they *p.*
6. people *p.* 21. 10, 11. | 33. 5, 6. *Joſh.* 8. 11.
1. 33. a place to *p.* in ‖ *Joſh.* 4. 20. Joſhua *p.*
. 6. 17. David had *p.* ‖ 17. 26. Iſrael *p.*
s 20. 27. and Iſrael *p.* before them, 29.
35. 1. Nebuchadnez. *p.* againſt it, *Jer.* 52. 4.
15. 1. *p.* for it a tent, 16. 1. 2 *Chr.* 1. 4.
4. † 15. there *p.* we ‖ *Iſa.* 13. 20. nor Arabian *p.*
3. ſhepherds *p.* ‖ *Heb.* 8. 2. the Lord *p.*

HER, S, *ſ.* ſignifies, [1] *A veſſel to contain*
r, Gen. 24. 14. [2] *The blood veſſels of*
human body, Eccl. 12. 6.
4. 14. let down thy *p.* I pray, 15, 45.
7. 16. empty *p.* and lamps within *p.* 19.
2. 6. or *p.* broken ‖ *Lam.* 4. 2. as earthen *p.*
14. 13. a man bearing a *p. Luke* 22. 10.

OM, *Perfection of mouth.* Exod. 1. 11.

ON, *His perſuaſion*, or *gift.* 1 Chr. 8. 35.
ſ. Deut. 7. 16. no *p.* 13. 8. | 19. 13, 21.
1. thine eye ſhall not *p.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 12. 6.
14. *p.* ſhould be ſhewed ‖ 19. 21. have *p.*
69. 20. I looked for ſome to take *p.* but
19. 17. *p.* on the poor, lendeth to L. 28. 8.
35. 18. have no *p.* ‖ 63. 9. in his *p.* redeemed
35. 14. I'll not *p.* 21. 7. ‖ 15. 5. who ſhall *p.*
5. 11. nor will I have *p.* 7. 4. | 8. 18. | 9. 10.
nor have ye *p.* ‖ 36. 21. I had *p.* for my
18. Lord will *p.* ‖ *Amos* 1. 11. did caſt off *p.*
4. 10. *p.* on gourd ‖ *Zech.* 11. 5. *p.* them not, 6.
18. 33. had compaſſion, as I had *p.* on thee
ED, *p. Pſal.* 106. 46. made them to be *p.* of
2. not *p.* 17, 21. | 3. 43. ‖ *Ezek.* 16. 5. none eye
TH. *Pſ.* 103. 13. the Lord *p.* ‖ *Ezek.* 24. 21.
UL, *a. Lam.* 4. 10. hands of *p.* women
5. 11. Lord is very *p.* ‖ 1 *Pet.* 3. 8. be *p.*

E, *ſ.* is put for, [1] *A ſeat*, 1 Sam. 9. 22.
A city, Gen. 18. 26. [3] *A kingdom*,
. 20. 11. [4] *Lot, ſtate, or condition*, Job
21. [5] *Room, or ſtead*, Gen. 50. 19. [6]
of ſcripture, Acts 8. 32. [7] *Advantage,*
on, or opportunity, Eph. 4. 27. [8] *Ac-*
ance, or kind welcome, John 8. 37. [9] *An*
, or employment, Gen. 40. 13.
3. 14. look from the *p.* ‖ 18. 24. ſpare *p.* 26.
3. ſhew at every *p.* ‖ 22. 4. Abr. ſaw the *p.*
5. my own *p.* ‖ 40. 3. *p.* where Joſeph
Exod. 3. 5. where thou ſtandeſt is holy, *Joſh.* 5. 15.
18. 23. go to their *p.* ‖ 23. 20. bring thee to the *p.*
Num. 10. 14. in the firſt *p.* ‖ 18. 31. eat in every *p.*
Deut. 11. 24. every *p.* ſhall be yours, *Joſh.* 1. 3.
12. 5. *p.* the L. ſhall chooſe, 14. | 14. 24. | 16. 16.
Judg. 20. 36. Iſrael gave *p.* ‖ *Ruth* 3. 4. mark *p.*
1 *Sam.* 10. 12. ſame *p.* ‖ 14. 46. went to own *p.*
20. 25. and David's *p.* was empty, 27. ‖ 26. 5.
2 *Sam.* 2. 23. died in ſame *p.* ‖ 15. 21. in what *p.*
17. 9. ſome *p.* 12. ‖ 18. 18. called Abſalom's *p.*
1 *Kings* 8. 29. eyes may be open toward the *p.*
2 *Kings* 5. 11. hand over the *p.* ‖ 6. 1. *p.* too ſtrait
1 *Chr.* 21. 22. grant me the *p.* of threſhing floor
2 *Chr.* 30. 16. prieſts ſtood in their *p.* 35. 10, 15.
Neh. 2. 14. no *p.* for the beaſt ‖ 13. 11. in their *p.*
Eſth. 2. 9. to the beſt *p.* ‖ 4. 14. from another *p.*
Job 6. 17. conſumed out of their *p.* 36. 20. | 40. 12.
9. 6. earth out of her *p.* ‖ 16. 18. cry have no *p.*
28. 12. where is the *p.* of underſtanding, 20, 23.
38. 19. as for darkneſs where is the *p.* thereof
Pſal. 26. 8. *p.* where thy honour ‖ 12. an even *p.*
32. 7. thou art my hiding *p.* 119. 114.
33. 14. *p.* of his habit. ‖ 103. 16. *p.* know it no
Eccl. 3. 16. *p.* of judgm. ‖ 20. all go to one *p.* 6. 6.
Iſa. 5. 8. till there be no *p.* ‖ 13. 13. out of her *p.*
28. 8. no *p.* clean ‖ 25. and the rye in their *p.*
49. 20. *p.* is too ſtrait ‖ 54. 2. enlarge the *p.* of
60. 13. *p.* of my feet glorious ‖ 66. 1. *p.* of reſt
Jer. 7. 12. go to my *p.* ‖ 32. no *p.* to bury, 19. 11.
17. 12. a glorious throne is the *p.* of our ſanct.
Ezek. 6. 13. ſlain be on the *p.* where they offered
43. 7. *p.* of my throne ‖ 21. burn in appointed *p.*
Dan. 2. 25. no *p.* found ‖ 8. 11. *p.* of ſanctuary
Hoſ. 5. 15. return to my *p.* ‖ *Joel* 3. † 16. *p.* of repair
Amos 8. 3. dead in every *p.* ‖ *Nah.* 3. 17. *p.* not know
Zech. 10. 10. *p.* not be found ‖ 12. 6. own *p.* 14. 10.
Mal. 1. 11. incenſe ſhall be offered in every *p.*
Matt. 28. 6. ſee the *p.* ‖ *Mark* 6. 10. in what *p.*
Luke 4. 17. found the *p.* ‖ 10. 1. two to every *p.*
10. 32. at the *p.* ‖ 14. 9. give this man *p.* and
John 4. 20. *p.* of worſhip ‖ 8. 37. word hath no *p.*
11. 6. ſame *p.* ‖ 48. take our *p.* ‖ 18. 2. knew *p.*
Acts 2. 1. accord, in one *p.* ‖ 4. 31. *p.* was ſhaken
7. 33. *p.* is holy ‖ 49. *p.* of my reſt ‖ 8. 32. read *p.*
Rom. 12. 19. give *p.* to wrath ‖ 15. 23. no more *p.*
1 *Cor.* 1. 2. in every *p.* call ‖ 11. 20. in one *p.* 14. 23.
2 *Cor.* 2. 14. in every *p.* ‖ *Gal.* 2. 5. we gave *p.*
Eph. 4. 27. nor give *p.* to the devil ‖ 1 *Theſ.* 1. 8.
Heb. 5. 6. in another *p.* ‖ 8. 7. no *p.* 12. 17.
Jam. 3. 11. at ſame *p.* ‖ *Rev.* 12. 8. nor *p.* found
Rev. 12. 14. fly to her *p.* ‖ 20. 11. found no *p.*

A PLACE. *Gen.* 39. 20. *Exod.* 21. 13. | 33. 21.
Num. 32. 1. *Deut.* 1. 33. | 23. 12. *Joſh.* 20.
4. *Judg.* 17. 8, 9. | 18. 10. 1 *Sam.* 15. 12.
| 21. 2. | 27. 5. 2 *Sam.* 7. 10. | 11. 16. 1 *Kings*
8. 21. 2 *Kings* 6. 2, 8, 9. 1 *Chr.* 15. 1. | 17. 9.
2 *Chr.* 6. 2. *Job* 28. 1. *Pſal.* 132. 5. *Prov.* 14.
26. *Iſa.* 4. 6. | 33. 21. | 34. 14. | 56. 5. | 65. 10.
Ezek. 26. 5. | 39. 11. *Zeph.* 2. 15. *Matt.* 27.
33. *Mark* 11. 4. *John* 14. 2. *Heb.* 2. 6. | 4.
4. | 11. 8. *Rev.* 12. 6. | 16. 16.

See CHOOSE, DWELLING.

High PLACE. *Num.* 23. 3. 1 *Sam.* 9. 12. | 10.
5, 13. 1 *Kings* 3. 4. | 11. 7. 2 *Kings* 23. 15.
1 *Chr.* 16. 39. 2 *Chr.* 1. 3, 13. *Pſal.* 9. † 9.
| 20. † 1. | 46. † 7. *Iſa.* 16. 12. *Ezek.* 16. 24.
| 20. 29. | 25. 31.

His

His PLACE. *Gen.* 18. 33. | 31. 55. *Exod.* 10. 23. | 16. 29. *Lev.* 13. 23. *Num.* 2. 17. | 24. 25. *Deut.* 21. 19. *Ruth* 4. 10. 1 *Sam.* 3. 2, 9. | 5. 3, 11. | 23. 22. | 26. 25. | 29. 4. 2 *Sam.* 6. 17. | 19. 39. 1 *Kings* 8. 6. | 20. 24. 1 *Chr.* 15. 3. | 16. 27. 2 *Chr.* 24. 11. | 34. 31. *Ezra* 1. 4. | 2. 68. *Job* 2. 11. | 7. 10. | 8. 18. | 14. 18. | 18. 4. | 20. 9. | 27. 21, 23 | 37. 1. | 38. 12. *Pſal.* 37. 10. *Prov.* 27. 8. *Iſa.* 26. 21. | 33. 16. | 46. 7. *Jer.* 4. 7. | 6. 3. *Ezek.* 3. 12. *Mic.* 1. 3. *Zeph.* 2. 11. *Zech.* 6. 12. *Matt.* 26. 52. *Acts* 1. 25. *Rev.* 2. 5.

In the PLACE. *Gen.* 50. 19. *Exod.* 15. 17. *Lev.* 4. 24, 29, 33. | 6. 25. | 7. 2. | 13. 19. *Num.* 9. 17. | 33. 54. *Joſh.* 4. 9. 1 *Kings* 13. 22. | 21. 19. 2 *Chr.* 3. 1. *Job* 34. † 26. *Pſal.* 44. 19. *Prov.* 25. 6. *Eccl.* 11. 3. *Jer.* 22. 12. *Ezek.* 17. 16. | 21. 30. *Hoſ.* 1. 10. | 13. 13. *John* 19. 41. *Rom.* 9. 26.

Of the PLACE. *Gen.* 26. 7. | 29. 22. | 32. 30. | 33. 17. | 35. 15. *Exod.* 17. 7. *Num.* 11. 3. | 21. 3. *Joſh.* 4. 3. | 5. 9. | 7. 26. *Judg.* 19. 16. *Ruth* 1. 7. 2 *Sam.* 6. 8. 1 *Chr.* 28. 11. 2 *Chr.* 20. 26. *Ezek.* 41. 11. *Joel* 3. 7. *Nah.* 1. 8.

That PLACE. *Gen.* 21. 31. | 22. 14. | 28. 19. | 32. 2. | 38. 21. *Num.* 11. 34. *Deut.* 12. 3. | 17. 10. *Judg.* 2. 5. | 15. 17. | 18. 12. 1 *Sam.* 23. 28. 2 *Sam.* 2. 16. | 5. 20. 1 *Chr.* 13. 11. | 14. 11. *Matt.* 14. 35. *Mark* 6. 10. *John* 5. 13. | 11. 30. *Acts* 21. 12.

This PLACE. *Gen.* 19. 12, 13. | 20. 11. | 28. 16. | 38. 21, 22. | 48. 9. *Exod.* 13. 3. *Num.* 20. 5. *Deut.* 1. 31. | 9. 7. | 11. 5. | 26. 9. | 29. 7. *Judg.* 18. 3. 1 *Kings* 8. 29, 30, 35. | 13. 8, 16. 2 *Kings* 18. 25. | 22. 16, 17, 20. 2 *Chr.* 6. 20, 26, 40. | 7. 12, 15. | 34. 24. *Job* 18. 21. *Jer.* 7. 6, 20. | 14. 13. | 16. 2, 9. | 19. 3, 4, 6, 12. | 22. 11. | 27. 22. | 28. 3, 4, 6. | 29. 10. | 32. 37. | 33. 10. | 42. 18. | 44. 29. | 51. 62. *Ezek.* 46. 20. *Zeph.* 1. 4. *Hag.* 2. 9. *Matt.* 12. 6. *Luke* 16. 28. | 23. 5. *Acts* 6. 14. | 7. 7. | 21. 28. *Heb.* 4. 5.

Thy PLACE. *Gen.* 40. 13. *Num.* 24. 11. 2 *Sam.* 15. 19. *Eccl.* 10. 4. *Ezek.* 12. 3. | 28. 15.

To, or *unto the* PLACE. *Gen.* 13. 3, 4. | 22. 3, 9. *Exod.* 3. 8. | 32. 34. *Num.* 10. 29. | 14. 40. *Joſh.* 4. 8. 1 *Sam.* 20. 19. 2 *Sam.* 2. 23. 2 *Kings* 6. 10. 1 *Chr.* 15. 12. *Neh.* 1. 9. *Pſal.* 104. 8. *Eccl.* 1. 5. *Iſa.* 18. 7. *Jer.* 7. 14. | 29. 14. *Acts* 25. 23.

PLACE, *v.* *Exod.* 18. 21. *p.* ſuch over them *Deut.* 14. 23. chooſe to *p.* his name, 16. 2. | 26. 2. *Ezra* 6. 5. *p.* in houſe of G. || *Iſa.* 46. 13. *p.* ſalv. *Ezek.* 37. 14. *p.* in own land || *Dan.* 11. 31. *p.* abom. *Hoſ.* 11. 11. *p.* in houſes || *Zech.* 10. 6. to *p.* them

PLACED, *p.* *Gen.* 3. 24. *p.* at eaſt of the garden 47. 11. Joſeph *p.* || 1 *Kings* 12. 22. *p.* in Beth-el 2 *Kings* 17. 6. *p.* them in Halah and Haber, 24. 2 *Chr.* 1. 14. *p.* in chariot cities || 4. 8. *p.* in temple 17. 2. *p.* forces in all the fenced cities of Judea *Job* 20. 4. ſince man was *p.* || *Pſal.* 78. 60. tent *p.* *Song* 5. † 12. fitly *p.* || *Iſa.* 5. 8. may be *p.* alone *Jer.* 5. 22 *p.* the ſand || *Ezek.* 17. 5. eagle *p.* it

PLACES, *ſ.* *Gen.* 28. 15. I'll keep thee in all *p.* *Exod.* 20. 24. in all *p.* where I record my name *Deut.* 12. 2. deſtroy all *p.* || *Joſh.* 5. 8. abode in *p.* *Judg.* 5. 11. *p.* of drawing w. || 19. 13. one of th 1 *Sam.* 7. 16. judged in thoſe *p.* || 30. 31. ſent to 2 *Sam.* 7. 7. in all the *p.* ſpake I a word wi 2 *Kings* 23. 5. in *p.* round || 14. filled *p.* with *Neh.* 4. 12. from all *p.* || 13. lower *p.* || 12. *Job* 21. 28. *p.* of wicked || 37. 8. remain in th *Pſal.* 10. 8. lurking *p.* || 16. 6. fallen in pleaſ 18. 45. cloſe *p.* || 73. 18. ſet them in ſlipper 74. 20. dark *p.* || 103. 22. bleſs the L. in a 105. 41. in dry *p.* || 110. 6. fill *p.* with dead *Prov.* 8. 2. ſtandeth in *p.* || *Song* 2. 14. ſecr *Iſa.* 32. 18. reſting *p.* || 40. 4. rough *p.* plain, *Jer.* 8. 3. in all the *p.* 24. 9. | 29. 14. | 45. 17. 26. from the *p.* about Jeruſalem, 32. 40. 12. returned out of all *p.* || *Lam.* 2. 6. *Ezek.* 34. 12. out of all *p.* || 26. *p.* round m 46. 24. *p.* that boil || 47. 11. but the miry *Amos* 4. 6. want in all *p.* || *Zech.* 3. 7. *p.* to *Matt.* 12. 43. thro' dry *p.* || 13. 5. ſtony *p.* 24. 7. in divers *p.* *Mark* 13. 8. *Luke* 21. *Acts* 24. 3. we accept it in all *p.* moſt noble *Eph.* 1. 3. in heavenly *p.* 20. | 2. 6. | 3. 10 *Phil.* 1. 13. manifeſt in all *p.* || *Rev.* 6. 14. th

High PLACES. *Lev.* 26. 30. *Num.* 21. 28. 41. | 33. 52. *Deut.* 32. 13. | 33. 29. 5. 18. 1 *Sam.* 13. 6. 2 *Sam.* 1. 19, | 22. 34. 1 *Kings* 3. 2, 3. | 12. 31, 32. 2, 32, 33. | 15. 14. 2 *Kings* 17. 29. | 23. 5, 8, 9, 20. 2 *Chr.* 11. 15. | 15. 17. | 17. 6. | 21. 11. | 34. 3. *Job* 9. *Pſal.* 78. 58. *Prov.* 8. 2. | 9. 14. *Iſa.* | 36. 7. | 41. 18. | 49. 9. | 58. 14. *Jer.* 3. 2. | 4. 11. | 7. 29 | 12. 12. | 14. 6. | 17. 3. | 26. | 48. 35. *Ezek.* 6. 3. | 16. 16, 39. | *Hoſ.* 10. 8. *Amos* 4. 13. | 7. 9. *Mic.* | 3. 12. *Hab.* 3. 19. *Eph.* 6. 12.

Waſte PLACES. *Iſa.* 5. 17. | 51. 3. | 52. 9. | 58. PLAGUE, *v.* *Pſal.* 89. 23. I'll *p.* them that PLAGUE, *ſ.* *Exod.* 11. 1. bring one *p.* m 12. 13. *p.* ſhall not be on you to deſtroy, 3 *Lev.* 13. 3. hair in *p.* is turned white, 5, — 14. 35. there is as it were a *p.* in the houſe *Num.* 8. 19. be no *p.* || 11. 33. a very great *p* 14. 37. died by the *p.* || 16. 46. *p.* is begun, 48. *p.* was ſtayed, 49, 50. | 25. 8, 9. *Deut.* 28. 61. every *p.* || *Joſh.* 22. 17. there was 1 *Sam.* 6. 4. one *p.* || 2 *Sam.* 24. 21. *p.* be ſta 1 *Kings* 8. 37. whatever *p.* || 38. know the *p.* 2 *Chr.* 21. 14. with a great *p.* will the Lord ſ *Pſal.* 91. 10. nor any *p* || 106. 29. *p.* brake in *Zech.* 14. 12. this ſhall be the *p.* L. will ſmite *Mark* 5. 29. healed of *p.* 35. || *Rev.* 16. 21. *p.* of

PLAGUED, *p.* *Gen.* 12. 17. Lord *p.* Pharaoh *Exod.* 32. 35. *p.* the people || *Joſh.* 24. 5. *p.* E 1 *Chr.* 21. 17. ſhould be *p.* || *Pſal.* 73. 5. neith *Pſal.* 73. 14. for all the day long have I been

PLAGUES, *ſ.* *Exod.* 9. 14. I'll ſend all my *p* *Lev.* 26. 21. I'll bring ſeven times more *p.* on *Deut.* 28. 59. *p.* wonderful || 29. 22. ſee the *p* 1 *Sam.* 4. 8. Egyptians with *p.* || *Job* 10. † 17. *Jer.* 19. 8. hiſs, becauſe of the *p.* 49. 17. *Ezek.* 39. † 2. fix *p.* || *Hoſ.* 13. 14. I'll be thy *Mark* 3. 10. as many as had *p.* || *Luke* 7. 2. cured *Rev.* 9. 20. not killed by *p.* || 11. 6. to ſmite wi 16. 9. power over *p.* || 18. 4. receive not her 18. 8. *p.* come in one day || 21. 7. ſeven lath 22. 18. God ſhall add to him the *p.* written

N, a. *Gen.* 25. 27. Jacob a *p.* man
7. 11. a *p.* path ‖ *Prov.* 8. 9. they are *p.* 15. 19.
8. 25. made *p.* the face ‖ 40. 4. rough places *p.*
8. 21. *p.* country ‖ *Hab.* 2. 2. viſion *p.*
7. 35. tongue was looſed, and he ſpake *p.*
N, *ſ.* *Gen.* 11. 2. found a *p.* in the land
0. *p.* of Jordan, 11. ‖ 12. cities of *p.* 14. 13.
7. nor ſtay in *p.* ‖ 25. overthrew all the *p.*
1. 16. took the *p.* ‖ *Judg.* 9. 6. by the *p.* 11. 33.
. 10. 3. *p.* of Tabor ‖ 23. 24. were in the *p.*
2. 29. thro' the *p.* 4. 7. ‖ 5. †20. *p.* of breaches
8. I'll tarry in the *p.* ‖ 18. 23. ran by the *p*
. 7. 46. *p.* of Jordan ‖ 20. 23. fight in *p.* 25.
25. 4. king went toward the *p.* *Jer.* 52. 7.
3. 22. prieſts of the *p.* ‖ *Jer.* 17. 26. come fr. *p.*
1. 13. O rock of the *p.* ‖ 48. 8. *p.* be deſtroyed
3. 22. go to the *p.* 23. ‖ 8. 4. I ſaw in the *p.*
INS, *ſ.* *Gen.* 18. 1. in the *p.* of Mamre
22. 1. *p.* of Moab, 26. 63. | 33. 48. | 36. 13.
2. camp in the *p.* ‖ 33. 50. to Moſes in *p.* 35. 1.
34. 1. *p.* of Moab ‖ 8. wept in the *p.* of M.
. 17. 16. lodge not in the *p.* of the wildern.
n 25. 5. *p.* of Jericho, *Jer.* 39. 5. | 52. 8.
27. 28. in the low *p.* 2 *Chr.* 9. 27. | 26. 10.
INLY, *ad.* *Ex.* 21. 5. if the ſervant *p.* ſay I
27. 8. write the words of this law very *p.*
. 2. 27. did I *p.* appear ‖ 10. 16. told us *p.*
4. 18. *p.* read ‖ *Iſa.* 32. 4. ſhall ſpeak *p.*
10. 24. tell us *p.* ‖ 11. 14. *p.* Lazarus is dead
25. ſhew you *p.* ‖ 29. now ſpeakeſt thou *p.*
11. 14. they that ſay ſuch things declare *p.*
INNESS, *ſ.* 2 *Cor.* 3. 12. uſe *p.* of ſpeech
ISTER. *Lev.* 14. 42. ſhall *p.* the houſe
27. 2. *p.* them ‖ *Iſa.* 38. 21. lay it for a *p.*
5. 5. wrote on the *p.* of the wall of palace
ISTERED, *p.* *Lev.* 14. 43, 48.
ITING, *p.* 1 *Pet.* 3. 3. *p.* the hair and of
NES, *ſ.* *Iſa.* 44. 13. carpenter fitteth it with *p.*
NETS, *ſ.* *Wanderers.* *They are ſuch ſtars as have round the ſun as their centre,* 2 Kings
. 5.
NKS, *ſ.* 1 *Kings* 6. 15. *Ezek.* 41. 25, 26.
NT, S, *ſ.* *Gen.* 2. 5. every *p.* of the field
. 4. 23. dwell among *p.* ‖ *Job* 14. 9. like a *p.*
128. 3. thy children like olive *p.* 144. 12.
4. 13. thy *p.* as an orchard of pomegranates
3. 7. and the men of Judah his pleaſant *p.*
8. principal *p.* ‖ 17. 10. plant pleaſant *p.* 11.
2. he ſhall grow up as a tender *p.* and as
2. 21. a degenerate *p.* ‖ 48. 32. *p.* are gone
. 31. 4. round his *p.* ‖ 34. 29. a *p.* of renown
. 15. 13. every *p.* my Father hath not planted
NT ſignifies, [1] *To ſet trees or herbs,* Gen.
20. [2] *To ſettle a people.* Pſal. 44. 2.
. 8. [3] *To be made living members of Chriſt & his church,* Pſal. 92. 13. Matt. 15. 13.
] *To preach the goſpel,* 1 Cor. 3. 6.
. 15. 17. *p.* them in the mount of thy inh.
16. 21. not *p.* a grove ‖ 28. 30. *p.* and not eat
. 7. 10. moreover, I will *p.* them, 1 *Chr.* 17. 9.
19. 29. *p.* vineyards and eat, *Iſa.* 37. 30.
107. 37. ſow the fields and *p.* vineyards
41. 19. I'll *p.* in the wild. ‖ 51. 16. *p.* heaven
21. ſhall *p.* vineyards and eat the fruit, 22.
. 10. to build, to *p.* 18. 9. ‖ 24. 6. I'll *p.* 42. 10.
5. *p.* gardens ‖ 31. 5. ſhalt *p.* vines upon
28. I'll watch over them to *p.* 32. 41.

Jer. 35. 7. nor ſhall ye ſow ſeed, nor *p.* vineyard
Ezek. 17. 22. I'll *p.* it on a high mountain, 23.
28 26. they ſhall *p.* vineyards, 36. 36. *Amos* 9. 14.
Dan. 11. 45. *p.* the tabernacles of his palace
Amos 9. 15. I'll *p.* them ‖ *Zeph.* 1. 13. they ſhall *p.*
PLANTATION, *ſ.* *Ezek.* 17. 7. furr. of her *p.*
PLANTED, *p.* *Gen.* 2. 8. God *p.* a garden eaſt
9. 20. Noah *p.* a vineyard ‖ 21. 33. Abr. *p.* a grove
Num. 24. 6. as trees which the Lord hath *p.*
Deut. 20. 6. what man is he that hath *p.* a viney.
Joſh. 24. 13. of olive-yards ye *p.* not, do ye eat
Pſal. 1. 3. like a tree *p.* by the rivers, *Jer.* 17. 8.
80. 8. and *p.* it ‖ 15. thy right-hand hath *p.*
92. 13. thoſe that be *p.* in the houſe of the L.
94. 9. he that *p.* the ear ‖ 104. 16. cedars he *p.*
Eccl. 2. 4. I *p.* me vineyards, 5. ‖ 3. 2. which is *p.*
Iſa. 5. 2. and *p.* it ‖ 40. 24. they ſhall not be *p.*
Jer. 2. 21. yet I had *p.* thee a noble vine, 11. 17.
12. 2. thou *p.* them ‖ 45. 4. I *p.* I'll pluck up
Ezek. 17. 5. *p.* it in a fruitful field, 8. | 19. 10.
19. 13. and now ſhe is *p.* in the wilderneſs
Hoſ. 9. 13. Ephraim is *p.* in a pleaſant place
Amos 5. 11. ye have *p.* pleaſant vineyards, but
Matt. 15. 13. plant my heavenly F. hath not *p.*
21. 33. *p.* a vineyard, *Mark* 12. 1. *Luke* 20. 9.
Luke 13. 6. a certain man had a fig-tree *p.* in his
17. 6. be thou *p.* in the ſea ‖ 28. they ſold, they *p.*
Rom. 6. 5. *p.* in his death ‖ 1 *Cor.* 3. 6. I have *p.*
PLANTEDST, *p.* *Deut.* 6. 11. *Pſal.* 44. 2.
PLANTERS, *ſ.* *Jer.* 31. 5. *p.* ſhall plant and
PLANTETH. *Prov.* 31. 16. ſhe *p.* a vineyard
Iſa. 44. 14. he *p.* an aſh, the rain doth nouriſh
1 *Cor.* 3. 7. neither is he that *p.* any thing, 8.
9. 7. who *p.* a vineyard and eateth not fruit
PLANTING, S. *Iſa.* 60. 21. | 61. 3. *Mic.* 1. 6.
PLAT, *ſ.* 2 *Kings* 9. 26. in the *p.* of ground
PLATE, S, *ſ.* *Exod.* 28. 36. | 39. 3, 30. *Lev.* 2. †5. | 7. †9. | 8. 9. *Num.* 16. 38, 39. 1 *Kings* 7. 30. *Jer.* 10. 9.
PLATTED, *p.* *Matt.* 27. 29. when they had *p.* a crown of thorns, *Mark* 15. 17. *John* 19. 2.
PLATTER, *ſ.* *Matt.* 23. 25. *Luke* 11. 39.
PLAY, *v.* "*The* Hebrew *word* Zachak, *which ſignifies* to play, *and is alſo commonly uſed for* laughing, mocking, inſulting, *Gen.* 21. 9. *Exod.* 32. 6. the people roſe up to *p.* 1 *Cor.* 10. 7. *Deut.* 22. 21. to *p.* the whore in her father's
1 *Sam.* 16. 17. provide me a man that can *p.* well
21. 15. brought this fellow to *p.* the mad-man
2 *Sam.* 2. 14. let the young men *p.* before us
6. 21. I'll *p.* before the L. ‖ 10. 12. *p.* the men
Job 40. 20. all the beaſts *p.* ‖ 41. 5. wilt thou *p.*
Pſal. 33. 3. *p.* ſkilfully ‖ 104. 26. leviathan to *p.*
Iſa. 11. 8. child ſhall *p.* ‖ *Ezek.* 33. 32. can *p.* well
PLAYED, *p.* *Judg.* 19. 2. *p.* the whore ag. him
1 *Sam.* 16. 23. David *p.* with his hand, 18. 10. | 19. 9.
18. 7. women *p.* ‖ 26. 21. I have *p.* the fool
2 *Sam.* 6. 5. David and all Iſrael *p.* 1 *Chr.* 13. 8.
2 *Kin.* 3. 15. minſtrel *p.* ‖ *Ezek.* 16. 28. *p.* the whore
See HARLOT.
PLAYER, S, *ſ.* 1 *Sam.* 16. 16. *Pſal.* 68. 25. | 87. 7.
PLAYETH, *v.* 1 *Sam.* 21. †14. *Ezek.* 23. 44.
PLAYING, *p.* 1 *Sam.* 16. 18. 1 *Chr.* 15. 29.
Pſal. 68. 25. the damſels *p.* ‖ *Zech.* 8. 5. girls *p.*
PLEA, *ſ.* *Deut.* 17. 8. between *p.* and *p.* and
PLEAD, *v.* *Judg.* 6. 31. will ye *p.* for Baal?
Job 9. 19. a time to *p.* ‖ 13. 19. who will *p.*?

Job

Job 16. 21. O that one might *p.* ‖ 19. 5. if ye will *p.* 23. 6. will he *p.* against me with his great power *Isa.* 1. 17. *p.* for the widow ‖ 3. 13. to *p.* and judge 43. 26. let us *p.* together ‖ 66. 16. *p.* with all flesh *Jer.* 2. 9. I'll yet *p.* with you, and with, 35. 29. will ye *p.* with me? ‖ 12. 1. when I *p.* 25. 31. the Lord will *p.* with all flesh ‖ 50. †44. *Ezek.* 17. 20. I'll *p.* with him there, 20. 35, 36. 20. †4. wilt thou *p.* for them? 22. †2. | 23. †36. 38. 22. I will *p.* against him with pestilence *Hos.* 2. 2. *p.* with your mother, *p.* for she is not *Joel* 3. 2. I'll *p.* with them for my people, *Mic.* 6. 2.

See CAUSE.

PLEADED, *p.* 1 *Sam.* 25. 39. *p.* the cause of my *Lam.* 3. 58. L. thou hast *p.* ‖ *Ezek.* 20. 36. like as I *p.*

PLEADETH. *Job* 16. 21. as a man *p.* for his *Isa.* 51. 22. *p.* the cause of his ‖ 59. 4. nor any *p.*

PLEADING, *p.* *Job* 13. 6. hearken to the *p.* of

PLEASANT, *a.* *Gen.* 2. 9. tree that is *p.* to the 3. 6. *p.* to the eyes ‖ 49. 15. land, it was *p.* 2 *Sam.* 1. 23. Saul and Jonathan were *p.* 26. 1 *Kings* 20. 6. whatever is *p.* they shall take it 2 *Kings* 2. 19. situation is *p.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 32. 27. *p.* jewels *Psal.* 16. 6. lines are fallen to me in *p.* places 81. 2. *p.* harp ‖ 106. 24. despised the *p.* land 133. 1. how *p.* for brethren to dwell together 135. 3. sing praises to his name for it is *p.* 147. 1. *Prov.* 2. 10. knowledge is *p.* 22. 18. ‖ 5. 19. *p.* roe 9. 17. bread eat in secret is *p.* ‖ 15. 26. *p.* words 16. 24. *p.* words ‖ 24. 4. filled with *p.* riches *Eccl.* 11. 7. *p.* it is for the eyes to behold the sun *Song* 1. 16. fair, yea *p.* ‖ 4. 13. *p.* fruits, 16. | 7. 13. 7. 6. how *p.* art thou, O love, for delights *Isa.* 2. 16. all *p.* pictures ‖ 5. 7. *p.* plant, 17. 10. 13. 22. *p.* palaces ‖ 32. 12. lament for *p.* fields 54. 12. borders of *p.* stones ‖ 64. 11. *p.* things *Jer.* 3. 19. a *p.* land ‖ 12. 10. my *p.* portion a wild. 23. 10. *p.* places ‖ 25. 34. fall like a *p.* vessel 31. 20. is Ephraim my dear son? is he a *p.* child *Lam.* 1. 7. her *p.* things, 10, 11. ‖ 2. 4. *p.* to the eye *Ezek.* 26. 12. destroy thy *p.* houses ‖ 33. 32. *p.* voice *Dan.* 8. 9. *p.* land ‖ 10. 3. I eat no *p.* bread, nor 11. 38. he shall honour a god with *p.* things *Hos.* 9. 6. the *p.* places nettles shall possess, 13. *Joel* 3. 5. my *p.* things ‖ *Amos* 5. 11. *p.* vineyards *Mic.* 2. 9. from *p.* houses ‖ *Nah.* 2. 9. *p.* furniture *Zech.* 7. 14. *p.* land desolate ‖ *Mal.* 3. 4. offering *p.*

PLEASANTNESS, *s.* *Prov.* 3. 17. | 15. †26.

PLEASE, *v.* *Exod.* 21. 8. if she *p.* not her master *Num.* 23. 27. peradventure it will *p.* God thou curse 1 *Sam.* 20. 13. if it *p.* my father to do thee evil 2 *Sam.* 7. 29. let it *p.* thee to bless, 1 *Chr.* 17. 27. 1 *Kin.* 21. 6. or if it *p.* thee ‖ 2 *Chr.* 10. 7. if thou *p.* *Neh.* 2. 5. if it *p.* the king, and if thy servant, 7. *Esth.* 1. 19. | 3. 9. | 5. 8. | 7. 3. | 8. 5. | 9. 13. *Job* 6. 9. *p.* God to destroy me ‖ 20. 10. seek to *p.* *Psal.* 69. 31. this also shall *p.* the Lord better *Prov.* 16. 7. when a man's ways *p.* the Lord he *Song* 2. 7. nor awake my love till he *p.* 3. 5. | 8. 4. *Isa.* 2. 6. they *p.* themselves in children of strang. 55. 11. it shall accomplish that which I *p.* and 56. 4. and choose the things that *p.* me and *John* 8. 29. I do always those things that *p.* him *Rom.* 8. 8. cannot *p.* G. ‖ 15. 1. not to *p.* ourselves 15. 2. let every one *p.* his neighbour for his good 1 *Cor.* 7. 32. how he may *p.* the L. ‖ 33. *p.* his wife 34. *p.* her husband ‖ 10. 33. as I *p.* all men in *Gal.* 1. 10. or do I seek to *p.* ‖ 1 *Thes.* 2. 15. *p.* 1 *Thes.* 4. 1. how to *p.* G. ‖ 2 *Tim.* 2. 4. *p.* *Tit.* 2. 9. and to *p.* them well in all things *Heb.* 11. 6. without faith it is impossible

PLEASED, *p.* *Gen.* 28. 8. *p.* not Isaac his 33. 10. thou wast *p.* ‖ 34. 18. *p.* Hamor 45. 16. it *p.* Pharaoh ‖ *Num.* 24. 1. saw it *Deut.* 1. 23. the saying *p.* me ‖ *Josh.* 22. 30. *Judg.* 13. 23. *p.* to kill us ‖ 14. 7. she *p.* 1 *Sam.* 12. 22. it *p.* the L. to make you his 18. 20. it *p.* Saul ‖ 26. it *p.* David to be 2 *Sam.* 3. 36. what the king did, *p.* all the 17. 4. saying *p.* Absalom ‖ 19. 6. it had 1 *Kings* 3. 10. speech *p.* the L. ‖ 9. 12. *p.* not 2 *Chr.* 30. 4. *p.* the king, *Neh.* 2. 6. *Esth.* 1. 2. *Esth.* 2. 9. maiden *p.* king ‖ 5. 14. thing *p.* *Ps.* 40. 13. be *p.* O Lord ‖ 51. 19. *p.* with s 115. 3. done whatsoever he *p.* 135. 6. *Jona* *Isa.* 42. 21. L. is well *p.* ‖ 53. 10. it *p.* the *Dan.* 6. 1. it *p.* Darius ‖ *Mic.* 6. 7. will L *Mal.* 1. 8. offer it, will he be *p.* with th *Matt.* 3. 17. beloved Son, in whom I am 12. 18. | 17. 5. *Mark* 1. 11. *Luke* 3. 22. 2 P 14. 6. danced, and *p.* Herod, *Mark* 6. 2 *Acts* 6. 5. the saying *p.* ‖ 12. 3. Herod sa *Rom.* 15. 3. Christ *p.* not himself. ‖ 26. it hat 1 *Cor.* 1. 21. it *p.* God ‖ 7. 12. be *p.* to dw 10. 5. with many of them God was not 12. 18. members as it hath *p.* him, 15. *Gal.* 1. 10. if I yet *p.* men ‖ 15. when it *p.* *Col.* 1. 19. it *p.* Father that in him all ful *Heb.* 11. 5. that he *p.* God ‖ 13. 16. G. is

Men-PLEASERS. *Eph.* 6. 6. *Col.* 3. 2

PLEASETH, *v.* *Gen.* 16. 6. do as it *p.* thee *Judg.* 14. 3. she *p.* me well ‖ *Esth.* 2. 4. *p.* *Eccl.* 7. 26. whoso *p.* G. ‖ 8. 3. doth whatso.

PLEASING, *p.* *Esth.* 8. 5. if I be *p.* in h *Hos.* 9. 4. not *p.* to him ‖ *Col.* 1. 10. walk 1 *Thes.* 2. 4. not as *p.* men ‖ 1 *John* 3. 22. *p.*

Well-PLEASING. *Phil.* 4. 18. sac. -*p.* t *Col.* 3. 20. this is -*p.* to the Lord ‖ *Heb.* 13. 2

PLEASURE, *s.* signifies, [1] *Delight or* 102. 14. [2] *Purpose or intention*, Ezr [3] *Commands*, Psal, 103. 21. [4] *delights*, Eccl. 2. 1. [5] *A kindness*, 9. [6] *Voluptuous and sinful ways*, 5. 6.

Gen. 18. 12. shall I have *p.* ‖ *Deut.* 23. 24. at t 1 *Chr.* 29. 17. I know thou hast *p.* in upri *Ezra* 5. 17. let king send his *p.* ‖ 10. 11. *Neh.* 9. 37. dominion over our cattle at t *Esth.* 1. 8. should drink according to every *Job* 21. 21. what *p.* hath he in his house af 25. never eateth with *p.* ‖ 22. 3. is it a *Psal.* 5. 4. not a God that hath *p.* in wick 35. 27. who hath *p.* in the prosperity of h 51. 18. good *p.* to Zion ‖ 102. 14. *p.* in he 103. 21. that do his *p.* ‖ 105. 22. bind at 111. 2. *p.* therein ‖ 147. 10. not *p.* in th 147. 11. L. taketh *p.* in them that fear, *Prov.* 21. 17. he that loveth *p.* shall be a p *Eccl.* 2. 1. enjoy *p.* ‖ 5. 4. he hath no *p.* 12. 1. thou shalt say, I have no *p.* in th *Isa.* 21. 4. night of my *p.* ‖ 29. †9. take y 44. 28. perform all my *p.* ‖ 46. 10. do all 48. 14. do his *p.* on Bab. ‖ 53. 10. *p.* of 58. 3. in fast you find *p.* ‖ 13. from doin

24. ſhe ſnuffeth up the wind at her *p.*
is he a veſſel wherein is no *p.* 48. 38.
ſet at liberty at their *p.* to return
16. 37. taken *p.* ‖ 18. 23. have I any *p.*
I have no *p* in the death, 33. 11.
wherein is no *p.* ‖ *Hag.* 1. 8. I'll take *p.* in
10. I've no *p.* ‖ *Luke* 12. 32. Father's good *p.*
27. to do Jews a *p.* left Paul bound, 25. 9.
31. have *p.* in them ‖ 2 *Cor.* 12. 10. I take *p.*
good *p.* of his will, 9. ‖ *Phil.* 2. 13. good *p.*
11. good *p.* of his goodn. ‖ 2. 12. but had *p.*
5. 6. but ſhe that liveth in *p.* is dead
6. had no *p.* 8, 38. ‖ 12. 10. their own *p.*
5. ye have lived in *p.* ‖ 2 *Pet.* 2. 13. *p.* to riot
11. for thy *p.* they are and were created
SURES, *ſ.* *Job* 36. 11. ſpend years in *p.*
11. *p.* for evermore ‖ 36. 8. river of thy *p.*
8. given to *p.* ‖ *Luke* 8. 14. choked with *p.*
3, 4. lovers of *p.* ‖ *Heb.* 11. 25. *p.* of ſin for
3. ſerving divers luſts and *p.* living in
GE, *ſ.* *A gage, pawn, or ſecurity.*
8. 17. Tamar ſaid, wilt thou give me a *p.*
22. 26. if thou take neighb. raiment to *p.*
4. 6. not nether or upper milſtone to *p.*
ſhalt not go into his houſe to fetch his *p.* 11.
not ſleep with *p.* 13. ‖ 17. nor widow's to *p.*
17, 18. how brethren fare and take their *p.*
6. taken a *p.* ‖ 24. 3. take widow's ox for *p.* 9.
10. 16. take a *p.* for a ſtrange wom. 27. 13.
8. 7. reſtored *p.* 12, 16. ‖ 33. 15. if reſtore *p.*
8. 8. on clothes laid to *p.* by every altar
GES, *ſ.* 2 *Kings* 18. 23. give *p.* *Iſa.* 36. 8.
DES, "*They are ſeven ſtars beyond the which appear at the beginning of the* ♈. *The* Hebrew *reads* Chima."
9. orion and *p.* ‖ 38. 31. influences of *p.*
TEOUS, *a.* *Gen.* 41. 34. *p.* years, 47.
8. 11. L. make thee *p.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 1. 15. gold *p.*
5 *p.* in mercy, 103. 6. ‖ 130. 7. *p.* redemp.
23. bread *p.* *Hab.* 1. 16. ‖ *Matt.* 9. 37. harv.
TEOUSNESS, *ſ.* *Gen.* 41. 53. *Prov.* 21. 5.
TY, *ſ.* *Gen.* 27. 28. God give thee *p.* of corn
7 years of *p.* ‖ 30. *p.* be forgotten, 31.
36. *p.* of water ‖ 1 *Kin.* 10. 11. *p.* of almug
11. 10. had enough to eat, and have left *p.*
25. *p.* of ſilver ‖ 37. 23. in *p.* of juſtice
10. barns filled with *p.* ‖ 18. 19. ſhall have *p.*
17. then had we *p.* ‖ *Joel* 2. 26. eat in *p.*
TIFUL, *a.* *Pſal.* 68. 9. did ſend a *p.* rain
10. the *p.* field, *Jer.* 2. 7. | 48. 33.
TIFULLY, *ad.* *Job* 26. 3. *p.* declared the
23. *p.* rewardeth ‖ *Luke* 12. 16. brought *p.*
TETH, *v.* *Pſal.* 37. 12. the wicked *p.* ag.
GH, *ſ.* *Luke* 9. 62. put his hand to the *p.*
v. is put for *Preaching*, Luke 9. 62.
10. not *p.* with an ox ‖ 1 *Sam.* 14. 14.
p. iniquity ‖ *Prov.* 20. 4. will not *p.*
24. *p.* all day ‖ *Hoſ.* 10. 11. Judah ſhall *p.*
12. will one *p.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 9. 10. *p.* in hope
ED, ERS. *Judg.* 14. 18. *p.* with my heifer
3. the *plowers* p. on my back, they
18. Zion ſhall be *p.* as a field, *Mic.* 3. 12.
13. ye have *p.* wickedneſs, and reaped
TH. 1 *Cor.* 9. 10. *p.* ſhould plow in hope
NG, *p.* 1 *Kings* 19. 19. Eliſha was *p.*
4. oxen were *p.* ‖ *Prov.* 21. 4. *p.* of wicked
7. which of you having a ſervant *p.*

PLOWMAN, *ſ.* *Iſa.* 28. 24. *Amos* 9. 13.
PLOWMEN, *ſ.* *Iſa.* 61. 5. *Jer.* 14. 4.
PLOW-SHARES, *ſ.* *Iſa.* 2. 4. beat their ſwords into *p.* and ſpears, *Joel* 3. 10. *Mic.* 4. 3.
PLUCK, *v.* *Lev.* 1. 16. *p.* away his crop with *Num.* 33. 52. *p.* down ‖ *Deut.* 23. 25. God will *p.* 2 *Chr.* 7. 20. *p.* up by the roots ‖ *Job* 24. 9. they *p.* *Pſal.* 25. 15. *p.* my feet out ‖ 52. 5. *p.* thee out 74. 11. *p.* it out of thy boſom ‖ 80. 12. do *p.* her *Eccl.* 3. 2. a time to *p.* ‖ *Jer.* 12. 14. *p.* out Judah *Jer.* 12. 17. I'll utterly *p.* up ‖ 18. 7. to *p.* it up 22. 24. *p.* thee from thence ‖ 24. 6. not *p.* 42. 10. 31. 28. watched to *p.* up ‖ 45. 4. I will *p.* up *Ezek.* 17. 9. *p.* it up by roots ‖ 23. 34. *p.* off breaſts *Mic.* 3. 2. *p.* off the ſkin ‖ 5. 14. I'll *p.* groves *Matt* 5. 29 offend thee, *p.* it out, 18. 9. *Mark* 9. 47. 12. 1. began to *p.* the ears of corn, *Mark* 2. 23. *John* 10. 28. nor ſhall any *p.* them out of, 29.
PLUCKED, PLUCKT, *p.* *Gen.* 8. 11. olive *p.* *Exod.* 4. 7. *p.* hand out ‖ *Deut.* 28. 63. *Joſh.* 4. †18. *Ruth* 4. 7. *p.* off his ſhoe ‖ 2 *Sam.* 23. 21. *p.* ſpear *Ezra* 9. 3. I *p.* off hair, *Neh.* 13. 25. ‖ *Job* 29. 17. *Prov.* 2. †22. be *p.* up ‖ *Iſa.* 50. 6. *p.* off the hair *Jer.* 6. 29. not *p.* away ‖ 12. 15. *p.* them out 31. 40. not be *p.* up ‖ *Ezek.* 19. 12. ſhe was *p.* *Dan.* 7. 4. wings were *p.* ‖ 8. horns *p.* up by 11. 4. his kingdom ſhall be *p.* up for others *Amos* 4. 11. as a fire-brand *p.* out, *Zech.* 3. 2. *Mark* 5. 4. chains had been *p.* aſunder by him *Luke* 6. 1. *p.* ears of corn ‖ 17. 6. be thou *p.* up *Gal.* 4. 15. *p.* out your eyes ‖ *Jude* 12. *p.* up by
PLUCKETH, *v.* *Prov.* 14. 1. *p.* it down with
PLUMB-LINE, *ſ.* *Amos* 7. 7, 8.
PLUMMET, *ſ.* 2 *Kings* 21. 13. ſtretch *p.* of the *Iſa.* 28. 17. righteouſneſs to the *p.* ‖ *Zech.* 4. 10.
PLUNGE, *v.* *Job* 9. 31. *p.* me in the ditch and
POCHERETH, *Baniſhment.* Ezra 2. 57. Neh. 7. 59.
POETS, *ſ.* *Acts* 17. 28. as certain of your own *p.*
POINT, *v.* *Num.* 34. 7. *p.* out for you, 8, 10.
POINT, *ſ.* *Gen.* 25. 32. I am at the *p.* to die, and *Jer.* 17. 1. *p.* of a diamond ‖ *Mark* 3. 23. *p.* of death *John* 4. 47. *p.* of death ‖ *Jam.* 2. 10. offend in one *p.*
POINTS, *ſ.* *Eccl.* 5. 16. in all *p.* *Heb.* 4. 15.
POINTED, *p.* *Job* 41. 30. ſharp *p.* things on
POISON, *ſ.* *Deut.* 32. 24. *p.* of ſerpents, 33. *Job* 6. 4. *p.* whereof ‖ 20. 16. ſuck *p.* of aſps *Pſal.* 58. 4. *p.* of ſerpents ‖ 140. 3. adders *p.* is *Jer.* 8. †14. *p.* to drink ‖ *Zech.* 12. †2. a cup of *p.* *Rom.* 3. 13. *p.* of aſps is under ‖ *Jam.* 3. 8. deadly *p.*
POLE, *ſ.* *Num.* 21. 8. ſet it upon a *p.* 9.
POLICY, *ſ.* *Dan.* 8. 25. thro' his *p.* ſhall cauſe
POLISHED, *p.* *Pſal.* 144. 12. as corner ſtones *p.* *Iſa.* 49. 2. a *p.* ſhaft ‖ *Dan.* 10. 6. like *p.* braſs
POLISHING, *p.* *Lam.* 4. 7. *p.* was of ſapphire
POLL, *ſ.* *Num.* 1. 2. by their *p.* 3. 47. | 18. 20, 22. 1 *Chr.* 23. 3, 24.
POLL, *v.* *Ezek.* 44. 20. *p.* their heads, *Mic.* 1. 16.
POLLED, *p.* 2 *Sam.* 14. 26. when he *p.* his head
POLLUTE, *v.* *To defile, infect, or envenom.* *Num.* 18. 32. nor *p.* holy things ‖ 35. 33. land *Iſa.* 23. †9. to *p.* the pride ‖ *Jer.* 7. 30. houſe to *p.* it *Ezek.* 7. 21. *p.* ſecret place, 22. ‖ 13. 19. will ye *p.* 20. 31. ye *p.* yourſelves with idols, 23. 30. | 36. 18. 39. but *p.* ye my holy name no more, 39. 7. 44. 7. be in my ſanctuary to *p.* it, *Dan.* 11. 31.
POLLUTED, *p.* *Exod.* 20. 25. lift tool on it *p.*

2 *Kings* 23. 16. Josiah *p.* the altar of Beth-el
2 *Chr.* 36. 14. the priests *p.* the house of the Lord
Ezra 2. 62. therefore were they as *p.* *Neh.* 7. 64.
Psal. 106. 38. and the land was *p.* with blood
Isa. 47. 6. *p.* inheritance ‖ 48. 11. name be *p.*
Jer. 2. 23. I am not *p.* ‖ 3. 1. be greatly *p.*? 2. 34. 16. but ye turned and *p.* my name, and
Lam. 2. 2. he *p.* kingdom ‖ 4. 14. *p.* themselves
Ezek. 4. 14. soul not *p.* ‖ 14. 11. nor be *p.* with 16. 6. I saw thee *p.* 22. ‖ 20. 9. not be *p.* 14, 22. 20. 13. sabbaths they *p.* 16, 21, 24. ‖ 26. *p.* gifts 30. are ye *p.* ‖ 23. 17. she was *p.* with Babyl.
Hos. 6. 8. Gilead is *p.* ‖ 9. 4. all that eat be *p.*
Amos 7. 17. die in a *p.* land ‖ *Mic.* 2. 10. it is *p.*
Zeph. 3. 1. wo to her that is *p.* ‖ 4. *p.* sanctuary
Mal. 1. 7. and ye say, wherein have we *p.* thee 12. table of L. is *p.* ‖ *Acts* 21. 28. *p.* holy place

POLLUTING, *p.* *Isa.* 56. 2. sabbath from *p.* 6.

POLLUTION, S, *s.* *Ezek.* 22. 10. set apart for *p.* *Acts* 15. 20. *p.* of idols ‖ 2 *Pet.* 2. 20. escaped the *p.*

POLLUX *and* Castor, *were called the sons of* Jupiter. *These are placed among the constellations in the Zodiac, and go by the name of* Gemini, *or* The Twins. *Acts* 28. 11.

POMEGRANATE, *s.* *The pomegranate tree is short and spreading, and bears a rich delightful fruit of the apple kind, somewhat of the same medicinal virtues as quinces; it is red without and within, its juice is like wine, mixed with little kernels,* Song 8. 2. — Aaron *had* 72 *bells, and pomegranates between them, hung on the skirt of his robe; which might intend believers, who hang on the righteousness of* Christ *by faith, and like bells sound his praise while he interceeds for them; and bear the precious fruits of the* Spirit, *and intercession of* Christ, *which are like pomegranates.*

Exod. 28. 34. a golden bell and a *p.* upon, 39. 26.
1 *Sam.* 14. 2. Saul tarried under a *p.* tree
Song 4. 3. like a piece of *p.* 6. 7. ‖ 8. 2. juice of *p.*
Joel 1. 12. the *p.* tree withered, *Hag.* 2. 19.

POMEGRANATES. *Num.* 13. 23. | 20. 5. *Deut.* 8. 8. a land of *p.* oil-olive and honey
1 *Kings* 7. 18. to cover the chapiters with *p.* 2 *Kin.* 25. 17. 2 *Chr.* 3. 16. *Jer.* 52. 22. *Song* 4. 13. orchard of *p.* ‖ 6. 11. *p.* budded, 7. 12.

POMMELS, *or Bowls, s.* 2 Chr. 4. 12, 13.

POMP, *s.* *Isa.* 5. 14. *p* descend to hell, 14. 11. *Ezek.* 7. 24. I'll make the *p.* of the strong to cease 30. 18. *p.* of strength cease, 32. 12. ‖ 33. 28. of Egypt *Acts* 25. 23. Agrippa and Bernice with great *p.*

PONDER, *v.* *Prov.* 4. 26. *p.* the path of, 5. 6.

PONDERED, *p.* *Luke* 2. 19. Mary *p.* them in

PONDERETH. *Prov.* 5. 21. | 21. 2. | 24. 12.

PONDS, *s.* *Exod.* 7. 19. | 8. 5. *Isa.* 19. 10.

PONTIUS, *Belonging to the sea.* Matt. 27. 2.

PONTUS, *The sea.* Acts 2. 9. | 18. 2. 1 *Pet.* 1. 1.

POOL, *s.* 2 *Sam.* 2. 13. side of the *p.* ‖ 4. 12. over
1 *Kings* 22. 38. washed the chariot in *p.* of Samaria. 18. 17. of the upper *p.* 20. 20. *Isa.* 7. 3. | 36. 2. *Neh.* 2. 14. to the king's *p.* ‖ 3. 15. wall of the *p.* *Isa.* 22. 9. waters of the lower *p.* ‖ 11. of the old *p.* 35. 7. become a *p.* ‖ 41. 18. wilderness a *p.* of water *Nah.* 2. 8. Nineveh of old is like a *p.* of water *John* 5. 4. angel went into *p.* ‖ 9. 7. *p.* of Silo. 11.

POOLS, *s.* *Exod.* 7. 19. rod upon all their *p.* *Psal.* 84. 6. rain filleth *p.* ‖ *Eccl.* 2. 6. I made *p.* *Isa.* 14. 23. *p.* of water ‖ 42. 15. I'll dry

POOR, *a.* signifies, [1] *Indigent,* or *needy,* 26. 11. [2] *Such as discern their poverty, inability in things spiritual,* Matt. 5. 3. *Spiritually poor,* Rev. 3. 17.

Gen. 41. 19. came up after them seven *p.*
Exod. 22. 25. if lend to *p.* ‖ 23. 3. *p.* in his 23. 11. *p.* may eat ‖ 30. 15. *p.* shall not give
Lev. 14. 21. if he be *p.* ‖ 19. 10. leave for 19. 15. not respect *p.* ‖ 25. 25. waxen *p.*
Deut. 15. 4. when no *p.* ‖ 7. thy *p.* brother, 11. *p.* shall never cease ‖ 24. 12. if man
Judg. 6. 15. *p.* in Manasseh ‖ *Ruth* 3. 10. *p.*
1 *Sam.* 2. 7. L. maketh *p.* 8. ‖ 18. 23. I am a
2 *Sam.* 12. 1. the other *p.* ‖ 4. *p.* man's ewe
2 *Kings* 25. 12. captain of the guard left of of land, *Jer.* 39. 10. | 40. 7. | 52.
Esth. 9. 22. make days of sending gifts to
Job 5. 15. he saveth the *p.* ‖ 16. the *p.* hat 20. 10. to please the *p.* ‖ 19. forsaken the 24. 4. *p.* hide themselves ‖ 9. pledge of 14. killeth the *p.* ‖ 29. 12. I delivered *p.* 30. 25. I grieved for *p.* ‖ 31. 16. if I with- 31. 19. if I have seen any *p.* without cov 34. 19. nor regardeth the rich more than 28. cry of *p.* ‖ 36. 6. giveth right to the 36. 15. he delivereth *p.* in affliction, *Psal.*
Psal. 9. 18. expectation of *p.* ‖ 10. 2. perse 10. 8. set against the *p.* 9. ‖ 14. *p.* comm 12. 5. oppression of *p.* ‖ 14. 6. counsel o 34. 6. this *p.* man cried ‖ 35. 10. deliver 37. 14. have bent their bow to cast down 40. 17. but I am *p.* 69. 29. | 70. 5. | 86. 1. | 41. 1. considereth *p.* ‖ 49. 2. rich and *p.* 68. 10. hast prepared of thy goodness for 69. 33. L. heareth *p.* ‖ 72. 2. thy *p.* with 72. 4. he shall judge the *p.* ‖ 13. spare th 74. 19. forget not *p.* ‖ 82. 3. defend the 82. 4. deliver the *p.* ‖ 107. 41. *p.* on hig 112. 9. hath given to the *p.* ‖ 113. 7. ra 132. 15. satisfy her *p.* ‖ 140. 12. right of
Prov. 10. 4. becometh *p.* ‖ 15. destructio 13. 7. maketh himself *p.* ‖ 8. *p.* heareth 23. tillage of the *p.* ‖ 14. 20. the *p.* is h 14. 21. hath mercy on *p.* ‖ 31. oppresse 17. 5. whoso mocketh *p.* ‖ 18. 23. *p.* useth 19. 1. better is the *p.* ‖ 4. *p.* is separated 7. brethren of *p.* hate ‖ 17. hath pity o 22. a *p.* man is better ‖ 21. 13. at the c 21. 17. shall be a *p.* man ‖ 22. 2. and *p.* 22. 7. rich ruleth over *p.* ‖ 9. his bread 16. that oppresseth *p.* ‖ 22. rob not the 28. 3. a *p.* man that oppresseth the *p.* is 8. will pity the *p.* ‖ 11. *p.* that hath u 15. so is a wicked ruler over the *p.* peo 27. he that giveth to the *p.* shall not la 29. 7. cause of *p.* 14. ‖ 13. *p.* and deceit 30. 9. lest I be *p.* ‖ 14. teeth to devour t 31. 9. cause of *p.* ‖ 20. her hand to the
Eccl. 4. 13. better is a *p.* ‖ 14. becometh 5. 8. if thou seest the oppression of the 6. 8. what hath the *p.* ‖ 9. 15. a *p.* wise
Isa. 3. 14. spoil of the *p.* ‖ 15. grind faces 10. 2. right from the *p.* ‖ 30. O *p.* Ana 11. 4. shall judge the *p.* ‖ 14. 30. first-bo 14. 32. and the *p.* of his people shall tru 25. 4. a strength to the *p.* ‖ 26. 6. feet

19. *p.* ſhall rejoice ‖ 32. 7. to deſtroy the *p.*
17. *p.* and needy ſeek ‖ 58. 7. bring the *p.*
to him that is *p.* and of a contrite heart
34. *p.* innocents ‖ 5. 4. ſurely theſe are *p.*
13. delivered ſoul of *p.* ‖ 22. 16. he judged *p.*
16. 49. nor ſtrengthen *p.* ‖ 18. 12. oppreſſed *p.*
17. hand from *p.* ‖ 22. 29. vexed the *p.* and
27. break off ſins by ſhewing mercy to *p.*
2, 6. ſold the *p.* ‖ 4. 1. oppreſs the *p.* and
1. treading is on the *p.* ‖ 12. turn aſide *p.*
make *p.* fail ‖ 6. buy poor for ſilver and
3. 14. devour the *p.* ‖ *Zeph.* 3. 12. *p.* people
7. 10. oppreſs not *p.* ‖ 11. 7. O *p.* of flock, 11.
5. 3. bleſſed are the *p.* ‖ 11. 5. *p.* have the goſ.
ſold, and given to *p.* *Mark* 14. 5. *John* 12. 5.
have *p.* always, *Mark* 14. 7. *John* 12. 8.
12. 43. *p.* widow caſt more in, *Luke* 21. 23.
4 18. to preach the goſpel to the *p.* 7. 22.
bleſſed be ye *p.* ‖ 14. 13. call the *p.* 21.
22. diſtribute to the *p.* ‖ 19. 8. I give to the *p.*
13. 29. he ſhould give ſomething to the *p.*
15. 26. a contribution for the *p.* ſaints
13. 3. I beſtow all my goods to feed the *p.*
6. 10. as *p.* yet making many rich, as
your ſakes became *p.* ‖ 9. 9. given to *p.*
10. that we ſhould remember the *p.*
12. come in a *p.* man in vile raiment
choſen the *p.* ‖ 6. ye have deſpiſed the *p.*
17. that thou art *p.* ‖ 13. 16. rich and *p.*

RER, *a.* *Lev.* 27. 8. if he be *p.* than eſti.

REST, *a.* 2 *Kings* 24. 14. ſave *p.* ſort of peo.

AR, S, *ſ.* *Aſhady tree.* Gen. 30. 37.
13. they burn incenſe under oak and *p.*

ULOUS, *a.* *Deut.* 26. 5. *Nah.* 3. 8.

ATHA, *Fruitful.* Eſth. 9. 8.

CH, *ſ.* *Judg.* 3. 23. Ehud went thro' the *p.*
28. 11. pattern of the *p.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 29. 7, 17.
8. 16. between *p.* ‖ 44. 3. by way of *p.* 46. 2.
17. weep betw. *p.* ‖ *Mat.* 26. 71. *Mark* 14. 68.
10. 23. in Solomon's *p.* *Acts* 3. 11. | 5. 12.

CHES, *ſ.* *Ezek.* 41. 15. *John* 5. 2.

TER, S, *ſ.* 2 *Sam.* 18. 26. called to the *p.*
17. 10. lepers called to *p.* of the city, 11.
9. 21. Zechariah was *p.* ‖ 17. Shallum
18. Hoſah ‖ 42. ſons of Jeduthun were *p.*
4000 were *p.* ‖ 26. 1. diviſions of *p.* 12. 19.
8. 14. *p.* by courſes ‖ 31. 14. Kore the *p.*
5. *p.* waited ‖ *Ezra* 7. 7. went, *Neh.* 7. 73.
10. 3. to him the *p.* openeth, the ſheep hear

TION, *ſ.* *Gen.* 14. 24. Aner, take their *p.*
34. is there yet any *p.* ‖ 47. 22. *p.* aſſigned
22. one *p.* above ‖ *Exod.* 16 †4. gather *p.* †15.
17. *p.* of my offerings ‖ 7. 35. this is the *p.*
31. 47. of Iſrael's half, take thou one *p.* 36.
21. 17. a double *p.* ‖ 32. 9. L.'s *p.* is his people
21. *p.* of law-giver ‖ *Joſh.* 17. 14. but one *p.*
1. 5. a worthy *p.* ‖ 9. 23. bring me the *p.*
12. 16. what *p.* in David, 2 *Chr.* 10. 16.
19. a double *p.* ‖ 9. 10. *p.* of Jezreel, 36. 37.
p. of Naboth, 25. ‖ † 26. in this *p.* ſaith
28. 21. Ahaz took a *p.* ‖ 31. 3. the king's *p.*
p. of prieſts, 16. ‖ *Ezra* 4. 16. have no *p.*
20. *p.* nor right ‖ 11. 23. a certain *p.* 12. 47
29. *p.* of a wicked ‖ 23. †12. appointed *p.*
p. is curſed ‖ 26. 14. how little a *p.* 27. 13.
what *p.* of God is there from above
6. *p.* of their cup ‖ 16. 5. the L. is the *p.*
Pſal. 17. 14. *p.* in this life ‖ 63. 10. a *p.* for foxes
73. 26. God is my *p.* 119. 57. | 142. 5. *Lam.* 3. 24.
Prov. 31. 15. and giveth a *p.* to her maidens
Eccl. 2. 10. this was my *p.* 21. | 3. 22. | 5. 18. | 9. 9.
5. 19. to take his *p.* ‖ 9. 6. nor any more a *p.*
11. 2. a *p.* to ſeven ‖ *Iſa.* 17. 14. the *p.* of them
Iſa. 53. 12. divide him a *p.* ‖ 57. 6. ſtones thy *p.*
61. 7. they ſhall rejoice in their *p.* therefore
Jer. 10. 16. *p.* of Jacob, 51. 19. ‖ 12. 10. pleaſant *p.*
13. 25. this is the *p.* ‖ 52. 34. every day a *p.*
Ezek. 45. 1. an holy *p.* 4. ‖ 7. a *p.* for the prince
48. 1. a. a *p.* for Dan. ‖ 2. Aſher ‖ 3. Naphtali a *p.*
Dan. 1. 8. *p.* of king's meat ‖ 4. 15. *p.* with beaſts
11. 26. *p.* of his meat ‖ *Mic.* 2. 4. changed *p.*
Hab. 1. 16. *p.* is fat ‖ *Zech.* 2. 12. Judah his *p.*
Matt. 24. 51. his *p.* with hypocrites, *Luke* 12. 46.
Luke 12. 42. *p.* in due ſeaſon ‖ 15. 12. *p.* of goods

PORTIONS, *ſ.* *Deut.* 18. 8. have like *p.* to eat
Joſh. 17. 5. ten *p.* to Man. ‖ 1 *Sam.* 1. 4. 2 *Chr.* 31. 19.
Neh. 8. 10. ſend *p.* 12. ‖ 12. 44. *p.* for the prieſts
12. 47. *p.* of ſingers ‖ 13. 10. *p.* of the Levites
Eſth. 9. 19. a day of ſending *p.* one to another, 22.
Ezek. 47. 13. Joſeph two *p.* ‖ 48. 21. *Hoſ.* 5. 7.

PORTIUS, *A fiſher.* Acts 24. 27.

POSSESS, *v.* *Gen.* 22. 17. ſeed *p.* gate, 24. 60.
Num. 13. 30. go up at once and *p.* it, *Deut.* 1. 21.
27. 11. and his next kinſman ſhall *p.* it and
Deut. 1. 39. they ſhall *p.* it ‖ 2. 31. begin to *p.* 24.
11. 23. ye ſhall *p.* great nat. 12. 2. | 18. 14. | 31. 3.
28. †42. locuſts *p.* ‖ 30. 18. over to *p.* it, 31. 13.
Joſh. 24. 4. I gave to Eſau Mount Seir to *p.* it
Judg. 11. 24. wilt not thou *p.* what Chemoſh
1 *Kings* 21. 18. he is gone down to *p.* the viney.
Job 7. 3. made to *p.* months of vanity, 13. 26.
Iſa. 34. 11. cormoran. and bittern ſhall *p.* it, 17.
Ezek. 7. 24. they ſhall *p.* 36. 12. ‖ 35. 10. we will *p.*
Dan. 7. 18. ſaints ſhall *p.* ‖ *Hoſ.* 9. 6. nettles *p.*
Amos 9. 12. remnant *p.* *Zeph.* 2. 9. *Zech.* 8. 12.
Obad 17. houſe of Jacob *p.* ‖ 19. *p.* Mount Eſau, 20.
Hab. 1. 6. Chaldean to *p.* ‖ *Luke* 18. 12. of all I *p.*
Luke 21. 19. in patience *p.* ‖ 1 *Theſ.* 4. 4. how to *p.*

POSSESS *Land.* *Lev.* 20. 24. give their *land* to *p.* *Num.* 33. 53. *Deut.* 3. 18. | 5. 31. | 17. 14.
Deut. 1. 8. go in and *p.* *land*, 4. 1. | 6. 18. | 8. 1. | 9. 5, 23. | 10. 11 | 11. 31. *Joſh.* 1. 11.
4. 5. the *land* whither ye go to *p.* it, 14. 26. | 5. 33. | 6. 1. | 7. 1. | 11. 10, 11, 29. | 23. 20.
22. *p.* that good *land* ‖ 9. 4. to *p.* this *land*, but
9. 6. gives not this *land* to *p.* for thy righteouſ.
11. 8. that you may be ſtrong and *p.* the *land*
12. 1. the *land* which Lord God of thy fathers giveth thee to *p.* 15. 4. | 19. 2, 14. | 21. 1. | 25. 19.
28. 21. conſumed from *land* thou goeſt to, 63.
Joſh. 18. 3. ſlack to *p.* - | 23. 5. ye ſhall *p.* their -
24. 8. I gave them, that ye might *p.* their -
Judg. 2. 6. went to *p.* - | 18. 9. not ſlothful to *p.* -
1 *Chr.* 28. 8. ye may *p.* - ‖ *Ezra* 9. 11. - ye go to *p.*
Neh. 9. 15. promiſedſt they ſhould *p.* the -, 23.
Iſa. 14. 2. Iſrael ſhall *p.* - ‖ 21. not riſe, nor *p.* -
57. 13. ſhall *p.* - ‖ 61. 7. in - *p.* double
Jer. 30. 3. cauſe them to return to - and *p.* it
Ezek. 33. 25. ſhall ye *p.* - ‖ *Amos* 2. 10. you to *p.* -

POSSESSED, *p.* *Num.* 21. 24. Iſrael *p.* Sihon's
35. ſmote Og, and *p.* land, *Deut.* 3. 12. | 4. 47.
Deut. 30. 5. land thy fathers *p.* ‖ *Joſh.* 1. 15. till *p.*
Joſh. 12. 1. *p.* their land ‖ 13. 1. much land to be *p.*
19. 47. Dan took Leſhem and *p.* it, 21. 43. | 22. 9.

Judg. 3. 13. Eglon *p.* city of palm-trees ‖ 11. 21,22. *2 Kin.* 17. 24. *p.* Samaria ‖ *Pſ.* 139. 13. *p* my reins *Prov.* 8. 22. Lord *p.* me ‖ *Iſa.* 63. 18. *p.* it a little *Jer.* 32. 15. vineyards be *p.* ‖ 23. they *p.* it, but *Dan.* 7. 22. ſaints *p* ‖ *Luke* 8. 36. he who was *p.* *Acts* 4. 32. that ought he *p.* ‖ 16. 16. a damſel *p.* *1 Cor.* 7. 30. they that buy as though they *p.* not *See* DEVILS.

POSSESSEST, *v.* *Deut.* 26. 1. to land and *p.* it

POSSESSETH, *v.* *Num.* 36. 8. *Luke* 12. 15.

POSSESSING, *p.* *2 Cor.* 6. 10. *p.* all things

POSSESSION, *ſ.* *Gen.* 17. 8. everlaſting *p.* 48 4. 23. 4. *p.* of burying place, 9, 18. 49. 30. 50. 13. 26. 14. *p.* of flocks ‖ 36. 43. land of *p.* ‖ 47. 11. *Lev.* 14. 34. Canaan, which I give to you for a *p.* 25. 10. return to his *p.* 13,—41. *Deut.* 3. 20. 25. if ſold his *p.* ‖ 33. Levites *p.* go out in year 45. children of the ſtrangers ſhall be your *p.* 46. 27. 16. if ſanctify *p.* ‖ 21. *p.* ſhall be prieſts *Num.* 24. 18. Edom a *p* ‖ 26. 56. *p.* be divided 27. 7. to the daughters of Zelophehad give a *p.* 32. 5. land for a *p.* ‖ 22. this land be your *p.* 35. 2. give to the Levites of their *p.* cities, 8. *Deut.* 2. 5. Seir to Eſau for a *p.* ‖ 9. Ar to Lot, 19. 11. 6. earth ſwallowed all in their *p* ‖ 32. 49. for a *Joſh.* 12. 6. *p.* to the Reubenites, 22. 7, 9, 19. *1 Kings* 21. 15 *p.* of the vineyard of Naboth, 19. *2 Chr.* 20. 11. caſt us out of thy *p.* ‖ *Neh.* 11. 3. *Pſal.* 2. 8. parts of earth for thy *p.* ‖ 44. 3. got not *p.* 69. 35. have it in *p.* ‖ 83. 12. houſes of God in *p.* *Prov.* 28. 10. the upright have good things in *p.* *Iſa.* 14. 23. I will make it a *p.* for the bittern *Ezek.* 11. 15. given in *p.* ‖ 25. 4. of the eaſt a *p.* 36. 2. high places in *p.* ‖ 5. my land in their *p.* 44. 28. I am their *p.* ‖ 46. 18. out of his own *p.* *Acts* 5. 1. ſold a *p.* ‖ 7. 5. give it to him for a *p.* *Eph.* 1. 14. till redemption of the purchaſed *p.*

POSSESSIONS, *ſ.* *Gen.* 34. 10. get you *p.* there 47. 27. Iſrael had *p.* ‖ *Num.* 32. 30. ſhall have *p.* *Joſh.* 22. 4. land of your *p.* ‖ *1 Sam.* 25. 2. *1 Chr.* 9. 2, *2 Chr.* 11, 14, Levites left *p.* ‖ 32. 29. *p.* of flocks *Eccl.* 2. 7. I had great *p.* ‖ *Obad.* 17. poſſeſs their *p.* *Matt.* 19. 22. for he had great *p.* *Mark* 10. 22. *Acts* 2. 45. ſold their *p.* ‖ 28. 7. *p.* of Publius

POSSESSOR, S, *Gen.* 14. 19. *p.* of heaven and *Zech.* 11. 5 *p.* ſlay them ‖ *Acts* 4. 34. *p.* of lands

POSSIBLE, *a.* ſignifies, [1] *That which may be done,* Mark 9. 23. [2] *Agreeable,* Matt. 26. 39,

Matt. 19. 26. with G. all things *p.* *Mark* 10. 27. 24. 24. if *p.* ſhall deceive the elect, *Mark* 13. 22. 26. 39. if *p.* let this cup paſs from, *Mark* 14. 35. *Mark* 9. 23. all things are *p.* 14. 36. *Luke* 18. 27. *Acts* 2. 24. it was not *p.* ‖ 20, 16. if *p.* 27. 39. *Rom.* 12. 18. if it be ‖ *2 Cor.* 12. † 4. it is not *p.* *Gal.* 4. 15. if it had been *p.* ‖ *Heb.* 10. 4. it is not *p.*

POST, S, *ſ.* *2 Chr.* 30. 6. *p.* went, *Eſth.* 3. 13, 15. *Job* 9. 25. now my days are ſwifter than a *p.* *Eſth.* 8. 14. *p.* that rode ‖ *Jer.* 51. 31. one *p.* run

POST, S, *ſ.* *Deut.* 6. 9. write on the *p.* of houſe *Judg.* 16. 3. Samſon took *p.* ‖ *1 Sam.* 1. 9. by a *p.* *1 Kings* 7. 5. *p.* were ſquare ‖ *Prov.* 8. 34. at the *p.* *Iſa.* 6. 4. *p.* moved ‖ 57. 8. behind the *p.* thou *Ezek.* 40. 10. *p.* one meaſure ‖ 16. on each *p.* 43. 8. *p.* by my *p.* ‖ *Amos* 9. 1. *p.* may ſhake *Side* POSTS. *Exod.* 12. 7, 22, 23. *1 Kings* 6. 31.

POSTERITY, *ſ.* *Gen.* 45. 7. preſerve a *p.* in land *Num.* 9. 10. of your *p.* ‖ *1 Kings* 16. 3. *Pſal.* 49. 13. *p.* approve ‖ 109. 13. let his *Dan.* 11. 4. divided to his *p.* ‖ *Amos* 4. 2.

POT, *ſ.* is put for *a contemptible ſtate,* Pſal. *Exod.* 16. 33. take a *p.* ‖ *Lev.* 6. 28. in a *Judg.* 6. 19. put broth in a *p.* ‖ *1 Sam.* 2. *2 Kings* 4. 2. a *p.* of oil ‖ 38. ſet on the 40. death in the *p.* ‖ 41. caſt meal in *Job* 41. 20. a ſeething *p.* 31. ‖ *Prov.* 17. 3. *Jer.* 1. 13. I ſee a ſeething *p.* ‖ *Ezek.* 24. 3. *Mic.* 3. 3. as for the *p.* ‖ *Zech.* 14. 21. *p.* be *John* 4. 28. left her water *p.* ‖ *Heb.* 9. 4.

POTS, *ſ.* *Exod.* 38. 3. Bezaleel made the *Lev.* 11. 35. ranges for *p.* ‖ *1 Kin.* 7. 45. *p.* *2 Chr.* 4. 11. Huram made *p.* ‖ 35. 13. *Pſal.* 58. 9. before your *p.* can feel the 68. 13. lien among *p.* ‖ 81. 6. delivered *Jer.* 35. 5. I ſet before Rechabites *p.* full *Mark* 7. 4. waſhing *p.* ‖ *John* 2. 6. ſix *See*

POTENTATE, *ſ.* *A governor,* 1 Tim.

POTIPHER, *A fat bull.* Gen. 37. 36.

POTIPHERAH, *Giving plenty.* Gen. 41.

POTSHERD, S, *ſ.* *Job* 2. 8. took a *p.* 41. † 30. ſharp *p.* ‖ *Pſal.* 22. 15. dried *Prov.* 26. 23. like a *p.* ‖ *Iſa.* 45. 9. let *p.*

POTTAGE, *ſ.* *Gen.* 25. 29. Jacob ſod *p.* *2 Kin.* 4. 38. *p.* for the ſons ‖ *Hag.* 2. 12.

POTTER, *ſ.* *Pſal.* 2. 9. daſh them in pie a *p.* veſſel, *Iſa.* 30. 14. *Jer.* 19. 11. *Re* *Jer.* 18. 2. go to *p.* houſe ‖ 19. 1. get a *p.* *Lam.* 4. 2. work of *p* ‖ *Zech.* 11. 13. caſt *Matt.* 27. 10. *p.* field ‖ *Rom.* 9. 21. hath n

POTTERS, *ſ.* *1 Chr.* 4. 23. theſe were

POVERTY, *ſ.* *Gen.* 45. 11. leſt thou co *Prov.* 6. 11. *p.* come as an armed man, 2 10. 15. is their *p.* ‖ 11. 24. but it tende 13. 18. *p.* be to him ‖ 20. 13. leſt thou co 23. 21. come to *p.* 28. 19, 22. ‖ 30. 8. *p.* n 31. 7. let him drink and forget his *p.* and *2 Cor.* 8. 2. deep *p.* ‖ 9. that ye, thro' his *Rev.* 2. 9. I know thy *p.* but thou art ri

POUND, S, *ſ.* *1 Kin.* 10. 17. three *p.* o *Ezra* 2. 69. they gave to treaſure 5000 *p.* *Neh.* 7. 71. 2200 *p.* of ſilver ‖ 72. 2000 *p.* *Luke* 19. 13. ten *p.* 16,—25. ‖ *John* 12. 3.

POUR, *v.* *Exod.* 4. 9. *p.* water ‖ 20. 7. *p* 29. 12. *p.* blood of bullock, *Lev.* 4. 7, 30. 9. nor *p.* drink-offering ‖ *Lev.* 2. 1. *p* *Lev.* 14. 18. *p.* it on his head ‖ 41. *p.* out *Num.* 5. 15. *p.* no oil ‖ 24. 7. *p.* water ou *Deut.* 12. 16. *p.* blood out as water, 24. *Judg.* 6. 20. *p.* out broth ‖ *1 Kings* 18. 33. *2 Kings* 4. 4. *p.* out the oil, 9. 3 ‖ 41. *p.* to *Job* 36. 27. *p.* down rain ‖ *Pſ.* 42. 4. *p.* out *Pſal.* 62. 8. *p.* out your heart ‖ 69. 24. *p.* out 79. 6. *p.* thy wrath on the heathen, *Jer* *Prov.* 1. 23. I'll *p.* my ſpirit, *Joel* 2. 28. *A* *Iſa.* 44. 3. I'll *p.* water ‖ 45. 8. *p.* down right *Jer.* 6. 11. *p* it on children ‖ 7. 18. *p.* dri 14. 16. *p.* their wickedn. ‖ 18. 21. *p.* o 44. 17. *p.* drink-offer. to the queen, 1 *Lam.* 2. 19. *p.* out thy heart like water *Ezek.* 7. 8. *p.* fury, 14. 19 ‖ 20. 8, 13, 2 21. 31. I'll *p.* out my indignation, *Zep* 24. 3. *p.* water in pot ‖ *Hoſ.* 5. 10. *p.* m *Mic.* 1. 6. *p.* down ſtones ‖ *Zech.* 12. 10.

10. *p.* out a bleſſing ‖ *Rev.* 16. 1. *p.* vials
ED, *p. Gen.* 28. 18. Jacob *p.* oil, 35. 14.
33. rain was not *p.* ‖ 30. 32. oil not *p.*
12. aſhes are *p.* ‖ 8. 12. *p.* oil, 21. 10.
p. blood, 9. 9. ‖ *Num.* 28. 7. *p.* to the Lord
2. 27. blood be *p.* out ‖ *Joſh.* 7. †23. *p.* out
1. 15. *p.* out my ſoul ‖ 7. 6. *p.* it before Lord
Samuel *p.* oil on Saul's head, and kiſſed
13. 9. Tamar *p.* ‖ 23. 16. David *p.* it out
1. 3. altar ſhall be rent, and aſhes *p.* out, 5.
3. 11. *p.* water on hands of Elij. ‖ 4. 5. ſhe *p.*
p. out for men ‖ 16. 13. Ahaz *p.* his drink
22. 7. wrath not be *p.* out, 34. 21, 25.
24. my rorings are *p.* ‖ 10. 10. *p.* as milk
rock *p.* me out ‖ 30. 16. my ſoul is *p.* out
2. 14. I am *p.* like water ‖ 45. 2. grace is *p.*
p. clouds *p.* out w. ‖ 142. 2. I *p.* complaint
3. thy name is as ointment *p.* forth
16. *p.* out a prayer ‖ 29. 10. *p.* ſpirit of ſleep
3. ſpirit be *p.* on us ‖ 42. 25. *p.* fury of his
2. *p.* out his ſoul ‖ 57. 6. *p.* a drink-offering
20. my fury ſhall be *p.* 42. 18. | 44. 6.
3. *p.* out drink-offerings, 32. 29. | 44. 19.
4. *p.* his fury, 4. 11. ‖ 2. 11. my liver is *p.*
their ſoul *p.* out ‖ 4. 1. ſtones are *p.* out
16. 36. thy filthineſs was *p.* ‖ 20. 28. *p.* drink
with fury *p.* out, 34. | 22. 22, 31. | 36. 18.
p. whoredom ‖ 24. 7. ſhe *p.* it not on ground
I *p.* out my ſpirit on houſe of Iſrael
11. curſe is *p.* on us ‖ 27. *p.* on deſolate
4. as waters *p.* ‖ *Nah.* 1. 6. his fury is *p.*
17. their blood ſhall be *p.* out as duſt
26. 7. *p.* ointm. on his head, 12. *Mark* 14. 3.
15. *p.* out changers m. ‖ *Acts* 10. 45. *p.* gift
10. wine of wrath *p* ‖ 16. 2. vial *p.* 3,—17.
REDST, *p. Ezek.* 16. 15. *p.* fornications
RETH. *Job* 12. 21. *p.* contempt, *Pſ.* 107. 40.
p. out my gall ‖ 20. eye *p.* tears to God
8. wine is red, and he *p.* out of the ſame
2. *p.* out fooliſhneſs ‖ 28. *p.* evil things
8. *p.* waters, 9. 6. ‖ *John* 13. 5. he *p.* water
RING, *p. Ezek.* 9. 8. *p.* fury ‖ *Luke* 10. 34.
TRAY, ED. *Ezek.* 4. 1. | 8. 10. | 23. 14.
DER, S, *ſ. Exod.* 32. 20. ground it to *p.*
24. rain of thy land *p.* ‖ 2 *Kings* 23. 6.
23. 15. ſtampt the altar to *p.* 2 *Chr.* 34. 7.
6. perfumed with *p.* of the merchant
44. it will grind him to *p.* *Luke* 20. 18.
ER, *ſ.* ſignifies, [1] *God's omnipotence,* Jer.
17. [2] *Abſolute right and authority,* Matt.
[3] *Force, violence, or compulſion,* Ezra
[4] *Liberty or freedom,* 1 Cor. 9. 4, 5.
The Spirit's work on the ſoul in effectual
ng, Eph. 1. 19. [6] *The inſtrument of God's*
r, Rom. 1. 16. [7] *Good or evil angels,*
6. 12. Col. 1. 16. [8] *Magiſtrates,* Rom.
4. [9] *Excellency, beauty and glory,* 1 Cor.
43.
28. haſt *p.* with G. ‖ 49. 3. excellency of *p.*
19. pride of your *p.* ‖ *Num.* 22. 38. any *p.*
18. ſons of *p.* ‖ 4. 37. his mighty *p.*
p. to get wealth ‖ 32. 36. their *p.* is gone
33. G. is my *p.* ‖ 2 *Kings* 19. 26. ſmall *p.*
1. Joab led forth the *p.* of the army
thine is the *p.* and glory, 12. *Matt.* 6. 13.
8. God hath *p.* to help ‖ 32. 9. all his *p.*
23. by force and *p.* ‖ 8. 22. *p.* and wrath
Neh. 5. 5. nor is it in our *p.* to redeem them
Eſth. 1. 3. *p.* of Perſia, 8. 11. ‖ 9. 1. to have *p.*
Job 5. 20. *p.* of the ſword ‖ 24. 22. with his *p.*
26. 2. without *p.* ‖ 12. divided ſea with his *p.*
14. thunder of his *p.* who can underſtand?
36. 22. exalteth by his *p.* ‖ 41. 12. not conceal *p.*
Pſal. 22. 20. *p.* of the dog ‖ 49. 15. *p.* of the grave
62. 11. *p.* belongeth to G. ‖ 65. 6. girded with *p.*
66. 7. ruleth by his *p.* ‖ 68. 35. he giveth *p.*
78. 26. by his *p.* ‖ 90. 11. the *p.* of thine anger
106. 8. *p.* to be known ‖ 111. 6. *p.* of his works
150. 1. praiſe him in the firmament of his *p.*
Eccl. 4. 1. there was *p.* ‖ 5. 19. *p.* to eat thereof
6. 2. not *p.* to eat ‖ 8. 4. there is *p.* ‖ 8. nor *p.*
Iſa. 37. 27. of ſmall *p.* ‖ 40. 29. he giveth *p.* to
43. 17. army and *p.* ‖ 47. 14. from *p.* of flame
Jer. 10. 12. he made the earth by his *p.* 51. 15.
Ezek. 22. 6. to their *p.* to ſhed blood ‖ 30. 6. her *p.*
Dan. 2. 37. given thee *p.* ‖ 6. 27. from *p.* of lions
8. 6. ran in fury of his *p.* ‖ 22. not in his *p.* 24.
11. 6. not retain *p.* ‖ 25. he ſhall ſtir up his *p.*
43. he ſhall have *p.* ‖ 12. 7. to ſcatter the *p.*
Hoſ. 12. 3. he had *p.* with G. 4. ‖ 13. 14. *p.* of grave
Mic. 2. 1. *p.* of their hand ‖ 3. 8. I am full of *p.*
Hab. 1. 11. imputing his *p.* ‖ 2. 9. from *p.* of evil
3. 4. and there was the hiding of his *p.*
Zech. 4. 6. nor by *p.* ‖ 9. 4. ſmite her *p.* in ſea
Matt. 9. 6. *p.* on earth to forgive ſins, *Mark* 2. 10.
8. ſuch *p.* to men ‖ 10. 1. *p.* againſt unclean ſpirits
24. 30. in clouds with *p.* 26. 64. *Luke* 21. 27.
28. 18. all *p.* is given to me in heaven and earth
Mark 3. 15. *p.* to heal ‖ 9. 1. kingdom come with *p.*
Luke 1. 35. *p.* of Higheſt ‖ 4. 6. devil ſaid, all this *p.*
4. 32. his word was with *p.* 36. ‖ 5. 17. *p.* of Lord
10. 19. *p.* to tread on ſerpents ‖ 12. 5. *p.* to caſt
20. 20. deliver him to the *p.* ‖ 22. 53. *p.* of darkn.
24. 49. till ye be endued with *p.* from on high
John 1. 12. *p.* to become ſons ‖ 10. 18 *p.* to lay down
17. 2. *p.* over all fleſh ‖ 19. 10. *p.* to crucify thee
Acts 1. 7. put in his own *p.* ‖ 8. ſhall receive *p.*
3. 12. as tho' by our *p.* ‖ 4. 7. aſked, by what *p.*
5. 4. thy own *p.* ‖ 6. 8. Stephen full of *p.* did
8. 19. give me this *p.* ‖ 10. 38. anointed with *p.*
26. 18. to turn them from the *p.* of Satan to God
Rom. 1. 4. Son of G. with *p.* ‖ 20. his eternal *p.*
9. 21. *p.* over clay ‖ 22. to make his *p.* known
13. 2. reſiſteth the *p.* 3. ‖ 15. 13. thro' the *p.*
15. 19. by *p.* of Spirit ‖ 16. 25. *p.* to ſtabliſh
1 *Cor.* 2. 4. and with *p.* ‖ 4. 19. not ſpeech but *p.*
5. 4. with *p.* of our L. ‖ 6. 12. under *p.* of any
6. 14. raiſe us by *p.* ‖ 7. 4. not *p.* of his body
7. 37. *p.* over his will ‖ 9. 4. *p.* to eat, 5, 6, 12.
11. 10. *p.* on her head ‖ 15. 24. put down all *p.*
2 *Cor.* 4. 7. excellency of *p.* ‖ 8. 3. beyond their *p.*
12. 9. *p.* of Chriſt may reſt ‖ 13. 10. *p.* G. hath giv.
Eph. 1. 19. greatneſs of his *p.* ‖ 21. above all *p.*
2. 2. *p.* of the air ‖ 3. 7. working of his *p.* 20.
Phil. 3. 10. I may know the *p.* of his reſurrection
Col. 1. 11. his glorious *p.* ‖ 13. from *p.* of darkneſs
2. 10. who is the head of all principality and *p.*
2 *Theſ.* 1. 9. glory of his *p.* ‖ 11. work of faith with *p.*
2. 9. with all *p.* ‖ 3. 9. not becauſe we have not *p.*
1 *Tim.* 6. 16. be honour and *p.* everlaſting, amen
2 *Tim.* 1. 7. ſpirit of *p.* ‖ 3. 5. but denying the *p.*
Heb. 1. 3. by word of his *p.* ‖ 2. 14. the *p.* of death
7. 16. but after the *p.* of an endleſs life
2 *Pet.* 1. 3. as his divine *p.* ‖ 16. made known *p.*

Jude

Jude 25. be glory and *p.* ‖ *Rev.* 2. 26. I give *p.* *Rev.* 4. 11. worthy to receive *p.* 5. 13. | 7. 12. | 19. 1. 6. 4. *p.* was given, 8. | 9. 3. | 13. 5, 7. | 16. 8. 9. 10. *p.* to hurt men ‖ 11. 3. give *p.* to witneſſes 11. 6. *p.* to ſhut heaven ‖ 12. 10. *p.* of his C. come 13. 2. dragon gave him *p.* ‖ 12. *p.* of firſt beaſt 15. 8. *p.* to give life ‖ 14. 18. had *p.* over fire 15. from his *p.* ‖ 16. 9. *p.* over theſe plagues 17. 12. receive *p.* as kings ‖ 13. *p.* to the beaſt 19. 1. glory, honour and *p.* to the Lord our God

POWER *of God.* *Matt.* 22. 29. ye do err, not knowing the *p. of God*, *Mark* 12. 24. *Luke* 9. 43. mighty *p.*- ‖ 22. 69. right-hand of *p.*- *Acts* 8. 10. is the great *p.*- ‖ *Rom.* 1. 16. goſpel is *p.*- 1 *Cor.* 1. 18. it is the *p.*- ‖ 24. Chriſt the *p.*- ‖ 2. 5. 2 *Cor.* 6. 7. by the *p.*- ‖ 13. 4. yet he liveth by *p.*- 2 *Tim.* 1. 8. accord. to *p.*- ‖ 1 *Pet.* 1. 5. kept by the *p.*-

In **POWER.** *Gen.* 31. 29. -*p.* of my hand to *Exod.* 15. 6. glorious -*p.* ‖ *Job* 21. 7. mighty -*p.* *Job* 37. 23. he is excellent -*p.* ‖ *Pſ.* 29. †4. voice -*p.* *Prov.* 3. 27. -*p.* of thy hand ‖ 18. 21. -*p.* of tongue *Iſa.* 40. 26. he is ſtrong -*p.* ‖ *Nah.* 1. 3. great -*p.* *Luke* 1. 17. -*p.* of Elias ‖ 4. 14. -*p.* of the Spirit 1 *Cor.* 4. 20. not in word, but -*p.* ‖ 15. 43. raiſed -*p.* *Eph.* 6. 10. -*p.* of his might ‖ 1 *Theſ.* 1. 5. but alſo -*p.* 2 *Pet.* 2. 11. angels, who are greater -*p.* and might

My **POWER.** *Gen.* 31. 6. with all -*p.* I ſerved *Exod* 9. 16. to ſhew in thee -*p.* *Rom.* 9. 17. *Deut.* 8. 17. -*p.* hath gotten ‖ *Dan.* 4. 30. might of -*p.* 1 *Cor.* 9. 18. that I abuſe not -*p.* in the goſpel

No **POWER.** *Exod.* 21. 8. to ſell her have -*p.* *Lev* 26. 37. -*p.* to ſtand ‖ *Joſh.* 8. 20. Ai had -*p.* to 1 *Sam.* 30. 4. -*p.* to weep ‖ 2 *Chr.* 14. 11. that have 2 *Chr.* 22. 9. -*p.* to keep kingd. ‖ *Iſa.* 50. 2. or have I *Dan.* 3. 27. fire had -*p.* ‖ 8. 7. -*p.* in the ram *John* 19. 11. -*p.* againſt me ‖ *Rom.* 13. 1. *Rev.* 20. 6.

Thy **POWER.** *Deut.* 9. 29. by *thy* mighty *p.* *Job* 1. 12. all is in -*p.* ‖ *Pſal.* 21. 13. and praiſe -*p.* *Pſal.* 59. 11. ſcatter them by -*p.* ‖ 16. ſing of -*p.* 63. 2. to ſee -*p.* ‖ 66. 3. greatneſs of -*p.* 79. 11. 71. 18. -*p.* to every one ‖ 110. 3. in the day of -*p.* 145. 11. talk of -*p.* ‖ *Nah.* 2. 1. fortify *thy p.*

POWERFUL, *a. Pſal.* 29. 4. voice of the L. is *p.* 2 *Cor.* 10. 10. his letters are *p.* ‖ *Heb.* 4. 12. word is *p*

POWERS, *ſ. Matt.* 24. 29. and the *p.* of heaven ſhall be ſhaken, *Mark* 13. 25. *Luke* 21. 26. *Luke* 12. 11. brought before *p.* ‖ *Rom.* 8. 38. nor *p.* *Rom.* 13. 1. *p.* that be ‖ 1 *Cor.* 12. †29. are all *p.* *Eph.* 3. 10. principalities, *p.* 6. 12. *Col.* 1. 16 | 2. 15. *Tit.* 3. 1. ſubject to *p.* ‖ *Heb.* 6. 5. taſted *p.* of 1 *Pet.* 3. 22. who is on the right-hand of *p.*

PRACTISE, *v. Pſal.* 141. 4. not *p.* wicked ways *Prov.* 3. †29. *p.* no evil ‖ *Iſa.* 32. 6. *p.* hypocriſy *Dan.* 8. 24 proſper and *p.* ‖ *Mic.* 2. 1. they *p.* it

PRACTISED, *p.* 1 *Sam.* 23. 9. *Dan.* 8. 12.

PRACTICES, *ſ.* 2 *Pet.* 2. 14. with covetous *p.*

PRAISE, *ſ.* ſignifies, [1] *An acknowledgment of God's wonderful perfections and works*, Pſal. 138. 1. Iſa. 43. 21. [2] *Commendations*, Prov. 27. 2. Rom. 13. 3. [3] *The object, matter, and ground of praiſe*, Deut 10. 21. [4] *Honour*, Pſal. 71. 8. [5] *Great actions*, Pſal. 106. 2.

Gen. 29. †35. therefore ſhe called his name *p.* *Deut.* 10. 21. he is thy *p.* ‖ 26. 19. thee high in *p.* *Judg.* 5. 3. I'll ſing *p.* *Pſ.* 7. 17. | 9. 2. | 57. 7. | 61. 8. 1 *Chr.* 16. 35 glory in thy *p.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 23. 13. taught *p.* *Neh.* 9. 5. exalted above all *p.* ‖ 12. 46. ſo *Pſal.* 9. 14. ſhew all thy *p.* ‖ 22. 25. my 30. 12. my glory may ſing *p.* ‖ 33. 1. *p.* i 34. 1. *p.* be continually ‖ 35. 28. ſpeak 40. 3. even *p.* to our God ‖ 42. 4. with 48. 10. ſo is thy *p.* ‖ 50. 23. whoſo offer 51. 15. ſhew forth thy *p.* ‖ 65. 1. *p.* wa 66. 2. make his *p.* glorious ‖ 8. voice of 71. 6. my *p.* ſhall be continually of the 79. 13. we'll ſhew forth thy *p.* ‖ 98. 4. 100. 4. enter courts with *p.* ‖ 102. 21. d 106. 2. who can ſhew his *p.* ‖ 12. ſang 47. triumph in thy *p.* ‖ 108. 1. I'll give 109. 1. O God of my *p.* ‖ 111. 10. his *p.* 119. 171. utter *p.* ‖ 138. 1. ſing *p.* 147. 145. 21. ſpeak *p.* ‖ 147. 1. and *p.* is com 148. 14. *p.* of all his ſaints ‖ *Prov.* 27. 21. *Iſa.* 42. 8. nor *p.* to graven ‖ 10. ſing his 43. 21. ſhew forth my *p.* ‖ 48. 9. and for 60. 18. gates *p.* ‖ 61. 3. garments of *p.* 61. 11. *p.* to ſpring forth ‖ 62. 7. Jeruſa *Jer.* 13. 11. for a *p.* ‖ 17. 14. for thou ar 17. 26. ſacrifices of *p.* 33. 11. *Heb.* 13. 33. 9. be to me a *p.* ‖ 48. 2. no more *p.* 49. 25. how is city of *p.* ‖ 51. 41. how i *Hab.* 3. 3. full of his *p.* ‖ *Zeph.* 3. 19. get the *Matt.* 21. 16. perfected *p.* ‖ *Luke* 18. 43. gave *John* 9. 24. give G. the *p.* ‖ 12. 43. loved *p.* *Rom.* 2. 29. whoſe *p.* is not of m. ‖ 13. 3. *p.* 1 *Cor.* 4. 5. have *p.* of G. ‖ 2 *Cor.* 8. 18. whoſ *Eph.* 1. 6. *p.* of the glory of his grace, 12. *Phil.* 1. 11. to the *p.* and glory ‖ 4. 8. if a *Heb.* 2. 12. I'll ſing *p.* ‖ 13. 15. offer ſacrifi 1 *Pet.* 1. 7. found to *p.* ‖ 2. 14. *p.* of them ‖ 4.

PRAISE, *v. Gen.* 49. 8. brethren ſhall *p.* *Lev.* 19. 24. holy to *p.* ‖ *Deut.* 32. †43. *p.* hi 1 *Chr.* 23. 5. inſtruments to *p.* ‖ 29. 13. thank 2 *Chr.* 8. 14. Levites to *p.* ‖ 20. 21. *p.* the 20. 22. began to *p.* ‖ 31. 2. to *p.* in the g *Pſ.* 21. 13. *p.* thy power ‖ 22. 23. ye that fe 30. 9. ſhall duſt *p.* ‖ 42. 5. I ſhall yet *p.* 11. 44. 8. in God we *p.* ‖ 45. 17. ſhall people 49. 18. men will *p.* thee ‖ 63. 3. my lips 67. 3. let all people *p.* 5. ‖ 69. 34. let the he 71. 14. I'll yet *p.* ‖ 74. 21. let poor and 76. 10. wrath of man *p.* ‖ 88. 10. ſhall 89. 5. heavens ſhall *p.* ‖ 99. 3. let them *p.* 107. 32. *p.* him in aſſembly, 113. 1. | 13 115. 17. the dead *p.* not ‖ 119. 164. ſeven ti 119. 175. it ſhall *p.* ‖ 138. 2. I'll *p.* ‖ 4. k 142. 7. I may *p.* ‖ 145. 4. one generation 145. 10. all thy works *p.* ‖ 147. 12 *p.* thy G. 148. 1. *p.* the L. 2, 3, 4. | 149. 3. | 150. *Prov.* 27. 2. let another *p.* ‖ 28. 4. *p.* the 31. 31. *p.* her in gates ‖ *Iſa.* 38. 18. grave *Iſa.* 38. 19. living ſhall *p.* ‖ *Jer.* 31. 7. pu *Dan.* 2. 23. I thank and *p.* thee, O God, *Joel* 2. 26. *p.* name of L. ‖ *Luke* 19. 37. beg 1 *Cor.* 11. 2. now I *p.* you ‖ 17. I *p.* you not, *Rev.* 19. 5. ſaying, *p.* our God, all ye his

I will, or *will I* **PRAISE.** *Gen.* 29. 35. *Pſal.* 7. 17. *I will p.* the Lord, 9. 1. | 28. 7 | 35. 18. | 43. 4. | 52. 9. | 54. 6 | 57. 9. | 69. 30. | 71. 22. | 86. 12. 3. | 109. 30. | 111. 1. | 118. 19, 21, 2 7. | 138. 1. | 139. 14. | 145. 2. *Iſa.* | 25. 1.

ISE *ye the Lord*, or PRAISE *the Lord*.
5. 2. 1 *Chr.* 16. 4. | 23. 30. | 25. 3. 2 *Chr.*
. 19, 21. *Ezra* 3. 10. *Pſal.* 22. 26. | 33.
| 102. 18. | 104. 35. | 106. 1, 48. | 107. 8.
09. 30. | 111. 1. | 112. 1. | 113. 1, 9. | 115. 18.
16. 19. | 117. 2. | 118. 19. | 135. 13. | 146. 1,
10. | 147. 1, 12, 20. | 148. 1, 7, 14. | 149.
9. | 150. 1, 6. *Iſa.* 12. 4. | 62. 9. *Jer.* 20.
5. | 33. 11. *Rom.* 15. 11.
SED, *p. Judg.* 16. 24. *p.* their god Dagon
14. 25. ſo *p.* as Abſalom ‖ 22. 4. *Pſal.* 18. 3.
16. 25. L. is to be *p. Pſ.* 48. 1. | 96. 4. | 145. 3.
all the people *p.* L. 23. 5. 2 *Chr.* 7. 3. | 30. 21.
5. 13. and *p.* the L. ‖ 7. 6. when David *p.*
. 11. a great ſhout when they *p. Neh.* 5. 13.
15. daily be *p.* ‖ 113. 3. from riſing of ſun be *p.*
31. 30. woman be *p.* ‖ *Eccl.* 4. 2. I *p.* the dead
9. concubines *p.* her ‖ *Iſa.* 64. 11. fathers *p.*
34. I *p.* and honoured ‖ 5. 4. *p.* the gods, 23.
. 64. and Zecharias ſpake and *p.* God
SES, *ſ. Exod.* 15. 11. fearful in *p.* doing
22. 50. I'll ſing *p. Pſ.* 18. 49. | 92. 1. | 135. 3.
29. 30. commanded the Levites to ſing *p.*
. 11. ſing *p.* 27. 6. | 47. 6, 7. | 68. 4, 32.
| 75. 9. | 108. 3. | 147. 1. | 149. 3
2. I'll render *p.* 144. 9. ‖ 78. 4. ſhewing *p.*
2. I'll ſing *p.* to my G. while I have a being
6. let the high *p.* of G. be in their mouths
. 6. ſhew forth the *p.* ‖ 63. 7. mention *p.*
. 25. ſang *p.* to G. ‖ 1 *Pet.* 2. 9. ſhew forth *p.*
SETH, *v. Prov.* 31. 28. her huſband *p.* her
SING, *p.* 2 *Chr.* 5. 13. to be heard in *p.* L.
2. *p.* the king ‖ *Ezra* 3. 11. in *p.* the Lord
4. 4. be ſtill *p.* ‖ *Luke* 2. 13. *p.* God, 20.
| 24. 53. *Acts* 2. 46. | 3. 8, 9.
ICING, S, *p. Judg.* 5. 22. *Nah.* 3. 2.
TING, *p. Prov.* 10. 8, 10. 3 *John* 10.
, *v. Gen.* 20. 7. he ſhall *p.* for thee and
3. Iſaac went to *p.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 1. † 12. *p.* before
7. 5. I'll *p.* for you ‖ 12. 19. *p.* for thy ſervant, 23.
7. 27. found in his heart to *p.* 1 *Chr.* 17. 25.
8. 30. *p.* tow. this place, 35, 48. 2 *Chr.* 6. 26.
p. that my hand may be reſtored again
6. 24. ſhall *p.* 37. ‖ 7. 14. if my people *p.*
6. 10. *p.* for the life ‖ *Neh.* 1. 6. which I *p.*
2. 15. what profit if we *p.* ‖ 33. 26. *p.* to God
. Job ſhall *p.* ‖ *Pſal.* 5. 2. to thee I'll *p.*
55. 17. at noon I'll *p.* ‖ 122. 6. *p.* for peace
. 12. to ſanctuary to *p.* ‖ 45. 20. *p.* to a god
16. *p.* not for this people, 11. 14. | 14. 11.
p. to the L. for it ‖ 12. ye ſhall *p.* to me
p. for us, 42. 2, 20. ‖ 42. 4. behold, I'll *p.*
7. 2. ſent men to *p.* ‖ 8. 21. go ſpeedily to *p.*
44. *p.* for them that deſpitefully, *Luke* 6. 28.
love to *p.* ſtanding ‖ 6. *p.* to thy Father
hen ye *p.* ‖ 9. after this manner *p.* ye
p. the Lord of the harveſt, *Luke* 10. 2.
3. apart to *p. Mark* 6. 46. *Luke* 6. 12. | 9. 28.
5. that he ſhould *p.* ‖ 24. 20. *p.* your flight
6. ſit ye here while I *p. Mark* 14. 32.
watch and *p.* that ye enter not into tempt.
Mark 13. 33. | 14. 38. *Luke* 21. 36. | 22. 40, 46.
thinkeſt thou that I cannot *p.* to my Father
5. 17. *p.* him to depart ‖ 11. 24. when ye *p.*
1. teach us to *p.* 2. ‖ 18. 1. always to *p.*
10. two men went up into the temple to *p.*
14. 16. I'll *p.* the F. 16. 26. ‖ 17. 9. I *p.* for them
5. I *p.* not that ‖ 20. nor *p.* for theſe alone
Acts 18. 22. *p.* G. if ‖ 24. *p.* for me ‖ 10. 9. went to
Rom. 8. 26. we know not what we ſhould *p.* for
1 *Cor.* 11. 13. *p.* uncovered ‖ 14. 13. let him *p.* 14.
14. 15. I'll *p.* with the ſpirit, I'll *p.* with under.
2 *Cor.* 5. 20. *p.* you in Chriſt's ſtead ‖ 13. 7. now I *p.*
Phil. 1. 9. this I *p.* ‖ *Col.* 1. 9. we do not ceaſe to *p.*
1 *Theſ.* 5. 17. *p.* without ceaſing, 2 *Theſ.* 1. 11.
23. I *p.* G. ‖ 25. *p.* for us, 2 *Theſ.* 3. 1. *Heb.* 13. 18.
1 *Tim.* 2. 8. *p.* every where ‖ 2 *Tim.* 4. 16. I *p.* God
Jam. 5. 13. let him *p.* ‖ 14. *p.* over him ‖ 16. *p.* one
1 *John* 5. 16. I do not ſay he ſhall *p.* ‖ 3 *John* † 2.
PRAYED, *p. Gen.* 20. 17. Abraham *p.* to God
Num. 11. 2. Moſes *p.* 21. 7. *Deut.* 9. 20, 26.
1 *Sam.* 1. 10. Hannah *p.* 21, 27. ‖ 8. 6. Samuel *p.*
2 *Kings* 4. 33. Eliſha *p.* 6. 17. ‖ 19. 15. Hezekiah
2 *Chr.* 32. 20. Iſaiah *p.* ‖ 33. 13. Manaſſeh *p.*
Ezra 10. 1. Ezra *p. Neh.* 1. 4. | 2. 4. ‖ *Job* 42. 10.
Jer. 32. 16. Jeremiah *p.* ‖ *Dan.* 6. 10. Daniel, 9. 4.
Jonah 2. 1. then Jonah *p.* unto the Lord, 4. 2.
Matt. 26. 39. Jeſus *p.* 42. *Mark* 14. 35. *Luke* 22. 41.
Mark 1. 35. a ſolitary place and *p.* ‖ 5. 18. *p.* him
Luke 5. 3. Jeſus *p.* 16. | 9. 29. ‖ 18. 11. Phariſee *p.*
22. 32. I have *p.* for thee ‖ 44. *p.* more earneſtly
John 4. 31. his diſciples *p.* him, Maſter, eat
Acts 1. 24. diſciples *p.* ‖ 4. 31. when they *p.* 6. 6.
8. 15. Peter *p.* 9. 40. ‖ 10. 2. Cornelius *p.* 30.
10. 48. *p.* him to tarry ‖ 13. 3. faſted and *p.* 14. 23.
16. 9. *p.* him, ſaying, come over into Macedonia
25. Paul *p.* 20. 36. | 28. 8. ‖ 21. 5. and *p.*
22. 17. while I *p.* in temple ‖ 23. 18. Paul *p.* me
Jam. 5. 17. Elias *p.* that it might not rain, 18.

PRAYER, *ſ.* is *An offering up of our deſires to God for things lawful and needful, with an humble confidence to obtain them through the alone mediation of Chriſt, to the glory of God,* Matt. 6. 6. John 16. 23, 24, 26. *It is either mental or vocal, ejaculatory or occaſional, private or public,* 1 Tim. 2. 1, 2. *We muſt pray conſtantly,* Col. 4. 2. *fervently,* Col. 4. 12. *ſincerely,* Pſal. 17. 1. *with faith,* Jam. 5. 15. *and repentance,* Pſal. 66. 18. Jer. 36. 7. *and by the help of the Holy Spirit,* Rom. 8. 26.

Prayer *comes from a word in the* Hebrew, *which ſignifies* appeal, interpellation, interceſſion; *whereby we refer our own cauſe, and that of others, to God.*

The parts of Prayer *are ſaid to be invocation, adoration, confeſſion, petition, pleading, dedication, thankſgiving, and bleſſing.*

The LORD's PRAYER *illuſtrated.*

Our Father, Iſa. 63. 16.
By right of creation, *Mal.* 2. 10.
By bountiful proviſion, *Pſal.* 145. 16.
By gracious adoption, *Eph.* 1. 5.
Who art in Heaven, 1 Kings 8. 43.
The throne of thy glory, *Iſa.* 66. 1.
The portion of thy children, 1 *Pet.* 1. 4.
The temple of thy angels, *Iſa.* 6. 1.
Hallowed be thy name, Pſal. 115. 1.
By the thoughts of our hearts, *Pſal.* 86. 11.
By the words of our lips, *Pſal.* 51. 15.
By the work of our hands, 1 *Cor.* 10. 31.
Thy kingdom come, Pſal. 110. 2.
Of providence to defend us, *Pſal.* 17. 8.
Of grace to refine us, 1 *Theſ.* 5. 23.
Of glory to crown us, *Col.* 3. 4.

Thy

Thy will be done on earth, as it is in heaven, Acts 21. 14.
Towards us, without reſiſtance, 1 *Sam.* 3. 18.
By us, without compulſion, *Pſal.* 119. 36.
Univerſally, without exception, *Luke* 1. 6.
Eternally, without declenſion, *Pſal.* 119. 93.
Give us this day our daily bread,
Of neceſſity, for our bodies, *Prov.* 30. 8.
Of eternal life, for our ſouls, *Job* 6. 34.
And forgive us our treſpaſſes, Pſal. 25. 11.
Againſt the commands of thy law, 1 *John* 3. 4.
Againſt the grace of thy goſpel, 1 *Tim.* 1. 13.
As we forgive them that treſpaſs againſt us, Matt. 6. 15.
By defaming our characters, *Matt.* 5. 11.
By embezzling our property, *Philem.* 18.
By abuſing our perſons, *Acts* 7. 60.
And lead us not into temptation, but deliver us from evil, Matt. 26. 41.
Of overwhelming affliction, *Pſal.* 130. 1.
Of worldly enticements, 1 *John* 2. 15.
Of Satan's devices, 1 *Tim.* 3. 7.
Of error's ſeduction, 1 *Tim.* 6. 10.
Of ſinful affections, *Rom.* 1. 26.
For thine is the kingdom, and the power, and the glory, for ever, Jude 25.
Thy kingdom governs all, *Pſal.* 103. 19.
Thy power ſubdues all, *Phil.* 3. 20.
Thy glory is above all, *Pſal.* 148. 13.
Amen, Eph. 1. 11.
As it is in thy purpoſes, *Iſa.* 14. 27.
So it is in thy promiſes, 2 *Cor.* 1. 20.
So be it in our prayers, *Rev.* 22. 20.
So it ſhall be to thy praiſe, *Rev.* 19. 4.
Fanch. from *Bernard's Theſaurus.*

2 *Sam.* 7. 27. found in his heart to pray this *p.*
1 *Kin.* 8. 28. reſpect to the *p.* 29. 2 *Chr.* 6. 19, 20. 45. hear their *p.* 49. 2 *Chr.* 6. 29, 35, 39, 40. 2 *Kin.* 19. 4. lift up thy *p.* for remnant, *Iſa.* 37. 4. 2 *Chr.* 7. 15. attent to the *p.* ‖ 30. 27. their *p.* came 33. 18. Manaſſeh's *p* how God was intreated, 19. *Neh.* 1. 6. hear the *p.* ‖ 4. 9. we made our *p.* to *Job* 15. 4. reſtraineſt *p.* ‖ 22. 27. make thy *p.* to *Pſal.* 65. 2. heareſt *p.* ‖ 72. 15. *p.* ſhall be made 80. 4. angry againſt *p.* ‖ 102. 17. *p.* of deſtitute 109. 4. I give myſelf to *p.* ‖ 7. *p.* become ſin *Prov.* 15. 8. *p.* of upright ‖ 29. heareth *p.* of right. 28. 9. *p.* abomination ‖ *Iſa.* 26. 16. poured a *p.* *Iſa.* 56. 7. a houſe of *p.* *Matt.* 21. 13. *Mark* 11. 17. *Jer.* 7. 16. nor lift up *p.* 11. 14. ‖ *Lam.* 3. 44. our *p.* *Dan.* 9. 3. to ſeek by *p.* ‖ 13. made we not our *p.* 17. hear the *p.* ‖ *Hab.* 3. 1. a *p.* of Habakkuk *Matt.* 17. 21. goeth not out but by *p.* *Mark* 9. 29. *Luke* 1. 13. thy *p.* is heard ‖ *Acts* 3. 1. hour of *p.* *Acts* 6. 4. continually to *p.* ‖ 10. 31. thy *p.* is heard 12. 5. *p.* was made without ceaſing, 1 *Theſ.* 5. 17. 16. 13. where *p.* was wont to be made, 16. 1 *Cor.* 7. 5. that ye may give yourſelves to *p.* 2 *Cor.* 1. 11. helping by *p.* ‖ 9. 14. by their *p.* for *Eph.* 6. 18. with all *p.* ‖ *Phil.* 1. 4. in every *p.* *Phil.* 1. 19. thro' your *p.* ‖ 4. 6. in every thing by *p.* 1 *Tim.* 4. 5. for it is ſanctified by the word and *p.* *Jam.* 5. 15. *p.* of faith ‖ 16. the effectual *p.* ‖ † 17. 1 *Pet.* 4. 7. be therefore ſober, and watch unto *p.*

See HEARD.

In PRAYER, *Neh.* 11. 17. to begin - *p.*
Dan. 9. 21. ſpeaking - *p.* ‖ *Matt.* 21. 22. a
Luke 6. 12. continued - *p.* all night, *Acts*
Rom. 12. 12. continuing inſtant - *p.* *Col.* 4.
My PRAYER. *Job* 16. 17. alſo - *p.* is pu
Pſal. 4. 1. hear - *p.* 17. 1. | 39. 12. | 54. 2. | 61. 1. | 64. 1. | 84. 8. | 86. 6. | 102. 1.
5. 3. I will direct - *p.* ‖ 6. 9. Lord will rec
35. 13. - *p.* returned ‖ 42. 8. - *p.* to G. of
66. 19. attended to - *p.* 20. ‖ 69. 13. - *p.* is
88. 2. let - *p.* come ‖ 13. - *p.* prevent the
141. 2. let - *p.* be ſet forth ‖ 5. for yet - *p.*
Lam. 3. 8. I cry and ſhout, he ſhutteth ou
Jonah 2. 7. - *p.* came ‖ *Rom.* 10. 1. - *p.* to
PRAYERS, *ſ. Pſal.* 72. 20. *p.* of David
Iſa. 1. 15. when ye make many *p.* I will no
Matt. 23. 14. long *p.* *Mark* 12. 40. *Luke* 20
Luke 2. 37. continued in *p.* ‖ 5. 33. and m
Acts 2. 42. continued in *p.* ‖ 10. 4. thy *p.* a
Rom. 1. 9. making mention of you always i
Eph. 1. 16. 1 *Theſ.* 1. 2. 2 *Tim.* 1. 3. *Ph*
15. 30. ſtrive in your *p.* to God, *Col.* 4.
1 *Tim.* 2. 1. I exhort that *p.* ‖ 5. 5. continue
Philem. 22. thro' your *p.* ‖ *Heb.* 5. 7. offere
1 *Pet.* 3. 7. *p.* be not hindered ‖ 12. open to
Rev. 5. 8. which are the *p.* of the ſaints,
PRAYEST, *v. Matt.* 6. 5. when thou
PRAYETH, ING. 1 *Sam.* 1. 12. continue
1 *Kin.* 8. 28. *p.* before thee this day, 2 *Ch*
54. Solom. had made an end of *p.* 2 *Ch*
Iſa. 44. 17. *p.* to it ‖ *Dan.* 6. 11. found D
Dan. 9. 20. while I was *p.* ‖ *Mark* 11. 25.
Luke 1. 10. *p.* without ‖ 3. 21. baptized, a
9. 18. was alone *p.* ‖ 11. 1. as he was *p.*
Acts 9. 11. behold, he *p.* ‖ 11. 5. I was at
12. 12. where many were gathered toget
1 *Cor.* 11. 4. *p.* with head covered ‖ 14. 14.
2 *Cor.* 8. 4. *p.* us with much ‖ *Eph.* 6. 18. *p.*
Col. 1. 3. *p.* always for you ‖ 4. 3. *p* alſo fo
1 *Theſ.* 3. 10. night and day *p.* ‖ *Jude* 20. *p.* i
PREACH, *v. Neh.* 6. 7. appointed to *p.*
Iſa. 61. 1. anointed me to *p.* good tidings, *Lu*
Jonah 3. 2. *p.* to it the preaching that I bi
Matt. 4. 17. Jeſus began to *p.* ‖ 10. 7. as ye g
11. 1. to *p.* in their cities ‖ *Mark* 1. 4. Joh
Mark 1. 38. that I may *p.* there alſo, *Luk*
3. 14. he might ſend them forth to *p.* *Lu*
Luke 9. 60. but go thou and *p.* the kingdo
Acts 5. 42. ceaſed not to *p.* ‖ 10. 42. comm.
14. 15. *p.* to you that ye turn ‖ 15. 21. *p.*
16. 6. forbidden to *p.* ‖ 17. 3. Jeſus, who
Rom. 10. 8. word of faith we *p.* ‖ 15. how ſh
1 *Cor.* 1. 23. we *p.* Chriſt ‖ 9. 16. woe is me i
15. 11. ſo we *p.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 4. 5. we *p.* not o
Gal. 1. 6. I might *p.* him among heathen
5. 11. if I *p.* circumciſion ‖ *Eph.* 3. 8. *p.* an
Phil. 1. 15. ſome indeed *p.* Chriſt of envy
Col. 1. 28. whom we *p.* ‖ 2 *Tim.* 4. 2. *p.* i
PREACHED, *p. Pſal.* 40. 9. I have *p.* rig
Matt. 11. 5. the poor have the goſpel *p.*
Mark 1. 7. John *p.* ſaying ‖ 39. Jeſus *p.*
6. 12. *p.* that men ſhould repent ‖ 16. 20.
Luke 3. 18. other things *p.* he ‖ 4. 44. *p.*
16. 16. kingdom of G. is *p.* ‖ 24. 47. rem
Acts 3. 20. before was *p.* ‖ 4. 2. *p.* thro' Jeſ
8. 5. *p.* Chriſt to them, 35. ‖ 25. *p.* the
40. Philip *p.* ‖ 9. 20. Saul *p.* Chriſt ‖ 27.
10. 37. baptiſm John *p.* ‖ 13. 5. *p.* the word

38. thro' this man is *p.* ‖ 42. *p.* next ſabbath
visit where we *p.* ‖ 17. 13. *p.* of Paul at
8. he *p.* Jeſus ‖ 20. 7. Paul *p.* ready to depart
29. leſt when I *p.* to others ‖ 15. 2. what I
if Chriſt be *p.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 1. 19. Jeſus was *p.* 11. 4.
8. than we *p.* ‖ *Eph* 2. 17. came and *p.* peace
18. Chriſt is *p.* ‖ *Col.* 1. 23. *p.* to every creature
16. *p.* to the Gentiles, believed on in the
2. the word *p.* did not profit them, 6.
19. he went and *p.* to ſpirits in priſon
See GOSPEL.

ACHER, *ſ. Greek* Didaſkalos, *a teacher.*
1. words of the *p.* 2. ‖ 12. 8.
I the *p.* was king ‖ 12. 9. *p.* was wiſe, 10.
behold this I found, ſaith the *p.*
10. 14. how ſhall they hear without a *p.*
2. 7. whereto I am ordained a *p.* 2 *Tim.* 1. 11.
2. 5. but ſaved Noah, a *p.* of righteouſneſs

ACHEST, *v. Rom.* 2. 21. thou that *p.* a man

ACHETH, *v. Acts* 19. 13. whom Paul *p.*
11. 4. *p.* another Jeſ. ‖ *Gal.* 1. 23. *p.* the faith

ACHING, *p. Jonah* 3. 2. preach the *p.* I bid
3. 1. in thoſe days John came *p.* *Luke* 3. 3.
p. the goſpel of kind. 9. 35. *Mark* 1. 14.
repented at the *p.* of Jonas, *Luke* 11. 32.
1. *p.* and ſhewing glad tidings, 9. 6.
4. *p.* the word, 11. 19. ‖ 12. *p.* the things
p. peace by Jeſus C. ‖ 11. 20. *p.* the L. J.
in Antioch *p.* ‖ 20. 9. Paul was long *p.*
I have gone *p.* ‖ 28. 31. *p.* the kingdom
25. to ſtabliſh you according to *p.* of Jeſ.
1. 18. *p.* of the croſs ‖ 21. fooliſhneſs of *p.*
my *p.* was not ‖ 15. 14. then is our *p.* vain
†18. our *p.* not yea ‖ 10. 14. as far as you, *p.*
4. 17. by me the *p.* ‖ *Tit.* 1. 3. word thro' *p.*

EPT, S, *ſ. Neh.* 9. 14. com. *p.* ſtatutes
4. keep thy *p.* ‖ 15. meditate in thy *p.* 78.
way of thy *p.* ‖ 40. I longed after thy *p.*
I ſeek thy *p.* ‖ 87. I forſook not thy *p.* 93.
I kept thy *p.* 63, 69, 100, 134, 168.
I ſought thy *p.* ‖ 104. thro' thy *p.* I get
I erred not from thy *p.* ‖ 128. I eſteem thy
I am ſmall, yet do not I forget thy *p.*
I love thy *p.* ‖ 173. I have choſen thy *p.*
10. *p.* on *p. p.* on *p.* 13. ‖ 29. 13. by *p.* of men
18. kept Jonadab's *p.* ‖ *Dan.* 9. 5. from thy *p.*
10. 5. wrote you this *p.* ‖ *Heb.* 9. 19. ſpoken *p.*

IOUS, *a. Gen.* 24 53. gave Rebek. *p.* things
13. for the *p.* things of heaven, 14, 15, 16.
1. word of L. was *p.* ‖ 26. 21. my ſoul was *p.*
13. let my life be *p.* 14. ‖ 20. 13. *Iſa.* 39. 2.
20. 25. *p.* jewels ‖ 21. 3. *p.* things, 32. †23.
6. *p.* things ‖ 8. 27. veſſels as *p.* as gold
10. ſeeth every *p.* thing ‖ 16. *p.* onyx
†17. how *p.* is thy loving kindneſs, O God
redemp. of ſoul *p.* ‖ 72. 14. *p.* their blood
p. in ſight of the L. is death of his ſaints
6. bearing *p.* ſeed ‖ 133. 2. *p.* ointment
17. how *p.* thy thoughts ‖ 141. † 5. *p.* oil
13. find all *p.* ſubſt. ‖ 3. 15. ſhe is more *p.*
hunt for *p.* life ‖ 12. 27. ſubſtance is *p.*
a gift is a *p.* ſtone ‖ 20. 15. lips of knowl. *p.*
p. riches ‖ *Eccl.* 7. 1. than *p.* ointment
12. make a man more *p.* than fine gold
I lay in Zion a *p.* corner-ſtone, 1 *Pet.* 2. 6.
ſince thou waſt *p.* in my ſight, thou
19. *p.* from the vile ‖ 20. 5. deliver *p.*
Lam. 4. 2. the *p.* ſons of Zion, comparable to gold
Ezek. 22. 25. *p.* things ‖ 27. 20. in *p.* clothes
Dan. 11. 8. ſhall carry away their *p.* veſſels, 43.
Zech. 14. †6. in that day light ſhall not be *p.*
Matt. 26. 7. box of very *p.* ointment, *Mark* 14. 3.
Jam. 5. 7. *p.* fruit ‖ 1 *Pet.* 1. 7. trial of faith *p.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 19. *p.* blood of C. ‖ 2. 4. choſen of G. and *p.*
2. 7. to you therefore who believe, he is *p.*
2 *Pet.* 1. 1. like *p.* faith ‖ 4. great and *p.* promiſes
Rev. 18. 12. *p.* veſſels ‖ 21. 11. to a ſtone moſt *p.*

PRECIOUSNESS, *ſ. Pſal.* 37. †20. *p.* of lambs

PREDESTINATE, ED, *Is God's fore-ordination, purpoſe, or decree, from all eternity, to bring ſome of the human race to eternal glory, whilſt he leaves others to periſh in their infidelity.*
Rom. 8. 29. whom he did foreknow he did *p.* 30.
Eph. 1. 5. *p.* us to the adoption ‖ 11. being *p.*

PRE-EMINENCE, *ſ. Eccl.* 3. 19. man hath no *p.*
Col. 1. 18. he might have the *p.* ‖ 3 *John* 9. loveth *p.*

PREFER, *v. Pſal.* 137. 6. if I *p.* not Jeruſalem

PREFERRED, ING, *p. Eſth.* 2. 9. and he *p.* her
Dan. 6. 3. Daniel was *p.* ‖ *John* 1. 15, 27, 30.
Rom. 12. 10. *p.* one another ‖ 1 *Tim.* 5. 21. without *p.*

PREMEDITATE, *v. Mark* 13. 11. neither *p.*

PREPARATION, *ſ.* 1 *Chr.* 22. 5. I'll make *p.*
Nah. 2. 3. day of *p.* *Matt.* 27. 62. *Mark* 15. 42.
Luke 23. 54. *John* 19. 14, 31, 42.
Eph. 6. 15. feet ſhod with *p.* of goſpel of peace

PREPARATIONS, *ſ. Prov.* 16. 1. *p.* of the heart

PREPARE, *v.* ſignifies, [1] *To make ready,* Joſh. 1. 11. [2] *To qualify,* Rom. 9. 23. [3] *To appoint,* Matt. 20. 23. [4] *To be fixed,* Pſal. 57. †7. [5] *To guide and eſtabliſh,* 1 Chr. 29. 18.
Exod. 15. 2. *p.* him a habit. ‖ 16. 5. on ſixth day *p.*
Num. 15. 5. for a drink-offering ſhalt *p.* 6, 12.
23. 1. *p.* me ſeven oxen, 29. ‖ *Deut.* 19. 3. *p.* way
Joſh. 1. 11. *p.* your victuals ‖ 22. 26. *p.* to build
1 *Sam.* 7. 3. *p.* your heart ‖ 1 *Kin.* 18. 44. *p.* chariot
1 *Chr.* 9. 32. *p.* ſhew-bread ‖ 29. 18. *p.* their heart
2 *Chr.* 2. 9. *p.* me timber ‖ 31. 11. to *p.* chambers
35. 4. *p.* yourſelves, 6. ‖ *Eſth.* 5. 8. banquet I *p.*
Job 8. 8. *p.* thyſelf ‖ 11. 13. if thou *p.* thy heart
27. 16. tho' he *p.* raiment as the clay, 17.
Pſal. 10. 17. *p.* their heart ‖ 59. 4. *p.* themſelves
61. 7. O *p.* mercy ‖ 107. 36. *p.* a city for habit.
Prov. 24. 27. *p.* thy work ‖ 30. 25. *p.* their meat
Iſa. 14. 21. *p.* ſlaughter ‖ 21. 5. *p.* the table, watch
40. 3. that crieth, *p.* ye the way of the L. *Mal.* 3. 1. *Matt.* 3. 3. *Mark* 1. 2, 3. *Luke* 1. 76.
20. *p.* a graven image ‖ 57. 14. *p.* the way, take
62. 10. *p.* you the way ‖ 65. 11. *p.* a table for
Jer. 6. 4. *p.* ye war ‖ 12. 3. *p.* them for the day
22. 7. I'll *p.* deſtroyers ‖ 46. 14. *p.* for ſword
51. 12. *p.* ambuſhes ‖ 27. *p.* the nations, 28.
Ezek. 4. 15. *p.* thy bread ‖ 12. 3. *p.* thee ſtuff for
35. 6. *p.* thee to blood ‖ 38. 7. *p.* for thyſelf
43. 25. *p.* a goat ‖ 45. 17. *p.* offering, 22. ‖ 46. 15.
Joel 3. 9. *p.* war ‖ *Amos* 4. 12. *p.* to meet thy God
Mic. 3. 5. even *p.* war ‖ *Matt.* 11. 10. *p.* thy way
Matt. 26. 17. *p.* paſſover, *Mark* 14. 12. *Luke* 22. 8, 9.
Luke 3. 4. ſaying, *p.* ye the way of the L. 7. 27.
John 14. 2. I go to *p.* a place for you, 3.
1 *Cor.* 14. 8. *p.* to battle ‖ *Philem.* 22. *p.* a lodging

PREPARED, *p. Gen.* 24. 31. I've *p.* the houſe
Exod. 12. 39. nor *p.* victual ‖ 23. 20. to place I *p.*
Num. 21. 27. let Sihon be *p.* ‖ 23. 4. I *p.* ſeven altars

2 *Sam.* 15. 1. Abſal. *p.* him chariots, 1 *Kings* 1. 5. 1 *Kings* 5. 18. they *p.* timber ‖ 6. 19. oracle he *p.* 1 *Chr.* 12. 30. for their brethren had *p.* for them 15. 1. David *p.* 3. 12. | 22. 3, 5. 2 *Chr.* 1. 4. | 3. 1. 2 *Chr.* 8. 16. work was *p.* ‖ 12. 14. *p.* not his heart 19. 3. Jehoſ. *p.* his heart ‖ 20. 33. had not *p.* heart 26. 14. *p.* ſhields ‖ 27. 6. Jotham *p.* his ways 29. 36. G. *p.* the people ‖ 31. 11. *p.* chambers 35. 10. ſervice was *p.* ‖ 20. Joſiah had *p.* temple *Ezra* 7. 10. Ezra had *p.* his heart to the law of *Neh.* 5. 18. *p.* daily ‖ 8. 10. for whom nothing is *p.* *Eſth.* 5. 4. banquet I *p.* 12. | 6. 14. ‖ 6. 4. gallows *p.* *Job* 28. 27. he *p.* it ‖ 29. 7. when I *p.* my ſeat *Pſal.* 7. 13. hath *p.* for him ‖ 9. 7. *p.* his throne 57. 6. they *p.* a net ‖ †7. my heart is *p.* I'll 68. 10. *p.* of thy goodneſs ‖ 74. 16. *p.* the light 78. †8. *p.* not their hearts ‖ 103. 19. *p.* his throne *Prov.* 3. †19. *p.* the heavens, 8. 27. ‖ 19. 29. judg. *p.* 21. 31. the horſe is *p.* againſt the day of battle *Iſa.* 2 †2. mountain of the Lord's houſe ſhall be *p.* 30. 33. Tophet is *p.* ‖ 64. 4. what he hath *p.* *Ezek.* 23. 41. a table *p.* ‖ 28. 13. pipes *p.* in thee 38. 7. be thou *p.* ‖ *Dan.* 2. 9. *p.* lying words *Hoſ.* 2. 8. *p.* for Baal ‖ 6. 3. his going is *p.* as *Jonah* 1. 17. *p.* a great fiſh ‖ 4. 6. a gourd, 7, 8. *Nah.* 2. 5. defence ſhall be *p.* ‖ *Zeph.* 1. 7. Lord *p.* *Matt.* 20. 23. for whom it is *p.* *Mark* 10. 40. 22. 4. *p* my dinner ‖ 25. 34. kingdom *p.* for 25. 41. fire *p.* ‖ *Mark* 14. 15. upper room *p.* *Luke* 1. 17. a people *p.* ‖ 2. 31. *p.* before the face 12. 47. but *p.* not ‖ 23. 56. they *p.* ſpices, 24. 1. *Rom.* 9. 23. afore *p.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 2. 9. things G. hath *p.* *Eph.* 2. †10. *p.* to walk in ‖ 2 *Tim.* 2. 21. a veſſel *p.* *Heb.* 10. 5. a body haſt *p.* ‖ 11. 7. *p.* an ark ‖ 16. *Rev.* 8. 6. *p.* to ſound ‖ 9. 7. *p.* to battle ‖ 15. were *p.* 12. 6. a place *p.* ‖ 16. 12. way be *p.* ‖ 21. 2. city *p.*

PREPAREDST, *p.* *Pſal.* 80. 9. thou *p.* room

PREPAREST, *v.* *Num.* 15. 8. *p.* a bullock *Pſal.* 23. 5. *p.* a table ‖ 65. 9. *p.* them corn

PREPARETH, *v.* 2 *Chr.* 30. 19. *p.* his heart *Job* 15. 35. belly *p.* deceit ‖ *Pſal.* 147. 8. *p.* rain

PREPARING, *p.* *Neh.* 13. 7. 1 *Pet.* 3. 20.

PRESBYTERY, *ſ.* or *Elderſhip*, 1 Tim. 4. 14.

PRESCRIBED, ING. *Ezra* 7. 22. *Iſa.* 10. 1.

PRESENCE, *ſ.* is put for, [1] *Being*, Pſal. 139. 7. [2] *Sight*, 1 Sam. 18. 11. [3] *Perſon*, 2 Kings 3. 14. [4] *Face*, 2 Kings 13. †23. [5] *Before*, Dan. 2. 17.

Gen. 3. 8. *p.* of the Lord, 4. 16. *Job* 1. 12. | 2. 7. *Pſ.* 114. 7. *Jer.* 4. 26. *Jonah* 1. 3, 10. *Zeph.* 1. 7. 27. 30. *p.* of Iſaac ‖ 45. 3. troubled at his *p.* *Exod.* 10. 11. from Pharaoh's *p.* ‖ 33. 14. *p.* ſhall go 33. 15. if thy *p.* go not ‖ 35. 20. from *p.* of Moſes *Lev.* 22. 3. cut off from my *p.* ‖ *Num.* 20. 6. from *p.* 1 *Sam.* 18. 11. David avoided out of his *p.* 19. 10. 2 *Sam.* 16. 19. as I ſerved in thy father's *p.* ‖ 17. †11. 1 *Kings* 12. 2. Jeroboam fled from the *p.* of Sol. 2 *Kings* 3. 14. that I regard the *p.* ‖ 5. 27. from his *p.* 13. 23. nor caſt from his *p.* 24. 20. ‖ 25. 19. king's *p.* 1 *Chr.* 16. 27. are in his *p.* ‖ 33. ſing at *p.* of God 2 *Chr.* 9. 23. the king ſought the *p.* of Solomon 20. 9. ſtand in thy *p.* ‖ 34. 4. brake altars in *p.* *Neh.* 2. 1. not ſad in his *p.* ‖ *Eſth.* 7. 6. *p.* of king *Job* 23. 15. therefore I am troubled at his *p.* *Pſal.* 9. 3. periſh at thy *p.* ‖ 16. 11. in thy *p.* fulneſs 17. 2. let my ſentence come forth from thy *p.* 31. 20. ſecret of thy *p.* ‖ 42. †5. *p.* is ſalvation *Pſal.* 51. 11. caſt me not from thy *p.* ‖ 68. 2. *p.* of 68. 8. Sinai moved at the *p.* of God, 97. 95. 2. come before his *p* with thankſg. 139. 7. flee from thy *p.* ‖ 140. 13. dwell in *Prov.* 14. 7. go from the *p.* of a fooliſh man *Iſa.* 1. 7. devour land in your *p.* ‖ 19. 1. at 63. 9. angel of his *p.* ‖ 64. 1. flow at thy *p.* 64. 2. nations may tremble at thy *p.* *Jer.* *Jer.* 23. 39. and I'll caſt you out of my *p.* *Ezek.* 38. 20. all the men ſhall ſhake at my *Jonah* 1. 3. Jonah roſe to flee from *p.* of Lord *Nah.* 1. 5. burnt at thy *p* ‖ *Luke* 13. 26. drunk *Acts* 3. 19. from the *p.* of the Lord, 2 *The* 5. 41. *p.* of council ‖ 1 *Cor.* 1. 29. glory in 2 *Cor.* 10. 1. in *p.* am baſe ‖ 10. bodily *p.* is *Phil.* 2. 12. ye have obeyed, not as in my *p.* 1 *Theſ.* 2. 17. in *p.* not in heart ‖ *Jude* 24 *p.*

In the PRESENCE. *Gen.* 16. 12. | 23. | 25. 18. *Deut.* 25. 9. 2 *Sam.* 1 *Kings* 8. 22. | 21. 13. 1 *Chr.* 24. 31. 23. 5. | 16. 14, 18. *Prov.* 17. 18. | *Jer.* 28. 1, 11. | 32. 12. *Luke* 1. 19. | 15. 10. *John* 20. 30. *Acts* 3. | 27. 35. 1 *Theſ.* 2. 19. *Heb.* 9. 24. 14. 10.

PRESENT, *ſ.* *Gen.* 32. 13. took a *p.* 21. 33. 10. if found grace, receive my *p.* at 43. 11. carry down the man a *p.* 15, 25, *Judg.* 3. 15. ſent a *p.* to Eglon ‖ 6. 18. bring 1 *Sam.* 9. 7. there is not a *p.* ‖ 30. 26. behold 1 *Kings* 9. 16. given it for a *p.* ‖ 10. 25. | 2 *Kings* 8. 8. take a *p* ‖ 16. 8. ſent it for a 17. 4. brought no *p.* ‖ 18. 31. agreement by 20. 12. ſent letters and a *p.* to Hezekiah *Iſa.* *Iſa.* 18. 7. *p.* brought to the L. of hoſts of a *Ezek.* 27. 15. they brought for a *p.* *Hſ.*

PRESENT, *a.* 1 *Sam.* 15. 13. | 21. 3. 2 *Sam.* 20. 4. be thou *p.* ‖ 1 *Kings* 20. 27. 1 *Chr.* 29. 17. thy people *p.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 5. 11. 2 *Chr.* 30. 21. Iſrael *p.* ‖ 31. 1. all *p.* went 34. 32. all *p.* to ſtand to it ‖ *Ezra* 8. 25. *Eſth.* 4. 16. *p.* in Shuſhan ‖ *Pſ.* 46. 1. a very *Luke* 5. 17. *p.* to heal ‖ 13. 1. *p.* ſome that 18. 30. in this *p.* life ‖ *John* 14. 25. being *Acts* 10. 33. *p.* before God ‖ 21. 18. elders 28. 2. kindled a fire becauſe of the *p.* rain *Rom.* 7. 18. to will is *p.* ‖ 21. evil is *p.* with 8. 18. *p.* time ‖ 38. nor things *p.* ‖ 11. 5. *p* 1 *Cor.* 3. 22. things *p.* ‖ 4. 11. to this *p.* ho 5. 3. *p.* in ſpirit ‖ 7. 26. *p.* diſtreſs ‖ 15. 6. 2 *Cor.* 5. 8. *p.* with the Lord ‖ 9. whether *p* 10. 2. not bold when *p.* ‖ 11. 9. when I w 13. 2. as if I were *p.* ‖ 10. I write, leſt be *Gal.* 1. 4. this *p.* world, 2 *Tim.* 4. 10. *Tit.* 4. 18. not only when *p.* ‖ 20. I deſire to be *Heb.* 9. 9. time then *p.* ‖ 12. 11. no chaſtening 2 *Pet.* 1. 12. and be eſtabliſhed in the *p.* trut

PRESENT, ED, *p.* *Gen.* 46. 29. Joſeph *p.* 47. 2. *p.* five of his breth. ‖ *Exod.* 34. 2. *p.* *Lev.* 2. 8. *p.* the prieſt ‖ 7. 35. *p.* to miniſter 9. 12. *p.* the blood, 18. ‖ 13. *p.* burnt-offe 14. 11. *p.* the man ‖ 16. 10. ſcape-goat be 27. 8. ſhall *p.* himſelf ‖ 11. *p.* the beaſt be *Num.* 3. 6. *p.* tribe of Levi ‖ *Deut.* 31. 14. *Joſh* *Judg.* 6. 19. Gideon *p.* it ‖ 20. 2. Iſrael *p.* the 1 *Sam.* 10. 19. *p.* yourſ. ‖ 17. 16. Goliath *p.* *Job* 1. 6. *p.* themſelves ‖ 2. 1. Satan came

6. 7. *p.* their ſupplication, 38. 26. | 42. 9.
20. 28. there they *p.* ‖ *Dan.* 9. 18. *p.* our ſupp.
2. 11. *p.* to him gifts ‖ *Luke* 2. 22. to *p.* him
9. 41. *p.* her alive ‖ 23. 33 they *p.* Paul
12. 1. *p.* your bodies ‖ 2 *Cor.* 4. 14. *p.* us
11. 2. *p.* you as a chaſte ‖ *Eph.* 5. 27. might
22. to *p.* you holy, 28. ‖ *Jude* 24. *p.* faultleſs
SENTING, *p. Dan.* 9. 20. *p.* my ſupplications
SENTLY, *ad.* 1 *Sam.* 2. 16. burn the fat *p.*
12. 16 a fool's wrath is *p.* known, but
21. 19. *p.* fig-tree withered ‖ 26. 53. *Phil.* 2. 23.
SENTS, *ſ.* 1 *Sam.* 10. 27. brought him no *p.*
14. 21. brought *p.* ‖ 2 *Kings* 17. 3. gave *p.*
17. 5. *p.* to Jehoſh. 11 ‖ 2. 23. to Hezekiah
68. 29. kings ſhall bring *p.* to thee, 72. 10.
11. let all bring *p.* ‖ *Mic.* 1. 14. give *p.*
SERVE *v.* ſignifies, [1] *To keep ſafe*, Pſal.
1 [2] *To uphold or ſuſtain*, Pſal. 36. 6.
To ſave or keep alive, Gen. 45. 7.
19. 32. *p.* ſeed, 34. ‖ 45. 5. to *p.* life, 7.
6. 24. he might *p.* us alive as at this day
12. 7. ſhalt *p.* ‖ 16. 1. *p.* me, O God, 86. 2.
21. let integrity *p.* ‖ 32. 7. *p.* me from trouble
11. let thy loving kind. *p.* ‖ 41. 2. Lord will *p.*
7. truth which may *p.* ‖ 64. 1. *p.* my life
11. *p.* thoſe appointed to die ‖ 121. 7. L. *p.* 8.
1. O Lord, *p.* me, 4 ‖ *Prov.* 2. 11. diſcretion
4. 6. ſhe ſhall *p.* ‖ 14. 3. lips of wiſe ſhall *p.*
28. mercy and truth *p.* ‖ 22. 12. knowledge
11. 5. paſſing over he'll *p.* ‖ 49. 8. I'll *p.* thee
11. 11. I'll *p.* them alive ‖ *Hab.* 3. †2. *p.* alive
17. 33. loſe his life *p.* it ‖ 2 *Tim.* 4. 18. *p.* me
SERVED, ETH. *Gen.* 32. 30. life is *p.*
24. 17. *p.* us in the way ‖ 1 *Sam.* 30. 23.
28. 6. the L. *p.* David, 14. 1 *Chr.* 18. 6, 13.
20. 12. *p.* my ſpirit ‖ 29. 2. God *p.* me
6. *p.* not wicked ‖ *Pſal.* 31. 23. *p.* faithful
37. 28. ſaints are *p.* for ever, 97. 10.
116. *p.* ſimple ‖ 145. 20. Lord *p.* all that love
9. the Lord *p.* the ſtrangers, he relieveth
12. 8. *p.* way of ſaints ‖ 16. 17. *p.* his ſoul
9. 6. *p.* of Iſrael ‖ *Hoſ.* 12. 13. by prophet *p.*
9. 17. new bottles, both are *p.* *Luke* 5. 38.
5. 23. *p.* blameleſs ‖ *Jude* 1. *p.* in Chriſt
SERVER, *ſ. Job* 7. 20. O thou *p.* of men
SERVEST, *v. Neh.* 9. 6. *Pſal.* 36. 6.
SIDENTS, *ſ.* or *Deputies*, Dan. 6. 2, 3, 4, 6.
SS, *ſ. Joel* 3. 13. *p.* is full ‖ *Hag.* 2. 16. *p.* fat
2. 4. could not come nigh for *p.* *Luke* 8. 19.
7. come in the *p.* 30. ‖ *Luke* 19. 3. for the *p.*
SS, ED, ETH. *Gen.* 19. 3. Lot *p.* greatly
they *p.* Lot ‖ 40. 11. I took grapes and *p.*
16. 16. Delilah *p.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 13. 25. Abſal. *p.*
8. 14. poſts *p.* ‖ *Pſal.* 38. 2. thy hand *p.* me
23. 3. breaſts *p.* ‖ *Amos* 2. 13. as a cart is *p.*
3. 10. they *p.* on him, *Luke* 5. 1. | 8. 45.
6. 38. good meaſure *p.* ‖ 16. 16. *p.* into it
18. 5. Paul was *p.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 1. 8. we were *p.*
3. 14. I *p.* toward the mark for the prize
SSES, *ſ. Prov.* 3. 10. *Iſa.* 16. 10.
SUME, *v. Deut.* 18. 20. *Eſth.* 7. 5.
SUMED, *p. Num.* 14. 44. they *p.* to go up
SUMPTUOUS, *a. Deut.* 1. †43. ye were *p.*
19. 13. from *p.* ſins ‖ 2 *Pet.* 2. 10. *p.* are they
SUMPTUOUSLY, *ad. Exod.* 21. 14. come *p.*
15. 30. ſoul that doth ought *p.* *Deut.* 17. 12.
1. 43. went *p.* ‖ 17, 13. do no more *p.* ‖ 18. 22.

PRETENCE, *ſ. Matt.* 23. 14. *Mark* 12. 40.
Phil. 1. 18. whether in *p.* or in truth, Chriſt
PRETORIUM, *The palace.* Mark 15. 16.
PREVAIL, *v. Gen.* 7. 20. 15 cubits did waters *p.*
Num. 22. 6. I ſhall *p.* †11. ‖ *Judg.* 16. 5. *p.* ag. him
1 *Sam.* 2. 9 for by ſtrength ſhall no man *p.*
17. 9. if I *p.* againſt him ‖ 26. 25. ſhalt ſtill *p.*
1 *Kings* 22. 22. perſuade him and *p.* 2 *Chr.* 18. 21.
2 *Chr.* 14. 11. let no man *p.* ‖ *Eſth.* 6. 13. ſhalt not
Job 15. 24. they ſhall *p.* ‖ 18. 9. robber ſhall *p.*
Pſal. 9. 19. let not man *p.* ‖ 12. 4. ſaid, we'll *p.*
65. 3. iniquities *p.* ‖ *Eccl.* 4. 12. if one *p.* againſt
Iſa. 7. 1. could not *p.* ‖ 16. 12. he ſhall not *p.*
42. 13. he ſhall *p.* ‖ 47. 12. if thou mayeſt *p.*
Jer. 1. 19. ſhall not *p.* againſt thee, 15. 20. | 20. 11.
5. 22. yet can they not *p.* ‖ 20. 10. we ſhall *p.*
Dan. 11. 7. and ſhall *p.* ‖ *Matt.* 27. 24. *p.* nothing
Matt. 16. 18. gates of hell not *p.* ‖ *John* 12. 19.
PREVAILED, *p. Gen.* 7. 18. waters *p.* 19, 24.
30. 8. I have *p.* ‖ 32. 28. power with G. and *p.*
47. 20. famine *p.* ‖ 49. 26. *p.* above the bleſſing
Exod. 17. 11. when Moſes held up his hand Iſrael *p.*
Judg. 1. 35. houſe of Joſeph *p.* ‖ 3. 10. his hand *p.*
4. 24. *p.* againſt Jabin ‖ 6. 2. Midian *p.* againſt
1 *Sam.* 17. 50. ſo David *p.* over Goliath with a ſling
2 *Sam.* 11. 23. the men *p.* ‖ 24 4. king's word *p.*
1 *Kings* 16. 22. Omri *p.* ‖ 2 *Kin.* 25. 3. famine *p.*
1 *Chr.* 5. 2. Judah *p.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 8. 3. Solomon *p.*
2 *Chr.* 13. 18. Judah *p.* ‖ 27. 5. Jotham *p.* againſt
Pſal. 13. 4. ſay, I have *p.* ‖ 129. 2. *p.* not againſt me
Jer. 20. 7. thou haſt *p.* ‖ 38. 22. thy friends *p.*
Lam. 1. 16. enemy *p.* ‖ *Dan.* 7. 21. the horn *p.*
Hoſ. 12. 4. over the angel and *p.* ‖ *Obad.* 7. men
Luke 23. 23. the voices of the chief prieſts *p.*
Acts 19. 16. evil ſpirit *p.* ‖ 20. word of God *p.*
Rev. 5. 5. *p.* to open book ‖ 12. 8. dragon *p.* not
PREVAILEST, ETH. *Job* 14. 20. *Lam.* 1. 13.
PREVENT, *v. Job* 3. 12. why did knees *p.* me
Iſa. 17. †13. *p.* his face ‖ 59. 10. G. of mercy *p.*
79. 8. ſpeedily *p.* us ‖ 88. 13. my prayer *p.* thee
95. †2. let us *p.* ‖ 119. 148. *p.* night watches
Amos 9. 10. evil ſhall not *p.* ‖ 1 *Theſ.* 4. 15. not *p.*
PREVENTED, *p.* 2 *Sam.* 22. 6. *p.* me, *Pſal.* 18. 5.
19. *p.* me in day of my calamities, *Pſal* 18. 18.
Job 30. 27. days of afflict. *p.* ‖ 41. 11. who hath *p.*
Pſal. 119. 147. I *p.* the dawning ‖ *Iſa.* 21. 14.
Matt. 17. 25. Jeſus *p.* him, ſaying, Simon, of whom
PREVENTEST, *v. Pſal.* 21. 3. thou *p.* him with
PREY, *v. Jer.* 30. 16. all that *p.* on thee will
PREY, *ſ. Gen.* 49. 9. from the *p.* my ſon, 27.
Num. 14. 3. that our wives ſhould be a *p.* 31.
23. 24. till he eat of *p.* ‖ 31. 12. brought *p.* 32.
Deut. 2. 35. we took for a *p.* 3. 7. *Joſh.* 8. 2, 27.
Judg. 5. 30. a *p.* of divers colours ‖ 8. 24, 25.
2 *Kin.* 21. 14. Judah a *p.* ‖ *Neh.* 4. 4. for a *p.*
Eſth. 3. 13. ſpoil for a *p.* 8. 11. ‖ 9. 15. on the *p.*
Job 4. 11. for lack of *p.* ‖ 9. 26. as eagle to the *p.*
24. 5. as wild aſſes riſing betimes for a *p.*
38. 39. wilt thou hunt *p.* ‖ 39. 29. ſeeketh *p.*
Pſal. 17. 12. greedy of his *p.* ‖ 76. 4. mount. of *p.*
104. 21. rore after their *p.* ‖ 111. †5. given *p.*
124. 6. not given us for a *p.* ‖ *Prov.* 23. 28.
Iſa. 5. 29. lay hold of the *p.* ‖ 10. 2. widows a *p.*
31. 4. roring on his *p.* ‖ 33. 23. is *p.* divided
42. 22. they are for a *p.* ‖ 49. 24. ſhall *p.* be taken
49. 25. *p.* of terrible ‖ 59. 15. maketh himſelf a *p.*
Jer. 21. 9. life for a *p.* 38. 2. | 39. 18. | 45. 5.

Ezek. 7. 21. give for a *p.* ‖ 19. 3. to catch the *p.* 22. 27. ravening the *p.* ‖ 26. 12. make a *p.* of 29. 19. take her *p.* ‖ 34. 8. became a *p.* 36. 4. 34. 22. no more a *p.* 28. ‖ 38. 12. to take a *p.* 13. *Dan.* 11. 24. *p.* and ſpoil ‖ *Amos* 3. 4. hath no *p.* *Nah.* 2. 12. lion filled holes with *p.* ‖ 13. cut off *p.* 3. 1. *p.* departeth ‖ *Zeph.* 3. 8. that I riſe to *p.*

PRICE, *ſ.* ſignifies, [1] *Value or worth*, Prov. 31. 10. [2] *Eſteem*, 1 Pet. 3. 4. [3] *Reward*, Phil. 3. 14. [4] *An opportunity*, Prov. 17. 16. *Lev.* 25. 16. according to years increaſe *p.* 50. *Deut.* 23. 18. not bring *p.* of a dog to houſe of L. 2 *Sam.* 24. 24. I will buy it at a *p.* 1 *Chr.* 21. 22. 1 *Kin.* 10. 28. the linen yarn at a *p.* 2 *Chr.* 1. 16. *Job* 28. 13. kn. not *p.* thereof, 15 ‖ 18. *p.* of wiſd. *Pſal.* 44. 12. not increaſe thy wealth by their *p.* *Prov.* 17. 16. *p.* in hand of fool ‖ 27. 26. *p.* of field 31. 10. woman for her *p.* is far above rubies *Iſa.* 45. 13. not for *p.* ‖ 55. 1. milk without *p.* *Jer.* 15. 13. without *p.* ‖ *Lam.* 5. † 4. *p.* unto us *Zech.* 11. 12. give me my *p.* ‖ 13. a goodly *p.* that *Matt.* 13. 46. pearl of great *p.* ‖ 27. 6. *p.* of blood *Acts* 5. 2. part of the *p.* 3. ‖ 19. 19. *p.* of books 1 *Cor.* 6. 20. bought with a *p.* 7. 23. ‖ 1 *Pet.* 3. 4.

PRICES, *ſ.* *Acts* 4. 34. brought the *p.* of things

PRICKED, *p.* *Pſal.* 73. 21. *Acts* 2. 37.

PRICKING. *Ezek.* 28. 24. a *p.* brier to Iſrael

PRICKS, *ſ.* *Num.* 33. 55. *Acts* 9. 5. | 26. 14.

PRIDE, *ſ.* *Is the maſter ſin, and firſt-born of the devil.*

Lev. 26. 19. I'll break the *p.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 17. 28. thy *p.* 2 *Chr.* 32. 26. Hezekiah humbled himſelf for *p.* *Job* 9. † 13. helpers of *p.* ‖ 26. † 12. ſmiteth thro' *p.* 33. 17. hide *p.* ‖ 35. 12. *p.* of evil men ‖ 38. † 11. 41. 15. ſcales are his *p.* ‖ 34. over children of *p.* *Pſal.* 10. 2. wicked in his *p.* ‖ 4. *p.* of countenance 31. 20. hide me from *p.* ‖ 36. 11. let not foot of *p.* 59. 12. taken in their *p.* ‖ 73. 6. *p.* compaſſeth *Prov.* 8. 13. *p.* do I hate ‖ 11. 2. when *p.* cometh 13. 10. only by *p.* ‖ 14. 3. fooliſh is a rod of *p.* 16. 18. *p.* goeth ‖ 21. † 24. wrath of *p.* ‖ 29. 23. *Iſa.* 9. 9. ſay in the *p.* ‖ 16. 6. *p.* of Moab, *Jer.* 48. 29. 23. 9. ſtain the *p.* ‖ 25. 11. bring down the *p.* 28. 1. crown of *p.* 3. ‖ *Jer.* 13. 9. I'll mar the *p.* *Jer.* 13. 17. weep for your *p.* ‖ 49. 16 *p.* of thy heart 50. † 31. O thou *p.* ‖ † 32. *p.* ſhall ſtumble and *Ezek.* 7. 10. *p.* budded ‖ 16. 49. *p.* fulneſs of bread 16. 56. Sodom was not mentioned in day of thy *p.* 30. 6. the *p.* of her power ſhall come down *Dan.* 4. 37. walk in *p.* ‖ 5. 20. hardened in *p.* *Hoſ.* 5. 5. *p.* of Iſrael, 7. 10. ‖ *Obad.* 3. *p.* deceived *Nah.* 2. † 2. L. turned away *p.* of Jacob and Iſrael *Zeph.* 2. 10. this have for their *p.* ‖ 3. 11. thy *p.* *Zech.* 9. 6. cut off the *p.* ‖ 10. 11. *p.* of Aſſyria 11. 3. *p.* of Jordan ſpoiled ‖ *Mark* 7. 22. proceed. *p.* 1 *Tim.* 3. 6. lifted up with *p.* ‖ 1 *John* 2. 16. *p.* of life

PRIEST, *ſ.* *The* Prieſt *under the law, was a perſon conſecrated and ordained of God, not only to teach the people, and pray for them, but alſo to offer up ſacrifices for his own ſins, and thoſe of the people*, Lev. 4. 5. *Before the promulgation of the law, the firſt-born of every family was a Prieſt; but afterwards, the prieſthood was limitted to the tribe of* Levi, *Num.* 16. 40.

The term Prieſt *is properly applied to* Chriſt, *of whom the High-prieſts under the law were types*, Heb. 7. 17. | 9. 11, 12. *The word is alſo applied to true believers, who are enabled to ſpiritual ſacrifices of prayer and praiſe to* 1 Pet. 2. 5.

Gen. 14. 18. *p.* of the moſt high God, *Heb.* 7. *Exod.* 2. 16. *p.* of Midian ‖ 29. 30. *p.* in his *Lev.* 1. 9. *p.* ſhall burn it, 13, 17. | 2. 2. | 3. 12. the *p.* ſhall lay them in order on the 2. 8. preſented to *p* ‖ 4. 3. if the *p.* do ſin ac 4. 6. *p.* ſhall dip, 17. ‖ 20. *p.* ſhall make a ment, 26. | 5. 6. | 6. 7. | 12. 8. | 15 25. the *p.* ſhall take of the blood, 30, 34. 7. 8. *p.* have ſkin of the offering, 9. | 14. 13. 3. *p.* ſhall look on the plague, 5,—44. 6. *p.* ſhall pronounce him clean, 17, 23. 14. 16. *p.* ſhall dip ‖ 35. come and tell the 21. 9. if daughter of *p.* profane ‖ 22. 11. if 23. 10. firſt fruits to the *p.* ‖ 11. *p.* ſhall w *Num.* 5. 15. bring his wife to *p.* ‖ 30. *p.* ex 6. 20. holy for the *p.* ‖ 19. 7. *p.* ſhall wa *Deut.* 17. 12. man that will not hearken t 20. 2. *p.* ſhall approach ‖ 26. 3. go unto th *Judg.* 17. 5. became his *p.* ‖ 18. 4. I am his 1 *Sam.* 2. 14. *p.* took for himſelf ‖ 35 faith 14. 19. while Saul talked to the *p.* the no 21. 4. *p.* anſwered, there is no common b 1 *Kin.* 2. 27. Abiathar from being *p.* ‖ 2 *Kin.* 2 *Chr.* 13. 9. be a *p.* ‖ 15. 3. without a teach *Ezra* 2. 63. till there ſtood up a *p.* *Neh.* 7. *Pſ.* 110. 4. art a *p.* for ever, *Heb.* 5. 6. | 7. 17 *Iſa.* 8. 2. Uriah the *p.* ‖ 24. 2. ſo with the *p* 28. 7. *p.* erred ‖ 61. † 10. as *p.* decketh him *Jer.* 18. 18. the law ſhall not periſh from t 23. 11. prophet and *p.* profane ‖ 33. | 2 *Lam.* 2. 6. deſpiſed *p.* ‖ 20. ſhall *p.* be ſlain i *Ezek.* 7. 26. law ſhall periſh from *p.* ‖ 44. 44. 21. nor ſhall *p.* drink wine, 22, 30, *Hoſ.* 4. 4. ſtrive with *p.* ‖ 6. ſhalt be no *p.* to 9. like people, like *p.* ‖ *Amos* 7. 10. *p.* of *Zech.* 6. 13. he ſhall be a *p.* ‖ *Mal.* 2. 7. *p.* *Matt.* 8. 4. ſhew thyſ. to *p.* *Mark* 11. 44. *Luke* *Luke* 1. 5. a certain *p.* 10. 31. ‖ *Acts* 14. 13. *p.* *Heb.* 7. 3. abideth a *p.* ‖ 11. another *p.* ri 20. as not without an oath he was made 8. 4. not be a *p.* ‖ 10. 11. every *p.* ſtandet

High PRIEST. *Lev.* 21. 10. *-p.* not uncov *Num.* 25. 35. till death of *-p.* 28. *Joſh.* 2 *Kings* 12. 10. *-p.* came ‖ 22. 4. Hilkiah *Neh.* 3. 1. Eliaſhib ‖ *Zech.* 3. 1. Joſhua, 8. *Matt.* 26. 3. palace of the *-p.* 51. *Luke* 22. 57. led him to Caiaphas the *-p.* *John* 18 65. the *-p.* rent his clothes, *Mark* 14. 6 *Mark* 2. 26. in the days of Abiathar the *John* 11. 49. Caiaphas being *-p.* 51. | 18. 1 *Acts* 4. 6. kindered of *-p.* ‖ 7. 1. then ſaid 9. 1. went to *-p.* ‖ 22. 5. *-p* doth bear me w 23. 4. they ſaid, revileſt thou God's *-p.* *Heb.* 2. 17. a faithful *-p.* ‖ 3. 1. *-p.* of our 4. 14. a great *-p.* ‖ 15. not an *-p.* ‖ 5. 1. e 5. 10. called an *-p.* after the order of Melc 7. 26. ſuch an *-p.* 8. 1. ‖ 8. 3. every *-p.* is o 9. 7. went *-p.* alone ‖ 11. *-p.* of good thi 25. *-p.* entereth ‖ 10. 21. having an *-p.* ove 13. 11. blood brought into ſanctuary by

See O

PRIESTS, *ſ.* *Gen.* 47. 22. land of the *p.* *Exod.* 19. 6. ye ſhall be to me a kingdom *Lev.* 1. 11. *p.* ſhall ſprinkle, 3. 2. ‖ 5. 13.

29. all the males among *p.* ſhall eat thereof
of his ſons the *p.* ‖ 16. 33. atonem. for *p.*
if *p.* daughter be married ‖ 13. if a widow
holy for the *p.* ‖ 27. 21. poſſeſſion be *p.*
3. *p.* due ‖ 19. 17. ſtand before the *p.*
17. *p.* that bare the ark ‖ 4. 3. *p.* feet ſtood
bare ſeven trumpets, 13. ‖ 12. *p.* took ark
8. 30. he and ſons were *p.* to tribe of Dan
1. 3 *p.* were there ‖ 5. 5. *p.* of Dagon
and diviners ‖ 22. 17. ſlay the *p.* 21.
12. 31. Jeroboam made *p.* ‖ 13. 2. offer *p.*
10. 11. ſlew Ahab's *p.* ‖ 19. call all Baal's *p.*
p. had not repaired ‖ 17. 27. one of the *p.*
he put down the idolatrous *p.* 20.
6. *p.* to waſh in ‖ 5. 12. *p.* ſounding
p. could not ſtand ‖ 8. 14. courſes of *p.*
ordained him *p.* ‖ 13. 9. ye caſt out *p.*
p. with trumpets ‖ 23. 6. ſave the *p.*
fourſcore *p.* ‖ 19. Uzziah wroth with *p.*
p. were too few ‖ 30. 3. *p.* had not ſanct.
burnt bones of *p.* ‖ 35. 2. Joſiah ſet the *p.*
18. *p.* in diviſions ‖ 20. *p.* were purified
p. offering willingly ‖ 9. 7. and our *p.*
16. nor told it to the *p.* ‖ 3. 22. | 9. 32.
nor *p.* kept thy law ‖ 13. 5. offerings of *p.*
64. *p.* fell by ſword ‖ 99. 6. among his *p.*
6. I'll clothe her *p.* with ſalv. 9. 2 *Chr.* 6. 41.
2. he ſent elders of *p.* ‖ 61. 6. *p.* of the L.
18. againſt the *p.* ‖ 2. 8. *p.* ſaid not, where
their *p.* aſhamed, 4. 9. ‖ 5. 31. *p.* bear rule
4. ſatisfy ſoul of the *p.* ‖ 32. 32. | 48. 7.
4. her *p.* ſigh ‖ 19. *p.* gave up the ghoſt
iniquities of her *p.* ‖ 16. reſpected not *p.*
26. *p.* violated my law ‖ 40. 45. for the *p.*
shall be for the *p.* 45. 4. | 48. 10, 11.
1. hear this, O *p.* ‖ 6. 9. *p.* murder in
p. mourn, 2. 17. ‖ *Mic.* 3. 11. *p.* teach for h.
4. cut off names of *p.* ‖ 3. 4. *Hag.* 2. 11.
6. to you, O *p.* ‖ 2. 1. and now, O *p.* this
5. *p.* profane ſabb. *Mark* 2. 36. *Luke* 6. 4.
14. go ſhew yourſelves to the *p.* and
1. *p.* came on them ‖ 6. 7. | 19. 14.
21. *p.* made without an oath ‖ 23. many
p. that offer ‖ 9. 6. *p.* went always into
6. made us kings and *p.* to G. 5. 10. | 20. 6.

See CHIEF, LEVITES, OFFICE.

PRIESTS. *Luke* 3. 2. *Heb.* 7. 27, 28.

STHOOD, *ſ. Exod.* 40. 15. everlaſting *p.*
16. 10. ſeek ye the *p.* alſo ‖ 18. 1. *Joſh.* 18. 7.
2. ‖ 36. put me in ſomewhat about the *p.*
62. as polluted from *p.* *Neh.* 7. 64. | 13. 29.
5. receive office of *p.* ‖ 11. Levitical *p.*
p. being changed ‖ 24. unchangeable *p.*
2. 5. an holy *p.* ‖ 9. ye are a royal *p.* an

CE, *ſ.* This name is given, [1] *To Chriſt,* 9. 6. [2] *To chief prieſts,* Iſa. 43. 28. [3] *the Roman Emperor,* Dan. 9. 26. [4] *To of worth,* Eccl. 10. 7. [5] *To nobles,* Iſa. 8. [6] *To the chief men of a family or* Num. 7. 2. [7] *To the devil, called the e of this world,* John 12. 31.

3. 6. a mighty *p.* ‖ 32. 28. as a *p.* haſt power
p. of the country ‖ 41. † 45. *p.* of On, † 50.
2. 14. who made thee a *p.* ‖ † 16. *p.* of Mid.
7. 11. each *p.* offer ‖ 16. 13. altogether a *p.*
for each *p.* a rod ‖ 25. 18. *p.* of Midian.
8. one *p.* of every tribe to divide land
Joſh. 5. † 14. as *p.* of the hoſt ‖ 22. 14. of each a *p.*
2 *Sam.* 3. 38. a *p.* fallen in Iſr. ‖ 20. † 26. Ira a *p.*
1 *Kings* 11. 34. I'll make him *p.* 14. 17. | 16. 2.
Ezra 1. 8. numbered to Sheſhbazzar *p.* of Judah
Job 21. 28. where is houſe of *p.* ‖ 31. 37. as a *p.*
Prov. 14. 28. deſtruction of *p.* ‖ 17. 7. become a *p.*
25. 7. in preſence of *p.* ‖ 15. a *p.* is perſuaded
28. 16. *p.* that wants underſtanding ‖ *Song* 7. 1.
Iſa. 9. 6. the *p.* of peace ‖ 24. † 2. ſo with the *p.*
Jer. 51. 59. a quiet *p.* ‖ *Ezek.* 7. 27. *p.* be clothed
Ezek. 12. 10. concerneth the *p.* ‖ 12. *p.* ſhall bear
21. 25. thou profane *p.* ‖ 28. 2. ſay to the *p.* of
30. 13. be no more a *p.* ‖ 34. 24. Dav. a *p.* 37. 25.
38. 2. a chief *p.* of Meſhech and Tubal, 3. | 39. 1.
44. 3. *p.* ſhall ſit in it ‖ 45. 7. portion for *p.*
46. 2. *p.* ſhall enter, 8. ‖ 48. 21. reſidue for *p.*
Dan. 1. 7. *p.* of eunuchs, 8, 9. ‖ 8. 11. *p.* of the hoſt
8. 25. *p.* of princes ‖ 9. 25. to Meſſiah the *p.*
9. 26. people of the *p.* ‖ 10. 13. *p.* of Perſia, 20.
10. 21. Michael your *p.* 12. 1. ‖ 11. 18. but a *p.* 22.
Hoſ. 3. 4. without a *p.* ‖ 12. † 3. Jacob was a *p.*
Mic. 7. 3. the *p.* and the judge aſk for a reward
Matt. 9. 34. by the *p.* of devils, 12. 24. *Mark* 3. 22.
John 12. 31. the *p.* of this world, 14. 30. | 16. 11.
Acts 3. 15. killed *p.* of life ‖ 5. 31. *p.* and ſaviour
Eph. 2. 2. *p.* of the power ‖ *Rev.* 1. 5. *p.* of kings

PRINCES, *ſ. Gen.* 12. 15. *p.* of Pharaoh ſaw
17. 20. twelve *p.* ‖ 47. † 22. land of *p.* † 26.
Exod. 12. † 12. againſt *p.* of Egypt I'll execute
Num. 7. 10. *p.* offered ‖ 16. 2. roſe up 250 *p.*
21. 18. *p.* digged a well ‖ 22. 8. *p.* of Moab, 15.
Joſh. 9. 15. *p.* ſware ‖ 13. 21. *p.* of Mid. *Judg.* 7. 25.
22. 14. Iſrael ſent ten *p.* of each chief houſe a
Judg. 5. 3. hear, O ye *p.* 15. ‖ 8. 14. *p.* of Succoth
1 *Sam.* 2. 8. to ſet among *p.* ‖ 29. 4. *p.* were wroth
2 *Sam.* 8. † 18. David's ſons were *p.* ‖ 1 *Kin.* 20. 14.
1 *Chr.* 4. 38. *p.* in families ‖ 28. 21. all the *p.*
2 *Chr.* 28. 14. left ſpoil before *p.* ‖ 30. 12, 24.
35. 8. *p.* gave willingly ‖ 36. 18. treaſures of *p.*
Ezra 7. 28. king's mighty *p.* ‖ 9. 2. hand of *p.* 10. 8.
Neh. 9. 34. nor *p.* kept law ‖ 38. *p.* ſeal to it
Eſth. 1. 3. he made a feaſt to all his *p.* 2. 18.
5. 11. above the *p.* ‖ 6. 9. king's moſt noble *p.*
Job 3. 15. or with *p.* ‖ 12. 19. he leadeth *p.* ſpoiled
12. 21. contempt on *p.* ‖ 29. 9. *p.* refrained
34. 18. is it fit to ſay to *p.* ‖ 19. accepteth not *p.*
Pſal. 45. 16. mayeſt make *p.* ‖ 47. 9. *p.* gathered
68. 27. *p.* of Zebulun ‖ 31. *p.* come out of Egypt
76. 12. cut off ſpirit of *p.* ‖ 82. 7. fall like *p.*
105. 22. to bind his *p.* ‖ 107. 40. contempt on *p.*
113. 8. ſet him with *p.* ‖ 118. 9. put confid. in *p.*
119. 23. *p.* did ſit and ſpeak againſt me, 161.
146. 3. put not truſt in *p.* ‖ 148. 11. *p.* praiſe
Prov. 8. 15. by me *p.* decree juſtice, 16. ‖ 17. 26.
19. 10. to rule over *p.* ‖ 28. 2. many are the *p.*
31. 4. it is not for *p.* to drink ſtrong drink
Eccl. 10. 7. *p.* walking ‖ 17. when *p.* eat in due
Iſa. 1. 23. *p.* are rebellious ‖ 3. 4. childr. to be *p.*
10. 8. *p.* altogether kings ‖ 19. 11. *p.* of Zoan, 13.
21. 5. ariſe ye *p.* ‖ 23. 8. whoſe merchants are *p.*
30. 4. *p.* were at Zoan ‖ 31. 9. *p.* be afraid
32. 1. *p.* rule in judgm. ‖ 34. 12. her *p.* be noth.
40. 23. that bringeth the *p.* to nothing, 41. 25.
43. 28. profaned the *p.* ‖ 49. 7. *p.* ſhall worſhip
Jer. 1. 18. againſt the *p.* ‖ 2. 26. *p.* aſhamed, 4. 9.
8. 1. bones of *p.* ‖ 17. 25. *p.* ſitting ‖ 24. 8. his
26. 16. then ſaid the *p.* ‖ 32. 32. *p.* provoke me

Jer.

Jer. 34. 21. *p.* give to enem. ‖ 37. 15. *p.* were wroth 38. 25. if the *p.* hear ‖ 44. 21. incenſe *p.* burn 48. 7. *p.* go to captivity, 49. 3, 38. | 50. 35. | 51. 57 *Lam.* 1. 6. *p.* like harts ‖ 2. 2. polluted the *p.* 9 5. 12. *p.* are hanged up by their hand *Ezek.* 22. 27. *p.* like wolves ‖ 23. 15. *p.* to look to 32. 29. Edom and her *p.* ‖ 30. *p.* of the north 39. 18. drink blood of *p.* ‖ 45. 8. *p.* no more *Dan.* 3. 2. to gather the *p.* ‖ 6. 1. to ſet 120 *p.* 6. 3. preferred above *p.* ‖ 4. *p.* ſought to find 8. 25 prince of *p.* ‖ 9. 6. ſpake to our *p.* 8. 10. 13. one of the chief *p.* ‖ 11. 5. one of his *p* *Hoſ.* 7. 3. make *p.* glad ‖ 5. *p.* made him ſick 16. *p.* ſhall fall ‖ 8. 4. they made *p.* and I knew 9. 15. *p.* are revolters ‖ 13. 10. ſaid, give me *p.* *Mic.* 3. 1. hear ye *p.* 9. ‖ 5. †5. raiſe eight *p.* *Hab.* 1. 10. the *p.* ſhall be a ſcorn unto them *Zeph.* 1. 8. I'll puniſh the *p.* ‖ 3. 3. *p.* like roring l. *Matt.* 20. 25. the *p.* of Gentiles exerciſe domin. 1 *Cor.* 2. 6. nor wiſdom of the *p.* of this world, 8. *All the* PRINCES. *Num.* 23. 6. | 31. 13. *Joſh.* 9. 19. 2 *Kings* 24. 14. 1 *Chr.* 29. 24. 2 *Chr.* 24. 23. *Eſth.* 1. 16. | 3. 1. *Pſal.* 83. 11. *Jer.* 26. 12, 21. | 36. 21. | 38. 27. | 39. 3, 13. *Ezek.* 26. 16. | 27. 21. *Amos* 2. 3.

PRINCES *of Judah. Neh.* 12. 31. *Pſal.* 68. 27 *Jer.* 52. 10. *Hoſ.* 5. 10. *Matt.* 2. 6.

PRINCESS, *ſ. Lam.* 1. 1. *p.* among provinces

PRINCESSES, *ſ.* 1 *Kings* 11. 3. *Iſa.* 49. †23.

PRINCIPAL. *Exod* 30. 23. take *p.* ſpices *Lev.* 6. 5. reſtore it in the *p. Num.* 5. 7. 1 *Kings* 4. 5 *p.* officer ‖ 2 *Kings* 25. 19. *p.* ſcribe 1 *Chr.* 24. 6. *p.* houſhold ‖ 31. *p.* fathers caſt lots *Neh.* 11. 17. *p.* to begin ‖ *Job* 30. †15. my *p.* one *Prov.* 1. †7. fear of L. is *p.* part of wiſdom, 4. 7. *Iſa.* 16. 8. *p.* plants ‖ 28 25. caſt in *p.* wheat *Jer.* 25. 34. *p.* of flock, 35. ‖ 38. †14. *Ezek.* 47. †12. *Mic* 5. 5. eight *p.* men ‖ *Acts* 25. 23. *p.* men

PRINCIPALITY, TIES. *Jer.* 13. 18. your *Rom.* 8. 38. angels, nor *p.* ‖ *Eph.* 1. 21. above all *p.* *Eph.* 3. 10. now to the *p.* ‖ 6. 12. wreſtle againſt *p.* *Col.* 1. 16. or *p* ‖ 2. 10. head of all *p.* ‖ 15. ſpoiled *p.* *Tit.* 3. 1. ſubject to *p.* ‖ *Jude* † 6. kept not *p.*

PRINCIPLES, *ſ. Heb.* 5. 12. firſt *p.* 6. 1.

PRINT, *ſ. Lev.* 19. 28. *Job* 13. 27. *John* 20. 25.

PRINTED, *p. Job* 19. 23. were *p.* in a book

PRISCA, *Ancient.* 2 Tim. 4. 19.

PRISCILLA, The ſame. *Acts* 18. 2, 26.

PRISON, *ſ.* is put for, [1] *A baſe condition*, Eccl. 4. 14. [2] *Bondage under ſin*, Iſa. 42. 7. [3] *The grave*, Iſa. 53. 8. [4] *Reſtraint*, Rev. 20. 7.

Gen. 39. 20. put Joſeph in *p.* 22. ‖ 40. 3. | 42. 19. 1 *Kin.* 22. 27. put this fellow in *p.* 2 *Chr.* 18. 26. 2 *Kin.* 17. 4. Hoſhea in *p.* ‖ 25. 27. Jehoi. out of *p.* 25. 29. changed his *p.* garm. *Jer.* 52. 31, 33. *Neh.* 3. 25. court of *p.* ‖ *Pſ.* 142. 7. ſoul out of *p.* *Eccl.* 4. 14. for out of *p.* he cometh to reign *Iſa.* 24. 22. be ſhut in *p.* ‖ 42. 7. from the *p.* 42. 22. hid in *p.* houſes ‖ 53. 8. taken from *p.* 61. 1. opening of *p.* ‖ *Jer.* 29. 26. put him in *p.* *Jer.* 32. 2. ſhut up in *p.* 33. 1. | 37. 21. | 38. 6, 28. 39. 14. took Jeremiah out of *p.* ‖ 52. 11. in *p.* *Matt.* 4. 12. John was caſt in *p.* 14. 3. *Mark* 1. 14. 5. 25. and thou be caſt into *p. Luke* 12. 58. 14. 10. ſent and beheaded John in *p. Mark* 6. 27. 28. 30. he caſt him in *p.* ‖ 25. 36. I was in *p.*

Luke 22. 33. to *p.* and death ‖ 23. 19. caſt i *John* 3. 24. for John was not yet caſt int *Acts* 5. 18. common *p.* ‖ 19. angel opened 8. 3. committed them to *p.* ‖ 12. 4. Pet 16. 23. Paul and Silas were caſt into *p.* 26. 10. did I ſhut in *p.* ‖ 1 *Pet.* 3. 19. ſpi *Rev.* 2. 10. caſt ſome in *p.* ‖ 20. 7. looſed o

PRISON-*Houſe, ſ. Judg.* 16. 21. grind in 2 *Chr.* 16. 10. put Hanani in a *p.* ‖ *Iſa.* 4

PRISONER, *ſ. Pſal.* 79. 11. ſighing of *p. Matt.* 27. 16. had then a notable *p. Mark Acts* 23. 18. Paul the *p.* ‖ 25. 27. ſend a *p. Eph.* 3. 1. I Paul the *p.* of Jeſus, 4. 1. *Phil.* 2 *Tim.* 1. 8. be not thou aſhamed of me h

See F

PRISONERS, *ſ. Gen.* 39. 20. king's *p. Num.* 21. 1. took ſome *p.* ‖ *Job* 3. 18. *p. Pſal.* 69. 33. deſpiſeth not his *p.* ‖ 146. 7. *Iſa.* 10. 4. bow under *p.* ‖ 14. 17. houſe 20. 4. lead Egyptians *p.* ‖ 24. 22. gathere 42. 7. to bring out *p.* ‖ 49. 9. ſay to *p.* g *Lam.* 3. 34. to cruſh under feet *p.* of the *Zech.* 9. 11. ſent forth the *p.* ‖ 12. ye *p. Acts* 16. 25. *p.* heard them ‖ 27. *p.* had be 27. 1. certain *p.* ‖ 42. to kill *p.* ‖ 28. 16.

PRISONS, *ſ. Luke* 21. 12. *Acts* 22. 4. 2 *Co*

PRIVATE, *a.* 2 *Pet.* 1. 20. of *p.* interp

PRIVATELY, *ad. Matt.* 24. 3. came *p. Mark* 6. 32. to a ſhip *p.* ‖ 9. 28. aſk him *p. Luke* 10. 23. ſaid *p.* ‖ *Acts* 23. 19. ‖ *Gal.* 2.

PRIVILEGE, *ſ. John* 1. †12. gave he *p.*

PRIVILY, *ad. Judg.* 9. 31. 1 *Sam.* 24. *Pſal.* 10. 8. eyes are *p.* ſet ‖ 11. 2. may *p.* 31. 4. net laid *p.* for me, 64. 5. | 142. 3. 101. 5. whoſo *p.* ſlanders ‖ *Prov.* 1. 11. lur *Matt.* 1. 19. put her away *p.* ‖ 2. 7. Herod *Acts* 16. 37. thruſt us out *p.* ‖ *Gal.* 2. 4. *p.* 2 *Pet.* 2. 1. ſhall *p.* bring in damnable he

PRIVY, *a. Deut.* 23. 1. 1 *Kings* 2. 44. *Ezek.* 21. 14 *p.* chambers ‖ *Acts* 5. 2. wife

PRIZE, ED, *p. Zech.* 11. 13. I was *p.* at 1 *Cor.* 9. 24. one receiveth *p.* ‖ *Phil.* 3. 14. fo

PROCEED, *v.* 2 *Sam.* 7. 12. ſeed which *Job* 40. 5. twice ſpoken, but I'll *p.* no fu *Iſa.* 29. 14. *p.* to do a marvellous ‖ 51. 4. *Jer.* 9. 3. *p.* from evil to evil ‖ 30. 19. *p.* t 30. 21. governor *p.* ‖ *Hab.* 1. 7. dignity *Matt.* 15. 19. out of heart *p.* murders, *Mar Eph.* 4. 29. *p.* out of mouth ‖ 2 *Tim.* 3. 9. *p.*

PROCEEDED, *p. Num.* 30. 12. | 32. *Judg.* 11. 36. do which *p.* ‖ *Job* 36. 1. *Luke* 4. 22. words which *p.* ‖ *John* 8. 42. *Acts* 12. 3. *p.* to take Peter ‖ *Rev.* 19. 21.

PROCEEDETH, *v. Gen.* 24. 50. *p.* from *Num.* 30. 2. according to all that *p.* out o *Deut.* 8. 3. but by every word that *p. Matt* 1 *Sam.* 24. 13. wickedneſs *p.* ‖ *Eccl.* 10. 5. *Lam.* 3. 38. *p.* not evil and good ‖ *Hab.* 1. *John* 15. 26. Spirit of truth which *p.* from *Jam.* 3. 10. *p.* bleſſing ‖ *Rev.* 11. 5. fire *p.*

PROCEEDING, *p. Rev.* 22. 1. water o

PROCESS, *ſ. Gen.* 4. 3. in *p.* of time, *Exod.* 2. 23. *Judg.* 11. 4. 2 *Chr.*

PROCHORUS, *That leadeth the dance, o nimble, ready.* Acts 6. 5.

PROCLAMATION, *ſ. Exod.* 32. 5. m 1 *Kings* 15. 22. Aſa made a *p.* ‖ 22. 36. w

5. to make a *p.* 24. 9. | 36. 22. *Ezra* 1. 1.
7. Ezra made *p.* ‖ *Dan.* 5. 29. Belſhazzar
AIM, *v.* *Exod.* 33. 19. *p.* name of Lord
2. feaſts *p.* 21. ‖ 25. 10. *p.* liberty thro'
10. *p.* peace to it ‖ *Judg.* 7. 3. *p.* in ears
9. *p.* a faſt ‖ 2 *Kin.* 10. 20. *p.* a ſolemn
15. *p.* in cities ‖ *Eſth.* 6. 9. *p.* before him
6. *p.* their own goodneſs ‖ *Iſa.* 12. †4.
p. liberty ‖ 2. *p.* acceptable year of Lord
12. *p.* theſe words, 7. 2. | 11. 6. | 19. 2.
p. liberty ‖ 17. I *p.* a liberty to ſword
p. ye this ‖ *Amos* 4. 5. *p.* free-offerings
AIMED, *p.* *Exod.* 34. 5. *p.* the Lord, 6.
cauſed it to be *p.* ‖ 1 *Kin.* 21. 12. *p.* a faſt
20. they *p.* it ‖ 23. 16. man of G. *p.* 17.
3. *p.* a faſt, *Ezra* 8. 21. *Jer.* 36. 9.
Haman *p.* ‖ *Iſa.* 62. 11. Lord hath *p.*
5. *p.* a faſt ‖ *Luke* 12. 3. *p.* on houſe-tops
AIMETH, ING. *Prov.* 12. 23.
in *p.* liberty ‖ *Rev.* 5. 2. angel *p.*
RE, ED, *p.* *Jer.* 2. 17. *p.* this to thyſelf
doings *p.* ‖ 26. 19. *p.* evil ‖ 33. 9. I *p.* to it
RETH. *Prov.* 11. 27. *p.* favour, 17. †9.
CE, *v.* *Iſa.* 41. 21. *p.* your cauſe, ſaith
NE, *v.* *Is to contemn, deſpiſe, and abuſe things*, Lev. 21. 9. Heb. 12. 16. *A profane is one openly wicked.*
21. nor ſhalt thou *p.* the name of thy G.
the L. 19. 12. | 20. 3. | 21. 6. | 22. 2, 32.
p. himſelf ‖ 9. if ſhe *p.* herſelf, 14.
p. ſanctuary, 23. ‖ 15. nor *p.* his ſeed
p. my ordinance ‖ 15. not *p.* holy things
†2. not *p.* his word ‖ *Deut.* 28. †30. not *p.*
17. *p.* the ſabbath-day, *Matt.* 12. 5.
†31. if *p.* my ſtatutes ‖ *Jer.* 23. 11. are *p.*
26. put no difference between holy and *p.*
my ſanctuary to *p.* it, 24. 21.
caſt thee as *p.* ‖ 42. 20. | 44. 23. | 48. 15.
to *p.* my holy name ‖ *Acts* 24. 6. *p.* temple
9. unholy *p.* ‖ 4. 7. refuſe *p.* and old
ublings, 2 *Tim.* 2. 16. ‖ *Heb.* 12. 16. *p.* perſon
NED, *p.* *Lev.* 19. 8. *p.* hallowed things
†20. *p.* covenant ‖ 89. 39. *p.* his crown
28. therefore I *p.* princes of the ſanct.
8. thou haſt *p.* my ſabbaths, 23. 38.
ſhalt be *p.* ‖ 26. *p.* my holy things, 25. 3.
they *p.* my holy name, 21, 22, 23.
12. ye have *p.* it ‖ 2. 11. Judah hath *p.*
NENESS, *ſ.* *Jer.* 23. 15. *p.* gone forth
NETH, *v.* *Lev.* 21. 9. ſhe *p.* her father
NING, *p.* *Neh.* 13. 18. *Mal.* 2. 10.
SS, *v.* *Deut.* 26. 3. I *p.* this day to the L.
23. then will I *p.* ‖ *Tit.* 1. 16. they *p.*
SSED, ING, *p.* *Rom.* 1. 22. *p.* to be wiſe
13. *p.* ſubjection ‖ 1 *Tim.* 2. 10. *p.* godl.
12. *p.* a good profeſſion ‖ 21. ſome *p.*
SSION, *ſ.* 1 *Tim.* 6. 12. a good *p.* †13.
1. high-prieſt of our *p.* ‖ 4. 14. | 10. 23.
T, *ſ.* *Gen.* 25. 32. what *p.* 37. 26.
21. 15. | 35. 3. *Pſal.* 30. 9. *Mal.* 3. 14.
8. not for king's *p.* ‖ *Job* 30. 2. *p.* me
4. 23. in all labour there is *p.* but talk
3. what *p.* hath a man, 3. 9. | 5. 16.
no *p.* under the ſun ‖ 5. 9. *p.* of earth
by wiſdom is *p.* ‖ *Iſa.* 30. 5. help nor *p.*
19. wherein is no *p.* ‖ *Rom.* 3. 1. what *p.*
35. I ſpeak for your *p.* ‖ 10. 33. own *p.*
14. words to no *p.* ‖ *Heb.* 12. 10. for our *p.*

PROFIT, *v.* 1 *Sam.* 12. 21. which cannot *p.*
Job 35. 8. thy righteouſn. may *p.* the ſon of man
Prov. 10. 2. treaſures of wickedn. *p.* noth. 11. 4.
Iſa. 30. 5. could not *p.* 6. ‖ 44. 9. ſhall not *p.*
47. 12. if able to *p.* ‖ 48. 17. teacheth to *p.*
57. 12. ſhall not *p.* ‖ *Jer.* 2. 8. do not *p.* 11.
Jer. 7. 8. words that can't *p.* 12. 13. | 23. 32.
Mark 8. 36. what *p.* if he gain the whole world
1 *Cor.* 12. 7. every man to *p.* ‖ 14. 6. ſhall I *p.*
Gal. 5. 2. C. *p.* you nothing ‖ *Heb.* 4. 2. did not *p.*
Jam. 2. 14. what doth it *p.* my brethren, 16.
PROFITABLE, *a.* *Job* 22. 2. be *p.* to God as
Eccl. 10. 10. wiſdom *p.* ‖ *Iſa.* 44. 10. *p.* for nothing
Jer. 13. 7. *p.* for nothing ‖ *Matt.* 5. 29. it is *p.* 30.
Acts 20. 20. I kept back nothing *p.* to you, but
1 *Cor.* 6. †12. but not *p.* ‖ 1 *Tim.* 4. 8. godlineſs is *p.*
2 *Tim.* 3. 16. ſcripture is *p.* ‖ 4. 11. Mark is *p.*
Tit. 3. 8. *p.* to men ‖ *Philem.* 11. *p.* to thee
PROFITED, ETH. *Job* 33. 27. it *p.* me not
34. 9. it *p.* nothing ‖ *Hab.* 2. 18. what *p.* the
Matt. 15. 5. mighteſt be *p.* ‖ 16. 26. *p.* if he gain
John 6. 63. fleſh *p.* nothing ‖ *Rom.* 2. 25. verily *p.*
1 *Cor.* 13. 3. it *p.* nothing ‖ *Gal.* 1. 14. and *p.*
1 *Tim.* 4. 8. *p.* little ‖ *Heb.* 13. 9. have not *p.*
PROFITING, *p.* 1 *Tim.* 4. 15. *p.* may appear
PROFOUND, *a.* *Hoſ.* 5. 2. revolters *p.* to make
PROGENITORS, *ſ.* or *Parents.* Gen. 49. 26.
PROGNOSTICATORS, *ſ.* *Such as pretend to tell future events.* Iſa. 47. 13.
PROLONG, ED, *p.* *Num.* 9. †19. cloud *p.*
Deut. 4. 26. ye ſhall not *p.* your days, 30. 18.
40. mayeſt *p.* thy days, 5. 16, 33. | 6. 2. | 11. 9.
| 17. 20. | 22. 7. | 32. 47.
Job 6. 11. that I ſhould *p.* ‖ 15. 29. wicked not *p.*
Pſal. 61. 6. thou wilt *p.* the king's life, and
Prov. 28. 2. ſtate be *p.* ‖ 16. ſhall *p.* his days
Eccl. 8. 13. nor wicked *p.* his days, 12. *Iſa.* 13. 22.
Iſa. 53. 10. ſee his ſeed, he ſhall *p.* his days
Ezek. 12. 22. days are *p.* ‖ 25. be no more *p.*
Dan. 7. 12. yet their lives were *p.* for a ſeaſon
PROLONGETH. *Prov.* 10. 27. *Eccl.* 7. 15.
PROMISE, *ſ.* Promiſes of God are, [1] *Such as reſpect the ſalvation of his people, and theſe are abſolute, free, great, precious and unconditional*, Iſa. 43. 25. Jer. 32. 38. 2 Pet. 1. 4. Heb. 6. 18. [2] *Such as reſpect temporal bleſſings, and theſe are conditional*, Pſal. 37. 3. | 41. 1, 2. *Prov.* 3. 9, 10. *Iſa.* 1, 19. | 58. 10.
Num. 14. 34. and ye ſhall know my breach of *p.*
1 *Kings* 8. 56. hath not failed one word of his *p.*
2 *Chr.* 1. 9. let thy *p.* to David be eſtabliſhed
Neh. 5. 12. they ſhould do according to this *p.* 13.
Pſal. 77. 8. doth his *p.* fail ‖ 105. 42. remem. his *p.*
Luke 24. 49. I ſend the *p.* ‖ *Acts* 1. 4. wait for *p.*
Acts 2. 33. received the *p.* ‖ 39. *p.* is to you and
7. 17. time of the *p.* ‖ 13. 23. according to his *p.*
13. 32. *p.* made to fathers God hath fulfilled
23. 21. looking for a *p.* ‖ 26. 6. hope of the *p.* 7.
Rom. 4. 13. *p.* that he ſhould be heir of the world
14. *p.* of none effect ‖ 16. *p.* might be ſure to
20. ſtaggered not at *p.* ‖ 9. 8. children of *p.* 9.
Gal. 3. 14. might receive *p.* ‖ 17. *p.* of no effect
18. no more of *p.* but G. gave it to Abrah. by *p.*
19. *p.* was made ‖ 22. that the *p.* by faith of
29. heirs according to *p.* ‖ 4. 23. was by *p.*
4. 28. we as Iſaac was, are the children of *p.*
Eph. 1. 13. holy Spirit of *p.* ‖ 2. 12. covenant of *p.*

Eph.

Eph. 3. 6. partakers of his *p.* || 6. 2. first com. with *p.*
1 *Tim.* 4. 8. *p.* of the life || 2 *Tim.* 1. 1. *p.* of life
Heb. 4. 1. left a *p.* || 6. 13. when God made *p.* to
6. 15. obtained the *p.* || 17. the heirs of *p.*
9. 15. might receive *p.* of eternal life, 10. 36.
11. 9. of the same *p.* || 39. received not the *p.*
2 *Pet.* 3. 4. where is the *p.* || 9. not slack conc. *p.*
13. according to his *p.* || 1 *John* 2. 25. this is the *p*
PROMISE, *v.* 2 *Pet.* 2. 19. *p.* liberty
PROMISED, *p.* *Exod.* 12. 25. acc. as he hath *p.*
Num. 14. 40. we will go to the place the L. *p.*
Deut. 1. 11. L. bless you as he hath *p.* 6. 3. | 15. 6.
9. 28. land which he *p.* || 10. 9. as the L. *p.*
12. 20. as he *p.* 26. 18. *Josh.* 22. 4. | 23. 5, 10.
1 *Kings* 2. 24. | 5. 12. | 8. 20, 56. | 9. 5.
2 *Kings* 8. 19. 2 *Chr.* 6. 10. | 21. 7.
19. 8. land he *p.* || 23. 23. keep that thou hast *p.*
Josh. 9. 21. as princes had *p.* || 23. 15. all the L. *p.*
2 *Sam.* 7. 28. *p.* this goodn. to serv. 1 *Chr.* 17. 26.
2 *Chr.* 6. 15. kept that thou hast *p.* David, 16.
Neh. 9. 23. *p.* to our fathers || *Esth.* 4. 7. *p.* to pay
Jer. 32. 42. bring on them all the good I *p.* 33. 14.
Matt. 14. 7. Herod *p.* || *Mark* 14. 11. *p.* him money
Luke 1. 72. the mercy *p.* || 22. 6. he *p.* to betray
Acts 7. 5. yet he *p.* to give it to him for a possess.
Rom. 1. 2. *p.* afore || 4. 21. *p.* he was able also to
Tit. 1. 2. cannot lie, *p.* before the world began
Heb. 10. 23. faithful that *p.* 11. 11. || 12. 26. hath *p.*
Jam. 1. 12. the L. hath *p.* || 1 *John* 2. 25. hath *p.*
PROMISEDST, *p.* 1 *Kings* 8. 24, 25. *Neh.* 9. 15.
PROMISES, *s.* *Rom.* 9. 4. pertaineth the *p.*
15. 8. to confirm the *p.* made to the fathers
2 *Cor.* 1. 20. *p.* are yea || 7. 1. having these *p.* let
Gal. 3. 16. to Abra. *p.* made || 21. is law aga. *p.*
Heb. 6. 12. inherit the *p.* || 7. 6. that had the *p*
8. 6. upon better *p.* || 11. 13. not received *p.*
11. 17. he that had received *p.* || 33. obtained *p.*
2 *Pet.* 1. 4. exceeding great and precious *p.*
PROMISING, *p.* *Ezek.* 13. 22. by *p.* him life
PROMOTE, *v.* *Num.* 22. 17, 37. | 24. 11. *Prov.* 4. 8.
PROMOTED, *p.* *Judg.* 9. 9. *p.* over trees, 11. 13.
Esth. 5. 11. king had *p.* || *Dan.* 3. 30. *p.* Shadrach
PROMOTION, *s.* *Psal.* 75. 6. *Prov.* 3. 35.
PRONOUNCE, *v.* *Lev.* 5. 4. | 13. 3,—44, | 14. 48.
Judg. 12. 6. he could not frame to *p.* it right
PRONOUNCED, *p.* *Neh.* 6. 12. *Jer.* 11. 17. | 16.
10. | 18. 8. | 19. 15. | 25. 13. | 26. 13, 19. | 34.
5. | 35. 17. | 36. 7, 18, 31. | 40. 2.
PRONOUNCING, *p.* *Lev.* 5. 4. *p.* to do evil
PROOF, *s.* 2 *Cor.* 2. 9. might know the *p.* of you
8. 24. *p.* of your love || 13. 3. since ye seek a *p.*
Phil. 2. 22. *p.* of him || 2 *Tim.* 4. 5. make full *p.*
PROOFS, *s.* *Acts* 1. 3. alive by many infallible *p.*
PROPER, *a.* 1 *Chr.* 29. 3. *Acts* 1. 19.
1 *Cor.* 7. 7. his *p.* gift || *Heb.* 11. 23. a *p.* child
PROPHECY, *s.* 2. *Chr.* 9. 29. *p.* of Ahijah the
15. 8. *p.* of Oded || *Neh.* 6. 12. this *p.* ag. me
Prov. 30. 1. even the *p.* || 31. 1. *p.* his mother
Matt. 13. 14. in them is fulfilled the *p.* of Esaias
1 *Cor.* 12. 10. to another *p.* || 13. 2. the gift of *p.*
1 *Tim.* 4. 14. neglect not gift given thee by *p.*
2 *Pet.* 1. 19. sure word of *p.* || 20. no *p.* of script. 21.
Rev. 1. 3. hear words of this *p.* || 11. 6. days of *p.*
19. 10. is the spirit of *p.* || 22. 7. sayings of *p.*
22. 10. *p.* of this book, 18. || 19. if take from *p.*
PROPHECIES, *s.* 1 *Cor.* 13. 8. 1 *Tim.* 1. 18.
PROPHESY, *v.* *Num.* 11. 27. Eldad *p.*
1 *Sam.* 10. 5. they shall *p.* || 6. thou shalt
1 *Kin.* 22. 8. not *p.* good of me, 18. 2 *Chr.*
1 *Chr.* 25. 1. *p.* with harps || *Isa.* 30. 10. *p.*
Jer. 5. 31. *p.* falsly, 14. 14. || 11. 21, saying
14. 15. concerning prophets that *p.* in my
19. 14. had sent him to *p.* || 23. 16. *p.*
23. 25 *p.* lies, 26, 32. | 27. 10, 16. | 29.
25. 30. *p.* against the inhabitants of the
26. 12. sent me to *p.* || 32. 3. why dost thou
Ezek. 4. 7. *p.* against Jerusalem, 6. 2. | 13.
11. 4. *p.* against Jazaniah || 13. 2. *p.* against
20. 46. *p.* against forest || 21. 2. ag. land
21. 9. Jerusalem || 14. *p.* and smite thy
28. *p.* concerning the Ammonites, 25.
28. 21. *p.* against Zidon || 29. 2. Pharaoh
34. 2. shepherds || 35. 2. Seir || 36. 6. *p.*
37. 4. *p.* on these bones || 9. *p.* to the
38. 2. *p.* against Gog, 14. | 39. 1. || 43.
Joel 2. 28. your sons shall *p.* *Acts* 2. 17,
Amos 2. 12. prophets, saying *p.* not, *Mic.*
3. 8. who can but *p.* || 7. 12. eat bread
7. 13. *p.* not at Beth-el || 15. *p.* to Israel
Mic. 2. 11. *p.* of wine || *Zech.* 13. 3. any
Matt. 15. 7. well did Esaias *p.* of you, saying
26. 68. *p.* thou Christ, *Mark* 14. 65. *Luke*
Acts 21. 9. virgins who did *p.* || *Rom.* 12. 6. *p.*
1 *Cor.* 13. 9. *p.* in part || 14. 1. rather that
14. 39. covet to *p.* || 24. if all *p.* || 31.
Rev. 10. 11. thou must *p.* || 11. 3. *p.* 126
PROPHESIED, *p.* *Num.* 11. 26. Medad
1 *Sam.* 10. 10. Saul *p.* 11. | 18. 10. | 19. 20,
1 *Kings* 18. 29. they *p.* till the evening
22. 10. prophets *p.* before them, 12. 2 *Chr.*
1 *Chr.* 25. 2. sons of Asaph *p.* || 3. Jeduthun
2 *Chr.* 20. 37. Eliezer *p.* || *Ezra* 5. 1. Hag.
Jer. 2. 8. *p.* by Baal || 20. 1. Jer. *p.* these
23. 13. *p.* in Baal || 21. yet they *p.* || 25. 13.
26. 9. why hast thou *p.*? || 18. Micah *p.*
28. 6. the Lord perform the words thou
29. 31. *p.* a lie || 37. 19. which *p.* to you
Ezek. 11. 13. when I *p.* || 37. 7. so I *p.* as
Matt. 7. 22. have we not *p.* || 11. 13. *p.* until
Mark 7. 6. well hath Esaias *p.* || *Luke* 1. 67.
John 11. 51. Caiaphas *p.* || *Acts* 19. 6. spake
1 *Cor.* 14. 5. rather that ye *p.* || 1 *Pet.* 1. † 10 *p.*
Jude 14. Enoch also *p.* of these things,
PROPHESIETH. 2 *Chr.* 18. 7. never *p.*
Jer. 28. 9. *p.* of peace || *Ezek.* 12. 27. *p.* of
Zech. 13. 3. shalt thrust him thro' when he
1 *Cor.* 11. 5. *p.* with head uncovered || 14.
PROPHESYING, S, *p.* 1 *Sam.* 10. 13.
Ezra 6. 14. 1 *Cor.* 11. 4. | 14. 6, 22. 1 *Thes.*
PROPHET, *s.* *One that foretels future events*
1. 10. *One that preaches,* 1 Cor. 14.
one that sings psalms, 1 Chr. 25. 3.

The order of time in which the Prophets as they succeeded each other, is calcu- follows:

1. Jonah, *in the reign of* Jeroboam II.
2. Hosea, *under* Uzziah, Jotham, Ahaz
3. Joel, *in the same time with* Hosea.
4. Amos, *under* Uzziah *and* Jeroboam II
5. Isaiah, *see chap.* 1. 1.
6. Micah, *was cotemporary with* Isaiah.
7. Nahum, *under the reign of* Hezekiah.
8. Habbakkuk, *under* Manasseh *or* Josiah
9. Zephaniah, *under* Josiah, *Zeph.* 1.
10. Jer.

eremiah, *under* Josiah *to* Zedekiah.
Daniel, *under the Captivity*, Dan. 1. 1.
Ezekiel, *at the same time*, Ezek. 1. 1, 2.
Obadiah, *in the Captivity*.
Haggai, *began in the second year of* Darius; *see* Hag. 1. 1. *and* 2. 10, 20.
Zechariah; *see* Zech. 1. 1. *and* 7. 1.
Malachi, *the last Prophet of the Old Testament*.
7. 1. Aaron shall be thy *p.* || *Deut.* 18. 20.
22. 5. *p.* Gad said || 2 *Sam.* 24. 11. word to *p.*
1. 32. David said, call me Nathan the *p.* 44.
. Ahijah the *p.* || 13. 11. an old *p.* at Beth-el
. *p.* Jehu, 12. || 18. 36. Elijah the *p.* 20. 22.
5. 13. if *p.* had bid thee do some great
. Elisha the *p.* telleth || 9. 4. *p.* went to R.
1. Isaiah the *p.* cried || 23. 18. bones of *p.*
12. 5. Shemaiah the *p.* || 13. 22. *p.* Iddo
. *p.* Oded || 21. 12. writing from Elijah the *p.*
6. *p.* forbear || 32. 20. *p.* Isaiah prayed
8. Samuel the *p.* || 36. 12. Jeremiah the *p.*
3. 1. then Haggai the *p.* prophesied, 6. 14.
4. 9. there is no more any *p.* among us
2. take away the *p.* || 9. 15. *p.* is the tail
. priest and *p.* have erred thro' strong drink
. 13. from *p.* to priest deal falsly, 8. 10.
8. nor perish from *p.* || 23. 11. *p.* profane
8. *p.* that hath a dream || 28. 6. *p.* Jeremiah
. when word of *p.* shall come to pass, then
. *p.* died || 36. 26. to take Jeremiah the *p.*
. nor hearken to *p.* || 38. 10. *p.* out of dungeon
. 20. shall the *p.* be slain in the sanctuary
. 26. seek a vision of *p.* || 14. 4. cometh to *p.*
. if *p.* be deceived || 10. punishment of *p.*
5. *p.* shall fall || 9. 7. *p.* is a fool, a snare, 8.
. 14. I was no *p* || *Mic.* 2. 11. *p.* of his people
1. a prayer of Habbakuk the *p.* on Sigionoth
3. 5. say, I am no *p.* || *Mal.* 4. 5. Elijah the *p.*
1. 22. by the *p.* Isaiah, 2. 15. | 3. 3. | 4. 14.
8. 17. | 21. 4. *Luke* 3. 4. *John* 1. 23. | 12.
8. *Acts* 28. 25.
in Bethlehem, for thus it is written by the *p.*
which was spoken by Jeremy the *p.* 27. 9.
9. but the sign of the *p.* Jonas, *Luke* 11. 29.
5. which was spoken by *p.* David, 27. 35.
1. Jesus the *p.* || 24. 15. by Daniel the *p.*
. 76. *p.* of the Highest || 4. 17. of *p.* Esaias
. no *p.* is accepted || 27. of Eliseus the *p.*
. not a greater *p.* than John the Baptist
. 40. this is the *p.* || 52. Galilee ariseth no *p.*
. 16. by the *p.* Joel || 7. 48. as saith the *p.*
. read Esaias the *p.* || 13. 20. till Sam. the *p.*
2. 16. the ass forbad the madness of the *p.*
OPHET. *Gen.* 20. 7. for he is *a p.* and
12. 6. if there be *a p.* among you, I the L.
13. 1. if arise *a p.* or a dreamer of dreams
5. I'll raise up *a p.* 18. *Acts* 3. 22. | 7. 37.
when *a p.* speaketh || 34. 10. not *a p.* like M.
6. 8. Lord sent *a p.* to the children of Isr.
3. 20. established *a p.* || 9. 9. now called *a p.*
13. 18. I am *a p.* also || 18. 22. I remain *a p.*
8. *a p.* in thy room || 20. 13. *a p.* to Ahab
. *a p.* besides, 2 *Kings* 3. 11. 2 *Chr.* 18. 6.
5. 8. he shall know there is *a p.* in Israel
5. 15. sent *a p.* || 28. 9. *a p.* was there, Oded
5. I ordained thee *a p.* to the nations
. that is mad and maketh himself *a p.* 27.
. 5. been *a p.* 33. 33. || 14. 7. cometh to *a p.*
. 13. by *a p.* L. brought Israel out of Egypt
Matt. 10. 41. he that receiveth *a p.* in name of *a p.*
11. 9. for to see, *a p.* || 13. 57. *a p.* is not without
honour, save in, *Mark* 6. 4. *John* 4. 44.
14. 5. accounted him as *a p.* 21. 26. *Mark* 11. 32.
21. 46. multitude took him for *a p.* *Luke* 20. 6.
Luke 7. 16. *a* great *p.* is risen || 39. if he were *a p.*
13. 33. that *a p.* perish || 24. 19. *a p.* mighty
John 4. 19. thou art *a p.* || 9. 17. said, he is *a p.*
Acts 2. 30. David being *a p.* || 21. 10. *a* certain *p.*
1 *Cor.* 14. 37. himself. to be *a p.* || *Tit.* 1. 12. even *a p.*
False PROPHET. *Acts* 13. 6. found a - *p.* a Jew
Rev. 16. 13. out of the mouth of - *p.* || 19. 20. | 20. 10.
That PROPHET. *Deut.* 13. 3, 5. *Ezek.* 14. 9.
John 1. 21, 25. | 6. 14. *Acts* 3. 23.
PROPHETS, *s. Num.* 11. 29. that all were *p.*
1 *Sam.* 10. 5. a company of *p.* || 10. *p.* met him, 11.
12. is Saul also among the *p.*? 19. 24.
28. 6. the Lord answered him not by *p.* 15.
1 *Kings* 18. 4. Obadiah hid a 100 *p.* || 13. slew *p.*
19. *p.* of Baal 450. || 40. take the *p.* of Baal
19. 10. slain thy *p.* with sword, 14. *Neh.* 9. 26.
22. 22. I'll be a lying spirit in the *p.* 2 *Chr.* 18. 21.
2 *Kings* 3. 13. to *p.* of thy father || 23. 2. *p.* and people
1 *Chr.* 16. 22. do my *p.* no harm, *Psal.* 105. 15.
2 *Chr.* 20. 20. believe his *p.* || 24. 19. he sent *p.*
29. 25. comm. by the *p.* || 36. 16. misused his *p.*
Ezra 5. 1. then the *p.* || 2. *p.* of God helping
Neh. 6. 7. appointed *p.* || 9. 32. trouble on *p.*
9. 30. thou testified by thy spirit in thy *p.*
Isa. 29. 10. *p.* and seers || 30. 10. say to *p.* *Amos* 2. 12.
Jer. 2. 8. *p.* prophesied by Baal || 26. ashamed
30. devoured *p.* || 4. 9. the *p.* shall wonder
5. 13. *p.* became wind || 8. 1. bring bones of *p.*
13. 13. I'll fill *p.* || 14. 13. *p.* say, ye shall not
14. 15. *p.* be consumed || 23. 13. folly in the *p.*
23. 14. I've seen in the *p.* an horrible thing
15. from *p.* is profaneness || 21. not sent these
26. *p.* of the deceit || 30. I am against the *p.*
26. 7. *p.* heard Jeremiah || 8. *p.* took Jeremiah
11. then spake the *p.* || 27. 9. hearken not to *p.*
27. 15. *p.* might perish || 18. if they be *p.* if
28. 8. *p.* that have been || 29. 1. sent to the *p.*
29. 8. let not *p.* deceive || 15. raised us up *p.*
32. 32. *p.* provoke me || 37. 19. where are *p.*
Lam. 2. 9. *p.* find no vision, 14. || 4. 13. sins of *p.*
Ezek. 13. 3. wo to the foolish *p.* || 4. *p.* like foxes
9. *p.* that see vanity || 22. 28. *p.* daubed them
Hos. 6. 5. hewed by *p.* || 12. 10. spoken by the *p.*
Amos 2. 11. I have raised up of your sons *p.* 12.
Mic. 3. 6. sun go down over *p.* || 11. *p.* divine for
Zeph. 3. 4. her *p.* are light and treacherous persons
Zech. 1. 4. former *p.* || 5. *p.* do they live for ever
7. 7. cried by former *p.* 12. || 13. 4. *p.* ashamed
Matt. 5. 12. so persecuted they the *p.* *Luke* 6. 23.
17. law and the *p.* 7. 12. | 22. 40. *Luke* 16. 16.
13. 17. *p.* desired to see || 23. 31. killed the *p.*
23. 34. I send you *p.* || 37. killest *p.* *Luke* 11. 49.
Mark 1. 2. as it is written in the *p.* I send my
messenger, *Luke* 18. 31. | 24. 25. *John* 6. 45.
Luke 1. 70. as he spake by his holy *p.* 2 *Pet.* 3. 2.
16. 29. Moses and the *p.* 31. || 24. 25. *p.* have spo.
John 1. 45. *p.* did write || 8. 52. *p.* are dead, 53.
Acts 3. 18. mouth of his *p.* 21. || 11. 27. *p.* came fr.
13. 1. certain *p.* || 15. reading law and the *p.*
40. spoken in the *p.* || 15. 32. J. and Silas being *p.*
24. 14. believing all things written in *p.* 26. 22.
26. 27. king Agrippa, believest thou the *p.* I

Rom. 1. 2. afore by his *p.* || 3. 21. witneſſed by *p.* 11. 3. killed thy *p.* || 1 *Cor.* 12. 28. ſecondarily *p.* 1 *Cor.* 12. 29. are all *p.* || 14. 29. let *p.* ſpeak two *Eph.* 2. 20. built on the foundation of the *p.* 3. 5. revealed to his *p.* || 4. 11. gave ſome *p.* 1 *Theſ.* 2. 15. killed their *p.* || *Heb.* 1. 1. ſpake by *p.* *Jam.* 5. 10. take the *p.* || 1 *Pet.* 1. 10. *p.* enquired *Rev.* 11. 10. *p.* tormented || 18. 20. rejoice ye *p.* 18. 24. the blood of *p.* || 22. 9. brethren the *p.*

All the PROPHETS. 1 *Kings* 19. 1. | 22. 10. 2 *Kings* 10. 19. | 17. 13. *Matt.* 11. 13. *Luke* 11. 50. | 13. 28. | 24. 27. *Acts* 3. 24. | 10. 43.

False PROPHETS. *Matt.* 7. 15. | 14. 11, 24. *Mark* 13. 22. *Luke* 6. 26. 2 *Pet.* 2. 1. 1 *John* 4. 1.

Of the PROPHETS. 1 *Sam.* 10. 10. | 19. 20. 1 *Kings* 20. 35, 41. | 22. 13. 2 *Kings* 2. 3, 5, 7, 15. | 4. 1, 38. *Neh.* 6. 14. *Jer.* 23. 9, 16, 26. | 27. 14. *Hoſ.* 12. 10. *Zech.* 8. 9. *Matt.* 16. 14. | 23. 29, 30. | 26. 56. *Mark* 6. 15. | 8. 28. *Luke* 9. 8. | 11. 47. *Acts* 3. 25. | 7. 42, 52. | 13. 15, 27. | 15. 15. | 28. 23. *Rom.* 16. 26. 1 *Cor.* 14. 32. *Eph.* 2. 20. *Heb.* 11. 32. *Rev.* 16. 6. | 22. 6.

Servants the PROPHETS. 2 *Kings* 9. 7. | 17. 13, 23. | 21. 10. | 24. 2. *Ezra* 9. 11. *Jer.* 7. 25. | 25. 4. | 26. 5. | 29. 19. | 35. 15. *Ezek.* 38. 17. *Dan.* 9. 6, 10. *Amos* 3. 7. *Zech.* 1. 6. *Rev.* 10. 7. | 11. 18.

PROPHETESS. *Exod.* 15. 20. Miriam the *p.* *Judg.* 4. 4. Deborah a *p.* || 2 *Kings* 22. 14. Huldah *Neh.* 6. 14. Noadiah || *Iſa.* 8. 3. I went to the *p.* *Luke* 2. 36. Anna a *p.* || *Rev.* 2. 20. Jezebel *p.*

PROPITIATION, *ſ.* *Peace or reconciliation, which Chriſt has obtained by his ſacrifice, as typified by the Mercy-ſeat.*

Rom. 3. 25. to be a *p.* || 1 *John* 2. 2. he is the *p.* 4. 10.

PROPORTION, *ſ.* 1 *Kings* 7. 36. according to *p.* *Job* 41. 12. comely *p.* || *Rom.* 12. 6. *p.* of faith

PROSELYTE, *ſ.* *In* Greek Proſelytos, *which ſignifies a* ſtranger. *The* Hebrew *word* Ger *or* Necher, *has the ſame ſignification. The* Jews *had two kinds of Proſelytes, or converts; the firſt, called* Proſelytes of the Gate, *who worſhipped the true God, but did not ſubmit to* Jewiſh *rites. The ſecond, called* Proſelytes of Juſtice, *who ſubmitted to the whole* Jewiſh *religion. Theſe they allowed all privileges, of this life and the life to come.*

Mat. 23. 15. to make one *p.* || *Acts* 6. 5. Nicholas a *p.*

PROSELYTES, *ſ.* *Acts* 2. 10. | 13. 43.

PROSPECT, *ſ.* 1 *Kings* 7. †5. *Ezek.* 40. 44. *Ezek.* 40. 46. *p.* to the north || 42. 15. to eaſt, 43. 4.

PROSPER, *v.* *Gen.* 24. 40. and *p.* thy way, 42. 39. 3. Lord made all that Joſeph did to *p.* 23. *Num.* 14. 41. you tranſgreſs, but it ſhall not *p.* *Deut.* 28. 29. thou ſhalt not *p.* in thy ways 29. 9. that ye may *p.* *Joſh.* 1. 7. 1 *Kings* 2. 3. 1 *Kings* 22. 12. go up and *p.* 15. 2 *Chr.* 18. 11, 14. 1 *Chr.* 22. 11. the L. *p.* thee || 13. *p.* if take heed 2 *Chr.* 13. 12. ſhall not *p.* || 20. 20. ſo ſhall ye *p.* 24. 20. ye cannot *p.* || 26. 5. G. made him to *p.* *Neh.* 1. 11. *p.* thy ſervant || 2. 20. God will *p.* us *Job* 12. 6. the tabernacles of robbers *p.* and *Pſal.* 1. 3. whatſoever he doth ſhall *p.* || 45. †4. 73. 12. *p.* in the world || 122. 6. *p.* that love thee *Prov.* 28. 13. ſhall not *p.* || *Eccl.* 11. 6. whether ſhall *Iſa.* 52. †13. ſervant ſhall *p.* || 53. 10. *p.* in his h. *Iſa.* 54. 17. no weapon *p.* || 55. 11. *p.* in th *Jer.* 2. 37. not *p.* in them || 5. 28. yet th 10. 21. ſhall not *p.* 20. 11. | 32. 5. *Dan.* 12. 1. wherefore do wicked *p.* || 22. 30. ſha 23. 5. a king ſhall *p.* || *Lam.* 1. 5. her en *Ezek.* 15. †4. vine, will it *p.* || 16. 13. thou 17. 9. ſhall it *p.* 10. || 15. ſhall he *p.* ſha *Dan.* 3. †30. Shadrach to *p.* || 8. 24. deſtro 8. 25. craft to *p.* || 11. 27. lies, it ſhall no 3 *John* 2. I wiſh above all that thou mayſt

PROSPERED, *p.* *Gen.* 24. 26. ſeeing Lord *Judg.* 4. 24. hand of Iſrael *p.* || 1 *Sam.* 18. † 2 *Sam.* 11. 7. how the war *p.* || 2 *Kin.* 18. 7. 1 *Chr.* 29. 23. Solomon *p.* || 2 *Chr.* 14. 7. *Ezra* 6. 14. and they *p.* || *Job* 9. 4. who h *Dan.* 6. 28. Daniel *p.* || 8. 12. it practiſed 1 *Cor.* 16. 2. every man lay by as G. hath

PROSPERETH, *v.* *Ezra* 5. 8. *Pſal.* *Prov.* 17. 8. it turneth it *p.* || 3 *John* 2. as

PROSPERITY, *ſ.* *Deut.* 23. 6. not ſeek 1 *Sam.* 25. 6. liveth in *p.* || 1 *Kings* 10. 7. *p.* *Job* 15. 21. in *p.* the deſtroyer || 36. 11. ſpe *Pſal.* 30. 6. in my *p.* || 35. 27. pleaſure in t 73. 3. *p.* of wicked || 118. 25. ſend *p.* || *Prov.* 1. 32. *p.* of fools || *Eccl.* 7. 14. in *p.* *Jer.* 22. 21. I ſpake in thy *p.* || 33. 9. for a *Lam.* 3. 17. I forgat *p.* || *Dan.* 8. †25. by *p.* *Zech.* 1. 17. thro' *p.* yet be ſpread || 7. 7. wh

PROSPEROUS, *a.* *Gen.* 24. 21. journey *p.* 39. 2. Joſeph was *p.* || *Joſh.* 1. 8. thy way *Judg.* 18. 5. whether the way we go ſhall *Job* 8. 6. habitation *p.* || *Iſa.* 48. 15. his w *Zech.* 8. 12. ſeed ſhall be *p.* || *Rom.* 1. 10. 2 *p*

PROSPEROUSLY, *ad.* 2 *Chr.* 7. 11. *Pſa*

PROSTITUTE, *v.* *Lev.* 19. 29. not *p.* thy

PROTECTION, *ſ.* *Deut.* 32. 38. and be

PROTEST, ED, *p.* *Gen.* 43. 3. ſolemnly 1 *Sam.* 8. 9. yet *p.* ſolemnly || 1 *King* 2. 4 *Jer.* 11. 7. I earneſtly *p.* || *Zech.* 3. 6. ang 1 *Cor.* 15. 31. I *p.* by your rejoicing in C

PROTESTING, *p.* *Gen.* 43. †3. *Jer.* 11

PROUD. *Job* 9. 13. the *p.* helpers do ſto 26. 12. ſmiteth thro' *p.* || 38. 11. thy *p.* 40. 11. behold every one that is *p.* and ab *Pſal.* 12. 3. ſpeaketh *p.* things || 31. 23. *p.* 40. 4. reſpecteth not *p.* || 86. 14. *p.* are r 94. 2. render a reward to *p.* || 101. 5. *p.* 119. 21. haſt rebuked *p.* || 51. *p.* had me 69. *p.* forged a lie || 78. let the *p.* be aſh 85. *p.* digged pits || 122. let not the *p.* o 123. 4. contempt of *p.* || 124. 5. *p.* water 138. 6. *p.* he knoweth afar || 140. 5. *p.* hid *Prov.* 6. 17. L. hateth a *p.* look || 15. 25. d 16. 5. *p.* is abominat. || 19. divide ſpoil 21. 4. a *p.* heart is ſin || 24. *p.* ſcorner is 28. 25. of a *p.* heart || *Eccl.* 7. 8. better *Iſa.* 2. 12. on every one *p.* || 13. 11. arrogan 16. 6. he is very *p.* || *Jer.* 13. 15. be not *Jer.* 43. 2. all the *p.* men || 48. 29. Moab 50. 29. ſhe hath been *p.* || 31. O thou mo *Hab.* 2. 5. he is a *p.* man, nor keepeth at *Mal.* 3. 15. call the *p.* happy || 4. 1. *p.* as *Luke* 1. 51. ſcattered *p.* || *Rom.* 1. 30. *p.* 1 *Tim.* 6. 4. he is *p.* || 2 *Tim.* 3. 2. *p.* blaſ *Jam.* 4. 6. God reſiſteth the *p.* 1 *Pet.* 5.

PROUDLY, *ad.* *Exod.* 18. 11. they de 1 *Sam.* 2. 3. ſo exceeding *p.* || *Neb.* 9. 10. dea

…y. 10. they ſpeak *p.* 31. 18. ‖ *Iſa.* 3. 5. behave
…†20. to deal *p.* ‖ *Obad.* 12. nor ſpoken *p.*
…E, *v. To try*, or *examine*, 2 Cor. 13. 5.
…16. 4. I may *p.* them, 20. 20. *Deut.* 8. 2, 16.
…18. 8. holy one whom thou didſt *p.* at Maſſah
…2. 22. I may *p.* Iſrael, 3. 1. ‖ 6. 39. let me *p.*
…10. 1. ſhe came to *p.* Solomon, 2 *Chr.* 9. 1.
…20. *p.* me perverſe ‖ 13. † 15. *p.* own ways
…16. 2. O Lord *p.* me ‖ *Eccl.* 2. 1. now I'll *p.*
…12. *p.* thy ſervants ‖ *Mal.* 3. 10. *p.* me now
…4. 19. I go to *p.* them ‖ *John* 6. 6. ſaid to *p.*
…4. 13. nor can they *p.* 25. 7. ‖ *Rom.* 12. 2.
…8. 8. *p.* the ſincerity ‖ 13. 5. *p.* yourſelves
…4. let ev. man *p.* ‖ 1 *Theſ.* 5. 21. *p.* all things
…VED, *p.* *Gen.* 42. 15. ye ſhall be *p.* 16.
…15. 25. he *p.* them ‖ 1 *Sam.* 17. 39. I've not *p.*
…17. 3. haſt *p.* my heart ‖ 66. 10. haſt *p.* us
…*p.* at Meribah ‖ 95. 9. fathers *p.* me and
…23. all this I *p.* ‖ *Dan.* 1. 14. *p.* them
…9. before *p.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 8. 22. *p.* diligent
…10. be firſt *p.* ‖ *Heb.* 3. 9. fathers *p.* me
…VETH, *v.* *Deut.* 13. 3. Lord *p.* you to kn.
…VING, *p.* *Acts* 9. 22. *Eph.* 5. 10.
…VENDER, *ſ.* *Gen.* 24. 25, 32. | 42. 27. | 43.
24. *Judg.* 19. 19, 21. *Iſa.* 30. 24.
…VERB, *ſ.* ſignifies, [1] *An adage, or common*
…*g*, 1 Sam. 10. 12. [2] *A wiſe, grave,*
…*pithy ſentence*, Prov. 1. 1, 6. [3] *A mock,*
…*or by-word*, Deut. 28. 37. [4] *A ſimili-*
…, John 16. 25, 29.
…*ws give the name of Proverbs, Parables, or*
…*itudes, to moral ſentences, maxims, com-*
…*ons, or enigmas, expreſſed in a ſtile that is*
…*al, figurative, cloſe, and ſententious: They*
…*this kind of Proverbs*, Miſhle.
…28. 37. ye ſhall be a *p.* 1 *Kings* 9. 7.
2 *Chr.* 7. 20. *Jer.* 24. 9. *Ezek.* 14. 8.
…10. 12. became a *p.* ‖ 24. 13. *p.* of ancients
…9. 11. I became a *p.* ‖ *Prov.* 1. 6. underſt. *p.*
…4. take up this *p.* ‖ *Ezek.* 12. 22, 23. | 18. 2.
…6. a taunting *p.* ‖ *Luke* 4. 23. ſay this *p.*
…16. 29. ſpeakeſt no *p.* ‖ 2 *Pet.* 2. 22. true *p.*
…VERBS, *ſ.* *Num.* 21. 27. ſpeak in *p.* ſay
…32. 3 thouſand *p.* ‖ *Prov.* 1. 1. | 10. 1. | 25. 1.
…2. 9. many *p.* ‖ *Ezek.* 16. 44. *John* 16. 25.
…VIDE, *v.* *Gen.* 22. 8. God will *p.* † 14.
…30. when ſhall I *p.* ‖ *Exod.* 18. 21. *p.* able men
…16. 17. *p.* me a man ‖ 2 *Chr.* 2. 7. D. did *p.*
…20. can he *p.* fleſh ‖ *Matt.* 10. 9. *p.* not gold
…33. *p.* bags ‖ *Acts* 23. 24. *p.* beaſts to ſet P.
…2. 17. *p.* things honeſt ‖ 1 *Tim.* 5. 8. if any *p.*
…VIDED, *p.* *Deut.* 33. 21. 1 *Sam.* 16. 1. 2 *Sam.*
…3. 32. 1 *Kings* 4. 7, 27. 2 *Chr.* 32. 29.
…*al.* 65. 9. *Luke* 12. 20. *Heb.* 11. 40.
…VIDENCE, *ſ.* *Acts* 24. 2. nation by thy *p.*
…VIDETH, *v.* *Job* 38. 41. *Prov.* 6. 8.
…VIDING, *p.* 2 *Cor.* 8. 21. *p.* for honeſt th.
…VINCE, S, *ſ.* *A country*, or *ſtate*.
…20. 14. by the princes of the *p.* 15, 17, 19.
…15. hurtful to *p.* ‖ 6. 2. *p.* of Medes ‖ 7. 16.
…6. children of the *p.* ‖ 11. 3. chief of *p.*
…1. Ahaſuerus reigned over 127. *p.* 8. 9.
…in all *p.* 22. | 2. 3. ‖ 2. 18. releaſe to *p.*
…ſcattered in all the *p.* ‖ 13. to kings *p.*
…Mordecai's fame went thro' all the *p.*
…ſt of the *p.* ‖ 28. kept thro' every *p.* and
…8. treaſure of *p.* ‖ 5. 8. juſtice in a *p.*
Lam. 1. 1. princeſs among *p.* ‖ *Ezek.* 19. 8. from *p.*
Dan. 2. 48. ruler over *p.* ‖ 3. 1 *p.* of Babylon
8. 2. *p.* of Elam ‖ 11. 24. fatteſt places of *p.*
Acts 23. 34. of what *p.* ‖ 25. 1. was come into *p.*
PROVISION, *ſ.* *Gen.* 42. 25. give *p.* 45. 21.
Joſh. 9. 5. all the bread of their *p.* was dry, 12.
1 *Kings* 4. 7. each made *p.* ‖ 22. Solomon's *p.*
2 *Kings* 6. 23. great *p.* ‖ 1 *Chr.* 29. 19. I made *p.*
Pſal. 132. 15. I will abundantly bleſs her *p.* I'll
Dan. 1. 5. a daily *p.* ‖ *Rom.* 13. 14. not *p.* for fleſh
PROVOCATION, *ſ.* 1 *Kings* 15. 30. | 21. 22.
2 *Kings* 19. † 3. a day of *p.* ‖ 23. 26. for all the *p.*
Neh. 9. 18. wrought *p.* 26. ‖ *Job* 17. 2. in their *p.*
Pſal. 95. 8. as in the *p.* and as in, *Heb.* 3. 8, 15.
Jer. 32. 31. as a *p.* ‖ *Ezek.* 20. 28. preſented the *p.*
PROVOKE, *v.* *Exod.* 23. 21. *p.* him not, for
Num. 14. 11. how long *p.* ‖ *Deut.* 31. 20. if ye *p.*
Job 12. 6. they that *p.* G. ‖ *Pſ.* 78. 40. how oft *p.*
Iſa. 3. 8. againſt the L. to *p.* the eyes of his glory
Jer. 7. 19. do they *p.* me ‖ 44. 8. in that ye *p.*
Luke 11. 53. began to urge and *p.* him to ſpeak
Rom. 10. 19. I'll *p.* you to jealouſy, 11. 11, 14.
1 *Cor.* 10. 22. do we *p.* ‖ *Eph.* 6. 4. *p.* not your chi.
Heb. 3. 16. had heard, did *p.* ‖ 10. 24. *p.* to love
PROVOKED, *p.* *Num.* 14. 23. *p.* me, 16. 30.
Deut. 9. 8. in Horeb ye *p.* ‖ 22. at Maſſah ye *p.*
1 *Sam.* 1. 6. and her adverſary alſo *p.* her ſore, 7.
1 *Kings* 14. 22. Judah *p.* ‖ 2 *Kin.* 23. 26. Manaſſeh
1 *Chr.* 21. 1. Satan *p.* D. ‖ *Ezra* 5. 12. our fathers *p.*
Pſal. 78. 56. *p.* the moſt high, 106. 7, 29, 33, 43.
Zech. 8. 14. when your fathers *p.* me to wrath
1 *Cor.* 13. 5. not eaſily *p.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 9. 2. your zeal *p.*
PROVOKEDST, *p.* *Deut.* 9. 7. how thou *p.* Lord
See ANGER.
PROVOKETH, *v.* *Prov.* 20. 2. whoſo *p.* him to
Iſa. 65. 3. *p.* me to anger ‖ *Ezek.* 8. 3. *p.* to jealouſy
PROVOKING, *p.* *Deut.* 32. 19. *p.* of his ſons
1 *Kings* 14. 15. *p.* the Lord to anger, 16. 7, 13.
Pſ. 78. 17. by *p.* moſt H. ‖ *Gal.* 5. 26. *p.* one anoth.
PRUDENCE, *ſ.* 2 *Chr.* 2. 12. ſon endued with *p.*
Prov. 8. 12. dwell with *p.* ‖ *Eph.* 1. 8. in all *p.*
PRUDENT, *a.* 1 *Sam.* 16. 18. *p.* in matters
Prov. 12. 16. a *p.* man covereth ſhame ‖ 23. man
13. 16. every *p.* man ‖ 14. 8. wiſdom of the *p.*
14. 15. *p.* man looketh well ‖ 18. *p.* are crowned
15. 5. regardeth reproof is *p.* ‖ 16. 21. called *p.*
18. 15. *p.* getteth knowl. ‖ 19. 14. *p.* wife is fr. L.
22. 3. a *p.* man foreſeeth the evil, 27. 12.
Iſa. 3. 2. take away *p.* ‖ 5. 21. wo to the *p.* in
10. 13. for I am *p.* ‖ 29. 14. under. of *p.* be hid
Jer. 49. 7. periſhed from *p.* ‖ *Hoſ.* 14. 9. who is *p.*
Amos 5. 13. *p.* keep ſilence ‖ *Mat.* 11. 25. hid fr. *p.*
Acts 13. 7. a *p.* man ‖ 1 *Cor.* 1. 19. underſt. of *p.*
PRUDENTLY, *ad.* *Iſa.* 52. 13. ſhall deal *p.* he
PRUNE, ED, *p.* *Lev.* 25. 3, 4. *Iſa.* 5. 6.
PRUNING, *p.* *Iſa.* 2. 4. into *p.* hooks, 18. 5.
Joel 3. 10. beat your *p.* hooks, *Mic.* 4. 3.

PSALM, *From the* Gr. Pſallo, *which ſignifies to* touch ſweetly. *Pſalms, or Hymns are compoſed of words pithy and affecting, and commonly limited to a certain number of ſyllables, or feet. The Pſalms are properly placed in the middle of the Bible, being the very ſoul of godly experience, and of the whole goſpel.*

By the late Hebrew *writers they are called* Sepher-Tehillim, *or* Tehilloth, *i. e. the book of Hymns or praiſes, becauſe the ſubject thereof is the high*

praiſes of God. In 2 Sam. 23. 1. *they are called* Zimroth Iſrael, *i. e. the Pſalms of Iſrael. In the New Teſtament* Pſalmoi, *i. e. Pſalms.*

The book of Pſalms is more frequently quoted in the New Teſtament than any other. Some note that it is quoted 64 *times, and* Iſaiah 60. *But I have counted* 140 *verſes in the New Teſtament, in which this book is cited. — See* ROBERTS's KEY.

1 *Chr.* 16. 7. then David delivered firſt this *p.* *Pſal.* 81. 2. take a *p.* ‖ 98. 5. with voice of a *p.* *Matt.* 26.†3c. when had ſung a *p.* *Mark* 14.†26. *Acts* 13. 33. in the ſecond *p.* ‖ 35. in another *p.* 1 *Cor.* 14. 26. how is it every one hath a *p.* hath

PSALMS. 1 *Chr.* 16. 9. ſing *p.* *Pſal.* 105. 2. *Neh.* 12.†8. *p.* of thankſ. ‖ *Pſ.* 95. 2. noiſe with *p.* *Luke* 20. 42. in the book of *p.* 24. 44. *Acts* 1. 20. *Eph.* 5. 19. in *p.* and hymns, *Col.* 3. 16. *Jam.* 5. 13. is any merry? let him ſing *p.*

PSALMIST, *ſ.* 2 *Sam.* 23. 1. ſweet *p.* of Iſrael

PSALTERY, *ſ. A lute, or viol; in* Hebrew, Nebel. 1 *Sam.* 10. 5. *Pſal.* 33. 2. | 57. 8. | 71. 22. | 81. 2. | 92. 3. | 108. 2. | 144. 9. | 150. 3. *Dan.* 3. 5. | 7. 10, 15.

PSALTERIES; *ſee* CYMBALS.

PTOLEMAIS, *A warlike woman.* Acts 21. 7.

PUAH, *A mouth, corner, or buſh of hair.* Exod. 1. 15. Num. 26. 23. Judg. 10. 1. 1 *Chr.* 7. 1.

PUBLICAN, S, *ſ. A tax-gatherer, farmer, or officer of the revenue. They were looked on as thieves, pick-pockets,* &c.

Matt. 5. 46. do not even the *p.* the ſame, 47. 9. 10. *p.* ſat with him, *Mark* 2. 15. *Luke* 5. 30. 10. 3. Matthew the *p.* ‖ 11. 19. a friend of *p.* 18. 17. let him be as an heathen man and a *p.* 21. 31. *p.* go into kingdom ‖ 32. the *p.* believed *Luke* 3. 12. *p.* to be baptized ‖ 5. 27. he ſaw a *p.* 7. 29. *p.* juſtified God ‖ 15. 1. drew near all *p.* 18. 13. *p.* ſtanding afar off, ſaid, G. be merciful 19. 2. Zaccheus was chief among the *p.* and

PUBLICK, LY. *Matt.* 1. 19. *Acts* 18. 28. | 20. 20.

PUBLISH, ED, *p. Deut.* 32. 3. *p.* name of Lord 1 *Sam.* 31. 9. to *p.* it ‖ 2 *Sam.* 1. 20. *p.* it not in *Neh.* 8. 15. ſhould *p.* ‖ *Eſth.* 1. 20. decree be *p.* 3. 14. *Pſal.* 26. 7. *p.* with voice ‖ 68. 11. company that *p.* *Jer.* 4. 5. *p.* in Jeruſalem ‖ 16. *p.* againſt Jeruſalem 5. 20. *p.* it in Judah ‖ 31. 7. *p.* ye, praiſe ye 46. 14. *p.* it in Migdol ‖ 50. 2. *p.* conceal not *Amos* 3. 9. *p.* in palaces ‖ 4. 5. *p.* free-offerings *Jonah* 3. 7. he cauſed it to be *p.* thro' Nineveh *Mark* 1. 45. but he began to *p.* it much, 5. 20. 7. 36. the more they *p.* it ‖ 13. 10. firſt be *p.* *Luke* 8. 39. he went and *p.* thro' the whole city *Acts* 10. 37. word which was *p.* ‖ 13. 49. was *p.*

PUBLISHETH. *Iſa.* 52. 7. that *p.* peace, that *Jer.* 4. 15. *p.* affliction ‖ *Nah.* 1. 15. *p.* peace

PUBLIUS, *Common.* Acts 28. 7, 8.

PUDENS, *Shame-faced.* 2 Tim. 4. 21.

PUFF, *ſ. Job* 11.†20. their hopes ſhall be a *p.*

PUFFED *up, p.* 1 *Cor.* 4. 6. no one be *p.* - for 4. 18. ſome are *p.* - ‖ 5. 2. ye are *p.* -, and have 13. 4. is not *p.* - ‖ *Col.* 2. 18. vainly *p.* - by his

PUFFETH *at, v. Pſal.* 10. 5. ‖ 12. 5. that *p.* - him

PUFFETH *up, v.* 1 *Cor.* 8. 1. knowledge *p.* - but

PUHITES, *Deceiving.* 1 Chr. 2. 53.

PUL, *Bane, or deſtruction.* 2 Kings 15. 19. 1 Chr. 5. 26. Iſa. 66. 19.

PULL, ED, *p. Gen.* 8. 9. *p.* dove ‖ 19. 10. 1 *Kings* 13. 4. could not *p.* it ‖ *Ezra* 6. 11. *Pſal.* 31. 4. *p.* me out ‖ *Iſa.* 22. 19. *p.* the *Jer.* 1. 10. to *p.* down, 18. 7. ‖ 12. 3. *p.* 24. 6. I'll build them, and not *p.* down, *Lam.* 3. 11. *p.* me in pieces ‖ *Ezek.* 17. 9. *Amos* 9. 15. no more be *p.* up ‖ *Mic.* 2. 8. *Zech.* 7. 11. *p.* the ſhoulder ‖ *Matt.* 7. 4. *Luke* 12. 18. *p.* down my barns ‖ 14. 5. *Acts* 23. 10. leſt Paul ſhould have been *p.*

PULLING, *p.* 2 *Cor.* 10. 4. down ‖ *Jude*

PULPIT, *ſ. Neh.* 8. 4. ſtood on a *p.* of

PULSE, *ſ. Peaſe, beans,* &c. 2 *Sam.* 17. 28. *Dan.*

PUNISH, *v. Lev.* 26. 18. *p.* you ſeven

Prov. 17. 26. alſo to *p.* the juſt is not good *Iſa.* 10. 12. *p.* ſtout heart ‖ 13. 11. *p.* the 24. 21. *p.* hoſt of high ‖ 26. 21. L. comes 27. 1. *p.* Leviathan ‖ *Jer.* 9. 25. *p.* circum *Jer.* 11. 22. *p.* men of An. ‖ 13. 21. when 21. 14. *p.* according to fruit ‖ 23. 34. *p.* 25. 12. *p.* king of Bab. 50. 18. ‖ 27. 8. *p.* 29. 32. *p.* Shemaiah ‖ 30. 20. *p.* all that 36. 31. *p.* Jehoiakim ‖ 44. 13. *p.* in Egypt 44. 29. I'll *p.* you ‖ 46. 25. *p.* No ‖ 51. *Hoſ.* 4. 9. *p.* them ‖ 14. I'll not *p.* ‖ 12. 2. *Amos* 3. 2. *p.* you for your iniquity ‖ †14. *Zeph.* 1. 8. *p.* princes ‖ 9. *p.* all thoſe ‖ 12. *Zech.* 8. 14. I thought to *p.* ‖ *Acts* 4. 21.

PUNISHED, *p. Exod.* 21. 20. be ſurely *p.* *Ezra* 9. 13. *p.* us leſs ‖ *Job* 31. 11. *p.* by judg *Prov.* 21. 11. ſcorner is *p.* ‖ 22. 3. ſimple *p.* *Jer.* 44. 13. as I *p.* Jeruſ. ‖ 50. 18. as I *p.* king *Zeph.* 3. 7. I *p.* them ‖ *Zech.* 10. 3. I *p.* th *Acts* 22. 5. to be *p.* ‖ 26. 11. I *p.* them oft 2 *Theſ.* 1. 9. *p.* with everlaſting ‖ 2 *Pet.* 2. 9.

PUNISHMENT, *ſ. Several ſorts of* puni *were in uſe amongſt the* Jews, *as,* [1] *fixion, which was inflicted on the vileſt* Deut. 21. 22. [2] *Hanging,* 2 Sam. Eſth. 7. 10. [3] *Stoning.* [4] *Fire,* Ge 24. Lev. 20. 14. [5] *The rack,* Heb. [6] *Beheading,* Gen. 40. 19. [7] *The pr or throwing headlong,* 2 Chr. 25. 12. *be torn in pieces by thorns,* Judg. 8. 16. *ſaw,* Heb. 11. 37. [10] *Impriſonment* 24. 12. Judg. 16. 21. [11] *Cutting off th* Neh. 13. 25. [12] *To pluck out the eyes,* 21. 24. [13] *To cut off the fingers a* Judg. 1. 5, 6.

Gen. 4. 13. my *p.* is greater ‖ 19. †15. *p.* of *Lev.* 26. 41. accept *p.* 43. ‖ 1 *Sam.* 28. 10. no *Job* 31. 3. a ſtrange *p.* ‖ *Prov.* 19. 19. ſhall ſu *Lam.* 3. 39. *p.* of his ſins ‖ 4. 6. *p.* is greate 4. 22. the *p.* of thine iniquity is accompli *Ezek.* 14. 10. bear *p.* of their iniquity, *p.* o *Amos* 1. 3. not turn away *p.* 6, — 13. | 2. *Zech.* 14. 19. *p.* of Egypt ‖ *Matt.* 25. 46. ever 2 *Cor.* 2. 6. ſufficient to ſuch a man is this *Heb.* 10. 29. ſorer *p.* ‖ 1 *Pet.* 2. 14. *p.* of evil

PUNISHMENTS, *ſ. Job* 19. 29. bringeth *Pſal.* 149. 7. to execute *p.* ‖ *Jer.* 44. †9. fu

PUNITES, *Beholding.* Num. 26. 23.

PUNON, *A precious ſtone,* or *beholding:* or, a ing to ſome, it ſignifies [1] *Great amaz* [2] *The face of the ſun,* Num. 33. 42,

PUR, *Lot.* Eſth. 3. 7. | 9. 24, 26.

PURCHASE, ED, *p. Gen.* 25. 10. Abrah

32. *p.* of field ‖ *Exod.* 15. 16. people thou *p.*
†11. buy a foul with *p.* ‖ 25. 33. if a man *p.*
10. Ruth I have *p.* to be my wife, to raiſe
4. 2. congreg. thou *p.* ‖ 78. 54. mount. *p.*
11. evidence of the *p.* 12, 14, 16.
18. *p.* a field ‖ 8. 20. be *p.* with money
8. *p.* with his own blood ‖ *Eph.* 1. 14. *p.* poſſ.
13. *p.* to themſ. ‖ 1 *Pet.* 2.†9. a *p.* people
a. ſignifies, [1] *Simple, unmixed,* Exod.
7. [2] *Holy,* Pſal. 19. 8. [3] *Sincere,*
5. 8. [4] *Tried,* or *refined,* Pſal. 119.
[5] *Clear,* Acts 20. 26. [6] *Lawful*
uſed, Rom. 14. 20. [7] *Believers,* Tit.
7. 20. *p.* oil ‖ 30. 23. myrrh ‖ 34. frankinc.
the *p.* candleſtick, 39. 37. *Lev.* 24. 4.
4. 6. *p.* table ‖ *Deut.* 32. 14. *p.* blood of gr.
22. 27. with *p.* ſhew thyſelf *p.* *Pſal.* 18. 26.
11. *p.* oil ‖ 2 *Chr.* 13. 11. *p.* table ‖ *Ezra* 6. 20.
17. *p.* than his maker ‖ 8. 6. if thou wert *p.*
my doctrine is *p.* ‖ 16. 17. prayer is *p.*
yea, the ſtars are not *p.* in his ſight
6. words of the L. are *p.* 19. 8. | 119. 140.
5. 26. words of *p.* ‖ 20. 9. *p.* from my ſin
work be *p.* ‖ 21. 8. the *p.* his work is right
every word of G. is *p* ‖ 12. *p.* in own eyes
9. hair like *p.* wool ‖ *Mic.* 6. 11. count *p.*
3. 9. a *p.* language ‖ *Mal.* 1. 11. a *p.* offering
4.†3. of *p.* nard ‖ *Acts* 20. 26. I am *p.* from
4. 20. all things are *p.* ‖ *Phil.* 4. 8. are *p.*
3. 9. *p.* conſcience ‖ 5. 22. keep thyſelf *p.*
3. *p.* conſcience ‖ *Tit.* 1. 15. to the *p.* all
22. and our bodies waſhed with *p.* water
27. *p.* religion ‖ 3. 17. wiſdom is firſt *p.*
1. your *p.* minds ‖ 1 *John* 3. 3. as he is *p.*
6. in *p.* linen ‖ 22. 1. a *p.* river of life

See HEART, GOLD.

LY, *ad. Iſa.* 1. 25. *p.* purge away thy droſs
NESS, *ſ. Job* 22. 30. delivered by the *p.* of
11. loveth *p.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 6. 6. by *p.* by knowl
R, *a. Lam.* 4. 7. *p.* than ſnow ‖ *Hab.* 1. 13.
E, *v.* 2 *Chr.* 34. 3. Joſiah began to *p.* Judah
7. *p.* me with hyſſop and I ſhall be clean
our tranſgreſſions thou ſhalt *p.* 79. 9.
25. purely *p.* ‖ *Ezek.* 20. 38. *p.* the rebels
43. 20. cleanſe and *p.* it ‖ 26. 7. days *p.* altar
1. 35. fall to *p.* ‖ *Mal.* 3. 3. *p.* them as gold
12. *p.* his floor, *Luke* 3. 17. ‖ 1 *Cor.* 5. 7. *p.* out
2. 21. if a man *p.* ‖ *Heb.* 9. 14. *p.* conſcience
ED, *p.* 1 *Sam.* 3. 14. ſhall not be *p.* with
34. 8. *p.* land ‖ *Prov.* 16. 6. iniquity is *p.*
4. *p.* the blood ‖ 6. 7. and thy ſin is *p.*
4. ſhall not be *p.* ‖ 27. 9. iniquity of Jacob *p.*
24. 13. I *p.* thee, and thou waſt not *p.*
3. *p.* our ſins ‖ 9. 22. all things *p.* by blood
once *p.* ‖ 2 *Pet.* 1. 9. *p.* from his old ſins
ETH. *John* 15. 2. he *p.* it that it may
ING, *p. Prov.* 20.†30. *Mark* 7. 19.
ICATION, S, *ſ.* were *Legal,* Num. 19.
Ceremonial, 2 Chr. 30. 19. Neh. 12.
Luke 2. 22. Acts 21. 26. *Civil,* Eſth.
12.
FY, *v. Num.* 19. 12. *p.* himſelf, 19, 20.
p. yourſelves ‖ 20. *p.* your raiment
25. *p.* themſ. *Iſa.* 66. 17. ‖ *Ezek.* 43. 26.
3. *p.* ſons of Levi ‖ *John* 11. 55. went to *p.*
24. *p.* thyſelf ‖ *Tit.* 2. 14. to *p.* to himſelf
Jam. 4. 8. *p.* your hearts, ye double-minded

PURIFIED, *p. Lev.* 8. 15. *p.* the altar, and
Num. 8. 21. the Levites were *p.* *Ezra* 6. 20.
31. 23. it ſhall be *p.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 11. 4. Bathſheba
Pſ. 12. 6. as ſilver *p.* ‖ *Prov.* 30.†5. word of G. is *p.*
Dan. 12. 10. many be *p.* ‖ *Acts* 24. 18. found me *p.*
Heb. 9. 23. *p.* with theſe ‖ 1 *Pet.* 1. 22 *p.* your ſouls

PURIFIER, *ſ. Mal.* 3. 3. and *p.* of ſilver, and

PURIFIETH. *Num.* 19. 13. 1 *John* 3. 3.

PURIFYING, *p. Lev.* 12. 4. blood of her *p.* 5, 6.
Num. 8. 7. water of *p.* ‖ 1 *Chr.* 23. 28. *p.* of holy
Eſth. 2. 12. *p.* of women ‖ *John* 2. 6. *p.* of Jews, 3. 25.
Acts 15. 9. *p.* their hearts ‖ 21. 26. *p.* himſelf
Heb. 9. 13. ſanctifieth, to the *p.* of the fleſh

PURIM, *Lots.* Eſth. 9. 26,—32.

PURITY, *ſ.* 1 *Tim.* 4. 12. in faith, in *p.* ‖ 5. 2.

PURLOINING, *p. Fraud.* Tit. 2. 10. not *p.*

PURPLE, *ſ. Exod.* 25. 4. | 26. 1. | 39. 3.
Num. 4. 13. a *p.* cloth ‖ *Judg.* 8. 26. *p.* on kings
2 *Chr.* 2. 7. to work in *p.* 14. ‖ 3. 14. vail of *p.*
Eſth. 1. 6. cords of *p.* ‖ 8. 15. a garment of *p.*
Prov. 31. 22. her clothing is *p.* ‖ *Song* 3. 10. of *p.*
Song 7. 5. hair like *p.* ‖ *Jer.* 10. 9. *p.* clothing
Ezek. 27. 7. *p.* covered thee ‖ 16. ſairs, with *p.*
Mark 15. 17. clothed him with *p.* 20. *John* 19. 2, 5.
Luke 16. 19. a certain rich man clothed in *p.*
Acts 16. 14. a ſeller of *p.* ‖ *Heb.* 9.†19. M. took *p.*
Rev. 17. 4. arrayed in *p.* and ſcarlet, 18. 12, 16.

PURPOSE, *ſ. A firm thought or determination,*
Eccl. 3. 1. *God's decree,* Rom. 9. 11.
Gen. 6.†5. *p.* only evil ‖ *Num.* 14.†34. of my *p.*
Ruth 2. 16. handfuls of *p.* ‖ *Neh.* 8. 4. for the *p.*
Ezra 4. 5. hired counſellors to fruſtrate their *p.*
Job 33. 17. man from his *p.* ‖ *Prov.* 20. 18. every *p.*
Eccl. 3. 1. and a time for every *p.* 17. | 8. 6.
Iſa. 1. 11. to what *p.* ‖ 14. 26. is the *p.* ‖ 30. 7. to no
Jer. 6. 20. to what *p.* ‖ 49. 30. Nebu. conceived a *p.*
51. 29. every *p.* ſtand ‖ *Ezek.* 38.†10. miſchievous
Dan 6. 17. *p.* be not changed ‖ *Matt.* 26. 8. to what
Acts 11. 23. with *p.* of heart ‖ 26. 16. for this *p.*
27. 13. obtained their *p.* ‖ 43. kept from their *p.*
Rom. 8. 28. according to his *p.* ‖ 9. 11. *p.* of God
9. 17. even for this ſame *p.* I raiſed thee up
Eph. 1. 11. according to the *p.* of him, 3. 11.
6. 22. whom I ſent for the ſame *p.* *Col.* 4. 8.
2 *Tim.* 1. 9. *p.* and grace ‖ 3. 10. known my *p.*
1 *John* 3. 8. for this *p.* Son of G. was manifeſted

PURPOSE, ED, *p.* 1 *Kings* 5. 5. I *p.* to build an
2 *Chr.* 28. 10. ye *p.* to keep ‖ 32. 2. *p.* to fight
Pſal. 17. 3. I am *p.* ‖ 140. 4. *p.* to overthrow my
Iſa. 14. 24. as I have *p.* ‖ 27. the L. hath *p.* who
19. 12. *p.* on Egypt ‖ 23. 9. the L. hath *p.* 46. 11.
Jer. 4. 28. I have *p.* it ‖ 26. 3. evil which I *p.*
36. 3. evil I *p.* ‖ 49. 20. he hath *p.* 50. 45.
Lam. 2. 8. *p.* to deſtroy ‖ *Dan.* 1. 8. Daniel *p.*
Acts 19. 21. Paul *p.* 20. 3. ‖ 2 *Cor.* 1. 17. do I *p.*
Rom. 1. 13. often times I *p.* to come to you but
Eph. 1. 9. *p.* in himſelf ‖ 3. 11. *p.* in Jeſus Chriſt

PURPOSES, *ſ. Job* 17. 11. my *p.* are broken off
Prov. 15. 22. *p.* diſappointed ‖ *Iſa.* 19. 10. *p.* thereof
Jer. 49. 20. hear counſel of L. and *p.* 50. 49.

PURPOSETH. 2 *Cor.* 9. 7. as he *p.* in his heart

PURPOSING, *p. Gen.* 27. 42. *p.* to kill thee

PURSE, S, *ſ. Prov.* 1. 14. let us all have one *p.*
Matt. 10. 9. *Mark* 6. 8. *Luke* 10. 4. | 22. 35, 36.

PURSUE, *v. Gen.* 35. 5. they did not *p.* after
Exod. 15. 9. enemy ſaid, I'll *p.* I'll overtake

Deut.

Deut. 19. 6. left avenger of blood *p.* *Joſh.* 20. 5. 28. 22. they ſhall *p.* thee till thou periſh, 45. *Joſh.* 2. 5. *p.* after them, 10. 19. ‖ 8. 16. Ai to *p.* 1 *Sam.* 24. 14. after whom doſt *p.* ‖ 25. 29. *p.* thee 26. 18. wherefore *p.* ‖ 30. 8. ſhall I *p.* after? 2 *Sam.* 17. 1. I'll *p.* D. ‖ 20. 6. *p.* after Sheba, 7. 24. 13. wilt thou flee while enemies *p.* thee *Job* 13. 25. *p.* dry ſtubble ‖ 30. 15. terrors *p.* my *Pſ.* 34. 14. peace, and *p.* it ‖ *Iſa.* 30. 16. *p.* be ſwift *Jer.* 48. 2. ſword ſhall *p.* *Ezek.* 35. 6. *Hoſ.* 8. 3. *Amos* 1. 11. Edom did *p.* ‖ *Nah.* 1. 8. darkneſs *p.*

PURSUED, *p.* *Gen.* 14. 14. Abraham *p.* 15. 31. 23. Laban and his brethren *p.* Jacob, 36. *Exod.* 14. 8. Egypt *p.* 9, 23. *Deut.* 11. 4. *Joſh.* 24. 6. *Joſh.* 2. 7. *p.* the ſpies ‖ 8. 16. they of Ai *p.* 22. *Judg.* 1. 6. *p.* Adonibezek ‖ 4. 16. Barak *p.* 17. 7. 23. Gideon, 25. | 8. 12. ‖ 20. 45. *p.* Benjamin 1 *Sam.* 7. 11. Iſrael *p.* 17. 52. ‖ 23. 25. Saul *p.* D. 30. 10. David *p.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 2. 19. Aſahel *p.* Abner 2 *Sam.* 2. 24. Joab *p.* Abner ‖ 20. 10. *p.* Sheba 22. 38. I have *p.* *Pſal.* 18. 37. ‖ 1 *Kings* 20. 20. 2 *Kings* 25. 5. army of Chaldees *p.* *Jer.* 39. 5. | 52. 8. 2 *Chr.* 13. 19. Abijah *p.* ‖ 14. 13. Aſa *p.* Ethiop. *Iſa.* 41. 3. he *p.* them ‖ *Lam.* 4. 19. they *p.* us

PURSUER, S. *Joſh.* 2. 16, 22. | 8. 20. *Lam.* 1. 6.

PURSUETH, ING, *p.* *Lev.* 26. 17. none *p.* 36. *Judg.* 8. 4. Gideon *p.* them ‖ 5. I am *p.* Zeba 1 *Sam.* 23. 28. from *p.* Dav. ‖ 2 *Sam.* 3. 22. | 18. 16. 1 *Kin.* 18. 27. your god is *p.* ‖ 22. 33. from *p.* Jehoſ. *Prov.* 11. 19. *p.* it to his hurt ‖ 13. 21. evil *p.* ſinners 19. 7. *p.* with words ‖ 28. 1. flee when none *p.*

PURTENANCE, *ſ.* *Exod.* 12. 9. his legs and *p.*

PUSH, *v.* *Exod.* 21. 32. if the ox ſhall *p.* 36. *Deut.* 33. 17. ſhall *p.* ‖ 1 *Kings* 22. 11. *p.* Syrians *Job* 30. 12. *p.* my feet ‖ *Pſal.* 44. 5. *Dan.* 11. 40.

PUSHING, *p.* *Dan.* 8. 4. I ſaw the ram *p.* weſt.

PUSHED, *p.* *Ezek.* 34. 21. and *p.* all the diſeaſed

PUT, *Fatneſs*, or *binge*. Nah. 3. 9.

PUT, *v.* *Gen.* 2. 8. *p.* the man ‖ 3. 15. *p.* enmity *Exod.* 3. 5. *p.* off thy ſhoes, *Iſa.* 20. 2. *Acts* 7. 33. 2 *Sam.* 6. 6. Uzzah *p.* forth ‖ 2 *Chr.* 9. 23. *p.* in heart *Neh.* 2. 12. what God hath *p.* in my heart, 7. 5. *Eccl.* 3. 14. can be *p.* to it ‖ 10. 10. *p.* to more ſtr. *Rev.* 17. 17. God hath *p.* in their heart to fulfil

PUT *away.* *Gen.* 35. 2. *Lev.* 21. 7. *Deut.* 19. 13. | 22. 19. *Joſh.* 24. 14. *Judg.* 10. 16. 1 *Sam.* 1. 14. | 7. 3. | 28. 3. 2 *Sam.* 7. 15. | 12. 13. 2 *Kings* 3. 2. | 23. 24. 2 *Chr.* 15. 8. *Ezra* 10. 3, 19. *Job* 11. 14. | 22. 23. *Pſal.* 18. 22. | 88. 8. *Prov.* 4. 24. *Iſa.* 50. 1. *Jer.* 3. 1, 8. | 4. 1. *Ezek.* 43. 9. | 44. 22. *Hoſ.* 2. 2. *Amos* 6. 3. *Mal.* 2. †16. *Matt.* 1. 19. | 5. 31, 32. *Mark* 10. 2, 12. 1 *Cor.* 5. 13. | 7. 11. | 13. 11. *Eph.* 4. 31. 1 *Tim.* 1. 19. *Heb.* 9. 26.

PUT *forth.* *Gen.* 3. 22. | 8. 9. | 19. 10. *Exod.* 4. 4. *Deut.* 33. 14. *Judg.* 3. 21. | 6. 21. | 14. 12. | 15. 15. 1 *Sam.* 14. 27. | 22. 17. 24. 10. 2 *Sam.* 15. 5. | 18. 12. 1 *Kings* 13. 4. *Job* 1. 11, 12, 25. *Pſal.* 55. 20. | 125. 3. *Prov.* 8. 1. | 25. 6. *Jer.* 1. 9. *Ezek.* 8. 3. | 17. 2. *Matt.* 8. 3. | 9. 25. | 13. 24, 31. *Mark* 1. 41. *Luke* 5. 13. | 14. 7. *Acts* 5. 34. | 9. 40.

PUT *on.* *Gen.* 28. 20. *Exod.* 29. 30. | 33. 4. *Lev.* 6. 10. *Deut.* 22. 5. 2 *Sam.* 1. 24. | 14. 2. | 20. 8. 2 *Kings* 3. 21. *Eſth.* 4. 1. *Eſth.* 5. 1. *Job* 27. 17. | 29. 14. *Song* 5. 3. 51. 9. | 52. 1. | 59. 17. *Jer.* 13. 1. | *Ezek.* 24. 17. | 42. 14. *Jonah* 3. 5. 6. 25. | 27. 28. *Mark* 6. 9. *Luke* 15. *Rom.* 13. 12, 14. 1 *Cor.* 15. 53, 54. 3. 27. *Eph.* 4. 24 | 6. 11. *Col.* 3. 10, 12.

PUT *out.* *Gen.* 38. 28. *Exod.* 17. 14. 6. 12. *Num.* 5. 2, 3. | 16. 14. *Deut.* | 25. 6. *Judg.* 16. 21. 2 *Kings* 6. 7. 18. 5, 6. | 21. 17. *Pſal.* 9. 5. *Mark* *Luke* 8. 54. | 16. 4. *John* 9. 22. | 12. 42.

PUT *Truſt.* *Judg.* 9. 15. 2 *Kings* 18. 24. 5. 20. *Pſal.* 4. 5. | 5. 11. | 7. 1. | 9. 10. | 16. 1. | 17. 7. | 25. 20. | 31. 1. | 36. 7. 71. 1. | 73. 28. | 146. 3. *Prov.* 30. 5. 39. 18. 1 *Theſ.* 2. 4. *Heb.* 2. 13.

PUTTEST, *v.* *Num.* 24. 21. *p.* thy neſt in *Deut.* 12. 18. bleſs all thou *p.* thy hands to, 1 2 *Kings* 18. 14. *p.* on me ‖ *Job* 13. 27. *p.* m *Pſ.* 119. 119. *p.* away wicked ‖ *Hab.* 2. 15. *p.*

PUTTETH, *v.* *Num.* 22. 38. word that G 1 *Kings* 20. 11. boaſt as he that *p.* off harne *Job* 15. 15. *p.* no truſt ‖ 33. 11. *p.* my feet i *Pſal.* 15. 5. *p.* out his money ‖ 66. †9. *p.* ſoul 75. 7. *p.* down one ‖ *Prov.* 26. †8. *p.* a ſto *Prov.* 28. 25. *p.* his truſt in the L. be fat, 2 *Song* 2. 13. *p.* forth green ‖ *Iſa.* 57. 13. *p.* t *Lam.* 3. 29. *p.* his mouth in duſt ‖ *Ezek.* 1 *Mic.* 3. 5. *p.* not in their mouths ‖ *Matt.* 9. *Matt.* 24. 32. *p.* forth leaves, ſummer is ni *Luke* 8. 16. *p.* a candle, 11. 33. ‖ 16. 18. *p.* *John* 10. 4. *p.* his own ſheep ‖ *Rom.* 14. †23. *p*

PUTTING, *p.* *Iſa.* 58. 9. *p.* forth of the fi *Mal.* 2. 16. hateth *p.* away ‖ *Rom.* 15. 15. *p.* in *Eph.* 4. 25. *p.* away lying ‖ *Col.* 2. 11. *p.* of 1 *Theſ.* 5. 8. *p.* on breaſt-pl. ‖ 1 *Tim.* 1. 12. *p.* m 2 *Tim.* 1. 6. *p.* on of my hands ‖ 1 *Pet.* 3. 3, 2 *Pet.* 1. 13. to ſtir you up, by *p.* you in re

PUTEOLI, *Stinking, little wells*, A city in *pania*, in *Italy*, Acts 28, 13.

PUTIEL, *God is my fatneſs.* Exod. 6. 25.

PUTRIFYING, *p.* *Iſa.* 1. 6. bruiſes and *p*

PYGARG, *A wild beaſt like a deer*, Deut.

Q.

QUAILS, *ſ.* *Birds ſomewhat leſs than p whoſe fleſh is very delicious and ag* Exod. 16. 13. Num. 11. 31, 32. 105. 40.

QUAKE, ED, *p.* *Exod.* 19. 18. mount *q.* 1 *Sam.* 14. 15. earth *q.* ‖ *Joel* 2. 10. earth *Nah.* 1. 5. mountains *q.* ‖ *Matt.* 27. 51. earth *Heb.* 12. 21. Moſes ſaid, I exceedingly fear

QUAKING, *p.* *Ezek.* 12. 18. *Dan.* 10.

QUANTITY, *ſ.* *Iſa.* 22. 24. veſſels of ſm

QUARREL, *ſ.* *Lev.* 26. 25. *q.* of my co 2 *Kings* 5. 7. ſeeketh a *q.* ‖ *Mark* 6. 19. *q.* a *Col.* 3. 13. *q.* againſt any ‖ 1 *Tim.* 3. †3. read

QUARRIES, *ſ.* or *Idols*, Judg. 3. 19, 26.

QUARTER, S, *ſ.* *Gen.* 19. 4. every *q.* to *Exod.* 13. 7. no leaven in *q.* ‖ *Deut.* 22. 12. *Joſh.* 18. 14. the weſt *q.* ‖ 1 *Chr.* 9. 24. in *Iſa.* 47. 15. wander to his *q.* ‖ 56. 11. gain from *Jer.* 49. 36. from four *q.* ‖ *Mark* 1. 45. from e

9. 32. thro' all *q.* ‖ 16. 3. in thoſe *q.* 28. 7. 20. 8. deceive nations in four *q.* of earth

RTUS, *The fourth.* Rom. 16. 23.

TERNIONS, *Four.* Acts 12. 4.

EN, *ſ.* is put for, [1] *The true church,* Pſal. 9. [2] *The antichriſtian church,* Rev. 18. [3] *Sun, moon, and ſtars,* Jer. 44. 17.

es 10. 1. *q.* of Sheba heard of, 2 *Chr.* 9. 1, 9. 19. Pharaoh gave Hadad the ſiſter of the *q.* 13. Aſa removed Maachah from being *q.*

es 10. 13. children of *q.* ‖ *Neh.* 2. 6. *q.* ſitting 4,9. Vaſhti the *q.* 11,—18. ‖ 2. 17. made Eſther *q.* grieved ‖ 5. 3. what wilt thou *q.* Eſther 12. *q.* let no man come to banquet but myſelf what is thy petition *q.* Eſther ‖ 6. before *q.* requeſt to *q.* ‖ 8. will he force the *q.* alſo gave to Eſther the *q.* ‖ 9. 31. as Eſther the *q.* 45. 9. did ſtand the *q.* ‖ *Jer.* 13. 18. ſay to *q.* 44. 17. to burn incenſe to *q.* of heaven, 25. 5. 10. the *q.* came ‖ *Matt.* 12. 42. *q.* of South 8. 27. Candace *q.* ‖ *Rev.* 18. 7. ſaith, I ſit a *q.*

ENS, *ſ. Song* 6. 8. *Iſa.* 49. 23.

NCH, *v. To hinder, extinguiſh,* or *overcome.* 14. 7. *q.* my coal ‖ 21. 17. *q.* not light of Iſrael 4. 12. *q.* their thirſt ‖ *Song* 8. 7. cannot *q.* love 31. none ſhall *q.* ‖ 42. 3. flax not *q.* *Matt.* 12. 20. 4. that none can *q.* it, 21. 12. *Amos* 5. 6. 6. 16. able to *q.* ‖ 1 *Theſ.* 5. 19. *q.* not the Spirit

NCHED, *p. Num.* 11. 2. fire *q.* 2 *Chr.* 34. 25 22. 17. wrath not be *q.* ‖ *Pſ.* 118. 12. are *q.* 4. 13. not be *q.* 66. 24. ‖ 43. 17. *q.* as tow 20. ſhall not be *q.* 17. 27. *Ezek.* 20. 47, 48. 9. 43. fire that never ſhall be *q.* 44,—48. 11. 34. *q.* the violence of fire, eſcaped the

TION, *ſ.* ſignifies, [1] *An enquiry to be re-* d, Matt. 22. 35. [2] *Diſputes,* 1 Tim. 1. 4. *ſtions,* there are ſeveral ſorts; *Religious,* t. 6. 20. *Hard,* 1 Kings 10. 2. *Blaſphe-* , John 8. 48. *Curious,* Luke 13. 23. *ſh,* 2 Tim. 2. 23. Tit. 3. 9. *Captious,* k 12. 14. *Hypocritical,* Matt. 2. 7. *Ac-* ry, Neh. 2. 19. *Reprehenſive,* 1 Sam. 4. *Affirmative,* Num. 12. 2. *Negative,* m. 23. 8. Neh. 6. 3. *Of diſdain,* Gen. 8. *Of inquiry,* Joſh. 9. 8. *Of complaint,* 42. 28. *Of doubting and unbelief,* Num. 22. 2 Kings 7. 19.

22. 35. aſked a *q.* ‖ *Mark* 8. 11. began to *q.* 9. 16. what *q.* ye ‖ 11. 29. I'll aſk one *q.* 4. that durſt aſk him any *q.* *Luke* 20. 40. 5. 25. aroſe a *q.* ‖ *Acts* 15. 2. about this *q.* 8. 15. a *q.* of words ‖ 19. 40. to be called in *q.* called in *q.* 24. 21. ‖ 1 *Cor.* 10. 25. aſk no *q.*

TIONED, ING, 2 *Chr.* 31. 9. *Mark* 1. 27. 9. 10. *q.* what riſing from dead ſhould mean cribes *q.* with them ‖ *Luke* 23. 9. Pilate *q.* him TIONS, *ſ.* 1 *Kings* 10. 3. king told all her *q.* 22. 46. nor durſt aſk *q.* ‖ *Luke* 2. 46. aſking *q.* 5. 29. accuſed of *q.* ‖ 25. 19. had certain *q.* 6. doubted of ſuch *q.* ‖ 26. 3. expert in *q.* 1. 4. miniſter *q.* ‖ 6. 4. *q.* and ſtrifes of 2. 23. but unlearned *q.* avoid, *Tit.* 3. 9. *Lev.* 13. 10. be *q.* raw fleſh, 24. 6. 30. go down *q.* into the pit, *Pſ.* 55. 15. 3. ſwal. us up *q.* ‖ *Iſa.* 11. 3. *q.* underſt. 42. *q.* and dead, 2 *Tim.* 4. 1. 1 *Pet.* 4. 5. 12. word of God is *q.* and powerful

QUICKEN, *v. To make alive, haſten, accelerate, actuate, chear, ſharpen,* or *excite.*

Pſal. 71. 20. *q.* me again, 80. 18. | 119. 25, 37, 40, 88, 107, 149, 154, 156, 159. | 143. 11. *Rom.* 8. 11. ſhall alſo *q.* your mortal bodies by

QUICKENED, *p. Pſal.* 119. 50. word hath *q.* 93. 1 *Cor.* 15. 36. ſoweſt is not *q.* ‖ *Eph.* 2. 1. hath he *q.* *Eph.* 2. 5. hath *q.* us together with Chriſt, *Col.* 2. 13. 1 *Pet.* 3. 18. put to death in fleſh, but *q.* by Spirit

QUICKENETH, *v. John* 5. 21. *q.* whom he will 6. 63. Spirit that *q.* ‖ *Rom.* 4. 17. *q.* the dead 2 *Cor.* 3. †6. Spirit *q.* ‖ 1 *Tim.* 6. 13. *q.* all things

QUICKENING, *p.* 1 *Cor.* 15. 45. a *q.* Spirit

QUICKLY, *ad. Gen.* 18. 6. make ready *q.* three 27. 20. how haſt thou found it out ſo *q.* my ſon? *Exod.* 32. 8. turned aſide *q.* *Deut.* 9. 12. *Judg.* 2. 17. *Num.* 16. 46. go *q.* ‖ *Deut.* 9. 3. deſtroy them *q.* *Deut.* 9. 12. get down *q.* ‖ 11. 17. *q.* periſh, 28. 20. *Joſh.* 2. 5. purſue *q.* ‖ 8. 19. ambuſh aroſe *q.* 10. 6. come up to us *q.* ‖ 23. 16. periſh *q.* from 1 *Sam.* 20. 19. go down *q.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 17. 16. ſend *q.* 2 *Kin.* 1. 11. come down *q.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 18. 8. fetch *q.* *Pſ.* 94. †17. ſoul had *q.* ‖ *Eccl.* 4. 12. not *q.* broken *Matt.* 5. 25. agree *q.* ‖ 28. 7. go *q.* 8. *Mark* 16. 8. *Luke* 14. 21. go *q.* to ſtreets ‖ 16. 6. ſit down *q.* *John* 11. 29. Mary aroſe *q.* ‖ 13. 27. doſt, do *q.* *Acts* 12. 7. ariſe up *q.* ‖ 22. 18. Paul, get thee *q.* *Rev.* 2. 5. come *q.* 16. | 3. 11. | 11. 14. | 22. 7, 12, 20.

QUICKSANDS, *ſ. Acts* 27. 17. leſt fall into *q.*

QUIET, *a. Judg.* 16. 2. were *q.* all night, ſaying 18. 7. *q.* and ſecure ‖ 27. to a people at *q.* 2 *Kings* 11. 20. the city was in *q.* 2 *Chr.* 23. 21. 1 *Chr.* 4. 40. land was *q.* 2 *Chr.* 14. 1, 5. | 20. 30. *Job* 3. 13. have been *q.* ‖ 26 nor was I *q.* yet trouble 21. 23. one dieth, being wholly at eaſe and *q.* *Pſal.* 35. 20. *q.* in the land ‖ 107. 30. they be *q.* *Prov.* 1. 33. ſhall be in *q.* ‖ *Eccl.* 9. 17. heard in *q.* *Iſa.* 7. 4. be *q.* fear not ‖ 14. 7. whole earth at *q.* 32. 18. dwell in *q.* ‖ 33. 20. a *q.* habitation *Jer.* 30. 10. in reſt and *q.* ‖ 47. 6. ere thou be *q.* 49. 23. ſea cannot be *q.* ‖ 51. 59. a *q.* prince *Ezek.* 16. 42. I'll be *q.* ‖ *Nah.* 1. 12. tho' they be *q.* *Acts* 19. 36. ye ought to be *q.* ‖ 1 *Theſ.* 4. 11. to be *q.* 1 *Tim.* 2. 2. lead a *q.* ‖ 1 *Pet.* 3. 4. meek and *q.* ſpirit

QUIETED, *p. Pſal.* 131. 2. *Zech.* 6. 8.

QUIETETH, *v. Job* 37. 17. *q.* the earth by

QUIETLY, *ad.* 2 *Sam.* 3. 27. *Lam.* 3. 26.

QUIETNESS, *ſ. Judg.* 8. 28. in *q.* forty years 1 *Chr.* 22. 9. I will give *q.* to Iſrael in his days *Job* 20. 20. not feel *q.* ‖ 34. 29. when he giveth *q.* *Pſ.* 23. †2. waters of *q.* ‖ *Prov.* 17. 1. morſel with *q.* *Eccl.* 4. 6. handful with *q.* ‖ *Iſa.* 30. 15. in *q.* *Iſa.* 32. 17. effect of right. *q.* ‖ *Ezek.* 19. †10. in *q.* *Acts* 24. 2. enjoy great *q.* ‖ 2 *Theſ.* 3. 12. with *q.*

QUIT, *v. Exod.* 21. 19. ſmote him ſhall be *q.* 28. owner be *q.* ‖ *Joſh.* 2. 20. *q.* of thy oath 1 *Sam.* 4. 9. *q.* yourſelves like men, 1 *Cor.* 16. 13.

QUITE, *ad. Gen.* 31. 15. *q.* devoured our money *Exod.* 23. 24. *q.* break down ‖ *Lev.* 25. †23. *q.* cut off *Num.* 17. 10. *q.* take away ‖ 33. 52. *q.* pluck down 2 *Sam.* 3. 24. Abner *q.* gone ‖ *Job* 6. 13. driven *q.* *Hab.* 3. 9. thy bow was made *q.* naked

QUIVER, *ſ. A caſe for arrows,* Gen. 27. 3. *Job* 39. 23. *q.* rattleth ‖ *Pſal.* 127. 5. his *q.* full *Iſa.* 22. 6. Elam bare the *q.* ‖ 49. 2. ſhaft in *q.* *Jer.* 5. 16. *q.* a ſepulchre ‖ *Lam.* 3. 13. of his *q.*

QUIVERED, *p. Hab.* 3. 16. my lips *q.* at voice

R.

RAAMAH, *A breaking.* Gen. 10. 7. 1 Chr. 1. 9. Ezek. 27. 22.
RAAMAIAH, *Thunder of God.* Neh. 7. 7.
RABBAH, or RABBATH, *Great, or chiding.* *Deut.* 3. 11. is it not in R.? ‖ 2 *Sam.* 11. 1. beſieged 2 *Sam.* 12. 26. fought againſt ‖ 17. 27. Shobi of R. 1 *Chr.* 20. 1. Joab ſmote R. and deſtroyed it *Jer.* 49. 2. alarm in R. ‖ 3. cry daughter of R. *Ezek.* 21. 20. ſword to R. ‖ 25. 5. a ſtable for camels *Amos* 1. 14. I'll kindle a fire in the wall of R.
RABBI, *ſ. A name of dignity among the* Hebrews, *ſignifying* Doctor *or* Maſter. *Matt.* 23. 7. love to be called *r.* ‖ 8. be not called *r.* *John* 1. 38. they ſaid R. where dwelleſt thou 49. Nathanael ſaid, R. ‖ 3. 2. R. we know 3. 26. to John and ſaid, *r.* ‖ 6. 25. they ſaid R.
RABITH. A city, *Joſh.* 19. 20.
RABBONI, *Maſter.* John 20. 16.
RABMAG, *Melting.* Jer. 39. 3, 13.
RAB-SARIS, *Maſter of eunuchs.* 2 Kings 18. 17. Jer. 39. 3, 13.
RAB-SHAKEH, *Maſter of drinkers.* 2 *Kings* 18. 17. king of Aſſyria ſent R. *Iſa.* 36. 2. 19. 4. God will hear words of R. *Iſa.* 37. 4.
RACA, *Vain, empty.* Matt. 5. 22.
RACE, *ſ. Pſal.* 19. 5. ſtrong man to run a *r.* *Eccl.* 9. 11. *r.* is not to ſwift ‖ 1 *Cor.* 9. 24. run in a *r.* *Heb.* 12. 1. run with patience the *r.* ſet before
RACHAB, *Proud, ſtrong.* Matt. 1. 5.
RACHAL, *Injurious.* 1 Sam. 30. 29.
RACHEL, *A ſheep.* Gen. 29. 6. Matt. 2. 18. *Gen.* 29. 12. Jacob told R. ‖ 17. R. was beautiful 18. Jacob loved R. 30. ‖ 31. R. was barren 20. ſerved ſeven years for R. ‖ 28. gave him R. 30. 1. R. envied her ‖ 22. God remembered R. 31. 19. R. had ſtolen ‖ 33. Laban went to R. tent 35. 19. R. died, 48. 7. ‖ 35. 24. ſons of, 46. 19. *Ruth* 4. 11. like R. ‖ 1 *Sam.* 10. 2. R. ſepulchre *Jer.* 31. 15. R. weeping for her child. *Mat.* 2. 18.
RADDAI, *Ruling.* 1 Chr. 2. 14.
RAFTERS, *ſ.* or *Galleries,* Song 1. 17.
RAGUA, *A friend.* Luke 3. 35.
RAGE. 2 *Kin.* 5. 12. Naaman turned away in a *r.* 19. 27. I know thy *r.* againſt me, *Iſa.* 37. 28. 2 *Chr.* 16. 10. Aſa was in a *r.* ‖ 28. 9. ſlain in a *r.* *Job* 39. 24. ſwal. with *r.* ‖ 40. 11. caſt abroad the *r.* *Pſal.* 2. 1. why do heathen *r.* ‖ 7. 6. *r.* of my enemy *Prov.* 6. 34. jealouſy is the *r.* ‖ 29. 9. *r.* or laugh *Jer.* 46. 9. *r.* ye chariots ‖ *Dan.* 3. 13. in his *r.* *Hoſ.* 7. 16. fall for the *r.* ‖ *Nah.* 2. 4. chariots *r.*
RAGED, *p. Pſal.* 46. 6. the heathen *r.* the kingd.
RAGETH, *v. Prov.* 14. 16. but the fool *r.* and
RAGGED, *a. Iſa.* 2. 21. go in tops of *r.* rocks
RAGING, *p. Pſal.* 89. 9. ruleſt *r.* of the ſea *Prov.* 20. 1. ſtrong drink is *r.* ‖ *Jonah* 1. 15. ceaſed *r.* *Luke* 8. 24. rebuked the *r.* ‖ *Jude* 13. *r.* waves
RAGS, *ſ. Prov.* 23. 21. *Iſa.* 64. 6. *Jer.* 38. 11, 12.
RAGUEL, *Shepherd,* or *friend of God.* Num. 10. 29.
RAHAB, *Proud,* or *enlarged.* *A perſon* and *place.* *Joſh.* 2. 1. houſe of R. ‖ 6. 17. R. ſhall live, 25. *Pſal.* 87. 4. mention of R. ‖ 89. 10. broken R. *Iſa.* 51. 9. hath cut R. ‖ *Matt.* 1. 5. begat Boaz of *Heb.* 11. 31. R. periſhed not ‖ *Jam.* 2. 25. ju
RAHAM, *Mercy,* or *a friend.* 1 Chr. 2.
RAIL, *v.* 2 *Chr.* 32. 17. wrote letters to *r.*
RAILED, *p.* 1 *Sam.* 25. 14. Nabal *r.* on D *Mark* 15. 29. they *r.* on Jeſus, *Luke* 23. 39
RAILER, *ſ.* 1 *Cor.* 5. 11. a *r.* or drunkard,
RAILING, *p.* 1 *Tim.* 6. 4. ſtrife, *r.* ‖ 1 *Pet.* 2 *Pet.* 2. 11. not *r.* accuſation ‖ *Jude* 9. a *r.*
RAIMENT, *ſ. Gen.* 24. 53. gave *r.* to Reb 27. 15. *r.* of her ſon Eſau ‖ 27. ſmelled his 28. 20. *r.* to put on ‖ 41. 14. Joſ. changed 45. 22. but to Benjamin five changes of *r.* *Exod.* 3. 22. borrow *r.* 12. 35. ‖ 21. 10. he 22. 9. treſpaſs for *r.* ‖ 26. take *r.* to pledge *Lev.* 11. 32. veſſel or *r.* ‖ *Num.* 31. 20. pu *Deut.* 8. 4. *r.* waxed not old ‖ 10. 18. giving 22. 3. loſt *r.* reſtore ‖ 24. 13. ſleep in his o 24. 17. ſhalt not take a widow's *r.* to pledg *Joſh.* 22. 8. much *r.* ‖ *Judg.* 3. 16. dagger un *Judg.* 8. 26. purple *r.* that was on kings of M *Ruth* 3. 3. put thy *r.* on ‖ 1 *Sam.* 28. 8. Saul pu 2 *Kings* 5. 5. ten changes of *r.* ‖ 7. 8. *r.* and 2 *Chr.* 9. 24. gold and *r.* ‖ *Eſth.* 4. 4. queen *Job* 27. 16. *r.* as the clay ‖ *Pſ.* 45. 14. *r.* of nee *Iſa.* 14. 19. caſt out as *r.* ‖ 63. 3. ſtain all m *Ezek.* 16. 13. thy *r.* was ‖ *Zech.* 3. 4. change *Matt.* 3. 4. John had his *r.* of camel's hair 6. 25. the body more than *r.* 28. *Luke* 12 11. 8. a man clothed in ſoft *r.* *Luke* 7. 25 17. 2. *r.* white as light, *Mark* 9. 3. *Luke* 27. 31. put his own *r.* on ‖ 28. 3. *r.* white a *Luke* 10. 30. ſtripped *r.* ‖ 23. 34. parted *r.* *John* *Acts* 18. 6. Paul ſhook his *r.* ‖ 22. 20. I kept 1 *Tim.* 6. 8. food and *r.* ‖ *Jam.* 2. 2. in vile *Rev.* 3. 5. clothed in white *r.* 4. 4. ‖ 3. 18. buy w
RAIN, *ſ. Is the vapours exhaled by the ſun, fall from the clouds in drops,* Eccl. 11. 3. *former* rain *in* Judea *was at the beginning civil year, about* September *or* October; *the* rain *was in* Abib, *or* March. Crud
It is put for the doctrines of the goſpel, Deut. Pſal. 68. 9. Hoſ. 6. 3. Heb. 6. 7. *God's ments,* Ezek. 38. 22.
Gen. 7. 12. *r.* was on the earth forty days, 8 *Exod.* 9. 34. Pharaoh ſaw the *r.* ceaſed, he *Lev.* 26. 4. *r.* in due ſeaſon, *Deut.* 11. 14. *Deut.* 11. 11. land drinks water of the *r.* of 17. be no *r.* 1 *Kings* 8. 35. 2 *Chr.* 6. 26. 28. 24. the *r.* powder ‖ 32. 2. doctrine dro 1 *Sam.* 12. 17. call on L. to ſend *r.* ‖ 18. L. 2 *Sam.* 1. 21. dew nor *r.* ‖ 23. 4. ſhining af 1 *Kings* 8. 36. then hear and give *r.* 2 *Chr.* 17. 1. dew nor *r.* 7. ‖ 18. 41. a ſound of *r.* 2 *Kin.* 3. 17. nor ſee *r.* ‖ *Ezra* 10. 13. a tim *Job* 5. 10. who giveth *r.* ‖ 28. 26. a decree 29. 23. as for the *r.* ‖ 36. 27. clouds pour 37. 6. ſmall *r.* and great *r.* ‖ 38. 28. *r.* a f *Pſal.* 65. †10. cauſeſt *r.* ‖ 68. 9. a plentiful *r.* 72. 6. down like *r.* ‖ 84. 6. *r.* filleth the p 105. 32. gave hail for *r.* ‖ 135. 7. lightnings 147. 8. ſing to the L. who prepareth *r.* for th *Prov.* 25. 14. like clouds without *r.* *Jude* 23. driveth away *r.* ‖ 26. 1. as *r.* in harve 28. 3. oppreſſeth the poor is like a ſweepin *Eccl.* 11. 3. if clouds be full of *r.* ‖ 12. 2. *Song* 2. 11. *r.* is over ‖ *Iſa.* 4. 6. covert from *Iſa.* 5. 6. rain no *r.* ‖ 18. †4. clear heat afte

30. 23. *r.* of thy ſeed ‖ 44. 14. *r.* nouriſh it
10. as the *r.* cometh down from heaven
5. 24. L. giveth *r.* ‖ 10. 13. lightning with *r.*
4. there was no *r.* ‖ 22. vanities cauſe *r.*
1. 28. as the bow in the cloud in day of *r.*
6. 3. come as the *r.* ‖ *Joel* 2. 22. to come *r.*
14. 7. with-holden *r.* ‖ *Zech.* 14. 17. be no *r.* 18.
5. 45. *r.* on the juſt ‖ 7. 25. *r.* deſcended; 27.
14. 17. gave us *r.* ‖ 28. 2. the preſent *r.*
6. 7. drinketh in *r.* ‖ *Jam.* 5. 18. heaven gave
See LATTER.

IN, *v.* *Gen.* 2. 5. to *r.* ‖ 7. 4. *r.* forty days
9. 18. I'll cauſe it to *r.* ‖ 16. 4. I'll *r.* bread
20. 23. *r.* his fury ‖ 38. 26. to cauſe it to *r.*
11. 6. *r.* ſnares ‖ *Ezek.* 38. 22. overflowing *r.*
10. 12. *r.* righteouſneſs ‖ *Amos* 4. 7. *r.* on city
5. 17. might not *r.* ‖ *Rev.* 11. 6. that it *r.* not
NBOW, *ſ.* *Rev.* 4. 3. was a *r.* round, 10. 1.
NED, *p.* *Gen.* 19. 24. Lord *r.* on Sodom and
9. 23. L. *r.* hail ‖ *Pſ.* 78. 24. *r.* manna, 27.
22. 24. not *r.* upon ‖ *Am.* 4. 7. it *r.* not
17. 29. *r.* fire from heaven ‖ *Jam.* 5. 17. *r.* not
NY, *a.* *Prov.* 27. 15. dropping in a *r.* day
SE, *v.* ſignifies, [1] *To awake,* Song 8. 5.
] *To invent,* Exod. 23. 1. [3] *To ordain,*
od. 9. 16. [4] *To beget,* Gen. 38. 8. [5] *To*
p in remembrance, Ruth 4. 5. [6] *To give*
, Matt. 11. 5. John 2. 19. [7] *To ſend,*
ut. 18, 15. [8] *To advance,* Pſal. 113. 7.
] *To build,* Iſa. 23. 13. [10] *To fit for any*
rk, Judg. 2. 16.

38. 8. *r.* up ſeed, 1 *Chr.* 17. 11. *Matt.* 22. 24.
23. 1. thou ſhalt not *r.* a falſe report
18. 15. *r.* up a prophet, 18. *Acts* 3. 22. | 7. 37.
7. refuſeth to *r.* ‖ *Joſh.* 8. 29. *r.* a heap
4 5. to *r.* up the name ‖ 1 *Sam.* 2. 35. I'll *r.*
. 12. 11. I'll *r.* up evil ‖ 17. went to *r.* him
14. 14. *r.* up a king ‖ *Job* 3. 8. *r.* mourning
12. his troops *r.* up their way ag.me, 30. 12.
41. 10. *r.* me up ‖ 48. † 13. *r.* up her palaces
5. 5. *r.* up a cry ‖ 29. 3. I'll *r.* forts againſt
26. *r.* decayed places ‖ 49. 6. *r.* up the tribes
11. *r.* up foundations ‖ 61. 4. *r.* former deſ.
33. 15. I'll *r.* to David a righteous branch, 30. 9.
9. *r.* ag. Babylon ‖ 32. none ſhall *r.* him up
23. 22. *r.* lovers ‖ 34. 29. *r.* plant of renown
2. *r.* us up ‖ *Joel* 3. 7. I will *r.* them out
5. 2. none to *r.* her ‖ 6. 14. *r.* a nation againſt
r. tabern. of Dav. ‖ *Mic.* 5. 5. *r.* 7 ſhepherds
4. 3. *r.* up ſtrife ‖ 6. I'll *r.* up the Chaldeans
11. 16. I'll *r.* up a ſhepherd in the land
3. 9. to *r.* up children to Abrah. *Luke* 3. 8.
heal the ſick, cleanſe lepers, *r.* the dead
14. *r.* up ſeed, *Mark* 12. 19. *Luke* 20. 28.
19. I'll *r.* it up, 6. 39, 40, 44, 54.
30. *r.* up Chriſt ‖ 26. 8. ſhould *r.* the dead
6. 14. will *r.* up us by his power, 2 *Cor.* 4. 14.
11. 19. able to *r.* ‖ *Jam.* 5. 15. L. ſhall *r.* him
ED, *p.* *Exod.* 9. 16. I *r.* thee up, *Rom.* 9. 17.
7. *r.* in their ſtead ‖ 7. 26. *r.* heap of ſtones
2. 16. *r.* up judges ‖ 3. 9. *r.* a deliverer, 15.
23. 1. *r.* up on high ‖ 1 *Kings* 5. 13. *r.* a levy
32. 5. *r.* it up, 33. 14. ‖ *Ezra* 1. 5. ſpirit G. *r.*
12. not *r.* out of ſleep ‖ *Prov.* 15. † 19.
5. I *r.* thee up ‖ *Iſa.* 14. 9. *r.* from thrones
13. *r.* palaces ‖ 41. 2. *r.* righteous man
5. *r.* one from north ‖ 45. 13. *r.* in right.

Jer. 6. 22. a nation *r.* ‖ 25. 32. whirlwind be *r.*
29. 15. *r.* prophets ‖ 50. 41. kings be *r.* 51. 11.
Dan. 7. 5. bear, and it *r.* up ‖ *Amos* 2. 11. *r.* for proph.
Zech. 2. 13. *r.* out of holy habit. ‖ 9. 13. *r.* thy ſons
Matt. 1. 24. *r.* from ſleep ‖ 11. 5. dead are *r.* up
16. 21. *r.* the third day, 17. 23. *Luke* 9. 22.
Luke 1. 69. *r.* horn of ſalv. ‖ 20. 37. dead are *r.*
John 12. 1. Lazarus whom he *r.* from dead, 9, 17.
Acts 2. 24. whom G. *r.* up, 32. | 3. 15, 26. | 4. 10.
| 5. 30. | 10. 40. | 13. 30. | 17. 3. *Rom.* 10. 9.
1 *Cor.* 6. 14. 2 *Cor.* 4. 14. *Gal.* 1. 1.
12. 7. angel *r.* up Peter ‖ 13. 22. he *r.* up David
13. 23. *r.* a Saviour ‖ 50. Jews *r.* perſecution
Rom. 4. 24. *r.* up Jeſus ‖ 25. *r.* for our juſtification
6. 4. like as Chriſt was *r.* ‖ 9. Chriſt being *r.*
7. 4. *r.* from the dead ‖ 8. 11. that *r.* up Jeſus
1 *Cor.* 15. 15. *r.* up Chriſt ‖ 35. how are dead *r.*
42. *r.* in incorruption, 52. ‖ 43. *r.* in glory
Eph. 1. 20. in C. when he *r.* him from the dead
2. 6. *r.* us up tog. ‖ *Col.* 2. 12. G. who *r.* him
1 *Theſ.* 1. 10. Son whom he *r.* from dead, 1 *Pet.* 1. 21.
2 *Tim.* 2. 8. Jeſus was *r.* ‖ *Heb.* 11. 25. *r.* to life
1 *Pet.* 1. 21. believe in God that *r.* up from dead

RAISER, *ſ.* *Dan.* 11. 20. *r.* of taxes ‖ *Hoſ.* 7. † 4.

RAISETH, *v.* 1 *Sam.* 2. 8. *r.* the poor, *Pſ.* 113. 7.
Job 41. 25. when he *r.* himſelf, mighty are afraid
Pſ. 107. 25. ſtormy wind ‖ 145. 14. *r.* bowed, 146. 8.
John 5. 21. as the F. *r.* up the dead and quicken.
2 *Cor.* 1. 9. ſhould truſt in God which *r.* the dead

RAISING, *p.* *Hoſ.* 7. 4. *Acts* 24. 12.

RAISINS, *ſ.* 1 *Sam.* 25. 18. cluſters of *r.* 30. 12.
2 *Sam.* 16. 1. 100 bunches of *r.* 1 *Chr.* 12. 40.

RAKEM, *Void,* or *pictures.* 1 Chr. 7. 16.

RAKKATH, *Emptineſs,* or *ſpittle.* Joſh. 19. 35.

RAM, *High,* or *caſting away.*
Ruth 4. 19. Hezron begat R. 1 *Chr.* 2. 9, 10.
1 *Chr.* 2. 25. R. Bunah ‖ 27. ſons of R. *Job* 32. 2.

RAM, *ſ.* *Gen.* 15. 9. take a *r.* ‖ 22. 13. a *r.* caught
Exod. 29. 15. take one *r.* ‖ 18. burn the *r.* *Lev.* 8. 21.
22. it is a *r.* of conſecration, 27, 31. *Lev.* 8. 22.
Lev. 9. 2. take a *r.* for a burnt-offering, 4.
19. 21. he ſhall bring a *r.* for a treſpaſs-offering
Num. 5. 8. *r.* of atonement ‖ 15. 11. for one *r.* or
Ezra 10. 19. they offered a *r.* *Ezek.* 43. 23, 25.
| 45. 24. | 46. 4, 5, 6, 7, 11.
Dan. 8. 3. I ſaw a *r.* 4, 7. ‖ 20. *r.* two horns

RAMS, *ſ.* *Gen.* 31. 10. *r.* which leaped, 12.
38. *r.* of thy flock ‖ 32. 14. Jacob ſent 20 *r.*
Num. 7. 17. five *r.* 23,—88. ‖ 29. 13,—33.
Deut. 32. 14. *r.* of the breed ‖ 1 *Sam.* 15. 22. fat of *r.*
2 *Kings* 3. 4. Moab rendered 100,000 *r.* with wool
1 *Chr.* 29. 21. ſacr. 1000 *r.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 17. 11. 7700 *r.*
Ezra 6. 9. *r.* for offerings, 17. | 7. 17. | 8. 35.
Pſal. 66. 15. with the fat of *r.* *Iſa.* 1. 11. | 34. 6.
114. 4. the mountains ſkipped like *r.* 6.
Iſa. 60. 7. *r.* miniſter ‖ *Jer.* 51. 40. bring like *r.*
Ezek. 27. 21. occupied in *r.* ‖ 34. 17. judge the *r.*
39. 18. drink blood of *r.* ‖ *Mic.* 6. 7. thouſands of *r.*

RAMS-*Horns,* *ſ.* *Joſh.* 6. 4, 5, 6, 8, 13.

RAMS-*Skins,* *ſ.* *Exod.* 25. 5. | 26. 14. | 35. 7. | 36.
19. | 39. 34.

RAMAH, *High,* or *caſt away.*
Joſh. 18. 25. R. city of Benj. ‖ *Judg.* 4. 5. between R.
1 *Sam.* 1. 19. Elkanah came to houſe in R. 2. 11.
7. 17. Samuel's return was to R. 15. 34. | 16. 13.
8. 4. elders came to R. ‖ 19. 18. David came to
19. 22. Saul went to R. ‖ 22. 6. Saul abode in R.

1 *Sam.* 25. 1. S. was buried in his house in R. 28. 3.
1 *Kin.* 15. 17. Baasha built R. 2 *Chr.* 16. 1, 5.
2 *Kin.* 8. 29. Joram went to R. 2 *Chr.* 22. 6.
Ezra 2. 26. children of R. 6. 21. *Neh.* 7. 30.
Neh. 11. 33. dwelt at R. ‖ *Isa.* 10. 29. R. is afraid
Jer. 31. 15. a voice was heard in R. *Matt.* 2. 18.
Ezek. 27. 22. merchants of R. ‖ *Hos.* 5. 8. blow in
RAMATH, As Ramah. *Josh.* 19. 8.
RAMATHITE. 1 *Chr.* 27. 27.
RAMATHAIM, *Tearing in pieces.* 1 Sam. 1. 1.
RAMATH-LEHI, *Lifting up of the jaw-bone.* Judg. 15. 17. Jer. 40. 1.
RAMATH-MIZPEH. *Josh.* 13. 26.
RAMESES, *Thunder.* Gen. 47. 11. Exod. 1. 4.
RAMIAH, *Exaltation of God.* Ezra 10. 25.
RAMOTH, *Beholding death,* or *exalted, raised, high places.* 1 Chr. 6. 73.
RAMOTH-GILEAD. *Josh.* 20. 8. | 21. 38. 1 *Kings* 22. 3, 12. 2 *Kings* 8. 28. | 9. 1. 2 *Chr.* 18. 2,—22. A city of refuge.
RAMPART, *s.* *A fence,* Lam. 2. 8. Nah. 3. 8.
RAN, *v.* *Gen.* 18. 2. Abraham *r.* ‖ 24. 7. serv. 24. 20. Rebekah *r.* ‖ 28. damsel ‖ 29. Laban *r.* 29. 12. Rachel ‖ 13. Laban ‖ 33. 4. Esau *r.* to *Exod.* 9. 23. fire *r.* ‖ *Num.* 11. 27. a young man *r* *Num.* 16. 47. Aaron *r.* ‖ *Josh.* 7. 22. messengers *r.* *Josh.* 8. 19. ambush *r.* ‖ *Judg.* 7. 21. host of Midian *Judg.* 9. 21. Jotham *r.* ‖ 13. 10. Manoah's wife *r.* 1 *Sam.* 3. 5. Samuel *r.* ‖ 4. 12. a man of Benj. *r.* 17. 22. David *r.* 51. ‖ 20. 36. as the lad *r.* he 2 *Sam.* 18. 21. Cushi *r.* ‖ 23. Ahimaaz *r.* by the 1 *Kings* 2. 39. servants of Shimei *r.* ‖ 18. 46. Elijah 19. 20. Elisha *r.* ‖ 22. 35. the blood *r.* into ch. *Ps.* 77. 2. my sore *r.* ‖ 105. 41. waters ‖ 133. 2. oint. *Jer.* 23. 21. yet they *r.* ‖ *Ezek.* 1. 14. living creat. *Ezek.* 47. 2. *r.* out waters ‖ *Dan.* 8. 6. the goat *r.* *Matt.* 8. 32. herd of swine, *Mark* 5. 13. *Luke* 8. 33. 27. 48. *r.* and filled a spunge, *Mark* 15. 36. *Mark* 6. 33. *r.* a-foot ‖ 55. *r.* thro' whole region *Luke* 15. 20. his father *r.* ‖ 19. 4. Zach. ‖ 24. 12. Peter *John* 20. 4. so they *r.* ‖ *Acts* 3. 11. people *r.* 7. 57. *Acts* 8. 30. Philip *r.* ‖ 12. 14. she *r.* ‖ 14. 14. Paul 21. 32. chief captain *r.* ‖ 27. 41. *r.* ship a-ground *Jude* 11. *r.* greedily after the error of Balaam
RANG, *v.* 1 *Sam.* 4. 5. *r.* again, 1 *Kings* 1. 45.
RANGE, ED, *p.* 1 *Sam.* 17. †2. *Job* 39. 8.
RANGERS, *s.* 1 *Chr.* 12. †33. *r.* of the battle
RANGES, *s.* *Lev.* 11. 35. 2 *Kings* 11. 8, 15.
RANGING, *p.* *Prov.* 28. 15. a *r.* bear, so is a w.
RANK. *Gen.* 41. 5. *r.* and good ‖ 7. *r.* ears *Num.* 2. 16. they shall go forth in the third *r.* 24. 1 *Chr.* 12. 33. could keep *r.* † 36, 38. ‖ *Ps.* 55. †13.
RANKS, *s.* 1 *Kings* 7. 4. *Joel* 2. 7. *Mark* 6. 40.
RANSOM, *s.* *A price paid for redemption.* *Exod.* 21. 30. give for the *r.* of his life, 30. 12. *Job* 33. 24. I've found a *r.* ‖ 36. 18. a great *r.* *Ps.* 49. 7. nor give to G. a *r.* ‖ *Prov.* 6. 35. regard *r.* *Prov.* 13. 8. *r.* of a man's life ‖ 21. 18. *r.* for right. *Isa.* 43. 3. Egypt for thy *r.* ‖ *Hos.* 13. 14. I'll *r.* them *Matt.* 20. 28. to give his life a *r.* *Mark* 10. 45. 1 *Tim.* 2. 6. who gave himself a *r.* for all, to be
RANSOMED, *p.* *Isa.* 35. 10. | 51. 10. *Jer.* 31. 11.
RAPHA, *Release,* or *physic.* 1 Chr. 8. 2, 37.
RAPHU, The same. *Num.* 13. 9.
RARE, *a.* *Dan.* 2. 11. it is a *r.* thing that the k.
RASE, *v.* *Psal.* 137. 7. *r.* it, *r.* it even to the f.
RASH, *a.* *Eccl.* 5. 2. *Isa.* 32. †4. 1 *Cor.* 13. †4.
RASHLY, *ad.* *Acts* 19. 36. and to do nothi
RASHNESS, *s.* 2 *Sam.* 6. †7. smote Uz. for
RASOR, *s.* *Num.* 6. 5. no *r.* come on his *Judg.* 13. 5. | 16. 17. 1 *Sam.* *Psal.* 52. 2. like a sharp *r.* ‖ *Isa.* 7. 20. *Ezek.*
RATE, *s.* *Exod.* 16. 4. gather a certain *r.* 1 *Kings* 20. 25. brought mules at a *r.* 2 *Chr.* 2 *Kings* 25. 30. a daily *r.* for every day, 2 *Chr.*
RATHER, *ad.* 2 *Kings* 5. 13. how much *r.* *Job* 7. 15. chooseth death *r.* than life, *Jer.* 32. 2. justified himself *r.* ‖ 36. 21. chosen *Psal.* 52. 3. lying *r.* ‖ 84. 10. *r.* be a door-k *Prov.* 8. 10. knowledge *r.* than choice gold, 17. 12. a bear meet *r.* ‖ 22. 1. a good nam *Matt.* 10. 6. go *r.* ‖ 28. *r.* fear him that is 18. 8. *r.* than having two hands be cast, 25. 9. go *r.* to them that sell ‖ 27. 24. *r.* a *Mark* 5. 26. *r.* grew worse ‖ 15. 11. *r.* releas *Luke* 10. 20. *r.* rejoice ‖ 11. 28. *r.* blessed ‖ 41. 12. 31. *r.* seek ‖ 51. *r.* division ‖ 18. 14. just *John* 3. 19. loved darkn. *r.* ‖ *Acts* 5. 29. to obe *Rom.* 8. 34. yea, *r.* that is risen ‖ 11. 11. *r.* 12. 19. *r.* give place to wrath ‖ 14. 13. judge 1 *Cor.* 5. 2. not *r.* mourned ‖ 6. 7. *r.* take 7. 21. made free, use it *r.* ‖ 9. 12. are not 14. 1. desire gifts *r.* ‖ 19. had *r.* speak five 2 *Cor.* 2. 7. *r.* to forgive ‖ 3. 8. be *r.* glorio 5. 8. *r.* to be absent ‖ 12. 9. I'll *r.* glory i *Gal.* 4. 9. *r.* are known ‖ *Eph.* 4. 28. *r.* lab *Eph.* 5. 4. *r.* giving of thanks ‖ 11. *r.* repr 1 *Tim.* 1. 4. *r.* than edifying ‖ 4. 7. *r.* to go *Heb.* 11. 25. choosing *r.* ‖ 12. 9. *r.* be in 12. 13. *r.* be healed ‖ 13. 19. *r.* to do thi 2 *Pet.* 1. 10. *r.* give diligence to make your
RATTLETH, *v.* *Job* 39. 23. the quiver
RATTLING, *p.* *Nah.* 3. 2. *r.* of the w
RAVEN, S, *s.* *Gen.* 8. 7. Noah sent ar. *Lev.* 11. 15. every *r.* is unclean, *Deut.* 1 *Kings* 17. 6. *r.* brought Elijah bread and *Job* 38. 41. provideth the *r.* food, *Psal.* *Prov.* 30. 17. *r.* of valley ‖ *Song* 5. 11. black *Isa.* 34. 11. owl and *r.* ‖ *Luke* 12. 24. consi
RAVENING. *Psal.* 22. 13. gaped as a *r.* *Ezek.* 22. 25. *r.* the prey, 27. ‖ *Mat.* 7. 15. *r.* *Luke* 11. 39. your inward part is full of *r.*
RAVENOUS, *a.* *Isa.* 35. 9. | 46. 11. *Ezek.*
RAVIN, *v.* *Gen.* 49. 27. Benjamin sha
RAVIN, *s.* *Nah.* 2. 12. filled his dens
RAVISHED, *p.* *Prov.* 5. 19. be thou *r.* *Song* 4. 9. thou hast *r.* ‖ *Isa.* 13. 16. wive *Lam.* 5. 11. *r.* the women in Zion, *Zech.*
RAW, *a.* *Exod.* 12. 9. eat not of it *r.* *Lev.* 13. 10. *r.* flesh, 14, 15. 1 *Sam.* 2.
REACH, *v.* *Gen.* 11. 4. top may *r.* up to *Exod.* 28. 42. *r.* to thighs ‖ *Lev.* 26. 5. *r.* to *Num.* 34. 11. *r.* to sea ‖ *Job* 20. 6. *r.* to th *Isa.* 8. 8. *r.* even to the neck, 30. 28. *Jer.* 48. 32. plants *r.* ‖ *Zech.* 14. 5. valley *John* 20. 27. Thomas, *r.* hither thy finge 2 *Cor.* 10. 13. a measure to *r.* even unto y
REACHED, *p.* *Gen.* 28. 12. ladder's top *Ruth* 2. 14. *Dan.* 4. 11. 2 *Cor.* 10. 14. *Rev.*
REACHETH, *v.* 2 *Chr.* 28. 9. rage *r.* to *Psal.* 36. 5. faithfulness *r.* to the clouds, *Prov.* 31. 20. *r.* her hands ‖ *Jer.* 4. 10. swo *Jer.* 51. 9. *r.* to heaven ‖ *Dan.* 4. 22. thy g
REACHING, *p.* 2 *Chr.* 3. 11. *Phil.* 3.

D, *v.* *Exod.* 24. 7. he *r.* *Josh.* 8. 34, 35. 17. 19. king ſhall *r.* ‖ 31. 11. thou ſhalt *r.* 5. 7. *r.* the letter, 19. 14. *Ezra* 4. 18, 23. 8. *r.* book of law, 23. 2. 2 *Chr.* 34. 30. *Neh.* 8. 3, 8, 18. | 9. 13. | 13. 1. 6. 1. book of the records was *r.* before king 9. 11. *r.* this I pray, 12. ‖ 34. 16. *r.* no one ſhall 4. letter, and *r.* it, *Jer.* 29. 29. *Acts* 23. 34. 36. 6. *r.* in the roll, 10, 21, 23. ‖ 51. 61. 5. 7. whoſoever ſhall *r.* this writing, 8, 17. 12. 3. have ye not *r.* 19. 4. | 21. 16, 42. 22. 31. *Mark* 2. 25. | 12. 10, 26. *Luke* 6. 3. 4. 16. ſtood to *r.* ‖ *John* 19. 20. this title *r.* 8. 28. *r.* Eſaias, 30. ‖ 13. 27. prophets *r.* 15. 21. 31. which when they had *r.* they rejoiced 1. 13. than what ye *r.* ‖ 3. 2. *r.* of all men 5. when Moſes is *r.* ‖ *Eph.* 3. 4. when ye *r.* 16. when this epiſtle is *r.* among you 5. 27. epiſtle be *r.* ‖ *Rev.* 5. 4. to *r.* book DEST, *v.* *Luke* 10. 26. how *r.* thou? 8. 30. underſtandeſt thou what thou *r.*? DETH, *v.* *Hab.* 2. 2. may run that *r.* it 24. 15. whoſo *r.* let him und. *Mark* 13. 14. 1. 3. bleſſed is he that *r.* and heareth this DING. *Neb.* 8. 8. to underſtand the *r.* 12. † 12. much *r.* ‖ *Acts* 13. 15. after *r.* of law 3. 14. in *r.* the old ‖ 1 *Tim.* 4. 13. attend. to *r.* DING, *p.* *Jer.* 36. 8. *r.* in the book, 51. 63. DINESS, *ſ.* *Acts* 17. 11. 2 *Cor.* 8. 11. | 10. 6. DY, *a.* *Exod.* 17. 4. almoſt *r.* to ſtone me 11. be *r.* againſt third day, 15. ‖ 34. 2. be *r.* 32. 17. *r.* armed ‖ *Deut.* 1. 41. *r.* to go up 26. 5. *r.* to periſh ‖ *Joſh.* 8. 4. be ye all *r.* 25. 18. *r.* dreſſed ‖ 2 *Sam.* 18. 22. no tidings *r.* 7. 6. a *r.* ſcribe ‖ *Neh.* 9. 17. *r.* to pardon 3. 14. ſhould be *r.* againſt that day, 8. 13. 8. *r.* to raiſe mourning ‖ 12. 5. *r.* to ſlip 23. darkneſs *r.* ‖ 24. as a king *r.* to battle *r.* to become heaps ‖ 17. 1. graves are *r.* 12. deſtruction *r.* ‖ 29. 13. was *r.* to periſh 19. belly is *r.* to burſt ‖ *Pſal.* 38. 17. *r.* to halt 45. 1. a *r.* writer ‖ 86. 5. *r.* to forgive and 15. *r.* to die ‖ *Prov.* 24. 11. *r.* to periſh, 31. 6. 5. 1. more *r.* to hear ‖ *Iſa.* 27. 13. *r.* to periſh 13. a breach *r.* to fall ‖ 32. 4. *r.* to ſpeak plain 20. *r.* to ſave me ‖ 41. 7. *r.* for ſodering 13. *r.* to deſtroy ‖ *Dan.* 3. 15. *r.* to fall down 22. 4. all things are *r.* 8. *Luke* 14. 17. 44. be ye alſo *r.* *Luke* 12. 40. 2 *Cor.* 9. 3. 10. they that were *r.* ‖ *Mark* 14. 38. ſpirit is *r.* 7. 2. *r.* to die ‖ 22. 33. *r.* to go with thee 7. 6. is not come, but your time is alway *r.* 20. 7. *r.* to depart ‖ 21. 31. *r.* not to be bound 25. *r.* to kill him ‖ 21. *r.* looking for promiſe 1. 15. I am *r.* to preach the goſpel at Rome 8. 19. of your *r.* mind ‖ 9. 2. *r.* a year ago ſame might be *r.* ‖ 12. 14. *r.* to come to you 3. † 3. not *r.* to quarrel ‖ 6. 18. *r.* to diſtribute 4. 6. *r.* to be offered ‖ *Tit.* 3. 1. *r.* to every 8. 13. *r.* to vaniſh ‖ 1 *Pet.* 1. 5. *r.* to be revealed 3. 15. *r.* to give an anſwer ‖ 4. 5. *r.* to judge of a *r.* mind ‖ *Rev.* 3. 2. *r.* to die ‖ 12. 4.

See MADE, MAKE.

IAH, *Viſion of the Lord.* 1 Chr. 5. 5.

LM, *ſ.* 2 *Chr.* 20. 30. *r.* of Jeh. was quiet 7. 13. they of my *r.* ‖ 23. wrath againſt *r.* 20. than all in his *r.* ‖ 6. 3. over *r.* 9. 1. ‖ 11. 2.

REAP, *v.* *To enjoy the fruit of one's labour.* *Lev.* 19. 9. not wholly *r.* the corners, 23. 10, 22. 25. 5. what groweth of itſelf thou ſhalt not *r.* 11. in jubilee not *r.* ‖ *Ruth* 2. 9. field they *r.* 1 *Sam.* 8. 12. *r.* harveſt, 2 *Kings* 19. 29. *Iſa.* 37. 30. *Job* 4. 8. *r.* the ſame ‖ 24. 6. *r.* every one his corn *Pſal.* 126. 5. *r.* in joy ‖ *Prov.* 22. 8. *r.* vanity *Eccl.* 1. 4. regards clouds, not *r.* ‖ *Jer.* 12. 13. *r.* thorns *Hoſ.* 8. 7. *r.* the whirlwind ‖ 10. 12. *r.* in mercy *Mic.* 6. 15. thou ſhalt ſow, but thou ſhalt not *r.* *Matt.* 6. 26. fowls of the air *r.* not, *Luke* 12. 24. 25. 26. kneweſt I *r.* ‖ *John* 4. 38. to *r.* whereon 1 *Cor.* 9. 11. *r.* your carnal ‖ 2 *Cor.* 9. 6. *r.* ſparingly *Gal.* 6. 7. that ſhall he *r.* 8. ‖ 9. in due ſeaſon *r.* *Rev.* 14. 15. thruſt in thy ſickle and *r.* for the time

REAPED, *p.* *Hoſ.* 10. 13. *Jam.* 5. 4. *Rev.* 14. 16.

REAPER, *ſ.* *Amos* 9. 13. overtake the *r.* and

REAPERS, *ſ.* *Ruth* 2. 3. gleaned after the *r.* 7. 2 *Kin.* 4. 18. went to *r.* ‖ *Matt.* 13. 39. *r.* the angels

REAPEST, *v.* *Lev.* 23. 22. *Luke* 19. 21.

REAPETH, *v.* *Iſa.* 17. 5. *John* 4. 36, 37.

REAPING, *p.* 1 *Sam.* 6. 13. *Matt.* 25. 24.

REASON, *ſ.* ſignifies, [1] *That faculty of the ſoul whereby we judge of things,* Dan. 4. 36. [2] *Proof, ground or argument,* 1 Pet. 3. 15. [3] *To confer or diſpute,* Matt. 16. 8.

1 *Kin.* 9. 15. this is the *r.* ‖ *Prov.* 26. 16. render a *r.* *Eccl.* 7. 25. I applied to ſearch the *r.* of things, † 27. *Dan.* 4. 36. my *r.* returned ‖ *Acts* 6. 2. | 18. 14. 1 *Pet.* 3. 15. that aſketh you a *r.* of the hope

By REASON. *Gen.* 41. 31. - *r.* of famine, 47. 13. *Exod.* 2. 23. Iſrael ſighed *by r.* of bondage, 3. 7. *Job* 17. 7. mine eye is alſo dim *by r.* of ſorrow 31. 23. - *r.* of his highneſs ‖ 37. 19. - *r.* of darkn. *Pſ.* 38. 8. rored - *r.* ‖ 78. 65. ſhouteth - *r.* of wine 90. 10. if - *r.* of ſtrength ‖ 102. 5. - *r.* of my groa. *Prov.* 20. 4. - *r.* of cold ‖ *Iſa.* 49. 19. *Ezek.* 21. 12. *Rom.* 8. 20. 2 *Cor.* 3. 10. *Heb.* 5. 14. | 7. 23. 2 *Pet.* 2. 2. *Rev.* 8. 13. | 9. 2. | 18. 19.

REASON, *v.* 1 *Sam.* 12. 7. that I may *r.* *Job* 9. 14. chooſe words to *r.* ‖ 13. 3. I deſire to *r.* 15. 3. ſhould he *r.* with unprofitable talk, or *Iſa.* 1. 18. let us *r.* ‖ *Jer.* 12. † 1. let me *r.* the caſe *Mat.* 16. 8. Jeſus ſaid, why *r.* ye, *Mark* 2. 8. | 8. 17. *Luke* 5. 21. ſcribes began to *r.* ‖ 22. what *r.* ye

REASONED, *p.* *Matt* 16. 7. *r.* among themſelves, *Mark* 8. 16. | 11. 31. *Luke* 20. 5. *Mark* 2. 8. that they ſo *r.* ‖ *Luke* 20. 14. | 24. 15. *Acts* 17. 2. Paul *r.* 18. 4, 19. ‖ 24. 25. as he *r.* of

REASONING. *Job* 13. 6. hear now my *r.* and *Mark* 2. 6. *r.* in their hearts ‖ 12. 28. *r.* together *Luke* 9. 46. aroſe a *r.* ‖ *Acts* 28. 29. had great *r.*

REASONINGS, *ſ.* 2 *Cor.* 10. † 5. caſting down *r.*

REASONABLE, *a.* *Rom.* 12. 1. your *r.* ſervice

REASONS, *ſ.* *Job* 32. 11. *Iſa.* 41. 21.

REBA, *The fourth.* Num. 31. 8. Joſh. 13. 21.

REBEKAH, *Fat,* or *quarrel appeaſed.* *Gen.* 22. 23. Bethuel begat R. ‖ 24. 15. R. came 24. 59. ſent away R. ‖ 60. they bleſſed R. 25. 28. R. loved Jacob ‖ 26. 7. kill me for R. 26. 35. grief of mind to R. ‖ 27. 42. were told R. 29. 12. he was R. ſon ‖ 35. 8. R. nurſe died 49. 31. buried Iſaac and R. ‖ *Rom.* 9. 10.

REBEL, *v.* *To fight,* or *make war againſt a lawful ſovereign,* 2 Sam. 15. 10. Rebellion *comes of the* Hebrew *word* Marah, *i. e.* bitterneſs. Men are ſaid to rebel, [1] *Againſt God,* Num.

24. 9. [2] *His word*, Pſal. 107. 11. [3] *Againſt his ſpirit*, Iſa. 63. 10.
Num. 14. 9. only *r.* not ‖ *Joſh.* 1. 18. *r.* ſhall die
Joſh. 22. 16. builded altar that ye might *r.* 29.
1 *Sam.* 12. 14. if ye will obey and not *r.* ag. L. 15.
Neh. 2. 19. will ye *r.* ‖ 6. 6. Jews think to *r.*
Job 24. 13. *r.* againſt light ‖ *Pſ.* 78. †40. how oft *r.*
Iſa. 1. 20. if ye *r.* ‖ *Hoſ.* 7. 14. and *r.* againſt me
REBELLED, *p. Gen.* 14. 4. in thirteenth year *r.*
Num. 20. 24. becauſe ye *r.* againſt my word at waters of Meribah, 27. 14. *Deut.* 1. 26, 43. | 9. 23.
1 *Kin.* 12. 19. Iſrael *r.* ag. houſe of D. 2 *Chr.* 10. 19.
2 *Kings* 1. 1. Moab *r.* 3. 5. ‖ 18. 7. Hezekiah *r.* 24. 1. Jehoiakim *r.* 20. 2 *Chr.* 36. 13. *Jer.* 52. 3.
2 *Chr.* 13. 6. Jeroboam *r.* ‖ *Neh.* 9. 26. they *r.* againſt
Pſal. 5. 10. they *r.* 107. 11. ‖ 105. 28. they *r.* not
Iſa. 1. 2. they have *r.* ‖ 63. 10. *r.* and vexed his
Lam. 1. 18. I have *r.* 20. | 3. 42. we have *r.* and thou
Ezek. 2. 3. nation *r.* ‖ 17. 15. he *r.* ‖ 20. 8. they *r.*
Dan. 9. 5. we have *r.* 9. ‖ *Hoſ.* 13. 16. Samaria *r.*
REBELLEST, *v.* 2 *Kings* 18. 20. *Iſa.* 36. 5.
REBELLION, *ſ. Num.* 17. † 10. children of *r.*
Deut. 31. 27. I know thy *r.* ‖ *Joſh.* 22. 22. if in *r.*
1 *Sam.* 15. 23. *r.* as witchcraft ‖ 20. †30. ſon of *r*
Ezra 4. 19. *r.* made therein ‖ *Neh.* 9. 17. in their *r.*
Job 34. 37. addeth *r.* ‖ *Prov.* 17. 11. ſeeketh *r.*
Jer. 28. 16. thou taught *r.* 29. 32. ‖ *Ezek.* 2. † 7.
REBELLIOUS, *a. Deut.* 9. 7. been *r.* 24. | 31. 27.
21. 18. if a man have a ſtubborn and *r.* ſon, 20.
1 *Sam.* 20. 30. ſon of *r.* woman ‖ *Ezra* 4. 12. *r.* city
Pſal. 66. 7. let not the *r.* exalt themſelves
68. 6. but the *r.* dwell in a dry land
18. yea for the *r.* alſo ‖ 78. 8. a *r.* generation
Iſa. 1. 23. princes are *r.* ‖ 30. 1. wo to the *r.* childr.
30. 9. a *r.* people, 65. 2. ‖ 50. 5. I was not *r.*
Jer. 4. 17. ſhe hath been *r.* ‖ 5. 23. a *r.* heart
Ezek. 2. 3. a *r.* nation ‖ 5. *r.* houſe, 6, 7, 8. | 3. 9, 26. | 12. 2, 3. | 17. 12. | 24. 3. | 44. 6.
REBELS, *ſ. Num.* 17. 10. a token againſt the *r.*
20. 10. hear now ye *r.* ‖ *Jer.* 50. †21. land of *r.*
Ezek. 2. †6. tho' *r.* ‖ 20. 38. I'll purge out the *r.*
REBUKE, *ſ. Deut.* 28. 20. ſend thee *r.*
2 *Kings* 19. 3. this is a day of *r.* *Iſa.* 37. 3.
Pſal. 18. 15. at thy *r.* 76. 6. | 80. 16. | 104. 7.
Prov. 13. 1. heareth not *r.* 8. ‖ 27. 5. open *r.* is
Eccl. 7. 5. *r.* of the wiſe ‖ *Iſa.* 25. 8. *r.* of his people
Iſa. 30. 17. at the *r.* of one ‖ 50. 2. at my *r.* I dry
51. 20. full of the *r.* ‖ 66. 15. render his *r.* with
Jer. 15. 15. I ſuffered *r.* ‖ *Hoſ.* 5. 9. in day of *r.*
Phil. 2. 15. without *r.* in midſt of a perverſe nation
REBUKE, *v.* ſignifies, [1] *To reprove*, Lev. 19. 17. [2] *To reſtrain*, Zech. 3. 2. Jude 9. [3] *To ſilence*, Luke 19. 39. [4] *To cure*, Luke 4. 39. [5] *To correct*, Pſal. 6. 1. [6] *To convince*, Luke 17. 3.
Lev. 19. 17. ſhalt *r.* ‖ *Ruth* 2. 16. *r.* her not
1 *Chr.* 12. 17. God look thereon and *r.* it
Pſal. 6. 1. *r.* me not, 38. 1. ‖ 68. 30. *r.* company
Prov. 9. 8. *r.* a wiſe man ‖ 24. 25. to them that *r.*
Iſa. 2. 4. *r.* many nations, 17. 13. *Mic.* 4. 3.
54. 9. nor *r.* thee ‖ *Zech.* 3. 2. L. *r.* thee, *Jude* 9.
Mal. 3. 11. I'll *r.* the devourer for your ſakes
Matt. 16. 22. Peter began to *r.* him, *Mark* 8. 32.
Luke 17. 3. treſpaſs, *r.* him ‖ 19. 39. *r.* thy diſciples
1 *Tim.* 5. 1. *r.* not an elder ‖ 20. *r.* before all
2 *Tim.* 4. 2. *r.* exhort ‖ *Tit.* 1. 13. *r.* ſharply, 2. 15.
Jude 9. L. *r.* thee ‖ *Rev.* 3. 19. as I love, I *r.*

REBUKED, *p. Gen.* 31. 42. *r.* thee yeſterni
Gen. 37. 10. his father *r.* him ‖ *Neh.* 5. 7. I *r.* no
Pſal. 9. 5. *r.* heathen ‖ 106. 9. *r.* the Red-ſea
119. 21. thou haſt *r.* the proud that are cur
Matt. 8. 26. he *r.* the wind, *Mark* 4. 39. *Luke*
17. 18. *r.* the devil, *Mark* 1. 25. | 9. 25. *Luke*
19. 13. diſciples *r.* them, *Mark* 10. 13. *Luke* 1
20. 31. multitude *r.* blind men, *Luke* 18.
Mark 8. 33. Jeſus *r.* Peter ‖ *Luke* 4. 39. *r.*
Luke 9. 55. *r.* James ‖ 23. 40. other thief *r.*
Heb. 12. 5. nor faint when *r.* ‖ 2 *Pet.* 2. 16. w
REBUKER, *ſ. Hoſ.* 5. 2. tho' I have been
REBUKETH, *v. Prov.* 9. 7. he that *r.* 28.
Amos 5. 10. hate him that *r.* ‖ *Nah.* 1. 4. *r.*
REBUKES, *ſ. Pſal.* 39. 11. *Ezek.* 5. 15. | 25
REBUKING, *p.* 2 *Sam.* 22. 16. *Luke* 4. 41
RECAL, *v. Lam.* 3. 21. this I *r.* to my mi
RECEIPT, *ſ. Matt.* 9. 9. *Mark* 2. 14. *Luke* 5
RECEIVE, *v.* ſignifies, [1] *To accept*, Job
[2] *To contain*, 1 Kings 8. 64. [3] *To*
tain, Acts 28. 2, 7. [4] *To bear with*,
11. 16. [5] *To hearken to*, Prov. 2. 1.
To believe, Matt. 11. 14. John 1. 12.
give, Rev. 13. † 16. [8] *To attend and*
Matt. 13. 20. [9] *To admit of*, Rom.
[10] *To be endued with*, Acts 1. 8.
enjoy, Heb. 10. 36. [12] *To be*
Matt. 10. 41. [13] *To have*, Hoſ. 10. 6.
To know, Heb. 10. 26.
Deut. 33. 3. *r.* of thy words ‖ 1 *Sam.* 10. 4.
2 *Sam.* 18. 12. tho' I *r.* a 1000 ‖ 1 *Kin.* 5. 9. *r.*
Job 2. 10. ſhall we *r.* good ‖ 27. 13. *r.* of Almi
Pſal. 6. 9. *r.* my prayer ‖ 24. 5. *r.* the bleſſin
49. 15. he ſhall *r.* me ‖ 73. 24. *r.* me to gl
75. 2. *r.* congregation ‖ *Prov.* 2. 1. *r.* my
Prov. 10. 8. wiſe will *r.* ‖ *Iſa.* 57. 6. *r.* comfo
Ezek. 16. 61. *r.* thy ſiſters ‖ *Hoſ.* 10. 6. *r.* ſh
Mic. 1. 11. *r.* of you his ſtanding ‖ *Zeph.* 3. 7.
Matt. 10. 41. a prophet, ſhall *r.* a prophet's re
11. 5. *r.* their ſight ‖ 14. if ye will *r.* it,
18. 5. *r.* one ſuch little child, *Mark* 9. 37.
19. 11. all cannot *r.* ‖ 29. *r.* 100 fold, *Mark*
20. 7. is right, ye ſhall *r.* ‖ 21. 22. aſk, ſha
21. 34. *r.* the fruits ‖ 23. 14. ſhall *r.* the gr
damnation, *Mark* 12. 40. *Luke*
Mark 4. 16. *r.* the word with gladneſs, *Luke*
10. 51. L. that I may *r.* my ſight, *Luke*
11. 24. believe that ye *r.* ‖ 12. 2. he might
Luke 10. 8. and they *r.* you ‖ 16. 4. *r.* to houſ
16. 9. *r.* into everlaſt. habit. ‖ 23. 41. *r.*
John 5. 43. him ye will *r.* ‖ 44. who *r.* hono
7. 23. *r.* circumciſion ‖ 39. believe, ſhould
14. 3. *r.* you to myſelf ‖ 16. 14. *r.* of mine
16. 24. aſk and ye ſhall *r.* ‖ *Acts* 1. 8. *r.* po
Acts 2. 38. *r.* gift of H. G. ‖ 3. 21. heavens m
8. 15. might *r.* the H. G. ‖ 19. may *r.* the
9. 12. might *r.* ſight, 17. ‖ 10. 43. *r.* remiſſi.
Rom. 5. 17. *r.* abundance ‖ 13. 2. *r.* damnati
16. 2. *r.* her in the Lord ‖ 1 *Cor.* 3. 8. *r.* rew
1 *Cor.* 3. 14. *r.* a reward ‖ 4. 7. if *r.* it ‖ 14. 5. edi
2 *Cor.* 5. 10. *r.* things done ‖ 6. 17. and I'll *r.*
7. 9. *r.* damage ‖ 8. 4. *r.* the gift ‖ 11. 4. an
Gal. 3. 14. *r.* promiſe of Spirit ‖ 4. 5. *r.* ado
Eph. 6. 8. ſame ſhall he *r.* ‖ *Col.* 3. 24. *r.* rew
Col. 3. 25. *r.* for the wrong ‖ *Philem.* 15. *r.*
Heb. 7. 5. *r.* office of prieſthood ‖ 8. *r.* tithes
9. 15. *r.* the promiſe, 10. 36. ‖ 11. 8. ſhould

7. r. any thing ‖ 12. r. the crown of life
greater condemnation ‖ 5. 7. r. latter rain
4. r. a crown ‖ 2 Pet. 2. 13. r. reward
22. aſk, we r. ‖ 5. 9. if we r. the witneſs
8. but that we r. a full reward
9. r. his mark ‖ 17. 12. r. power as kings
IVE, (imperatively.) Gen. 33. 10.
22. r. I pray thee, the law from his mouth
10. r. my ſayings ‖ 8. 10. r. inſtruct. 19. 20.
20. r. the word of his mouth, Ezek. 3. 10.
2. r. us graciouſly ‖ Matt. 19. 12. let him r.
42. Jeſus ſaith r. thy ſight, Acts 22. 13.
22. r. ye the H. G. ‖ Acts 7. 59. r. my ſpirit
1. weak in faith r. ‖ 15. 7. r. one another
2. r. us ‖ 11. 16. yet as a fool r. me
29. r. him in the Lord, Col. 4. 10.
12. r. him, 17. ‖ Jam. 1. 21. r. with meek.
IVE, (negatively.) 2 Kings 5. 16. ‖ 12. 7.
10. ſhall we r. good, ſhall we not r. evil
23. not r. inſtruction, 35. 13. ‖ Ezek. 36. 30.
10. 14. not r. you nor, Mark 6. 11. Luke 9. 5.
15. not r. kingdom as child, Luke 18. 17.
53. did not r. him ‖ 10. 10. and r. you not
not r. manifold ‖ John 3. 11. ye r. not
27. can r. nothing ‖ 5. 34. I r. not teſtim.
I r. not honour ‖ 43. ye r. me not, if
world cannot r. ‖ Acts 22. 18. will not r.
7. didſt not r. ‖ 2 Cor. 6. 1. r. not grace
5. 19. againſt an elder r. not an accuſation
3. aſk and r. not ‖ 2 John 10. r. him not
10. nor himſ. r. ‖ Rev. 18. 4. that ye r. not
IVE, (infinitively.) Gen. 4. 11. ‖ 38. 20.
27. 3. pans to r. aſhes ‖ Deut. 9. 9. to r. tables
64. too little to r. burnt-off. 2 Chr. 7. 7.
5. 26. is a time to r. ‖ 12. 8. r. no more
3. to r. the inſtruction of wiſdom, juſt.
3. refuſed to r. corr. ‖ 32. 33. to r. inſtruc.
10. not room to r. ‖ Matt. 19. 12. able to r.
2. there was no room to r. them, no
34. hope to r. ‖ 19. 12. to r. for himſelf
21. not lawful to r. ‖ 18. 27. to r. ſuch
5. to give than to r. ‖ 3 John 8. to r. ſuch
11. worthy to r. glory, 5. 12. ‖ 13. 16. r. mark
IVED, p. Gen. 26. 12. Iſaac r. ſame year
32. 4. Aaron r. them ‖ 36. 3. r. of Moſes
12. 14. let Miriam be r. ‖ 23. 20. I r. com.
4. r. inheritance ‖ 36. 3. tribe where r. 4.
33. 8. r. their inheritance, 18. 2, 7.
13. 23. would not have r. a burnt-offering
12. 3. r. any bribe ‖ 25. 35. D. r. Abigail
10. 28. r. linen yarn at a price, 2 Chr. 1. 16.
19. 14. Hezekiah r. the letter, Iſa. 37. 14.
12. 18. David r. them ‖ Eſth. 4. 4. r. it not
12. r. a little ‖ Pſ. 68. 18. r. gifts for men
24. 32. r. inſtruction ‖ Iſa. 40. 2. r. double
30. they r. no correction, Zeph. 3. 2.
18. 17. hath not r. uſury nor increaſe
10. 8. freely ye r. ‖ 13. 19. r. ſeed, 20, 22, 23.
4. r. tribute ‖ 20. 9. r. every man a penny
4. r. ſight ‖ 25. 16. r. five talents, 27.
50. 52. he r. his ſight, Luke 18. 43. Acts 9. 18.
3. r. it not ‖ 16. 19. r. into heaven, Acts 1. 9.
24. r. your conſolation ‖ 8. 40. gladly r.
he r. them ‖ 51. that he ſhould be r. up
8. Martha r. him ‖ 15. 27. r. him ſafe
r. him joyfully ‖ 15. having r. kingdom
11. his own r. him not ‖ 12. as many as r.
r. grace for grace ‖ 3. 33. r. his teſtimony
John 4. 45. Galileans r. him ‖ 6. 21. willingly r. him
9. 11. I r. ſight, 15, 18. ‖ 10. 18. this com. I r.
13. 30. r. the ſop ‖ 17. 8. thy words they r.
18. 3. r. a band ‖ 19. 30. had r. the vinegar
Acts 2. 33. r. of the Father ‖ 41. gladly r. his word
3. 7. ancle-bones r. ſtrength ‖ 7. 38. r. oracles
7. 53. r. law by angels ‖ 8. 14. Samaria r. word
8. 17. r. the Holy Ghoſt ‖ 9. 19. had r. meat
10. 16. veſſel was r. ‖ 47. r. H. Ghoſt as well as
11. 1. Gentiles r. word ‖ 15. 4. r. of church
16. 24. r. ſuch a charge ‖ 17. 7. Jaſon r. ‖ 11. Bere.
19. 2. have ye r. H. Ghoſt ‖ 20. 24. miniſtry I r.
21. 17. r. us gladly ‖ 22. 5. I r. letters unto
26. 10. r. authority ‖ 28. 2. barbarians r. us
28. 7. Publius r. us ‖ 21. nor r. ‖ 30. Paul r.
Rom. 1. 5. r. grace ‖ 4. 11. r. the ſign of circume.
5. 11. r. the atonement ‖ 8. 15. r. ſpirit of adopt.
14. 3. God hath r. ‖ 15. 7. as Chriſt r. us
1 Cor. 2. 12. r. not ſp. of world ‖ 4. 7. as if not r.
11. 23. I r. of the Lord ‖ 15. 1. you r. ‖ 3. I r.
2 Cor. 4. 1. r. mercy ‖ 7. 15. with fear r. him
11. 4. which ye have not r. ‖ 24. r. I forty ſtripes
Gal. 1. 9. goſpel than r. ‖ 12. I r. it not of man
3. 2. r. ye the Spirit ‖ 4. 14. r. me as an angel
Phil. 4. 9. things ye r. and ſeen ‖ †18. I r. all
Col. 2. 6. as ye r. Chriſt ‖ 4. 10. ye r. commandm.
4. 17. miniſtry thou r. ‖ 1 Theſ. 1. 6. r. word
1 Theſ. 2. 13. when ye r. word, r. it ‖ 4. 1. as ye r.
2 Theſ. 2. 10. r. not love of truth ‖ 3. 6. tradition r.
1 Tim. 3. 16. r. up to glory ‖ 4. 4. r. with thankſg.
Heb. 2. 2. r. a juſt recompenſe ‖ 7. 6. r. tithes
7. 11. r. the law ‖ 10. 26. r. knowledge of truth
11. 11. Sara r. ſtrength ‖ 13. r. promiſes, 17.
19. r. him in a figure ‖ 31. r. ſpies, Jam. 2. 25.
35. r. their dead ‖ 39. r. not the promiſe
1 Pet. 1. 18. r. by tradition ‖ 4. 10. r. the gift, ſo
2 Pet. 1. 17. for he r. from God the Father honour
1 John 2. 27. anointing ye r. ‖ 2 John 4. r. a com.
Rev. 2. 27. as I r. ‖ 3. 3. how thou haſt r. and
17. 12. r. no kingd. ‖ 19. 20. r. the mark, 20. 4.

RECEIVEDST, *p. Luke* 16. 25. *r.* thy good things

RECEIVER, *ſ. Iſa.* 33. 18. where is the *r.*?

RECEIVETH, *v. Judg.* 19. 18. no man *r.* me
Job 35. 7. or what *r.* he ‖ *Pſal.* 15. †3. nor *r.* repr.
Prov. 21. 11. *r.* knowledge ‖ 29. 4. that *r.* gifts
Jer. 7. 28. *r.* not correction ‖ *Mal.* 2. 13. or *r.* off.
Matt. 7. 8. every one that aſketh *r.* *Luke* 11. 10.
10. 40. he that *r.* you, *r.* me, 41. *John* 13. 20.
13. 20. anon *r.* it ‖ 18. 5. little child, *r.* me
Mark 9. 37. *r.* not me but him, *Luke* 9. 48.
Luke 15. 2. this man *r.* ſinners, and eateth with
John 3. 32. no man *r.* his teſtimony ‖ 4. 36. wages
12. 48. *r.* not my words ‖ 1 *Cor.* 9. 24. *r.* prize
Heb. 6. 7. earth *r.* bleſſing ‖ 7. 8. *r.* tithes, 9.
12. 6. and ſcourgeth every one whom he *r.*
Rev. 2. 17. ſaving he that *r.* it ‖ 14. 11. *r.* mark

RECEIVETH *not.* 1 *Cor.* 2. 14. 3 *John* 9.

RECEIVING, *p.* 2 *Kings* 5. 20. in not *r.*
Acts 17. 15. and *r.* a commandment to Silas
Rom. 1. 27. *r.* recompenſe ‖ 11. 15. *r.* of them
Phil. 4. 15. giving and *r.* ‖ *Heb.* 12. 28. *r.* kingdom
1 *Pet.* 1. 9. *r.* the end of your faith, the ſalvation

RECHAB, *Riding, or a cart drawn with four horſes.*
2 Sam. 4. 2, 5, 6. 2 Kin. 10. 15, 23. 1 Chr.
2. 55. Neh. 3. 14. Jer. 35. 6.

RECHABITES. *Jer.* 35. 2. go to houſe of the R.

RECHAH, A place. 1 *Chr.* 4. 12.

RECKON, *v.* signifies, [1] *To esteem, repute, or number,* Luke 22. 37. [2] *To propound to ones self,* Isa. 38. 13. [3] *To conclude by argument,* Rom. 6. 11.|8. 18.

Lev. 25. 50. shall *r.* with him ‖ 27. 18. priest *r.* *Num.* 4. 32. by name ye shall *r.* the instrument *Ezek.* 44. 26. *r.* him 7 days ‖ *Matt.* 18. 24. began to *r.* *Rom.* 6. 11. *r.* to be dead ‖ 8. 18. I *r.* the sufferings

RECKONED, *p.* *Gen.* 40. †20. *r.* with butler *Num.* 18. 27. *r.* as corn ‖ 23. 9. not *r.* among nat. 2 *Sam.* 4. 2. *r.* to Benj. ‖ 2 *Kings* 12. 15. they *r.* not 1 *Chr.* 5. 1. genealogy *r.* 7, 17.|7. 5, 7.|9. 1. 22. 2 *Chr.* 31. 19. *Ezra* 2. 62.|8. 3. *Neh.* 7. 5, 64. *Psal.* 40. 5. cannot be *r.* ‖ *Isa.* 38. 13. I *r.* till morn. *Luke* 22. 37. he was *r.* among the transgressors *Rom.* 4. 4. not *r.* of grace ‖ 9. *r.* to Abr. ‖ 10. how *r.*

RECKONETH. *Matt.* 25. 19. Lord *r.* with them

RECKONING, *p.* 2 *Kings* 22. 7. 1 *Chr.* 23. 11.

RECOMMENDED, *p.* *Acts* 14. 26.|15. 40.

RECOMPENCE, *s.* *A retaliation,* &c. *Deut.* 32. 35. to me belongeth vengeance and *r.* *Job* 15. 31. vanity is *r.* ‖ *Prov.* 12. 14. *r.* of a man's *Isa.* 35. 4. G. with a *r.* ‖ 40. †10. reward and *r.* 59. 18. repay *r.* ‖ 66. 6. rendereth *r.* to his enem. *Jer.* 51. 6. render a *r.* *Lam.* 3. 64. *Joel* 3. 4. *Hos.* 9. 7. days of *r.* are come, Israel shall know *Joel* 3. 7. I'll return your *r.* ‖ *Luke* 14. 12. *r.* made *Rom.* 1. 27. *r.* of their error ‖ 11. 9. table be a *r.* 2 *Cor.* 6. 13. now for a *r.* ‖ *Heb.* 2. 2. a just *r.* *Heb.* 10. 35. great *r.* of reward ‖ 11. 26. respect to *r.*

RECOMPENSE, *v.* *Num.* 5. 7, 8. *Ruth* 2. 12. Lord *r.* thy work ‖ 2 *Sam.* 19. 36. why *r.* *Job* 34. 33. he will *r.* it ‖ *Prov.* 20. 22. I'll *r.* evil *Isa.* 65. 5. I'll *r.* I'll *r.* into their bosom, *Jer.* 16. 18. *Jer.* 25. 14. *r.* according to their deeds, *Hos.* 12. 2. 50. 29. *r.* work ‖ *Ezek.* 7. 3. *r.* abominations, 8. *Ezek.* 7. 4. *r.* thy ways, 9.|9. 10.|11. 21.|16. 43. 17. 19. oath I'll *r.* ‖ 23. 49. *r.* your lewdness *Joel* 3. 4. if ye *r.* me ‖ *Luke* 14. 14. cannot *r.* thee *Rom.* 12. 17. *r.* to no man ‖ 2 *Thes.* 1. 6. *r.* tribul. *Heb.* 10. 30. we know him that hath said, I'll *r.*

RECOMPENCES, *s.* *Isa.* 34. 8. *Jer.* 51. 56.

RECOMPENSED, *p.* *Num.* 5. 8. trespass *r.* to 2 *Sam.* 22. 21. cleanness of my hands *r.* *Psal.* 18. 20. *Prov.* 11. 31. righteous be *r.* ‖ *Jer.* 18. 20. evil be *r.* *Ezek.* 22. 31. own way I *r.* ‖ *Luke* 14. 14. shalt be *r.* *Rom.* 11. 35. and it shall be *r.* to him again

RECOMPENSEST. *Jer.* 32. 18. *r.* iniquity

RECOMPENSETH. *Psal.* 137. †8. that *r.* thee

RECOMPENSING, *p.* 2 *Chr.* 6. 23. *r.* way

RECONCILE, *v.* *To restore to favour, and renew friendship.* *Lev.* 6. 30. blood to *r.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 29. 4. *Ezek.* 45. 20. *Eph.* 2. 16. *r.* both to God ‖ *Col.* 1. 20. to *r.* all things

RECONCILED, *p.* *Matt.* 5. 24. first be *r.* to thy *Rom.* 5. 10. *r.* to God ‖ 1 *Cor.* 7. 11. *r.* to her husb. 2 *Cor.* 5. 18. *r.* us to himself ‖ 20. be ye *r.* to God *Col.* 1. 21. that were enemies, yet now hath he *r.*

RECONCILIATION, *s.* *Lev.* 8. 15. to make *r.* 2 *Chr.* 29. 24. made *r.* ‖ *Ezek* 45. 15. to make *r.* 17. *Dan.* 9. 24. *r.* for iniquity ‖ 2 *Cor.* 5. 18. minist. of *r.* 2 *Cor.* 5. 19. word of *r.* ‖ *Heb.* 2. 17. *r.* for the sins

RECONCILING, *p.* *Lev.* 16. 20. end of *r.* thee *Rom.* 11. 15. *r.* of the world ‖ 2 *Cor.* 5. 19. *r.* world

RECORD, *s.* *Witness,* or *memorial.* *Ezra* 6. 2. was a *r.* ‖ *Job* 16. 19. my *r.* is on high *John* 1. 19. *r.* of John ‖ 32. John bare *r.* saying *John* 8. 13. *r.* of thyself ‖ 14. tho' I bear *r.* of 12. 17. people bare *r.* ‖ 19. 35. his *r.* is *Rom.* 10. 2. I bear them *r.* that they hav 2 *Cor.* 1. 23. I call G. for a *r.* ‖ 8. 3. I be *Gal.* 4. 15. I bear you *r.* ‖ *Phil.* 1. 8. God *Col.* 4. 13. I bear him *r.* ‖ 1 *John* 5. 7. three 1 *John* 5. 10. believeth not the *r.* ‖ 11. this 3 *John* 12. we bear *r.* ‖ *Rev.* 1. 2. who b

RECORD, *v.* *Exod.* 20. 24. I *r.* my nam *Deut.* 30. 19. I call to *r.* 31. 28. ‖ 1 *Chr* 16 *Isa.* 8. 2. witnesses to *r.* ‖ *Acts* 20. 26. I take

RECORDED, *p.* *Neh.* 12. 22. Levites w

RECORDER, *s.* 2 *Sam.* 8. 16. Ahilud 20. 24. 1 *Kings* 4. 3. 1 *Chr.* 2 *Kings* 18. 18. Joah the *r.* 2 *Chr.* 3. 7. *Isa.* 36

RECORDS, *s.* *Ezra* 4. 15. book of *r.* *Es*

RECOVER, *v.* *Judg.* 11. 26. why did ye 1 *Sam.* 30. 8. without fail *r.* all ‖ 2 *Sam.* 8. 2 *Kings* 1. 2. whether I shall *r.* ‖ 5. 3. *r.* 5. 11. strike his hand over place and *r.* 8. 8. shall I *r.* 9. ‖ 10. thou mayest *r.* 14. 2 *Chr.* 13. 20. nor did Jerob. *r.* strength, *Psal.* 39. 13. spare me that I may *r.* strengt *Isa.* 11. 11. *r.* remnant ‖ 38. 16. so wilt tho *Hos.* 2. 9. I'll *r.* my wool ‖ *Mark* 16. 18. sick 2 *Tim.* 2. 26. that they may *r.* themselves

RECOVERED, *p.* 1 *Sam.* 30. 18. David *r.* 2 *Kings* 13. 25. Joash *r.* cities ‖ 14. 28. *r.* D 16. 6. Rezen *r.* Elath ‖ 20. 7. boil, and *Isa.* 38. 9. when Hezek. was sick, and was *Jer.* 8. 22. why not health of my people *r.*

RECOVERING, *p.* *Luke* 4. 18. *r.* of sig

RECOUNT, *v.* *Nah.* 2. 5. he shall *r.*

RECTIFY, *v.* *Prov.* 11. †5. shall *r.* his w

RED, *a.* *Gen.* 25. 25. first came out *r.* all 30. same *r.* pottage ‖ 49. 12. eyes *r.* wi *Exod.* 25. 5. rams skins dyed *r.* 26. 14.|35 |36. 19. *Num.* 19. 2. a *r.* heifer ‖ 2 *Kings* 3. 22. *r.* *Esth.* 1. 6. on a pavement of *r.* blue and *Psal.* 68. †23. foot may be *r.* ‖ 75. 8. wine *Prov.* 23. 31. wine, when it is *r.* ‖ *Isa.* 1. 18. *Isa.* 27. 2. vineyard of *r.* wine ‖ 63. 2. *r.* in *Nah.* 2. 3. shield *r.* ‖ *Zech.* 1. 8. were *r.* ho *Matt.* 16. 2. sky is *r.* 3. ‖ *Rev.* 6. 4. ‖ 12. 3. *r.*

RED-Sea. *Exod.* 10. 19. | 13. 18. | 15. |23. 31. *Num.* 14. 25. |21. 14. *Deut.* |11. 4. *Josh.* 2. 10. |4. 23. |24. 6. *Ne Psal.* 106. 7, 9, 22. | 136. 13, 15. 21. *Acts* 7. 36. *Heb.* 11. 29.

REDDISH, *a.* *Lev.* 13. 19, 42, 49. |14. 37.

REDEEM, *v.* signifies, [1] *To buy that was been sold,* Lev. 25. 25. [2] *To deliver from sin, death and hell, by the purchase of blood, and power of his grace,* Isa. 62. 9. Tit. 2. 14. [3] *To improve oppor* Eph. 5. 16.

Exod. 6. 6. I'll *r.* you ‖ 13. 13. ass shall *r.* 13. 15. first-born of my children I *r.* 34 *Lev.* 25. 25. if any of his kin come to *r.* it 32. cities Levites may *r.* ‖ 49. any of ki 27. 13. if he at all *r.* ‖ 15. house, will *r.* *Num.* 18. 15. first-born shalt thou *r.* 16, *Ruth* 4. 4. if thou wilt *r.* it, *r.* it ‖ 6. I can 2 *Sam.* 7. 23. God went to *r.* to himself, 1 *Chr Neh.* 5. 5. nor is it in our power to *r.* the

in famine *r.*‖6. 23. to *r.* me from
r. Iſrael, O God‖26. 11. *r.* me, 69. 18.
ariſe, and *r.* us‖ 49. 7. none can *r.* his
God will *r.* my ſoul ‖ 72. 14. he ſhall *r.*
he ſhall *r.* Iſrael from all his iniquities
that it cannot *r.*‖*Jer.* 15. 21. I'll *r.* thee
14. I'll *r.* them‖*Mic.* 4. 10. L. ſhall *r.* thee
to *r.* them‖*Tit.* 2. 14. *r.* from all iniquity
EMED, *p. Gen.* 48. 16. angel which *r.* me
r. 13. people thou haſt *r.*‖21. 8. let her be *r.*
20. bond-maid not *r.*‖25. 30. if houſe not *r.*
houſes may be *r.*‖ 48. brother may be *r.*
if he hath ſold the field, it ſhall not be *r.*
devoted thing to the Lord ſhall be *r.* 29.
46. *r.* that are more‖18. 16. *r.* from month
L. *r.* you out of the houſe, 15. 15.|24. 18.
r. thro' thy greatneſs‖ 13. 5. Lord *r.* you
Iſrael whom thou *r.*‖2 *Sam.* 4. 9. *r.* my ſoul
21. *r.* out of Egypt, *Neh.* 1. 10. *Pſal.* 77. 15.
8. we after our ability have *r.* the Jews
5. thou haſt *r.* me, 71. 23.‖74. 2. haſt *r.*
6. he *r.*‖107. 2. let the *r.* ſay ſo‖136. 24.
7. *r.* with judgm.‖29. 22. who *r.* Abrah.
r. ſhall walk there ‖ 43. 1. I *r.* thee
I *r.* thee‖23. *r.* Jacob, 48. 20. *Jer.* 31. 11.
r. of the Lord ‖ 52. 3. *r.* without money
r. Jeruſalem‖62. 12. holy people, *r.* of L.
year of my *r.* is come‖9. in pity he *r.*
58. *r.* my life‖*Hoſ.* 7. 13. tho' I *r.* them
4. I *r.* thee‖*Zech.* 10. 8. I have *r.* them
68. *r.* his people ‖ 24. 21. have *r.* Iſrael
3. *r.* us from the curſe‖1 *Pet.* 1. 18. were not *r.*
9. *r.* us to God‖14. 3. 144,000 which were *r.*
theſe were *r.* from among men, being
EMEDST. 2 *Sam.* 7. 23. thou *r.* to thee
EMER, *ſ. Job* 19. 25. know my *r.* liveth
14. O Lord, my *r.*‖78. 35. G. was their *r.*
14. and thy *r.* the holy One, 43. 14.|54. 5.
ſaith the L. his *r.* 24.|48. 17.|49. 7.|54. 8.
as for our *r.*‖ 49. 26. I am thy *r.* 60. 16.
r. come to Zion ‖ 63. 16. our *r.* thy
34. their *r.* is ſtrong, *Prov.* 23. 11.
EMETH, *v. Pſal.* 34. 22.| 103. 4.
EMING, *p. Ruth* 4. 7. concerning *r.* and
16. *r.* time, becauſe days are evil, *Col.* 4. 5.
MPTION, *ſ. Exod.* 8.†23. I'll put *r.* bet.
24. grant a *r.*‖51. give price of his *r.*
49. Moſes took the *r.* money of them
8. *r.* of ſoul is precious‖111. 9. he ſent *r.*
plenteous *r.* ‖ *Jer.* 32. 7. right of *r.* 8.
38. looked for *r.*‖21. 28. *r.* draweth nigh
24. thro' the *r.*‖ 8. 23. *r.* of our body
30. Chriſt is made to us ſanctific. and *r.*
7. in whom we have *r.* thro', *Col.* 1. 14.
ntil the *r.* ‖ 4. 30. ſealed to the day of *r.*
12. obtained eternal *r.* ‖ 15. for the *r.* of
ESS, *ſ. Prov.* 23. 29. who hath *r.* of eyes
UND, *v.* 2 *Cor.* 4. 15. to the glory of God
ſ. A plant, Job 40. 21. *A meaſure of three threе inches*, Ezek. 40. 3. *A weak be-*, Matt. 12. 20.
14. 15. the Lord ſhall ſmite Iſrael as a *r.*
18. 21. truſted on this broken, *Iſa.* 36. 6.
3. a bruiſed *r.* not break, *Matt.* 12. 20.
9. 6. a *r.* to Iſrael ‖ 40. 3. a meaſuring *r.*
eaſt ſide with meaſuring *r.* 17
1. 7. what went ye to ſee? a *r.* *Luke* 7. 24.
Matt. 27. 30. they ſmote him with a *r.* *Mark* 15. 19.
Rev. 11. 1. given me a *r.*‖21. 15. a golden *r.* 16.
REEDS, *ſ. Job* 40. 21. *Iſa.* 19. 6, 7.|35. 7. *Jer.* 51. 32. *Ezek.* 42. 16, 17, 18, 19.|45. 1.
REEL, *v. Pſal.* 107. 27. *r.* to and fro, *Iſa.* 24. 20.
REELAIAH, *Shepherd of God.* Ezra 2. 2.
REFINE, *v. Zech.* 13. 9. I'll *r.* them as ſilver
REFINED, *p.* 2 *Sam.* 22.†31. the word of the Lord is *r.* *Pſal.* 18.†30.| 119.†140.
1 *Chr.* 28. 18. *r.* gold by weight‖ 29. 4. *r.* ſilver
Iſa. 25. 6. on the lees well *r.*‖48. 10. I've *r.* thee
REFINER, *ſ. Mal.* 3. 2. he is like a *r.* fire
3. he ſhall ſit as a *r.* and purifier of ſilver
REFORMATION, *ſ. Heb.* 9. 10. till time of *r.*
REFORMED, *p. Lev.* 26. 23. if not be *r.* by
REFRAIN, *v. Gen.* 45. 1. Joſeph could not *r.*
Job 4.†2. who can *r.*‖7. 11. I'll not *r.* my mouth
Prov. 1. 15. *r.* thy foot‖*Eccl.* 3. 5. a time to *r.*
Iſa. 48. 9. I'll *r.* for thee‖ 64. 12. wilt thou *r.*
Jer. 31. 16. *r.* thy voice‖*Acts* 5. 38. *r.* from theſe men
1 *Pet.* 3. 10. let him *r.* his tongue from evil
REFRAINED, *p. Gen* 43. 31. Joſeph *r.* himſelf
Eſth. 5. 10. Haman *r.*‖*Job* 29. 9. princes *r.* talking
Pſal. 40. 9. not *r.* my lips‖119. 101. I *r.* my feet
Iſa. 42. 14. *r.* myſelf ‖ *Jer.* 14. 10. not *r.* their feet
REFRAINETH, *v. Prov.* 10. 19. *r.* his lips is wiſe
REFRESH, *v.* 1 *Kings* 13. 7. and *r.* thyſelf, and
Acts 27. 3. Paul to *r.* himſelf ‖ *Philem.* 20. *r.* my
REFRESHED, *p. Exod.* 23. 12. may be *r.* 31. 17.
1 *Sam.* 16. 23. Saul was *r.*‖2 *Sam.* 16. 14. David
Job 32. 20. I may be *r.*‖*Rom.* 15. 32. I may be *r.*
1 *Cor.* 16. 18. *r.* my ſpirit‖2 *Cor.* 7. 13. Titus was *r.*
2 *Tim.* 1. 16. often *r.* me ‖ *Philem.* 7. *r.* by thee
REFRESHETH, *v. Prov.* 25. 13. *r.* his maſters
REFRESHING, *p. Iſa.* 28. 12. *Acts* 3. 19.
REFUGE, *ſ. Is a ſtrong hold, or place of ſafety,* Num. 35. 13.

Six cities were appointed for refuge, *three on the eaſt of* Jordan, Bezer i. e. *fortification*; Ramoth-Gilead, i. e. *exalted, and* Golan, i. e. *paſſage, revolution,* or *paſſing over: And three on the weſt of* Jordan, Kedeſh, i. e. *Holineſs*; Shechem, i. e. *A part,* or *portion, and* Hebron, i. e. *Fellowſhip,* Joſh. 20. 7, 8. *Theſe were cities for the manſlayer to take* refuge *in, and were typical of Chriſt, who is appointed a* refuge *for ſinners to flee to, and find ſafety and reſt in from ſin, death, and Hell,* Prov. 18. 10. Heb. 6. 18.

Chriſt is a refuge *in his righteouſneſs and blood,* Iſa. 25. 4. *in his word,* Pſal. 91. 4. *and in his perfections,* Pſal. 46. 1.|48. 3.

Num. 35. 13. ſix cities ſhall ye have for *r.* 15.
Deut. 33. 27. the eternal God is thy *r.* and under.
Joſh. 20. 3. be your *r.*‖2 *Sam.* 22. 3. he is my *r.*
Pſal. 9. 9. Lord will be a *r.* for the oppreſſed, a *r.* in
14. 6. Lord is his *r.* ‖ 46. 1. God is our *r.* 7, 11.
48. 3. God is known for a *r.* in her palaces
57. 1. in ſhadow of thy wings I'll make my *r.*
59. 16. haſt been my *r.* ‖ 62. 7. my *r.* is in God
62. 8. G. is a *r.* for us‖71. 7. my ſtrong *r.* 142. 5.
91. 2. he is my *r.* 9.|94. 22.‖104. 18. hills a *r.*
142. 4. *r.* failed me ‖ 5. thou art my *r.* and port.
Prov. 14. 26. a place of *r.* *Iſa.* 4. 6.‖25. 4. *r.* from ſtorm
Iſa. 28. 15. lies our *r.* ‖ 17. ſweep away *r.* of lies
Jer. 16. 19. O Lord my *r.*‖*Heb.* 6. 18. fled for *r.* to
REFUSE, 1 *Sam.* 15. 9. vile and *r.* ‖ *Jer.* 6.†30.
Lam. 3. 45. made us the *r.* ‖ *Amos* 8. 6. ſell the *r.*

REFUSE,

REFUSE, *v. Exod.* 4. 23. if thou *r.* to let them go, 8. 2. | 9. 2. | 10. 4. 10. 3. how long wilt thou *r.* to humble thyself 16. 28. *r.* ye to keep my laws‖22. 17. if father *r. Job* 34. 33. *r.* or choose ‖ *Prov.* 8. 33. *r.* it not *Prov.* 21. 7. *r.* to do judgment ‖ 25. *r.* to labour *Isa.* 1. 20. but if ye *r.* ‖ 7. 15. to *r.* the evil, 16. *Jer.* 8. 5. they *r.* to return‖9. 6. they *r.* to know 13. 10. *r.* to hear my words ‖ 25. 28. if they *r. Jer.* 38. 21. if thou *r.* to go‖*Acts* 25. 11. I *r.* not to 1 *Tim.* 4. 7. *r.* profane ‖ 5. 11. younger widows *r. Heb.* 12. 25. see that ye *r.* not him that speaketh

REFUSED, *p. Gen.* 37. 35. Jacob *r.* to be comf. 39. 8. Joseph *r.* to lie ‖ 48. 19. Jacob *r.* and *Num.* 20. 21. Edom *r.*‖ 1 *Sam.* 8. 19. *r.* to obey 1 *Sam.* 16. 7. I have *r.* him‖28. 23. Saul *r.* and 2 *Sam.* 2. 23. Asahel *r.* to turn‖13. 9. Amnon *r.* 1 *Kings* 20. 35. *r.* to smite him‖21. 15. *r.* to give 2 *Kings* 5. 16. to take it, but he *r.* ‖ *Neh.* 9. 17. *Esth.* 1. 12. Vashti *r.*‖ *Job* 6. 7. things my soul *r. Psal.* 77. 2. *r.* to be comforted‖78. 10. *r.* to walk 78. 67. he *r.* the tabernacle‖118. 22. builders *r. Prov.* 1. 24. called and ye *r.*‖*Isa.* 54. 6. thou wast *r. Jer.* 5. 3. *r.* to receive ‖ 11. 10. *r.* to hear my w. 31. 15. Rachel *r.* ‖ 50. 33. *r.* to let them go *Ezek.* 5. 6. *r.* my judgments‖*Hos.* 11. 5. *r.* to return *Zech.* 7. 11. *r.* to hearken‖*Acts* 7. 35. Moses they *r.* 1 *Tim.* 4. 4. nothing to be *r.* if it be received *Heb.* 11. 24. by faith Moses *r.* ‖ 12. 25. *r.* him

REFUSEDST, *p. Jer.* 3. 3. *r.* to be ashamed

REFUSETH, *v. Exod.* 7. 14. *r.* to let people go *Num.* 22. 13. Lord *r.* to let me go‖14. Balaam *r. Deut.* 25. 7. *r.* to raise up‖*Prov.* 10. 17. *r.* reproof *Prov.* 13. 18. *r.* instruction‖15. 32. *r.* instruction *Isa.* 8. 6. *r.* waters ‖ *Jer.* 15. 18. *r.* to be healed

REGARD, *s. Eccl.* 8. 2. *Dan.* 3.†13. *Acts* 8. 11.

REGARD, *v. Gen.* 45. 20. *r.* not the stuff *Exod.* 5. 9. not *r.* vain words‖*Lev.* 19. 31. *r.* not *Deut.* 28. 50. shall not *r.* the person of the aged 1 *Sam.* 4. 20. nor did she *r.*‖25. 25. let not my l. *r.* 2 *Sam.* 13. 20. *r.* not this‖2 *Kin.* 3. 14. I *r.* Jehosh. *Job* 3. 4. let not G. *r.* it ‖ 35. 13. nor Alm. *r.* it 36. 21. *r.* not iniquity‖*Psal.* 28. 5. *r.* not works *Psal.* 31. 6. *r.* lying vanities‖66. 18. if I *r.* iniquity 94. 7. nor G. of Jacob *r.* it ‖ 102. 17. *r.* prayer *Prov.* 5. 2. *r.* discretion‖6. 35. not *r.* any ransom *Isa.* 5. 12. *r.* not work of Lord‖13. 17. nor *r.* silver 18.†4. *r.* set dwelling ‖ *Lam.* 4. 16. no more *r. Dan.* 11. 37. nor *r.* any god ‖ *Amos* 5. 22. nor *r. Hab.* 1. 5. *r.* wonder ‖ *Mal.* 1. 9. will he *r.* your *Luke* 18. 4. nor *r.* man‖*Rom.* 14. 6. doth not *r.* it

REGARDED. *Exod.* 9. 21. he that *r.* not word 1 *Kings* 18. 29. nor any that *r.* ‖ 1 *Chr.* 17. 17. *r.* me *Ps.* 106. 44. *r.* their afflict. ‖ *Prov.* 1. 24. no man *r. Dan.* 3. 12. nor *r.* thee‖ *Luke* 1. 48. *r.* low estate *Luke* 18. 2. nor *r.* man ‖ *Heb.* 8. 9. I *r.* them not

REGARDEST, *v.* 2 *Sam.* 19. 6. *r.* not princes *Job* 30. 20. I stand up, and thou *r.* me not *Matt.* 22. 16. *r.* not the persons of men, *Mar.* 12. 14.

REGARDETH, *v. Deut.* 10. 17. *r.* not persons *Job* 34. 19. nor *r.* the rich ‖ 39. 7. nor *r.* crying *Prov.* 12. 10. *r.* life of his beast‖13. 18. *r.* reproof 15. 5. *r.* reproof ‖ 29. 7. wicked *r.* not to know *Eccl.* 5. 8. than highest *r.* ‖ 11. 4. *r.* the clouds *Isa.* 33. 8. he *r.* no man‖*Dan.* 6. 13. *r.* not thee, O *Mal.* 2. 13. *r.* not offering‖*Rom.* 14. 6. *r.* a day, *r.* it

REGARDERS, *s. Judg.* 9.†37. of *r.* of times

REGARDING, *p. Job* 4. 20. *Phil.* 2. 3

REGEM, *Stoned*, or *purple.* 1 Chr. 2. 4

REGEM-MELECH, *Stoning the king.* Ze

REGENERATION, *s. Is the change and* [illegible] *tion of the soul, by the spirit and grace* [illegible] John 3. 5, 6. *It is called the new-birt consists in the infusion of spiritual life i soul*, John 5. 25. *whereby it is capable forming spiritual actions, and living un* Rom. 14. 8.

Matt. 19. 28. that ye who followed me in *Tit.* 3. 5. he saved us by the washing of *r.*

REGION, S, *s. Deut.* 3. 4. *r.* of Argob, 1 *Kings* 4. 11. *r.* of Dor‖24. dominion ove *Matt.* 3. 5. went all the *r.* ‖ 4. 16. sat in t *Mark* 1. 28. the *r.* round, 6. 55. *Luke* 4. 14 *Luke* 3. 1. Philip tetrarch of *r.* of Trachon *Acts* 8. 1. *r.* of Judea ‖ 13. 49. published t 14. 6. fled to the *r.* ‖ 16. 6. gone thro' t 2 *Cor.* 10. 16. preach in the *r.* ‖ 11. 10. *r.* of *Gal.* 1. 21. afterwards I came into the *r.* o

REGISTER, *s. Ezra* 2. 62. *Neh.* 7. 5, 6

REHABIAH, *Breadth of the Lord.* 1 Chr.

REHEARSE, ED, *p. Exod.* 17. 14. *r.* it *Judg.* 5. 11. *r.* the righteous acts of the L 1 *Sam.* 8. 21. he *r.* them ‖ 17. 31. *r.* David's *Acts* 11. 4. Peter *r.* the matter‖14. 27. the

REHOB, *Breadth*, or *dilating.* 2 Sam. 8. | 10. 8. Neh. 10. 11.

REHOBOAM, *Dilating the people.* 1 *Kings* 11. 43. R. reigned, 14. 21. 2 *Chr.* 12. 6. R. consulted with old men, 2 *Chr.* 21. bring kingdom again to R. 2 *Chr.* 1 14. 30. war between R. and Jeroboam, 1 1 *Chr.* 3. 10. R. was Solomon's son, *Matt* 2 *Chr.* 11. 17. R. strong‖21. R. loved Maa 22. R. made Abijah chief ‖ 13. 7. again

REHOBOTH, *Breadth, room.* Gen. 1 | 26. 22. | 36. 37. 1 Chr.

REHUM, *Pitiful*, or *godly.* Ezra 4. 8, Neh. 3. 17. |

REI, *A companion.* 1 Kings 1. 8.

REJECT, *v. To despise*, Hos. 4. 6. *To forsake*, Jer. 7. 29. *To refuse*, Mark *To frustrate*, Mark 7.†9.

Lam. 5.†22. wilt thou *r.* us‖*Hos.* 4. 6. I'll *Mark* 6. 26. he would not *r.* her‖7. 9. full w *Tit.* 3. 10. after first and second admonitio

REJECTED, *p.* 1 *Sam.* 8. 7. nor *r.* thee, 10. 19. *r.* your God‖15. 23. he hath also from being king, 26. | 2 *Kin.* 17. 15. *r.* his statutes‖20. L. *r.* all t *Isa.* 53. 3. *r.* of men ‖ *Jer.* 2. 37. *r.* thy co *Jer.* 6. 19. *r.* my law‖30. L. hath *r.* them, 8. 9. *r.* the word‖14. 19. hast thou *r. Jud Lam.* 5. 22. utterly *r.* us‖*Hos.* 4. 6. *r.* kno *Matt.* 21. 42. builders *r. Mark* 12. 10. *Luke Mark* 8. 31. shall be *r.* of the elders, *Luke Luke* 7. 30. lawyers *r.* ‖ 17. 25. he must firs *Gal.* 4. 14. ye *r.* not‖*Heb.* 6. 8. is *r.*‖12. 1

REJECTETH, *v. John* 12. 48. 1 *Thes.* 4

REIGN, *s.* 1 *Kings* 6. 1. of Solomon's *r.* 2 *Kings* 24. 12. took Jehoiachin in 8th yea 1 *Chr.* 4. 31. *r.* of David‖29. 30. king Da 2 *Chr.* 36. 20. till *r.* of Persia‖*Neh.* 12. 22. *Esth.* 2. 16. 17th year of his *r.*‖*Luke* 3. 1. T

REIGN, *v. Gen.* 37. 8. shalt thou *r.* over

15. 18. Lord ſhall r. for ever, *Pſ.* 146. 10.
16. 17. they that hate you ſhall r. over you
15. 6. thou ſhalt r. over many nations
18. the trees ſaid, r. thou over us, 10,—14.
8. 7. I ſhould not r. ‖ 9. king that ſhall r.
this ſame ſhall r. ‖ 11. 12. ſhall Saul r.
but a king ſhall r. ‖ 2 *Sam.* 3. 21. mayeſt r.
11. 11. Adonijah doth r. ‖ 13. Sol. ſhall r. 17.
ſaid, Adonijah ſhall r. ‖ 2. 15. I ſhould r.
7. thou ſhalt r. ‖ 16. 15. Zimri did r.
1. 8. me to r. in his ſtead ‖ 23. 3. ſhall r.
30. that hypocrite r. not, leſt the people
15. by me kings r. ‖ *Eccl.* 4. 14. cometh to r.
4. 23. r. in Zion ‖ 32. 1. a king ſhall r. in
2. 15. ſhalt thou r. ‖ 23. 5. a king ſhall r.
11. that David ſhould not have a ſon to r.
7. L. ſhall r. ‖ *Mat.* 2. 22. Archelaus did r.
33. he ſhall r. over the houſe of Jacob
4. we will not have this man to r. 27.
17. r. in life ‖ 21. even ſo might grace r.
let not ſin r. ‖ 15. 12. riſe to r. over Gent.
4. 8. would to G. ye did r. ‖ 15. 25. muſt r.
2. 12. r. with him ‖ *Rev.* 5. 10. r. on earth
11. 15. r. for ever, 22. 5. ‖ 20. 6. r. a 1000 years
NED, *p. Gen.* 36. 31. before any king r.
9. 22. Abimelech had r. ‖ 1 *Sam.* 13. 1. Saul
2. 10. Iſh-boſheth ‖ 5. 4. David r. 5. | 8. 15.
Hanum his ſon r. in his ſtead, 1 *Chr.* 19. 2.
houſe of Saul, in whoſe ſtead thou haſt r.
14. 21. and Solomon r. over all kingdoms,
11. 42. 1 *Chr.* 29. 28. 2 *Chr.* 9. 26, 30.
4. Rezon r. in Damaſc. ‖ 25. r. over Syria
Rehoboam r. 12. 17. 2 *Chr.* 9. 31. | 10. 17.
3. Abijam his ſon r. 2 *Chr.* 12. 16. | 13. 2.
Aſa r. ‖ 24. Jehoſhaphat his ſon, 2 *Chr.* 17. 1.
Nadab ‖ 28. Baaſha ‖ 16. 6. Elah r. in
0. Zimri ‖ 22. Omri ‖ 28. Ahab ‖ 22. 40.
3. Jehoram r. 2 *Kin.* 3. 1. | 8. 17. 2 *Chr.* 21. 5.
15. Hazael ‖ 10. 35. Jehoahaz ‖ 36. Jehu r.
Amaziah ‖ 13. 24. Benhadad ‖ 14. 16. Jerob.
9. Zachariah ‖ 15. 2. Azariah ‖ 7. Jotham
0. Shallum ‖ 14. Menahem ‖ 22. Pekahiah
Pekah ‖ 30. Hoſhea ‖ 38. Ahaz, 16. 2.
0. Hezekiah r. ‖ 19. 37. Eſarhaddon r.
3. Manaſſeh ‖ 21. 18. Amon ‖ 26. Joſiah
3. Jehoahaz ‖ 36. Jehoiakim ‖ 24. 6. Jehoiach.
3. Zedekiah r. ‖ 2 *Chr.* 22. 12. Athaliah r.
1. Ahaſuerus ‖ *Jer.* 22. 11. Shallum who r.
14. death r. 17. ‖ 21. as ſin r. to death
8. ye have r. as kings without us
17. and haſt r. ‖ 20. 4. r. with Chriſt
EST, *v.* 1 *Chr.* 29. 12. thou r. over all
ETH, *v.* 1 *Sam.* 12. 14. 2 *Sam.* 15. 10.
1. 18. Adonijah r. ‖ 2 *Kin.* 9. †13. Jehu r.
6. 31. the L. r. *Pſal.* 96. 10. | 97. 1. | 99. 1.
8. God r. over heathen ‖ 93. 1. the L. r.
0. 22. ſervant r. ‖ *Iſa.* 52. 7. thy God r.
18. r. over the kings ‖ 19. 6. Lord God r.
ING, *p.* 1 *Sam.* 16. 1. rejected from r.
ſ. or *Kidneys. Lev.* 15. †2. | 22. †4.
13. he cleaveth my r. ‖ 19. 27. tho' my r.
9. trieth the r. ‖ 16. 7. my r. inſtruct
try my r. ‖ 73. 21. I was pricked in my r.
3. poſſeſſed my r. ‖ *Prov.* 23. 16 r. rejoice
5. and faithfulneſs the girdle of his r.
20. trieſt the r. ‖ 12. 2. far from their r.
I try the r. ‖ 20. 12. that ſeeſt the r.
Lam. 3. 13. enter in r. ‖ *Rev.* 2. 23. ſearcheth r.

REJOICE, *v. Deut.* 12. 7. ye ſhall r. 14. 26.
16. 14. thou ſhalt r. 15. | 26. 11. ‖ 28. 63. | 30. 9.
32. 43. r. O ye nations ‖ 33. 18. of Zebulon, r.
Judg. 9. 19. r. in Abim. ‖ 16. 23. gathered to r.
1 *Sam.* 2. 1. I r. in thy ſalva. ‖ 19. 5. and didſt r.
1 *Chr.* 16. 10. let heart r. that ſeek L. *Pſ.* 105. 3.
32. let the fields r. ‖ 2 *Chr.* 6. 41. let ſaints r.
2 *Chr.* 20. 37. L. hath made them to r. *Neh.* 12. 43.
Job 20. 18. he ſhall not r. ‖ 21. 12. r. at the organ
Pſal. 2. 11. r. with trembling ‖ 5. 11. put truſt r.
9. 14. I'll r. in thy ſalvat. ‖ 13. 4. trouble me r.
13. 5. my heart ſhall r. in thy ſalv. 20. 5. | 35. 9.
14. 7. Jacob ſhall r. ‖ 21. 1. greatly ſhall he r.
30. 1. foes to r. ‖ 33. 21. our heart ſhall r. in
35. 19. let not mine enemy r. 24, 26. | 38. 16.
48. 11. let Mount Zion r. ‖ 51. 8. bones may r.
58. 10. righteous ſhall r. ‖ 60. 6. I'll r. 108. 7.
63. 7. in ſhadow of wings r. ‖ 11. king ſhall r.
65. 8. out-goings of morning r. ‖ 12. little hills r.
66. 6. there did we r. ‖ 68. 3. let righteous r.
68. 4. r. before him ‖ 71. 23. my lips ſhall r.
85. 6. people may r. ‖ 86. 4. r. the ſoul of thy
89. 12. Tabor r. ‖ 16. in thy name ſhall he r.
42. thou haſt made all his enemies to r.
96. 11. let the heavens r. ‖ 12. trees of wood r.
97. 1. let the earth r. ‖ 98. 4. r. and ſing praiſe
104. 31. L. ſhall r. ‖ 106. 5. I may r. in gladn.
107. 42. righteous r. ‖ 109. 28. let thy ſervant r.
119. 162. I r. at thy word ‖ 149. 2. let Iſrael r.
Prov. 2. 14. r. to do evil ‖ 5. 18. r. with the wife
23. 15. my heart ſhall r. ‖ 16. yea my reins r.
24. father of righteous r. ‖ 25. ſhe that bear r.
24. 17. r. not when enemy ‖ 27. 9. r. the heart
28. 12. when righteous r. ‖ 31. 25. ſhe ſhall r.
29. 2. people r. ‖ 6. righteous doth ſing and r.
Eccl. 3. 12. r. and do good ‖ 22. r. in his works, 5. 19.
4. 16. come after, not r. ‖ 11. 8. and r. in them
11. 9. r. O young man ‖ *Iſa.* 8. 6. r. in Rezin
Iſa. 9. 3. as men r. ‖ 13. 3. r. in my highneſs
14. 8. fir-trees r. ‖ 29. r. not thou Paleſtina
23. 12. no more r. O virgin ‖ 24. 8. that r.
29. 19. poor among men r. ‖ 35. 1. deſart r. 2.
61. 7. for confuſion r. ‖ 62. 5. ſo ſhall God r.
65. 13. my ſervants ſhall r. ‖ 19. I'll r. in Jeruſal.
66. 10. r. ye with Jeruſ. ‖ 14. your heart ſhall r.
Jer. 31. 13. virgin r. ‖ 32. 41. I'll r. over them
51. 39. r. and ſleep ‖ *Lam.* 2. 17. thy enemy to r.
Ezek. 7. 12. let not buyer r. ‖ 35. 15. as thou didſt r.
Hoſ. 9. 1. r. not, O Iſrael ‖ *Amos* 6. 13. r. in a thing
Mic. 7. 8. r. not againſt me, O mine enemy
Zeph. 3. 11. r. in thy pride ‖ 17. L. will r. over thee
Zech. 2. 10. ſing and r. ‖ 9. 9. r. greatly, 10. 7.
Luke 1. 14. r. at his birth ‖ 6. 23. r. ye in that day
10. 20. rather r. ‖ 15. 6. r. with me, for, 9.
19. 36. began to r. ‖ *John* 4. 36. reapeth may r.
John 5. 35. for a ſeaſon to r. ‖ 14. 28. ye would r.
16. 20. world ſhall r. ‖ 22. your heart ſhall r.
Acts 2. 26. therefore did my heart r. my tongue
Rom. 5. 2. r. in hope ‖ 12. 15. r. with them that r.
15. 10. he ſaith, r. ye Gentiles with his people
1 *Cor.* 7. 30. r. as tho' ‖ 12. 26. all the members r.
2 *Cor.* 2. 3. I ought to r. ‖ 7. 9. I r. not ‖ 16. I r. that
Gal. 4. 27. r. thou barren ‖ *Phil.* 1. 18. and will r.
Phil. 2. 16. I may r. ‖ 17. I r. with you all, 18.
28. ye may r. ‖ 3. 3. r. in Chriſt Jeſus, and
Col. 1. 24. who now r. ‖ 1 *Theſ.* 5. 16. r. evermore

Jam. 1.9. let brother of low degree *r.* ‖ 4. 16. ye *r.* 1 *Pet.* 1. 6. ye greatly *r.* ‖ 8. *r.* with joy unſpeakable 4. 13. but *r.* inaſmuch as ye are partakers of C. *Rev.* 11. 10. *r.* over them, 18. 20. ‖ 12. 12. *r.* ye heav.

REJOICE *before the Lord.* *Lev.* 23. 40. *Deut.* 12. 12, 18. | 16. 11. | 27. 7.

REJOICE *in the Lord.* *Pſal.* 33. 1. | 97. 12. *Iſa.* 41. 16. | 61. 10. *Joel* 2. 23. *Hab.* 3. 18. *Zech.* 10. 7. *Phil.* 3. 1. | 4. 4.

REJOICED, *p.* *Exod.* 18. 9. Jethro *r.* for all the *Deut.* 28. 63. as the L. *r.* over you to do, 30. 9. *Judg.* 19. 3. father of the damſel ſaw him, he *r.* 1 *Sam.* 6. 13. *r.* to ſee ark ‖ 11. 15. Saul and Iſrael *r.* 1 *Kings* 1. 40. people *r.* ‖ 5. 7. Hiram *r.* greatly 2 *Kin.* 11. 14. people *r.* 1 *Chr.* 29. 9. 2 *Chr.* 23. 13. 2 *Chr.* 15. 15. Judah *r.* ‖ 24. 10. princes and people 29. 36, Hezekiah *r.* ‖ 30. 25. the ſtrangers *r.* *Neh.* 12. 43. the wives *r.* ‖ 44. for Judah *r.* for *Eſth.* 8. 15. Shuſhan *r.* ‖ *Job* 31. 25. if I *r.* 29. *Pſal.* 35. 15. they *r.* ‖ 97. 8. daughters of Judah *r.* 119. 14. I *r.* in the way ‖ *Eccl.* 2. 10. my heart *r.* *Jer.* 15. 17. I *r.* not ‖ 50. 11. ye *r.* O deſtroyers *Ezek.* 25. 6. Ammonites *r.* ‖ *Hoſ.* 10. 5. prieſts *r.* *Obad.* 12. nor *r.* over Judah ‖ *Jonah* 4. †6. Jonah *r.* *Matt.* 2. 10. ſaw ſtar, they *r.* ‖ *Luke* 1. 47. *r.* in G. *Luke* 1. 58. Eliz. friends *r.* ‖ 10. 21. Jeſus *r.* in ſpirit 13. 17. people *r.* ‖ *John* 8. 56. Abraham *r.* to ſee *Acts* 7. 41. *r.* in the works of their own hands 15. 31. *r.* for the conſolation ‖ 16. 34. jayler *r.* 1 *Cor.* 7. 30. as tho' they *r.* not ‖ 2 *Cor.* 7. 7. I *r.* more *Phil.* 4. 10. I *r.* greatly, 2 *John* 4. 3 *John* 3.

REJOICETH. 1 *Sam.* 2. 1. my heart *r.* in Lord *Job* 39. †21. the horſe *r.* ‖ 41. †22. ſorrow *r.* *Pſal.* 16. 9. my glory *r.* ‖ 19. 5. *r.* as a ſtrong man 28. 7. therefore my heart greatly *r.* I'll praiſe *Prov.* 11. 10. the city *r.* ‖ 13. 9. light of right. *r.* 15. 30. light of eyes *r.* ‖ 29. 3. *r.* his father *Iſa.* 5. 14. he that *r.* ‖ 62. 5. as the bridegroom *r.* 64. 5. meeteſt him that *r.* ‖ *Ezek.* 35. 14. earth *r.* *Matt.* 18. 13. I ſay to you, he *r.* more of that ſheep *John* 3. 29. but the friend of the bridegroom *r.* 1 *Cor.* 13. 6. *r.* in the truth ‖ *Jam.* 2. 13. mercy *r.*

REJOICEST, *v.* *Jer.* 11. 15. doſt evil, thou *r.*

REJOICING, *p.* 1 *Kings* 1. 45. are come up *r.* 2 *Chr.* 23. 18. to offer with *r.* ‖ *Job* 8. 21. fill with *r.* *Pſal.* 19. 8. *r.* the heart ‖ 45. 15. *r.* be brought 107. 22. declare his works with *r.* ‖ 118. 15. of *r.* 119. 111. *r.* of my heart ‖ 126. 6. come again *r.* *Prov.* 8. 30. *r.* always ‖ 31. *r.* in habitable part *Iſa.* 65. 18. Jeruſ. a *r.* ‖ *Jer.* 15. 16. *r.* of my heart *Hab.* 3. 14. *r.* to devour ‖ *Zeph.* 2. 15. *r.* city *Luke* 15. 5. he layeth it on his ſhoulders, *r.* *Acts* 5. 41. *r.* counted worthy ‖ 8. 39. on his way *r.* *Rom.* 12. 12. *r.* in hope ‖ 1 *Cor.* 15. 31. by your *r.* 2 *Cor.* 1. 12. our *r.* is this ‖ 14. we are your *r.* 6. 10. yet alway *r.* ‖ *Gal.* 6. 4. *r.* in himſelf *Phil.* 1. 26. *r.* be abund. ‖ 1 *Theſ.* 2. 19. crown of *r.* *Heb.* 3. 6. *r.* of the hope ‖ *Jam.* 4. 16. ſuch *r.* is evil

REKEM, *Void,* or *vain.* Num. 31. 8. Joſh. 18. 27.

RELEASE. *To forgive, remit, diſcharge. Called in Hebrew* Shemittah, *in Greek* Apheſis; *that is,* forgiveneſs *or* remiſſion.

Deut. 15. 1. at the end of ſeven years make a *r.* 2. this is the manner of the *r.* it is Lord's *r.* 3. thy hand ſhall *r.* ‖ 9. year of *r.* at hand 31. 10. of the year of *r.* ‖ *Eſth.* 2. 18. he made a *r.* *Matt.* 27. 15. wont to *r.* *Luke* 23. 17. *John* 18. 39. *Mat.* 27. 17. will ye that I *r.* *Mark* 15. 9. *John* 19. 10. power to *r.* ‖ 12. Pilate ſought

RELEASED, *p.* *Matt.* 27. 26. then *r.* rabbas to them, *Mark* 15. 6, 15. *Luke*

RELY, ED, *p.* 2 *Chr.* 13. 18. | 16. 7, 8.

RELIEF, *ſ.* *Acts* 11. 29. determined to ſe

RELIEVE, *v.* *Lev.* 25. 35. thou ſhalt *r.* *Iſa.* 1. 17. *r.* the oppreſſed ‖ *Lam.* 1. 11. me *Lam.* 1. 16. comforter that ſhould *r.* ‖ 19. me 1 *Tim.* 5. 16. may *r.* them that are widows

RELIEVED, ETH. *Pſal.* 146. 9. 1 *Tim.*

RELIGION, *ſ.* is put for, [1] *True godlineſs* 1. 27. [2] *A profeſſion,* Acts 26. 5. *Acts* 26. 5. after the ſtraiteſt ſect of our *r.* I *Gal.* 1. 13. heard of my converſation in Jew *Jam.* 1. 26. this man's *r.* is vain ‖ 27. pur

RELIGIOUS, *a.* *Acts* 13. 43. *Jam.* 1.

REMAINDER, *ſ.* *Exod.* 29. 34. burn th *Lev.* 6. 16. *r.* his ſons eat, 7. 16. ‖ 17. *r.* 2 *Sam.* 14. 7. name nor *r.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 36. †20. *Pſal.* 76. 10. *r.* of wrath ſhalt reſtrain ‖ *Jer.*

REMAIN, *v.* *Gen.* 38. 11. *r.* a widow at th *Exod.* 8. 9. frogs *r.* ‖ 12. 10. let nothing o 23. 18. nor fat *r.* till morning ‖ 29. 34. *r.* *Lev.* 19. 6. if ought *r.* ‖ 25. 28. is ſold ſha 27. 18. years that *r.* ‖ *Num.* 33. 55. *r.* be *Deut.* 2. 34. left none to *r.* ‖ 16. 4. nor fleſ 19. 20. thoſe which *r.* ſhall hear and fear 21. 13. ſhe ſhall *r.* ‖ 22. body not *r.* all *Joſh.* 1. 14. little ones *r.* ‖ 2. 11. nor *r.* any 8. 22. let none *r.* 10. 28. ‖ 23. 4. nations th *Judg.* 5. 17. why did Dan *r.* in ſhips ‖ 21. 1 *Kings* 18. 22. I only *r.* a prophet of the 2 *Kings* 7. 13. horſes that *r.* ‖ *Ezra* 9. 15. *r.* *Job* 21. 32. *r.* in the tomb ‖ 27. 15. *r.* ſhall be 37. 8. beaſts *r.* ‖ *Pſal.* 55. 7. I *r.* in wild *Prov.* 2. 21. perfect *r.* in land ‖ 21. 16. *r.* in *Iſa.* 10. 32. *r.* at Nob ‖ 32. 16. righteouſneſs 65. 4. *r.* among graves ‖ 66. 22. now ear *Jer.* 8. 3. reſidue that *r.* ‖ 17. 25. city *r.* f 24. 8. reſidue that *r.* ‖ 27. 11. will I let *r.* 27. 19. veſſels that *r.* 21. ‖ 30. 18. palace 38. 4. hands that *r.* ‖ 42. 17. none ſhall *r.* 44 ‖ 51. 62. *Ezek.*

Ezek. 17. 21. *r.* be ſcatrered ‖ 31. 13. fowls *r.* 39. 14. *r.* of Gog ‖ *Amos* 6. 9. if *r.* ten m *Obad.* 14. nor delivered thoſe that *r.* in di *Zech.* 5. 4. roll ſhall *r.* ‖ 12. 14. families *Luke* 10. 7. *r.* eating ‖ *John* 6. 12. fragments *John* 15. 11. my joy might *r.* ‖ 16. fruit ſh 19. 31. the bodies ſhould not *r.* on the cr 1 *Cor.* 7. 11. *r.* unmarried ‖ 15. 6. greater 1 *Theſ.* 4. 15. we which *r.* 17. ‖ *Heb.* 12. 27. 1 *John* 2. 24. if *r.* in you ‖ *Rev.* 3. 2. thing

REMAINED, *p.* *Gen.* 7. 23. Noah only *Exod.* 8. 31. flies, *r.* not one ‖ 10. 19. *r.* 14. 28. there *r.* not ſo much as one of t *Num.* 11. 26. *r.* two men ‖ 35. 28. *r.* in city *Deut.* 3. 11. Og *r.* of the giants ‖ 4. 25. *r.* long *Joſh.* 10. 20. reſt who *r.* ‖ 11. 22. *r.* Anak 18. 2. *r.* of Iſrael 7 tribes ‖ *Judg.* 7. 3. *r.* wi 1 *Sam.* 23. 14. David *r.* in a mount. ‖ 24. 2 *Sam.* 13. 20. Tamar *r.* deſolate ‖ 1 *Kings* 2 *Kin.* 10. 11. Jehu ſlew all that *r.* of Aha 13. 6. *r.* the grove ‖ 25. 22. people that 1 *Chr.* 13. 14. ark *r.* ‖ *Eccl.* 2. 9. my wiſd *Jer.* 34. 7. fenced cities *r.* ‖ 37. 10. *r.* wou

37. 16. Jeremiah *r.* in dungeon, 21.|38. 13.
9. captive people that *r.* 41. 10. | 52. 15.
11. taſte *r.* in him || 51. 30. *r.* in holds
2. 22. none *r.* || *Ezek.* 3. 15. I *r.* aſtoniſhed
10. 8. *r.* no ſtrength, 17.||13. I *r.* with kings
11. 23. *r.* till this day || 14. 20. fragments *r.*
1. 22. *r.* ſpeechleſs || *Acts* 5. 4. while it *r.*
AINEST, *v.* *Lam.* 5. 19. *Heb.* 1. 11.
AINETH, *v.* *Gen.* 8. 22. while earth *r.*
10. 5. that which *r.* 12. 10. | 16. 23.
8. 32. *r.* of the fleſh and bread burn
22. offering that *r.* eat || 16. 16. *r.* among
24. 19. deſtroy him that *r.* || *Joſh.* 8. 29.
13. 1. there *r.* yet much land to be poſſeſſed
26. 18. *r.* to this day||16. 11. *r.* the youngeſt
19. 4. my error *r.* || 21. 34. *r.* falſehood
22. in neck *r.* ſtrength || *Iſa.* 4. 3. *r.* be holy
38. 2. *r.* ſhall die || 47. 4. cut off that *r.*
6. 12. *r.* ſhall die || *Hag.* 2. 5. my ſpirit *r.*
9. 7. *r.* be for God || *John* 9. 41. your ſin *r.*
7. 29. it *r.* that they||2 *Cor.* 3. 11. *r.* is glor.
3. 14. ſame vail *r.*||9. 9. his righteouſneſs *r.*
4. 6. it *r.* ſome muſt enter || 9. *r.* a reſt to
26. *r.* no more ſacri. || 1 *John* 3. 9. his ſeed *r.*
AINING, *p.* *Num.* 9. 22. *Deut.* 3. 3.
10. 33. he left none *r.* 37. 39, 40. | 11. 8.
10. *r.* of Levites || 2 *Sam.* 21. 5. fr. *r.* in coaſts
110. 11. Jehu left none *r.* || 1 *Chr.* 9. 33. who *r.*
8. 19. nor have any *r.* || *Jer.* 30. †23. *r.* whirlw.
18. not *r.* of Eſau || *John* 1. 33. Spirit *r.*
ALIAH, *Exaltation of God.* Iſa. 7. 1, 4,
9. | 8. 6.
EDY, *ſ.* 2 *Chr.* 36. 16. *Prov.* 6. 15. | 29. 1.
EMBER, *v.* ſignifies, [1] *To call to mind*
ngs paſt, or to come, Exod. 20. 8. Luke 17.
[2] *To meditate on,* Pſal. 63. 6. [3] *To*
ſt in, Pſal. 20. 7. [4] *To conſider,* Matt.
9. [5] *To celebrate and extol,* 1 Chr. 16.
[6] *To collect for,* Gal. 2. 10. [7] *To*
one to account, 3 John 10. [8] *To eſteem,*
el. 9. 15.
40. 23. yet did not the butler *r.* Joſeph
13. 3. *r.* this day || 20. 8. *r.* ſabbath-day to
13. *r.* Abraham, Iſaac and Iſrael, *Deut.* 9. 27.
11. 5. we *r.* the fiſh || 15. 39. *r.* comm. 40.
5. 15. *r.* thou waſt a ſervant in the land of
Egypt, 15. 15. | 16. 12. | 24. 18, 22.
8. *r.* what L. did || 8. 2. ſhalt *r.* all the way
8. *r.* the L. giveth || 9. 7. *r.* how provokedſt
3. *r.* the day||24. 9. *r.* what G. did to Miriam
7. *r.* what Amalek did||32. 7. *r.* days of old
1. 13. *r.* word||*Judg.* 9. 2. *r.* I am your bone
25. 31. Abigail ſaid, then *r.* thy hand-maid
14. 11. *r.* the Lord || 19. 19. nor *r.* what
19. 25. *r.* when I and thou rode after Ahab
3. *r.* how I have walked before, *Iſa.* 38. 3.
16. 12. *r.* his marvellous works, *Pſ.* 105. 5.
6. 42. *r.* the mercies of David thy ſervant
1. 8. *r.* the word||4. 14. the L.||13. 29. them
7. *r.* who ever periſhed, being innocent
O *r.* my life is wind || 10. 9. *r.* thou made
16. *r.* it as waters || 36. 24. *r.* thou magnify
8. *r.* the battle || *Pſal.* 20. 3. *r.* thy offerings
20. 7. but we will *r.* the name of the Lord
27. *r.* and turn to L. || 25. 6. *r.* thy mercies
7. *r.* not the ſins of my youth, *r.* thou me
2. *r.* thy congreg. || 18. *r.* enemy reproached
Pſal. 79. 8. O *r.* not againſt us former iniquities
89. 47. *r.* how ſhort my time is || 50. *r.* Lord
103. 18. *r.* his command. || 119. 49. *r.* the word
132. 1. *r.* David || 137. 7. *r.* children of Edom
Prov. 31. 7. drink, and *r.* his miſery no more
Eccl. 5. 20. not much *r.* || 11. 8. *r.* days of darkn.
12. 1. *r.* thy Creator || *Song* 1. 4. *r.* thy love
Iſa. 43. 18. *r.* ye not the former things, 46. 9.
25. I'll not *r.* thy ſins||44. 21. *r.* theſe, O Jacob
46. 8. *r.* this || 47. 7. nor didſt *r.* latter end of it
54. 4. not *r.* ||64. 5. meeteſt thoſe that *r.* thee
64. 9. be not wroth, nor *r.* iniquity for ever
Jer. 3. 16. nor *r.* it||14. 10. he'll *r.* their iniquity
21. *r.* break not covenant || 17. 2. *r.* altars
20. *r.* that I ſtood||31. 20. I do earneſtly *r.*
44. 21. did not the L. *r.* ||51. 50. *r.* the Lord afar
Lam. 3. †19. *r.* my affliction||5. 1. *r.* O L. what is
Ezek. 16. 61. ſhalt *r.* thy ways, 63. |20. 43. |36. 31.
23. 27. ſo thou ſhalt not *r.* Egypt any more
Hoſ. 8. 13. now will he *r.* their iniquity, 9. 9.
Mic. 6. 5. *r.* what Balak did||*Hab.* 3. 2. *r.* mercy
Mal. 4. 4. *r.* ye the law of Moſes my ſervant
Matt. 16. 9. *r.* five loaves || 27. 63. Sir, we *r.*
Luke 1. 72. *r.* his holy cov.||16. 25. *r.* in life-time
17. 32. *r.* Lot's wife || 24. 6. *r.* how he ſpake
John 15. 20. *r.* the word||16. 4. come, ye may *r.*
Acts 20. 31. *r.* that by the ſpace||35. *r.* the words
Gal. 2. 10. *r.* the poor||*Eph.* 2. 11. *r.* in times paſt
Col. 4. 18. *r.* my bonds||1 *Theſ.* 2. 9. ye *r.* our labour
2 *Theſ.* 2. 5. *r.* ye not || 2 *Tim.* 2. 8. *r.* C. was raiſed
Heb. 13. 3. *r.* them in bonds||7. *r.* them who rule
Jude 17. *r.* the words ſpoken of the apoſtles
Rev. 2. 5. *r.* from whence fallen||3. 3. *r.* how thou

I REMEMBER. *Gen.* 41. 9. 1 *Sam.* 15. 2. *Job* 21. 6. *Pſal.* 42. 4. | 63. 6. | 137. 6. | 143. 5. *Jer.* 2. 2. *Hoſ.* 7. 2.

I will REMEMBER. *Gen.* 9. 15. *Lev.* 26. 42, 45. *Pſal.* 42. 6. | 77. 10, 11. *Jer.* 31. 34. *Ezek.* 16. 60. *Heb.* 8. 12. |10. 17. 3 *John* 10.

REMEMBER *me.* *Gen.* 40. †14. *Judg.* 16. 28. 1 *Sam.* 1. 11. *Neh.* 13. 14, 22, 29, 31. *Job* 14. 13. *Pſal.* 25. 7. | 106. 4. *Jer.* 15. 15. *Ezek.* 6. 9. *Zech.* 10. 9. *Luke* 23. 42. 1 *Cor.* 11. 2.

REMEMBRANCE, *ſ.* *Exod.* 17. 14. put out *r.* *Num.* 5. 15. an offering bringing iniquity to *r.* *Deut.* 25. 19. blot out *r.* of Am.||32. 26. *r.* to ceaſe 2 *Sam.* 18. 18. name in *r.* || 1 *Kin.* 17. 18. my ſin to *r.* *Job* 18. 17. his *r.* ſhall periſh from the earth *Pſal.* 6. 5. in death no *r.* ||30. 4. thanks at *r.* 97. 12. 34. 16. to cut off *r.* ||38. 1. to bring to *r.* 70. 1. 77. 6. I call to *r.* my ſong || 83. 4. no more in *r.* 102. 12. thy *r.* to all gen. ||112. 6. in everlaſting *r.* *Eccl.* 1. 11. no *r.* of former things || 2. 16. of wiſe *Iſa.* 26. 8. deſire is to the *r.*||43. 26. put me in *r.* 57. 8. ſet up thy *r.* || *Lam.* 3. 20. hath ſtill in *r.* *Ezek.* 21. 23. call to *r.* iniquity || 24. come to *r.* 23. 19. calling to *r.* 21. ||29. 16. iniquity to *r.* *Mal.* 3. 16. a book of *r.* || *Mark* 11. 21. Peter to *r.* *Luke* 1. 54. in *r.* of his mercy||22. 19. 1 *Cor.* 11. 24. *John* 14. 26. all things to *r.* || *Acts* 10. 31. alms in *r.* 1 *Cor.* 4. 17. bring you in *r.* || 11. 25. this do in *r.* *Phil.* 1. 3. on every *r.* ||1 *Theſ.* 3. 6. good *r.* of us 1 *Tim.* 4. 6. if thou put the brethren in *r.* of 2 *Tim.* 1. 3. *r.* of thee || 5. when I call to *r.* the 6. I put thee in *r.* || 2. 14. put them in *r.* *Heb.* 10. 3. a *r.* of ſins || 32. but call to *r.* the

2 *Pet.* 1. 12. to put you always in *r.* *Jude* 5. 13. putting you in *r.*‖15. things always in *r.* 3. 1. by way of *r.*‖*Rev.* 16. 19. Baby. came in *r.*

REMEMBRANCER, *ſ.* 2 *Sam.* 8.†16. | 20. 24.

REMEMBRANCES, *ſ.* *Job* 13. 12. your *r.* are

REMEMBERED, *p.* *Gen.* 8. 1. God *r.* Noah 19. 29. God *r.* Abraham‖30. 22. Rachel‖42. 9. *Exod.* 2. 24. God *r.* his covenant with Abr. 6. 5. *Num.* 10. 9. ye ſhall be *r.*‖*Judg.* 8. 34. *r.* not the L. 1 *Sam.* 1. 19. L. *r.* Hannah‖2 *Chr.* 24. 22. *r.* not *Eſth.* 2. 1. *r.* Vaſhti ‖ 9. 28. days of Purim be *r.* *Job* 24. 20. no more *r.* *Jer.* 11. 19. *Ezek.* 21. 32. | 25. 10. *Hoſ.* 2. 17. *Zech.* 13. 2. *Pſal.* 45. 17. name to be *r.*‖77. 3. I *r.* God 78. 35. they *r.* that God ‖ 39. *r.* they were fleſh 42. *r.* not his hand ‖ 98. 3. *r.* his mercy and 105. 8. *r.* his covenant ‖ 42. *r.* his holy promiſe 106. 7. *r.* not thy mercies ‖ 45. *r.* his covenant 109. 14. let the iniquity be *r.*‖16. *r.* not to ſhew 111. 4. works to be *r.* ‖ 119. 52. I *r.* thy judgm. 119. 55. I *r.* thy name ‖ 136. 23. *r.* us in low 137. 1. when we *r.* Zion ‖ *Eccl.* 9. 15. no man *r.* *Iſa.* 23. 16. mayeſt be *r.* ‖ 57. 11. not *r.* me nor 63. 11. *r.* days of old ‖ 65. 17. heavens not *r.* *Lam.* 1. 7. Jeruſ. *r.* ‖ 2. 1. *r.* not his footſtool *Ezek.* 3. 20. his righteouſneſs not be *r.* 33. 13. 16. 22. thou haſt not *r.* 43. ‖ 21. 24. iniquity *r.* *Hoſ.* 2. 17. they ſhall no more be *r.* *Zech.* 13. 2. *Amos* 1. 9. *r.* not brotherly cov.‖*Jonah* 2. 7. I *r.* L. *Matt.* 26. 75. Peter *r.* words that Jeſus, *Luke* 22. 61. *Luke* 24. 8. they *r.* his words, *John* 2. 17, 22. | 12. 16. *Acts* 11. 16. then *r.* I the word‖*Heb.* 11.†22. Joſeph *Rev.* 18. 5. and God hath *r.* her iniquities

REMEMBEREST, *v.* *Pſal.* 88. 5. *Matt.* 5. 23.

REMEMBERETH, *v.* *Pſal.* 9. 12. he *r.* 103. 14. *Eccl.* 5.†20. yet he *r.* ‖ *Lam.* 1. 9. *r.* not her end *John* 16. 21. ſhe *r.* no more‖2 *Cor.* 7. 15. whilſt he *r.*

REMEMBERING, *p.* *Lam.* 3. 19. 1 *Theſ.* 1. 3.

REMETH, *Highly.* Joſh. 19. 21.

REMISSION, *ſ.* *Matt.* 26. 28. ſhed for the *r.* *Mark* 1. 4. baptiſm of repentance for *r.* *Luke* 3. 3. *Luke* 1. 77. knowledge of ſalvation by *r.* of ſins 24. 47. that *r.* ſhould be preached in his name *Acts* 2. 38. for *r.* of ſins‖10. 43. receive *r.* of ſins *Rom.* 3. 25. for the *r.* of ſins that are paſt thro' *Heb.* 9. 22. without ſhedding of blood is no *r.* 10. 18. where *r.* is, there is no more offering

REMIT, TED, *p.* *John* 20. 23. *r.* they are *r.*

REMMON, *A pomegranate.* Joſh. 19. 7, 13.

REMNANT, *ſ.* *A few,* or *eſcaping.* *Lev.* 2. 3. *r.* be Aaron's, 5. 13.‖14. 18. *r.* of oil *Deut.* 3. 11. the *r.* of giants, *Joſh.* 12. 4. | 13. 12. 28. 54. eye evil to *r.* ‖ *Joſh.* 23. 12. *r.* of nations 2 *Sam.* 21. 2. *r.* of Amorites‖1 *Kin.* 12. 23. | 14. 10. 2 *Kin.* 19. 4. prayer for the *r.* 30, 31. *Iſa.* 37. 4, 31. 21. 14. I'll forſake *r.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 30. 6. return to *r.* *Ezra* 3. 8. *r.* of prieſts‖9. 8. leave us a *r.* to eſcape 9. 14. be no *r.* ‖ *Neh.* 1. 3. *r.* left of captivity *Job* 22. 20. *r.* fire conſumed ‖ *Iſa.* 1. 9. a ſmall *r.* *Iſa.* 7.†3. the *r.* ſhall return, even the *r.* 10. 21. 11. 11. to recover *r.* ‖ 16. highway for the *r.* 14. 22. cut off *r.*‖30. and he ſhall ſlay thy *r.* 15. 9. bring lions on *r.*‖ 16. 14. *r.* be ſmall 17. 3. *r.* of Syria ‖ 46. 3. hearken, all the *r.* *Jer.* 6. 9. glean the *r.* ‖ 11. 23. ſhall be no *r.* 15. 11. be well with *r.* ‖ 23. 3. gather the *r.* 25. 20. *r.* of Aſhdod‖31. 7. O L. ſave the *r.* *Jer.* 40. 11. king left a *r.* of Judah ‖ 15. *r.* 19. O ye *r.* of Judah ‖ 44. 12. I'll take th 44. 14. none of *r.* eſcape‖28. *r.* ſhall know 47. 4. Lord will ſpoil the *r.* of the country, *Ezek.* 5. 10. *r.* I'll ſcatter ‖ 6. 8. yet I'll leav 11. 13. an end of the *r.* ‖ 14. 22. be left a *r.* 23. 25. thy *r.* ſhall fall ‖ 25. 16. deſtroy the *Joel* 2. 32. in the *r.* whom the Lord ſhall ca *Amos* 1. 8. *r.* periſh‖5. 15. gracious to *r.* of Jo 9. 12. they may poſſeſs the *r.* of Edom *Mic.* 2. 12. gather the *r.* ‖ 4. 7. that halted a 5. 3. *r.* return‖7. the *r.* of Jacob ſhall, 8. 7. 18. *r.* of his heritage‖ *Hab.* 2. 8. *r.* ſhall *Zeph.* 1. 4. cut *r.* of Baal ‖ 2. 7. coaſt be for 2. 9. *r.* poſſeſs ‖ 3. 13. *r.* ſhall not do iniqui *Hag.* 1. 12. *r.* obeyed ‖ 14. ſtirred up ſpirit o *Zech.* 8. 6. in eyes of the *r.*‖12. *r.* to poſſeſs *Matt.* 22. 6. *r.* took his ſervants and ſlew th *Rom.* 9. 27. a *r.* ſhall be ſaved‖11. 5. there is *Rev.* 11. 13. *r.* affrighted‖12. 17. war with *r.* 1

REMORSE, *ſ.* *Rom.* 11.†8. given the ſpirit

REMOVE, *v.* *Num.* 36. 7. inheritance not *Deut.* 19. 14. *r.* land-m. *Job* 24. 2. *Prov.* 22 *Joſh.* 3. 3. ye ſhall *r.*‖2 *Sam.* 6. 10. not *r.* a 2 *Kin.* 23. 27. I'll *r.* Judah, 24. 3.‖2 *Chr.* 33. 8. *Job* 27. 5. I'll not *r.* mine integrity from m *Pſ.* 36. 11. let not wicked *r.* me‖39. 10. *r.* thy ſt 119. 22. *r.* from me reproach ‖ 29. way of *Prov.* 4. 27. *r.* thy foot from evil‖5. 8. *r.* fro 22. 28. *r.* not land-mark, 23. 10.‖30. 8. *Eccl.* 11. 10. *r.* ſorrow‖*Iſa.* 10.†27. his burd *Iſa.* 13. 13. earth ſhall *r.* ‖ 31. †2. not *r.* 46. *Jer.* 4. 1. ſhalt not *r.* ‖ 27. 10. to *r.* you far 32. 31. *r.* it before thy face‖ 50. 3. they ſh 50. 8. *r.* out of Babyl.‖ *Ezek.* 12. 3. *r.* in ſi *Ezek.* 21. 26. *r.* the diadem‖45. 9. *r.* violen *Hoſ.* 5. 10. *r.* the bound‖*Joel* 2. 20. *r.* the a *Joel* 3. 6. *r.* from border‖ *Mic.* 2. 3. not *r.* n *Zech.* 3. 9. *r.* the iniquity‖14. 4. half *r.* to n *Matt.* 17. 20. *r.* hence, it ſhall *r.*‖*Luke* 22. 42. *r* 1 *Cor.* 13. 2. *r.* mountains‖ *Rev.* 2. 5. *r.* candle

REMOVED, *p.* *Gen.* 12. 8. Abram *r.* 13. 26. 22. Iſaac *r.*‖30. 35. Jacob‖47. 21. Joſe *Exod.* 8. 31. Lord *r.* flies‖14. 19. angel of G 20. 18. people *r.* *Num.* 12. 16. | 21. 12. | *Deut.* 28. 25. ſhalt be *r.* into all the kingdom 1 *Sam.* 6. 3. why hand is not *r.*‖ 18. 13. *r.* D 2 *Sam.* 20. 12. *r.* Amaſa‖1 *Kin.* 15. 12. Aſa *r.* 1 *Kin.* 15. 13. *r.* mother from being Q. 2 *Chr.* 15 14. high-places were not *r.* 2 *Kings* 15. 4 2 *Kin.* 17. 18. Lord *r.* Iſrael out, 23, 26.| 23 *Job* 14. 18. rock is *r.* ‖ 18. 4. ſhall rock be *r* 19. 10. my hope hath he *r.*‖36. 16. *r.* thee *Pſ.* 46. 2. tho' earth be *r.*‖81. 6. I *r.* his ſhou 103. 12. ſo far hath he *r.* our tranſgreſſions 104. 5. earth be not *r.*‖125. 1. cannot be *r.* *Prov.* 10. 30. the righteous ſhall never be *r.* *Iſa.* 6. 12. Lord *r.* men far‖10. 13. I *r.* the bo 10. 31. Madmenah is *r.* ‖ 17.†11. harveſt 22. 25. nail be *r.*‖24. 20. earth ſhall be *r.* 26. 15. *r.* it to ends of earth ‖ 29. 13. *r.* hea 30. 20. not teachers be *r.* ‖ 33. 20. not ſtak 38. 12. mine age is *r.* ‖ 54. 10. hills be *r.* bu *Jer.* 15. 4. cauſe them to be *r.* 24. 9.|29. 18.|34 *Lam.* 1. 8. ſhe is *r.*‖ 3. 17. *r.* my ſoul from *Ezek.* 7. 19. gold *r.*‖ 23. 46. give them to be 36. 17. a *r.* woman ‖ *Amos* 6. 7. banquet be

4 r. it from me ‖ 7. 11. decree be far r.
21. if ye ſay, be thou r. *Mark* 11. 23.
4 r. Abr. ‖ 13. 22. r. Saul ‖ *Gal.* 1. 6. ſoon r.
OVETH, *v. Deut.* 27. 17. r. land-mark
5. r. mountains ‖ 12. 20. r. the ſpeech
9. whoſo r. ſtones ‖ *Iſa.* 27. †8. r. rough w.
21. he changeth the ſeaſons, he r. kings
OVING, *p. Gen.* 30. 32. r. the ſpeckled
†6. without r. ‖ 49. 21. a captive r. to
†4. I'll give them for a r. 24. †9. | 34. †17.
3. ſtuff for r. 4. ‖ *Heb.* 12. 27. ſignifieth r.
HAN, *Gian's*, or *Moloch.* Acts 7. 43.
v. *Lev.* 10. 6. | 13. 56. 1 *Kings* 11. 11, 13.
4. 27. didſt r. thy clothes and weep before
ER, *v. Num.* 18. 9. offering they r. holy
41. I will r. vengeance to mine, 43.
37. evil of the men of Sechem did God r.
26. 23. r. to every man, 2 *Chr.* 6. 30.
26. r. to man his righteouſneſs, 34. 11.
4. r. their deſert ‖ 38. 20. r. evil for good
r. praiſes ‖ 79. 12. r. ſeven-fold into
r. a reward ‖ 116. 12. what ſhall I r. to
4. 12. r. to every man according, *Rom.* 2. 6.
r. a reaſon ‖ *Iſa.* 66. 15. to r. his anger
r. a recompence, 24. *Lam.* 3. 64. *Joel* 3. 4.
2. r. the calves ‖ *Zech.* 9. 12. I'll r. double
41. r. the fruits ‖ 22. 21. r. to Ceſar
7. r. to all their dues ‖ 1 *Cor.* 7. 3. r. benev.
9. thanks can we r. ‖ 5. 15. none r. evil
ERED. *Judg.* 9. 56. 2 *Kings* 3. 4. | 17. †3.
25. Hezekiah r. not ‖ *Prov.* 12. 14. be r.
EREST, *v. Pſal.* 62. 12. r. to every man
ERETH, *v. Iſa.* 66. 6. r. recompence to
ERING, *p.* 1 *Pet.* 3. 9. not r. evil for evil
W, *v.* 1 *Sam.* 11. 14. r. kingdom there
10. and r. a right ſpirit within me
31. r. their ſtrength, 41. 1. ‖ *Lam.* 5. 21.
if fall, to r. them again to repentance
WED, *p.* 2 *Chr.* 15. 8. Aſa r. altar of the
10. my bow was r. ‖ *Pſ.* 103. 5. youth r.
16. inward man r. *Eph.* 4. 23. *Col.* 3. 10.
WEST, *v. Job* 10. 17. *Pſal.* 104. 30.
WING, *p. Rom.* 12. 2. *Tit.* 3. 5.
UNCED, *p.* 2 *Cor.* 4. 2. r. hidden things
WN, *ſ. Gen.* 6. 4. men of r. *Num.* 16. 2.
14. thy r. 15. ‖ 34. 29. a plant of r.
ſhall be a r. ‖ *Dan.* 9. 15. gotten thee r.
WNED. *Num.* 1. 16. *Iſa.* 14. 20.
23. lords and r. ‖ 26. 17. the r. city
Iſa. 3. 24. inſtead of a girdle, a r.
16. r. is worſe, *Mark* 2. 21. *Luke* 5. 36.
Gen. 37. 33. Joſeph is r. in pieces
32. ephod be not r. ‖ *Joſh.* 9. 4. bottles r.
32. coat r. ‖ 1 *Kings* 13. 3. altar be r. 5.
r. garment ‖ *Matt.* 27. 51. vail of the
mple was r. *Mark* 15. 38. *Luke* 23. 45.
10. John ſaw the heavens r. and ſpirit
a. *Judg.* 14. 6. Samſon r. lion
27. r. the ſkirt ‖ 28. r. kingdom, 28. 17.
19. Tamar r. ‖ 1 *Kings* 1. 40. earth r.
31. behold, I'll r. the kingdom, 14. 8.
and a ſtrong wind r. the mountains
7, 21. r. Iſrael ‖ *Ezra* 9. 3. I r. my garm.
r. mantle, 2. 12. ‖ 26. 8. cloud not r.
a time to r. ‖ *Iſa.* 64. 1. r. the heavens
were not afraid, nor r. their garments
ſtormy wind r. it, 13. ‖ 29. 7. r. ſhoulder

Ezek. 30. 16. No ſhall be r. ‖ *Hoſ.* 13. 8. I'll r. caul
Joel 2. 13. r. your heart, and not your garments
Matt. 7. 6. turn and r. you ‖ 27. 51. the rocks r.
Mark 9. 26. r. him ſore ‖ *John* 19. 24. let us not r.
RENTEST, *v. Jer.* 4. 30. tho' thou r. thy face
RENTING, *p. Pſal.* 7. 2. tear my ſoul, r. it in
REPAIR, *v.* 2 *Kings* 12. 5. r. the houſe of God,
7, 8, 12. | 22. 5, 6. 2 *Chr.* 24. 4, 12. | 34. 8, 10. *Ezra* 9. 9.
Iſa. 61. 4. and they ſhall r. the waſte cities, the
REPAIRED, *p. Judg.* 21. 23. Benjamin r. cities
1 *Kings* 11. 27. Solomon r. ‖ 18. 30. Eliſah r. altar
2 *Kings* 12. 6. prieſts had not r. ‖ 14. r. houſe
1 *Chr.* 11. 8. Joab r. ‖ 2 *Chr.* 26. †9. Uzziah r.
2 *Chr.* 29. 3. Hezekiah r. 32. 5. ‖ 33. 16. Manaſſeh
Neh. 3. 4. next to them r. ‖ 6. after him r. 7, —24.
REPAIRER, *ſ. Iſa.* 58. 12. be called the r. of
REPAIRING, *p.* 2 *Chr.* 24. 27. r. the houſe
REPAY, *v. Deut.* 7. 10. he'll r. him to his face
Job 21. 31. who ſhall r. ‖ 41. 11. I ſhould r. him
Iſa. 59. 18. r. fury ‖ *Luke* 10. 35. I'll r. thee
Rom. 12. 19. I'll r. ſaith L. ‖ *Philem.* 19. I'll r. it
REPAYED, ETH. *Deut.* 7. 10. *Prov.* 13. 21.
REPEATETH. *Prov.* 17. 9. he that r. a matter
REPENT, *v. Exod.* 13. 17. leſt the people r.
32. 12. r. of this evil ‖ *Num.* 23. 19. he ſhould r.
Deut. 32. 36. L. ſhall r. ‖ 1 *Sam.* 15. 29. the ſtrength of Iſrael will not r. not a man that he ſhould r.
1 *Kings* 8. 47. if they r. ‖ *Job* 42. 6. I r. in duſt
Pſal. 90. 13. and will not r. 110. 4. *Heb.* 7. 21.
135. 14. he will r. *Jer.* 18. 8, 10. | 42. 10.
Jer. 4. 28. will not r. *Ezek.* 24. 14. ‖ 26. 3. r. me
Ezek. 14. 6. r. and turn yourſelves from, 18. 30.
Joel 2. 14. if he will return and r. *Jonah* 3. 9.
Matt. 3. 2. r. for the kingdom is at hand, 4. 17.
Mark 1. 15. r. and believe ‖ 6. 12. men ſhould r.
Luke 13. 3. except ye r. 5. ‖ 16. 30. dead, they'll r.
17. 3. if thy brother r. forgive him, 4.
Acts 2. 38. r. and be baptized, 3. 19. | 8. 22.
17. 30. all men to r. ‖ 26. 20. that they ſhould r.
2 *Cor.* 7. 8. made you ſorry, I do not r. tho' I did r.
Rev. 2. 5. except thou r. ‖ 16. r. or elſe I'll
21. ſpace to r. ‖ 22. except they r. of deeds
3. 3. hold faſt and r. ‖ 19. be zealous and r.
REPENTANCE, *ſ.* is either, [1] *Diſtreſs and trouble for the calamities procured by ſin, in which ſenſe* Cain, Ahab, *and* Judas *repented,* Gen. 4. 13. 1 Kings 21. 29. Matt. 27. 3. Or, [2] *A godly ſorrow for ſin, on account of its malignant nature, and offenſiveneſs to God, which is accompanied with an hatred of ſin, and a love of holineſs,* Acts 11. 18. 2 Cor. 7. 10.
Repentance, *when aſcribed to God, does not intend a change of his mind, but a change of his outward conduct in his diſpenſations,* Mal. 3. 6. Jam. 1. 17.
Hoſ. 13. 14. r. ſhall be hid from mine eyes
Matt. 3. 8. forth fruit meet for r. 11. *Luke* 3. 8.
9. 13. to call ſinners to r. *Mark* 2. 17. *Luke* 5. 32.
Mark 1. 4. preach r. *Luke* 3. 3. *Acts* 13. 24. | 19. 4.
Luke 15. 7. need no r. ‖ 24. 47. r. be preached
Acts 5. 31. exalted to give r. ‖ 11. 18. granted r.
20. 21. r. toward G. ‖ 26. 20. do works meet for r.
Rom. 2. 4. leadeth to r. ‖ 11. 29. gifts without r.
2 *Cor.* 7. 10. godly ſorrow worketh r. to ſalvation
2 *Tim.* 2. 25. if God peradventure will give them r.
Heb. 6. 1. foundation of r. ‖ 6. to renew again to r.

Heb.

Heb. 12. 17. no place of *r.*‖2 *Pet.* 3. 9. all come to *r.*

REPENTED, *p. Gen.* 6. 6. it *r.* the Lord that *Exod.* 32. 14. the Lord *r. Judg.* 2. 18. 1 *Sam.* 15. 35. 2 *Sam.* 24. 16. 1 *Chr.* 21. 15. *Pſal.* 106. 45. *Jer.* 26. 19. *Amos* 7. 3. *Jonah* 3. 10. *Judg.* 21. 6. *r.* for Benjamin‖*Jer.* 8. 6. no man *r. Jer.* 20. 16. *r.* not‖31. 19. after I was turned, I *r. Zech.* 8. 14. I *r.* not ‖ *Matt.* 11. 20. cities *r.* not *Matt.* 11. 21. would have *r.* long ago, *Luke* 10. 13. 12. 41. *r.* at preaching of Jonas, *Luke* 11. 32. 21. 29. *r.* and went, 32. ‖27. 3. Judas *r.* himſ. 2 *Cor.* 7. 10. not to be *r.* of ‖ 12. 21. have not *r. Rev.* 2. 21. and ſhe *r.* not, 9. 20, 21. |16. 9, 11.

REPENTEST. *Jonah* 4. 2. *r.* thee of the evil

REPENTETH. *Gen.* 6. 7. it *r.* me, 1 *Sam.* 15. 11. *Joel* 2. 13. *r.* him of the evil‖*Luke* 15. 7. that *r.* 10.

REPENTING, S, *p. Jer.* 15. 6. *Hoſ.* 11. 8.

REPETITIONS, *ſ. Matt.* 6. 7. uſe not vain *r.* as

REPHAH, *Releaſing the ſnare.* 1 Chr. 7. 25.

REPHAEL, *The phyſic of God.* 1 Chr. 26. 7.

REPHAIAH, The ſame. 1 *Chr.* 3. 21. | 4. 42. | 7. 2. | 9. 43. *Neh.* 3. 9.

REPHAIM, *Giant, phyſician,* or *preſerver.* Gen. 14. 5. 2 Sam. 5. 18. |23. 13. Iſa. 17. 5.

REPHIDIM, *Places of reſt.* Exod. 17. 1. |19. 2. Num. 33. 14, 15.

REPLENISH, *v. Gen.* 1. 28. *r.* the earth, 9. 1.

REPLENISHED, *p. Iſa.* 2. 6. they be *r.* from 23. 2. *r.* Tyre ‖ *Jer.* 31. 25. *r.* ſorrowful ſoul *Ezek.* 26. 2. I ſhall be *r.* ‖ 27. 25. thou waſt *r.*

REPLIEST, *v. Rom.* 9. 20. that *r.* againſt God?

REPORT, *ſ. Gen.* 37. 2. evil *r. Num.* 13. 32. |14. 37. *Neh.* 6. 13. 2 *Cor.* 6. 8. *Exod.* 23. 1. not raiſe a falſe *r.*‖*Deut.* 2. 25. hear 1 *Sam.* 2. 24. no good *r.* ‖ 1 *Kings* 10. 6. a true *r. Prov.* 15. 30. a good *r.*‖*Iſa.* 23. 5. at *r.* of Tyre *Iſa.* 28. 19. a vexation only to underſtand the *r.* 53. 1. who hath believed our *r. John* 12. 38. *Rom.* 10. 16. *Jer.* 50. 43. heard the *r.*‖*Hab.* 3. †3. heard thy *r. Acts* 6. 3. men of honeſt *r.* ‖ 10. 22. of good *r.* 22. 12. 2 *Cor.* 6. 8. *Phil.* 4. 8. 1 *Tim.* 3. 7. *Heb.* 11. 2, 39. 3 *John* 12.

REPORT, *v. Jer.* 20. 10. 1 *Cor.* 14. 25.

REPORTED, *p. Neh.* 6. 6. it is *r.*‖19. they *r. Eſth.* 1. 17. *Ezek.* 9. 11. *Matt.* 28. 15. *Acts* 4. 23. | 16. 2. *Rom.* 3. 8. 1 *Cor.* 5. 1. 1 *Tim.* 5. 10. 1 *Pet.* 1. 12.

REPROACH, *ſ.* ſignifies, [1] *Scorn or deriſion,* Neh. 2. 17. [2] *Shame, infamy, or diſgrace,* Prov. 6. 33. [3] *Cenſures and reflections,* Iſa. 51. 7. [4] *Injury,* 2 Cor. 12. 10.

Joſh. 5. 9. *r.* of Egypt‖1 *Sam.* 17. 26. *r.* from Iſrael *Neh.* 1. 3. in great *r.* ‖4. 4. turn their *r.* 5. 9. *Pſal.* 57. 3. ſave me from *r.* ‖ 69. 7. I've born *r.* 69. 20. *r.* hath broken‖71. 13. covered with *r.* 78. 66. a perpetual *r.* ‖79. 12. their *r.* where 89. 50. I bear the *r.* ‖119. 22. remove *r.* and *Prov.* 6. 33. his *r.* ‖18. 3. cometh *r.* ‖19. 26. and *r.* 22. 10. go out, yea, ſtrife and *r.* ſhall ceaſe *Iſa.* 4. 1. to take away our *r.* ‖ 51. 7. fear not *r.* 54. 4. *r.* of widowhood‖*Jer.* 23. 40. everlaſting *r. Jer.* 31. 19. I did bear the *r.* ‖51. 51. heard *r. Lam.* 3. 30. filled with *r.* ‖61. heard their *r.* 5. 1. behold our *r.* ‖ *Ezek.* 16. 57. time of *r. Ezek.* 21. 28. concerning *r.* ‖36. 15. nor bear *r.* 30. *Dan.* 11. 18. *r.* to ceaſe‖*Hoſ.* 12, 14. *r.* return to him *Joel* 2. 17. heritage to *r.*‖*Mic.* 6. 16. bear *Zeph.* 2. 8. *r.* of Moab‖3. 18. *r.* of it a bu 2 *Cor.* 11. 21. I ſpeak as concerning *r.* as 1 *Tim.* 3. 7. leſt he fall in *r.* ‖4. 10. and ſ *Heb.* 11. 26. *r.* of Chriſt‖13. 13. bearing

A REPROACH. *Gen.* 34. 14. 1 *Sam.* *Neh.* 2. 17. *Pſal.* 15. 3. | 22. 6. | | 39. 8. | 44. 13. | 79. 4. | 89. 41. | 1 *Prov.* 14. 34. *Iſa.* 30. 5. *Jer.* 6. 10. | 24. 9. | 29. 18. | 44. 8, 12. | 49. 13. 5. 14, 15. | 22. 4. *Dan.* 9. 16. *Joel* 2

My REPROACH. *Gen.* 30. 23. 1 *Sam.* *Job* 19. 5. | 20. 3. *Pſal.* 69. 10, 19. 39. *Luke* 1. 25.

REPROACH, *v. Ruth* 2. 15. and *r.* her 2 *Kin.* 19. 4. to *r.* the living God, 16. *Iſa.* 37 *Neh.* 6. 13. might *r.* me‖*Job* 27. 6. heart *Pſal.* 42. 10. enemies *r.* me, 74. 10. | 102 *Luke* 6. 22. when men ſhall *r.* you for my

REPROACHED, *p.* 2 *Kings* 19. 22. *Iſa. Job* 19. 3. ten times *r.*‖*Pſal.* 55. 12. ene *Pſal.* 69. 9. *r.* thee, are fallen on me, *Rom* 74. 18. enemy hath *r.* 79. 12. | 89. 51. *Zech.* 2. 8. they *r.* 10.‖1 *Pet.* 4. 14. if ye

REPROACHES, *ſ. Iſa.* 43. 28. and Iſrael 2 *Cor.* 12. 10. pleaſure in *r.*‖*Heb.* 10. 33. bo

REPROACHEST, *v. Luke* 11. 45. thou

REPROACHETH, *v. Num.* 15. 30. *r.* th *Pſal.* 44. 16. voice that *r.*‖74. 22. fooliſh 119. 42. to anſwer him that *r.* me, *Prov.* 2 *Prov.* 14. 31. deſpiſeth poor *r.* his Maker,

REPROACHFULLY, *ad. Job* 16. 10. 1 *Ti*

REPROBATE, S, *ſ. A perſon loſt to virt abandoned to ſin. A refuſed one. Th ſignifies* adulterate *or* counterfeit. *Jer.* 6. 30. *r.* ſilver‖*Rom.* 1. 28. *r.* mind, 2 *Cor.* 13. 5. except ye be *r.* ‖ 6. we are no 2 *Tim.* 3. 8. *r.* concern. faith‖*Tit.* 1. 16.

REPROOF, *ſ. Job.* 26. 11. aſtoniſhed at *Prov.* 1. 23. turn you at my *r.*‖25. none o 30. deſpiſed my *r.* 5. 12. ‖ 10. 17. re 12. 1. he that hateth *r.* 15. 10. ‖13. 18. re 15. 5. that regardeth *r.* ‖ 31. heareth *r.* 17. 10. a *r.* entereth‖29. †1. a man of *r.* 29. 15. rod and *r.* ‖2 *Tim.* 3. 16. doctrine

REPROOFS, *ſ. Pſal.* 38. 14. *Prov.* 6. 2

REPROVE, *v.* 2 *Kings* 19. 4. *Iſa.* 37. 4 *Job* 6. 25. but what doth your arguing *r.* 26. imagine to *r.*‖13. 10. he'll ſurely *r.* 22. 4. *r.* for fear‖*Pſal.* 50. 8. I'll not *r.* *Pſal.* 50. 21. I'll *r.* thee‖ 141. 5. let him *Prov.* 9. 8. *r.* not a ſcorner ‖ 30. 6. leſt he 19. 25. and *r.* one that hath underſtand. *Iſa.* 11. 3. nor *r.* after the hearing of his *Jer.* 2. 19. backſlidings *r.*‖*Hoſ.* 4. 4. nor *r. Mal.* 2. †3. *r.* your ſeed ‖ *John* 16. 8. *r.* th *Eph.* 5. 11. but rather *r.*‖2 *Tim.* 4. 2. *r.* re

REPROVED, *p. Gen.* 20. 16. and ſhe w 21. 25. Abraham *r.* Abimelech becauſe 1 *Chr.* 16. 21. *r.* kings for their ſakes, *Pſ. Prov.* 29. 1. being often *r.*‖*Jer.* 29. 27. *Hab.* 2. 1. anſwer when *r.*‖*Luke* 3. 19. *r. John* 3. 20. leſt deeds be *r.* ‖ *Eph.* 5. 13.

REPROVETH. *Job* 40. 2. he that *r.* G *Prov.* 9. 7. *r.* a ſcorner, 15. 12. ‖ *Iſa.* 29. 21

REPROVER, *ſ. Prov.* 25. 12. *Ezek.* 3.

REPUTATION, *ſ. Eccl.* 10. 1. *r.* for wi

34. Gamaliel in r. ‖ *Gal.* 2. 2. of r. left
7. of no r. ‖ 29. and hold ſuch in r.
TED, *p. Job* 18. 3. r. vile ‖ *Dan.* 4. 35.
EST, S, *ſ. Judg.* 8. 24. I deſire a r. of you
14. 15. that king will perform the r. 22.
6. granted his r. ‖ *Neh.* 2. 4. for what r.
8. to make r. ‖ 5. 3. what is thy r. 7. 2. | 9. 12.
my people at my r. ‖ 7. to r. for his life
8. O that I might have my r. and that
2. r. of his lips ‖ 106. 15. gave their r.
10. making r. for a proſperous journey
4. r. with joy ‖ 4. 6. r. he made kn. to G.
ESTED, *p.* 1 *Kings* 19. 4. Elijah r. that
4. 10. God granted that he r. ‖ *Neh.* 13. †6.
8. r. of the prince ‖ 2. 49. Daniel r. of
IRE, *v. Gen.* 9. 5. blood I'll r. of beaſt
of my hands didſt r. ‖ 43. 9. ſhalt r. him
10. 12. what doth the Lord r. *Mic.* 6. 8.
I'll r. it ‖ 23. 21. Lord will ſurely r. it
21. 23. let the L. himſelf r. it, 1 *Sam.* 20. 16.
3. 13. one thing I r. ‖ 4. 11. ſhall I not r.
r. that I'll do ‖ 1 *Kings* 8. 59. matter r.
21. 3. why doth L. r. ‖ 2 *Chr.* 24. 22. r. it
r. 21. what Ezra ſhall r. ‖ 8. 22. aſhamed to r.
12. r. nothing ‖ *Pſal.* 10. 13. wilt not r.
3. 18. his blood will I r. 20. | 33. 6, 8.
r. your offerings ‖ 34. 10. r. my flock
22. Jews r. a ſign ‖ 7. 36. need ſo r.
IRED, *p. Gen.* 42. 22. alſo his blood is r.
21. 8. r. haſte ‖ 2 *Sam.* 12. 20. when he r.
16. 37. to miniſter as every day's work r.
8, 14. as duty of every day r. *Ezra* 3. 4.
why haſt thou not r. ‖ *Neh.* 5. 18. r. I
15. ſhe r. nothing, but what Hegai app.
6. haſt not r. ‖ 137. 3. r. of us mirth
7. two things I r. ‖ *Iſa.* 1. 12. who hath r.
50. r. of this generat. ‖ 12. 20. ſoul be r.
be much r. ‖ 19. 23. r. mine own with
as they r. ‖ 1 *Cor.* 4. 2. r. of ſtewards
IREST, *v. Ruth* 3. 11. I'll do all thou r.
IRETH, *v. Eccl.* 3. 15. *Dan.* 2. 11.
IRING, *p. Luke* 23. 23. inſtant r. that
ITE, *v. Gen.* 50. 15. r. us all the evil
2. 6. do ye thus r. ‖ 2 *Sam.* 2. 6. I'll r.
16. 12. L. will r. ‖ 2 *Kings* 9. 26. I'll r. thee
20. 14. beholdeſt, to r. it ‖ 41. 10. I may r.
56. ſurely r. ‖ 1 *Tim.* 5. 4. learn to r.
ITED, *p. Judg.* 1. 7. 1 *Sam.* 25. 21.
ITING, *p.* 2 *Chr.* 6. 23. r. the wicked
-WARD, *ſ. The laſt of all the camp.*
ac. 25. Dan was r. ‖ *Joſh.* 6. 9. r. came
29. 2. D. and his men paſſed on in the r.
12. God of Iſrael will be your r. 58. 8.
UE, ED, *p. Deut.* 28. 31. none to r. them
14. 45. r. Jonathan ‖ 30. 18. D. r. his wives
5. 17. r. my ſoul ‖ *Hoſ.* 5. 14. *Acts* 23. 27.
UETH, *v. Dan.* 6. 27. delivereth and r.
MBLANCE, *ſ. Zech.* 5. 6. this is their r.
MBLE, *v. Luke* 13. 18. whereto ſhall I r.
MBLED, *p. Judg.* 8. 18. each one r. the
N, *A bridle.* A city, *Gen.* 10. 12.
RVE, *v. Jer.* 3. 5. | 50. 20. 2 *Pet.* 2. 9.
RVED, *p. Gen.* 27. 36. nor r. a bleſſing
18. 9. holy things r. ‖ *Judg.* 21. 22. r. not
18. ſhe gave her mother that ſhe had r.
8. 4. but r. for 100 chariots, 1 *Chr.* 18. 4.
30. wicked is r. ‖ 38. 23. which I've r.
Acts 25. 21. to be r. ‖ *Rom.* 11. 4. r. 7000 men
1 *Pet.* 1. 4. r. in heaven ‖ 2 *Pet.* 2. 4. r. to judgm.
2 *Pet.* 2. 17. is r. for ever ‖ 3. 7. r. unto fire againſt
Jude 6. r. in everlaſting chains, ‖ 13. blackneſs
RESERVETH, *v. Jer.* 5. 24. *Nah.* 1. 2.
RESIDUE, *ſ. Exod.* 10. 5. locuſts ſhall eat the r.
1 *Chr.* 6. 66. r. had cities ‖ *Neh.* 11. 20. r. of Iſrael
Iſa. 21. 17. r. of archers ‖ 28. 5. a diadem to r.
38. 10. r. of my years ‖ 44. 17. r. a god, 19.
Jer. 8. 3. choſen by r. ‖ 15. 9. r. I'll deliver
24. 8. r. of Jeruſalem ‖ 27. 19. r. of the veſſels
29. 1. ſent to r. of elders ‖ 39. 3. r. of princes
41. 10. carried captive r. ‖ 52. 15. r. of people
Ezek. 9. 8. wilt deſtroy r. ‖ 23. 25. r. be devoured
34. 18. tread r. of paſtures ‖ 36. 3. unto the r.
36. 4. deriſion to r. ‖ 5. ſpoke againſt r. of the
48. 18. r. in length ‖ 21. r. be for the prince
Dan. 7. 7. ſtamped r. 19. ‖ *Joel* 1. †4. r. palmer-w.
Zeph. 2. 9. r. ſhall ſpoil ‖ *Hag.* 2. 2. ſpeak to r.
Zech. 8. 11. not be to r. ‖ 14. 2. r. not be cut off
Mal. 2. 15. r. of the ſpirit ‖ *Mark* 16. 13. told r.
Acts 15. 17. that the r. might ſeek after the Lord
RESIST, *v. Zech.* 3. 1. Satan at right-hand to r.
Matt. 5. 39. r. not evil ‖ *Luke* 21. 15. not able to r.
Acts 6. 10. not able to r. ‖ 7. 51. ye do always r.
Rom. 13. 2. they that r. ‖ 2 *Tim.* 3. 8. r. truth
Jam. 4. 7. r. the devil, 1 *Pet.* 5. 9. ‖ 5. 6. not r.
RESISTED, *p. Rom.* 9. 19. *Heb.* 12. 4.
RESISTETH. *Rom.* 13. 2. *Jam.* 4. 6. 1 *Pet.* 5. 5.
RESOLVED, *p. Luke* 16. 4. I am r. what to do
RESORT, *v. Neb.* 4. 20. r. ye thither ‖ *Pſal.* 71. 3.
Mark 10. 1. people r. to him again, *John* 18. 20.
RESORTED, *p.* 2 *Chr.* 11. 13. Levites r. to him
Mark 2. 13. multitude r. to him, *John* 10. 41.
John 18. 2. Jeſus oftimes r. ‖ *Acts* 16. 13. wom. r.
RESPECT, ſignifies, [1] *To accept,* Gen. 4. 4. [2] *Partiality to regard the rich more than the poor, which God doth not,* 2 Sam. 14. 14. Acts 10. 34. *and man ought not,* Jam. 2. 1, 9. [3] *To truſt and rely on God,* Iſa. 17. 7.
Gen. 4. 4. had r. to Abel ‖ 5. to Cain had not r.
Exod. 2. 25. G. had r. to them ‖ *Lev.* 26. 9. r. to you
1 *Kings* 8. 28. have r. to the prayer, 2 *Chr.* 6. 19.
2 *Kin.* 13. 23. L. had r. ‖ 2 *Chr.* 19. 7. nor r. of perſons with God, *Rom.* 2. 11. *Eph.* 6. 9. *Col.* 3. 25.
Pſal. 74. 20. r. to covenant ‖ 119. 6. r. to all thy
119. 15. r. to thy ways ‖ 117. r. to thy ſtatutes
138. 6. r. to the lowly ‖ *Prov.* 24. 23. | 28. 21.
Iſa. 17. 7. r. to the holy One ‖ 22. 11. nor had r.
2 *Cor.* 3. 10. no glory in this r. ‖ *Phil.* 4. 11. in r.
Col. 2. 16. r. of holy day ‖ *Heb.* 11. 26. Moſes had r.
Jam. 2. 1. r. of perſons, 3, 9. 1 *Pet.* 1. 17.
RESPECT, *v. Lev.* 19. 15. not r. perſon of poor
Num. 16. 15. r. not off. ‖ *Deut.* 1. 17. not r. 16. 19.
2 *Sam.* 14. 14. nor doth God r. ‖ *Iſa.* 17. 8. nor r.
RESPECTED, *p. Lam.* 4. 16. r. not the prieſt
RESPECTER, *ſ. Acts* 10. 34. G. is no r. of perſ.
RESPECTETH. *Job* 37. 24. *Pſal.* 40. 4.
RESPITE, *ſ. Exod.* 8. 15. 1 *Sam.* 11. 3.
REST ſignifies, [1] *Repoſe, ceſſation from labour,* Exod. 5. 5. [2] *The Lord Jeſus,* Pſal. 116. 7. Matt. 11. 28. [3] *The church,* Pſal. 132. 14. Iſa. 11. 10. [4] *Peace,* 1 Chr. 22. 9. [5] *An abiding place,* Neh. 9. 28. [6] *An huſband,* Ruth 1. 9. [7] *Heaven,* Heb. 4. 9.
Gen. 8. †21. the Lord ſmelled a ſavour of r.
49. 15. Iſſachar ſaw that r. was good and

Exod.

Exod. 16. 23. *r.* of Sabbath ‖ 31. 15. Sabbath of *r.* 35. 2. *Lev.* 16. 31. | 23. 3, 32. | 25. 4. 33. 14. I'll give thee *r.* ‖ *Lev.* 25. 5. year of *r.* *Deut.* 3. 20. till the L. hath given *r.* *Josh.* 1. 13. 12. 10. when he giveth you *r.* 25. 19. ‖ 28. 65. *Josh.* 1. 15. brethren *r.* ‖ 14. 15. land had *r.* *Judg.* 3. 11. | 5. 30, 31. 21. 44. the Lord gave them *r.* 22. 4. | 23. 1. *Judg.* 3. 30. land had *r.* eighty years, 5. 31. *Ruth* 1. 9. may find *r.* 3. 1. ‖ 18. not be in *r.* 2 *Sam.* 7. 1. L. had given him *r.* from his enem. 1 *Kings* 5. 4. | 8. 56. 2 *Chr.* 14. 6, 7. 1 *Chr.* 6. 31. ark had *r.* ‖ 22. 9. being a man of *r.* 22. 18. given you *r.* 23. 25. ‖ 28. 2. house of *r.* 2 *Chr.* 15. 15. L. gave them *r.* ‖ 20. 30. G. gave *r.* *Ezra* 6. † 10. sacrifices of *r.* ‖ *Neh.* 9. 28. had *r.* *Esth.* 2. † 18. he made a *r.* ‖ 9, 16. Jews had *r.* *Job* 3. 13. had I been at *r.* ‖ 17. weary be at *r.* 26. nor had I *r.* ‖ 11. 18. take thy *r.* in safety 17. 16. *r.* is in the dust ‖ 36. † 16. *r.* of table *Psal.* 38. 3. nor *r.* in my bones ‖ 55. 6. be at *r.* 94. 13. *r.* from adversity ‖ 95. 11. enter my *r.* 116. 7. return to thy *r.* ‖ 132. 8. arise to thy *r.* 132. 14. this is my *r.* ‖ *Prov.* 29. 17. son give *r.* *Eccl.* 2. 23. taketh not *r.* ‖ 6. 5. this hath more *r.* *Isa.* 11. 10. *r.* be glorious ‖ 14. 3. L. give thee *r.* 14. 7. whole earth is at *r.* and quiet, *Zech.* 1. 11. 18. 4. I'll take my *r.* ‖ 28. 12. this is the *r.* 30. 15. in returning and *r.* ‖ 34. 14. place of *r.* 66. 1. where is the place of my *r.* *Acts* 7. 49. *Jer.* 6. 16. find *r.* ‖ 30. 10. shall be in *r.* 46. 27. 50. 34. he may give *r.* ‖ *Ezek.* 16. † 19. | 20. † 41. *Ezek.* 38. 11. are at *r.* ‖ *Dan.* 4. 4. I was at *r.* *Mic.* 2. 10. this is not your *r.* ‖ *Zech.* 9. 1. be the *r.* *Matt.* 11. 28. I'll give you *r.* ‖ 29. ye shall find *r.* 12. 43. seeking *r.* and findeth none, *Luke* 11. 24. 26. 45. sleep on, and take your *r.* *Mark* 14. 41. *John* 11. 13. *r.* in sleep ‖ *Acts* 9. 31. churches *r.* 2 *Thes.* 1. 7. *r.* with us ‖ *Heb.* 3. 11. in my *r.* 18. *Heb.* 4. 1. of entering into *r.* 3, 5, 8, 10, 11. 9. there remaineth a *r.* for the people of G.

REST, *a.* *Gen.* 30. 36. *Exod.* 28. 10. *Lev.* 5. 9. *r.* of the blood ‖ 14. 17. *r.* of the oil, 29. *Num.* 31. 8. *r.* that were slain ‖ 32. *r.* of prey *Deut.* 3, 13. *r.* to half tribe ‖ *Josh.* 10. 20. *r.* entered *Judg.* 7. 6. *r.* bowed to drink ‖ 1 *Sam.* 15. 15. *r.* destr. 2 *Sam.* 10. 10. *r.* to Abisha his brother, 1 *Chr.* 19. 11. 1 *Kin.* 20. 30. *r.* fled ‖ 2 *Kings* 4. 7. live thou of *r.* 1 *Chr.* 11. 8. repaired *r.* ‖ 16. 41. *r.* to give thanks 2 *Chr.* 24. 14. *r.* of money ‖ *Neh.* 2. 26. | 6. 1. | 11. 1. *Psal.* 17. 14. *r.* to their babes ‖ *Isa.* 10. 19. *r.* of trees *Ezek.* 45. 8. *r.* of land ‖ *Dan.* 2. 18. perish with *r.* *Zech.* 11. 9. *r.* eat flesh ‖ *Matt.* 27. 49. *r.* said, let us *Luke* 12. 26. thought for the *r.* ‖ 24. 9. told the *r.* *Acts* 12. 37. said to the *r.* ‖ 15. 13. of the *r.* durst no m. 27. 44. *r.* escaped ‖ *Rom.* 11. 7. *r.* were blinded 1 *Cor.* 7. 12. to the *r.* speak I ‖ 11. 34. *r.* set in order 1 *Pet.* 4. 2. *r.* of his time ‖ *Rev.* 2. 24. *r.* in Thyatira *Rev.* 9. 20. *r.* not killed ‖ 20. 5. *r.* of the dead

REST, *v.* *Gen.* 18. 4. and *r.* under the tree, *Exod.* 5. 5. *r* from burdens ‖ 23. 11. shall let it *r.* 23. 12. thou shalt *r.* 34. 21. ‖ *Lev.* 26. 34, 35. *Deut.* 5. 14. servant *r.* ‖ *Josh.* 3. 13. feet shall *r.* 2 *Sam.* 3. 29. *r.* on Joab ‖ 7. 11. caused thee to *r.* 21. 10. nor birds *r.* ‖ 2 *Kings* 2. 15. *r.* on Elisha 2 *Chr.* 14. 11. we *r.* on thee, and in thy name go *Job* 3. 18. prisoners *r.* ‖ 14. 6. that he may *r.* till *Psal.* 16. 9. my flesh shall *r.* in hope, *Acts* 37. 7. *r.* in the L. ‖ 125. 3. rod of wicked *Prov.* 6. 35. nor *r.* content ‖ *Song* 1. 7. flock *Isa.* 7. 19. *r.* in desolate vallies ‖ 11. 2. spirit 25. 10. hand of the L. *r.* ‖ 28. 12. weary 30. † 32. staff *r.* ‖ 34. 14. screech owl *r.* 51. 4. *r.* for a light ‖ 57. 2. *r.* in their be 57. 20. cannot *r.* ‖ 62. 1. I'll not *r.* ‖ 63. *Jer.* 31. 2. cause him to *r.* ‖ 47. 6. *r.* be *Ezek.* 5. 13. fury to *r.* 16. 42. | 21. 17. | 24. 44. 30. blessing to *r.* ‖ *Dan.* 12. 13. thou *Hab.* 3. 16. I might *r.* ‖ *Zeph.* 3. 17. *r.* in *Mark* 6. 31. *r.* a while ‖ *Luke* 10. 6. peace *r.* 2 *Cor.* 12. 9. power of C. may *r.* ‖ *Heb.* 4. 4. G. *Rev.* 4. 8. *r.* not ‖ 6. 11. *r.* a little ‖ 14. 13. *r.*

RESTED, *Gen.* 2. 2. G. *r.* 3. *Exod.* 20. 11. 8. 4. ark *r.* ‖ *Exod.* 10. 14. locusts ‖ 16. 30. *Num.* 9. 18. cloud *r.* 23. | 10. 12. ‖ 10. 36. wh 11. 25. spirit *r.* on them ‖ *Josh.* 11. 23. la 1 *Kin.* 6. 10. chambers *r.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 32. 8. pe *Esth.* 9. 17. 14th day of the same *r.* they, *Job* 30. 27. bowels *r.* not ‖ *Luke* 23. 56. the

RESTEST, *v.* *Rom.* 2. 17. *r.* in the law

RESTETH, *v.* *Job* 24. 23. whereon he *Prov.* 14. 33. wisdom *r.* ‖ *Eccl.* 7. 9. anger *Isa.* 7. † 2. Syria *r.* ‖ 1 *Pet.* 4. 14. Spirit of

RESTING. *Num.* 10. 33. a *r.* place, 6. 41. *Prov.* 24. 15. *Isa.* 32. 18. *Jer.*

RESTITUTION, *s.* *Ex.* 22. 3. *Job* 20. 18. *Acts*

RESTORE, *v.* *Gen.* 20. 7. *r.* the man his 40. 13. *r.* thee to thy place ‖ 42. 25. *r.* mo *Exod.* 22. 1. *r.* five oxen ‖ 4. he shall *r.* do *Lev.* 6. 4. *r.* that he took ‖ 24. 21. he shall *r.* 25. 27. *r.* overplus ‖ 28. if not able to *r.* i *Num.* 35. 25. *r.* him to city ‖ *Deut.* 22. 2. *r.* *Judg.* 11. 13. *r.* lands ‖ 17. 3. I'll *r.* it, 1 *Sam.* 2 *Sam.* 9. 7. *r.* all the land ‖ 12. 6. *r.* the l 16. 3. *r.* kingdom ‖ 2 *Kin.* 8. 6. *r.* that was *Neh.* 5. 11. *r.* I pray you ‖ 12. we will *r.* th *Job* 20. 10. his hands shall *r.* ‖ 18. laboured for *Ps.* 51. 12. *r.* to me the joy ‖ *Prov.* 6. 31. *r.* se *Isa.* 1. 26. *r.* thy judges ‖ 42. 22. none saith 49. 6. *r.* preserved of Israel ‖ 57. 18. *r.* com *Jer.* 27. 22. I'll *r.* them ‖ 30. 17. I'll *r.* hea *Ezek.* 33. 15. if *r.* pledge ‖ *Dan.* 9. 25. to *r.* *Joel* 2. 25. *r.* the years ‖ *Matt.* 17. 11. *r.* all t *Luke* 19. 8. *r.* four-fold ‖ *Acts* 1. 6. *r.* the kin *Gal.* 6. 1. *r.* such a one in the spirit of mee

RESTORED, *p.* *Gen.* 20. 14. *r.* Sarah, 40. 41. 13. *r.* to mine office ‖ 42. 28. money *Deut.* 28. 31. ass not be *r.* ‖ *Judg.* 17. 3. *r.* 1 *Sam.* 7. 14. cities were *r.* ‖ 1 *Kin.* 13. 6. h 2 *Kin.* 8. 1, *r.* to life, 5. ‖ 14. 22. *r.* Elath ‖ 2 2 *Chr.* 8. 2. *r.* to Solomon ‖ *Ezra* 6. 5. vessels *Ps.* 69. 4. I *r.* that I took ‖ *Ezek.* 18. 7. *r.* pledg *Matt.* 12. 13. hand was *r.* *Mark* 3. 5. *Luke Mark* 8. 25. his sight was *r.* ‖ *Heb.* 13. 19. *r.*

RESTORER, *s.* *Ruth* 4. 15. *Isa.* 58. 12

RESTORETH, *v.* *Psal.* 23. 3. *Mark* 9.

RESTORING, *p.* *Psal.* 19. † 7. *Mic.* 2. †

RESTRAIN, *v.* *Job* 15. 8. *Ps.* 76. 10. *Dan.*

RESTRAINED, *p.* *Gen.* 8. 2. the rain w 11. 6. nothing will be *r.* ‖ 16. 2. the L. h *Exod.* 36. 6. people were *r.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 3. 13. *r.* the *Isa.* 63. 15. mercies, are they *r.* ‖ *Ezek.* 30. *Ezek.* 31. 15. I *r.* floods ‖ *Acts* 14. 18. scar

RESTRAINEST, *v.* *Job* 15. 4. thou *r.*

RAINT, *ſ.* *Deut.* 16.†8. 1 *Sam.* 14. 6.
S, *ſ.* 1 *Kings* 6. 6. made narrowed *r.* round
RRECTION, *ſ.* is [1] *Corporal, of the body*
ſe, Acts 24. 15. [2] *Spiritual, of dead*
to a life of grace, Eph. 2. 6.
22. 23. came the Sadducees, who ſay there
r. *Mark* 12. 18. *Acts* 23. 8. 1 *Cor.* 15. 12.
in *r.* whoſe wife, *Mark* 12. 23. *Luke* 20. 33.
3. and came out of the graves after his *r.*
4. 14. recompenſed at *r.* ‖ 20. 27. deny *r.* 36.
29. *r.* of life, done evil to *r.* of damnation
4. riſe in the *r.* ‖ 25. I am the *r.* and life
22. witneſs of his *r.* ‖ 2. 31. D. ſpake of *r.*
preached the *r.* 17. 18. ‖ 33. witneſs of *r.*
2. heard of the *r.* ‖ 23. 6. hope and *r.* of
3. ſhall be a *r.* ‖ 21. I cried, touching the *r.*
4. declared by the *r.* ‖ 6. 5. likeneſs of *r.*
15. 13. if there be no *r.* ‖ 21. by man the *r.*
ſo is the *r.* ‖ *Phil.* 3. 10. power of his *r.* 11.
2. 18. *r.* is paſt ‖ *Heb.* 6. 2. of the *r.* of
1. 35. a better *r.* ‖ 1 *Pet.* 1. 3. by the *r.* 3. 21.
10. 5. this is the firſt *r.* ‖ 6. part in firſt *r.*
AIN, ED, *p.* *Judg.* 7. 8. Gideon *r.* ‖ 19. 4.
29.†14. *r.* ſtrength ‖ *Job* 2. 9. *r.* integrity
44. *r.* my words ‖ 11. 16. ſtrong *r.* riches
8. to *r.* the ſpirit ‖ *Dan.* 10. 8. I *r.* no ſtr. 16.
11. 6. he ſhall not *r.* ‖ *John* 20. 23. ſins ye *r.*
3. 28. did not like to *r.* God ‖ *Phlem.* 13.
AINETH, *v.* *Prov.* 3. 18. happy that *r.*
11. 16. *r.* honour ‖ *Mic.* 7. 18. *r.* not his anger
RE, ED, *p.* *Judg.* 20. 39. *r.* in the battle
11. 15. *r.* ye ‖ 20. 22. they *r.* ‖ *Jer.* 4. 6.
URN, *ſ.* *Gen.* 14. 17. 1 *Sam.* 7. 17.
11.†1. *r.* of year, 1 *Kings* 20. 22.
URN, *v.* ſignifies, [1] *To go back again*,
d. 13. 17. [2] *To come again*, 2 Chr.
26. [3] *To requite*, 1 Kings 2. 44. [4]
pent, Iſa. 10. 21. ‖ 55. 7. [5] *To comply*
, Jer. 15. 19. [6] *To ſhew freſh ſigns of*
r, Pſal. 6. 4. Joel 2. 14. [7] *To relate*,
d. 19. 8. [8] *To get away, or depart*,
m. 29. 4. [9] *To iterate*, Prov. 26.†11.
19. till thou *r.* to the ground—to duſt *r.*
r. to thy miſtreſs ‖ 18. 10. I'll *r.* to thee
r. to thy kindred, 13. ‖ 32. 9. ſaidſt *r.*
4. 18. let me *r.* to my brethren in, 21.
7. leſt the people repent, and *r.* to Egypt
3. 10. ſhall *r.* to his poſſeſſion, 13, 27, 28.
r. to his family ‖ 27. 24. in jubilee, field *r.*
10. 36. *r.* O Lord, to the many thouſands
let us *r.* to Egypt ‖ 23. 5. *r.* to Balak
8. we'll not *r.* ‖ 22. *r.* and be guiltleſs
8. ſlayer ſhall *r.* to poſſeſſion, *Joſh.* 20. 6.
20. *r.* every man to his poſſ. *Joſh.* 1. 15.
6. nor cauſe the people to *r.* to Egypt
let him *r.* 8. ‖ 30. 2. *r.* to the Lord, 8.
2. 8. *r.* with much riches to your tents
7. 3. fearful, let him *r.* ‖ 11. 31. when I *r.*
3. 6. ſhe might *r.* ‖ 8. Naomi ſaid, go, *r.*
we will *r.* ‖ 16. intreat me not to *r.* from
6. 3. *r.* him a treſpaſs-offering, 8.
if ye *r.* to the L. ‖ 9. 5. come, let us *r.*
6. I'll not *r.* ‖ 26. 21. *r.* my ſon David
princes ſaid, make this fellow *r.* 7.
2. 26. bid the people *r.* ‖ 3. 16. go, *r.*
till beards be grown, then *r.* 1 *Chr.* 19. 5.
3. he ſhall not *r.* ‖ 15. 19. *r.* to thy place
2 *Sam.* 15. 20. *r.* thou, 19. 14. ‖ 24. 13. what anſw. *r.*
1 *Kings* 2. 32. L. ſhall *r.* his blood, 33, 44. ‖ 8. 48.
12. 24. *r.* every man ‖ 26. kingdom *r.* to David
13. 16. I may not *r.* ‖ 22. 17. let them *r.* every
22. 28. if thou *r.* at all in peace, 2 *Chr.* 18. 27.
2 *Kings* 18. 14. *r.* from me ‖ 19. 7. king ſhall *r.* 33.
20. 10. let ſhadow *r.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 6. 24. *r.* confeſs
2 *Chr.* 6. 38. if they *r.* ‖ 10. 6. *r.* anſwer to this, 9.
30. 6. he will *r.* to you ‖ 9. if ye *r.* unto him
Neh. 2. 6. when wilt thou *r.* ‖ 4. 12. | 9. 17.
Eſth. 4. 15. *r.* this anſwer ‖ 9. 25. *r.* on his own head
Job 1. 21. naked ſhall I *r.* ‖ 6. 29. *r.* again my
7. 10. *r.* no more ‖ 10. 21. I ſhall not *r.* 16. 22.
15. 22. *r.* out of darkn. ‖ 17. 10. do ye *r.* and
22. 23. if thou *r.* ‖ 33. 25. *r.* to days of youth
36. 10. *r.* from iniquity ‖ 39. 4. *r.* not to them
Pſal. 6. 4. *r.* O Lord, 80. 14. | 90. 13. ‖ 7. 7. *r.* thou
7. 16. miſchief *r.* ‖ 59. 6. *r.* at evening, 14.
73. 10. people *r.* hither ‖ 74. 21. not *r.* aſhamed
90. 3. *r.* ye children ‖ 94. 15. judgment *r.* unto
104. 29, *r.* to their duſt ‖ 116. 7. *r.* to thy reſt
Prov. 2. 19. none *r.* again ‖ 26. 27. ſtone, it will *r.*
Eccl. 1. 7. rivers *r.* ‖ 5. 15. naked *r.* ‖ 12. 2. clouds
12. 7. ſpirit *r.* to God ‖ *Song* 6. 13. *r. r.* O Shulam.
Iſa. 6. 13. a tenth ſhall *r.* ‖ 10. 21. remnant *r.* 22.
19. 22. they ſhall *r.* to Lord ‖ 21. 12. *r.* come
35. 10. the ranſomed of the L. ſhall *r.* 51. 11.
44. 22. *r.* unto me ‖ 45. 23. word not *r.* 55. 11.
55. 7. let him *r.* to the L. ‖ 63. 17. O Lord *r.*
Jer. 3. 1. yet *r.* again ‖ 12. *r.* O backſliding, 22.
4. 1. if thou wilt *r.* ‖ 5. 3. refuſed to *r.* 8. 5.
12. 15. I'll *r.* ‖ 15. 7. *r.* not from their ways
15. 19. *r.* not thou to them ‖ 18. 11. *r.* ye, 35. 15.
22. 10. he ſhall *r.* no more to his country, 11, 27.
23. 14. none doth *r.* ‖ 20. anger not *r.* 30. 24.
30. 10. Jacob ſhall *r.* and reſt, 24. 7. | 46. 27.
31. 8. company ſhall *r.* ‖ 36. 3. *r.* from evil, 7.
37. 7. *r.* to Egypt ‖ 44. 14. none ſhall *r.* 28.
50. 9. their arrows, none ſhall *r.* in vain
Ezek. 16. 55. Samaria ſhall *r.* ‖ 18. 23. wicked *r.*
21. 5. ſword not *r.* ‖ 35. 9. thy cities not *r.*
46. 9. he ſhall not *r.* ‖ 17. *r.* to the prince
Dan. 9.†25. ſtreet *r.* ‖ 10. 20. *r.* to fight with
11. 9. king ſhall *r.* to his own land, 13, 29, 30.
Hoſ. 2. 7. *r.* to my firſt huſband ‖ 9. I will *r.* and
3. 5. ſhall Iſrael *r.* ‖ 5. 15. *r.* to my place, till
6. 1. let us *r.* to L. ‖ 7. 10. do not *r.* to the L.
8. 13. *r.* to Egypt, 9. 3. ‖ 11. 5. refuſed to *r.*
11. 9. not *r.* to deſtroy ‖ 12. 14. his reproach *r.*
14. 1. O Iſrael *r.* to L. ‖ 7. dwell under ſhadow *r.*
Joel 2. 14. if *r.* and repent ‖ 3. 4. *r.* recompence
Obad. 15. reward ſhall *r.* ‖ *Mic.* 1. 7. *r.* to hire
Mic. 5. 3. remnant *r.* ‖ *Mal.* 1. 4. Edom, we'll *r.*
Mal. 3. 7. *r.* to me, and I'll *r.* ‖ 18. then ſhall ye *r.*
Matt. 2. 12. not *r.* to Herod ‖ 10. 13. your peace *r.*
12. 44. he ſaith, I'll *r.* ‖ 24. 18. nor *r.* back
Luke 8. 39. *r.* to thy houſe ‖ 12. 36. *r.* from wedd.
17. 31. not *r.* back ‖ 19. 12. kingdom, and to *r.*
Acts 13. 34. no more to *r.* ‖ 15. 16. *r.* and build
18. 21. I'll *r.* again to you, if God will, 20. 3.

RETURNED, *p.* *Gen.* 8. 3. waters *r.* from off
9. dove *r.* 12. ‖ 18. 33. Abraham, *r.* 22. 19.
42. 24. Joſeph *r.* ‖ 43. 10. we had *r.* ‖ 18. money
Exod. 5. 22. Moſes *r.* to L. 32. 31. ‖ 14. 27. ſea *r.* 28.
19. 8. *r.* the words ‖ *Lev.* 22. 13. if ſhe is *r.*
Num. 11.†4. Iſrael *r.* and wept, *Deut.* 1. 45.
24. 25. Balaam *r.* ‖ *Joſh.* 2. 16. purſuers *r.* 22.

Joſh. 4. 18. Jordan *r.* ‖ 22. 9. Gad *r.* ‖ 32. princes
Judg. 2. 19. they *r.* ‖ 5. 29. ſhe *r.* anſwer to herſelf
7. 3. *r.* 22,000 ‖ 8. 13. Gideon *r.* ‖ 11. 39. | 21. 23.
1 *Sam.* 6. 16. *r.* to Ekron ‖ 17. 57. David *r.* ‖ 25. 39.
2 *Sam.* 1. 22. Saul *r.* not empty ‖ 3. 16. and he *r.*
6. 20. David *r.* to bleſs ‖ 16. 8. L. *r.* all the blood
17. 3. is as if all *r.* ‖ 19. 15. king *r.* ‖ 23. 10.
1 *Kings* 13. 10. *r.* not by way ‖ 33. Jeroboam *r.* not
2 *Kings* 4. 35. Eliſha *r.* ‖ 5. 15. *r.* to the man of G.
2 *Chr.* 25. 10. *r.* in anger ‖ 32. 21. *r.* with ſhame
Ezra 5. 11. *r.* us anſwer ‖ *Neh.* 4. 15. | 9. 28.
Pſal. 35. 13. my prayer *r.* ‖ 78. 34. they *r.* and
Iſa. 38. 8. ſun *r.* ten degrees ‖ *Jer.* 3. 7. ſhe *r.* not
Jer. 14. 3. *r.* with their veſſels empty, were aſhamed
18. † 4. ſo he *r.* ‖ 40. 12. Jews *r.* out of all places
Ezek. 1. 17. *r.* not when they went ‖ 8. 17. and *r.*
9. † 11. *r.* the word ‖ 47. 7. when I had *r.* to
Dan. 4. 34. mine underſtanding *r.* unto me, 36.
Hoſ. 6. 11. *r.* captivity ‖ *Amos* 4. 6. not *r.* 8, 9, 10.
Zech. 1. 6. *r.* and ſaid ‖ 16. I am *r.* to Jeruſalem
7. 14. no man *r.* ‖ 8. 3. I am *r.* to Zion and
Matt. 21. 18. as he *r.* ‖ *Mark* 14. 40. when he *r.*
Luke 1. 56. Mary *r.* ‖ 2. 20. the ſhepherds *r.* glor.
4. 1. Jeſus *r.* 14. | 8. 37, 40. ‖ 9. 10. apoſtles *r.*
10. 17. ſeventy *r.* ‖ 17. 18. *r.* to give glory to G.
19. 15. when he was *r.* ‖ 23. 48. people *r.* 56.
24. 9. *r.* from ſepulchre ‖ 33. *r.* to Jeruſalem, 52.
Acts 1. 12. *r.* to Jeruſalem, 8. 25. | 12. 25. | 13. 13.
5. 22. they *r.* 14. 21. | 21. 6. | 23. 32.
Gal. 1. 17. I *r.* to Damaſcus ‖ *Heb.* 11. 15. to have *r.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 25. now *r.* to the ſhepherd of your ſouls

RETURNETH, *v.* *Pſal.* 146. 4. *r.* to his earth
Prov. 26. 11. as a dog *r.* to his vomit, 2 *Pet.* 2. 22.
Eccl. 1. 6. the wind *r.* ‖ *Iſa.* 55. 10. rain *r.* not
Ezek. 35. 7. *r.* cut off ‖ *Zech.* 9. 8. him that *r.*

RETURNING, *p.* *Pſal.* 126. † 1. the *r.* of Zion
Iſa. 30. 15. in *r.* and reſt ‖ *Luke* 7. 10. they *r.*
Acts 8. 28. eunuch was *r.* ‖ *Heb.* 7. 1. met Abr. *r.*

REU, *His friend, his ſhepherd.* Gen. 11. 18.

REUBEN, *Viſion of the ſon.*
Gen. 29. 32. his name R. ‖ 30. 14. R. went
35. 22. R. lay with Bilhah ‖ 30. 14. ſons of Leah
R. 46. 8. | 49. 3. *Num.* 26. 5. 1 *Chr.* 5. 1.
37. 22. R. ſaid ſhed no blood ‖ 29. returned
46. 9. ſons of R. *Ex.* 6. 14. *Num.* 16. 1. | 32. 1,
37. *Deut.* 11. 6. *Joſh.* 4. 12. 1 *Chr.* 5. 3, 18.
28. 5. R. and Simeon, they ſhall be mine
Num. 2. 10. ſtandard of R. 10. 18. ‖ 16. camp
7. 30. prince of R. ‖ 32. 33. gave, *Joſh.* 13. 23.
Deut. 27. 13. Ebal to curſe, R. ‖ 33. 6. let R. live
Joſh. 15. 6. ſon of R. 18. 17. ‖ 22. 13. ſent to R.
Judg. 5. 15. for diviſions of R. great thoughts, 16.
Ezek. 48. 6. portion for R. ‖ 31. one gate of R.

Tribe of REUBEN. *Num.* 1. 5, 21. | 13. 4. | 34.
14. *Joſh.* 20. 8, 36. 1 *Chr.* 6. 63, 78.
Rev. 7. 5. of - R. were ſealed 12,000

REUBENITES. *Num.* 26. 7. families of R.
Deut. 3. 12. cities to R. 16. | 29. 8. *Joſh.* 12. 6.
Joſh. 1. 12. Joſhua ſpake to R. 22. 1. ‖ 13. 8.
2 *Kin.* 10. 33. Hazael ſmote the R. and
1 *Chr.* 5. 6. Beerah prince of R. ‖ 26. carried
11. 42. captain of R. ‖ 26. 32. over R. 27. 16.

REVEAL, *v.* *To diſcover, diſcloſe,* or *lay open.*
Prov. 11. 13. Dan. 2. 19.
Job 20. 27. the heaven ſhall *r.* his iniquity, and
Pſal. 119. † 18. *r.* mine eyes ‖ *Jer.* 33. 6. *r.* peace
Dan, 2. 47. couldſt *r.* ‖ *Matt.* 11. 27. Son will *r.*
Gal. 1. 16. to *r.* his Son ‖ *Phil.* 3. 15. God

REVEALED, *p.* *Deut.* 29. 29. things *r.*
1 *Sam.* 3. 7. nor word *r.* ‖ 21. L. *r.* to Sam
2 *Sam.* 7. 27. *r.* to thy ſervant ‖ 1 *Chr.* 17.
Iſa. 22. 14. it was *r.* ‖ 23. 1. it is *r.* to the
40. 5. glory of L. *r.* ‖ 53. 1. to whom *r.* *John*
56. 1. right. near to be *r.* ‖ *Jer.* 11, 20. *r.*
Dan. 2. 19. ſecret *r.* to Daniel, 30. | 10. 1.
Mat. 10. 26. covered, that ſhall not be *r.* *Lu*
11. 25. and haſt *r.* them to babes, *Luke*
16. 17. fleſh and blood hath not *r.* it to th
Luke 2. 26. *r.* to Simeon ‖ 35. thoughts ma
17. 30. in day when the Son of man ſhall
Rom. 1. 17. righteouſneſs of G. *r.* ‖ 18. wr
8. 18. with the glory which ſhall be *r.* in
1 *Cor.* 2. 10. God hath *r.* them ‖ 3. 13. *r.* b
14. 30. if any thing be *r.* ‖ *Gal.* 3. 23. fa
Eph. 3. 5. as it is now *r.* to his holy apoſtl
2 *Theſ.* 1. 7. L. ſhall be *r.* ‖ 2. 3. man of ſin
1 *Pet.* 1. 5. ready to be *r.* ‖ 12. to whom it
4. 13. glory ſhall be *r.* ye may be glad, 5.

REVEALER, *ſ.* *Dan.* 2. 47. a *r.* of ſecr

REVEALETH. *Job* 33. † 16. *r.* the ear
Prov. 11. 13. a tale-bearer *r.* ſecrets, 20.
Dan. 2. 22. *r.* ſecrets, 28, 29. *Amos* 3. 7.

REUEL, *Shepherd of God.* Gen. 36.
Exod. 2. 18. 1 Chr. 9. 8.

REVELATION, *ſ.* *Rom.* 2. 5. wrath a
16. 25. *r.* of myſtery ‖ 1 *Cor.* 1. † 7. *r.* of
1 *Cor.* 14. 6. either by *r.* ‖ 26. every one ha
Gal. 1. 12. but by *r.* of J. C. ‖ 2. 2. went
Eph. 1. 17. ſp. of wiſdom and *r.* ‖ 3. 3. ho
1 *Pet.* 1. 13. at *r.* of J. C. ‖ *Rev.* 1. 1. ther.

REVELATIONS, *ſ.* 2 *Cor.* 12. 1. viſions a

REVELLINGS, *p.* *Gal.* 5. 21. 1 *Pet.* 4

REVENGE, *v.* *To puniſh, requite,* or
Jer. 15. 15. O Lord, *r.* me ‖ 20. 10. take
Ezek. 25. 15. dealt by *r.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 7. 11. what

REVENGED, *p.* *Ezek.* 25. 12. Edom *r.*

REVENGER, S, *ſ.* *Num.* 35. 19. *r.* ſhall
2 *Sam.* 14. 11. that thou wouldſt not ſuffer
Nah. 1. † 2. Lord is a *r.* ‖ *Rom.* 13. 4. *r.* to
REVENGES, *ſ.* *Deut.* 32. 42. *Pſal.* 94
REVENGETH, *v.* *Nah.* 1. 2. the Lord
REVENGING, *p.* *Pſal.* 79. 10. by *r.* of
REVENUE, S, *ſ.* *Annual rents, profits,*
Ezra 4. 13. endamage *r.* ‖ *Prov.* 8. 19. *r.* is
Prov. 15. 6. *r.* of wicked ‖ 16. 8. better than
Iſa. 23. 3. harveſt is her *r.* ‖ *Jer.* 12. 13.

REVERENCE, *To reſpect, honour, reve*
Lev. 19. 30. ſhall *r.* my ſanctuary, 26. 2.
2 *Sam.* 9. 6. *r.* to David ‖ 1 *Kings* 1. 31.
Eſth. 3. 2. Mordecai bowed not, nor did h
Pſal. 89. 7. to be had in *r.* of all that are
Matt. 21. 37. *r.* my ſon, *Mark* 12. 6. *Luke*
Eph. 5. 33. the wife ſee that ſhe *r.* her hu
Heb. 12. 9. we gave them *r.* ‖ 28. ſerve G.

REVEREND, or *fearful.*
Pſal. 111. 9. holy and *r.* is his name

REVERSE, *v.* *To annul, repeal,* or
Num. 23. 20. *Eſth.* 8. 5, 8. *Jer.* 2. † 24.

REVILE, *v.* *To curſe,* or *rail,* Ex. 22. 28. Ma

REVILED, *p.* *Neb.* 13. † 25. I *r.* them
Matt. 27. 39. they *r.* him, *Mark* 15. 32.
1 *Cor.* 4. 12. *r.* we bleſs ‖ 1 *Pet.* 2. 23. *r.*

REVILERS, *ſ.* 1 *Cor.* 6. 10. nor *r.* inher

REVILEST. *Acts* 23. 4. *r.* thou God's

TLETH. *Exod.* 21.†17. *r.* his father ſhall
TLINGS, *p.* *Iſa.* 51. 7. *Zeph.* 2. 8.
IVE, *v.* *To quicken, invigorate,* &c.
42. will they *r.* the ſtones out of the heaps
85. 6. *r.* us again ‖ 138. 7. thou wilt *r.* me
r. 15. to *r.* ſpirit of humble, and to *r.* heart
2. he will *r.* us ‖ 14. 7. *r.* as the corn and
2. O Lord, *r.* thy work in midſt of years
IVED, *p.* *Gen.* 45. 27. the ſpirit of Jacob *r.*
15. 19. he *r.* 1 *Kings* 17. 22. 2 *Kings* 13. 21.
7. 9. ſin *r.* I died ‖ 14. 9. Chriſt roſe and *r.*
IVING, *p.* *Ezra* 9. 8. a little *r.* in our, 9.
MAH, *High, elevated.* Gen. 22. 24.
OLT. 2 *Chr.* 21. 10. *Iſa.* 1. 5. | 59. 13.
OLTED, *p.* 2 *Kings* 8. 20, 22. 2 *Chr.* 21. 8.
. 6. deeply *r.* ‖ *Jer.* 5. 23. they are *r.* and
OLTERS, *ſ.* *Jer.* 6. 28. *Hoſ.* 5. 2. | 9. 15.
OLTING, *p.* *Jer.* 5. 23. a *r.* heart, they
OLUTION, *ſ.* *Exod.* 34.†22. 1 *Sam.* 1.†20.
ARD, *ſ.* ſignifies, [1] *Recompence* or *requital* Pſ. 5. 18. [2] *That glory which was due obedience and death of Chriſt,* Pſal. 58. 11. 11. 18. [3] *Comfort and joy,* Pſal. 19. 11. *Eternal puniſhment,* Pſal. 91. 8. [5] *A ve bribe,* Deut. 27. 25. [6] *Human ap-*, Matt. 6. 2, 5.
5. 1. exceeding great *r.* ‖ *Num.* 18. 31. your
20. 17. G. taketh not *r.* ‖ 27. 25. taketh *r.*
. 12. a full *r.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 4. 10. given him *r.*
19. 36. ſuch a *r* ‖ 1 *Kings* 13. 7. I'll give a *r.*
21. or give a *r.* ‖ 7. 2. looketh for the *r.*
5. 5. nor taketh *r.* ‖ 19. 11. is great *r.*
5. deſolate for a *r.* ‖ 58. 11. *r.* for righteous
turned back for *r.* ‖ 91. 8. ſee *r.* of wicked
render a *r.* ‖ 109. 20. *r.* of adverſaries
5. and the fruit of the womb is his *r.*
11. 18. a ſure *r.* ‖ 21. 14. *r.* in the boſom
4. *r.* of humility ‖ 23. † 18. there is a *r.*
4. ſhall be a *r.* ‖ 20. no *r.* to the evil man
9. a good *r.* ‖ 9. 5. nor any more a *r.* for
11. *r.* of his hands ‖ 5. 23. juſtify for *r.*
. his *r.* is with him, and his work, 62. 11.
. price nor *r.* ‖ 49.†4. my *r.* is with God
5. gave Jer. a *r.* ‖ *Ezek.* 16. 34. giveſt *r.*
1. loved a *r.* ‖ *Obad.* 15. *r.* on own head
11. judge for *r.* ‖ 7. 3. judge aſketh a *r.*
. 12. great is your *r.* in heaven, *Luke* 6. 23.
hat *r.* ‖ 6. 1. have no *r.* of your Father
ave their *r.* 5, 16. ‖ 10. 41. a prophet's *r.*
ſhall in no wiſe loſe his *r.* *Mark* 9. 41.
35. *r.* be great ‖ 23. 41. *r.* of our deeds
18. *r.* of iniquity ‖ *Rom.* 4. 4. *r.* not reck.
8. receive his own *r.* ‖ 14. receive a *r.*
I have a *r.* ‖ 18. what is my *r.* then?
8. beguile you of *r.* ‖ 3. 24. *r.* of inherit.
5. 18. the labourer is worthy of his *r.*
2. recompence of *r.* 10. 35. | 11. 26.
13. *r.* of unrighteouſ. ‖ 2 *John* 8. a full *r.*
ran for *r.* ‖ *Rev.* 11. 18. ſhouldſt give *r.*
12. I come quickly, and my *r.* is with me
RD, *v.* *Deut.* 32. 41. I'll *r.* them
24. 19. L. *r.* thee good ‖ 2 *Sam.* 3. 39. L. *r.*
20. 11. how they *r.* us ‖ *Pſal.* 54. 5. *r.* evil
5. 22. L. ſhall *r.* thee ‖ *Hoſ.* 4. 9. *r.* doings
4. F. himſelf ſhall *r.* thee openly, 6, 18.
r. every man according to his works
14. L. *r.* him ‖ *Rev.* 18. 6. *r.* her even

REWARDED, *p.* *Gen.* 44. 4. *r.* evil for good
1 *Sam.* 24. 17. thou *r.* me good, I *r.* thee evil
2 *Sam.* 22. 21. *r.* me accord. to my right. *Pſ.* 18. 20.
2 *Chr.* 15. 7. work ſhall be *r.* ‖ *Pſal.* 7. 4. if I *r.* evil
Pſal. 35. 12. *r.* me evil, 109. 5. ‖ 103. 10. nor *r.* us
Prov. 13. 13. ſhall be *r.* ‖ *Iſa.* 3. 9. they *r.* evil
Jer. 31. 16. work ſhall be *r.* ‖ *Rev.* 18. 6. as ſhe *r.*
REWARDER, *ſ.* *Heb.* 11. 6. a *r.* of them that
REWARDETH, *v.* *Job* 21. 19. he *r.* him, and
Pſal. 31. 23. *r.* proud doer ‖ 137. 8. happy that *r.*
Prov. 17. 13. whoſo *r.* evil ‖ 26. 10. *r.* the fool
REWARDS, *ſ.* *Num.* 22. 7. the *r.* of divination
Iſa. 1. 23. followeth *r.* ‖ *Dan.* 2. 6. receive *r.*
Dan. 5. 17. give thy *r.* ‖ *Hoſ.* 2. 12. theſe my *r.*
REZEPH, *A pavement.* 2 Kings 19. 12. 1 Chr. 7. 25. Iſa. 37. 12.
REZIA, *A meſſenger.* 1 Chr. 7. 39.
REZIN, *Affection,* or *runner.*
2 *Kin.* 15. 37. to ſend ag. Judah R. 16. 5. *Iſa.* 7. 1. 16. 6. R. recovered Elath ‖ 9. ſlew R.
Ezra 2. 48. children of R. came. *Neh.* 7. 50.
Iſa. 7. 4. fear not R. ‖ 8. head of Damaſcus is R. 8. 6. rejoice in R. ‖ 9. 11. adverſaries of R.
REZON, *Small, lean,* or *ſecret.* 1 Kings 11. 23.
RHEGIUM, *A breaking.* A city, *Acts* 28. 13.
RHESA, *Affection,* or *a head.* Luke 3. 27.
RHODA, *A roſe.* A maid, *Acts* 12. 13.
RHODES, An iſland of the *Turks,* Acts 21. 1.
RIB, S, *ſ.* *Gen.* 2. 21. God took one of his *r.* 22. the *r.* which God had taken ‖ *Ex.* 30.†4. 2 *Sam.* 2. 23. Abner ſmote Aſahel under the fifth *r.* 3. 27. Joab ſmote Abner ‖ 4. 6. Iſh-boſheth 20. 10. Joab ſmote Amaſa ‖ 1 *Kings* 6.†5. | 7.†3. *Dan.* 7. 5. the beaſt had three *r.* in the mouth of it
RIBAI, *Strife,* or *increaſed.* 1 Chr. 11. 31.
RIBBAND, *ſ.* *Num.* 15. 38. borders a *r.* of blue
RIBLAH, *Quarrel.* Num. 34. 11. 2 *Kin.* 23. 33. | 25. 6, 21. Jer. 39. 5, 6, 10, 26. | 52. 9, 27.
RICH, *a.* *Wealthy, precious,* or *fruitful.*
Gen. 13. 2. Abram was *r.* ‖ 14. 23. ſay, I made A. *r.*
Exod. 30. 15. *r.* not give more ‖ *Lev.* 25. 47. wax *r.*
Ruth 3. 10. poor or *r.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 2. 7. L. maketh *r.*
2 *Sam.* 12. 1. the one *r.* ‖ 4. traveller to *r.* man
Job 15. 29. he ſhall not be *r.* ‖ 27. 19. *r.* lie down 34. 19. nor regardeth the *r.* more than the poor
Pſal. 45. 12. *r.* intreat favour ‖ 49. 2. hear, both *r.* 49. 16. be not thou afraid when one is made *r.*
Prov. 10. 4. diligent maketh *r.* ‖ 22. bleſſing of L. 15. *r.* man's wealth is his ſtrong city, 18. 11. 13. 7. maketh himſelf *r.* ‖ 14. 20. *r.* hath friends 18. 23. *r.* anſ. roughly ‖ 21. 17. loveth oil not be *r.* 22. 2. *r.* and poor meet ‖ 7. *r.* ruleth over poor 16. giveth to *r.* ‖ 23. 4. labour not to be *r.* 28. 6. tho' he be *r.* ‖ 11. *r.* is wiſe ‖ 20, 22.
Eccl. 5. 12. abundance of *r.* ‖ 10. 6. *r.* ſit in low pl. 10. 20. curſe not the *r.* ‖ *Iſa.* 53. 9. with the *r.*
Jer. 5. 27. waxen *r.* ‖ 9. 23. let not *r.* glory in
Ezek. 27. 24. *r.* apparel ‖ *Hoſ.* 12. 8. become *r.*
Mic. 6. 12. *r.* full of violence ‖ *Zech.* 11. 5. I am *r.*
Matt. 19. 23. *r.* hardly enter, 24. *Mark* 10. 25. 27. 57. came a *r.* man of Arimathea, Joſeph
Mark 12. 41. many *r.* caſt in much, *Luke* 21. 1.
Luke 1. 53. *r.* ſent empty ‖ 6. 24. wo to you *r.* 12. 16. ground of a *r.* man ‖ 21. not *r.* toward G. 14. 12. call not thy *r.* neighbours, leſt they bid 16. 1. *r.* man had two ſons ‖ 21. *r.* man's table 22. *r.* man died ‖ 18. 23. he was very *r.* 19. 2.

Rom. 10. 12. L. is *r.* to all ‖ 1 *Cor.* 4. 8. ye are *r.*
2 *Cor.* 6. 10. making many *r.* ‖ 8. 9. tho' he was *r.*
Eph. 2. 4. but God, who is *r.* in mercy, for his
1 *Tim.* 6. 9. will be *r.* fall ‖ 18. *r.* in good works
Jam. 1. 10. let the *r.* rejoice ‖ 11. *r.* fade away
2. 5. *r.* in faith ‖ 6. do not *r.* men oppreſs you?
5. 1. go now ye *r.* men, weep and howl for
Rev. 2. 9. thou art *r.* ‖ 3. 17. fayeſt I am *r.* and
3. 18. mayeſt be *r.* ‖ 6. 15. *r.* hid themſelves
13. 16. *r.* and poor ‖ 18. 3. are waxed *r.* 15, 19.
RICHER, *v. Dan.* 11. 2. fourth be far *r.* than all
RICHES, *ſ. Gen.* 31. 16. *r.* is ours ‖ 36. 7. *r.* more
Joſh. 22. 8. much *r.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 17. 25. with great *r.*
1 *Kin.* 3. 11. neither haſt aſked *r.* 13. 2 *Chr.* 1. 11.
10. 23. Solom. exceeded all for *r.* 2 *Chr.* 9. 22.
1 *Chr.* 29. 12. both *r.* and honour come of thee
28. David died full of days, *r.* and honour
2 *Chr.* 17. 5. Jehoſhaphat had *r.* and hon. 18. 1.
20. 25. found *r.* ‖ 32. 27. Hezekiah had much *r.*
Eſth. 1. 4. he ſhewed the *r.* ‖ 5. 11. told of his *r.*
Job 20. 15. ſwallowed *r.* ‖ 36. 19. eſteem thy *r.*
Pſ. 37. 16. better than the *r.* ‖ 39. 6. heapeth up *r.*
44. †12. ſelleſt without *r.* ‖ 49. 6. boaſt in *r.*
52. 7. truſted in *r.* ‖ 62. 10. if *r.* increaſe ſet not
73. 12. increaſe in *r.* ‖ 104. 24. full of thy *r.*
112. 3. wealth and *r.* ‖ 119. 14. as in all *r.*
Prov. 3. 16. in left hand *r.* ‖ 8. 18. yea, durable *r.*
11. 4. *r.* profit not ‖ 16. ſtrong men retain *r.*
28. truſted in *r.* fall ‖ 13. 7. yet hath great *r.*
13. 8. ranſom of life *r.* ‖ 14. 24. crown is their
19. 14. *r.* inheritance of fathers ‖ 22. 1. than *r.*
22. 4. by fear of Lord *r.* ‖ 23. 5. *r.* make wings
24. 4. pleaſant *r.* ‖ 27. 24. *r.* are not for ever
30. 8. give me neither poverty nor *r.* ‖ 31. †29.
Eccl. 4. 8. nor ſatisfied with *r.* ‖ 5. 13. *r.* for hurt
5. 14. *r.* periſh ‖ 19. God hath given *r.* 6. 2.
9. 11. nor yet *r.* to men of underſtanding, nor
Iſa. 8. 4. *r.* of Damaſ. ‖ 10. 14. found as a neſt *r.*
30. 6. *r.* on young aſſes ‖ 45. 3. hidden *r.* of
61. 6. eat *r.* of Gentiles ‖ *Jer.* 9. 23. glory in *r.*
Jer. 17. 11. *r.* not by right ‖ 48. 36. *r.* periſhed
Ezek. 26. 12. a ſpoil of thy *r.* ‖ 27. 12. by reaſon
of multitude of all kind of *r.* 18, 27, 33.
28. 4. haſt gotten *r.* ‖ 5. increaſed thy *r.* and
Dan. 11. 2. thro' his *r.* ‖ 13. come with much
24. ſcatter *r.* ‖ 28. return with great *r.* and
Matt. 13. 22. care of the world and the deceitfulneſs of *r.* choke the word, *Mark* 4. 19. *Luke* 8. 14.
Mark 10. 23. how hardly they that have *r.* enter
24. them that truſt in *r.* to enter, *Luke* 18. 24.
Luke 16. †9. friends of *r.* ‖ 11. commit true *r.*
Rom. 2. 4. *r.* of his goodneſs ‖ 9. 23. *r.* of glory
11. 12. *r.* of Gentiles ‖ 33. O depth of the *r.*
2 *Cor.* 8. 2. abounded to the *r.* of their liberality
Eph. 1. 7. *r.* of his grace, 2. 7. ‖ 18. *r.* of the glory
3. 8. unſearchable *r.* ‖ 16. the *r.* of his glory
Phil. 4. 19. according to his *r.* in glory by C. J.
Col. 1. 27. *r.* of the glory ‖ 2. 2. *r.* of full aſſurance
1 *Tim.* 6. 17. uncertain *r.* ‖ *Heb.* 11. 26. greater *r.*
Jam. 5. 2. your *r.* are corrupted, your garments
Rev. 5. 12. to receive *r.* ‖ 18. 17. ſo great *r.* are
RICHLY, *ad. Col.* 3. 16. 1 *Tim.* 6. 17. *Tit.* 3. †6.
RID, *v. Gen.* 37. 22. *r.* him out of their hands
Exod. 6. 6. *r.* out of bondage ‖ *Lev.* 26. 6. *r.* beaſts
Pſal. 82. 4. *r.* them out ‖ 144. 7. *r.* me, and, 11.
RIDDANCE, *ſ. Lev.* 23. 22. clear *r.* of thy field
Zeph. 1. 18. he ſhall make a ſpeedy *r.* of all them
RIDDEN, *p. Num.* 22. 30. aſs, which thou h
RIDDLE, *ſ. An enigma,* or *dark queſtion.*
Judg. 14. 12. I will now put forth a *r.* 14.
Ezek. 17. 2. put forth a *r.* and ſpeak ‖ 1 *Cor.* 13.
RIDE, *v. Gen.* 41. 43. made him *r. Deut.* 3
Judg. 5. 10. *r.* on aſſes, 2 *Sam.* 16. 2. | 19.
1 *Kings* 1. 33. cauſe Solomon *r.* on my mule,
2 *Kings* 10. 16. made him to *r.* ‖ *Job* 30. 22. me
Pſ. 45. 4. *r.* proſperouſly ‖ 66. 12. cauſed me
Iſa. 30. 16. ſaid, we will *r.* ‖ 58. 14. *r.* on hi
Jer. 6. 23. they *r.* on horſes ſet in array, 5
Hoſ. 10. 11. Ephraim to *r.* ‖ 14. 3. not *r.* on
Hab. 3. 8. thou didſt *r.* ‖ *Hag.* 2. 22. thoſe t
RIDER, *ſ. Gen.* 49. 17. his *r.* fall backwar
Exod. 15. 1. horſe and *r.* 21. ‖ *Job* 39. 18 ſcorn
Jer. 51. 21. I'll break horſe and *r. Zech.* 12.
RIDERS, *ſ.* 2 *Kin.* 18. 23. if able to ſet *r. Iſa.*
Eſth. 8. 10. ſent by *r.* ‖ *Zech.* 10. 5. *r.* confou
RIDETH, *v. Deut.* 33. 26. *r.* on the heave
Eſth. 6. 8. king *r.* on ‖ *Pſal.* 68. 4. *r.* on heave
Iſa. 19. 1. L. *r.* on a cloud ‖ *Amos* 2. 15. *r.*
RIDING, *p. Num.* 22. 22. Balaam was *r.*
2 *Kings* 4. 24. ſlack not thy *r.* for me, except
Jer. 17. 25. kings ſhall enter *r.* in chariots,
Ezek. 23. 6. young men, horſemen *r.* on horſe
23. great lords, all of them *r.* upon horſe
38. 15. thou and thy people with thee *r.* on
Zech. 1. 8. *r.* on a red horſe ‖ 9. 9. *r.* on an
RIDICULOUS, *a. Iſa.* 33. †19. of a *r.* ſpee
RIDGES, *ſ. Pſal.* 65. 10. watereſt the *r.*
RIE, *ſ. Exod.* 9. 32. *Iſa.* 28. 25.
RIFLED, *p. Zech.* 14. 12. houſes *r.* and
RIGHT, *ſ. Gen.* 18. 25. judge of all do *r.*
Num. 27. 7. ſpeak *r.* ‖ *Deut.* 21. 17. *r.* of firſt
Ruth 2. †20. *r.* to redeem ‖ 4. 6. redeem m
2 *Sam.* 19. 28. what *r.* to cry ‖ 43. *r.* in Da
1 *Kings* 8. †45. maintain their *r.* 2 *Chr.* 6.
Neh. 2. 20. portion nor *r.* ‖ 9. 33. haſt don
Job 34. 6. lie againſt my *r.* ‖ 17. hateth *r.*
36. 6. he giveth *r.* ‖ *Pſal.* 9. 4. maintaine
Pſal. 17. 1. hear *r.* O L. ‖ 140. 12. *r.* of th
Prov. 16. 8. revenues without *r.* ‖ 13. ſpea
Iſa. 10. 2. take *r.* from poor ‖ 32. 7. needy ſ
Jer. 5. 28. *r.* of needy ‖ 17. 11. riches, no
32. 7. *r.* of redemption ‖ *Lam.* 3. 35. afide
Ezek. 21. 27. whoſe *r.* it is ‖ 22. †29. with
Amos 5. 12. turn aſide poor from *r. Matt.*
John 1. †12. gave he *r.* ‖ *Heb.* 13. 10. no
RIGHT. *Gen.* 24. 48. led me in *r.* way
Exod. 15. 26. do that which is *r.* 1 *Kings*
Deut. 6. 18. do what is *r.* 12. 8, 25, 28.
| 21. 9. *Judg.* 17. 6. | 21. 25. 1 *Kings*
32. 4 juſt and *r.* ‖ *Joſh.* 9. 25. good and
Judg. 12. 6. to pronounce it *r.* ‖ 14. †3. ſhe
1 *Sam.* 12. 23. *r.* way, *Ezra* 8. 21. *Pſal.*
2 *Sam.* 15. 3. ſee thy matters are good and
1 *Kings* 14. 8. did that which was *r.* 11.
| 22. 43. 2 *Kings* 12. 2. | 14. 3. | 15.
| 18. 3. | 22. 2. | 26. 2. 2 *Chr.* 14. 2.
2 *Kings* 10. 15. is thy heart *r.* ‖ 30. *r.* in
17. 9. did not *r.* ‖ *Neh.* 9. 13. *r.* judgme
Eſth. 8. 5. and the thing ſeem *r.* before th
Job 6. 25. *r.* words ‖ 33. 27. I perverted t
34. 23. he will not lay on man more tha
35. 2. *r.* that thou ſaidſt ‖ 42. 7. not ſpo
Pſal. 19. 8. ſtatutes are *r.* ‖ 45. 6. a *r.* ſcepte
33. 4. word of Lord is *r.* ‖ 46. 5. that *r.*

51. 10. renew a r. ſp. ‖ 78. 37. heart was not r.
7. he led them forth by the r. way that
14. r. well ‖ 119. 75. judgments r. 128.
4. 11. in r. paths ‖ 25. let eyes look r. on
be r. things, 9. ‖ 9. 15. r. on their ways
5. thoughts r. ‖ 14. 12. ſeemeth r. 16. 25.
15. fool is r. in his own eyes, 21. 2.
11. work be r. ‖ 21. 8. pure, his work is r.
16. when thy lips ſhall ſpeak r. things
26. ſhall kiſs his lips that giveth r. anſwer
4. 4. r. work ‖ 11. †6. whether ſhall be r.
30. 10. prophely not r. ‖ 45. 19. I declare r.
2. 21. a r. ſeed ‖ 17. 16. of my lips was r.
10. their force is not r. ‖ 26. †14. do as is r.
15. had done r. ‖ 49. 5. driven out r. forth
18. 5. lawful and r. 19. | 21. 27. | 33. 14, 19.
14. 9. ways of L. are r. ‖ *Amos* 3. 10. to do r.
5. 39. r. cheek ‖ 20. 4. is r. I'll give, 7.
5. 15. cloathed in his r. mind, *Luke* 8. 35.
10. 28. anſwered r. ‖ 12. 57. judge what is r.
4. 19. r. in the ſight of God, 8. 21.
10. r. ways of Lord ‖ *Eph.* 6. 1. for this is r.
2. 15. forſaken r. way ‖ *Rev.* 22. 14. r. to tree
HT-*Pillar*. 1 *Kings* 7. 21. he ſet up the r.-
HT. *Joſh.* 3. 16. r. over againſt Jericho
HTEOUS, *a. In* Hebrew, *traddik*, *in* Greek,
ius, *juſt*, *innocent*. *See ſignification of* JUST.
7. 1. thee I've ſeen r. ‖ 18. 23. deſtroy the r.
24. if fifty r. 26, 28. ‖ 25. far, to ſlay the r.
4. ſlay a r. nation ‖ 38. 26. ſhe more r. than
23. 7. r. ſlay not ‖ 8. gift perverteth the r.
23. 10. die death of r. ‖ *Deut.* 4. 8. judg. ſo r.
25. 1. they ſhall juſtify the r. 2 *Chr.* 6. 23.
5. 11. the r. acts of the Lord, 1 *Sam.* 12. 7.
24. 17. art more r. ‖ 2 *Sam.* 4. 11. ſlain a r.
12. 32. more r. ‖ 8. 32. juſtifying the r.
10. 9. ye be r. ‖ *Ezra* 9. 15. L. art r. *Neh.* 9. 8.
7. where r. cut off ‖ 9. 15. tho' I were r.
15. if I be r. ‖ 15. 14. that he ſhould be r.
9. r. hold on his way ‖ 22. 3. that thou art r.
19. the r. ſee it, and are glad, *Pſal.* 107. 42.
7. r. might diſpute ‖ 32. 1. r. in own eyes
5. Job hath ſaid, I am r. ‖ 35. 7. if thou be r.
7. withdraweth not his eyes from r. *Pſ.* 34. 15.
8. wilt condemn me, that thou mayeſt be r.
1. 5. congregation of r. ‖ 6. way of the r.
2. bleſs the r. ‖ 7. 9. r. God trieth reins
11. God judgeth r. ‖ 11. 3. what can the r. do
5. L. trieth the r. ‖ 14. 5. G. is in gener. of r.
9. judgments r. 119. 7, 62, 106, 160, 164.
18. ſpeak ag. r. ‖ 32. 11. rejoice ye r. 33. 1.
17. r. cry ‖ 19. many the afflictions of the r.
hate r. be deſolate ‖ 35. 27. my r. cauſe
17. Lord upholdeth r. ‖ 21. r. ſheweth mercy
not ſeen r. forſaken ‖ 29. r. inherit land
r. ſpeaketh wiſdom ‖ 32. watcheth the r.
ſalvation of the r. ‖ 52. 6. r. ſhall ſee and
22. r. to be moved ‖ 58. 10. r. ſhall rejoice
11. reward for r. ‖ 64. 10. r. ſhall be glad
3. let r. be glad ‖ 69. 28. not written with r.
7. r. flouriſh ‖ 75. 10. r. ſhall be exalted
12. r. ſhall flouriſh ‖ 94. 21. againſt ſoul of r.
11. light ſown for r. ‖ 12. rejoice in Lord ye r.
4. L. is r. 116. 5. ‖ 6. r. in everlaſting rem.
15. rejoicing is in the tabernacles of the r.
this gate into which the r. ſhall enter
137. r. art thou, O Lord, 145. 17. *Jer.* 12. 1.
Pſ. 119. 138. teſtimonies r. ‖ 125. 3. on lot of the r.
140. 13. r. ſhall give thanks ‖ 141. 5. r. ſmite
142. 7. r. compaſs me ‖ 146. 8. Lord loveth the r.
Prov. 2. 7. wiſdom for r. ‖ 20. keep paths of r.
3. 32. ſecret is with r. ‖ 10. 3. of r. to famiſh
10. 16. labour of r. tendeth to life ‖ 21. lips of r. 32.
24. deſire of r. be granted ‖ 25. r. a foundation
28. hope of r. gladneſs ‖ 30. r. never removed
11. 8. r. is delivered, 21. ‖ 10. goeth well with r.
23. deſire of r. only good ‖ 28. r. flouriſh
30. fruit of r. is a tree ‖ 31. r. recompenſed
12. 3. root of r. not moved ‖ 5. thoughts of r.
7. houſe of r. ſtand ‖ 12. root of r. yieldeth
26. the r. is more excellent than his neighbour
13. 9. light of r. rejoiceth ‖ 21. to r. good repaid
25. the r. eateth to the ſatisfying of his ſoul
14. 9. among r. favour ‖ 19. bow at gates of r.
32. but the r. hath hope in his death
15. 6. houſe of r. treaſure ‖ 19. way of r. plain
28. r. ſtudieth to anſwer ‖ 29. heareth the r.
16. 13. r. lips are the delight of kings, and
18. 5. to overthrow r. ‖ 10. r. runneth into it
21. 18. ranſom for r. ‖ 26. r. giveth and ſpareth
23. 24. fat. of r. rejoice ‖ 24. 15. not wait againſt r.
24. 24. thou art r. ‖ 28. 1. r. is bold as a lion
28. 10. r. to go aſtray ‖ 28. the r. increaſe
29. 2. r. in authority ‖ 6. r. doth ſing and
7. r. conſidereth cauſe ‖ 16. r. ſee their fall
Eccl. 3. 17. God ſhall judge r. ‖ 7. 16. r. overmuch
8. 14. to work of r. ‖ 9. 1. r. in hand of God
9. 2. one event to the r. and to the wicked
Iſa. 3. 10. ſay ye to the r. ‖ 24. 16. glory to the r.
26. 2. r. nation may enter ‖ 41. 26. ſay, he is r.
53. 11. r. ſervant ‖ 57. 1. r. periſheth ‖ 60. 21. all r.
Jer. 12. 1. r. art thou ‖ 20. 12. trieſt r. ‖ 23. 5. r. branch.
Ezek. 13. 22. r. ſad ‖ 16. 52. thy ſiſters more r.
18. 24. when the r. turneth away from, 33. 18.
21. 3. I'll cut off r. ‖ 33. 13. to r. he ſhall live
Amos 2. 6. becauſe they ſold the r. for ſilver
Hab. 1. 4. wicked doth compaſs about the r. 13.
Mal. 3. 18. diſcern between r. and the wicked
Matt. 9. 13. to call the r. *Mark* 2. 17. *Luke* 5. 32.
13. 43. r. ſhine forth ‖ 23. 28. appear r. 29.
23. 35. all the r. blood ſhed on the earth from
25. 37. then ſhall r. anſwer ‖ 46. r. into life
Luke 1. 6. were both r. ‖ 18. 9. they were r.
John 7. 24. judge r. ‖ 17. 25. O r. Father, the
Rom. 2. 5. r. judgment ‖ 3. 10. none r. no not
5. 19. ſo by obedience of one many be made r.
2 *Theſ.* 1. 5. r. judgment ‖ 6. it is a r. thing
2 *Tim.* 4. 8. the r. judge ‖ *Heb.* 11. 4. he was r.
1 *Pet.* 3. 12. over the r. ‖ 4. 18. if r. ſcarcely
2 *Pet.* 2. 8. vexed his r. ſoul from day to day
1 *John* 2. 1. Jeſus Chriſt the r. ‖ 29. know he is r.
3. 7. is r. as he is r. ‖ 12. and his brother's r.
Rev. 16. 5. thou art r. O Lord 7. | 19. 2. ‖ 22. 11. r. ſtill
RIGHTEOUS *Man* or *Men*. *Pſal.* 37. 16.
Prov. 10. 11. mouth of r.- ‖ 12. 10. r.- regardeth
13. 5. r.- hateth lying ‖ 21. 12. r.- wiſely conſid.
25. 26. a r.- falling ‖ 28. 12. when r.- rejoice
Iſa. 41. 2. raiſed r.- ‖ *Ezek.* 3. 20. r.- turn, 18. 26.
Ezek. 3. 21. if warn r.- ‖ 23. 45. r.- ſhall judge
Matt. 10. 41. receiveth a r.- ‖ 13. 17. r.- deſired
Luke 23. 47. ſaying, certainly this was a r. *man*
Rom. 5. 7. ſcarcely for a r.- ‖ 1 *Tim.* 1. 9. law not for
Jam. 5. 16. prayer of a r.- ‖ 2 *Pet.* 2. 8. for that r.-
RIGHTEOUSLY. *Deut.* 1. 16. judge r. *Prov.* 31. 9.

Pſal.

Pſal. 67. 4. thou ſhalt judge the people *r.* 96. 10. *Iſa.* 33. 15. walketh *r.* ‖ *Jer.* 11. 20. judged *r.* *Tit.* 2. 12. live ſoberly, *r.* ‖ 1 *Pet.* 2. 23. judgeth *r.*

RIGHTEOUSNESS, *ſ.* ſignifies, [1] *A perfection of God's nature, or his eſſence,* Pſal. 11. 7. [2] *The obedience and ſufferings of Chriſt,* Jer. 23. 6. Dan. 9. 24. Rom. 10. 4. [3] *The truth and faithfulneſs of God,* Pſal. 31. 1. Iſa. 42. 6. 45. 19. [4] *Uprightneſs and equity between man and man,* Luke 1. 75. Eph. 4. 24. [5] *Holineſs of life and converſation,* 1 Cor. 15. 34. 2 Cor. 9. 10.

Gen. 15. 6. counted for *r.* *Pſal.* 106. 31. *Rom.* 4. 3. 30. 33. my *r.* anſwer ‖ *Deut.* 6. 25. be our *r.* *Deut.* 9. 4. ſaying, for my *r.* Lord brought, 5, 6. 24. 13. it ſhall be *r.* ‖ 33. 19. ſacrifices of *r.* 1 *Sam.* 26. 23. the L. render to every man his *r.* 2 *Sam.* 22. 21. according to my *r.* 25. *Pſ.* 18. 20. 1 *Kings* 3. 6. walked in *r.* ‖ 8. 32. according to his *r.* *Job* 6. 29. my *r.* is in it ‖ 8. 6. habitation of *r.* 27. 6. *r.* I hold faſt ‖ 29. 14. I put on *r.* and 33. 26. render his *r.* ‖ 35. 2. my *r.* is more 35. 8. *r.* may profit ‖ 36. 3. I'll aſcribe *r.* unto *Pſal.* 4. 1. O God of my *r.* ‖ 5. offer ſacrifices of *r.* 5. 8. lead me in thy *r.* ‖ 7. 8. according to my *r.* 7. 17. according to his *r.* ‖ 11. 7. L. loveth *r.* 33. 5 15. 2. that worketh *r.* ‖ 17. 15. behold face in *r.* 22. 31. declare his *r.* ‖ 23. 3. in the paths of *r.* 24. 5. *r.* from the G. ‖ 31. 1. deliver in *r.* 71. 2. 35. 28. my tongue ſhall ſpeak of thy *r.* 71. 24. 36. 6. thy *r.* is like mount. ‖ 10. continue thy *r.* 37. 6. bring forth thy *r.* ‖ 40. 9. I preached *r.* 45. 4. meekneſs, *r.* ‖ 7. thou loveſt *r.* *Heb.* 1. 9. 48. 10. full of *r.* ‖ 50. 6. declare his *r.* 97. 6. 51. 14. ſing of thy *r.* ‖ 19. with ſacrifices of *r.* 52. 3. than to ſpeak *r.* ‖ 58. 1. do ye ſpeak *r.* 65. 5. by terrible things in *r.* ‖ 69. 27. in thy *r.* 71. 15. ſhew forth thy *r.* ‖ 16. mention thy *r.* 19. thy *r.* is very high ‖ 24. talk of thy *r.* 72. 1. thy *r.* to king's ſon ‖ 3. little hills by *r.* 85. 10. *r.* and peace kiſſed ‖ 11. *r.* look down 13. *r.* go before him ‖ 88. 12. thy *r.* known 89. 16. and in thy *r.* ſhall they be exalted 94. 15. return to *r.* ‖ 96. 13. judge with *r.* 98. 9. 97. 2. *r.* is the habitation ‖ 98. 2. his *r.* ſhewed 99. 4. executeſt *r.* 103. 6. ‖ 103. 17. *r.* to child. 106. 3. bleſſed that doth *r.* ‖ 111. 3. *r.* endureth 112. 3. *r.* endureth, 9. ‖ 118. 19. the gates of *r.* 119. 40. quicken me in thy *r.* ‖ 123. word of *r.* 142. thy *r.* is an everlaſting *r.* 144, 172. 132. 9. prieſts clothed with *r.* ‖ 143. 1. in thy *r.* 143. 11. for thy *r.* ſake ‖ 145. 7. ſing of thy *r.* *Prov.* 2. 9. underſtand *r.* ‖ 8. 8. words are in *r.* 8. 18. durable riches and *r.* ‖ 20. I lead in *r.* 10. 2. but *r.* delivereth from death, 11. 4, 6. 11. 5. *r.* ſhall direct ‖ 18. ſoweth *r.* a reward 19. *r.* tendeth to life ‖ 12. 17. ſheweth forth *r.* 12. 28. way of *r.* is life ‖ 13. 6. *r.* keepeth him 14. 34. *r.* exalteth a nation ‖ 15. 9. followeth *r.* 16. 8. a little with *r.* ‖ 12. throne eſtabliſhed by *r.* 31. *r.* is a crown of glory ‖ 21. 21. followeth *r.* 25. 5. his throne ſhall be eſtabliſhed in *r.* *Eccl.* 3. 16. place of *r.* ‖ 7. 15. periſheth in his *r.* *Iſa.* 1. 21. *r.* lodged in it ‖ 26. called the city of *r.* 27. her converts with *r.* ‖ 5. 7. he looked for *r.* 5. 16. ſanctified in *r.* ‖ 23. take away the *r.* of 10. 22. conſumption decreed overflow with *r.* *Iſa.* 11. 4. with *r.* judge ‖ 5. *r.* the girdle of 16. 5. haſting *r.* ‖ 26. 9. will learn *r.* 10. 28. 17. *r.* to plummet ‖ 32. 1. king reign i 32. 16. *r.* ſhall remain ‖ 17. work of *r.* pe 33. 5. filled Zion with *r.* ‖ 41. † 2. raiſed u 41. 10. right hand of my *r.* ‖ 42. 6. called i 42. 21. for his *r.* ſake ‖ 45. 8. let *r.* ſpring 45. 13. raiſed him up in *r.* ‖ 19. I ſpeak *r.* I 24. in the Lord have I *r.* † in the Lord is 46. 12. far from *r.* ‖ 13. I bring near my *r.* 48. 1. nor in *r.* ‖ 18. thy *r.* as waves of ſea 51. 1. ye that follow *r.* ‖ 5. my *r.* is near 6. *r.* not be aboliſhed ‖ 7. ye that know *r.* 8. my *r.* ſhall be for ever, and my ſalvatio 54. 14. in *r.* eſtabliſhed ‖ 17. their *r.* is of m 56. 1. *r.* to be revealed ‖ 57. 12. I'll declare t 58. 2. as a nation that did *r.* ‖ 8. thy *r.* go b 59. 16. his *r.* it ſuſtained ‖ 17. he put on *r.* 60. 17. exactors *r.* ‖ 61. 3. called trees of *r.* 61. 10. a robe of *r.* ‖ 11. *r.* to ſpring forth 62. 1. till *r.* go forth ‖ 2. Gentiles ſee thy *r.* 63. 1. ſpeak in *r.* ‖ 64. 5. that worketh *r.* *Jer.* 4. 2. ſwear in *r.* ‖ 9. 24. exerciſeth *r.* 22. 3. execute ye *r.* ‖ 23. 6. Lord our *r.* 33 33. 15. branch of *r.* ‖ 51. 10. brought forth o *Ezek.* 3. 20. turn from his *r.* and, 18. 24, 26 14. 14. by their *r.* ‖ 18. 20. *r.* of righteous, 3 *Dan.* 4. 27. break off thy ſins by *r.* ‖ 9. 7. *r.* be 9. 16. according to thy *r.* ‖ 24. an everlaſtin 12. 3. they that turn many to *r.* ſhall ſhine *Hoſ.* 2. 19. betroth in *r.* ‖ 10. 12. ſow in *r.* r *Amos* 5. 7. leave off *r.* ‖ 24. let *r.* run ‖ 6. 12. *Mic.* 6. 5. may know the *r.* ‖ 7. 9. behold hi *Zeph.* 2. 3. ſeek *r.* ‖ *Zech.* 8. 8. their God in *Mal.* 3. 3. an offering in *r.* ‖ 4. 2. Sun of *r.* *Matt.* 3. 15. to fulfil all *r.* ‖ 5. 6. thirſt after 5. 10. perſecuted for *r.* ‖ 20. *r.* exceed *r.* of ſc 6. 33. ſeek his *r.* ‖ 21. 32. John came in *r.* *Luke* 1. 75. in *r.* before him all the days of o *John* 16. 8. of ſin and *r.* ‖ 10. of *r.* becauſe I *Acts* 10. 35. worketh *r.* ‖ 13. 10. enemy of a 17. 31. judge world in *r.* ‖ 24. 25. reaſoned *Rom.* 1. 17. *r.* of G. revealed ‖ 2. 26. *r.* of the-l 3. 5. *r.* of God, 21, 22. ‖ 25. declare his *r.* 4. 3. counted for *r.* 5, 6, 9, 22. *Gal.* 3. 6. 6. imputeth *r.* ‖ 11. ſeal of *r.* ‖ 13. *r.* of fai 5. 17. gift of *r.* ‖ 18. *r.* of one ‖ 21. reign th 6. 13. inſtruments of *r.* 16. ‖ 18. ſervants of *r* 8. 4. *r.* of the law ‖ 10. ſpirit is life becauſe 9. 28. cut it ſhort in *r.* ‖ 30. followed not *r.* 10. 3. not ſubmitted to *r.* of G. ‖ 4. end of law 5. *r.* of the law ‖ 6. the *r.* which is of fait 10. believeth to *r.* ‖ 14. 17. but *r.* and pea 1 *Cor.* 1. 30. made to us *r.* ‖ 15. 34. awake to 2 *Cor.* 3. 9. miniſtration of *r.* ‖ 5. 21. *r.* of G 6. 7. by armour of *r.* ‖ 14. fellowſhip hath *r.* 9. 9. his *r.* remaineth ‖ 10. fruits of *r.* ‖ 11 *Gal.* 2. 21. if *r.* come by law ‖ 3. 21. verily, 5. 5. wait for hope of *r.* ‖ *Eph.* 4. 24. created *Eph.* 5. 9. fruit of ſpirit is in *r.* ‖ 6. 14. breaſt-pl. *Phil.* 1. 11. filled with fruits of *r.* ‖ 3. 6. touchi 3. 9. *r.* of G. ‖ 1 *Tim.* 6. 11. follow *r.* 2 *Tim.* 2 2 *Tim.* 3. 16. inſtruction in *r.* ‖ 4. 8. a crown *Tit.* 3. 5. not by works of *r.* ‖ *Heb.* 1. 8. ſceptre *Heb.* 5. 13. in word of *r.* ‖ 7. 2. king of *r.* and 11. 7. heir of *r.* ‖ 33. wrought *r.* ‖ 12. 11. fruit *Jam.* 1. 20. not *r.* of G. ‖ 2. 23. imputed for

3. 18. fruit of *r.* is ſown ‖ 1 *Pet.* 2. 24. live to *r.*
3. 14. if ye ſuffer for *r.* ſake, happy are ye
1. 1. thro' *r.* of God ‖ 2. 5. a preacher of *r.*
1. way of *r.* ‖ 3. 13. wherein dwelleth *r.*
2. 29. that doth *r.* 3. 7. ‖ 10. doth not *r.*
10. 8. the *r.* of ſaints ‖ 11. in *r.* doth judge
HTEOUSNESSES, *ſ. Judg.* 5. †11. 1 *Sam.*
12. †7. *Iſa.* 33. †15. | 45. †24. | 64. 6. *Ezek.*
3. †20. | 33. 13. *Dan.* 9. 18.
HTLY, *ad. Gen.* 27. 36. *r.* named Jacob
7. 43. *r.* judged ‖ 20. 21. teacheſt *r.* ‖ 2 *Tim.* 2. 15.
OUR, *ſ. Exod.* 1. 13, 14. *Lev.* 25. 43. | 46. 53.
MON, *A pomegranate.* Joſh. 15. 32.
20. 45. fled to the rock R. 47. | 21. 13.
4. 2. ſons of R. 5. 9. ‖ 2 *Kin.* 5. 18. houſe
4. 32. villages Ain, R. ‖ 6. 77. given R.
14. 10. land turned as a plain fr. Geba to R.
MON-PAREZ, *Breach of elevation,* Num.
19, 20.
G, *ſ. Gen.* 41. 42. *Exod.* 26. 24. *Eſth.* 3.
12. | 8. 2, 8, 10. *Luke* 15. 22. *Jam.* 2. 2.
G-LEADER, *ſ. Acts* 24. 5. a *r.* of the ſect
GS, *ſ. Exod.* 25. 12, 14, 15. | 27. 4, 7. | 28. 28.
30. 4. | 36. 34. | 37. 3, 5, 13. | 38. 7, 23, 26,
7. | 39. 16, 19, 20. *Num.* 31. 50. *Eſth.* 1.
5. *Song* 5. 14. *Iſa.* 3. 21. *Ezek.* 1. 18.
G-*ſtraked. Gen.* 30. 35. | 31. 8, 10, 12.
NAH, *A ſong.* 1 Chr. 4. 20.
ED, *p. Lev.* 6. 28. | 15. 11, 12.
T, *ſ. Tit.* 1. 6. 1 *Pet.* 4. 4. 2 *Pet.* 2. 13.
TING, *p. Rom.* 13. 13. walk not in *r.* and
TOUS, *a. Prov.* 23. 20. | 28. 7. *Luke* 15. 13.
v. 2 *Kin.* 8. 12. *r.* up their women with
, *a. Gen.* 40. 10. *r.* grapes, *Num.* 13. 20.
22. 29. *r.* fruits ‖ *Num.* 18. 13. is firſt *r.*
4. 2. figs firſt *r. Hoſ.* 9. 10. *Nah.* 3. 12.
13. harveſt is *r.* ‖ *Mic.* 7. 1. firſt *r.* fruit
4. †29. fruit is *r.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 14. †20. of *r.* age
14 15. harveſt of earth is *r.* ‖ 18. grapes *r.*
NING, *p. Iſa.* 18. 5. ſour grapes *r.* in the
, *p.* 2 *Kin.* 15. 16. *Hoſ.* 13. 16. *Amos* 1. 13.
ATH, *Medicine, releaſe.* Gen. 10. 3.
v. *Exod.* 21. 19. if he *r.* again and walk
24. 17. a ſceptre *r.* ‖ *Deut.* 33. 11. *r.* not
8. 21. *r.* thou, fall on us ‖ 9. 33. *r.* early
22. 13. *r.* to lie in wait ‖ 24. 7. not to *r.*
12. 21. thou didſt *r.* ‖ 18. 32. all that *r.* be
18. 38. not able to *r.* ‖ 27. 3. though war *r.*
2. not able to *r.* ‖ 119. 62. at midnight *r.*
10. deep pits that they *r.* not up again
24. 22. calamity *r.* ‖ 28. 12. wicked *r.* 28.
2. I'll *r.* now ‖ *Iſa.* 14. 21. they do not *r.*
4. 20. earth not *r.* ‖ 26. 14. they ſhall not *r.*
10. now I'll *r.* ‖ 43. 17. they ſhall not *r.* they
7. every tongue that ſhall *r.* ‖ 58. 10. light *r.*
5. 27. *r.* no more ‖ 51. 64. Babylon not *r.*
5. 2. virgin no more *r.* ‖ 7. 9. I will *r.* again
5. 45. ſun to *r.* ‖ 20. 19. third day *r.* again
. nation ſhall *r. Mark* 13. 8. *Luke* 21. 10.
many falſe prophets ſhall *r. Mark* 13. 22.
6. *r.* let us be going ‖ 27. 63. I will *r.* again
4. 27. *r.* night and day ‖ 10. 49. *r.* he calleth
3. in the reſurrection when they *r.* 25, 26.
1. 7. I cannot *r.* 8. ‖ 12. 54. a cloud *r.*
6. *r.* and pray ‖ 24. 46. to *r.* from the dead
8. Jeſus ſaith, *r.* take up thy bed and walk
5. thy brother ſhall *r.* again, 24. ‖ 20. 9. muſt
Acts 10. 13. *r.* Peter ‖ 26. 16. Paul ‖ 23. *r.* from dead
Rom. 15. 12. *r.* to reign ‖ 1 *Cor.* 15. 15. if dead *r.* not
1 *Theſ.* 4. 16. the dead in Chriſt ſhall *r.* firſt
Heb. 7. 11. another prieſt *r.* ‖ *Rev.* 11. 1. *r.* meaſure
RISE *up. Gen.* 19. 2. | 31. 35. *Exod.* 8. 20. | 12. 31. *Lev.* 19. 32. *Num.* 10. 35. | 22. 20. | 23. 18, 24. *Deut.* 2. 13, 24. | 19. 11, 15, 16. | 28. 7. | 29. 22. | 31. 16. | 32. 38. *Joſh.* 8. 7. *Judg.* 20. 38. 1 *Sam.* 29. 10. *Neh.* 2. 18. *Job* 20. 27. *Pſal.* 3. 1. | 17. 7. | 18. 48. | 35. 11. | 41. 8. | 44. 5. | 59. 1. | 74. 23. | 92. 11. | 94. 16. | 127. 2. | 139. 21. *Prov.* 31. 28. *Eccl.* 10. 4. | 12. 4. *Song* 2. 10. *Iſa.* 5. 11. | 14. 22. | 28. 21. | 32. 9. *Jer.* 37. 10. | 47. 2. | 49. 14. | 51. 1. *Lam.* 1. 14. *Amos* 8. 8, 14. *Obad.* 1. *Nah.* 1. 9. *Hab.* 2. 7. *Zeph.* 3. 8. *Zech.* 14. 13. *Matt.* 10. 21. | 12. 41, 42. *Mark* 3. 26. | 14. 42. *Luke* 5. 23. | 6. 8. | 11. 31. *Acts* 3. 6. *Rev.* 13. 1.
RISEN, *v. Gen.* 19. 23. ſun was *r.* when Lot
Exod. 22. 3. if ſun be *r.* ‖ *Num.* 22. 14. ye are *r.*
Judg. 9. 18. ye are *r.* ‖ *Ruth* 2. 15. *r.* to glean
1 *Sam.* 25. 29. *r.* to purſue ‖ 2 *Sam.* 14. 7. family *r.*
1 *Kings* 8. 20. I am *r.* ‖ 2 *Kings* 6. 15. ſervant *r.*
2 *Chr.* 13. 6. ſervant is *r.* ‖ 21. 4. Jehoram was *r.*
Pſal. 20. 8. we are *r.* ‖ 27. 12. falſe witneſſes *r.*
54. 3. ſtrangers *r.* ‖ 86. 14. proud are *r.* up againſt
Iſa. 60. 1. glory is *r.* ‖ *Ezek.* 7. 11. violence is *r.*
Ezek. 47. 5. waters *r.* ‖ *Mic.* 2. 8. my people is *r.*
Matt. 11. 11. not *r.* a greater ‖ 14. 2. John is *r.*
17. 9. till the Son of man be *r.* ‖ 26. 32. I am *r.*
27. 64. ſay he is *r.* ‖ 28. 6. he is *r. Mark* 16. 6.
Mark 16. 9. Jeſus was *r.* early, 14. *John* 21. 14.
Luke 7. 16. prophet is *r.* 9. 8, 19. ‖ 13. 25. maſter *r.*
24. 34. the L. is *r.* ‖ *John* 2. 22. when he was *r.*
Acts 17. 3. needs have *r.* ‖ *Rom.* 8. 34. is *r.* again
1 *Cor.* 15. 13. then is C. not *r.* 14. ‖ 20. now is C. *r.*
Col. 2. 12. *r.* with him ‖ 3. 1. if ye be *r.* with Chriſt
Jam. 1. 11. the ſun is no ſooner *r.* with heat
RISEST, *v. Deut.* 6. 7. when thou *r.* 11. 19.
RISETH. *Deut.* 22. 26. as when a man *r.* ag.
Joſh. 6. 26. curſed that *r.* up ‖ 2 *Sam.* 23. 4. ſun *r.*
Job 9. 7. ſun it *r.* not ‖ 14. 12. man *r.* not till
24. 22. he *r.* up, 27. 7. ‖ 31. 14. when God *r.* up
Prov. 24. 16. juſt *r.* again ‖ 31. 15. ſhe *r.* alſo
Iſa. 47. 11. whence it *r.* ‖ *Jer.* 46. 8. Egypt *r.* up
Mic. 7. 6. daughter *r.* ‖ *John* 13. 4. Jeſus *r.* from
RISING, *ſ. Lev.* 13. 2. if in the ſkin of his fleſh a *r.* or bright ſpot, 10,—43. | 14. 56.
Neh. 4. 21. *r.* of morning ‖ *Prov.* 30. 31. there is no *r.*
Iſa. 60. 3. brightneſs of thy *r.* ‖ *Mark* 9. 10. the *r.*
Luke 2. 34. this child is ſet for fall and *r.* of many
Sun RISING. *Num.* 2. 3. | 21. 11. | 34. 15. *Deut.* 4. 41, 47. *Joſh.* 12. 1. | 13. 5. | 19. 12, 27, 34. *Pſal.* 50. 1. | 113. 3. *Iſa.* 41. 25. | 45. 6. | 59. 19. *Mal.* 1. 11. *Mark* 16. 2. *Luke* 1. †78.
RISING, *p.* 2 *Chr.* 36. 15. *r.* betimes, *Job* 24. 5.
Job 16. 8. my leanneſs *r.* ‖ 24. 14. the murderer *r.*
Prov. 27. 14. *r.* early, *Jer.* 7. 13, 25. | 11. 7. | 25. 3. | 26. 5. | 29. 19. | 32. 33. | 35. 14, 15. | 44. 4. *Mark* 1. 35.
Lam. 3. 63. down and *r.* up, I am their muſic
RISSAH, *Sprinkling.* Num. 33. 21, 22.
RITES, *ſ. Num.* 9. 3. *Acts* 6. †14. *Heb.* 9. †10.
RITHMAH, *A place of junipers,* or *binding,* or *ſound,* or *noiſe.* Num. 33. 18.
RIVER, *ſ.* is put for, [1] *Abundance,* Job 20. 6.

Pſal.

Pſal. 36. 8. Mic. 6. 7. [2] *The clouds*, Pſal. 65. 9. [3] *The love, grace, and mercy of God*, Pſal. 46. 4. Iſa. 66. 12. John 7. 38.

Gen. 31. 21. paſſed over *r.* ‖ 36. 37. by the *r.* 41. 1. *Exod.* 1. 21. caſt into *r.* ‖ 2. 5. to waſh at the *r.* 4. 9. *r.* become blood ‖ 7. 18. fiſh in *r.* ſhall die 8. 3. the *r.* ſhall bring forth frogs, 9, 11. *Deut.* 2. 24. paſs over the *r.* ‖ 3. 16. to *r.* Arnon *Joſh.* 13. 9. city in the midſt of *r.* 16. 2 *Sam.* 24. 5. *Judg.* 4. 7. I'll draw to the *r.* Kiſhon, 5. 21. 2 *Sam.* 17. 13. city into *r.* ‖ 1 *Kin.* 4. 21. reigned fr. *r.* *Ezra* 4. 10. on this ſide the *r.* 16. | 5. 3. ‖ 8. 15. to *r.* *Job* 40. 23. behold, behemoth drinketh up a *r.* *Pſal.* 36. 8. *r.* of thy pleaſures ‖ 46. 4. there is a *r.* 65. 9. the *r.* of God ‖ 72. 8. dominion from *r.* 80. 11. branches to *r.* ‖ 105. 41. ran like a *r.* *Iſa.* 8. 7. waters of the *r.* ‖ 11. 15. ſhake over *r.* 19. 5. *r.* dried up ‖ 23. 3. harveſt of *r.* is her 23. 10. paſs thro' as a *r.* ‖ 27. 12. channel of *r.* 48. 18. peace been as a *r.* ‖ 66. 12. peace like a *r.* *Jer.* 2. 18. drink waters of *r.* ‖ 17. 8. roots by *r.* *Lam.* 2. 18. tears like a *r.* ‖ *Ezek.* 29. 3. my *r.* 9. *Ezek.* 47. 5. it was a *r.* I could not paſs over, 9. *Am.* 6. 14. *r.* of wilderneſs ‖ *Mic.* 7. 12. fortreſs to *r.* *Zech.* 9. 10. dominion from *r.* ‖ 10. 11. *r.* dry up *Mark* 1. 5. baptized in *r.* ‖ *Acts* 16. 13. by *r.* ſide *Rev.* 22. 1. a pure *r.* ‖ 2. on either ſide of the *r.* was

See BANK, BRINK, BEYOND.

RIVERS, *ſ.* *Exod.* 7. 19. hand on the *r.* 8. 5. *Lev.* 11. 9. fins in the *r.* ‖ *Deut.* 10. 7. land of *r.* 2 *Kin.* 5. 12. *r.* of Damaſcus ‖ 19. 24. *Iſa.* 37. 25. *Job* 20. 17. *r.* of honey ‖ 28. 10. cutteth out *r.* 29. 6. when the rock poured me out *r.* of oil *Pſal.* 1. 3. planted by *r.* ‖ 74. 15. drieſt up *r.* 78. 16. run like *r.* ‖ 44. turned *r.* into blood 89. 25. right-hand in *r.* ‖ 107. 33. he turneth *r.* 119. 136. *r.* run down ‖ 137. 1. by *r.* of Babylon *Prov.* 5. 16. *r.* in ſtreets ‖ 21. 1. as *r.* of waters *Eccl.* 1. 7. all *r.* run into ſea ‖ *Song* 5. 12. by *r.* *Iſa.* 7. 18. hiſs for fly in *r.* ‖ 18. 2. *r.* ſpoiled, 7. 19. 6. turn *r.* ‖ 30. 25. on every high hill *r.* and 32. 2. as *r.* in a dry place ‖ 33. 21. broad *r.* and 41. 18. I will open *r.* ‖ 42. 15. make *r.* iſlands 43. 2. paſſeſt thro' *r.* ‖ 19. *r.* in the deſart, 20. 44. 27. I will dry up thy *r.* ‖ 47. 2. paſs over the *r.* 50. 2. I make the *r.* a wilderneſs, their fiſh *Jer.* 31. 9. walk by the *r.* ‖ 46. 7. moved as *r.* 8. *Lam.* 3. 48. eye runneth down with *r.* of waters *Ezek.* 6. 3. ſaith the Lord to *r.* ‖ 29. 3. dragon in *r.* 29. 4. bring thee out of thy *r.* ‖ 10. againſt thy *r.* 30. 12. I will make *r.* dry ‖ 31. 4. with her *r.* 12. 32. 2. thou cameſt with thy *r.* ‖ 6. *r.* full of thee 14. *r.* run like oil ‖ 34. 13. feed them by the *r.* 35. 8. in *r.* ſhall fall ‖ 36. 6. ſay to *r.* ‖ 47. 9. *r.* come *Joel* 1. 20. *r.* are dried ‖ 3. 18. *r.* of Judah flow *Mic.* 6. 7. *r.* of oil ‖ *Nah.* 1. 4. drieth up all *r.* *Nah.* 2. 6. gates of *r.* be opened ‖ 3. 8. among *r.* *Hab.* 3. 8. was the Lord diſpleaſed againſt the *r.* 9. *John* 7. 38. out of his belly ſhall flow *r.* of living *Rev.* 8. 10. third part of *r.* ‖ 16. 4. vial on the *r.*

RIZPAH, *Stretched out.* 2 Sam. 3. 7. | 21. 8, 10.

ROAR, *v.* 1 *Chr.* 16. 32. let ſea *r.* *Pſal.* 96. 11. *Pſal.* 46. 3. tho' the waters *r.* ‖ 74. 4. enemies *r.* 98. 7. let the ſea *r.* ‖ 104. 21. the young lions *r.* *Iſa.* 5. 29. *r.* like young lions, 30. *Jer.* 51. 38. 42. 13. Lord ſhall *r.* ‖ 59. 11. we *r.* like bears *Jer.* 5. 22. tho' they *r.* ‖ 25. 30. the Lord ſhall *r.* *Hoſ.* 11. 10. *Joel* 3. 16. *Amos* 1. 2. *Jer.* 31. 35. when waves *r.* ‖ 50. 42. *r.* like the 51. 55. *r.* like waters ‖ *Amos* 3. 4. will the lio

ROARED, *p.* *Judg.* 14. 5. *r.* againſt Samſ *Pſal.* 38. 8. I *r.* by reaſon ‖ *Iſa.* 51. 15. wav *Jer.* 2. 15. young lions *r.* ‖ *Am.* 3. 8. lion ha

ROARETH. *Job* 37. 4. *Jer.* 6. 23. *Rev.* 1

ROARING, *ſ.* *Job* 4. 10. the *r.* of the lion *Pſal.* 22. 1. words of my *r.* ‖ 32. 33. old thro *Prov.* 19. 12. king's wrath as *r.* of a lion, 2 *Iſa.* 5. 29. their *r.* be like lion ‖ 30. *r.* of th *Ezek.* 19. 7. land deſolate by *r.* ‖ *Zech.* 11. 3.

ROARING, *a.* *Pſal.* 22. 13. ravening and *r.* *Prov.* 28. 15. a *r.* lion, *Iſa.* 31. 4. *Ezek.* 22. *Zeph.* 3. 3. *r.* lions ‖ *Luke* 21. 25. ſea and wav 1 *Pet.* 5. 8. the devil, as a *r.* lion, walketh

ROARINGS, *ſ.* *Job* 3. 24. my *r.* are pour

ROB, *v.* *Lev.* 19. 13. ſhalt not *r.* *Prov.* 22 26. 22. ſhall *r.* you ‖ 1 *Sam.* 23. 1. *r.* the fi *Iſa.* 10. 2. *r.* the fatherleſs ‖ 17. 14. lot that

ROBBED, *p.* *Judg.* 9. 25. *r.* all that cam 2 *Sam.* 17. 8. as a bear *r.* ‖ *Pſal.* 119. 61. *r.* *Prov.* 17. 12. let a bear *r.* ‖ *Iſa.* 10. 13. I ha *Iſa.* 42. 22. a people *r.* ‖ *Jer.* 50. 37. ſhall be *Ezek.* 33. 15. give that he *r.* ‖ 39. 10. that *r.* *Mal.* 3. 8. ye have *r.* me, 9. ‖ 2 *Cor.* 11. 8. I *r.*

ROBBER, S, *ſ.* *Job* 5. 5. *r.* ſwalloweth up 12. 6. tabernacles of *r.* ‖ 18. 9. *r.* prevail ag *Prov.* 23. †28. as a *r.* ‖ *Iſa.* 42. 24. who gave Iſr *Jer.* 7. 11. a den of *r.* ‖ *Ezek.* 7. 22. *r.* defil *Ezek.* 18. 10. a ſon, a *r.* ‖ *Dan.* 11. 14. *r.* *Hoſ.* 6. 9. as troops of *r.* 7. 1. ‖ *Obad.* 5. if *John* 10. 1. thief and a *r.* 8. ‖ 18. 40. Barabb *Acts* 19. 37. not *r.* of churches ‖ 2 *Cor.* 11. 26

ROBBERY, *ſ.* *Pſal.* 62. 10. become not vain *Prov.* 21. 7. *r.* deſtroy ‖ *Iſa.* 61. 8. I hate *r.* *Ezek.* 22. 29. exerciſed *r.* ‖ *Amos* 3. 10. ſtore *Nah.* 3. 1. full of *r.* ‖ *Phil.* 2. 6. thought it

ROBBETH, *v.* *Prov.* 28. 24. whoſo *r.* his

ROBE, *ſ.* *In* Hebrew, Megnil; *in* Greek, P dutes. *It was a long garment worn next the ephod*, Exod. 28. 31.

Exod. 28. 4, 34. | 29. 5. | 39. 25, 26. *Lev.* 1 *Sam.* 18. 4. | 24. 4, 11. 1 *Chr.* 1 *Job* 1. †20. | 29. 14. *Iſa.* 22. 21. | 61 *Jonah* 3. 6. *Mic.* 2. 8. *Matt.* 27. 2 *Luke* 15. 22. | 23. 11. *John* 19. 2, 5.

ROBES, *ſ.* 2 *Sam.* 13. 18. 1 *Kings* 22. 1 *Ezek.* 26. 16. *Luke* 20. 46. *Rev.* 6. 1 9, 13, 14.

ROCK, S, *ſ.* is put for, [1] *A ſure found* Matt. 7. 25. [2] *Unfruitful bearers*, 8. 6. [3] *A ſafe place*, Num. 24. 21. 8. [4] *A barren place*, Ezek. 26. 4. *firſt of a people*, Iſa. 51. 1. [6] *God t ther*, 1 Sam. 2. 2. 2 Sam. 22. 2. [7] *Chriſt*, 1 Cor. 10. 4. who is comparab *rock* for—*Strength*, Pſal. 89. 8.—*Height* 2. 9.—*Depth*, Iſa. 28. 16.—*Safety*, P 3. | 91. 1, 9.—*Defence*, Pſal. 61. 2. Iſa. Nah. 1. 7.—*Shade*, Iſa. 32. 1, 2.— *water*, Pſal. 105. 41. 1 Cor. 10. 4. Rev —*The oil of grace, and honey of comfort*, 32. 13. Job 29. 6.—*Treaſures*, Job 2 Eph. 3. 8.—*Duration*, Heb. 13. 9.—*Of carnal men*, Matt. 21. 44. Acts 4. 11. 1. 23.

Exod. 17. 6. ſtand on *r.* 33. 21. ‖ 22. cleft

10. 8. ſpeak to the *r.* || 11. ſmote the *r.*
9 from top of *r.* I ſee || 24. 21. neſt in a *r.*
8. 15. water out of *r.* || 32. 4. he is the *r.*
13. honey and oil out of *r.* || 15. *r.* of ſalvation
r. that begat thee || 30. *r.* had ſold them
not as our *r.* || 37. where is their *r.* in
6. 20. lay them on *r.* || 21. fire out of *r.*
5. *r.* Oreb || 13. 19. Manoah offered it on *r.*
8. *r.* Etam || 20. 45. fled to the *r.* Rimmon
2. 2. any *r.* like our G. || 13. 6. hid in *r.*
4. a ſharp *r.* || 23. 25. David came into a *r.*
8. *r.* of diviſions || 24. 2. David on the *r.*
21. 10. Rizpah ſpread ſackcloth on the *r.*
the L. is my *r.* *Pſ.* 18. 2 | 19. †14. | 92. 15.
who is a *r.* ſave our God? *Pſal.* 18. 31.
47. L. liveth, bleſſed be my *r.* *Pſ.* 18. 46.
3. *r.* of Iſrael ſpake || 1 *Kings* 19. 11. brake *r.*
11. 15. went to the *r.* || 2 *Chr.* 25. 12. caſt from *r.*
9. 15. water out of *r.* *Pſal.* 78. 16. | 105. 41.
14. 18. *r.* is removed || 18. 4. *r.* be removed
24. graven in the *r.* || 24. 8. embrace the *r.*
9. hand on *r.* || 10. rivers among *r.* and
6. *r.* poured oil || 30. 6. to dwell in the *r.*
11. wild goats of the *r.* || 28. on crag of *r.*
27 5. ſet me on a *r.* 40. 2. || 28. 1. O L. my *r.*
1. be my ſtrong *r.* || 3. art my *r.* 71. 3.
9. God my *r.* 62. 2, 7. | 71. †3. | 73. †26.
15. clave the *r.* 20. || 35. God was their *r.*
16 honey out of *r.* || 89. 26. *r.* of my ſalvat.
22. *r.* of my refuge || 95. 1. *r.* of our ſalvation
18. *r.* are a refuge || 114. 18. turned the *r.*
30. 19. ſerpent on a *r.* || 26. houſes in *r.*
2. 14. my dove, that art in clefts of the *r.*
10. enter into the *r.* 19. || 21. of ragged *r.*
9. holes of the *r.* || 8. 14. a *r.* of offence
26. *r.* of Oreb || 17. 10. *r.* of thy ſalvation
16. habitation in a *r.* || 26. †4. *r.* of ages
29. *r.* of Iſrael || 31. †9. *r.* paſs away for
2. ſhadow of a *r.* || 33. 16. munitions of *r.*
11. inhabitants of *r.* ſing || 44. †8. no *r.* I
21. flow out of *r.* || 51. 1. look to the *r.*
5. clifts of *r.* || *Jer.* 4. 29. climb on the *r.*
3. faces harder than a *r.* || 13. 4. hole of a *r.*
16. holes of *r.* || 18. 14. ſnow from the *r.*
13. O inhabitant of *r.* || 23. 29. breaketh *r.*
28. dwell in the *r.* 49. 16. || 51. 25. from *r.*
24. 7. top of a *r.* 8. || 26. 4. like top of a *r.* 14.
6. 12. horſes run on *r.* || *Obad.* 3. clefts of *r.*
1. 6. *r.* are thrown down || *Hab.* 1. †12. O *r.*
7. 24. houſe upon a *r.* 25. *Luke* 6. 48.
18. on this *r.* build church || 27. 51. *r.* rent
&c. tomb hewn out in the *r.* *Mark* 15. 46.
6. ſome fell on a *r.* || *Acts* 27. 29. upon *r.*
9. 33. lay in Zion a *r.* of offence, 1 *Pet.* 2. 8.
10. 4. drank of *r.* and that *r.* was Chriſt
6. 15. hid in *r.* || 16. ſaid to *r.* fall on us

f. is put for, [1] *A ſtaff*, 1 Sam. 14. 27. *Correction*, Job 9. 34. | 21. 9. [3] *Afflic-* Pſal. 89. 32. [4] *Power*, Pſal. 2. 9. *A preached goſpel*, Pſal. 110. 2. Iſa. 11. 4. *Authority*, Pſal. 125. 3. Iſa. 14. 29. [7] *Lofty ſtate*, Jer. 48. 17.

44. a *r.* in his hand || 20. took *r.* of God
take thy *r.* 19. || 12. caſt down his *r.*
he lifted up the *r.* and ſmote waters, 14. 16.
20. if a man ſmite his ſervant with a *r.*
37. 32. of whatſoever paſſeth under the *r.*

Num. 17. 2. write every man's name on his *r.*
8. *r.* budded || 20. 11. with *r.* he ſmote rock
1 *Sam.* 14. 27. end of his *r.* || 2 *Sam.* 7. 14. *r.* of men
Job 9. 34. take his *r.* from me || 21. 9. *r.* of God
Pſ. 2. 9. break with a *r.* of iron, *Rev.* 2. 27. | 19. 15.
23. 4. thy *r.* comfort || 74. 2. *r.* of inheritance
89. 32. viſit with a *r.* || 110. 2. *r.* of thy ſtrength
125. 3. *r.* of wicked || *Prov.* 10. 13. *r.* for fools, 26. 3.
Prom. 13. 24. ſpareth his *r.* || 14. 3. *r.* of pride
22. 8. *r.* of his anger || 15. *r.* of correction drive
23. 13. beat with *r.* 14. || 29. 15. *r.* and reproof
Iſa. 9. 4. broken *r.* || 10. 5. *r.* of mine anger
10. 15. as if the *r.* ſhake || 26. *r.* on the ſea
11. 1. *r.* out of Jeſſe || 4. *r.* of his mouth and
14. 29. *r.* is broken || 28. 27. cummin with a *r.*
30. 31. ſmote with a *r.* || *Jer.* 1. 11. I ſee a *r.*
Jer. 10. 16. Iſrael the *r.* 51. 19. || 48. 17. *r.* broken
Lam. 3. 1. *r.* of his wrath || *Ezek.* 7. 10. *r.* bloſſom
Ezek. 7. 11. *r.* of wickedneſs || 19. 14. no ſtrong *r.*
20. 37. paſs under *r.* || 21. 10. contemn *r.* 13.
Mic. 5. 1. ſhall ſmite judge of Iſrael with a *r.*
6. 9. hear ye the *p.* || 7. 14. feed with thy *r.*
1 *Cor.* 4. 21. come with a *r.* || *Heb.* 9. 4. Aaron's *r.*
Rev. 11. 1. a reed like a *r.* || 12 *r.* of iron, 19. 15.

RODS, *ſ.* *Gen.* 30. 37, 41. *Exod.* 7. 12. *Num.* 17. 6, 7. *Ezek.* 19. 11, 12. *Matt.* 26. †67. 2 *Cor.* 11. 25.

RODE, *ſ.* 1 *Sam* 27. 10. whither made a *r.* to day

RODE, *v.* *Gen.* 24. 61. *Judg.* 10. 4. | 12. 14. 1 *Sam.* 25. 20 | 30. 17. 2 *Sam.* 13. †29. | 18. 9. | 22. 11. 1 *Kings* 13. 13. | 18. 45. 2 *Kings* 9. 16, 25. *Neh* 2. 12. *Eſth.* 8. 14.

ROE, S, *ſ.* 1 *Chr.* 12. 8. *Prov.* 5. 19. | 6. 5. *Song* 2. 7, 9, 17 | 3. 5. | 8. 14. *Iſa.* 13. 14.

Wild-ROE. 2 *Sam.* 2. 18. Aſahel as a *r.*

ROE-BUCKS. *Deut.* 12. 15. eat *r.* 22 | 14. 5. 15. 22. may eat *r.* || 1 *Kings* 4. 23. beſides *r.*

ROGELIM, *A footman.* 2 Sam. 17. 17. | 19. 31.

ROHGAH, *Drunken with talk.* 1 Chr. 7. 34.

ROLL, *v.* *Gen.* 29. 8. till *r.* away ſtones *Joſh.* 10. 18. *r.* great ſtones, 1 *Sam.* 14. 33. *Pſal.* 37. †5. *r.* thy way on the L. *Prov.* 16. †3. *Jer.* 51. 25. I'll *r.* thee down || *Amos* 5. †24. *Mic.* 1. 10. *r.* in duſt || *Mark* 16. 3. *r.* ſtone from

ROLL, *ſ.* *Ezra* 6. 2. found a *r.* and therein was *Iſa.* 8. 1. take a *r.* *Jer.* 36. 2, 28. || 29. burnt *r.* *Ezek.* 2. 9. and lo, a *r.* 3. 1, 3. *Zech.* 5. 1, 2.

ROLLS. *Ezra* 6. 1. in the houſe of the *r.*

ROLLED, *p.* *Gen.* 29. 3, 10. *Joſh.* 5. 9. *Job* 30. 14. *Pſal.* 22. †8. *Iſa.* 9. 5. | 34. 4. *Lam.* 3. †16. *Matt.* 27. 60. | 28. 2. *Mark* 15. 46. | 16. 4. *Luke* 24. 2. *Rev.* 6. 14.

ROLLER, *ſ.* *Ezek.* 30. 21. to put a *r.* to bind it

ROLLETH, *v.* *Prov.* 26. 27. he that *r.* a ſtone

ROLLING, *a.* *Ezra* 5. †8. *Iſa.* 17. 13.

ROMAN, *ſ.* *Acts* 22. 25 | 23. 27. | 25. 16.

ROMANS. *John* 11. 48. R. ſhall come *Acts* 16. 21. being R. 37, 38. || 28. 17. hands of R.

ROMANTI-EZER, *Exalting the palace*, or *I have exalted my palace.* 1 Chr. 25. 4, 31.

ROME, *Strength, exalted.* Acts 2. 10. | 18. 2. | 19. 21. | 23. 11. | 28. 16. Rom. 1. 7, 15. 2 Tim. 1. 17.

ROOF, *ſ.* *Gen.* 19. 8. *Deut.* 22. 8. *Joſh.* 2. 6. *Judg.* 16. 27. 2 *Sam.* 11. 2. | 18. 24. *Neh.* 8. 16. *Ezek.* 40. 13. *Matt.* 8. 8. *Mark* 2. 4. *Luke* 7. 6.

ROOF, with *Mouth*. *Job* 29. 10. *Pſal*. 137. 6. *Song* 7. 9. *Lam*. 4. 4. *Ezek*. 3. 26. *Hoſ*. 8 †1.
ROOFS, *ſ*. *Jer*. 19. 13. on *r*. burnt incenſe, 32. 29.
ROOM, S, *ſ*. *Gen*. 6. 14. | 24. 23, 31. | 26. 22. 2 *Sam*. 19. 13. in *r*. of Joab, 1 *Kings* 2. 35. 1 *Kin*. 5. 5. in thy *r*. 19. 16. ‖ 20. 24. 1 *Chr*. 4. 41. *Pſal*. 31. 8. in a large *r*. ‖ 80. 9 preparedſt *r*. *Prov*. 18. 16. gift maketh *r*. ‖ *Mal*. 3. 10. not be *r*. *Matt*. 2. 22. *r*. of Herod ‖ 23. 6. uppermoſt *r*. at feaſts, *Mark* 12. 39. *Luke* 14. 7. | 20. 46. *Mark* 2. 2. there was no *r*. ‖ 14. 15. large upper *r*. *Luke* 2. 7. no *r*. in the inn ‖ 12. 17. I have no *r*. 14. 8. ſit not down in the higheſt *r*. 9, 10. 22. yet there is *r*. ‖ *Acts* 1. 13. an upper *r*. *Acts* 24. 27. in Felix' *r*. ‖ 1 *Cor*. 14. 16. occupieth
ROOT, *ſ*. is put for, [1] *Stability*, Matt. 13. 6. [2] *The cauſe of a thing*, 1 Tim. 6. 10. [3] *Chriſt*, Iſa. 11. 10. Rev. 5. 5. [4] *Parents*, Dan. 11. 7. [5] *Strength*, Iſa. 14. 30. [6] *Some grand ſin*, Heb. 12. 15. [7] *Proſperity*, Iſa. 5. 14. [8] *Foundation*, Job 28. 9. [9] *Stock*, Rev. 22. 16.
Deut. 29. 18. among you a *r*. that beareth gall *Judg*. 5. 14. out of Ephraim a *r*. againſt Amalek 2 *Kin*. 19. 30. take *r*. downward, *Iſa*. 27. 6. | 37. 31. *Job* 5. 3. fooliſh taking *r*. ‖ 14. 8. *r*. wax old in 19. 28. *r*. of the matter ‖ 29. 19. my *r*. ſpread *Pſal*. 80. 9. deep *r*. ‖ *Prov*. 12. 3. *r*. of righteous, 12. *Iſa*. 5. 24. *r*. be rotten. ‖ 11. 10. *r*. of Jeſſe, *Rom*. 15. 12. 14. 29. ſerpents *r*. ‖ 30. I'll kill thy *r*. with fam. 40. 24. ſtock not take *r*. ‖ 53. 2. grow as a *r*. *Jer*. 12. 2. taken *r*. ‖ *Ezek*. 31. 7. *r*. by waters *Dan*. 11. 7. branch of her *r*. ‖ *Hoſ*. 9. 16. *r*. dried *Mal*. 4. 1. it ſhall leave them neither *r*. nor branch *Matt*. 3. 10. ax laid to the *r*. of tree, *Luke* 3. 9. 13. 6. had not *r*. 21. *Mark* 4. 6. *Luke* 8. 13. *Luke* 17. 6. ſay, be thou plucked up by the *r*. *Rom*. 11. 16. if *r*. be holy ‖ 18. beareſt not the *r*. 1 *Tim*. 6. 10. *r*. of all evil ‖ *Heb*. 12. 15. *r*. of bittern. *Rev*. 5. 5. *r*. of David ‖ 22. 16. I am *r*. of David
ROOT, *v*. 1 *Kings* 14. 15. *r*. up Iſrael out of land *Job* 31. 12. *r*. out increaſe ‖ *Pſal*. 52. 5. *r*. thee out *Jer*. 1. 10. to *r*. out ‖ *Matt*. 13. 29. leſt ye *r*. up
ROOTED, *p*, *Deut*. 29. 28. Lord *r*. them out of *Job* 18. 14. ſhall be *r*. out ‖ 31. 8. offſpring be *r*. *Prov*. 2. 22. tranſgreſſors be *r*. ‖ *Zeph*. 2. 4. Ekron *Matt*. 15. 13. be *r*. up ‖ *Eph*. 3. 17. being *r*. *Col*. 2. 7.
ROOTS, *ſ*. 2 *Chr*. 7. 20. I'll pluck up by the *r*. *Job* 8. 17. *r*. are wrapped ‖ 18. 16. his *r*. dried up 28. 9. mountains by *r*. ‖ 30. 4. juniper *r*. for *Iſa*. 11. 1. grow out of his *r*. ‖ *Jer*. 17. 8. out her *r*. *Ezek*. 17. 6. *r*. under him ‖ 7. did bend her *r*. 9. *Dan*. 4. 15. ſtump of his *r*. 23. ‖ 7. 8. plucked *r*. *Hoſ*. 14. 5. caſt forth his *r*. ‖ *Amos* 2. 9. deſtroyed *r*. *Mark* 11. 20. dried from *r*. ‖ *Jude* 12. plucked by *r*.
ROPES, *ſ*. *Judg*. 16. 11. new *r*. ‖ 2 *Sam*. 17. 13. 1 *Kin*. 20. 31. *r*. on our heads ‖ *Acts* 27. 32. cut off *r*.
ROSE, *ſ*. *Song* 2. 1. I am the *r*. of Sharon, and *Iſa*. 35. 1. the deſert ſhall bloſſom as the *r*.
ROSE, *v*. *Gen*. 4. 8. Cain *r*. up againſt Abel 19. 1. Lot *r*. ‖ 22. 3. Abrah. ‖ 25. 34. Eſau *r*. up 32. 31. the ſun *r*. ‖ 37. 35. ſons *r*. to comfort *Exod*. 10. 23. nor *r*. ‖ 12. 30. Pharaoh *r*. up in 15. 7. them that *r*. ‖ 33. 8. people *r*. up, 10. *Num*. 25. 7. Phineas *r*. ‖ *Deut*. 33. 2. the Lord *r*. *Judg*. 6. 21. fire *r*. up ‖ 20. 5. men of Gibeah *r*. *Ruth* 3. 14. ſhe *r*. ‖ 2 *Sam*. 22. 40. *r*. ag. *Pſ*. 1 *Kings* 2. 19. king *r*. ‖ 2 *Kings* 7. 5. lepers 2 *Chr*. 26. 19. leproſy *r*. ‖ 28. 15. the men *r*. *Pſal*. 124. 2. when men *r*. ‖ *Song* 5. 5. I *r*. *Jer*. 26. 17. *r*. certain ‖ *Lam*. 3. 62. *r*. agai *Dan*. 3. 24. Nebuchadnezz. *r*. ‖ 8. 27. I *r*. *Jonah* 1. 3. Jonah *r*. ‖ *Zeph*. 3. 7. they *r*. *Luke* 4. 29. *r*. up, 5. 28 ‖ 16. 31. tho' one *r*. 22. 45. *r*. from prayer ‖ 24. 33. *r*. the ſam *John* 11. 31. Mary *r*. ‖ *Acts* 5. 17. high-p *Acts* 5. 36. *r*. Theudas ‖ 10. 41. after he *r*. 26. 30. king *r*. up ‖ *Rom*. 14. 9. Chriſt die 1 *Cor*. 10. 7. *r*. up to play ‖ 15. 4. *r*. third 15. 12. *r*. from dead ‖ 2 *Cor*. 5. 15. and *r* 1 *Theſ*. 4. 14. Jeſus *r*. ‖ *Rev*. 19. 3. her ſm
ROSH, *Head*, or *top*. Gen. 46. 21.
ROST, ED. *Exod*. 12. 8, 9. *Deut*. 16. 17. 2. 15. 2 *Chr*. 35. 13. *Iſa*. 44. 16, 19. *Jer*.
ROSTETH, *v*. *Prov*. 12. 27. ſlothful man
ROT. *Num*. 5. 21. | 22. 27. *Prov*. 10. 7. *Iſa*.
ROTTEN, *a*. *Job* 13. 28. as a *r*. thing ‖ 41. *Jer*. 38. 11. *r*. rags, 12. ‖ *Joel* 1. 17. ſeed
ROTTENNESS, *ſ*. *Prov*. 12. 4. ſhe is as *r* 14. 30. envy is the *r*. ‖ *Iſa*. 5. 24. root be *Hoſ*. 5. 12. to Judah as *r*. ‖ *Hab*. 3. 16. *r*. e
ROVERS, *ſ*. 1 *Chr*. 12. 21. helped D. aga
ROUGH, *a*. *Deut*. 21. 4. the heifer to a *r*. *Iſa*. 27. 8. *r*. wind ‖ 40. 4. *r*. places be plain *Jer*. 52. 27. *r*. caterpillars ‖ *Dan*. 8. 21. *r*. *Zech*. 13. 4. a *r*. garment ‖ *Luke* 3. 5. *r*. w
ROUGHLY, *ad*. *Gen*. 42. 27. Joſeph ſpake 1 *Sam*. 20. 10. if anſwer *r*. ‖ 1 *Kings* 12. 13. *Prov*. 18. 23. but the rich anſwereth *r*.
ROUND, *v*. *Lev*. 19. 27. not *r*. corners
ROUND, *a*. *Gen*. 19. 4. the houſe *r*. old *Exod*. 16. 14. lay a *r*. thing ‖ *Joſh*. 7. 9. env 1 *Kings* 7. 23. ſea was *r*. ‖ 10. 19. throne wa *Pſal*. 22. 12. beſet me *r*. ‖ *Song* 7. 2. a *r*. g *Iſa*. 3. 18. *r*. tires ‖ *Luke* 19. 43. compaſs
ROUND *about*. *Gen*. 35. 5. *Exod*. 7. 24 13. | 19. 12. *Lev*. 14. 41. *Num*. 1. 5 24. | 16. 34. | 22. 4. *Deut*. 6. 14. | | 21. 2. | 25. 19. *Joſh*. 6. 3. | 21. 44. 19. 22. | 20. 5. 1 *Sam*. 23. 26. | 31. 9. 22. 12. 1 *Kin*. 4. 24, 31. | 18. 35. 2 *Kin* 1 *Chr*. 9. 27. | 10. 9. 2 *Chr*. 15. 15. 10. 8. | 16. 13. | 19. 12. | 22. 10. | 37. 1 14. *Pſal*. 3. 6. | 18. 11. | 27. 6. | 34. 7. | 48. 12. | 49. 6. | 76. 11. | 79. 4. | 38. 1 | 97. 3. | 125. 2. | 128. 3. *Iſa*. 29. 3. | 49. 18. *Jer*. 20. †3. | 21. 14 | 46. 5. | 51. 2. *Ezek*. 10. 12. | 34. 26. *Joel* 12. *Amos* 3. 11. *Jonah* 2. 5. *Zech*. *Matt*. 21. 33. *Luke* 1. 65. | 2. 9. *Acts* *Rom*. 15. 19. *Rev*. 4. 3, 4, 6.
ROUSE, *v*. *Gen*. 49. 9. who ſhall *r*. him u
ROW, S, *ſ*. *Exod*. 28. 17, 19. | 39. 10, 1 *Lev*. 24. 6, 7. 1 *Kings* 6. 36. | 7. 2, 4, 1 2 *Chr*. 4. 3. *Ezra* 6. 4. *Song* 1. 10. 46. 23.
ROWED, *p*. *Jonah* 1. 13. *r*. hard, *John* 6
ROWERS, *ſ*. *Ezek*. 27. 26. the *r*. brought
ROWING, *p*. *Mark* 6. 48. toiling in *r*. for
ROYAL, *a*. *Gen*. 49. 20. ſhall yield *r*. dain *Joſh*. 10. 2. *r*. cities, 1 *Sam*. 27. 5. 2 *Sam*. 1 *Kings* 10. 13. *r*. bounty ‖ 2 *Kings* 11. 1. ſee 1 *Chr*. 29. 25. *r*. majeſty ‖ *Eſth*. 1. 7. *r*. win

n. 11. crown r. 2. 17. | 6. 8. || 19. r. eſtate
, houſe r. || 5. 1. r. apparel, 6. 8. | 8. 15.
. 3. a r. diadem || *Jer.* 43. 10. r. pavilion
6. 7. a r. ſtatute || *Acts* 12. 21. r. apparel
n. 8. r. law || 1 *Pet.* 2. 9. a r. prieſthood
ING, *p. Luke* 6. 1. did eat, r. them in
RISH, *ſ. Neb.* 4. 2. ſtones out of the r. 10.
Y, RUBIES, *ſ. A precious ſtone of a red pur-*
ple colour, and very hard.
28. †17. the firſt row a r. 39. †10.
8. 18. price of wiſdom is above r. *Prov.*
3. 15. | 8. 11. | 31. 10.
10. 15. multitude of r. || *Lam.* 4. 7. than r.
DER-*Bands.* *Acts* 27. 40. looſed r. -
DY, *a.* 1 *Sam.* 16. 12. David was r. 17. 42.
5. 10. white and r. || *Lam.* 4. 7. more r. than
E, *a.* 2 *Cor.* 11. 6. tho' I be r. in ſpeech
IMENTS, *ſ. The firſt principles or ground of*
any art or ſcience.
5. †3. bondage under r. of world || †9. beggarly
8. r. of world || 20. dead with Chriſt from r. of
ſ. *Luke* 11. 42. ye tithe mint and r. and
US, *Red.* Mark 15. 21. Rom. 16. 13.
AMAH, *Obtained mercy.* Hoſ. 2. 1.
N, *ſ.* 2 *Chr.* 28. 23. *Pſal.* 89. 40. *Prov.*
24. 22. | 26. 28. *Iſa.* 3. 6. | 23. 13. | 25. 2. *Ezek.*
18. 30. | 27. 27. | 31. 13. *Luke* 6. 49.
NS, *ſ. Ezek.* 21. 15. *Amos* 9. 11. *Acts* 15. 16.
NED, *p. Iſa.* 3. 8. *Ezek.* 36. 35, 36.
NOUS, *a.* 2 *Kings* 19. 25. *Iſa.* 19. 1. | 37. 26.
LE, *ſ.* 1 *Kings* 22. 31. had r. *Eſth.* 9. 1.
17. 2. ſhall have r. 19. 10. *Eccl.* 2. 19.
28. hath no r. || *Iſa.* 44. 13. ſtretcheth r.
, 19. never bareſt r. || 1 *Cor.* 15. 24. down all r.
10. 13. to the meaſure of the r. 15, †16.
6. 16. according to this r. || *Phil.* 3. 16. ſame r.
13. 7. that have the r. over you, 17, 24.
LE, *v. Gen.* 1. 16. lights to r. 18.
16. huſband ſhall r. || 4. 7. ſhall r. over him
25. 43. not r. over him with rigour, 46, 53.
8. 22. r. thou over us, and thy ſon, 23.
28. †9. r. them || 110. 2. r. thou in midſt of
8. ſun to r. by day || 9. moon to r. by night
8. 16. by me princes r. || *Iſa.* 3. 4. babes r.
4. 12. women r. || 14. 2. r. over oppreſſors
4. a fierce king r. || 28. 14. r. this people
1. princes r. || 40. 10. arm ſhall r. for him
2. r. over kings || 52. 5. they that r. over
19. 14. ſceptre to r. || 20. 33. I'll r. over
15. no more r. || *Dan.* 4. 26. heavens do r.
11. 3. mighty kings r. || 39. r. over many
17. that the heathen ſhould r. over
5. †4. r. in ſtrength || 7. †14. r. with rod
6. 13. ſit and r. || *Matt.* 2. 6. r. my people
10. 42. r. over Gentiles || *Col.* 3. 15. peace r.
3. 5. r. his houſe || 5. 17. that r. well
2. 27. r. with a rod of iron, 12. 5. | 19. 15.
LED, *p. Gen.* 24. 2. his ſervant r. || 41. 40.
ings 5. 16. *Ezra* 4. 20. *Pſal.* 106. 41. *Iſa.*
14. 6. *Lam.* 5. 8. *Ezek.* 34. 4. *Dan.* 5. 21.
LER, *ſ. Gen.* 41. 43. Joſeph r. *Pſal.* 105. 21.
16. ſaid to r. || *Exod.* 22. 28. not curſe the r.
4. 22. r. hath ſinned || *Num.* 13. 2. r. among
m. 25, 30. appointed thee r. over my people
2 *Sam.* 6. 21. | 7. 8. 1 *Chr.* 11. 2. | 17. 7.
ings 1. 35. Solomon to be r. || 1 *Chr.* 5. 2. chief r.
hr. 9. 11. Azariah r. || 2 *Chr.* 7. 18. | 11. 22.
h. 7. 2. Hananiah r. || 11. 11. Seraiah was r.
Pſal. 68. 27. Benj. with their r. || 105. 20. even r.
Prov. 6. 7. overſeer or r. || 23. 1. to eat with r.
28. 15. a wicked r. || 29. 12. if r. hearken, 26.
Eccl. 10. 4. if ſpirit of a r. riſe againſt thee, 5.
Iſa. 3. 6. be thou our r. || 16. 1. ſend lamb to r.
Jer. 51. 46. r. againſt r. || *Dan.* 2. 10, 38. | 5. 7, 16.
Mic. 5. 2. he that is to be r. || *Hab.* 1. 14. no r.
Matt. 9. 18. a certain r. || 24. 45. Lord made r.
25. 21. I'll make thee r. over many things, 23.
Mark 5. 35. r. of ſynagogue, *Luke* 8. 49 | 13. 14.
John 2. 9. r. of feaſt || 3. 1. Nicodemus a r. of
Acts 4. †1. r. of temple || 7. 27. made thee a r. 35.
18. 17. chief r. || 23. 5. not ſpeak evil of the r.
RULERS, *Gen.* 47. 6. make r. over my cattle
Exod. 18. 21. r. of thouſands || 34. 21. called the r.
Deut. 1. 13. r. over you || *Judg.* 15. 11. philiſtines r.
2 *Sam.* 8. 18. chief r. || 1 *Kings* 9. 22. Iſrael were r.
2 *Kings* 10. 1. Jehu wrote to r. || 11. 4. ſet r. 19.
1 *Chr.* 27. 31. were r. || 2 *Chr.* 35. 8. *Ezra* 9. 2.
Neh. 4. 16. r. were behind || 5. 7. I rebuked r.
11. 1. r. dwelt at Jeruſ. || 13. 11. contended with r.
Eſth. 9. 3. r. helped Jews || *Pſal.* 2. 2. r. take counſel
Iſa. 1. 10. r. of Sodom || 22. 3. all thy r. are fled
29. 10. r. the ſeers || 49. 7. a ſervant of r.
Jer. 33. 26. his ſeed to be r. || 51. 23. break r.
51. 28. prepare againſt her r. || 57. drunk her r.
Ezek. 23. 6. captains and r. || 23. raiſe up the r.
Dan. 3. 3. r. were gathered || *Hoſ.* 4. 18. r. love
Mark 5. 22. one of the r. || 13 9. before r. *Luke* 21. 12.
Luke 23. 13. called r. || 35. r. derided || 24. 20. our r.
John 7. 26. do r. know, 48. || 12. 42. chief r. believ.
Acts 3. 17. as did your r. || 4. 26. r. gathered tog.
13. 15. r. ſent to Paul || 27. r. knew him not
14. 5. aſſault with r. || 16. 19. drew to r. 17. 8.
Rom. 13. 3. r. not a terror || *Eph.* 6. 12. r. of darkn.
RULEST, *v.* 2 *Chr.* 20. 6. *Pſal.* 89. 9.
RULETH, *v.* 2 *Sam.* 23. 3. he that r. muſt be juſt
Pſal. 59. 13. God r. in Jacob, 66. 7. | 103. 19.
Prov. 16. 32. r. his ſpirit || 22. 7. rich r. over
Eccl. 8. 9. r. to his hurt || 9. 17. r. among fools
Dan. 4. 17. moſt High r. 25, 32. || *Hoſ.* 11. 12. Judah
Rom. 12. 8. r. with diligence || 1 *Tim.* 3. 4. r. well
RULING, *p.* 2 *Sam.* 23. 3. r. in the fear of God
Jer. 22. 30. r. in Judah || 1 *Tim.* 3. 12. r. children
RUMAH, *High, exalted.* 1 Kings 23. 36.
RUMBLING, *a. Jer.* 47. 3. r. of his wheels
RUMOUR, S, *ſ.* 2 *Kings* 19. 7. *Iſa.* 37. 7. *Jer.*
49. 14. | 51. 46. *Ezek.* 7. 26. *Obad.* 1. *Matt.*
24. 6. *Mark* 13. 7. *Luke* 7. 17.
RUMP, *ſ. Exod.* 29. 22. *Lev.* 3. 9. | 7. 3. | 9. 19.
RUN, *v. Gen.* 41. †14. made Joſeph r. || 49. 22.
Lev. 15. 3. iſſue r. 25 || *Judg.* 18. 25. fellows r.
1 *Sam.* 8. 11. r. before his char. || 17. 17. r. to camp
20. 6 r. to Beth-lehem || 36. r. find the arrows
2 *Sam.* 15. 1. fifty men to r. before, 1 *Kings* 1. 5.
18. 19. let me r. || 22. 30. r. thro' a troop, *Pſ.* 18. 29.
2 *Kin.* 4. 22. r. to man of G. 26. || 5. 20. I'll r.
2 *Chr.* 16. 9. eyes of the L. r. || *Job* 5. †14. they r.
Pſal. 19. 5. to r. a race || 58. 7. as waters which r.
59. 4. they r. || 78. 16. cauſed waters to r. like
104. 10. the ſprings which r. among the hills
119. 32. r. the way of thy com. || 136. rivers r.
Prov. 1. 16. feet r. to evil, *Iſa.* 59. 7. *Rom.* 3. 15.
Eccl. 1. 7. rivers r. into ſea || *Song* 1. 4. we will r.
Iſa. 33. 4. r. on them || 40. 31. r. and not be weary
55. 5. nations r. || *Jer.* 5. 1. r. ye to and fro
Jer. 9. 18. eyes r. down with tears, 13. 17. | 14. 17.

Jer. 49. 3. lament, *r.* ‖ 19. I'll make him *r.* 50. 44. 51. 31. one poſt *r.* ‖ *Lam.* 2. 18. let tears *r.* down *Ezek.* 24. 16. nor tears *r.* ‖ 32. 14. rivers to *r.* *Dan.* 12. 4. *r.* to and fro ‖ *Joel* 2. 4. as horſemen *r.* *Joel* 2. 7. *r.* like mighty men ‖ 9. *r.* on the wall *Amos* 3. †6. people not *r.* ‖ 5. 24. let judgment *r.* 6. 12. ſhall horſes *r.* ‖ 8. 12. *r.* to ſeek the word *Nah.* 2. 4. they ſhall *r.* ‖ *Hab.* 2. 2. that he may *r.* *Hag.* 1. 9. ye *r.* every man ‖ *Zech.* 2. 4. *r.* ſpeak *Zech.* 4. 10. eyes of L. *r.* ‖ *Matt.* 28. 8. they did *r.* 1 *Cor.* 9. 24. ſo *r.* that ye may obtain ‖ 26. I *r.* *Gal.* 2. 2. or had *r.* in vain ‖ 5. 7. ye did *r.* well *Phil.* 2. 16. not *r.* in vain ‖ 1 *Theſ.* 3. †1. word *r.* *Heb.* 12. 1. *r.* with patience ‖ 1 *Pet.* 4. 4. ye *r.* not

RUNNEST, *v. Prov.* 4. 12. when thou *r.* thou

RUNNETH, *v. Job* 15. 26. he *r.* on him, 16. 14. *Pſal.* 23. 5. my cup *r.* ‖ 147. 15. word *r.* ſwiftly *Prov.* 18. 10. righteous *r.* ‖ *Lam.* 1. 16. eye *r.* 3. 48. *Matt.* 9. 17. wine *r.* ‖ *John* 20. 2. ſhe *r.* to Peter *Rom.* 9. 16. him that willeth, nor of him that *r.*

RUNNERS, *ſ.* 1 *Sam.* 22. †17. 1 *Kings* 14. †27.

RUNNING, *a. Lev.* 14. 5. *r.* water, 6, 50. 15. 2. a *r.* iſſue, 22. 4. ‖ 13. bathe in *r.* water *Num.* 19. 17. *r.* water, *Prov.* 5. 15. *Jer.* 18. †14. 2 *Sam.* 18. 24. behold a man *r.* alone, 26, 27. 2 *Kings* 5. 21. ſaw him *r.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 23. 12. people *r.* *Prov.* 6. 18. *r.* to miſchief ‖ *Iſa.* 33. 4. *Ezek.* 31. 4. *Mark* 9. 15. people *r.* to him, 25. ‖ 10. 17. one *r.* *Luke* 6. 38. good meaſure *r.* ‖ *Acts* 27. 16. *Rev.* 9. 9.

RUSH, *ſ. Job* 8. 11. *Iſa.* 9. 14. | 17. 13. | 19. 15.

RUSHED, *p. Judg.* 9. 44. *r.* forward, 20. 37. *Job* 1. †17. they *r.* *Mark* 3. †10. *Acts* 19. 29.

RUSHES, ETH. *Iſa.* 35. 7. *Jer.* 8. 6.

RUSHING, *p. Iſa.* 17. 12, 13. *Jer.* 47. 3. *Ezek.* 3. 12. a great *r.* 13. ‖ *Acts* 2. 2. as of a *r.*

RUST, *ſ. Matt.* 6. 19, 20. *Jam.* 5. 3.

RUTH, *Drunk, ſatisfied.* Matt. 1. 5.

S.

SABAOTH, In *Hebrew, Tzebaoth*, i. e. *Hoſts* or *Armies.* Iſa. 1. 9. Rom. 9. 20. Jam. 5. 4.

SABBATH, *ſ. Reſt, or a day of reſt.*

Exod. 16. 23. reſt of the holy *s.* ‖ 25. to day is a *s.* 20. 10. ſeventh day is the *s.* of the Lord thy God 31. 14, 15. | 35. 2. *Lev.* 23. 3. *Deut.* 5. 14. *Lev.* 16. 31. it ſhall be a *s.* of reſt, 23. 3, 32. 25. 11. after the *s.* 15, 16. ‖ 24. have a *s.* 39. 24. 8. every *s.* ſet it in order ‖ 25. 2, 4, 6. 2 *Kings* 4. 23. new-moon nor *s.* ‖ 11. 5, 7. | 16. 18. 1 *Chr.* 9. 32. bread ev. *s.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 36. 21. land kept *s.* *Neh.* 9. 14. thy holy *s.* ‖ 10. 31. not buy on *s.* 13. 16. ſold on the *s.* ‖ 18. profaning *s.* 19, 21. *Iſa.* 56. 2. bleſſed is the man that keepeth *s.* 6. 58. 13. call *s.* a delight ‖ 66. 23. from one *s.* *Ezek.* 46. 1. on *s.* be opened ‖ *Amos* 8. 5. *s.* be gone *Matt.* 28. 1. in end of *s.* came Mary, *Mark* 16. 1. *Mark* 2. 27. *s.* made for man ‖ 28. L. of *s. Luke* 6. 5. *Luke* 6. 1. ſecond *s.* ‖ 13. 15. on *s.* looſe his ox 23. 54. *s.* drew on ‖ *John* 5. 18. broken the *s.* *Acts* 13. 42. preached next *s.* ‖ 16. 13. on the *s.* 18. 4. reaſoned every *s.* ‖ *Heb.* 4. †9. keeping of *s.*

See DAY, DAYS.

SABBATHS, *ſ. Exod.* 31. 13. ſpeak to Iſrael ſaying, my *s.* ye ſhall keep, *Lev.* 19. 3, 30. | 26. 2. *Lev.* 23. 15. ſeven *s.* be complete, 25. 8, 26. 34. the land enjoy her *s.* 43. 2 *Chr.* 36. 1 *Chr.* 23. 31. offer in *s.* 2 *Chr.* 2. 4. | 8, 13. *Iſa.* 1. 13. new-moons and *s.* ‖ 56. 4. keep *Lam.* 1. 7. mock at her *s* ‖ 2. 6. *s.* forgotte *Ezek.* 20. 12. I gave them my *s.* to be a ſig 13. *s.* polluted, 16, 24 | 22. 8, 26. | 23. 44. 24. hallow my *s.* ‖ 45. 17. offerings fo 46. 3. worſhip on *s.* ‖ *Hoſ.* 2. 11. ceaſe her

SABDI. *A dowry, plenty.* 1 Chr. 8. 19. | 27

SABEANS, *ſ. Captivity*, Job 1. 15. Iſa. 4 Ezek. 23. 42. Joe

SABTAH, *Compaſſed.* Gen. 10. 7. 1 Chr

SABTECHA, *Cauſe of ſmiting.* Gen. 10.

SACAR, *A price, or drunk.* 1 Chr. 11.

SACK, S. *Gen.* 42. 25, 35. | 43. 12, 21. | 2, 11, 12. *Lev.* 11. 32. *Joſh.*

SACKBUT, *ſ. A wind inſtrument of muſic. Dar.* 3. 5. ye hear the ſound of the *s.* 7, 10

SACKCLOTH, *ſ. This is a pure* Hebrew *and has ſpread into almoſt all languages was uſed in time of great mourning.*

Gen. 37. 34. and Jacob put *s.* on his loins, 2 *Sam.* 3. 31. gird you with *s.* ‖ 22. 1 *Kings* 20. 31. let us put *s.* 32. ‖ 21. 27. 2 *Kings* 6. 30. people looked, and he had *s.* 19. 1. Hezekiah covered himſelf with *s. Iſa.* 1 *Chr.* 21. 16. clothed with *s. Neh.* 9. 1. *Eſth.* *Job* 16. 15. I ſewed *s.* ‖ *Pſal.* 30. 11. put off *Pſal.* 55. 13. ſick, my clothing was *s.* 69. *Iſa.* 3. 24. a girding of *s.* 15. 3. | 22. 12. ‖ 32. 11. gird *s. Jer.* 4. 8. | 6. 26. | 48. 37. 50. 3. I make *s.* ‖ *Lam.* 2. 10. *Ezek.* 7. 18. *Dan.* 9. 3. ſeek L. with faſting and *s.* ‖ *Joel* *Amos* 8. 10. bring up *s.* upon all loins ‖ *Jonah* *Rev.* 6. 12. black as *s.* ‖ 11. 3. prophely in

SACRIFICE, is *a ſolemn act of religious w which conſiſted in offering up, or devoting thing animate or inanimate, on an altar, hands of a prieſt, either as an expreſſion o titude to God, for ſome ſpecial favour, or their dependence on him, or to conciliate vour. Sacrifices were in uſe before, as under the Law of* Moſes, *and were of birds, bread, oil, &c. They may be guiſhed into,* [1] *Typical ſacrifices, a already mentioned,* Exod. 12. 27. [2] *T fect, all-ſufficient, and infinite ſacrifice of whereby he hath atoned for and put aw* Heb. 9. 26. *and reconciled us to God,* 1. 21, 22. [3] *Spiritual ſacrifices,* Pſal. Rom. 12. 1. | 15. 16. Phil. 2. 17. Heb. 13. 15, 16. 1 Pet. 2. 5. [4] *P* Eccl. 5. 1. [5] *Diabolical,* Exod. 2 Kings 5. 17. Pſal. 106. 37, 38. Acts

Gen. 31. 54. then Jacob offered *s.* 46. 1. *Exod.* 3. 18. let us go *s.* 5. 3, 8. | 8. 25, 27. 8. 26. ſhall we *s.* abomination of Egyptia 12. 27. *s.* of Lord's paſſover ‖ 13. 15. I *s.* to 20. 24. *s.* thereon ‖ 23. 18. not *s.* with le 34. 15. thou eat of his *s.* ‖ 25. nor *s.* left *Lev.* 7. 12. *s.* of thankſgiving, 13, 16. | 22. 17. 8. whoſo offereth a *s.* ‖ 27. 11. do not *Num.* 15. 3. or a *s.* in performing a vow, 28. 6. a *s.* made by fire, 8. 13, —24. | 29. *Deut.* 15. 21. blemiſh, not *s.* it, 17. 1. | 16. *Joſh.* 22. 26. not for *s.* ‖ *Judg.* 16. 23. *s.* to

1 3. Elkanah went yearly to s. 21. | 2. 19. kick at my s. || 3. 14. not purged with s. 21. to-day || 15. 22. obey better than s. called Jeſſe to s. || 20. 6. a yearly s. 29. 3. 4. to Gibeon to s. || 12. 27. if s. at Jeruſ. prophecied till time of the evening s. 36. 17. not offer s. to other gods, 17. 35, 36. 21. to do to Baal || 14. 4. s. on high-places 2. 6. to burn s. || 7. 5. s. of 22,000 oxen for a houſe of s. || 11. 16. to s, to the L. 2. we ſeek G. and do s. || 9. 4. evening s. 6. s. didſt not deſire, 51. 16. *Heb.* 10. 5. covenant by s. || 54. 6. I'll freely s. to 2 s. ſacrifices of thankſgiving, 116. 17. 27. bind the s. || 141. 2. as the evening s. 15. 8. s. of the wicked is abomination, 27. is more acceptable than s. *Eccl.* 5. 1. 21. Egyptians ſhall do s. || 34. 6. s. in Bozra to offer s. || *Jer.* 33. 11. s. of praiſe in 18. nor want a man to s. || 46. 10. hath a s. 39 17. s. that I do s. || 19. drunk of my s. 21. ſlay the s. || 46. 24. boil s. of people 11. daily s. 12, 13. | 9. 27. | 11. 31. | 12. 11. 24. without a s. || 4. 13. s. on tops of m. with harlots || 8. 13. they s. but the L. deſired mercy, and not s. *Matt.* 9. 13. | 12. 7. 1. bullocks || 13. 2. that s. kiſs the calves 4 5. offer a s. of thankſgiving, *Jonah* 2. 9. 16. offered a s. || *Hab.* 1. 16. s. to their net 17. L. prepared a s. 8. || *Zech.* 14. 21. that s. 8. if ye offer the blind for s. is it not evil 49. s. be ſalted || *Luke* 2. 24. to offer a s. 41. offered s. to idol || 14. 13. done s. 18. 3. by a s. for ſin || 12. 1. a living s. to 4. in s. to idols, 10. 19, 28. || 10. 20. devils 2. a s. to God for a ſweet ſmelling ſavour 17. s. of your faith || 4. 18. a s. acceptable 27. not daily to offer s. || 9. 26. s. of himſ. offered one s. || 26. no more s. for ſin a more excellent s. || 13. 15. s. of praiſe IFICED, *p. Exod.* 32. 8. a calf and s. to it 17. s. to devils || *Joſh.* 8. 31. s. peace-off. 5. they s. there || 1 *Sam.* 2. 15. that s. 15. to Gilgal and s. || 2 *Sam.* 6. 13. D. s. 3. 2. only people s. in high-places, 3. *Kings* 12. 3. | 15. 4, 35. | 16. 4. 2 *Chr.* 28. 4. to their gods || 2 *Kings* 17. 32. | 23. † 20. 28. he s. there || 2 *Chr.* 5. 6. s. ſheep 23. Ahaz s. || 33. 16. Manaſſeh s. on Amon s. to carved images || 34. 4. had 37. s. ſons to devils || 38. s. daughters 20. theſe thou s. || 39. 19. I s. for you 2. s. to Baalim || *Mark* 14. † 12. s. paſſov. Chriſt is s. || *Rev.* 2. 14. s. to idols, 20. IFICEDST, *p. Deut.* 16. 4. fleſh thou s. IFICES, *ſ. Exod.* 10. 25. give us s. || 18. 12. 13. s. made by fire || 17. 7. s. to devils 2. s. of their gods || 28. 2. my s. obſerve 6. bring s. || 32. 38. eat fat of their s. offer the s. of righteouſneſs, *Pſal.* 4. 5. 14. s. their inherit. || 22. 28. not for s. 15. ſacrificed s. || 15. 22. delight in s. 1. conſumed s. || 29. 31. brought in s. 3. place where they offered s. be laid, 10. 43. alſo that day they offered great s. 5. offer the s. of righteouſneſs, put truſt of joy || 50. 8. not reprove for thy s.

Pſal. 51. 17. s. of God || 19. with s. of righteouſneſs 106. 28. eat s. of dead || 107. 22. s. of thankſg. *Prov.* 17. 1. houſe full of s. with ſtrife, *Iſa.* 1. 11. *Iſa.* 29. 1. let them kill s. || 43. 23. with thy s. 24. fat of thy s. || 56, 7. s. be accepted on *Jer.* 6. 20. nor s. ſweet || 7. 21. put offerings to s. 22. concerning s. || 17. 26. s. of praiſe unto *Ezek.* 20. 28. ſaw every high hill, and offered s. *Hoſ.* 4. 19. aſhamed of s. || 9. 4. s. as bread of mourn. *Amos* 4. 4. bring your s. || 5. 25. ye offered s. ? *Mark* 12. 33. more than s. || *Luke* 13. 1. with their s. *Acts* 7. 42. have ye offered s. || 1 *Cor.* 10. 18. eat s. *Heb.* 5. 1. s. for ſins || 8. 3. ordained to offer s. 9. 9. both gifts and s. || 23. with better s. than 10. 1. can never with thoſe s. make comers 6. in s. for ſin had no pleaſure || 11. the ſame s. 13. 16. with ſuch s. || 1 *Pet.* 2. 5. off. ſpiritual s.

SACRIFICETH, *v. Exod.* 22. 20. s. to any god *Eccl.* 9. 2. s. and s. not || *Iſa.* 65. 3. s. in gardens *Iſa.* 66. 3. s. a lamb || *Mal.* 1. 14. s. a corrupt thing

SACRIFICING, *p.* 1 *Kin.* 8. 5. | 12. 32. *Rom.* 15. † 16.

SACRILEGE, *ſ. Robbing God.* Rom. 2. 22.

SAD, *a. Gen.* 40. 6. and behold, they were s. 1 *Sam.* 1. 18. no more s. || 1 *Kings* 21. 5. why ſo s, *Neh.* 2. 1. I had not been s. || 2. why counten. s. *Ezek.* 13. 22. made righteous s. || *Matt.* 6. 16. *Mark* 10. 22. he was s. || *Luke* 24. 17. and are s.

SADDER, *a. Dan.* 1. † 10. ſee your faces s.

SADDLE, *ſ. Lev.* 15. 9. 2 *Sam.* 19. 26. 1 *Kin.* 13. 13.

SADDLED, *p. Gen* 22. 3. *Num.* 22. 21. *Judg.* 19. 10. 2 *Sam.* 16. 1. | 17. 23. 1 *Kings* 2. 40. | 13. 13. | 23. 27. 2 *Kings* 4. 24.

SADDUCEES, *ſ. Juſt men*, Syr. *Cut*, or *ſchiſms. So called from* Sadoc, *their firſt founder, who lived under* Antigonus Socchœus, *who ſucceeded* Simon the Juſt. *They rejected all ſcripture except the five Books of* Moſes, *denied the immortality of the ſoul, future rewards, the reſurrection of the body, and the exiſtence of angels or ſpirits.*

Matt. 3. 7. | 16. 1, 6, 12. | 22. 23, 34. *Acts* 4. 1. | 5. 17. | 23. 6, 7, 8.

SADLY, *ad. Gen.* 4. 7. why look ye ſo s. to-day

SADNESS, *ſ. Eccl.* 7. 3. by s. of countenance

SADOC, *Juſt*, or *juſtified.* Matt. 1. 14.

SAFE, *a.* 1 *Sam.* 12. 11. and ye dwelled ſ. 2 *Sam.* 18. 29. is Abſalom s. || *Job* 21. 9. houſes ſ. *Pſal.* 119. 117. hold thou me up, and I ſhall be ſ. *Prov.* 18. 10. righteous run into it, and are s. 29. 25. *Iſa.* 5. 29. prey s. || *Ezek.* 34. 27. be s. || *Luke* 15. 27. *Acts* 23. 24. s. to Felix || 27. 44. all s. to land *Phil.* 3. 1. to write ſame things, for you it is s.

SAFEGUARD, *ſ.* 1 *Sam.* 22. 23. ſhalt be in s.

SAFELY, *ad. Pſal.* 78. 53. he led them on s. ſo *Prov.* 1. 33. dwell s. || 3. 23. walk s. || 31. 11. s. truſt *Iſa.* 41. 3. paſſed s. || *Hoſ.* 2. 18. to lie down s. *Zech.* 14. 11. s. inhabited || *Mark* 14. 44. *Acts* 16. 23.

SAFETY, *ſ. Job* 3. 26. I was not in s. nor had 5. 4. far from s. || 11. low be exalted to s. 11. 18. take thy reſt in s. || 24. 23. to be in s. *Pſal.* 12. 5. ſet him in s. || 33. 17. vain for s. *Prov.* 11. 14. in multitude of counſ. is s. 24. 6. 21. 31. s. is of the L. || *Iſa.* 14. 30. lie down in s. *Acts* 5. 23. ſhut with all s. || 1 *Theſ.* 5. 3. peace, s.

See DWELL.

SAFFRON, *ſ. Song* 4. 14. s. calamus and cin.

SAID, *p. Gen*, 2. 23. Adam s. || 3. 1. hath God s.

Exod. 12. 31. as ye have *s.* 32. ‖ 17. 10. as Moſes *s.*
Num. 23. 19. hath he *s.* and ſhall he not do it
36. 5. *s.* well ‖ *Deut.* 1. 21. as God hath *s.*
Judg. 6. 36. as thou haſt *s.* 37. 2 *Sam.* 7. 25.
1 *Kings* 17. 13. 1 *Chr.* 17. 23. *Ezra* 10. 2.
2 *Sam.* 23. 1. ſweet pſalmiſt *s.* ‖ 2 *Kings* 7. 17.
Pſal. 12. 4. *s.* with our tongue ‖ 14. 1. fool hath *s.*
27. 8. my heart *s.* ‖ *Prov.* 7. 13. ſhe *s.* to him
Iſa. 14. 13. thou haſt *s.* ‖ 28. 15. ye *s.* we made
30. 16. ye *s.* no, we'll flee ‖ 47. 10. thou haſt *s.*
Jer. 2. 8. prieſts *s.* not ‖ 23. 25. what prophets *s.*
28. 6. *s.* amen ‖ *Ezek.* 9. 8. I *s.* ah Lord God
Ezek. 27. 3. thou haſt *s.* ‖ 28. 2. *s.* I am a god
29. 3. *s.* my river my own ‖ *Dan.* 3. 28. | 8. 13.
Matt. 26. 64. thou haſt *s.* ‖ 27. 63. deceiver *s.*
John 1. 23. *s.* Eſaias, 12. 41. ‖ *Acts* 17. 28. poets *s.*
Rom. 7. 7. except law had *s.* ‖ *Gal.* 1. 9. as we *s.*
Anſwered and SAID. *Exod* 24. 3. 1 *Sam.* 10.
12. *Job* 2. 4. | 40. 1. *Matt.* 20. 13. *Luke* 9. 49
See ANSWERED.
God SAID. *Gen.* 3. 1. | 17. 23. | 31. 16. 2 *Chr.*
33. 7. *Acts* 7. 7. 2 *Cor.* 6. 16.
SAIL, *ſ.* *Iſa.* 33. 23. not ſpread the *s.*
Ezek. 27. 7. to be thy *s.* ‖ *Acts* 27. 17. ſtrake *s.* 40.
SAIL, *v.* *Acts* 20. 3, 16. | 27. 1, 24.
SAILED, *p.* *Luke* 8. 23. *Acts* 13. 4. | 14. 26. | 15.
39. | 18. 18, 21. | 20. 6, 13, 15. | 21. 3. | 27. 4, 7.
SAILORS, *ſ.* *Rev.* 18. 17. and *s.* ſtood afar off
SAILING, *p.* *Acts* 27. 9. *s.* was now dangerous
21. 2. *s.* to Phenicia ‖ 27. 6. ſhip *s.* into Italy
SAINT, *ſ.* *An holy one,* or *a perſon called to holineſs,* Pſal. 16. 3. Heb. 6. 10.
Pſ. 106. 16. Aaron the *s.* ‖ *Dan.* 8. 13. *Phil.* 4. 21.
SAINTS, *ſ.* *Deut.* 33. 2. 10,000 of *s.* *Jude* 14.
3. all his *s.* in thy hand ‖ 1 *Sam.* 2. 9. feet of his *s*
2 *Chr.* 6. 41. and let thy *s.* rejoice in goodneſs
Job 5. 1. to which of the *s.* ‖ 15. 15. no truſt in *s.*
Pſal. 16. 3. *s.* in the earth ‖ 30. 4. ſing, O ye *s.*
31. 23. love the L. ye *s.* ‖ 34. 9. fear the L. ye *s.*
37. 28. forſaketh not his *s* ‖ 50. 5. gather *s.*
52. 9. good before thy *s.* ‖ 79. 2. fleſh of thy *s.*
89. 5. congregation of the *s.* ‖ 7. aſſembly of *s.*
97. 10. preſerveth his *s.* ‖ 116. 15. death of his *s.*
132. 9. let *s.* ſhout, 16. ‖ 145. 10. *s.* bleſs thee
148. 14. praiſe of his *s.* ‖ 149. 1. in congr. of *s.*
149. 5. let *s.* be joyful ‖ 9. this honour have *s.*
Prov. 2. 8. and preſerveth the way of his *s.*
Dan. 7. 18. *s* of moſt High take kingdom, 22, 27.
21. war with *s.* ‖ 25. wear out the *s.* of moſt
Hoſ. 11. 12. faithful with *s.* ‖ *Zech.* 14. 5. all the *s.*
Matt. 27. 52. *s.* that ſlept ‖ *Acts* 9. 13. evil to thy *s.*
Acts 9. 32. *s.* at Lydda, 41. ‖ 26. 10. *s.* did I ſhut
Rom. 1. 7. called to be *s.* ‖ 8. 27. interceſſion for *s.*
12. 13. neceſſity of *s.* ‖ 15. 25. miniſter to the *s.*
15. 26. contribution for *s.* ‖ 31. accepted of *s.*
16. 2. as becometh *s.* ‖ 15. ſalute *s.* *Heb.* 13. 24.
1 *Cor.* 1. 2. called to be *s.* ‖ 6. 2. *s.* ſhall judge
14. 33. churches of *s.* ‖ 16. 1. collection for *s.*
16. 15. addicted themſelves to miniſtry of the *s.*
2 *Cor.* 1. 1. with all the *s.* which are in Achaia
8. 4. miniſtring to the *s.* 9. 1. *Heb.* 6. 10.
9. 12. wants of *s.* ‖ 13. 13. *s.* ſalute, *Phil.* 4. 22.
Eph 1. 1. *s.* at Epheſus ‖ 15. your love to the *s.*
18. inheritance in the *s.* ‖ 2. 19. citizens with *s.*
3. 8. leſs than leaſt of all *s.* ‖ 18. comp. with *s.*
4. 12. perfecting of *s.* ‖ 5. 3. as becometh *s.*
6. 18. ſuppl. for all *s.* ‖ *Phil.* 1. 1. *s.* at Philippi
Col. 1. 2. *s.* at Coloſſe ‖ 4. the love ye have to
12. inheritance of *s.* ‖ 26. manifeſt to
1 *Theſ.* 3. 13. with all his *s.* ‖ 2 *Theſ.* 1. 10. glori
1 *Tim.* 5. 10. if waſhed *s.* feet ‖ *Philem.* 5,
Heb. 6. 10. miniſtred to *s* ‖ *Jude* 3. delivere
Rev. 5. 8. prayers of *s.* 8. 3, 4. ‖ 11. 18.
13. 7. war with *s.* ‖ 10. patience of *s.* 14.
15. 3. thou king of *s* ‖ 16. 6. ſhed blood
17. 6. drunk with blood of *s.* ‖ 18. 24.
19. 8. righteouſneſs of *s.* ‖ 20. 9. camp of
SAITH, *v.* 1 *Kings* 20. 2. thus *s.* 2 *Kings*
19, 29. | 19. 3. 2 *Chr.* 36. 23. *Iſa.*
Job 28. 14. depth *s.* ‖ 35. 10. none *s.* whe
Prov. 9. 4. ſhe *s.* to him ‖ *Lam.* 3. 37. wh
Matt. 7. 21. *s.* Lord, Lord ‖ 26. 18. the Ma
Mark 15. 28. ſcripture *s.* *John* 19. 28. *Ro*
| 9. 17. | 10. 11. | 11. 2. *Gal.* 4. 30. *Ja*
Luke 18. 6. unjuſt judge *s.* ‖ *John* 4. 10. |
Acts 21. 11. thus *s.* Holy Ghoſt, *Heb.* 3.
10. 15. thus *s.* Holy Ghoſt, *Heb.* 3. 7
Rom. 3. 19. the law *s.* 1 *Cor.* 9. 8. | 14. 3
10. 16. for Eſaias *s.* 20. ‖ 19. firſt Moſes
1 *Cor.* 3. 4. one *s.* I am of Paul ‖ 1 *Tim.* 5.
Rev. 2. 7. Spirit *s.* 11, 17, 29. | 3. 6, 13, 22.
8. *s.* the firſt and the laſt ‖ 18. *s.* Son of
3. 14. *s.* the Amen ‖ 18. 7. ſhe *s.* ‖ 22. 20.
God SAITH. 2 *Chr.* 18. 13. | 24. 20. *Pſal.*
Iſa. 42. 5 | 54. 6. | 57. 21. | 66. 9. *Acts*
He SAITH. *Gen.* 41. 55. 1 *Sam.* 9. 6. | 20. 2.
17. 15. 2 *Kings* 5. 13. *Job* 37. 6. *Prov*
| 24. 24. *Eccl.* 4. 8. | 10. 3. *Iſa.*
Mark 11. 23. *John* 2. 5. | 16. 18. |
| 21. 15. *Acts* 1. 4. | 22. 2. *Rom.* 10. 21
6. 16. | 9. 10. 2 *Cor.* 6. 2. *Gal.* 3. 16.
5, 13. | 10. 5.
SAKE, *ſ.* *Gen.* 8. 21. for man's *s.* ‖ 12. 16
18. 29. for forty's *s.* ‖ 20. 11. for my wife
26. 24. Abraham's *s.* ‖ 39. 5. for Joſeph
Exod. 18. 8. for Iſrael's *s.* ‖ 21. 26. for eye
Num. 11. 29. enviеſt for my *s.* ‖ 25. 18.
1 *Sam.* 12. 22. for his name's *s.* 1 *Kings*
Pſal. 23. 3. | 25. 11. | 31. 3. | 79. 9.
| 143. 11. *Iſa.* 48. 9. | 66. 5. *Jer.* 14.
Ezek. 20. 14, 22, 44. | 36. 22. *John*
Acts 9. 16. 1 *John* 2. 12. 3 *John* 7.
2 *Sam.* 7. 21. for thy word's *s.* 1 *Chr.* 17.
9. 1. Jonathan's *s.* 7. ‖ 18. 5. gently for
1 *Kings* 11. 12. for David's *s.* 13. 32, 34.
2 *Kings* 8. 19. | 19. 34. | 20. 6. *Pſal.*
Iſa. 37. 35.
13. for Jeruſalem's *s.* ‖ *Neh.* 9. 31. merc
Job 19. 17. children's *s.* ‖ *Pſal.* 6. 4. mercy
ſal. 23. 3. for his name's *s.* 31. 3, 16.
25. 7. thy goodneſs *s.* ‖ 44. 26. mercy's
69. 6. for my *s.* ‖ 115. 1. truth's *s.* ‖ 143.
Iſa. 42. 21. righteouſneſs *s.* *Mat.* 5. 10. 1 *Pe*
43. 14. for your *s.* ‖ 25. for my own *s.* an
48. 11. for my own *s.* ‖ 62. 1. for Zion's
Dan. 9. 17. for Lord's *s.* *Rom.* 15. 30. 1 *Pe*
Jonah 1. 12. for my *s.* ‖ *Mic.* 3. 12. for y
Matt. 5. 11. for my *s.* 10. 18, 22, 39.
14. 3. for Herodias *s.* ‖ 19. 12. kingd. of
24. 22. but for the elects *s.* *Mark* 13. 20
Mark 4. 17. for word's *s.* ‖ *Luke* 6. 22. Son o
John 12. 9. not for Jeſus's *s.* ‖ 13. 38. life f
14. 11. for work's *s.* ‖ *Acts* 26. 7. for ho
Rom. 4. 23. for his *s.* alone ‖ 11. 28. for y
13. 5. for conſcience *s.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 4. 10. for Ch

.23. for gospel's s. ‖ 10. 25. conscience s. 27.
.5. for Jesus's s. 11. ‖ 12. 10. for Christ's s.
.32. as G. for Christ's s. ‖ *Phil.* 1. 29. for his s.
.24. for his body's s. ‖ 3. 6. for things s.
1. 5. for your s. ‖ 5. 13. for their works s.
5.23. stomach's s ‖ *Tit.* 1. 11. filthy lucre's s.
.9. for love's s. ‖ 2 *John* 2. for truth's s.

SAKE. *Gen.* 3. 17. | 12. 13. | 30. 27. *Pſal.* 44. 22. | 69. 7. *Iſa.* 54. 15. *Jer.* 2. † 2. 15. 15. *John* 13. 37. *Rom.* 8. 38.

ES. *Gen.* 18. 26. *Lev.* 26. 45. *Deut.* 1. 37. 3. 26. | 4. 21. *Judg.* 21. 22. *Ruth* 1. 13 *Chr.* 16. 21. *Pſal.* 7. 7. | 105. 14. | 106. 32. 122. 8. *Iſa.* 65. 8. *Ezek.* 36. 22. *Dan.* 30. *Mal.* 3. 11. *Mark* 6. 26. *John* 11. 15. 11. 30. | 17. 19. *Rom.* 11. 28. 1 *Cor.* 4. 6. 9. 10. 2 *Cor.* 4. 15. | 8. 9. 1 *Theſ.* 3. 9. *Tim.* 2. 20.

h, or SALAH, *A dart, or ſword.* Gen. 10. 11. 12, 14. Luke 3. 35.

AMIS, *Broken in pieces.* Acts 13. 5.

ATHIEL, *I beſought God.* 1 Chr. 3. 17.

ah 3. 27.

AH, *Lifting up.* Deut. 3. 10. Joſh. 12. 5. *ſ. Lev.* 25. 27, 50. *Deut.* 18. 8.

M, *Perfect, at peace.* Gen. 14. 18. Pſal. 2. Heb. 7. 1, 2.

M, *Foxes, or paths.* John 3. 23.

AI, *Exaltation.* Neh. 11. 8. | 12. 20.

U, The ſame. 1 *Chr.* 9. 7. *Neh.* 11. 7. 7.

UM, *Peaceable, peace-maker.* 1 Chr. 3. 15.

MA, *Peace, perfection.* 1 Chr. 2. 11, 51.

MON, *Peace-maker.* Ruth 4. 20. Pſal. 68. Luke 3. 32.

MONE, *Flowing, commotion.* Acts 27. 7.

ME, *Peace, perfect.* Mark 15. 40. | 16. 1.

ſ. In Hebrew, Melach; *in* Greek, Hals. put for, [1] *Wiſdom,* Col. 4. 6. [2] *e, or goſpel doctrines,* Matt. 5. 13. [3] *ation,* Num. 18. 19. [4] *Chriſt,* Lev. 2. 13. 26. a pillar of *s.* ‖ *Lev.* 2. 13. offer *s.* 29. 23. land is *s.* ‖ *Joſh.* 15. 62. city of *s.* 45. ſowed it with *s.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 8. 13. valley of 2. 20. put *s.* therein, 21. ‖ 14. 7. valley of *s.* 9. wheat, *s.* ‖ 7. 22. *s.* without preſcribing 6. eat without *s.* ‖ *Jer.* 17. 6. a *s.* land 43. 24. prieſts ſhall caſt *s.* ‖ 47. 11. given to *s.* 2. 9. Moab be as *s.* ‖ *Mat.* 5. 13. ye are the *s.* 9. 50. *s.* is good, but if *s. Luke* 14. 34. 6. ſeaſoned with *s.* ‖ *Jam.* 3. 12. *s.* water *-Sea, ſ. Gen.* 14. 3. *Num.* 34. 12. *Deut.* 17. *Joſh.* 3. 16. | 12. 3. | 15. 2, 5. | 18. 19. ED, *p. Ezek.* 16. 4. *Matt* 5. 13. *Mark* 9. 49. NESS, *ſ. Pſal.* 107. † 34. *Mark* 9. 50. VATION, *ſ.* is taken, [1] *For deliverance outward and temporal evils and danger,* Ex. 13. [2] *For deliverance from all ſpiritual and enemies, which is alone in and by Jeſus* Acts 4. 12. [3] *For the author of ſal-* Pſal. 27. 1. Luke 2. 30. [4] *For eter-glory,* Rom. 13. 11. 1 Pet. 1. 9. *vation of God's people, is a neceſſary,* Matt. 30. *ſpecial,* 1 Tim. 4. 10. *great,* Heb. *perfect, effectual, and all-ſufficient,* Jer. 14. Heb. 7. 25. *abſolute,* Iſa. 45. 17. *and eternal ſalvation,* Heb. 5. 9.

Exod. 14. 13. ſee the *s.* of the L. 2 *Chr.* 20. 17. *Deut.* 32. 15. rock of his *s.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 11. 13. wrought 1 *Sam.* 14. 45. this great *s.* ‖ 19. 5. a great *s.* in 2 *Sam.* 19. † 2. *s.* turned to mourn. ‖ 22. 51. tower of 1 *Chr.* 10. 23. ſhew forth his *s* ‖ 35. O G. of our *s.* *Pſal* 3. 8. *s.* belongeth to L. ‖ 14. 7. *s.* of Iſrael, 53. 6. 20. † 6. *s.* of his right-hand ‖ 24 5. God of his *s.* 35. 9. rejoice in his *s.* ‖ 37. 39. *s.* is of the Lord 42. † 5. his preſence is *s.* ‖ 50. 23. the *s.* of God 60. † 11. vain is the *s.* of man, 146. † 3. 65. 5. O God of our *s.* 68. 19, 20 | 79. 9. | 85. 4. 74. 12. working *s.* in the midſt of the earth 78. 22. truſted not in his *s.* ‖ 85. 9. *s.* is nigh 95. 1. make a joyful noiſe to the rock of our *s.* 96. 2. ſhew forth his *s.* ‖ 98. 2. known his *s.* 98. 3. ſeen *s.* of our God ‖ 116. 13. take cup of *s.* 118. 15. voice of *s.* ‖ 119. 155. *s.* is far fr. the wicked 132. 16. clothe her prieſts with *s.* 2 *Chr.* 6. 41. 144. 10. giveth *s.* to kings ‖ 149. 4. meek with *s.* *Iſa.* 12. 3. the wells of *s.* ‖ 25. 9. rejoice in his *s.* 26. 1. *s.* will God appoint ‖ 33. 2. be thou our *s.* 33. 6. ſtrength of *s.* ‖ 45. 8. let them bring forth *s.* 45. 17. an everlaſting *s.* ‖ 46. 13. I will place *s.* in 49. 8. in a day of *s.* ‖ 52. 7. that publiſheth *s.* 52. 10. ends of earth ſee *s.* ‖ 59. 11. look for *s.* 59. 16. arm brought *s.* ‖ 17. helmet of *s.* on his 60. 18. thy walls *s.* ‖ 61. 10. with garments of *s.* 62. 1. *s.* as a lamp ‖ 63. 5. own arm brought *s.* *Jer.* 3. 23. in vain is *s.* hoped for from the hills *Lam.* 3. 26. quietly wait for *s.* ‖ *Jon.* 2. 9. *s.* is of L. *Hab.* 3. 8. chariots of *s* ‖ 13. wenteſt for *s.* of thy *Zech.* 9. 9. juſt, having *s.* ‖ *Luke* 1. 69. horn of *s.* *Luke* 1. 77. knowledge of *s.* ‖ 3. 6. all fleſh ſee *s.* 19. 9. this day is *s.* ‖ *John* 4. 22. *s.* is of Jews *Acts* 4. 12. nor *s.* in any other ‖ 13. 26. this *s.* ſent 13. 47. be for *s.* ‖ 16. 17. way of *s.* ‖ 28. 28. *s.* of G. *Rom.* 1. 16. power of G. to *s.* ‖ 10. 10. confeſſion to *s.* 11. 11. *s.* come to Gentiles ‖ 13. 11. *s.* nearer 2 *Cor.* 1. 6. it is for your *s.* ‖ 6. 2. the day of *s.* 7. 10. godly ſorrow worketh repentance to *s.* *Eph.* 1. 13. goſpel of your *s.* ‖ 6. 17. helmet of *s.* *Phil.* 1. 28. token of *s.* ‖ 2. 12. work out your *s.* 1 *Theſ.* 5. 8. hope of *s.* ‖ 9. but to obtain *s.* by our 2 *Theſ.* 2. 13. for God hath choſen you to *s.* thro' 2 *Tim.* 2. 10. obtain the *s.* ‖ 3. 15. thee wiſe to *s.* *Tit.* 2. 11. the grace of God that bringeth *s.* hath *Heb.* 1. 14. heirs of *s.* ‖ 2. 3. if neglect ſo great *s.* 2. 10. captain of *s.* ‖ 5. 9. author of eternal *s.* 6. 9. that accompany *s.* ‖ 9. 28. without ſin to *s.* 1 *Pet.* 1. 5. thro' faith to *s.* ‖ 9. *s.* of your ſouls 10. of which *s.* ‖ 2 *Pet.* 3. 15. long-ſuffering is *s.* *Jude* 3. common *s.* ‖ *Rev.* 7. 10. *s.* to our God *Rev.* 12. 10. now is come *s.* ‖ 19. 1. *s.* to Lord

My SALVATION. *Exod.* 15. 2. 2 *Sam.* 22. 3, 47. | 23. 5. *Job* 13. 16. *Pſal.* 25. 5. | 27. 1, 9. | 38. 22. | 51. 14. | 62. 1, 2, 6, 7. | 88. 1. | 89. 20. | 91. 16. | 118. 14, 21. | 140. 7. *Iſa.* 12. 2. | 46. 13. | 49. 6. | 51. 5, 6, 8. | 56. 1. *Mic.* 7. 7. *Hab.* 3. 18. *Phil.* 1. 19.

Thy SALVATION. *Gen.* 49. 18. waited for - *s.* 1 *Sam.* 2. 1. rejoice in - *s.* *Pſal.* 9. 14. | 13. 5. | 20. 5. 2 *Sam.* 22. 36. given me the ſhield of - *s.* *Pſ.* 18. 35. *Pſal.* 21. 1. in - *s.* rejoice ‖ 5. glory great in - *s.* 35. 3. ſay, I am - *s.* ‖ 40. 10. I have declared - *s.* 40. 16. as love - *s.* ‖ 51. 12. joy of - *s.* 70. 4. 69. 13. in truth of - *s.* ‖ 29. let - *s.* ſet me on high 71. 15. ſhew forth - *s.* ‖ 85. 7. and grant us - *s.*

Pſal.

Pſal. 106. 4. viſit me with - *s.* ‖ 119. 41. let - *s.* come 119. 81. fainteth for - *s.* ‖ 123. eyes fail for - *s.* 166. I hoped for - *s.* ‖ 174. I longed for - *s.*
Iſa. 17. 10. forgotten G. of - *s.* ‖ 62. 11. - *s.* cometh
Luke 2. 30. for mine eyes have ſeen *thy s.*
SALU, *Exaltation.* Num. 25. 14.
SALUTATION, S, *ſ.* *Mark* 12. 38. love *s.* *Luke* 1. 29. manner of *s.* ‖ 41. at the *s.* of Mary 1 *Cor.* 16. 21. *s.* of me Paul, *Col.* 4. 18. 2 *Theſ.* 3. 17.
SALUTE, *v.* *To greet, embrace friendly, to welcome, to pay reſpect to a perſon.*
1 *Sam.* 10. 4. will *s.* thee, 13. 10 ‖ 25. 14. ſent to *s.* 2 *Sam.* 8. 10. to *s.* David ‖ 2 *Kin.* 4. 29. | 10. 13. *Matt.* 5. 47. if *s.* brethren ‖ 10. 12. houſe, *s.* it *Mark* 15. 18. began to *s.* ‖ *Luke* 10. 4. *s.* no man *Acts* 25. 13. Agrippa, Bernice came to *s.* Feſtus *Rom.* 16. 5. *s.* Epenetus ‖ 7, —22. 1 *Cor.* 16. 19. 2 *Cor.* 13. 13. all the ſaints *s.* you, *Phil.* 4. 22. *Phil.* 4. 21. *s.* every ſaint, *Col.* 4. 15. 2 *Tim.* 4. 19. *Tit.* 3. 15 all *s.* thee ‖ *Philem.* 23. *s.* thee Epaphr. *Heb.* 13. 24. *s.* them that rule ‖ 3 *John* 14. *s.* thee
SALUTED, *p.* *Judg.* 18. 15. Danites *s.* Micah 1 *Sam.* 17. 22. David *s.* his brethren, 30. 21. 2 *Kin.* 10. 15. Jehu *s.* ‖ *Mark* 9. 15. people *s.* Jeſus *Luke* 1. 40. *s.* Eliſabeth ‖ *Acts* 18. 22. *s.* church *Acts* 21. 7. *s.* the brethren ‖ 19. Paul *s.* James
SALUTETH, *v.* *Rom.* 16. 23. Eraſtus *s.* you *Col.* 4. 10. Ariſtarchus, 12. ‖ 1 *Pet.* 5. 13. *s.* you
SAMARIA, *His dregs, his priſon, his throne,* or *his diamond.* *In* Hebrew, Shomeron. A city of *Syria,* between *Judea* and *Galilee.*
1 *Kin.* 13. 32. againſt the high places in S. 16. 24. Omri bought the hill of S. of Shemer 20. 1. Benhadad beſieged S. 2 *Kin.* 6. 24. 10. if the duſt of S. ‖ 17. men come out of S. 22. 10. entrance of the gate of S. 2 *Chr.* 18. 9. 2 *Kin.* 6. 20. midſt of S. ‖ 7. 1. ſold in the gate, 18. 18. 34. have they delivered S.? *Iſa.* 36. 19. 21. 13. the line of S. ‖ 23. 18. prophet out of S. 2 *Chr.* 25. 13. fell on the cities of S. *Ezra* 4. 10. *Neh.* 4. 2. army of S. ‖ *Iſa.* 7. 9. the head of S. *Iſa.* 8. 4. ſpoil of S. be taken ‖ 9. 9. S. ſhall know 10. 9. S. as Damaſcus ‖ *Jer.* 23. 13. prophets of S. *Jer.* 31. 5. plant vines in S. ‖ 41. 5. came from S. *Ezek.* 16. 46. elder ſiſter S. ‖ 51. nor S. half thy 23. 4. S. is Aholah ‖ *Hoſ.* 7. 1. wickedneſs of S. *Hoſ.* 8. 5. thy calf, O S. 6. ‖ 10. 5. S. ſhall fear 10. 7. S. her king cut off ‖ 13. 16. S. be deſolate *Amos* 3. 9. aſſemble on the mountains of S. 4. 1. 6. 1. wo, that truſt in S. ‖ 8. 14. ſwear by S. *Obad.* 19. they ſhall poſſeſs the fields of S. *Mic.* 1. 1. ſaw concerning S. ‖ 6. S. as an heap of *Luke* 17. 11. he paſſed through the midſt of S. *John* 4. 4. needs go through S. ‖ 9. a woman of S. *Acts* 8. 1. regions of S. ‖ 14. S. received the word *in* SAMARIA. 1 *Kin.* 16. 28. Omri buried - S. 29. Ahab reigned - S. ‖ 22. 51. Ahaziah - S. 18. 2. a ſore famine - S. ‖ 22. 37. buried - S. 2 *Kin.* 3. 1. to reign - S. ‖ 5. 3. with prophet - S. 6. 25. famine - S. ‖ 10. 17. Jehu ſlew all - S. 13. 1. Jehoahaz reigned - S. ‖ 10. Jehoaſh 6. and there remained the grove alſo - S. 9. Jehoahaz buried - S. ‖ 13. Joaſh, 14. 16. 14. 23. Jeroboam reigned ‖ 15. 8. Zechariah 15. 17. Menahem ‖ 27. Pekah ‖ 17. 1. Hoſea 2 *Chr.* 22. 9. hid - S. ‖ *Amos* 3. 12. that dwell - S. *Acts* 1. 8. witneſſes - S. ‖ 9. 31. churches reſt - S. *To,* or *unto* SAMARIA. 1 *Kin.* 20. 43. | 2 *Kin.* 2. 25. | 6. 19. | 10. 1, 12, 17. | 15. 14. | 17. 5. 2 *Chr.* 18. 2. | 28. 10. 11.
SAMARITAN, S. 2 *Kin.* 17. 29. S. have made *Matt.* 10. 5. into any city of the S. enter ye not *Luke* 9. 52. a village of the S. ‖ 10. 33. certain S. 17. 16. he was a S. ‖ *John* 4. 9. no dealings *John* 4. 39. S. believed ‖ 8. 48. thou art a S.
SAME, *a.* *Gen.* 5. 29. this *s.* ſhall comfort 2 *Kin.* 19. 29. eat which ſpringeth of *s.* *Iſa.* 1 *Chr.* 16. 17. confirmed the *s.* to Jacob, *Pſ.* *Pſal.* 102. 27. thou art the *s.* thy years, *Heb.* 113. 3. to the going down of the *s.* *Mal.* *Amos* 2. 7. a man and his father go in to the *s.* *Matt.* 5. 19. *s.* ſhall be great ‖ 46. publicans 12. 50. *s.* is my brother and ſiſter, *Mark* 24. 13. *s.* ſhall be ſaved ‖ 26, 23. *s.* ſhall 26. 48. *s.* is he, hold him faſt ‖ 27. 44. *Luke* 6. 38. *s.* meaſure ‖ 9. 48. *s.* ſhall be *Acts* 1, 11. this *s.* Jeſus, 2. 36 ‖ 8. 15. *s.* *Rom.* 10. 12. *s.* L. ‖ 12. 16. be of *s.* mind, *Phil.* 1 *Cor.* 12. 4. *s.* Spirit ‖ 5. the *s.* Lord ‖ 6. the *Eph.* 4. 10. *s.* that aſcended ‖ 6. 8. *s.* receive *Phil.* 1. 30. *s.* conflict ‖ 2. 2. *s.* love ‖ 3. *Heb.* 2. 14. took part of *s.* ‖ 13. 8. the *s.* yeſterday
SAMGAR-NEBO, *Pepper.* Jer. 39. 3.
SAMLAH, *Raiment.* Gen. 36. 36. 1 Chr.
SAMOS, *Full of gravel.* Acts 20. 15.
SAMO-THRACIA, The ſame. *Acts* 16.
SAMSON, *His ſun,* or *his miniſtry*; or, *the ſecond time.*
Judg. 13. 24. his name S. ‖ 14. 1. went to Timnath 14. 7. ſhe pleaſed S. ‖ 10. 8. S. made a feaſt 16. S. wife wept ‖ 15. 4. S. caught 300 15. 10. to bind S. ‖ 16. 3. S. lay till midnight 16. 9. Philiſtines be upon thee, S. 12, 14. 23. god delivered S ‖ 25. call for S. ‖ 28. S. 29. S. took hold of pillars ‖ 30. S. ſaid, let *Heb.* 11. 32. time would fail me to tell of
SAMUEL, *Heard,* or *aſked of God.*
1 *Sam.* 1. 20. called him S. ‖ 2. 18. S. ministered 2. 21. S. grew ‖ 3. 4. Lord called S. 6, 8. 3. 15. S. feared to ſhew Eli ‖ 21. revealed 4. 1. word of S. came ‖ 7. 6. S. judged Iſrael 7. 9. S. cried to the Lord ‖ 8. 6. it diſpleaſed 8. 21. and S. heard all the words of the 9. 15. Lord told S. ‖ 24. ſo Saul did eat with 26. S. called Saul ‖ 10. 1. S. took a vial 10. 14. we came to S. ‖ 15. tell me what 25 S. told manner of the king. ‖ 11. 7. 12. 11. Lord ſent S. ‖ 18. feared the Lord 13. 8. S. had appointed ‖ 15. 11. it grieveth 15. 27. as S. turned about ‖ 33. S. hewed 35. S. mourned ‖ 16. 13. S. took the horn 19. 18. David fled and came to S. ‖ 25. 1. 28. 11. bring me up S. ‖ 14. perceived it 1 *Chr.* 6. 28. ſons of S. ‖ 9. 22. S. the ſeer 11. 3. word of L. by S. ‖ 26. 28. all S. did *Pſal.* 99. 6. S. among them that call on his *Jer.* 15. 1. though Moſes and S. ſtood before *Acts* 3. 24. prophets from S. ‖ 13. 20. judges *Heb.* 11. 32. time would fail me to tell of
SANBALLAT, *A bramble in ſecret.* Neh. | 4. 1, 7. | 6. 2, 12, 14. | 13. 28.
SANCTIFICATION, *ſ.* 1 *Cor.* 1. 30. 1 *Theſ.* 4. 3. this is the will of God, even

44. should know how to poſſeſs his veſſel in *s.*
2. 13. thro *s.* of the Spirit, 1 *Pet.* 1. 2.
CTIFY, *v.* ſignifies, [1] *To ſeparate, ſet a-*
, and appoint any thing to an holy uſe,
n. 2. 3. Exod. 13. 2. Heb. 10. 14. [2]
cleanſe and purify ſinners, from the guilt,
e and pollution of ſin, by the blood of Chriſt,
mighty operations of the Spirit of holineſs,
k. 36. 25. 1 Cor. 1. 30. | 6. 11. Tit. 3. 5.
Heb. 9. 14. *This conſiſts in mortification of*
Col. 3. 5. *and vivification of grace,* 2 Cor.
6. Col. 3. 10. [3] *To honour and magni-*
Ezek. 36. 23. [4] *To free the creature from*
urſe that ſin has brought on it, 1 Tim. 4. 5.
Sanctification *differs from* Juſtification.
ification is a change of our ſtate from guilt
curſe, to pardon and acquittance; Sanctifi-
n is a change of our nature, from death to
and from uncleanneſs, to holineſs.
ification is an inſtantaneous act, and com-
at once; Sanctification is gradual, and not
plete till death.
ification is by imputation of Chriſt's righte-
s to us; Sanctification is by grace commu-
ted to us from Chriſt.
ification is the cauſe; Sanctification is the
t.
13. 2. *s.* firſt-born ‖ 19. 10. *s.* them to-day
11. let prieſts *s.* ‖ 23. the mount, and *s.* it
1. *s.* Aaron and his ſons, 29. 33, 44. | 40. 13.
7. *s.* the breaſt ‖ 36. *s.* the altar, 37. | 40. 10.
s. tabernacle, 30. 29. | 40. 10. *Lev.* 8. 11.
3. I am the L. that doth *s.* you, *Lev.* 20. 8.
| 21. 8, 15, 23. | 22. 9, 16. *Ezek.* 20. 12.
11. 44. *s.* yourſelves, 20. 7. *Num.* 11. 18.
3. 5. | 7. 13. 1 *Sam.* 16. 5. 1 *Chr.* 15. 12.
4. *s.* his houſe ‖ 16. field ‖ 26. firſtling
20. 12. ye believed me not, to *s.* me, 27. 14.
5. 12. keep the ſabbath to *s.* it, *Neh.* 13. 22.
29. 34. Levites more upright in heart to *s.*
13. *s.* the L. 29. 23. ‖ 66. 17. *s.* in gardens
36. 23. *s.* my name ‖ 37. 28. I do *s.* Iſrael
3. magnify and *s.* myſelf ‖ 44. 19. | 46. 20.
14. *s.* a faſt, 2. 15. ‖ 2. 16. *s* congregation
17. 17. *s.* them ‖ 19. aſhes, I *s.* myſelf that
26. *s.* and cleanſe ‖ 1 *Theſ.* 5. 23. *s.* wholly
13. 12. *s.* the people ‖ 1 *Pet.* 3. 15. *s.* the L.
CTIFIED, *p. Gen.* 2. 3. ſeventh day and *s.* it
19. 14. Moſes *s.* people ‖ 29. 43. tabernacle
10. *s.* them ‖ 15. *s.* altar ‖ 30. *s.* Aaron
I will be *s.* in them that come nigh me
7. 1. *s.* tabernacle ‖ 8. 17. I *s.* firſt-born
31. 51. ye *s.* me not ‖ *Joſh.* 20. †7. *s.* cities
7. 1. *s.* Eleazar ‖ 16. 5. he *s.* Jeſſe and
tho' it were *s.* ‖ 1 *Chr.* 15. 14. Levites *s.*
5. 11. prieſts were *s.* ‖ 7. 16. I *s.* houſe, 20.
5. *s.* themſelves ‖ 17. *s.* houſe of Lord, 19.
prieſts had not *s.* ‖ 8. he *s.* for ever
Levites *s.* themſelves, 24. | 31. 18.
1. *s.* ſheep-gate ‖ 12. 47. *s.* holy things
5. Job ſent and *s.* his ſons and his daugh.
16. God ſhall be *s.* ‖ 13. 3. my *s.* ones
5. I *s.* thee ‖ *Ezek.* 20. 41. I'll be *s.* 36. 23.
38. 22. be *s.* in her ‖ 25. *s.* in them, 39. 27.
16. ſhall *s.* in thee ‖ 48. 11. for prieſts *s.*
10. 36. whom Father *s.* ‖ 17. 19. might be *s.*
32. among all them which are *s.* 26. 18.
Rom. 15. 16. *s.* by Holy G. ‖ 1 *Cor.* 1. 2. *s.* in Chriſt
1 *Cor.* 6. 11. ye are *s.* ‖ 7. 14. huſband is *s.* by
1 *Tim.* 4. 5. *s.* by the word ‖ 2 *Tim.* 2. 21. *s.* veſſels
Heb. 2. 11. *s.* are all of one ‖ 10. 10. *s.* thro' Jeſus
10. 14. perfected for ever them that are *s.*
29. blood of the covenant wherewith he was *s.*
Jude 1. to them that are *s.* by God the Father
SANCTIFIETH, *v. Matt.* 23. 17. *s.* the gold, 19.
Heb. 2. 11. both he that *s.* ‖ 9. 13. if bl. of bulls *s.*
SANCTUARY, *ſ.* is put for [1] *The Holy of Holies, both in the tabernacle,* Lev. 4. 6. *and temple,* 1 Kings 6. 16. [2] *The tabernacle and temple,* Lev. 12. 4. 2 Chr. 30. 8. [3] *The land of Canaan,* Exod. 15. 17. [4] *Place of public worſhip,* Pſal. 73. 17. [5] *The Church,* Pſ. 114. 2. [6] *Place of ſafety,* Ezek. 11. 16. [7] *Synagogues,* Pſal. 29. †2. | 74. 7, 8. [8] *Heaven,* Pſal. 102. 19.
Exod. 15. 17. plant them in *s.* ‖ 25. 8. make me a *s.*
30. 13. ſhekel of *s.* 24. | 38. 24. *Lev.* 5. 15.
| 27. 3, 25. *Num.* 3. 47. | 7. 13, —37. | 18. 16.
Lev. 4. 6. vail of the *s.* ‖ 10. 4. from before *s.*
12. 4. nor come into *s.* ‖ 16. 33. atonem. for *s.*
19. 30. reverence *s.* 26. 2. ‖ 21. 12. nor profane
Num. 3. 28. charge of *s.* 38. ‖ 4. 12. miniſter in *s.*
7. 9. ſervice of *s.* ‖ 8. 19. Iſrael come nigh *s.*
10. 21. Koathites bearing *s.* ‖ 18. 1. iniquity of
18. 5. keep charge of *s.* ‖ 19. 20. defiled the *s.*
1 *Chr.* 9. 29. inſtruments of *s.* ‖ 22. 19. build *s.*
24. 5. governors of *s.* ‖ 28. 10. build houſe for *s.*
2 *Chr.* 20. 8. built a *s.* ‖ 26. 18. go out of the *s.*
29. 21. offering for *s.* ‖ 30. 8. enter into his *s.*
30. 19. purification of *s.* ‖ 36. 17. ſlew in the *s.*
Neh. 10. 39. where are the veſſels of the *s.*?
Pſal. 20. 2. ſend help from *s.* ‖ 28. †2. thy holy *s.*
29. †2. glorious *s.* ‖ 63. 2. ſeen thee in the *s.*
68. 24. goings in *s.* ‖ 73. 17. till I went into *s.*
74. 3. wickedly in *s.* ‖ 7. caſt fire in thy *s.*
77. 13. thy way is in *s.* ‖ 78. 54. border of *s.*
78. 69. and he built his *s.* like high palaces
96. 6. beauty in his *s.* ‖ 102. 19. height of *s.*
114. 2. Judah was his *s.* ‖ 134. 2. in the *s.* bleſs
150. 1. praiſe the Lord, praiſe God in his *s.*
Iſa. 8. 14. be for a *s.* ‖ 16. 12. come to *s.* to pray
43. 28. princes of *s.* ‖ 60. 13. beautify the *s.*
63. 18. trodden *s.* ‖ *Jer.* 17. 12. place of our *s.*
Lam. 1. 10. heathen in *s.* ‖ 2. 7. L. abhorred *s.*
2. 20. ſlain in the *s.* ‖ 4. 1. ſtones of the *s.* are
Ezek. 5. 11. defiled my *s.* 23. 38, 39. *Zeph.* 3. 4.
11. 16. as a little *s.* ‖ 42. 20. between the *s.* and
44. 5. going forth of *s.* ‖ 27. goeth into the *s.*
45. 3. in it be the *s.* ‖ 47. 12. iſſued out of the *s.*
48. 8. the *s.* ſhall be in the midſt of it, 10, 21.
Dan. 8. 11. *s.* caſt down, 13. ‖ 14. *s.* be cleanſed
9. 17. ſhine on thy *s.* ‖ 26. deſtroy *s.* 11. 31.
Heb. 8. 2. a miniſter of *s.* ‖ 9. 1. a worldly *s.*
9. 2. called the *s.* ‖ 13. 11. blood into the *s.*
SANCTUARIES, *ſ. Lev.* 21. 23. | 26. 31. *Jer.* 51. 51. *Ezek.* 28. 18. *Amos* 7. 9.
SAND, *ſ.* is put for, [1] *Multitudes,* Gen. 22. 17. | 2] *A great weight,* Job 6. 3. [3] *Slippery, precarious, uncertain,* Matt. 7. 26.
Gen. 22. 17. thy ſeed as *s.* 32. 12. ‖ 41. 49. corn
Exod. 2. 12. hid him in the *s.* *Deut.* 33. 19.
Joſh. 11. 4. went out much people even as the *s.*
Judg. 7. 12. camels as *s.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 13. 5. Philiſtines
2 *Sam.* 17. 11. Iſrael as *s.* 1 *Kings* 4. 20. *Hoſ.* 1. 10.

1 *Kin.* 4. 29. Solomon largeneſs of heart as the *s.*
Job 6. 3. heavier than *s.* ‖ 29. 18. days as the *s.*
Pſal. 78. 27. fowls like *s.* ‖ 139. 18. more than *s.*
Prov. 27. 3. a ſtone is heavy, and the *s.* weighty
Iſa. 10. 22. tho' Iſrael be as the *s.* *Rom.* 9. 27.
48. 19. ſeed had been as the *s.* and offspring of
Jer. 5. 22. *s.* for a bound ‖ 15. 8. widows as *s.*
33. 22. as *s.* cannot be meaſured ‖ *Hab.* 1. 9.
Matt. 7. 26. houſe on the *s.* ‖ *Heb.* 11. 12. as the *s.*
Rev. 13. 1. I ſtood on the *s.* ‖ 20. 8. number as *s.*

SANDALS, *ſ. At firſt were only ſoles tied to the feet with ſtrings; afterwards they were covered; and at laſt they called ſhoes ſandals.*
Mark 6. 9. be ſhod with *s.* ‖ *Acts* 12. 8. bind thy *s.*

SANG, *v. Exod.* 15. 1. then *s.* Moſes ‖ *Num.* 21. 17.
Judg. 5. 1. then *s.* Deborah ‖ 1 *Sam.* 29. 5. they *s.*
2 *Chr.* 29. 28. ſingers *s.* ‖ 30. *s.* praiſes with glad.
Neh. 12. 42. *s.* aloud ‖ *Job* 38. 7. morning ſtars *s.*
Pſal. 106. 12. *s.* his praiſes ‖ *Acts* 16. 25. Paul *s.*

SANK, *v. Exod.* 15. 5. they *s.* as a ſtone, 10.

SANSANNAH, *A bramble.* Joſh. 15. 31.

SAP. *Pſal.* 104. 16. trees of Lord are full of *s.*

SAPH, *A baſon, poſt,* or *ſea.* 2 Sam. 21. 18.

SAPHIR, *Dwelleſt fairly.* Micah 1. 11.

SAPPHIRE, S, *A precious ſtone of a pure blue, which in its fineſt ſtate is very beautiful and valuable, and ſecond only to the diamond in luſtre, hardneſs, and price,* Exod. 24. 10. | 28. 18. | 39. 11.
Job 28. 6. place of *s* ‖ 16. the onyx, or the *s.*
Song 5. 14. overlaid with *s.* ‖ *Iſa.* 54. 11. lay with *s.*
Lam. 4. 7. her Nazarites, their poliſhing was of *s.*
Ezek. 1. 26. appearance of *s.* ‖ 10. 1. as it were a *s.*
28. 13. *s.* and emerald ‖ *Rev.* 21. 19. wall a *s.*

SAPPHIRA, *Declaring,* or *fair.* Acts 5. 1.

SARAH, *A lady,* or *princeſs.*
Gen. 17. 15. not Sarai but S. ‖ 18. 9. where is S.?
18. 11. ceaſed to be with S. ‖ 12. S. laughed, 13.
20. 2. Abraham ſaid of S. ‖ 14. Abim. reſtored S.
21. 1. Lord did unto S. ‖ 7. S. given ſuck
12. S. ſaid, hearken ‖ 23. 1. years of S. 127
23. 19. Abraham buried S. ‖ 24. 67. S. tent
Num. 26. 46. daugh. of Aſher S. ‖ *Iſa.* 51. 2. look to
Rom. 4. 19. deadneſs of S. ‖ 9. 9. ſhall have a ſon
Heb. 11. 11. thro' faith ‖ 1 *Pet.* 3. 6. S. obeyed Abr.

SARAI, *My dame,* or *miſtreſs.*
Gen. 11. 29, 30. | 12. 17. | 16. 6, 8. | 17. 15.

SARAIAH, *Miſtreſs of God.* 1 Chr. 4. 13, 14.

SARAPH. 1 *Chr.* 4. 22.

SARDINE, The ſame with *Sardius,* Rev. 4. 3.

SARDIS, *Prince of joy.* Rev. 1. 11. | 3. 1, 4.

SARDITES, *Removing diſcord.* Num. 26. 26.

SARDIUS, *A gem found about* Sardis, *of a bloody colour. It was the firſt in* Aaron's *breaſt-plate,* Exod. 28. 17. Ezek. 28. 13. Rev. 21. 20.

SARDONYX, *A precious ſtone looking white, and red underneath, like a man's nail. It hath its name from a Sardius and an Onyx, as partaking of both their colours,* Rev. 21. 20.

SAREPTA, *A goldſmith's ſhop.* Luke 4. 26.

SARGON, *Taking away.* Iſa. 20. 1.

SARHITES. *Num.* 26. 26. family of S.

SARID, *Remaining,* Joſh. 19. 10, 12.

SARON, *His plain, his ſong.* Acts 9. 35.

SARSECHIM, *Maſter of the ward-robe, or of perfume.* Jer. 39. 3.

SARUCH, *Palm-tree,* or *a twig.* Luke 3. 35.

SATAN, *Contrary, an adverſary, an enemy, accuſer.* See D
1 *Chr.* 21. 1. *s.* provoked David to number
Job 1. 6. *s.* came alſo, 2. 1. ‖ 1. 12. *s.* went
Pſal. 109. 6. and let *s.* ſtand at his right h
Zech. 3. 1. *s.* ſtanding ‖ 2. Lord rebuke thee
Matt. 4. 10. Jeſus ſaith to him, get thee he
12. 26. if *s.* caſt out *s.* *Mark* 3. 23. *Luke*
16. 23. get behind me *s.* *Mark* 8. 33. *Luk*
Mark 4. 15. *s.* cometh and taketh away th
Luke 10. 18. I beheld *s.* ‖ 13. 16. whom *s.*
22. 3. *s* entered into Judas ‖ 31. Simon, Si
John 13. 27. and after the ſop, *s.* entered in
Acts 5. 3. why hath *s.*? ‖ 26. 18. power of
Rom. 16. 20. God ſhall bruiſe *s.* under you
1 *Cor.* 5. 5. deliver to *s.* ‖ 7. 5. that *s.* temp
2 *Cor.* 2. 11. leſt *s.* ‖ 11. 14 *s.* is transformed
1 *Theſ.* 2. 18. *s.* hindered ‖ 2 *Theſ.* 2. 9. workin
1 *Tim.* 1. 20. I delivered to *s.* ‖ 5. 15. aſide
Rev. 2. 9. ſynagogue of *s* 3. 9. ‖ 13. *s.* dw
24. not known depths of *s* ‖ 12. 9. calle
20. 2. laid hold on *s.* ‖ 7. *s.* be looſed out o

SAT. *Gen.* 31. 34. Rachel *s.* ‖ 38. 14. Ta
Exod. 12. 29. *s.* on throne ‖ 16. 3. we *s.* by
18. 13. Moſes *s.* to judge ‖ 23. 6. *s.* do
Deut. 33. 3. they *s.* down at thy feet ‖ *Judg.*
1 *Sam.* 1. 9. now Eli *s.* on a ſeat by the,
1 *Kin.* 16. 11. as ſoon as he *s.* on his thro
21. 13. children of Belial *s.* ‖ 22. 10. kin
2 *Kings* 6. 32. Eliſha *s.* in his houſe, elde
1 *Chr.* 17. 1. David *s.* 16. ‖ *Ez.* 9. 3. *s.* down,
Neh. 1. 4. I *s.* down ‖ 8. 17. *s.* under booth
Job 2. 8. Job *s.* among aſhes ‖ 29. 25. I *s.*
Pſal. 26. 4. I've not *s.* ‖ 137. 1. there we
Song 2. 3. I *s.* down under his ſhadow wit
Jer. 3. 2. in the way, thou *s.* ‖ 15. 17. I
36. 22. king ‖ *Ezek.* 8. 1. as I *s* ‖ 14. *s*
Ezek. 20. 1. elders *s.* ‖ *Dan.* 2. 49. Daniel
Matt. 4. 16, *s.* in darkneſs ‖ 26. 20. he *s.*
26. 55. I *s.* daily teaching ‖ 58. Peter *s.* w
Mark 10. 46. *s.* begging, *Luke* 18. 35. *Job*
16. 19. *s.* on right hand of G. *Heb.* 1. 3.
Luke 4. 20. and *s.* down, 5. 3. ‖ 7. 15. he
10. 39. Mary *s.* at Jeſus' feet ‖ 19. 30. ne
John 4. 6. *s.* on the well ‖ 8. 2. *s* and taug
Acts 2. 3. cloven tongues *s.* ‖ 3. 10. *s.* for
13. 14. they *s.* down ‖ 16. 13. we *s.* and
Rev. 4. 3. he that *s.* ‖ 14. 14. one *s.* like
19. 11. he that *s.* on him was called faith

SATTEST, *v. Pſal.* 9. 4. *Ezek.* 23. 41.

SATIATE, ED, *p. Jer.* 31. 14, 25 | 46.

SATISFACTION, *ſ. Num.* 35. 31. take n

SATISFY, *v. Job* 38. 27. *s.* the deſolate
Pſal. 90. 14. O *s.* us early ‖ 91. 16. long li
132. 15. I will *s.* her poor with bread
Prov. 5. 19. let her breaſts *s.* ‖ 6. 30. if ſte
Iſa. 58. 10. if *s.* afflicted ‖ 11. L. ſhall *s.* t
Ezek. 7. 19. ſhall not *s.* ‖ *Mark* 8. 4. whe

SATISFIED, *p. Exod.* 15. 9. *Lev.* 26.
Deut. 14. 29. eat and be *s.* ‖ 33. 23. *s* with
Job 19. 22. why not *s.* ‖ 27. 14. not be *s.*
Pſal. 17. 15. I ſhall be *s.* ‖ 22. 26. eat and
36. 8. abundantly *s.* ‖ 37. 19. in famine
59. 15. grudge if not *s.* ‖ 63. 5. *s.* with
65. 4. *s.* with goodneſs ‖ 81. 16. ſhould I
104. 13. earth is *s.* ‖ 105. 40. *s.* with bre
Prov. 12. 11. tilleth land be *s.* ‖ 14. *s.* wi

14.14. s. from himself ‖ 18. 20 bellybe s. with
23. shall abide s. ‖ 20. 13. thou shalt be s.
15. there are three things that are never s.
8. eye is not s. 4. 8. ‖ 5. 10. s. with silver
20. shall eat and not be s. *Mic.* 6. 14.
16. roast, and is s. ‖ 53. 11. travel, and be s.
11. s. with the breasts of her consolations
31. 14. people be s. with goodness, 50. 10, 19.
5. 6. to be s. ‖ *Ezek.* 16. 28. couldst not be s.
4. 8. were not s. ‖ *Hab.* 2. 5. cannot be s.
ISFIEST, *v. Psal.* 145. 16. s. desire of every
ISFIETH, *v. Psal.* 103. 5. | 107. 9. *Isa.* 55. 2.
ISFYING, *p. Prov.* 13. 25. *Col.* 2. 23.
YR, S, *A wild beast of an ugly shape. A satyr, as some think.* Isa. 13. 21. | 34. 14.

SAVE, *v. See* SALVATION.

45. 7. God sent me to s. your lives by a
20. 4. L. goeth to s. ‖ 22. 27. none to s. 28. 29.
6. 14. go in this thy might, thou shalt s.
wherewith shall I s. Israel, 36, 37.
by 300 men that lapped will I s. you
9. 16. may s. my people ‖ 10. 24. God s.
king, 2 *Sam.* 16. 16. 2 *Kin.* 11. 12. 2 *Chr* 23. 11.
to s. by many ‖ 19. 11. if thou s. not thyself
s. Keilah ‖ 2 *Sam.* 3. 18. I'll s. Israel
22. 28. afflicted peo. thou wilt s. *Ps.* 18. 27.
there was none to s. them, *Psal.* 18. 41.
11. 12. s. thy own life ‖ 25. G. s. king, 34.
31. peradventure he will s. thy life
19. 34. I'll defend this city to s. it, *Isa.* 37. 35.
6. 11. would go into temple to s. his life
6. s. his life ‖ 20. 20. he shall not s. of that
9. s. humble ‖ 40. 14. right hand can s.
12. † 1. s. Lord, 20. 9. ‖ 28. 9. s. thy people
40. he shall s. them ‖ 44. 3. nor own arm s.
s. with thy right-h. ‖ 69. 35. G. will s. Zion
4. s. children of needy, 13. ‖ 76. 9. s. meek
s. thy servant ‖ 16. s. son of handmaid
31. s. him ‖ 118. 25. s. now O Lord, send
19. he will s. ‖ *Prov.* 20. 22. shall s. thee
4. come and s. you ‖ 45. 20. cannot s.
nor s. him ‖ 47. 13. let astrologers s. 15.
5. I'll s. thy childr. ‖ 59. 1. that it cannot s.
mighty to s. ‖ *Jer.* 2. 28. if they can s.
11. 12. shall not s. ‖ 14. 9. that cannot s.
20. with thee to s. 30. 11. | 42. 11. | 46. 27.
10. I'll s. thee from far ‖ 31. 7. s. thy people
6. flee, s. your lives, be like the heath in
3. 18. to s. his life, 13. † 22. ‖ 34. 22. s. flock
29. I'll s. you ‖ 37. 23. I'll s. them, *Hos.* 1. 7.
13. 10. that may s. ‖ *Hab.* 1. 2. wilt not s.
3. 17. he will s. ‖ 19. s. her that halteth
8. 7. I'll s. my people, 9. 16. | 10. 6. | 12. 7.
1. 21. s. his people ‖ 16. 25. s. his life shall
lose it, *Mark* 8. 35. *Luke* 9. 24. | 17. 33
11. to s. that which was lost, *Luke* 19. 10.
40. s. thyself, 42. *Mark* 15. 30. *Luke* 23. 37.
3. 4. is it lawful to s. life or, *Luke* 6. 9.
36. not to destroy, but to s. *John* 12. 47.
40. s. yourselves ‖ 27. 43. willing to s. P.
11. 14. if I might s. some, 1 *Cor.* 9. 22.
1. 21. of preaching to s. ‖ 7. 16. s. thy wife
1. 15. Christ came to s. ‖ 4. 16. s. thyself
6. 7. able to s. 7. 25. *Jam.* 1. 21. | 4. 12.
2. 14. can faith s. ‖ 5. 15. s. the sick, 20.
23. others s. with fear, pulling them out

See ALIVE.

SAVE *me.* 2 *Kings* 16. 7. *Psal.* 3. 7. | 6. 4. | 7. 1. | 22. 21. | 31. 2, 16. | 44. 6. | 54. 1. | 55. 16. | 57. 3. | 59. 2. | 69. 1. | 71. 2, 3. | 109. 26. | 119. 94, 146. | 138. 7. *Isa.* 38. 20. *Jer.* 17. 14. *Matt.* 14. 30. *John* 12. 27.

SAVE *us. Josh.* 10. 6. | 22. 22. 1 *Sam.* 4. 3. | 7. 8. | 10. 27. | 11. 3. 2 *Kings* 19. 19. 1 *Chr.* 16. 35. *Psal.* 80. 2. | 106. 47. *Isa.* 25. 9. | 33. 22. | 37. 20. *Jer.* 2. 27. *Lam.* 4. 17. *Hos.* 14. 3. *Matt.* 8. 25. 1 *Pet.* 3. 21.

SAVE for *Besides. Gen.* 14. 24. | 19. 6. *Exod.* 12. 16. | 22. 20. *Num.* 14. 30. | 26. 65. | 32. 12. *Deut.* 1. 36. | 15. 4. 2 *Sam.* 12. 3. 1 *Kin.* 15. 5. *Psal.* 18. 31. *Matt.* 11. 27. *Acts* 21. 25. 1 *Cor.* 2. 2. *Gal.* 6 14.

SAVED, *p. Gen* 47. 25. thou hast s. our lives
Exod. 1. 17. midwives s. men children alive, 18.
Num. 22. 33. s. her alive ‖ 31. 15. s. the women
Josh. 6. 25. s. Rahab ‖ *Judg.* 7. 2. own hand s.
Judg. 8. 19. if ye had s. ‖ 21. 14. wives they s.
1 *Sam.* 23. 5. s. Keilah ‖ 27. 11. s. man nor woman
2 *Sam.* 19. 5. s. thy life ‖ 9. the king s. us and
2 *Kings* 6. 10. s. himself there, not once nor
Neh. 9. 27. gavest them saviours, who s. them
Psal. 33. 16. no king is s. ‖ 44. 7. thou hast s. us
106. 8. nevertheless he s. them for his name's, 10.
Isa. 43. 12. and have s. ‖ 45. 22. look and be s.
Jer. 4. 14. mayest be s. ‖ 8. 20. we are not s.
Matt. 19. 25. saying, who then can be s. ? *Mark* 10. 26. *Luke* 18. 26.
24. 22. no flesh should be s. *Mark* 13. 20.
27. 42. he s. others, *Mark* 15. 31. *Luke* 23. 35.
Luke 1. 71. we should be s ‖ 7. 50. faith s. 18. 42.
8. 12. lest believe, and be s. ‖ 13. 23. are few s.
John 3. 17. world thro' him might be s. 5. 34.
Acts 2. 47. Lord added such as should be s.
4. 12. no other name whereby we must be s.
15. 1. ye cannot be s. ‖ 16. 30. I do to be s.
27. 20. all hope we should be s. ‖ 31. can't be s.
Rom. 8. 24. s. by hope ‖ 10. 1. Israel may be s.
1 *Cor.* 1. 18. to us who are s. ‖ 5. 5. spirit may be s.
10. 33. they may be s. ‖ 15. 2. s. if ye keep
2 *Cor.* 2. 15. that are s. ‖ *Eph.* 2. 5. by grace s. 8.
1 *Thes.* 2. 16. that they might be s. 2 *Thes.* 2. 10.
1 *Tim.* 2. 4. all to be s. ‖ *Tit.* 3. 5. mercy he s. 8.
1 *Pet.* 3. 20. eight souls s. ‖ 4. 18. scarcely be s.
2 *Pet.* 2. 5. but s. Noah ‖ *Rev.* 21. 24. nations s.

God or *Lord* SAVED. *Exod.* 14. 30. *Deut.* 33. 29. 1 *Sam.* 10. 19. | 14. 23. 2 *Kings* 14. 27. 1 *Chr.* 11. 14. 2 *Chr.* 32. 22. *Psal.* 34. 6. | 107. 13. *Isa.* 63. 9. 1 *Tim.* 1. 9. *Jude* 5.

Shall be SAVED. *Num.* 10. 9. 2 *Sam.* 22. 4. *Psal.* 18. 3. | 80. 3, 7, 19. *Prov.* 28. 18. *Isa.* 30. 15. | 45. 17. | 64. 5. *Jer.* 17. 14 | 23. 6. | 30. 7. | 33. 16. *Matt.* 10. 22. | 24. 13. *Mark* 13. 13. | 16. 16. *John* 10. 9. *Acts* 2. 21. | 11. 14. | 15. 11. | 16. 31. *Rom.* 5. 9, 10. | 9. 27. | 10. 9, 13. | 11. 26. 1 *Cor.* 3. 15. 1 *Tim.* 2. 15.

SAVEST, *v.* 2 *Sam.* 22. 3. *Job* 26. 2. *Psal.* 17. 7.
SAVETH, *v.* 1 *Sam.* 14. 39. s. Israel, 17. 47.
Job 5. 15. s. the poor ‖ *Psal.* 7. 10. s. upright
Psal. 20. 6. s. his anointed ‖ 34. 18. s. contrite
107. 19. he s. them out of their distresses

SAVING, *p. Gen.* 19. 19. mercy in s. my life
1 *Sam.* 25. † 26. from s. thyself ‖ *Neh.* 4. 23. s. that
Psal. 20. 6. s. strength, 28. 8. ‖ 67. 2. s. health

Eccl. 5. 11. *s.* the beholding ‖ *Amos* 9. 8. *s.* that I'll
Matt. 5. 32. *s.* for fornicat. ‖ *Luke* 4. 27. *s.* Naam.
Heb. 10. 39. believe to *s.* of soul ‖ 11. 7. ark to *s.*
Rev. 2. 17. no man knoweth, *s.* he that receiveth
SAVIOUR, *ſ. Judg.* 3.†9. raiſed a *s.* to Iſrael
2 *Sam.* 22. 3. my *s.* ‖ 2 *Kings* 13. 5. gave Iſrael a *s.*
Pſal. 106. 21. forgat their *s.* ‖ *Iſa.* 19. 20. ſend a *s.*
Iſa. 43. 3. I am thy *s.* ‖ 11. beſide there is no *s.*
45. 15. O G. of Iſrael, the *s.* ‖ 21. juſt, and a *s.*
49. 26. I am thy *s.* 60. 16. ‖ 63. 8. was their *s.*
Jer. 14. 8. *s.* of Iſrael ‖ *Hoſ.* 13. 4. no *s.* beſide
Luke 1. 47. rejoiced in G. my *s.* ‖ 2. 11. born a *s.*
John 4. 42. this is Chriſt, the *s.* of the world
Acts 5. 31. a prince and a *s.* ‖ 13. 23. raiſed a *s.*
Eph. 5. 23. *s.* of the body ‖ *Phil.* 3. 20. look for *s.*
1 *Tim.* 1. 1. of God our *s.* 2. 3. ‖ 4. 10. *s.* of all men
2 *Tim.* 1. 10. manifeſt by the appearing of our *s.*
Tit. 1. 3. of God our *s.* 4. | 2. 10, 13. | 3. 4, 6.
2 *Pet.* 1. 1. God and our *r.* ‖ 11. our Lord and *s.*
2. 20. of the Lord and *s.* Jeſus Chriſt, 3. 2, 18.
1 *John* 4. 14. to be *s.* ‖ *Jude* 25. only wiſe G. our *s.*
SAVIOURS, *ſ. Neh.* 9. 27. *Obad.* 21.
SAUL, *Aſked, lent, grave* or *hell.*
Gen. 36. 37. S. of Rehoboth reigned ‖ 38. 8. died
1 *Sam.* 9. 2. Kiſh had a ſon name S. 8. 14, 51.
17. when Samuel ſaw S. ‖ 24. S. did eat
10. 11. is S. among the prophets? 12. | 19. 24.
21. S. was taken ‖ 11. 6. ſpirit came on S.
11. 7. not after S. ‖ 12. ſhall S. reign over us?
15. made S. king ‖ 13. 3. S. blew trumpet
13. 7. S. yet in Gilgal ‖ 10. went to meet S.
14. 24. S. adjured ‖ 35. built an altar to the Lord
37. S. aſked counſel ‖ 52. ſaw any ſtrong man
15. 11. it repenteth me that I have ſet up S.
31. S. worſhipped ‖ 35. no more to ſee S.
16. 1. mourn for S.? ‖ 2. if S. hear it, he will
14. departed from S. ‖ 23. evil ſpirit, 18. 10.
17. 8. you ſervants of S.? ‖ 12. in days of S.
38. S. armed David ‖ 18. 6. to meet king S.
18. 9. S. eyed David ‖ 12. S. was afraid of David
29. became David's enemy ‖ 19. 4. good to S.
19. 11. ſent meſſengers to take David, 14, 15, 20.
20. 25. Abner ſat by S. ‖ 33. caſt javelin at him
21. 10. fled for fear of S. ‖ 11. S. hath ſlain, 29. 5.
22. 22. I knew that he would ſurely tell S.
23. 11. will S. come? ‖ 17. S. my father knoweth
28. S. returned ‖ 24. 4. David cut off S. robe
24. 8. David cried after S. ‖ 22. David ſware to S.
26. 4. S. was come ‖ 5. beheld where S. lay
17. S. knew David's voice ‖ 25. S. returned to
27. 1. periſh one day by the hand of S.
28. 10. S. ſware to her ‖ 12. for thou art S.
20. S. fell all along ‖ 29. 2. ſervant of S.
31. 2. followed hard upon S. 1 *Chr.* 10. 2.
7. that S. and his ſons were dead, 1 *Chr.* 10. 7.
11. heard what Philiſt. had done to S. 1 *Chr.* 10. 11.
2 *Sam.* 1. 6. S. leaned on ſpear ‖ 21. ſhield of S.
24. weep over S. ‖ 2. 7. maſter S. is dead
3. 1, houſe of S. waxed weaker and weaker
10. to tranſlate kingdom from, 1 *Chr.* 12. 23.
5. 2. in time paſt when S. was king, 1 *Chr.* 11. 2.
7. 15. as I took it from S. ‖ 9. 1. left of S? 3.
12. 7. delivered thee out of hand of S. 22. 1.
16. 8. blood of houſe of S. ‖ 21. 1. it is for S.
21. 4. nor gold of S. ‖ 12. David took bones of S.
1 *Chr.* 10. 13. ſo S. died for his tranſgreſſion
12. 1. David kept cloſe becauſe of ‖ 13. 3. days of
Iſa. 10. 29. Ramah afraid, Gibeah of S. is
Acts 7. 58. name was S. ‖ 8. 1. S. was conſe
8. 3. as for S. he made havock of the chur
9. 4. S. S. why perſecuteſt? 22. 7. | 26. 1
11. enquire for one S. ‖ 17. brother S. 22.
22. S. increaſed ‖ 24. was known of S.
26. when S. was come to Jeruſalem he aſſa
11. 25. departed Barnabas to Tarſus to ſeek
13. 1. prophets with S. ‖ 2. ſeparate Barn.
9. S. ſet his eyes on him ‖ 21. S. ſon of
SAVOUR, *ſ. Exod.* 5. 21. our *s.* to be abho
Lev. 26. 31. not ſmell *s.* ‖ *Eccl.* 10. 1. ſtink
Song 1. 3. *s.* of ointment ‖ *Joel* 2. 20. ill *s.*
Matt. 5. 13. if the ſalt has loſt his *s.* *Luke*
2 *Cor.* 2. 14. manifeſt the *s.* ‖ 16. *s.* of death,
Sweet SAVOUR. *Gen.* 8. 21. *Exod.*
25, 41. *Lev.* 1. 9, 13, 17. | 2. 9. | 3.
| 4. 31. | 6. 15, 21. | 8. 21, 28. | 17. 6.
Num. 15. 7, 14, 24. | 18. 17. | 28. 2,
| 29. 2, 8, 13, 36. *Ezek.* 6. 13.
| 20. 28, 41. 2 *Cor.* 2. 15. *Eph.* 5. 2.
Sweet SAVOURS. *Ezra* 6. 10. offer - *s.*
SAVOUREST. *Matt.* 16. 23. *Mark* 8.
SAVOURY, *a. Gen.* 27. 4. *s.* meat, 7,
SAW, *v. Gen.* 3. 6. woman *s.* the tree was
6. 2. ſons of God *s.* ‖ 9. 22. *s.* the naked
22. 4. Abr. *s.* the place ‖ 45. 27. *s.* the wag
49. 15. *s.* that reſt was good ‖ *Exod.* 2. 2.
Exod. 14. 31. Iſrael *s.* that great work the
24. 10. *s.* the G. of Iſrael, 11. ‖ 33. 10.
Num. 22. 23. aſs *s.* ‖ *Deut.* 4. 12. *s.* no ſim
2 *Kings* 2. 12. Eliſha *s.* it ‖ 13. 4. he *s.* opp
Job 3. 16. never *s.* light ‖ 20. 9. eye which
29. 11. when the eye *s.* me, it gave witn
Pſal. 48. 5. they *s.* it ‖ 77. 16. waters *s.* th
95. 9. *s.* my work ‖ 97. 4. earth *s.* ‖ 114.
Song 3. 3. *s.* ye him ‖ *Iſa.* 41. 5. the iſles
Jer. 3. 7. Judah *s.* it ‖ *Lam.* 1. 7. adverſar
Ezek. 8. 10. I *s.* every form ‖ 20. 28. *s.* eve
Dan. 3. 27. *s.* theſe men ‖ 4. 23. the king
Hoſ. 5. 13. *s.* his ſickneſs ‖ *Hab.* 2. 3. *s.* this
Matt. 2. 9. *s.* his ſtar ‖ 3. 16. *s.* Spirit, *Mark*
12. 22. ſpake, and *s.* ‖ 17. 8. *s.* no man,
21. 38. *s.* the Son ‖ 22. 11. he *s.* a man,
25. 37. Lord, when *s.* we thee an hungr
26. 71. maid *s.* him, *Mark* 14. 69. *Luke*
27. 3. Judas, when he *s.* ‖ 28. 17. when
Mark 2. 5. *s.* their faith ‖ 8. 23. aſked if
9. 38. *s.* one caſting out devils, *Luke* 9.
Luke 8. 34. *s.* what was done ‖ 47. *s.* ſhe
9. 32. *s.* his glory ‖ 15. 20. his father *s.*
17. 15. *s.* he was healed ‖ 24. 24. him the
John 6. 26. *s.* miracles ‖ 8. 56. Abrah. *s.*
12. 41. Eſaias, when he *s.* ‖ 19. 35. he th
20. 20. diſciples were glad when they *s.*
Acts 4. 13. *s.* the boldneſs ‖ 6. 15. *s.* his fa
7. 55. Stephen *s.* glory of God ‖ 8. 18.
8. 39. *s.* him no more ‖ 9. 8. he *s.* no ma
10. 3. Cornel. *s.* a viſion ‖ 11. *s.* heaven op
12. 3. *s.* it pleaſed Jews ‖ 13. 36. *s.* corru
16. 19. *s.* hope of their gain ‖ 17. 16. *s.*
22. 9. *s.* the light ‖ 28. 6. *s.* no harm com
Gal. 2. 7. *s.* that the goſpel of uncircumci
Phil. 1. 30 conflict ye *s.* ‖ *Heb.* 3. 9. | 11.
Rev. 1. 2. of all things he *s.* ‖ 11. 11. *s.*
12. 13. when dragon *s.* ‖ 18. 18. *s.* the ſm
SAW joined with *Lord*, or *God. Gen.*

31. 6. 5. | 29. 31. *Exod.* 3. 4. *Deut.* 32. 19.
Kings 14. 26. 2 *Chr.* 12. 7. *Iſa.* 59. 15,
16. *Jonah* 3. 10. *Luke* 7. 13.
W, *Gen.* 41. 19. | 44. 28. *Joſh.* 7. 21. *Judg.*
12. 3. 1 *Sam.* 22. 9. | 28. 13. 2 *Sam.* 18. 10,
29. 1 *Kings* 22. 17, 19. *Neh.* 13. 15. *Job*
31. 21. *Pſal.* 73. 3. *Prov.* 24. 32. *Eccl*
2. 14. | 8. 10. *Ezek.* 11. 1. | 16. 50. | 23. 13
Hoſ. 9. 10. 13. *John* 1. 32, 48. *Acts* 26. 13.
Gal. 1. 19. | 2. 14. *Rev.* 1. 17.
, S. 2 *Sam.* 12. 31. 1 *Kings* 7. 9. *Iſa.* 10. 15.
EST, *v. Gen.* 20. 10. what *s.* thou that
. 19. 5. thou *s.* it ‖ 28. 13. what *s.* thou
50. 18. *s.* a thief ‖ *Dan.* 2. 31. *s.* image
2. 34. *s.* a ſtone, 45. ‖ 4. 20. thou *s.* 8. 20.
1. 20. ſtars thou *s.* ‖ 17. 8. beaſt, 12, 15, 18.
N, *v. Heb.* 11. 37. they were *s.* aſunder
, *v.* ſignifies, [1] *To ſpeak*, or *relate*, Gen.
20. | 44. 16. [2] *To pronounce*, Judg. 12. 6.
To will and command with efficacy, Gen.
3, 6, 9. Luke 7. 7. [4] *To promiſe*, Luke
43. [5] *To think*, Deut. 7. 17. Iſa. 49. 21.
att. 3. 9. [6] *To aſk*, Mark 11. 31. [7] *To*
ear, Exod. 3. 13, 14. [8] *To affirm and*
th, Matt. 17. 10. [9] *To expound*, Heb.
11. [10] *To admoniſh*, Col. 4. 17. [11]
onfeſs, or *acknowledge*, Luke 17. 10. [12]
bear witneſs, Acts 24. 20. [13] *To reaſon*,
argue, Jam. 2. 18.
4. 12. I'll teach you what thou ſhalt *s.*
5. 22. ſhall *s.* amen, *Deut.* 27. 15.
22. 8. let not the king *s.* ſo, 2 *Chr.* 18. 7.
9. 10. O our G. what ſhall we *s.* after this
12. who will *s.* what doſt thou? *Eccl.* 8. 4.
14. *s.* to God depart ‖ 23. 5. what he would *s.*
17. if any *s.* I have ſinned ‖ 37. 19. ſhall *s.*
3. 2. many *s.* of my ſoul ‖ 4. 6. many *s.*
10. 9. who can *s.* I have made my heart clean
3. go and *s.* come ‖ 29. 15. ſhall work *s.*
24. not *s.* I am ſick ‖ 44. 5. one ſhall *s.* I
24. ſurely ſhall one *s.* ‖ 48. 5. left thou *s.* 7.
3. why faſted *s.* they ‖ 9. ſhall *s.* here I am
10. 10. report, *s.* they ‖ 23. 7. no more *s.* 31. 29.
14. 3. nor will we *s.* ‖ 8. Ephraim ſhall *s.*
21. 1. what he will *s.* ‖ *Zech.* 11. 5. *s.* I am rich
1. 2. yet ye *s.* wherein, 2. 14, 17. | 3. 13.
3. 9. think not to *s.* in yourſelves, *Luke* 3. 8.
11. *s.* all evil ‖ 7. 22. many will *s.* Lord, Lord
15. whom *s.* ye I am? *Mark* 8. 29. *Luke* 9. 20.
16. heareſt thou what theſe *s.* ‖ 25. if we *s.*
3. do not their works, for they *s.* and do not
1. 44. *s.* nothing ‖ 9. 6. wiſt not what to *s.*
4. 23. *s.* this proverb ‖ 7. 40. ſomewhat to *s.*
11. take no thought what ye ſhall *s.* 12.
8. 26. I have many things to *s.* of you, 16. 12.
1. we not well ‖ 54. ye *s.* he is your God
13. ye *s.* well ‖ *Acts* 3. 22. all he ſhall *s.*
4. 14. could *s.* noth. ‖ 23. 18. ſomething to *s.*
20. theſe ſame here *s.* ‖ 26. 22. Moſes did *s.*
3. 5. what ſhall we *s.* ‖ 8. affirm that we *s.*
1. what ſhall we *s.* 6. 1. | 7. 7. | 8. 31. | 9. 30.
20. thing formed, *s.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 12. 3. can *s.* Jeſus
4. 14. 16. how *s.* amen ‖ 23. *s.* ye are mad
12. how *s.* ſome ‖ 2 *Cor.* 9. 4. | 10. 10.
4. 15. this we *s.* ‖ 1 *Tim.* 1. 7. what they *s.*
2. 8. no evil to *s.* ‖ *Philem.* 19. I do not *s.*
5. 11. many things to *s.* ‖ 7. 9. as I may *s.*
Heb. 10. 20. is to *s.* his fleſh ‖ 11. 14. *s.* ſuch things
13. 6. may boldly *s.* ‖ *Jam.* 1. 13. let no man *s.*
Jam. 4. 13. ye that *s.* ‖ 15. ye ought to *s.* if the
1 *John* 1. 6. if we *s.* 8. ‖ 4. 20. if a man *s.* I love
5. 16. I do not *s.* ‖ *Rev.* 2. 2. *s.* they are apoſtles
Rev. 2. 9. *s.* they are Jews, 3. 9. ‖ 12. 17. *s.* come
SAY, *(imperatively.)* *Gen.* 12. 13. | 20. 13.
Judg. 7. 18. *s.* ſword of the L. ‖ 12. 6. *s.* Shibboh.
1 *Sam.* 15. 16. and he ſaid to him, *s.* on, 2 *Sam.*
14. 12. 1 *Kings* 2. 14. *Luke* 7. 40. *Acts* 13. 15.
Prov. 3. 28. *s.* not go ‖ 24. 29 *s.* not I'll do ſo
Eccl. 7. 10. *s.* not thou ‖ *Iſa.* 3. 10. *s.* to righteous
Iſa. 35. 4. *s.* fear not ‖ 40. 9. *s.* behold your God
43. 9. *s.* it is truth ‖ 56. 3. nor eunuch *s.* I am
62. 11. *s.* ye ‖ *Jer.* 1. 7. *s.* not, I am a child
Jer. 46. 14. *s.* ye, ſtand faſt ‖ 48. 19. | 50. 2,
Ezek. 6. 11. *s.* alas ‖ 12. 11. *s.* I am your ſign
21. 9. *s.* a ſword, 28. ‖ *Hoſ.* 14. 2. *s.* to him
Joel 2. 17. *s.* ſpare thy people ‖ 3. 10. let weak *s.*
Zech. 1. 3. *s.* turn ye ‖ *Matt.* 21. 3. *s.* L. hath need
Luke 7. 7. *s.* in a word ‖ *John* 10. 36. *s.* ye of him
Col. 4. 17. *s.* to Archippus, take heed to miniſtry
I SAY. *Exod.* 3. 13. | 4. 23. | 6. 29. *Joſh.* 7. 8.
Judg. 7. 4. 1 *Sam.* 20. 21 2 *Kings* 4. 28.
| 7. 13. 2 *Chr.* 20. 11. *Job* 6. 22. | 7. 13.
| 9. 20, 27. | 10. 2. *Pſal.* 27. 14. | 73. 15.
| 91. 2. | 130. 6. | 139. 11. *Eccl.* 6. 3. *Iſa.*
36. 5. | 38. 15. | 43. 6. *Ezek.* 2. 8. | 3. 18.
| 12. 25. | 21. 14. | 33. 8, 13, 14. *Matt.* 8. 9.
| 18. 22. *Mark* 2. 11. | 5. 41. *Luke* 5. 24.
| 6. 46. | 7. 8, 14. *John* 5. 34. | 8. 46, 55.
| 12. 27, 49. *Rom.* 3. 26. | 9. 1. 1 *Cor.* 1. 12.
| 7. 29. | 9. 8. | 10. 15, 19, 29. | 11. 22. | 15. 50.
2 *Cor.* 9. 6. *Gal.* 1. 9. | 3. 17. | 5. 16. *Eph.*
4 17. *Col.* 2. 4. 2 *Tim.* 2. 7. *Philem.* 21.
Heb. 11. 32.
I SAY *unto you.* 2 *Sam.* 13. 28. 2 *Kings* 2. 18.
Matt. 6. 29. | 21. 31. *Mark* 13. 37. *John*
16. 26. *Gal.* 5. 2. *Rev.* 2. 24.
SAYEST, *v. Exod.* 33. 12 *Num.* 22. 17.
Ruth 3. 5. *s.* I'll do ‖ 1 *Kings* 18. 11. *s.* go tell, 14.
2 *Kin.* 18. 20. *s.* but they are vain words, *Iſa.* 36. 5.
Neh. 5. 12. do as thou *s.* ‖ 6. 8. done as thou *s.*
Job 22. 13. *s.* how doth G. ‖ *Pſal.* 90. 3. *s.* return
Iſa. 40. 27. why *s.* thou ‖ 47. 8. *s.* in thy heart
Jer. 2. 35. *s.* I am innocent ‖ *Amos* 7. 16. thou *s.*
Matt. 26. 70. ſaying, I know not what thou *s.*
27. 11. thou *s.* *Mark* 15. 7. *Luke* 23. 3. *John* 18. 37.
Mark 14. 68. I know not what thou *s* *Luke* 22. 60.
Luke 20. 21. *s.* rightly ‖ *John* 1. 22. what *s.* thou
John 8. 5. what *s.* thou. 9. 17. ‖ 8. 33. | 12. 34. | 14. 9.
18. 34. *s.* thou this of thyſelf ‖ *Rom.* 2. 22. *s.* a
1 *Cor.* 14. 16. what thou *s.* ‖ *Rev.* 3. 17. *s.* I am rich
SAYING, *ſ. Gen.* 37. 11. father obſerved the *s.*
Deut. 1. 23. *s.* pleaſed me ‖ 1 *Sam.* 18. 8. *s.* diſpleaſed
2 *Sam.* 17. 4. *s.* pleaſed Abſal. ‖ 24. 19. *s.* of God
1 *Kings* 2. 38. *s.* is good ‖ 12. 15. perform his *s.*
13. 4. *s.* of man of God ‖ 32. *s.* he cried, ſhall
15. 29. according to *s.* of L. 2 *Kin.* 2. 22. | 10. 17.
2 *Kings* 5. 14. according to *s.* of man of God, 8. 2.
Eſth. 1. 21. *s.* pleaſed king ‖ *Pſal.* 49. 4. dark *s.*
Matt. 15. 12. heard this *s.* 19. 22. *John* 7. 40.
19. 11. cannot receive this *s.* ‖ 28. 15. this *s.*
Mark 8. 32. he ſpake that *s.* openly ‖ 9. 10. kept
9. 32. underſtood not that *s.* *Luke* 2. 50. | 9. 45.
10. 22. ſad at that *s.* ‖ *Luke* 1. 29. troubled at *s.*
Luke 2. 17. made known *s.* ‖ 18. 34. *s.* was hid

John

John 4. 37. herein is *s.* true ‖ 39. *s.* of woman 6. 60. an hard *s.* ‖ 7. 36. what manner of *s.* is 8. 51. if keep my *s.* ‖ 55. and I keep his *s.* 12. 38. *s.* of Eſaias ‖ 15. 20. if kept my *s.* 18. 9. *s.* might be fulfilled, 32. ‖ 19. 8. that *s.* 21. 23. then went this *s.* abroad among the *Acts* 6. 5. *s.* pleaſed ‖ 16. 36. told this *s.* to Paul *Rom.* 13. 9. comprehended in this *s.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 15. 54. 1 *Tim.* 1. 15. faithful *s.* 3. 1. | 4. 9. 2 *Tim.* 1. 11. *Tit.* 3. 8.

SAYING, *p.* 1 *Kings* 1. 6. in *s.* why haſt *Mat.* 26. 44. *s.* ſame words ‖ *Mark* 13. 6. *s.* I am C. *Luke* 11. 45. thus *s* ‖ *Acts* 11. 7. a voice *s.* ‖ 26. 22.

SAYINGS, *ſ. Num.* 14. 39. told theſe *s.* to peo. *Judg.* 13. 17. when thy *s.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 25. 12. told *s.* 2 *Chr.* 13. 22. Abijah's *s.* ‖ 33. 19. *s.* of the ſeers *Pſal.* 49. 13. approve their *s.* ‖ 78. 2. utter dark *s.* *Prov.* 1. 6. dark *s.* ‖ 4. 10. receive my *s.* 20. *Matt.* 7. 24. whoſo heareth theſe *s.* *Luke* 6. 47. 28. Jeſus had ended theſe *s.* people were aſtoniſhed, 19. 1. | 26. 1. *Luke* 7. 1. *Luke* 1. 65. *s.* noiſed ‖ 2. 51. kept *s.* ‖ 9. 44. *s.* ſink *John* 10. 19. diviſion for *s.* ‖ 14. 24. keepeth not *s.* *Acts* 14. 18. with theſe *s.* ‖ 19. 28. heard theſe *s.* *Rom.* 3. 4. juſtified in thy *s.* ‖ *Rev.* 19. 9. true *s.* *Rev.* 22. 6. *s.* are true ‖ 7. *s.* of this book, 9, 10.

SCAB, BED. *Lev.* 13. 2, 6, 7, 8. | 14. 56. | 21. 20. | 22. 22. *Deut.* 28. 27. *Iſa.* 3. 17.

SCABBARD, *ſ. A caſe for a ſword,* Jer. 47. 6.

SCAFFOLD, *ſ.* 2 *Chr.* 6. 13. made a braſen *s.*

SCALES, *ſ. Lev.* 11. 9. have *s.* eat. *Deut.* 14. 9. *Job* 41. 15. *s.* are his pride ‖ *Iſa.* 40. 12. in *s.* *Ezek.* 29. 4. ſtick to thy *s.* ‖ *Acts* 9. 18. fell as *s.*

SCALETH, *v. Prov.* 21. 22. a wiſe man *s.* city

SCALL, *ſ. Leproſy,* Lev. 13. 30,—37. | 14. 54.

SCALP, *ſ. Pſal.* 68. 21. wound the hairy *s.* of

SCANDAL, S, *ſ. Matt.* 13. †41. 1 *John* 2. †10.

SCANT, *v.* 2 *Kings* 4. †3. *Mic.* 6. 10.

SCAPE-*Goat. Lev.* 16. 8, 10. *See* GOAT.

SCARCE, *ad. Gen.* 27. 30. *s.* gone ‖ *Acts* 14. 18.

SCARCELY, *ad. Rom.* 5. 7. 1 *Pet.* 4. 18.

SCARCENESS, *ſ. Deut.* 8. 9. eat without *s.*

SCAREST, *v. Job* 7. 14. *s.* me with dreams, and

SCARLET, *ſ. Gen.* 38. 28. bound a *s.* thread, 30. *Exod.* 25. 4. blue, purple and *s.* 26. 1, 31, 36. | 27. 16. | 28. 5, 6, 8, 15. | 35. 6, 25. | 38. 18, 23. 39. 3. did cut gold into wires, to work it in *s.* *Lev.* 14. 4. *s.* and hyſſop, 6, 49, 51, 52. *Num.* 19. 6. *Num.* 4. 8. cloth of *s.* ‖ *Joſh* 2. 18. line of *s.* 21. 2 *Sam.* 1. 24. clothed you in *s.* *Prov.* 31. 21. *Song* 4. 3. lips like *s.* ‖ *Iſa.* 1. 18. tho' ſins be as *s.* *Lam.* 4. 5. brought up in *s.* ‖ *Dan.* 5. 7, 16, 29. *Nah.* 2. 3. men in *s.* ‖ *Matt.* 27. 28. a *s.* robe *Heb.* 9. 19. *s.* wool ‖ *Rev.* 17. 3. a *s.* beaſt, 4. *Rev.* 18. 12. ſilk and *s.* ‖ 16. clothed in *s* and

SCATTER, *v. Gen.* 11. 9. thence did the Lord *s.* 49. 7. *s.* them in Iſrael ‖ *Lev.* 26. 33. I'll *s.* you *Num.* 16. 37. *s.* the fire ‖ *Deut.* 4. 27. *s.* you among heathen, 28. 64. *Jer.* 9. 16. *Ezek.* 22. 15. *Deut.* 32. 26. *s.* in corners ‖ 1 *Kings* 14. 15. ſhall *s.* *Neh.* 1. 8. *s.* you abroad ‖ *Job* 18. †11. terrors *s.* *Pſal* 59. 11. *s.* them by thy power, O L. 68. 30. 106. 27. *s.* them in lands ‖ 144. 6. and *s.* them *Iſa.* 28. 25. *s.* cummin ‖ 41. 16. whirlwind *s.* them *Jer.* 13. 24. I'll *s.* them as ſtubble, 18. 17. 23. 1. wo to the paſtors that *s.* the ſheep of 49. 32. I'll *s.* to all winds, 36. *Ezek.* 5. 2, 10, 12. *Ezek.* 6. 5. *s.* your bones ‖ 10. 2. *s.* coals over 12. 15. *s.* them among the nations, 20. 2 29. 12. I will *s.* the Egyptians, 30. 23, 26 *Dan.* 4. 14. *s.* his fruit ‖ 11. 24. *s.* among th 12. 7. *s.* power of holy p. ‖ *Hab.* 3. 14. to *Zech.* 1. 21. Judah to *s.* it ‖ *Mal.* 2. †3. I'll s

SCATTERED, *p. Gen.* 11. 4. leſt we be *Exod.* 5. 12. people were *s.* ‖ *Deut.* 30. 3. *s. Num.* 10. 35. let thine enemies be *s. Pſal.* 6 1 *Sam.* 11. 11. Ammonites *s.* ‖ 13. 8. people 2 *Sam.* 18. 8. battle was *s.* ‖ 20. †22. *s.* from 22. 15. ſent out arrows and *s.* them, *Pſ.* 1 1 *Kings* 22. 17. I ſaw all Iſrael *s.* 2 *Chr.* 18. 2 *Kings* 25. 5. his army were *s.* from, *Jer. Eſth.* 3. 8. there is a certain people *s.* abroa *Job* 4. 11. lion's whelps *s.* ‖ 18. 15. brimſt *Pſal.* 44. 11. haſt *s.* us among heathen, 60 53. 5. *s.* the bones ‖ 68. 14. Alm. *s.* king 89. 10. *s.* thine enemies with thy arm, 9 141. 7. our bones are *s.* at the grave's mo *Iſa.* 18. 2. a nation *s.* 7. ‖ 33. 3. nations w *Jer.* 3. 13. *s.* thy ways ‖ 10. 21. flocks ſhall 23. 2. *s.* my flock ‖ 30. 11. whither I *s.* th 31. 10. he that *s.* Iſrael ‖ 40. 15. all Jews 50. 17. Iſrael is a *s.* ſheep ‖ *Ezek.* 6. 8. ſha *Ezek.* 11. 16. tho' I *s.* them ‖ 17. been *s.* 20. 17. 21. *s.* to all winds ‖ 29. 13. Egyptians 34. 5. they were *s.* 6. ‖ 12. *s.* in cloudy d 21. ye *s.* them ‖ 36. 19. I *s.* them ‖ 46. 18. b *Joel* 3. 2. whom they *s.* ‖ *Nah.* 3. 18. thy peop *Hab.* 3. 6. the everlaſting mountains were *Zech.* 1. 19. horns which have *s.* 21. ‖ 7. 1 13. 7. ſheep ſhall be *s. Matt.* 26. 31. *Mark Matt.* 9. 36. *s.* as ſheep ‖ *Luke* 1. 51. *s.* the *John* 11. 52. gather the children that were *s.* 16. 32. the hour cometh that ye ſhall be *s. Acts* 5. 36. were *s.* 8. 1, 4. ‖ 11. 19. *s.* abr *Jam.* 1. 1. to twelve tribes that are *s.* 1 *Pet.*

SCATTERETH, *v. Job* 37. 11. *s.* his bright 38. 24. *s.* eaſt-wind ‖ *Pſal.* 147. 16. *s.* ho *Prov.* 11. 24. there is that *s.* ‖ 20. 8. a king *Iſa.* 24. 1. the L. *s.* the inhabitants of the *Matt.* 12. 30. gathereth not *s.* abroad, *Luke John* 10. 12. the wolf catcheth and *s.* the ſ

SATTERING, *p. Job* 37. †9. *Iſa.* 30. 30.

SCENT, *ſ. Job* 14. 9. *Jer.* 48. 11. *Hoſ.*

SCEPTRE, *ſ. In* Greek, Skeptron; *in* He Shebet. This word ſignifies, [1] *A command, a ſtaff of authority,* Eſth. 8. 4 14. 5. Amos 1. 5, 8. [2] *A rod of cor* Pſal. 2. 9. [3] *A ſhepherd's crook,* Lev. 2 [4] *A common ſtaff,* 2 Sam. 23. 21.

Gen. 49. 10. the *s.* ſhall not depart from Ju *Num.* 24. 17. and a *s.* ſhall riſe out of Iſrae *Eſth.* 4. 11. hold out the golden *s.* 5. 2. | 8. *Pſal.* 45. 6. *s.* of thy kingdom is a right *s.* He *Iſa.* 14. 5. broken *s.* ‖ *Ezek.* 19. 11. rods for *Amos* 1. 5. I'll cut off him that holdeth th *Zech.* 10. 11. the *s.* of Egypt ſhall depart a

SCEVA, *Set in order.* Acts 19. 14.

SCHISM, *ſ. Is formed from the* Greek *word* ma, *i. e. rupture or diviſion.*

1 *Cor.* 12. 25. that there be no *s.* in the bod

SCHOLAR, *ſ.* 1 *Chr.* 25. 8. *Mal.* 2. 12.

SCHOOL, *ſ. Acts* 10. 9. in the *s.* of Tyra

SCHOOL-MASTER, *ſ. Gal.* 3. 24. law ou

SCIENCE, *ſ. One of the liberal arts,*

*mmar, Rhetoric, Logic, Arithmetic, Aſtrono-
Geometry, Muſic, &c. Alſo knowledge,
dom, &c.* Dan. 1. 4. 1 Tim. 6. 20.
F, ERS, *ſ. Hab.* 1. 10. 2 *Pet.* 3. 3.
RCH, ED, *p. Matt.* 13. 6. *Rev.* 16. 8, 9.
RN, *ſ. Eſth.* 3. 6. he thought *s.* ‖ *Job* 16. 20.
4. 13. a reproach and a *s.* 79. 4. *Hab.* 1. 10.
NER, *ſ. One who makes a mock of ſin, and of
's threatenings and judgments againſt ſinners.
is a monſter in iniquity, having attained the
heſt degree of ſinning,* Pſal. 1. 1. *and is paſt
reproof,* Prov. 9. 8. | 13. 1. | 15. 12.
9. 7. he that reproveth a *s.* getteth ſhame
eprove not a *s.* ‖ 13. 1. a *s.* heareth not re.
6. a *s.* ſeeketh wiſdom, and findeth it not
12. a *s.* loveth not one that reproveth him
25. ſmite a *s.* ‖ 21. 11. when *s.* is puniſhed
24. *s.* is his name ‖ 22. 10. caſt out the *s.* and
s. is an abomin. ‖ *Iſa.* 29. 20. *s.* is conſumed
NERS. *Prov.* 1. 22. | 3. 34. | 19. 29. *Hoſ.* 7. 5.
NEST, *v. Prov.* 9. 12. *Ezek.* 16. 31.
NETH, *v. Job* 39. 7, 18. *Prov.* 3. 34. | 19. 28.
NFUL, *a. Pſal.* 1. 1. in the ſeat of the *s.*
29. 8. *s.* men ‖ *Iſa.* 28. 14. hear ye *s.* men
NING, *ſ. Job* 34. 7. drinketh up *s.* like
3. 4. filled with *s.* ‖ *Prov.* 1. 22. delight in *s.*
PION, *ſ. A venomous reptile, ſomewhat like
mall lobſter, with a long ſlender tail, and a
ſly ſting at the end of it. It has a bladder
of dangerous poiſon; its head appears to be
ed to the breaſt: It has two eyes in the middle
its head, and two towards its extremity, be-
en which come out, as it were, two arms,
ich are divided into two like the claws of a
ter. It has eight legs proceeding from its
ſt, and every one divided into ſix parts,
ed with hair, at the end whereof are ſix
ts or claws. The belly is divided into ſeven
s, from the laſt of which the tail proceeds,
ich is divided into ſeven little heads, of which
laſt is armed with a ſting, filled with a cold
r, which it ſquirts into the part which it
s. The Scorpion is of a blackiſh colour, like
; it waddles as it goes; and fixes violently
h its ſnout, and by its feet, on ſuch perſons as
zes, ſo that it cannot be plucked off but with
culty. They ſay, that the dam brings forth
en young ones, whith are ſmall round worms;
after ſhe has ſat upon them, and hatched
, than they kill the mother. They are more
chievous to women than men, and more to girls
women. It is ſaid, that the beſt and ſureſt
dy againſt the bite of a Scorpion, is, to ſqueeze
pieces upon the wound.*
nt for, [1] *Stinging puniſhments,* 1 Kings
11. [2] *Cruel people,* Ezek. 2. 6. [3]
ſchriſtian hereticks, Rev. 9. 3. 10.
1. 12. will he offer a *s.* ‖ *Rev.* 9. 5. torm. of *s.*
PIONS. *Deut.* 8. 15. wherein were *s.*
12. 11. chaſtiſe you with *s.* 2 *Chr.* 10. 11.
2. 6. dwell among *s.* ‖ *Luke* 10. 19. tread *s.*
3. as *s.* have power ‖ 10. tails like *s.*
RED, *p. Lev.* 6. 28. it ſhall be both *s.*
RGE, *ſ. A rod or whip,* John 2. 15.
21. *s.* of the tongue ‖ 9. 23. if *s.* ſlay
26. ſtir up a *s.* ‖ 28. 15. overflowing *s.* 18.
10. 17. they will *s.* you in their ſynagogue
Matt. 20. 19. ſhall *s.* him, *Mark* 10. 34. *Luke* 18. 33.
23. 34. *s.* and perſecute ‖ *Acts* 22. 25. lawful to *s.*
John 2. 15. when he had made a *s.* of ſmall cords
SCOURGED, *p. Lev.* 19. 20. ſhe ſhall be *s.*
Mat. 27. 26. had *s.* Jeſus, *Mark* 15. 15. *John* 19. 1.
SCOURGES, *ſ. Joſh.* 23. 13. be *s.* in your ſides
SCOURGETH, *v. Heb.* 12. 6. Lord *s.* every ſon
SCOURGING, S, *p. Acts* 22. 24. *Heb.* 11. 36.
SCRABBLED. 1 *Sam.* 21. 13. David *s.* on doors
SCRAPE, ED. *Lev.* 14. 41. *Job* 2. 8. *Ezek.* 26. 4.
SCREECH-OWL, *or night-raven. An owl that
makes an horrible booting in the night.*
Iſa. 34. 14. the *s.* alſo ſhall reſt there, and
SCRIBE, *ſ. In* Hebrew, Sopher; *in* Greek, Gram-
mateous. This word is taken, [1] *For a
clerk, writer, or ſecretary,* 2 Sam. 8. 17. [2]
A commiſſary or muſter-maſter of an army,
2 Chr. 26. 11. [3] *A ſkilful man; a doctor of
the law; a man of learning, that underſtands
affairs,* 1 Chr. 27. 32.
2 *Sam.* 8. 17. Seraiah was *s.* ‖ 20. 25. Shev. was *s.*
2 *Kings* 18. 18. Shebnah, 37. | 19. 2. *Iſa.* 36. 3,
22. | 37. 2.
22. 3. Shaphan, 8,—12. 2 *Chr.* 34. 15. *Jer.*
36. 10.
25. 19. took the principal *s.* of hoſt, *Jer.* 52. 25.
1 *Chr.* 24. 6. Shemaiah the *s.* ‖ 27. 32. Jonathan
Ezra 4. 8. Shimſhai the *s.* wrote, 9, 17, 23.
7. 6. a ready *s.* 12. *Neh.* 8. 4, 9, 13. | 12. 26, 36.
Neh. 8. 4. Ezra the *s.* ſtood ‖ 13. 13. Zadoc the *s.*
Iſa. 33. 18. where is the *s.* where is, 1 *Cor.* 1. 20.
Jer. 36. 12. Eliſhama ‖ 26. Baruch ‖ 37. 15. Jonathan
Matt. 8. 19. a *s.* ſaid, Maſter ‖ 13. 52. *s.* inſtructed
Mark 12. 32. *s.* ſaid, well Maſter ‖ 1 *Cor.* 1. 20.
SCRIBES, *ſ.* 1 *Kings* 4. 3. the ſons of Shiſha *s.*
1 *Chr.* 2. 55. families of *s.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 34. 13. were *s.*
Eſth. 3. 12. king's *s.* 8. 9. ‖ *Jer.* 8. 8. pen of the *s.*
Matt 5. 20. righteouſn. of *s.* ‖ 7. 29. not as the *s.*
16. 21. ſuffer of *s.* ‖ 17. 10. why ſay *s.* *Mark* 9. 11.
20. 18. ſon of man be betrayed to *s.* *Mark* 10. 33.
21. 15. when *s.* ſaw ‖ 23. 2. *s.* ſit in Moſes' ſeat
23. 13. wo to you *s.* 14,—29. *Luke* 11. 44.
26. 3. aſſembled *s.* *Mark* 14. 53. *Luke* 22. 66.
Mark 2. 6. certain *s.* ‖ 16. when *s.* ſaw him eat
3. 22. and the *s.* ſaid, he hath Beelzebub, and
8. 31. ſon of man be rejected of *s.* *Luke* 9. 22.
9. 14. *s.* queſtioning ‖ 11. 18. *s.* heard it, and
12. 28. one of *s.* aſked ‖ 35. how ſay the *s.* that
38. beware of *s.* *Luke* 20. 46. ‖ 14. 1. *s.* fought
Luke 5. 30. *s.* murmured, 15. 2. ‖ 6. 7. *s.* watched
11. 53. *s.* began to urge ‖ 20. 1. *s.* came on him
20. 19. *s.* fought to lay hands on him, 22. 2.
23. 10. *s.* accuſed ‖ *John* 8. 3. *s.* brought a woman
Acts 4. 5. the *s.* gathered againſt the apoſtles
6. 12. *s.* brought Stephen ‖ 23. 9. *s.* aroſe
SCRIP, *ſ. A bag,* 1 Sam. 17. 40. Matt. 10. 10.
Mark 6. 8. Luke 9. 3. | 10. 4. | 22. 35, 36.
SCRIPTURE, *ſ. or writing. The inſpired writings
of the old and new teſtament.*
Dan. 10. 21. ſhew what is noted in the *s.* of truth
Mark 12. 10. not read this *s.* ‖ 15. 28. *s.* was fulfil.
Luke 4. 21. he ſaid, this day is this *s.* fulfilled
John 2. 22. they believed *s.* ‖ 7. 38. as *s.* ſaith
10. 35. *s.* cannot be broken ‖ 19. 37. another *s.*
Acts 1. 16. *s.* muſt needs ‖ 8. 35. began at ſame *s.*
Rom. 4. 3. what ſaith the *s.* 11. 2. *Gal.* 4. 30.
9. 17. for the *s.* ſaith, 10, 11. 1 *Tim.* 5. 8.

Gal.

Gal. 3. 8. *s.* foreſeeing ‖ 22. *s.* hath concluded all
2 *Tim.* 3. 16. all *s.* is by inſpir. ‖ *Jam.* 4. 5. *s.* ſaith
1 *Pet.* 2. 6. contained in *s.* ‖ 2 *Pet.* 1. 20. no proph. of *s.*
SCRIPTURES, *ſ. Matt.* 21. 42. never read in *s.*
22. 29. do err, not knowing the *s.* *Mark* 12. 24.
26. 54. how ſhall *s.* be fulfilled, *Mark* 14. 49.
Luke 24. 27. expounded *s.* ‖ 32. opened to us the *s.*
45. underſtand the *s.* ‖ *John* 5. 39. ſearch the *s.*
Acts 17. 2. reaſoned out of *s.* ‖ 11. ſearched the *s.*
18. 24. mighty in the *s.* ‖ 28. ſhewing by the *s.*
Rom. 1. 2. in the holy *s.* ‖ 15. 4. comfort of the *s.*
16. 26. by the *s.* of the prophets made known
1 *Cor.* 15. 3. Chriſt died ‖ 4. roſe according to the *s.*
2 *Tim.* 3. 15. known the holy *s.* ‖ 2 *Pet.* 3. 16. other *s.*
SCROLL, *ſ. or book.* *Iſa.* 34. 4. *Rev.* 6. 14.
SCUM, *ſ.* *Ezek.* 24. 6, 11, 12.
SCURVY, *ſ.* *Lev.* 21. 20. *s.* or ſcabbed, 22. 22.
SCYTHIANS, *Tanners, or coblers.* Col. 3. 11.
SEA, *ſ.* 1 *Kin.* 7. 23. a molten *s.* 24, 25, 39.
2 *Kin.* 16. 17. | 25. 13. 2 *Chr.* 4. 2, 4, 6.
Jer. 27. 19.
SEA, *ſ.* *In* Hebrew, Jum; *in* Greek, Thalaſſe. It ſignifies, [1] *Any great collection of waters,* Matt. 4. 18. [2] *A great lake,* Matt. 8. 32. Luke 8. 33. [3] *Troubles,* Jer. 51. 36. [4] *Great multitudes,* Iſa. 60. 5. [5] *A great army,* Jer. 51. 42. [6] *Turbulent commottions,* Dan. 7. 2, 3.
Gen. 1. 26. over fiſh of the *s.* 28. | 9. 2. *Pſal.* 8. 8.
22. 17. as ſand on the *s.* 41. 49. ‖ 49. 13. haven
Exod. 14. 2. encamp by *s.* 9. ‖ 16. thy hand over *s.*
21. *s.* to go back ‖ 30. dead on the *s.* ſhore
15 1. thrown into *s.* 21. ‖ 8. in heart of the *s.*
19. brought again waters of the *s.* upon them
20. 11. Lord made the *s.* *Pſal.* 95. 5. *Jonah* 1. 9. *Acts* 4. 24. | 14. 15.
23. 31. ſet thy bounds to the *s.* of the Philiſtines
Num. 11. 31. quails from *s.* ‖ 13. 29. dwell by *s.*
34. 11. of the *s.* of Chinnereth, *Joſh.* 12. 3.
Deut. 30. 13. who ſhall go over *s.* ‖ 34. 2. utmoſt
Joſh. 24. 6. you came to *s.* Egyptians purſued, 7.
2 *Sam.* 17. 11. as ſand by *s.* ‖ 22. 16. channels of *s.*
1 *Kin.* 4. 20. as ſand by *s.* ‖ 5. 9. convey them by *s.*
14. 25. *s.* of the plain ‖ 18. 44. cloud out of the *s.*
1 *Chr.* 16. 32. let the *s.* rore, *Pſal.* 96. 11. | 98. 7.
2 *Chr.* 20. 2. a multitude againſt thee beyond *s.*
Neh. 9. 11. didſt divide the *s.* went thro' the *s.*
Job 26. 12. *Pſal.* 74. 13. | 78. 13. *Jer.* 31. 35.
Job 6. 3. heavier than ſand of *s.* ‖ 7. 12. am I a *s.*
9. 8. treadeth on waves of the *s.* ‖ 11. 9. broader
12. 8. fiſhes of *s.* declare ‖ 14. 11. fail from *s.*
28. 14. *s.* ſaith, it is not ‖ 36. 30. covereth *s.*
38. 8. or who ſhut up the *s.* ‖ 16. ſprings of the *s.*
41. 31. he maketh the *s.* like a pot of ointment
Pſal 33. 7. gathereth *s.* ‖ 65. 5. afar off on the *s.*
66. 6. *s.* into dry land ‖ 68. 22. depths of the *s.*
72. 8. from *s.* to *s.* *Amos* 8. 12. *Mic.* 7. 12.
77. 19. way is in the *s.* ‖ 78. 53. *s.* overwhelmed
80. 11. boughs to the *s.* ‖ 89. 9. ruleſt the *s.*
93. 4. Lord is mightier than the waves of the *s.*
104. 25. wide *s.* ‖ 107. 23. go down to the *s.*
114. 3. *s.* ſaw it, 5. ‖ 139. 9. utmoſt parts of the *s.*
Prov. 8. 29. when he gave to the *s.* his decree
Iſa. 5. 30. like roring of *s.* ‖ 9. 1. by way of the *s.*
10. 22. as ſand of the *s.* *Hoſ.* 1. 10. *Rom.* 9. 27.
11. 9. as the waters cover the *s.* *Hab.* 2. 14.
16. 8. gone over the *s.* ‖ 18. 2. ambaſſadors by *s.*
19. 5. fail from *s.* ‖ 23. 2. that paſs over the *s.*
Iſa. 23. 4. *s.* hath ſpoken ‖ 11. his hand over
24. 14. cry aloud from *s.* ‖ 27. 1. dragon in
42. 10. down to *s.* ‖ 43. 16. a way in the *s.*
48. 18. righteouſneſs as *s.* ‖ 50. 2. I dry up
51. 10. dried the *s* ‖ 15. divided the *s.* wh
57. 20. like troubled *s.* ‖ 60. 5. abundance o
63. 11. he that brought them up out of th
Jer. 5. 22. bound of the *s.* ‖ 6. 23. roreth l
15. 8. above ſand of *s.* ‖ 33. 22. nor *s.* mea
48. 32. plants gone over *s.* ‖ 49. 23. ſorrow
50. 42. voice rore like *s.* ‖ 51. 36. dry up
51. 42. *s.* is come up on Babylon, ſhe is co
Lam. 2. 13. breach like *s* ‖ 4. 3. even *s.* m
Ezek. 26. 3. as the *s.* cauſeth his waves to c
17. ſtrong in the *s* ‖ 18. iſles in the *s.* tr
27. 3. ſituate at entry of *s.* ‖ 29. pilots of
38. 20. fiſhes of *s.* ſhake ‖ 47. 8. go into t
Dan. 7. 3. four great beaſts come up from
Hoſ. 4. 3. fiſhes of *s.* are taken ‖ *Amos* 5. 8.
Jonah 1. 4. a mighty tempeſt in the *s.* 5,
Mic. 7. 19. caſt their ſins into the depth of
Hab. 1. 14. men as fiſhes of *s* ‖ 3. 15. walk
Zeph. 1. 3. conſume fiſhes of *s.* ‖ 2. 5. *s.* co
Zech. 9. 10. from *s.* to *s.* ‖ 10. 11. paſs thro'
14. 8. toward the former *s.* and to the hin
Matt. 4. 15. by way of *s.* ‖ 18. a net into
8. 24 a great tempeſt in *s.* ‖ 26. rebuked
32. whole herd of ſwine ran into *s.* *Mar*
13. 1. ſat by the *s.* ‖ 47. like a net caſt in
14. 25. walking on the *s.* *Mark* 6. 48. *Job*
17. 27. go thou to the *s.* ‖ 18. 6. depth of
21. 21. be thou caſt into the *s.* *Mark* 11.
23. 15. hypocrites, for ye compaſs *s.* and
Mark 4. 1. was by the *s.* ‖ 9. 42. he caſt in
Luke 17. 6. planted in the *s.* ‖ 21. 25. the *s.*
John 21. 7. Peter did caſt himſelf into the
Acts 27. 40. committed to *s.* ‖ 28. 4. eſcape
1 *Cor.* 10. 1. all our fathers paſſed through
2 *Cor.* 11. 26. in perils in *s.* ‖ *Jam.* 1. 6. wa
Jam. 3. 7. beaſts and things in the *s.* are ta
Jude 13. raging waves of the *s.* foaming ou
Rev. 4. 6. a *s.* of glaſs ‖ 5. 13. ſuch as are in
7. 1. not blow on *s.* ‖ 2. to hurt earth and
8. 8. *s.* became blood ‖ 10. 2. right foot on
10. 5. ſtand on *s.* 8. ‖ 12. 12. wo to inhabitan
13. 1. riſe out of the *s.* ‖ 14. 7. that made
15. 2. a *s.* of glaſs ‖ 16. 3. poured his vial on
18. 17. as trade by *s.* 19. ‖ 21. caſt it in th
20. 13. *s.* gave up the dead ‖ 21. 1. no mo

See RED, SALT,

SEA-*Shore.* *Gen.* 22. 17. *Exod.* 14. 30.
11. 4. *Judg.* 5. 17. 1 *Sam.* 13. 5. 1 K
29. *Jer.* 47. 7. *Heb.* 11. 12.
SEA-*Side.* *Deut.* 1. 7. *Judg.* 7. 12. 2 C
17. *Matt.* 13. 1. *Mark* 2. 13. | 4. 1.
10. 6, 32.
SEAS. *Gen.* 1. 10. gathering of waters calle
Lev. 11. 9. what hath fins and ſcales in the
Deut. 33. 19 ſuck of the *s.* ‖ *Neh.* 9. 6. made
Pſal. 8. 8. paths of *s.* ‖ 24. 2. founded it on
65. 7. ſtilleth noiſe of the *s* ‖ 69. 34. let *s.*
135. 6. what the Lord pleaſed, that did he in
Iſa. 17. 12. like noiſe of the *s.* ‖ *Jer.* 15. 8.
Ezek. 26. † 17. inhabited of *s.* ‖ 27. 4. midſt o
25, 26, 27, 33, 34. | 28. 2, 8. *Jon*
32. 2. Pharaoh, thou art as a whale in the
Dan. 11. 45. between the *s.* ‖ *Acts* 27. 41.

s. ſignifies, [1] *An inſtrument by which things are ſealed and ratified,* Eſth. 3. 12. *The teſtimony and witneſs of the Spirit in the heart, whereby the ſoul knows its relation to God,* Eph. 1. 13. | 4. 30. [3] *The decree of election,* 2 Tim. 2. 19. [4] *To be highly eſteemed,* Song 8. 6. [5] *Exceeding ſecret,* Rev. 5. 7. [6] *Aſſent,* John 3. 33. [7] *To confirm,* Rom. 15. 28.

s. 8. Jezebel ſealed letters with Ahab's *s.* 14. as clay to *s.* || 41. 15. as a cloſe *s.* 6. ſet me as a *s.* || *John* 3 33. ſet to his *s.* 11. *s.* of righteous || 1 *Cor.* 9. 2. *s.* of apoſtl. 2. 19 having this *s.* the L. knoweth his 3. ſecond *s.* || 5. third *s.* || 7. fourth *s.* 9, 12. *s.* of living God || 8. 1. opened ſeventh *s.* have not the *s.* || 20. 3. ſet a *s.* on him

S, *ſ. Rev.* 5. 1. ſeven *s.* 5, 9. | 6. 1.
v. Neh. 9. 38. prieſts *s.* to it, 10. 1.
16. *s.* the law || *Jer.* 32. 44. and *s.* them
24. *s* up the viſion || 12. 4. *s.* the book
4. *s.* thoſe things || 22. 10. *s.* not ſayings

ED, *p. Deut.* 32. 34. is not this *s.* up among
12. and *s.* 8. 8. || *Job* 14 17. tranſgreſſion *s.*
12. a fountain *s.* || *Iſa.* 29. 11. a book *s.*
10. I ſubſcribed and *s.* the evidence, 14.
17. king *s.* it || 12. 9. words are *s.* till
27. him hath G. *s.* || *Rom.* 15. 28. *s.* fruit
22. who hath *s.* us, *Eph.* 1. 13. | 4. 30.
1. a book *s.* || 7. 3. till we have *s.* the
there were *s.* 144,000 of all the tribes

EST, *v. Ezek.* 28. 12. *s.* up the ſum full

ETH, *v. Job* 9. 7. *s.* ſtars || 33. 16. | 37. 7.

ING, *p. Neh.* 9. †38. | 10. †1. *Matt.* 27. 66.

ſ. John 19. 23. coat without *s.* woven

CH, *ſ. Deut.* 13. 14. ſhalt make *s.* and aſk
15. *s.* may be made, 19. | 5. 17. | 6. 1.
s. of the fathers || 38. 16. *s.* of depth
6. a diligent *s.* 77. 6. || *Jer.* 2. 34. ſecret

CH, *v. Lev.* 27. 33. he ſhall not *s.*
33. to *s.* a reſting place || 13. 2. *s.* land
land we paſſed thro' to *s.* it, is good, 38.
22. they ſhall *s.* || 33. L. went before to *s.*
2. came men to *s.* || *Judg.* 18. 2. ſent to *s.*
23. I'll *s.* him out || 2 *Sam.* 10. 3. city
6. they ſhall *s.* || 2 *Kin.* 10. 23. *Job* 13. 9.
21. ſhall not G. *s.* || 139. 23. *s.* me, O G.
2. to *s.* out a matter || 27. *s.* own glory
13. I gave my heart to *s.* by wiſdom, 7. 25.
10. I *s.* the heart || 29. 13. ye ſhall *s.* for
40. let us *s.* and try our ways, and turn
6. none did *s.* 8. || 11. I'll both *s.* and
shall they *s.* || *Amos* 9. 3. I'll *s.* and take
12. *s.* Jeruſalem || *Matt.* 2. 8. *s.* diligently
39. *s.* the ſcriptures || 7. 52. *s.* and look

CHED, *p. Gen.* 31. 34. Laban *s.* 35, 37.
ſteward *s.* for cup || *Num.* 13. 21. | 14. 6
24. Eſhcol, and *s.* it || *Job* 5. 27. we *s.* it
27. *s.* out, 32. 11. | 36. 26. || *Pſal.* 139. 1.
37. foundations of earth *s.* || 46. 23. not *s.*
how are the things of Eſau *s.* out?
11. Bereans *s.* || 1 *Pet.* 1. 10. prophets *s.*

CHEST, *v. Job* 10. 6. *Prov.* 2. 4.

CHETH, *v.* 1 *Chr.* 28. 9. L. *s.* all hearts
3. *s.* all perfection || 39. 8. *s.* every green
18. 17. neighbour *s.* || 28. 11. poor *s.* him
27. *s.* the hearts, knows the mind of Spi.

1 *Cor.* 2. 10. Spirit *s.* all things || *Rev.* 2. 23. *s.* reins

SEARCHING, *p. Num.* 13. 25. returned from *s.*
Job 11. 7. canſt thou by *s.* || *Prov.* 20. 27. *s.* belly
Iſa. 40. 28. there is no *s.* || 1 *Pet.* 1. 11. *s.* what time

SEARCHINGS. *Judg.* 5. 16. great *s.* of heart

SEARED, *p.* 1 *Tim.* 4. 2. their conſcience *s.* with

SEASON, *ſ. Gen.* 40. 4. *Exod.* 13. 10.
Deut. 16. 6. *s.* thou cameſt || 28. 12. rain in *s.*
Joſh. 24. 7. dwelt a long *s.* || 2 *Kin.* 4. 16. this *s.* 17.
1 *Chr.* 21. 29. at that *s.* || 2 *Chr.* 15. 3. for a long *s.*
Job 5, 26. cometh in his *s.* || 30. 17. in night *s.*
38. 32. canſt bring forth Mazzaroth in his *s.*
Pſal. 1. 3. fruit in his *s.* || 22. 2. I cry in night *s.*
Prov. 15. 23. a word in *s.* *Iſa.* 50. 4. || *Eccl.* 3. 1.
Jer. 5. 24. rain in his *s.* || 33. 20. in their *s.*
Ezek. 34. 26. ſhower in *s.* || *Dan.* 7. 12. prolonged
Hoſ. 2. 9. wine in the *s.* || *Mark* 12. 2. at the *s.*
Luke 1. 20. my words ſhall be fulfilled in their *s.*
4. 13. departed for a *s.* || 13. 1. at that *s.* told
20. 10. at the *s.* he ſent || 23 8. of a long *s.*
John 5. 4. at a certain *s.* || 35. willing for a *s.*
Acts 13. 11. for a *s.* 19. 22. || 24. 25. convenient *s.*
2 *Cor.* 7. 8. but for a *s.* || 2 *Tim.* 4. 2. inſtant in *s.*
Philem. 15. departed for a *s.* || *Heb.* 11. 25. ſin for a *s.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 6. for *s.* if need be || *Rev.* 6. 11. little *s.* 20. 3.
See APPOINTED, DUE.

SEASONS, *ſ. Gen.* 1. 14. be for ſigns and for *s.*
Exod. 18. 22. judge people at all *s.* 26. || *Lev.* 23. 4.
Pſa. 16. 7. inſtruct in night *s.* || 104. 19. moon for *s.*
Dan. 2. 21. changeth *s.* || *Matt.* 21. 41. fruit in *s.*
Acts 1. 7. the times and *s.* || 14. 17. and fruitful *s.*
20. 18. with you at all *s.* || 1 *Theſ.* 5. 1. of the *s.*

SEASON, *v. Lev.* 2. 13. *Mark* 9. 50.

SEASONED, *p. Luke* 14. 34. *Col.* 4. 6.

SEAT, *ſ.* Is put for [1] *Place of juſtice,* Job 29. 7. [2] *Place of abode,* Job 23. 3. [3] *Dignity, authority,* Eſth. 3. 1. Luke 1. 52.
Judg. 3. 20. and Eglon roſe out of his *s.*
1 *Sam.* 1. 9. Eli ſat upon a *s.* 4. 13, 18.
20. 18. thy *s.* will be empty || 25. king on his *s.*
2 *Sam.* 23. 8. ſat in the *s.* || 1 *King.* 2. 19. cauſed a *s.*
Job 23. 3. even to his *s.* || 29. 7. I prepared my *s.*
Pſal. 1. 1. *s.* of ſcornful || *Prov.* 9. 14. ſitteth on a *s.*
Ezek. 8. 3. *s.* of jealouſy || 28. 2. I ſit in the *s.* of G.
Dan. 11. †38. Alm. in his *s.* || *Am.* 6. 3. violence
Mat. 23. 2. ſit in Moſes' *s.* || *Rev.* 2. 13. Satan's *s.*
See JUDGMENT, MERCY.

SEATED, *p. Deut.* 33. 21. in portion was he *s.*

SEATS, *ſ. Jer.* 18. †3. *Mat.* 21. 12. | 23. 6. *Mark* 11. 15. | 12. 39. *Luke* 1. 52. | 11. 43. | 20. 46. *Rev.* 4. 4. | 11. 16.

SEBA, *Captivity, compaſſing about,* or *an old man.* Gen. 10. 7. Pſ. 72. 10. Iſa. 43. 3.

SEBAT, *A ſceptre,* or *rod.* A month, anſwering to *January* and *February,* Zech. 1. 7.

SECACAH, *A little ſhadow.* Joſh. 15. 61.

SECANIAH, *Habitation of the Lord.* 1 Chr. 3. 21.

SECHU, *A defence,* or *bough.* 1 Sam. 19. 22.

SECOND, *a. Gen.* 6. 16. with *s.* and third ſtories
32. 19. commanded *s.* || 41. 43. in the *s.* chariot
Exod. 26. 4. coupling of *s.* || 28. 18. *s.* row, 39. 11.
Num. 2. 16. *s.* rank || *Joſh.* 19. 1. *s.* lot for Sim.
Judg. 6. 25. *s.* bullock, 26. || 28. *s.* was offered
1 *Chr.* 15. 18. *s.* degree || 2 *Chr.* 35. 24. *s.* chariot
Eccl. 4. 8. not a *s.* || 15. *s.* child that ſhall ſtand
Matt. 21. 30. came to *s.* || 22. 26. *s.* had her to
22. 39. *s.* command is like to it, *Mar.* 12. 31.

Luke 6. 1. *s.* ſabbath ‖ 12. 38. watch ‖ 19. 18. *John* 4. 54. *s.* miracle ‖ *Acts* 13. 33. *s.* pſalm 1 *Cor.* 15. 47. *s.* man is the L. ‖ 2 *Cor.* 1. 15. benefit *Tit.* 3. 10. *s.* admonition ‖ *Heb.* 8. 7. no place for *s.* *Heb.* 9. 3. *s.* vail, 7. ‖ 10. 9. may eſtabliſh the *s.* 2 *Pet.* 3. 1. *s.* epiſtle ‖ *Rev.* 2. 11. *s.* death, 20. 6. *Rev.* 4. 7. *s.* beaſt, 6. 3. ‖ 8. 8. *s.* angel, 16. 3. 11. 14. *s.* woe is paſt ‖ 20. 6. death, 14. | 21. 8. 21. 19. *s.* foundation of the wall was a ſapphire

SECOND *Time. Gen.* 22. 15. | 41. 5. | 43. 10. *Lev.* 13. 58. *Num.* 10. 6. *Joſh.* 5. 2. 1 *Sam.* 26. 8. 2 *Sam.* 14. 29. 1 *Kin.* 9. 2. | 18. 34. | 19. 7. 2 *Kin.* 10. 6. 1 *Chr.* 29. 22. *Eſth.* 2. 19. *Iſa.* 11. 11. *Jer.* 1. 13. | 13. 3. | 33. 1. *Jon.* 3. 1. *Nah.* 1. 9. *Matt.* 26. 42. *Mark* 14. 72. *John* 3. 4. | 21. 16. *Acts* 7. 13. | 10. 15. 2 *Cor.* 13. 2. *Heb.* 9. 28.

SECOND *Year. Gen.* 47. 18. *Exod.* 40. 17. *Num.* 1. 1. | 9. 1. | 10. 11. 2 *Kin.* 19. 29. 2 *Chr.* 27. 5. *Ezra* 3. 8. | 4. 24. *Iſa.* 37. 30. *Dan.* 2. 1. *Hag.* 1. 1, 15. | 2. 10. *Zech.* 1. 17.

SECONDARILY, *ad.* 1 *Cor.* 12. 28. *s.* prophets

SECRET, *ſ.* ſignifies, [1] *A thing hid, or not known,* Deut. 29. 29. [2] *The ſpecial favour and grace of God,* Pſa. 25. 14. *Prov.* 3. 32. [3] *That which ought not to be revealed,* Prov. 25. 9. [4] *God's counſel,* Amos 3. 7. [5] *In private,* Pſa. 64. 4. [6] *The meaning of a dream or viſion,* Dan. 2. 18. | 4. 9.

Gen. 49. 6. O my ſoul, come not into their *s.* *Job* 15. 8. *s.* of God, 29. 4. ‖ 40. 13. bind in *s.* *Pſa.* 25. 14. *s.* of L. is with them that fear him 27. 5. in *s.* of his tabernacle hide me, 31. 20. 64. 4. ſhoot in *s.* ‖ 139. 15. I was made in *s.* *Prov.* 3. 32. his *s.* is with righteous, *Amos* 3. 7. 9. 17. eaten in *s.* ‖ 21. 14. a gift in *s.* pacifieth 25. 9. diſcover not a *s.* ‖ 26. †26. hatred is *s.* *Iſa.* 45. 19. I have not ſpoken in *s.* 48. 16. *Jer.* 23. †18. *s.* of the L. ‖ *Ezek.* 28. 3. no *s.* hide *Dan.* 2. 19. *s.* revealed ‖ 4. 9. no *s.* troubleth *Matt.* 6. 4. alms may be in *s.* ‖ 6. pray in *s.* 18. *John* 7. 4. doth any thing in *s.* ‖ 10. went up in *s.* 18. 20. in *s.* I ſaid nothing ‖ *Eph.* 5. 12. in *s.*

SECRET, *a. Deut.* 27. 15. idol in *s.* place 29. 29. *s.* things belong to the Lord our God *Judg.* 3. 19. a *s.* errand ‖ 13. 18. ſeeing it is *s.* 1 *Sam.* 5. 9. *s.* parts ‖ 19. 2. abide in a *s.* place *Job* 14. 13. keep me in *s.* ‖ 15. 11. any *s.* thing 20. 26. *s.* places, *Pſal.* 10. 8. | 17. 12. *Song* 2. 14. *Iſa.* 45. 3. *Jer.* 13. 17. | 23. 24. | 49. 10. *Pſal.* 18. 11. his *s.* place ‖ 19. 12. from *s.* faults 64. 2. *s.* counſel of wicked ‖ 81. 7. *s.* place of 90. 8. our *s.* ſins ‖ 91. 1. *s.* place of moſt High *Prov.* 27. 5. *s.* love ‖ *Eccl.* 12. 14. every *s.* thing *Iſa.* 3. 17. their *s.* parts ‖ 26. †16. a *s.* ſpeech *Jer.* 2. 34. *s.* ſearch ‖ *Lam.* 3. 10. as a lion in *s.* *Ezek.* 7. 22. my *s.* place ‖ *Dan.* 2. 22. *s.* things *Matt.* 13. 35. kept *s.* from foundation, *Rom.* 16. 25. 24. 26. *s.* chambers ‖ *Mark* 4. 22. *Luke* 8. 17. *Luke* 11. 33. no man putteth a candle in a *s.* place

SECRETS, *ſ. Job* 11. 6. ſhew the *s.* of wiſdom *Pſal.* 44. 21. for he knoweth the *s.* of the heart *Prov.* 11. 13. revealeth *s.* 20. 19. *Dan.* 2. 28, 29, 47. *Rom.* 2. 16. judge the *s.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 14. 25. *s.* of his heart

SECRETS, *ſ. Deut.* 25. 11. wife taketh by the *s.*

SECRETLY, *ad. Gen.* 31. 27. wherefore flee *s.*? *Deut.* 13. 6. entice thee *s.* ‖ 27. 24. ſmiteth 28. 57. eat *s.* ‖ *Joſh.* 2. 1. ſent to ſpy *s.* 1 *Sam.* 18. 22. commune *s.* ‖ 23. 9. *s.* practiſe 2 *Sam.* 12. 12. thou didſt it *s.* ‖ 2 *Kin.* 17. 9. *Job* 4. 12. *s.* brought to me ‖ 13. 10. if *s.* accept 31. 27. and if my heart hath been *s.* enticed *Pſal.* 10. 9. lieth in wait *s.* ‖ 31. 20. keep them *Jer.* 37. 17. aſked *s.* ‖ 38. 16. ſware ‖ 40. 15. *Hab.* 3. 14. their rejoicing was to devour poor *John* 11. 28. called Mary *s.* ‖ 19. 38. *s.* for fear

SECT, *ſ. Is in* Greek *the ſame with* hereſy, *among the* Jews *were known four ſeveral, though united in communion with each other. The* Phariſees, Sadducees, Eſſenians, *and* Herodians.

Acts 5. 17. *s.* of Sadducees ‖ 15. 5. Phariſees 24. 5. a ringleader of the *s.* of the Nazarenes 26. 5. ſtraiteſt *s.* ‖ 28. 22. this *s.* is every where

SECTS, *ſ.* 1 *Cor.* 11. †19. muſt be alſo *s.* among you

SECUNDUS, *Second.* Acts 20. 4.

SECURE. *Judg.* 8. 11. hoſt *s.* ‖ 18. 7, 10. *Job* 11. 18. ſhall be *s.* ‖ 12. 6. provoke God *Matt.* 28. 14. we will perſuade him, and *s.* you

SECURELY, *ad. Prov.* 3. 29. *Mic.* 2. 8.

SECURITY, *ſ. Acts* 17. 9. taken *s.* of Jaſon

SEDITION, S, *ſ. Contention, ſtrife, inſurrection*

Ezra 4. 15. moved *s.* 19. ‖ *Luke* 23. 19. cert *Acts* 24. 5. a mover of *s.* ‖ *Gal.* 5. 20. *s.* heresies

SEDUCE, *v. Mark* 13. 22. ſhew ſigns to *s.* 1 *John* 2. 26. them that *s.* ‖ *Rev.* 2. 20. Jezebel

SEDUCED, *p.* 2 *Kin.* 21. 9. Manaſſeh *s.* them *Iſa.* 19. 13. *s.* Egypt ‖ *Ezek.* 13. 10. *s.* my people

SEDUCERS, *ſ.* 2 *Tim.* 3. 13. *s.* wax worſe and

SEDUCETH, *v. Prov.* 12. 26. way of wicked

SEDUCING, *p.* 1 *Tim.* 4. 1. heed to *s.* ſpirits

SEE, *v.* ſignifies, [1] *To behold,* Exod. [2] *To approve,* Gen. 1. 4. [3] *To conſider or obſerve,* Matt. 22. 11. [4] *To viſit,* 16. 7. [5] *To bear,* Ezra 4. 14. *hear,* Exod. 20. 18. [7] *To feel,* Pſal. [8] *To taſte,* Luke 2. 26. [9] *To learn,* Gen. 37. 14. [10] *To underſtand experimentally,* Exod. 5. 19. Rom. 7. 23. *To beware, or take care,* Rev. 19. 10. [12] *To believe,* John 6. 40. Heb. [13] *To have the full enjoyment of God* 19. 26.

Gen. 11. †5. Lord came to *s.* ‖ 22. †14. Lord 29. †32. *s.* a ſon ‖ 34. 1. Dinah went to *s.* 42. 9. *s.* nakedneſs ‖ 44. 23. *s.* my face no 45. 28. I will *s.* Joſeph ‖ 48. 11. to *s.* thy *Exod.* 3. 3. *s.* this great ſight ‖ 13. 17. they 14. 13. ſtand ſtill and *s.* ‖ 33. 20. *s.* me and 33. 23. *s.* back parts ‖ 34. 10. *s.* work of *Lev.* 13. 10. prieſt *s.* him ‖ 20. 17. *s.* her na *Num.* 14. 23. nor *s.* land ‖ 23. 9. from rock 24. 17. *s.* him, but not now ‖ 32. 8. *s.* land *Deut.* 1. 36. Caleb ſhall *s.* ‖ 3. 25. let me *s.* 23. 14. *s.* no unclean ‖ 28. 68. *s.* it no more 29. 4. not eyes to *s.* ‖ 34. 4. cauſed thee to 1 *Kin.* 12. 16. *s.* to thy houſe, David, 1 *Chr.* 20. 7. *s.* how this man ‖ 22. mark and *s.* 2 *Kin.* 7. 2. thou ſhalt *s.* it ‖ 13. let us ſend 9. 17. I *s.* a company ‖ 34. *s.* this curſed 10. 16. *s.* my zeal ‖ 19. 16. Lord *s.* *Iſa.* 2 *Chr.* 18. 16. I did *s.* all Iſrael ‖ 20. 17. *s.* 25. 17. come, let us *s.* one another in the

9. didſt *s.* the affliction of our fathers
6. how can I endure to *s.* the evil that
9 neither let it *s.* ‖ 7. 7. no more *s.* good
ſhall *s.* me no more ‖ 9. 25. they *s.* no good
s. mine affliction ‖ 17. 15. who ſhall *s.* it
6. yet in my fleſh ſhall I *s.* God, 27.
s. him no more ‖ 21. 20. *s.* deſtruction
9. righteous *s.* it ‖ 24. 15. no eye ſhall *s.*
7. then did he *s.* it ‖ 31. 4. he *s* my ways
6. *s.* his face with joy ‖ 28. life ſhall *s.* light
s. the clouds ‖ 36. 25. every man may *s.*
0. 11. G. will never *s.* it ‖ 14. 2. to *s.* 53. 2.
0. nor *s.* corruption, *Acts* 2. 27, 31. | 13. 35.
all that *s.* me ‖ 27. 13. believed to *s.* the
1. *s.* me, fled ‖ 34. 8. O taſte and *s.* that L.
2. *s.* good ‖ 37. 34. cut off, thou ſhalt *s.* it
many ſhall *s.* ‖ 41. 6. if he *s.* me, he ſpeak.
9. never *s.* light ‖ 52. 6. righteous ſhall *s.*
0. *s.* deſire on enemies, 92. 11. | 118. 7.
to *s.* thy power ‖ 64. 8. all that *s.* flee away
come and *s.* the works ‖ 69. 32. humble *s.*
7. hate me, may *s.* it ‖ 91. 8. *s.* reward of
all *s.* his glory ‖ 106. 5. *s.* good of choſen
4. *s.* works of the L. ‖ 42. righteous ſhall *s.*
8. till *s.* his deſire ‖ 10. wicked ſhall *s.* it
4. glad when they *s.* ‖ 128. 5. *s.* the good
6. *s.* thy children's children, and peace upon
6. *s.* my ſubſtance ‖ 24. *s.* if there be any
4. 18. leſt the Lord *s.* ‖ 29. 16. righteous *s.*
0. *s.* this is new ‖ 2. 3. *s.* what was good
that men might *s.* ‖ 7. 11. that *s.* the ſun
4. *s.* countenance ‖ 6. 11. *s.* fruits, 7. 12.
9. we may *s.* ‖ 6. 10. leſt they *s.* with
1. *s.* and be aſhamed ‖ 29. 18. *s.* out of obſc.
0. *s.* thy teachers ‖ 32. 3. *s.* ſhall not be dim
7. *s.* the king in his beauty ‖ 20. *s.* Jeruſalem
s. glory of the Lord ‖ 40. 5. all fleſh ſhall *s.*
0. ye may *s.* and know ‖ 48. 6. *s.* all this
kings ſhall *s.* ‖ 52. 8. watchmen *s.* eye to eye
0. earth *s.* ſalvation ‖ 15. ſhall they *s.* and
when we *s.* him ‖ 10. *s.* ſeed ‖ 11. *s.* travail
s. and flow ‖ 61. 9. all that *s.* them ſhall
Gentiles ſhall *s.* ‖ 66. 18. and *s.* my glory
11. I *s.* a rod ‖ 13. I *s.* a ſeething pot
s. if there be ſuch a thing ‖ 19. know and *s.*
thy way ‖ 3. 2. *s.* where thou haſt been
and know ‖ 6. 16. ſtand in ways and *s.*
what I did to it ‖ 11. 20. let me *s.* 20. 12.
to *s.* labour ‖ 22. 12. *s.* this land no more
s. whether a man doth travail with child
11. *s.* O Lord ‖ 12. *s.* if any ſorrow like
8. 6. ſhall *s.* greater abominations, 13. 15.
s. vanity, 21. 29. ‖ 16. *s.* viſions of peace
s. thy nakedneſs ‖ 20. 48. all fleſh ſhall *s.*
s. the ſword ‖ 39. 21. the heathen ſhall *s.*
25. I *s.* four men looſe, walking in the
28. young men ſhall *s.* viſions, *Acts* 2. 17.
9. *s.* thy name ‖ 7. 10. enemy ſhall *s.* it
nations ſhall *s.* ‖ *Hab.* 2. 1. I'll watch to *s.*
10. ſhall *s.* the plummet ‖ 5. 2. I *s.* a roll, 5.
Gaza ſhall *s.* it ‖ 10. 7. children ſhall *s.* it
5. your eyes ſhall *s.* and you ſhall ſay
8. ſhall *s.* God ‖ 16. *s.* your good works
s. clearly ‖ 8. 4. *s.* thou tell no man, but
what went ye out to *s.* 8. 9. *Luke* 7. 24.
would *s.* a ſign ‖ 13. 15. leſt they ſhould *s.*
6. bleſſed, for they *s.* ‖ 17. have deſired to *s.*

Matt. 15. 31. blind to *s.* ‖ 16. 28. till they *s.* Son of
22. 11. to *s.* gueſts ‖ 24. 30. *s.* the Son of man
26. 58. ſerv. to *s.* the end ‖ 27. 4. *s.* thou to that
27. 24. *s.* ye to it ‖ 49. let us *s.* whether Elias
28. 6. *s.* where the L. lay ‖ 10. there ſhall *s.* me
Mark 6. 38. go and *s.* ‖ 8. 24. I *s.* men as trees
Luke 3. 6. all fleſh ſhall *s.* ‖ 8. 16. *s.* light, 11. 33.
8. 20. deſiring to *s.* thee, 9. 9. ‖ 23. 8. to *s.* him
9. 27. *s.* kingdom ‖ 14. 18. I muſt go and *s.* it
17. 22. deſire to *s.* one ‖ 23. *s.* here, or *s* there
19. 3. Zaccheus ſought to *s.* Jeſus, who he was, 4.
20. 13. when they *s.* ‖ 24. 39. handle me, and *s.*
John 1. 39. come and *s.* 46. | 11. 34. *Rev.* 6. 1, 3, 5, 7.
4. 29. come, *s.* a man ‖ 8. 51. ſhall never *s.* death
8. 56. Ab. rejoiced to *s.* my day ‖ 9. 15. and do *s.*
9. 25. was blind, now I *s.* ‖ 39. *s.* not, might *s.*
11. 40. *s.* glory of God ‖ 12. 21. would *s.* Jeſus
16. 22. I will *s.* you again ‖ 20. 25. except I *s.*
Acts 15. 36. *s.* how they do ‖ 19. 21. I muſt *s.* Rome
20. 25. ye all ſhall *s.* my face no more, 38.
22. 14. and *s.* that juſt One ‖ 28. 20. to *s.* you
Rom. 1. 11. I long to *s.* you ‖ 7. 23. I *s.* another law
15. 21. they ſhall *s.* ‖ 24. I truſt to *s.* you in my
1 *Cor.* 8. 10. if any *s.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 8. 7. *s.* ye abound
Eph. 3. 9. to make all *s.* ‖ 5. 15. *s.* that ye walk
Phil. 1. 27. *s.* you or be abſent ‖ 2. 23. as I *s.* how
1 *Theſ.* 2. 17. to *s.* your face ‖ 3. 6. greatly to *s.* us
5. 15. *s.* none render evil ‖ 1 *Tim.* 6. 16. nor can *s.*
2 *Tim.* 1. 4. deſiring to *s.* ‖ *Heb.* 8. 5. *s.* thou make
Heb. 12. 14. *s.* the L. ‖ 25. *s.* ye refuſe not ‖ 13. 23.
1 *Pet.* 1. 22. *s.* ye love one another ‖ 3. 10. *s.* good days
1 *John* 5. 16. *s.* his brother ſin ‖ 3 *John* 14. ſhortly *s.*
Rev. 1. 7. every eye ſhall *s.* him ‖ 12. I turned to *s.*
3. 18. thou mayeſt *s.* ‖ 6. 6. *s.* thou hurt not oil
11. 9. *s.* their dead bodies ‖ 16. 15. *s.* his ſhame
18. 7. *s.* no ſorrow ‖ 9. *s.* ſmoke of her burning
19. 10. he ſaid to me, *s.* thou do it not, 22. 9.
22. 4. and they ſhall *s.* his face, and his name in

SEE *not*, or *not* SEE. *Gen.* 21. 16. | 27. 1. | 43. 3. | 44. 26. | 48. 10. *Exod.* 33. 20. *Num.* 11. 15. | 14. 23. | 23. 13. *Deut.* 22. 1, 4. 1 *Sam.* 3. 2. | 4. 15. 2 *Sam.* 3. 13. | 14. 24. 1 *Kings* 14. 4. 2 *Kings* 3. 17. | 22. 20. *Job* 9. 11. | 20. 17. | 22. 11. | 23. 9. | 34. 32. | 35. 14. | 37. 21. *Pſal.* 49. 9. | 58. 8. | 69. 23. | 74. 9. | 89. 48. | 94. 7, 9. | 115. 5. | 135. 16. *Iſa.* 26. 11. | 30. 10. | 33. 19. | 38. 11. | 44. 9, 18. *Jer.* 5. 21. | 12. 4. | 14. 13. | 17. 6, 8. | 23. 24. *Ezek.* 12. 6, 12, 13. *Dan.* 5. 23. *Zeph.* 3. 15. *Matt.* 13. 13. | 25. 39. | 24. 2. *Mark* 8. 18. *Luke* 2. 26. | 8. 10. | 17. 22. *John* 3. 3, 36. | 9. 39. | 12. 40. | 16. 16. | 18. 26. *Acts* 22. 11. *Rom.* 11. 8, 10. 1 *Cor.* 16. 7. *Heb.* 2. 8. | 11. 5. 1 *Pet.* 1. 8. 2 *Pet.* 1. 9.

We SEE. *Gen.* 37. 20. *Pſal.* 36. 9. *Jer.* 5. 12. | 42. 14. *Mark* 15. 32. *John* 9. 41. *Rom.* 8. 25. 1 *Cor.* 13. 12. 1 *Theſ.* 3. 10. *Heb.* 2. 9. | 3. 19. 1 *John* 3. 2.

Ye SEE, or SEE *ye*. *Exod.* 14. 13. | 16. 7. *Joſh.* 3. 3. 1 *Sam.* 10. 24. 2 *Chr.* 29. 8. | 30. 7. *Neh.* 2. 17. *Job* 6. 21. *Song* 6. 13. *Iſa.* 6. 9. | 18. 3. | 42. 18. | 66. 14. *Jer.* 2. 31. | 42. 18. *Ezek.* 13. 23. | 14. 22, 23. *Dan.* 2. 8. *Matt.* 13. 17. | 24. 2, 33. | 26. 64. | 27. 24. | 28. 7. *Luke* 12. 54, 55. | 13. 28. | 21. 20, 30. | 24. 39. *John* 1. 51. | 4. 48. | 6. 62. | 14. 19. | 16. 10, 16. | 17. 19. *Acts* 2. 33.

Acts 3. 16. | 19. 26 | 25. 24. 1 *Cor.* 1. 26. *Gal.* 6. 11. *Phil.* 2. 28. *Heb.* 10. 25. *Jam.* 2. 24. 1 *Pet.* 1. 8.

SEED, *ſ.* is put for, [1] *That ſpirituous humour in man's body, which is fitted for generation*, Gen. 38. 9. [2] *That matter which in all plants and fruits is diſpoſed for the propagation of the ſpecies*, Gen. 1. 11. [3] *Poſterity*, Gen. 17. 7, 8. [4] *Jeſus Chriſt*, Gen. 12. 13. Gal. 3. 16. [5] *The word of God*, Luke 8. 11. 1 Pet. 1. 23. [6] *Works of mercy*, Eccl. 11. 6.

Gen. 1. 11. bring forth herbs yielding *ſ.* 12, 29. 3. 15. put enmity between thy *ſ.* and her *ſ.* 4. 25. another *ſ.* ‖ 7. 3. to keep *ſ.* alive upon 9. 9. your *ſ.* *Exod.* 32. 13. *Lev.* 22. 3. *Iſa.* 66. 22. 12. 7. to thy *ſ.* will I give this land, 13. 15. | 15. 18. | 17. 8. | 24. 7. | 26. 3. | 28. 4, 13. | 35. 12. | 48. 4. *Exod.* 33. 1. *Deut.* 34. 4. 13. 16. I'll make thy *ſ.* as duſt, 16. 10. | 28. 14. 15. 3. to me given no *ſ.* ‖ 5. ſo ſhall thy *ſ.* be 17. 19. eſtab. my covenant with Iſaac and his *ſ.* 19. 32. preſerve *ſ.* ‖ 21. 12. *ſ.* be called, *Heb.* 11. 18. 22. 18. in thy *ſ.* bleſſed, 26. 4. | 28. 14. *Acts* 3. 25. 38. 8. marry her, and raiſe up *ſ.* to thy brother, *Matt.* 22. 24. *Mark* 12. 19. *Luke* 20. 28. 9. *ſ.* ſhould not be his ‖ 46. 6. all his *ſ.* 7. 48. 11. ſhewed me thy *ſ.* ‖ 19. his *ſ.* become *Exod.* 28. 43. a ſtatute to his *ſ.* after him, 30. 21. *Lev.* 15. 16. *ſ.* of copulation ‖ 21. 21. *ſ.* of Aaron 27. 16. an homer of barley *ſ.* valued at 50 ſhekels *Num.* 5. 28. ſhall conceive *ſ.* ‖ 14. 24. *ſ.* poſſeſs 24. 7. *ſ.* in many waters ‖ 25. 13. *ſ.* after him *Deut.* 1. 8. to give it to their *ſ.* after them, 11. 9. 4. 37. choſe their *ſ.* 10. 15. ‖ 28. 38. much *ſ.* 28. 59. plagues of thy *ſ.* ‖ 30. 6. *ſ.* to love the L. 30. 19. *ſ.* may live ‖ 31. 21. mouths of their *ſ.* *Ruth* 4. 12. *ſ.* the Lord ſhall give of this woman 1 *Sam.* 2. 20. Lord give thee *ſ.* ‖ 8. 15. tenth of *ſ.* 20. 42. Lord be between my *ſ.* and thy *ſ.* 24. 21. 2 *Sam.* 7. 12. I will ſet up thy *ſ.* 1 *Chr.* 17. 11. 22. 51. to David and his *ſ.* for ever, *Pſal.* 18. 50. 1 *Kin.* 2. 33. on head of Joab and his *ſ.* for ever 11. 39. afflict *ſ.* of Dav. ‖ 18. 32. two meaſ. of *ſ.* 2 *Kin.* 5. 27. cleave to thy *ſ.* ‖ 11. 1. *ſ.* royal, 25. 25. 17. 20. the Lord rejected all the *ſ.* of Iſrael 1 *Chr.* 16. 13. O ye *ſ.* of Iſr. ‖ *Ezra* 2. 59. *Neh.* 7. 61. *Ezra* 9. 2. holy *ſ.* ‖ *Neh.* 9. 8. to give it his *ſ.* *Eſth.* 6. 13. *ſ.* of Jews ‖ 9. 28. nor periſh from *ſ.* 10. 3. ſpeaking peace to *ſ.* ‖ *Job* 5. 25. *ſ.* be great *Job* 21. 8. *ſ.* is eſtabliſhed ‖ 39. 12. bring thy *ſ.* *Pſal.* 21. 10. *ſ.* deſtroy ‖ 22. 23. all ye *ſ.* of Jacob 30. a *ſ.* ſhall ſerve him ‖ 25. 13. his *ſ.* inherit 37. 25. nor his *ſ.* begging ‖ 26. his *ſ.* is bleſſed 89. 29. his *ſ.* endure, 36. ‖ 102. 28. *ſ.* eſtabliſhed 112. 2. *ſ.* be mighty ‖ 126. 6. bearing precious *ſ.* *Prov.* 11. 21. *ſ.* of righteous ſhall be delivered *Eccl.* 11. 6. ſow thy *ſ.* ‖ *Iſa.* 1. 4. *ſ.* of evil-doers *Iſa.* 6. 13. holy *ſ.* ‖ 43. 5. I will bring thy *ſ.* from 44. 3. Spirit on thy *ſ.* ‖ 48. 19. *ſ.* had been as 53. 10. ſee his *ſ.* ‖ 54. 3. thy *ſ.* inherit Gentiles 55. 10. *ſ.* to the ſower ‖ 59. 21. nor thy ſeed's *ſ.* 61. 9. *ſ.* be known ‖ 65. 23. the *ſ.* of the bleſſed *Jer.* 22. 30. for no man of his *ſ.* ſhall proſper 31. 27. *ſ.* of man, *ſ.* of beaſt ‖ 37. caſt off *ſ.* of 33. 26. not take his *ſ.* ‖ 35. 7. nor ſow *ſ.* nor 36. 31. puniſh his *ſ.* ‖ 49. 10. his *ſ.* is ſpoiled *Dan.* 2. 43. *ſ.* of men ‖ 9. 1. the *ſ.* of the Medes *Joel* 1. 17. *ſ.* is rotten ‖ *Hag.* 2. 19. is *ſ.* in *Zech.* 8. 12. *ſ.* be proſperous ‖ *Mal.* 2. 15. a go *Matt.* 13. 19. receive *ſ.* 20. ‖ 27. good *ſ.* 37 *Mark* 4. 26. if a man ſhould caſt *ſ.* in the g *Luke* 1. 55. Abraham's *ſ.* *John* 8. 33, 37. *Rom.* 8. 11. the *ſ.* is the word ‖ *Acts* 7. 5. his *ſ.* *Rom.* 1. 3. made of the *ſ.* of David, 2 *Tim.* 4. 16. ſure to all his *ſ.* ‖ 9. 8. counted for 9. 29. had left us a *ſ.* ‖ 11. 1. of *ſ.* of Abra 1 *Cor.* 15. 38. and to every *ſ.* his own body 2 *Cor.* 9. 10. miniſtereth *ſ.* ‖ 11. 22. *ſ.* of Ab *Gal.* 3. 16. thy *ſ.* which is C. ‖ 19. *ſ.* ſhould *Heb.* 11. 11. to conceive *ſ.* ‖ 18. in Iſaac ſhall 1 *Pet.* 1. 23. born again, not of corruptible 1 *John* 3. 9. *ſ.* remaineth ‖ *Rev.* 12. 17. of

Your SEED, *Exod.* 32. 13. land give to - *Lev.* 22. 3. of all - *ſ.* ‖ *Iſa.* 66. 22. - *ſ.* rem

SEED-*Time*, *ſ.* *Gen.* 8. 22. *ſ.* - and harveſt,

SEEDS, *ſ.* *Deut.* 22. 9. divers *ſ.* ‖ *Iſa.* 59. 21. *Matt.* 13. 4. ſome *ſ.* fell, 32. ‖ *Mark* 4. 31. ‖ *Ga*

SEEING, *p.* *Exod.* 4. 11. who maketh the *Prov.* 20. 12. the Lord maketh the *ſ.* eye *Eccl.* 1. 8. the eye is not ſatisfied with *ſ.* n *Iſa.* 21. 3. diſmayed at the *ſ.* ‖ 33. 15. from 42. 20. *ſ.* many things ‖ *Ezek.* 22. 28. *ſ.* v *Matt.* 9. 2. *ſ.* their faith ‖ 13. 14. *ſ.* ye ſh *John* 9. 7. he went and waſhed, and came *Acts* 3. 3. *ſ.* Peter and John ‖ 8. 6. *ſ.* the m 9. 7. *ſ.* no man ‖ 13. 11. blind, not *ſ.* the *Heb.* 11. 27. endured as *ſ.* him who is invi 2 *Pet.* 2. 8. in *ſ.* and hearing, vexed his rig

SEEK, *v.* *Gen.* 43. 18. may *ſ.* occaſion aga *Num.* 16. 10. *ſ.* ye the prieſthood ‖ 24. 1. no *Deut.* 4. 29. if thou *ſ.* him with all thy 1 *Chr.* 28. 9. 2 *Chr.* 15. 2. *Prov.* 8. 17. *Jer.* 1 *Sam.* 9. 3. *ſ.* the aſſes ‖ 23. 15. to *ſ.* his li 25. 26. *ſ.* evil to my lord ‖ 26. 20. to *ſ.* a 28. 7. *ſ.* me a woman ‖ 2 *Sam.* 5. 17. to *ſ.* 1 *Kings* 18. 10. ſent to *ſ.* ‖ 19. 10. *ſ.* my li 2 *Kings* 2. 16. *ſ.* thy maſter ‖ 6. 19. to ma 2 *Chr.* 19. 3. prepared thy heart to *ſ.* God, 31. 21. to *ſ.* his God ‖ 34. 3. Joſiah began *Ezra* 4. 2. we *ſ.* your God ‖ 7. 10. prepare 8. 21. *ſ.* of him a right way for us and ou *Neh.* 2. 10. come a man to *ſ.* the welfare o *Job* 5. 8. I would *ſ.* to God ‖ 7. 21. ſhalt 8. 5. if *ſ.* to God betimes ‖ 20. 10. *ſ.* to *Pſal.* 4. 2. *ſ.* leaſing ‖ 9. 10. not forſaken 10. 15. *ſ.* out his wickedneſs ‖ 14. 2. *ſ.* G. 22. 26. they ſhall praiſe the Lord that *ſ.* 24. 6. generation that *ſ.* ‖ 27. 4. that will 27. 8. *ſ.* ye my face, thy face, Lord, will 34. 14. *ſ.* peace, and purſue it, 1 *Pet.* 3. 35. 4. *ſ.* my ſoul, 38. 12. | 40. 14. | 54. 3. | 70. 2. | 71. 63. 1. early will I *ſ.* ‖ 69. 6. that *ſ.* thee 69. 32. live that *ſ.* God ‖ 70. 4. *ſ.* thee 83. 16. may *ſ.* thy name ‖ 104. 21. young 109. 10. *ſ.* their bread ‖ 119. 2. bleſſed 119. 45. I *ſ.* thy precepts ‖ 176. *ſ.* thy 122. 9. becauſe of houſe of Lord, I will *Prov.* 1. 28. ſhall *ſ.* me ‖ 8. 17. that *ſ.* me 21. 6. *ſ.* death ‖ 23. 30. *ſ.* mixt wine ‖ 29. 10. juſt *ſ.* his ſoul ‖ 26. *ſ.* the ruler's *Eccl.* 1. 13. *ſ.* wiſdom, 7. 25. ‖ 8. 17. *Song* 3. 2. I will *ſ.* him ‖ 6. 1. we may *ſ.* *Iſa.* 1. 17. *ſ.* judgment ‖ 8. 19. *ſ.* to their

21. 10. Gentiles s. || 19. 3. s. to the charmers
4. s. thee early || 34. 16. s. out of book of
12. s. and not find || 17. needy s. water and
14. s. ye me in vain || 51. 1. s. the Lord
6. s. ye the Lord || 58. 2. s. me daily, and
2. 24. s. her in her month || 33. to s. love?
30. s. thy life, 11. 21. | 19. 7, 9. | 21. 7. | 22. 25. | 38. 16. | 34. 20, 21. | 44. 30.
7. s. peace of city || 13. s. me and find me
26. to thoſe that s. their lives, 49. 37.
1. 11. s. bread || *Ezek.* 7. 25. ſhall s. peace
7. 26. s. a viſion || 34. 6. none did s. after
11. I'll both ſearch my ſheep, and s. 12, 16.
9. 3. to s. by prayer || *Hoſ.* 2. 7. s. but not
5. 4. s. me and ye ſhall live, 6, 8, 14.
12. s. the word of the Lord and not find it
3. 7. whence s. comforters || 11. s. ſtrength
2. 3. s. ye the Lord || *Zech.* 11. 16. ſhall not s.
12. 9. in that day I'll s. to deſtroy nations
2. 7. s. the law || 15. might s. a godly ſeed
2. 13. s. young child || 6. 32. do Gentiles s.
33. s. firſt the kingdom of God, *Luke* 12. 31.
s. and ye ſhall find, knock and, *Luke* 11. 9.
s. for I know that ye s. Jeſus, *Mark* 16. 6.
11. 37. s. for thee, 3. 32. || 8. 12. s. a ſign
13. 24. s. to enter in || 15. 8. s. diligently
33. s. to ſave his life || 19. 10. to s. and ſave
s. why s. ye the living among the dead
1. 38. what s. ye || 6. 26. ye s. me, not becauſe
s. s. to kill || 34. ye ſhall s. me, and, 36.
31. ye ſhall s. me, 13. 33. || 8. 37. s. to kill
4. Jeſus ſaid to them, whom s. ye, 7, 8.
10. 19. three men s. thee, 21. || 11. 25. s. Saul
2. 7. s. for glory || 11. 3. they s. my life
1. 22. Greeks s. wiſdom || 10. 24. s. own
12. s. ye may excel || 2 *Cor.* 13. 3. s. a proof
1. 10. s. to pleaſe men || 2. 17. if while we s.
2. 21. all s. their own || *Col.* 3. 1. s. things above
11. 6. he is a rewarder of them that s. him
declare plainly that they s. a country
14. here we have no city, but s. one to come
9. 6. in thoſe days ſhall men s. death and

See FACE, LORD.

SEEK, or SEEK *not*. *Lev.* 13. 36. | 19. 31. *Num.* 15. 39. *Deut.* 23. 6. *Ruth* 3. 1. *Ezra* 9. 12. *Pſal.* 10. 4. | 119. 155. *Jer.* 30. 14. | 45. 5. *Amos* 5. 5. *Zech.* 11. 16. *Luke* 12. 29. *John* 5. 30, 44. | 8. 50. 1 *Cor.* 7. 27. 2 *Cor.* 12. 14.

KEST, *v.* *Gen.* 37. 15. what s. thou?
4. 22. I'll ſhew thee the man thou s.
17. 3. man thou s. || 20. 19. s. to deſtroy
11. 22. s. to go || *Prov.* 2. 4. s. as ſilver
5. 5. s. thou great things? ſeek them not
4. 27. what s. thou || 20. 15. whom s. thou

KETH, *v.* 1 *Sam.* 19. 2. Saul s. to kill thee
1. s. my life, 22. 23. 2 *Sam.* 16. 11.
10. s. to deſtroy || 24. 9. David s. thy hurt
20. 7. this man s. miſchief, 2 *Kings* 5. 7.
29. 29. ſhe s. the prey || *Pſal.* 37. 32. s. to ſlay
11. 27. s. good procureth favour, but he
6. s. wiſdom || 15. 14. knowledge, 18. 15.
9. s. love || 11. rebellion || 19. s. deſtruction
1. s. all wiſdom || 31. 13. s. wool and flax
7. 28. s. but I find not || *Iſa.* 40. 20. he s. to
9. 1. s. truth || 30. 17. Zion, whom no man s.
4. s. not welfare || *Lam.* 3. 25. ſoul that s.
Ezek. 14. 10. s. to him || 34. 12. as a ſhepherd s.
Matt. 7. 8. and he that s. findeth, *Luke* 11. 10.
12. 39. s. a ſign, 16. 4. || 18. 12. leaveth 99 and s.
John 4. 23. s. ſuch to worſhip || 7. 18 s. glory
8. 50. one that s. || *Rom.* 3. 11. none that s. God
Rom. 11. 7. which he s. for || 1 *Cor.* 13. 5. charity s.

SEEKING, *p.* *Eſth.* 10. 3. s. the wealth of his p.
Iſa. 16. 5. s. judgment || *Matt.* 13. 45. s. pearls
Matt. 12. 43. s. reſt, findeth none, *Luke* 11. 24.
Mark 8. 11. s. a ſign || *Luke* 2. 45. back s. him
Luke 11. 54. s. to catch || 13. 7. I come s. fruit
John 6. 24. and came to Capernaum s. for Jeſus
Acts 13. 8. s. to turn deputy || 11. s. ſome to lead
1 *Cor.* 10. 33. not s. profit || 1 *Pet.* 5. 8. s. whom

SEEM, *v.* *Gen.* 27. 12. I ſhall s. as a deceiver
Deut. 15. 18. not s. hard || 25. 3. s. vile to thee
Joſh. 24. 15. if it s. evil || *Neh.* 9. 32. s. little
Eſth. 8. 5. if s. right || *Nah.* 2. 4. s. like torches
1 *Cor.* 11. 16. s. contentious || 12. 22. s. feeble
Heb. 4. 1. s. to come ſhort || *Jam.* 1. 26. s. religious

See GOOD.

SEEMED, *p.* *Gen.* 19. 14. s. as one that mocked
29. 20. s. a few days || *Eccl.* 9. 13. it s. great
Jer. 27. 5. s. meet || *Luke* 24. 11. s. as idle tales
Gal. 2. 6. s. to be ſomewhat || 9. s. to be pillars

SEEMETH, *v.* *Num.* 16. 9. s. it a ſmall thing
1 *Sam.* 18. 23. s. it light to be a king's ſon-in-law
Prov. 14. 12. s. right, 16. 25. || 18. 17. s. juſt
Ezek. 34. 18. s. it a ſmall thing to have eaten up
Luke 8. 18. from him be taken what he s. to have
Acts 17. 18. s. a ſetter forth || 25. 27. s. unreaſon.
1 *Cor.* 3. 18. s. to be wiſe || *Heb.* 12. 11. s. joyous

See GOOD.

SEEMLY, *Prov.* 19. 10. not s. for a fool, 26. 1.

SEEN, *v.* *Gen.* 31. 42. s. my affliction and labour
Num. 14. 22. s. my glory || 23. 21. s. perverſeneſs
Deut. 1. 31. haſt s. how the L. bare thee, 3. 21.
11. 7. s. the great acts || 33. 9. I've not s. him
Joſh. 24. 7. your eyes have s. what, *Judg.* 2. 7.
Judg. 13. 22. we have s. God || 18. 9. s. the land
1 *Kings* 20. 13. haſt s. all this great multitude
2 *Kings* 20. 15. what have they s. *Iſa.* 39. 4.
Ezra 3. 12. that had s. the firſt houſe, wept
Job 8. 18. his place ſay, I've not s. thee, 20. 7.
28. 7. vulture's eye not s. || 38. 17. haſt thou s. 22.
Pſal. 10. 14. thou haſt s. it, 35. 22. || 48. 8. we s.
68. 24. s. thy goings || 98. 3. ends of earth s.
Iſa. 6. 5. s. the Lord || 9. 2. have s. great light
66. 8. who hath s. || 19. not s. my glory, and
Jer. 1. 12. haſt well s. || 3. 6. haſt thou s. that
12. 3. s. me, and tried || *Lam.* 1. 8. | 2. 14. | 3. 60.
Ezek. 8. 12. s. what the ancients do, 15. | 47. 6.
13. 6. s. vanity, 7. || *Dan.* 9. 21. Gabriel, I had s.
Zech. 10. 2. s. a lie || *Matt.* 2. 2. s. his ſtar in
Matt. 13. 17. have not s. them, *Luke* 10. 24.
21. 32. and ye, when ye had s. it, repented not
Mark 9. 1. till they have s. the kingdom of God
Luke 1. 22. s. a viſion || 2. 26. s. Lord's Chriſt
5. 26. s. ſtrange things || 24. 23. s. a viſion, 37.
John 1. 18. no man hath s. God, 1 *John* 4. 12.
3. 11. teſtify that we have s. 32. *Acts* 4. 20.
5. 37. not s. his ſhape, 6. 46. || 6. 14. s. miracle
8. 57. hath s. Abraham || 9. 37. haſt both s. him
11. 45. s. what Jeſus did || 14. 9. s. the Father
15. 24. s. and hated || 20. 18. s. the Lord, 25.
20. 29. becauſe thou haſt s. thou haſt believed
Acts 9. 12. s. in a viſion || 27. had s. the Lord

Acts

Acts 11. 13. *s.* an angel ‖ 23. *s.* the grace of God 16. 10. *s.* the viſion ‖ 40. had *s.* the brethren 22. 15. be witneſs of what thou haſt *s.* 26. 16. 1 *Cor.* 2. 9. eye hath not *s.* ‖ 0. 1. I not *s.* Chriſt *Phil.* 4. 9. *s.* in me, do ‖ *Col.* 2. 1. have not *s.* 18 1 *Tim.* 6. 16. whom no man hath *s.* nor can ſee 1 *John* 1. 1. which we have *s.* 2, 3. ‖ 3. 6. not *s.* 4. 14. *s.* do teſtify ‖ 20. love God he hath not *s.* 3 *John* 11. he that doeth evil hath not *s.* God *Rev.* 1. 19. write things haſt *s.* ‖ 22. 8. I had *s.*

Have I SEEN. *Gen.* 7. 1. 1 *Chr.* 29. 17. *Pſal.* 37. 25. *Eccl.* 7. 15. |8. 9. |9. 13. *Jer.* 46. 5. *Zech.* 9. 8.

I have SEEN, *Gen.* 31. 12. | 32. 30. | 33. 10. *Exod.* 3. 7, 9. | 32. 9. *Deut.* 9. 13. *Judg.* 6. 22. | 14. 2. 1 *Sam.* 16. 18. 2 *Kings* 9. 26. |20. 5. *Job* 4. 8. |5. 3. |15. 17. |31. 19. *Pſal.* 37. 35. |55. 9. | 63. 2. |119. 96. *Eccl.* 1. 14. |3. 10. |5. 13, 18. |6. 1. |10. 5, 7. | *Iſa.* 38. 5. |44. 16. |57. 18. *Jer.* 7. 11. |13. 27. |23. 13, 14. *Lam.* 3. 1. *Dan.* 2. 26. | 4. 9, 18. *Hoſ.* 6. 10. *John* 8. 38. *Acts* 7. 34.

Ye have SEEN. *Gen.* 45. 13. *Exod.* 14. 13. | 19. 4. | 20. 22. *Deut.* 29. 2, 17. *Joſh.* 23. 3 *Judg.* 9. 48. 1 *Sam.* 17. 25. *Job* 27. 12. *Iſa.* 22. 9. *Jer.* 44. 2. *Ezek.* 13. 8. *Luke* 7. 22. *John* 6. 36. |8. 38. |14. 7. *Acts* 1. 11. *Jam.* 5. 11.

SEEN, *(paſſively.)* *Gen.* 22. 14. in mount be *s.* *Exod.* 33. 23. face not be *s.* ‖ 34. 3. nor man be *s.* 2 *Sam.* 22. 11. *s.* on wings of the wind ‖ *Pſ.* 18. 15. *Iſa.* 47. 3. ſhame be *s.* ‖ 60. 2. his glory be *s.* on *Matt.* 6. 1. to be *s.* of men, 23. 5. ‖ 9. 33. never ſo *s.* *Acts* 1. 3. being *s.* of them forty days, 13. 31. *Rom.* 1. 20. clearly *s.* ‖ 8. 24. hope that is *s.* is 1 *Cor.* 15. 5. *s.* of Cephas, 6. ‖ 8. *s.* of me alſo 2 *Cor.* 4. 18. not at things *s.* but things not *s.* 1 *Tim.* 3. 16. *s.* of angels ‖ *Heb.* 11. 1. things not *s.* *Heb.* 11. 3. are *s.* ‖ 7. things not *s.* ‖ 13. *s.* afar off 1 *Pet.* 1. 8. having not *s.* ‖ *Rev.* 11. 19. was *s.* in

SEER, *A prophet that knew ſecrets, and future events.* 1 *Sam.* 9. 9. let us go to the *s.* ‖ 19. I am the *s.* 2 *Sam.* 15. 27. art not thou a *s.* ‖ 24. 11. David's *s.* 1 *Chr.* 9. 22. Samuel the *s.* 26. 28. ‖ 25. 5. Heman 29. 29. written in the book of Gad the *s.* 2 *Chr.* 9. 29. Iddo the *s.* 12. 15. ‖ 16. 7. Hanani 19. 2. Jehu ‖ 29. 25. the king's *s.* 35. 15. 29. 30. Aſaph the *s.* ‖ *Amos* 7. 12. O thou *s.* flee

SEERS, *ſ.* 2 *Kings* 17. 13. teſtified by the *s.* 2 *Chr.* 33. 18. words of *s.* 19. ‖ *Iſa.* 29. 10. *s.* covered *Iſa.* 30. 10. to *s.* ſee not ‖ *Mic.* 3. 7. *s.* be aſhamed

SEEST, *v. Gen.* 13. 15. land thou *s.* I give it 16. 13. thou G. *s.* me ‖ *Exod.* 10. 28. *s.* my face *Deut.* 4. 19. when *s.* ſun ‖ 21. 11. *s.* a beautiful 1 *Kin.* 21. 29. *s.* how Ahab ‖ *Job* 10. 4. or *s.* thou *Prov.* 22. 29. *s.* a man diligent ‖ 29. 20. haſty *Iſa.* 58. 3. thou *s.* not ‖ 7. when *s.* the naked *Jer.* 1. 11. word came to Jeremiah, what *s.* thou, 13. |24. 3. *Amos* 7. 8. | 8. 2. *Zech.* 4. 2. | 5. 2. 20. 12. *s.* reins ‖ 32. 24. behold, thou *s.* it *Ezek.* 8. 6. *s.* thou what they do ‖ 40. 4. all *Mark* 5. 31. *s.* multitude ‖ 13. 2. *s.* buildings? *Acts* 21. 20. *s.* thou how many thouſands believe *Jam.* 2. 22. *s.* how faith ‖ *Rev.* 1. 11. *s.* write in

SEETH, *v. Exod.* 12. 23. when he *s.* the blood 1 *Sam.* 16. 7. Lord *s.* not as man *s.* he looks *Job* 28. 24. and he *s.* under the whole heaven *Job* 34. 21. *s.* all his goings ‖ 42. 5. eyes *s.* *Pſal.* 37. 13. *s.* that his day ‖ 49. 10. *s.* that wi *Eccl.* 8. 16. nor *s.* ſleep ‖ *Iſa.* 29. 15. who *s.* *Iſa.* 47. 10. none *s.* me, *Ezek.* 8. 12. | 9. 9. *Matt.* 6. 4. *s.* in ſecret, 6, 18. ‖ *Luke* 16. 23. *s.* *John* 1. 29. John *s.* Jeſus ‖ 5. 19. *s.* the Fath 6. 40. *s.* the Son ‖ 9. 21. by what means he 10. 12. *s.* the wolf ‖ 11. 9. he *s.* the light 12. 45. he that *s.* me ‖ 14. 17. it *s.* him n 14. 19. *s.* me no more ‖ 20. 12. *s.* two ange 21. 20. *s.* the diſciple whom Jeſus loved, fo

SEETHE, *v. To boil,* Exod. 16. 23. |23. 19. |2 |34. 26. Deut. 14. 21. 2 Kings 4. 38. 24. 5. Zech. 14. 21.

SEETHING. 1 *Sam.* 2. 13. *Job* 41. 20. *Jer.*

SEGUB, *Made ſtrong,* or *exalted.* 1 Kings 1 1 Chr. 2. 21, 22.

SEIR, *Hairy, goat, devil, tempeſt.* Gen. 3 *Gen.* 32. 3. unto the land of S. the country of 36. 20. theſe are the ſons of S. 21. 1 *Chr.* *Num.* 24. 18. S. ſhall be a poſſeſſion for enem *Deut.* 1. 44. deſtroyed you in S. ‖ 33. 2. roſe fr *Judg.* 5. 4. Lord, when thou wenteſt out of 2 *Chr.* 20. 23. an end of S. ‖ 25. 11. ſmote of S *Iſa.* 21. 11. calleth to me out of S. ‖ *Ezek.*

Mount SEIR. *Gen.* 14. 6. Horites in their 36. 8. dwelt Eſau in - S. ‖ *Deut.* 2. 1. com *Deut.* 2. 5. I have given - S. to Eſau, *Joſh.* 1 *Chr.* 4. 42 of ſons of Simeon 500 went to 2 *Chr.* 20. 22. ſet ambuſhments againſt - S. *Ezek.* 35. 2. ſet thy face againſt - S. 3, 7,

SEIRATH, *as* SEIR. *Judg.* 3. 26.

SEIZE, ED, *p. Joſh.* 8. 7. *s.* upon the city *Job* 3. 6. let darkneſs *s.* ‖ *Pſal.* 55. 15. let de *Jer.* 49. 24. fear hath *s.* ‖ *Matt.* 21. 38. *s.* in

SELA, *A rock.* 1 Kings 14. 7. Iſa. 16.

SELAH, *Is a word found ſeventy-four times Book of* Pſalms, *and thrice in* Habakkuk. *think it ſignifies a reſt or pauſe in ſinging, change of tone; or, as others, the elevat the voice, or an high note. Aſo,* for eve ſo be it. *But it is in general concluded, properly ſignifies the end or pauſe.*

See *Pſal.* 3. 2, 4, 8. | 4. 2, 4. | 7. 5. | 9. 16

SELA-HAMMA-LEKOTH, *The rock of ſions.* A place, 1 *Sam.* 23. 28.

SELED, *Affliction,* or *reſt.* 1 Chr. 2. 30.

SELEUCIA, *Troubled.* Acts 13. 4.

SELF-*ſame. Matt.* 8. 13. 1 *Cor.* 12. 11. 2 *Cor.* 5. 5. for the *s. ſame* thing, 7. 11.

SELF-*Will. Gen.* 49. 6. in their *s. will* they

SELF-*willed. Tit.* 1. 7. 2 *Pet.* 2. 10.

Own SELF. *Exod.* 32. 13. *John* 5. 30. | 1 *Cor.* 4. 3. *Philem.* 19. 1 *Pet.*

SELL, *v. Gen.* 25. 31. *s.* me thy birth-right 37. 27. let us *s.* him ‖ *Exod.* 21. 7. if a m *Exod.* 21. 8. not *s.* her to a ſtrange nation 21. 35. *s.* the live ox ‖ 22. 1. and kill it, o *Lev.* 25. 29. if a man *s.* a dwelling-houſe i 47. if thy brother *s.* himſelf to the ſtrang *Deut.* 2. 28. *s.* me meat ‖ 14. 21. *s.* to an ali 21. 14. not *s.* her for money ‖ *Judg.* 4. 9. *s.* 1 *Kin.* 21. 25. Ahab did *s.* ‖ 2 *Kin.* 4. 7. *s.* t *Neh.* 5. 8. will ye *s.* your brethren ‖ 10. 3 *Prov.* 23. 23. buy the truth, *s.* it not, alſo w *Ezek.* 30. 12. *s.* land ‖ 48. 14. not *s.* firſt-fr *Joel* 3. 8. I'll *s.* your ſons into the hand of

8. 5. new-moon gone that we may *s.* 6.
11. 5. and they that ſay, *s.* them, I am rich
19. 21. go *s.* *Mark* 10. 21. *Luke* 12. 33. | 18. 22.
go rather to them that *s.* and buy for
22. 36. *s.* his garment, and buy a ſword
4. 13. buy and *s.* || *Rev.* 13. 17. buy or *s.*
LER, S, *ſ. Neh.* 13. 20. *s.* lodged without Jer.
24. 2. ſo with *s.* || *Ezek.* 7. 12. nor *s.* mourn
7. 13. *s.* not return || *Acts* 16. 14. *s.* of purple
LEST, *v. Pſal.* 44. 12. *s.* thy people for nought
LETH, *v. Exod.* 21. 16. *s.* him, *Deut.* 24. 7.
4. 3. he ſaid, Naomi *s.* a parcel of land
11. 26. *s.* corn || 31. 24. linen and *s.* it
4. *s.* nations || *Matt.* 13. 44. he *s.* all
VEDGE, *ſ. Exod.* 26. 4. | 36. 11.
VES. *Pſal.* 100. 3. not we our *s.* we are his
8. 23. even we our *s.* groan within our *s.*
1. 9. not truſt in our *s.* but in God who
not ſufficient of our *s.* to think any thing
preach not our *s.* || 7. 1. cleanſe our *s.*
12. or compare our *s.* || 13. 5. examine your *s.*
28. not of your *s.* || 1 *Theſ.* 5. 2, 11, 13, 15.
13. 17. ſubmit your *s.* *Jam.* 4. 7.
5. 21. keep your *s.* || 2 *John* 8. look to your *s.*
IAIAH, *Joining.* 1 Chr. 3. 22.
ATHIA, *Joined to the Lord.* 1 Chr. 26. 7.
EI, *Hearing*, or *obeying.* Luke 3. 26.
AAH, *A bramble*, or *enemy.* Ezra 2. 35.
h. 7. 38.
ATE. *Acts* 5. 21. called all the *s.* of Iſrael
ATORS, *Elders*, Pſal. 105. 22.
D, *v. Gen.* 24. 7. ſhall *s.* his angel, 40.
me good ſpeed || 54. *s.* me away, 56.
s. me away || 38. 17. *s.* thee a kid
s. one of you || 43. 8. *s.* the lad with
God did *s.* me before you to preſerve life
13. *s.* by the hand || 12. 33. *s.* them out
not let me know whom thou wilt *s.*
16. 21. *s.* goat away || 26. 36. *s.* a faintneſs
13. 2. *s.* men to ſearch || 31. 4. *s.* to war
1. 22. we'll *s.* men || 7. 20. *s.* the hornet
15. I'll *s.* graſs || 19. 12. elders ſhall *s.* and
her out || 28. 20. *s.* curſing, 32. 24.
5. 11. *s.* away the ark of God, 6. 2, 8.
I'll *s.* thee a man || 26. I may *s.* thee away
11. *s.* fetch David, 19. || 20. 12. and I *s.* not
2. buſineſs whereabout I *s.* || 25. 25. didſt *s.*
11. 6. *s.* me Uriah || 14. 32. I may *s.* thee
36. by them *s.* to me || 17. 16. *s.* quickly, tell
18. 1. I'll *s.* rain || 20. 6. *s.* my ſervants
s. for I'll do || 34. I'll *s.* thee away with
2. 16. ye ſhall not *s.* || 17. he ſaid, *s.* they
doth *s.* to me? || 6. 13. ſpy, I may *s.* and
let us *s.* and ſee || 9. 17. *s.* to meet Jehu
37. to *s.* againſt Judah || 19. 7. *s.* a blaſt
13. 2. let us *s.* abroad to our brethren
6. 27. and *s.* rain || 7. 13. if I *s.* peſtilence
5. 17. let the king *s.* his pleaſure to us
5. *s.* me to Judah || 8. 12. *s.* portions
11. *s.* forth little ones || 38. 35. *s.* lightning
2. *s.* thee help || 43. 3. O *s.* out thy light
s. from heaven || 68. 9. didſt *s.* rain
s. out his voice || 110. 2. *s.* the rod of
s. proſperity || 144. 7. *s.* thy hand from
26. *s.* him, 25. 13. || 22. 21. *s.* to thee
whom ſhall I *s.* here am I, *s.* me
him againſt an || 16. Lord *s.* leanneſs

Iſa. 16. 1. *s.* ye the lamb || 19. 20. *s.* a Saviour
32. 20. *s.* forth thither || 66. 19. I'll *s.* thoſe
Jer. 1. 7. to all I *s.* thee || 8. 17. I'll *s.* ſerpents
9. 16. *s.* a ſword, 24. 10. | 25. 16. | 29. 17. | 49. 37.
16. 16. *s.* for fiſhers || 25. 15. all to whom I *s.*
27. 3. *s.* the yokes || 42. 5. *s.* thee to us, 6.
48. 12. I'll *s.* wanderers || 51. 2. I'll *s.* fanners
Ezek. 2. 3. I *s.* thee to the children of Iſrael, 4.
14. 21. when I *s.* my four ſore judgments
Joel 2. 19. I'll *s.* corn || *Amos* 8. 11. *s.* a famine
Mal. 2. 2. I'll *s.* a curſe || 3. 1. *s.* my meſſenger
4. 5. behold I will *s.* you Elijah the prophet
Matt. 9. 38. *s.* forth labourers into, *Luke* 10. 2.
10. 16. *s.* you as ſheep || 34. to *s.* peace on earth
11. 10. *s.* my meſſenger, *Mark* 1. 2. *Luke* 7. 27.
12. 20. *s.* forth judgment || 13. 41. *s.* angels
15. 23. *s.* her away || 32. not *s.* them faſting
23. 34. I *s.* you prophets and, *Luke* 11. 49.
Mark 3. 14. he might *s.* them to preach, 6. 7.
5. 12. *s.* us into ſwine || 12. 13. they *s.* to him
Luke 16. 24. *s.* Lazarus || 27. *s.* to my father's
20. 13. *s.* my ſon || 24. 49. I *s.* the promiſe of
John 14. 26. Comf. Father will *s.* 15. 26. | 16. 7.
17. 8. thou didſt *s.* me || 20. 21. even ſo *s.* I you
Acts 3. 20. he ſhall *s.* Jeſus || 7. 35. ſame did God *s.*
10. 5. *s.* men to Joppa, 32. | 11. 13. || 29. relief
15. 22. *s.* choſen men, 25. || 22. 21. *s.* thee far
25. 21. I *s.* him to Ceſar || 26. 17. now I *s.* thee
1 *Cor.* 16. 3. them I'll *s.* || *Phil.* 2. 19, 23, 25.
2 *Theſ.* 2. 11. *s.* deluſions || *Tit.* 3. 12. *s.* Artemas
Jam. 3. 11. a fountain *s.* || *Rev.* 1. 11. | 11. 10.
See FIRE.

SENDEST, *v. Deut.* 15. 13. *s.* him out free, 18.
Joſh. 1. 16. *s.* us we will go || 2 *Kin.* 1. 6. thou *s.*
Job 14. 20. *s.* him away || *Pſal.* 104. 30. *s.* ſpirit

SENDETH, *v. Deut.* 24. 3. if huſband *s.* her out
1 *Kin.* 17. 14. till the day that the Lord *s.* rain
Job 5. 10. who *s.* waters || 12. 15. he *s.* them out
Pſal. 104. 10. *s.* ſprings || 147. 15. *s.* command. 18.
Prov. 26. 6. *s.* a meſſage || *Song* 1. 12. *s.* ſmell
Iſa. 18. 2. *s.* ambaſſadors || *Matt.* 5. 45. *s.* rain
Mark 11. 1. *s.* two, 14. 13. || *Acts* 23. 26. *s.* greeting

SENDING, *p.* 2 *Sam.* 13 6. this evil in *s.* me
2 *Chr.* 36. 15. *s.* his meſſengers, *Jer.* 7. 25. | 25. 4. | 26. 5. | 29. 19. | 35. 15. | 44. 4.
Eſth. 9. 19. *s.* portions || *Pſal.* 78. 49. *s.* evil angels
Iſa. 7. 25. *s.* forth oxen || *Rom.* 8. 3. *s.* his ſon

SENEH, *Buſh.* A rock, 1 *Sam.* 14. 4.

SENIR, *A candle*, or *teacher.* Ezek. 27. 5.

SENNACHERIB, *Bramble of deſtruction.* 2 Kin. 18. 13. | 19. 16, 36. 2 Chr. 32. 1. Iſa. 36. 1.

SENSE, *ſ. Or meaning of ſcripture*, Neh. 8. 8.

SENSES, *ſ. Heb.* 5. 14. *s.* exerciſed to diſcern both

SENSUAL. *Jam.* 3. 15. *s.* deviliſh, *Jude* 19.

SENT *p. Gen.* 3. 23. *s.* him from garden of Eden
8. 7. Noah *s.* forth a raven || 8. he *s.* forth a dove
21. 14. *s.* her away || 25. 6. Abrah. *s.* them away
32. 23. brook, and *s.* over || 38. 23. *s.* this kid
45. 7. God *s.* me || 27. waggons Joſeph *s.* to
Exod. 2. 5. *s.* her maid || 3. 12. I have *s.* thee
3. 14. I AM hath *s.* me || 5. 22. why *s.* me?
Num. 16. 29. then the Lord hath not *s.* me
21. 6. *s.* ſerpents || 32. *s.* to ſpy Jaazer
22. 10. Balak *s.* me || 32. 8. *s.* from Kadeſh
Judg. 9. 23. God *s.* an evil ſpirit between Abim.
1 *Sam.* 12. 8. Lord *s.* Moſes || 18. Lord *s.* thunder
19. 17. *s.* away mine enemy || 20. 22. Lord *s.*

2 *Sam.*

2 *Sam.* 12. 1. L. *s.* Nathan ‖ 14. 32. behold I *s.* to
22. 17. he *s.* from above, he took me, *Pſal.* 18. 16.
1 *Kin.* 14. 6. I am *s.* with heavy ‖ 18. 10. hath not *s.*
2 *Kin.* 17. 25. he *s.* lions ‖ 18. 27. hath my maſter *s.*
24. 2. Lord *s.* bands, and *s.* them againſt Judah to
1 *Chr.* 21. 12. him that *s.* me ‖ 14. *s.* peſtilence
2 *Chr.* 24. 19. *s.* prophets ‖ 34. 23. tell man that *s.*
Neh. 6. 4. *s.* to me four times ‖ 12. that G. had *s.*
Job 22. 9. *s.* widows ‖ 39. 5. who *s.* out wild aſs free
Pſal. 105. 17. he *s.* a man ‖ 107. 20. *s.* his word
111. 9. he *s.* redemption ‖ *Prov.* 9. 3. *s.* maidens
Iſa. 48. 16. his ſpirit *s.* me ‖ 55. 11. thing I *s.* it
61. 1. he hath *s.* me to bind up broken-h. *Luke* 4. 18.
Jer. 7. 25. I ſent all my ſervants, 26, 5. | 35. 15. | 44. 4.
14. 3. nobles have *s.* their little ones to the waters
14. I *s.* them not, 15. | 23. 21, 32. | 27. 15. | 29. 9.
19. 14. whither Lord had *s.* him ‖ 23. 21. not *s.*
42. 20. when ye *s.* me ‖ 49. 14. an ambaſſador is *s.*
Ezek. 2. 9. an hand was *s.* ‖ 3. 5. not *s.* to a people
13. 6. L. hath not *s.* them ‖ 23. 40. ye *s.* for men
Dan. 3. 28. *s.* his angel ‖ 5. 24. part of hand *s.* from
6, 22. *s.* his angel ‖ 10. 11. to thee am I now *s.*
Hoſ. 5. 13. *s.* to king Jareb ‖ *Joel* 2. 25. army I *s.*
Amos 4. 10. I *s.* peſtilence ‖ *Jonah* 1. 4. *s.* a wind
Mic. 6. 4. I ſent Moſes ‖ *Zech.* 2. 8. *s.* me to nations
Zech. 6. 15. L. of hoſts hath *s.* me ‖ 7. 2. had *s.* to
Mal. 2. 4. ye ſhall know that I have *s.* this comm.
Matt. 2. 8. *s.* to Bethlehem ‖ 16. *s.* and ſlew all
10. 5. theſe twelve Jeſus *s.* forth ‖ 40. that *s.* me
15. 24. I am not *s.* but ‖ 20. 2. *s.* them into viney.
21. 37. laſt he *s.* his ſon ‖ 22. 3. *s.* his ſervants, 4.
23. 37. ſtoneſt them that are *s.* ‖ 27. 19. wife *s.*
Luke 1. 19. Gabriel, and am *s.* ‖ 26. *s.* from God
4. 43. therefore am I *s.* ‖ 7. 3. he *s.* the elders
7. 20. John Baptiſt hath *s.* us ‖ 9. 2. *s.* to preach
10. 1. *s.* them two and two ‖ 15. 15. *s.* him to field
19. 14. *s.* a meſſage ‖ 20. 11. *s.* him away empty
22. 35. *s.* you without purſe ‖ 23. 7. he *s.* him, 11.
John 1. 6. a man *s.* from God ‖ 8. *s.* to bear witneſs
22. them that *s.* us ‖ 33. that *s.* me to baptize
3. 17. G. *s.* not his Son ‖ 28. I am *s.* before him
4. 34. to do will of him that *s.* me, 5. 30. | 6. 38.
5. 33. ye *s.* to John ‖ 36. Father hath *s.* me, 37, 38.
6. 40. the will of him that *s.* me, 44, 57. | 7. 16.
7. 28. but he that *s.* me, 8. 16, 29. | 9. 4.
9. 7. is by interpretation *S.* ‖ 10. 36. Father hath *s.*
17. 18. as thou haſt *s.* me into the world, ſo I *s.*
23. know thou haſt *s.* 25. ‖ 18. 24. *s.* him bound
Acts 3. 26. *s.* him to bleſs ‖ 7. 12. *s.* our fathers
7. 14. *s.* Joſeph ‖ 8. 14. they *s.* unto them Peter
10. 8. *s.* them to Joppa ‖ 20. go, for I have *s.* them
29. as ſoon as I was *s.* for ‖ 33. I *s.* to thee, and
36. word which God *s.* ‖ 11. 11. *s.* from Ceſarea
11. 22. they *s.* Barnabas ‖ 30. *s.* it to the elders
12. 11. *s.* his angel ‖ 13. 4. they being *s.* forth
13. 15. rulers *s.* ‖ 26. is the word of this ſalvation *s.*
16. 35. magiſtrates *s.* 36. ‖ 17. 14. *s.* away Paul
19. 31. *s.* to him, deſiring him ‖ 20. 17. *s.* to Epheſus
24. 24. he *s.* for Paul ‖ 28. 28. is *s.* to Gentiles
Rom. 10. 15. how ſhall they preach except they be *s.*?
1 *Cor.* 1. 17. Chriſt *s.* me ‖ 4. 17. I *s.* Timotheus
2 *Cor.* 8. 18. *s.* with him the brother, 21. ‖ 12. 17, 18.
Gal. 4. 4. God *s.* forth his Son ‖ 6. *s.* his Spirit
Eph. 6. 22. whom I *s.* to you, *Phil.* 2. 28. *Col.* 4. 8.
Phil. 4. 16. ye *s.* once ‖ 1 *Theſ.* 3. 5. I *s.* to know
Philem. 12. whom I *s.* ‖ 2 *Tim.* 4. 12. *s.* Tychicus
Heb. 1. 14. *s.* to miniſter ‖ *Jam.* 2. 25. Rahab *s.* out
1 *Pet.* 1. 12. Holy Ghoſt *s.* down ‖ 2. 14. *s.* b
1 *John* 4. 9. *s.* his only begotten ‖ 10. *s.* his
Rev. 1. 1. *s.* and ſignified ‖ 5. 6. *s.* into all th
22. 6. God *s.* his angel to ſhew his ſervants,

SENTEST, *v.* *Exod.* 15. 7. *s.* forth thy
Num. 13. 27. *s.* us, 24. 12. ‖ 1 *Kin.* 5. 8. *s.*

SENTENCE, S, *ſ.* *Deut.* 17. 9, 10, 11.
17. 2. *Prov.* 16. 10. *Eccl.* 8. 11. *Jer.*
Dan. 5. 12. | 8. 23. *Luke* 23. 24. *Acts*
2 *Cor.* 1. 9.

SENUA, *as* SENEH. 1 *Chr.* 24. 8. *Neh.*

SEORIM, *Gates, tempeſt,* &c. 1 *Chr.* 24.

SEPARATE, *v.* *Gen.* 13. 9. *s.* thyſelf, I pra
49. 26. top of head of him that was *s.* fre
Lev. 15. 31. thus *s.* Iſrael ‖ 22. 2. that the
Num. 6. 2. a vow to *s.* ‖ 3. Nazarite ſhall *s.* h
8. 14. *s.* Levites ‖ 16. 21. *s.* yourſelves from
Deut. 19. 2. *s.* three cities ‖ 29. 21. *s.* him un
1 *Kin.* 8. 53. didſt *s.* ‖ *Ezra* 10. 11. *s.* your
Jer. 37. 12. went to *s.* ‖ *Matt.* 25. 32. *s.* the
Luke 6. 22. when men ſhall *s.* ‖ *Acts* 13. 2. *s.*
Rom. 8. 35. who ſhall *s.* us from love of Chri
Jude 19. theſe be they who *s.* themſelves,

SEPARATE, ED. *Gen.* 13. 11. and Lot *s.*
25. 23. two manner of people be *s.* from th
49. 26. was *s.* from his brethren, *Deut.*
Exod. 33. 16. *s.* from all people on earth, *Lev.*
Num. 16. 9. that the God of Iſrael hath *s.*
Deut. 10. 8. *s.* Levi ‖ 32. 8. *s.* the ſons of
Joſh. 16. 9. *s.* cities ‖ 1 *Chr.* 12. 8. *s.* to D
1 *Chr.* 23. 13. Aaron was *s.* ‖ 25. 1. David
Ezra 6. 21. *s.* themſelves, 9. 1. ‖ 8. 24. I *s.*
10. 8. be *s.* from congregation ‖ 16. all we
Neh. 4. 19. we are *s.* ‖ 9. 2. *s.* themſelves
10. 28. they that had *s.* ‖ 13. 3. *s.* mixed mul
Prov. 18. 1. having *s.* himſelf ‖ 19. 4. po
Iſa. 56. 3. L. hath *s.* me ‖ 59. 2. iniquities
Ezek. 41. 12. the *s.* place, 13, 14. | 42. 1,
Hoſ. 4. 14. are *s.* with whores ‖ 9. 10. *s.* them
Acts 19. 9. Paul departed, and *s.* the diſcipl
Rom. 1. 1. *s.* to the goſpel ‖ 9. † 3. I were *s.*
2 *Cor.* 6. 17. be ye *s.* ‖ *Heb.* 7. 26. *s.* from ſi
Gal. 1. 15. G. who *s.* me ‖ 2. 12. James *s.*

SEPARATETH, *v.* *Num.* 6. 6. days he *s.*
Prov. 16. 28. *s.* friends, 17. 9. ‖ *Ezek.* 14. 7. *s.*

SEPARATION, *ſ.* *Lev.* 12. 2, 5. | 15. †
25, 26. | 16. † 22. *Num.* 6. 4, —21. |
13, 21. | 31. 23. *Ezek.* 42. 20. *Zech.* 1

SEPARATING, *p.* *Zech.* 7. 3. *s.* myſelf as

SEPHAR, *A book,* or *a ſcribe.* Gen. 10.

SEPHARAD, *A book ruling.* Obad. 20.

SEPHARVAIM, *The two books,* or *the two*
2 Kings 17. 24, 31. Iſa. 36. 19. | 37. 1

SEPHARVITES, *as* SEPHAR. 2 *Kin.*

SEPULCHRE, S, *ſ.* *Gen.* 23. 6. withhol
Deut. 34. 6. knoweth of his *s.* ‖ *Judg.* 8. 32.
1 *Sam.* 10. 2. ſhalt find two men by Rach
2 *Sam.* 2. 32. bu. Aſahel in father's *s.* ‖ 4. 12.
17. 23. Ahith. in *s.* of his father ‖ 21. 14.
1 *Kin.* 13. 31. bury me in *s.* where man o
2 *Kin.* 9. 28. *s.* with his father ‖ 13. 21. *s.* o
21. 26. buried in his *s.* ‖ 23. 16. Joſi. ſpie
23. 17. *s.* of man of G. ‖ 30. own *s.* 2 *Chr.*
2 *Chr.* 21. 20. not in *s.* of kings, 24. 25. |
32. 33. Hezekiah buried in the chiefeſt o
Neh. 2. 3. father's *s.* 5. ‖ 3. 16. over-againſ
Pſal. 5. 9. their throat is an open *s.* *Rom.*

st. 16. haſt hewed thee out a *s.* here, as he
23. 27. whited *s.* || 29. garniſh the *s.* 48.
60. to door of the *s.* || 64. *s.* be made ſure
1. Mary came to ſee the *s.* *Luke* 24. 1.
15. 46. laid Jeſus in *s.* || 16. 2. they came to *s.*
1. who ſhall roll ſtone from *s.* || 5. entering *s.*
fied from *s.* || *Luke* 23. 55. women beheld the *s.*
2. 29. his *s.* is with us || 7. 16. *s.* Abra. bought
AH, *Lady of ſcent.* Gen. 46. 17. 1 Chr. 7. 30.
AIAH, *Prince of the Lord.* 2 Sam 8. 17.
2 Kin. 25. 18, 23. 1 Chr. 4. 14. | 6. 14. Ezra
7. 1. Neh. 10. 2 | 11. 11. | 12. 1, 12. Jer. 36.
26. | 40. 8. | 51. 59. | 52. 24.
APHIMS, *Or* Seraphs, *are glorious ſpirits: called from a word that ſignifies to* fire *or* burn, a. 6. 2, 6.
ED, *A dyer's fat.* Gen. 46. 14. Num. 26. 26.
EANTS. *Acts* 16. 35, 38.
GIUS, *A net.* Acts 13. 7, 12.
PENT, S. *In* Greek, Ophis; *in* Hebrew, achaſh, *i. e.* ſearching, *or* obſerving. *It is not for craft and ſubtilty, and therefore put for,*] *The devil,* Rev. 12. 9. [2] *Wicked men perſons,* Matt. 23. 33.
3. 1. *s.* was more ſubtil || 13. *s.* beguiled me
17. Dan a *s.* || *Exod.* 4. 3. rod became a *s.*
21. 6. ſent fiery *s.* || 8. make a fiery *s.* and
8. 15. wherein were fiery *s.* || 32. 24. ſend *s.*
18. 4. Hezekiah brake in pieces brazen *s.*
26. 13. his hand hath formed the crooked *s.*
58. 4. like poiſon of *s.* || 140. 3. tongues like *s.*
23. 32. biteth like a *s.* || 30. 19. way of a *s.*
10. 8. a *s.* ſhall bite him || 11. *s.* will bite
14. 29. out of *s.* root || 27. 1. the crooked *s.*
6. fiery flying *s.* || 65. 25. duſt be *s.* meat
8. 17. I'll ſend *s.* || 46. 22. voice like a *s.*
5. 19. a *s.* bite him || 9. 3. *s.* ſhall bite them
7. 17. they ſhall lick the duſt like a *s.* they
7. 10. will he give him a *s.* *Luke* 11. 11.
16. be wiſe as *s.* || 23. 33. ye *s.* how can ye
16. 18. take *s.* and if they drink, *Luke* 10. 19.
3. 14. as Moſes lifted up the *s.* even ſo muſt
10. 9. deſtroyed of *s.* || 2 *Cor.* 11. 3 *s.* beguiled
3. 7. *s.* is tamed || *Rev.* 9. 19. tails like *s.*
12. 9. that old *s.* called the devil, 20. 2.
from face of the *s.* || 15. *s.* caſt out of his
VANT, *ſ. Gen.* 9. 26. Canaan ſhall be his *s.*
9. the *s.* put his hand || 34. I am Abraham's *s.*
15. Iſſachar became a *s.* unto tribute
14. 31. his *s.* Moſes, *Num.* 12 7. *Joſh.* 9. 24.
10. man *s.* 17. 27, 32. *Deut.* 5. 14, 21.
12. 18. | 16. 11, 14. *Job* 31. 13. *Jer.* 34. 9.
5. if *s.* ſhall plainly ſay || 33. 11. his *s.* Joſhua
12. 8. my *s.* Moſes, *Joſh.* 1. 2. 2 *Kin.* 21. 8
24. but my *s.* Caleb had another ſpirit with
3. 24. begun to ſhew thy *s.* || 5. 15. waſt a *s.*
17. be thy *s.* for ever || 23. 15. *s.* eſcaped
2. 13. prieſts *s.* came || 3. 9. thy *s.* heareth
7. bid *s.* paſs on || 17. 32. thy *s.* will go fight
7. thy *s.* have peace || 22. 15. thy *s.* knew
11. O Lord, tell thy || 25 41. a *s.* to waſh
18. why purſue his *s* || 27. 12. *s.* for ever
2 what thy *s.* can do || 30. 13. *s.* to an Amal.
7. 19. haſt ſpoken of thy *s.* houſe, 27, 29.
2. *s.* whoſe name was Ziba, 16. 1. | 19. 17.
35. as thy *s.* ſaid || 14. 22. requeſt of his *s.*
34. thy *s.* as I have been thy father's *s.*
2 *Sam.* 19. 27. ſlandered thy *s.* || 35. can thy *s.* taſte
1 *Kin.* 1. 26. even me thy *s.* || 2. 38. ſo will thy *s.*
3. 9. give thy *s.* an underſtanding heart
8. 28. prayer of thy *s.* || 18. 12. I thy *s.* fear Lord
18. 36. Lord let it be known that I am thy *s.*
20. 32. thy *s.* Benhadad || 40. thy *s.* was buſy
2 *Kin.* 4. 1. thy *s.* my huſband is dead, and thou
5. 18. Lord pardon thy *s.* || 8. 13. is thy *s.* a dog
16. 7. I am thy *s.* || 17. 3 became his *s.* 24. 1.
Neh. 1. 11. proſper thy *s.* || 2. 5. if thy *s.* have
Job 1. 8. haſt thou conſidered my *s.* Job? 2. 3.
3. 19. *s.* is free || 7. 2. as a *s.* deſireth ſhadow
19. 16. I called my *s.* || 41. 4. take him for a *s.*
42. 7. as my *s.* Job || 8 go to my *s.* Job and
Pſal. 19. 11. is thy *s.* warned || 13. keep back thy *s.*
27. 9. put not thy *s.* awa; || 31. 16. ſhine on thy *s.*
35. 27. Lord hath pleaſure in proſperity of his *s.*
69. 17. and hide not thy face from thy *s.* for I
78. 70. choſe David his *s.* || 86. 2 ſave thy *s.* that
86. 4. rejoice the ſoul of thy *s.* 109. 28.
105. 6. ſeed of Abraham his *s.* || 26. his *s.* 42.
116. 16. truly I am thy *s.* 119. 125. | 143. 12.
119. 135. ſhine on thy *s.* || 176. ſeek thy *s.* for
Prov. 11. 29. *s.* to the wiſe || 12. 9. hath a *s.* is
14. 35. a wiſe *s.* 17. 2. || 19 10. for a *s.* to rule
22. 7. *s.* to the lender || 29. 19. a *s.* will not be
29. 21. bringeth up his *s.* || 30 10. accuſe not
30. 22. *s.* when he reigneth || *Eccl.* 7. 21. thy
Iſa. 20. 3. as my *s.* Iſaiah || 22. 20. *s.* Eliakim
24. 2. as with the *s.* || 41. 8. Iſrael art my *s.* 9.
42. 1. behold my *s.* || 19. blind but my *s.* and
43. 10. *s.* I have choſen || 44. 2. Jacob, my *s.* 21.
44. 26. that confirmeth the word of his *s.* and
45. 4. Jacob my *s.* *Jer.* 30. 10. | 46. 28.
49. 3. thou art my *s.* 6. || 5. to be his *s.* to bring
7. as a *s.* of rulers || 50. 10. voice of his *s.* that
52. 13. my *s.* ſhall deal prudently, he ſhall
Jer. 2. 14. is Iſrael a *s.* || 25. 9. Nebu. my *s.* 27. 6.
34. 16. ye cauſed every man his *s.* to return
Ezek. 28. 25. land I given my *s.* Jacob, 37, 25.
Dan. 9. 17. prayer of thy *s.* || 10. 17. how can *s.*
Hag. 2. 23. O Zerub. my *s.* || *Zech.* 3. 8. bring my *s.*
Mal. 1. 6. a *s.* his maſter || 4. 4. of Moſes my *s.*
Matt. 8. 6. my *s.* lieth at home || 9. *s.* do this
10 24. *s.* above his Lord || 18. 26. *s.* fell down
18. 32. O thou wicked *s.* || 20. 27. be your *s.*
24. 45. a faithful and wiſe *s.* *Luke* 12. 43.
25. 21. good and faithful *s.* 23. *Luke* 19. 17.
26 ſlothful *s.* || 26. 51. ſtruck a *s.* *Mark* 14. 47.
Luke 1. 54. holpen his *s.* || 2. 29. thy *s.* depart
7. 2. a certain Centurion's *s.* was ſick, 7, 8, 10.
14 17. ſent his *s.* || 21. that *s.* ſhewed his Lord
17. 7. a *s.* plowing || 9. doth he thank that *s.*
20. 10. and at the ſeaſon he ſent a *s.* 11.
John 8. 34. *s.* of ſin || 35 *s.* abideth not in the
12. 26. there ſhall alſo my *s.* be: if any man
13. 16. *s.* is not greater than his Lord, 15. 20.
Rom. 1. 1. Paul a *s.* || 14 4. another man's *s.* to
16. 1. I commend Phebe a *s.* of the church
1 *Cor* 7. 21. called a *s.* 22. || 9. 19. a *s.* to all that
Gal. 1. 10. I ſhould not be the *s.* of Chriſt
4. 1. differeth nothing from a *s.* || 7. no more *s.*
Phil. 2. 7. form of a *s.* || *Col.* 4. 12. *s.* of Chriſt
Philem. 16. not as a *s.* || *Heb.* 3. 5. faithful as a *s.*
2 *Pet.* 1. 1. Peter a *s.* || *Jude* 1. a *s.* of Jeſus Chriſt
Rev. 1. 1. his *s.* John || 19. 10. am thy fellow *s.*

See HIRED, LORD, MAID.

SERVANT, and SERVANTS *of God.* *Gen.* 50. 17. 1 *Chr.* 6. 49. 2 *Chr.* 24. 9. *Neh.* 10. 29. *Dan.* 6. 20. | 9. 11. *Tit.* 1. 1. 1 *Pet.* 2. 16. *Rev.* 7. 3. | 15. 3.

SERVANTS, *ſ. Gen.* 9. 25. a ſervant of *s.* ſhall 27. 37. given him for *s.* || *Lev.* 25. 55. Iſrael *s.* *Joſh.* 9. 11. we are your *s.* || 1 *Sam* 17. 9. our *s.* 1 *Sam.* 25. 10. many *s.* || 41. waſh feet of *s.* of my 2 *Sam.* 8. 2. David's *s.* 6, 14. | 10. 4. 1 *Chr.* 19. 4. 11. 11. *s.* of my lord are encamped in the fields 1 *Kin.* 2. 39. *s.* of Shimei || 2 *Kin.* 21. 23. Amon's *s.* *Ezra* 5. 11. we are the *s.* of the God of heaven *Neh.* 5. 15. *s.* bare rule || 9. 36. we are *s.* this day *Job* 1. 15. ſlain *s.* || *Pſal.* 123. 2. as the eyes of *s.* *Eccl.* 2. 7. I got me *s.* || 10. 7. *s.* on horſes, and *Iſa.* 14. 2. poſſeſs for *s.* || *Jer.* 34. 11. *s.* return *Lam.* 5. 8. *s.* ruled || *Dan.* 3. 26. ye *s.* of moſt H. *Joel* 2. 29. on *s.* pour || *Zech.* 2. 9. a ſpoil to *s.* *Matt.* 22. 13. ſaid king to *s.* || 25. 19. L. of thoſe *s.* *Luke* 12. 37. bleſſed are thoſe *s.* || 17. 10. unprofit. *s.* *John* 15. 15. henceforth I call you not *s.* for the *Acts* 16. 17. theſe men are *s.* of moſt high God *Rom.* 6. 16. yield yourſelves *s.* || 17. *s.* of ſin, 20. 1 *Cor.* 7. 23. be not *s.* of men || 2 *Cor.* 4. 5. your *s.* *Eph.* 6. 5. *s.* be obedient to your maſters according, 6. *Col.* 3. 22. *Tit.* 2. 9. 1 *Pet.* 2. 18. *Phil.* 1. 1. *s.* of Chriſt || *Col.* 4. 1. give your *s.* 1 *Tim.* 6. 1. let as many *s.* || 1 *Pet.* 2. 16. as *s.* of G. 2 *Pet.* 2. 19. *s.* of corruption || *Rev.* 7. 3. *s.* of God

His SERVANTS. *Gen.* 40. 20. *Exod.* 9. 20. | 12. 30. *Num.* 22. 22. *Deut.* 32. 36, 43. 1 *Sam.* 8. 17. | 19. 1. | 22. 6. 2 *Kings* 5. 13. 1 *Chr.* 19. 3. 2 *Chr.* 12. 8. | 32. 16. *Neh.* 2. 20. *Job* 4. 18. *Pſal.* 69. 36. | 105. 25. | 135. 14. *Prov.* 29. 12. *Iſa.* 56. 6. | 65. 15. | 66. 14. *Jer.* 22. 4. | 36. 31. *Ezek.* 46. 17. *Dan.* 3. 28. *Matt.* 18. 23. | 21. 34. *Luke* 19. 13. *Rom.* 6. 16. *Rev.* 1. 1. | 19. 2, 5. | 22. 3.

My SERVANTS. *Lev.* 25. 42. 1 *Sam.* 21. 2. 1 *Kings* 5. 6. | 20. 6. | 22. 49. 2 *Kings* 9. 7. *Neh.* 4. 16, 23. | 5. 10, 16. | 13. 19. *Iſa.* 65. 9, 13, 14. *Jer.* 7. 25. | 44. 4. *John* 18. 36. *Acts* 2. 18. *Rev.* 2. 20.

Thy SERVANTS. *Gen.* 42. 11. | 44. 16. | 47. 3. | 50. 18. *Exod.* 5. 15. | 11. 8. | 32. 13. *Num.* 32. 25. *Joſh.* 9. 8. | 10. 6. 1 *Sam.* 12. 19. | 22. 14. 2 *Sam.* 19. 7, 14. 1 *Kings* 2. 39. | 5. 6. | 8. 23, 32. | 10. 8. | 12. 7. 2 *Kings* 6. 3. *Neh.* 1. 10, 11. *Pſal.* 79. 2, 10. | 89. 50. | 90. 13, 16. | 102. 14, 28. | 119. 91. *Iſa.* 37. 24. *Dan.* 1. 12, 13. *Acts* 4. 29.

See WOMEN.

SERVE, *v. Gen.* 15. 13. *s.* them 400 years, 14. 25. 23. elder ſhall *s.* || 27. 29. let people *s.* thee 29. 18. I'll *s.* thee ſeven years for Rachel, 27. *Exod.* 1. 13. to *s.* with rigour || 3. 12. ye ſhall *s.* G. 4. 23. go, that ye may *s.* me, 7. 16. | 8. 1, 20. | 9. 1, 13. | 10. 3. 14. 12. let us alone that we may *s.* Egyptians 20. 5. not bow down to them, nor *s.* *Deut.* 5. 9. 21. 2. ſix years *s.* || 6. he ſhall *s.* him for ever *Lev.* 25. 39. not compel him to *s.* as a bond-ſerv. *Num.* 4. 24. Gerſhonites to *s.* || 26. ſo ſhall they *s.* 8. 25. from the age of fifty, they ſhall *s.* no more *Deut.* 6. 13. ſhalt fear the L. thy G. and *s.* him, 10. 12, 20. | 11. 13. | 13. 4. *Joſh.* 22. 5. | 24. 14, 15. 1 *Sam.* 7. 3. | 12. 14, 20, 24. *Deut.* 28. 48. therefore ſhalt thou *s.* thine en *Joſh.* 24. 15. chooſe you this day whom you *Judg.* 9. 28. *s.* Sechem || 38. that we *s.* him 1 *Sam.* 10. 7. as occaſion *s.* || 11. 1. we'll *s.* 12. 10. we will *s.* thee || 17. 9. ſervants an 2 *Sam.* 22. 44. a people I knew not *s.* *Pſ.* 1 *Kin.* 12. 4. yoke lighter and we'll *s.* 2 *Chr.* 2 *Kin.* 10. 18. *s.* Baal much || 25. 24. *s.* king bylon, *Jer.* 27. 11, 12, 17. | 28. 14. | 1 *Chr.* 28. 9. and *s.* him with a perfect hear 2 *Chr.* 29. 11. choſen you to *s.* || 34. 33. made *Job* 21. 15. that we ſhould *s.* || 36. 11. if th 39. 9. will unicorn be willing to *s.* thee? *Pſal.* 22. 30. a ſeed ſhall *s.* || 72. 11. all nati 97. 7. *s.* graven images || 101. 6. he ſhall *s.* *Iſa.* 14. 3. made to *s.* || 19. 23. Egyptians ſh 43. 23. not cauſed thee to *s.* || 24. *s.* with th 56. 6. join to L. to *s.* || 60. 12. will not *s.* *Jer.* 5. 19. *s.* ſtrangers || 17. 4. *s.* thine ene 25. 14. ſhall *s.* themſelves, 27. 7. | 30. 8. | 40. 9. ſaying, fear not to *s.* the Chaldeans, *Ezek.* 20. 32. to *s.* wood || 40. all ſhall *s.* me 29. 18. *s.* a great ſervice || 48. 18. *s.* city, *Dan.* 3. 17. G. whom we *s.* || 28. might not 7. 14. nations and languages ſhould *s.* hi *Zeph.* 3. 9. call on L. to *s.* him with one co *Mal.* 3. 14. ye have ſaid, it is vain to *s.* G *Matt.* 4. 10. him only ſhalt thou *s.* *Luke* 4 6. 24. no man can *s.* two maſters, *Luke* 16 *Luke* 1. 74. might *s.* him || 10. 40. left to *s.* 12. 37. come forth and *s.* || 15. 29. do I *s.* t 17. 8. gird thyſelf and *s.* || 22. 26. that do *John* 12. 26. if any man *s.* me, let him fol *Acts* 6. 2. *s.* tables || 27. 23. angel of God wh *Rom.* 1. 9. whom I *s.* || 6. 6. we ſhould not 7. 6. *s.* in newneſs of ſpirit || 25. I *s.* law o 9. 12. elder ſhall *s.* || 16. 18. *s.* not our Lord *Gal.* 5. 13. by love *s.* || *Col.* 3. 24. ye *s.* the 1 *Theſ.* 1. 9. to *s.* living G. || 2 *Tim.* 1. 3. wh *Heb.* 8. 5. *s.* to the example || 9. 14. *s.* livi 12. 28. *s.* G. acceptably || 13. 10. *s.* taber *Rev.* 7. 15. and *s.* him day and night, 22. 3

SERVE, joined with *gods.* *Exod.* 23. 2 14, 33. *Deut.* 4. 28. | 6. 14. | 7. 4. | 11. 16. | 12. 30. | 13. 2. | 28. 36, 64 18. *Joſh.* 24. 16, 20. *Judg.* 2. 19. 26. 19. 2 *Chr.* 7. 19. *Jer.* 11. 10. | 16. 13. | 25. 6. | 35. 15. | 44. 3. 12, 14, 18.

SERVED, *p. Gen.* 14. 4. 12 years *s.* Chedor 29. 20. Jacob *s.* ſeven years for Rachel, 30. 29. thou knoweſt how I *s.* thee, 31. *Deut.* 12. 2. *s.* their gods, 17. 3. | 29. 26. 16. | 24. 2, 14, 15. *Judg.* 10. 13. *Joſh.* 24. 31. *s.* L. all the days of Joſhua, *Judg.* 2. 11. *s.* Baalim, 13. | 3. 7. | 10. 3. 8. *s.* Chuſhan || 14. *s.* Eglon eighteen 8. 1. why *s.* us thus || 10. 16. and *s.* the 2 *Sam.* 10. 19. Syrians *s.* Iſrael || 16. 19. 1 *Kings* 4. 21. *s.* Solomon || 16. 31. *s.* Baal, 2 *Kin.* 10. 18. *s.* Baal a little || 18. 7. *s.* not 21. 3. Manaſſeh *s.* hoſt of heaven, 2 *Chr.* 21. Amon *s.* idols, 2 *Chr.* 24. 18. | 33. 22 *Pſal.* 106. 36. *s.* their idols || 137. 8. as tho *Eccl.* 5. 9. the king himſelf is *s.* by the fie *Jer.* 5. 19. *s.* ſtrange gods, 8. 2. | 16. 11. | 22 *Ezek.* 34. 27. delivered out of hand of thoſe

12. 12. *s.* for a wife ‖ *Luke* 2. 37. Anna *s.* G.
12. 2. Martha *s.* ‖ *Acts* 13. 36. *s.* his gener.
1. 25. *s.* the creature ‖ *Phil.* 2. 22. *s.* with me
VEDST, *p. Deut.* 28. 47. thou *s.* not Lord
VEST, *v. Dan.* 6. 16 God whom thou *s.* 20.
VETH, *v. Num.* 3. 36. all that *s.* thereto
3. 17. ſpareth his ſon that *s.* ‖ 18. that *s.* God
22. 27. or he that *s.* ‖ *Rom.* 14. 18. that *s.* Chr.
14. 22. propheſying *s.* ‖ *Gal.* 3. 19. *s.* the law
VICE, *ſ. Gen.* 30. 26. knoweſt the *s.* which
1. 14. in all *s.* ‖ 12. 25. keep this *s.* 13. 5.
10. may make the clothes of *s.* 35. 19.
3. 7. Levi to do *s.* ‖ 31. *s.* of ſanctuary
4. this is the *s.* of the Gerſhonites, 27, 28.
8. do *s.* of tabernacle ‖ 8. 11. *s.* of the Lord
6. Levites are given as a gift to do the *s.*
22. 27. might do the *s.* ‖ 1 *Kin.* 12. 4. *s.* lighter
6. 31. over the *s.* 9. 13. | 24. 3. | 26. 8.
| 28. 13, 21. | 29. 5, 7. 2 *Chr.* 8. 14.
12. 8. may know my *s.* ‖ 24. 12. as did *s.*
35. *s.* of the houſe ‖ 31. 2, 21. | 35. 2, 10.
6. 18. *s.* of G. 7. 19. ‖ *Neh.* 10. 32. *s.* of houſe
104. 14. *s.* of man ‖ *Jer.* 22. 13. neighbour's *s.*
29. 18. ſerve a great *s.* ‖ 44. 14. for all *s.*
16. 2. killeth you think that he doth God *s.*
9. 4. *s.* of God ‖ 12. 1. your reaſonable *s.*
31. that my *s.* may be accepted of the ſaints
9. 12. of this *s.* ‖ 11. 8. wages to do you *s.*
4. 8. ye did *s.* ‖ *Eph.* 6. 7. doing *s.* as to Lord
2. 17. *s.* of your faith ‖ 30. your lack of *s.*
2. 6. 2. rather do them *s.* becauſe they are
9. 1. divine *s.* ‖ 6. *s.* of God ‖ 9. that did *s.*
1. 19. I know thy works, and charity, and *s.*
SERVICE. 1 *Kings* 9. 21.
SERVICE. *Eph.* 6. 6. not with eye *s.* as
VILE. *Lev.* 23. 7. | 8. 21, 25, 35, 36. *Num.*
28. 18, 25, 26. | 29. 1, 12, 35.
VING, *p. Exod.* 14. 5. Iſrael go from *s.* us
15. 18. in *s.* thee ‖ *Luke* 10. 40. about much *s.*
20. 19. *s.* the Lord ‖ 26. 7. inſtantly *s.* God
12. 11. *s.* the Lord ‖ *Tit.* 3. 3. *s.* divers luſts
VITOR, *ſ.* 2 *Chr.* 10. 4. *Lam.* 1. 3.
UG, *A bough*, or *plant*. Gen. 11. 20, 21,
23. 1 Chr. 1, 26.
v. *Pſal.* 2. 6. yet have I *s.* my king upon
1. apart ‖ 12. 5. *s.* him in ſafety from
8. I *s.* the Lord ‖ 54. 3. not *s.* God before
9. *s.* a bound ‖ 113. 8. *s.* him with princes
1. 25. *s.* at nought ‖ *Song* 8. 6. *s.* me as a ſeal
11. 19. *s.* in the deſert ‖ 44. 7. ſet it in order
3. 6. *s.* me in dark places ‖ 12. as a mark
2. *s.* your affections on things above, not
-*Time*, *a. Gen.* 17. 21. | 21. 2. *Exod.* 9. 5.
1 *Sam.* 13. 8. 2 *Sam.* 20. 5. *Job* 14. 13.
Pſal. 102. 13.
H, *Set as a foundation.* Gen. 5. 3, 6. 1 Chr.
1. Luke 3. 38.
HER, *Hid*, or *deſtroying*. Num. 13. 13.
TER, *ſ. Acts* 17. 18. *a s.* forth of ſtrange gods
TEST, *v. Deut.* 23. 20. *s.* thy hand to, 28. 8, 20.
12. *s.* a watch ‖ 13. 27. thou *s.* print on
21. 3. *s.* a crown of gold ‖ 41. 12. *s.* me before
TETH, *v. Num.* 1. 51. taber. *s.* forward, 4. 5.
24. 15. *s.* his heart on it ‖ 27. 16. *s.* light
22. 34. *s.* me on high places, *Pſal.* 18. 33.
36. 4. *s.* himſelf in a way ‖ 65. 6. *s.* faſt

Pſ. 68. 6. G. *s.* the ſolitary ‖ 75. 7. and *s.* up another
83. 14. *s.* mountains on fire ‖ 107. 41. *s.* poor
Jer. 5. 26. *s.* ſnares ‖ 43. 3. *s.* thee on againſt us
Dan. 2. 21. *s.* up kings ‖ 4. 17. *s.* over it baſeſt
Matt. 4. 5. *s.* him on a pinnacle of the temple
Luke 8. 16. *s.* it on a candleſtick ‖ *Jam.* 3. 6. *s.* on fire
SETTING. *Ezek.* 43. 8. *Matt.* 27. 66. *Luke* 4. 40.
SETTINGS. *Exod.* 28. 17. ſet in it *s.* of ſtones
SETTLE, *ſ. Ezek.* 43. 14. lower *s.* 20. | 45. 19.
SETTLE, *v.* 1 *Chr.* 17. 14. I will *s.* *Ezek.* 36. 11.
Luke 21. 14. *s.* it in your hearts ‖ 1 *Pet.* 5. 10. *s.* you
SETTLED, *p.* 1 *Kings* 8. 13. a *s.* place for thee
2 *Kings* 8. 11. he *s.* his countenance ſtedfaſtly
Pſal. 30. † 5. *s.* ſtrength ‖ 119. 89. thy word is *s.*
Prov. 8. 25. before the mountains were *s.* before
Jer. 48. 11. he hath *s.* on his lees, *Zeph.* 1. 12.
Col. 1. 23. if ye continue in the faith, *s.* and be
SEVEN, *a. Is in ſcripture uſed for a number of perfection, alſo for a great number.*
Gen. 41. 2. *s.* kine, 3, 5, 6, 22, 23, 24.
Lev. 23. 15. *s.* ſabbaths be complete, 25. 8.
Num. 23. 1. *s.* altars, 29. ‖ *Deut.* 7. 1. *s.* nations
Deut. 16. 9. *s.* weeks ‖ 28. 7. flee *s.* ways, 25.
Joſh. 6. 7. *s.* trumpets ‖ 18. 2. *s.* tribes not received
18. 5. they ſhall divide it into *s.* parts, 6, 9.
Judg. 16. 7. *s.* green withs ‖ 13. *s.* locks, 19.
1 *Sam.* 2. 5. born *s.* ‖ 6. 1. *s.* months ‖ 16. 10. ſons
Eſth. 1. 14. *s.* princes ‖ 2. 9. gave her *s.* maidens
Job 5. 19. in *s.* troubles ‖ *Prov.* 6. 16. yea, *s.* are
Prov. 9. 1. her *s.* pillars ‖ 26. 25. *s.* abominations
Eccl. 11. 2. a portion to *s.* ‖ *Iſa.* 4. 1. *s.* women
Iſa. 11. 15. *s.* ſtreams ‖ *Jer.* 15. 9. hath born *s.*
Ezek. 39. 12. *s.* months, 14. ‖ 40. 22, 16. | 41. 3.
Dan. 9. 25. *s.* weeks ‖ *Mic.* 5. 5. *s.* ſhepherds and
Zech. 3. 9. *s.* eyes ‖ 4. 2. *s.* lamps, pipes, 10.
Matt. 15. 34 *s.* loaves, 36. | 16. 10. *Mark* 8. 5.
22. 25. *s.* brethren, *Mark* 12. 20. *Luke* 20. 29.
Mark 16. 9. he had caſt out *s.* devils, *Luke* 8. 2.
Acts 13. 19. *s.* nations ‖ 21. 8. one of *s.* deacons
Rev. 1. 4. *s.* churches, 11. ‖ 12. *s.* candleſticks, 20.
5. 6. *s.* horns, *s.* eyes, which are *s.* ſpirits of G.
8. 2. *s.* angels, 6. | 15. 1, 7, 8. | 16. 1. | 17. 1.
10. 3. *s.* thunders ‖ 12. 3. *s.* heads, 13. 1. | 17. 9.
15. 7. *s.* vials, 17. 1. | 21. 9. ‖ 8. *s.* plagues of
17. 10. *s.* king's ‖ 11. beaſt is of the *s.* and
SEVEN *Bullocks*. *Num.* 23. 29. | 29. 32. 1 *Chr.*
15. 26. 2 *Chr.* 29. 21. *Job* 42. 8. *Ezek.* 45. 23.
SEVEN-FOLD, *a. Gen.* 4. 15, 24. *Pſal.* 79. 12.
Prov. 6. 31. reſtore *s.* ‖ *Iſa.* 30. 26. light of ſun be *s.*
SEVEN *Men*. 2 *Sam.* 21. 6. *Prov.* 26. 16.
Jer. 52. 25. took *s.* - that ‖ *Acts* 6. 3. look out *s.* -
SEVEN *Sons*. *Ruth* 4. 15. better than *s.* - ‖ *Job* 1. 2.
Job 42. 13. he had *s.* - ‖ *Acts* 19. 14. *s.* - of one Sceva
SEVEN *Spirits*. *Matt.* 12. 45. *Luke* 11. 26.
Rev. 1. 4. *s.* - before throne ‖ 3. 1. that hath the *s.* -
4. 5. which are the *s. ſpirits* of God, 5. 6.
SEVEN *Stars*. *Amos* 5. 8. ſeek him that maketh *s.* -
Rev. 1. 16. in right hand *s.* - 2. 1. | 3. 1. ‖ 20. myſtery of
See THIRTY, THOUSAND.
SEVEN *Times*. *Gen.* 33. 3. *Lev.* 4. 6, 17. | 8.
11. | 14. 7, 16, 51. | 16. 14, 19. | 25. 8. | 26.
18, 21, 24, 28. *Num.* 19. 4. *Joſh.* 6. 4.
1 *Kings* 18. 43. 2 *Kings* 4. 35. | 5. 10. *Pſal.*
12. 6. | 119. 164. *Prov.* 24. 16. *Dan.* 3. 19.
| 4. 16. *Matt.* 18. 21, 22. *Luke* 17. 4.
SEVEN *Years*. *Gen.* 29. 18, 20. | 41. 26, —54.
Lev. 25. 8. *Num.* 13. 22. *Deut.* 15. 1.

Judg. 6. 1, 25. | 12. 9. 2 *Sam.* 2. 11. | 5. 5. | 24 13. 1 *Kings* 2. 11. | 6. 38. 2 *Kings* 8. 1, 2. | 11. 21. 1 *Chr.* 3. 4. | 29. 27. 2 *Chr.* 24. 1. *Jer.* 34. 14. *Ezek.* 39. 9. *Luke* 2. 36.

SEVENS. *Gen.* 7. 2. clean beasts by *s.* 3.

SEVENTEEN, *a. Gen.* 37. 2. *s.* years, 47. 28. 1 *Kings* 14. 21. 2 *Kings* 13. 1. *Jer.* 32. 9.

SEVENTEENTH, *a. Gen.* 7. 11. | 8. 4. 1 *Kings* 22. 51. 2 *Kings* 16. 1. 1 *Chr.* 24. 15. | 25. 24.

SEVENTH, *a. Exod.* 21. 2. in the *s.* go out free 31. 15. *s.* sabbath, *Lev.* 23. 16. ‖ *Josh.* 6. 16. *Josh.* 19. 40. *s.* lot ‖ 1 *Kings* 18. 44. at *s.* time 1 *Chr.* 2. 15. *s.* son, 26. 3, 5. ‖ 24. 10. *s.* lot 27. 10. *s.* captain ‖ *Matt.* 22. 26 unto the *s.* *John* 4. 52. *s.* hour ‖ *Jude* 14. Enoch the *s.* from *Rev.* 8. 1. *s.* seal ‖ 10. 7. *s.* angel, 11. 15. | 16. 17. 21. 20. the *s.* foundation was a Chrysolite

SEVENTH *Month. Gen.* 8. 4. *Lev.* 16. 29. | 23. 24, 27. | 25. 9. *Num.* 29. 1. 1 *Kings* 8. 2. 2 *Kings* 25. 25. 2 *Chr.* 7. 10. | 31. 7. *Ezra* 3. 1, 6. *Neh.* 8. 2, 14. | 7. 73. *Jer.* 28. 17. | 41. 1. *Ezek.* 45. 25. *Hag.* 2. 1. *Zech.* 7. 5 | 8. 19.

SEVENTH *Year. Exod.* 23. 11. *Lev.* 25 4, 20. *Deut.* 15. 9, 12. 2 *Kings* 11. 4. | 12. 1. | 18. 9. 2 *Chr.* 23. 1. *Ezra* 7. 7. *Neh.* 10. 31. *Esth.* 2. 16. *Jer.* 52. 28. *Ezek.* 20. 1.

SEVENTY, *a. Gen.* 4. 24. *s.* and seven-fold 5. 12. *s.* years, 11. 26. ‖ 12. 4. *s.* five years *Exod.* 1. 5. *s.* souls ‖ 24. 1. elders ‖ 38. 29. talents *Num.* 7. 13. *s.* shekels, 19,—85. ‖ 11. 16, 24, 25. *Judg.* 9. 56. *s.* brethren ‖ 2 *Kings* 10. 1. *s.* sons, 7. *Ezra* 8. 7. *s.* males, 14. ‖ *Psal.* 90. † 10. *s.* years *Isa.* 23. 15. *s.* years, 17. *Jer.* 25. 11, 12. *Dan.* 9. 2. *Ezek.* 8. 11. *s.* men ‖ *Dan.* 9. 24. *s.* weeks are *Zech.* 7. 5. *s.* years ‖ *Matt.* 18. 22. *s.* times seven *Luke* 10. 1. the Lord appointed other *s.* also, 17.

SEVER, ED, *p. Exod.* 8. 22. *s.* Goshen, 9. 4. *Lev.* 20. 26. I *s.* you ‖ *Deut.* 4. 41. *s.* three cities *Judg.* 4. 11. Heber had *s.* himself from Kenites *Ezek.* 39. 14. *s.* out men ‖ *Matt.* 13. 49. *s.* wicked

SEVERAL, *v. Num.* 28. 13. | 29. 10, 15. 2 *Kings* 15. 5. 2 *Chr.* 11. 12. | 26. 21. | 28. 25. | 31. 19. *Matt.* 25. 15. *Rev.* 21. 21.

SEVERALLY. 1 *Cor.* 12. 11. *s.* as he will

SEVERITY, *s. Rom.* 11. 22. goodness and *s.* of

SEW, *v. Eccl.* 3. 7. a time to *s.* ‖ *Ezek.* 13. 18.

SEWED, *p. Gen.* 3. 7. *Ezra* 4. † 12. *Job* 16. 15.

SEWEST, ETH. *Job* 14. 17. *Mark* 2. 21.

SHAALABIM, *The understanding*, or *son of a fox*, or *looking back.* Josh. 19. 42.

SHAALBIM, *That beholds the harts; a fist or fox in the sea.* Judg. 1. 35. 1 Kin. 4. 9.

SHAALBONITE, *Son of a fox.* 2 Sam. 23. 32.

SHAAPH, *Flying*, or *thinking.* 1 Chr. 2. 47.

SHAARIM, as SEORIM. A city, 1 *Chr.* 4. 31.

SHAASHGAZ, *He that presses the fleece, or that shears the sheep.* Esth. 2. 14.

SHABBETHAI, *My rest.* Ezra 10. 15. Neh. 8. 7.

SHACHIA, *Protection of the Lord.* 2 Chr. 8. 10.

SHADE, *s. Psal.* 121. 5. the Lord is thy *s.* upon

SHADOW, *s. Image, likeness*, or *representation of a body by light; also a defence.*

Gen. 19. 8. therefore came under *s.* of my roof *Judg.* 9. 15. trust in my *s.* ‖ 36. thou seest the *s.* 2 *Kings* 20. 9. shall *s.* go forward ten degrees, 11. 1 *Chr.* 29. 15. our days are as a *s.* *Job* 8. 9. *Job* 7. 2. servant desireth the *s.* ‖ 14. 2. fleeth 17. 7. members as a *s.* ‖ 40. 22. with their *Psal.* 17. 8. *s.* of thy wings, 36. 7. | 57. 1. | 80. 10. *s.* of it ‖ 91. 1. under *s.* of Almigh 102. 11. days like a *s.* 109. 23. | 144. 4. *Eccl.* *Eccl.* 6. 12. life as a *s.* ‖ *Song* 2. 3. under hi *Isa.* 4. 6. tabernacle for a *s.* ‖ 16. 3. make th 25. 4. a *s.* from the heat ‖ 5. a *s.* of a clou 30. 2. *s.* of Egypt, 3. ‖ 32. 2. *s.* of a grea 34. 15. under her *s.* ‖ 38. 8. I'll bring the 49. 2. in *s.* of his hand hath hid me, 51. 1 *Jer.* 48. 45. *s.* of Heshbon ‖ *Lam.* 4. 20. under *Ezek.* 17. 23. in *s.* dwell ‖ 31. 6. under *s.* 1 *Dan.* 4. 12. beasts of the field had *s.* under *Hos.* 4. 13. *s.* is good ‖ 14. 7. dwell under hi *Jonah* 4. 5. a booth, and sat under it in th *Mark* 4. 32. lodge under *s.* ‖ *Acts* 5. 15. *s.* of *Col.* 2. 17. *s.* of things to come, *Heb.* 8. 5. ‖ *Jam.* 1. 17. with whom is no *s.* of turning SHADOWS, *s. Song* 2. 17. till *s.* flee away, *Jer.* 6. 4. the *s.* of the evening are stretche SHADOWING, *p. Isa.* 18. 1. land *s.* with *Ezek.* 31. 3. a *s.* shroud ‖ *Heb.* 9. 5. *s.* merc SHADRACH, *A tender nipple.* Dan. 1. 7. SHADY, *a. Job* 40. 21. under *s.* trees, 22. SHAFT, *s. Exod.* 25. 31. his *s.* 37. 17. *Nu Isa.* 49. 2. and he hath made me a polished SHAGOB, *Ignorance.* 1 Chr. 11. 34. SHAHARAIM, *A tempest.* 1 Chr. 8. 8. SHAHAZIMAH, A city, *Josh.* 19. 22. SHAKE, *v. Exod.* 29. † 24. *s.* to and fro so *Judg.* 16. 20. *s.* myself ‖ *Neh.* 5. 13. so G *Job* 4. 14. made all my bones *s.* ‖ 15. 33. 16. 4. heap up words, and *s.* my head at *Psal.* 22. 7. *s.* the head ‖ 46. 3. tho' mount 69. 23. their loins to *s.* ‖ 72. 16. *s.* like Le *Isa.* 2. 19. when he ariseth to *s.* the earth, 10. 15. as if the rod *s.* ‖ 32. shall *s.* his han 11. 15. Lord shall *s.* his hand ‖ 13. 2. *s.* h 13. 13. I'll *s.* heavens, *Joel* 3. 16. *Hag.* 2. 24. 18. the foundations of the earth do *s.* 33. 9. *s.* off their fruits ‖ 52. 2. *s.* thyself *Jer.* 23. 9. my heart is broken, all my bo *Ezek.* 26. 10. thy walls *s.* ‖ 15. shall not ise 27. 28. suburbs *s.* ‖ 31. 16. nations *s.* at so 38. 20. all men of earth shall *s.* at my pre *Dan.* 4. 14. *s.* off his leaves ‖ *Amos* 9. 1. po *Hag.* 2. 7. *s.* all nations ‖ *Zech.* 2. 9. *s.* m *Matt.* 10. 14. *s.* off dust, *Mark* 6. 11. *Luk* 28. 4. keepers did *s.* ‖ *Luke* 6. 48. could no *Heb.* 12. 26. once more I *s.* not the earth o SHAKED, *p. Psal.* 109. 25. they *s.* their h SHAKEN, *v. Lev.* 26. 36. of a *s.* leaf sha 1 *Kin.* 14. 15. smite Israel as a reed *s.* in w 2 *Kin.* 19. 21. *s.* her head at thee, *Isa.* 37. *Neh.* 5. 13. even thus be he *s.* out and emp *Job* 16. 12. *s.* me to pieces ‖ 38. 13. wicke *Psal.* 18. 7. the foundations of the hills we *Nah.* 2. 3. fir-trees *s.* ‖ 3. 12. if *s.* they fa *Matt.* 11. 7. a reed *s.* with the wind, *Luke* 24. 29. heaven be *s.* *Mark* 13. 25. *Luke* *Luke* 6. 38. good measure, pressed, *s.* toge *Acts* 4. 31. place was *s.* ‖ 16. 26. of prison 2 *Thes.* 2. 2. be not soon *s.* ‖ *Heb.* 12. 27. cann *Rev.* 6. 13. as a fig-tree when *s.* of a migh SHAKETH, *v. Job* 9. 6. *s.* earth out of he *Psal.* 29. 8. voice of the Lord *s.* ‖ 60. 2. for

s. shall saw magnify against him that s. it
s. which he s. over it ‖ 33. 15. s. his hand
ING, p. *Job* 41. 29. at the s. of a spear
s. 14. the s. of the head among the people
6. as the s. of an olive tree, 24. 13.
s. of the hand ‖ 30. 32. in battles of s.
7. 7. behold a s. ‖ 38. 10. be a great s.
UM, *Peace.* A city. *Gen.* 33. 18.
M, *Fox, fist,* or *path.* 1 Sam. 9. 4.
SHA, *Three,* or *principal.* 1 Sam. 9. 4.
UM, *Peaceable,* or *perfect.* 2 Kin. 15. 10.
2. 40, 41. 2 Chr. 34. 22. Jer. 22. 11.
MAI, *My garment.* Ezra 2. 46. Neh. 7. 41.
MANESER, *Peace, retribution.* 2 Kin. 17.
3. 9.
MAN, *Perfect, peaceable.* Hos. 10. 14.
ah, *Hearing,* or *obeying.* 1 Chr. 11. 44.
BLES, *s.* 1 *Cor.* 10. 25. sold in the s. eat
E, *s. A consciousness of having done amiss.*
put for, [1] *Injury,* Prov. 9. 7. [2]
k *for sin,* Rom. 6. 21. [3] *That which*
to shame, Hos. 9. 10. [4] *Scorn, deri-*
contempt, Ezek. 36. 6. [5] *Secret parts,*
7. 3. Mic. 1. 11. [6] *Reproof.* 1 Cor.
[7] *Calamity,* Ezek. 36. 6. [8] *Ex-*
e, Eph. 5. 12.
25. naked to their s. ‖ *Judg.* 18. 7. put to s.
c. 34. done him s. ‖ 2 *Sam.* 13. 13. my s. to go
2. 21. s. of face ‖ *Job* 8. 22. clothed with s.
2. my glory to s. ‖ 35. 4. put them to s.
clothed with s. 109 29. | 132. 18.
put to s. 44. 7, 9. | 53. 5. | 83. 17. | 119. 31.
s. of my face hath covered me, 69. 7.
known my s. ‖ 70. 3. for a reward of s.
brought to s. ‖ 83. 16. fill faces with s.
thou hast covered him with s. Selah
35. s. shall be the promotion of fools
etteth s. ‖ 10. 5. is a son that causeth s.
cometh s. ‖ 12. 16. prudent covereth s.
cometh to s. ‖ 18. s. shall be to him
ag. him that causeth s. 17. 2. | 19. 26.
it is s. to him ‖ 25. 8. put thee to s. 10.
a child left bringeth his mother to s.
4 s. of Egypt ‖ 22. 18. chariots be the s.
be your s. 5. ‖ 47. 3. thy s. shall be seen
s. and spitting ‖ 54. 4. not put to s. nor
for your s. you shall have double, and
24. s. devoured ‖ 25. we lie down in s.
s. may appear ‖ 20. 18. consumed with s.
a perpetual s. ‖ 46. 12. heard of thy s.
back with s. ‖ 51. 51. s. hath covered
18. s. on all faces ‖ 16. 52. bear thy s. 54.
because of thy s ‖ 32. 24. borne s. 25, 30.
nor bear s. ‖ 36. 6. ye have borne s.
they shall bear their s. 39. 26. | 44. 13.
2. many of them awake, some to s.
glory into s. ‖ 18. rulers with s. love
separated to that s. ‖ 10. 6. receive s.
s. shall cover thee ‖ *Mic.* 1. 11. s. naked
6. not take s. ‖ 7. 10. s. shall cover her
5. I will shew the kingdoms thy s.
10. confulted s. ‖ 16. art filled with s.
5. unjust knoweth no s. ‖ 19. put to s.
9. begin with s. ‖ *Acts* 5. 41. to suffer s.
5. I speak to your s. 15. 34.
for a woman, 14. 35 ‖ 11. 14. it is a s.
12. a s. to speak ‖ *Phil.* 3. 19. glory is in s.
6. to an open s. ‖ 12. 2. despising the s.
Jude 13. raging waves, foaming out their own s.
Rev. 3. 18. s. of thy nakedness ‖ 16. 15. see his s.

SHAME, *v. Ruth* 2. † 15. sheaves, and s. her not
1 *Cor.* 4. 14. not to s. you ‖ 11. 22. s. them that
SHAMED. 2 *Sam.* 19. 5. *Psal.* 14. 6.
SHAMETH, *v. Prov.* 28. 7. riotous s. his father
SHAMEFACEDNESS, *s.* 1 *Tim.* 2. 9. with s.
SHAMEFUL, *a. Jer.* 11. 13. *Hab.* 2. 16.
SHAMEFULLY, *ad. Hos.* 2. 5. hath done s.
Mark 12. 4. s. handled, *Luke* 20. 11. 1 *Thes.* 2. 2.
SHAMELESLY, *ad.* 2 *Sam.* 6. 20. s. uncovereth
SHAMER, *Prison, bush, dregs.* 1 Chr. 6. 46.
SHAMGAR, *Named a stranger.* Judg. 3. 31. | 5. 6.
SHAMHUTH, *Desolation.* 1 Chr. 27. 8.
SHAMIR, *as* SHAMER. *Judg.* 10. 1, 2.
SHAMMAH, *Loss, desolation.* 1 Chr. 7. 37.
Gen. 36. 17. duke S. ‖ 1 *Sam.* 16. 9. S. to pass by
2 *Sam.* 23. 11. after him S. ‖ 25. S. Harodite
33. Hararite ‖ 1 *Chr.* 1. 37. S. and Mizpah
SHAMMAI, The same. 1 *Chr.* 2. 28.
SHAMMOTH, *as* SHAMMA. 1 *Chr.* 11. 27.
SHAMMUA, *Hearing.* Num. 13. 4. 2 Sam. 5. 14. | 17. 13. | 23. 11, 25. 1 Chr. 14. 4. Neh. 11. 17.
SHAMSHERAI, *Conqueror.* 1 Chr. 8. 26.
SHAPE, *s. Luke* 3. 22. *John* 5. 37.
SHAPEN, *v. Psal.* 51. 5. I was s. in iniquity
SHAPES, *s. Rev.* 9. 7. s. of locusts like horses
SHAPHAM, *as* SHAPHAN. 1 *Chr.* 5. 12.
SHAPHAN, *Rabbit, rat,* or *lip.*
2 *Kings* 22. 3. Josiah sent S. 8. 2 *Chr.* 34. 8, 15. 12. king commanded S. to enquire of the Lord 25. 22. Ahikam the son of S. *Jer.* 39. 14. | 40. 11. *Jer.* 26. 24. S. with Jer. ‖ 29. 3. Jer. sent son of S. 36. 10. read in chamber of Gemariah son of S. *Ezek.* 8. 11. in midst stood Jazariah son of S.
SHAPHAT, *A judge,* or *judging.*
Num. 13. 5 S. the son of Hori to spy the land
1 *Kin.* 19. 16. Elisha the son of S. to be prophet
2 *Kin.* 6. 31. if the head of Elisha the son of S.
1 *Chr.* 3. 22. Neariah, S. ‖ 5. 12. S. chief, 27. 29.
SHAPHER, *Beauty, comeliness,* or *a sweet trumpet or cornet.* Num. 33. 23.
SHARAI, *My Lord, my song.* Ezra 10. 40.
SHARAIM, *A song.* Josh. 15. 36.
SHARAR, *Navel, or singing.* 2 Sam. 23. 33.
SHARE, *s.* 1 *Sam.* 13. 20. every man his s.
SHAREZER, *A treasurer.* 2 Kings 19. 37.
SHARON, *His plain, his song.* Song 2. 1. A fruitful country between *Joppa* and *Cesarea,* called *Saron,* Acts 9. 35.
1 *Chr.* 5. 16. dwelt in S. ‖ 27. 29. herds in S.
Song 2. 1. I am the rose of S. ‖ *Isa.* 33. 9. like
Isa. 35. 2. excellency of S. ‖ 65. 10. S. a fold
SHARONITE. 1 *Chr.* 27. 29.
SHARP, *a. Exod.* 4. 25. took a s. stone and
Josh. 5. 2. s. knives, 3. ‖ 1 *Sam.* 14. 4. a s. rock
Job 41. 30. s. stones are under him, he spreadeth
Psal. 45. 5. arrows are s. ‖ 52. 2. a s. razor work,
57. 4. a s. sword ‖ 102. 4. s. arrows of the
Prov. 5. 4. s. as a sword ‖ 25. 18. is a s. arrow
Isa. 5. 28. arrows are s. ‖ 41. 15. s. instrument
49. 2. made my mouth like a s. sword, in the
Ezek. 5. 1. take a s. knife ‖ *Acts* 15. 39. was so s.
Rev. 1. 16. a s. two-edged sword, 19. 15.
2. 12. a s. sword ‖ 14. 14. a s. sickle, 17, 18.
SHARPEN, *Deut.* 6. †7. 1 *Sam.* 13. 20, 21.

SHARPENED,

SHARPENED. *Pſ.* 140. 3. *Ezek.* 21. 9, 10, 11.
SHARPENETH. *Job* 16. 9. *Prov.* 27. 17.
SHARPER, *a. Mic.* 7. 4. *Heb.* 4. 12.
SHARPLY. *Judg.* 8. 1. *Tit.* 1. 13.
SHARPNESS, *ſ.* 2 *Cor.* 13. 10. I ſhould uſe *s.*
SHARUHEN, A city. *Joſh.* 19. 6.
SHASHAI, *Rejoicing*, or *mercy*. Ezra 10. 40.
SHASHAK, *Sixth ſack*, or *kiſs*. 1 Chr. 8. 14.
SHAVE, *v. Lev.* 13. 33. ſcall ſhall he not *s.* 14. 8. *s.* off his hair ‖ 21. 5. nor *s.* corner of *Num.* 6. 9. *s.* his head, 18. ‖ 8. 7. *s.* their fleſh *Deut.* 21. 12. *s.* her head ‖ *Judg.* 16. 19. *s.* 7 locks *Iſa.* 7. 20. Lord ſhall *s.* with a raſor that is hired *Ezek.* 44. 20. they *s.* their heads, *Acts* 21. 24.
SHAVED, *p. Gen.* 41. 14. Joſeph *s.* himſelf 2 *Sam.* 10. 4. *s.* off half of their beards, 1 *Chr.* 19. 4. *Job* 1. 20. Job rent his mantle, and *s.* his head
SHAVEN, *v. Judg.* 16. 17. if I be *s.* then, 22. *Jer.* 41. 5. beards *s.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 11. 5. as if ſhe were *s.*
SHAVEH, *The king's dale.* Gen. 14. 5, 17.
SHAUL, *or* SAUL. *Gen.* 46. 10. ſons of Simeon *Exod.* 6. 15. *Num.* 16. 13. 1 *Chr.* 1. 48, 49.
SHEAF, *ſ. Gen.* 37. 7. behold my *s.* aroſe and *Lev.* 23. 10. bring a *s.* 11. ‖ *Deut.* 24. 19. forgot a *s.* *Job* 24. 10. take away *s.* ‖ *Zech.* 12. 6. torch in a *s.*
SHEAVES, *ſ. Ruth* 2. 7, 15. *Neh.* 13. 15. *Pſal.* 126. 6. bringing his *s.* ‖ 129. 7. bindeth *s.* *Amos* 2. 13. as a cart full of *s.* ‖ *Mic.* 4. 12. as the *s.*
SHEAL, as SAUL. *Ezra* 10. 29.
SHEALTIEL, *Aſked of God.* 1 Chr. 3. 17. Hag 1. 1. Matt. 1. 12.
SHEAR, *v. Gen.* 31. 19. to *s.* his ſheep, 38. 13. *Deut.* 15. 19. nor ſhalt *s.* the firſtling of thy ſheep
SHEARER, S, *ſ. Gen.* 38. 12. ſheep *s.* to Tim. 1 *Sam.* 25. 7. now I have heard thou haſt *s.* 11. 2 *Sam.* 13. 23. Abſalom had *s.* in Baal-hazor *Iſa.* 53. 7. as a ſheep before her *s.* *Acts* 8. 32.
SHEARING-*houſe.* 2 *Kings* 10. 12, 14.
SHEARIAH, *Gate of the Lord.* 1 Chr. 8. 38.
SHEAR-JASHUB, *Remnant ſhall return.* Iſa. 7. 3.
SHEATH, *ſ.* 1 *Sam.* 17. 51. ſword out of the *s.* 2 *Sam.* 20. 8. faſtned in *s.* ‖ 1 *Chr.* 21. 27. ſword in *s.* *Ezek.* 21. 3. I'll draw his ſword out of *s.* 4, 5. 21. 30. return into *s.* ‖ *John* 18. 11. ſword in *s.*
SHEBA, *Captivity, ſurrounding, converſion, repoſe*, or *old age.* A proper name, *Gen.* 25. 3. 2 *Sam.* 20. 1, 2, 6, 10. A country, *Joſh.* 19. 2. 1 *Kings* 10. 1. *Job* 6. 19. *Pſal.* 72. 10, 15. *Ezek.* 37. 22, 23. | 38. 13.
SHEBAM, *Compaſſings.* Num. 32. 3.
SHEBAMAH, *The Lord turning.* Neh. 9. 4.
SHEBARIM, *Breakings, hopes.* Joſh. 7. 5.
SHEBER, The ſame. 1 Chr. 2. 48.
SHEBNA, *Sit down now*, or *who reſts.* 2 *Kin.* 18. 18. came S. the ſcribe, 37. *Iſa.* 36. 3. 19. 2. Hezekiah ſent S. *Iſa.* 22. 15. | 37. 2.
SHEBNEL, *The turning of God.* 1 Chr. 13. 16.
SHECANIAH, *Habitation of God.* 1 Chr. 3. 22.
SHECHEM, *A part, portion, ſhoulder, early in the morning.* Gen. 33. 18. | 35. 4. | 37. 13. Num. 26. 31. Joſh. 17. 7. | 20. 7. | 24. 1. Judg. 8. 31. | 9. 1, 2, 57. | 21. 19. 1 Kings 12. 1, 25. 2 Chr. 10. 1. Pſ. 60. 6. Jer. 41. 5.
SHECHEMITES. *Num.* 26. 31. family of S.
SHED, *v.* 1 *Sam.* 20. 10. *s.* Amaſa's bowels to *Matt.* 26. 28. *s.* for many for the remiſſion of ſins *Acts* 2. 33. *s.* forth this which ye now ſee and *Rom.* 5. 5. love of God is *s.* abroad in our hearts *Tit.* 3. 6. which he *s.* on us abundantly
See
SHEDDER, *ſ. Ezek.* 18. 10. ſon a *s.* of
SHEDDETH, *v. Gen.* 9. 6. *Ezek.* 22. 3.
SHEDDING, *p. Heb.* 9. 22. without *s.*
SHEDEUR, *Field of light.* Num. 1. 5.
SHEEP, *ſ.* is put for, [1] *An harmleſs and people*, 2 Sam. 24. 17. [2] *The people* or *believers in Chriſt*, John 10. 3. Heb. 13. 20.
Gen. 4. 2. a keeper of *s.* ‖ 29. 6. cometh
Exod. 9. 3. on the *s.* ‖ 20. 24. ſacrifice thy 22. 1. if a man ſteal a *s.* 4, 9, 10, 30.
Lev. 1. 10. offering be of *s.* ‖ 7. 23. fat of 22. 19. offer a male of the *s.* ‖ 27. 26.
Num. 18. 17. firſtling of *s.* ‖ 27. 17. be 32. 24. build cities and folds for your *s.*
Deut. 7. 13. bleſs flocks of thy *s.* ‖ 17. 1. 18. 3. the prieſts due from them that 22. 1. ſhall not ſee thy brother's *s.* go 28. 4. bleſſed ſhall be flocks of thy *s.* 18, 32. 14. he might eat butter of kine,
Joſh. 6. 21. deſtroyed ox and *s.* ‖ 7. 24.
1 *Sam.* 8. 17. tenth of your *s.* ‖ 14. 32. 15. 3. ſlay ox and *s.* ‖ 9. but Saul ſpared 14. bleating of *s.* ‖ 16. 11. he keepeth 17. 20. left *s.* with a keeper ‖ 34. kept 25. 2. Nabal had 3000 *s.* ‖ 27. 9. took
2 *Sam.* 7. 8. from following *s.* ‖ 17. 29. 24. 17. theſe *s.* what have they done, 1 *Chr.*
1 *Kin.* 1. 9. Adonijah ſlew *s.* 19. ‖ 4. 23. 8. 5. ſacrificing *s.* 63. 2 *Chr.* 5. 6. | 7. 5. 22. 17. as *s.* that have no ſheph. 2 *Chr.*
1 *Chr.* 5. 21. took 250000 *s.* ‖ 12. 40.
2 *Chr.* 14. 15. Aſa carried *s.* ‖ 15. 11. offered 18. 2. Ahab killed *s.* ‖ 30. 24. gave 31. 6. brought tithes of *s.* ‖ *Neh.* 5. 19.
Job 1. 3. was 7000 *s.* ‖ 16. hath burnt up 31. 20. fleece of my *s.* ‖ 42. 12. had
Pſal. 8. 7. given him all *s.* ‖ 44. 11. like *s.* 44. 22. counted as *s.* for ſlaughter, *Rom.* 49. 14. like *s.* 78. 52. ‖ 74. 1. againſt 79. 13. and *s.* of thy paſture, 59. 7. 119. 176. like a loſt *s.* ‖ 144. 13. that
Song 4. 2. thy teeth are as a flock of *s.* 6.
Iſa. 7. 21. nouriſh two *s.* ‖ 13. 14. ſhall 22. 13. and killing of *s.* ‖ 53. 6. all we 53. 7. as a *s.* before his ſhearers, *Acts* 8.
Jer. 12. 3. pull them out like *s.* for ſlaught 23. 1. ſcatter the *s.* 50. 17. ‖ 50. 6.
Ezek. 34. 6. *s.* wander ‖ 11. I'll ſearch my
Hoſ. 12. 12. for a wife kept *s.* ‖ *Joel* 1. 18.
Mic. 2. 12. as *s.* of Bozra ‖ 5. 8. as lion
Zech. 13. 7. *s.* ſcattered, *Matt.* 26. 31. *Mark*
Matt. 7. 15. in *s.* clothing ‖ 10. 6. go to 9. 36. as *s.* having no ſhepherd, *Mark* 6.
10. 16. ſend you as *s.* ‖ 12. 11. if one *s.*
12. 12. better than a *s.* ‖ 15. 24. but to
18. 12. an 100 *s.* and one be gone, *Luke*
25. 32. divideth his *s.* ‖ 33. *s.* on right-
John 2. 14. that ſold *s.* ‖ 5. 2. by the *s.*
10. 2. the *s.* hear, 27. ‖ 4. the *s.* follow
7. I am the door of the *s.* ‖ 11. life for
12. leaveth the *s.* 13. ‖ 14. I know my *s.*
15. my life for the *s.* ‖ 16. other *s.* I
26. not of my *s.* ‖ 21. 16. feed my *s.*
Heb. 13. 20. L. Jeſus, that great ſhepherd

,25. as *s.* going astray ‖ *Rev.* 18. 13. horses, *s.*
P-COTE, S. 1 *Sam.* 24. 3. 2 *Sam.* 7. 8.
PFOLD, *s. John* 10. 1. entereth not *s.* 16.
PFOLDS, *s. Num.* 32. 16. we will build *s.*
,16. abodest among *s.* ‖ *Pſal.* 78. 70. from *s.*
P-Gate. *Neh.* 3. 1, 32. | 12. 39.
P-Market. *John* 5. 2. by the *s.* - a pool
P-Maſter. 2 *Kin.* 3. 4. Meſha was a *s.* -
P-Skins. *Heb.* 11. 37. wandered about in *s.* -
T, *ſ. Acts* 10. 11. as a great *s.* 11. 15.
TS. *Judg.* 14. 12. give you thirty *s.* 13.
ARIAH, *Morning of the L.* 1 Chr. 8. 26.
EL, S, *ſ. A weight: whence cometh our Scale, or Scale, to weigh. It is an ancient Iſh coin, worth* 1s. 3d. *and the Shekel of the ſury* 2s 6d. *ſterling.*
,15. worth 400 *s.* ‖ 24. 22. of ten *s.* weight
1. 32. he ſhall give her maſter thirty *s.*
,21. is 20 gerahs, *Num.* 3. 47. *Ezek.* 45. 12.
f pure myrrh 500 *s.* of cinnamon 250 *s.*
15. thy eſtimation by *s.* 27. 3, 4, 7, 16.
,14. one ſpoon of ten *s.* of gold, 20,—80.
1. 19. amerce him in 100 *s.* ‖ 29. give 50 *s.*
,21. I ſaw in the ſpoils 200 *s.* of ſilver
3. 26. ear-rings 1700 *s.* ‖ 17. 2. 1100 *s.* 3.
9. 8. fourth of a *s.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 14. 26. hair 200 *s.*
18. 11. given thee ten *s.* ‖ 24. 24. for 50 *s.*
10. 16. 600 *s.* of gold to one target
7. 1. a meaſure of fine flour for a *s.* 16.
exact. 50 *s.* of ſil. ‖ 1 *Chr.* 21. 25. gave 600 *s.*
15. had taken 40 *s.* ‖ 10. 32. third of a *s.*
9. I bought the field for 17 *s.* of ſilver
,10. twenty *s.* a day ‖ *Amos* 8. 5. the *s.* great
AH, *Sending, ſpoiling.*
3. 11. till S. be grown ‖ 26. gave her not S.
. Onan, S. *Num.* 26. 20. 1 *Chr.* 2. 3. | 4. 21.
1. 18. Arphaxad begat S. and S. Eber, 24.
ANITES, *Diſſolving.* Num. 36. 20.
EMIAH, *Peace of the Lord.* Jer. 36. 14.
26. 14. lot fell to S. ‖ *Ezra* 10. 39. and Nathan
3. 13. I made S. the prieſt treaſurer
EPH, *Drawing out.* Gen. 10. 26. 1 Chr. 1. 20.
ESH, *A captain,* or *prince.* 1 Chr. 7. 35.
OMI, *Peaceable, perfect.* Num. 34. 27.
OMITH, The ſame. *Lev.* 24. 11.
OMOTH, The ſame. 1 *Chr.* 24. 22.
TER. *Job* 24. 8. for want of *s.* ‖ *Pſal.* 61. 3.
UMIEL, *Peace of God.*
6. prince of Simeon, S. 2. 12. | 7. 36. | 10. 19.
, *Name,* or *renown.* Gen. 9. 18.
32. Noah begat S. 6. 10. | 10. 1. 1 *Chr.* 1. 4.
S. took a garment and went backward
bleſſed be G. of S. ‖ 27. dwell in tents of S.
children of S. 22. | 11. 10. 1 *Chr.* 1. 17.
36. Arphaxad, which was the ſon of S.
AH, *Hearing.* Joſh. 15. 26. 1 Chr. 2. 43.
AIAH, *Obeying the Lord.*
22. 22. word of L. came to S. 2 *Chr.* 11. 2 | 12. 7.
37. the ſon of S. ‖ 5. 4. ſon of Joel, S.
of the Levites, S. 16. | 15. 8, 11. | 24. 6.
6. 4. 2 *Chr.* 17. 8. | 29. 14. | 31. 15. | 35. 9.
ra 8. 13, 16. | 10. 21, 31. | 11. 15. | 12. 6.
29. S. keeper of eaſt gate ‖ 6. 10. houſe of S.
S. a prieſt ſealed ‖ 12. 34. S. prieſt, 42.
20. Urijah the ſon of S. 29. 24, 31. | 36. 12.
ARIAH, *God is my guard.* 1 Chr. 12. 5.
EBER, *Name of force.* Gen. 14. 2.
SHEMER, *A keeper.* 1 Kings 16. 24.
SHEMIDAH, *Name of knowledge.* Num. 26. 32.
SHEMINITH, *The eight.* An inſtrument with eight ſtrings. The title of *Pſal.* 6. and 12. 1 Chr. 15. 21.
SHEMIRAMOTH, *The height of the heavens,* or *name.* 1 Chr. 15. 18, 20. | 16. 5. 2 Chr. 17. 8.
SHEMUEL, *Appointed of God.* Num. 34. 20.
SHEN, *Tooth, ivory, change;* or *he that ſleeps.* The name of a place, 1 *Sam.* 7. 12.
SHENAZAR, The ſame. 1 *Chr.* 3. 18.
SHENIR, *A ſleeping candle.* Deut. 3. 9. Song 4. 8.
SHENUAH, *A bramble,* or *enemy.* Neh. 11. 9.
SHEPHAM, *Judging.* Num. 34. 10, 11.
SHEPHATIAH, *The Lord judgeth.* 2 Sam. 3. 4.
SHEPHERD, S, *ſ.* Is put for, [1] *Magiſtrates,* Iſa. 44. 28. [2] *Miniſters,* Iſa. 56. 11. Zech. 11. 17. [3] *The Lord Jeſus Chriſt, who knows, waſhes, leads, feeds, heals, reſtores, defends, and watches over his ſheep and people,* John 10. 14.
Gen. 46. 32. men are *s.* 47. 3. ‖ 34. *s.* is abomin. to 49. 24. from thence is the S. the ſtone of Iſrael
Exod. 2. 17. *s.* drove them ‖ 19. out of hand of *s.*
1 *Sam.* 17. 40. into a *s.* bag ‖ 25. 7. thy *s.* with us
Pſal. 23. 1. the Lord is my *s.* ‖ 80. 1. give ear, O *s.*
Eccl. 12. 11. from one *s.* ‖ *Song* 1. 8. the *s.* tent
Iſa. 13. 20. nor *s.* make folds ‖ 31. 4. multit. of *s.* 38. 12. as a *s.* tent ‖ 40. 11. feed his flock like a *s.* 44. 28. Cyrus, he is my *s.* ‖ 56. 11. they are *s.* that 63. 11. brought them up with the *s.* of his flock
Jer. 6. 3. *s.* ſhall come ‖ 23. 4. I'll ſet up *s.* over 25. 34. howl ye *s.* ‖ 35. *s.* have no way to flee 36. cry of the *s.* ‖ 31. 10. keep him as a *s.* doth 33. 12. an habitation of *s.* ‖ 43. 12. as a *s.* putteth 49. 19. who is that *s.* that will ſtand, 50. 44. 50. 6. *s.* cauſed them to go aſtray ‖ 51. 23. break *s.*
Ezek. 34. 2. woe to the *s.* ‖ 5. becauſe there is no *s.* 8. the *s.* fed themſelves ‖ 10. I am againſt the *s.* 12. as a *s.* ſeeketh ‖ 23. I'll ſet up one *s.* 37. 24.
Amos 1. 2. habitations of *s.* ‖ 3. 12. as the *s.* taketh
Mic. 5. 5. raiſe ſeven *s.* ‖ *Nah.* 3. 18. thy *s.* ſlumber
Zeph. 2. 6. the ſea-coaſts ſhall be cottages for *s.*
Zech. 10. 2. there was no *s.* ‖ 3. anger againſt the *s.* 11. 3. howling of the *s.* ‖ 5. own *s.* pity them not 8. three *s.* I cut off ‖ 15. inſtruments of a fooliſh *s.* 16. I'll raiſe up a *s.* ‖ 17. woe to the idol *s.* that 13. 7. awake, O ſword, againſt my *s.* and againſt
Luke 2. 8. *s.* in the field ‖ 20. the *s.* returned, glorif.
John 10. 12. and not the *s.* ‖ 14. I am the good *s.* 16. one fold and one *s.* ‖ *Heb.* 13. 20. great *s.* of
1 *Pet.* 2. 25. *s.* and biſhop ‖ 5. 4. chief *s.* appear
SHEPHI, *A beholder, honey-comb.* 1 Chr. 1. 40.
SHEPHO, *A deſart, bank,* or *brook.* Gen. 36. 23.
SHEPHUPHAN, *A ſerpent.* 1 Chr. 8. 5.
SHERAH, *Fleſh, conſanguinity.* 1 Chr. 7. 24.
SHERD, S, *ſ. Iſa.* 30. 14. *Ezek.* 23. 34.
SHEREBIAH, *Drought of the Lord.* Ezra 8. 18.
SHERESH. 1 *Chr.* 7. 16.
SHEREZIR. *Zech.* 7. 2.
SHERIFFS. *Dan.* 3. 2. gather the *s.* ‖ 3. and rulers
SHESHACH, *Bag of flax.* Jer. 25. 26. | 51. 41.
SHESHAI, *Six,* or *merry.* Num. 13. 22.
SHESHAN, *Lily, roſe,* or *joy.* 1 Chr. 2. 31.
SHESHBAZZAR, *Joy in tribulation.* Ezra 1. 8, 11. | 5. 14, 16.
SHETH, *Set,* or *put.* Gen. 4. 25. 1 Chr. 1. 1.

SHETHAR, *Searching out.* Eſth. 1. 14.
SHETHAR-BOZNAI, *Deſpiſing.* Ezra 5. 3, 6. | 6. 6.
SHETRAI, *Gatherer of money.* 1 Chr. 27. 29.
SHEVA, *Vanity*, or *tumult.* 1 Chr. 2. 49.
SHEW-*Bread.* *Exod.* 25. 30. | 35. 13. | 39. 36. *Num.* 4. 7. 1 *Sam.* 21. 6. 1 *Kings* 7. 48. 1 *Chr.* 9. 32. | 23. 29. | 28. 16. 2 *Chr.* 2. 4. | 4. 19. | 13. 11. | 29. 18. *Neh.* 10. 33. *Matt.* 12. 4. *Mark* 2. 26. *Luke* 6. 4. *Heb.* 9. 2.
SHEW, *ſ.* *Pſal.* 39. 6. walketh in a vain *s.* *Iſa.* 3. 9. the *s.* of their countenance doth witneſs *Luke* 20. 24. for a *s.* || *Gal.* 6. 12. a fair *s.* in fleſh *Col.* 2. 15. a *s.* of them openly || 23. a *s.* of wiſdom
SHEW, *v.* *Exod.* 18. 20. *s.* the way, *Deut.* 1. 33. 33. 13. *s.* me now thy way || 18. *s.* me thy glory *Deut.* 7. 2. *s.* mercy, 13. 17. *Judg.* 1. 24. *Pſal.* 85. 7. | 109. 16. *Iſa.* 27. 11. 28. 50. nor *s.* favour || 32. 7. and he will *s.* thee *Joſh.* 5. 6. the Lord ſware he would not *s.* the land 1 *Sam.* 10. 8. I'll come and *s.* thee what thou ſhalt 14. 12. come up to us, and we will *s.* you a thing 2 *Sam.* 15. 25. he will *s.* me both it and his habita. 1 *Kings* 2. 2. *s.* thyſelf a man || 18. 1. *s.* thyſelf 2 *Chr.* 16. 9. to *s.* himſelf ſtrong in behalf of them *Ezra* 2. 59. could not *s.* father's houſe, *Neh.* 7. 61. *Job* 10. 2. *s.* me wherefore || 33. 23. meſſenger to *s.* *Pſal.* 4. 6. who will *s.* us any good || 9. 14. *s.* forth 16. 11. *s.* me path of life || 25. 4. *s.* me thy ways 25. 14. *s.* his covenant || 51. 15. *s.* forth thy praiſe 85. 7. *s.* us thy mercy || 86. 17. *s.* me a token for 88. 10. wilt *s.* wonders || 92. 15. to *s.* that the L. 94. 1. O God, *s.* thyſelf || 106. 2. who can *s.* *Iſa.* 27. 11. *s.* no favour || 30. 30. *s.* the lighting 41. 22. *s.* us what ſhall happen, *s.* former, 23. 43. 21. *s.* forth my praiſe || 44. 7. let them *s.* to 46. 8. *s.* yourſelves men || 49. 9. *s.* yourſelves 58. 1. *s.* tranſgreſſions || 60. 6. *s.* forth praiſes *Jer.* 16. 10. *s.* theſe words || 13. not *s.* you favour 42. 3. God may *s.* us the way || 51. 31. *s.* the king *Ezek.* 22. 2. *s.* abominations || 33. 31. *s.* much love 37. 18. *s.* what meaneſt || 43. 10. *s.* the houſe *Dan.* 2. 6. *s.* the dream || 9. 23. come to *s.* thee *Zech.* 7. 9. execute true judgment, and *s.* mercy *Matt.* 8. 4. *s.* thyſelf to the prieſt, *Luke* 5. 14. 11. 4. *s.* John || 12. 18. *s.* judgment to Gentiles 14. 2. mighty works do *s.* forth, *Mark* 6. 14. 16. 1. *s.* a ſign || 24. 24. *s.* great ſigns and wonders *John* 14. 8. *s.* us the Father || 16. 13. *s.* things to come 16. 14. *s.* it to you, 15. || 25. *s.* you plainly of *Rom.* 9. 17. might *s.* my power || 22. to *s.* his wrath 1 *Cor.* 11. 26. *s.* Lord's death || 12. 31. yet *s.* I you 15. 51. I *s.* you a myſtery || 2 *Cor.* 8. 24. *s.* proof *Eph.* 2. 7. *s.* exceeding riches || 1 *Tim.* 5. 4. *s.* piety *Heb.* 6. 11. *s.* ſame diligence || 17. G. willing to *s.* *Jam.* 2. 18. *s.* me thy faith || 3. 13. *s.* his works out 1 *Pet.* 2. 9. *s.* forth the praiſes || *Rev.* 1. 1. angel to *s.*
I will SHEW. *Gen.* 12. 1. *Exod.* 33. 19. *Judg.* 4. 22. 1 *Sam.* 16. 3. | 20. 13. 1 *Kings* 18. 15. 2 *Kings* 7. 12. *Job* 15. 17. | 32. 10. *Pſal.* 9. 1. | 50. 23. | 91. 16. *Jer.* 18. 17. | 33. 3. | 42. 12. *Dan.* 2. 24. | 10. 21. | 11. 2. *Joel* 2. 30. *Mic.* 7. 15. *Nah.* 3. 5. *Zech.* 1. 9. *Luke* 6. 47. *Acts* 9. 16. *Jam.* 2. 18. *Rev.* 4. 11. | 17. 1. | 21. 9.
SHEWED, *p.* *Lev.* 13. 19. *s.* to the prieſt, 49. *Num.* 13. 26. and *s.* them the fruit of the land *Deut.* 34. 12. which Moſes *s.* in the ſight *Judg.* 13. 10. *s.* her huſband || 16. 18. *s.* all 2 *Kin.* 20. 13. Hezekiah *s.* the houſe, *Iſa.* *Job* 6. 14. pity ſhould be *s.* || *Pſ.* 71. 18. *s.* thy *Pſal.* 105. 27. *s.* his ſigns || 142. 2. *s.* my *Luke* 10. 37. he that *s.* mercy || 14. 21. *s.* *John* 20. 20. *s.* his hands || 21. 1. *s.* himſ. *Acts* 7. 26. Moſes *s.* || 36. *s.* wonders || 52. 11. 13. *s.* how he had ſeen || 19. 18. *s.* the 20. 20. *s.* and taught || 35. I have *s.* you *Heb.* 6. 10. love ye *s.* || *Jam.* 2. 13. *s.* no *Rev.* 21. 10. *s.* great city || 22. 1. *s.* a pure
God or *Lord* SHEWED, *expreſly* or *im* *Gen.* 19. 19. | 24. 14. | 32. 10. | 39. 25, 39. | 48. 11. *Exod.* 15. 25. *Lev.* 24. 12. *Num.* 8. 4. | 14. 11. 36. | 5. 24. | 34. 1. *Judg.* 13. 23. 3. 6. 2 *Kings* 8. 10, 13. 2 *Chr.* 7. 9. 8. *Pſal.* 31. 21. | 60. 3. | 71. 20. | 98. 2. | 111. 6. | 118. 27. *Iſa.* 26. 10. | 48. 3, 5. *Jer.* 24. 1. | 38. 21. *Ezek.* | 20. 11. *Amos* 7. 1, 4, 7. | 8. 1. *Mi* *Zech.* 1. 20. | 3. 1. *Luke* 1. 51, 5 3. 18. | 10. 28, 40. *Rom.* 1. 19. 1. 14.
SHEWEDST, *p.* *Neh.* 9. 10. *Jer.* 11.
SHEWEST, *v.* *Job* 10. 16. *s.* thyſelf ma
Jer. 32. 18. *s.* kindn. || *John* 2. 18. what ſign
SHEWETH, *v.* *Gen.* 41. 28. he *s.* to Ph
2 *Sam.* 22. 51. *s.* mercy to his anointed, *P*
Job 36. 9. *s.* them their work || 33. noiſe t
Pſal. 19. 1. firmament *s.* || 2. night *s.* kno 112. 5. *s.* favour || 147. 19. *s.* his word t
Prov. 12. 17. *s.* righteouſn. || 27. 25. tender
Iſa. 41. 26. none that *s.* || *John* 5. 20. *s.* the
Matt. 4. 8. *s.* him all the kingdoms of th
SHEWING, *p.* *Exod.* 20. 6. *s.* mercy, *Deu*
Pſal. 78. 4. *s.* to generation || *Song* 2. 9. *s.*
Dan. 4. 27. by *s.* mercy || *Luke* 8. 1. *s.* glad
Acts 9. 39. *s.* the coats || 18. 28. *s.* by ſcript
2 *Theſ.* 2. 4. *s.* himſelf || *Tit.* 2. 7. *s.* thyſelf a
Tit. 2. 10. *s.* all good fidelity || 3. 2. *s.* all m
SHEWING. *Luke* 1. 80. till day of his *s.*
SHIBBOLETH, *Water-courſe.* Judg. 12
SHIBMAH, *Much captivity.* Num. 32.
SHICRON, *Drunkenneſs.* Joſh. 15. 11.
SHIELD, *ſ.* *Is a defenſive piece of armour* is put for, [1] *Magiſtrates*, Pſal. 47. *Faith*, Eph. 6. 16. [3] *God, who and defends his people by his grace, pro providences*, Pſal. 5. 12.
Gen. 15. 1. I am thy *s.* || *Deut.* 33. 29. *s.* of t
Judg. 5. 8. was there a *s.* ſeen among 40
1 *Sam.* 17. 7. one bearing a *s.* went before,
2 *Sam.* 1. 21. *s.* of the mighty is vilely ca 22. 3. he is my *s.* *Pſal.* 3. 3. | 28. 7. | 1
36. given me *s.* of thy ſalvation, *Pſal.*
1 *Kings* 10. 17. three pound of gold went
2 *Kings* 19. 32. ſhall not come with a *s.* *Iſa.*
1 *Chr.* 12. 8. the Gadites that could hand 24. that bare *s.* || 34. Naphtali with *s.*
2 *Chr.* 25. 5. handle *s.* || *Job* 39. 23. ſpea
Pſal. 5. 12. with favour compaſs him as 33. 20. Lord is our *s.* 59. 11. | 84. 9. | S 35. 2. take hold of *s.* || 76. 3. there brake 84. 11. God is a ſun and *s.* || 91. 4. his truth

59 help and *s.* 10, 11. ‖ *Prov.* 30. 5. he is a *s.*
5. anoint the *s.* ‖ 22. 6. uncovered the *s.*
3. order ye the *s.* ‖ 9. that handle the *s.*
3. 24. ſet againſt thee *s.* ‖ 27. 10. hanged *s.*
3. *s.* is made red ‖ *Epb.* 6. 16. *s.* of faith
DS, *ſ.* 2 *Sam.* 8. 7. *s.* of gold, 1 *Chr.* 18. 7.
0. 17. 300 *s.* of beaten gold, 2 *Chr.* 9. 16.
6. Shiſhak took *s.* of gold, 2 *Chr.* 12. 9.
11. 10. prieſt gave David *s.* 2 *Chr.* 23. 9.
11. 12. put *s.* and ſpears ‖ 14. 8. bare *s.* 17. 17.
prepared *s.* and ſpears ‖ 32. 5. darts and *s.* 27.
16. held *s.* ‖ *Pſal.* 47. 9. *s.* of the earth
4 *s.* of mighty men ‖ *Jer.* 51. 11. gather *s.*
38. 4. bucklers and *s.* 5. ‖ 39. 9. burn *s.*

GAION, *The title of* Pſal. 7. *To ſtray or*
der. From which ſome think this was a
ſong, ſkipping from one kind of tune to
; and uſed in great anguiſh of heart, when
thoughts wander and vary, &c. A ſong of
or comfort.

OR, *Black, troublous.* Joſh. 19. 26. 1 Chr.
6.

IL, *A weapon or bough.* 1 Kings 22. 42.

LEM, *Peace, perfection.* Num. 26. 49.

OH, *One of the glorious names of the Meſſias,*
ing him to be the only procurer of our hap-
; and our alone peace-maker with God: for
ureth, a ſaviour, or happy, bleſſed, peace-
or a Peace-maker, &c. from the root Sha-
he was quiet, and in peace; he was ſafe
appy. Gen. 49. 10.

OH, *Peace, abundance.* A city, *Joſh.* 18. 1.
9. 51. | 21. 2. | 22. 9. *Judg.* 18. 31. | 21.
1 *Sam.* 1. 3, 9, 24. | 2. 14. | 3. 21. | 4. 3,
12. | 14. 3. 1 *Kin.* 2. 27. | 14. 2, 4. *Pſal.*
60. *Jer.* 7. 12, 14. | 26. 6, 9. | 41. 5.

OAH, As SHILHI. A river at the foot of
Sion, Iſa. 8. 6. John 9. 7.

ONI, *Tarrying.* 1 Kin. 11. 29. 1 Chr. 9. 5.

OHA, *A commander.* 1 Chr. 7. 37.

MA, *Hearing, obeying.* 2 Sam. 21. 21.

MAH, *Put to perdition.* 2 Sam. 13. 3, 32.
21. 21. 1 Chr. 3. 5. | 6. 39. | 18. 32. | 20. 7.

SHAM, *Name of the mother.* 1 Chr. 9. 38.

SHAI, As SHIMEA. *Num.* 3. 10.
16. 13. S. went along on hills ſide ‖ 19. 16.
. 8. S. who curſed me ‖ 39. ſervants of
S. ſon of Elah, officer in Benjamin
. 19. ſon of Pedaiah ‖ 5. 4. ſon of Joel
Zacchur, S. ‖ 27. S. had ſixteen ſons ſix dau.
ſon of Gerſhom, 42. | 23. 7. ‖ 29. Merari
ſons of S. 10. ‖ 25. 17. tenth lot to S.
over vineyards S. the Ramathite
9. 14. ſons of Heman ‖ 31. 12. was S. 13.
0. 23. S. had taken a ſtrange wife, 33.
5. ſon of S. ‖ *Zech.* 12. 13. S. mourn apart

SHON, *Put, putting,* or *oil.* Ezra 10. 31.

SHI, *That hears,* or *obeys.* 1 Chr. 8. 21.

SHAH, *Obedient.* 1 Chr. 2. 13.

SHATH, The ſame. 1 *Chr.* 8. 21.

SHAI, *Keeping a thorn.* 1 Chr. 11. 45.

SHITH, The ſame. 2 *Chr.* 24. 26.

SHON. *Gen.* 46. 13. *Num.* 26. 24.

SHON-MERON, *A keeper of bitterneſs,* or
myrrh. Joſh. 12. 20.

SHAI, *My ſun.* Ezra 4. 8, 9, 17.

SHINAB, *Tooth of the father.* Gen. 14. 2.

SHINAR, *Watch of him that ſleeps, ſpoil of the*
tooth; or change of the city.
Gen. 10. 10. land of S. ‖ 11. 2. found a plain in S.
14. 1. king of S. ‖ *Iſa.* 11. 11. recover from S.
Dan. 1. 2. land of S. ‖ *Zech.* 5. 11. to build in

SHINE, *v. Num.* 6. 25. Lord make his face to *s.*
Job 3. 4. nor let light *s.* ‖ 10. 3. *s.* on counſel
11. 17. thou ſhalt *s.* forth ‖ 18. 5. his fire not *s.*
22. 28. the light ſhall *s.* ‖ 36. 32. light not to *s.*
37. 15. light of his cloud to *s.* ‖ 41. 18, 32.
Pſal. 31. 16. face to *s.* 67. 1. | 80. 3, 7, 19. | 119. 135.
80. 1. *s.* forth ‖ 104. 15. oil to make his face *s.*
Eccl. 8. 1. a man's wiſdom maketh his face to *s.*
Iſa. 13. 10. moon not *s.* ‖ 60. 1. ariſe *s.* for thy
Jer. 5. 28. they *s.* they overpaſs the deeds of the
Dan. 9. 17. thy face to *s.* ‖ 12. 3. wiſe ſhall *s.* as
Matt. 5. 16. let your light ſo *s.* ‖ 13. 43. *s.* as ſun
17. 2. his face did *s.* as the ſun, and his raiment
2 *Cor.* 4. 4. leſt goſpel ſhould *s.* ‖ 6. the light to *s.*
Phil. 2. 15. among whom ye *s.* as lights in world
Rev. 18. 23. *s.* no more at all ‖ 21. 23. moon to *s.*

SHINED, *p. Deut.* 33. 2. the Lord *s.* forth from
Job 29. 3. when his candle *s.* ‖ 31. 26. ſun when it *s.*
Pſal. 50. 2. out of Zion God *s.* ‖ *Iſa.* 9. 2. light *s.*
Ezek. 43. 2. earth *s.* ‖ *Acts* 9. 3. ſuddenly there *s.*
Acts 12. 7. a light *s.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 4. 6. *s.* in our hearts

SHINETH, *v. Job* 25. 5. moon, and it *s.* not
Pſal. 139. 12. night *s.* ‖ *Prov.* 4. 18. *s.* more and more
Matt. 24. 27. as lightning *s.* to weſt, *Luke* 17. 24.
John 1. 5. *s.* in darkneſs ‖ 2 *Pet.* 1. 19. *s.* in a dark
1 *John* 2. 8. and the true light now *s.*
Rev. 1. 16. his countenance was as the ſun *s.*

SHINING, *p.* 2 *Sam.* 23. 4. as clear *s.* after rain
Prov. 4. 18. as the *s.* light ‖ *Iſa.* 4. 5. *s.* of a fire
Joel 2. 10. ſtars ſhall withdraw their *s.* 3. 15.
Hab. 3. 11. *s.* of ſpear ‖ *Mark* 9. 3. became *s.* as ſnow
Luke 11. 36. *s.* of a candle ‖ 24. 4. in *s.* garments
John 5. 35. a *s.* light ‖ *Acts* 26. 13. *s.* round about

SHION, *Sound,* or *grief.* Joſh. 19. 19.

SHIPPHI, *A multitude.* 1 Chr. 4. 37.

SHIP, S, *ſ. Gen.* 49. 13. a haven for *s.*
Num. 24. 24. and *s.* ſhall come from Chittim
Deut. 28. 68. Lord ſhall bring thee to Egypt with *s.*
Judg. 5. 17. and why did Dan remain in *s.*?
1 *Kin.* 9. 26. a navy of *s.* 22. 48, 49. 2 *Chr.* 20. 37.
2 *Chr.* 8. 18. ſent by *s.* ‖ 9. 21. king's *s.* went
Job 9. 26. as ſwift *s.* ‖ *Pſal.* 48. 7. *s.* of Tarſhiſh
Pſal. 104. 26. there go the *s.* ‖ 107. 23. to the ſea in *s.*
Prov. 30. 19. way of a *s.* ‖ 31. 14. merchant *s.*
Iſa. 2. 16. the *s.* of Tarſhiſh, 23. 1, 14. | 60. 9.
Ezek. 27. 25.
33. 21. no gallant *s.* ‖ 43. 14. cry is in the *s.*
Ezek. 27. 9. all the *s.* of ſea ‖ 30. 9. go forth in *s.*
Dan. 11. 30. *s.* of Chittim ‖ 40. come with *s.*
Jonah 1. 3. found a *s.* going to Tarſhiſh, 4, 5.
Matt. 4. 21. in a *s.* with Zebedee their father
8. 24. *s.* was covered, 14. 24. *Mark* 4. 37.
Mark 1. 19. were in the *s.* mending their nets
8. 14. had in the *s.* ‖ *Luke* 5. 7. filled both the *s.*
John 6. 21. *s.* was at land ‖ 21. 6. right ſide of *s.*
Acts 20. 38. and they accompanied him to the *s.*
21. 2. a *s.* failing to Phenicia ‖ 27. 2. a *s.* of Andr.
Jam. 3. 4. behold the *s.* ‖ *Rev.* 8. 9. third part of *s.*
Rev. 18. 17. company in *s.* ſtood afar off, 19.

SHIP-*boards. Ezek.* 27. 5. *s.* of fir-trees

SHIP-*Maſter. Jonah* 1. 6. *Rev.* 18. 17.

SHIP-MEN, *ſ.* 1 *Kings* 9. 27. *Acts* 27. 30.
SHIPPING, *ſ.* *John* 6. 24. they took *s.* and
SHIPWRECK, *ſ.* 2 *Cor.* 11. 25. 1 *Tim.* 1. 19.
SHIPHRAH, *Fair*, or *a pipe*. Exod. 1. 15.
SHIPHTAN, *A judge*, or *judging*. Num. 34. 24.
SHISHA, *Six*; *of marble, pleaſant*, or *the lifting up of a gift*. 1 Kings 4. 3.
SHISHAK, *Thy flax, thy joy*. 1 Kings 11. 4. 1 *Kings* 14. 25. S. came up to Jeruſ. 2 *Chr.* 12. 2. 2 *Chr.* 12. 5. becauſe of S. ‖ 9. S. took treaſures
SHITTAH-*tree*, *A kind of Cedar, a wood which never rotteth*. Iſa. 41. 19.
SHITTIM, *That turn away*; otherwiſe *whips*, or *thorns*. A place, *Num.* 25. 1. *Joſh.* 2. 1. ſent out of S. ‖ 3. 1. removed from S. *Joel* 3. 18. valley of S. ‖ *Mic.* 6. 5. S. to Gilgal
SHITTIM-*Wood*. *Exod.* 25. 5,—23.|26. 15, 26, 32.|27. 1.|30. 1.|37. 1,—28.|38. 6. *Deut.* 10. 3.
SHIVERS. *ſ.* *Rev.* 2. 27. be broken to *s.*
SHIZA, *This gift*. 1 Chr. 11. 42.
SHOAH, *Tyrants*. Ezek. 23. 23.
SHOBAB, *Returned, a ſpark*. 1 Sam. 5. 14.
SHOBACH, *A net, captivity*, &c. 2 Sam. 10. 16.
SHOBAI, *A turning captivity*. Ezra 2. 42.
SHOBAL, *A path, ear of corn*. Gen. 36. 20.
SHOBEK, *Made equal to vanity*. Neh. 10. 25.
SHOBI, *A narrow walk*. 2 Sam. 17. 27.
SHOCO, *Defence, bough*, or *ſtack*. 2 Chr. 11. 7.
SHOCHOB, The ſame. *A city*, 1 Sam. 17. 1.
SHOCK, S. *Judg.* 15. 5. *Job* 5. 26.
SHOD. 2 *Chr.* 28. 15. *s.* them ‖ *Ezek.* 16. 10. *Mark* 6. 9. *s.* with ſandals ‖ *Eph.* 6. 15. feet *s.*
SHOHAM, *A precious ſtone called Onyx*. *In* Syriac, *a keeping back*. 1 Chr. 24. 27.
SHOMER, *An adamant*; *a keeper*, or *drags*. 2 Kings 12. 21. 1 Chr. 7. 32.
SHOE, *ſ.* Is put for, [1] *Strength to walk*, Deut. 33. 25. [2] *The weakeſt means*, Pſal. 60. 8. | 108. 9. [3] *Freedom from danger*, Song 7. 1. [4] *A contemptible price*, Amos 2. 6. | 8. 6. *To caſt the ſhoe over a country, is to ſubdue that country*, &c. Pſal. 60. 10. *To looſe the ſhoe was*, [1] *A ſign of reverence*, Exod. 3. 5. [2] *Of diſgrace*, Deut. 25. 10. [3] *Of a contract*, Ruth 4. 7. [4] *Of mourning*, Ezek. 24. 14.
Deut. 25. 9. his brother's wife ſhall looſe his *s.* 29. 5. *s.* not waxen old ‖ *Joſh.* 5. 15. looſe thy *s.* *Ruth* 4. 7. plucked off his *s.* ‖ 8. drew off his *s.* *Pſal.* 60. 8. caſt my *s.* 108. 9. ‖ *Iſa.* 20. 2. put off *s.* SHOE-*latchet*. *Gen.* 14. 23. *John* 1. 27.
SHOES, *ſ.* *Exod.* 3. 5. put off thy *s.* *Acts* 7. 33. 12. 11. *s.* on your feet ‖ *Deut.* 33. 25. *s.* be iron *Joſh.* 9. 5. old *s.* and clouted on their feet, 13. 1 *Kin.* 2. 5. blood in his *s.* ‖ *Song* 7. 1. feet with *s.* *Iſa.* 5. 27. latchet of *s.* ‖ *Ezek.* 24. 17. put on thy *s.* *Amos* 2. 6. they ſold the poor for a pair of *s.* 8. 6. *Matt.* 3. 11. whoſe *s.* ‖ 10. 10. neither *s.* *Luke* 10. 4. *Mark* 1. 7. latchet of *s.* *Luke* 3. 16. *Acts* 13. 25. *Luke* 15. 22. and *s.* on his feet ‖ 22. 35. without *s.*
SHONE, *v.* *Exod.* 34. 29. ſkin of his face *s.* 35. 2 *Kin.* 3. 22. the ſun *s.* ‖ *Luke* 2. 9. glory of Lord *s.* *Acts* 22. 6. *s.* from heaven ‖ *Rev.* 8. 12. day *s.* not
SHOOK, *v.* 2 *Sam.* 6. 6. for the oxen *s.* the ark 22. 8. the earth *s.* *Pſal.* 18. 7. | 68. 8. | 77. 18. *Neh.* 5. 13. I *s.* my lap ‖ *Iſa.* 23. 11. *s.* kingdom *Acts* 13. 51. *s.* off duſt ‖ 18. 6. *s.* raiment ‖ 28. 5. *Heb.* 12. 26. whoſe voice then *s.* the earth
SHOOT, *v.* *Exod.* 36. 33. middle bar to 1 *Sam.* 20. 20. I'll *s.* three arrows on the ſi 2 *Sam.* 11. 20. knew ye not that they would 2 *Kin.* 13. 17. Eliſha ſaid, *s.* ‖ 19. 32. not *s.* a 1 *Chr.* 5. 18. able to *s.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 26. 15. engi *Pſal.* 11. 2. may privily *s.* ‖ 22. 7. *s.* out t 58. 7. to *s.* his arrows ‖ 64. 3. to *s.* their 64. 4. may *s.* in ſecret ‖ 7. God ſhall *s.* 144. 6. *s.* out thine arrows ‖ *Iſa.* 37. 33. nor *Jer.* 50. 14. all ye that bend the bow, *s.* *Ezek.* 31. 14. nor *s.* ‖ 36. 8. *s.* forth, *Luke*
SHOOTERS, *ſ.* 2 *Sam.* 11. 24. *s.* ſhot fr
SHOOTETH. *Job* 8. 16. *Iſa.* 27. 8. *Mar*
SHOOTING, *p.* 1 *Chr.* 12. 2. *Amos* 7. 1.
SHOPHACH, *Pouring*, or *vain vial*. 1 Ch
SHOPHAN, *A coney*, or *bid*. Num.
SHORE, *ſ.* *Matt.* 13. 2. ſtood on *s.* ‖ 48. dr *John* 21. 4. ſtood on the *s.* ‖ *Acts* 21. 5. knee *Acts* 27. 39. creek with a *s.* ‖ 40. made to
SHORN. *Song* 4. 2. *Acts* 18. 18. 1 *Co*
SHORT, *a.* *Num.* 11. 23. Lord's hand w *Job* 17. 12. the light is *s.* ‖ 20. 5. triumph *Pſal.* 89. 47. remember how *s.* my time i *Rom.* 3. 23. *s.* of glory of God ‖ 9. 28. a 1 *Cor.* 7. 29. time is *s.* ‖ 1 *Theſ.* 2. 17. for a *Rev.* 12. 12. but a *s.* time ‖ 17. 10. a *s.* ſp
SHORTENED, *p.* *Pſ.* 89. 45. days of his 102. 23. he *s.* my days ‖ *Prov.* 10. 27. ye *Iſa.* 50. 2. is my hand *s.* ‖ 59. 1. Lord's hand *Matt.* 24. 22. except days ſhould be *s.* *Mar*
SHORTER, *a.* *Iſa.* 28. 20. for the bed i
SHORTLY, *ad.* *Gen.* 41. 32. *s.* bring it *Jer.* 27. 16. *s.* be brought ‖ *Ezek.* 7. 8. *s.* *Acts* 25. 4. depart *s.* ‖ *Rom.* 16. 20. bruiſe 1 *Cor.* 4. 19. I'll come to you *s.* *Phil.* 2. 1 *Tim.* 3. 14. to come *s.* ‖ 2 *Tim.* 4. 9. come *Heb.* 13. 23. with whom, if he come *s.* I'll 2 *Pet.* 1. 14. *s.* I muſt put off ‖ 3 *John* 14. *Rev.* 1. 1. that muſt *s.* come to paſs, 22.
SHORTNESS, *ſ.* *Exod.* 6. †9. for *s.* of ſp
SHOSHANNIM, *A lily*. The title of *P* and 69.
SHOT. *Gen.* 40. 10. bloſſoms *s.* ‖ 49. 23. *Exod.* 19. 13. or *s.* thro' ‖ *Num.* 21. 30. *s.* 1 *Sam.* 20. 37. Jonathan *s.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 11. 24. 2 *Kin.* 13. 17. ſhoot, and he *s.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 35 23. *Pſal.* 18. 14. *s.* forth lightn. ‖ *Jer.* 9. 8. *Ezek.* 17. 6. *s.* forth ſprigs, 7. ‖ 31. 10. *s.*
SHOT, *ſ.* *Gen.* 21. 16. ſat a bow *s.* for *Jer.* 6. †6. engine of *s.* 32. †24. *Ezek.*
SHOVEL, *ſ.* *Iſa.* 30. 24. winnowed with
SHOVELS, *ſ.* *Exod.* 27. 3. | 38. 3. 1 *Kin.* 7. 40. 2 *Kin.* 25. 14. 2 *Ch* 16. *Jer.* 52. 18.
SHOULDER, *ſ.* *Gen.* 21. 14. on Hagar' 24. 15. pitcher on her *s.* ‖ 49. 15. boun *Exod.* 28. 7. ephod ſhall have two *s.* pi 29. 22. right *s.* *Lev.* 7. 32, 33. | 8. 2 27. ſanctify the *s.* ‖ 39. 4. they made *Lev.* 7. 34. heave *s.* 10. 14, 15. *Num.* *Num.* 6. 19. prieſt ſhall take ſodden *s.* *De* *Joſh.* 4. 5. a ſtone on his *s.* ‖ *Judg.* 9. 48. b 1 *Sam.* 9. 24. took up the *s.* ‖ 10. †9. tur *Neh.* 9. 29. withdrew *s.* ‖ *Job* 31. 36. take i *Job* 31. 22. fall from my *s.* blade ‖ *Pſ.* 8 *Iſa.* 9. 4. ſtaff of his *s.* ‖ 6. government

27. taken off thy *s.* ‖ 22. 22. I'll lay on his *s.*
, they bear him on the *s.* they carry him
12. 7. I bare it on my *s.* ‖ 12. bear on his *s.*
thigh and *s.* ‖ 25. †9. I'll open the *s.* of
rent all their *s.* 18. ‖ 34. 21. thruſt with *s.*
†9. with one *s. Zeph.* 3. †9.
7. 11. pulled away *s.* ‖ *Luke* 15. 5. lays it on *s.*
ILDERS. *Gen.* 9. 23. garm. on both their *s.*
12. 34. bound on their *s.* ‖ 28. 12. *s.* of ephod
7. 9. bear on *s.* ‖ *Deut.* 33. 12. dwell between *s.*
16. 3. S. took bar and all, and put on his *s.*
9. 2. from his *s.* 10. 23. ‖ 17. 6. between his *s.*
15. 15. bare ark on *s.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 35. 3. on your *s.*
1. 14. fly on the *s.* ‖ 14. 25. depart from off *s.*
6. *s.* of young aſſes ‖ 49. 22. carried on *s.*
26. bear it on thy *s.* ‖ *Matt.* 23. 4. lay on men's *s.*
UT, *ſ. Num.* 23. 21. the *s.* of a king
6. 5. with a great *s.* 20. 1 *Sam.* 4. 5, 6.
13. 5. Judah gave a *s.* ‖ *Ezra* 3. 13. *s.* of joy
47. 5. God is gone up with a *s.* the Lord
55. 30. Lord ſhall give a *s.* ‖ 51. 14. lift up a *s.*
12. 22. peop. gave a *s.* ‖ 1 *Theſ.* 4. 16. with a *s.*
UT, ED, *p. Exod.* 32. 17. as they *s.* 18.
9. 24. when fire conſumed, they *s.* and fell
6. 5. people ſhall *s.* ‖ 10. not *s.* till, 16, 20.
15. 14. *s.* ag. Samſon ‖ 1 *Sam.* 4. 5. Iſrael *s.*
10. 24. the people *s.* ‖ 17. 20. hoſt *s.* 52.
13. 15. as Judah *s.* ‖ *Ezra* 3. 11. they *s.* 12, 13.
1. *s.* to God ‖ *Iſa.* 12. 6. cry out and *s.* thou
11. *s.* from the top ‖ 44. 23. *s.* ye lower parts
31. 7. ſing and *s.* ‖ 50. 15. *s.* againſt her round
3. 8. when I *s.* ‖ *Zeph.* 3. 14. *s.* O Iſr. *Zech.* 9. 9.
See JOY.
UTETH, *v. Pſal.* 78. 65. *s.* by reaſon of wine
UTING, S. 2 *Sam.* 6. 15. 1 *Chr.* 15. 28.
15. 14. ſware with *s.* ‖ *Job* 39. 25. *s.* afar off
11. 10. there is *s.* ‖ *Iſa.* 16. 9. neither *s.* 10.
20. 16. *s.* at noon-tide ‖ 48. 33. *s.* ſhall be no *s.*
21. 22. voice with *s.* *Amos* 1. 14. | 2. 2.
4. 7. ſhall bring forth the head ſtone with *s.*
WER, S, *ſ. Deut.* 32. 2. as *s.* on the graſs
4. 8. poor are wet with *s.* of the mountains
65. 10. ſoft with *s.* ‖ 72. 6. like *s.* that water
3. *s.* withholden ‖ 14. 22. can heavens give *s.*
13. 11. there ſhall be an overflowing *s.* 13.
26. *s.* to come down, ſhall be *s.* of bleſſings
5. 7. as *s.* on graſs ‖ *Zech.* 10. 1. give *s.* of rain
12. 54. ſtraightway ye ſay, there comes a *s.*
ANK, *v. Gen.* 32. 32. of the ſinew that *s.*
ED, *v.* 2 *Kings* 4. 39. *s.* wild gourds into pot
INES, *Images of Diana's temple.* Acts 19. 24.
OUD, *ſ. Ezek.* 31. 3. with a ſhadowing *s.*
UBS, *ſ. Gen.* 21. 15. caſt the child under *s.*
AH, *Speaking, praying, a pit, ditch,* or *ſwim-*
g. Gen. 25. 2. | 38. 2, 12. 1 Chr. 2. 3.
AL, *Fox, path,* or *little fiſt.* 1 Sam. 13. 17.
Chr. 7. 36.
BAEL, *Captivity turned.* 1 Chr. 24. 20.
HAM, *Talking, meditating, pit.* Num. 26. 42.
HITE, of SHUAH. *Job* 2. 11. | 8. 1. | 18. 1.
| 25. 1. | 42. 9.
LAMITE, *Peaceable, perfect.* Song 6. 13.
MATHITES, *Comfortleſs.* 1 Chr. 2. 53.
NAMITE. 1 *Kings* 1. 3, 15. | 2. 17, 22.
2 *Kings* 4. 12.
N, NED. *Acts* 20. 27. 2 *Tim.* 2. 16.
NEM, *Their change, their repeating, their*
ſecond, or their ſleep. 1 Sam. 28. 4. *Joſh.* 19. 18.
SHUNI, *Changed,* or *ſleeping.* Gen. 46. 16.
SHUPHAM, *Beard,* or *lip of thoſe.* Num. 26. 39.
SHUPPIM. 1 *Chr.* 7. 12, 15. | 26. 16.
SHUR, *Wall, ox,* or *beholding.* Gen. 16. 7. | 20. 1.
| 25. 18. Exod. 15. 22. 1 Sam. 15. 7. | 27. 8.
SHUSHAN, *Lily, roſe,* or *joy.* Neh. 1. 1. Eſth.
2. 8. | 3. 15. | 4. 8, 16. | 8. 15. | 9. 11, 15. *The*
title of Pſal. 60. that is, *the ſix ſtringed inſtru-*
ment, or *lily,* or *roſe.*
SHUT, *v. Gen.* 7. 16. the Lord *s.* him in ark
Exod. 14. 3. the wilderneſs hath *s.* them in
Num. 12. 14. let her be *s.* out, 15. ‖ 24. †3. eyes *s.*
Deut. 15. 7. nor *s.* thy hand ‖ *Joſh.* 2. 7. *s.* the gate
Judg. 9. 51. *s.* the tower ‖ 1 *Sam.* 23. 7. he is *s.* in
Neh. 13. 19. gates to be *s.* ‖ *Pſ.* 69. 15. let not pit *s.*
Iſa. 6. 10. *s.* their eyes ‖ 22. 22. he ſhall *s.* and
44. 18. *s.* their eyes ‖ 45. 1. gates not be *s.* 60. 11.
52. 15. kings ſhall *s.* ‖ 66. 9. ſhall I *s.* womb
Ezek. 3. 24. go *s.* thyſelf ‖ 44. 1. gate was *s.* 2.
46. 1. gate ſhall be *s.* 12. ‖ 2. gate ſhall not be *s.*
Dan. 6. 22. *s.* lions mouths ‖ *Acts* 5. 23. priſon *s.*
Rev. 11. 6. power to *s.* heav. ‖ 21. 25. gates not be *s.*
SHUT *up. Lev.* 13. 4, 11,—54. | 14. 38, 46.
Deut. 11. 17. | 32. 30, 36. *Joſh.* 6. 1.
1 *Sam.* 1. 5, 6. | 6. 10. | 17. †46. | 24. †18.
2 *Sam.* 20. 3. 1 *Kings* 8. 35. | 14. 10. | 21. 21.
2 *Kings* 14. 26. | 17. 4. 2 *Chr.* 28. 24. | 29.
7. *Neh.* 6. 10. *Job* 3. 10. | 11. 10. | 16. †11.
| 38. 8. | 41. 15. *Pſal.* 31. 8. | 77. 9. | 78. †48.
| 88. 8. *Song* 4. 12. *Iſa.* 19. †4. | 24. 10,
22. *Jer.* 13. 19. | 20. 9. | 32. 2. | 33. 1.
| 36. 5. | 39. 15. *Dan.* 8. 26. | 12. 4. *Obad.*
†14. *Matt.* 23. 13. *Luke* 3. 20. | 4. 25. *Acts*
26. 10. *Rom.* 11. †32. *Gal.* 3. 23. *Rev.*
20. 3.
SHUTTETH, *v. Job* 12. 14. he *s.* up a man
Prov. 16. 30. *s.* his eyes ‖ 17. 28. that *s.* his lips
Iſa. 33. 15. *s.* his eyes ‖ *Lam.* 3. 8. *s.* out my prayer
1 *John* 3. 17. *s.* up his bowels ‖ *Rev.* 3. 7. *s.* no man
SHUTTING, *p. Joſh.* 2. 5. time of *s.* of gate
SHUTTLE, *ſ. Job* 7. 6. days ſwifter than a *s.*
SHUTHELAH, *A plant.* Num. 26. 35, 36.
SIA, *Moving*; or, *in* Syriac, *help.* Neh. 7. 47.
SIAHA, *Moving.* Ezra 2. 44.
SIBBECAI, *Bough,* or *offspring.* 2 Sam. 21. 18.
SIBBOLETH, *Water courſe.* Judg. 12. 6.
SIBMAH, *Converſion, captivity.* Iſa. 16. 8.
SIBRAIM, A city in *Arabia,* Ezek. 47. 16.
SICHEM, *See* SHECHEM. *Gen.* 12. 6. *Acts* 7. 16.
SICK, *a. Gen.* 48. 1. behold, thy father is *s.*
Lev. 15. 33. her that is *s.* ‖ *Deut.* 29. †22. made it *s.*
1 *Sam.* 19. 14. ſhe ſaid, he is *s.* ‖ 30. 13. I fell *s.*
2 *Sam.* 12. 15. child it was *s.* ‖ 13. 2. Amnon was *s.*
1 *Kings* 14. 1. Abijah fell *s.* ‖ 17. 17. the ſon fell *s.*
22. †34. I am made *s.* 2 *Chr.* 18. †33. | 35. †23.
2 *Kings* 1. 2. Ahaziah was *s.* ‖ 8. 7. Benhadad
8. 29. Joram, becauſe he was *s.* 2 *Chr.* 22. 6.
13. 14. Eliſha was *s.* ‖ 20. 1. Hezek. *s.* *Iſa.* 38. 1.
20. 12. heard that Hezekiah had been *s.* *Iſa.* 39. 1.
Neh. 2. 2. why ſad, ſeeing thou art not *s.* this is
Pſal. 35. 13. when they were *s.* ‖ 41. †1. conſider *s.*
Prov. 13. 12. maketh the heart *s.* but when the
23. 35. they have ſtricken me and I was not *s.*
Song 2. 5. I am *s.* of love ‖ 5. 8. tell him I am *s.*
Iſa. 1. 5. whole head is *s.* ‖ 33. 24. not ſay, I am *s.*
38. 9. had been *s.* ‖ *Jer.* 14. 18. *s.* with famine

Ezek. 34. 4. nor healed *s.* ‖ 16. I'll ſtrengthen *s.*
Dan. 8. 27. I Daniel, fainted, and was *s.* certain
Hoſ. 7. 5. made him *s.* ‖ *Mic.* 6. 13. make thee *s.*
Mal. 1. 8. if ye offer the lame and *s.* is it not, 13.
Matt. 4. 24. bro't *s.* ‖ 8. 14. laid, and *s.* *Mark* 1. 30.
9. 12. but they that are *s.* *Mark* 2. 17. *Luke* 5. 31.
10. 8. heal *s.* cleanſe lepers, *Luke* 9. 2. | 10. 9.
25. 36. I was *s.* ‖ 39. when ſaw we thee *s.* 44.
Mark 6. 5. a few *s.* ‖ 16. 18. lay hands on the *s.*
Luke 7. 2. a centurion's ſervant was *s.* 10.
John 4. 46. a certain nobleman's ſon was *s.*
11. 1. Lazarus was *s.* 2. ‖ 6. heard that he was *s.*
Acts 9. 37. in thoſe days Dorcas was *s.* and died
19. 12. brought to *s.* handkerc. ‖ 28. 8. Publius lay *s.*
Phil. 2. 26. ye had heard that he had been *s.* 27.
2 *Tim.* 4. 20. Trophimus have I left at Miletus *s.*
Jam. 5. 14. is any *s.* ‖ 15. prayer ſhall ſave the *s.*
SICKLY, *ad.* 1 *Cor.* 11. 30. many are *s.* among
SICKNESS, *ſ.* *Exod.* 23. 25. I'll take *s.* away
Lev. 20. 18. lie with a woman having her *s.*
Deut. 7. 15. take from thee all *s.* ‖ 28. 61. every *s.*
1 *Kin.* 8. 37. whatever *s.* ‖ 17. 17. *s.* was ſore
2 *Chr.* 21. 15. have great *s.* by diſeaſe of bowels
Pſal. 41. 3. bed in his *s.* ‖ *Eccl.* 5. 17. wrath with *s.*
Iſa. 38. 12. pining *s.* ‖ *Hoſ.* 5. 13. Ephr. ſaw his *s.*
Matt. 4. 23. Jeſus went about healing all *s.* 9. 35.
10. 1. power to heal all manner of *s.* *Mark* 3. 15.
John 11. 4. he ſaid, this *s.* is not unto death
SICKNESSES, *ſ.* *Deut.* 28. 59. | 29. 22. *Matt.* 8. 17.
SICKLE, *ſ.* *Deut.* 16. 9. | 23. 25. *Jer.* 50. 16. *Joel* 3. 13. *Mark* 4. 29. *Rev.* 14. 14, 15, 17.
SIDDIM, *The laboured field.* Gen. 14. 3, 8, 10.
SIDE, *ſ.* *Gen.* 6. 16. door be ſet in the *s.* thereof
Exod. 2. 5. river *s.* ‖ 12. 7. *s.* poſts, 22, 23.
32. 26. who is on Lord's *s.* ‖ 27. ſword by his *s.*
Lev. 1. 11. kill it on *s.* of the altar, 15. | 5. 9.
Num. 22. 24. a wall on this *s.* ‖ 24. 6. rivers *s.*
32. 19. we'll not inherit on yonder *s.* Jordan
Deut. 4. 32. one *s.* of heaven ‖ 31. 26. *s.* of ark
Joſh. 8. 22. ſome on this *s.* of Ai ‖ 15. 10. to the *s.*
Judg. 19. 1. ſojourned on *s.* of mount Ephraim, 18.
1 *Sam.* 6. 8. by *s.* of ark ‖ 12. 11. enem. on every *s.*
14. 40. be ye on one *s.* ‖ 20. 25. ſat by Saul's *s.*
23. 26. Saul went on this *s.* of the mountain
2 *Sam.* 2. 13. one on one *s.* ‖ 16. in his fellow's *s.*
13. 34. by the hill *s.* 16. 13. ‖ 1 *Kin.* 6. 31. *s.* poſts
1 *Kin.* 6. 8. right *s.* 7. 39, 49. ‖ 7. 7. *s.* of the floor
2 *Kin.* 3. 22. on the other *s.* ‖ 9. 32. who is on my *s.*
1 *Chr.* 12. 18. and on thy *s.* ‖ 22. 18. reſt on every *s.*
2 *Chr.* 9. 19. lions ſtood on one *s.* ‖ 32. 22. every *s.*
Ezra 4. 16. this *s.* the river, 5. 3, 6. | 6. 13. | 8. 36.
Neh. 4. 18. every one had his ſword girded by his *s.*
Job 1. 10. on every *s.* 18. 11. | 19. 10. *Pſal.* 12. 8. | 31. 13. | 65. 12. | 71. 21. *Jer.* 6. 25. *Ezek.* 16. 33. | 19. 8. | 23. 22. | 28. 23. | 36. 3. | 37. 21. | 39. 17. *Luke* 19. 43. 2 *Cor.* 4. 8. | 7. 5.
18. 12. ready at his *s.* ‖ *Pſal.* 91. 7. fall at thy *s.*
Pſal. 118. 6. L. is on my *s.* ‖ 124. 1. L. on our *s.* 2.
Iſa. 60. 4. nurſed at thy *s.* ‖ *Ezek.* 4. 8. one *s.*
Ezek. 4. 9. lie on thy *s.* ‖ 9. 2. ink-horn by *s.* 11.
25. 9. open *s.* of Moab ‖ 34. 21. thruſt with *s.*
Dan. 10. 4. *s.* of great river ‖ 11. 17. ſtand on his *s.*
Obad. 11. ſtoodſt on the other *s.* ‖ *Zech.* 5. 3. or this *s.*
John 19. 18. on either *s.* one ‖ 34. pierced his *s.*
20. 20. ſhewed his *s.* ‖ 27. thruſt it into my *s.*
Acts 12. 7. ſmote Peter on the *s.* ‖ 16. 13. by river *s.*

SIDES, *ſ.* *Exod.* 32. 15. tables written on b
Num. 33. 55. ſhall be thorns in your *s.* *Jud*
Joſh. 23. 13. ſcourges in your *s.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 24
1 *Kings* 4. 24. Solomon had peace on all *s.*
Pſal. 48. 2. *s.* of the north ‖ 128. 3. by *s.* of thy
Iſa. 14. 13. *s.* of the north ‖ 15. to *s.* of the
66. 12. dandled on her *s.* ‖ *Jer.* 6. 22. *s.* of
Jer. 48. 28. neſt in the *s.* ‖ 49. 32. calam. fro
Ezek. 1. 17. they went on their four *s.* 10.
32. 23. *s.* of the pit ‖ 48. 1. for theſe are
Amos 6. 10. *s.* of the houſe ‖ *Jonah* 1. 5. *s.*
SIDON, *Hunting, fiſhing, veniſon.*
Gen. 10. 15, 19. *Judg.* 18. 28. *Matt.* 1
| 15. 21. *Mark* 3. 8. | 7. 24, 31. *Luke*
| 6. 17. | 10. 13. *Acts* 12. 20. | 27. 3.
SIDONIANS. *Deut.* 3. 9. *Joſh.* 13. 4, 6.
3. 3. 1 *Kings* 5. 6. | 11. 5, 33. |
SIEGE, *ſ.* *Deut.* 20. 19. | 28. 53, 55, 57.
32. 10. *Iſa.* 29. 3. *Jer.* 19. 9. *Ezek.*
| 5. 2. *Mic.* 5. 1. *Nah.* 3. 14. *Zech.* 12
SIEVE, *ſ.* *Iſa.* 30. 28. *Amos* 9. 9.
SIFT, *v.* *Iſa.* 30. 28. *Amos* 9. 9. *Luke* 22.
SIGH, *v.* *Iſa.* 24. 7. all the merry-hearted
Lam. 1. 4. prieſts *s.* ‖ 11. people *s.* ‖ 21. th
Ezek. 9. 4. that *s.* and cry ‖ 21. 6. *s.* there
SIGHED, *p.* *Exod.* 2. 23. *Mark* 7. 34. | 8.
SIGHEST, *v.* *Ezek.* 21. 7. wherefore *s.* th
SIGHETH, *v.* *Lam.* 1. 8. yea, ſhe *s.* and t
SIGHING, *p.* *Job* 3. 24. my *s.* cometh be
Pſal. 12. 5. *s.* of the needy ‖ 31. 10. ſpent
79. 11. let *s.* of the priſoner come before
Iſa. 21. 2. *s.* to ceaſe ‖ 35. 10. *s.* ſhall flee a
Jer. 45. 3. I fainted in my *s.* and I find no
SIGHS, *ſ.* *Lam.* 1. 22. for my *s.* are many,
SIGHT, *ſ.* *Gen.* 2. 9. every tree that is plea
21. 11. grievous in Abraham's *s.* 12.
23. 4. dead out of my *s.* ‖ 39. 21. *s.* of ke
33. 10. grace in thy *s.* 47. 29. *Exod.* 33. 13.
47. 18. not ought left in the *s.* of my lord
Exod. 3. 3. turn and ſee this great *s.* ‖ 21. *s.* of
4. 30. ſigns in the *s.* ‖ 7. 20. in *s.* of Pha
11. 3. favour in the *s* of the Egyptians,
15. 26. right in his *s.* ‖ 17. 6. in *s.* of the
19. 11. in *s.* of all the people ‖ 24. 17. *s.* o
33. 12. haſt found grace in my *s.* 17.
40. 38. fire on it by night in the *s.* of all
Lev. 13. 37. in his *s.* at a ſtay ‖ 25. 53. in
Num. 3. 4. *s.* of Aaron ‖ 13. 33. in our *s.* as
20. 27. *s.* of congregation ‖ 25. 6. in *s.* of
32. 13. evil in *s.* of the L. ‖ 33. 3. *s.* of Egy
Deut. 4. 6. in *s.* of nations ‖ 37. brought out i
28. 34. ſhalt be mad for the *s.* of thine ey
31. 7. in *s.* of all Iſrael, 34. 12. *Joſh.* 3. 7.
Joſh. 23. 5. out of your *s.* ‖ 24. 17. ſigns in
Judg. 6. 21. angel of Lord departed out of
1 *Sam.* 15. 17. little in thy *s.* ‖ 18. 5. in *s.* of
29. 6. is good in my *s.* ‖ 9. thou art good in
2 *Sam.* 6. 22. baſe in mine own *s.* ‖ 7. 9. ou
7. 19. a ſmall thing in thy *s.* ‖ 12. 11. *s.* of
13. 6. and make me a couple of cakes in
16. 22. *s.* of Iſrael ‖ 22. 25. in his eye *s.* *Pſ.*
1 *Kin.* 8. 25. not fail thee a man in my *s.* 2 *Chr.*
9. 7. this houſe I'll caſt out of my *s.* 2 *Chr.*
2 *Kin.* 1. 13. precious in thy *s.* ‖ 17. 18. out o
17. 20. caſt them out of his *s.* 23. | 23. 27.
Ezra 9. 9. ſhewed mercy in *s.* of kings of
Neh. 1. 11. in *s.* of this man ‖ 8. 5. *s.* of all

15. not clean in his s. ‖ 18. 3. vile in your s.
15. an aliant in their s. ‖ 21. 8. in their s.
ftars are not pure in his s. ‖ 34. 26. open s.
24. in his s. ‖ 41. 9. even at the s. of him
5. not ſtand in thy s. ‖ 9. 19. judged in thy
ſar above his s. ‖ 19. 14. acceptable in thy s.
14. precious ſhall their blood be in his s.
7. who may ſtand in thy s. ‖ 78. 12. in the s.
10. known in our s. ‖ 90. 4. a 1000 in thy s.
s. in s. of heathen ‖ 101. 7. not tarry in my s.
15. precious in the s. ‖ 143. 2. in thy s. ſhall
1. 17. s. of any bird ‖ 3. 4. in the s. of God
s. of my mother ‖ *Eccl.* 2. 26. good in his s.
6. 9. better is the s. ‖ 11. 9. s. of thine eyes
21. prudent in own s. ‖ 11. 3. judge after the s.
17. been in thy s. O L. ‖ 38. 3. good in thy s.
4. ſince thou waſt precious in my s. thou
41. out of my s. 7. 15. | 15. 1. | 18. 23.
evil in my s. ‖ 19. 10. break bottle in the s.
12. in s. of Hanameel ‖ 34. 15. right in my s.
9. in s. of men of Judah ‖ 51. 24. evil in your
4. 12. dung in their s. ‖ 5. 8. s. of nations
2. he went in my s. 19. ‖ 12. 3. in their s. 7.
41. in s. of many women ‖ 20. 14. in whoſe s.
43. in your own s. ‖ 21. 23. falſe in their s.
18. in s. of all them ‖ 25. in s. of heathen
31. in your own s. ‖ 43. 11. write in their s.
4. 11. s. thereof to end of all the earth, 20.
2. 2. put away her whoredoms out of her s.
2. of her lovers ‖ 6. 2. ſhall live in his s.
9. 3. if hid from my s. in the bottom of s.
2. 4. caſt out of thy s. ‖ *Mal.* 2. 17. good in s.
11. 26. ſeemed good in thy s. ‖ 20. 34. received
10. 52. immediately he received his s.
4. 18. and recovering of s. ‖ 7. 21. he gave s.
21. and in thy s. ‖ 16. 15. abomin. in s. of G.
43. received his s. ‖ 23. 48. came to that s.
31. vaniſh. out of their s. ‖ *John* 9. 11. received
1. 9. out of their s. ‖ 4. 19. right in s. of God
31. wondered at the s. ‖ 8. 21. not right in s.
three days without s. ‖ 12. receive his s. 17.
31. in the s. of God ‖ 22. 13. receive thy s.
3. 20. juſtified in his s. ‖ 12. 17. s. of all men
2. 17. in the s. of God, 4. 2. | 7. 12. *Gal.* 3. 11.
Theſ. 1. 3. 1 *Tim.* 2. 3. | 6. 13. 1 *Pet.* 3. 4.
7. by faith, not by s. ‖ 8. 21. but in s. of men
1. 22. thro' death to preſent you holy in his s.
4 13. every creature is manifeſt in his s.
21. ſo terrible was the s. ‖ 13. 21. well-pleaſing
ews 3. 22. do things that are pleaſing in his s.
13. 13. in the s. of men ‖ 14. in s. of beaſt

See EVIL, EYES, FIND, LORD, RIGHT.

GHTS, *ſ. Luke* 21. 11. be fearful s. and ſigns
GIONOTH, *Wandering.* Hab. 3. 1.
GN, *ſ.* or *Token*, is taken, [1] *For a repreſentation*, Gen. 9. 12, 13. | 17. 11. [2] *A miracle*, Exod. 4. 17. [3] *An evidence, or example*, Exod. 3. 12. [4] *For any thing ſtrange, uncommon and wonderful*, Matt. 24. 24. [5] *For a type, prophecy, or prediction, of what ſhould happen*, Ezek. 4. 3. | 14. 18.
4. 8. voice of firſt s. ‖ 8. 23. this s. be ‖ 13. 9.
13. ſabbaths for a s. 17. *Ezek.* 20. 12, 20.
16. 38. s. to Iſrael ‖ 26. 10. they became a s.
6. 8. bind them for a s. on mouth, 11. 18.
2. s. come to paſs ‖ 28. 46. upon thee for a s.
4. 6. that this may be a s. among you
Judg. 6. 17. ſhew me a s. ‖ 20. 38. s. an appointed ſ
1 *Sam.* 2. 34. this be a s. to thee, 2 *Kin.* 19. 29.
14. 10. a s. to us ‖ 1 *Kings* 13. 3. he gave a s.
2 *Kin.* 20. 8. what ſhall be the s. *Iſa.* 37. 30. | 38. 7.
2 *Chr.* 32. 24. he ſpake to him, and gave him a s.
Iſa. 7. 11. aſk thee a s. 14. ‖ 19. 20. ſhall be for a s.
20. 3. bare-foot for a s. ‖ 55. 13. everlaſting s.
66. 19. I'll ſet a s. ‖ *Jer.* 6. 1. ſet up a s. of fire
Jer. 44. 29. this ſhall be a s. to you, *Luke* 2. 12.
Ezek. 4. 3. s. to Iſr. 12. 6, 11. ‖ 14. 8. make him a s.
24. 24. Ezekiel is a s. ‖ 39. 15. he ſet up a s. by it
Matt. 12. 38. would ſee a s. 16. 4. *Mark* 8. 11, 12.
24. 3. what s. of thy coming, 30. ‖ 26. 48. gave a s.
Mark 13. 4. what ſhall be the s. ‖ *Luke* 2. 34. for a
Acts 28. 11. s. was Caſtor ‖ *Rom.* 4. 11. s. of circum.
1 *Cor.* 1. 22. Jews require a s. ‖ 14. 22. tongues a s.
Rev. 15. 1. I ſaw another s. in heaven, ſeven
SIGN, ED, *p. Dan.* 6. 8, 9, 10, 12, 13.
SIGNS, *ſ. Gen.* 1. 14. let them be for s. and
Exod. 4. 17. thou ſhalt do s. ‖ 28. all the s. *Joſh.* 24. 17.
7. 3. multiply my s. ‖ 10. 2. tell thy ſon my s.
Num. 14. 11. for all the s. which I have ſhewed
Deut. 4. 34. to take him a nation by s. 26. 8.
6. 22. Lord ſhewed s. *Neh.* 9. 10. *Pſal.* 78. 43.
7. 19. great s. 29. 3. ‖ 34. 11. in all the s. and
1 *Sam.* 10. 7. when theſe s. are come unto thee, 9.
2 *Kin.* 23. † 5. the twelve s. *Job* 38. † 32.
Pſal. 74. 4. enſigns for s. ‖ 9. we ſee not our s.
105. 27. ſhewed his s. ‖ *Iſa.* 8. 18. for s. and for
Jer. 10. 2. be not diſmayed at the s. of heaven
32. 20. haſt ſet s. and wonders in Egypt, 21.
Dan. 4. 2. good to ſhew s. 3. ‖ 6. 27. worketh s.
Matt. 16. 3. diſcern the s. ‖ 24. 24. ſhew great s.
Mark 16. 17. theſe s. follow. ‖ 20. with s. following
Luke 1. 62. made s. ‖ 21. 11. great s. in heaven, 25.
John 4. 48. except ye ſee s. ‖ 20. 30. many other s.
Acts 2. 19. I'll ſhew s. ‖ 22. approved of God by s.
43. many s. were done by the apoſtles, 5. 12.
4. 30. s. may be done ‖ 7. 36. s. and wonders
8. 13. beholding the s. ‖ 14. 3. granted s. and
Rom. 15. 19. thro' mighty s. and wond. 2 *Cor.* 12. 12.
2 *Theſ.* 2. 9. s. and lying ‖ *Heb.* 2. 4. witneſs with s.
SIGNET, *ſ. An ornament, a ſeal ſet in a ring.*
Gen. 38. 18. give me thy s. and thy ſtaff, 25.
Exod. 28. 11. engravings of a s. 21. 36. | 39. 14, 30.
Jer. 22. 24. tho' Coniah were a s. on my right-hand
Dan. 6. 17. ſealed it with his s. ‖ *Hag.* 2. 23. as a s.
SIGNIFICATION, *ſ.* 1 *Cor.* 14. 10. without s.
SIGNIFY, *v. Acts* 21. 26. | 23. 15. | 25. 27. 1 *Pet.* 1. 11.
SIGNIFIED, *p. Acts* 11. 28. *Rev.* 1. 1.
SIGNIFIETH, *v. Heb.* 12. 27. s. the removing
SIGNIFYING, *p. John* 12. 33. | 18. 32. | 21. 19.
Heb. 9. 8. the Holy Ghoſt this s. that the way
SIHON, *Plucked up by the roots.*
Num. 21. 21. ſent to S. *Deut.* 2. 26. *Judg.* 11. 19.
23. S. not ſuffer Iſrael to paſs, *Judg.* 11. 20.
26. Heſhbon was a city of S. *Joſh.* 12. 2.
27. let S. be built ‖ 28. flame gone out of S.
34. do to him as thou didſt to S. *Deut.* 3. 2.
Deut. 1. 4. he had ſlain S. *Pſal.* 135. 11. | 136. 19.
2. 30. S. would not let us paſs ‖ 31. to give S.
32. S. came out againſt us, 29. 7. *Judg.* 11. 20.
31. 4. as he did to S. and to Og, kings of Amo.
Joſh. 9. 10. all that he did to S. ‖ 13. 10. cities of
13. 21. kingdom of S. ‖ *Judg.* 11. 21. delivered S.
1 *Kin.* 4. 19. officer in S. ‖ *Neh.* 9. 22. poſſeſſed S.
Jer. 48. 25. a flame come from the midſt of S.

SIHOR,

SIHOR, *Black.* The river *Nilus*, Iſa. 23. 3. Jer. 2. 18.
SILAS, *Three*, or *the third.*
Acts 15. 22. ſent S. 27.‖34. it pleaſed S. to abide 40. Paul choſe S. ‖ 16. 25. Paul and S. prayed 16. 29. fell before Paul and S. ‖ 17. 4. conſorted 17 10. ſent away S. ‖ 18. 5. when S. was come
SILENCE, *ſ. Judg.* 5. 19. who ſaid, keep *s.*
Job 4. 16. there was *s* ‖ 29. 21. kept *s.* 31. 34.
Pſal. 31. 18. lying lips be put to *s.*‖32. 3. I kept *s.* 35. 22. keep not *s* ‖ 39. 2. I was dumb with *s.* 50. 3. ſhall not keep *s.* ‖ 21. and I kept *s.* thou 83. 1. keep not thou *s.* ‖ 115. 17. go down in *s.* 94. 17. my help, my ſoul had almoſt dwelt in *s.*
Iſa. 15. 1. brought to *s.* ‖ 41. 1. keep *s.* before me 62. 6. keep not *s.*‖65. 6. behold, I'll not keep *s.*
Jer. 8. 14. put us to *s.*‖*Lam.* 2. 10. keep *s.* 3. 28.
Am. 5. 13. prudent keep *s.*‖8. 3. caſt forth with *s.*
Hab. 2. 20. earth keep *s.*‖*Matt.* 22. 34. put to *s.*
Acts 15. 12. kept *s.* 22. 2.‖21. 40. made a great *s.*
1 *Cor.* 14. 28. let him keep *s.*‖34. women keep *s.*
1 *Tim.* 2. 11. woman learn in *s.* ‖12. but to be in *s.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 15. may put to *s.*‖*Rev.* 8. 1. *s.* in heaven
SILENT, *a.* 2 *Sam.* 2 9. wicked ſhall be *s.* in
Pſal. 22. 2. and am not *s.* ‖ 28. 1. be not *s.* to me 30. 12. ſing and not be *s.* ‖ 31. 17. wicked be *s.* 62.†1. truly my ſoul is *s.* ‖ 65.†1. praiſe is *s.*
Iſa. 23.†2. be *s.* ye inhabitants‖47. 5. ſit thou *s.*
Jer. 8. 14. let us be *s.* there‖38.†27. they were *s.*
Jon. 1.†11. ſea may be *s.* ‖ 4.†8. a *s.* eaſt wind
Zeph. 3.†17. *s.* in his love‖*Zech.* 2. 13. *s.* O all fleſh
SILK, *ſ. Prov.* 31. 22. *Ezek.* 16. 10, 13. *Rev.* 18. 12.
SILLA, *An exalting.* 2 Kings 12. 20.
SILLY, *a. Job* 5. 2. *Hoſ.* 7. 11. 2 *Tim.* 3. 6.
SILOAH, *or* SILOAM, *Sent*, or *branch.*
Neh. 3. 15. the pool of S. *John* 9. 7, 11.
SILOE, The ſame. 2 *Chr.* 32. 30. *Neh.* 3. 15.
SILVANUS, *Of the wood.* 2 Cor. 1. 19. 1 Theſ. 1. 1. 2 Theſ. 1. 1. 1 Pet. 5. 12.
SILVER, *ſ. Gen.* 23. 15. worth 400 ſhekels of *s.*
Exod. 20. 23. ye ſhall not make gods of *s.* nor 26. 19. ſockets of *s.* 36. 24.‖27. 17. hooks of *s.* 35. 24. an offering of *s.* ‖ 38. 25. the *s.* of them
Lev. 27. 3. thy eſtimation be 50 ſhekels of *s.* 16.
Num. 7. 13. one *s.* charger, 19, *&c.*‖10. 2. trumpets
Deut. 22. 19. amerce him in 100 ſhekels of *s.* 29.
Joſh. 7. 21. I ſaw 200 ſhekels of *s.* and coveted, 24.
Judg. 17. 2. the 1100 ſhekels of *s.* that were taken
1 *Sam.* 9. 8. at hand fourth part of a ſhekel of *s.*
2 *Sam.* 18. 11. would have given thee 10 ſhek. of *s.* 24 24. bought floor and oxen for 50 ſhekels of *s.*
1 *Kings* 10. 21. none were of *s.* 2 *Chr.* 9. 20. 27. *s.* as ſtones ‖ 20. 39. elſe pay a talent of *s.*
2 *Kings* 5. 22. give a talent of *s.* ‖ 15. 20. exacted *s.* 18. 15. gave him all the *s.*‖22. 4. may ſum the *s.*
1 *Chr.* 28. 14. *s.* for all inſtruments of *s.* 29. 2, 5.
2 *Chr.* 17. 11. preſents of *s.*‖*Neh.* 5. 15. had taken *s.*
Job 3. 15. filled houſes with *s.*‖22. 25. plenty of *s.* 27. 16. tho' he heap up *s.*‖28. 15. nor *s.* be weighed
Pſal. 12. 6. pure as *s.* ‖ 66. 10. tried us as *s.* is tried
Prov. 2. 4. ſeekeſt her as *s.* ‖ 3. 14. better than *s.* 8. 10. and not *s.*‖19. revenue better than choice *s.* 10. 20. juſt, is as choice *s* ‖ 16. 16. rather than *s.* 17. 3. fining-pot is for *s.* ‖ 25. 4. droſs from *s.*
Eccl. 5. 10. that loveth *s.*‖*Song* 8. 9. a palace of *s.*
Iſa. 1. 22. thy *s.* is droſs ‖ 30. 22. thy images of *s.* 48. 10. refined thee, but not with *s.*‖60. 17. bring
Jer. 6. 30. reprobate *s.* ‖ 10. 9. *s.* ſpread into 32. 9. I weighed him even 17 ſhekels of *s.*
Ezek. 22. 18. the droſs of *s.*‖20. as they gat 22. as *s.* is melted‖27. 12. with *s.* Tarſh.
Dan. 2. 32. arms of *s.* ‖ 11. 8. veſſels of *s.* an
Hoſ. 9. 6. pleaſant places for *s.* ‖ 13. 2. image
Amos 2. 6. ſold righteous for *s.*‖8. 6. buy poor
Zeph. 1. 11. that bear *s.* ‖ *Zech.* 9. 3. heaped
Zech. 13. 9. refine them as *s.* is refined, *Mal.*
SILVERINGS, *ſ. Iſa.* 7. 23. at a thouſan
SILVER-*Smith. Acts* 19. 24. Demetrius a
Talents of SILVER. 1 *Kings* 16. 24. 2 5. 5, 23. | 15. 19. 1 *Chr.* 19. 6. | 22 | 29. 4. 2 *Chr.* 25. 6. | 27. 5. | 36. 3. 7. 22. | 8. 26. *Eſth.* 3. 9.
Veſſels of SILVER. *Num.* 7. 85. 2 *Sam.* 1 *Kings* 10. 25. 2 *Kings* 12. 13. 1 *Chr.* 2 *Chr.* 24. 14. *Ezra* 1. 6. | 5. 14. | 6. 5. *Dan.* 5. 2. | 11. 8.
SILVER. *Gen.* 44. 2. *s.* cup‖*Prov.* 26. 23. *s.*
Eccl. 12. 6. *s.* cord be looſed‖*Iſa.* 40. 19. *s.*
Matt. 27. 6. took *s.* pieces‖*Acts* 19. 24. *s.*
SIMEON, *Hearing, obeying.*
Gen. 29. 33. called his name S.‖34. 25. S. and 35. 23. S. ſon of Leah ‖ 42. 24. Joſeph too 42. 36. S. is not‖43. 23. brought S. out unto 46. 10. the ſons of S. *Exod.* 6. 15. *Num.* | 26. 12. 1 *Chr.* 4. 20, 24, 42. | 12 48. 5. S. be mine‖49. 5. S. and Levi are bre
Exod. 1. 2. S. ſon of Iſrael‖*Num.* 1. 6. prince,
Num. 1. 13. tribe of S. 2. 12. | 10. 19. | 13. 34. 20. of tribe of S. Shemuel to divide the
Deut. 27. 12. S. to bleſs‖*Joſh.* 19. 1. lot to
Joſh. 21. 4. Lev. had out of tribe of S. 9. 1 *Chr.*
Judg. 1. 3. S. went with Judah, 17.‖2 *Chr.*
2 *Chr.* 34. 6. in cities of S. ‖ *Ezek.* 48. 24,
Luke 2. 25. name was S.‖34. S. bleſſed Joſep
Acts 13. 1. S. called Niger‖15. 14. S. hath de
Rev. 7. 7. of the tribe of S. were ſealed 12,
SIMEONITES. *Num.* 25. 14. | 26. 14. 27. 16.
SIMILITUDE, *ſ. Likeneſs, form, or figure.*
Num. 12. 8. the *s.* of the Lord ſhall he beho
Deut. 4. 12. ſaw no *s.* 15. ‖ 16. left ye make
2 *Chr.* 4. 3. under it was the *s.* of oxen round
Pſal. 106. 20. *s.* of an ox‖144. 12. the *s.* of a p
Dan. 10. 16. one like the *s.*‖*Rom.* 5. 14. *s.* of A
Heb. 7. 15. *s.* of Melchiſedec‖*Jam.* 3. 9. *s.* of
SIMILITUDES, *ſ. Hoſ.* 12. 10. I have u
SIMON, *as* SIMEON. *Matt.* 4. 18. | 10.
Matt. 10. 4. S. the Canaanite, *Mark* 3. 18. 13. 55. his brethren James, Joſes, S. *Mark* 16. 17. S. Bar-jona ‖ 17. 25. thinkeſt thou, 26. 6. in the houſe of S. the leper, *Mark* 27. 32. S. to bear croſs, *Mark* 15. 21. *Luke*
Mark 1. 29. entered into houſe of S. *Luke*
Luke 5. 3. ſhips, which was S.‖4. ſaid to S.
6. 15. and S. called Zelotes, *Acts* 1. 13. 7. 40. S. I have ſomewhat to ſay unto thee 22. 31. S. S. Satan hath ‖ 24. 34. appeared
John 1. 41. findeth S. ‖ 42. Jeſus ſaid, thou 6. 71. Judas Iſcariot the ſon of S. 12. 4. | 13. 21. 15. S. ſon of Jonas, loveſt thou me?
Acts 8. 9. a man called S.‖13. S. himſelf be 9. 43. with one S. a tanner, 10. 5, 6, 17,
SIMPLE is taken, [1] *For one who is innocent, and without deceit*, Rom. 16. 19.

…rant, weak, Prov. 9. 4. [3] Silly, foolish, credulous, Prov. 14. 15. [4] Simplicity
…nifies faithfulneſs without deceit; humility without pride; gentleneſs without fierceneſs; uprightneſs without partiality.
…19. 7. teſtimony is ſure, making wiſe the s.
…6. preſerveth s. ‖ 119. 130. underſtanding to s.
…1. 4. ſubtilty to s. ‖ 22. how long, ye s. ones
…, turning away of s. ‖ 7. 7. among the s. ones
…, O ye s. underſtand ‖ 9. 4. whoſo is s. let, 16.
…3. a fooliſh woman is s. and knows nothing
…15. s. believeth every word ‖ 18. inherit folly
…15. s. will beware ‖ 21. 11. s. is made wiſe
…3. s. paſs on, 27. 12. ‖ *Ezek.* 45. 20. that is s.
…16. 18. deceive s. ‖ 19. and s. concerning evil
PLICITY, *ſ.* 2 *Sam.* 15. 11. went in their s.
…1. 22. will ye love s. ‖ *Rom.* 12. 8. do it in s.
…1. 12. in s. and godly ‖ 1. 3. from the s. that
…, *Dart, armour,* or *coldneſs.* Exod. 16. 1.
…7. 1. Num. 33. 11. Ezek. 30. 15, 16.
…ſ. *In* Hebrew, Chata-ah; *in* Greek, Amar-
…, *Erring, wandering from the mark, or rule.*
…*is any want of conformity to, or tranſgreſſion of*
…*law of God,* 1 John 3. 4. And is taken,
…] *For original corruption,* Pſal. 51. 5. Rom.
…8. [2] *For actual ſin, which flows from this*
…*rupt fountain,* Jam. 1. 15. [3] *For guilt,*
…al. 51. 2. Heb. 10. 2. [4] *Puniſhment,* Gen.
…7. [5] *For a ſacrifice for ſin,* Lev. 4. 3.
…ſ. 4. 8. [6] *For unbelief and infidelity,* John
…9. [7] *Aggravated,* John 15. 22.
…*ſin be permitted of God, he can no more be*
…*author of it, than light is the author of dark-*
…, 1 John 1. 5. *Sin is not a creature, or a*
…*ing, but rather the privation of a being; as*
…*t is the privation of darkneſs, ſo is ſin a pri-*
…*ion of holineſs.*
…7. s. lieth at the door ‖ 18. 20. their s. is griev.
…9. on me a great s. ‖ 31. 36. what is my s.
…9. and s. againſt God ‖ 42. 22. s. not againſt
…17. forgive, I pray thee, their s. 2 *Chr.* 7. 14.
…d. 10. 17. forgive my s. ‖ 20. 20. that ye s. not
…33. leſt they make thee s. ‖ 32. 21. this great s.
…30. ſinned a great s. 31. ‖ 32. forgive their s.
…4. I'll viſit their s. ‖ 34. 7. forgiving iniq. and s.
…4. 2. if a ſoul s. thro' ignorance ‖ 3. if prieſt s.
…3. if congregation s. thro' ignorance, 27, 38.
…1. and if a ſoul s. 15, 17. | 6. 2. *Num.* 15. 27.
…17. and not ſuffer s. upon thy neighbour, 22.
…20. bear their s. ‖ 22. 9. leſt they bear s. for it
…a. 5. 7. confeſs their s. ‖ 12. 11. lay not the s.
…22. ſhall one man s. ‖ 27. 3. died in his own s.
…23. and be ſure your s. will find you out
…9. 21. I took your s. ‖ 27. look not on their s.
…9. and it be s. ‖ 19. 15. not riſe up for any s.
…18. ſo ſhould you s. ‖ 21. 22. a s. worthy of
…21. it would be s. to thee ‖ 22. ſhall be no s.
…4. not cauſe land to s. ‖ 15. and it be s. to
…6. to death for his own s. 2 *Kin.* 14 6. 2 *Ch.* 25. 4.
…m. 2. 17. s. of the young men ‖ 25. if one s.
…23. s. in ceaſing to pray ‖ 14. 33. the people s.
…23. as the s. of witchcraft ‖ 25. pardon my s.
…4. let not the king s. ‖ 20. 1. what is my s.
…m. 12. 13. the Lord hath put away thy s.
…gs 8. 34. forgive the s. 36. 2 *Chr.* 6. 25, 27.
…30. became a s. 13. 34. ‖ 14. 16. who did s.
…26, his s. wherewith he made Iſrael s. 16. 26.
1 *Kin.* 17. 18. s. to remem ‖ 21. 22. made Iſrael s.
2 *Kin.* 17. 21. made them ſin a great s. 21. 11, 17.
2 *Chr.* 6. 22. if a man s. ‖ 25. forgive the s. of, 27.
33. 19. and all his s. before he was humbled
Neh. 4. 5. let not their s. be blotted ‖ 6. 13. and s.
10. 33. and for the s. offerings, to make an aton.
13. 26. did not Solomon s. by theſe things?
Job 5. 24. and not s. ‖ 10. 6. ſearcheſt after my s.
10. 14. if I s. thou markeſt ‖ 13. 23. to know my s.
20. 11. full of s. of his youth ‖ 31. 30. mouth to s.
34. 37. addeth rebellion to s. ‖ 35. 3. from my s.
Pſal. 4. 4. ſtand in awe, s. not ‖ 32. 1. s. is covered
32. 5. I acknowledged my s. thou forgaveſt my s.
38. 3. nor reſt, becauſe of my s. ‖ 18. ſorry for s.
39. 1. heed that I s. not ‖ 51. 2. cleanſe me from s.
51. 3. my s. is ever before me ‖ 5. in s. did mother
59. 3. not for my s. ‖ 12. for s. of their mouth
85. 2. covered all their s. ‖ 109. 7. prayer be s.
109. 14. s. of his mother ‖ 119. 11. I might not s.
Prov. 10. 16. tendeth to s. ‖ 19. there wanteth not s.
14. 9. a mock of s. ‖ 34. s. is a reproach to any
20. 9. pure from s. ‖ 21. 4. plowing of wicked is s.
24. 9. thought of fooliſhneſs s. ‖ *Eccl.* 5. 6. fleſh to s.
Iſa. 3. 9. they declare their s. ‖ 5. 18. that draw s.
6. 7. thy s. is purged ‖ 27. 9. fruit to take away s.
30. 1. may add s. to s. ‖ 31. 7. idols made for a s.
53. 10. an offering for s. ‖ 12. he bare the s. of many
Jer. 16. 10. or what is our s. ‖ 18. their s. double
17. 1. s. of Judah is written ‖ 3. high places for a s.
18. 23. neither blot out their s. from thy ſight
31. 34. and I will remember their s. no more
36. 3. forgive their s. ‖ 51. 5. land filled with s.
Lam. 4. 6. than the puniſhment of the s. of Sodom
Ezek. 3. 20. die in his s. 21. | 18. 24. ‖ 33. 14. turn fr.
Dan. 9. 20. and whiles I was confeſſing my s.
Hoſ. 4. 8. eat up the s. ‖ 8. 11. many altars to s.
10. 8. s. of Iſrael be deſtroyed ‖ 12. 8. that were s.
13. 2. s. more and more ‖ 12. bound up, his s. is hid
Amos 8. 14. s. of Samaria ‖ *Mic.* 1. 13. beginn. of s.
Mic. 3. 8. declare to Iſr. his s. ‖ 6. 7. for s. of my ſoul
Zech. 13. 1. a fountain opened for s. ‖ 14. † 19.
Matt. 12. 31. all manner of s. ‖ 18. 21. how oft s.
John 1. 29. which taketh away the s. of the world
5. 14. s. no more, 8. 11. ‖ 8. 34. is the ſervant of s.
8. 46. convinceth me of s. ‖ 9. 2. who did s. this
9. 41. ye ſhould have no s. ‖ 15. 22. had not s.
16. 8. reprove of s. 9. ‖ 19. 11. hath the greater s.
Acts 7. 60. Lord, lay not this s. to their charge
Rom. 3. 9. all under s. ‖ 20. is the knowledge of s.
4. 8. not impute s. ‖ 5. 12. by one man s. entered
5. 13. but s. is not imputed ‖ 20. s. abounded, 21.
6. 1. ſhall we continue in s. ‖ 2. dead to s. live
6. body of s. might be deſtroyed, not ſerve s.
7. dead, is freed from s. ‖ 10. he died to s. once
12. let not s. reign ‖ 13. unrighteouſneſs unto s.
14. s. ſhall not have domin. ‖ 15. ſhall we s. bec.
16. whether of s. ‖ 17. ye were the ſervants of s.
18. free from s. 22. ‖ 23. wages of s. is death
7. 7. is the law s.? ‖ 8. but s. taking occaſion, 11.
9. s. revived, and I ‖ 13. s. that it might appear s.
14. ſold under s. ‖ 17. but s. that dwelleth in, 20.
23. captivity to the law of s. ‖ 25. the law of s.
8. 2. law of s. and death ‖ 3. condemned s. in fleſh
10. body is dead becauſe of s. ‖ 14. 23. of faith, is s.
1 *Cor.* 6. 18. every s. that a man ‖ 8. 12. when ye s.
15. 34. and s. not ‖ 56. ſting of death is s. and the
2 *Cor.* 5. 21. made him to be s. for us, who knew no

Gal. 2. 17. minister of *s.* ‖ 3. 22. all under *s.* that *Eph.* 4. 26. angry, and *s.* not ‖ 2 *Thes.* 2. 3. man of *s.* 1 *Tim.* 5. 20. them that *s.* rebuke before all, that *Heb.* 3. 13. deceitfulness of *s.* ‖ 4. 15. yet without *s.* 9. 26. to put away *s.* ‖ 28. without *s.* to salvation 10. 6. sacrifices for *s.* ‖ 18. no more offering for *s.* 26. for if we *s.* wilfully ‖ 11. 25. pleasure of *s.* 12. 4. striving against *s.* ‖ 13. 11. brought for *s.* *Jam.* 1. 15. it bringeth forth *s.* ‖ 2. 9. ye commit *s.* 4. 17. to do good, and doth it not, to him it is *s.* 1 *Pet.* 2. 22. who did no *s.* ‖ 4. 1. hath ceased from *s.* 2 *Pet.* 2. 14. having eyes that cannot cease from *s.* 1 *John* 1. 7. cleanseth us from all *s.* ‖ 8. have no *s.* 2. 1. that ye *s.* not ‖ 3. 4. whoso committeth *s.* 3. 5. in him is no *s.* ‖ 8. he that committeth *s.* of 9. doth not commit *s.* ‖ 5. 16. a *s.* not to death

SIN-*Money.* 2 *Kings* 12. 16. *s.*- was the priests

SINAI, *A bramble. In* Syriac, *Enmity.* A mountain, *Exod.* 16. 1. | 19. 1, 2, 20. *Lev.* 7. 38. | 25. 1. | 27. 34. *Num.* 1. 1, 19. | 3. 4. | 9. 1, 5. | 10. 12. | 26. 64. | 33. 15. *Deut.* 33. 2. *Judg.* 5. 5. *Neh.* 9. 13. *Psal.* 68. 8, 17. *Acts* 7. 30. *Gal.* 4. 24, 25.

SINCE, *ad.* *Gen.* 30. 30. | 44. 28. *Exod.* 9. 18, 24. *Num.* 22. 30. *Deut.* 34. 10. 2 *Sam.* 7. 6, 11. *Job* 20. 4. | 38. 12. *Isa.* 14. 8. | 43. 4. | 44. 7. | 64. 4. *Jer.* 20. 8. | 31. 20. | 44. 18. | 48. 27. *Dan.* 12. 1. *Hag.* 2. 16. *Matt.* 24. 21. *Mark* 9. 21. *Luke* 1. 70. | 7. 45. | 16. 16. | 24. 21. *John* 9. 32. *Acts* 3. 21. | 19. 2. *Rom.* 16. 25. 1 *Cor.* 15. 21. 2 *Cor.* 13. 3. *Col.* 1. 4. *Heb.* 7. 28. 2 *Pet.* 3. 4. *Rev.* 16. 18.

SINCERE, *a.* *Pure, upright, honest, incorrupt.* *Gen.* 17. †1. be thou *s.* ‖ *Deut.* 18. †13. shall be *s.* *Ps.* 119. †1. blessed are the *s.* ‖ *Eph.* 4. †15. *s.* in love *Phil.* 1. 10. ye may be *s.* 2. †15. ‖ 1 *Pet.* 2. 2. *s.* milk

SINCERELY, *ad.* *Judg.* 9. 16. *Phil.* 1. 16.

SINCERITY, *s.* *Josh.* 24. 14. serve Lord in *s.* 1 *Cor.* 5. 8. the bread of *s* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 1. 12. in godly *s.* 2 *Cor.* 2. 17. but as of *s.* ‖ 8. 8. the *s.* of your love *Eph.* 6. 24. love our L. in *s.* ‖ *Tit.* 2. 7. gravity of

SINEW, S, *s.* *Gen.* 32. 32. *s.* that shrank, because *Job* 10. 11. fenced me with *s.* ‖ 30. 17. and my *s.* 40. 17. *s.* of his stones ‖ *Isa.* 48. 4. as an iron *s.* *Ezek.* 37. 6. I'll lay *s.* on you, and bring flesh, 8.

SINFUL, *a.* *Num.* 32. 14. an increase of *s.* men *Isa.* 1. 4. ah *s.* nation ‖ *Amos* 9. 8. the *s.* kingdom *Mark* 8. 38. shall be ashamed in this *s.* generation *Luke* 5. 8. I am a *s.* man ‖ 24. 7. hands of *s.* men *Rom.* 7. 13. exceeding *s.* ‖ 8. 3. likeness of *s.* flesh

SING, *v.* *Exod.* 15. 21. *s.* to the Lord, 1 *Chr.* 16. 23. *Psal.* 30. 4. | 95. 1. | 96. 1, 2. | 98. 1. | 147. 7. | 149. 1. *Isa.* 12. 5. 32. 18. them that *s.* ‖ *Num.* 21. 17. *s.* ye unto it 1 *Sam.* 21. 11. did they not *s.* one to another? 1 *Chr.* 16. 9. *s.* psalms ‖ 33. then shall the trees *s.* 2 *Chr.* 20. 22. began to *s.* and ‖ 29. 30. Levites to *s.* *Job* 29. 13. I caused widow's heart to *s.* for joy *Psal.* 21. 13. so will we *s.* ‖ 33. 2. *s.* with psaltery 33. 3. *s.* unto him a new song, *Isa.* 42. 10. 51. 14. my tongue *s.* of thy righteousn. 145. 7. 65. 13. they also *s.* ‖ 66. 2. *s.* forth the honour 66. 4. the earth *s.* ‖ 67. 4. let nations *s.* for joy 68. 32. *s.* to God ‖ 71. 22. to thee I will *s.* 98. 5. 81. 1. *s.* aloud to God ‖ 104. 12. *s.* among branches 105. 2. *s.* psalms to him ‖ 137. 3. *s.* songs of Zion 137. 4. how shall we *s.* ‖ 138. 5. they shall *s.* *Psal.* 149. 5. let saints *s.* ‖ *Prov.* 29. 6. righte *Isa.* 23. 15. Tyre *s.* ‖ 24. 14. *s.* for the majes 26. 19. awake and *s* ‖ 27. 2. *s.* ye to her, a 35. 6. tongue of the dumb *s.* ‖ 38. 20. we wi 42. 11. let inhabitants of rock *s.* let them 44. 23. *s.* O ye heavens, L. hath done it, 49 52. 8. together shall they *s.* ‖ 9. *s.* to the Lor 54. 1. *s.* O barren ‖ 65. 14. *s.* for joy of hea *Jer.* 31. 7. *s.* for Jacob ‖ 12. *s.* in height of Z 51. 48. *s.* for Babylon ‖ *Ezek.* 27. 25. ships *Hos.* 2. 15. she shall *s.* ‖ *Zeph.* 2. 14. voice sh *Zeph.* 3. 14. *s.* O daughter of Zion, *Zech.* 2. *Jam.* 5. 13. let him *s.* ‖ *Rev.* 15. 3. *s.* song of

I will SING. *Exod.* 15. 1. *Judg.* 5. 3. 13. 6. | 57. 7, 9. | 59. 16, 17. | 101. 1. | 104 | 144. 9. *Isa.* 5. 1. *Rom.* 15. 9. 1 *Cor.* 14

See PRAISE, PRA

SINGED, *p.* *Dan.* 3. 27. nor an hair of hea

SINGER, *s.* 1 *Chr.* 6. 33. *Hab.* 3. 19.

SINGERS, *s.* 1 *Kin.* 10. 12. for the *s.* 2 *Chr.* 9 1 *Chr.* 9. 33. these are the chief *s.* 15. 16. 15. 19. *s.* were to sound ‖ 27. *s.* had fine li 2 *Chr.* 5. 13. trumpeters and *s.* ‖ 20. 21. appoi 23. 13. also the *s.* 29. 28. ‖ 35. 15. *s.* sons of A *Ezra* 2. 41. *s.* an 128 ‖ 70. *s.* dwelt in their c 7. 7. *s.* went up to Jerus. ‖ 24. toll upon the *Neh.* 7. 1. porters and *s.* ‖ 10. 28. *s.* clave to bret 11. 22. *s.* over business ‖ 23. portion for *s.* 12. 28, 13. 5. Levites and *s.* ‖ 10. Levites and *s.* were *Psal.* 68. 25. *s.* went before ‖ 87. 7. as well t *Eccl.* 2. 8. I gat me men *s.* ‖ *Ezek.* 40. 44. o

SINGETH, *v.* *Prov.* 25. 20. that *s.* songs

SINGING, *p.* 1 *Sam.* 18. 6. *s.* and dancing, 1 *Chr.* 6. 32. minist. with *s.* ‖ 13. 8. played w 2 *Chr.* 23. 18. offer with *s.* ‖ 30. 21. *s.* with lo *Neh.* 12. 27. kept dedication of the wall wit *Psal.* 100. 2. come before his presence with 105. †43. he brought forth his chosen with 126. 2. our tongue filled with *s.* ‖ †5. reap *Song* 2. 12. the time of the *s.* of birds is co *Isa.* 14. 7. they break into *s.* ‖ 16. 10. shall be 35. 2. with joy and *s.* ‖ 44. 23. break forth i 48. 20. flee with *s.* ‖ 49. 13. break forth i 51. 11. come with *s.* ‖ 54. 1. break into *s.* 5 *Zeph.* 3. 17. thy God will joy over thee wit *Eph.* 5. 19. *s.* in your heart to the L. *Col.* 3

SINGING-*Men*, SINGING-*Women.* 2 *Sam* 35. 2 *Chr.* 35. 25. *Ezra* 2. 65. *Neh.* 7

SINGLE, *a.* *Matt.* 6. 22. eye be *s.* *Luke* 1

SINGLENESS, *s.* *Acts* 2. 46. *Eph.* 6. 5. *Col.*

SINGULAR, *a.* *Lev.* 27. 2. make a *s.* vow

SINIM, *The south country.* Isa. 49. 12.

SINITE, *Borders.* Gen. 10. 17. 1 Chr. 1.

SINK, *v.* *Psal.* 69. 2. I *s.* in deep mire, 14 *Jer.* 51. 64. Babylon *s.* ‖ *Matt.* 14. 30. beginnin *Luke* 5. 7. began to *s.* ‖ 9. 44. let these saying

SINNED, *p.* *Exod.* 9. 34. Pharaoh yet *s.* m 32. 30. ye have *s.* 31. ‖ 33. whosoever hath *Lev.* 4. 3. sin he hath *s.* ‖ 22. when a ruler *s.* 28. one of common people *s.* ‖ 5. 5. confes 6. 4. because he hath *s.* he shall restore wh *Num.* 12. 11. we have *s.* ‖ 32. 23. ye have *s.* a *Deut.* 9. 16. behold ye had *s.* against the Lor *Josh.* 7. 11. Israel hath *s.* ‖ *Judg.* 11. 27. have 1 *Sam.* 19. 4. he hath not *s.* against thee, 2 1 *Kin.* 8. 33. they have *s.* 35. 2 *Chr.* 6. 24, 50. forgive thy people that *s.* 2 *Chr.* 6.

15.30. ſins of Jeroboam which he *s.* 16.13,19.
9. what have I *s.* that thou wouldſt deliver
17. 7. Iſrael had *s.* ‖ 21. 17. Manaſſeh *s.*
9. 29. but they *s.* againſt thy judgments
5. it may be my ſons *s.* ‖ 22. Job *s.* not, nor
if thy children have *s* ‖ 24. 19. thoſe who *s.*
8. 17. and they *s.* yet more againſt him, 32.
3. 27. thy firſt father hath *s.* and thy teach.
2. 35. ſayeſt, I've not *s.* ‖ 33. 8. whereby they *s.*
3. becauſe ye have *s.* and not obeyed, 44. 23.
. becauſe they have *s.* againſt L. *Zeph.* 1. 17.
1. 8. Jeruſalem hath *s.* ‖ 5. 7. our fathers
18. 24. ſins he hath *s.* ‖ 28. 16. thou haſt *s.*
23. dwelling-places wherein they have *s.*
4. 7. ſo they *s.* ‖ 10. 9. O Iſrael, thou haſt *s.*
2. 10. *s.* ag. thy ſoul ‖ *John* 9. 3. nor this man *s.*
2. 12. *s.* without law ‖ 3. 23. all have *s.* 5. 12.
4. that had not *s.* ‖ 16. by one that *s.* ſo is
7. 28. but if thou marry thou haſt not *s.*
12. 21. many that have *s.* ‖ 13. 2. which have
3. 17. was it not with them that had *s.* whoſe
2. 4. angels that *s.* ‖ 1 *John* 1. 10. have not *s.*
SINNED. *Exod.* 9. 27. | 10. 16. *Num.*
22. 34. *Joſh.* 7. 20. 1 *Sam.* 15. 24, 30.
26. 21. 2 *Sam.* 12. 13. | 19. 20. | 24. 10,
17. 1 *Chr.* 21. 8, 17. *Job* 7. 10. | 33. 27.
Pſal. 41. 4. | 51. 4. *Mic.* 7. 9. *Matt.* 27. 4.
Luke 15. 18, 21.
ve SINNED. *Num.* 12. 11. | 14. 40. | 21.
7. *Judg.* 10. 10, 15. 1 *Sam.* 7. 6. | 12. 10.
Kings 8. 47. 2 *Chr.* 6. 37. *Neh.* 1. 6.
Pſal. 106. 6. *Iſa.* 42. 24. | 64. 5. *Jer.* 3.
25. | 8. 14. | 14. 7, 20. *Lam.* 5. 16. *Dan.* 9.
5, 8, 11, 15.
ER, *ſ. Prov.* 11. 31. the wicked and the *s.*
6. overthroweth the *s.* ‖ 22. wealth of *s.*
2. 26. to *s.* travail ‖ 7. 26. *s.* ſhall be taken
1. tho' a *s.* do evil ‖ 9. 2. as good, ſo is the *s.*
8. but one *s.* deſtroyeth much good
5. 20. *s.* being an 100 years old be accurſed
7. 37. who was a *s.* ‖ 15. 7. joy over one *s.*
3. be merciful to me a *s.* ‖ 19. 7. that is a *s.*
9. 16. how can a man that is a *s.* do ſuch
this man is a *s.* 25. ‖ *Rom.* 3. 7. judged as a *s.*
5. 20. converteth a *s.* ‖ 1 *Pet.* 4. 18. *s.* appear
ERS. *Gen.* 13. 13. *s.* exceedingly before
16.38. of theſe *s* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 15. 18. deſtroy the *s.*
1. 1. nor ſtandeth in the way of *s.* ‖ 5. nor *s.*
8. will he teach *s* ‖ 26. 9. my ſoul with *s.*
13. *s.* be converted ‖ 104. 35. *s.* conſumed
1. 10. if *s.* entice ‖ 13. 21. evil purſueth *s.*
7. not envy *s.* ‖ *Iſa.* 1. 28. deſtruction of *s.*
8. 9. he ſhall deſtroy *s.* ‖ 33. 14. *s.* in Zion
9. 10. *s.* of my people ſhall die by ſword
9. 10. many *s.* fat at meat with, *Mark* 2. 15.
s. to repentance, *Mark* 2. 17. *Luke* 5. 32.
19. a friend of publicans and *s. Luke* 7. 34.
35. betrayed into hands of *s. Mark* 14. 41.
6. 32. *s.* alſo love thoſe that love them, 33.
s. above all, 4. ‖ 15. 1. *s.* came to hear
9. 31. we know that God heareth not *s.*
35. 8. were yet *s.* ‖ 19. many were made *s.*
15. not *s.* of Gentiles ‖ 17. are found *s.*
1. 9. law is made for *s.* ‖ 15. to ſave *s.*
26. ſeparate from *s.* ‖ 12. 3. contradict. of *s.*
4. 8. cleanſe your hands ye *s.* purify your
15. ſpeeches, which ungodly *s.* have ſpoken
SINNEST, *v. Job* 35. 6. if thou *s.* what doſt
SINNETH, *v. Num.* 15. 28. *s.* ignorantly, 29.
Deut. 19. 15. one witneſs not riſe in any ſin he *s.*
1 *Kin.* 8. 46. no man *s.* not, 2 *Chr.* 6. 36. *Eccl.* 7. 20.
Prov. 8. 36. *s.* againſt me ‖ 14. 21. deſpiſeth *s.*
19. 2. that haſteneth *s.* ‖ 20. 2. *s.* ag. his own ſoul
Ezek. 14. 13. when the land *s.* ‖ 18. 4. ſoul that *s.* 20.
33. 12. for his righteouſneſs in the day he *s.*
1 *Cor.* 6. 18. *s.* againſt his own body ‖ 7. 36. *s.* not
Tit. 3. 11. he that is ſuch is ſubverted, and *s.*
1 *John* 3. 6. *s.* not, 5. 18. ‖ 3. 8. for the devil *s.*
SINNING, *p. Gen.* 20. 6. *Lev.* 6. 3.
SINS, *ſ. Lev.* 16. 16. in all their *s.* 21, 34.
26. 18. puniſh you 7 times more for your *s.* 24, 28.
Num. 16. 26. leſt ye be conſumed in all their *s.*
Deut. 9. 18. becauſe of your *s.* ‖ *Joſh.* 24. 19. nor your
1 *Sam.* 12. 19. have added to all our *s.* this evil
1 *Kin.* 14. 16. *s.* of Jeroboam ‖ 22. provoked with *s.*
15. 3. *s.* of his father ‖ 30. *s.* of Jeroboam, 16. 31.
16. 2. to provoke me to anger with their *s.*
13. *s.* of Baaſha ‖ 19. for the *s.* which Zimri
2 *Kings* 3. 3. cleaved to the *s.* of Jeroboam, 10. 29.
| 13. 6, 11. | 14. 24. | 15. 9, 18, 24, 28.
| 17. 22.
24. 3. to remove Judah for the *s.* of Manaſſeh
2 *Chr.* 28. 10. even with you, *s.* ‖ 13. add to our *s.*
Neh. 1. 6. confeſs the *s.* 9. 2. ‖ 9. 37. becauſe of our *s.*
Job 13. 23. how many are my iniquities and *s.*
Pſal. 19. 13. from preſumptuous *s.* ‖ 25. 7. not the *s.*
25. 18. forgive all my *s.* ‖ 51. 9. face from my *s.*
69. 5. my *s.* are not hid ‖ 79. 9. purge away our *s.*
90. 8. our ſecret *s.* ‖ 103. 10. not dealt after our *s.*
Prov. 5. 22. cords of his own *s.* ‖ 10. 12. covereth
28. 13. he that covereth his *s.* ſhall not proſper
Iſa. 1. 18. *s.* be as ſcarlet ‖ 38. 17. caſt all my *s.*
40. 2. double for all her *s.* ‖ 43. 24. ſerve with *s.*
44. 22. as a cloud thy *s.* ‖ 59. 2. *s.* have hid his
59. 12. for our *s.* teſtify againſt us, for our
Jer. 5. 25. *s.* have withholden ‖ 14. 10. viſit their *s.*
15. 13. to ſpoil for all thy *s.* ‖ 30. 14. *s.* increaſed, 15.
50. 20. *s.* of Judah and they ſhall not be found
Ezek. 16. 51. half thy *s.* ‖ 52. bear ſhame for *s.*
18. 14. ſeeth his father's *s.* ‖ 21. turn from his *s.*
21. 24. your *s.* appear ‖ 23. 49. ye ſhall bear *s.*
33. 10. our *s.* be on us ‖ 16. none of his *s.* that
Dan. 4. 27. break off thy *s.* ‖ 9. 16. becauſe of our *s.*
9. 24. are determined, to make an end of *s.*
Hoſ. 9. 9. viſit their *s.* ‖ *Amos* 5. 12. your mighty *s.*
Mic. 1. 5. *s.* of Iſrael ‖ 6. 13. deſolate becauſe of thy *s.*
Matt. 1. 21. he ſhall ſave his people from their *s.*
3. 6. baptized, confeſſing their *s. Mark* 1. 5.
9. 2. thy *s.* be forgiven, 5. ‖ 6. power to forgive *s.*
26. 28. for remiſſion of *s. Mark* 1. 4. *Luke* 3. 3.
Luke 1. 77. by remiſſion of *s.* ‖ 5. 20, 21, 23, 24.
7. 47. her *s.* which are many are forgiven, 48.
11. 4. forgive us our *s.* ‖ 24. 47. remiſſion of *s.*
John 8. 21. die in your *s.* 24. ‖ 9. 34. born in *s.*
20. 23. whoſe ſoever *s.* ye remit, whoſe ſoever *s* ye
Acts 2. 38. for remiſſion of *s.* ‖ 3. 19. *s.* be blotted
5. 31. and remiſſion of *s.* ‖ 10. 43. receive rem. of *s.*
22. 16. waſh away thy *s.* ‖ 26. 18. forgiveneſs of *s.*
Rom. 3. 25. *s.* that are paſt ‖ 4. 7. *s.* are covered
7. 5. motions of *s* ‖ 11. 27. take away their *s.*
1 *Cor.* 15. 3. died for our *s.* ‖ 17. are yet in your *s.*
Gal. 1. 4. who gave himſelf for our *s.* to deliver
Eph. 1. 7. even the forgiveneſs of *s. Col.* 1. 14.
2. 1. dead in *s.* 5. *Col.* 2. 13. ‖ *Col.* 2. 11. body of *s.*

1 *Theſ.* 2. 16. to fill up their *s.* alway: for wrath
1 *Tim.* 5. 22. of other mens *s.* || 24. ſome *s.* open
2 *Tim.* 3. 6. laden with *s.* || *Heb.* 1. 3. purged our
Heb. 2. 17. *s.* of the people || 5. 1. ſacrifices for *s.* 3.
7. 27. firſt for his own *s.* || 8. 12. rem. their *s.*
9. 28. to bear *s.* of many || 10. 1. conſcience of *s.*
10. 3. *s.* every year || 4. ſhould take away *s.*
11. never take away *s.* || 12. one ſacrifice for *s.*
17. *s.* and iniquities || 26. no ſacrifice for *s.*
Jam. 5. 15. if committed *s.* || 20. hide a mult. of *s.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 24. bare our *s.* || 3. 18. once ſuffered for *s.*
4. 8. cover *s.* || 2 *Pet.* 1. 9. purged from his old *s.*
1 *John* 1. 9. if we confeſs *s.* || 2. 2. propitiat. for *s.*
2. 12. *s.* are forgiven || 3. 5. to take away our *s.*
4. 10. propitiation for our *s.* || *Rev.* 1. 5. waſhed *s.*
Rev. 18. 4. not partakers of her *s.* || 5. *s.* reached

SION, *See* ZION, *Noiſe, tumult.* Deut. 4. 48. Rom. 11. 26. Heb. 12. 22. 1 Pet. 2. 6.

SIPHMOTH, A place, 1 *Sam.* 30. 28.

SIPPAI, *Threſhold, cup,* or *end.* 1 Chr. 20. 4.

SIR, *ſ. A word of reſpect and reverence,* Gen. 43. 20. Matt. 13. 27. | 21. 30. | 27. 63. John 4. 11, 15, 19, 49. | 5. 7. | 12. 21. | 20. 15. Rev. 7. 14.

SIRAH. 2 *Sam.* 3. 26. from the well of S.

SIRS, *ſ. Acts* 7. 26. | 14. 15. | 16. 30. | 19. 25. | 27. 10, 21, 25.

SIRNAME, *ſ. Iſa.* 44. 5. *Matt.* 10. 3. *Acts* 10. 5, 32. | 11. 13. | 12. 12, 25. | 15. 37.

SIRNAMED, *p. Iſa.* 45. 4. *Mark* 3, 16, 17. *Luke* 22. 3. *Acts* 1. 23. | 4. 36. | 15. 22.

SIRION, *A breaſt-plate, deliverance, or ſong of the dove.* Deut. 3. 9. Pſal. 29. 6.

SISAMAI, *A houſe,* or *ſwallow.* 1 Chr. 2. 40.

SISERA, *Seeing, a horſe,* or *ſwallow.* Judg. 4. 7, 22 | 5. 20, 26, 30. 1 Sam. 12. 9. Pſ. 83. 9.

SISTER, *ſ.* Is put for, [1] *A niece,* Gen. 12. 13. [2] *A kinſwoman,* Matt. 13. 56. [3] *Believers in Chriſt,* Song 4. 9. Mark 3. 35.

Gen. 12. 13. ſay, thou art my *s.* 19. | 20. 2. | 26. 7. 24. 59. Rebekah their *s.* || 60. thou art our *s.* 29. 13. Jacob his *s.* ſon || 30. 1. envied her *s.* 30. 8. wreſtled with my *s.* || 34. 13. Dinah their *s.*
Exod. 2. 4. his *s.* ſtood afar off || 6. 20. | 15. 20.
Lev. 18. 9. nakedneſs of thy *s.* 11, 12, 18. | 20. 17, 19. 21. 3. for his *s.* may be defiled, *Num.* 6. 7.
Num. 25. 18. Midian *s.* || 26. 59. Miriam their *s.*
Deut. 27. 22. lieth with his *s.* || *Judg.* 15. 2. younger
Ruth 1. 15. thy *s.* in law is gone back unto her
2 *Sam.* 13. 1. had a fair *s.* || 22. forced his *s.* 32.
1 *Kin.* 11. 19. *s.* of Tahpenes, 20 || 1 *Chr.* 1. 39. | 3. 9.
2 *Kin.* 11. 2. *s.* of Ahaziah took Joaſh, 2 *Chr.* 22. 11.
Job 17. 14. thou art my *s.* || *Prov.* 7. 4. art my *s.*
Song 4. 9. my *s.* my ſpouſe, 10, 12. | 5. 1, 2. 8. 8. we have a little *s.* and ſhe hath no breaſts
Jer. 3. 7. her treacherous *s.* 8, 10. || 22. 18. ah my *s.*
Ezek. 16. 46. thy elder *s.* is Samaria, 46, —56. 22. 11. humbled his *s.* || 23. 4. Aholibah her *s.* 44. 25. for *s.* that hath no huſ. they may defile
Matt. 12. 50. ſame is my brother, *s. Mark* 3. 35.
Luke 10. 39. ſhe had a *s.* called Mary, *John* 11. 1.
John 11. 3. his *s.* ſent to him || 19. 25. his mother's
Acts 23. 16. Paul's *s.* ſon || *Rom.* 16. 1. Phebe our
1 *Cor.* 7. 15. a brother or a *s.* || 9. 5. lead about *s.*
Col. 4. 10. Marcus' *s.* ſon || *Jam.* 2. 15. *s.* be naked
2 *John* 13. the children of thy elect *s.* greet thee

SISTERS. *Joſh.* 2. 13. ſave my *s.* || 1 *Chr.* 2
Job 1. 4. their three *s.* || 42. 11. came all hi
Ezek. 16. 45. ſiſter of thy *s.* || 51. juſtified thy
55. when *s.* ſhall return || *Hoſ.* 2. 1. ſay to y
Matt. 13. 56. are not his *s.* with us, *Mark*
19. 29. forſaken *s. Mark* 10. 29. *Luke* 14.
1 *Tim.* 5. 2. intreat the younger women as *s.*

SIT. *Judg.* 5. 10. ſpeak ye that *s.* in judgm
Ruth 3. 18. *s.* ſtill my daughter || 4. 1. ho, *s.*
1 *Sam.* 9. 22. *s.* in chiefeſt place || 16. 11. will
20. 5. I ſhould not fail to *s.* || 2 *Sam.* 19. 8.
1 *Kings* 1. 13. Sol. ſhall *s.* on my throne, 48.
8. 25. not fail a man to *s.* 2 *Chr.* 6. 16. *Jer.*
2 *Kings* 7. 3. why *s.* we here until we die?
10. 30. thy ſons ſhall *s.* on the throne, 1
18. 27. to the men who *s.* on this wall, *Iſa.*
Pſal. 26. 5. not *s.* with wicked || 69. 12. *s.* in th
107. 10. *s.* in darkneſs || 110. 1. *s.* at my rig
119. 23. princes did *s.* || 127. 2. and *s.* up
132. 12. *s.* on thy throne || *Eccl.* 10. 6. *s.* in
Iſa. 3. 26. *s.* on the ground || 14. 13. *s.* on the
16. 5. *s.* on the throne || 30. 7. ſtrength is to
42. 7. *s.* in darkneſs || 47. 1. *s.* in the duſt,
47. 5. *s.* thou ſilent || 8. not *s.* as a widow,
Jer. 8. 14. why do we *s.* ſtill || 13. 13. *s.* on t
13. 18. *s.* down now, 36. 15. || 36. 30. non
48. 18. *s.* in thirſt || *Lam.* 1. 1. *s.* ſolitary
Ezek. 26. 16. *s.* on the ground || 28. 2. *s.* in ſeat
33. 31. *s.* as my people || 44. 3. princes ſha
Dan. 7. 9. ancient of days did *s.* || 26. judgm
Joel 3. 12. there will I *s.* to judge the Heat
Mic. 4. 4. *s.* under his vine || 7. 8. *s.* in da
Zech. 3. 8. *s.* before me || 6. 13. *s.* and rule
Mal. 3. 3. he ſhall *s.* as a refiner and purifi
Matt. 8. 11. *s.* down with Abraham, *Luke*
19. 28. *s.* on 12 thrones, 25. 31. *Luke* 2
20. 23. to *s.* on my right-hand, *Mark* 10.
22. 44. *s.* thou on my right-hand till I ma
enemies, *Mark* 12. 36. *Luke* 20. 42. *Heb.*
23. 2. *s.* in Moſes' ſeat || 26. 36. *s.* ye here,
Luke 9. 14. *s.* by fifties || 12. 37. *s.* down t
14. 8. *s.* not in higheſt room || 17. 7. *s.* t
John 6. 10. Jeſus ſaid, make the men *s.* do
Acts 2. 30. C. to *s.* on his throne || 8. 31. *s.* wi
1 *Cor.* 8. 10. *s.* in idols temple || *Eph.* 2. 6. ma
Jam. 2. 3. *s.* thou here || *Rev.* 3. 21. *s.* on
Rev. 17. 3. I ſaw a woman *s.* || 18. 7. I *s.*

SITH, *Seeing, inaſmuch, becauſe, ſince.*
7. | 23. 38. Ezek. 35. 6.

SITNAH, *Hatred, ſpite.* Gen. 26. 21. this word cometh the word *Satan.*

SITTEST, *v. Exod.* 18. 14. why *s.* thou
Deut. 6. 7. ſhalt talk of them when thou *s.*
Pſal. 50. 20. *s.* and ſpeakeſt || *Prov.* 23. 1.
Jer. 22. 2. *s.* on the throne || *Acts* 23. 3. *s.*

SITTETH, *v. Exod.* 11. 5. from firſt-born
Lev. 15. 4. whereon *s.* be unclean, 6, 20,
Deut. 17. 18. *s.* on the throne, 1 *Kings* 1.
Eſth. 6. 10. do ſo to Mordecai that *s.* at th
Pſal. 1. 1. nor *s.* in ſeat || 2. 4. *s.* in the h
10. 8. *s.* in lurking places || 29. 10. Lord
47. 8. *s.* in throne of holineſs || 99. 1. *s.*
Prov. 9. 14. ſhe *s.* at the door || 20. 8. king
31. 23. *s.* among elders || *Song* 1. 12. *s.* at
Iſa. 28. 6. *s.* in judgment || 40. 22. *s.* on c
Jer. 17. 11. as partridge *s.* || 29. 16. king
Lam. 3. 28. he *s.* alone, and keepeth ſilen

1. 11. all the earth *s.* ſtill ‖ 5. 7. woman *s.*
14. 28. *s.* not down firſt and counteth, 31.
27. whether is greater, he that *s.* at meat
14. 30. that *s.* by ‖ *Col.* 3. 1. where Chriſt *s.*
2. 4. he as God *s.* in the temple of God
5. 13. *s.* on the throne, 6, 16. | 7. 10, 15.
1. whore that *s.* on many waters, 9, 15.
TING, *p. Deut.* 22. 6. dam *s.* ‖ *Judg.* 3. 20.
10. 5. ſhe ſaw the *s.* of her ſerv. 2 *Chr.* 9. 4.
14. *s.* under an oak ‖ 22. 19. I ſaw the Lord *s.*
on a throne, 2 *Chr.* 18. 18. *Iſa.* 6. 1.
4. 38. ſons of prophets *s.* ‖ 9. 5. captains *s.*
2. 6. queen alſo *s.* ‖ *Eſth.* 5. 13. Mordecai *s.*
139. 2. my down *s.* ‖ *Jer.* 17. 25. kings *s.* 22. 4.
38. 7. the king *s.* ‖ *Lam.* 3. 63. their *s.* down
9. 9. *s.* at the receipt, *Mark* 2. 14. | 5. 27.
16. like children *s.* ‖ 20. 30. two blind men *s.*
5. *s.* on an aſs ‖ 26. 64. Son of man *s.* on
61. the other Mary *s.* over againſt ſepulchre
3. 15. *s.* and clothed, in his right, *Luke* 8. 35.
5. a young man *s.* ‖ *Luke* 2. 46. found him *s.*
5. 17. doctors of the law *s.* ‖ 10. 13. *s.* in aſhes
2. 14. changers *s.* ‖ 20. 12. two angels *s.*
2. 2. they were *s.* ‖ 8. 28. eunuch *s.* in chariot
4. 4. on the ſeats I ſaw twenty-four elders *s.*

TING-*place.* 2 *Chr.* 9. 18.

UATE, *a. Ezek.* 27. 3. *Nah.* 3. 8.

UATION, *ſ.* 2 *Kin.* 2. 19. *Pſal.* 48. 2.

AN, *Buſh*, or *thorn.* The third month, part
May and *June.* Eſth. 8. 9.

Gen. 30. 20. *s.* ſons, 1 *Chr.* 3. 22. | 8. 38.
41. *s.* years, *Exod.* 21. 2. | 23. 10. *Lev.* 25.
3. *Deut.* 15. 12, 18. *Judg.* 12. 7. 1 *Kings*
16. 23. 2 *Kings* 11. 3. 2 *Chr.* 22. 12. *Jer.*
34. 13.
16. 26. *s.* days, 20. 9, 11. | 23. 12. | 24. 16.
23. *s.* branches ‖ 26. 9. *s.* curtains, 36. 16.
22. *s.* boards, 36. 27. ‖ 28. 10. *s.* names
35. 6. *s.* cities, 13, 15. ‖ 16. 8. *s.* days eat
3. 15. *s.* meaſures ‖ 17. *s.* meaſures of barley
17. 4. *s.* cubits, 1 *Kings* 6. 6. *Ezek.* 40.
5, 12. | 41. 1, 3, 5, 8. *Dan.* 3. 1.
6. 13. *s.* paces ‖ 21. 20. *s.* fingers, *s.* toes
10. 19. the throne had *s.* ſteps, 2 *Chr.* 18. 19.
16. *s.* months, 2 *Kings* 15. 8. 1 *Chr.* 3. 4.
2. 12. *Luke* 4. 25. *Acts* 18. 11. *Jam.* 5. 17.
13. 19. *s.* times ‖ *Neh.* 5. 18. *s.* ſheep
5. 19. in *s.* troubles ‖ *Prov.* 6. 16. *s.* things
6. 2. each one had *s.* wings, *Rev.* 4. 8.
9. 2. *s.* men came ‖ *John* 2. 6. *s.* water-pots
11. 12. the *s.* brethren accompanied me
See DAYS, HUNDRED.

TH, *a. Gen.* 30. 19. bare Jacob the *s.* ſon
26. 9. *s.* curtain ‖ *Lev.* 25. 21. in *s.* year
19. 32. the *s.* lot ‖ 2 *Sam.* 3. 5. *s.* ſon, 1 *Chr.* 3. 3.
18. 10. *s.* year, *Ezra* 6. 15. *Ezek.* 8. 1.
4. 11. *s.* part of an hin ‖ 39. 2. leave *s.* part
13. the *s.* part of an ephah, 46. 14.
20. 5. *s.* hour, 27. 45. *John* 4. 6. | 19. 14.
10. 9. *s.* hour ‖ *Rev.* 6. 12. opened *s.* ſeal
9. 13. *s.* angel, 14. | 16. 12. ‖ 21. 20. *s.* found

TEEN, *a. Gen.* 46. 18. bare Jacob *s.* ſouls
26. 25. *s.* ſockets, 36. 30. ‖ 2 *Kin.* 13. 10. *s.* years
14. 21. *s.* years, 2 *Chr.* 27. 18. | 28. 1.
4. 27. *s.* ſons ‖ 24. 4. *s.* chief men ‖ 2 *Chr.* 13. 21.

TEENTH, *a.* 1 *Chr.* 24. 14. *s.* lot, 25. 23.

TY, *a. Gen.* 5. 15. *s.* five years, and begat, 21.
Lev. 27. 3. from twenty to *s.* ‖ *Num.* 7. 88. *s.* rams
Matt. 13. 8. brought forth *s.* fold, 23. *Mark* 4. 8, 20.

SIZE, *ſ. Exod.* 36. 9, 15. 1 *Kings* 6. 25. | 7. 37.
1 *Chr.* 23. 29.

SKILL. 1 *Kings* 5. 6. not any can *s.* 2 *Chr.* 2. 8.
2 *Chr.* 2. 7. can *s.* to grave ‖ 34. 12. *s.* of inſtrum.
Eccl. 9. 11. nor yet favour to men of *s.* but time
Dan. 1. 17. *s.* in wiſdom ‖ 9. 22. to give thee *s.*

SKILFUL, *a.* 1 *Chr.* 5. 18. Gadites *s.* in war
15. 22. Chenaniah was *s.* ‖ 28. 21. every *s.* man
2 *Chr.* 2. 14. *s.* to work in gold and ſilver
Iſa. 3. † 3. *s.* of ſpeech ‖ *Ezek.* 21. 31. *s.* to deſtroy
Dan. 1. 4. *s.* in all wiſdom ‖ *Amos* 5. 16. as are *s.*

SKILFULLY, *ad. Pſal.* 33. 3. play *s.* with a loud

SKILFULNESS. *Pſal.* 78. 72. by *s.* of his hands

SKIN, *ſ. Exod.* 22. 17. is his raiment for his *s.*
29. 14. his *s.* burn ‖ 34. 29. *s.* of his face ſhone
Lev. 7. 8. prieſt have the *s.* ‖ 13. 2. in *s.* a riſing
15. 17. every *s.* whereon is ſeed ſhall be waſhed
Job 2. 4. *s.* for *s.* yea, all ‖ 7. 5. my *s.* is broken
10. 11. clothed me with *s.* ‖ 16. 15. ſackcloth on *s.*
18. 13. ſtrength of his *s.* ‖ 19. 20. *s.* of my teeth
19. 26. tho' after my *s.* ‖ 30. 30. my *s.* is black
41. 7. canſt thou fill his *s.* with barbed irons
Pſal. 102. 5. cleave to *s.* ‖ *Jer.* 13. 23. change his *s.*
Lam. 3. 4. *s.* made old ‖ 4. 8. *s.* cleaveth to bones
5. 10. our *s.* was black ‖ *Ezek.* 37. 8. *s.* covered
Mic. 3. 2. pluck off *s.* ‖ *Mark* 1. 6. girdle of *s.*

SKINS. *Gen.* 3. 21. Lord God made coats of *s.*
27. 16. ſhe put *s.* of kids of goats on his hand
Exod. 35. 23. *s.* of rams and badgers *s.* brought
Lev. 13. 59. law of plague in *s.* ‖ 16. 27. ſhall burn *s.*
Num. 31. 20. purify raiment and all made of *s.*
Heb. 11. 37. wandered about in ſheep *s.* and goats *s.*

SKIP, PED, *p. Pſal.* 29. 6. | 114. 4, 6.

SKIPPEDST, *v. Jer.* 48. 27. thou *s.* for joy

SKIPPING, *p. Song* 2. 8. he cometh *s.* on hills

SKIRT, *ſ. It was an ancient cuſtom for the bridegroom to ſpread the ſkirt of his garment over the bride; to ſignify his right to her, his authority over her, and his obligation to protect her,* Ezek. 16. 8. *Ruth ſaid to Boaz, ſpread thy ſkirt over me,* i. e. *be my huſband,* Ruth 3. 9.
Deut. 22. 30. not uncover his father's *s.* 27. 20.
Ruth 3. 9. ſpread thy *s.* over thine handmaid
1 *Sam.* 15. 27. hold on the *s.* ‖ 24. 5. cut off Saul's *s.*
Ezek. 16. 8. I ſpread my *s.* over thee and covered
Hag. 2. 12. with his *s.* touch bread, pottage, wine
Zech. 8. 23. take hold of *s.* of him that is a Jew

SKIRTS, *ſ. Pſal.* 133. 2. went down to the *s.*
Jer. 2. 34. in *s.* found blood ‖ 13. 22. *s.* diſcover
13. 26. therefore will I diſcover thy *s. Nah.* 3. 5.
Lam. 1. 9. filthineſs in her *s.* ‖ *Ezek.* 5. 3. in thy *s.*

SKULL, *ſ. Judg.* 9. 53. to break his *s.* ‖ 2 *Kin.* 9. 35.
Matt. 27. 33. place of a *s. Mark* 15. 22. *John* 19. 17.

SKY, *ſ. Deut.* 33. 26. in his excellency on the *s.*
Job 37. 18. ſpread out the *s.* ‖ *Matt.* 16. 2. *s.* is red, 3.
Luke 12. 56. diſcern *s.* ‖ *Heb.* 11. 12. as ſtars of *s.*

SKIES. 2 *Sam.* 22. 12. clouds of the *s. Pſ.* 18. 11.
Pſal. 77. 17. *s.* ſent a ſound ‖ *Iſa.* 45. 8. let *s.* pour
Jer. 51. 9. her judgment is lifted up to the *s.*

SLACK, *a. Deut.* 7. 10. he will not be *s.* to him
23. 21. not *s.* to pay it ‖ *Joſh.* 10. 6. *s.* not ‖ 18. 3.
2 *Kin.* 2. 24. *s.* not thy riding ‖ *Prov.* 10. 4. *s.* hand
Zeph. 3. 16. let not thy hand be *s.* ‖ 2 *Pet.* 3. 9. is not *s.*

SLACKED, *p. Hab.* 1. 4. the law is *s.* judgment

SLACKNESS, *ſ.* 2 *Pet.* 3. 9. as ſome men count *s.*

SLAIN, *v. a. Gen.* 4. 23. I've *s.* a man *Num.* 14. 16. he hath *s.* them ‖ 22. 33. I had *s.* thee *Deut.* 1. 4. *s.* Sihon ‖ 21. 1. known who hath *s.* *Judg.* 9. 18. *s.* his ſons ‖ 15. 16. *s.* 1000 men ‖ 20. 5. 1 *Sam.* 18. 7. *s.* his thouſ. 21. 11. ‖ 22. 21. *s.* prieſts 2 *Sam.* 1. 16. *s.* L. anointed ‖ 3. 30. had *s.* Aſahel 4. 11. *s.* a righteous perſon ‖ 12. 9. hath *s.* Uriah 13. 30. *s.* all king's ſons ‖ 21. 16. to have *s.* Dav. 1 *Kings* 1. 19. *s.* oxen, 25. ‖ 9. 16. *s.* Canaanites 13. 26. lion hath *s.* him ‖ 16. 16. Zimri hath *s.* 19. 1. *s.* all the prophets ‖ 10. *s.* thy prophets 2 *Kings* 14. 5. which had *s.* the king his father 2 *Chr.* 21. 13. *s.* thy brethren ‖ 22. 1, 9. 23. 21. *s.* Athaliah ‖ 28. 9. *s.* them in a rage *Eſth.* 9. 12. *s.* in Shuſhan ‖ *Job* 1. 15. Sabeans *s.* *Prov.* 7. 26. been *s.* by her ‖ *Iſa.* 14. 20. *s.* thy peo. *Jer.* 33. 5. *s.* in my anger ‖ 41. 4. *s.* Gedaliah, 9. *Lam.* 2. 21. *s.* them in the day of thy anger, 3. 43. *Ezek.* 16. 21. *s.* my children ‖ 23. 39. *s.* their children *Hoſ.* 6. 5. I've *s.* them ‖ *Amos* 4. 10. young men I *s.* *Acts* 2. 23. crucif. and *s.* ‖ 7. 52. *s.* them that ſhewed 23. 14. we will eat nothing till we have *s.* Paul

SLAIN, *(paſſive.) Gen.* 34. 27. came on the *s.* *Lev.* 14. 51. blood of *s.* bird ‖ 26. 17. ye ſhall be *s.* *Num.* 11. 22. ſhall the flocks and herds be *s.* 19. 16. whoſoever toucheth any *s.* 18. | 31. 19. 23. 24. drink blood of *s.* ‖ 25. 14. that was *s.* 15. 31. 8. beſide the reſt of them that were *s.* *Deut.* 21. 1. if one be found *s.* ‖ 3. elders next to *s.* 28. 31. thine ox ſhall be *s.* ‖ 32. 42. blood of the *s.* *Joſh.* 11. 6. deliver all *s.* ‖ 13. 22. Balaam among *s.* *Judg.* 16. †24. multiplied our *s.* ‖ 20. 4. that was *s.* 1 *Sam.* 4. 11. Hophni *s.* ‖ 19. 6. he ſhall not be *s.* 19. 11. thou ſhalt be *s.* ‖ 20. 32. ſhall he be *s.* 31. 1. fell down *s.* in mount Gilboa, 1 *Chr.* 10. 1. 8. when the Philiſtines came to ſtrip the *s.* 2 *Sam.* 1. 19. beauty of Iſrael is *s.* ‖ 22. blood of *s.* 25. O Jonathan thou waſt *s.* ‖ 18. 7. Iſrael were *s.* 1 *Kings* 11. 15. when Joab was gone to bury the *s.* 2 *Kings* 3. 23. kings are ſurely *s.* ‖ 11. 8. let him be *s.* 11. 16. laid hands on her, and there was ſhe *s.* 1 *Chr.* 5. 22. fell many *s.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 13. 17. fell *s.* 500000 *Eſth.* 7. 4. ſold to be *s.* ‖ 9. 11. number of *s.* in Shuſhan *Job* 39. 30. and where the *s.* are there is ſhe *Pſ.* 62. 3. be *s.* all of you ‖ 88. 5. like *s.* ‖ 89. 10. one *s.* *Prov.* 22. 13. I ſhall be *s.* ‖ 24. 11. ready to be *s.* *Iſa.* 10. 4. fall under the *s.* ‖ 14. 19. thoſe that are *s.* 22. 2. thy *s.* men ‖ 26. 21. no more cover her *s.* 27. 7. or is he *s.* ‖ 34. 3. *s.* be caſt ‖ 66. 16. *s.* of L. *Jer.* 9. 1. weep for *s.* ‖ 14. 18. behold the *s.* with 18. 21. let young men be *s.* ‖ 25. 33. *s.* of the Lord 41. 9. filled pit with *s.* ‖ 51. 4. *s.* ſhall fall, 47. *Lam.* 2. 20. prophet be *s.* ‖ 4. 9. *s.* with hunger *Ezek.* 6. 7. *s.* ſhall fall ‖ 13. *s.* be among idols 9. 7. fill courts with *s.* ‖ 11. 6. multiplied the *s.* 31. 7. *s.* are the fleſh ‖ 21. 14. ſword of the *s.* 26. 6. daughters be *s.* ‖ 28. 8. death of the *s.* 30. 4. *s.* ſhall fall in Egypt ‖ 11. fill land with *s.* 31. 17. went into hell with *s.* 18. | 32. 20, —32. 35. 8. with his *s.* men ‖ 37. 9. breathe on theſe *s.* *Dan.* 2. 13. wiſe men ſhould be *s.* ‖ 5. 30. king *s* 7. 11. beaſt was *s.* ‖ 11. 26. many ſhall fall *s.* *Nah.* 3. 3. a mult. of *s.* ‖ *Zeph.* 2. 12. ſhall be *s.* *Luke* 9. 22. Son of man muſt be *s.* and be raiſed *Acts* 5. 36. Theudas was *s.* ‖ 7. 42. *s.* beaſts ‖ 13. 28. *Eph.* 2. 16. *s.* the enmity ‖ *Heb.* 11. 37. they were *s.* *Rev.* 2. 13. Antipas, who was *s.* among you *Rev.* 5. 9. thou waſt *s.* ‖ 12. Lamb that was *s.* 6. 9. ſouls that were *s.* 11. 13. | 18. 24. | 19.

SLANDER, *ſ. Num.* 14. 36. by bringing up *Pſal.* 31. 13. *s.* of many ‖ *Prov.* 10. 18. utteret

SLANDERED, *p.* 2 *Sam.* 19. 27. *s.* thy ſer

SLANDEREST. *Pſal.* 50. 20. *s.* thy mother

SLANDERETH. *Pſal.* 101. 5. *s.* his neigh

SLANDERERS, *ſ.* 1 *Tim.* 3. 11. be grave,

SLANDEROUSLY, *ad. Rom.* 3. 8. *s.* report

SLANDERS, *ſ. Jer.* 6. 28. walking with *s.*

SLANG, *v.* 1 *Sam.* 17. 49. David took and

SLAVE, S, *ſ. Jer.* 2. 14. *Rev.* 18. 13.

SLAUGHTER, *ſ.* 1 *Sam.* 14. 14. that firſt 30. a much greater *s.* ‖ 17. 57. *s.* of Philiſt 2 *Sam.* 17. 9. there is a *s.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 25. 14. fr *Pſal.* 44. 22. as ſheep for *s. Jer.* 12. 3. *Rom* 8 *Prov.* 7. 22. as an ox to *s.* ‖ *Iſa.* 10. 26. *s.* of M *Iſa.* 14. 21. prepare *s.* ‖ 27. 7. according to t 34. 2. deſtroyed and delivered them to the 53. 7. as a lamb to the *s. Jer.* 11. 19. *Acts* 8 65. 12. and ye ſhall bow down to the *s.* be *Jer.* 7. 32. not Tophet, but the valley of *s.* 25. 34. days of your *s.* ‖ 48. 15. down to t 50. 27. go down to *s.* ‖ 51. 40. like lambs *Ezek.* 9. 2. a *s.* weapon ‖ 21. 10. to make a 21. 15. wrapt up for *s.* 28. ‖ 26. 15. *s.* is ma *Hoſ.* 5. 2. profound to make *s.* ‖ *Obad.* 9. cut off *Zech.* 11. 4. feed flock of *s.* ‖ 7. I'll feed flock *Acts* 9. 1. breathing out *s.* ‖ *Heb.* 7. 1. *s.* of k *James* 5. 5. nouriſhed your hearts as in a day

See Ga

SLAY, *v. Gen.* 4. 14. findeth me, ſhall *s.* 20. 4. Lord wilt thou *s.* alſo a righteous n 11. they will *s.* me ‖ 22. 10. hand, to *s.* h 27. 41. I will *s.* Jacob ‖ 34. 30. gather and 37. 18. conſpir. to *s.* him ‖ 20. let us *s.* him 42. 37. *s.* my two ſons ‖ 43. 16. *s.* make re *Exod.* 2. 15. to *s.* Moſes ‖ 4. 23. I will *s.* th 5. 21. to put a ſword in their hand to *s.* us 21. 14. to *s.* with guile ‖ 23. 7. righteous *s.* 29. 16. *s.* the ram ‖ 32. 12. to *s.* them ‖ 27. *Num.* 19. 3. *s.* red heifer ‖ 25. 5. *s.* ye every 35. 19. *s.* murderer, 21. ‖ *Deut.* 9. 28. to *s.* *Deut.* 19. 6. leſt avenger *s.* ‖ 27. 25. reward *Joſh.* 13. 22. *s.* Balaam ‖ *Judg.* 8. 19. not *s.* *Judg.* 8. 20. up and *s.* them ‖ 9. 54. and *s.* 1 *Sam.* 2. 25. becauſe the Lord would *s.* the 5. 10. ark to *s.* us, 11. ‖ 14. 34. bring ox 15. 3. *s.* both man and wom. ‖ 19. 5. to *s.* 19. 11. Saul ſent to *s.* him ‖ 20. 8. *s.* me th 20. 33. to *s.* Dav. ‖ 22. 17. turn and *s.* the p 2 *Sam.* 1. 9. Saul ſaid, *s.* me ‖ 3. 37. to *s.* 21. 2. Saul ſought to *s.* them in his zeal 1 *Kings* 1. 51. ſwear he'll not *s.* me ‖ 3. 26, 15. 28. did Baaſha *s.* ‖ 17. 18. art come 18. 9. Ahab, to *s.* me ‖ 12. he ſhall *s.* me 19. 17. ſhall Jehu *s.* ‖ 20. 36. a lion ſhall 2 *Kings* 8. 12. and their young men wilt th 10. 25. go in, *s.* them ‖ 17. 26. ſent lions 2 *Chr.* 20. 23. utterly to *s.* ‖ 23. 14. *s.* her n 29. 34. prieſts too few to *s.* all burnt-offeri *Neh.* 4. 11. we'll *s.* them ‖ 6. 10. they will *Eſth.* 8. 11. to deſtroy, to *s.* ‖ *Job* 9. 23. *s.* ſud *Job* 13. 15. tho' he *s.* me ‖ 20. 16. viper's ton *Pſal.* 34. 21. evil ſhall *s.* ‖ 37. 14. to *s.* ſuch 59. 11. *s.* them not, leſt ‖ 94. 6. *s.* the wi 109. 16. *s.* broken in heart ‖ 139. 19. *s.*

1. 32. turning away of ſimple ſhall *s.* them
1. 4. with breath *s.* wicked ‖ 14. 30. *s.* remn.
1. *s.* the dragon ‖ 65. 15. L. God ſhall *s.* thee
6. a lion ſhall *s.* ‖ 15. 3. the ſword to *s.*
3. counſel to *s.* me ‖ 20. 4. and *s.* Judah
21. ſhall *s.* Ahab ‖ 40. 15. I'll *s.* Iſhmael
. ſaid *s.* us not ‖ 50. 27. *s.* all her bullocks
9. 6. *s.* utterly old ‖ 13. 19. to *s.* the ſouls
17. *s.* their ſons ‖ 26. 8. *s.* thy daughters
39. to *s.* thereon the burnt-offering, 44. 11.
3. 14. to *s.* wiſe men ‖ *Hoſ.* 2. 3. *s.* with thirſt
16. I'll *s.* the fruit ‖ *Amos* 2. 3. *s.* princes
9. 1. I'll *s.* laſt of them with the ſword, 4.
17. to *s.* the nations ‖ *Zech.* 11. 5. poſſeſſ. *s.*
11. 49. ſome they ſhall *s.* ‖ 19. 27. *s.* them
5. 16. ſought to *s.* ‖ *Acts* 5. 33. | 9. 29.
. 15. prepared to *s.* the third part of men
ER, *ſ. Num.* 35. 11. cities of refuge that *s.*
ay flee, *Deut.* 4. 42. | 19. 3, 6. *Joſh.* 20. 3.
31. 13. city of refuge for the *s.* 21, 32, 38.
21. 11. ſword is furbiſhed to be given to *s.*
ETH, *v. Gen.* 4. 15. *s.* Cain ‖ *Deut.* 22. 26.
2. *s.* filly one ‖ *Ezek.* 28. 9. that *s.* thee
ING, *p. Joſh.* 8. 24. an end of *s.* 10. 20.
9. 56. *s.* his breth. ‖ 1 *Kin.* 17. 20. *s.* her ſon
13. behold, *s.* oxen ‖ 57. 5. *s.* the children
9. 8. while they were *s.* them, I was left
ſ. is put for [1] *Sloth, indoſence,* Prov.
15. 20. 13. [2] *Carnal ſecurity under the*
alance of ſin, Rom. 13. 11. [3] *Death,*
11. 11. [4] *Safety,* Pſal. 4. 8.
21. a deep *s.* 15. 12. 1 *Sam.* 26. 12. *Job*
13. *Pſal.* 76. 6. *Prov.* 19. 15. *Iſa.* 29. 10.
6. awaked out of *s.* ‖ 31. 40. *s.* departed
16. 14. Samſon awaked out of his *s.* 20.
. 12. not awake, nor be raiſed out of his *s.*
when deep *s.* falleth on men, 33. 15.
3. left I *s.* ‖ 76. 5. ſtout hearted ſlept their *s.*
5. as one out of *s.* ‖ 90. 5. they are as a *s.*
2. giveth his beloved *s.* ‖ 132. 4. not give *s.*
3. 24. *s.* ſhall be ſweet ‖ 4. 16. *s.* taken away
give not *s.* ‖ 9. when ariſe out of thy *s.*
get a little *s.* a little ſlumber, 24. 33.
3. love not *s.* ‖ *Eccl.* 5. 12. the *s.* is ſweet
16. nor night ſeeth *s.* ‖ *Iſa.* 29. 10. deep *s.*
. 26. my *s.* was ſweet ‖ 51. 39. perpetual *s.*
1. his *s.* brake, 6. 18. ‖ 8. 18. a deep *s.* 10. 9.
1. as a man that is wakened out of *s.*
24. raiſed from *s.* ‖ *Luke* 9. 32. heavy with *s.*
11. 11. that I may awake him out of *s.* 13.
6. 27. awaking out of *s.* ‖ 20. 9. a deep *s.*
3. 11. it is high time to awake out of *s.*
, *v. Exod.* 22. 27. wherein ſhall he *s.*
24. 12. thou ſhalt not *s.* with his pledge
6. ſhalt *s.* with thy fathers, 2 *Sam.* 7. 12.
16. 19. *s.* on her knees ‖ 1 *Sam.* 3. 3. laid to *s.*
1. 21. king ſhall *s.* ‖ *Eſth.* 6. 1. not king *s.*
21. for now ſhall I *s.* in the duſt and
8. in peace and *s.* ‖ 121. 4. ſlumber nor *s.*
16. *s.* not except ‖ 6. 9. how long wilt *s.*
12. not ſuffer him to *s.* ‖ *Song* 5. 2. I *s.* but
27. none ſhall *s.* ‖ *Ezek.* 34. 25. *s.* in woods
39. they may *s.* a perpetual ſleep, 57.
2. 2. many that *s.* ‖ *Matt.* 26. 45. *s.* on now
27. ſhould *s.* and ſeed ſpring ‖ 14. 41.
46. why *s.* ye ‖ *John* 11. 12. Lord, if he *s.*
30, many among you *s.* ‖ 15. 51. not all *s.*
1 *Theſ.* 4. 14. *s.* in Jeſus ‖ 5. 6. not *s.* as do others
7. *s. ſleep* in the night ‖ 10. we wake or *s.*
SLEEPER, *ſ. Jonah* 1. 6. O *s.* ariſe, call on God
SLEEPEST, *v. Pſ.* 44. 23. why *s.* thou ‖ *Prov.* 6. 22.
Mark 14. 37. Simon *s.* thou ‖ *Eph.* 5. 14. thou that *s.*
SLEEPETH, *v.* 1 *Kings* 18. 27. peradventure he *s.*
Prov. 10. 5. *s.* in harveſt ‖ *Hoſ.* 7. 6. baker *s.*
Matt. 9. 24. not dead, but *s.* *Mark* 5. 39. *Luke* 8. 52.
John 11. 11. he ſaith, our friend Lazarus *s.*
SLEEPING, *p.* 1 *Sam.* 26. 7. Saul lay *s.* in trench
Iſa. 56. 10. watchmen blind, *s.* loving to ſlumber
Mark 13. 36. find you *s.* 14. 37. ‖ *Acts* 12. 6. Peter *s.*
SLEIGHT, *ſ. Eph.* 4. 14. by the *s.* of men, and
SLEPT, *v. Gen.* 2. 21. Adam *s.* ‖ 41. 5. Pharaoh *s.*
2 *Sam.* 11. 9. Uriah *s.* ‖ 1 *Kin.* 3. 20. handmaid *s.*
1 *Kings* 19. 5. as he lay and *s.* ‖ *Job* 3. 13. nave *s.*
Pſal. 3. 5. I laid me down and *s.* ‖ 76. 5. *s.* their ſleep
Matt. 13. 25. while men *s.* ‖ 25. 5. all ſlum. and *s.*
27. 52. ſaints which *s.* ‖ 28. 13. ſtole while we *s.*
1 *Cor.* 15. 20. the firſt fruit of them that *s.*
See FATHERS.
SLEW, *v. Gen.* 4. 25. Cain *s.* ‖ 34. 25. *s.* males
34. 26. *s.* Hamor ‖ 49. 6. in anger they *s.* a man
Exod. 2. 12. Moſes *s.* ‖ 13. 15. L. *s.* all firſt-born
Lev. 8. 15. *s.* bullocks ‖ 9. 8. calf ‖ 12. burnt-off.
Num. 31. 7. they *s.* all the males of Midian, 8.
Joſh. 8. 21. *s.* men of Ai ‖ 9. 26. Gibeonites *s.* not
10. 26. Joſhua *s.* the five kings, and hanged
Judg. 1. 4. *s.* 10000 men ‖ 10. they *s.* Sheſhai, 17.
3. 29. *s.* of Moab 10000 ‖ 31. Shamgar *s.* 600
7. 25. *s.* Oreb and Zeeb ‖ 8. 21. *s* Zebah, Zalm.
9. 5. Abimelech *s.* ‖ 54. ſay not, a woman *s.* him
12. 6. *s.* him at paſſages ‖ 14. 19. Samſon *s.* 30.
15. 15. Samſon *s.* a 1000 ‖ 16. 24. *s.* many of us, 30.
1 *Sam.* 1. 25. Elkanah *s.* ‖ 4. 2. Philiſtines *s.* 4000
11. 11. Iſrael *s.* Ammonites ‖ 14. 13. *s.* after him
14. 32. *s.* oxen ‖ 17. 36. *s.* both lion and bear
17. 50. David *s.* Goliath ‖ 19. 5. *s.* the Philiſtines
22. 18. Doeg *s.* 85 perſons ‖ 29. 5. Saul *s.* his
30. 2. *s.* not any ‖ 31. 2. Philiſtines *s.* Jonathan
2 *Sam.* 1. 10. I *s.* him ‖ 4. 7. they *s.* Iſh-boſheth
10. I *s.* him ‖ 12. David *s.* them and cut off
8. 5. David *s.* 22000 Syrians ‖ 10. 18. David *s.*
18. 15. *s.* Abſalom ‖ 21. 1. Saul *s.* Gibeonites
21. 21. Shimea *s.* him ‖ 23. 20. *s.* two lion-like men
23. 21. *s.* an Egypt. a goodly man, 1 *Chr.* 11. 23.
1 *Kings* 2. 5. Abner he *s* ‖ 34. fell on Joab and *s.*
13. 24. a lion *s.* him, 20, 36. ‖ 16. 11. Zimri *s.*
18. 13. when Jezebel *s.* ‖ 40 Elijah *s.* prophets
2 *Kings* 9. 31. had Zimri peace, who *s.* his maſter
10. 9. who *s.* all theſe ‖ 17. *s.* all that remain
11. 18. *s.* Mattan ‖ 20. *s.* Athaliah, 2 *Chr.* 23. 15.
14. 5. Amaziah *s.* his ſervants that had ſlain
6. but their children he *s.* not, 2 *Chr.* 25. 4.
7. *s.* of Edom ‖ 19. *s.* Amaziah, 2 *Chr.* 25. 27.
15. 10. Shallum *s.* him ‖ 30. Hoſea *s.* Pekah
16. 9. *s.* Rezin ‖ 17. 25. Lord ſent lions which *s.*
21. 23. Amon *s.* him ‖ 24. people *s.* 2 *Chr.* 33. 25.
23. 20. Joſiah *s.* prieſts ‖ 29. Pharaoh-nechoh *s.*
25. 7. Nebuchad. *s.* the ſons, *Jer.* 39. 6. | 52. 10.
1 *Chr.* 7. 21. men of Gath *s.* ‖ 10. 14. L. *s.* him
2 *Chr.* 21. 4. Jehoram *s.* ‖ 22. 8. Jehu *s.* princes
24. 25. *s.* him on his bed ‖ 28. 6. Pekah *s.* in
32. 21. own bowels *s.* him ‖ 33. 24. ſervants *s.*
Neh. 9. 26. *s.* thy prophets ‖ *Eſth.* 9. 16. Jews *s.* of
Pſal. 78. 31. *s.* the fatteſt ‖ 34. when he *s.* them
105. 29. *s.* their fiſh ‖ 135. 10. *s.* kings, 136. 18.
Iſa.

Isa. 66. 3. as if he *s.* a man ‖ *Jer.* 20. 17. *s.* me not *Jer.* 26. 23. Urijah *s.* him ‖ 41. 2. Ishmael *s.* 3. *Lam.* 2. 4. he *s.* all that were pleasant to the eye *Dan.* 3. 22. fire *s.* the men ‖ 5. 19. he would he *s.* *Matt.* 2. 16. Herod *s.* ‖ 21. 39. cast him out and *s.* 22. 6. remnant *s.* ‖ 23. 35. *s.* between temple *Luke* 13. 4. on whom tower in Siloam fell and *s.* *Acts* 5. 30. whom ye *s.* 10. 39. ‖ 22. 20. that *s.* him *Rom.* 7. 11. sin *s* me ‖ 1 *John* 3. 12. Cain, who *s*

SLEWEST, *v.* 1 *Sam.* 21. 9. of Goliath thou *s.*

SLIDE, *v.* *Deut.* 32. 35. *Psal.* 26. 1. | 37. 31.

SLIDDEN, *v.* *Jer.* 8. 5. why then *s.* back by a

SLIDETH, *v.* *Hos.* 4. 16. Israel *s.* back as a

SLIGHTLY. *Jer.* 6. 14. healed hurt *s.* 8. 11.

SLIME, *s.* *Gen.* 11. 3. | 14. 10. *Exod.* 2. 3.

SLING. *Judg.* 20. 16. *s.* stones at an hair-breadth 1 *Sam.* 17. 40. David had his *s.* in his hand, 50. 25. 29. *s.* enemies as out of the middle of a *s.* *Prov.* 26. 8. a stone in a *s.* ‖ *Jer.* 10. 18. I'll *s.* out

SLINGS, *s.* 2 *Chr.* 26. 14. Uzziah prepared *s.* to

SLINGERS, *s.* 2 *Kin.* 3. 25. *s.* went and smote

SLING-STONES, *s.* *Job* 41. 28. *s.* are turned

SLIP, *v.* 2 *Sam.* 22. 37. feet did not *s.* *Psal.* 18. 36. *Job* 12. 5. ready to *s.* ‖ *Psal.* 17. 5. footsteps *s.* not *Jer.* 37. † 12. to *s.* away ‖ *Heb.* 2. 1. left let them *s.*

SLIPPERY, *a.* *Psal.* 35. 6. | 73. 18. *Jer.* 23. 12.

SLIPPETH, *v.* *Deut.* 19. 5. *Psal.* 38. 16. | 94. 18.

SLIPS, *s.* *Isa.* 17. 10. shalt set it with strange *s.*

SLIPT, *v.* 1 *Sam.* 19. 10. David *s.* out ‖ *Ps.* 73. 2.

SLOTHFUL, *a.* *Judg.* 18. 9. be not *s.* to go to *Prov.* 12. 24. *s.* be under tribute ‖ 27. *s.* rosteth 15. 19. way of *s.* is a hedge ‖ 18. 9. *s.* is brother 19. 24. *s.* hideth, 26. 15. ‖ 21. 25. desire of *s.* killeth 22. 13. *s.* saith, a lion, 26. 13. ‖ 24. 30. field of *s.* *Matt.* 25. 26. lord said, thou wicked and *s.* serv. *Rom.* 12. 11. not *s.* in business ‖ *Heb.* 6. 12. be not *s.*

SLOTHFULNESS, *s.* *Prov.* 19. 15. *Eccl.* 10. 18.

SLOW, *a.* *Exod.* 4. 10. *s.* of speech ‖ *Neh.* 9. 17. *Prov.* 14. 29. *s.* to wrath ‖ *Luke* 24. 25. *s.* of heart *Tit.* 1. 12. *s.* bellies ‖ *Jam.* 1. 19. *s.* to speak, *s.* to wrath

SLOWLY, *ad.* *Acts* 27. 7. we had sailed *s.* many

SLUGGARD, *s.* *Prov.* 6. 6. go to ant, thou *s.* 9. 10. 26. so is the *s.* ‖ 13. 4. soul of the *s.* desireth 20. 4. *s.* will not plow ‖ 26. 16. the *s.* is wiser in

SLUICES, *s.* *Isa.* 19. 10. all that make *s.* and

SLUMBER, *v.* *Psal.* 121. 3. he will not *s.* 4. 132. 4. I'll not give *s.* ‖ *Prov.* 6. 4, 10. | 24. 33. *Isa.* 5. 27. none shall *s.* nor ‖ 56. 10. loving to *s.* *Nah.* 3. 18. thy shepherds *s.* ‖ *Rom.* 11. 8. spirit of *s.*

SLUMBERED, *p.* *Matt.* 25. 5. they all *s.* and

SLUMBERETH. 2 *Pet.* 2. 3. damnation *s.* not

SLUMBERINGS. *Job* 33. 15. G. speaketh in *s.*

SMALL, *a.* *Gen.* 30. 15. is it a *s.* matter that *Exod.* 9. 9. became *s.* dust ‖ 16. 14. a *s.* round thing 18. 22. every *s.* matter ‖ 30. 36. beat it very *s.* *Num.* 16. 9. a *s.* thing, 13. ‖ *Deut.* 32. 2. as *s.* rain 2 *Sam.* 7. 19. a *s.* thing ‖ 22. 43. beat *s.* *Ps.* 18. 42. 1 *Kin.* 2. 20. one *s.* petition ‖ 19. 12. a still *s.* voice 2 *Kin.* 19. 26. inhab. were of *s.* power, *Isa.* 37. 27. 23. 6. stampt *s.* 15. ‖ 2 *Chr.* 24. 24. | 35. 8, 9. *Job* 8. 7. tho' beginning was *s.* ‖ 15. 11. consolat. 36. 27. *s.* the drops ‖ *Psal.* 119. 141. I am *s.* yet *Prov.* 24. 10. strength is *s.* ‖ *Isa.* 1. 9. a *s.* remnant *Isa.* 7. 13. a *s.* thing, *Ezek.* 16. † 47. | 34. 18. 16. 14. remnant be *s.* ‖ 29. 5. *s.* dust, 40. 15. 43. 23. the *s.* cattle ‖ 54. 7. for a *s.* moment 60. 22. a *s.* one shall become a strong nation *Jer.* 30. 19. glorify them and they shall not 44. 28. a *s.* number return ‖ 49. 15. make *Ezek.* 16. 20. a *s.* matter ‖ *Dan.* 11. 23. a *s.* p *Amos* 7. 2. Jacob is *s.* 5. ‖ *Obad.* 2. I made th *Zech.* 4. 10. day of *s.* things ‖ *Mark* 8. 7. *s.* *John* 2. 15. scourge of *s.* cords ‖ 6. 9. two *s.* *Acts* 12. 18. no *s.* stir, 19. 23. ‖ 15. 2. no *s.* d 19. 24. no *s.* gain ‖ 27. 20. when no *s.* tem 1 *Cor.* 4. 3. a very *s.* thing ‖ *Jam.* 3. 4. a *s.*

SMALLEST, *a.* 1 *Sam.* 9. 21. 1 *Cor.* 6. 2.

SMART, *v.* *Prov.* 11. 15. surety, shall *s.* fo

SMELL. *Gen.* 27. 27. *s.* of my son is as th *Exod.* 30. 38. to *s.* thereto ‖ *Lev.* 26. 31. I'll *Deut.* 4. 28. neither see nor *s.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 26. † *Psal.* 45. 8. *s.* of myrrh ‖ 115. 6. noses, but *Song* 1. 12. sendeth forth the *s.* ‖ 2. 13. a g 4. 10. *s.* of thy ointment ‖ 11. like *s.* of Leb 7. 8. the *s.* of thy nose like apples ‖ 13. give *Isa.* 3. 24. instead of sweet *s.* ‖ *Dan.* 3. 27. *Hos.* 14. 6. *s.* as Lebanon ‖ *Am.* 5. 21. I will *Phil.* 4. 18. sent from you an odour of swee

SMELLED. *Gen.* 8. 21. Lord *s.* ‖ 27. 27. I

SMELLETH. *Job* 39. 25. he *s.* the battle

SMELLING. *Song* 5. 5. sweet *s.* myrrh, 1 *Cor.* 12. 17. where were the *s.* ‖ *Eph.* 5. 2. *s.*

SMITE, *v.* *Gen.* 32. 11. I fear him lest he *Exod.* 3. 20. *s.* Egypt ‖ 7. 17. *s.* with the 8. 2. *s.* all thy borders ‖ 12. 12. *s.* the firs 17. 6. shalt *s.* the rock ‖ 21. 20. *s.* servant *Num.* 14. 12. *s.* with pestilence ‖ 22. 6. we 24. 17. *s.* corners of Moab ‖ 25. 17. Midian 35. 18. if *s.* with weapon ‖ 21. or in enmi *Deut.* 7. 2. shalt *s.* them ‖ 13. 15. surely *s.* th 19. 11. *s.* him mortally ‖ 20. 13. *s.* every 28. 22. L. shall *s.* thee, 27, 28, 35. ‖ 33. 11. *s.* *Josh.* 7. 3. *s.* Ai ‖ 10. 19. *s.* the hindmost of 12. 6. then did Moses and Israel *s.* 13. 12. *Judg.* 6. 16. *s.* Midian ‖ 20. 31. began to *s.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 17. 46. I'll *s.* thee ‖ 18. 11. I will *s.* 19. 10. Saul sought to *s.* 20. 33. ‖ 23. 2. go, 26. 8. let me *s.* him ‖ 10. the Lord shall *s.* 2 *Sam.* 2. 22. why should I *s.* thee ‖ 5. 24. 13. 28. *s.* Amnon ‖ 15. 14. lest he *s.* the 17. 2. I will *s.* the king only ‖ 18. 11. why 1 *Kin.* 14. 15. Lord shall *s.* Israel ‖ 20. 35. *s.* 2 *Kings* 3. 19. *s.* every fenced ‖ 6. 21. shall 9. 7. *s.* house of Ahab ‖ 13. 18. *s.* on the 1 *Chr.* 14. 15. to *s.* host ‖ 2 *Chr.* 21. 14. will th *Psal.* 121. 6. sun not *s.* ‖ 141. 5. let righteou *Prov.* 19. 25. *s.* a scorner ‖ *Isa.* 3. 17. *s.* with *Isa.* 10. 24. *s.* thee with a rod ‖ 11. 4. *s.* th 11. 15. *s.* it in 7 streams ‖ 19. 22. L. shall 49. 10. heat nor sun *s.* them ‖ 58. 4. ye fa *Jer.* 18. 18. let us *s.* him ‖ 21. 6. he shall *s.* *Ezek.* 5. 2. *s.* with a knife ‖ 6. 11. *s.* with th 9. 5. go ye, and *s.* ‖ 21. 12. *s.* upon thy t 21. 14. *s.* thy hands ‖ 17. I'll *s.* mine hands t 32. 15. when I shall *s.* ‖ 39. 3. I will *s.* t *Am.* 3. 15. *s.* winter house, 6. 11. ‖ 9. 1. *Mic.* 5. 1. *s.* judge of Israel ‖ *Nah.* 2. 10. *Zech.* 10. 11. *s.* waves of sea ‖ 11. 6. *s.* th 12. 4. in that day I'll *s.* every horse and 13. 7. *s.* the shepherd, *Matt.* 26. 31. *Mark* 14. 12. plague wherewith L. will *s.* peop *Mal.* 4. 6. lest I come and *s.* earth with a *Matt.* 5. 39. *s.* on the cheek ‖ 24. 49. beg *Luke* 22. 49. shall we *s.* ‖ *Acts* 23. 3. G. shal

11. 20. ye ſuffer, if a man *s.* you on the face
11. 6. to *s.* the earth ‖ 19. 15. *s.* the nations
TERS, *ſ. Iſa.* 50. 6. I gave my back to the *s.*
TEST, *v. Exod.* 2. 13. why *s.* *John* 18. 23.
TETH, *v. Exod.* 21. 12. he that *s.* a man, 15.
25. 11. him that *s.* ‖ 27. 24. curſed be he that *s.*
15. 16. he that *s.* Kirjath-Sepher, *Judg.* 1. 12.
5. 8. that *s.* the Jebuſites firſt, 1 *Chr.* 11. 6.
26. 12. *s.* thro' the proud ‖ *Iſa.* 9. 13. him that *s.*
3. 30. cheek to him that *s.* ‖ *Ezek.* 7. 9. L. that *s.*
6. 29. *s.* thee on one cheek, turn the other
ITH, *ſ.* 1 *Sam.* 13. 19. no *s.* found in Iſrael
44. 12. *s.* with tongs ‖ 54. 16. I created the *s*
19. 24. a ſilver *s.* ‖ 2 *Tim.* 4. 14. the copper *s.*
THS. 2 *Kings* 24. 14. *Jer.* 24. 1. | 29. 2.
TING, *p. Exod.* 2. 11. *s.* an Hebrew, one of
8. 13. from *s.* Syrians ‖ 1 *Kin.* 20. 37. ſo that in *s.*
3. 24. forward *s.* ‖ *Mic.* 6. 13. ſick in *s.* thee
TTEN, *v. Exod.* 7. 25. after the Lord had *s.*
31. barley was *s.* 32. ‖ 22. 2. be *s.* that he die
14. 42. go not up that ye be not *s.* *Deut.* 1. 42.
28. *s.* me theſe three times, 32. ‖ 33. 4. L. had *s.*
28. 7. enemies to be *s.* ‖ 25. thee to be *s.* bef.
1. 8. *s.* Jeruſalem ‖ 20. 32. they are *s.* 39.
4. 2. Iſrael was *s.* ‖ 3. why hath Lord *s.* us
2. *s.* with emerods ‖ 6. 19. Lord had *s.* many
10. Philiſtines were *s.* ‖ 13. 4. garriſon ‖ 30. 1.
2. 31. *s.* of Abner's men ‖ 8. 9. *s.* the hoſt
15. ſaw they were *s.* ‖ 11. 15. may be *s.* and die
8. 33. when Iſrael be *s.* ‖ 11. 15. *s.* every male
2. 14. *s.* the waters ‖ 3. 23. kings have *s.*
19. *s.* five or ſix times ‖ 14. 10. haſt *s.* Edom
20. 22. M. and Seir were *s.* ‖ 25. 16. why be *s.*
20. Lord had *s.* him ‖ 28. 17. Edomites had *s.*
16. 10. they have *s.* me upon the cheek
3. 7. thou haſt *s.* ‖ 69. 26. whom thou haſt *s.*
4. my heart is *s.* ‖ 143. 3. *s.* my life down
5. 25. Lord hath *s.* his people ‖ 24. 12. gate is *s.*
7. hath he *s.* him ‖ 53. 4. ſtricken, *s.* of God
2. 30. in vain have I *s.* your children, they
19. why haſt thou *s.* us ‖ 37. 10. tho' ye had *s.*
22. 13. *s.* my hand ‖ 33. 21. city is *s.* 40. 1.
6. 1. he hath *s.* ‖ 9. 16. Ephraim is *s.* their
4. 9. I have *s.* you, yet ye have not returned
23. 3. to be *s.* againſt law? ‖ *Rev.* 8. 12. ſun was
OKE, *ſ.* is put for, [1] *The fading condition wicked men*, Pſal. 37. 20. [2] *Offenſiveneſs, ievous*, Prov. 10. 26. [3] *The anger and ath of God*, Rev. 14. 11. [4] *Great cala-ities*, Iſa. 14. 31. [5] *Blindneſs*, Iſa. 6. 4.] *A ſign of God's preſence*, Iſa. 4. 5. [7] *ak grace*, Iſa. 42. 3. [8] *Prayers*, Rev. 8. 3.
19. 28. *s.* of the country went up as the *s.*
19. 18. mount Sinai was altogether on a *s.*
29. 20. anger of L. ſhall *s.* againſt that man
8. 20. *s.* of Ai aſcended up to heaven, 21.
20. 38. ſhould make *s.* riſe out of the city
22. 9. up a *s.* out of his noſtrils, *Pſ.* 18. 8.
41. 20. out of his noſtrils goeth *s.* as from
37. 20. conſume into *s.* ‖ 68. 2. as *s.* is driven
1. O God, why doth thine anger *s.* againſt
3. days like *s.* ‖ 104. 32. hills, and they *s.*
83. like a bottle in the *s.* ‖ 144. 5. they ſhall *s.*
10. 26. as *s.* to the eyes ‖ *Song* 3. 6. like pillars
5. a *s.* by day ‖ 6. 4. houſe was filled with *s.*
18. lifting up of *s.* ‖ 14. 31. from north as a *s.*
10. the *s.* thereof ſhall go up for ever; from
Iſa. 51. 6. vaniſh like *s.* ‖ 65. 5. are a *s.* in my noſe
Hoſ. 13. 3. be as the *s.* ‖ *Joel* 2. 30. pillars of *s.*
Nah. 2. 13. burn chariots in *s.* ‖ *Acts* 2. 19. fire, *s.*
Rev. 8. 4. *s.* of the incenſe ‖ 9. 2. aroſe a *s.* 3.
9. 17. iſſued fire and *s.* ‖ 18. killed by the fire and *s.*
14. 11. *s.* of torment ‖ 15. 8. temple filled with *s.*
18. 9. ſee the *s.* 18. ‖ 19. 3. her *s.* roſe up for
SMOKING, *p. Gen.* 15. 17. a *s.* furnace, and a
Exod. 20. 18. mountain *s.* ‖ *Iſa.* 7. 4. *s.* firebrands
Iſa. 42. 3. *s.* flax ſhall he not quench, *Mat.* 12. 20.
SMOOTH, *a. Gen.* 27. 11. I am a *s.* man, 16.
1 *Sam.* 17. 40. five *s.* ſtones ‖ *Iſa.* 30. 10. *s.* things
Iſa. 57. 6. among the *s.* ſtones of the ſtream
Luke 3. 5. and the rough ways ſhall be made *s.*
SMOOTHER, *a. Pſal.* 55. 21. *Prov.* 5. 3.
SMOOTHETH, *v. Iſa.* 41. 7. *s.* with hammer
SMOTE, *v. Gen.* 19. 7. *s.* the men at the door
36. 35. *s.* Midian in field of Moab, 1 *Chr.* 1. 46.
Exod. 7. 20. *s.* waters ‖ 8. 17. *s.* duſt ‖ 9. 25. hail *s.*
12. 29. *s.* the firſt-born in land of Egypt, *Num.*
3. 13. | 8. 17. *Pſal.* 78. 51. | 105. 36. | 135. 8.
Num. 11. 33. *s.* the people ‖ 14. 45. Amalekites *s.*
20. 11. Moſes *s.* the rock twice, *Pſal.* 78. 20.
22. 23. *s.* the aſs ‖ 24. 10. Balak *s.* his hands
32. 4. country the Lord *s.* ‖ 35. 21. that *s.* him
Deut. 25. 18. Amalek *s.* ‖ 29. 7. and we *s.* them
Joſh. 7. 5. men of Ai *s.* ‖ 9. 18. *s.* them not, bec.
11. 12. *s.* all their kings ‖ 20. 5. *s.* unwittingly
Judg. 4. 21. Jael *s.* the nail, 5. 26. ‖ 7. 13. tent, *s.* it
15. 8. Samſon *s.* them ‖ 20. 35. Lord *s.* Benjamin
1 *Sam.* 4. 8. gods that *s.* Egyptians ‖ 6. 9. *s.* us, 19.
17. 49. David *s.* Philiſtine ‖ 19. 10. *s.* the javelin
24. 6. David's heart *s.* him, 2 *Sam.* 24. 10.
25. 38. the Lord *s.* Nabal ‖ 30. 17. David *s.* them
2 *Sam.* 2. 23. *s.* him under the fifth rib, 3. 27. | 4. 6.
6. 7. G. *s.* him, 1 *Chr.* 13. 10. ‖ 14. 7. *s.* his brother
1 *Kin.* 20. 37. the man *s.* him ‖ 22. 24. *s.* Micaiah
2 *Kin.* 2. 8. Elijah *s.* waters ‖ 14. Eliſha *s.* waters
6. 18. *s.* with blindneſs ‖ 15. 5. Lord *s.* the king
19. 35. angel of the L. *s.* 185,000, *Iſa.* 37. 36.
37. his ſons *s.* him with the ſword, *Iſa.* 37. 38.
2 *Chr.* 13. 15. *s.* Jeroboam ‖ 14. 12. *s.* Ethiopians
28. 5. Syria *s.* Ahaz; king of Iſrael *s.* him
Neh. 13. 25. *s.* certain ‖ *Job* 2. 7. *s.* Job with ſore
Pſal. 78. 31. *s.* choſen men ‖ 66. *s.* his enemies
Song 5. 7. the watchmen found me, they *s.* me
Iſa. 10. 20. ſtay on him that *s.* ‖ 14. 6. he who *s.*
14. 29. rod that *s.* thee is broken ‖ 27. 7. as he *s.*
30. 31. *s.* with a rod ‖ 41. 7. that *s.* the anvil
57. 17. wrath, and *s.* him ‖ 60. 10. in wrath I *s.*
Jer. 20. 2. *s.* Jeremiah ‖ 31. 19. I *s.* on my thigh
37. 15. princes *s.* him ‖ 41. 2. Iſhm. *s.* Gedaliah
Dan. 2. 34. *s.* image ‖ 5. 6. knees *s.* ‖ 8. 7. *s.* the ram
Jonah 4. 7. *s.* gourd ‖ *Hag.* 2. 17. I *s.* with blaſting
Matt. 26. 51. *s.* off ear ‖ 68. who *s.* thee, *Luke* 22. 64.
27. 30. and *s.* him on the head, *Mark* 15. 19.
Luke 22. 63. *John* 19. 3.
Luke 18. 13. *s.* on his breaſt ‖ 23. 48. *s.* their breaſts
Acts 12. 7. angel *s.* Peter ‖ 23. angel of L. *s.* Herod
SMOTEST, *v. Exod.* 17. 5. rod thou *s.* the river
SMYRNA, *Myrrh.* A city of *Ionia* in *Aſia*, about 46 miles from *Epheſus*, and is by the *Turks* called *Eſmir.* Rev. 1. 11. | 2. 8.
SNAIL, *ſ. In* Hebrew, comet; *in* Greek, ſaura, *i. e.* the lizard. *Lev.* 11. 30. Pſal. 58. 8.
SNARE, *ſ. Exod.* 10. 7. this man be a *s.* to us
23. 33. it will be a *s.* *Deut.* 7. 16. *Judg.* 2. 3.

Ex-d.

Exod. 34. 12. make no covenant, left it be a *s.* in *Judg.* 8. 27. which thing became a *s.* to Gideon 1 *Sam.* 18. 21. ſhe may be a *s.* ‖ 28. 9. *s.* for my life *Job* 18. 8. he walketh on a *s.* ‖ 10. *s.* is laid for him *Pſal.* 69. 22. let their table become a *s.* *Rom.* 11. 9. 91. 3. *s.* of the fowler ‖ 106. 36. which were a *s.* 119. 110. laid a *s.* ‖ 124. 7. *s.* is broken, and we 140. 5. laid a *s.* 142. 3. ‖ 141. 9. keep me from *s.* *Prov.* 7. 23. haſteth to the *s.* ‖ 18. 7. lips are the *s.* 20. 25. it is a *s.* to the man ‖ 22. 25. get a *s.* to thy 29. 6. in the tranſgreſſion of an evil man is a *s.* 8. bring a city to a *s* ‖ 25. fear of man bringeth a *s.* *Eccl.* 9. 12. as birds that are caught in the *s.* *Iſa.* 8. 14. for a *s.* to the inhabitants of Jeruſalem 24. 17. fear and a *s.* are upon thee, 18. *Jer.* 48. 43. 29. 21. lay a *s.* ‖ *Jer.* 50. 24. a *s.* for Babylon *Lam.* 3. 47. fear and a *s.* ‖ *Ezek.* 12. 13. my *s.* 17. 20. *Hoſ.* 5. 1. a *s* on Mizpah ‖ 9. 8. the prophet is a *s.* *Amos* 3. 5. can a bird fall into a *s.* take up a *s.* *Luke* 21. 35. as a *s.* come ‖ 1 *Cor.* 7. 35. may caſt a *s.* 1 *Tim.* 3. 7. fall into *s* 6. 9. ‖ 2 *Tim.* 2. 26. out of *s.*

SNARED, *p.* *Deut.* 7. 25. leſt thou be *s.* 12. 30. *Pſal.* 9. 16. wicked is *s.* *Prov.* 6. 2. | 12. 13. *Eccl.* 9. 12. the ſons of men *s.* in an evil time *Iſa.* 8. 15. fall and be *s.* 28. 13. ‖ 42. 22. *s.* in holes

SNARES, *ſ.* *Joſh.* 23. 13. they ſhall be *s.* traps 2 *Sam.* 22. 6. *s.* of death prevented me, *Pſal.* 18. 5. *Job.* 22. 10. *s.* are round ‖ 40. 24. pierceth thro' *s.* *Pſal.* 11. 6. rain *s.* ‖ 38. 12. lay *s.* for me, 64. 5. *Prov.* 13. 14. to depart from *s.* of death, 14. 27. 22. 5. *s.* in the way ‖ *Eccl.* 7. 26. whoſe heart is *s.* *Jer.* 5. 26. ſetteth *s.* ‖ 18. 22. digged and hid *s.*

SNATCH, *v.* *Iſa.* 9. 20. ſhall *s.* on the right hand

SNORTING, *p.* *Jer.* 8. 16. *s.* of his horſes was

SNOUT, *ſ.* *Prov.* 11. 22. jewel in a ſwine's *s.*

SNOW, *ſ.* *Exod.* 4. 6. hand was leprous as *s.* *Num.* 12. 10. leprous as *s.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 23. 20. time of *s.* 2 *Kings* 5. 27. Gehazi went a leper as white as *s.* *Job* 6. 16. *s.* is hid ‖ 9. 30. if I waſh myſelf in *s.* 24. 19. conſume *s.* waters ‖ 37. 6. ſaith to the *s.* 38. 22. haſt thou entered the treaſures of the *s.* *Pſal.* 51. 7. be whiter than *s.* ‖ 68. 14. *s.* in Salmon 147. 16. he giveth *s.* ‖ 148. 8. *s.* and vapour *Prov.* 25. 13. as cold of *s.* 26. 1. ‖ 31. 21. afraid of *s.* *Iſa.* 1. 18. be white as *s.* ‖ 55. 10. *s.* from heaven *Jer.* 18. 14. *s.* of Lebanon ‖ *Lam.* 4. 7. purer than *s.* *Dan.* 7. 9. garment was white as *s.* *Rev.* 1. 14. *Matt.* 28. 3. his raiment white as *s.* *Mark* 9. 3.

SNOWY, *a.* 1 *Chr.* 11. 22. in a pit in a *s.* day.

SNUFF-*diſhes.* *Exod.* 25. 38. | 37. 23. *Num.* 4. 9

SNUFFED, *p.* *Jer.* 14. 6. *Mal.* 1. 13.

SNUFFERS, *ſ.* *Exod.* 37. 23. 1 *Kings.* 7. 50. 2 *Kings* 12. 13. | 25. 14. 2 *Chr.* 4. 22. *Jer.* 52. 18.

SNUFFETH, *v.* *Jer* 2. 24. *s.* up the wind at

SO, *A meaſure, or vail.* 2 Kings 17. 4.

SO *be it.* *Joſh.* 2. 21. *Jer.* 11. 5.

Not SO. *Gen.* 19. 7, 18. | 29. 26. | 48. 18. *Exod.* 10. 11. *Num.* 12. 7. *Judg.* 2. 17. | 14. 15. 1 *Sam.* 20. 2. 2 *Sam.* 20. 21. | 23. 5. *Job* 9. 35. | 24. 25. | 35. 15. *Pſal.* 1. 4. *Prov.* 15. 7. *Iſa.* 10. 7. | 16. 6. *Jer.* 48. 30. *Matt.* 19. 8. | 20. 26. | 25. 9. *Luke* 1. 60. | 22. 26. *John* 14. 2. *Acts* 10. 14. | 11. 8. *Rom.* 5. 3, 11. *Eph.* 4. 20.

It was SO. *Gen.* 1. 7, 9, 11, 15, 24, 30. *Judg.* 6. 38. | 19. 30. 1 *Sam.* 10. 9. | 30. 25. 2 *Sam.* 15. 2, 5. *Acts* 12. 15. *See in other words.*

SOBER, *a.* 2 *Cor.* 5. 13. whether we be *s.* 1 *Theſ.* 5. 6. watch and be *s.* ‖ 8. let us be 1 *Tim.* 3. 2. a biſhop muſt be *s.* 11. *Tit.* 1. *Tit.* 2. 2. aged men be *s.* ‖ 4. women to be 1 *Pet.* 1. 13. be *s.* and hope to end, 4. 7. |

SOBERLY. *Rom.* 12. 3. think *s.* ‖ *Tit.* 2.

SOBERNESS. *Acts* 26. 25. words of truth

SOBRIETY, *ſ.* *Rom.* 12. †3. 1 *Tim.* 2. 9.

SOCHO, *A covering, or bough.* 1 Chr. 4.

SOCHOH, The ſame. 1 *Kings* 4. 10.

SOCKET, *ſ.* *Exod.* 38. 27. a talent for a

SOCKETS. *Exod.* 26. 19, —37. | 27. 10 | 35. 11, 17. | 36. 24, —36. | 38. 27, 3 18. *Num.* 3. 36, 37. | 4. 31, 32. *Song.*

SOCOH, *Tabernacles.* Joſh. 15. 35, 48

SOD, *v.* *Gen.* 25. 29. *s.* pottage, 2 *Chr.* 3

SODDEN. *Exod.* 12. 9. not *s.* at all with *Lev.* 6. 28. if *s.* in a pot ‖ *Num.* 6. 19. *s.* 1 *Sam.* 2. 15. not have *s.* fleſh ‖ *Lam.* 4. 10.

SODERING, *p.* *Iſa.* 41. 7. it is ready for

SODI, *My ſecret.* Num. 13. 10.

SODOM, *Their ſecret, a heel, or mortar.* 10. 19. | 13. 10. | 14. 2, —21. | 18. 26. | 19. 1, 24, 28. *Deut.* 29. 23. | 3 *Iſa.* 1. 9, 10. | 3. 9. | 13. 19. *Jer.* 2 | 49. 18. | 50. 40. *Lam.* 4. 6. *Ez* 46, —56. *Amos* 4. 11. *Zeph.* 2. 9. 10. 15. | 11. 23, 24. *Luke* 11. 12. | *Rom.* 9. 29. 2 *Pet.* 2. 6. *Jude* 7. *Rev.*

SODOMA, As *Sodom,* Gen. 10. 19.

SODOMITE, S. *Deut.* 23. 17. 1 *Kings* | 15. 12. 2 *Kings*

SOFT, *a.* *Job* 23. 16. God maketh my 41. 3. will he ſpeak *s.* ‖ *Pſal.* 65. 10. mak *Prov.* 15. 1. a *s.* anſwer ‖ 25. 15. a *s.* tongue *Matt.* 11. 8. clothed in *s.* raiment, *Luke*

SOFTER, *a.* *Pſal.* 55. 21. words were *s.*

SOFTLY. *Gen.* 33. 14. I'll lead on *s.* ‖ *Judg* *Ruth* 3. 7. ſhe came *s.* ‖ 1 *Kin.* 21. 27. Ahab *Iſa.* 8. 6. goes. ‖ 38. 15. I ſhall go *s.* ‖ *Acts* 27.

SOIL, *ſ.* *Pſal.* 37. †35. a tree growing in *Ezek.* 17. 8. planted in a good *s.* by great

SOJOURN, *v.* *Gen.* 12. 10. Abraham we 19. 9. this fellow came in to *s.* ‖ 26. 3. *Exod.* 12. 48. ſtranger *s.* *Lev.* 19. 33. *Num* *Lev.* 17. 8. ſtrangers who *s.* 10. | 20. 2. | *Judg.* 17. 8. a Levite went to *s.* where he *Ruth* 1. 1. Elimelech ‖ 1 *Kin.* 17. 20. with wh 2 *Kings* 8. 1. ariſe, *s.* ‖ *Pſal.* 120. 5. I *s.* in *Iſa.* 23. 7. afar off to *s.* ‖ 52. 4. to Egypt to *Jer.* 42. 15. in Egypt to *s.* 17, 22. | 44. 12, *Lam.* 4. 15. no more *s.* ‖ *Ezek.* 20. 38. *Ezek.* 47. 22. ſtrangers who *s.* ‖ *Acts* 7. 6.

SOJOURNED, *p.* *Gen.* 20. 1. | 21. 34. | 32 27. *Deut.* 18. 6. | 26. 5. *Judg.* 17. 7. 2 *Kings* 8. 2. *Pſal.* 105. 23. *Heb.* 11

SOJOURNER, *ſ.* *Gen.* 23. 4. I am a *s.* *Pſal* *Lev.* 22. 10. | 25. 35, 40, 47. *Num.*

SOJOURNERS. *Lev.* 25. 23. and *s.* wi 2 *Sam.* 4. 3. *s.* in Gittaim ‖ 1 *Chr.* 29. 15.

SOJOURNETH, *v.* *Exod.* 3. 22. of he 12. 49. one law to ſtranger that *s.* *Lev.* *Lev.* 17. 12. nor ſhall the ſtranger that *s.* 18. 26. he that *s.* ſhall keep my ſtatutes *Num.* 15. 15. one ordinance for him that *s.* *Joſh.* 20. 9. ſtranger that *s.* ‖ *Ezra* 1. 4. wh *Ezek.* 14. 7. *s.* in Iſrael ‖ 47. 23. in what

URNING, *Exod.* 12. 40. *s.* was 430 years
19. *s.* a Levite *s.* ‖ 1 *Pet.* 1. 17. time of your *s.*
ED, *p.* *Isa.* 34. 7. land ſhall be *s.* with blood
CE, *ſ.* *Delight, pleaſure,* Prov. 7. 18.
, *v.* *Gen.* 25. 33. Eſau *s.* his birth-right to J.
. our father hath *s.* us ‖ 37. 28. *s.* Joſeph
. Joſeph *s.* corn, 42. 6. ‖ 45. 5. ye *s.* me
. the Egyptians *s.* every man his field, 22.
22. 3. if nothing, then ſhall be *s.* for his theft
. 23. land not be *s.* for ever, 25, 33, 34.
not *s.* as bondmen ‖ 27. 28. no devoted *s.*
15. 12. if brother be *s.* ‖ 28. 68. ye ſhall be *s.*
. except their Rock had *s.* them, and ſhut
1. 14. the Lord *s.* them, 3. 8. | 4. 2. | 10. 7.
12. 9. he *s.* them ‖ 1 *Kings* 21. 20. *s.* thyſelf
6. 25. aſſes head *s.* ‖ 7. 1. *s.* for a ſhekel, 16.
7. Iſrael *s.* themſelves to do evil in ſight
8. *s.* to heathen ‖ 13. 16. *s.* on the ſabbath
. 4. we are *s.* ‖ *Pſal.* 105. 17. Joſeph was *s.*
1. *s.* yourſelves, 52. 3. ‖ *Jer.* 34. 14. been *s.*
. 4. our wood is *s.* ‖ *Ezek.* 7. 13. which is *s.*
3. *s.* a girl ‖ 6. Judah have ye *s.* unto, 7.
. 6. *s.* the righteous for ſilver, and the
10. 29. two ſparrows *s.* ‖ 13. 46. *s.* all he had
5. his lord commanded him to be *s.* and
. that *s.* doves, *Mark* 11. 15. *Luke* 19. 45.
been *s.* for much, *Mark* 14. 5. *John* 12. 5.
. 6. five ſparrows *s.* ‖ 17. 28. bought, they *s.*
. 14. *s.* oxen ‖ 16. ſaid to them that *s.* doves
45. *s.* poſſeſſions, 4. 34, 37. | 5. 1, 4, 8.
. 14. *s.* under fin ‖ 1 *Cor.* 10. 25. *s.* in ſhambles
. 16. for one morſel of meat *s.* his birth-r.
ER, S, *ſ.* 2 *Chr.* 25. 13. *s.* fell on cities
. 22. to require *s.* ‖ *Iſa.* 15. 4. *s.* of Moab
. 9. having *s.* under him, *Luke* 7. 8.
7. *s.* took Jeſus ‖ 28. 12. gave money to *s.*
. 14. *s.* demanded ‖ 23. 36. *s.* mocked him
9. 2. *s.* platted ‖ 23. *s.* took his garments
. brake the legs ‖ 34. one of the *s.* pierced
. 7. a devout *s.* ‖ 12. 6. ſleeping betw. two *s.*
. ſtir among *s.* ‖ 21. 35. borne of the *s.*
3. 200 *s.* to go ‖ 27. 31. Paul ſaid to *s.* 42.
. ſuffered P. to dwell by himſelf, with a *s.*
2. 3. as a good *s.* ‖ 4. choſen him to be a *s.*
ſ. Gen. 8. 9. no reſt for the *s.* of her foot
. 35. from the *s.* of thy foot, 56, 65.
. 3. every place *s.* of your foot ſhall tread
. 14. 25. from *s.* of foot, *Job* 2. 7. *Iſa.* 1. 6.
1. 7. *s.* of their feet like *s.* of a calf's foot
MN, *a.* *Merry, joyful, public, glorious.*
. 10. *s.* days ‖ *Pſal.* 92. 3. with a *s.* ſound
13. *s.* meeting ‖ *Lam.* 2. 22. as in a *s.* day
5. in the *s.* day ‖ *Zech.* 8. † 19. *s.* times
See ASSEMBLY, FEAST.
MNITY, *ſ.* *Deut.* 31. 10. *Iſa.* 30. 29.
MNITIES. *Iſa.* 33. 20. *Ezek.* 45. 17. | 46. 11.
MNLY, *Earneſtly,* Gen. 43. 3. 1 Sam. 8. 9.
S. *Deut.* 11. 24. *Joſh.* 3. 13. | 4. 18. *Ezek.*
43. 11. *Mal.* 4. 3.
ARY, *a.* *Quiet, afflicted, deſolate,* &c.
. let that night be *s.* ‖ 30. 3. they were *s.*
6. *s.* in families ‖ 107. 4. in a *s.* way
1. *s.* place, *Mark* 1. 35. ‖ *Lam.* 1. 1. city ſit *s.*
ARILY, *ad.* *Mic.* 7. 14. which dwell *s.* in
MON, *Peaceable, perfect,* or *that recompen-*
2 Sam. 5. 14. | 12. 24. 1 Kings 1. 10.
Neh. 13. 26. Matt. 6. 29. | 12. 42. Luke
7. John 10. 23. Acts 3. 11. | 5. 12. | 7. 42.

SOME, *a.* 2 *Chr.* 12. 7. I'll grant *s.* deliverance
Matt. 13. 4. *s.* fell by way ſide, *Mark* 4. 4. *Luke* 8. 5.
16. 14. art John, *s.* Elias, *Mark* 8. 28. *Luke* 9. 19.
28. be *s.* ſtanding here, who, *Mark* 9. 1. *Luke* 8. 7.
John 6. 64. *s.* believe not ‖ 11. 46. *s.* went their way
Acts 8. 31. except *s.* man ‖ 17. 4. *s.* believed and
28. 24. and *s.* believed, and *s.* believed not
Rom. 3. 3. what if *s.* did not believe, ſhall their
5. 7. *s.* even dare to die ‖ 11. 14. might ſave *s.*
1 *Cor.* 6. 11. ſuch were *s.* of you ‖ 9. 22. ſave *s.*
10. 8. as *s.* of them ‖ 15. 34. *s.* have not knowl.
Eph. 4. 11. *s.* apoſtles ‖ *Phil.* 1. 15. *s.* preach C.
1 *Tim.* 1. 3. charge *s.* ‖ 4. 1. *s.* ſhall depart from
2 *Tim.* 2. 18. overthrow faith of *s.* ‖ 20. *s.* veſſels
Heb. 4. 6. *s.* muſt enter ‖ 10. 25. manner of *s.* is
2 *Pet.* 3. 9. as *s.* count ſlackneſs ‖ 16. *s.* things hard
Jude 22. on *s.* have compaſſion ‖ *Rev.* 2. 10. caſt *s.*

SOMEBODY, *ſ.* *Luke* 8. 46. *Acts* 5. 36.

SOMETHING. 1 *Sam.* 20. 26. *Mark* 5. 43. *Luke* 11. 54. *John* 13. 29. *Acts* 3. 5. | 23. 15, 18. *Gal.* 6. 3.

SOMETIMES, *ad.* *Eph.* 2. 13. | 5. 8. *Col.* 1. 21. | 3. 7. *Tit.* 3. 3. 1 *Pet.* 3. 20.

SOMEWHAT. *Lev.* 4. 13, 22, 27. | 13. 6, 19, 56. 1 *Kin.* 2. 14. *s.* to ſay, *Luke* 7. 40. 2 *Cor.* 5. 12. *Acts* 23. 20. to enquire *s.* ‖ 25. 26. *s.* to write *Rom.* 15. 24. be *s.* filled ‖ *Gal.* 2. 6. ſeemed to be *s.* *Heb.* 8. 3. *s.* alſo to offer ‖ *Rev.* 2. 4. *s.* againſt thee

SON, *ſ.* is put for, [1] *A male child,* Gen. 4. 25. [2] *A grandſon,* 2 Sam. 19. 24. [3] *A ſucceſſor,* Iſa. 19. 11. [4] *A ſcholar,* 1 Sam. 3. 6. Prov. 1. 8. 1 Tim. 1. 2. [5] *A people,* Exod. 4. 22. [6] *One that is adopted of God,* Gal. 4. 7. *Gen.* 4. 17. his *s.* Enoch ‖ 9. 24. his younger *s.* had 11. 31. Terah took Abr. his *s.* ‖ 18. 10. ſhall have a 18. 14. Sarah ſhall have *s.* ‖ 21. 10. heir with my *s.* 21. 11. thing was very grievous becauſe of his *s.* 22. 2. take now thy *s.* thy only *s.* Iſaac 12, 16. 24. 5. bring thy *s.* again ‖ 27. 21. feel thee my *s.* 27. 24. art thou my very *s.* ‖ 32. I am thy *s.* thy 30. 24. add another *s.* ‖ 35. 17. have this *s.* alſo 37. 3. *s.* of his old age ‖ 32. if thy *s.* coat, 34. *Exod.* 2. 10. became her *s.* ‖ 4. 22. Iſrael is my *s.* 10. 2. tell in the ears of thy *s.* and thy ſons *s.* 13. 8. ſhew thy *s.* ‖ 14. when thy *s.* aſketh thee 20. 10. thou nor thy *s.* ‖ 21. 9. betroth to his *s.* 29. 30. *s.* that is prieſt ‖ 32. 29. conſecrate *s.* *Lev.* 24. 10. the *s.* of an Iſraelitiſh woman *Num.* 23. 18. thou *s.* of Zippor ‖ 27. 4. hath no *s.* *Deut.* 1. 31. as a man doth bear his *s.* ‖ 5. 14. nor *s.* 6. 20. when thy *s.* aſketh ‖ 21. ſay to thy *s.* we 7. 3. thy daughter thou ſhalt not give to his *s.* 8. 5. as a man chaſtens his *s.* ‖ 13. 6. *s.* entice 21. 17. *s.* of the hated ‖ 18. if a rebellious *s.* 20. 28. 56. her eye ſhall be evil towards her *s.* *Joſh.* 6. 26. his youngeſt *s.* ‖ 7. 19. my *s.* give glory 15. 8. *s.* of Hinnom ‖ *Judg.* 5. 12. *s.* of Abinoam *Judg.* 6. 30. bring out thy *s.* ‖ 8. 22. thy *s.* and ſons *s.* 11. 2. *s.* of a ſtranger ‖ 17. 2. bleſſed be thou my *s.* *Ruth* 4. 13. Ruth bare a *s.* ‖ 17 a *s.* born to Naomi 1 *Sam.* 1. 23. gave her *s.* ſuck ‖ 3. 6. my *s.* lie down 3. 16. Samuel my *s.* ‖ 4. 16. what is done, my *s.* 4. 20. for thou haſt born a *s.* ‖ 9. 1. *s.* of Abdiel 10. 2. what ſhall I do for my *s.* ‖ 16. 18. *s.* of Jeſſe 17. 55. whoſe *s.* is this ‖ 20. 30. *s.* of perverſe 20. 31. as long as *s.* of Jeſſe ‖ 22. 9. I ſaw *s.* of Jeſſe 25. 8. to thy *s.* David ‖ 26. 17. is thy voice my *s.*

2 *Sam.* 4. 4. Jonathan had a *s.* that was lame
7. 14. he ſhall be my *s.* ‖ 13. 4. being the king's *s.*
16. 11. my *s.* which came forth of my bowels
18. 33. O Abſalom, my *s.* my *s.* Abſalom, 19. 4.
1 *Kings* 3. 6. haſt given him a *s.* ‖ 20. took my *s.*
22. the living is my *s.* and the dead is thy *s.* 23.
8. 19. thy *s.* that ſhall come forth out of thy loins
11. 12. I'll rend it out of the hand of thy *s.*
36. and to his *s.* will I give one tribe, that David
13. 11. his *s.* told ‖ 14. 5. aſk a thing for her *s.*
15. 4. to ſet up his *s.* ‖ 17. 12. dreſs for my *s.*
17. 23. Eliſha ſaid, ſee thy *s.* liveth ‖ 22. 26. king's
2 *Kin.* 1. 17. becauſe he had no *s.* ‖ 4. 6. ſaid to her *s.*
4. 16. about this ſeaſon thou ſhalt embrace a *s.*
28. did I deſire a *s.* ‖ 37. took up her *s.* and
6. 28. ſaid, give thy *s.* that we may eat him, 29.
8. 1. woman, whoſe *s.* he had reſtored to life
9. thy *s.* Benhadad ‖ 16. 3. Ahab made his *s.*
16. 7. I am thy *s.* ‖ 21. 6. his *s.* paſs thro' fire
1 *Chr.* 3. 10. Abia his *s.* Aſa his *s.* Jehoſhaphat
17. 13. he ſhall be my *s.* ‖ 20. 6. *s.* of a giant
22. 10. he ſhall be my *s.* ‖ 11. now my *s.* the Lord
28. 6. Solomon thy *s.* ſhall build, 2 *Chr.* 6. 9.
2 *Chr.* 21. 17. not a *s.* left ‖ 23. 3. king's *s.* reign
24. 22. ſlew his *s.* ‖ 25. 18. daughter to my *s.* to
Job 18. 19. he ſhall neither have *s.* nor nephew
Pſal. 2. 7. thou art my *s.* *Acts* 13. 33. *Heb.* 1. 5. ‖ 5. 5.
12. kiſs the *s.* ‖ 50. 20. thy own mother's *s.*
72. 1. to the king's *s.* ‖ 20. of Dav. the *s.* of Jeſſe
86. 16. *s.* of thy hand-maid ‖ 89. 22. *s.* of wick.
116. 16. I am the *s.* of thine handmaid, thou
Prov. 1. 8. my *s.* hear ‖ 10. my *s.* if ſinners entice
15. my *s.* walk not ‖ 2. 1. my *s.* if thou wilt
3. 1. my *s.* forget not ‖ 11. my *s.* deſpiſe not, 21.
4. 3. I was my father's *s.* ‖ 10. hear, O my *s.* 20.
6. 1. my *s.* if thou be ſurety ‖ 3. do this now, my *s.*
10. 1. a wiſe *s.* maketh a glad father, 15. 20.
5. a *s.* that cauſeth ſhame ‖ 13. 1. a wiſe *s.* heareth
13. 24. hateth his *s.* ‖ 17. 25. fooliſh *s.* is grief
17. 2. rule over a *s.* that cauſeth ſhame, 19. 26.
19. 13. a fooliſh *s.* ‖ 18. chaſten thy *s.* while there
23. 26. my *s.* give me thine heart, and let eyes
24. 13. my *s.* eat honey ‖ 21. my *s.* fear the Lord
27. 11. my *s.* be wiſe ‖ 29. 17. correct thy *s.* and
29. 21. ſhall have him become his *s.* at length
31. 2. what my *s.* and what the *s.* of my vows?
Eccl. 5. 14. he begetteth a *s.* ‖ 10. 17. *s.* of nobles
12. 12. further, by theſe, my *s.* be admoniſhed
Iſa. 7. 3. Shear-jaſhub thy *s.* ‖ 6. *s.* of Tabeal
9. Remaliah's *s.* ‖ 14. ſhall conceive, and bear a *s.*
9. 6. to us a *s.* is born ‖ 14. 12. *s.* of the morning
14. 22. cut off *s.* ‖ 19. 11. I am *s.* of the wiſe
49. 15. *s.* of her womb ‖ 56. 3. *s.* of the ſtranger
Jer. 6. 26. as for an only *s.* ‖ 7. 31. *s.* of Hinnom
27. 7. ſerve him and his *s.* ‖ 33. 21. not have *s.*
Ezek. 18. 4. ſoul of the *s.* is mine ‖ 10. if beget a *s.*
19. why? doth not *s.* bear iniquity of father, 20.
21. 10. it contemneth the rod of my *s.* as
Dan. 5. 22. thou his *s.* O Belſhaz. haſt not humbled
Hoſ. 11. 1. called my *s.* out of Egypt ‖ 13. 13. unw. *s.*
Amos 7. 14. nor a prophet's *s.* ‖ 8. 10. of an only *s.*
Zech. 12. 10. as one mourneth for his only *s.*
Mal. 1. 6. a *s.* honoureth his father ‖ 3. 17. own *s.*
Matt. 1. 21. ſhe ſhall bring forth a *s.* *Luke* 1. 31.
2. 15. called my *s.* ‖ 3. 17. my beloved *s.* 17. 5.
9. 2. *s.* be of good cheer ‖ 11. 27. knoweth the *s.*
13. 55. the carpenter's *s.* *Mark* 6. 3. *Luke* 4. 22.
16. 16. thou art Chriſt, the *s.* of the living God
Matt. 17. 15. L. have mercy on my *s.* he is
21. 37. they will reverence my *s.* *Mark* 12.
22. 42. whoſe *s.* is he ‖ 28. 19. name of
Mark 12. 6. having one *s.* ‖ 13. 12. father be
13. 32. that hour knoweth not the *s.* but
14. 61. art thou the Chriſt, the *s.* of the
Luke 1. 32. *s.* of the Higheſt ‖ 57. brought fo
2. 48. *s.* why haſt thou ‖ 9. 38. look on m
10. 6. if the *s.* of peace ‖ 15. 19. to be calle
15. 24. my *s.* was dead ‖ 31. *s.* thou art
16. 25. ſaid, *s.* remember ‖ 19. 9. is *s.* of A
John 1. 18. only begotten *s.* ‖ 45. the *s.* of
3. 16. only begotten *s.* 18. ‖ 35. F. loveth
36. that believeth on the *s.* ‖ 4. 50. thy
5. 19. *s.* can do nothing ‖ 21. the *s.* quic
23. honour the *s.* ‖ 26. to the *s.* to hav
8. 35. *s.* abideth ever ‖ 30. if the *s.* mak
9. 19. is this your *s.* ‖ 20. know this is o
14. 13. glorified in the *s.* ‖ 17. 1. glorify
17. 12. *s.* of perdition ‖ 19. 26. wom. beho
21. 15. Simon, *s.* of Jonas, loveſt thou
Acts 3. 13. glorified his *s.* ‖ 4. 36. *s.* of con
7. 21. nouriſhed him for her *s.* ‖ 13. 22. *s.*
23. 6. *s.* of a Phariſee ‖ 16. Paul's ſiſter's
Rom. 1. 3. concerning his *s.* ‖ 9. goſpel of
5. 10. by the death of his *s.* ‖ 8. 3. ſendi
8. 29. image of his *s.* ‖ 32. ſpared not hi
9. 9. at this time Sara ſhall have a *s.* *Gen.*
1 *Cor.* 1, 9. fellowſhip of his *s.* ‖ 4. 17. my be
15. 28. then ſhall the *s.* alſo himſelf be
Gal. 1. 16. to reveal his *s.* ‖ 4. 4. God ſe
4. 6. ſent ſpirit of his *s.* ‖ 7. if a *s.* then
30. caſt out the bond-woman and her *s.*
Phil. 2. 22. as a *s.* with the father, he hat
Col. 1. 13. of his dear *s.* ‖ 1 *Theſ.* 1. 10. wait
2 *Theſ.* 2. 3. that man of ſin, the *s.* of p
1 *Tim.* 1. 2. my own *s.* ‖ 18. commit to thee,
2 *Tim.* 2. 1. my *s.* be ſtrong ‖ *Tit.* 1. 4. m
Philem. 10. I beſeech thee for my *s.* On
Heb. 1. 2. ſpoken by his *s.* ‖ 8. but unto t
5. 8. tho' he were a *s.* ‖ 7. 28. maketh
11. 24. refuſed to be called the *s.* of Ph
12. 5. my *s.* deſpiſe not thou the chaſte
Jam. 2. 21. offered Iſaac his *s.* ‖ 2 *Pet.* 2. 15
1 *John* 1. 3. his *s.* Jeſus ‖ 7. blood of Jeſu
2. 22. denieth the *s.* 23. ‖ 24. continue
3. 23. that we believe on the name of h
4. 9. ſent his *s.* 10, 14. ‖ 5. 9. teſtified
5. 10. believeth not record God gave of
11. this life is in his *s.* 12. ‖ 20. even
2 *John* 9. he hath both the Father and th
Rev. 21. 7. I will be his God, and he ſhall

See Bare, Bear, Dau

SON-*in-Law.* *Gen.* 19. 12. 1 *Sam.* 18.
22, 23, 26. | 22. 14. 2 *Kin*

SON *of God.* *Dan.* 3. 25. *Matt.* 4. 3
| 14. 33. | 26. 63. | 27. 40, 43, 54. *M*
| 3. 11. | 5. 7. | 15. 39. *Luke* 1. 35. | 3. 3
| 8. 28. | 22. 70. *John* 1. 34, 49. | 3.
6. 69. | 9. 35. | 10. 36. | 11. 4, 27. | 19
31. *Acts* 8. 37. | 9. 20. *Rom.* 1.
1. 19. *Gal.* 2. 20. *Eph.* 4. 13.
14. | 6. 6. | 7. 3. | 10. 29. 1 *John* 3.
| 5. 5, 10, 13, 20. *Rev.* 2. 18.

SON *of Man.* *Num.* 23. 19. *Job* 25.
Pſal. 8. 4. | 80. 17. | 144. 3. | 146. 3.
12. | 56. 2. Ezekiel *is ſo called abo*

...times: And Chriſt *about eighty times in the Evangeliſts.*

...S, S, *ſ.* They are, (I.) *Divine*, as [1] *The ...of Moſes and Iſrael*, Exod. 15. 1. Deut. Rev. 15. 3. [2] *Of Deborah*, Judg. 5. 12. *Of David*, Pſal. 77. 6. [4] *Of Solomon*; *...the Song of Songs*; *in* Hebrew, Schir ...cherim, *the moſt excellent of all ſongs. As ...rvant of ſervants is the vileſt ſlave, and ...y of vanites the depth of vanity*; *and as ...d of lords, King of kings, Holy of holies, ...ſo the higheſt and moſt glorious: ſo Song of ...s is expreſſive of the ſingular excellency of ...ſong above all others.* [5] *Of Zion, or the ...ch*, Pſal. 137. 3. [6] *Of Chriſt*, Iſa. 5. 1. ...14. 3. (II.) *Spiritual*, Eph. 5. 19. ...) *Wicked*, Job 30. 9. Pſal. 69. 12. Eccl. ...

...1. 27. I might have ſent thee away with *s.* ...15. 1. ſang this *s.* to the Lord, *Num.* 21. 17. ...he Lord is my *s.* *Pſal.* 118. 14. *Iſa.* 12. 2. ...31. 19. write this *s.* ‖ 30. ſpake this *s.* 32. 44. ...5. 12. awake, awake, Deborah, utter a *s.* ...22. 1. David ſpake the words of this *s.* ...4. 32. his *s.* were a thouſand and five ...6. 31. ſervice of *s.* ‖ 13. †8. D. played with *s.* ...2. Levites for a *s* ‖ 25. 6. for the *s.* in, 7. ...29. 27. *s.* of the Lord began with trumpets ...2. 46. in the days of David there were *s.* ...9. I am their *s.* ‖ 35. 10. giveth *s.* in night ...8. 7. with my *s.* ‖ 32. 7. *s.* of deliverance ...ſing a new *s.* 96. 1. | 98. 1. | 149. 1. | 144. 9. *Iſa.* 42. 10. *Rev.* 5. 9. | 14. 3. ...put a new *s.* ‖ 42. 8. in night his *s.* be ...*s.* of drunkards ‖ 30. praiſe with a *s.* ...*s.* in the night ‖ 119. 54. been my *s.* in ...ſaying, ſing us one of the *s.* of Zion ...5. 23. *s.* to a heavy heart ‖ *Eccl.* 7. 5. *s.* of fools ...1. the *s.* of ſongs, which is Solomon's ...1. now I'll ſing a *s.* ‖ 23. 16. ſing many *s.* ...not drink wine with a *s.* ‖ 16. heard *s.* ...this *s.* be ſung ‖ 30. 29. a *s.* in the night ...come to Zion with *s.* ‖ 38. 20. ſing my *s.* ...14. I was their *s.* ‖ *Ezek.* 26. 13. *s.* to ceaſe ...3. 32. a lovely *s.* ‖ *Amos* 5. 23. take thy *s.* ...3. *s.* of the temple ſhall be howlings, 10. ...19. in pſalms and ſpiritual *s.* *Col.* 3. 16. ...3. learn that *s.* ‖ 15. 3. *s.* of the Lamb *Gen.* 7. 13. *s.* of Noah, 9. 18, 19. were born *s.* ‖ 19. 14. Lot ſpeak to his *s.* ...*s.* of my people ‖ 27. 29. let mother's *s.* ...*s.* of Jacob ‖ 37. 2. with the *s.* of Bilhah ...of Iſrael came to buy corn, 11, 32. | 46. 5. ...29. ye ſhall eat the fleſh of your *s.* and ...7. ye *s.* of Levi ‖ 27. 3. and had no *s.* ...17. of *s.* of Iſrael ‖ 32. 8. ſeparated the *s.* ...14. Caleb drove 3 *s.* of Anak, *Judg.* 1. 20. ...19. *s.* of my mother ‖ 30. Gideon had 70 *s.* Jair had 30 *s.* ‖ 12. 14. Abdon had 40 *s.* ...*s.* of Belial ‖ *Ruth* 1. 11. are any more *s.* ...8. better than ten *s.* ‖ 2. 12. *s.* of Belial he will take your *s.* ‖ 26. †16. *s.* of death ...18. *s.* of Zeruiah, 3. 39. | 16. 10. | 19. 22. as one of king's *s.* ‖ 13. 23. invited king's *s.* ...ſlain all king's *s.* ‖ 23. 6. but *s.* of Belial ...9. he called all the king's *s.* 19, 25. ...of Barzillai ‖ 4. 31. wiſer than *s.* of M.

1 *Kin.* 20. 35. *s.* of prophets ‖ 21. 10. two *s.* of Belial 2 *Kings* 4. 5. ſhut door on her *s.* ‖ 10. 3. maſter's *s.* 11. 2. ſtole him from the king's *s.* 2 *Chr.* 22. 11. 25. 7. ſlew *s.* of Zedekiah, *Jer.* 39. 6. | 52. 10. 1 *Chr.* 5. 1. *s.* of Joſeph ‖ 21. 20. Ornan and four *s.* 24. 28. Eleazar had no *s.* ‖ 28. 4. *s.* of my father 2 *Chr.* 23. 3. of *s.* of David ‖ 24. 25. for blood of *s.* *Eſth.* 9. 10. the ten *s.* of Haman ſlew they, 13, 14. *Job* 5. †7. *s.* of coal ‖ *Pſal.* 18. †44. *s.* of ſtranger *Pſal.* 89. 6. who, among the *s.* ‖ 144. 12. that our *s.* *Song* 2. 3. ſo is my beloved among the *s.* I ſat *Iſa.* 51. 18. is none to guide her among all the *s.* 56. 6. *s.* of ſtranger ‖ 57. 3. ye *s.* of ſorcereſs 60. 10. *s.* of ſtrangers, 61. 5. | 62. 8. ‖ 60. 14. *Jer.* 6. 21. and *s.* ſhall fall ‖ 13. 14. *s.* I will daſh 19. 5. to burn their *s.* ‖ 29. 6. beget *s.* and daugh. 35. 5. *s.* of Rechabites ‖ 49. 1. hath Iſrael no *s.* *Lam.* 3. †13. *s.* of quiver ‖ 4. 2. precious *s.* of Zion *Ezek.* 5. 10. eat *s.* ‖ 20. 31. *s.* paſs thro' fire, 23. 37. *Hoſ.* 1. 10. ye are the *s.* of the living God *Amos* 2. 11. I raiſed up of your *s.* for prophets *Mic.* 6. †6. *s.* of a year old ‖ *Zech.* 4. †14. *s.* of oil *Mal.* 3. 3. purify *s.* of Levi ‖ 6. ye *s.* of Jacob *Mark* 3. 17. *s.* of thunder ‖ *Luke* 11. 19. do *s.* caſt out 1 *Cor.* 4. 14. but as my beloved *s.* I warn you *Gal.* 4. 5. adoption of *s.* ‖ 6. becauſe ye are *s.* G. *Heb.* 2. 10. many *s.* to glory ‖ 11. 21. *s.* of Joſeph 12. 7. dealeth with you as *s.* ‖ 8. and not *s.*

SONS *of God.* *Gen.* 6. 2. the *s.* *of God* ſaw, 4. *Job* 1. 6. *s. of God* came, 2. 1. ‖ 38. 7. *s. of G.* ſhouted *Hoſ.* 1. 10. *s. of* living *G.* ‖ *John* 1. 12. to become *s.*- *Rom.* 8. 14. are the *s.*- ‖ 19. manifeſtation of *s.*- *Phil.* 2. 15. that ye may be harmleſs, the *s.*- 1 *John* 3. 1. be called the *s.*- ‖ 2. now are we the *s.*-

His SONS. *Gen.* 7. 7. | 8. 18. | 9. 1. | 25. 9. | 30. 35. | 35. 29. | 49. 33. | 50. 12, 13. *Exod.* 18. 5. | 28. 1, 41. | 29. 20, 21, 27. *Lev.* 6. 22. | 8. 30. *Num.* 21. 35. *Deut.* 2. 33. | 18. 5. | 21. 16. *Judg.* 9. 18. | 17. 5, 11. | 18. 30. 1 *Sam.* 2. 22. | 3. 13. | 8. 1, 3. | 16. 1. | 30. 6. | 31. 2. 2 *Sam.* 21. 6. 1 *Kings* 13. 11, 12. | 21. 29. 2 *Kings* 9. 26. | 19. 37. 2 *Chr.* 11. 14. | 13. 5. | 21. 7, 17. | 36. 20. *Ezra* 6. 10. *Eſth.* 9. 25. *Job* 1. 4. | 14. 21. | 38. 32. | 42. 16. *Jer.* 35. 14. *Ezek.* 46. 16. *Dan.* 11. 10. *See* MEN.

My SONS. *Gen.* 48. 9. 1 *Sam.* 2. 24. | 12. 2. 1 *Chr.* 28. 5. 2 *Chr.* 29. 11. *Job* 1. 5. *Iſa.* 45. 11.

Thy SONS. *Gen.* 6. 18. | 8. 16. *Exod.* 12. 24. | 22. 29. | 34. 16, 20. *Lev.* 10. 9, 14. *Num.* 18. 1, 2, 7, 9, 11. *Deut.* 4. 9. 1 *Sam.* 2. 29. | 8. 5. | 28. 19. 2 *Sam.* 9. 10. 2 *Kings* 4. 4. | 15. 12. | 20. 18. *Iſa.* 39. 7. | 49. 22. | 51. 20. | 60. 4. | 62. 5. *Jer.* 48. 46. *Zech.* 9. 13.

Two SONS. *Gen.* 10. 25. | 34. 25. | 41. 50. | 42. 37. | 44. 27. | 48. 1, 5. *Exod.* 18. 3. *Lev.* 16. 1. *Ruth* 1. 1, 3. 1 *Sam.* 2. 34. | 4. 4, 17. 2 *Sam.* 14. 6. | 15. 36. | 21. 8. 2 *Kings* 4. 1. *Matt.* 20. 21. | 21. 28. | 26. 37. *Luke* 15. 11. *Acts* 7. 29. *Gal.* 4. 22.

SOON, *ad.* *Exod.* 2. 18. come ſo *s.* ‖ 32. 19. as *s.* *Deut.* 4. 26. *s.* periſh ‖ *Joſh.* 8. 19. they ran as *s.* 2 *Sam.* 22. 45. as *s.* as they hear, they, *Pſ.* 18. 44. *Job* 32. 22. *s.* take me away ‖ *Pſal.* 37. 2. *s.* be cut *Pſal.* 58. 3. they go aſtray as *s.* as they be born 68. 31. *s.* ſtretch ‖ 81. 14. *s.* have ſubdued their 90. 10. *s.* cut off ‖ 106, 13. *s.* forgat his works

Prov. 14. 17. *s.* angry ‖ *Matt.* 21. 20. how *s.* is fig-t. *Luke* 1. 23. as *s.* as his miniſtration was accomp. *Gal.* 1. 6. ſo *s.* removed ‖ *Phil.* 2. 23. as *s.* as I ſee 2 *Theſ.* 2. 2. not *s.* ſhaken ‖ *Tit.* 1. 7. not *s.* angry

SOONER, *a. Heb.* 13. 19. reſtored *s.* ‖ *Jam.* 1. 11.

SOOTHSAYER, *ſ. Diviner or magician.*

Joſh. 13. 22. Balaam, ſon of Beor, the *s.* did

SOOTHSAYERS, *ſ. Iſa.* 2. 6. becauſe they are *s.* *Dan.* 2. 27. ‖ 5. 7, 11. *Mic.* 5. 12.

SOOTHSAYING, *ſ. Acts* 16. 16. gain by *s.*

SOP, *ſ. John* 13. 26. had dipped the *s.* 27, 30.

SOPATER, *Health of the father.* Acts 20. 4.

SOPE, *ſ. Jer.* 2. 22. much *s.* ‖ *Mal.* 3. 2. fuller's *s.*

SOPHERETH, *A ſcribe*, or *numbering.* Ezra 2. 55. Neh. 7. 57.

SORCERER, *ſ. or* Wizard. *Acts* 13. 6, 8.

SORCERERS, *ſ. Exod.* 7. 11. wiſe men and *s.* *Jer.* 27. 9. hearken not to *s.* ‖ *Dan.* 2. 2. to call *s.* *Mal.* 3. 5. I'll be a ſwift witneſs againſt the *s.* *Rev.* 21. 8. *s.* have part in lake ‖ 22. 15. dogs, *s.*

SORCERESS, *ſ. Iſa.* 57. 3. ye ſons of the *s.* the

SORCERY, *ſ. Acts* 8. 9. before-time uſed *s.* and

SORCERIES, *ſ. Iſa.* 47. 9. for thy *s.* ‖ 12. of thy *s.* *Acts* 8. 11. long time had bewitched them with *s.* *Rev.* 9. 21. nor repented of *s.* ‖ 18. 23. for by thy *s.*

SORE, *a. Gen.* 19. 9. they preſſed *s.* upon Lot 31. 30. *s.* longeſt ‖ 34. 25. when they were *s.* 41. 56. famine waxed *s.* 57. | 43. 1. | 47. 4, 13. *Deut.* 6. 22. ſigns, great and *s.* ‖ 28. 35. *s.* botch, 59. *Judg.* 10. 9. *s.* diſtreſſed ‖ 14. 17. becauſe ſhe lay *s.* 15. 18. *s.* a thirſt ‖ 20, 34. battle was *s.* 1 *Sam.* 31. 3. 21. 2. wept *s.* 1 *Sam.* 1. 10. 2 *Sam.* 13. 36. 2 *Kin.* 20. 3. *Ezra* 10. 1. *Iſa.* 38. 3. *Acts* 20. 37. 1 *Sam.* 14. 52. *s.* war ‖ 28. 15. I am *s.* diſtreſſed 1 *Kings* 18. 2. there was a *s.* famine, *Jer.* 52. 6. 2 *Kings* 6. 11. *s.* troubled ‖ 2 *Chr.* 21. 19. *s.* diſeaſes 2 *Chr.* 28. 19. tranſgreſſed *s.* ‖ 35. 23. *s.* wounded *Neh.* 13. 8. it grieved me *s.* ‖ *Job* 2. 7. with *s.* boils *Pſal.* 2. 5. *s.* diſpleaſure ‖ 6. 3. ſoul *s.* vexed, 10. 38. 2. preſſeth me *s.* ‖ 8. I am *s.* broken, 44. 19. 55. 4. heart *s.* pained ‖ 71. 20. ſhewed *s.* troubles 118. 13. thruſt *s.* at me ‖ 18. chaſtened me *s.* but *Eccl.* 1. 13. *s.* travail, 4. 8. ‖ 5. 13. there a *s.* evil *Iſa.* 27. 1. his *s.* ſword ‖ 59. 11. mourn *s.* like doves 64. 9. be not wroth very *s.* ‖ 12. afflict us very *s.* *Jer.* 13. 17. weep *s.* 22. 10. *Lam.* 1. 2. ‖ 3. 52. chaſed *Ezek.* 14. 21. four *s.* judgments ‖ 21. 10. *s.* ſlaughter *Dan.* 6. 14. *s.* diſpleaſed ‖ *Mic.* 2. 10. *s.* deſtruction *Zech.* 1. 2. the Lord hath been ſore diſpleaſed, 15. *Matt.* 17. 15. *s.* vexed ‖ 21. 15. were *s.* diſpleaſed *Mark* 6. 51. *s.* amazed, 14, 33. ‖ 9. 26. rent him *s.*

SORE. *Job* 5. 18. he maketh *s.* and bindeth up

SORE, *ſ. Lev.* 13, 42. a white reddiſh *s.* it is a lep. 2 *Chr.* 6. 28. what ever *s.* ‖ 29. know his own *s.* *Pſal.* 38. 11. aloof from my *s.* ‖ 77. 2. my *s.* ran *Rev.* 16. 2. there fell a grievous *s.* on the men

SORES, *ſ. Iſa.* 1. 6. bruiſes and putrifying *s.* *Luke* 16. 20. Lazarus full of *s.* ‖ *Rev.* 16, 11. their *s.*

SORELY, *ad. Gen.* 49. 23. *Iſa.* 23. 5.

SORER, *a. Heb.* 10. 29. how much *s.* puniſhment

SORECK, *Vineyard*, or *biſſing*, Judg. 16. 4.

SORROW, *ſ. Gen.* 3. 16. I'll multiply thy *s.* 17. 42. 38. my grey hairs with *s.* 44. 29, 31. *Exod.* 15. 14. *s.* take hold ‖ *Lev.* 26, 16. *s.* of heart *Deut.* 28. 65. give *s.* of heart ‖ 1 *Chr.* 4. 9. with *s.* *Neh.* 2. 2. but *s.* of heart ‖ *Eſth.* 9. 22. from *s.* to joy *Job* 3. 10. hid not *s.* ‖ 6. 10. harden myſelf in *s.* *Job* 17. 7. dim by reaſon of *s.* ‖ 41. 22. *s.* int *Pſal.* 13. 2. having *s.* ‖ 38. 17. *s.* is continua 39. 2. *s.* was ſtirred ‖ 55. 10. *s.* is in the mi 90. 10. labour and *s.* ‖ 107. 39. brought low th 116. 3. I found trouble and *s.* then called I *Prov.* 10. 10. cauſeth *s.* ‖ 22. he addeth no *s.* 15. 13. by *s.* of heart ‖ 17. 21. begetteth to 23. 29. who hath wounds? who hath *s.* ? *Eccl.* 1. 18. increaſeth *s.* ‖ 5. 17. he hath mu 7. 3. *s.* is better ‖ 11. 10. remove *s.* from *Iſa.* 5. 30. behold *s.* ‖ 14. 3. give reſt from 17. 11. deſperate *s.* ‖ 29. 2. and there ſhall 35. 10. *s.* and ſighing ſhall flee away, 51. 50. 11. lie down in *s.* ‖ 65. 14. cry for *s.* of *Jer.* 8. 18. comfort againſt *s.* ‖ 20. 18. labour 30. 15. *s.* incurable ‖ 31. 13. rejoice from th 45. 3. added grief to my *s.* ‖ 49. 23. *s.* on th *Lam.* 1. 12. like my *s.* ‖ 18. behold my *s.* ‖ 3. 65 *Ezek.* 23. 33. filled with *s.* ‖ *Luke* 22. 45. ſleep *John* 16. 6. *s.* hath filled ‖ 20. your *s.* turned in 21. a woman hath *s.* ‖ 22. ye now have *s.* *Rom.* 9. 2. that I have continual *s.* in my h 2 *Cor.* 2. 3. I ſhould have *s.* ‖ 7. with overm 7. 10. for godly *s.* ‖ *Phil.* 2. 27. have *s.* upo *Rev.* 18. 7. ſo much *s.* give her ‖ 21. 4. nei

SORROW, *v. Jer.* 31. 12. not *s.* ‖ 51. 2 *Hoſ.* 8. 10. *s.* a little ‖ 1 *Theſ.* 4. 13. that ye

SORROWS, *ſ. Exod.* 3. 7. for I know the 2 *Sam.* 22. 6. *s.* of hell compaſſed, *Pſ.* 18. 4. | *Job* 9. 28. I am afraid of all my *s.* I know 21. 17. God diſtributeth *s.* ‖ 39. 3. caſt out *Pſ.* 16. 4. *s.* be multiplied, 32. 10. ‖ 127. 2. bre *Eccl.* 2. 23. all his days are *s.* ‖ *Iſa.* 13. 8. *s.* tak *Iſa.* 53. 3. a man of *s.* ‖ 4. and carried our *s* *Jer.* 13. 21. ſhall not *s.* take thee as a wom. *Dan.* 10. 16. *s.* are turned ‖ *Hoſ.* 13. 13. *s* ſha *Matt.* 24. 8. theſe are the beginn. of *s.* *Mar* 1 *Tim.* 6. 10. pierced themſelves thro' with

SORROWED. 2 *Cor.* 7. 9. *s.* to repentan

SORROWETH. 1 *Sam.* 10. 2. father *s.*

SORROWFUL, *a.* 1 *Sam.* 1. 15. wom. of a *Job* 6. 7. as my *s.* meat ‖ *Pſal.* 69. 29. poo *Prov.* 14. 13. heart is *s.* ‖ *Jer.* 31. 25. replen *Zeph.* 3. 18. gather *s.* ‖ *Zech.* 9. 5. Gaza be *Matt.* 19. 22. he went away *s.* *Luke* 18. 2 26. 22. and they were exceeding *s.* *Mark* 38. my ſoul is exceeding *s.* *Mark* 14. *John* 16. 20. ye ſhall be *s.* but your ſorrow 2 *Cor.* 6. 10. as *s.* yet always ‖ *Phil.* 2. 28. be th

SORROWING, *p. Luke* 2. 48. *Acts* 20.

SORRY, *a.* 1 *Sam.* 22. 8. none is *s.* for m *Neh.* 8. 10. nor be ye *s.* ‖ *Pſal.* 38. 18. I'll *Iſa.* 51. 19. who ſhall be *s.* ‖ *Matt.* 14. 9. kin *Matt.* 17. 23. exceed. *s.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 2. 2. who is 2 *Cor.* 7. 8. tho' I made you *s.* ‖ 9. for ye

SORT, *ſ. Gen.* 6. 19. two of every *s.* in 1 *Chr.* 24. 5. divided one *s.* ‖ 29. 14. offer afte *Ezra* 1. 10. of a ſecond *s.* ‖ 4. 8. wrote afte *Neh.* 6. 4. ſent after this *s.* ‖ *Ezek.* 23. 42. co *Ezek.* 39. 4. birds of every *s.* ‖ 44. 30. ob *Dan.* 1, 10. children of your *s.* ‖ 3. 29. afte *Acts* 17. 5. of the baſer *s.* ‖ *Rom.* 15. 15. in 1 *Cor.* 3. 13. of what *s.* it is ‖ 2 *Cor.* 7. 11. 2 *Tim.* 3. 6 for of this *s.* ‖ 3 *John* 6. after a

SORTS. *Deut.* 22. 11. divers *s.* *Pſ.* 78. 45. | *Neh.* 5. 18. of all *s.* *Eccl.* 2. 8. *Ezek.* 27.

SOSIPATER, *See* SOPATER. *Rom.*

THENES, *Saviour, ſtrong.* Acts 18. 17.
AL, *To bend, or conclude.* Ezra 2. 55.
TISH, *a. Jer.* 4. 22. they are *s.* children
GHT, *v. Exod.* 2. 15. *s.* to ſlay Moſes, 4. 19.
4. L. *s.* to kill him ‖ 33. 7. which *s.* the Lord
10. 16. *s.* goat ‖ *Num.* 35. 23. nor *s.* his harm
14. 4. Samſon *s.* occaſion ‖ 18. 1. Danites *s.*
10. 21. when they *s.* him ‖ 13. 14. L. hath *s.*
10. Saul *s.* to ſmite David, 23. 14. | 27. 4.
3. 17. ye *s.* for David ‖ 4. 8. which *s.* thy life
1. Saul *s.* to ſlay them in his zeal to Iſrael
10. 24. *s.* to Solomon to hear ‖ 11. 40. to kill
15. 13. we *s.* him not ‖ 26. 31. they were *s.*
14. 7. becauſe we have *s.* the Lord our God
4. when they *s.* him, he was found, 15. | 17. 4.
12. *s.* not to the L. ‖ 22. 9. Jehoſhaphat *s.* Lord
15. why *s.* gods of Edom ‖ 26. 5. he *s.* God
12. 62. *s.* regiſter, *Neh.* 7. 64. ‖ 12. 27. *s.* Levites
1. 21. *s.* to lay hand on the king, 6. 2.
s. to deſtroy the Jews ‖ 9. 2. *s.* their hurt
34. 4. I *s.* the Lord, 77. 2. ‖ 37. 36. I *s.* him
4. then they *s.* him ‖ 86. 14. *s.* after my ſoul
2. *s.* out of all them that have pleaſure therein
10. whole heart I *s.* thee ‖ 94. *s.* precepts
7. 29. *s.* inventions ‖ 12. 9. preacher *s.* 10.
3. 1. I *s.* him, but I found him not, 2. | 5. 6.
2. 12. called, *s.* out ‖ 65. 1. I am *s.* *Rom.* 10. 20.
2. whom they *s.* ‖ 10. 21. paſtors not *s.* Lord
21. *s.* to put him to death ‖ 44. 30. *s.* his life
20. iniquity be *s.* for ‖ *Lam.* 1. 19. *s.* meat
22. 30. I *s.* for a man ‖ 26. 21. tho' thou be *s.*
4. neither have ye *s.* that which was loſt
2. 13. *s.* Daniel ‖ 4. 36. my lords *s.* to me
1. occaſion ‖ 8. 15. had *s.* for the meaning
6. how are Eſau's hid things *s.* up?
1. 6. not *s.* the Lord ‖ *Zech.* 6. 7. bay h. *s.* to go
2. 20. they are dead who *s.* the child's life
46. *s.* to lay hands, *Mark* 12. 12. *Luke* 20. 19.
16. *s.* opportunity to betray him, *Luke* 22. 6.
1. falſe witneſs againſt Jeſus, *Mark* 14. 55.
11, 18. ſcribes *s.* how, 14. 1. *Luke* 19. 47. | 22. 2.
2. 48. thy father and I *s.* thee ſorrowing
2. people *s.* him ‖ 5. 18. they *s.* means to
9. *s.* to touch him ‖ 11. 16. *s.* of him a ſign
6. he *s.* fruit ‖ 19. 3. Zaccheus *s.* to ſee Jeſus
5. 16. Jews *s.* 18. | 7. 1, 11, 30. | 10. 39. | 11. 8, 56.
12. from thenceforth Pilate *s.* to releaſe him
12. 19. *s.* for Peter ‖ 17. 5. *s.* to bring them
9. 32. they *s.* it not by faith, but by works
2. 6. *s.* we glory ‖ 2 *Tim.* 1. 17. he *s.* me out
7. no place *s.* ‖ 12. 17. tho' he *s.* it carefully

L, *ſ. In* Heb. Nepheſh; *in* Greek, Pſuche. ſignifies, [1] *That rational, ſpiritual, and immortal ſubſtance in man, which is the origin of all thoughts, deſires, and reaſonings; and bears the reſemblance of its divine Maker,* Matt. 10. 28. [2] *The whole perſon, both ſoul and body,* Gen. 12. 5. [3] *The life of man,* Pſal. 33. 19. [4] *Deſire, love, inclination,* Gen. 23. †8. [5] *The ſpirit of a brute,* Gen. 1. †24. Lev. 17. †11. Pſal. 3. 21.

The eternal ſalvation of one ſoul, is of greater importance, and big with greater events, than the temporal ſalvation of a whole kingdom, though it were for the ſpace of ten thouſand ages; becauſe the one will come up a point, an inſtant in eternity, when that one ſoul ſhall have exiſted as many ages, as all the individuals of a whole kingdom, ranged in cloſe ſucceſſion, will in the whole have exiſted in the ſpace of ten thouſand ages: Therefore one ſoul is capable of a larger ſhare of happineſs or miſery, throughout an endleſs eternity, for that will ſtill be before it, more than a whole kingdom is capable of in ten thouſand ages.

Dr. DODDRIDGE.

Gen. 1. †20. the moving creature that hath *s.* †30. 2. 7. became a living *s.* ‖ 34. 8. the *s.* of my ſon 35. 18. as her *s.* was in departing, for ſhe died *Lev.* 4. 2. if a *s.* ſin, 5. 1, 15. | 6. 2. ‖ 17. 11, 12. 26. 15. if your *s.* abhor my judgments, 43. *Num.* 9. 13. *s.* be cut off ‖ 21. 4. *s.* diſcouraged 30. 4. hath bound her *s.* ſhall ſtand, 5,—13. 31. 28. one *s.* of five hundred for the Lord *Deut.* 11. 13. ſerve with all your *s.* ‖ 18. lay up in *s.* 13. 3. love L. with all your *s.* *Joſh.* 22. 5. 1 *Kin.* 2. 4. 1 *Sam.* 18. 1. knit to *s.* of Dav. ‖ 22. †2. bitter of *s.* 25. 29. *s.* bound up ‖ 30. 6. *s.* of the people was 2 *Sam.* 5. 8. hated of David's *s.* ‖ 13. 39. *s.* longed 1 *Kin.* 8. 48. return with all their *s.* ‖ 17. 21. child's 2 *Kin.* 4. 27. her *s.* is vexed ‖ 23. 3. keep with *s.* 1 *Chr.* 22. 19. now ſet your *s.* to ſeek the Lord 2 *Chr.* 6. 38. if they return with all their *s.* 15. 12. *Job* 3. 20. bitter in *s.* ‖ 12. 10. *s.* of every living 16. 4. *s.* in my *s.* ſtead ‖ 24. 12. *s.* crieth out *Pſal.* 19. 7. converting the *s.* ‖ 33. 19. *s.* from death 34. 22. redeemeth the *s.* ‖ 49. 8. redemption of *s.* 72. 14. redeem their *s.* ‖ 74. 19. *s.* of turtle-dove 78. 50. ſpared not their *s.* ‖ 86. 4. rejoice the *s.* 94. 21. ag. *s.* of righteous ‖ 106. 15. leanneſs in *s.* 107. 5. *s.* fainted in them ‖ 9. filleth hungry *s.* 18. *s.* abhorreth meat ‖ 26. their *s.* is melted *Prov.* 19. 3. *s.* to famiſh ‖ 11. 25. liberal *s.* be fat 13. 2. *s.* of tranſgreſſors ‖ 4. *s.* of the ſluggard 19. ſweet to the *s.* 16. 24. ‖ 19. 15. an idle *s.* 21. 10. *s.* of wicked deſireth evil ‖ 22. 23. ſpoil *s.* 25. 13. refreſheth the *s.* ‖ 25. to a thirſty *s.* ſo 27. 7. the full *s.* ‖ 31. †6. wine to bitter in *s.* *Iſa.* 3. 9. wo to their *s.* ‖ 32. 6. empty *s.* of hungry 46. †2. *s.* gone to captivity ‖ 49. †7. deſpiſed in *s.* 55. 2. *s.* delight in fatneſs ‖ 3. your *s.* ſhall live 58. 10. ſatisfy afflicted *s.* ‖ 66. 3. *s.* delighteth *Jer.* 4. 10. reacheth to the *s.* ‖ 20. 13. *s.* of poor 31. 12. *s.* as watered garden ‖ 14. ſatiate the *s.* 25. ſatiated weary *s.* ‖ 38. 16. made us this *s.* 40. †14. ſtrike thee in *s.* ‖ *Lam.* 1. 11. relieve *s.* *Lam.* 2. 12. *s.* was poured ‖ 3. 25. L. good to the *s.* *Exek.* 18. 4. the *s.* that ſinneth it ſhall die, 20. 24. 21. that which your *s.* pitieth ſhall fall by *Hoſ.* 9. 4. *s.* not come ‖ *Jonah* 2. 5. compaſſed *s.* *Matt.* 10. 28. kill the *s.* ‖ *Mark* 12. 33. love with *s.* *Acts* 2. 43. fear on every *s.* 3. 23. ‖ 4. 32. one *s.* *Rom.* 2. 9. anguiſh on every *s.* ‖ 13. 1. let every *s.* 1 *Theſ.* 5. 23. *s.* preſerved ‖ *Heb.* 4. 12. dividing *s.* *Heb.* 6. 19. anchor of the *s.* ‖ 10. 39. ſaving of the *s.* *Jam.* 5. 20. ſave a *s.* ‖ 1 *Pet.* 2. 11. war againſt *s.* 2 *Pet.* 2. 8. his righteous *s.* ‖ *Rev.* 16. 3. every *s.* died

See AFFLICTED, BITTERNESS.

His SOUL. *Gen.* 34. 3. -*s.* clave to Dinah 42. 21. anguiſh of -*s.* ‖ *Exod.* 30. 12. ranſom for -*s.* *Num.* 30. 2. to bind -*s.* ‖ *Deut.* 24. †15. lifteth -*s.* *Judg.* 10. 16. -*s.* was grieved ‖ 16. 16. -*s.* was vexed 2 *Kin.* 23. 25. turned to L. with all -*s.* 2 *Chr.* 34. 31. *Job* 14. 22. -*s.* ſhall mourn ‖ 18. †4. he teareth -*s.* 21, 25. bitterneſs of -*s.* ‖ 23. 13. what -*s.* deſireth

Job

Job 27. 8. taketh away -*s.*‖31. 30. wiſhing a curſe to
33. 18. keepeth back -*s.* ‖ 20. -*s.* abhorreth
22. -*s.* draweth near‖28. deliver -*s.* from, 30.
Pſal. 10.†3. boaſteth of -*s.* defire‖11. 5. -*s.* hateth
24. 4. not lift up -*s.* ‖ 25. 13. -*s.* ſhall dwell at
49. 18. he bleſſed -*s.* ‖ 89. 48. deliver -*s.* from
105.†18. -*s.* into iron‖109. 31. that condemn -*s.*
Prov. 6. 30. ſteal to ſatisfy -*s.*‖13. 25. ſatisfying -*s.*
16. 17. preſerveth -*s.* ‖ 18. 7. lips, ſnare of -*s.*
21. 23. keepeth -*s.* ‖ 22. 5. that doth keep -*s.*
23. 14. -*s.* from hell ‖ 29. 10. the juſt ſeek -*s.*
Eccl. 2. 24. -*s.* enjoy good‖6. 2. -*s.* want nothing
6. 3. and -*s.* be not filled with good, and alſo
Iſa. 29. 8. -*s.* is empty‖44. 20. cannot deliver -*s.*
53. 10. -*s.* an offering ‖ 11. travail of -*s.* 12.
Jer. 50. 19. -*s.* be ſatisfied‖51. 6. deliver -*s.* 45.
Ezek. 18. 27. he ſhall ſave -*s.* 33. 5.‖*Amos* 2.†14.
Hab. 2. 4. -*s.* that is lifted up is not upright
Matt. 16. 26. gain world, and loſe -*s.* *Mark* 8. 37.
Acts 2. 31. -*s.* was not left in hell, neither fleſh
My SOUL. *Gen.* 12. 13. -*s.* ſhall live, 19. 20.
27. 4. -*s.* may bleſs, 25. ‖ 49. 6. O -*s.* come not
Lev. 26. 11. and -*s.* ſhall not abhor you, 30.
Judg. 5. 21. O -*s.* thou haſt troden down ſtrength
1 *Sam.* 1. 15. poured out -*s.*‖24. 11. thou hurteſt -*s.*
26. 21. becauſe -*s.* was precious in thine eyes
2 *Sam.* 4. 9. who hath redeemed -*s.* 1 *Kin.* 1. 29.
Job 6. 7. -*s.* refuſed‖7. 15. -*s.* chooſeth ſtrangling
9. 21. not know -*s.*‖10. 1. -*s.* is weary of my life
19. 2. vex -*s.* ‖ 27. 2. Alm. who hath vexed -*s.*
30. 15. they purſue -*s.* ‖ 16. -*s.* is poured out
25. was not -*s.* grieved for the poor?
Pſal. 3. 2. ſay of -*s.* ‖ 6. 3. -*s.* is ſore vexed, but
6. 4. deliver -*s.* 17. 13.|22. 20.|116. 4.|120. 2.
7. 2. leſt he tear -*s.* ‖ 5. let enemy perſecute -*s.*
31. 1. how ſay ye to -*s.* ‖13. 2. take counſel in -*s.*
16. 10. wilt not leave -*s.* in hell, *Acts* 2. 27.
23. 3. he reſtoreth -*s.*‖25. 1. to thee I lift up -*s.*
25. 20. O keep -*s.* ‖ 26. 9. gather not -*s.* with
30. 3. brought up -*s.* ‖ 31. 7. haſt known -*s.* in
31. 9. -*s.* conſumed ‖ 34. 2. -*s.* make her boaſt
35. 3. ſay to -*s.* I am‖4. to ſhame that ſeek -*s.*
7. digged a pit for -*s.*‖9. -*s.* be joyful in the L.
12. ſpoiling of -*s.*‖13. I humbled‖17. reſcue -*s.*
40. 14. ſeek -*s.*‖41. 4. heal‖42. 1. ſo panteth -*s.*
42. 2. -*s.* thirſteth for living God, 63. 1.|143. 6.
4. I pour out -*s.*‖5. why caſt down, 11.|43. 5.
6. -*s.* is caſt down‖49. 15. God will redeem -*s.*
54. 3. ſeek after -*s.* ‖ 4. them that uphold -*s.*
55. 18. delivered -*s.* 56. 13. ‖ 56. 6. wait for -*s.*
57. 1. -*s.* truſteth in thee‖4. -*s.* is among lions, 6.
59. 3. for lo, they lie in wait for -*s.* the mighty
62. 1. -*s.* waiteth, 5.‖63. 5. -*s.* ſhall be ſatisfied
63. 8. -*s.* followeth hard‖9. ſeek -*s.* 70. 2.|71. 13.
66. 16. G. hath done for -*s.*‖69. 1. come into -*s.*
69. 10. chaſtened -*s.*‖18. draw nigh to -*s.* redeem
71. 23. -*s.* ſhall rejoice ‖ 77. 2. -*s.* refuſed to be
84. 2. -*s.* longeth‖86. 2. preſerve ‖13. delivered
86. 4. to thee, O Lord, do I lift up -*s.* 143. 8.
14. ſought after -*s.*‖88. 3. -*s.* is full of troubles
88. 14. why caſteth off -*s.*‖94. 17. -*s.* had almoſt
94. 19. delight -*s.*‖103. 1. bleſs, O -*s.* 2, 22.|104. 1.
109. 20. ſpeak againſt -*s.*‖116. 7. thy reſt, O -*s.*
116. 8. delivered -*s.* ‖ 119. 20. -*s.* breaketh for
119. 25. -*s.* cleaveth ‖28. melteth ‖ 81. fainteth
109. -*s.* is in my hand ‖ 129. -*s.* keep them
167. -*s.* hath kept‖175. let -*s.* live, and it ſhall
Pſal. 120. 2. deliver -*s.* ‖ 6. -*s.* hath dwelt
130. 5. -*s.* doth wait, 6 ‖131. 2. -*s.* is as a w
138. 3. ſtrength in -*s.* ‖ 139. 14. -*s.* know
141. 8. leave not -*s.*‖142. 4. no man cared
142. 7. bring -*s.* out of priſon, that I may, 1
143. 3. perſecuted -*s.*‖146. 1. praiſe the L.
Eccl. 4. 8. bereave -*s.* ‖7. 28. which yet -*s.* ſe
Song 1. 7. -*s.* loveth, 3. 1, 2, 3, 4. ‖ 5. 6. -*s.*
6. 12. -*s.* made me like the chariots of Am
Iſa. 1. 14. -*s.* hateth ‖ 26. 9. with -*s.* I de
38. 17. in love to -*s.* ‖42. 1. delighteth‖6
Jer. 4. 19. haſt heard, O -*s.* ‖ 31. -*s.* is we
5. 9. ſhall not -*s.* be avenged on ſuch, 29.
6. 8. leſt -*s.* depart ‖ 12. 7. beloved of -*s.*
13. 17. -*s.* ſhall weep‖18. 20. digged a pit
32. 41. I will rejoice over them with -w
Lam. 1. 16. ſhould relieve -*s.*‖3. 17. remov
3. 20. -*s.* hath them ſtill in remembranc
24. portion, ſaith -*s.* ‖ 58. pleaded cauſes
Ezek. 4. 14. -*s.* not polluted‖*Jonah* 2. 7. -*s.* f
Mic. 6. 7. for ſin of -*s.* ‖ 7. 1. -*s.* deſired fir
Zech. 11. 8. three ſhepherds I cut off, -*s.* lothed
Matt. 12. 18. -*s.* is well-pleaſed‖26. 38. ſorr
Luke 1. 46. -*s.* doth magnify ‖12. 19. ſay t
John 12. 27. -*s.* is troubled, and what ſhall
2 *Cor.* 1. 23. record on -*s.* ‖*Heb.* 10. 38. -*s.* have
Our SOUL. *Num.* 11. 6. -*s.* is dried, 21.
Pſal. 33. 20. -*s.* waiteth ‖ 44. 25. -*s.* is bo
66. 9. holdeth -*s.* in life ‖ 123. 4. -*s.* is
124. 4. gone over -*s.* 5.‖7. -*s.* is eſcaped
Iſa. 26. 8. the deſire of -*s.* is to thy name,
Own SOUL. *Deut.* 13. 6. friend, is as thi
1 *Sam.* 18. 1. loved him as his -*s.* 3.| 20.
Pſal. 22. 29. and none can keep alive his -
Prov. 6. 32. deſtroyeth his -*s.* ‖ 8. 36. wron
11. 17. doth good to his -*s.* ‖ 15. 32. deſp
19. 8. loveth his -*s.* ‖ 16. keepeth his -
20. 2. ſinneth againſt his -*s.*‖29. 24. hate
Matt. 16. 26. gain world, and loſe -*s.* *Mark*
Luke 2. 35. a ſword ſhall pierce through th
That SOUL *ſhall be cut off.* *Gen.* 17. 14.
12. 15, 19.|31. 14. *Lev.* 7. 20, 21,
| 17. 10.|22. 3.|23. 30. *Num.* 15.
| 19. 13, 20.
Thy SOUL. *Gen.* 27. 19. -*s.* may bleſs m
Deut. 4. 9. keep -*s.* ‖ 29. ſeek him with al
6. 5. love with all -*s.* 30. 6. ‖ 10. 12. ſerv
12. 15. whatſoever -*s.* luſteth after, 14.
26. 16. do with all -*s.* ‖ 30. 2. obey with
30. 10. if thou turn to the Lord with all
1 *Sam.* 2. 16. as -*s.* deſireth‖20. 4. -*s.* deſire
23. 20. deſire of -*s.* ‖ 25. 29. riſen to ſeek
1 *Kin.* 11. 37. as -*s.* deſireth‖*Pſal.* 121. 7.
Prov. 2. 10. pleaſant to -*s.* ‖ 3. 22. be life
19. 18. let not -*s.* ſpare ‖ 22. 25. a ſnare
24. 12. he that keepeth -*s.*‖14. knowledge
29. 17. yea, he ſhall give delight unto -*s.*
Iſa. 51. 23. ſaid to -*s.* bow ‖ 58. 10. draw
58. 11. the Lord ſhall ſatisfy -*s.* in drough
Jer. 14. 19. -*s.* lothed Zion‖38. 17. -*s.* ſhall li
Ezek. 3. 19. thou haſt delivered -*s.* 21.| 33
Hab. 2. 10. and thou haſt ſinned againſt -*s.*
Matt. 22. 37. with all -*s.* *Mark* 12. 30. *Luke*
Luke 12. 20. this night -*s.* ſhall be required
3 *John* 2. as -*s.* proſpereth‖*Rev.* 18. 14. -*s.*
SOULS. *Gen.* 12. 5. *s.* they had got in Ha
46. 15. *s.* by Leah were 30 ‖ 18. by Zilpah

46. 22. by Rachel 14 ‖ 25. by Bilhah ſeven
all the ſ. 66 ‖ 27. all the ſ. 70, *Exod.* 1. 5.
12. 4. according to the number of ſ. 16. † 16.
15. atonement for ſ. *Lev.* 17. 11. *Num.* 31. 30.
18. 29. ſ. be cut off ‖ 20. 25. not ſ. abominable
16. 38. of theſe ſinners againſt their own ſ.
9. vow wherewith they have bound their ſ.
10. 28. deſtroyed all the ſ. 30, 32. | 11. 11.
14. ye know in all your hearts and ſ. that
25. 29. ſ. of thine enemies ſhall he ſling out
72. 13. ſave ſ. of needy ‖ 97. 10. preſerveth ſ.
11. 30. winneth ſ. is wiſe ‖ 14. 25. delivereth
7. 16. ſpirit ſhould fail, and the ſ. I made
34. blood of ſ. ‖ 6. 16. reſt to your ſ. *Mat.* 11. 29.
9. procure evil againſt your ſ. 44. 7.
9. deceive not your ſ. 42. † 20. ‖ *Lam.* 1. 19.
7. 19. not ſatisfy their ſ. ‖ 13. 18. to hunt ſ. 19.
14. deliver but own ſ. ‖ 18. 4. all ſ. are mine
25. devoured ſ. ‖ 27. wolves to deſtroy ſ.
21. 19. in your patience poſſeſs ye your ſ.
41. added 3000 ſ. ‖ 7. 14. ſeventy-five ſ.
22. confirming the ſ. ‖ 15. 24. ſubverting ſ.
27. we were in all in the ſhip 276 ſ.
2. 8. to have imparted our own ſ. to you
3. 17. watch for your ſ. ‖ *Jam.* 1. 21. ſave ſ.
1. 9. ſalvation of your ſ. ‖ 22. purified ſ.
3. biſhop of your ſ. ‖ 3. 20. that is, eight ſ.
4. keeping of their ſ. ‖ 2 *Pet.* 2. 14. unſtable ſ.
9. ſ. of ſlain ‖ 18. 13. ſ. of men ‖ 20. 4. I ſaw
ND, *ſ.* *Exod.* 28. 35. his ſ. ſhall be heard
5. † 9. loud of ſ. ‖ 26. 36. ſ. of a leaf chaſe
6. 5. when ye hear the ſ. of the trumpet, 20.
5. 24. ſ. in mulberry-trees, 1 *Chr.* 14. 15.
5. with ſ. of trumpet ‖ 15. 10. when ye hear ſ.
1. 40. rent with the ſ. ‖ 41. Joab heard ſ.
ſ. of her feet ‖ 18. 41. there is a ſ. of rain
16. 32. is not ſ. of his maſter's feet behind
16. 5. a ſ. with cymbals ‖ 42. ſhould make a ſ.
5. 13. ſ. to be heard ‖ *Neh.* 4. 20. ſ. of trump.
5. 21. a dreadful ſ. ‖ 21. 12. at ſ. of the organ
ſ. that goeth ‖ 39. 24. nor believeth the ſ.
37. 5. ſ. of a trumpet ‖ 77. 17. ſkies ſent a ſ.
5. know the joyful ſ. ‖ 92. 3. with a ſolemn ſ.
ſ. of cornet ‖ 150. 3. praiſe him with ſ. of
† 6. ſ. of thorns ‖ 12. 4. ſ. of the grinding
19. ſ. of the trumpet, 21. | 6. 17. | 42. 14.
at ſ. of neighing ‖ 25. 10. ſ. of the milſtones
2. a ſ. of battle ‖ 51. 54. a ſ. from Babylon
10. 5. ſ. of the wings ‖ 26. 13. ſ. of thy harps
5. ſhake at ſ. of thy fall ‖ 27. 28. at ſ. of cry
6. I made nations ſhake at the ſ. of his fall
he heareth ſ. and taketh no warning, 5.
5. at the time when ye hear the ſ. 7, 10.
2. ſ. of trumpet ‖ 6. 5. chant to the ſ. of viol
24. 31. a great ſ. ‖ *John* 3. 8. heareſt the ſ.
2. a ſ. from heaven ‖ *Rom.* 10. 18. their ſ.
14. 7. without life, giving ſ. ‖ 8. uncertain ſ.
2. 19. ſ. of a trumpet ‖ *Rev.* 1. 15. as the ſ.
9. ſ. of their wings ‖ 18. 22. ſ. of a milſtone
D, *a.* *Pſal.* 119. 80. let my heart be ſ. in
7. ſ. wiſdom, 3. 21. | 8. 14 ‖ 14. 30. ſ. heart
5. 27. ſafe and ſ. ‖ 1 *Tim.* 1. 10. ſ. doctrine
1. 7. a ſ. mind ‖ 13. ſ. words ‖ 4. 3. doctrine
9. by ſ. doctrine, 2. 1. ‖ 13. ſ. in faith, 2. 2.
ſpeech that cannot be condemned, that
D, *v.* *Lev.* 25. 9. trumpet of jubile to ſ. on
10. 7. ſ. an alarm ‖ 1 *Chr.* 15. 19. Aſaph to ſ.

Iſa. 16. 11. bowels ſhall ſ. for Moab, *Jer.* 48. 36.
Joel. 2. 1. ſ. an alarm ‖ *Matt.* 6. 2. do not ſ. a tr.
1 *Cor.* 15. 52. the trumpet ſhall ſ. dead be raiſed
Rev. 8. 6. prepared to ſ. ‖ 13. yet to ſ. ‖ 10. 7. begin to
SOUNDED, *p.* *Exod.* 19. 19. when trumpet ſ. long
1 *Sam.* 20. 12. ſ. my father ‖ 2 *Chr.* 7. 6. | 13. 14.
2 *Chr.* 23. 13. people ſ. 29. 28. ‖ *Neh.* 4. 18. he that ſ.
Luke 1. 44. ſalutation ſ. ‖ *Acts* 27. 28. ſ. and found
1 *Theſ.* 1. 8. from you ſ. out the word of the Lord
Rev. 8. 7. firſt angel ſ. 8, 10, 12. | 9. 1, 13. | 11. 15.
SOUNDETH, *v.* *Exod.* 19. 13. trumpet ſ. long
SOUNDING, *p.* 1 *Chr.* 15. 16. ſingers ſ. by lifting
2 *Chr.* 5. 12. prieſts ſ. ‖ 13. 12. with ſ. trumpets
Pſal. 150. 5. ſ. cymbals ‖ *Iſa.* 63. 15. ſ. of bowels
Ezek. 7. 7. ſ. of mountains ‖ 1 *Cor.* 13. 1. ſ. braſs
SOUNDNESS, *ſ.* *Pſal.* 38. 3. there is no ſ. 7.
Iſa. 1. 6. there is no ſ. ‖ *Acts* 3. 16. this perfect ſ.
SOUNDS, *ſ.* 1 *Cor.* 14. 7. diſtinction in the ſ.

SOUR, *ſee* SOWRE.

SOUTH, *ſ.* *Gen.* 12. 9. journeyed to ſ. 13. 1.
13. 14. ſ. ward, *Num.* 3. 29. | 13. 17. *Dan.* 8. 4.
20. 1. ſ. country, 24. 62. *Joſh.* 11. 16. *Zech.* 6. 6.
28. 14. thou ſhalt ſpread to the north and ſ.
Exod. 26. 18. ſ. ſide, 36. 23. *Num.* 2. 10. | 10. 6.
Ezek. 42. 18. | 47. 1. | 48. 16, 33.
Num. 13. 29. Amalekites dwell in land of the ſ.
34. 3. ſ. border, ſ. quarter, *Joſh.* 15. 2. | 18. 15.
Deut. 33. 23. O Naphtali, poſſeſs thou the ſ.
Joſh. 10. 40. ſmote ſ. ‖ 18. 5. Judah abide on the ſ.
15. 19. haſt given me a ſ. land, *Judg.* 1. 15.
Judg. 1. 9. to fight againſt Canaanites in the ſ.
1 *Sam.* 20. 41. toward the ſ. 1 *Kin.* 7. 25. 2 *Chr.* 4. 4.
1 *Sam.* 27. 10. againſt the ſ. ‖ 30. 1. invaded ſ. 14.
30. 27. to them which were in ſ. Ramoth
2 *Sam.* 24. 7. to the ſ. of Judah, 2 *Chr.* 28. 18.
Job 9. 9. chambers of the ſ. ‖ 37. 9. out of the ſ.
37. 17. ſ. wind, *Pſal.* 78. 26. *Song* 4. 16. *Luke*
12. 55. *Acts* 27. 13. | 28. 13.
39. 26. and ſtretch her wings toward the ſ.
Pſal. 75. 6. nor from the ſ. ‖ 89. 12. north and ſ.
107. 3. gathered from ſ. ‖ 126. 4. as ſtreams in ſ.
Eccl. 1. 6. wind toward ſ. ‖ 11. 3. tree fall toward
Iſa. 21. 1. whirlwinds in ſ. ‖ 30. 6. beaſts of the ſ.
43. 6. I will ſay to the ſ. keep not back, bring
Jer. 13. 19. cities of ſ. ‖ 17. 26. come from the ſ.
32. 44. and in the cities of the ſ. 33. 13.
Ezek. 20. 46. drop thy word toward the ſ. proph.
47. ſay to ſ. ‖ 21. 4. from the ſ. to the north
40. 2. frame of a city on ſ. ‖ 24. toward ſ. 44.
41. 11. a door to the ſ. ‖ 46. 9. way of ſ. gate
Dan. 8. 9. horn waxed great to ſ. ‖ 11. 5. king of ſ.
11. 9. king of the ſ. 11, 25, 40. ‖ 15. arms of ſ,
Obad. 19. they of ſ. poſſeſs mount of Eſau, 20.
Zech. 7. 7. when men inhabited ſ. of the plain
9. 14. whirlwinds of ſ. ‖ 14. 4. half toward ſ.
Matt. 12. 42. queen of ſ. ‖ *Luke* 13. 29. come from ſ.
Acts 8. 26. go toward the ſ. ‖ 27. 12. the ſ. weſt
Rev. 21. 13. on the ſ. three gates, on the weſt
SOUTH-*ward.* *Exod.* 26. 18. | 27. 9. | 38. 9. | 40.
22. *Deut.* 3. 27. *Joſh.* 15. 1, 2, 21. | 17.
9, 10. 1 *Sam.* 14. 5. 1 *Chr.* 6. 15, 17. *Ezek.*
47. 19. | 48. 28.
SOW, *ſ.* 2 *Pet.* 2. 22. ſ. waſhed to her wallowing
SOW, *v.* *Gen.* 47. 23. and ye ſhall ſ. the land
Exod. 23. 10. ſix years ſ. the land, *Lev.* 25. 3.
Lev. 19. 19. not ſ. with mingled ſeed, *Deut.* 22. 9.
25. 20. we ſhall not ſ. ‖ 26. 16. ſ. ſeed in vain

2 *Kin.*

2 *Kin.* 19. 29. in the third year *s.* ye, *Isa.* 37. 30. *Job* 4. 8. that *s.* wickedneſs ‖ 31. 8. then let me *s.* *Pſal.* 107. 37. *s.* fields and ‖ 126. 5. that *s.* in tears *Eccl.* 11. 4. ſhall not *s.* ‖ 6. in the morning *s.* thy *Iſa.* 28. 24. plow all day to *s.* ‖ 30. 23. *s.* ground 32. 20. bleſſed are ye that *s.* beſide all waters *Jer.* 4. 3. break fallow-ground, *s.* not among thorns 31. 27. I'll *s.* the houſe ‖ 35. 7. nor *s.* ſeed, nor *Hoſ.* 2. 23. I'll *s.* her ‖ 10. 12. *s.* in righteouſneſs *Mic.* 6. 15. *s.* but not reap ‖ *Zech.* 10. 9. I'll *s.* them *Matt.* 6. 26. fowls *s.* not ‖ 13. 3. went forth to *s.* 13. 27. didſt not thou *s.* good ſeed in thy field 25. 26. reapeſt that thou didſt not *s.* *Luke* 19. 21. *Luke* 12. 24. conſider the ravens, they neither *s.*

SOWED, *p.* *Gen.* 26. 12. Iſaac *s.* ‖ *Judg.* 9. 45. *Matt.* 13. 4. 24, 25, 39. *Mark* 4. 4. *Luke* 8. 5.

SOWEDST, *p.* *Deut.* 11. 10. Egypt where thou *s.*

SOWN, *p.* *Deut.* 21. 4. valley neither eared nor *s.* *Pſal.* 97. 11. light is *s.* for ‖ *Iſa.* 19. 7. *s.* by brooks *Iſa.* 40. 24. they ſhall not be *s.* ‖ 61. 11. *s.* to ſpring *Jer.* 2. 2. a land not *s.* ‖ 12. 13. *s.* wheat, but reap *Ezek.* 36. 9. be tilled and *s.* ‖ *Hoſ.* 8. 7. *s.* the wind *Nah.* 1. 14. of thy name be *s.* ‖ *Hag.* 1. 6. *s.* much *Matt.* 13. 19. catcheth away that was *s.* *Mark* 4. 15. 25. 24. an hard man reaping where thou haſt not *s.* *Mark* 4. 18. *s.* among thorns ‖ 31. when *s.* is leſs 1 *Cor.* 9. 11. *s.* ſpiritual things ‖ 15. 42. *s.* in corrup. 15. 43. *s.* in diſhonour ‖ 44. it is *s.* a natural body 2 *Cor.* 9. 10. your ſeed *s.* ‖ *Jam.* 3. 18. is *s.* in peace

SOWER. *Iſa.* 55. 10. ſeed to *s.* ‖ *Jer.* 50. 16. cut off *s.* *Matt.* 13. 3. behold, a *s.* 18. *Mark* 4. 3. *Luke* 8. 5. 2 *Cor.* 9. 10. now he that miniſtreth ſeed to *s.*

SOWEST. 1 *Cor.* 15. 36. that which thou *s.* 37.

SOWETH. *Prov.* 6. 14. *s.* diſcord, 19. | 16. 28. 11. 18. *s.* righteouſneſs ‖ 22. 8. that *s.* iniquity *Amos* 9. 13. overtake him that *s.* ‖ *Matt.* 13. 37. *John* 4. 36. both he that *s.* ‖ 37. one *s.* and another 2 *Cor.* 9. 6. *s.* ſparingly ‖ *Gal.* 6. 8. *s.* to his fleſh

SOWING. *Lev.* 11. 37. if fall on any *s.* | 26. 5.

SOWRE, *a.* *Iſa.* 18. 5. *Jer.* 31. 29. *Ezek.* 18. 2. *Hoſ.* 4. 18. their drink is *s.* they have committed

SPACE. *Gen.* 29. 14. *s.* of a month ‖ 32. 16. put a *s.* *Lev.* 25. 8. *s.* of ſeven ſabbaths ‖ 30. *s.* of a full year *Joſh.* 3. 4. as *s.* between ark ‖ 1 *Sam.* 26. 13. betw. D. *Ezra* 9. 8. for a little *s.* ‖ *Jer.* 28. 11. *Luke* 22. 59. *Acts* 5. 7. thes. of three hours ‖ 34. forth a little *s.* 7. 42. *s.* of forty years ‖ 13. 20. *s.* of 450 years 19. 8. *s.* of three months ‖ 10. by the *s.* of two years 34. *s.* of two hours ‖ 20. 31. by *s.* of three years *Jam.* 5. 17. it rained not by the *s.* of three years *Rev.* 2. 21. *s.* to repent ‖ 8. 1. *s.* of half an hour 14. 20. the *s.* of 1600 furlongs ‖ 17. 10. a ſhort *s.*

SPAIN, *Precious*, or *barren*. Rom. 15. 24, 28.

SPAKE, *v.* *Gen.* 19. 14. Lot *s.* to his ſons in law 24. 30. thus *s.* the man ‖ 29. 9. while he yet *s.* 39. 10. as ſhe *s.* to Joſeph ‖ 42. 23. *s.* by interpreter 43. 27. old man of whom ye *s.* is he alive, 29. 50. 17. Joſeph wept when they *s.* to him, 21. *Num.* 12. 1. and *s.* againſt Moſes, 21. 5. ‖ 32. 2. *Deut.* 1. 43. ſo I *s.* to you ‖ 28. 68. way whereof I *s.* *Judg.* 19. 22. *s.* to the maſter ‖ *Ruth* 4. 1. Boaz *s.* 1 *Sam.* 1. 13. Hannah *s.* in her heart ‖ 18. 24. *s.* D. 20. 26. Saul *s.* not ‖ 30. 6. people *s.* of ſtoning him 1 *Kings* 1. 42. while he yet *s.* ‖ 3. 22. thus they *s.* 1 *Chr.* 21. 19. D. went up at ſaying which Gad *s.* 2 *Chr.* 18. 19. one *s.* ſaying ‖ 30. 22. *s.* comfortably 32. 16. *s.* againſt L. 19. ‖ 33. 18. *s.* to Manaſſeh *Neh.* 13. 24. *s.* half in ſpeech of Aſhdod ‖ *Eſth.* *Job* 2. 13. none *s.* a word ‖ 19. 18. *s.* againſt 29. 22. *s.* not again ‖ 32. 16. for they *s.* not *Pſal.* 39. 3. *s.* I with my tongue ‖ 78. 19. *s.* again 106. 33. *s.* unadviſedly ‖ *Prov.* 30. 1. *s.* to I *Song* 2. 10. my beloved *s.* ‖ 5. 6. failed when *Ezek.* 24. 18. ſo I *s.* ‖ *Dan.* 7. 11. which the h *Hoſ.* 13. 1. *s.* trembling ‖ *Mal.* 3. 16. *s.* ofte *Matt.* 9. 18. while he *s.* theſe things, 17. 5. | 2 *Mark* 5. 35. | 14. 43. *Luke* 8. 49. | 22. 4 33. devil was caſt out; dumb *s.* 12. 22. *Luke* 1 21. 45. they perceived that he *s.* of them *Luke* 1. 55. *s.* to our fathers ‖ 9. 11. *s.* of kin 9. 31. *s.* of his deceaſe ‖ 22. 65. blaſphemou 24. 6. how he *s.* in Galilee ‖ 36. as they th *John* 1. 15. he of whom I *s.* ‖ 7. 13. no man *s.* o 7. 46. never man *s.* like ‖ 8. 27. *s.* of the F 10. 41. all that John *s.* ‖ 11. 13. Jeſus *s.* of his 11. 51. this *s.* he not of himſelf ‖ 12. 29. a 12. 38. ſaying be fulfilled which he *s.* 18. 13. 22. looked, doubting of whom he *s.* 24 28. what intent he *s.* ‖ 21. 19. *s.* he ſigni *Acts* 6. 10. ſpirit by which he *s.* ‖ 8. 6. which 10. 44. while Peter yet *s.* ‖ 13. 45. Jews *s.* 14. 1. ſo *s.* that Jews believed ‖ 19. 9. *s.* evil 20. 38. words he *s.* ‖ 22. 9. heard not voice 26. 24. *s.* for himſelf ‖ 28. 25. well *s.* the 1 *Cor.* 13. 11. I *s.* as a child ‖ 14. 5. *s.* with to *Gal.* 4. 15. where is then the bleſſedneſs yo *Heb.* 7. 14. *s.* nothing of prieſth. ‖ 12. 25. *s.* on 2 *Pet.* 1. 21. holy men of G. *s.* as they were 1 *Rev.* 1. 12. voice that *s.* ‖ 13. 11. *s.* as a dr *God*, or *Lord* SPAKE. *Gen.* 24. 7. | 35. *Exod.* 20. 1. G. *s.* all theſe words ‖ *Deut.* 1. 6. *s.* *Joſh.* 23. 14. not one thing failed of good thing 1 *Sam.* 9. 17. *s.* I a word ‖ 28. 17. as he *s.* 2 *Sam.* 7. 7. *s.* I a word ‖ 23. 3. rock of Iſr 1 *Kings* 6. 12. word I *s.* unto David thy fat 2 *Chr.* 6. 4. fulfilled that he *s.* ‖ 32. 24. *s.* t *Pſal.* 33. 9. he *s.* and it was done ‖ 99. 7. *s.* in 105. 31. he *s.* and there came flies and lic *Iſa.* 65. 12. when I *s.* ye did not hear, 66. *Jer.* 7. 13. I *s.* to you, riſing ‖ 22. I *s.* not to f 14. 14. nor *s.* I to them ‖ 19. 5. comm. not, 22. 21. I *s.* to thee ‖ 31. 20. ſince I *s.* again *Ezek.* 1. 28. voice of one that *s.* 2. 2 ‖ 3. 2 10. 2. he *s.* unto the man clothed with li *Dan.* 9. 12. confirmed words he *s.* ‖ *Hoſ.* 12. 4. t *Mark* 12. 26. how in the buſh God *s.* to hi *Luke* 1. 70. as he *s.* ‖ 24. 44. the words whi *John* 9. 29. *s.* to Moſes ‖ *Acts* 7. 6. *s.* on thi *Heb.* 1. 1. *s.* in time paſt ‖ 4. 4. *s.* in a certain p

SPAKEST, *v.* *Judg.* 13. 11. man that *s.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 28. 21. I hearkened to words which 1 *Kings* 8. 24. *s.* alſo with thy mouth, 2 *Chr.* 26. *s.* to David ‖ 53. as thou *s.* by Moſes *Neb.* 9. 13. thou *s.* with them from heave *Pſal.* 89. 19. *s.* in viſion ‖ *Jer.* 48. 27. ſince t

SPAN, *ſ.* *Exod.* 28. 16. | 39. 9. 1 *Sam.* 17. 40. 12. *Lam.* 2. 20. *Ezek.* 4

SPANNED, *p.* *Iſa.* 48. 13. hath *s.* the h

SPARE, *v.* *Gen.* 18. 24. *s.* for fifty righteo *Deut.* 13. 8. not *s.* 29. 20. ‖ 1 *Sam.* 15. 3. *s.* th *Neh.* 13. 22. *s.* me ‖ *Job* 6. 10. let him no *Job* 16. 13. doth not *s.* ‖ 20. 13. tho' he *s.* 27. 22. G. ſhall not *s.* ‖ 30. 10. *s.* not to ſpit *Pſal.* 39. 13. O *s.* me, that ‖ 72. 13. he ſhall

6. 34. he'll not *s.* ‖ 19. 18. let not thy ſoul *s.*
19. no man ſhall *s.* 13. 18. ‖ 30. 14. ſhall not *s.*
s. not lengthen ‖ 58. 1. *s.* not, lift up voice
13. 14. I'll not *s.* them, 21. 7. *Ezek.* 24. 14.
14. *s.* no arrows ‖ 51. 3. *s.* not young men
5. 11. nor mine eye *s.* 7. 4, 9. ‖ 8. 18. ‖ 9. 10.
let not your eye *s.* neither have you pity
17. *s.* thy people ‖ *Jonah* 4. 11. ſhould not I *s.*
1. 17. not *s.* to ſlay ‖ *Mal.* 3. 17. I'll *s.* them
15. 17. enough and to *s.* ‖ *Rom.* 11. 21. *s.* not
7. 28. but I *s.* you ‖ 2 *Cor.* 1. 23. not *s.* 13. 2.
RED, *p.* 1 *Sam.* 15. 9. but Saul *s.* Agag, 15.
10. bade me kill thee, but my eye *s.* thee
12. 4. *s.* his own flock ‖ 21. 7. *s.* Mephib.
5. 20. *s.* Naaman ‖ *Pſal.* 78. 50. he *s.* not
20. 17. mine eye *s.* ‖ *Jonah* 4. † 10. *s.* gourd
8. 32. *s.* not his own ſon ‖ 11. 21. if God *s.* not
2. 4. if God *s.* not the angels that ſinned, 5.
RETH. *Prov.* 13. 24. *s.* rod ‖ 17. 27. *s.* words
26. giveth, and *s.* not ‖ *Mal.* 3. 17. *s.* his ſon
RING, LY, *ad. Acts* 20. 29. 2 *Cor.* 9. 6.
RK, S. *Job* 5. 7. trouble, as *s.* fly upward
5. *s.* of his fire not ſhine ‖ 41. 19. *s.* of fire
31. maker be as a *s.* ‖ 50. 11. about with *s.*
RKLED, *p. Ezek.* 1. 7. *s.* like burniſhed braſs
RROW, *ſ. Pſal.* 84. 3. *s.* hath found ‖ 102. 7.
RROWS, *ſ. Matt.* 10. 29. two *s.* ſold *Luke* 12. 7.
T, *v. Job* 9. 6. he *s.* on the ground, and
AK, *v. Gen.* 18. 27. taken upon me to *s.* 31.
30. we cannot *s.* ‖ 31. 24. *s.* not to Jacob
4. thus *s.* to Eſau, 19. ‖ 44. 16. what ſhall we *s.*
4. 14. he can *s.* well ‖ 7. 2. thou ſhalt *s.* all
2. not *s.* in a cauſe ‖ 29. 42. *s.* there to thee
12. wherefore ſhould the Egyptians *s.* and
35. until he went in to *s.* with the Lord
12. 8. were ye not afraid to *s.* againſt Moſes
27. *s.* in proverbs ‖ 22. 8. as the Lord ſhall *s.*
35. that thou ſhalt *s.* ‖ 23. 5. thus ſhall *s.* 12.
18. 19. my words *s.* ‖ 20. who preſume to *s.*
5. and thou ſhalt *s.* and ſay before the Lord
22. 24. your children *s.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 25. 17. can't *s.*
3. 19. Abner went to *s.* ‖ 27. Joab to *s.*
7. ſo did Nathan *s.* ‖ 19. 10. why *s.* ye not
16. come near that I may *s.* ‖ 18. wont to *s.*
2. 19. *s.* for Adonijah ‖ 12. 7. *s.* good words
24. from me to *s.* to thee, 2 *Chr.* 18. 23.
18. 27. to thy maſter to *s.* theſe, *Iſa.* 36. 12.
17. 18. what can David *s.* more to thee
13. 24. could not *s.* in the Jews language
2. how long wilt *s.* ‖ 11. 5. O that God would
7. will you *s.* wickedly ‖ 18. 2. mark, will *s.*
4. not *s.* wickedneſs ‖ 32. 7. days ſhould *s.*
2. to *s.* on God's behalf ‖ 37. 20. if a man *s.*
3. will he *s.* ſoft words unto thee?
5. *s.* to them in his wrath ‖ 5. 6. *s.* leaſing
2. *s.* vanity ‖ 17. 10. proudly ‖ 28. 3. peace
9. *s.* of his glory ‖ 31. 18. *s.* grievous things
20. *s.* not peace ‖ 28. *s.* of thy righteouſneſs
12. *s.* miſchievous things ‖ 40. 5. *s.* of them
5. *s.* evil of me ‖ 49. 3. *s.* of wiſdom, and
3. than to *s.* righteouſneſs ‖ 59. 12. lying
11. *s.* lies ‖ 69. 12. *s.* againſt me, 71. 10.
8. *s.* loftily ‖ 85. 8. what the Lord will *s.*
4. *s.* hard things ‖ 109. 20. evil, 139. 20.
5 *s.* not, 135. 16. ‖ 119. 23. *s.* againſt me
172. *s.* of thy word ‖ 127. 5. *s.* with enem.
6. *s.* of the might of thy acts, 11, 21.

Prov. 8. 7. *s.* truth ‖ 23. 16. when *s.* right things
Eccl. 3. 7. a time to *s.* ‖ *Song* 7. 9. are aſleep to *s.*
Iſa. 8. 20. *s.* not according ‖ 19. 18. *s.* language of C.
28. 11. another tongue *s.* ‖ 29. 4. *s.* out of ground
32. 4. *s.* plainly ‖ 6. villany ‖ 50. 4. in ſeaſon
52. 6. I am he that doth *s.* ‖ 59. 4. they *s.* lies
Jer. 1. 7. what I command *s.* ‖ 5. 14. *s.* this word
7. 27. *s.* all theſe words, 13. 12. ‖ 26. 2, 8, 15.
18. 7. at what inſtant I *s.* about a nation, 9.
29. 24. *s.* to Shemaiah ‖ 32. 4. *s.* mouth to mouth
Ezek. 2. 7. ſhalt *s.* my words ‖ 3. 10. words that I *s.*
20. 49. not *s.* parables ‖ 24. 27. and thou ſhalt *s.*
32. 21. ſtrong ſhall *s.* ‖ 33. 8. *s.* to warn wicked
33. 10. thus ye *s.* ‖ 30. they *s.* one to another
37. 18. when children of thy people ſhall *s.* to
Dan. 2. 9. corrupt words to *s.* ‖ 3. 29. *s.* amiſs
7. 25. *s.* great words ‖ 11. 27. *s.* lies at one table
Hab. 2. 3. but at the end it ſhall *s.* and not lie
Matt. 10. 19. how or what ye ſhall *s.* *Mark* 13. 11.
12. 34. how *s.* good things ‖ 36. idle word men *s.*
Mark 2. 7. *s.* blaſphemies ‖ 9. 39. lightly *s.* evil
14. 71. man of whom ye *s.* ‖ 16. 17. *s.* with tong.
Luke 1. 19. I am ſent to *s.* to thee ‖ 20. not able to
4. 41. ſuffered them not to *s.* ‖ 6. 26. all *s.* well
11. 53. provoke him to *s.* ‖ 12. 10. *s.* againſt Son
John 3. 11. *s.* that we know ‖ 9. 21. *s.* for himſelf
16. 13. that ſhall he *s.* ‖ 25. no more *s.* in prov.
Acts 2. 7. are not all theſe who *s.* Galileans, 11.
4. 18. not to *s.* at all, 5. 40. ‖ 20. we can't but
29. with boldneſs they may *s.* ‖ 6. 11. *s.* blaſph.
10. 32. ſhall *s.* to thee ‖ 11. 15. as I began to *s.*
14. 9. ſame heard Paul *s.* ‖ 21. 39. ſuffer me to *s.*
25. 5. not *s.* evil of ruler ‖ 26. 1. permitted to *s.*
26. 25. I *s.* forth the words of truth and ſobern.
Rom. 15. 18. I will not dare to *s.* of any of thoſe
1 *Cor.* 1. 10. all *s.* ſame thing ‖ 2. 13. which we *s.*
3. 1. I could not *s.* ‖ 12. 30. do all *s.* with tongues
14. 23. if all *s.* ‖ 35. women to *s.* ‖ 39. forbid not
2 *Cor.* 2. 17. *s.* we in C. 12. 19. ‖ 4. 13. therefore *s.*
Eph. 5. 12. a ſhame to *s.* ‖ *Col.* 4. 4. as I ought to
1 *Theſ.* 1. 8. need not to *s.* ‖ 2. 4. even ſo we *s.*
2. 16. forbidding us to *s.* ‖ *Tit.* 3. 2. *s.* evil of no
Heb. 2. 5. whereof we *s.* ‖ 6. 9. tho' we thus *s.*
9. 5. of which we cannot *s.* ‖ *Jam.* 1. 19. ſlow to *s.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 12. *s.* againſt you ‖ 3. 10. *s.* no guile
3. 16. *s.* evil of you ‖ 2 *Pet.* 2. 10. *s.* evil of dign.
2 *Pet.* 2. 18. *s.* great ſwelling words of vanity
1 *John* 4. 5. therefore *s.* they of the world
Jude 8. *s.* evil of dignities ‖ 10. *s.* evil of thoſe
Rev. 2. 24. as they *s.* ‖ 13. 15. beaſt ſhould *s.*

SPEAK, *Imperatively.* *Exod.* 20. 19. *s.* thou
Num. 20. 8. *s.* ye to the rock before their eyes
Deut. 3. 26. *s.* no more to me ‖ 5. 27. *s.* thou to us
Judg. 5. 10. *s.* ye that ride ‖ 19. 30. *s.* your minds
1 *Sam.* 3. 9. *s.* L. 10. ‖ 2 *Sam.* 17. 6. if not, *s.* thou
1 *Kin.* 22. 13. *s.* that which is good, 2 *Chr.* 18. 12.
2 *Kin.* 18. 26. *s.* in the Syrian language, *Iſa.* 36. 11.
Eſth. 5. 14. and to-morrow *s.* thou to the king
Job 12. 8. *s.* to the earth ‖ 13. 22. or let me *s.*
33. 32. *s.* for I deſire to juſtify ‖ 34. 33. *s.* what
Pſ. 75. 5. *s.* not with a ſtiff neck ‖ *Prov.* 23. 9. *s.* not
Iſa. 8. 10. *s.* the word ‖ 30. 10. *s.* to us ſmooth things
40. 2. *s.* ye comfortably ‖ 41. 1. and let them *s.*
56. 3. *s.* ſaying, the Lord hath utterly ſeparated
Jer. 1. 17. *s.* all I command ‖ 23. 28. *s.* my word
Dan. 10. 19. let my lord *s.* for thou hath ſtreng.
Zech. 8. 16. *s.* every man the truth, *Eph* 4. 25.

Matt. 8. 8. only *s.* word ‖ 10. 27. *s.* in the light *Mark* 13. 11. that *s.* ye ‖ *Luke* 12. 13. *s.* to my brother *Acts* 2. 29. let me freely *s.* ‖ 5. 20. go, *s.* ‖ 18. 9. but *s.* 1 *Cor.* 14. 28. *s.* to himself ‖ 29. let prophets *s.* two *Tit.* 2. 1. *s.* the things ‖ 15. these things *s.* and *Jam.* 2. 12. so *s.* ye ‖ 4. 11. *s.* not evil one of another 1 *Pet.* 4. 11. let him *s.* as the oracles of God

I SPEAK. *Exod.* 19. 9. may hear when *I s.* with 23. 22. do all that *I s.* ‖ *Num.* 22. 38. that shall *I Deut.* 5. 1. *I s.* in your ears ‖ 11. 2. *I s.* not with 1 *Kin.* 22. 14. what the Lord saith, that will *I s. Job* 9. 19. if *I s.* of strength ‖ 35. then would *I s.* 13. 3. *I* would *s.* ‖ 13. let me alone *I* may *s.* 16. 4. *I* also could *s.* ‖ 6. tho' *I s.* ‖ 37. 20. that *I s. Psal.* 45. 1. *I* will *s.* ‖ 77. 4. that *I* cannot *s.* 120. 7. but when *I s.* they are for war *Isa.* 45. 19. *I s.* righteousness ‖ 63. 1. *I s.* in right. *Jer.* 1. 6. *I* cannot *s.* ‖ 6. 10. to whom shall *I s.* 28. 7. hear this word *I s.* ‖ 38. 20. obey voice *I s. Ezek.* 3. 27. when *I s.* with thee, I'll open mouth *Dan.* 10. 11. underst. word that *I s.* ‖ *Matt.* 13. 13. *John* 4. 26. *I* that *s.* am he ‖ 6. 63. the words *I s.* 7. 17. whether *I s.* of myself ‖ 8. 26. *I s.* those things 8. 28. as my Father taught me, *I s.* 38. | 12. 50. 13. 18. *I s.* not of you all ‖ 14. 10. *I s.* not of myself 17. 13. and these things *I s.* in the world that *Acts* 21. 37. may *I s.* to thee ‖ 26. 26. *I s.* freely *Rom.* 3. 5. *I s.* as a man, 6. 19. *Gal.* 3. 15. 7. 1. *I s.* to them that know the law ‖ 11. 13. 1 *Cor.* 6. 5. *I s.* to your shame, 15. 34. 7. 6. *I s.* this by permission ‖ 12. to the rest *s.* I 35. *I s.* for your profit ‖ 10. 15. *Is.* as to wise men 13. 1. tho' *I s.* ‖ 14. 6. except *I s.* by revelation 14. 18. I *s.* with tongues ‖ 19. *I* had rather *s.* five 2 *Cor.* 6. 13. *I s.* as to children ‖ 7. 3. *I s.* not this to 11. 17. that which *I s. I s.* ‖ 21. *Is.* foolishly, 23. *Eph.* 5. 32. *Is.* concerning C. ‖ 6. 20. *I* may *s.* boldly *Phil.* 4. 11. not that *I s.* ‖ 1 *Tim.* 2. 7. *I s.* the truth

I will SPEAK, or *will I* SPEAK.

Gen. 18. 30. *Num.* 12. 6, 8. | 24. 13. *Deut.* 32. 1. *Judg.* 6. 39. 2 *Sam.* 14. 15. 1 *Kings* 2. 18. | 24. 12. 2 *Chr.* 18. 13. *Job* 7. 11. | 10. 1. | 32. 20. | 33. 31. | 42. 4. *Psal.* 50. 7. | 73. 15. | 119. 46. | 145. 5. *Prov.* 8. 6. *Jer.* 5. 5. *Ezek.* 2. 1. | 12. 25. *Hos.* 2. 14. 1 *Cor.* 14. 21.

SPEAKER, *s. Psal.* 140. 11. *Acts* 14. 12.

SPEAKEST, *v.* 1 *Sam.* 9. 21. wherefore *s.* so to 2 *Sam.* 19. 29. why *s.* thou any more of thy matters 2 *Kin.* 6. 12. *s.* in thy bed-chamber ‖ *Job* 2. 10. *Psal.* 50. 20. sittest and *s.* ‖ 51. 4. when thou *s. Isa.* 40. 27. why *s.* thou, O Israel, my way is hid *Jer.* 40. 16. thou *s.* falsely, 43. 2. *Zech.* 13. 3. *Ezek.* 3. 18. nor *s.* to warn the wicked from his *Matt.* 13. 10. why *s.* to them in parab. *Luke* 12. 41. *John* 16. 29. *s.* no proverb ‖ 19. 10. *s.* thou not *Acts* 17. 19. may we know this whereof thou *s.*

SPEAKETH, *v. Gen.* 45. 12. my mouth that *s. Exod.* 33. 11. *s.* to his friend ‖ *Num.* 23. 26. that L. *Deut.* 18. 22. when a prophet *s.* in name of Lord *Job* 17. 5. *s.* flattery ‖ 33. 14. for God *s.* once *Psal.* 12. 3. *s.* proud things ‖ 15. 2. *s.* the truth 37. 30. *s.* wisdom ‖ 41. 6. he *s.* vanity, 144. 8. *Prov.* 2. 12. *s.* froward things ‖ 6. 13. *s.* with feet 6. 19. *s.* lies, 14. 25. | 19. 5, 9. ‖ 10. 32. *s.* frow. 12. 17. *s.* truth ‖ 18. *s.* like piercings of a sword 16. 13. love him that *s.* right ‖ 21. 28. | 26. 25. *Isa.* 9. 17. *s.* folly ‖ 32. 7. right ‖ 33. 15. uprig *Jer.* 9. 8. *s.* deceit ‖ 10. 1. hear word the Lor 28. 2. thus *s.* the Lord the God of Israel, 29. | 30. 2. *Hag.* 1. 2. *Zech.* 6. 12. | *Ezek.* 10. 5. of G. when he *s* ‖ *Am.* 5. 10. uprig *Matt.* 10. 20. spirit *s.* in you ‖ 12. 32. *s.* against 12. 34. abundance of heart mouth *s. Luke* 6. *John* 3. 31. *s.* of the earth ‖ 34. *s.* words of G 7. 18. *s.* of himself ‖ 26. but lo, he *s.* boldly 8. 44. *s.* a lie, *s.* of his own ‖ 19. 12. *s.* ag. C *Acts* 8. 34. of whom *s.* ‖ *Rom.* 10. 6. *s.* on this 1 *Cor.* 14. 2. *s.* mysteries ‖ 3. *s.* to men, 4,—1 1 *Tim.* 4. 1. now the Spirit *s.* expressly that *Heb.* 11. 4. dead, yet *s.* ‖ 12. 5. *s.* to you as so 12. 24. *s.* better things ‖ 25. refuse not him *Jam.* 4. 11. *s.* evil ‖ *Jude* 16. *s.* great swelling w SPEAKING, *p. Gen.* 24. 15. had done *s.* 45. *Deut.* 5. 26. voice of God *s.* ‖ 11. 19. *s.* of th *Ruth* 1. 18. she left *s.* ‖ *Esth.* 10. 3. and *s.* pe *Job* 1. 16. was yet *s.* 17, 18. ‖ 4. 2. withhold 32. 15. they answered no more, they left *Psal.* 34. 13. refrain from *s.* guile ‖ 58. 3. *s. Isa.* 58. 9. *s.* vanity ‖ 13. not *s.* thy own wor 59. 13. *s.* oppression ‖ 65. 24. while *s.* I'll *Jer.* 7. 13. rising up early and *s.* 25. 3. | 35. 38. 4. in *s.* such words ‖ 27. so they left off *Dan.* 7. 8. a mouth *s.* great things, *Rev.* 13. 8. 13. one saint *s.* ‖ 9. 20. while I was *s.* 2 *Acts* 14. 3. *s.* boldly ‖ 20. 30. *s.* perverse thi 1 *Cor.* 12 3. *s.* by the spirit ‖ 2 *Cor.* 13. 3. proof of *Eph.* 4. 15. *s.* the truth ‖ 5. 19. *s.* in psalms, 1 *Tim.* 4. 2. *s.* lies ‖ 5. 13. *s.* things they ough 1 *Pet.* 4. 4. to same excess of riot, *s.* evil of

See

SPEAKING, S, *s. Matt.* 6. 7. for their mu *Eph.* 4. 31. let all evil *s.* be put away, 1 *Pet.*

SPEAR, *s. Josh.* 8. 18. stretch out thy *s.* 26 *Judg.* 5. 8. was there a *s.* seen, 1 *Sam.* 13. 1 *Sam.* 17. 7. *s.* like weaver's beam, 2 *Sam.* 2 21. 8. is there not a *s.* ‖ 26. 7. his *s.* stuck, 2 *Sam.* 1. 6. leaned on his *s.* ‖ 2. 23. end of t 23. 7. staff of a *s.* ‖ 8. he lift up his *s.* 18, 2 *Job* 39. 23. glittering *s.* ‖ 41. 29. laugheth *Psal.* 35. 3. draw out the *s.* ‖ 46. 9. breaketh *Jer.* 6. 23. lay hold on *s.* ‖ *Nah.* 3. 3. lifteth *Hab.* 3. 11. glittering *s.* ‖ *John* 19. 34. a *s.* pi

SPEARS. 1 *Sam.* 13. 19. left they make *s.* 2 *Kin.* 11. 10. did priest give king D. *s.* 2 *Chr.* 2 *Chr.* 11. 12. in every city put shields and *s.* 2 *Neh.* 4. 13. I set people with *s.* and bows, 1 *Psal.* 57. 4. teeth are *s.* ‖ *Isa.* 2. 4. beat *s. Mic. Jer.* 26. 4. furbish the *s.* ‖ *Ezek.* 39. 9. burn *Joel* 3. 10. beat your pruning hook into *s.*

SPEAR-*Men. Psal.* 68. 30. *Acts* 23. 23.

SPECIAL, *a. Deut.* 7. 6. *Mal.* 3. † 17. *Acts*

SPECKLED, *p. Gen.* 30. 32. the *s.* cattle, *Jer.* 12. 9. as a *s.* bird ‖ *Zech.* 1. 8. red horse

SPECTACLE, *s.* 1 *Cor.* 4. 9. a *s.* to the w

SPED, *p. Judg.* 5. 30. have they not *s.*?

SPEECH, *s. Gen.* 4. 23. hearken to my *s.* 11. 1. earth was of one *s.* ‖ *Exod.* 4. 10. flow *Deut.* 22. 14. occasions of *s.* ‖ 32. 2. my *s.* d 2 *Sam.* 14. 20. this form of *s.* ‖ 19. 11. *s.* of 1 *Kin.* 3. 10. Solomon's *s.* ‖ *Neb.* 13. 24. *s.* of A *Job* 12. 20. he removeth away *s.* of the trust 13. 17. hear diligently my *s.* 21. 2. *Psal.*

Isa. 28. 23.

15.†4. reſtraineſt s.‖24. 25. s. nothing worth
22. my s. dropped‖37. 19. can't order our s.
19. 2. utter s.‖3. there is no s.‖64 †5. evil s.
1.†6. eloquent s. ‖ 7. 21. with her fair s.
7. excellent s. ‖ *Song* 4. 3. s. is comely
3.†3. ſkilful of s. ‖ 26.†16. a ſecret s.
4. s. ſhall whiſper ‖ 33. 19. of a deeper s.
31. 23. as yet they ſhall uſe this s. in Judah
1. 24. voice of s.‖ 3. 5. people of ſtrange s.
3. 2. I heard thy s.‖ *Matt.* 26. 73. s. bewrayeth
7. 32. impediment in his s. ‖ 14. 70. thy s.
8. 43. why do ye not underſtand my s.?
14. 11. s. of Lycaonia ‖ 20. 7. contin. his s.
2. 1. excellency of s. 4. ‖ 4. 19. not the s.
3. 12. plainneſs of s. ‖ 7. 4. boldneſs of s.
10. s. is contemptible‖ 11. 6. tho' rude in s.
6. s. be with grace ‖ *Tit.* 2. 8. ſound s.

ECHES, *ſ. Num.* 12. 8. not in dark s. and
6. 26. s. of deſperate‖15. 3. or with s.
14. nor anſwer with your s.‖ †15. removed s.
16. 18. by fair s. ‖ *Jude* 15. their hard s.

ECHLESS, *a. Matt.* 22. 12. he was s. *Luke* 1. 22. *Acts* 9. 7.

ED, *ſ. Gen.* 24. 12. O Lord ſend me good s.
6. 12. done with s.‖ *Iſa.* 5. 26. come with s.
17. 15. all s. ‖ 2 *John* 10. nor bid God s. 11.
See MAKE, MADE.

EDY, *a. Zeph.* 1. 18. make a s. riddance

EDILY, *ad.* 1 *Sam.* 27. 1. s. to eſcape to the
17. 16. s. paſs over‖2 *Chr.* 35. 13. divided s.
6. 13. ſo they did s. ‖ 7. 17. mayeſt buy s.
21. it be done s.‖26. be executed s. upon
31. 2. deliver me s. ‖ 69. 17. hear me s. 143. 7.
8. s. prevent us ‖ 102. 2. anſwer me s.
8. 11. becauſe ſentence is not executed s.
58. 8. ſpring forth s.‖ *Joel* 3. 4. recompenſe s.
8. 21. let us go s. ‖ *Luke* 18. 8. avenge s.

ND, *v. Deut.* 32. 23. s. mine arrows upon
21. 13. s. days in wealth, and go, 36. 11.
90. 9. s. our years‖ *Iſa.* 55. 2. why s. money
20. 16. s. time in Aſia‖2 *Cor.* 12. 15. gladly s.

NDEST, *v. Luke* 10. 35. what thou s. more

NDETH, *v. Prov.* 21. 20.|29. 3. *Eccl.* 6. 12.

NT, *v. Gen.* 21. 15. water was s. in bottle
18. our money is s. ‖ *Lev.* 26. 20. ſtrength
19. 11. day was far s.‖ 1 *Sam.* 9. 7. bread s.
6. my days are s. ‖ 17.†1. my ſpirit is s.
31. 10. my life is s. ‖ *Iſa.* 49. 4. s. my ſtrength
37. 21. till all the bread in the city was s.
5. 26. had s. all that ſhe had, *Luke* 8. 43.
5. when the day was far s. *Luke* 24. 29.
15. 14. had s. all‖ *Acts* 17. 21. s. their time
13. 12. night is far s.‖2 *Cor.* 12. 15. and be s.

SPEW, *See* SPUE.

E, *ſ. Exod.* 35. 28. s. and oil for‖*Song* 5. 1.

ES, *ſ. Gen.* 43. 11. carry down balm and s.
25. 6. take s. 23, 34.| 35. 8.† 37. 29.
10. 2. camels that bare s. 25. 2 *Chr.* 9. 1.
20. 13. Hezek. ſhewed them s. *Iſa.* 39. 2.
9. 29. were appointed to overſee the s. 30.
9. 9. gave Sol. s.‖ 16. 14. divers s.‖ 32. 27.
10. than all s. ‖ 14. with all the chief s.
that s. may flow out ‖ 5. 13. as a bed of s.
to the beds of s. ‖ 8. 14. mountains of s.
27. 22. occupied in fairs with chief of all s.
16. 1. Mary had brought ſweet s. *Luke* 24. 1.
23. 56. prepared s. and ointments, *John* 19. 40.

SPICE, *v. Exod.* 24. 10. conſume and s. it well

SPICE-*Merchants.* 1 *Kings* 10. 15. traffic of s.-

SPICED, *p. Song* 8. 2. drink of s. wine of the

SPICERY, *ſ. Gen.* 37. 25. *Iſa.* 39. 2.

SPIDER, *ſ. Job* 8. 14. *Prov.* 30. 28. *Iſa.* 50. 5.

SPIKENARD, *An aromatic plant, the beſt of which comes from the Eaſt-Indies. It is eſteemed as an alexipharmic; being warm and ſpicy, and helpful to promote ſweating. It is alſo accounted a good ſtomachic, a ſtrengthener of the fibres, and a diſpeller of wind.*

Song 1. 12. s. ſendeth‖4. 13. camphire with s. 14.
Mark 14. 5. came a woman having an alabaſter box of ointment of s. very precious, *John* 12. 3.

SPILLED. *Gen.* 38. 9. *Mark* 2. 22. *Luke* 5. 37.

SPILT, *p.* 2 *Sam.* 14. 14. we are as water s. on

SPIN. *Exod.* 35. 25. *Matt.* 6. 28. *Luke* 12. 27.

SPINDLE, *ſ. Prov.* 31. 19. her hands to the s.

SPIRIT, *ſ. In* Heb. Ruach; *in* Gr. Pneuma. It is taken for, [1] *The Deity*, John 4. 24. [2] *The third perſon in the Deity*, John 6. 63. Rom. 8. 13, 16. [3] *Inſpiration of the holy Spirit*, Matt. 22. 43. [4] *His gifts and graces*, Gal. 3. 2. [5] *The motions, counſels, and directions of the Spirit*, Rom. 8. 1. [6] *The new nature in a believer*, Matt. 26. 41. [7] *Zeal*, 1 Tim. 4. 12. [8] *Pure, holy, ſpiritual*, John 3. 6. [9] *Judgment, authority, and conſent*, 1 Cor. 5. 4. [10] *The goſpel*, 2 Cor. 3. 6, 8. [11] *Love, thought, and care*, Col. 2. 5. [12] *Diſpoſition, temper*, Pſal. 51. 10. [13] *The reaſonable ſoul*, Acts 7. 59. [14] *Angels good and bad*, Mark 5. 13. Heb. 1. 14. [15] *Paſſion, anger, wrath*, Eccl. 10. 4. [16] *The wind*, Amos 4. 13. Zech. 6. 5. John 3.†8. [17] *The breath, reſpiration, or animal life that is in beaſts*, Eccl. 3. 21.

Gen. 6. 3. my s. ſhall not always ſtrive with man
7.†22. s. of life‖26.†35. bitterneſs of s. to Iſrael
41. 8. s. was troubled‖45. 27. s. of Jacob revived
Exod. 6. 9. for anguiſh of s.‖35. 21. s. made willing
Num. 11. 17. I'll take of the s. that is on thee, 25.
26. s. reſted on them, and they propheſied, 29.
14. 24. had another s.‖27. 18. in whom is the s.
Deut. 2. 30. hardened his s. ‖ *Joſh.* 5. 1. nor s. in
Judg. 8.†3. s. was abated‖15. 19. his s. came ag.
1 *Sam.* 30. 12. his s. came‖1 *Kin.* 10. 5. no s. in her
1 *Kin.* 21. 5. why is thy s. ſad ‖ 22. 21. came a s.
2 *Kin.* 2. 9. let a double portion of thy s. be on
15. they ſaid, the s. of Elijah doth reſt on Eliſha
1 *Chr.* 5. 26. s. of Pul ‖ 12. 18. s. came on Amaſai
28. 12. had by the s.‖2 *Chr.* 21. 16. s. of Philiſt.
Ez. 1. 5. whoſe s. G. raiſed‖*Neh.* 9. 30. s. in prophets
Neh. 9. 20. thou gaveſt thy good s. *Num.* 11. 17.
Job 4. 15. then a s. paſſed‖6. 4. drinketh up my s.
7. 11. anguiſh of my s. ‖ 10. 12. preſerved my s.
15. 13. turneſt thy s.‖20. 3. s. of my underſtand.
21. 4. my s. be troubled ‖ 26. 4. whoſe s. came
26. 13. by his s. garniſhed ‖ 32. 8. as in man
32. 18. s. within me‖ 34. 14. if he gather his s.
Pſ. 31. 5. commit my s. ‖ 32. 2. in whoſe s. no guile
34. 18. as be of a contrite s. *Iſa.* 57. 15.| 66. 2.
51. 11. take not thy holy s. ‖ 12. thy free s.
17. a broken s. *Prov.* 15. 13.| 17. 22.
76. 12. cut s. of princes ‖ 77. 3. s. overwhelmed
77. 6. s. made diligent ſearch ‖ 78. 8. whoſe s.
104. 30. ſendeſt forth thy s.‖106. 33. provoked s.

Pſal. 139. 7. whither ſhall I go from thy *s.*? or 142. 3. my *s.* was overwhelmed in me, 143. 4. 143. 7. my *s.* faileth ‖ 10. thy *s.* is good, lead me *Prov.* 11. 13. a faithful *s.* ‖ 14. 29. that is haſty of *s.* 15. 4. is a breach in the *s.* ‖ 16. 18. a haughty *s.* 16. 19. to be of an humble *s.* 29. 23. *Iſa.* 57. 15. 32. ruleth his *s.* ‖ 17. 27. is of an excellent *s.* 18. 14. but a wounded *s.* ‖ 20. 27. *s.* is a candle 25. 28. no rule over his own *s.* is like a city *Eccl.* 3. 21. *s.* of man, *s.* of beaſt ‖ 7. 8. patient in *s.* 7. 9. be not haſty in thy *s.* ‖ 8. 8. to retain *s.* 10. 4. *s.* of ruler ‖ 11. 5. what is the way of *s.* 12. 7. the *s.* ſhall return to God who gave it *Iſa.* 4. 4. *s.* of judgment, *s.* of burning, 28. 6. 11. 2. *s.* of the Lord reſt ‖ 19. 3. *s.* of Egypt fail 19. 14. a perverſe *s.* ‖ 26. 9. yea, with my *s.* 29. 10. the *s.* of deep ſleep ‖ 24. that erred in *s.* 30. 1. but not of my *s.* ‖ 31. 3. fleſh and not *s.* 34. 16. his *s.* hath gathered ‖ 38. 16. life of my *s.* 40. 7. *s.* of L. bloweth ‖ 13. directed *s.* of the Lord 42. 1. put my *s.* upon him ‖ 5. that giveth *s.* to 57. 16. *s.* ſhould fail ‖ 59. 21. my *s.* that is upon 61. 1. *s.* of Lord God is upon me ‖ 3. *s.* of heavineſs 63. 10. vexed his holy *s.* ‖ 14. *s.* of Lord cauſed 65. 14. of heart, and ſhall howl for vexation of *s.* *Jer.* 51. 11. raiſed up the *s.* of kings of the Medes *Ezek.* 1. 12. *s.* was to go ‖ 2. 2. *s.* entered into me 3. 12. *s.* took me up, 14. | 8. 3. | 11. 1. | 43. 5. 11. 19. put a new *s.* within you, 18. 31. | 36. 26. 13. 3. follow their own *s.* ‖ 36. 27. put my *s.* 37. 14. 37. 1. and carried me out in the *s.* of the Lord 43. 5. ſo the *s.* took me up into the inner court *Dan.* 2. 1. Nebuchadnezzar's *s.* was troubled, 3. 4. 8. the *s.* of the holy gods, 9, 18. | 5. 11, 14. 5. 12. an excellent *s.* 6. 3. ‖ 7. 15. grieved in *s.* *Hoſ.* 4. 12. *s.* of whoredoms cauſed them to err, 5. 4. 9 †7. man of *s.* is mad ‖ *Am.* 4. †13. createth *s.* *Mic.* 2. 7. is *s.* ſtraitened ‖ 11. walking in the *s.* *Hag.* 1. 14. *s.* of Zerubbabel ‖ 2. 5. *s.* remaineth *Zech.* 4. 6. but by my *s.* ‖ 6. 8. quieted my *s.* in 7. 12. ſent in his *s.* ‖ 12. 1. formeth *s.* of man 12. 10. *s.* of grace ‖ 13. 2. unclean *s.* to paſs *Mal.* 2. 15. reſidue of the *s.* ‖ 16. take heed to *s.* *Matt.* 4. 1. Jeſus was led up of the *s.* *Luke* 4. 1. 5. 3. the poor in *s.* ‖ 10. 20. but *s.* of your Father 12. 18. put my *s.* on him ‖ 14. 26. it is a *s.* and 22. 43. how doth David in *s.* ‖ 26. 41. *s.* willing *Mark* 1. 10. the *s.* deſcending on him, *John* 1. 32. 12. the *s.* driveth him ‖ 2. 8, perceived in his *s.* 6. 49. ſuppoſed it had been a *s.* *Matt.* 14. 26. 8. 12. ſighed deeply in *s.* ‖ 9, 20. the *s.* tare him 9. 25. Jeſus rebuked the foul *s.* ‖ 26. the *s.* cried *Luke* 1. 17. in the *s.* of Elias ‖ 47. my *s.* rejoiced 80. waxed ſtrong in *s.* ‖ 2. 27. came by the *s.* 4. 14. power of the *s.* ‖ 8. 55. her *s.* came again 9. 39. lo, a *s.* taketh him ‖ 55. what manner of *s.* 10. 21. rejoiced in *s.* ‖ 13. 11. a *s.* of infirmity 23. 46. I commend my *s.* ‖ 24. 37. ſeen a *s.* 39. *John* 1. 33. *s.* deſcending ‖ 3. 5. born of the *s.* 8. 3. 34. not *s.* by meaſure ‖ 4. 23. worſhip in *s.* 4. 24. God is a *s.* ‖ 6. 63. it is *s.* that quickeneth 13. 21. he was troubled in *s.* and teſtified and ſaid 14. 17. *s.* of truth, 15. 26. | 16. 13. 1 *John* 4. 6. *Acts* 2. 4. as the *s.* gave utterance ‖ 17. pour my *s.* 6. 10. not able to reſiſt *s.* ‖ 7. 59. receive my *s.* 8. 29. *s.* ſaid to Philip ‖ 10. 19. *s.* ſaid to Pet. 11. 12. 16. 7. *s.* ſuffered them not ‖ 16. *s.* of divination *Acts* 17. 16. his *s.* was ſtirred ‖ 18. 5. Paul preſſed 18. 25. being fervent in *s.* ‖ 19. 21. purpoſed 20. 22. I go bound in *s.* ‖ 21. 4. ſaid thro' th 23. 8. neither angel nor *s.* ‖ 9. if a *s.* or an a *Rom.* 1. 4. *s.* of holineſs ‖ 9. I ſerve with my 2. 29. of the heart, in *s.* ‖ 7. 6. newneſs of 8. 1. but after the *s.* 4. ‖ 2. the law of the *s.* o 5. things of the *s.* ‖ 9. have not the *s.* of C 10. *s.* is life ‖ 13. if ye through the *s.* mor 14. as many as are led by the *s.* of God, t 15. *s.* of bondage ‖ 16. *s.* beareth witneſs wit 23. firſt-fruits of *s.* ‖ 26. *s.* helpeth our infirm 27. mind of the *s.* ‖ 11. 8. the *s.* of ſlumbe 12. 11. fervent in *s.* ‖ 15. 19. power of the 15. 30. and for the love of the *s.* that ye ſtr 1 *Cor.* 2. 4. demonſtration of *s.* ‖ 10. revealed 11. *s.* of a man ‖ 12. but *s.* which is of G 4. 21. *s.* of meekneſs ‖ 5. 3. but preſent in 5. 4. and my *s.* ‖ 5. that *s.* may be ſaved in th 6. 11. by the *s.* of our God ‖ 17. is one *s.* 7. 34. holy in body and *s.* ‖ 12. 4. ſame *s.* 8, 12. 3. ſpeaking by the *s.* ‖ 8. to one by the 13. for by one *s.* ‖ 14. 2. in *s.* ſpeaketh my 14. 14. my *s.* prayeth ‖ 15. I will pray with 16. bleſs with the *s.* ‖ 15. 45. a quickenin 16. 18. refreſhed my *s.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 1. 22. earnes 2 *Cor.* 2. 13. no reſt in my *s.* ‖ 3. 6. but of th 3. 8. miniſtration of *s.* be ‖ 17. the Lord is 4. 13. ſame *s.* of faith ‖ 5. 5. earneſt of th 7. 1. filthineſs of *s.* ‖ 13. his *s.* was refreſh 11. 4. another *s.* ‖ 12. 18. not in the ſame *Gal.* 3. 2. received ye that *s.* ‖ 3. begun in t 5. miniſtereth by *s.* ‖ 14. promiſe of the *s.* 4. 6. *s.* of his Son ‖ 29. born after the *s.* eve 5. 5. we thro' the *s.* wait ‖ 16. walk in th 17. luſteth againſt the *s.* ‖ 18. if led by t 22. the fruit of the *s.* ‖ 25. if we live in t 6. 1. in the *s.* of meekneſs ‖ 8. ſoweth to 18. grace of our Lord be with your *s.* *Philem.* *Eph.* 1. 13. *s.* of promiſe ‖ 17. the *s.* of wi 2. 2. *s.* that now worketh ‖ 18. acceſs by 22. thro' the *s.* ‖ 3. 5. now revealed by t 3. 16. ſtrengthened by the *s.* ‖ 4. 3. unity 4. 4. and one *s.* ‖ 23. be renewed in the *s.* 30. grieve not the *s* ‖ 5. 9. the fruit of t 5. 18. be filled with the *s.* ‖ 6. 17. ſword of 6. 18. praying always with all prayer in th *Phil.* 1. 19. ſupply of the *s.* ‖ 27. ſtand faſt in 2. 1. fellowſhip of the *s.* ‖ 3. 3. worſhip Go *Col.* 1. 8. love in the *s.* ‖ 2. 5. I with you in 1 *Theſ.* 4. 8. given us his *s.* ‖ 5. 19. quench 5. 23. I pray your *s.* ſoul and body be pre 2 *Theſ.* 2. 2. nor by *s.* ‖ 8. with *s.* of his m 13. choſen you thro' ſanctification of th 1 *Tim.* 3. 16. juſtified in the *s.* ‖ 4. 1. *s.* ſpeake 4. 12. be thou an example in *s.* in faith, i 2 *Tim.* 1. 7. not *s.* of fear ‖ 4. 22. be with *Heb.* 4. 12. dividing ſoul and *s.* ‖ 9. 14. th 10. 29. and hath done deſpite to the *s.* o *Jam.* 2. 26. body without *s.* ‖ 4. 5. *s.* luſteth 1 *Pet.* 1. 2. ſanctification of *s.* ‖ 22. throug 3. 4. meek and quiet *s.* ‖ 18. quickened b 4. 6. according to God in the *s.* ‖ 14. *s.* o 1 *John* 3. 24. *s.* he hath given ‖ 4. 1. not e 4. 2. *s.* that confeſſeth, 3. ‖ 6. know we 13. given us of his *s* ‖ 5. 6. *s.* beareth wit *Jude* 19. theſe be ſenſual, not having the

1. 10. I was in the *s.* on the Lord's day
s. faith to churches, 11, 17, 29. | 3. 6, 13, 22.
I was in the *s.* || 11. 11. *s.* of life from God
13, yea, faith the *s.* || 17. 3. in the *s.* 21. 10.
2. every foul *s.* || 19. 10. the *s.* of prophecy
17. and the *s.* and the bride ſay, come
See FAMILIAR, HOLY, VEXATION.
RIT *of God. Gen.* 1. 2. | 41. 38. *Exod.* 31.
3. | 35. 31. *Num.* 24. 2. 1 *Sam.* 10. 10. | 11.
6. | 19. 13, 20. 2 *Chr.* 15. 1. *Job* 27. 3.
| 33. 4. *Ezek.* 11. 24. *Matt.* 3. 16. | 12. 28.
Rom. 8. 9, 14. | 15. 19. 1 *Cor.* 2. 11, 14.
| 3. 16. | 6. 11. | 7. 40. | 12. 3. 2 *Cor.* 3. 3.
Eph. 4. 30. 1 *Pet.* 4. 14. 1 *John* 4. 2.
See Spirit of the LORD.
an SPIRIT. *Zech.* 13. 2. *Matt.* 12. 43.
Mark 1. 23, 26. | 3. 30. | 5. 2, 8. | 7. 25.
Luke 8. 29. | 9. 42. | 11. 24.
RIT *of Wiſdom. Exod.* 28. 3. *Deut.* 34. 9.
Iſa. 11. 2. *Eph.* 1. 17.
RITS, *ſ. Num.* 16. 22. God of the *s.* 27. 16.
104. 4. who maketh his angels *s. Heb.* 1. 7.
. 16. 2. weigheth the *s.* || *Zech.* 6. 5. four *s.*
. 8. 16. caſt out the *s.* || 10. 1. unclean *s.*
1. 27. unclean *s.* 3. 11. | 5. 13. | 6. 7.
Luke 4. 36. *Acts* 5. 16. | 8. 7. *Rev.* 16.
13, 14.
10. 20. rejoice not that *s.* are ſubject to you
. 12. 10. diſcerning of *s.* || 14. 32. *s.* of prophets
6. † 12. wicked *s.* || 1 *Tim.* 4. 1. to ſeducing *s.*
1. 14. all miniſtring *s.* || 12. 9. Father of *s.*
23. and to the *s.* of juſt men made perfect
3. 19. *s.* in priſon || 1 *John* 4. 1. but try the *s.*
See EVIL, FAMILIAR, SEVEN.
RITUAL, *a. Hoſ.* 9. 7. the *s.* man is mad
1. 11. *s.* gift || 7. 14. law is *s.* || 15. 27. *s.* things
2, 13. comparing *s.* || 15. he that is *s.* judgeth
. as unto *s.* || 9. 11. if ſown unto you *s.* things
3. ſame *s.* meat || 4. drink the ſame *s.* drink
1. *s.* gifts, 14. 1, 12. || 37. a prophet, or *s.*
44. a *s.* body || 46. was not firſt which is *s.*
6. 1. ye which are *s.* reſtore ſuch an one in
1. 3. all *s.* bleſſings || 5. 19. *s.* ſongs, *Col.* 3. 16.
2. *s.* wickedneſs || *Col.* 1. 9. *s.* underſtanding
2. 5. built a *s.* houſe, to offer *s.* ſacrifices
RITUALLY, *ad. Rom.* 8. 6. to be *s.* minded
2. 14. *s.* diſcerned || *Rev.* 11. 8. *s.* called Sodom
T, *v. Lev.* 15. 8. hath the iſſue, *s.* on him
. 12. 14. *s.* in her face || *Deut.* 25. 9. in his face
30. 10. *s.* in my face || *Matt.* 26. 67. in his face
. 27. 30. they *s.* upon him, *Mark* 10. 34.
7. 33. *s.* and touched his tongue || 8. 23. on eyes
65. and ſome began to *s.* on him, 15. 19.
E, *ſ. Pſal.* 10. 14. thou beholdeſt *s.* to requite
TEFULLY, *ad. Matt.* 22. 6. *Luke* 18. 32.
TTED, ING, *p. Iſa.* 50. 6. *Luke* 18. 32.
TTLE, *ſ.* 1 *Sam.* 21. 13. *Job* 7. 19. *John* 9. 6.
IL, *ſ. Gen.* 49. 27. Benj. ſhall divide the *s.*
. 15. 9. the enemy ſaid, I will divide the *s.*
. 31. 9. Iſrael took the *s.* of their cattle, 11.
. 2. 35. *s.* we took, 3. 7. *Joſh.* 8. 27. | 11. 14.
16. gather *s.* || 20. 14. *s.* take to thyſ. *Joſh.* 8. 2.
. 5. 30. necks that take *s.* || 14. 19. Samſon took
m. 14. 30. eaten freely of *s.* || 32. flew on *s.*
19. didſt fly on the *s.* 21. || 30. 16. great *s.*
26. he ſent of the *s.* to the elders of Judah
. 3. 22. a great *s.* || 12. 30. the *s.* of Rabbah
2 *Kin.* 3. 23. Moab, to the *s.* || 21. 14. become a *s.*
2 *Chr.* 14. 13. carried *s.* || 15. 11. offered of the *s.*
20. 25. *s.* was ſo much || 24. 23. Syrians ſent *s.*
25. 13. took much *s.* || 28. 8. they took much *s.*
Ezra 9. 7. our kings have been delivered to a *s.*
Eſth. 3. 13. to take the *s.* 8. 11. || 9. 10. but on *s.*
Job 29. 17. I plucked the *s.* out of his teeth
Pſal. 68. 12. divided the *s.* || 119. 162. findeth great
Prov. 1. 13. we ſhall fill our houſes with *s.*
16. 19. divide *s.* with proud || 31. 11. no need of *s.*
Iſa. 3. 14. *s.* of poor || 8. 4. *s.* of Samaria taken
9. 3. divide the *s.* || 10. 6. charge to take the *s.*
33. 4. *s.* be gathered || 23. of a great *s.* divided
42. 22. for a *s.* 24. || 53. 12. divide *s.* with ſtrong
Jer. 2. † 14. why is Iſr. a *s.* || 6. 7. *s.* is heard in her
15. 13. I'll give to the *s.* 17. 3. || 20. 8. violence
30. 16. ſhall be a *s.* 49. 32. | 50. 10. *Ezek.* 26. 5.
Ezek. 7. 21. give for a *s.* || 25. 7. Ammonites a *s.*
29. 19. take *s.* of Egypt || 38. 12. go to take a *s.*
38. 13. art come to take a *s.* || 45. 9. remove *s.*
Dan. 11. 24. ſcatter *s.* || 33. they ſhall fall by *s.*
Amos 3. † 10. ſtore up *s.* || 5. † 9. ſtrengtheneth *s.*
Nah. 2. 9. take *s.* of ſilver || *Hab.* 2. 17. *s.* of beaſts
Zech. 2. 9. they ſhall be a *s.* || 14. 1. *s.* divided
SPOIL, *v. Exod.* 3. 22. ye ſhall *s.* the Egyptians
1 *Sam.* 14. 36. *s.* till morn. || 2 *Sam.* 23. 10. only to *s.*
Pſal. 44. 10. they who hate us *s.* for themſelves
89. 41. *s.* him || 109. 11. let the ſtranger *s.* his
Prov. 22. 23. *s.* the ſoul || 24. 15. *s.* not his reſting
Song 2. 15. *s.* the vines || *Iſa.* 11. 14. they ſhall *s.*
Iſa. 17. 14. portion of them that *s.* || 33. 1. ceaſe to *s.*
Jer. 5. 6. a wolf ſhall *s.* || 20. 5. Jeruſalem to *s.*
30. 16. they that *s.* thee || 47. 4. to *s.* Philiſtines
49. 28. *s.* men of eaſt || 50. 10. all that *s.* her
Ezek. 14. 15. they *s.* it || 32. 12. *s.* pomp of Egypt
39. 10. they ſhall *s.* thoſe that ſpoiled them
Hoſ. 10. 2. he ſhall *s.* 13. 15. || *Hab.* 2. 8. ſhall *s.* thee
Zeph. 2. 9. reſidue of my people ſhall *s.* them
Matt. 12, 29. how can *s.* his goods, *Mark* 3. 27.
Col. 2. 8. beware leſt any man *s.* you thro' philoſo.
SPOILED, *p. Gen.* 34. 27. came and *s.* city, 29.
Exod. 12. 36. *s.* Egyptians || *Deut.* 28. 29. oppreſſed, *s.*
Judg. 2. 14. into hand of ſpoilers that *s.* them, 16.
1 *Sam.* 14. 48. them that *s.* || 17. 53. *s.* Philiſtines
2 *Kin.* 7. 16. *s.* tents of Syrians || 2 *Chr.* 14. 14. Aſa *s.*
Job 12. 17. he leadeth counſellors away *s.* 19.
Pſal. 76. 5. ſtout-hearted are *s.* || *Prov.* 22. 23. that *s.*
Iſa. 13. 16. houſes be *s.* || 18. 2. rivers have *s.* 7.
24. 3. land be *s.* || 33. 1. waſt not *s.* || 42. 22. and *s.*
Jer. 2. 14. why is he *s* || 4. 13. for we are *s.*
4. 20. whole land is *s.* || 30. when thou art *s.*
9. 19. how are we *s.* || 10. 20. tabernacle is *s.*
21. 12. and deliver him that is *s* 22. 3.
25. 36. Lord *s.* their paſtures || 48. 1. Nebo is *s.*
48. 15. Moab is *s.* || 49. 3. Ai is *s.* || 10. Eſau is *s.*
51. 55. becauſe the Lord hath *s.* Babylon
Ezek. 18. 7. hath *s.* none by violence, 12, 16.
23. 46. I will give them to be removed and *s.*
39. 10. ſpoil thoſe that *s.* || *Hoſ.* 10. 14. fortreſſes
Amos 3. 11. palaces be *s.* || 5. 9. ſtrengtheneth *s.*
Mic. 2. 4. we be utterly *s.* || *Hab.* 2. 8. thou haſt *s.*
Zech. 2. 8. nations which *s.* || 11. 2. mighty are *s.*
11. 3. glory is *s.* || *Col.* 2. 15. *s.* principalities
SPOILER, S, *ſ. Judg.* 2. 14. he delivered them
into the hand of the *s.* 2 *Kin.* 17. 20.
1 *Sam.* 13. 17. *s.* came out || 14. 15. *s.* trembled
Iſa. 16. 4. the *s.* ceaſeth || 21. 2. the *s.* ſpoileth
Jer.

Jer. 6. 26. *s.* ſhall come on us, 12. 12. | 51. 48. 15. 8. I brought a *s.* || 48. 8. *s.* ſhall come, 18. 48. 32. *s.* is fallen || 51. 56. *s.* is come on Bab.

SPOILEST, *v. Iſa.* 33. 1. woe to thee that *s.* and

SPOILETH, *v. Pſal.* 35. 10. from him that *s.*
Hoſ. 7. 1. robbers *s.* || *Nah.* 3. 16. canker-worm *s.*

SPOILING, *p. Pſal.* 35. 12. to the *s.* of my ſoul *Iſa.* 22. 4. 3. of daughter || *Jer.* 48. 3. *s.* deſtruction *Hab.* 1. 3. *s.* and violence || *Heb.* 10. 34. *s.* of goods

SPOILS, *ſ. Joſh.* 7. 21. I ſaw among the *s.* a good. 1 *Chr.* 26. 27. *s.* in battle || *Iſa.* 25. 11. with the *s.* *Luke* 11. 22. divideth his *s.* || *Heb.* 7. 4. tenth of *s.*

SPOKEN, *v. Gen.* 21. 2. of which God had *s.* 24. 51. as the L. had *s.* || 28. 15. which I have *s.* 41. 28. this is the thing I have *s.* to Pharaoh *Exod.* 4. 10. nor ſince thou haſt *s* || 10. 29. *s.* well 32. 13. this land I have *s.* of, will I give, 34. *Num.* 14. 17. as thou haſt *s.* || 28. as ye have *s.* 23. 19. hath he *s.* and ſhall he not make it good? *Deut.* 1. 14. haſt *s.* is good || 5. 28. all they have *s.* 13. 5. *s.* to turn you away || 18. 17. have well *s.* 18. 22. prophet hath *s.* it || 26. 19. as he hath *s.* 1 *Sam.* 1. 16. out of my grief have I *s.* hitherto 3. 12. perform things I *s.* || 20. 23. which I've *s.* 25. 30. when the L. ſhall have done all he hath *s.* 2 *Sam.* 2. 27. unleſs thou hadſt *s.* || 6. 22. | 7. 19. 14. 19. ought king hath *s.* || 17. 6. Ahitophel *s.* 1 *Kin.* 2. 23. *s.* ag. his own life || 13. 11. *s.* to king 2 *Kin.* 1. 17. Elijah had *s.* || 4. 13. be *s.* for to king 7. 18. as man of G. had *s.* || 20. 9. do that he *s.* 20. 19. good is the word thou haſt *s. Iſa.* 39. 8. *Job* 21. 3. after I have *s.* mock on || 40. 5. once I *s.* *Pſal.* 60. 6. G. hath *s.* 62. 11. | 108. 7. || 66. 14. hath *s.* 87. 3. glorious things are *s.* || 109. 2. *s.* ag. me 116. 10. I believed, therefore have I *s.* 2 *Cor.* 4. 13. *Prov.* 15. 23. a word *s.* in due ſeaſon, how, 25. 11. *Eccl.* 7. 21. take no heed to all words that are *s.* *Song.* 8. 8. in the day when ſhe ſhall be *s.* for *Iſa.* 1. 2. the Lord hath *s.* 20. | 21. 17. | 22. 25. | 25. 8. 23. 4. the ſea hath *s.* || 38. 7. he hath *s.* 15. 45. 19. I have not *s.* in ſecret, 48. 16. 46. 11. I have *s.* it, 48. 15. || 59. 3. lips *s.* lies *Jer.* 3. 5. thou haſt *s.* || 4. 28. becauſe I have *s.* it 23. 21. I have not *s.* to them || 25. 3. I have *s.* 26. 16. he hath *s.* to us || 29. 23. *s.* lying words 32. 24. haſt *s.* is come || 33. 24. this people have *s.* 36. 2. write all the words I have *s.* to thee, 30. 2. 38. 1. Jer. had *s.* 44. 16. || 44. 25. *s.* with mouths 48. 8. as Lord hath *s.* || 51. 62. O Lord thou haſt *s.* *Ezek.* 13. 7. albeit I have not *s.* || 8. have *s.* vanity 23. 24. I have *s.* it, 24. 14. | 26. 14. | 39. 5. 36. 5. *s.* againſt reſidue || 6. *s.* in my jealouſy 38. 17. he of whom I have *s.* in old time || 19. 39. 8. ſaith G. this is the day whereof I have *s.* *Dan.* 4. 31. to thee it is *s.* || 10. 11. when he had *s.* *Hoſ.* 7. 13. *s.* lies || 10. 4. words || 12. 10. I have *s.* *Am.* 3. 1. Lord hath *s.* 8. || 5. 14. as ye have *s.* *Obad.* 12. *s.* proudly || *Mic.* 6. 12. have *s.* lies, and *Zech.* 10. 2. *s.* vanity || *Mal.* 3. 13. what have we *s.* *Matt.* 3. 3. he that was *s.* of || 26. 65. *s.* blaſphemy *Mark* 12. 12. *s.* the parable ag. them, *Luke* 20. 19. 14. 9. this ſhall be *s.* of for a memorial of her *Luke* 2. 34. be *s.* againſt || 12. 3. *s.* in darkneſs 18. 34. nor knew things *s.* || 19. 28. had thus *s.* 24. 25. to believe all that the prophets have *s.* *John* 11. 13. had *s.* of taking reſt || 12. 48. word I *s.* *John* 12. 49. not *s.* of myſelf || 14. 25. theſe things have I *s.* 15. 11. | 16. 1, 2, 18. 22. had thus *s.* *Acts* 19. 41. | 20. 36. | 26. 23. if I have *s.* evil || 20. 18. had *s.* theſe, 2 *Acts* 2. 16. *s.* by Joel || 3. 21. which God ha 8. 24. things ye have *s.* || 9. 27. Barnabas 13. 40. *s.* of in the prophets || 45. *s.* by Pa 46. firſt have been *s.* || 19. 36. not be *s.* ag 23. 9. or an angel hath *s.* || 28. 22. *s.* again 28. 24. things which were *s.* || 25. *s.* one *Rom.* 1. 8. your faith is *s.* of || 4. 18. to that 14. 16. good be evil *s.* of || 15. 21. was not 1 *Cor.* 10. 30. why am I evil *s.* of || 14. 9. wha *Heb.* 1. 2. *s.* to us by his Son || 2. 2. if the wo 3. 5. were to be *s.* after || 4. 8. *s.* of another 7. 13. for he of whom theſe things are *s.* pe 8. 1. of the things *s.* || 9. 19. had *s.* every pr 12. 19. not be *s.* any more || 13. 7. have *s.* t *Jam.* 5. 10. who have *s.* in the name of the 1 *Pet.* 4. 14. on their part he is evil *s.* of, bu 2 *Pet.* 2. 2. truth evil *s.* of || 3. 2. words *s.* be *Jude* 15. ſinners have *s.* || 17. words *s.* before

SPOKES, *ſ.* 1 *Kin.* 7. 33. their felloes and *s.*

SPOKESMAN, *ſ. Exod.* 4. 16. ſhall be thy

SPOON, S, *ſ. Exod.* 25. 29. | 37. 16. *Num.* 14. | 7. 29, 84. 1 *Kin.* 7. 50. 2 *Kin.* 2 *Chr.* 4. 22. | 24. 14. *Jer.* 52. 18, 19.

SPORT, *ſ. Judg.* 16. 25. Samſon make us *Prov.* 10. 23. *s.* to a fool || 21. †17. that love 26. 19. am not I in *s.* || *Iſa.* 57. 4. *s.* yourſ

SPORTING, *p. Gen.* 26. 8. 2 *Pet.* 2. 13

SPOT, *ſ. Num.* 19. 2. without *s.* 28. 3, 9. *Deut.* 32. 5. their *s.* is not the *s.* of his chil *Job* 11. 15. ſhalt lift up thy face without *s.* *Song* 4. 7. no *s.* in thee || *Eph.* 5. 27. not hav 1 *Tim.* 6. 14. without *s.* *Heb.* 9. 14. 1 *Pet.* 2 *Pet.* 3. 14. that ye may be found without *See* BR

SPOTTED, *p. Gen.* 30. 32, 39. *Jude* 23.

SPOTS, *ſ. Jer.* 13. 23. 2 *Pete* 2. 13. *Jude*

SPOUSE, *ſ. Song* 4. 8, 9, 10, 11, 12. | 5.

SPOUSES, *ſ. Hoſ.* 4. 13. *s.* commit adultery

SPOUTS, *ſ. See* WATER-*ſpouts*

SPRANG, *v. Mark* 4. 8. fruit *s.* up, *Luke* *Acts* 16. 29. and *s.* in trem. || *Heb.* 7. 14. | 1 *See* SPR

SPREAD, *v. Gen.* 10. 18. Canaanites *s.* ab 28. 14. thou ſhalt *s.* || 33. 19. *s.* his tent, 35 *Exod.* 9. 29. I'll *s.* my hands || 33. Moſes *s.* 37. 9. cherubims *s.* out wings, 1 *Chr.* 28. 40. 19. he *s.* abroad the tent over the tabern *Lev.* 13. 5. and the plague *s.* 6,—55. | 14. 4 *Num.* 4. 6. *s.* cloth of blue || 14. *s.* badger's 11. 32. *s.* quails || 24. 6. as valleys are *s.* fo *Deut.* 22. 17. *s.* the cloth before elders of th *Judg.* 8. 25. *s.* a garment || 15. 9. Philiſtines *Ruth* 3. 9. *s.* thy ſkirt over thine handmaid 1 *Sam.* 4. †2. battle was *s.* || 30. 16. they wer 2 *Sam.* 5. 18. Philiſt. *s.* themſelves, 1 *Chr.* 14 16. 22. *s.* Abſalom a tent || 17. 19. *s.* a cov 21. 10. *s.* ſackcloth || 22. 43. I *s.* abroad en 1 *Kin.* 6. 32. *s.* gold || 8. 7. cherubims *s.* wi 8. 22. Solomon *s.* his hands, 38, 54. 2 *Chr.* 2 *Kin.* 8. 15. Hazael *s.* cloth || 19. 14. *s.* the before the Lord, *Iſa.* 37 2 *Chr.* 26. 8. Uzziah's name *s.* abroad, 15. *Job* 29. 19. my root was *s.* || 37. 18. haſt *s.*

105. 39. he *s.* a cloud ‖ 140. 5. they *s.* a net
1. 17. surely in vain the net is *s.* in ſight of
15. when ye *s.* hands ‖ 14. 11. the worm is *s.*
8. that *s.* nets ‖ 25. 7. vail that is *s.* over all
11. he ſhall *s.* forth his hands ‖ 33. 23. not *s.* ſail
s. forth the earth ‖ 48. †13. *s.* out heaven
s. ſackcloth ‖ 65. 2. I've *s.* out my hands to
2. *s.* before the ſun ‖ 10. 9. ſilver *s.* into plates
10. *s.* royal pavilion ‖ 48. 40. *s.* wings, 49. 22.
10. adverſary *s.* his hand ‖ 13. *s.* a net for
2. 10. and he *s.* the roll before me
13. my net alſo will I *s.* upon him, 17. 20.
8. I *s.* my ſkirt ‖ 19. 8. nations *s.* their net
14. place to *s.* nets ‖ 32. 3. I will *s.* out my net
1. a net *s.* on Tabor ‖ 7. 12. I'll *s.* my net on
6. his branches *s.* ‖ *Joel* 2. 2. as the morning *s.*
1. 8. their horſemen ſhall *s.* themſelves
1. 17. yet be *s.* abroad ‖ 2. 6. I've *s.* you abroad
2. 3. behold, I will *s.* dung upon your faces
9. 31. they *s.* abroad his fame in all that country, *Mark* 1. 28. | 6. 14.
s. their garments, *Mark* 11. 8. *Luke* 19. 36.
17. it *s.* no further ‖ 1 *Theſ.* 1. 8. faith is *s.*
EADEST, *v. Ezek.* 27. 7. *s.* forth for thy ſail
EADETH, *v. Deut.* 32. 11. as an eagle *s.* her
8. *s.* the heavens ‖ 26. 9. *s.* his cloud upon it
30. he *s.* his light upon it ‖ 41. 30. he *s.* ſharp
29. 5. that flattereth his neighbour *s.* a net
5. 11. *s.* forth his hands ‖ 40. 19. goldſmith *s.*
22. *s.* the heavens ‖ 44. 24. *s.* abroad the earth
43. daughter of Zion *s.* her hands, *Lam.* 1. 17.
8. a tree that *s.* out her roots by the river
EADING, *p. Pſal.* 37. 35. *Ezek.* 17. 6. | 26. 5.
EADINGS. *Job* 36. 29. *s.* of the clouds
IGS, *ſ. Iſa.* 18. 5. cut off *s.* ‖ *Ezek.* 17. 6. ſhot
ING, *ſ.* 2 *Kin.* 2. 21. he went to the *s.* of w.
25. 26. a corrupt *s.* ‖ *Song* 4. 12. a *s.* ſhut up
8. 11. like a *s.* ‖ *Hoſ.* 13. 15. his *s.* ſhall be dry
INGS, *ſ. Deut.* 4. 49. under the *s.* of Piſgah
10. 40. ſmote country of *s.* ‖ 12. 8. plains and *s.*
19. give me *s.* he gave upper *s.* *Judg.* 1. 15.
31. 16. haſt thou entered into *s.* of the ſea
87. 7. all my *s.* are in thee ‖ 104. 10. ſendeth *s.*
33. he turneth water *s.* into dry ground, 35.
35. 7. thirſty land *s.* 41. 18. ‖ 49. 10. by the *s.*
51. 36. I'll dry up her ſea, and make *s.* dry
ING, *v. Num.* 21. 17. *s.* up, O well, ſing ye
8. 7. depths that *s.* ‖ *Judg.* 19. 25. day to *s.*
6. nor trouble *s.* ‖ 38. 27. tender herb to *s.*
85. 11. truth ſhall *s.* ‖ 92. 7. when wicked *s.*
9. before they *s.* ‖ 43. 19. now it ſhall *s.*
s. up as among graſs ‖ 45. 8. right. *s.* up
8. health ſhall *s.* ‖ 61. 11. cauſe praiſe to *s.*
22. paſtures do *s.* ‖ *Mark* 4. 27. ſeed *s.*
NG. 1 *Sam.* 9. 26. *Ezek.* 17. 9.
See DAY-*ſpring.*
NGETH, *v.* 1 *Kings* 4. 33. hyſſop that *s.*
19. 29. which *s.* of the ſame, *Iſa.* 37. 30.
10. 4. judgment *s.* up as hemlock in field
NGING, *p. Gen.* 26. 19. a well of *s.* water
23. 4. as graſs *s.* ‖ *Pſal.* 65. 10. bleſſeſt *s.*
14. of water *s.* up ‖ *Heb.* 12. 15. *s.* up, trouble
NKLE, ED, *In* Greek, Rantizo, *from* no, *to ſprinkle.*
9. 8. let M. *s.* the aſhes towards heaven, 10.
14. 7. he ſhall *s.* on him, 16, 27, 51. | 16. 14.
8. 7. *s.* water ‖ 19. 18. I ſhall *s.* it, 19.

Job. 2. 12. *s.* duſt ‖ *Iſa.* 52. 15. *s.* many nations
Ezek. 36. 25. then will I *s.* clean water on you
Heb. 9. 19. he *s.* the brook ‖ 10. 22. our hearts *s.*
SPRINKLETH, *v. Lev.* 7. 14. *Num.* 19. 21.
SPRINKLING, *p. Heb.* 9. 13. *s.* the unclean
11. 28. kept the *s.* ‖ 12. 24. the blood of *s.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 2. and the *s.* of the blood of Jeſus Chriſt
SPROUT, *v. Job.* 14. 7. tree that it will *s.* again
SPRUNG, *v. Gen.* 41. 6, 23. *Lev.* 13. 42.
Matt. 4. 16. light is *s.* ‖ 13. 5. they *s.* *Mark* 4. 5.
13 7. thorns *s.* ‖ 26. when blade *s.* *Luke* 8. 6.
SPUE, ED. *Lev.* 18. 28. *Jer.* 25. 27. *Rev.* 3. 16.
SPUING, *p. Hab.* 2. 16. and ſhameful *s.* ſhall
SPUN, *v. Exod.* 35. 25. which they had *s.* 26.
SPUNGE, *ſ. Matt.* 27. 48. took a *s.* and filled it with vinegar, *Mark* 15. 36. *John* 19. 29.
SPY, *v. Num.* 13. 16. to *s.* the land, 17. | 21. 32.
Joſh. 2. 1. | 6. 22. *Judg.* 18. 2. | 14. 17.
2 *Sam.* 10. 3. 1 *Chr.* 19. 3.
2 *Kin.* 6. 13. go and *s.* ‖ *Gal.* 2. 4. to *s.* our liberty
SPIED, *p. Exod.* 2. 11. *s.* an Egyptian ‖ 2 *Kin.* 9. 17.
2 *Kin.* 13. 21. they *s.* a band ‖ 23. 16. he *s.* ſepulchres
See ESPY, ESPIED.
SPIES, *ſ. Gen.* 42. 9. Joſ. ſaid, ye are *s.* 14, 16, 34.
Num. 21. 1. way of the *s.* ‖ *Joſh.* 6. 23. *s.* went in
Judg. 1. 24. the *s.* ſaw a man come out of the city
1 *Sam.* 26. 4. David ſent *s.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 15. 10. Abſalom
Luke 20. 20. ſent forth *s.* ‖ *Heb.* 11. 31. received *s.*
SQUARE, ED. 1 *Kin.* 7. 5. *Ezek.* 41. 21. | 45. 2.
SQUARES, *ſ. Ezek.* 43. 16. in the four *s.* 17.
STABILITY, *ſ. Iſa.* 33. 6. knowledge be the *s.*
STABLE, *ſ. Ezek.* 25. 5. I'll make Rabbah a *s.*
STABLE, *a.* 1 *Chr.* 16. 30. world ſhall be *s.* not to
STABLENESS, *ſ. Pſal.* 37. †3. in *s.* ſhall be fed
See ESTABLISH, ED, ETH.
STACHYS, *An ear of corn.* Rom. 16. 9.
STACKS, *ſ. Exod.* 22. 6. *s.* of corn conſumed
STACTE, *So called in* Greek; *in* Hebrew, Nataph, *i. e.* dropping, *or* liquid myrrh. *It is a ſweet and precious gum that drops from the myrrh-tree,* Exod. 30. 34.
STAFF, *ſ.* is put for, [1] *Help, aſſiſtance,* 2 Kin. 18. 21. [2] *The goſpel,* Pſal. 23. 4. | 110. 2. [3] *The proviſions of life,* Iſa. 3. 1.
Gen. 32. 10. with my *s.* ‖ 38. 18. ſignet and *s.* 25.
Exod. 12. 11. eat it, with your *s.* in your hand
21. 19. if he riſe again, and walk on his *s.* then
Num. 13. 23. between two on a *s.* ‖ 22. 27. with a *s.*
Judg. 6. 21. the angel put forth the end of his *s.*
1 *Sam.* 17. 7. *s.* like a weaver's beam, 2 *Sam.* 21. 19.
2 *Sam.* 3. 29. leaneth on a *s.* ‖ 23. 7. fenced with *s.*
23. 21. went down to him with a *s.* 1 *Chr.* 11. 23.
2 *Kin.* 4. 29. lay my *s.* ‖ 18. 21. truſteſt on *s.* *Iſa.* 36. 6.
Pſal. 23. 4. thy rod and thy *s.* they comfort me
Iſa. 3. 1. take the *s* ‖ 9. 4. haſt broken the *s.* of his
10. 5. *s.* in their hand ‖ 15. as if *s.* lift up, 24.
14. 5. broken the *s.* ‖ 28. 27. beaten out with *s.*
30. 32. grounded *s.* ‖ *Jer.* 48. 17. how is ſtrong *s.*
Ezek. 29. 6. a *s.* of reed ‖ *Hoſ.* 4. 12. *s.* declareth
Zech. 8. 4. *s.* in his hand ‖ 11. 10. *s.* beauty, 14.
Mark 6. 8. ſave a *s.* only ‖ *Heb.* 11. 21. top of his *s.*
STAGGER, *v. Job* 12. 25. *s.* like a drunken man, *Pſal.* 107. 27.
Pſal. 99. †1. let earth *s.* ‖ *Iſa.* 29. 9. they *s.* but
STAGGERED, *p. Rom.* 4. 20. he *s.* not at the
STAGGERETH, *v. Iſa.* 19. 14. *s.* in his vomit
STAGGERING, *p.* 1 *Sam.* 25. †31. no *s.* to thee

STAIN,

STAIN, *v.* *Job.* 3. 5. *Iſa.* 23. 9. | 63. 3.
STAIRS, *ſ.* 1 *Kings* 6. 8. winding *s.* || 2 *Kin.* 9. 13.
Neh. 9. 4. ſtood on the *s.* || *Song* 2. 14. ſecret of *s.*
Ezek. 43. 17. *s.* look towards || *Acts* 21. 40. ſtood on *s.*
STAKES, *ſ.* *Iſa.* 33. 20. not one of the *s.* || 54. 2.
STALK, S, *ſ.* *Gen.* 41. 5. *Joſh.* 2. 6. *Hoſ.* 8. 7.
STALL, *ſ.* *Amos* 6. 4. *Mal.* 4. 2. *Luke* 13. 15.
STALLS, *ſ.* 1 *Kin.* 4. 26. 2 *Chr.* 32. 28. *Hab.* 3. 17.
STALLED, *p.* *Prov.* 15. 17. than a *s.* ox, and
STAMMERERS, *ſ.* *Iſa.* 32. 4. tongue of the *s.*
STAMMERING, *p.* *Iſa.* 28. 11. *s.* lips, 33. 19.
STAMP, *v.* 2 *Sam.* 22. 43. *Ezek.* 6. 11.
STAMPED, *p.* *Deut.* 9. 21. I *s.* the calf, and
2 *Kings* 23. 6. Joſiah *s.* the grove to powder, 15.
2 *Chr.* 15. 16. Aſa *s.* idol || *Ezek.* 25. 6. *s.* with feet
Dan. 7. 7. fourth beaſt *s.* 19. || 8. 7. he-goat *s.* 10.
STAMPING, *p.* *Jer.* 47. 3. at the noiſe of *s.*
STANCHED, *p.* *Luke* 8. 44. her iſſue of blood *s.*
STAND, *ſ.* *Ezek.* 29. 7. their loins to be at a *s.*
STAND, *v.* *Gen.* 19. 9. they ſaid, *s.* back, this
24. 13. behold I *s.* by the well of water, 43.
Exod. 9. 11. magic. could not *s.* || 13. *s.* before Phar.
14. 13. fear ye not, *s.* ſtill, and ſee, 2 *Chr.* 20. 17.
17. 6. I'll *s.* before thee || 9. I'll *s.* on top of the hill
18. 14. and all the people *s.* by thee till even
Lev. 19. 16. nor *s.* againſt blood || 27. 14. ſo ſhall it *s.*
26. 37. no power to *s.* *Joſh.* 7. 12, 13. *Judg.* 2. 14.
Num. 1. 5. men that ſhall *s.* || 9. 8. *s.* ſtill, and I'll
11. 16. *s.* there with thee || 16. 9. *s.* before congr.
23. 3. *s.* by burnt-offering || 27. 21. *s.* before Eleaz.
30. 4. vows *s.* 5, 7, 11. || 35. 12. till he *s.* *Joſh.* 20. 6.
Deut. 5. 31. *s.* thou here by me, and I will ſpeak
7. 24. there ſhall no man be able to *s.* before
thee, 11. 25. *Joſh.* 1. 5. | 10. 8. | 23. 9.
9. 2. who can *s.* || 10. 8. Levi to *s.* before the Lord
to miniſter, 2 *Chr.* 29. 11. *Ezek.* 44. 11, 15.
24. 11. *s.* abroad || 25. 8. if he *s.* to it, and ſay, I
27. 12. *s.* on Gerizzim || 29. 10. ye ſtand this day
Joſh. 3. 8. *s.* in Jordan || 13. they ſhall *s.* upon a heap
7. 12. could not *s.* 13. || 10. 12. ſun, *s.* thou ſtill
Judg. 4. 20. *s.* in the door of the tent, and ſay
1 *Sam.* 6. 20. who is able to *s.* || 9. 27. *s.* thou ſtill
12. 16. *s.* and ſee || 14. 9. we will *s.* ſtill in our
16. 22. let Dav. *s.* || 19. 3. I will go out and *s.* beſide
2 *Sam.* 1. 9. *s.* upon me || 18. 30. turn aſide, *s.* here
1 *Kin.* 1. 2. let her *s.* before king || 8. 11. could not *s.*
10. 8. who *s.* and hear thy wiſdom, 2 *Chr.* 9. 7.
17. 1. Elijah ſaid, as the Lord liveth, before
whom I *s.* 18. 15. 2 *Kings* 3. 14. | 5. 16.
19. 11. go, and *s.* upon the mount before the Lord
2 *Kin.* 5. 11. come out to me, and *s.* and call
6. 31. if head *s.* on him || 10. 4. how ſhall we *s.*
1 *Chr.* 21. 16. angel of L. *s.* || 23. 30. to *s.* and thank
2 *Chr.* 20. 9. we *s.* before this houſe || 35. 5. *s.* in holy
Ezra 9. 15. we cannot *s.* || 10. 13. not able to *s.* 14.
Eſth. 3. 4. his matters would *s.* || 8. 11. *s.* for life
Job 8. 15. but it ſhall not *s.* || 19. 25. *s.* at latter day
30. 20. I *s.* up || 33. 5. *s.* up || 37. 14. *s.* ſtill conſider
38. 14. they *s.* up || 41. 10. who is able to *s.* before
Pſal. 1. 5. ungodly not *s.* 5. 5. || 4. 4. *s.* in awe
20. 8. we *s.* upright || 24. 3. who ſhall *s.* in his
30. 7. to *s.* ſtrong || 35. 2. *s.* up for mine help
38. 11. *s.* aloof || 45. 9. did *s.* the queen in gold
73. 7. eyes *s.* out || 76. 7. who may *s.* in thy ſight
78. 13. waters to *s.* || 89. 28. my covenant ſhall *s.*
89. 43. not made him to *s.* || 94. 16. who will *s.*
109. 6. let Satan *s.* || 31. *s.* at right-hand of poor
Pſal. 111. 8. *s.* for ever || 122. 2. our feet ſhall
130. 3. O L. who ſhall *s.* || 134. 1. by night *s.*
147. 17. caſt forth ice, who can *s.* before hi
Prov. 12. 7. houſe of right. *s.* || 19. 21. counſel
22. 29. *s.* before kings || 25. 6. *s.* not in pl
27. 4. but who is able to *s.* before envy?
Eccl. 4. 15. *s.* up in his ſtead || 8. 3. *s.* not in
Iſa. 7. 7. it ſhall not *s.* 8. 10. || 11. 10. *s.* for e
21. 8. I *s.* continually || 27. 9. images ſhall
32. 8. by liberal things *s.* || 40. 8. word ſhall
44. 11. let them *s.* up || 46. 10. my counſel
47. 12. *s.* now with thine enchantments,
48. 13. they *s.* up together || 50. 8. let us *s.* tog
51. 17. *s.* up, O Jeruſalem || 61. 5. ſtrangers
65. 5. *s.* by thyſelf, I am holier than thou
Jer. 6. 16. *s.* in the way || 7. 10. come and *s.*
14. 6. aſſes did *s.* || 15. 19. thou ſhalt *s.* befo
17. 19. go *s.* in the gate || 26. 2. *s.* in the
35. 19. a man to *s.* || 44. 28. whoſe word ſhall
46. 4. *s.* forth || 14. *s.* faſt || 21. they did no
48. 19. *s.* by the way || 49. 19. who will *s.*
51. 50. ye that have eſcaped the ſword, *s.* no
Ezek. 2. 1. *s.* on thy feet || 13. 5. to *s.* in the
17. 14. covenant might *s.* || 22. 30. *s.* in th
27. 29. pilots ſhall *s.* || 31. 14. nor trees *s.*
44. 24. ſhall *s.* in judgment || 46. 2. *s.* by th
47. 10. fiſhers ſhall *s.* upon it from Engedi
Dan. 1. 4. *s.* in king's palace || 5. *s.* before th
2. 44. kingd. *s.* for ever || 7. 4. *s.* upon the
8. 4. no beaſt might *s.* || 22. four kingdom
23. a king ſhall *s.* up || 25. *s.* up againſt Pri
10. 11. *s.* upright || 11. 2. *s.* up three king
11. 3. *s.* up a mighty king || 7. of roots ſha
14. many ſhall *s.* up || 20. *s.* up a raiſer o
16. none ſhall *s.* bef. ſhall *s.* in the glorio
17. not *s.* on his ſide || 21. ſhall *s.* up a vile
25. he ſhall not *s.* || 31. arms ſhall *s.* on h
12. 1. Michael *s.* up || 13. *s.* in thy lot at t
Amos 2. 15. nor ſhall he *s.* || *Mic.* 5. 4. *s.* a
Nah. 2. 8. *s.* *s.* ſhall they cry, but none loo
Zech. 3. 7. theſe that *s.* by || 4. 14. *s.* by th
14. 4. his feet ſhall *s.* in that day || 12. *s.* on th
Mal. 3. 2. and who ſhall *s.* when he appea
Matt. 12. 25. a houſe or kingdom divided
itſelf cannot *s.* 26. *Mark* 3. 24, 25. *Luke*
47. thy brethren *s.* without, *Luke* 8. 20.
20. 6. why *s.* ye idle || 24. 15. *s.* in holy
Mark 3. 3. he ſaith to the man, *s.* forth, *Luke*
9. 1. ſome *s.* here || 11. 25. when ye *s.* pr
Luke 1. 19. *s.* in preſence of G. || 21. 36. wort
John 11. 42. becauſe of the people which
Acts 1. 11. why *s.* ye gazing || 4. 10. *s.* here
5. 20. go, *s.* and ſpeak || 8. 38. chariot to
10. 26. *s.* up, 14. 10. | 26. 16. || 26. 6. n
Rom. 5. 2. grace wherein we *s.* || 9. 11. elec
14. 4. is able to make him *s.* || 10. we ſha
1 *Cor.* 2. 5. faith ſhould not *s.* || 15. 1. where
15. 30. why *s.* we in jeopardy || 16. 13.
2 *Cor.* 1. 24. by faith ye *s.* || *Gal.* 4. 20. I *s.*
Gal. 5. 1. *s.* faſt therefore in the liberty Chri
Eph. 6. 11. be able to *s.* || 13. done all, to
Phil. 1. 27. *s.* faſt, 4. 1. 1 *Theſ.* 3. 8. 2 *Theſ*
Col. 4. 12. *s.* perfect || *Jam.* 2. 3. *s.* thou
1 *Pet.* 5. 12. the true grace of God wherei
Rev. 3. 20. behold, I *s.* || 6. 17. who be a
10. 5. angel I ſaw *s.* || 15. 2. *s.* on the ſea
18. 15. *s.* afar off || 20. 12. ſmall and grea

STANDARD, S, *ſ. A banner, flag, or colours, carried in time of war.*
Ex. 1. 52. every man by his own *s.* 2. 2,—25.
Num. 14. in the firſt place went the *s.* of Judah
10. 18. ſhall be as when a *s.* bearer fainteth
Iſa. 22. I'll ſet up my *s.* ‖ 59. 19. lift up a *s.* 62. 10.
Jer. 4. 6. ſet up the *s.* 21. | 50. 2. | 51. 12, 27.
STANDEST, *v. Gen.* 24. 31. wherefore *s.* without
Exod. 3. 5. the place whereon thou *s.* is holy ground, *Joſh.* 5. 15. *Acts* 7. 33.
Dan. 10. 1. why *s.* afar off ‖ *Rom.* 11. 20. *s.* by faith
STANDETH, *v. Num.* 14. 14. thy cloud *s.* over
Deut. 1. 38. Joſhua who *s.* ‖ 17. 12. prieſt that *s.*
Joſh. 15. *s.* here this day ‖ *Judg.* 16. 26. the houſe *s.*
Eſth. 6. 5. Haman *s.* in the court ‖ 7. 9. gallows *s.*
Pſal. 1. 1. nor *s.* in the way ‖ 26. 12. my foot *s.*
Iſa. 11. counſel of the L. *s.* ‖ 82. 1. G. *s.* in congr.
Jer. 161. but my heart *s.* in awe of thy word
Prov. 8. 2. wiſdom *s.* ‖ *Song* 2. 9. behold, he *s.*
Lam. 3. 13. the Lord *s.* up to plead ‖ 46. 7. and he *s.*
Ezek. 14. juſtice *s.* afar off, truth is fallen in ſtreet
Dan. 12. 1. prince who *s.* ‖ *Zech.* 11. 16. that *s.* ſtill
Mic. 1. 26. *s.* one among you ‖ 3. 29. friend *s.* and
Luke 14. 4. to his own maſter he *s.* or falleth
John 7. 37. *s.* ſtedfaſt ‖ 8. 13. while the world *s.*
Rom. 12. let him that thinketh he *s.* take heed
1 Cor. 2. 19. foundation of G. *s.* ‖ *Heb.* 10. 11.
Rev. 5. 9. the judge *s.* ‖ *Rev.* 10. 8. angel who *s.*
STANDING, *p. Lev.* 26. 1. nor rear a *s.* image
Num. 22. 23. angel of the Lord *s.* in the way, 31.
1 Sam. 19. 20. Samuel *s.* ‖ 22. 6. his ſervants *s.*
2 Sam. 10. † 5. *s.* of his miniſtry ‖ 13. 25. lion *s.* 28.
1 Kings 19. the hoſt of heaven *s.* by him, 2 *Chr.* 18. 18.
2 Kings 9. 18. two lions *s.* ‖ *Eſth.* 5. 2. the queen *s.*
Job 4. 16. 2. in deep mire where there is no *s.*
Pſal. 35. turneth wilderneſs into *s.* water, 114. 8.
Prov. 8. 6. which I had ſeen *s.* ‖ *Am.* 9. 1. the Lord *s.*
Iſa. 1. 11. receive of you his *s.* ‖ 5. 13. *s.* images
Jer. 3. 1. Satan *s.* ‖ 6. 5. *s.* before the Lord of earth
Ezek. 6. 5. pray *s.* ‖ 16. 28. ſome *s.* here, *Luke* 9. 27.
Dan. 3. 31. *s.* without ‖ 13. 14. abomination *s.*
Matt. 1. 11. an angel *s.* ‖ 18. 13. publican *s.* afar off
Mark 8. 9. *s.* in the midſt ‖ 20. 14. ſhe ſaw Jeſus *s.*
Luke 2. 14. Peter *s.* up ‖ 4. 14. the man healed *s.*
John 3. found keepers *s.* ‖ 25. the men are *s.* in
Acts 5. and Jeſus *s.* on, 56. ‖ 22. 20. I was *s.* by
Rev. 8. tabernacle was *s.* ‖ 2 *Pet.* 3. 5. earth *s.*
Gen. 7. 1. four angels *s.* ‖ 11. 4. *s.* before God
Exod. 10. *s.* afar off ‖ 19. 17. and I ſaw an angel *s.*
STANK, *v. Exod.* 7. 21. | 8. 14. | 16. 20. 2 *Sam.* 10. 6.
STARE, *v. Pſal.* 22. 17. my bones look and *s.*
STAR, *ſ. In* Hebrew, Chochab, *a luminous globe.*
Gen. 24. 17. a *s.* out of Jacob ‖ *Iſa.* 47. 13. *s.* gazers
Amos 5. 26. but ye have borne the *s.* of your god
Matt. 2. 2. we have ſeen his *s.* in the eaſt, 7, 9, 10.
Acts 7. 43. *s.* of your god ‖ 1 *Cor.* 15. 41. one *s.* diff.
Rev. 1. 19. till the day *s.* ariſe in your hearts
2. 28. morning-*s.* 22. 16. ‖ 8. 10. fell a *s.* 11. | 9. 1.
STARS, *ſ. Gen.* 1. 16. he made the *s.* alſo
Deut. 5. tell the *s.* ‖ 37. 9. ſun, moon, and eleven *s.*
Job 4. 19. moon and *s.* ‖ 10. 22. as the *s.* 28. 62.
Pſal. 5. 20. *s.* in their courſes ‖ 1 *Chr.* 27. 23. the *s.*
Prov. 4. 21. till *s.* appeared ‖ 9. 23. as *s.* of heaven
Iſa. 9. let the *s.* be dark ‖ 9. 7. ſealeth up the *s.*
Ezek. 12. height of the *s.* ‖ 25. 5. *s.* are not pure
Joel 7. when the morning *s.* ſang together and
Amos 3. moon and *s.* 136. 9. ‖ 147. 4. telleth *s.*
Pſal. 148. 3. praiſe him ye *s.* ‖ *Eccl.* 12. 2. ſun or *s.*
Iſa. 13. 10. *s.* of heaven ‖ 14. 13. above the *s.* of God
Jer. 31. 35. *s.* for a light ‖ *Ezek.* 32. 7. make *s.* d.
Dan. 8. 10. it caſt down *s.* ‖ 12. 3. ſhine as the *s.*
Joel 2. 10. *s.* ſhall withdraw their ſhining, 3. 15.
Amos 5. 8. the ſeven *s.* ‖ *Obad.* 4. ſet neſt among *s.*
Nah. 3. 16. above the *s.* ‖ *Matt.* 24. 29. *s.* ſhall fall
Luke 21. 25. ſigns in *s.* ‖ *Acts* 27. 20. ſun nor *s.*
1 Cor. 15. 41. glory of the *s.* ‖ *Heb.* 11. 12. many as *s.*
Jude 13. wandering *s.* ‖ *Rev.* 1. 16. ſeven *s.* 20. | 3. 1.
Rev. 6. 13. *s.* fell ‖ 8. 12. third part of the *s.* 12. 4.
12. 1. and upon her head a crown of twelve *s.*
STATE, *ſ. Pſal.* 39. 5. *Matt.* 12. 45. *Luke* 11. 26.
STATELY, *ad. Ezek.* 23. 41. ſateſt on a *s.* bed
STATION, *ſ.* 2 *Chr.* 35. † 15. *Iſa.* 22. † 19.
STATURE, *ſ. Num.* 13. 32. are men of great *s.*
1 Sam. 16. 7. look not on the height of his *s.*
2 Sam. 21. 20. a man of great *s.* 1 *Chr.* 11. 23. | 20. 6.
Song 7. 7. this thy *s.* is like to a palm-tree, and
Iſa. 10. 33. high ones of *s.* ‖ 45. 14. men of *s.* ſhall
Ezek. 13. 18. head of every *s.* ‖ 17. 6. vine of low *s.*
19. 11. her *s.* was exalted ‖ 31. 3. of an high *s.*
Matt. 6. 27. not add one cubit to his *s.* *Luke* 12. 25.
Luke 2. 52. increaſed in *s.* ‖ 19. 3. was little of *s.*
Eph. 4. 13. unto meaſure of *s.* of fulneſs of Chriſt
STATUTE, *ſ. Exod.* 15. 25. he made a *s.* and
Lev. 3. 17. a perpetual *s.* 16. 34. | 24 9. *Num.* 19. 21.
Num. 27. 11. it ſhall be for a *s.* of judgment, 35. 29.
Joſh. 24. 25. ſet a *s.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 30. 25. D. made it a *s.*
Pſ. 81. 4. a *s.* for Iſrael ‖ *Dan.* 6. 7. a royal *s.* 15.
STATUTES. *Exod.* 18. 16. know the *s.* of God
Lev. 10. 11. teach Iſrael *s.* ‖ *Num.* 30. 16. theſe are *s.*
Deut. 4. 6. hear all theſe *s.* ‖ 6. 24. do all theſe *s.*
16. 12. obſerve and do theſe *s.* ‖ 17. 19. keep *s.*
1 *Kings* 3. 3. walking in the *s.* of David his father
2 *Kings* 17. 8. *s.* of heathen, 19. ‖ 34. nor do their *s.*
37. *s.* obſerve to do ‖ 2 *Chr.* 33. 8. to do the *s.*
Neh. 9. 14. *s.* and laws ‖ *Pſ.* 19. 8. *s.* of Lord are right
Ezek. 20. 25. *s.* not good ‖ 33. 15. walk in *s.* of life
Mic. 6. 16. *s.* of Omri are kept, and works of Ahab
His STATUTES. *Exod.* 15. 26. *Deut.* 6. 17. | 10. 13. | 11. 1. | 27. 10. | 28. 15. 2 *Sam.* 22. 23. 1 *Kings* 8. 61. 2 *Kings* 17. 15 | 23. 3. 2 *Chr.* 34. 31. *Ezra.* 7. 11. *Pſal.* 18. 22. | 105. 45. *Jer.* 44. 23.
My STATUTES. *Gen.* 26. 5. *Lev.* 18. 5, 26. | 19. 19. | 25. 18. | 26. 3, 15, 43. 1 *Kings* 3. 14. | 9. 6. | 11. 11, 34. 2 *Kings* 17. 13. 2 *Chr.* 7. 19. *Pſal.* 50. 16. | 89. 31. *Jer.* 44. 10. *Ezek.* 5. 6, 7. | 11. 20. | 18. 19. | 36. 27. *Zech.* 1. 6.
Thy STATUTES. 1 *Chr.* 29. 19. *Pſal.* 119. 12, 16, 23, 26, 33, 48, 54, 64, 68, 71, 80, 83, 112, 117, 118, 124, 135, 155, 171.
STAVES, *ſ. Exod.* 25. 13. *s.* of ſhittim-wood, 14, 28. | 27. 6, 7. | 30. 5. | 37. 4, 5, 15. | 38. 7.
Num. 21. 18. the nobles digged it with their *s.*
1 *Sam.* 17. 43. comeſt with *s.* ‖ 1 *Chr.* 15. 15. carried *s.*
Hab. 3. 14. with his *s* ‖ *Zech.* 11. 7. I took two *s.*
Matt. 10. 10. nor take two coats, nor *s.* *Luke* 9. 3. 26. 47. came with *s.* *Mark* 14. 43. *Luke* 22. 52.
STAY, *ſ. Lev.* 13. 5. if the plague be at a *s.* 37.
2 *Sam.* 22. 19. the Lord was my *s.* *Pſal.* 18. 18.
Iſa. 3. 1. the whole *s.* of bread ‖ 19. 13. are the *s.*
STAYS, *ſ.* 1 *Kings* 10. 19. 2 *Chr.* 9. 18.
STAY, *v. Gen.* 19. 17. nor *s.* thou in all the plain
Exod. 9. 28. ye ſhall *s.* no longer ‖ *Lev.* 13. 23, 28.

Joſh. 10. 19. *s.* you not ‖ *Ruth* 1. 13. would ye *s.* 1 *Sam.* 15. 16. *s.* and I'll tell thee ‖ 20. 38. *s.* not 2 *Sam.* 24. 16. *s.* now thine hand, 1 *Chr.* 21. 15. *Job* 37. 4. he will not *s.* ‖ 38. 37. who can *s.* bottles *Prov.* 28. 17. let no man *s.* him ‖ *Song* 2. 5. *s.* me *Iſa.* 10. 20. no more *s.* on him ‖ 29. 9. *s.* yourſelves 30. 12. *s.* on oppreſſion ‖ 31. 1. *s.* on horſes and 48. 2. *s.* themſelves ‖ 50. 10. and *s.* on his God *Jer.* 4. 6. retire, *s.* not ‖ 20. 9. weary, I could not *s.* *Dan.* 4. 35. none can *s.* ‖ *Hoſ.* 13. 13. ſhould not *s.*

STAYED, *p.* *Gen.* 8. 10. *s.* yet ſeven days, 12. *Exod.* 10. 24. let your flocks be *s.* ‖ 17. 12. *s.* up *Num.* 16. 48. ſtood between dead and living, plague was *s.* 25. 8. 2 *Sam.* 24. 25. *Pſal.* 106. 30. *Deut.* 10. 10. I *s.* forty days ‖ *Joſh.* 10. 13. moon *s.* 1 *Sam.* 20. 19. *s.* three days ‖ 24. 7. *s.* his ſervants 30. 9. left behind *s.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 17. 17. Jonathan *s.* 2 *Sam.* 24. 21. plague may be *s.* 1 *Chr.* 21. 22. 1 *Kings* 22. 35. the king was *s.* up, 2 *Chr.* 18. 34. 2 *Kings* 4. 6. the oil *s.* ‖ 13. 18. ſmote thrice, and *s.* 15. 20. *s.* not ‖ *Job* 38. 11. thy proud waves be *s.* *Iſa.* 26. 3. whoſe mind is *s.* ‖ *Lam.* 4. 6. no hands *s.* *Ezek.* 31. 15. great waters *s.* ‖ *Hag.* 1. 10. earth is *s.* *Luke* 4. 42. people *s.* him ‖ *Acts* 19. 22. *s.* in Aſia

STAYETH, *v.* *Iſa.* 27. 8. he *s.* his rough wind

STEAD. *Gen.* 2. 21. cloſed up the fleſh in *s.* 4. 25. in *s.* of Abel ‖ 22. 13. ram in *s.* of his ſon 30. 2. am I in God's *s.* ‖ 44. 33. in *s.* of the lad *Exod.* 4. 16. in *s.* of a mouth ‖ 5. 12. in *s.* of ſtraw 29. 30. that ſon that is prieſt in his *s.* *Lev.* 16. 32. *Num.* 3. 12. Levites in *s.* of firſt-born, 41. ‖ 8. 16. 5. 19. with another in *s.* of thy huſband, 20, 29. 10. 31. to us in *s.* of eyes ‖ 32. 14. in your father's *s.* *Deut.* 2. 12. and dwelt in their *s.* 21, 22, 23. 10. 6. Eleazar, Aaron's ſon, miniſtered in his *s.* *Joſh.* 5. 7. raiſed up in their *s.* ‖ *Judg.* 15. 2. *s.* of her 2 *Sam.* 16. 8. in whoſe *s.* reigned ‖ 17. 25. *s.* of Joab 1 *Kings* 1. 35. king in my *s.* 3. 7. ‖ 14. 27. their *s.* 2 *Kin.* 17. 24. in *s.* of Iſrael ‖ *Eſth.* 2. 4. *s.* of Vaſhti *Job* 16. 4. in my ſoul's *s.* ‖ 31. 40. in *s.* of wheat 33. 6. in God's *s.* ‖ 34. 24. ſet others in their *s.* *Pſal.* 45. 16. in *s.* of fathers ſhall be thy children *Prov.* 11. 8. cometh in his *s.* ‖ *Eccl.* 4. 15. ſtand in *s.* *Iſa.* 3. 24. in *s.* of ſweet ſmell, there ſhall be ſtink 55. 13. in *s.* of the thorn ſhall come up fir-tree *Ezek.* 16. 32. taketh ſtrangers in *s.* of her huſband 2 *Cor.* 5. 20. pray you in Chriſt's *s.* ‖ *Philem.* 13. thy *s.*

STEADS, *ſ.* 1 *Chr.* 5. 22. they dwell in their *s.*

STEADY, *a.* *Exod.* 17. 12. hands *s.* ‖ 2 *Tim.* 2. † 19.

STEAL, *v.* *Gen.* 31. 27. wherefore didſt *s.* away 44. 8. how then ſhould we *s.* ſilver or gold *Exod.* 20. 15. thou ſhalt not *s.* *Lev.* 19. 11. *Deut.* 5. 19. *Matt.* 19. 18. *Rom.* 13. 9. 22 1. if a man *s.* an ox ‖ 2 *Sam.* 19. 3. *s.* away *Prov.* 6. 30. if he *s.* to ſatisfy ‖ 30. 9. be poor and *s.* *Jer.* 7. 9. will ye *s.* murder ‖ 23. 30. *s.* my words *Matt* 6. 19. break thro' and *s.* ‖ 27. 64. *s.* him away *Mark* 10. 19. do not kill, do not *s.* *Luke* 18. 20. *John* 10. 10. but for to *s.* ‖ *Rom.* 2. 21. doſt thou *s.* *Eph.* 4. 28. let him that ſtole *s.* no more, but

STEALERS, *ſ.* 1 *Tim.* 1. 10. law made for men *s.*

STEALETH, *v.* *Exod.* 21. 16. he that *s.* a man *Job* 27. 20. a tempeſt *s.* ‖ *Zech.* 5. 3. *s.* be cut off

STEALING, *p.* *Deut.* 24. 7. found *s.* ‖ *Hoſ.* 4. 2. by

STEALTH, *ſ.* 2 *Sam.* 19. 3. gat by *s.* ‖ *Job* 4. † 12.

STEDFAST, *a.* *Job* 11. 15. yea thou ſhalt be *s.* *Pſ.* 78. 8. not *s.* with G. 37. ‖ *Dan.* 6. 26. *s.* for ever 1 *Cor.* 7. 37. ſtandeth *s.* ‖ 15. 58. be *s.* unmov 2 *Cor.* 1. 7. our hope of you is *s.* knowing tha *Heb.* 2. 2. if word was *s.* ‖ 3. 14. confidence 6. 19. ſure and *s.* ‖ 1 *Pet.* 5. 9. whom reſiſt

STEDFASTLY, *ad.* *Ruth* 1. 18. ſhe was *s.* mi 2 *Kings* 8. 11. his countenance *s.* ‖ *Luke* 9. 51. *Acts* 1. 10. looked *s.* 7. 55. ‖ 2. 42. continue 6. 15. all looking *s.* ‖ 14. 9. who *s.* beholding 2 *Cor.* 3. 7. not *s.* behold face ‖ 13. could not *s.*

STEDFASTNESS, *ſ.* *Col.* 2. 5. 2 *Pet.* 3. 1

STEEL, *ſ.* 2 *Sam.* 22. 35. a bow of *s.* *Pſal.* 18. *Job* 20. 24. the bow of *s.* ‖ *Jer.* 15. 12. iron a

STEEP, *a.* *Ezek.* 38. 20. *s.* places ſhall fall *Mic.* 1. 4 *s.* place, *Matt.* 8. 32. *Mark* 5. 13. *Luke* 8

STEM, *ſ.* *Iſa.* 11. 1. a rod out of the *s.* of J

STEP, PED, *p.* 1 *Sam.* 20. 3. *Job* 31. 7. *Joh*

STEPPETH, *v.* *John* 5. 7. another *s.* down b

STEPS, *ſ.* *Exod.* 20. 26. nor go up by *s.* to a 2 *Sam.* 22. 37. thou haſt enlarged my *s.* *Pſ.* 18 1 *Kings* 10. 19. throne had ſix *s.* 20. 2 *Chr.* 9 *Job* 14. 16. numbereſt my *s.* ‖ 18. 7. *s.* ſtrait 23. 11. held his *s.* ‖ 29. 6. I waſhed my *s.* w 31. 4. count all my *s.* ‖ 37. the number of *Pſal.* 17. 11. they have now compaſſed us in 37. 23. *s.* of a good man ‖ 31. none of his *s.* 44. 18. nor *s.* declined ‖ 56. 6. they mark 57. 6. a net for my *s.* ‖ 73. 2. *s.* had well nigh 85. 13. in way of his *s.* ‖ 119. 133. order *Prov.* 4 12. *s.* not ſtraitened ‖ 5. 5. *s.* take hold o 16. 9. Lord directeth his *s.* ‖ *Iſa.* 26. 6. *s.* of *Jer.* 10. 23. to direct his *s.* ‖ *Lam.* 4. 18. hunt *Ezek.* 40. 22. by ſeven *s.* 26. ‖ 31. eight *s.* *Dan.* 11. 43. Ethiop. be at *s.* ‖ *Rom.* 4. 12. *s.* of 2 *Cor.* 12. 18. in ſame *s.* ‖ 1 *Pet.* 2. 21. follow

STEPHANAS, *A crown.* 1 Cor. 1. 16. ‖ 16

STEPHEN, The ſame. *Acts* 6. 5. ‖ 7. 59. ‖ 11. 19. ‖ 22

STERN, *ſ.* *Hind-moſt part of a ſhip,* Acts 27

STEWARD, *ſ.* *Gen.* 15. 2. *s.* of my houſe i 43. 19. *s.* of Joſeph's houſe ‖ 1 *Kin.* 16. 9. houſ *Matt.* 20. 8. lord of the vineyard ſaith to hi *Luke* 8. 3. Herod's *s.* ‖ 12. 42. faithful and 16. 1. who had a *s.* 8. ‖ *Tit.* 1. 7. as a *s.* o

STEWARDS, *ſ.* 1 *Chr.* 28. 1. aſſembled the 1 *Cor.* 4. 1. *s.* of the myſteries ‖ 2. it is required 1 *Pet.* 4. 10. as good *s.* of the manifold grace

STICK, *v.* *Job* 33. 21. his bones not ſeen 41. 17. his ſcales *s.* ‖ *Pſal.* 38. 2. thy arrows *Ezek.* 29. 4. I'll cauſe the fiſh to *s.* to thy ſca

STICKETH, *Prov.* 18. 24. *s.* cloſer than a br

STICK, S, *ſ.* *Num.* 15. 32. gathered *s.* on ſa 1 *Kin.* 17. 10. widow woman was gathering 2 *Kin.* 6. 6. cut down a *s.* ‖ *Lam.* 4. 8. ſkin li *Ezek.* 37. 16. take one *s.* and write on it, 1 *Acts* 28. 3. when Paul had gathered a bundl

STIFF, *v.* *Exod.* 32. 9. a *s.* necked people, 5 ‖ 34. 9. *Deut.* 9. 6, 13. ‖ 10. 16. 2 *Ch* 8. *Acts* 7. 51.

Deut. 31. 27. *s.* neck ‖ *Pſ.* 75. 5. ſpeak not wi *Jer.* 17. 23. made their necks *s.* ‖ *Ezek.* 2. 4. *s.*

STIFFENED, *p.* 2 *Chr.* 36. 13. he *s.* his nec

STILL, *a.* *Exod.* 15. 16. be as *s.* as a ſtone, *Joſh.* 24. 10. bleſſed you *s.* ‖ *Judg.* 18. 9. and a 1 *Kings* 19. 12. a *s.* ſmall voice ‖ 22. 3. and w 2 *Kings* 7. 4. if we ſit *s.* we die ‖ 12. 3. ſacri *Job* 2. 3. *s.* he holdeth faſt ‖ 9. doſt thou *s.* 3. 13. I have lain *s.* ‖ 20. 13. tho' he kee

…l. 4. 4. be s. ‖ 8. 2. mighteſt s. the enemy and …g. 2. the s. waters ‖ 46. 10. be s. and know that …l. 21. s. in his treſpaſſes ‖ 76. 8. earth was s. …g. 1. be not s. O God ‖ 84. 4. be s. praiſing thee …g. 29. waves are s. ‖ 139. 18. I am s. with thee …s. 5. 25. is ſtretched out s. 9, 12, 17, 21. | 10. 4 …g. 2. be s. ye inhabitants ‖ 30. 7. ſtrength is to ſit s. …s. 14. I have been s. ‖ *Jer.* 8. 14. why do we ſit s. …r. 31. 20. remember him s. ‖ 47. 6. ſword be s. …ek. 33. 30. s. talking againſt ‖ 41. 7. winding s. …ah. 11. 16. ſtandeth s. ‖ *Mark* 4. 39. peace, be s. …ke 7. 9. abode s. 11. 6. *Acts* 15. 34. | 17. 14. …m. 11. 23. if abide not s. ‖ 1 *Tim.* 1. 3. abide s. …v. 22. 11. let him be unjuſt s. filthy s. holy s.
TILLED, *p. Num.* 13. 30. s. people, *Neh.* 8. 11.
TILLEST, ETH, *v. Pſal.* 65. 7. s. ſeas, 89. 9.
TING, S, *ſ.* 1 *Cor.* 15. 55, 56. *Rev.* 9. 10.
TINGETH, *v. Prov.* 23. 32. s. like an adder
TINK. *Gen.* 34. 30. made me to s. among the …d. 7. 18. river ſhall s. ‖ 16. 24. manna s. …m. 13. † 4 Iſrael did s. 27. † 12. 1 *Chr.* 19. † 6. …l 38. 5. my wounds s. and are corrupt becauſe …s. 24. be a s. ‖ 34. 3. s. ſhall come, *Joel* 2. 20. …m 4. 10. made s. of your camps to come up
TINKETH, *v. Iſa.* 50. 2. fiſh s. ‖ *John.* 11. 39. he s.
TINKING, *p. Pſal.* 14. † 3. *Eccl.* 10. 1.
TIR, *v. Num.* 24. 9. as a lion who ſhall s. him ? …r. 17. 8. innocent s up ‖ 41. 10. none dare s. him …ſ. 35. 23. s. up thyſelf, 80. 2. ‖ 78 38. did not s. up …m. 15. 1. s. up anger ‖ *Song* 2. 7. s. not, 3. 5. | 8. 4. …h. 10. 26. s. up a ſcourge ‖ 13. 17. s. up the Medes …h. 13. ſhall s. up jealouſy like a man of war …l. 11. 2. s. up all againſt realm of Grecia, 25. …m. 1. 6. s. up the gift ‖ 2 *Pet.* 1. 13. s. you up, 3. 1.
TIR, *ſ. Acts* 12. 18. there was no ſmall s. 19. 23.
TIRS, *ſ. Iſa.* 22. 2. thou art full of s. a tumul.
TIRRED, *p. Exod.* 35. 21. heart s. up, 26. | 36. 2. …m. 22. 8. my ſon hath s. ‖ 26. 19. if L. have s. …m. 11. 14. Lord s. up, 23. ‖ 21. 25. Jezebel s. up …r. 5. 26. God s. up, 2 *Chr.* 21. 16. | 36. 22. …a 1. 1. s. up Cyrus ‖ *Pſal.* 39. 2. ſorrow was s …a 11. 10. his ſons be s. ‖ 25. s. king of ſouth …g. 1. 14. Lord s. up the ſpirit of Zerubbabel …ah 6. 12. they s. up the people, 17. 13. | 21. 27. …ah. 30. Jews s. up, 14. 2. ‖ 17. 16. Paul was s.
TIRRETH, *v. Deut.* 32. 11. as an eagle s. up …b. 10. 12. s. up ſtrife, 15. 18. | 28. 25. | 29. 22. …a 14. 9. hell s. up ‖ 64. 7. none s. up himſelf …r. 23. 5. he s. up the people, teaching thro'
TOCK, *ſ. Lev.* 25. 47. s. of ſtranger's family …a 14. 8. tho' the s. thereof die in the ground …ob 40. 24. s. not take root ‖ 44. 19. s. of a tree …a 2. 27. ſaying to a s. ‖ 10. 8. s. is a doctrine of …a 13. 26. s. of Abraham ‖ *Phil.* 3. 5. s. of Iſrael
TOCKS, *ſ. Job* 13. 27. my feet in the s. 33. 11. …ſa. 7. 22. as a fool to the correction of the s. …ſa 9. adultery in s. ‖ 20. 2. Jeremiah in s. 29. 26. …ah 4. 12. aſk counſel at s. ‖ *Acts* 16. 24. faſt in s.
…ng-STOCKS. *Nab.* 3. 6. *Heb.* 10. 33.
TOICS, *A ſect of Heathen Philoſophers; the followers of Zeno, who uſed to teach under a porch, or portico. They held, that a wiſe man ought to be free from all paſſions, as they eſteemed all things to be ordered by neceſſity and fate. Joſephus ſays, that the Phariſees approach very near to the ſentiments of the Stoics. They affected the ſame ſtiffneſs, patience, apathy, auſterity, and inſenſibility. They were conſiderable in number at* Athens, *when St.* Paul *came there,* Acts 17. 18.
STOLE, *v. Gen.* 31. 20. Jacob s. away ‖ 2 *Sam.* 15. 6. 2 *Kings* 11. 2. Jehoſheba s. Joaſh, 2 *Chr.* 22. 11. *Matt.* 28. 13. diſciples s. him ‖ *Eph.* 4. 28. that s.
STOLEN, *p. Gen.* 30. 33. be counted s. ‖ 31. 19. had s. 31. 30. s. my gods ‖ 40. 15. indeed I was s. away *Exod.* 22. 7. if ſtuff be s. out of the houſe, 12. *Joſh.* 7. 11. they have s. and diſſembled alſo and 2 *Sam.* 19. 41. why Judah s. ‖ 21. 12. s. bones of S. *Prov.* 9. 17. s. waters are ſweet ‖ *Obad.* 5. not s.
STOMACH, *ſ.* 1 *Tim.* 5. 23. wine for s. ſake
STOMACHER, *ſ. Iſa.* 3. 24. inſtead of a s. a gird.
STONE, *ſ.* is put for, [1] *Hardneſs of heart,* Ezek. 11. 19. [2] *Any dangerous or hurtful thing,* Pſal. 91. 12. [3] *Chriſt Jeſus,* Gen. 49. 24. Iſa. 8. 14. | 28. 16. 1 Pet. 2. 4, 6, 8. [4] *An idol,* Hab. 2. 19. [5] *The pardon of ſin and juſtification, or God's acceptance of a perſon,* Rev. 2. 17. I will give him a white ſtone. *Which is ſpoken in alluſion to an heathen cuſtom of delivering a* white ſtone *to ſuch as they acquitted in judgment. They alſo gave a* white ſtone *as a reward to ſuch as conquered in their games.*
Gen. 11. 3. brick for s. ‖ 28. 18. ſet up a s. 22. | 31. 45. 29. 3. rolled the s. from the well's mouth, 8, 10. 35. 14. ſet up a pillar of s ‖ 49. 24. s. of Iſrael *Exod.* 4. 25. took a ſharp s. ‖ 7. 19. in veſſels of s. 15. 5. ſank as a s. ‖ 16. ſhall be as ſtill as a s. 17. 12. they took a s. ‖ 20. 25. if make altar of s. 21. 18. if ſmite with a s. ‖ 28. 10. fix on one s. *Lev.* 26. 1. nor image of s. ‖ *Num.* 35. 17. ſmite *Deut.* 4. 13. two tables of s. 5. 22. | 9. 9, 10, 11. | 10. 1, 3. *Exod.* 24. 12. | 31. 18. | 34. 1, 4. 1 *Kings* 8. 9. 2 *Cor.* 3. 3.
28. gods of wood and s. 28. 36, 64. | 29. 17. 2 *Kings* 19. 18. *Iſa.* 37. 17. *Ezek.* 20. 32. *Joſh.* 4. 5. every man a s. ‖ 15. 6. s. of Bohan, 18, 17. 24. 27. behold, this s. ſhall be a witneſs to us *Judg.* 9. 5. he ſlew ſeventy perſons on one s. 18. 1 *Sam.* 6. 18. great s. of Abel ‖ 7. 12. s. of Eben-ezer 17. 49. s. ſunk down into ‖ 50. prevailed with a s. 20. 19. by the s. Ezel ‖ 25. 37. he became as a s. 2 *Sam.* 17. 13. not one ſmall s. ‖ 20. 8. great s. in 1 *Kings* 1. 9. s. Zeholeth ‖ 5. 18, s.-ſquarers did 6. 7. houſe was built of s. ‖ 18. was no s. ſeen 2 *Kings* 3. 25. caſt his s. ‖ 12. 12. to hewers of s. 22. 6. hewn s. to repair the houſe, 2 *Chr.* 34. 11. 1 *Chr.* 22. 15. there are with thee hewers of s. *Neh.* 4. 3. break down s. wall ‖ 9. 11. deep as a s. *Job* 28. 2. is molten out of s ‖ 38. 6. laid corner s. 38. 30. hid as with a s. ‖ 41. 24. heart is as a s. *Pſ.* 91. 12. foot againſt a s. *Matt.* 4. 6. *Luke* 4. 11. 118. 22. s. builder ref. *Matt.* 21. 42. *Mark* 12. 10. *Prov.* 17. 8, precious s. 26. † 8. *Song* 5. † 12. *Iſa.* 28. 16. *Ezek.* 28. 13. 1 *Pet.* 2. 6. *Rev.* 17. 4. | 21. 11. 24. 31. s. wall ‖ 26. 8. a s. in a ſling, ſo is he 26. 27. rolleth a s. ‖ 27. 3. a s. is heavy and *Iſa.* 8. 14. a s. of ſtumbling, *Rom.* 9. 32. 1 *Pet.* 2. 8. 28. 16. a tried s. ‖ *Jer.* 2. 27. and to a s. thou *Jer.* 51. 26. not take of thee a s. for a corner *Lam.* 3. 9. with hewn s. ‖ 53. and caſt a s. on me *Ezek.* 10. 1. a ſapphire s. 9. ‖ 40. 42. of hewn s. *Dan.* 2. 34. a s. was cut out, 45. ‖ 5. 4. gods of s. 23. 6. 17. a s. was laid upon the mouth of the den *Amos* 5. 11. built of hewn s. ‖ *Hab.* 2. 11. s. ſhall cry

Hab. 2.19. dumb *s.* arise‖*Hag.* 2.15. before a *s.* was *Zech.* 3. 9. on one *s.* seven eyes ‖ 4. 7. the head *s.* 7. 12. they made their hearts as an adamant *s.* 12. 3. I will make Jerusalem a burdensome *s.* for *Matt.* 7. 9. will he give him a *s.* *Luke* 11. 11. 21. 44. fall on this *s.* be broken, *Luke* 20. 18. 24.2. not left one *s.* *Mark* 13.2. *Luke* 19.44 ‖21.6. 27. 66. sealing the *s.* ‖ 28. 2. rolled back the *s.* *Luke* 4. 3. command this *s.* that it be made bread 20.17. *s.* builders rejected, *Acts* 4. 11. 1 *Pet.* 2. 7. 24. 2. found *s.* rolled away, *Mark* 16.4. *John* 20.1. *John* 1. 42. Cephas is a *s.*‖2. 6. six water-pots of *s.* 8. 7. first cast a *s.* ‖ 11. 38. a *s.* lay on it, 39, 41. 2 *Cor.* 3. 3. not in tables of *s.* but in fleshly tables *Eph.* 2. 20. being the chief corner *s.* 1 *Pet.* 2. 6. 1 *Pet.* 2. 4. to whom coming as to a living *s.* *Rev.* 2. 17. a white *s.* ‖ 9. 20. idols of wood and *s.* 16. 21. every *s.* the weight‖18. 21. took up a *s.* like

STONE, *v.* *Exod.* 8. 26. will they not *s.* us 17. 4. ready to *s.* me ‖ *Lev.* 20. 2. *s.* with stones *Lev.* 20. 27. *s.* wizards‖24. 14. *s.* him that cursed *Num.* 14. 10. bade *s.* them ‖ 15. 33. *s.* sab.-breaker *Deut.* 13.10. *s.* enticers to idolat.‖17. 5. *s.* idolaters 22. 21. *s.* rebellious son ‖ 24. *s.* adulterers with 1 *Kin.* 21.10. carry Naboth, and *s.* him that he die *Ezek.* 16. 40. shall *s.* thee ‖ 23. 47. *s.* them with *Luke* 20. 6. people will *s.* us‖*John* 10. 31. to *s.* him *John* 10. 32. for which of those works do ye *s.* 11. 8. Jews sought to *s.* ‖ *Acts* 14. 5. assault to *s.*

STONED, *p.* *Exod.* 19. 13. surely be *s.* 21. 28, 29. *Josh.* 7. 25. *s.* Achan ‖ 1 *Kings* 12. 18. *s.* Adoram 1 *Kin.* 21. 13. *s.* Naboth‖2 *Chr.* 24. 21. *s.* Zechar. *Matt.* 21.35. *s.* another‖*John* 8. 5. such should be *s.* *Acts* 5. 26. have been *s.* ‖ 7. 58. they *s.* Stephen 14. 19. Jews *s.* Paul ‖ 2 *Cor.* 11. 25. once was I *s.* *Heb.* 11. 37. they were *s.* ‖ 12. 20. it shall be *s.*

STONES, *s.* *Gen.* 28. 11. he took of the *s.* 31.46. *Exod.* 25. 7. Onyx *s.* ‖ 28. 11. engrave the *s.* 12. 28. 17. setting of *s.* ‖ 21. *s.* with names of Israel 31. 5. cutting of *s.* ‖ 39. 7. *s.* for a memorial to *Lev.* 14. 40. take away the *s.* 45. ‖ 21. 20. *s.* broken *Deut.* 8. 9. *s.* are iron ‖ 23. 1. wounded in the *s.* 27. 4. set up these *s.* in mount Ebal‖5. altar of *s.* *Josh.* 4. 3. take twelve *s.* 6, 21. ‖ 8. 32. wrote on *s.* *Judg.* 20. 16. could sling *s.* at an hair-breadth 1 *Sam.* 17. 40. five smooth *s.*‖2 *Sam.* 16. 6. cast *s.* 13. 1 *Kin.* 5. 17. costly *s.* 7. 9, 10. ‖ 12. of hewed *s.* 10. 27. silver in Jerus. as *s.* 2 *Chr.* 1. 15. ‖ 9. 27. 15. 22. took away the *s.* of Ramah, 2 *Chr.* 16. 6. 18. 31. Elijah took 12 *s.* ‖ 32. with *s.* he built 2 *Kin.* 3. 19. mar land with *s.*‖16. 17. pavem. of *s.* 1 *Chr.* 29. 2. onyx *s.* and marble *s.* in abundance *Ezra* 5. 8. great *s.* 6. 4. ‖ *Neh.* 4. 2. revive the *s.* *Job* 5. 23. in league with *s.* ‖6. 12. strength of *s.* 8. 17. seeth place of *s.* ‖14. 19. waters wear the *s.* 22. 24. *s.* of the brooks ‖ 28. 3. *s.* of darkness 28. 6. *s.* places of sapphires ‖ 40. 17. sinews of *s.* 41. 28. sling *s.* are turned ‖ 30. sharp *s.* are under *Psal.* 102. 14. pleasure in her *s.* ‖ 137. 9. against *s.* 144. 12. our daughters may be as corner *s.* polish. *Eccl.* 3. 5. to cast away *s.* ‖10. 9. whoso removeth *s.* *Isa.* 5. 2. gathered out *s.* ‖ 9. 10. build it with h. *s.* 14. 19. *s.* of the pit ‖ 27. 9. *s.* of altar as chalk *s.* 34. 11. *s.* of emptiness ‖ 54. 11. I will lay thy *s.* 54. 12. borders of pleasant *s.* ‖ 57. 6. smooth *s.* 60. 17. and for *s.* iron‖62. 10. gather out the *s.* *Jer.* 3. 9. adultery with *s.* ‖ 43. 10. throne on *s.* *Lam.* 3. 16. with gravel *s.* ‖ 4. 1. *s.* of sanctu *Ezek.* 26. 12. lay *s.* in water ‖ 28. 14. *s.* of fire, *Mic.* 1. 6. I will pour down the *s.* into the va *Zech.* 5. 4. consume the *s.*‖10. 16. as *s.* of a cr *Matt.* 3. 9. of these *s.* to raise children, *Luke* 4. 3. command that these *s.* be made bread *Mark* 5. 5. cutting himself with *s.* ‖ 12. 4. ca 13. 1. Master, see what manner of *s.* are he *Luke* 19. 40. *s.* would cry ‖ 21. 5. with goodl *John* 8. 59. they took up *s.* to cast at him, to 2 *Cor.* 3. 7. engraven in *s.* ‖1 *Pet.* 2. 5. as live

Precious STONES. 2 *Sam.* 12. 30. 1 *Kings* 2, 11. 1 *Chr.* 29. 2, 8. 2 *Chr.* 3. 6. | 9. | 32. 27. *Ezek.* 27. 22. *Dan.* 11. 38. 1 3. 12. *Rev.* 18. 12, 16. | 21. 19.

Whole STONES. *Deut.* 27. 6. *Josh.* 8. 31.

Wrought STONES. 1 *Chr.* 22. 2. to hew *s.*

STONEST, *v.* *Mat.* 23.37. *s.* them sent, *Luke* 1

STONY, *a.* *Ps.* 141.6. *s.* places, *Mat.* 13.5. *Mark* *Ezek.* 11. 19. I will take the *s.* heart, 36. 26

STONING, *p.* 1 *Sam.* 30. 6. spake of *s.* Dav

STOOD, *v.* *Gen.* 18. 2. three men *s.* ‖8. he 22. Abra. yet *s.* ‖ 23. 7. Abra. *s.* up and bo 41. 46. *s.* before Pharaoh‖45. 1. *s.* no man *Exod.* 15. 8. floods *s.* upright ‖ 20. 18. *s.* afar 32. 26. Moses *s.* in the gate ‖ 33. 8. *s.* at his *Num.* 11. 32. people *s.* all that day‖12. 5. *s.* in 16. 48. *s.* between dead ‖ 22. 22. *s.* in the 22. 24. *s.* in a path ‖ 23. 6. Balak *s.* by his, *Deut.* 5. 5. I *s.* between the Lord‖31. 15. clo *Josh.* 3. 16. waters *s.* ‖4. 3. where priests feet 5. 13. there *s.* a man ‖ 8. 33. *s.* on this side *Judg.* 16. 29. on which house *s.* ‖ 20.28. *s.* bef 1 *Sam.* 3. 10. L. came and *s.* ‖10. 23. when S 2 *Sam.* 1. 10. so I *s.* on him‖2. 23. *s.* still, 28. | 1 20. 12. *s.* still, *Neh.* 12. 39. *Job* 4. 16. | 32 *Hab.* 3.11. *Matt.* 20.32. *Mark* 10.49. *Luke* 1 *Kin.* 8. 14. congregation *s.* ‖55. Sol. *s.* and bl 10. 19. lions *s.* ‖ 22. 21. spirit *s.* before the 2 *Kin.* 2. 7. *s.* to view afar off ‖ 4. 15. *s.* in de 5. 9. *s.* at the door ‖ 8. 9. came and *s.* before 10. 4. two kings *s.* not‖11. 14. king *s.* by a 13.21. revived and *s.* on feet ‖ 18. 17. *s.* by co 18. 28. Rab-shakeh *s.*‖23. 3. *s.* to the cove 2 *Chr.* 20. 13. all Judah *s.* before the Lord, 1 *Ezra* 2. 63. *s.* up a priest ‖ 3. 2. then *s.* up Je *Neh.* 8. 4 *s.* on a pulpit‖9. 2. Israel *s.* and conf *Esth.* 5. 1. *s.* in inner court ‖ 7. 7. Haman *s.* 8. 4. *s.* before the king ‖ 9. 16. *s.* for their *Job* 4. 15. hair of my flesh *s.* ‖ 16. it *s.* still, 29. 8. aged *s.* up‖30. 28. I *s.* up ‖ 32. 16. *s.* *Psal.* 33. 9. it *s.* fast ‖ 104. 6. waters *s.* abov 106. 23. *s.* in the breach ‖ 30. then *s.* Phin *Isa.* 6. 2. *s.* seraphims‖*Jer.* 15. 1. though Mo *Jer.* 18. 20. I *s.* before thee‖19. 14. he *s.* in 23. 18. who *s.* in counsel, 22. ‖36. 21. *s.* bef 46. 15. they *s.* not ‖48. 45. *s.* under shado *Ezek.* 1. 21. and when those *s.* these *s.* 10. 3. 23. glory of Lord *s.* ‖ 8. 11. *s.* seventy m 37. 10. *s.* on their feet‖43. 6. the man *s.* *Dan.* 1. 19. *s.* before the king, 2. 2. ‖2. 31. im 3. 3. they *s.* before image ‖ 10. 11. I *s.* tremb 11. 1. I *s.* to confirm ‖ 12. 5. there *s.* other *Am.* 7. 7. L. *s.* on a wall‖*Obad.* 14. *s.* in cro *Zech.* 1. 8. *s.* among myrtle ‖3. 3. *s.* before *Matt.* 2.9, it came and *s.* ‖ 12.46. brethren *s.* wi 13. 2. *s.* on the shore ‖37. 11. Jesus *s.* befor

11. 25. certain that s. ‖ 14. 60. high-prieſt s. up
4. 16. s. up to read ‖ 39. he s. over her and
5. s. by the lake ‖ 6. 8. he aroſe, and s. forth
38. s. at his feet ‖ 18. 11. Phariſee s. and prayed
3. Zaccheus s. ‖ 23. 49. s. afar off beholding
4. two men s. by them ‖ 36. Jeſus s. in midſt
7. 37. Jeſus s. and cried ‖ 12. 29. s. by, heard
5. Judas s. ‖ 16. Peter, 25. ‖ 19. 25. by the croſs
11. Mary s. ‖ 19. Jeſus s. in midſt, 26. | 21. 4.
1. 10. two men s. by ‖ 3. 8. he s. and walked
16. kings of the earth s. ‖ 9. 7. s. ſpeechleſs
19. widows s. by him ‖ 10. 30. a man s. before
18. there s. up one ‖ 12. 14. how Peter s.
16. then Paul s. up ‖ 14. 20. as the diſciples s.
9. s. a man of Mac. ‖ 17. 22. Paul s. 21. 40.
13. s. and ſaid to me ‖ 25. centurion that s. by
1. s. by, to ſmite him ‖ 4. they that s. by, ſaid
1. Lord s. by him ‖ 24. 20. while I s. before
18. accuſers s. up ‖ 27. 23. s. by me this night
n. 4. 16. no man s. with me ‖ 17. L. s. with
5. 6. s. a lamb ‖ 7. 9. s. before the throne
11. angels s. round, 8. 2. ‖ 11. 11. s. on their feet
4. dragon s ‖ 13. 1. I s. on the ſand of the ſea
1. a lamb s. ‖ 18. 17. trade by ſea, s. afar off
ODST, *p. Num.* 22. 34. *Deut.* 4. 10. *Obad.* 11.
OL, S, *ſ. Exod.* 1. 16. 2 *Kings* 4. 10.
OP, *v. Job* 9. 13. helpers do s. *Iſa.* 46. 2.
12. 25. maketh it to s. ‖ *Mark* 1. 7. to s. down
OPED, *p. Gen.* 49. 9. Judah s. down and
24. 8. David s. ‖ 28. 14. Saul ‖ 2 *Chr.* 36. 17.
8. 6. Jeſus s. 8. ‖ 20. 11. as ſhe wept, ſhe s.
OPETH, *v. Iſa.* 46. 1. Bel boweth, Nebo s.
OPING, *p. Luke* 24. 12. s. down, *John* 20. 5.
P, *v.* 1 *Kin.* 18. 44. that the rain s. thee not
3. 19. s. all wells of water, 25. 2 *Chr.* 32. 3.
35. 3. s. the way ‖ 107. 42. iniquity s. mouth
39. 11. s. the noſes ‖ 2 *Cor.* 11. 10. no man s.
PPED, *p. Gen.* 8. 2. windows s. ‖ 26. 15. wells
15. 3. fleſh be s. ‖ 2 *Chr.* 32. 30. s. water-courſe
32. 4. who s. all the fountains, and brook
47. breaches to be s. ‖ *Pſ.* 63. 11. mouth be s.
31. 32. paſſages are s. ‖ *Zech.* 7. 11. s. their ears
7. 57. s. their ears ‖ *Rom.* 3. 19. mouth be s.
11. muſt be s. ‖ *Heb.* 11. 33. s. mouths of lions
PPETH, *v. Job* 5. 16. iniquity s. her mouth
58. 4. s. her ear ‖ *Prov.* 21. 13. s. his ear at
15. 15. s. his ears from hearing of blood
RE, *ſ. Gen.* 26. 14. s. of ſervants ‖ 41. 36.
56. s. houſes, *Deut.* 28. 8. 1 *Chr.* 27. 25.
2 *Chr.* 32. 28. *Pſal.* 33. 7. *Jer.* 50. 26.
25. 22. ye ſhall eat of the old s. 26. 10.
28. 5. bleſſed thy s. 17. ‖ 32. 34. laid up in s.
9. 19. s. cities, 2 *Chr.* 8. 4, 6. | 16. 4. | 17. 12.
10. ſpices great s. ‖ 2 *Kin.* 20. 17. laid in s.
29. 16. all this s. cometh of thine hand
11. 11. s. of victuals ‖ 31. 10. in this great s.
44. 13. all manner of s. ‖ *Iſa.* 39. 6. laid up in s.
3. 10. s. up violence ‖ *Nah.* 2. 9. no end of s.
3. 10. s. houſe, *Luke* 12. 24. ‖ 1 *Cor.* 16. 2. lay in s.
26. 19. laying up in s. ‖ 2 *Pet.* 3. 7. kept in s.
RK, *ſ. In* Hebrew, Chaſida, *i. e. kindneſs, pi-or mercy; probably, becauſe of the tenderneſs ſhews to its dam, whom it never forſakes, but ch and defends even to death. It is a large -legged fowl, about the ſize of a gooſe. It s on fiſh, ſerpents, frogs, &c.*
11. 19. s. thou ſhalt not eat, *Deut.* 14. 18.
Pſal. 104. 17. as for s. the fir-trees are her houſes
Jer. 8. 7. s. knoweth her times ‖ *Zech.* 5. 9. wings of
STORM, *ſ. Job* 21. 18. chaff the s. carrieth away
27. 21. as a s. hurleth him out of his place
Pſal. 55. 8. haſten my eſcape from the windy s.
83. 15. afraid with thy s. ‖ 107. 29. s. a calm
Iſa. 4. 6. a covert from s. ‖ 25. 4. refuge from s.
28. 2. as a deſtroying s. ‖ 29. 6. viſited with s.
Ezek. 38. 9. come like a s. ‖ *Nah.* 1. 3. way in s.
Mark 4. 37. there aroſe a great s. *Luke* 8. 23.
STORMY, *a. Pſal.* 107. 25. the s. wind, 148. 8.
Ezek. 13. 11. hail-ſtones fall, s. wind rent, 13.
STORY, *ſ.* 2 *Chr.* 13. 22. s. of Iddo ‖ 24. 27. s. of kings
STORIES, *ſ. Gen.* 6. 16. with ſecond and third s.
Ezek. 41. 16. galleries three s. over ag. 42. 3, 6.
Amos 9. 6. he that buildeth his s. in the heaven
STOUT, *a. Job* 4. 11. the s. lion's whelps are
Pſal. 76. 5. the s. hearted, *Iſa.* 10. 12. | 46. 12.
Dan. 7. 20. look more s. ‖ *Mal.* 3. 13. words s.
STOUTNESS, *ſ. Iſa.* 9. 9. ſay in s. of heart
STRAIGHT, *a. Joſh.* 6. 5. aſcend every man s.
1 *Sam.* 6. 12. kine took s. way to Beth-ſhemeſh
Pſal. 5. 8. make thy ways s. ‖ *Prov.* 4. 25. look s.
Eccl. 1. 15. is crooked cannot be made s. 7. 13.
Iſa. 40. 3. make s. in deſart an high-way for our God
4. crooked be made s. 42. 16. | 45. 2. *Luke* 3. 5.
Jer. 31. 9. I will cauſe them to walk in a s. way
Ezek. 1. 7. s. feet ‖ 9. went s. forward, 12. | 10. 22.
Matt. 3. 3. paths s. *Mark* 1. 3. *Luke* 3. 4. *John* 1. 23.
Luke 13. 13. ſhe was made s. and glorified God
Acts 9. 11. ſtreet called S. ‖ *Heb.* 12. 13. s. paths
STRAIGHTWAY, *ad.* 1 *Sam.* 9. 13. | 28. 20.
Prov. 7. 22. goeth s. ‖ *Dan.* 10. 17. s. remained
Matt. 3. 16. Jeſus went s. out of water, *Mark* 1. 10.
4. 20. s. left their nets ‖ 21. 3. s. he will ſend
27. 48. and s. one ran ‖ *Mark* 5. 29. | 6. 54.
Luke 5. 39. s. deſireth new ‖ 14. 5. s. pull him
John 13. 32. and God ſhall s. glorify him
Acts 5. 10. fell down s. ‖ 9. 20. s. he preached Chriſt
16. 33. all his s. ‖ 22. 29. s. they departed from
23. 30. I ſent s. ‖ *Jam.* 1. 24. and s. forgetteth
STRAIN, *v. Matt.* 23. 24. s. at a gnat, and ſw.
STRAIT, S, *ſ.* 1 *Sam.* 13. 6. ſaw they were in s.
2 *Sam.* 24. 14. I am in a great s. 1 *Chr.* 21. 13.
Job 20. 22. he ſhall be in s. ‖ 36. 16. out of s.
Lam. 1. 3. between s. ‖ *Phil.* 1. 23. I am in a s.
STRAIT, *a.* 2 *Kings* 6. 1. place is too s. for us
Iſa. 49. 20. place is too s. for me, give place to
Matt. 7. 13. enter at the s. gate, 14. *Luke* 13. 24.
STRAITEN, *v. Jer.* 19. 9. ſeek lives s. them
STRAITENED, *p. Job* 18. 7. ſteps be s. ‖ 37. 10.
Prov. 4. 12. ſteps not be s. ‖ *Ezek.* 42. 6. building s.
Mic. 2. 7. is the Spirit of the Lord s. are theſe
Luke 12. 50. how am I s. ‖ 2 *Cor.* 6. 12. ye are s.
STRAITEST, *a. Acts* 26. 5. s ſect of our religion
STRAITENETH, *a. Job* 12. 23. s. them again
STRAITLY, *ad. Gen.* 43. 7. the man aſked us s.
Exod. 13. 19. s. ſworn Iſrael ‖ *Joſh.* 6. 1. s. ſhut up
2 *Sam.* 14. 28. thy father s. charged the people
Matt. 9. 30. s. charged them, ſaying, ſee that no
man, *Mark* 1. 43. | 3. 12. | 5. 43. *Luke* 9. 21.
Acts 4. 17. s. threaten ‖ 5. 28. we s. command
STRAITNESS, *ſ. Deut.* 28 53. eat child. in s. 55.
Job 36. 16. where is no s. ‖ *Jer.* 19. 9. eat in s.
STRAKE, *v. Acts* 27. 17. s. ſail, and ſo were
STRAKES, *ſ. Gen.* 30. 37. *Lev.* 14. 37.
STRANGE, *a. Gen.* 42. 7. made himſelf s. to

Exod. 2. 22. in a *s.* land, 18. 3. *Pſal.* 137. 4. *Acts* 7. 6. 21. 8. a *s.* nation ‖ 30. 9. offer no *s.* incenſe *Lev.* 10. 1. offered *s.* fire, *Num.* 3. 4. | 26. 61. *Judg.* 11. 2. a *s.* woman, *Prov.* 2. 16. | 5. 3, 20. | 6. 24. | 20. 16. | 23. 27. | 27. 13. 1 *Kin.* 11. 8. *s.* wives, *Ezra* 10. 2, 11. *Neh.* 13. 27. 2 *Kin.* 19. 24. digged and drunk *s.* waters, *Iſa.* 37. 25. *Job* 19. 3. yourſelves *s.* ‖ 17. my breath is *s.* to 31. 3. a *s.* puniſhment to the workers of iniquity *Pſal.* 81. 9. be no *s.* god ‖ 114. 1. of a *s.* language *Prov.* 21. 8. froward and *s.* ‖ *Iſa.* 17. 10. *s.* ſlips *Iſa.* 28. 21. his *s.* work, bring to paſs his *s.* act *Jer.* 2. 21. of a *s.* vine ‖ 8. 19. with *s.* vanities *Ezek.* 3. 6. of a *s.* ſpeech ‖ *Hoſ.* 8. 12. as a *s.* thing *Zeph.* 1. 8. *s.* apparel ‖ *Luke* 5. 26. ſeen *s.* things *Acts* 17. 20. bringeſt *s.* things ‖ 26. 11. to *s.* cities *Heb.* 11. 9. as in a *s.* country ‖ 13. 9. *s.* doctrines 1 *Pet.* 4. 4. think it *s.* ‖ 12. as tho' ſome *s.* thing *Jude* 7. as Sodom and Gomor. going after *s.* fleſh

STRANGE-*Women.* 1 *Kings* 11. 1. Sol. loved *s.*-*Prov.* 22. 14. mouth of *s.*-‖ 23. 33. eyes behold *s.*-

See CHILDREN, GOD, GODS.

STRANGER, *ſ.* ſignifies, [1] *A foreigner,* Gen. 23. 4. [2] *One that is not a Jew,* Iſa. 14. 1. [3] *Any one not of Aaron's ſeed, though an Iſraelite,* Num. 3. 10. | 16. 40. | 18. 4. [4] *One that is ſeeking a heavenly country,* Pſal. 39. 12. Heb. 11. 13. [5] *Unregenerate men,* Eph. 2. 12. [6] *One that is not a wife,* Prov. 5. 20. [7] *Perſons of a cruel inhumane diſpoſition,* Pſal. 54. 3. [8] *Perſecuted or baniſhed chriſtians,* Heb. 13. 2. [9] *Falſe teachers,* John 10. 5.

Gen. 15. 13. thy ſeed be a *s.* ‖ 17. 8. art a *s.* 28. 4. 47. 12. or that is bought with money of a *s.* 27. 23. 4. I am a *s.* with you, *Pſal.* 39. 12. | 119. 19. 37. 1. in the land wherein his father was a *s.* *Exod.* 2. 22. been a *s.* ‖ 12. 19. whether a *s.* or born in the land, *Lev.* 16. 29. | 17. 15. *Num.* 15. 30. 12. 43. no *s.* eat, 29. 33. ‖ 48. when a *s.* keep paſſ. 49. one law to *s.* *Lev.* 24. 22. *Num.* 9. 14. 20. 10. nor thy *s.* within thy gates, *Deut.* 5. 14. 22. 21. not vex *s.* ‖ 23. 9. ye know heart of a *s.* 23. 12. *s.* may be refreſhed ‖ 30. 33. putteth on *s.* *Lev.* 17. 12. nor *s.* eat blood ‖ 19. 10. leave for *s.* 19. 33. if *s.* ſojourn ‖ 34. *s.* as one born among 22. 10. no *s.* eat of the holy things, 12, 25. 24. 16. as well the *s.* ‖ 25. 35. tho' he be a *s.* *Num.* 1. 51. *s.* that cometh nigh be put to death, 3. 10, 38. | 16. 40. | 18. 4, 7. *Ezek.* 44. 9. 15. 14. if a *s.* ſojourn ‖ 19. 10. to *s.* a ſtatute for 35. 15. ſix cities of refuge for the *s.* *Joſh.* 20. 9. *Deut.* 1. 16. and judge righteouſly between the *s.* 10. 18. Lord loveth the *s.* ‖ 19. love the *s.* for ye 14. 21. give that to *s.* ‖ 17. 15. nor ſet a *s.* over 23. 7. thou waſt a *s.* ‖ 20. to a *s.* mayeſt lend 25. 5. not marry to *s.* ‖ 26. 11. rejoice thou and *s.* 28. 43. *s.* get above thee ‖ 29. 11. *s.* in covenant 29. 22. *s.* ſhall ſay ‖ 31. 12. gather thy *s.* that *Joſh.* 8. 33. *s.* ſtood to hear ‖ *Judg.* 19. 12. city of a *s.* *Ruth* 2. 10. why I found grace, ſeeing I am a *s.* 2 *Sam.* 1. 13. I am ſon of a *s.* ‖ 15. 19. thou art a *s.* 1 *Kin.* 3. 18. there was no *s.* with us in the houſe 8. 41. moreover concerning a *s.* 2 *Chr.* 6. 32. *Job* 15. 19. no *s.* paſſed ‖ 19. 15. maids count me a 31. 32. the *s.* did not lodge in ſtreet, but I opened *Pſal.* 39. 12. I am a *s.* with thee, as all, 119. 19. *Pſal.* 69. 8. I am become a *s.* ‖ 94. 6. they ſlay 109. 11. let *s.* ſpoil his labour ‖ 137. †4. land *Prov.* 2. 16. deliver from *s.* ‖ 5. 10. houſe 5. 20. boſom of a *s.* ‖ 6. 1. ſtricken hand 7. 5. keep thee from *s.* ‖ 11. 15. ſurety for *s.* 14. 10. a *s.* doth not intermeddle with his 20. 16. take his garm. that is ſurety for *s.* 27. 2. let a *s.* praiſe thee ‖ *Eccl.* 6. 2. a *s.* eat *Iſa.* 56. 3. nor let *s.* ſpeak ‖ 6. ſons of the *s.* *Jer.* 14. 8. why ſhouldſt thou be as a *s.* in *Ezek.* 14. 7. every *s.* that ſetteth up his idol 22. 7. they dealt by oppreſſion with the *s.* 44. 9. no *s.* uncircum. ſhall enter the ſanc 47. 23. that in what tribe the *s.* ſojourneth *Obad.* 12. he became a *s.* ‖ *Mal.* 3. 5. turn aſ *Matt.* 25. 35. I was a *s.* 43. ‖ 38. ſaw we the *Luke* 17. 18. ſave this *s.* ‖ 24. 18. art thou on *John* 10. 5. a *s.* not follow ‖ *Acts* 7. 29. Moſ

STRANGERS, *ſ.* *Gen.* 31. 15. counted of 36. 7. the land wherein they were *s.* *Exod.* *Exod.* 22. 21. for ye were *s.* in the land of 23. 9. *Lev.* 19. 34. | 25. 23. *Deut.* *Lev.* 17. 8. *s.* that offer an oblation, 22. 18 10. whoſoever of the *s.* that eateth any 20. 2. *s.* give ſeed to Molech ‖ 25. 45. of *Deut.* 24. 14. not oppreſs *s.* ‖ 31. 16. gods of *Joſh.* 8. 35. *s.* that were converſant among 2 *Sam.* 22. 45. *s.* ſhall ſubmit themſelves to 46. *s.* fade away and be afraid, *Pſal.* 18. 1 *Chr.* 16. 19. when ye were *s.* in it, *Pſal.* 10 22. 2. to gather the *s.* ‖ 29. 15. for we ar 2 *Chr.* 2. 17. numbered *s.* ‖ 15. 9. gathered 30. 25. *s.* rejoiced ‖ *Neh.* 9. 2. ſeparated fr *Neh.* 13. 30. thus cleanſed I them from all *Pſal.* 54. 3. *s.* are riſen ‖ 146. 9. Lord preſer *Prov.* 5. 10. leſt *s.* be filled ‖ 17. thy own, and *Iſa.* 1. 7. land, *s.* devour it ‖ 2. 6. children o 5. 17. ſhall *s.* eat ‖ 14. 1. and *s.* ſhall be jo 25. 2. a palace of *s.* ‖ 5. bring down noiſe o 29. 5. *s.* like duſt ‖ 60. 10. ſons of *s.* ‖ 61. 5. *Jer.* 2. 25. I loved *s.* ‖ 3. 13. ſcattered ways 5. 19. ſerve *s.* ‖ 30. 8. and *s.* ſhall no more 35. 7. land where ye be *s.* ‖ 51. 51. *s.* are *Lam.* 5. 2. our inheritance is turned to *s.* a *Ezek.* 7. 21. into hand of *s.* | 11. 9. ‖ 16. 32. wife 28. 7. I'll bring *s.* ‖ 10. by the hand of *s.* 31. 12. *s.* cut him off ‖ 44. 7. brought *s.* ‖ 4 *Hoſ.* 7. 9. *s.* devoured ‖ 8. 7. *s.* ſhall ſwallow *Joel* 3. 17. no *s.* paſs ‖ *Obad.* 11. *s.* carried ca *Matt.* 17. 25. of children or of *s.* ‖ 27. 7. bur *John* 10. 5. for they know not the voice of *Acts* 2. 10. *s.* of Rome ‖ 13. 17. dwelt as *s.* *Eph.* 2. 12. *s.* from covenants ‖ 19. no mor 1 *Tim.* 5. 10. if ſhe have lodged *s.* if ſhe wa *Heb.* 11. 13. *s.* and pilgrims ‖ 13. 2. to enter 1 *Pet.* 1. 1. *s.* ſcattered ‖ 2. 11. I beſeech yo 3 *John* 5. doſt faithfully, whatſoever thou do

STRANGELY, *ad.* *Deut.* 32. 27. ſhould b

STRANGLED, *p.* *Nah.* 2. 12. *Acts* 15 *Acts* 21. 25. from things *s.* and from fornic

STRANGLING. *Job* 7. 15. my ſoul choſe

STRAW, *ſ.* *Gen.* 24. 25. we have both *s.* *Exod.* 5. 7. ye ſhall no more give *s.* 10, 16, *Judg.* 19. 19. is both *s.* ‖ 1 *Kin.* 4. 28. bro *Job* 41. 27. he eſteemeth iron as *s.* and braſ *Iſa.* 11. 7. lion eat *s.* 65. 25. ‖ 25. 10. trode

STRAWED, *p.* *Exod.* 32. 20. calf, and *s.*

34. 4. he s. upon the graves of them
21. 8. cut down branches and s. *Mark* 11. 8.
24. and gathering where thou haſt not s.
EAM, *ſ. Num.* 21. 15. what he did at s. of
15. s. of brooks ‖ *Pſal.* 124. 4. s. gone over
12. beat off to s. ‖ 30. 33. s. of brimſtone
ſmooth ſtones of s. ‖ 66. 12. a flowing s.
10. a fiery s. ‖ *Amos* 5. 24. as a mighty s.
48. s. beat vehemently on that houſe, 49.
EAMS, *ſ. Ex.* 7. 19. ſtretch hand on s. 8. 5.
46. 4. s. make glad ‖ 78. 16. s. out of rock
s. overflowed ‖ 126. 4. as s. in the ſouth
15. well of living waters and s. from Leb.
15. ſmite ſeven s. ‖ 30. 25. be s. of water
be to us a place of broad rivers and s.
s. turned to pitch ‖ 35. 6. s. in the deſart
EET, *ſ. Gen.* 19. 2. we will abide in the s.
13. 16. ſpoil into s. ‖ *Joſh.* 2. 19. go into s.
19. 15. ſat down in s. ‖ 20. lodge not in s.
21. 12. s. of Beth-ſhan ‖ 22. 43. mire of s.
29. 4. caſt s. 32. 6. ‖ *Ezra* 10. 9. ſat in the s.
1. as one man into s. ‖ 16. s. of water-gate
9. bring him on horſeback thro' the s. 11.
17. no name in s. ‖ 29. 7. prepared ſeat in s.
not lodge in s. ‖ *Prov.* 7. 8. paſſing thro' s.
2. his voice not heard in s. *Matt.* 12. 19.
laid thy body in s. ‖ 59. 14. truth fallen in s.
21. give him bread out of the baker's s.
19. top of every s. 4. 1. *Ezek.* 16. 24, 31.
25. s. ſhall be built again, and the wall
s. called Straight ‖ 12. 10. paſſed thro' one
8. lie in s. ‖ 21. 21. s. of city gold ‖ 22. 2.
EETS, *ſ.* 2 *Sam.* 1. 20. in the s. of Aſkelon
20. 34. make s. for thee in Damaſcus
18. 42. as dirt in s. ‖ 55. 11. not from her s.
13. ten thouſands in our s. ‖ 14. in our s.
20. wiſdom uttereth her voice in the s.
rivers of waters in s. ‖ 7. 12. now in s.
be ſlain in the s. ‖ 26. 13. a lion in the s.
4. ſhut in the s ‖ 5. mourners go about s.
2. I will go about the city in the s. and
25. torn in midſt of s. ‖ 10. 6. mire of the s.
gird in their s. ‖ 24. 11. crying in the s.
thy ſons lie at the head of all the s.
1. run thro' the s. ‖ 7. 17. s. of Jeruſ. 34.
to cut off the young men from the s.
s. of Jeruſalem, 13. | 14. 16. | 33. 10. | 44. 6, 9, 21. *Zech.* 8. 4.
s. of Moab ‖ 49. 26. fall in s. 50. 30.
and they that are thruſt through in her s.
11. ſwoon in the s. 12. ‖ 21. lie in the s.
deſolate in the s. ‖ 8. are not known in s.
wandered in the s. ‖ 18. cannot go in our s.
19. caſt ſilv. in s. ‖ 11. 6. filled s. with ſlain
tread down thy s. ‖ 28. 23. ſend blood in s.
16. wailing in s. ‖ *Mic.* 7. 10. as mire of s.
4. rage in the s. ‖ 3. 10. at top of the s.
6. s. waſte ‖ *Zech.* 8. 5. s. full of boys
3. gold as mire of s. ‖ 10. 5. tread in s.
2. do not ſound a trumpet in the s. 5.
56. they laid the ſick in the s. *Acts* 5. 15.
10. go out into the s. of the ſame, and
taught in our s. ‖ 14. 21. go out into s.
ENGTH, *ſ. Gen.* 4. 12. not yield her s.
beginning of my s. ‖ 24. bow abode in s.
3. by s. the L. brought you out, 14, 16.
and the ſea returned to his s. when
Exod. 15. 2. the L. is my s. and ſong, 2 *Sam.* 22. 33. *Pſal.* 18. 2. | 28. 7. | 118. 14. *Iſa.* 12. 2.
13. thou haſt guided them in thy s. to thy holy
Lev. 26. 20. and your s. ſhall be ſpent in vain
Num. 23. 22. he hath the s. of an unicorn, 24. 8.
Deut. 21. 17. beginning of his s. ‖ 33. 25. ſo s. be
Joſh. 11. 13. cities ſtood in s. ‖ 14. 11. ſo is my s.
Judg. 5. 21. troden down s. ‖ 8. 21. ſo is his s.
16. 5. his great s. lieth, 9. ‖ 19. his s. went from
1 *Sam.* 2. 4. girt with s. ‖ 9. by s. no man prevail
10. give s. to his k ‖ 15. 29. s. of Iſrael not lie
28. 20. no s. in him ‖ 22. mayeſt have s. in going
2 *Sam.* 22. 40. girded me with s. *Pſal.* 18. 32, 39.
1 *Kin.* 19. 8. he went in s. of that meat 40 days
2 *Kin.* 9. 24. a bow with his full s. ‖ 18. 20. s. for war
19. 3. there is no s. to bring forth, *Iſa.* 37. 3.
1 *Chr.* 16. 11. ſeek the Lord and his s. *Pſal.* 105. 4.
28. give to the L. glory and s. *Pſal.* 29. 1. | 96. 7.
26. 8. able men for s. ‖ 29. 12. to give s. to all
2 *Chr.* 6. 41. thou and the ark of thy s. *Pſal.* 132. 8.
13. 20. neither did Jeroboam recover s. again
Neh. 4. 10. s. of bearers ‖ 8. 10. joy of Lord your s.
Job 6. 11. what is my s. ‖ 12. is my s. s. of ſtones
9. 4. mighty in s. ‖ 19. if I ſpeak of s. lo, he is
12. 13. with him is s. 16. ‖ 21. weakeneth the s.
18. 7. ſteps of his s. ‖ 12. his s. be hunger-bitten
13. devour the s. ‖ 21. 23. dieth in his full s.
23. 6. he would put s ‖ 26. 2. arm that hath no s.
36. 5. he is mighty in s. ‖ 19. all the forces of s.
39. 11. his s. is great ‖ 19. haſt given the horſe s.
40. 16. his s. is in loins ‖ 41. 22. in his neck s.
Pſal. 8. 2. out of mouth of babes haſt ordained s.
18. 1. O Lord, my s. 19. 14. | 22. 19. | 31. 4.
20. 6. the ſaving s. ‖ 21. 1. king joy in thy s.
21. 13. be thou exalted, O Lord, in thine own s.
22. 15. my s. is dried ‖ 27. 1. Lord is s. of my life
28. 8. Lord is their s. ‖ 29. 11. Lord will give s.
31. 10. my s. faileth, 38. 10. | 71. 9. ‖ 33. 16. much s.
37. 39. he is their s. 89. 17. ‖ 39. 13. recover s.
43. 2. God of my s. ‖ 46. 1. God is our s. 81. 1.
52. 7. made not God his s. ‖ 54. 1. judge by thy s.
59. 9. becauſe of his s. ‖ 17. O my s. will I ſing
60. 7. s. of mine head, 108. 8. ‖ 62. 7. rock of my
65. 6. by his s. ſetteth faſt ‖ 68. 28. com. thy s.
68. 34. aſcribe ye s. ‖ 35. is he that giveth s.
71. 16. I'll go in the s. ‖ 18. till I have ſhewed thy s.
73. 4. their s. is firm ‖ 26. G. is the s. of my heart
74. 13. divide ſea by thy s. ‖ 77. 14. declared s.
78. 4. ſhewing his s. ‖ 51. chief of their s. 61.
80. 2. ſtir up thy s. ‖ 84. 5. whoſe s. is in thee
84. 7. go from s. to s. ‖ 86. 16. give thy s. to thy
88. 4. that hath no s. ‖ 89. 17. glory of their s.
90. 10. if by reaſon of s. ‖ 93. 1. L. is clothed with
95. 4. s. of the hills is his ‖ 96. 6. s. and beauty
99. 4. king's s. loveth ‖ 102. 23. weakened my s.
103. 20. excel in s. ‖ 110. 2. ſend rod of thy s.
138. 3. with s. in my ſoul ‖ 140. 7. s. of my ſalv.
144. 1. bleſſed be L. my s. ‖ 147. 10. s. of an horſe
Prov. 8. 14. I have s. ‖ 10. 29. s. to the upright
14. 4. by s. of the ox ‖ 20. 29. glory of young is s.
21. 22. wiſe caſteth down s. ‖ 24. 5. increaſeth s.
24. 10. thy s. is ſmall ‖ 31. 3. give not thy s. to w.
31. 17. girdeth loins with s. ‖ 25. s. and honour
Eccl. 9. 16. then I ſaid, wiſdom is better than s.
10. 10. put to more s. ‖ 17. thy princes eat for s.
Iſa. 5. 22. men of s. to mingle ‖ 10. 13. by s. of hand
17. 10. rock of thy s. ‖ 23. 14. s. is laid waſte

Iſa. 25. 4. a *s.* to the poor ‖ 26. 4. is everlaſting *s.*
27. 5. let him take hold of my *s.* to make peace
28. 6. a *s.* to them that turn ‖ 30. 3. *s.* of Phar.
30. 7. *s.* is to ſit ſtill ‖ 15. in quietneſs be your *s.*
33. 6. *s.* of ſalvation ‖ 36. 5. I have counſel and *s.*
40. 9. lift up thy voice with *s.* ‖ 29. increaſeth *s.*
31. ſhall renew their *s.* 41. 1. ‖ 44. 12 *s.* faileth
45. 24. righteouſneſs and *s.* ‖ 49. 4. ſpent my *s.*
49. 5. my God ſhall be my *s.* ‖ 51. 9. put on *s.* O
52. 1. put on thy *s.* O Zion ‖ 62. 8. arm of his *s.*
63. 1. greatneſs of his *s.* ‖ 6. bring down their *s.*
15. where is thy *s.* ‖ *Jer.* 16. 19. O Lord, my *s.*
Jer. 20. 5. deliver *s.* of city ‖ 51. 53. height of her *s.*
Lam. 1. 6. without *s.* ‖ 14. my *s.* to fall ‖ 3. 18. my *s.*
Ezek. 24. 21. excellency of your *s.* ‖ 25. take their *s.*
30. 15. will pour my fury on Sin, the *s.* of Egypt
18. pomp of her *s.* ſhall ceaſe in her, 33. 28.
Dan. 2. 37. given thee *s.* ‖ 41. the *s.* of the iron
10. 8. remained no *s.* 17. ‖ 16. I received no *s.*
11. 2. by his *s.* ſtir up ‖ 15. nor *s.* to withſtand
17. *s.* of his kingdom ‖ 31. the ſanctuary of *s.*
Hoſ. 7. 9. devoured his *s.* ‖ 12. 3. by his *s.* had power
Joel 2. 22. vine yield *s.* ‖ 3. 16. *s.* of children of Iſr.
Amos 3. 11. bring down thy *s.* ‖ 6. 13. by our own *s.*
Mic. 5. 4. and he ſhall feed in the *s.* of the Lord
Nah. 3. 9. Egypt were her *s.* ‖ 11. thou ſhalt ſeek *s.*
Hab. 3. 19. G. is my *s.* ‖ *Hag.* 2. 22. I will deſtroy *s.*
Zech. 12. 5. my *s.* in Lord ‖ *Mark* 12. 33. all thy *s.*
Luke 1. 51. he hath ſhewed *s.* ‖ 10. 27. with all thy *s.*
Acts 3. 7. ancle bones rec. *s.* ‖ 9. 22. increaſed in *s*
Rom. 5. 6. when yet without *s.* Chriſt died for us
1 *Cor.* 15. 56. ſting is ſin, and *s.* of ſin is the law
2 *Cor.* 1. 8. preſſed above *s.* ‖ 12. 9. my *s.* perfect
Heb. 9. 17. it is of no *s.* ‖ 11. 11. rec. *s.* to conceive
Rev. 1. 16. ſun ſhineth in his *s.* ‖ 3. 8. a little *s.*
5. 12. to receive *s.* ‖ 12. 10. come ſalvation and *s.*
17. 13. ſhall give their power and *s.* to the beaſt

STRENGTHEN, *v. Deut.* 3. 28. encourage and *s.*
Judg. 16. 28. *s.* me, I pray ‖ 19. † 5. *s.* thine heart
1 *Kin.* 20. 22. go, *s.* thyſelf ‖ *Ezra* 6. 22. *s.* hands
Neh. 6. 9. O God *s.* my hands ‖ *Job* 16. 5. I would *s.*
Pſal. 20. 2. L. ſend thee help, and *s.* out of Zion
27. 14. wait on L. he ſhall *s.* thy heart, 31. 24.
41. 3. Lord *s.* him on bed ‖ 68. 28. *s.* O God that
89. 21. arm ſhall *s.* him ‖ 119. 28. *s.* thou me acc.
Iſa. 22. 21. I'll *s.* him ‖ 30. 2. to *s.* themſelves in
33. 23. could not *s.* maſt ‖ 35. 3. ye *s.* weak hands
41. 10. I will *s.* thee ‖ 54. 2. and *s.* thy ſtakes
Jer. 4. † 6. *s.* ſtay not ‖ 23. 14. *s.* hands of evil doers
Ezek. 7. 13. nor ſhall *s.* himſ. ‖ 16. 49. nor did ſhe *s.*
30. 24. I'll *s.* king of Babyl. 25. ‖ 34. 16. I'll *s.* ſick
Dan. 11. 1. I ſtood to *s.* ‖ *Amos* 2. 14. ſtrong not *s.*
Zech. 10. 6. I'll *s.* Judah ‖ 12. I'll *s.* them in Lord
Luke 22. 32. *s.* thy brethren ‖ 1 *Pet.* 5. 10. ſtabliſh, *s.*
Rev. 3. 2. be watchful and *s.* things which remain

STRENGTHENED, *p. Gen.* 48. 2. Iſrael *s.* himſ.
Judg. 3. 12. Lord *s.* Eglon ‖ 7. 11. afterwards be *s.*
1 *Sam.* 23. 16. Jonathan *s.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 2. 7. hands be *s.*
1 *Chr.* 11. 10. who *s.* themſelves with David
2 *Chr.* 1. 1. Solom. was *s.* ‖ 11. 17. *s.* kingd. of Judah
12. 1. Rehoboam *s.* ‖ 13. 7. *s.* againſt Rehoboam
17. 1. Jehoſh. *s.* ‖ 21. 4. Jehoram ‖ 23. 1. Jehoiada
24. 13. in his ſtate, and *s.* it ‖ 25. 11. Amaziah *s.*
26. 8. Uzziah *s.* ‖ 28. 20. *s.* him not ‖ 32. 5. Hez. *s.*
Ezra 1. 6. *s.* their hands ‖ 7. 28. I was *s.* as the hand
Neh. 2. 18. ſo they *s.* ‖ *Job* 4. 3. *s.* weak hands, 4.
Pſal. 52. 7. *s.* himſelf ‖ 147. 13. *s.* bars of thy gates
Prov. 7. † 13. *s.* her face ‖ 8. 28. *s.* fountains of
Ezek. 13. 22. *s.* the wicked ‖ 34. 4. diſeaſed n
Dan. 10. 18. *s.* me, 19. ‖ 11. 6. *s.* her ‖ 12. not
Hoſ. 7. 15. *s.* their arms ‖ *Acts* 9. 19. Saul w
Eph. 3. 16. be *s.* with might ‖ *Col.* 1. 11. *s.* with
2 *Tim.* 4. 17. the Lord ſtood with me, and *s.*

STRENGTHENEDST. *Pſ.* 138. 3. *s.* me wit

STRENGTHENETH, *v. Job* 15. 25. he *s.* hi
Pſal. 104. 15. *s.* man's heart ‖ *Prov.* 31. 17. *s.*
Eccl. 7. 19. wiſdom *s.* wiſe ‖ *Iſa.* 44. 14. oak
Amos 5. 9. *s.* ſpoiled ‖ *Phil.* 4. 13. thro' C. w

STRENGTHENING. *Luke* 22. 43. *Acts* 1

STRETCH, *v. Exod.* 7. 19. *s.* out thy hand
8. 16. *s.* out thy rod ‖ 25. 20. cherubims *s.*
Joſh. 8. 18. *s.* out ſpear ‖ 2 *Kin.* 21. 13. *s.* line of
Job 11. 13. if thou *s.* thy hands ‖ 39. 26. ha
Pſal. 68. 31. ſhall ſoon *s.* out her hands to
Iſa. 28. 20. than that a man can *s.* ‖ 34. 11.
54. 2. *s.* the curtains ‖ *Jer.* 10. 20. is non
Ezek. 30. 25. *s.* out my ſword ‖ *Amos* 6. 4. *s.*
Matt. 12. 13. *s.* forth hand ‖ *John* 21. 18.
2 *Cor.* 10. 14. for we *s.* not ourſelves beyond me

STRETCHED, *p. Gen.* 22. 10. Abraham *s.*
48. 14. Iſrael *s.* out his right hand, and laid
Exod. 8. 6. Aaron *s.* out his hand over water
9. 23. Moſ. *s.* forth hand to heav. 10. 13, 22.
Joſh. 8. 18. and Joſhua *s.* out the ſpear, 19,
1 *Kings* 6. 27. the cherubims *s.* forth their
17. 21. he *s.* himſelf on the child, 2 *Kin.*
1 *Chr.* 21. 16. angel *s.* ‖ *Job* 38. 5. who *s.* th
Pſal. 44. 20. or *s.* out hands ‖ 88. 9. I *s.* my
136. 6. *s.* out the earth ‖ *Prov.* 1. 24. *s.* my
Iſa. 3. 16. becauſe they walked with *s.* forth
5. 25. hand is *s.* out ſtill, 9. 12, 17, 21.
14. 26. hand that is *s.* out on all the nation
16. 8. branches *s.* out ‖ 23. 11. *s.* his hand o
42. 5. that *s.* out the heavens, 45. 12.
Jer. 6. 4. the ſhadows of the evening are *s.*
10. 12. he *s.* out the heavens, 51. 15. ‖ *Lam.*
Ezek. 1. 11. wings *s.* ‖ 10. 7. cherub ‖ 16. 27. I
Hoſ. 7. 5. *s.* out his hand ‖ *Amos* 6. 7. *s.* them
Zech. 1. 16. line be *s.* ‖ *Matt.* 12. 13. he *s.* *Mar*
Luke 22. 53. ye *s.* forth no hands ‖ *Acts* 12. 1. H
Rom. 10. 21. all day long I have *s.* forth my

STRETCHEDST. *Exod.* 15. 12. *s.* thy right

STRETCHEST, *v. Pſal.* 104. 2. *s.* out the

STRETCHETH, *v. Job* 15. 25. *s.* hand again
26. 7. *s.* out the north ‖ *Prov.* 31. 20. *s.* her
Iſa. 40. 22. *s.* out the heavens ‖ 44. 13. *s.* hi
44. 24. *s.* forth the heavens alone, *Zech.*

STRETCHING. *Iſa.* 8. 8. *s.* of wings ‖ *Acts*

SRRIFE, *ſ. Gen.* 13. 7. a *s.* between herdme
Exod. 17. † 7. name of place *s.* ‖ *Num.* 20. †
Num. 27. 14. *s.* of congr. ‖ *Deut.* 1. 12. how b
Judg. 12. 2. at great *s.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 19. 9. at *s.* thro
Pſal. 31. 20. *s.* of tongues ‖ 55. 9. ſeen *s.* in
80. 6. makeſt us a *s.* ‖ 106. 32. at the waters
Prov. 15. 18. a wrathful man ſtirreth up *s.*
but he that is ſlow to anger appeaſ
16. 28. ſoweth *s.* ‖ 17. 1. than a houſe wit
17. 14. the beginning of *s.* is ‖ 19. that lo
20. 3. honour to ceaſe from *s.* ‖ 22. 10. *s.*
26. 17. meddleth with *s.* ‖ 20. *s.* ceaſ. ‖ 21.
28. 25. proud ſtirreth up *s.* ‖ 30. 33. bring
Iſa. 41. † 11. men of thy *s.* ‖ 58. 4. ye faſt
Jer. 15. 10. that thou haſt born me a man
Ezek. 47. 19. even to the waters of *s.* 48.

…4. 1. 3. raiſe up s. ‖ *Luke* 22. 24. there was a s.
…m. 13. 13. not in s. and envying, 1 *Cor.* 3. 3.
…l. 5. 20. the works of the fleſh are s. wrath
…l. 1. 15. preach Chriſt of s. ‖ 2. 3. done thro' s.
…im. 6. 4. s. railings ‖ *Heb.* 6. 16. end of all s.
…s. 3. 14. envying and s. ‖ 16. for where s. is
…RIFES, *ſ. Prov.* 10. 12. ſtirreth up s. but love
…r. 12. 20. leſt there be envyings, wraths, s.
…im. 6. 4. s. of words ‖ 2 *Tim.* 2. 23. gender s.
…RIKE, *v. Exod.* 12. 7. and s. the blood, 22.
…21. 4. s. off heifer's neck ‖ 2 *Kin.* 5. 11. s. hand
…17. 3. who will s. hands ‖ 20. 24. s. him thro'
…110. 5. s. thro' kings in day of his wrath
…7. 23. till a dart s. ‖ 11. † 15. that s. hands
…26. to s. princes ‖ 22. 26. one that s. hands
…3. 14. didſt s. thro' ‖ *Mark* 14. 65. did s. Jeſus
…RICKEN, *p. Gen.* 18. 11. well s. in age, 24. 1.
…13. 1. s. in years, 23. 1, 2. 1 *Kings* 1. 1.
…r. 5. 26. when Jael had s. thro' his temples
…6. 1. if s. thy hand ‖ 23. 35. they have s. me
…1. 5. why s. any more ‖ 16. 7. ſurely they are s
…4. did eſteem him s. ‖ 8. for tranſgreſſions was
…5. 3. haſt s. them ‖ *Lam.* 4. 9. s. thro' for want
…1. 7. Zacharias and Eliſabeth s. in years, 18.
…RIKER, *ſ.* 1 *Tim.* 3. 3. biſhop no s. *Tit.* 1. 7.
…RIKETH. *Job* 34. 26. *Prov.* 17. 18. *Rev.* 9. 5.
…RING, S. *Pſal.* 11. 2. arrows on the s. 21. 12.
…2. an inſtrument of ten s. 92. 3. ‖ 144. 9.
…7. 35. the s. of his tongue was looſed and
…RINGED, *p.* 1 *Sam.* 18. † 6. s. inſtruments, *Pſ.*
150. 4. *Iſa.* 38. 20. *Hab.* 3. 19.
…RIPE, *ſ. Exod.* 21. 25. wound for w. s. for s.
…RIPES, *ſ. Deut.* 25. 3. forty s. 2 *Cor.* 11. 24.
…7. 14. s. of men ‖ *Pſal.* 89. 32. viſit with s.
…17. 10. than an 100 s. ‖ 19. 29. s. prepared
…30. ſo do s. the inward parts of the belly
…33. 5. with his s. we are healed, 1 *Pet.* 2. 24.
…12. 47. beaten with many s. ‖ 48. with few s.
…16. 23. laid many s. on ‖ 33. waſhed their s.
…6. 5. in s. 11. 23. ‖ 11. 24. forty s. ſave one
…RIP, *v. Num.* 20. 26. s. Aaron of his garment
…31. 8. Philiſt. came to s. ſlain, 1 *Chr.* 10. 8.
…11. s. ye ‖ *Ezek.* 16. 39. ſhall s. thee, 23. 26.
…3. leſt I s. her naked, and ſet her as in
…RIPPED. *Gen.* 37. 23. s. Joſeph ‖ *Exod.* 33. 6.
…20. 28. s. Aaron ‖ 1 *Sam.* 18. 4. Jonat. s. off robe
…19. 24. Saul s. off his ‖ 31. 9. Phil. s. Saul
…20. 25. s. off for themſ. ‖ *Job* 19. 9. s. me
…22. 6. and s. the naked of their clothing
…1. 8. therefore I will go s. and naked
…27. 28. and they s. him and ‖ *Luke* 10. 30.
…RIPLING, *ſ.* 1 *Sam.* 17. 56. whoſe ſon is this s.
…RIVE, *v. Gen.* 6. 3. ſpirit not s. ‖ 26. 20. did s.
…21. 18. if men s. together, 22. *Deut.* 25. 11,
…33. 8. s. at Meribah ‖ *Judg.* 11. 25. did he s.
…33. 13. why doſt thou s. ‖ *Pſal.* 35. 1. s. with me
…3. 30. s. not with a man without cauſe
…go not forth haſtily to s. leſt thou know
…41. 11. s. ſhall periſh ‖ 45. 9. let potſherd s.
…4. 4. let no man s. ‖ *Matt.* 12. 19. ſhall not s.
…13. 24. s. to enter ‖ *Rom.* 15. 30. s. in prayers
…2. 5. s. for maſteries ‖ 14 s. not ‖ 24. muſt not s.
…IVED, *p. Rom.* 15. 20. I s. to preach goſpel
…IVEN, *v. Jer.* 50. 24. haſt s. againſt the L.
…IVETH, *v. Iſa.* 45. 9. 1 *Cor.* 9. 25.
…IVING, *p. Phil.* 1. 27. s. for faith of goſpel
…29. I labour, s. ‖ *Heb.* 12. 4. s. againſt ſin
…IVINGS, *ſ.* 2 *Sam.* 22, 44. *Pſ.* 18. 43. *Tit.* 3. 9.

STROKE, *ſ. Deut.* 17. 8. and between s. and s.
19. 5. a s. with the axe ‖ 21. 5. every s. be tried
2 *Chr.* 21. † 14. a great s. ‖ *Eſth.* 9. 5. s. of the ſword
Job 23. 2. my s. is heavier ‖ 36. 18. away with s.
Pſ. 39. 10. remove thy s. ‖ 38. † 11. aloof from my s.
Iſa. 14. 6. a continual s. ‖ 30. 26. L. healeth the s.
Ezek. 24. 16. I take deſire of thine eyes with a s.
STROKES. *Prov.* 18. 6. fool's mouth calleth for s.
STRONG, *a. Gen.* 49. 14. a s. aſs ‖ 24. the arms s.
Exod. 6. 1. with a s hand ſhall let them go, 13. 9.
10. 19. s. weſt wind ‖ 14. 21. by a s. eaſt wind
Num. 13. 18. s. or weak ‖ 19. in tents or in s. holds
28. the people be s. that ‖ 20. 20. with a s. hand
21. 24. Ammon was s. ‖ 24. 21. s. is thy dwelling-p.
28. 7. the s. wine to be poured out to the Lord
Deut. 2. 36. not one city too s ‖ 11. 8. ye may be s.
31. 6. be s. and of good courage, *Joſh.* 1. 6, 7, 9.
Joſh. 14. 11. I am as s. ‖ 17. 13. waxen s. *Judg.* 1. 28.
19. 29. the s. city Tyre ‖ 23. 9. great nations and s.
Judg. 9. 51. a s. tower ‖ 14. 14. out of s. ſweetn.
18. 26. Micah ſaw that they were too s. for him
1 *Sam.* 4. 9. be s. 1 *Kings* 2. 2. 1 *Chr.* 28. 10. 2 *Chr.*
15. 7. ‖ 25. 8. *Ezra* 9. 12. *Dan.* 10. 19.
14. 52. when Saul ſaw a s. man, he took him
2 *Sam.* 3. 6. Abner made himſelf s. ‖ 10. 11. be too
11. 25. battle more s. ‖ 15. 12. conſpiracy was s.
16. 21. all with thee be s. ‖ 22. 18. too s. *Pſ.* 18. 17.
1 *Kin.* 8. 42. hear of thy s. hand ‖ 19. 11. s. wind
2 *Kin.* 2. 16. fifty s. men ‖ 24. 16. all that were s.
1 *Chr.* 19. 12. if Syrians be too s. ‖ 28. 10. be s. do it
2 *Chr.* 11. 12. cities exceeding s. ‖ 17. Rehoboam s.
16. 9. to ſhew himſelf s. ‖ 26. 16. Uzziah was s.
Neh. 1. 10. redeemed by thy s. hand ‖ 9. 25. s. cities
Job 8. 2. words like a s. wind ‖ 9. 19. lo, he is s.
30. 21. with thy s. hand ‖ 37. 18. ſky which is s.
39. 28. in a s. place ‖ 40. 18. as s. pieces of braſs
Pſ. 10. 10. by his s. ones ‖ 19. 5. as a s. man to run
22. 12. s. bulls ‖ 24. 8. the Lord s. and mighty
30. 7. mountain to ſtand s. ‖ 31. 2. my s. rock
31. 21. kind. in a s. city ‖ 35. 10. is too s. for him
38. 19. enemies are s. ‖ 60. 9. s. city, 108. 10.
61. 3. a s. tower ‖ 71. 3. my s. habitation ‖ 7. refuge
80. 15. s. for thyſelf, 17. ‖ 89. 8. who is a s. L.
89. 13. s. is thy hand ‖ 136. 12. s. hand, *Jer.* 32. 21.
144. 14. that our oxen may be s. to labour
Prov. 7. 26. yea, many s. men ‖ 10. 15. s. city, 18. 11.
11. 16. s. men retain riches ‖ 14. 26. s. confidence
18. 10. name a s. tower ‖ 19. be won than a s. city
24. 5. a wiſe man is s. ‖ 30. 25. ants a people not s.
Eccl. 9. 11. battle not to s. ‖ 12. 3. s. men ſhall bow
Song 8. 6. for love is s. as death, jealouſy is cruel
Iſa. 1. 31. s. be as tow ‖ 8. 7. waters s. and many
8. 11. ſpake with a s. hand ‖ 17. 9. his s. cities
25. 3. s. people glorify thee ‖ 26. 1. a s. city, ſal.
27. 1. with his s. ſword ‖ 28. 2. mighty and s. one
28. 22. bands be made s. ‖ 31. 1. they are very s.
35. 4. be s. fear not ‖ 40. 10. come with s. hand
40. 26. he is s. in power ‖ 41. 21. your s. reaſons
53. 12. divide ſpoil with s. ‖ 60. 22. a s. nation
Jer. 8. 16. of his s. ones ‖ 21. 5. fight with s. arm
48. 14. s. men for war ‖ 17. how is the s. ſtaff
49. 19. come againſt the habitation of s. 50. 44.
50. 34. their redeemer is s. ‖ 51. 12. make watch s.
Ezek. 3. 8. made thy face s. ‖ 14. hand of L. was s.
7. 24. pomp of s. to ceaſe ‖ 19. 11. had s. rods
19. 12. her s. rods were broken ‖ 14. hath no s. rod
22, 14. can thy hands be s. ‖ 26. 11. s. garriſons

Ezek. 26. 17. city which was *s.* ‖ 30. 21. to make it *s.* 30. 22. break the *s.* arms ‖ 32. 21. *s.* ſhall ſpeak 34. 16. but I will deſtroy the fat and the *s.* *Dan.* 2. 42. be partly *s.* ‖ 4. 11. tree was *s.* 20. 4. 22. O king, art become *s.* ‖ 7. 7. *s.* exceedingly 8. 8. when he was *s.* ‖ 10. 19. be *s.* yea, be *s.* 11. 5. king of ſouth be *s.* he ſhall be *s.* above him 23. ſhall become *s.* ‖ 32. be *s.* and do exploits *Joel* 1. 6. a nation *s.* 2. 2. ‖ 2. 5. as a *s.* people ſet 3. 10. let weak ſay, I am *s.* ‖ *Amos* 2. 9. *s.* as oaks *Amos* 2. 14. *s.* not ſtrengthen ‖ 5. 9. againſt the *s.* *Mic.* 4. 3. rebuke *s.* ‖ 7. make her *s.* ‖ 6. 2. foundat. *Nah.* 2. 1. make thy loins *s.* ‖ 3. 14. *s.* the brick-kiln *Hag.* 2. 4. be *s.* O Zerubbabel, be *s.* O Joſhua, be *s.* *Zech.* 8. 9. let hands be *s.* 13. ‖ 22. *s.* nations ſhall *Mat.* 12. 29. enter into a *s.* man's houſe, *Mark* 3. 27. *Luke* 1. 80. *s.* in ſpirit, 2. 40. ‖ 11. 21. *s.* man armed *Acts* 3. 16. thro' faith hath made this man *s.* *Rom.* 4. 20. *s.* in faith ‖ 15. 1. we that are *s.* ought 1 *Cor.* 4. 10. but ye are *s.* ‖ 16. 13. like men, be *s.* 2 *Cor.* 12. 10. then am I *s.* ‖ 13. 9. weak, ye are *s.* *Eph.* 6. 10. be *s.* in the L. ‖ 2 *Theſ.* 2. 11. *s.* deluſion 2 *Tim.* 2. 1. be *s.* in the grace that is in Chriſt *Heb.* 5. 7. *s.* cryings ‖ 12. *s.* meat, 14. ‖ 11. 34. made 6. 18. we might have *s.* conſolation, who fled 1 *John* 2. 14. ye are *s.* ‖ *Rev.* 5. 2. I ſaw a *s.* angel *Rev.* 18. 2. *s.* voice ‖ 8. for *s.* is the Lord God who

STRONG *Hold* and *Holds*. *Num.* 13. 19. *Judg.* 6. 2. 1 *Sam.* 23. 14, 19, 29. 2 *Sam.* 5. 7. | 24. 7. 2 *Kings* 8. 12. 2 *Chr.* 11. 11. *Pſal.* 89. 40. *Iſa.* 23. 11. | 31. 9. *Jer.* 48. 18, 41. *Lam.* 2. 2, 5. *Dan.* 11. 24, 39. *Mic.* 4. 8. *Nah.* 1. 7. | 3. 12, 14. *Hab.* 1. 10. *Zech.* 9. 3, 12. 2 *Cor.* 10. 4.

STRONGER, *a.* *Gen.* 25. 23. one people be *s.* 30. 41. *s.* cattle did conceive ‖ 42. and *s.* Jacob's *Num.* 13. 31. *s.* than we ‖ *Judg.* 14. 18. than a lion 2 *Sam.* 1. 23. *s.* than lions ‖ 3. 1. David waxed *s.* 13. 14. Amnon being *s.* ‖ 1 *Kings* 20. 23, 25. *Job* 17. 9. hath clean hands ſhall be *s.* and *s.* *Pſ.* 105. 24. *s.* than enemies ‖ 142. 6. are *s.* than I *Jer.* 20. 7. thou art *s.* than I ‖ 31. 11. *s.* than he *Luke* 11. 22. a *s.* than he ſhall come upon him 1 *Cor.* 1. 25. weakneſs of G. is *s.* ‖ 10. 22. are we *s.*

STRONGEST, *a.* *Prov.* 30. 30. a lion which is *s.*

STRONGLY, *ad.* *Judg.* 8. †1. 1 *Chr.* 11. †10. *Ezra* 6. 3. let the foundations thereof be *s.* laid

STROVE, *v.* *Gen.* 26. 20. Eſek, becauſe they *s.* *Exod.* 2. 13. two men *s.* ‖ *Lev.* 24. 10. *s.* in camp *Num.* 20. 13. *s.* with the L. ‖ 26. 9. *s.* againſt Moſes 2 *Sam.* 14. 6. *s.* in the field ‖ *Dan.* 7. 2. winds *s.* *John* 6. 52. the Jews *s.* among themſelves, ſaying *Acts* 7. 26. as they *s.* ‖ 23. 9. aroſe and *s.* ſaying

STRUCK, *v.* 1 *Sam.* 2. 14. *s.* it into the pan or 2 *Sam.* 12. 15. L. *s.* the child ‖ 20. 10. Joab *s.* him 2 *Chr.* 13. 20. L. *s.* Jeroboam ‖ *Matt.* 26. 51. *s.* ſer. *Luke* 22. 64. *s.* Jeſus on the face, *John* 18. 22.

STRUGGLED. *Gen.* 25. 22. children *s.* together

STUBBLE, *ſ.* *Exod.* 5. 12. to gather *s.* ‖ 15. 7. as *s.* *Job* 13. 25. purſue dry *s.* ‖ 21. 18. they are as *s.* 41. 28. turned into *s.* ‖ 29. darts are counted as *s.* *Pſal.* 83. 13. make them as *s.* before the wind *Iſa.* 5. 24. devoureth *s.* ‖ 33. 11. and bring forth *s.* 40. 24. take away as *s.* ‖ 41. 2. as driven *s.* 47. 14. *Jer.* 13. 24. ſcatter them as *s.* ‖ *Joel* 2. 5. devoureth *Obad.* 18. Eſau be for *s.* ‖ *Nah.* 1. 10. as *s.* fully dry *Mal.* 4. 1. proud be as *s.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 3. 12. wood, hay, *s.*

STUBBORN, *a.* *Deut.* 21. 18. have a *s.* ſon, 20. *Judg.* 2. 19. they ceaſed not from their *s.* wa *Pſal.* 78. 8. a *s.* generation ‖ *Prov.* 7. 11. ſhe

STUBBORNNESS, *ſ.* *Deut.* 9. 27. look not 1 *Sam.* 15. 23. *s.* is as iniquity ‖ *Jer.* 3. †17. | 7.

STUCK, *v.* 1 *Sam.* 26. 7. *Pſal.* 119. 31. *Acts* 27

STUDS, *ſ.* *Song* 1. 11. borders of gold with

STUDY. *Eccl.* 12. 12. 1 *Theſ.* 4. 11. 2 *Tim.* 2

STUDIETH, *v.* *Prov.* 15. 28. *s.* to anſwer ‖ 2

STUFF, *ſ.* *Gen.* 31. 37. ſearched my *s.* ‖ 45. *Exod.* 22. 7. *s.* to keep ‖ 36. 7. *s.* was ſufficie *Joſh.* 7. 11. have put it even among their ow 1 *Sam.* 10. 22. among *s.* ‖ 25. 13. abode by *s.* 30 *Ezek.* 12. 3. prepare thee *s.* ‖ *Luke* 17. 31. *s.* in h

STUMBLE, *v.* *Prov.* 3. 23. foot ſhall not *s.* 4 4. 19. the wicked know not at what they *Iſa.* 5. 27. none *s.* ‖ 8. 15. many ſhall *s.* and f 28. 7. *s.* in judgment ‖ 59. 10. *s.* at noon ‖ 63 *Jer.* 13. 16. feet *s.* ‖ 18. 15. cauſed to *s.* ‖ 20. 11 31. 9. ſhall not *s.* ‖ 46. 6. ſhall *s.* and fall, 50 *Dan.* 11. 19. he ſhall *s.* ‖ *Nah.* 2. 5. they ſhall *s.* *Mal.* 2. 8. cauſed many to *s.* ‖ 1 *Pet.* 2. 8. *s.* at

STUMBLED, *p.* 1 *Sam.* 2. 4. they that *s.* ar 1 *Chr.* 13. 9. oxen *s.* ‖ *Pſal.* 27. 2. they *s.* *Jer.* 46 *Rom.* 9. 32. they *s.* at that ſtumbling ſtone, 11

STUMBLETH, *v.* *Prov.* 24. 17. not glad when *John* 11. 9. he *s.* not, 10. ‖ *Rom.* 14. 21. broth

STUMBLING, *p.* 1 *John* 2. 10. none occaſion

STUMBLING-BLOCK, *ſ.* *ſee* OFFENC *Lev.* 19. 14. not put a *s.* ‖ *Pſal.* 119. †165. n *Iſa.* 57. 14. take up the *s.* ‖ *Ezek.* 3. 20. I la *Ezek.* 7. 19. *s.* of their iniquity, 14. 3, 4, 7. | 44. *Rom.* 11. 9. trap, and a *s.* ‖ 14. 13. no man pu 1 *Cor.* 1. 23. to the Jews a *s.* ‖ 8. 9. liberty beco *Rev.* 2. 14. taught Balak to put a *s.* before

STUMBLING-BLOCKS, *ſ.* *Jer.* 6. 21. *Zeph*

STUMBLING-*Stone*, *ſ.* *Iſa.* 8. 14. a *s.* - to *Rom.* 9. 32. at that *s.* - ‖ 33. lay a *s.* - ‖ 1 *Pet.*

STUMP, *ſ.* 1 *Sam.* 5. 4. *Dan.* 4. 15, 23, 2

STUNK. *Exod.* 7. 21. and the rivers *s.*

SUAH, *Rooting up.* 1 Chr. 7. 36.

SUBDUE, *v.* *Gen.* 1. 28. repl. the earth, an 1 *Chr.* 17. 10. *s.* enemies ‖ *Pſ.* 47. 3. *s.* the p *Iſa.* 45. 1. to *s.* nations ‖ *Dan.* 7. 24. *s.* three *Mic.* 7. 19. *s.* iniquities ‖ *Zech.* 9. 15. ſhall *s.* *Phil.* 3. 21. he is able to *s.* all things to himſe

SUBDUED, *p.* *Num.* 32. 22. land ſhall be *Deut.* 20. 20. until it be *s.* ‖ *Joſh.* 18. 1. land *Judg.* 3. 30. ſo Moab was *s.* ‖ 4. 23. G. *s.* J 8. 28. Midian was *s.* ‖ 11. 33. Ammon wa 1 *Sam* 7. 13. Philiſt. 2 *Sam.* 8. 1. 1 *Chr.* 18. 1. 2 *Sam.* 8. 11. nations he *s.* ‖ 22. 40. thou *s.* *Pſ.* 1 1 *Chr.* 22. 18. land is *s.* ‖ *Pſal.* 81. 14. ſoon ha 1 *Cor.* 15. 28. all things be *s.* ‖ *Heb.* 11. 33. *s.* k

SUBDUEDST, *p.* *Neh.* 9. 24. thou *s.* inhabi

SUBDUETH, *v.* *Pſal.* 18. 47. | 144. 2. *Dan.*

SUBJECT, *v.* *Gen.* 3. †16. deſire be *s.* to hu *Luke* 2. 51. Jeſus was *s.* ‖ 10. 17. devils are *s.* *Rom.* 8. 7. not *s.* to the law ‖ 20. made *s.* to 13. 1. *s.* to higher powers ‖ 5. ye muſt needs 1 *Cor.* 14. 32. *s.* to prophets ‖ 15. 28. ſon alſo *Eph.* 5. 24. church is *s.* to C. ‖ *Col.* 2. 20. wh *Tit.* 3. 1. be *s.* to powers ‖ *Heb.* 2. 15. *s.* to bo *Jam.* 5. 17. Elias *s.* to like paſſions as we 1 *Pet.* 2. 18. ſervants be *s.* ‖ 3. 22. angels be 5. 5. yea, all of you be *s.* one to another

SUBJECTED, *p.* *Rom.* 8. 20. *s.* the ſame in

SUBJECTION, *ſ.* *Pſal.* 106. 42. enemies

11. brought in s. 16. ‖ 1 *Cor.* 9. 27. body in s. 13. profeſſed s. ‖ *Gal.* 2. 5. gave place by s. 2. 11. in ſilence with all s. ‖ 3. 4. child. in s. 5. put in s. the world ‖ 8. all things in s. rather be in s. ‖ 1 *Pet.* 3. 1. wives be in s. 5.

MIT, *v. Gen.* 16. 9. s. thyſelf under her 22. 45. ſtrangers ſhall s. *Pſal.* 18. 44. 66. 3. enemies s. ‖ 68. 30. till every one s. 16. 16. s. yourſelves, *Eph.* 5 22. *Col.* 3. 18. *Heb.* 13. 17. *Jam.* 4. 7. 1 *Pet.* 2. 13. | 5. 5.

MITTED, *p.* 1 *Chr.* 29. 24. *Pſal.* 81. 15.

10. 3. have not s. to the righteouſneſs of God

MITTING, *p. Eph.* 5. 21. s. yourſelves one

ORNED, *p.* or *Hired*, Acts 6. 11.

SCRIBE, *v. Iſa.* 44. 5. *Jer.* 32. 44.

SCRIBED, *p. Jer.* 32. 10. I s. the evidence, 12.

STANCE, *ſ. Gen.* 7. 4. deſtroy living s. 23.

4. Abr. took all the s. ‖ 13. 6. s. was great

14. with great s. ‖ 34. 23. s. be ours ‖ 36. 6. 11. 6. ſwallowed s. ‖ 33. 11. bleſs, Lord, his s. 44. cities for their s. ‖ 1 *Sam.* 9. † 1. man of s. 27. 31. rulers of the s. ‖ 28. 1. ſtewards of s. 41. 17. carried away s. ‖ 31. 3. portion of his s. 19. God gave him s. ‖ 35. 7. of the king's s. 8. 21. for all our s. ‖ 10. 8. his s. be forfeited 3. Job's s. 10. ‖ 5. 5. robber ſwalloweth s. 4. give of your s. ‖ 15. 29. nor his s. continue 18. according to his s. ſhall reſtitution be 20. our s. is not cut down ‖ 30. 22. diſſolveſt 17. 14. s. to their babes ‖ 105. 21. ruler over s 15. my s. was not hid ‖ 16. eyes did ſee my s. 1. 13. find all precious s. we ſhall fill our honour the L. with thy s. ‖ 6. 31. give all s. to inherit s. ‖ 10. 3. caſteth away the s. of 27. s. of a diligent man ‖ 28. 8. increaſeth s. ſpendeth his s. ‖ *Song* 8. 7. his s. for love 13. s. is in them, ſo holy ſeed ſhall be the s. 13. s. to ſpoil, 17. 3. ‖ *Hoſ.* 12. 8. I found s. 13. nor laid hands on s. ‖ *Mic.* 4. 13. conſecr. 3. miniſtred of their s. ‖ 15. 13. waſted his s. 34. a better s. ‖ 11. 1. now faith is the s.

TIL, *a. Prudent, ſly, artful, cunning, refined.* 1. now the ſerpent was more s. than any 13. 3. a very s. man ‖ *Prov.* 7. 10. s. of heart

TILLY, *ad.* 1 *Sam.* 23. 22. *Pſal.* 105. 25. 19. the ſame dealt s. with our kindred

TILTY, *ſ. Gen.* 27. 35. brother came with s. 10. 19. Jehu did it in s. ‖ *Prov.* 1. 4. to give s. 8. † 12. dwell with s. ‖ *Mat.* 26. 4. take J. by s. 10. O full of all s. ‖ 2 *Cor.* 11. 3. thro' his s.

VERT, *v. Lam.* 3. 36. *Tit.* 1. 11.

VERTED, *p. Tit.* 3. 11. he that is ſuch is s.

VERTING, *p. Acts* 15. 24. 2 *Tim.* 2. 14.

URBS, *ſ. Lev.* 25. 34. *Num.* 35. 3, 7. *Joſh.* 4 4. | 21. 3, —42. 2 *Kings* 23. 11. 2 *Chr.* 11. 14. *Ezek.* 27. 28. | 45. 2. | 48. 15, 17. *See* CITIES

CEED, ED, *p. Deut.* 2. 12, 21, 22. | 25. 6.

CEEDEST, *v. Deut.* 12. 29. s. them, 19. 1.

CESS, *ſ. Joſh.* 1. 8. *Pſ.* 111. † 10. *Prov.* 3. † 4.

COTH, *Tabernacles, tents*, or *booths*.

33. 17. Jacob journeyed to S. and made booths 12. 37. Ramaſes to S. 13. 20. *Num.* 33. 5, 6. 33. 27. valley of S. ‖ *Judg.* 8. 5. men of S. 8, 16. 7. 46. caſt them between S. 2 *Chr.* 4. 17. 60. 6. I will mete out the valley of S. 108. 7.

COTH-BENOTH, *Tabernacles*, or *anointings of daughters*. 2 Kings 17. 30.

SUCCOUR, *v.* 2 *Sam.* 8. 5. Syrians came to s. 18. 3. s. us out of the city ‖ *Heb.* 2. 18. is able to s.

SUCCOURED, *p.* 2 *Sam.* 21. 17. 2 *Cor.* 6. 2.

SUCCOURER, *ſ. Rom.* 16. 2. ſhe hath been a s.

SUCHATHITES, *A family of Scribes.* 1 Chr. 2. 55.

SUCH. *Gen.* 41. 38. can we find s. a one as *Deut.* 5. 29. s. an heart ‖ 1 *Kings* 10. 12. none s. *Ezra* 4. 10. peace, and at s. a time, 11, 17. | 7. 12. *Job* 14. 3. eyes on s. a one ‖ 15. 13. letteſt s. words *Pſal.* 139. 6. s. knowledge is ‖ 144. 15. in s. a caſe *Matt.* 9. 8. given s. power to men ‖ 18. 5. receive s. 19. 14. of s. is kingd. *Mark* 10. 14. *Luke* 18. 16. *Mark* 4. 33. many s. parables ‖ 6. 2. s. mighty works *Luke* 9. 9. I hear s. things ‖ 13. 2. ſuffered s. things *Acts* 3. 6. s. as I have, I give ‖ 26. 29. s. as I am 1 *Cor.* 5. 1. s. fornication ‖ 6. 11. s. were ſome of 11. 16. no s. cuſtom ‖ 15. 48. s. are earthy, s. are 2 *Cor.* 3. 4. s. truſt ‖ 12. s. hope ‖ 10. 11. let s. a one 12. 20. s. as I would, be found s. as ye would not *Gal.* 5. 21. and s. like ‖ 23. againſt s. is no law *Eph.* 5. 27. or any s. thing ‖ 2 *Tim.* 3. 5. from s. *Tit.* 3. 11. he that is s. ‖ *Philem.* 9. s. a one as Paul *Heb.* 7. 26. s. an high-prieſt, 8. 1. ‖ 11. 14. ſay s. 12. 3. s. contradiction ‖ 13. 16. s. ſacrifices God *Rev.* 16. 18. s. as was not ſince ‖ 20. 6. on s. the

SUCH *and* SUCH. 1 *Sam.* 21. 2. 2 *Kings* 6. 8. 2 *Sam.* 12. 8. I would have given s. - s. things

SUCK. *Gen.* 21. 7. ſhould have given children s. ? *Deut.* 32. 13. s. honey ‖ 33. 19. s. of abundance 1 *Sam.* 1. 23. Hannah gave s. ‖ 1 *Kin.* 3. 21. give s. *Job* 3. 12. or why the breaſts that I ſhould s. ? 20. 16. s. poiſon of aſps ‖ 39. 30. young s. up blood *Iſa.* 60. 16. s. milk of Gentiles, s. breaſts of kings 66. 11. s. and be ſatisfied ‖ 12. then ſhall ye s. *Lam.* 4. 3. they give s. ‖ *Ezek.* 23. 34. and s. it out *Joel* 2. 16. gather the children and thoſe that s. *Matt.* 24. 19. that give s. *Mark* 13. 17. *Luke* 21. 23. *Luke* 23. 29. bleſſed are the paps that never gave s.

SUCKED, *p. Song* 8. 1. s. breaſts ‖ *Luke* 11. 27.

SUCKING. *Num.* 11. 12. s. child, *Iſa.* 11. 8. | 49. 15. 1 *Sam.* 7. 9. s. lamb ‖ *Lam.* 4. 4. tongue of s. child

SUCKLING, S, *ſ. Deut.* 32. 25. the s. alſo with 1 *Sam.* 15. 3. but ſlay both infant and s. 22. 19. *Pſal.* 8. 2. mouth of babes and s. *Matt.* 21. 16. *Jer.* 44. 7. cut off s. ‖ *Lam.* 2. 11. the s. ſwoon

SUDDEN, *a. Job* 22. 10. s. fear troubleth thee *Prov.* 3. 25. s. fear ‖ 1 *Theſ.* 5. 3. s. deſtruction

SUDDENLY, *ad. Num.* 6. 9 die very s. by him 12. 4. L. ſpake s. ‖ 35. 22. if he thruſt him s. *Deut.* 7. 4. deſtroy you s. ‖ *Joſh.* 10. 9. came s. 11. 7. 2 *Sam.* 15. 14. overtake us s. ‖ 2 *Chr.* 29. 36. done s. *Job* 5. 3. but s. I curſed ‖ 9. 23. if ſcourge ſlay s. *Pſal.* 6. 10. aſhamed s. ‖ 64. 4. s. do ſhoot at, 7. *Prov.* 6. 15. calamity come s. be broken s. with 24. 22. calamity riſe s. ‖ 29. 1. s. be deſtroyed *Eccl.* 9. 12. falleth s. ‖ *Iſa.* 29. 5. at an inſtant s. *Iſa.* 30. 13. cometh s. 47. 11. ‖ 48. 3. I did them s. *Jer.* 4. 20. s. tents ſpoiled ‖ 6. 26. ſpoiler s. come 15. 8. to fall on it s. ‖ 18. 22. bring a troop s. 49. 19. s. run, 30. 44. ‖ 51. 8. Babylon is s. fallen *Hab.* 2. 7. not riſe up s. ‖ *Mal.* 3. 1. s. come to his *Mark* 9. 8. 3. ſaw no man ‖ 13. 36. leſt coming s. *Luke* 2. 13. s. with the angel ‖ 9. 39. s. crieth out *Acts* 2. 2. s. came a ſound ‖ 9. 3. s. there ſhined 16. 26. s. an earthquake ‖ 28. 6. fallen dead s. 1 *Tim.* 5. 22. lay hands s. on no man, keep thyſelf

SUE, *v. Mat.* 5.40. if any man will *s.* thee at law
SUFFER, *v. Exod.* 12. 23. not *s.* destroyer to come
22.18. not *s.* a witch to live ‖ *Lev.* 19.17. not *s.* sin
Num. 21.23. not *s.* Israel to pass ‖ *Josh.* 10.19. *s.* not
Judg. 15.1. not *s.* him to go in ‖ 16.26. *s.* I may feel
2 *Sam.* 14.11. not *s.* revengers ‖ 1 *Kin.* 15.17. not *s.*
Job 9. 18. not *s.* me to take breath ‖ 21. 3. *s.* me
24. 11. and *s.* thirst ‖ 36.2. *s.* me a little, I'll shew
Ps. 16.10. nor *s.* thine holy One, *Acts* 2.27. | 13.35.
34. 10. lions *s.* hunger ‖ 55. 22. never *s.* righteous
88. 15. *s.* thy terrors ‖ 89. 33. nor *s.* faithfulness
101. 5. proud heart, not *s.* ‖ 121. 3. not *s.* foot to
Prov. 10. 3. L. will not *s.* soul of righteous to famish
19. 15. idle *s.* hunger ‖ 19. a man of wrath shall *s.*
Eccl. 5. 6. *s.* not thy mouth ‖ 12. not *s.* him to sleep
Ezek. 44. 20. nor *s.* their locks to grow long
Matt. 3. 15. *s.* it to be so now ‖ 8. 21. *s.* me to bury
8. 31. *s.* us to go away into the swine, *Luke* 8.32.
16. 21. he must *s.* many things of the elders, 17.
12. *Mark* 8. 31. | 9. 12. *Luke* 9. 22. | 17. 25.
17. 17. how long shall I *s.* you, bring him hither,
Mark 9. 19. *Luke* 9. 41.
19. 14. *s.* little children, *Mark* 10. 14. *Luke* 18. 16.
23. 13. nor *s.* ye them that are entering to go in
Luke 22. 15. to eat before I *s.* ‖ 51. *s.* ye thus far
24. 46. it behoved Christ to *s.* *Acts* 3. 18. | 26. 23.
Acts 5. 41. worthy to *s.* shame ‖ 7. 24. one *s.* wrong
9. 16. how great things he must *s.* for my sake
21. 39. *s.* me to speak ‖ *Rom.* 8. 17. if so be we *s.*
1 *Cor.* 3. 15. he shall *s.* loss ‖ 4. 12. persecuted, we *s.*
6. 7. why not rather *s.* ‖ 9. 12. but *s.* all things
10. 13. not *s.* to be tempted ‖ 12. 26. if member *s.*
2 *Cor.* 1. 6. we also *s.* ‖ 11. 19. ye *s.* fools gladly, 20.
Gal. 5. 11. why *s.* persecution ‖ 6. 12. lest *s.* persec.
Phil. 1. 29. to *s.* for his sake ‖ 4. 12. and to *s.* need
1 *Thes.* 3. 4. *s.* tribulat. ‖ 2 *Thes.* 1. 5. for which ye *s.*
1 *Tim.* 2. 12. I *s.* not a woman ‖ 4. 10. *s.* reproach
2 *Tim.* 1. 12. I *s.* these things ‖ 2. 9. I *s.* trouble
2. 12. if we *s.* we shall reign ‖ 3. 12. *s.* persecution
Heb. 11. 25. choosing rather to *s.* affliction with
13. 3. who *s.* adversity ‖ 22. *s.* the word of exhor.
1 *Pet.* 2. 20. and *s.* for it ‖ 3. 14. if ye *s.* for right.
3. 17. *s.* for well-doing ‖ 4. 15. but let none *s.* as
4. 16. *s.* as a Christian ‖ 19. let them that *s.* ac.
Rev. 2. 10. things thou shalt *s.* ‖ 11. 9. not *s.* dead b.
SUFFERED, *p. Gen.* 20. 6. *s.* I thee not to touch
31. 7. God *s.* him not to hurt ‖ 28. *s.* me to kiss
Deut. 8. 3. *s.* thee to hunger ‖ 18. 14. not *s.* thee so to
Judg. 3. 28. *s.* not a man to pass ‖ 1 *Sam.* 24. 7.
2 *Sam.* 21. 10. she *s.* not the birds to rest on them
1 *Chr.* 16. 21. he *s.* no man to wrong, *Ps.* 105. 14.
Job 31. 30. *s.* my mouth to sin ‖ *Jer.* 15. 15. rebuke
Matt. 3. 15. he *s.* him ‖ 19. 8. Moses *s.* *Mark* 10. 4.
24. 43. nor *s.* house to be broken, *Luke* 12. 39.
27. 19. I have *s.* many things in a dream because
Mark 1. 34. he *s.* not devils to speak, *Luke* 4. 41.
5. 19. Jesus *s.* him not ‖ 26. *s.* of physicians, and
37. he *s.* no man to follow him save Peter
Luke 8. 32. and he *s.* them ‖ 51. *s.* no man to go
13. 2. because they *s* ‖ 24. 26. ought not Christ to *s.*
Acts 13. 18. *s.* their manners ‖ 14. 16. *s.* all nations
16. 7. the Spirit *s.* them not ‖ 17. 3. needs have *s.*
19. 30. disciples *s.* him not ‖ 28. 16. *s.* to dwell
2 *Cor.* 7. 12. that *s.* wrong ‖ 11. 25. I *s.* shipwreck
Gal. 3. 4. have ye *s.* in vain ‖ *Phil.* 3. 8. *s.* the loss
1 *Thes.* 2. 2. after we had *s.* ‖ 14. ye *s.* like things
Heb. 2. 18. *s.* being tempted ‖ 5. 8. by things he *s.*
Heb. 7. 23. not *s.* to continue ‖ 9. 26. often h
13. 12. wherefore Jesus also *s.* without th
1 *Pet.* 2. 21. Christ *s.* for us ‖ 23. when he
3. 18. Christ once *s.* 4. 1. ‖ 5. 10. after ye h
SUFFEREST, *v. Rev.* 2. 20. thou *s.* Jeze
SUFFERETH, *v. Psal.* 66. 9. *s.* not our f
107. 38. *s.* not cattle ‖ *Matt.* 11. 12. *s.* vi
Acts 28. 4. vengeance *s.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 13. 4. char
SUFFERING, *p. Acts* 27. 7. wind not *s.* u
Heb. 2. 9. *s.* of death ‖ *Jam.* 5. 10. example
1 *Pet.* 2. 19. *s.* wrongfully ‖ *Jude* 7. *s.* vengea
SUFFERINGS, *s. Rom.* 8. 18. *s.* of this p
2 *Cor.* 1. 5. *s.* of C. abound ‖ 6. of the sam
Phil. 3. 10. fellowship of his *s.* ‖ *Col.* 1. 24. in
Heb. 2. 10. perfect thro' *s.* ‖ 1 *Pet.* 1. 11. *s.* of
1 *Pet.* 4. 13. partakers of Christ's *s* ‖ 5. 1. *s.* of
SUFFICE, *v. Num.* 11. 22. herds be slain
Deut. 3. 26. let it *s.* thee ‖ 1 *Kings* 20. 10. if
Ezek. 44. 6. let it *s.* 45. 9. ‖ 1 *Pet.* 4. 3. time
SUFFICED, *p. Judg.* 21. 14. *Ruth* 2. 1
SUFFICETH, *v. John* 14. 8. Father, and i
SUFFICIENCY, *s. Job* 20. 22. 2 *Cor.* 3. 5
SUFFICIENT, *ad. Exod.* 36. 7. *s.* for the
Deut. 15. 8. lend him *s.* ‖ 33. 7. let his hands
Prov. 25. 16. eat honey as is *s.* ‖ *Isa.* 40. 16. *s.* to
Matt. 6. 34. *s.* to the day ‖ *Luke* 14. 28. *s.* to
John 6. 7. 200 penny-worth of bread is not
2 *Cor.* 2. 6. *s.* to such a man ‖ 16. and who is
3. 5. not *s.* of ourselves ‖ 12. 9. my grace i
SUFFICIENTLY, *ad.* 2 *Chr.* 30. 3. *Isa.* 2
SUIT, S, *s. Judg.* 17. 10. *s.* of apparel, *Isa.*
2 *Sam.* 15. 4. any *s.* or cause ‖ *Job* 11. 19. m
SUKKIMS, A people of *Africa*, 2 Chr. 1
SUM, *s. Exod.* 21. 30. laid on him a *s.* of
30. 12. takest the *s.* ‖ 38. 21. *s.* of tabern
Num. 1. 2. take the *s.* 49. | 4. 2, 22. | 26.
| 31. 26, 49. 2 *Sam.* 24. 9. 1 *Chr.*
2 *Kin.* 22. 4. *s.* the silver ‖ *Esth.* 4. 7. *s.* that H
Psal. 139. 17. how great is the *s.* of them
Ezek. 28. 12. sealest up the *s.* ‖ *Dan.* 7. 1. told
Acts 7. 16. bought for a *s.* ‖ 22. 28. with a g
Heb. 8. 1. things we have spoken, this is t
SUMMER, *s. Gen.* 8. 22. *s.* and winter, d
Judg. 3. 20. in a *s.* parlour ‖ 24. in his *s.* ch
2 *Sam.* 16. 1. *s.* fruits, *Isa.* 16. 9. *Jer.* 40. 12.
Psal. 32. 4. drought of *s.* ‖ 74. 17. thou hast m
Prov. 6. 8. ant provideth her meat in *s.*
10. 5. gathereth in *s.* ‖ 26. 1. as snow in
Isa. 18. 6. fowls shall *s.* ‖ 28. 4. hasty fruit be
Jer. 8. 20. *s.* is ended ‖ *Dan.* 2. 35. *s.* threshi
Mic. 7. 1. gathered *s.* fruits, *Amos* 8. 1, 2.
Am. 3. 15. smite *s.* house ‖ *Zech.* 14. 8. in
Matt. 24. 32. *s.* is nigh, *Mark* 13. 28. *Luke*
SUMPTUOUSLY, *ad. Luke* 16. 19. fare
SUN, *s.* is put for [1] *Jesus Christ*, Mal.
[2] *God's special favour and grace*, Psal.
[3] *Comfort and joy*, Job 30. 28. [4]
perity and peace, Job 31. 26. Isa. 60.
[5] *The beauty and purity of the church*,
6. 9. [6] *The glorious presence of God*,
21. 23. Christ may be compared to the
[1] *On account of its unity*; *there is but o*
1 Tim. 2. 5. [2] *The Sun is the fou*
light, John 1. 14. [3] *The Sun is a pure*
and refulgent creature, Psal. 45. 2. Heb.
[4] *The Sun hath his orb, or tent*, Psal.
Heb. 7. 25. [5] *The Sun is a comm*

…ing, John 1. 16. [6] *The Sun is subject to the command of God*, Josh. 10. 12. John 14. 10. [7] *The Sun is an universal light to all the world*, John 1. 9. | 8. 12. [8] *The Sun is the superintendant over the world, the governor and head of influences*, Matt. 28. 18. John 17. 2. Eph. 1. 22, Heb. 1. 2. [9] *The Sun is a great, powerful, and magnificent being*, Jer. 50. 34. Song 5. 10,—16. [10] *The Sun expels darkness*, Isa. 42. 6. | 49. 9. [11] *The Sun is a wonderful and astonishing creature; all behold it with admiration, and some have ignorantly worshipped it as a god*, Isa. 9. 6. 1 Tim. 3. 16. [12] *The motions and influences of the Sun are very strong and powerful*, Psal. 110. 3. [13] *The Sun exhales and dries up the gross and filthy vapours of the earth*, Ezek. 36. 26. Matt. 9. 20. [14] *The Sun is, as it were, the life and soul of the world, producing variety of fruits in the earth*, &c. John 5. 25. Gal. 5. 22. [15] *The Sun doth not visit every hemisphere, nor shine in every horizon at the same time; and it differs in degrees of heat, in the respective latitudes, according as they are nearer to, or more remote from, the equinoctial*, Psal. 147. 19, 20. Matt. 11. 23. Rom. 9. 15, 16. [16] *The Sun is of a warming, healing, reviving nature*, Mal. 4. 2. Psal. 30. 5. Hos. 14. 5, 6, 7. [17] *The Sun operates according to the matter it shines upon; it softens wax, hardens clay*, &c. Luke 22. 61, with 2 Cor. 2. 15, 16. [18] *The Sun is often covered with clouds*, Psal. 30. 7. [19] *The Sun disturbs and swallows up the glory of the lesser luminaries*, Psal. 73. 25. Song 5. 10. [20] *The light of the Sun affords great pleasure*, Eccl. 11. 7. Psal. 80. 1, 19. Phil. 3. 3.

15. 17. when *s.* went down ‖ 19. 23. *s.* risen 11. *s.* was set ‖ 32. 31. *s.* arose ‖ 37. 9. *s.* moon 16. 21. *s.* waxed hot ‖ 22. 3. if *s.* be risen 22. 7. *s.* is down, he shall be clean, *Deut.* 23. 11. 25. 4. hang them up before L. against the *s.* 4. 19. thou seest *s.* ‖ 17. 3. worshipped the *s.* 15. nor *s.* go down ‖ 33. 14. forth by the *s.* 1. 4. going down of *s.* ‖ 8. 29. *s.* was down 12. *s.* stand thou still ‖ 13. the *s.* stood still 5. 31. be as *s.* in his might ‖ 8. 13. before *s.* 13. soon as *s.* is up ‖ 14. 18. *s.* went down, 19. 14. 11. 9. by the *s.* be hot ye shall have help 2. 24. *s.* went down ‖ 3. 35. till *s.* be down 11. in sight of this *s.* ‖ 23. 4. when *s.* riseth 3. 22. and the *s.* shone ‖ 23. 5. incense to *s.* 11. he burnt the chariots of the *s.* with fire 14. † 5. *s.* images, 34. † 4. ‖ *Neh.* 7. 3. *s.* be hot 8. 16. is green before *s.* ‖ 9. 7. commandeth *s.* 28. mourning without *s.* ‖ 31. 26. beheld *s.* 19. 4. tabernacle for *s.* ‖ 58. 8. not see the *s.* 5. as long as *s.* 17. ‖ 74. 16. prepared the *s.* 11. God is a *s.* ‖ 89. 36. throne endure as *s.* 22. the *s.* ariseth ‖ 121. 6. *s.* not smite thee 8. *s.* to rule by day ‖ 148. 3. praise him *s.* 1. 5. *s.* also ariseth, and the *s.* goeth down 5. not seen the *s.* ‖ 7. 11. profit that see the *s.* 7. pleasant to behold *s.* ‖ 12. 2. while *s.* or 1. 6. *s.* hath looked on me ‖ 6. 10. clear as *s.* 13. 10. *s.* be darkened ‖ 24. 23. *s.* be ashamed 26. light of *s.* seven-fold ‖ 38. 8. *s.*-dial of 10. nor *s.* smite ‖ 60. 19. *s.* be no more thy *Isa.* 60. 20. *s.* shall no more go down, nor moon *Jer.* 8. 2. bones before *s.* ‖ 15. 9. her *s.* is gone down 19. † 2. *s.* gate ‖ 31. 35. *s.* for a light ‖ 43. † 13. *Ezek.* 8. 16. worshipped *s.* ‖ 32. 7. I'll cover the *s.* *Joel* 2. 10. *s.* and the moon shall be darkened, 31. | 3. 15. *Matt.* 24. 29. *Mark* 13. 24. *Luke* 23. 45. *Amos* 8. 9. *s.* go down at noon ‖ *Jonah* 4. 8. *s.* beat *Mic.* 3. 6. *s.* go down over the prophets ‖ *Nah.* 3. 17. *Hab.* 3. 11. *s.* stood still ‖ *Mal.* 4. 2. *s.* of righteousn. *Matt.* 5. 45. maketh his *s.* to rise on the evil 13. 6. *s.* was up, they were scorched, *Mark* 4. 6. 43. then shall the righteous shine as the *s.* in 17. 2. his face did shine as *s.* *Rev.* 1. 16. | 10. 1. *Mark* 1. 32. when *s.* set, they brought the sick *Luke* 4. 40. *s.* was setting ‖ 21. 25. be signs in *s.* *Acts* 2. 20. *s.* into darkness ‖ 13. 11. not seeing *s.* 26. 13. above brightness of *s.* ‖ 27. 20. *s.* nor stars 1 *Cor.* 15. 41. one glory of *s.* ‖ *Eph.* 4. 26. let not *s.* go *Jam.* 1. 11. *s.* is no sooner risen with a burning heat *Rev.* 6. 12. *s.* became black ‖ 7. 16. nor *s.* light on 8. 12. *s.* was smitten ‖ 9. 2. *s.* and air darkened 12. 1. clothed with the *s.* ‖ 16. 8. vial on the *s.* 19. 17. standing in *s.* ‖ 21. 23. no need of *s.* 22. 5.

See GOETH, GOING, RISING.

Under the SUN. *Eccl.* 1. 3, 9, 14. | 2. 11, 17, 18, 20, 22. | 3. 16. | 4. 1, 3, 7. | 5. 13, 18. | 6. 1, 12. | 8. 9, 15, 17. | 9. 3, 6, 9, 11, 13. | 10. 5.

SUNDER, *v.* *Psal.* 46. 9. he cutteth spear in *s.* 107. 14. brake bands in *s.* ‖ 16. bars of iron in *s.* *Isa.* 27. 9. beaten in *s.* ‖ 45. 2. cut in *s.* bars of iron *Nah.* 1. 13. burst bonds in *s.* ‖ *Luke* 12. 46. cut in *s.*

SUNDERED, *p.* *Job* 41. 17. *Psal.* 22. † 14.

SUNDRY, *a.* *Heb.* 1. 1. God, who at *s.* times

SUNG, *v.* *Ezra* 3. 11. *s.* together by course in *Isa.* 26. 1. in that day shall this song be *s.* in Judah *Matt.* 26. 30. they had *s.* an hymn, *Mark* 14. 26. *Rev.* 5. 9. they *s.* a new song, saying, 14. 3.

SUNK, *v.* 1 *Sam.* 17. 49. stone *s.* into his forehead 2 *Kin.* 9. 24. Jehoram *s.* ‖ *Ps.* 9. 15. heathen are *s.* *Jer.* 38. 6. Jeremiah *s.* ‖ 22. thy feet are *s.* in *Lam.* 2. 9. her gates *s.* ‖ *Acts* 20. 9. Eutychus *s.*

SUP, *v.* *Hab.* 1. 9. *Luke* 17. 8. *Rev.* 3. 20.

SUPPED, *p.* 1 *Cor.* 11. 25. cup, when he had *s.*

SUPERFLUITY, *s.* *Jam.* 1. 21. *s.* of naughtiness

SUPERFLUOUS. *Lev.* 21. 18. | 22. 23. 2 *Cor.* 9. 1.

SUPERSCRIPTION, *s.* *It was a custom among the* Romans *to write the crime for which any man suffered death, in a table, and carry it before him to execution.*

Matt. 22. 20. whose is this image and *s.*? *Mark* 12. 16. *Luke* 20. 24.

Mark 15. 26. the *s.* of his accusation, *Luke* 23. 38.

SUPERSTITION, *s.* *Will-worship*, Acts 25. 19.

SUPERSTITIOUS, *a.* *Acts* 17. 22 ye are too *s.*

SUPPER, *s.* is put for, [1] *The gospel dispensation*, Luke 14. 16. [2] *Bread and wine, received in commemoration of Christ's sufferings and death*, 1 Cor. 11. 20. [3] *The glory of saints in heaven*, Rev. 19 9.

Mark 6. 21. Herod on his birth-day made a *s.* *Luke* 14. 12. dinner or *s.* ‖ 16. made a great *s.* 17. sent at *s.* time, 24. ‖ 22. 20. the cup after *s.* *John* 12. 2. made Jesus a *s.* ‖ 13. 2. *s.* being ended 21. 20. disciple who leaned on his breast at *s.* 1 *Cor.* 11. 20. to eat Lord's *s.* ‖ 21. taketh his own *s.* *Rev.* 19. 9. to marriage *s.* ‖ 17. *s.* of the great God

SUPPING, *p.* *Hab.* 1. † 9. *s.* up their faces

SUPPLANT, ED, *p.* *Gen.* 27. 36. *Jer.* 9. 4.
SUPPLE, *v.* *Ezek.* 16. 4. washed in water to *s.*
SUPPLIANTS, *ſ.* *Zeph.* 3. 10. my *s.* bring offer
SUPPLICATION, *ſ.* 1 *Sam.* 13. 12. not made *s.*
1 *Kin.* 8. 28. have reſpect to his *s.* 2 *Chr.* 6. 19. 30. hearken thou to the *s.* 45, 49. 2 *Chr.* 6. 35. 33. and make *s.* to thee, 47. 2 *Chr.* 6. 24. 52. open unto the *s.* ‖ 54. all this prayer and *s.* 59. wherewith I made *s.* ‖ 9. 3. I heard thy *s.* 2 *Chr.* 6. 29. and what *s.* ‖ 33. 13. heard Manaſſeh's *Eſth.* 4. 8. ſhould make *s.* to him for her people *Job* 8. 5. *s.* to the Almighty ‖ 9. 15. *s.* to my judge *Pſal.* 6. 9. heard my *s.* ‖ 30. 8. I made my *s.* 142. 1. 55. 1. hide not from my *s.* ‖ 119. 170. let my *s.* come *Iſa.* 45. 14. they ſhall make *s.* ‖ *Jer.* 36. 7. preſent *s.* *Jer.* 37. 20. let my *s.* be accepted, 42. 2, 9. ‖ 38. 26. *Dan.* 6. 11. found D. making *s.* ‖ 9. 20. preſenting *s.* *Hoſ.* 12. 4. wept and made *s.* ‖ *Acts* 1. 14. cont. in *s.* *Eph.* 6. 18. *s.* in the Spirit ‖ *Phil.* 4. 6. prayer and *s.*
SUPPLICATIONS, *ſ.* 2 *Chr.* 6. 21. hear *s.* 39. *Job* 41. 3. will leviathan make many *s.* to thee *Pſal.* 28. 2. hear voice of my *s.* 86. 6. | 140. 6. 6. he hath heard voice of my *s.* 31. 22. | 116. 1. 130. 2. let thy ears be attentive to my *s.* 143. 1. *Jer.* 3. 21. weeping and *s.* ‖ 31. 9. with *s.* I'll lead *Dan.* 9. 3. to ſeek by *s.* ‖ 17. hear prayer and *s.* 18. for we do not preſent *s.* ‖ 23. beginning of *s.* *Zech.* 12. 10. I will pour the ſpirit of grace and *s.* 1 *Tim.* 2. 1. *s.* for all men ‖ 5. 5. continueth in *s.* *Heb.* 5. 7. when he had offered up prayers and *s.*
SUPPLY, *v.* 1 *Cor.* 8. 14. *Phil.* 1. 19. | 2. 30. | 4. 19.
SUPPLIED, *p.* 1 *Cor.* 16. 17. 2 *Cor.* 11. 9.
SUPPLIETH, *v.* 2 *Cor.* 9. 12. *Eph.* 4. 16.
SUPPORT, *v.* *Acts* 20. 35. 1 *Theſ.* 5. 14.
SUPPOSE, *v.* 2 *Sam.* 13. 32. let not my lord *s.* *Luke* 7. 43. I *s.* that he to whom he forgave moſt 12. 51. *s.* ye I am come ‖ 13. 2. *s.* theſe Galileans *John* 21. 25. I *s.* world ‖ *Acts* 2. 15. not drunk, as ye *s.* 1 *Cor.* 7. 26. I *s.* this is good ‖ 2 *Cor.* 11. 5. I *s.* I was not *Heb.* 10. 29. *s.* ye be thought worthy ‖ 1 *Pet.* 5. 12. as I
SUPPOSED, *p.* *Matt.* 20. 10. they *s.* that they *Mark* 6. 49. *s.* it had been a ſpirit, *Luke* 24. 37. *Luke* 3. 23. being as was *s.* ‖ *Acts* 7. 25. *s.* his breth. *Acts* 21. 29. *s.* Paul had brought ‖ 25. 18. as I *s.* *Phil.* 2. 25 I *s.* it neceſſary to ſend Epaphroditus
SUPPOSING, *p.* *Luke* 2. 44. *John* 20. 15. *Acts* 14. 19. | 16. 27. | 27. 13. *Phil.* 1. 16. 1 *Tim.* 6. 5.
SUPREME, *a.* 1 *Pet.* 2. 13. to the king, as *ſ.*
SUR, *That withdraws, or departs.* 2 Kin. 11. 6.
SURE, *a.* *Gen.* 23. 17. cave *s.* 20. ‖ *Ex.* 3. 19. I'm *s.* *Num.* 32. 23. *s.* ſin will find ‖ *Deut.* 12. 23. only be *s.* 1 *Sam.* 2. 35. *s.* houſe, 25. 28. ‖ 20. 7. be *s.* that evil 2 *Sam.* 1. 10. I was *s.* ‖ 23. 5. ordered in all and *s.* 1 *Kin.* 11. 38. a *s.* houſe ‖ *Neh.* 9. 38. *s.* covenant *Job* 24. 22. he riſeth up, and no man is *s.* of life *Pſal.* 19. 7. teſtimony *s.* 93. 5. ‖ 111. 7. commands *Prov.* 6. 3. make *s.* thy friend ‖ 11. 15. ſuretiſh. is *s.* 11. 18. ſoweth righteouſneſs ſhall be a *s.* reward *Iſa.* 22. 23. nail in a *s.* place, 25. ‖ 28. 16. *s.* found. 32. 18. in *s.* dwellings ‖ 33. 16. his waters be *s.* 55. 3. even the *s.* mercies of David, *Acts* 13. 34. *Dan.* 2. 45. interpretation *s.* ‖ 4. 26. kingdom *s.* *Matt.* 27. 64. ſepulchre *s.* 65, 66 ‖ *Luke* 10. 11. be *s.* *John* 6. 69. *s.* thou art Chriſt ‖ 16. 30. now we are *s.* *Rom.* 2. 2. we are *s.* that judgment of God is true 4. 16. *s.* to all the ſeed ‖ 15. 29. and I am *s.* that 2 *Tim.* 2. 19. ſtandeth *s.* ‖ *Heb.* 6. 19. *s.* and ſtedfaſt 2 *Pet.* 1. 10. your calling *s.* ‖ 19. a more *s.* w
SURELY, *ad.* *Gen.* 2. 17. *s.* die ‖ 3. 4. not *s.* 9. 5. *s.* your blood ‖ 18. 18. Abra. ſhall *s.* bec 20. 7. ſhalt *s.* die ‖ 28. 16. *s.* Lord is in this p 31. 42. *s.* ſent me empty ‖ 44. 28. *s.* he is to 46. 4. *s.* bring thee up ‖ 50. 24. G. will *s.* viſit, *Exod.* 19. 13. *s.* be ſtoned ‖ 21. 20. *s.* be puniſhed, 21. 36. *s.* pay ox for ox ‖ 22. 14. *s.* make it go 22. 23. *s.* hear their cry ‖ 23. 5. thou ſhalt *s.* *Num.* 14. 35. I'll *s.* do it ‖ 18. 15. ſhalt *s.* red *Deut.* 8. 19. I teſtify that ye ſhall *s.* periſh, 30. 15. 8. *s.* lend him, 10. ‖ 16. 15. ſhalt *s.* rejoi 22. 4. *s.* help him ‖ 31. 18. *s.* hide my face i *Judg.* 6. 16. *s.* I'll be with thee ‖ 1 *Sam.* 9. 6. *s.* to 1 *Sam.* 29. 6. *s.* as the L. liveth ‖ 30. 8. *s.* overt 1 *Kin.* 13. 32. *s.* come to paſs ‖ 2 *Kin.* 9. 26. *s.* 2 *Kin.* 18. 30. the L. will *s.* deliver us, *Iſa.* 36. *Pſal.* 39. 6. *s.* every man walketh in a vain ſh 11. *s.* every man is vanity ‖ 76. 10. *s.* the w 85. 9. *s.* ſalvation is nigh ‖ 91. 3. *s.* deliver t *Prov.* 10. 9. walketh *s.* ‖ 21. 16. *s.* come to w 23. 18. *s.* there is an end ‖ 30. 2. *s.* I'm more bru *Eccl.* 8. 12. *s.* it ſhall be well with them that fea *Iſa.* 14. 24. *s.* as I have thought ‖ 16. 7. *s.* ſtric 22. 17. L. will *s.* cover thee ‖ 18. *s.* turn and 40. 7. *s.* people is graſs ‖ 45. 14. *s.* G. is in t 45. 24. *s.* in the Lord have I righteouſneſs a 49. 4. *s.* my judgment ‖ 53. 4. *s.* he hath bo 54. 15. *s.* gather ‖ 60. 9. *s.* the iſles ſhall wa 63. 8. *s.* they are my people, children that w *Jer.* 2. 35. *s.* his anger turn ‖ 3. 20. *s.* as a wife 5. 2. *s.* they ſwear falſely ‖ 4. *s.* theſe are po 8. 13. I'll *s.* conſume ‖ 16. 19. *s.* fathers inher 22. 6. *s.* make thee a wilderneſs ‖ 22. *s.* aſha 31. 18. *s.* heard Ephraim ‖ 20. *s.* have merc 39. 18. I'll *s.* deliver ‖ 44. 29. my words *s.* ſt *Ezek.* 3. 21. *s.* live, 18. 9,—28. | 33. 13, 15, *Hoſ.* 5. 9. which ſhall *s.* be ‖ 12. 11. *s.* are va *Am.* 3. 7. *s.* Lord will do nothing ‖ 8. 7. *s.* not fo *Mic.* 2. 12. I will *s.* aſſemble, O Jacob, all of t *Hab.* 2. 3. it will *s.* come ‖ *Zeph.* 3. 7. *s.* wilt *Matt.* 26. 73. *s.* thou art one of them, *Mark* 14. *Luke* 1. 1. *s.* believed ‖ 4. 23. ye will *s.* ſay this p *John* 17. 8. known *s.* that I came out from *Heb.* 6. 14. *s.* bleſſing ‖ *Rev.* 22. 20. *s.* I come quic
SURELY *be put to Death.* *Gen.* 26. 11. 19. 12. | 21. 12, 15, 16, 17. | 22. 19. | 31. *Lev.* 20. 2, 10,—16. | 24. 16, 17. | 27. *Num.* 35. 16, 17, 18, 21, 31. *Judg.* 21 *Jer.* 38. 15.
SURETY, *ſ.* *Chriſt is the* ſurety *of the better tament, or covenant,* Heb. 7. 22. *The word nifies, one that draws nigh: Chriſt drew nig his Father in the counſel of peace, and undert to be the ſaviour and redeemer of his people ſubſtituted himſelf in their place and ſtead interpoſed between the creditor and the debtor, became* ſurety *for the payment of the debts of latter, and ſo ſtood engaged for them, and in room. Chriſt is not the* ſurety *for the Fath his people, but for them to the Father; as to tisfy for their ſins, to work out a righteouſneſs them, to preſerve and keep them, and make happy, which is an inſtance of matchleſs love.* Dr. G
Gen. 43. 9. I'll be *s.* for him ‖ 44. 32. *s.* for the *Job* 17. 3. put me in a *s.* ‖ *Pſal.* 119. 122. be *s.* for

6. 1. if *s.* for thy friend ‖ 11. 15. is *s.* ſmart
18. becometh *s.* in the preſence of his friend
16. garment that is *s.* for a ſtranger, 27. 13.
7. 22. was Jeſus made a *s.* of a better teſtam.
ETIES, *ſ. Prov.* 22. 26. that are *s.* for debts
SURETY. *Gen.* 15. 13. - *s.* thy ſeed ſhall
13. - *s.* bear a child ‖ 26. 9. - *s.* ſhe is thy wife
12. 41. I know - *s.* the L. hath ſent his angel
ETISHIP, *ſ. Prov.* 11. 15. hateth *s.* is ſure
FEITING, *p. Luke* 21. 34. overcharged with
MISINGS, *p.* 1 *Tim.* 6. 4. envy, ſtrife, evil *s.*
NAME, *ſee* SIRNAME.
PRISED, *p. Iſa.* 33. 14. *Jer.* 48. 41. | 51. 41.
ANOHITES, *A foreign people,* Ezra 4. 9.
ANNA, *Lily, roſe,* or *joy,* Luke 8. 3.
, *Horſe, ſwallow,* or *moth.* Num. 13. 11.
TAIN, *v.* 1 *Kin.* 17. 9. widow to *s.* ‖ *Neh.* 9. 21.
22. he ſhall *s.* thee ‖ *Prov.* 18. 14. *s.* his infir.
TAINED, *p. Gen.* 27. 37. with corn I *s.* him
5. L. *s.* me ‖ *Iſa.* 59. 16. his righteouſneſs *s.*
TENANCE, *ſ. Judg.* 6. 4. left no *s.* for Iſrael
19. 32. provided king of *s.* ‖ *Acts* 7. 11. no *s.*
ADDLED, *p. Lam.* 2 †20, 22. *Ezek.* 16. 4.
ADDLING, *p. Job* 38. 9. *Luke* 2. 7, 12.
ALLOW, *ſ. In* Hebrew, Sis, *is a plaintive*
d, and a bird of paſſage.
84. 3. *s.* found a neſt ‖ *Prov.* 26. 2. *s.* by flying
8. 14. crane or *s.* ‖ *Jer.* 8. 7. *s.* obſerve time
ALLOW, *v. Num.* 16. 30. if the earth *s.*
20. 19. wilt thou *s.* up inheritance of L. 20.
19. *s.* my ſpittle ‖ 20. 18. ſhall not *s.* it down
21. 9. L. ſhall *s.* ‖ 56. 1. man would *s.* me up
3. would *s.* me up ‖ 69. 15. nor let deep *s.* me
1. 12. let us *s.* them ‖ *Iſa.* 25. 8. *s.* up death
10. 12. the lips of a fool will *s.* up himſelf
8. 7. ſtrangers ſhall *s.* ‖ *Amos* 8. 4. *s.* needy
16. ſhall *s.* down ‖ *Jonah* 1. 17. *s.* up Jonah
23. 24. who ſtrain at a gnat and *s.* a camel
LLOWED, *p. Exod.* 7. 12. Aaron's rod *s.* up
12. earth *s.* them, *Num.* 16. 32. | 26. 10.
Deut. 11. 6. *Pſal.* 106. 17. *Rev.* 12. 16.
17. 16. left king be *s.* ‖ *Job* 6. 3. words are *s.*
20. 15. *s.* down riches ‖ 37. 20. he ſhall be *s.* up
35. 25. we have *s.* him ‖ 124. 3. *s.* us up quick
8. 7. *s.* up of wine ‖ 49. 19. that *s.* thee up
51. 34. he hath *s.* me up like a dragon, 44.
2. 2. Lord hath *s.* up, 5. ‖ 16. ſay, we have *s.*
36. 3. *s.* you up ‖ *Hoſ.* 8. 8. Iſrael is *s.* up
15. 54. is written, death is *s.* up in victory
2. 7. *s.* up with ſorrow ‖ 5. 4. *s.* up of life
LLOWETH. *Job* 5. 5. robber *s.* ‖ 39. 24. he *s.*
N, *ſ. Lev.* 11. 18. *s.* unclean, *Deut.* 14. 16.
RE, *v. Gen.* 21. 31. there they *s.* both of
7. Lord that *s.* unto me ‖ 9. ſervant *s.* to him
33. Eſau *s.* to him ‖ 26. 3. oath I *s.* to Abra.
31. Abim. and Iſaac *s.* ‖ 31. 53. *s.* by the fear
31. Joſeph *s.* to Jacob ‖ 50. 24. *s.* to Abrah.
13. 5. the land which the Lord *s.* to thy
fathers to give thee, 11. | 33. 1. *Num.* 14. 16,
30. | 32. 11. *Deut.* 1. 8, 35. | 6. 10, 18, 23.
7. 13. | 8. 1. | 11. 9, 21. | 26. 3. | 28. 11. | 30.
20. | 31. 21, 23. | 34. 4. *Joſh.* 1. 6. | 5. 6.
21. 43.
32. 10. *s.* ſaying, none ſhall enter, *Deut.* 1. 34.
2. 14. waſted as the L. *s.* ‖ 4. 21. L. *s.* I not go
4. not forget covenant which he *s.* 7. 12.
8. eſtabliſh his covenant which he *s.* 9. 5.
Joſh. 6. 22. as ye *s.* to her ‖ 9. 15. *s.* to Gibeonites
14. 9. Moſes *s.* that day ‖ 21. 44. to all that he *s.*
Judg. 2. 1. brought to land I *s.* to your fathers
1 *Sam.* 19. 6. Saul *s.* ‖ 28. 10. *s.* to the witch
20. 3. David *s.* 24. 22. 2 *Sam.* 3. 35. | 19. 23.
1 *Kin.* 1. 29 | 2. 8.
1 *Kin.* 2. 23. Solomon *s.* ‖ 2 *Kin.* 25. 24. Gedaliah
2 *Chr.* 15. 14. they *s.* to the Lord, *Ezra* 10. 5.
Pſal. 95. 11. to whom I *s.* in my wrath, *Heb.* 3. 11.
132. 2. how he *s.* to Lord ‖ *Jer.* 38. 16. Zedek. *s.*
Ezek. 16. 8. I *s.* and entered into covenant with
Dan. 12. 7. *s.* by him that liveth for ever, *Rev.* 10. 6.
Mark 6. 23. Herod *s.* ‖ *Luke* 1. 73. oath he *s.* to Abr.
Heb. 3. 18. to whom he *s.* they ſhould not enter
6. 13. *s.* by himſelf ‖ 7. 21. the L. *s.* and will not
SWAREST, *v. Exod.* 32. 13. thou *s.* *Num.* 11. 12.
Deut. 26. 15. 1 *Kings* 1. 17. *Pſal.* 89. 49.
SWARM, S, *ſ. Exod.* 8. 21,—31. *Judg.* 14. 8.
SWEAR, *v. That a perſon ſwear lawfully, he muſt have a regard,* [1] *To the object, that he ſwear by the Lord alone,* Jer. 5. 7. [2] *To the manner, that he ſwear in truth, in judgment, and in righteouſneſs,* Jer. 4. 2. [3] *To the end, that God may be glorified, our duty diſcharged, controverſies appeaſed, our brethren ſatisfied, or our innocency cleared,* Pſal. 15. 2, 4.
Gen. 21. 23. *s.* to me ‖ 24. Abraham ſaid, I will *s.*
24. 3. I'll make thee *s.* ‖ 37. maſter made me *s.*
25. 33. Jacob ſaid, *s.* 47. 31. ‖ 50. 5. made me *s.*
Ex. 6. 8. to land I *s.* ‖ *Lev.* 5. 4. if a ſoul *s.* ‖ 19. 12.
Num. 30. 2. if a man *s.* ‖ *Deut.* 6. 13. *s.* by his name
Joſh. 2. 12. Rahab ſaid, *s.* ‖ 23. 7. nor *s.* by their gods
Judg. 15. 12. *s.* to me that ye will not fall upon
1 *Sam.* 20. 17. David to *s.* 24. 21. ‖ 30. 15. *s.* to me
2 *Sam.* 19. 7. I *s.* by the Lord if thou go not out
1 *Kin.* 1. 13. didſt not thou *s.* ‖ 51. let Solomon *s.*
2. 42. make thee *s.* by ‖ 8. 31. to cauſe him to *s.*
2 *Chr.* 36. 13. made him *s.* ‖ *Ezra* 10. 5. Iſrael to *s.*
Neh. 13. 25. I made them *s.* by God, ſaying, ye
Iſa. 3 7. in that day ſhall he *s.* ‖ 19. 18. *s.* to the L.
45. 23. every tongue ſhall *s.* ‖ 48. 1. *s.* not in truth
65. 16. *s.* by the God of truth, *Jer.* 4. 2. | 12. 16.
Jer. 5. 2. *s.* falſely ‖ 7. 9. will ye ſteal and *s.* falſely
22. 5. I *s.* by myſelf ‖ 32. 22. land thou didſt *s.* to
Hoſ. 4. 15. nor *s.* L. liveth ‖ *Amos* 8. 14. *s.* by the ſin
Zeph. 1. 5. that *s.* by the L. that *s.* by Malcham
Matt. 5. 34. *s.* not at all, 36. ‖ 23. 16. *s.* by the gold
26. 74. began he to curſe and to *s.* *Mark* 14. 71.
Heb. 6. 13. he *s.* by himſelf ‖ 16. for men verily *s.*
Jam. 5. 12. above all things, my brethren, *s.* not
SWEARERS, *ſ. Mal.* 3. 5. witneſs againſt falſe *s.*
SWEARETH, *v. Lev.* 6. 3. and *s.* falſely in any
Pſal. 15. 4. *s.* to his hurt ‖ 63. 11. every one that *s.*
Eccl. 9. 2. he that *s.* ‖ *Iſa.* 65. 16. he that *s.* ſhall
Zech. 5. 3. that *s.* be cut off ‖ 4. that *s.* falſely by
Matt. 23. 18. *s.* by the gift ‖ 20. *s.* by the altar
SWEARING, *p. Lev.* 5. 1. if hear the voice of *s.*
Jer. 23. 10. for becauſe of *s.* the land mourneth
Hoſ. 4. 2. by *s.* and lying ‖ 10. 4. *s.* falſely in mak.
SWEAT, *ſ. Gen.* 3. 19. *Ezek.* 44 18. *Luke* 22. 44.
SWEEP, *v. Iſa.* 14. 23. | 28. 17. *Luke* 15. 8.
SWEEPING, *p. Prov.* 28. 3. is like a *s.* rain
SWEET, *a. Exod.* 15. 25. waters were made *s.*
30. 23. take of *s.* calamus 250 ſhekels
34. take to thee *s.* ſpices, 37. 29. *Mark* 16. 1.
2 *Sam.* 23. 1. *s.* pſalmiſt ‖ *Neh.* 8. 10. drink the *s.*
Job 20. 12. tho' wickedneſs be *s.* ‖ 21. 33. clods be *s.*

Job

Job 38.31. canſt thou bind *s.* influences of Pleiades *Pſal.* 55. 14. *s.* counſel‖104. 34. meditation be *s.* 119. 103. how *s.* thy words‖141. 6. my words *s.* *Prov.* 3. 24. ſleep be *s.*‖9. 17. ſtolen waters are *s.* 13.19. *s* to ſoul, 16.24.‖20.17. bread of deceit is *s.* 23. 8. loſe thy *s.* words‖24. 13. is *s.* to thy taſte 27. 7. to the hungry ſoul every bitter thing is *s.* *Eccl.* 5. 12. ſleep is *s.*‖ 11. 7. truly the light is *s.* *Song* 2. 3. his fruit was *s.*‖ 14. for *s.* is thy voice 5. 5. *s.* ſmelling myrrh, 13.‖16. his mouth is *s.* *Iſa.* 3. 24. inſtead of a *s.* ſmell‖5. 20. bitter for *s.* 23. 16. make *s.* melody‖43. 24. bought no *s.* cane 49. 26. as with *s.* wine, *Amos* 9. 13. *Mic.* 6. 15. *Jer.* 6. 20. and *s.* cane from‖31. 26. my ſleep was *s.* *Jam.* 3. 11. *s.* water‖ *Rev.* 10. 9. *s.* as honey, 10.

See INCENSE, ODOURS, SAVOUR.

SWEETER, *a.* *Judg.* 14. 18. *Pſ.* 19. 10.‖119. 103.

SWEETLY, *ad.* *Job* 24. 20. feed *s.*‖*Song* 7. 9.

SWEETNESS, *ſ.* *Judg.* 9. 11. forſake my *s.* and 14. 14. came forth *s.*‖*Prov.* 16. 21. *s.* of the lips *Prov.* 27. 9. *s.* of a man's friend‖*Ezek.* 3. 3. as honey for

SWELL, *v.* *Num.* 5. 21, 22, 27. *Deut.* 8. 4.

SWELLED, *p.* *Neh.* 9. 21. and their feet *s.* not

SWELLING, *p.* *Pſal.* 46. 3. ſhake with the *s.* *Iſa.* 30. 13. as a breach *s.* out in a high wall *Jer.* 12. 5. do in the *s.* of Jordan, 49. 19.‖50. 44. 2 *Pet.* 2. 18. ſpeaking great *s.* words, *Jude* 16.

SWELLINGS, *ſ.* 2 *Cor.* 12. 20. leſt there be *s.*

SWEPT, *p.* *Judg.* 5. 21. Kiſhon *s.*‖*Jer.* 46. 15. *Matt.* 12. 44. findeth it empty, *s.* and, *Luke* 11. 25.

SWERVED, *p.* 1 *Tim.* 1. 6. ſome having *s.* have

SWIFT, *a.* *Deut.* 28. 49. a nation as *s.* as the eagle 1 *Kings* 4.†28. *s.* beaſts‖ 1 *Chr.* 12. 8. *s.* as roes *Job* 9. 26. as *s.* ſhips‖24. 18. he is *s.* as the waters *Prov.* 6. 18. *s.* in running‖*Eccl.* 9. 11. race not to *s.* *Iſa.* 18. 2. *s.* meſſengers‖ 19. 1. ride on a *s.* cloud 30. 16. will ride on the *s.*‖66. 20. upon *s.* beaſts *Jer.* 2. 23. a *s.* dromedary‖46. 6. let not the *s.* flee *Amos* 2. 14. flight ſhall periſh from *s.*‖ 15. *s.* of foot *Mic.* 1. 13. to the *s.* beaſt‖ *Mal.* 3. 5. a *s.* witneſs *Rom.* 3. 15. feet are *s.* to ſhed blood, *Prov.* 6. 18. *Jam.* 1. 19. *s.* to hear‖ 2 *Pet.* 2. 1. *s.* deſtruction

SWIFTER, *a.* 2 *Sam.* 1. 23. were *s.* than eagles *Job* 7. 6. my days are *s.* than a ſhuttle, 9. 25. *Jer.* 4. 13. *s.* than eagles, *Lam.* 4. 19. *Hab.* 1. 8.

SWIFTLY, *ad.* *Pſal.* 147. 15. *Iſa.* 5. 26. *Dan.* 9. 21. to fly *s.*‖ *Joel* 3. 4. recompenſe me *s.*

SWIM, *v.* 2 *Kings* 6. 6. and the iron did *s.* *Pſal.* 6. 6. bed to *s.*‖ *Ezek.* 47. 5. waters to *s.* in *Acts* 27. 42. leſt any ſhould *s.*‖ 43. that could *s.*

SWIMMEST, *v.* *Ezek.* 32. 6. wherein thou *s.*

SWIMMETH, *v.* *Iſa.* 25. 11. as he that *s.* ſpread.

SWINE, *ſ.* *Lev.* 11. 7. *s.* unclean, *Deut.* 14. 8. *Prov.* 11. 22. as a jewel of gold in a *s.* ſnout, ſo *Iſa.* 65. 4. eat *s.* fleſh, 66. 17.‖66. 3. offered *s.* blood *Matt.* 7. 6. neither caſt ye your pearls before *s.* 8. 30. herd of *s.* feeding, *Mark* 5. 11. *Luke* 8. 32. *Mark* 5. 14. they that fed the *s.* fled and told, 16. *Luke* 15. 15. to feed *s.*‖16. huſks that the *s.* did eat

SWOLLEN, *p.* *Acts* 28. 6. he ſhould have *s.* or

SWOON, ED, *p.* *Lam.* 2. 11. the children *s.* 12.

SWORD, *ſ.* is put for, [1] *Any weapon of war,* Deut. 32. 25. Ezek. 7. 15. [2] *War,* Ezek. 33. 6. [3] *Power to afflict,* Exod. 5. 21. [4] *Wicked men,* Pſal. 17. 13. [5] *Spiteful words,* Pſal. 57. 4.† 64. 3. [6] *Grief,* Luke 2. 35. [7] *Magiſtracy,* Rom. 13. 4. [8] *The juſtice and vengeance of God,* Deut. 32. 41, 42. Z 13. 7. [9] *The word of God,* Heb. 4. 12 *Gen.* 3. 24. a flaming *s.*‖ 34. 25. took each h *Exod.* 5. 21. to put a *s.*‖32. 27. put every man *Lev.* 26. 6. nor ſhall the *s.* go through your 25. I'll bring a *s.* *Ezek.* 5. 17.†6. 3.†14. 17.†2 33. I'll draw out a *s.* after you‖37. fall befor *Num.* 22. 23. his *s.* drawn, 31.‖29. *s.* in mine *Deut.* 32. 25. *s.* without‖33. 29. *s.* of thy excell *Joſh.* 5. 13. his *s.* drawn‖24. 12. not with t *Judg.* 7. 14. *s.* of Gideon‖18. *s.* of L. and Gi 22. every man's *s.* againſt his fellow, 1 *Sam.* 14 8. 10. fell 120,000 that drew *s.*‖20. drew n 9. 54. draw thy *s.* ſlay‖20. 2. 400,000 that dr 20. 15. 26,000 that drew *s.*‖25. 18,000 dr 46. all that fell were 250,000 that drew t 1 *Sam.* 13. 22. *s.* nor ſpear‖15. 33. as thy *s.* 17. 39. girded his *s.*‖50. no *s.* in hand of D 18. 4. even to his *s.*‖21. 9. *s.* of Goliah is 25. 13. David ſaid, gird on every man his 31. 4. Saul took a *s.* and fell on it‖ 5. fell on 2 *Sam.* 1. 22. *s.* of Saul‖ 2. 16. thruſt his *s.* i 2. 26. *s.* devour for ever‖ 3. 29. falleth on t 11. 25. *s.* devoureth one‖ 12. 10. *s.* never d 18. 8. devoured more than *s.*‖20. 10. heed 23. 10. hand clave to *s.*‖24. 9. 800,000 that dr 1 *Kings* 3. 24. bring me a *s.*‖19. 17. *s.* of H 1 *Chr.* 5. 18. able to bear *s.*‖21. 5. that drew 21. 12. or *s.* of the Lord‖16. the angel having 27. put up his *s.*‖ 30. afraid, becauſe of t 2 *Chr.* 20. 9. *s.* or judgment‖*Ezra* 9. 7. kings *Neh.* 4. 18. his *s.* girded‖*Eſth.* 9. 5. ſmote wi *Job* 5. 20. power of the *s.*‖15. 22. waited for 19. 29. be afraid of *s.*‖20. 25. the glitteri 27. 14. it is for the *s.*‖ 40. 19. *s.* to approa 41. 26. *s.* of him that layeth at him cannot *Pſal.* 7. 12. will whet his *s.*‖17. 13. wicked is 37. 14. drawn out the *s.*‖ 15. *s.* enter own 45. 3. gird thy *s.*‖57. 4. their tongue is a *s.* 76. 3. brake the *s.*‖78. 62. gave over unto 149. 6. let a two-edged *s.* be in their hand *Prov.* 5. 4. as a two-edged *s.*‖12. 18. piercings 25. 18. is a *s.*‖*Song* 3. 8. hath his *s.* on his *Iſa.* 2. 4. nation ſhall not lift up *s.* *Mic.* 4. 3 31. 8. *s.* not of a mean man‖34. 6. *s.* of the 41. 2. as duſt to his *s.*‖49. 2. made mouth lik 51. 19. famine and *s.*‖65. 12. number you to 66. 16. by his *s.* will the Lord plead with al *Jer.* 2. 30. *s.* devoured‖ 4. 10. *s.* reacheth t 5. 12. nor ſee *s.* 14. 13.‖ 6. 25. *s.* on every 9. 16. I'll ſend a *s.* 24. 10.†25. 27.†29. 17.† 12. 12. *s.* of L. ſhall devour‖ 14. 15. *s.* and fa 15. 2. ſuch as are for the *s.* to the *s.* 43. 3. the *s.* to ſlay‖9. reſidue will I deliver to 18. 21. force of the *s.*‖25. 16. becauſe of 25. 29. for I will call for a *s.* 31. *Ezek.* 3 31. 2. left of *s.* found grace‖32. 24. becauſe 34. 17. liberty to *s.*‖42. 16. the *s.* you fear 44. 28. that eſcape *s.*‖46. 10. *s.* ſhall devour 47. 6. O thou *s.*‖48. 2. O Madmen, the *s.* 48. 10. curſed that keepeth back *s.* from b 50. 16. oppreſſing *s.*‖35. a *s.* on the Chal 36. a *s.* on the liars‖37. horſes‖51. 50. e *Lam.* 5. 9. we gat bread by peril, becauſe of *Ezek.* 5. 2. I will draw out a *s.* 17.† 6. 3.† 6. 8. ſhall eſcape *s.*‖7. 15. *s.* is without, the 11. 8. ye feared the *s.*‖14. 17. If I bring a

14. 21. ſend the *s.* ‖ 21. 9,—28. | 30. 4, 21, 22.
11. *s.* of Babylon come ‖ 33. 3. ſeeth the *s.*
6. if ſee the *s.* ‖ 26. ye ſtand on your *s.* ye
5. thou haſt ſhed blood by force of the *s.*
2. 18. I'll break the *s.* ‖ 11. 6. *s.* ſhall abide
9. 4. command *s.* ‖ *Mic.* 6. 14. up to the *s.*
2. 13. *s.* ſhall devour ‖ 3. 3. the bright *s.* 15.
9. 13. made thee as the *s.* of a mighty man
17. *s.* be on his arm ‖ 13. 7. awake, O *s.*
10. 34. I came not to ſend peace, but a *s.*
51. drew his *s.* *Mark* 14. 47. *John* 18. 10.
22. 35. a *s.* ſhall pierce ‖ 22. 36. hath no *s.*
16. 27. he drew his *s.* ‖ *Rom.* 8. 35. ſhall *s.*
13. 4. for he beareth not the *s.* in vain
6. 17. *s.* of Spirit ‖ *Heb.* 4. 12. a two-edged *s.*
1. 16. a two-edged *s.* ‖ 2. 12. hath ſharp *s.*
4. given to him a great *s.* ‖ 19. 15. ſharp *s.* 21.
the SWORD. *Gen.* 27. 40. - *s.* thou ſhalt live
26. 7. they ſhall fall before you - *s.* 8.
m. 1. 12. were fallen -*s.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 29. 9. fallen
33. 18. his life from periſhing -*s.* 36. 12.
44. 3. got not land -*s.* ‖ 78. 64. prieſts fell -*s.*
11. 22. young men die -*s.* 18. 21. *Lam.* 2. 21.
12. but I'll conſume them - *s.* 15.
4. ſhall be conſumed -*s.* 44. 12, 18, 27.
7. and I will cauſe them to fall *by the s.*
9. abideth, ſhall die - *s.* 38. 2. | 42. 17, 22.
13. why die -*s.* ‖ 32. 36. city be delivered -*s.*
4. houſes which are thrown down -*s.*
4. Zed. not die - *s.* ‖ 44. 13. puniſhed Jeruſa.
26. 6. daughter ſlain -*s.* ‖ 11. ſlay thy peop. -*s.*
23. the wounded ſhall be judged in her - *s.*
18. them that be ſlain -*s.* 32. 20,—32. | 33. 27.
23. ſo fell they all -*s.* ‖ *Hoſ.* 1. 7. not ſave -*s.*
7. 11. Jero. die - *s.* ‖ 9. 10. ſinners ſhall die
2. 22. every one - *s.* of his brother
13. 14. had the wound *by a s.* and did live
See EDGE, FALL.
the SWORD. *Exod.* 18. 4. -*s.* of Pharaoh
26. 36. as fleeing - *s.* ‖ 1 *Kings* 19. 17. -*s.* Jehu
36. 20. that eſcaped -*s.* carried he to Babylon
5. 15. he ſaveth poor - *s.* ‖ 39. 22. nor turneth
20. deliver my ſoul -*s.* ‖ 144. 10. Dav.-hurtful *s.*
1. 15. they fled -*s.* ‖ 31. 8. but he ſhall flee -*s.*
21. 7. ſuch as are left -*s.* ‖ 46. 16. oppreſſing
12. 16. leave a few -*s.* ‖ 38. 8. brought back -*s.*
WORD. *Gen.* 48. 22. from Amorite with -*s.*
15. 9. I'll draw -*s.* my hand ſhall deſtroy
32. 41. if I whet -*s.* ‖ 42. -*s.* ſhall devour
21. 8. not brought -*s.* ‖ *Pſal.* 44. 6. nor -*s.* ſave
4. 5. for -*s.* ſhall be bathed in heaven
21. 3. I'll draw - *s.* out of his ſheath, 4, 5.
24. put -*s.* in his hand, 25. ‖ 32. 10. brandiſh
2. 12. ye Ethiopians alſo be ſlain by -*s.*
the SWORD. *Gen.* 31. 26. as captives taken -*s.*
5. 3. left he fall on us -*s.* ‖ 22. 24. kill you
19. 16. whoſo toucheth one ſlain -*s.*
8. leſt I come againſt you - *s.* ‖ 31. 8.
28. 22. the Lord ſhall ſmite thee - *s.*
10. 11. whom Iſrael ſlew *with the s.* 13. 22.
0. he ſmote the king of Hazor *with the s.*
17. 45. -*s.* and a ſpear ‖ 47. ſaveth not - *s.*
12. 9. killed Uriah -*s.* ‖ 20. 8. -*s.* faſtened
6. Iſhbi-benob being girded *with* a *s.*
11. 51. he will not ſlay his ſervant - *s.*
I'll not put thee to death *with the s.*
lew them - *s.* ‖ 19. 1. ſlain prophets - *s.*
1 *Kin.* 19. 10. and have ſlain thy prophets *with the s.*
2 *Kings* 8. 12. young man wilt thou ſlay - *s.*
11. 15. followeth her, kill - *s.* 2 *Chr.* 23. 14.
19. 37. ſmote Sennach. -*s.* 2 *Chr.* 32. 21. *Iſa.* 37. 38.
2 *Chr.* 21. 4. ſlew all his brethren -*s.* ‖ 36. 17.
Pſal. 42. 10. as *with a s.* in my bones, mine ene.
Iſa. 1. 20. be devoured - *s.* ‖ 14. 19. thruſt thro' -*s.*
22. 2. are not ſlain -*s.* ‖ 27. 1. *with* his ſtrong *s.*
Jer. 5. 17. impoveriſh - *s.* ‖ 14. 18. behold ſlain -*s.*
20. 4. ſlay Judah -*s.* ‖ 26. 23. ſlew Urijah - *s.*
27. 8. that nation will I puniſh - *s.* 29. 18.
41. 2. ſmote Gedaliah - *s.* and ſlew him
Lam. 4. 9. they that be ſlain - *s.* are better
Ezek. 7. 15. ſhall die -*s.* ‖ 23. 10. Aſſyrians ſlew her
26. 8. ſhall ſlay the daughter of Tyrus -*s.*
31. 17. them that be ſlain - *s.* 32. 28, 32. | 35. 8.
Amos 1. 11. purſue his brother -*s.* ‖ 4. 10. ſlain -*s.*
7. 9. riſe againſt houſe of Jeroboam - *s.*
9. 1. I will ſlay the laſt of them *with the s.*
Mic. 5. 6. waſte the land of Aſſyria *with the s.*
Matt. 26. 52. periſh - *s.* ‖ *Luke* 22. 49. ſmite - *s.*?
Acts 12. 2. killed James - *s.* ‖ *Heb.* 11. 37. ſlain -*s.*
Rev. 2. 16. fight againſt them -*s.* ‖ 6. 8. to kill - *s.*
13. 10. that killeth -*s.* ‖ 19. 21. remnant ſlain -*s.*
SWORDS, *ſ.* 1 *Sam.* 13. 19. leſt make them *s.*
2 *Kin.* 3. 26. 700 that drew *s.* ‖ *Neh.* 4. 13. with *s.*
Pſal. 55. 21. drawn *s.* ‖ 59. 7. *s.* are in their lips
Prov. 30. 14. teeth are as *s.* ‖ *Song* 3. 8. all hold *s.*
Iſa. 2. 4. beat *s.* into plough ſhares, *Mic.* 4. 3.
21. 15. they fled from the *s.* and from the bow
Ezek. 16. 40. through with their *s.* 23. 47.
28. 7. draw their *s.* 30, 11. | 32. 12. *s.* of mighty
32. 27. *s.* under heads ‖ *Joel* 3. 10. beat into *s.*
Matt. 26. 47. a great mult. with *s.* *Mark* 14. 43.
55. as againſt a thief with *s.* and ſtaves, *Mark*
14. 48. *Luke* 22. 52.
Luke 22. 38. Lord, behold, here are two *s.*
SWORN, *p.* *Gen.* 22. 16. by myſelf have I *s.* *Iſa.*
45. 23. *Jer.* 49. 13. | 51. 14. *Amos* 6. 8.
Exod. 13. 19. Joſeph had *s.* ‖ 17. 16. Lord hath *s.*
Lev. 6. 5. *s.* falſely ‖ *Deut.* 7. 8. he had *s.* *Jer.* 11. 5.
Deut. 13. 17. as he hath *s.* 19. 8. | 28. 9. | 29. 13.
31. 7. bring to land Lord hath *s.* *Neb.* 9. 15.
Joſh. 9. 18. princes had *s.* ‖ 19. we have *s.* to them
Judg. 2. 15. as Lord had *s.* ‖ 21. 1. *s.* in Mizpah
21. 7. we have *s.* not to give them wives, 18.
1 *Sam.* 3. 14. I have *s.* unto the houſe of Eli
20. 42. go in peace, foraſmuch as we have *s.*
2 *Sam.* 3. 9. except as the Lord hath *s.* to David
21. 2. children of Iſrael had *s.* unto Gibeonites
2 *Chr.* 15. 15. *s.* with all their hearts ‖ *Neh.* 6. 18.
Pſal. 24. 4. not *s.* deceitfully ‖ 89. 3. *s.* to David
89. 35. I have *s.* by my holineſs, *Amos* 4. 2.
102. 8. are *s.* againſt me ‖ 110. 4. Lord hath *s.*
119. 106. I have *s.* ‖ 132. 11. the Lord hath *s.*
Iſa. 14. 24. Lord hath *s.* 62. 8. ‖ 54. 9. as I have *s.*
Jer. 5. 7. they have *s.* ‖ 44. 26. *s.* by my great name
Ezek. 21. 23. have *s.* oaths ‖ *Amos* 8. 7. Lord hath *s.*
Mic. 7. 20. wilt perform the mercy thou haſt *s.*
Acts 2. 30. God hath *s.* 7. 17. ‖ *Heb.* 4. 3. *s.* in wrath
SYCAMINE, *ſ.* *A mulberry-tree*, Luke 17. 6.
SYCAMORE, S, *ſ.* *Is a tree called the Egyptian fig-tree; its name is compoſed of* Sycos, *a fig-tree; and* Moros, *a mulberry-tree. It partakes of the nature of each of theſe trees; of the mulberry-tree in its leaves, and of the fig-tree in its fruit.*

1 *Kin.* 10. 27. cedars to be as *s.* trees, 2 *Chr.* 1. 15. 1 *Chr.* 27. 28. over *s.* trees ‖ *Pſal.* 78. 47. deſtroyed *s.* *Iſa.* 9. 10. *s.* are cut down ‖ *Amos* 7. 14. of *s.* fruit *Luke* 19. 4. Zaccheus climbed up into a *s.* tree

SYCHAR, *A concluſion, or finiſhing.* John 4. 5.

SYENE, *Seven.* Ezek. 29. 10. | 30. 6.

SYMPHONY, *Or dulcimer.* Dan. 3. † 5.

SYNAGOGUE, *ſ. An aſſembly, or a place for the public worſhip of God, which the Jews had many of through the whole land, though they had but one temple. They had alſo their Proſeuchas, or places of prayer, built in mountains, fields and private places. Some think our Lord entered into one of theſe, when he continued all night in prayer to God,* Luke 6. 12.

Matt. 12. 9. went into their *s.* 13. 54. *Mark.* 6. 2. *Mark* 1. 23. was in their *s.* a man, *Luke* 4. 33. 5. 22. Jairus one of rulers of *s.* 36. *Luke* 1. 41. *Luke* 4. 16. went into the *s.* ‖ 7. 5. built us a *s.* *John* 6. 59. ſaid he in the *s.* ‖ 9. 22. put out of *s.* 12. 42. leſt be put out of *s.* ‖ 18. 20. I taught in *s.* *Acts* 6. 9. *s.* of Libertines ‖ 13. 14. went into *s.* 13. 15. rulers of *s.* ‖ 42. gone out of the *s.* 14. 1. went into *s.* ‖ 17. 1. a *s.* of the Jews, 17. 18. 4. reaſoned in the *s.* ‖ 7. joined hard to *s.* 8. ruler of the *s.* 17. ‖ 26. boldly in the *s.* 22. 19. beat in every *s.* ſuch as believed, 26. 11. *Rev.* 2. 9. but are of the *s.* of Satan, 3. 9.

SYNAGOGUES, *ſ. Pſal.* 74. 8. burnt all the *s.* *Matt.* 4. 23. teaching in *s.* 9. 35. *Mark* 1. 39. 6. 5. for they love to pray ſtanding in the *s.* 10. 17. will ſcourge you in their *s.* 23. 34. 23. 6. chief ſeats in *s.* *Mark* 12. 39. *Luke* 11. 43. *Mark* 13. 9. and in the *s.* ye ſhall be beaten *Luke* 4. 15. he taught in *s.* ‖ 44. preached in *s.* 12. 11. when they bring you unto the *s.* 21. 12. *John* 16. 2. they ſhall put you out of the *s.* yea, *Acts* 9. 2. letters to *s.* ‖ 20. preached Chriſt in *s.* 13. 5. preached in the *s.* ‖ 15. 21. read in the *s.* 24. 12. neither raiſing up the people in the *s.*

SYNTICHE, *Speaking.* Phil. 4. 2.

SYRACUSE, *Drawing violently.* Acts 28. 12.

SYRIA, *High, or that deceives.*

Judg. 10. 6. Iſrael ſerved the gods of S. and 2 *Sam.* 8 6. David put garriſons in S. 1 *Chr.* 18. 6. 1 *Kin.* 10. 29. kings of S. ‖ 11. 25. Rezon over S. 19. 15. anoint Hazael king of S. 2 *Kings* 13. 3. 2 *Kings* 6 23. bands of S. ‖ 7. 5. in camp of S. 8. 13. be king of S. ‖ 13. 7. king of S. had 13. 19. ſmite S. but thrice ‖ 16. 6. king of S. 2 *Chr.* 18. 10. puſh S. ‖ 24. 23. S. againſt Joaſh 28. 23. becauſe the gods of S. helped them *Iſa.* 7. 2. S. confederate ‖ 8 head of S. is Damaſcus *Ezek.* 16. 57. reproach of S. ‖ 27. 16. merchant *Hoſ.* 12. 12. fled to S. ‖ *Amos* 1. 5. S. go into captivity *Matt.* 4. 24. fame thro' S. ‖ *Luke* 2. 2. governor *Acts* 15. 23. greeting to - S. ‖ 41. went thro' S. 18. 18. ſailed thence into S. 21. 3. *Gal.* 1. 21.

SYRIAC, *The Babyloniſh tongue.* Dan. 2. 4.

SYRIAN, S. *Gen.* 25. 20. Bethuel the S. 28. 5. | 31. 20, 24. *Deut.* 26. 5. a S. ready to periſh was thy father 2 *Sam.* 8. 5. David ſlew of the S. 22000 men 6. S. became David's ſervants, 13. 1 *Chr.* 18. 5. 10. 6. hired the S. ‖ 11. S. too ſtrong, 1 *Chr.* 19. 12. 19. S. feared to help Ammon, 1 *Chr.* 19. 19. 1 *Kings* 20. 20. S. fled ‖ 29. ſlew S. 100,000 1 *Kings* 22. 11. with theſe ſhalt thou puſh the 2 *Kin.* 5. 2. S. had taken a maid ‖ 20. Naaman 6. 9. S. are come down ‖ 7. 4. fall unto hoſt of 7. 10. came to camp of the S. no man was 8. 28. S. wounded Joram, 9. 15. 2 *Chr.* 22. 5. 13. 17. for thou ſhalt ſmite the S. in Aphek 16. 6. S. came to Elach ‖ 18. 26. S. language, *Iſa.* 36. *Ezra* 4. 7. written in the S. tongue and interpr *Iſa.* 9. 12. the S. before ‖ *Jer.* 35. 11. army of *Amos* 9. 7. S. from Kir ‖ *Luke* 4. 27. Naaman the

SYRION, *Mount of fruits.* Deut. 3. 9. Pſ. 29.

SYROPHENICIAN, *Red, purple,* or *drawn unto it. A nation of* Phenicia, *which borders on* Syria, Mark 7. 26.

T.

TAANACH, *Who humbles, anſwers,* or *afflicts thee.* Joſh. 12. 21. | 17. 11. Ju 1. 27. | 5. 19. 1 Kin. 4. 12. 1 Chr. 7. 29.

TAANATH-SHILOH, *Diſſolving,* or *break a fig tree,* or *peace.* Joſh. 16. 6.

TABBAOTH, *Rings,* or *a good time.* Neh. 7.

TABBATH, *Good,* or *goodneſs.* Judg. 7. 22.

TABEAL, or TABEEL, *Good God.* Iſa. 7.

TABERAH, *Burning.* Num. 11. 3. Deut. 9.

TABERING, *p. Nab.* 2. 7. voice of doves *t.*

TABERNACLE, *ſ.* ſignifies, [1] *A tent or pa lion raiſed on poſts to lodge under,* Num. 24. Matt. 17. 4. [2] *A houſe or dwelling,* 11. 14. | 22. 23. [3] *That tent which made according to the command of God, for worſhip, and in which he manifeſted himſelf, took up his abode,* Exod. 40. 17, 34, 38. *Chriſt's human nature,* Heb. 8. 2. | 9. 11. *The church militant,* Pſal. 15. 1. [6] *The dy of man,* 2 Cor. 5. 1. [7] *God's grac preſence,* Rev. 21. 3.

Exod. 25. 9. after pattern of *t.* ‖ 26. 1. make 27. 9. make court of *t.* ‖ 19. veſſels of *t.* 39. 29. 43. *t.* be ſanctified ‖ 31. 7. furniture of 33. 7. pitched the *t.* ‖ 11. departed not out 35. 18. pins of *t.* 38. 20. ‖ 39. 33. brought 40. 2. ſet up the *t.* ‖ 9. anoint *t.* ‖ 17. reared 34. the glory of the Lord filled the *t.* 35. 38. cloud was on the *t.* by day, *Num.* 9. 18 *Lev.* 8. 10. anointed *t.* ‖ 15. 31. when they defi 26. 11. I will ſet my *t.* amongſt you: and m *Num.* 1. 50. Levites bear the *t.* encamp round 53. Levites keep charge of the *t.* 3. 7. | 18 4. 16. overſight of the *t.* pertaineth to Elea 9. 15. *t.* was reared ‖ 10. 21. Koathites ſet 16. 24. get ye up from the *t.* of Korah, 27. 17. 13. whoſo cometh near to the *t.* ſhall di *Deut.* 31. 15. Lord appeared in *t.* in a pillar of c *Joſh.* 22. 19. where the Lord's *t.* dwelleth, 2 1 *Sam.* 2. † 32. ſee the affliction of the *t.* 2 *Sam.* 6. 17. ſet ark in *t.* ‖ 7. 6. I walked in 1 *Kin.* 2. 28. Joab fled to *t.* ‖ 8. 4. veſſels in t 1 *Chr.* 6. 48. Levites for ſervice of *t.* 9. 19, 2 16. 39. *t.* of the Lord ‖ 17. 5. gone from one 21. 29. *t.* Moſes made ‖ 23. 26. no more car 2 *Chr.* 1. 5. he put brazen altar before the *t.* *Job* 5. 24. *t.* ſhall be in peace ‖ 18. 6. dark in h 18. 14. his confidence be rooted out of his *t.*

19. 12. encamp round my *t.* ‖ 20. 26. left in *t.*
29. 4. ſecret of God on my *t.* ‖ 31. 31. men of my *t.*
36. 29. can any underſtand the noiſe of his *t.*
Pſal. 15. 1. who abide in thy *t.* ‖ 19. 4. a *t.* for ſun
27. 5. in ſecret of his *t.* ‖ 6. I'll offer in his *t.*
61. 4. I'll abide in thy *t.* ‖ 76. 2. in Salem is *t.*
78. 60. forſook the *t.* 67. ‖ 132. 3. *t.* of my houſe
Prov. 14. 11. the *t.* of the upright ſhall flouriſh
Iſa. 4. 6. ſhall be a *t.* ‖ 16. 5. fit in the *t.* of David
33. 20. *t.* not be taken down ‖ *Jer.* 10. 20. *t.* ſpoiled
Lam. 2. 4. he ſlew all that was pleaſant in *t.* 6.
Ezek. 37. 27. *t.* be with them ‖ 41. 1. breadth of *t.*
Amos 5. 26. borne the *t.* of Moloch, *Acts* 7. 43.
Zech. 11. will I raiſe the *t.* of David, *Acts* 15. 16.
Heb. 7. 46. deſired to find a *t.* for the God of Jacob
2 Cor. 5. 1. houſe of this *t.* ‖ 4. in this *t.* do groan
Heb. 8. 2. the true *t.* ‖ 5. about to make the *t.*
9. 2. was a *t.* made ‖ 6. went into firſt *t.*
11. more perfect *t.* ‖ 21. ſprinkled the *t.* and
13. 10. have no right to eat which ſerve the *t.*
Rev. 1. 13. as I am in this *t.* ‖ 14. put off this *t.*
13. 6. blaſpheme his *t.* ‖ 15. 5. *t.* opened
21. 3. the *t.* of God is with men, and he will

See CONGREGATION, DOOR.

TABERNACLE *of Witneſs.* *Num.* 17. 7, 8. | 18. 2. 2 *Chr.* 24. 6. *Acts* 7. 44.

TABERNACLES, *ſ.* *Num.* 24. 5. goodly thy *t.*
Job 11. 14. let not wickedneſs dwell in thy *t.*
21. 6. *t.* of robbers proſper ‖ 15. 34. *t.* of bribery
22. 23. put away iniquity far from thy *t.*
Pſal. 43. 3. bring me to thy *t.* ‖ 46. 4. *t.* of moſt H.
78. 51. *t.* of Ham ‖ 83. 6. *t.* of Edom conſulted
84. 1. how amiable are thy *t.* O Lord of Hoſts
118. 15. *t.* of righteous ‖ 132. 7. go into his *t.*
Dan. 11. 45. *t.* of his palace ‖ *Hoſ.* 9. 6. thorns in *t.*
Zeph. 12. 9. to dwell in *t.* ‖ *Mal.* 2. 12. out of the *t.*
Matt. 17. 4. make three *t.* *Mark* 9. 5. *Luke* 9. 33.
Heb. 11. 9. Abraham dwelling in *t.* with Iſaac

TABITHA, *A roe buck.* Acts 9. 36, 40.

TABLE, *ſ.* is put for, [1] *The altar of God,* Mal. 1. 7, 12. [2] *Food,* Pſal. 78. 19. [3] *Earthly bleſſings,* Pſal. 23. 5. | 69. 22. [4] *Heavenly joys,* Luke 22. 30. [5] *The heart,* Prov. 3. 3.
Exod. 25. 23. a *t.* of Shittim-wood, 27, 28. | 37. 14. 36. 35. ſet *t.* without vail ‖ 30. 27. anoint *t.*
37. 10. Bezaleel made *t.* ‖ 39. 36. brought the *t.*
40. 4. ſet in order ‖ 22. put *t.* in the tent of 24. 6. fix on a row on *t.* ‖ *Num.* 3. 31. be the *t.*
Judg. 1. 7. kings gathered meat under my *t.*
Sam. 20. 29. not to king's *t.* ‖ 34. aroſe from *t.*
2 Sam. 9. 7. Mephiboſheth eat at my *t.* 19. 28.
Kin. 2. 7. that eat at thy *t.* ‖ 4. 27. Solomon's *t.*
5. queen ſaw meat of his *t.* 2 *Chr.* 9. 4.
20. as they ſat at *t.* ‖ 18. 19. eat at Jezebel's
Kin. 4. 10. ſet for him a *t.* ‖ *Neh.* 5. 17. at my *t.*
36. 16. that which ſhould be ſet on thy *t.*
Pſal. 23. 5. prepareſt a *t.* ‖ 69. 22. *t.* be a ſnare
19. can God furniſh a *t.* ‖ 128. 3. about thy *t.*
Prov. 3. 3. *t.* of thy heart, 7. 3. ‖ 9. 2. furniſhed *t.*
Iſa. 1. 12. while the king ſitteth at his *t.* my
21. 5. prepare the *t.* ‖ 30. 8. write it in a *t.*
11. *t.* for that troop ‖ *Jer.* 17. 1. *t.* of heart
Ezek. 23. 41. a *t.* prepared ‖ 39. 20. filled at my *t.*
22. this is the *t.* ‖ 44. 16. near to my *t.*
Dan. 11. 27. ſpeak lies at one *t.* ‖ *Mal.* 1. 7. *t.* of L. 12.
Matt. 15. 27. fall from maſter's *t.* *Mark* 7. 28.
16. 21. rich man's *t.* ‖ 22. 30. drink at my *t.*
John 12. 2. that ſat at *t.* ‖ 13. 28. no man at *t.*
Rom. 11. 9. *t.* a ſnare ‖ 1 *Cor.* 10. 21. *t.* of devils

See SHEW-BREAD.

Writing TABLE. *Luke* 1. 63. aſked for a *t.*

TABLES, *ſ.* *Exod.* 32. 15. *t.* were written, 16. 19. caſt the *t.* ‖ 34. 1. I'll write on theſe *t.*
Deut. 10. 4. he wrote on the *t.* according to firſt 5. and I put the *t.* in the ark, *Heb.* 9. 4.
1 *Chr.* 28. 16. David gave gold for the *t.* of
2 *Chr.* 4. 8. Solomon alſo made ten *t.* 19.
Iſa. 28. 8. all *t.* are full of vomit and filthineſs
Ezek. 40. 41. eight *t.* 42. ‖ *Hab.* 2. 2. plain on *t.*
Matt. 21. 12. overthrew *t.* *Mark* 11. 15. *John* 2. 15.
Acts 6. 2. ſerve *t.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 3. 3. but in fleſhly *t.*
Heb. 9. 4. Aaron's rod, and the *t.* of the covenant

See STONE, TWO.

TABLETS, *Houſes of the ſoul. Jewels worn for ornament,* or *ſmelling bottles.*
Exod. 35. 22. brought *t.* *Num.* 31. 50. ‖ *Iſa.* 3. 20.

TABOR, *Choice or purity.* Joſh. 19. 12, 22. Judg. 4. 6, 12, 14. | 8. 18. 1 Sam. 10. 3. 1 Chr. 6. 77. Pſ. 89. 12. Jer. 46. 18. Hoſ. 5. 1.

TABRET, S, *ſ.* *A muſical inſtrument.*
Gen. 31. 27. ſent thee with *t.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 10. 5. | 18. 6.
Job 17. 6. I was as a *t.* ‖ *Iſa.* 5. 12. *t.* in feaſts
Iſa. 24. 8. *t.* ceaſeth ‖ 30. 32. be with *t.* and harps
Jer. 31. 4. adorned with *t.* ‖ *Ezek.* 28. 13. *t.* pipes

TABRIMON, *A good pomegranate.* 1 Kin. 15. 18.

TACHES. *Exod.* 26. 33. | 36. 13, 18. | 39. 33.

TACHMONITE. 2 *Sam.* 23. 8. the T. ſat in 2d

TACKLING, S. *Iſa.* 33. 23. *Acts* 27. 19.

TADMOR, *Myrrh of confeſſion.* 2 Chr. 8. 4.

TAHAN, *Merciful.* Num. 26. 35. 1 Chr. 7. 25.

TAHAPANES, *Hidden flight.* Jer. 2. 16.

TAHATH, *Fear,* or *under.* Num. 33. 26.

TAHPENES, *Standard, flight, temptation, ſecret, or covered banner.* 1 Kin. 11. 19, 20. Jer. 43. 7. | 46. 14. Ezek. 30. 18.

TAHREA, *Angry contention.* 1 Chr. 9. 41.

TAHTIM-HODSHI, *Nether-land, newly inhabited.* 2 Sam. 24. 6.

TAIL, S, *ſ.* is put for, [1] *Baſe, contemptible,* Deut. 28. 13. [2] *Satan's allurements,* Rev. 12. 4. [3] *An army,* Iſa. 7. 4.
Exod. 4. 4. take it by the *t.* ‖ *Deut.* 28. 13. not the *t.*
Judg. 15. 4. caught foxes, and turned *t.* to *t.*
Job 40. 17. behemoth moved his *t.* like a cedar
Iſa. 7. 4. for the two *t.* ‖ 9. 14. cut off head and *t.* 9. 15. prophet is the *t.* ‖ 19. 15. which head or *t.*
Rev. 9. 10. *t.* like ſcorpions, 19. ‖ 12. 4. his *t.* drew

TAKE, *v.* *Exod.* 6. 7. I'll *t.* you to me for a peo. 20. 7. not *t.* name of Lord in vain, *Deut.* 5. 11. 34. 9. pardon and *t.* us for thine inheritance 16. leſt thou *t.* of their daughters, *Deut.* 7. 3.
Num. 11. 17. *t.* of the ſpirit ‖ 16. 3. ye *t.* too much 35. 31. ye ſhall *t.* no ſatisfaction for the life, 32.
Joſh. 7. 14. family L. ſhall *t.* ‖ *Judg.* 19. 30. *t.* advice
2 *Sam.* 12. 28. leſt I *t.* city ‖ 19. 30. let him *t.* all
1 *Kin.* 20. 18. *t.* them alive ‖ 21. 15. *t.* poſſeſſion 22. 26. *t.* Micaiah, carry him back, 2 *Chr.* 18. 25.
2 *Kin.* 4. 29. *t.* my ſtaff ‖ 5. 15. *t.* a bleſſing, 23. 8. 8. *t.* a preſent ‖ 9. 1. *t.* this box of oil, 3.
1 *Chr.* 21. 24. I will not *t.* that which is thine
Job 23. 10. way that I *t.* ‖ 24. 3. *t.* pledge, 9.
Pſal. 2. 2. *t.* counſel ‖ 50. 16. *t.* my covenant 51. 11. *t.* not thy holy ſpirit ‖ 71. 11. *t.* him 81. 2. *t.* a pſalm ‖ 89. 33. kindneſs not *t.* from

Pſ. 109. 8. *t.* his office ‖ 116. 13. *t.* cup of ſalvation 119. 43. *t.* not the word ‖ 139. 9. if I *t.* wings *Prov.* 7. 18. *t.* our fill ‖ 20. 16. *t.* his garment *Eccl.* 5. 15. *t.* nothing ‖ *Song* 2. 15. *t.* the foxes *Iſa.* 27. 6. Jacob to *t.* root, 37. 31. 2 *Kin.* 19. 30. *Jer.* 3. 14. *t.* one of a city ‖ 15. 19. *t.* precious *Ezek.* 11. 19. *t.* ſtony heart ‖ 15. 3. *t.* a pin to hang *Hoſ.* 1. 2. *t.* a wife ‖ 14. 2. *t.* with you words *Matt.* 6. 25. *t.* no thought, 28, 31, 34. | 10. 19. *Mark* 13. 11. *Luke* 12. 11. | 22. 26. 11. 29. *t.* my yoke ‖ 18. 16. *t.* one or two more 20. 14. *t.* that thine is ‖ 26. 26. *t.* eat, 1 *Cor.* 11. 24. *Mark* 6. 8. *t.* nothing ‖ *Luke* 6. 29. *t.* thy coat *Luke* 10. 35. *t.* care of him ‖ 12. 19. *t.* thine eaſe 14. 9. *t.* loweſt room ‖ 19. 24. *t.* the pound from *John* 7. 30. ſought to *t.* him, 32. | 10. 39. | 11. 57. 16. 15. *t.* of mine ‖ 18. 31. *t.* ye him, 19. 6. *Acts* 12. 3. to *t.* Peter ‖ 15. 37. *t.* with them John 20. 13. to *t.* in Paul ‖ 26. I *t.* you to record this 1 *Cor.* 6. 7. rather *t.* wrong ‖ 9. 9. *t.* care for oxen *Eph.* 6. 13. *t.* armour of God ‖ 17. *t.* helmet of ſalv. 1 *Tim.* 3. 5. how ſhall he *t.* care of the church 2 *Tim.* 4. 11. *t.* Mark ‖ *Heb.* 7. 5. *t.* tithes of people *Jam.* 5. 10. *t.* prophets ‖ 1 *Pet.* 2. 20. *t.* it patiently *Rev.* 3. 11. *t.* thy crown ‖ 5. 9. to *t.* the book 6. 4. *t.* peace ‖ 10. 8. *t.* book ‖ 22. 17. *t.* freely

TAKE *away. Gen.* 30. 15. | 42. 36. *Exod.* 2. 9. | 8. 8. | 10. 17. | 23. 25. | 33. 23. *Lev.* 3. 4. | 4. 31. | 14. 40. *Num.* 4. 13. | 17, 10. | 21. 7. *Joſh.* 7. 13. 2 *Sam.* 4. 11. | 5. 6. | 24. 10. 1 *Kin.* 2. 31. | 14. 10. | 16. 3. | 19. 4, 10. | 20. 6, 24. 2 *Kin.* 2. 3. | 6. 32. | 18. 32. 1 *Chr.* 17. 13. *Eſth.* 4. 4. *Job* 7. 21. | 9. 34. | 24. 2, 10. | 32. 22. | 36. 18. *Pſal.* 26. † 9. | 31. 13. | 52. 5. | 58. 9. | 102. 24. *Prov.* 22. 27. | 25. 4, 5. *Iſa.* 1. 25. | 3. 1. | 4. 1. | 5. 23. | 10. 2. | 25. 8. | 27. 9. | 39. 7. | 40. 24. | 58. 9. *Jer.* 4. 4. | 5. 10. | 15. 15. *Ezek.* 11. 18. | 23. 25, 26. | 24. 16. | 33. 4. | 36. 26. | 45. 9. *Dan.* 7. 26. | 11. 31. *Hoſ.* 1. 6. | 2. 9. | 4. 11. | 5. 14. | 14. 2. *Amos* 4. 2. | 5. 23. *Mic.* 2. 2. *Zeph.* 3. 11. *Zech.* 3. 4. | 9. 7. *Mal.* 2. 3. *Matt.* 5. 40. | 22. 13. *Mark* 14. 36. *Luke* 1. 25. | 17. 31. *John* 11. 39, 48. *Rom.* 11. 27. *Heb.* 10. 4. 1 *John* 3. 5. *Rev.* 22. 19.

TAKE *heed. Gen.* 31. 24. *Exod.* 10. 28. | 34. 12. *Num.* 23. 12. *Deut.* 2. 4. | 4. 9, 15, 23. | 11. 16. | 12. 13. | 24. 8. | 27. 9. *Joſh.* 22. 5. 1 *Sam.* 19. 2. 1 *Kings* 2. 4. | 8. 25. 1 *Chr.* 28. 10. 2 *Chr.* 6. 16. | 19. 6, 7. | 33. 8. *Job* 36. 21. *Pſal.* 39. 1. *Eccl.* 7. 21. *Iſa.* 7. 4. *Jer.* 9. 4. *Hoſ.* 4. 10. *Mal.* 2. 15. *Matt.* 6. 1. | 16. 6. | 18. 10. | 24. 4. *Mark* 4. 24. | 8. 15. | 13. 5, 9, 23. *Luke* 8. 18. | 11. 35. | 12. 15. | 17. 3. | 21. 8, 34. *Acts* 5. 35. | 20. 28. | 22. 26. *Rom.* 11. 21. 1 *Cor.* 3. 10. | 8. 9. | 10. 12. *Gal.* 5. 15. *Col.* 4. 17. 1 *Tim.* 4. 16. *Heb.* 3. 12. 2 *Pet.* 1. 19.

TAKE *hold. Exod.* 15. 14, 15. | 26. 5. *Deut.* 32. 41. *Job* 27. 20. | 36. 17. | 38. 13. *Pſal.* 35. 2. | 69. 24. *Prov.* 2. 19. | 4. 13. | 5. 5. *Eccl.* 7. 18. *Song* 7. 8. *Iſa.* 3. 6. | 4. 1. | 13. 8. | 27. 5. | 56. 4. | 64. 7. *Mic.* 6. 14. *Zech.* 1. 6. | 8. 23. *Luke* 20. 20, 26.

TAKE *up. Gen.* 41. 34. *Lev.* 6. 10. *Num.* 16. 37. *Joſh.* 3. 6. | 4. 5. 2 *Kin.* 2. 1. | 4. 36. | 9. 25. *Neh.* 5. 2. *Pſal.* 16. 4. | 27. 10. *Iſa.* 14. 4. | 57. 14. *Jer.* 7. 29. | 9. 10, 18. | 19. 1. | 26. 17. | 27. 2, 32. | 28. 12. | *Amos* 3. 5. | 5. 1. | 6. 10. *Jon.* 1. 12. *Mic.* 4. *Hab.* 1. 15. | 2. 6. *Matt.* 9. 6. | 16. | 17. 27. *Mark* 2. 9, 11. | 8. 34. | 10. 21. 18. *Luke* 5. 24. | 9. 23. *John* 5. 8, 11,

TAKEN, *p. Gen.* 2. 23. ſhe was *t.* out of man 3. 19. out of ground *t.* ‖ 4. 15. vengeance be 12. 19. might have *t.* her to wife ‖ 14. 14. broth *Num.* 3. 12. *t.* Levites for firſt-born, 8. 16. | 16. 15. not *t.* one aſs ‖ 31. 49. have *t.* the ſ *Deut.* 4. 20. Lord hath *t.* you ‖ 24. 1. *t.* a wif *Joſh.* 7. 11. *t.* accurſed thing ‖ 18. Achan was *Judg.* 11. 36. hath *t.* vengeance, *Ezek.* 25. 1 *Sam.* 4. 11. ark of God was *t.* 17, 19, 21, 10. 21. Saul was *t.* ‖ 12. 3. whoſe ox have 14. 42. Jonathan was *t.* ‖ 30. 5. David's wi 2 *Sam.* 12. 27. *t.* city of waters ‖ 16. 8. thou 2 *Chr.* 30. 2. *t.* counſel, *Pſal.* 83. 3. *Iſa.* | 2 *Ezra* 10. 2. we have *t.* ſtrange wives, 14, 18 *Job* 16. 12. *t.* me by neck ‖ 19. 9. *t.* the cro 22. 6. *t.* pledge ‖ 24. 24. they are *t.* ‖ 28. 2. iron *Pſal.* 9. 15. own foot *t.* ‖ 10. 2. let them be *t.* 5 83. 3. *t.* counſel ‖ 119. 111. *t.* as an heritag *Prov.* 3. 26. foot from being *t.* ‖ 6. 2. thou 7. 20. *t.* bag of money ‖ 11. 6. *t.* in naught *Eccl.* 2. 18. labour I had *t.* ‖ 3. 14. nor *t.* fr 7. 26. ſinner *t.* by her ‖ 9. 12. fiſhes are *t.* i *Iſa.* 8. 15. ſnared, and *t.* ‖ 24. 18. *t.* in ſnare, 48. 44. *Lam.* 4. 20. *Ezek.* 12. 13. | 17 28. 13. ſnared, and *t.* ‖ 33. 20. tabernacle 41. 9. whom I have *t.* ‖ 49. 24. ſhall prey b 51. 22. *t.* cup of trembling ‖ 53. 8. *t.* from p *Jer.* 6. 11. wife *t.* ‖ 8. 9. wife *t.* ‖ 12. 2. *t.* r 34. 3. ſurely be *t.* 38. 23. ‖ 38. 28. Jeruſale 39. 5. had *t.* him, 40. 1. ‖ 48. 1. Kiriathai 48. 7. thou ſhalt be *t.* ‖ 33. joy *t.* ‖ 41. Kiri 49. 24. ſorrows have *t.* ‖ 30. *t.* counſel agai 50. 2. publiſh and ſay, Babylon is *t.* 24. | 5 *Ezek.* 15. 3. ſhall wood be *t.* ‖ 16. 17. *t.* fair j 16. 20. *t.* thy ſons ‖ 17, 12. *t.* the king the 17. 13. *t.* an oath ‖ 18. 8. nor *t.* any increa 19. 4. *t.* in their pit, 8. ‖ 21. 23. they may 22. 12. *t.* gifts, *t.* uſury ‖ *Dan.* 5. 2. veſſels *Joel* 3. 5. *t.* my ſilver ‖ *Amos* 3. 4. if *t.* nothi *Amos* 3. 12. ſo ſhall Iſrael be *t.* ‖ 6. 13. *t.* to us *Matt.* 9. 15. bridegroom be *t.* ‖ 21. 43. kingd 24. 40. one ſhall be *t.* 41. *Luke* 17. 34, 3 28. 12. *t.* counſel ‖ *Mark* 4. 25. be *t.* even t *Mark* 6. 41. *t.* five loaves ‖ 9. 36. *t.* in his a *Luke* 5. 5. *t.* nothing ‖ 19. 8. if I have *t.* any *John* 7. 44. would have *t.* him ‖ 8. 3. a wom *Acts* 2. 23. ye have *t.* ‖ 8. 33. for his life is 23. 27. this man was *t.* ‖ 27. 33. *t.* nothin *Rom.* 9. 6. *t.* none effect ‖ 1 *Cor.* 10. 13. no tem 1 *Theſ.* 2. 17. being *t.* ‖ 2 *Theſ.* 2. 7. *t.* out o 1 *Tim.* 5. 9. *t.* into number ‖ 2 *Tim.* 2. 26. *t.* ca *Heb.* 5. 1. every prieſt *t.* ‖ 2 *Pet.* 2. 12. made t *Rev.* 5. 8. *t.* book ‖ 11. 17. *t.* thy pow. ‖ 19. 20. b

TAKEN *away. Gen.* 21. 25. | 27. 35, 36 23. | 31. 1, 9. *Exod.* 14. 11. *Lev.* | 6. 2. | 14. 43. *Deut.* 26. 14. | 28. 31. 18. 24. 1 *Sam.* 21. 6. 1 *Kings* 2 2 *Kings* 2. 9. | 12. 3. | 14. 4. | 18. 2 15. 17. | 19. 3. | 20. 33. | 32. 12. *Job* | 20. 19. | 27. 2. | 34. 5, 20. *Pſal.*

Prov. 4. 16. *Isa.* 6. 7. | 8. 4. | 10. 27. | 16. 10. | 17. 1. | 36. 7. | 49. 25. | 52. 5. | 57. 1. | 64. 6. *Jer.* 16. 5. *Lam.* 2. 6. *Ezek.* 33. 6. *Dan.* 7. 12. | 8. 11. *Hoſ.* 4. 3. *Amos* 4. 10. *Mic.* 2. 9. *Zeph.* 3. 15. *Matt.* 13. 12. | 25. 29. *Mark* 2. 20. *Luke* 8. 18. | 10. 42. | 11. 52. | 19. 26. *John* 19. 31. | 20. 1, 2, 13. *Acts* 8. 33. | 27. 20. 1 *Cor.* 5. 2. 2 *Cor.* 3. 16.

TAKEN *bold.* 1 *Kings* 9. 9. *Job* 30. 16. *Pſal.* 40. 12. | 119. 143. *Iſa.* 21. 3. *Jer.* 6. 24.

TAKEN *up.* *Exod.* 40. 36, 37. *Num.* 9. 17, 22. 2 *Sam.* 18. 9. *Iſa.* 10. 29. *Jer.* 29. 22. *Ezek.* 36, 3. *Dan.* 6. 23. *Luke* 9. 17. *Acts* 1, 2,—22. | 20. 9. | 27. 17.

TAKEST, *v.* *Exod.* 4. 9. water thou *t.* ‖ 30. 12. ſum 34. 9. journey thou *t.* ‖ 1 *Chr.* 22. 13. if *t.* heed 104. 29. *t.* their breath ‖ 144. 3. *t.* knowledge 38. 3. *t.* no knowl. ‖ *Luke* 19. 21. thou *t.* up

TAKETH, *v.* *Exod.* 20. 7. *t.* his name in vain 10. 17. not *t.* reward ‖ 24. 6. *t.* man's life 11. 6. him by ſecrets ‖ 32. 11. as an eagle *t.* 3. 14. tribe the Lord *t.* ‖ 15. 16. and *t.* it 17. 26. *t.* reproach ‖ 1 *Kings* 14. 10. *t.* away dung 5. 5. *t.* out of ‖ 13. he *t.* the wiſe, 1 *Cor.* 3. 13. *t.* away ‖ 12. 20. *t.* underſtanding of aged 6. trembling *t.* hold ‖ 27. 8. God *t.* his ſoul 15. 3. nor *t.* up reproach ‖ 5. nor *t.* reward 7. L. *t.* my part ‖ 147. 10. *t.* not pleaſure 11. *t.* pleaſure in them that fear, 149. 4. 19. *t.* away life ‖ 16. 32. that *t.* a city 23. *t.* a gift ‖ 25. 20. *t.* away a garment 17. *t.* a dog by the ears ‖ 30. 28. ſpider *t.* hold 1. 3. labour he *t.* ‖ 2. 23. heart *t.* not reſt 13. 14. no man *t.* up ‖ 40. 15. he *t.* up iſles 14. *t.* cypreſs ‖ 51. 18. *t.* holy land ‖ 56. 6. 16. 32. *t.* ſtrangers ‖ 33. 4. *t.* not warning 3. 12. as ſhepherd *t.* out of mouth of lion 4. 5. devil *t.* 8. ‖ 10. 38. *t.* not his croſs 45. and *t.* ſeven other ſpirits, *Luke* 11. 26. 1. *t.* Peter, James, and John, into an high ountain, *Mark* 9. 2. | 14. 33. 4. 15. Satan *t.* away the word, *Luke* 8. 12. 10. *t.* father of damſel ‖ 9. 18. *t.* he teareth 6. 29. *t.* thy cloke ‖ 9. 39. a ſpirit *t.* him 22. a ſtronger *t.* ‖ 16. 3. *t.* ſtewardſhip, I 1. 29. *t.* away ſin ‖ 10. 18. no man *t.* it from 2. he *t.* away ‖ 16. 22. joy no man *t.* from 3. 5. *t.* vengeance ‖ 1 *Cor.* 11. 21. every one *t.* 5. 4. *t.* this honour ‖ 10. 9. *t.* away the firſt KING, *p.* 2 *Chr.* 19. 7. with God no *t.* of gifts 3. fooliſh *t.* root ‖ *Pſal.* 119. 9. by *t.* heed 50. 46. *t.* of Babylon ‖ *Ezek.* 25. 12. *t.* veng. 11. 3. to go *t.* them by their arms; but they 6. 27. which of you by *t.* thought, *Luke* 12. 25. 13. 34. ſon of man is as a man *t.* a far jour. 4. 5. devil *t.* him ‖ 19. 22. *t.* up that I laid 11. 13. of *t.* reſt ‖ *Rom.* 7. 8. ſin *t.* occaſion, 11. 2. 13. *t.* my leave ‖ 11. 8. *t.* wages of them 6. 16. *t.* ſhield of faith ‖ 2 *Theſ.* 1. 8. *t.* veng. 5. 2. *t.* overſight ‖ 3 *John* 7. *t.* nothing of

TAKE, *ſ.* *Pſal.* 90. 9. years as a *t.* that is told

TAKE-*bearer*, *ſ.* *Lev.* 19. 16. *Prov.* 11. 13. | 18. 8. | 20. 19. | 26. 20, 22.

TALES, *ſ.* *Ezek.* 22. 9. carry *t.* ‖ *Luke* 24. 11. idle *t.*

TALE, *ſ.* *Exod.* 5. 8. *t.* of bricks which they, 18. 18. 27. in full *t.* ‖ 1 *Chr.* 9. 28. out by *t.*

TALENT, S, *ſ.* *The common talent was about 46 lb. 4 oz. The talent of the temple 92 lb. 8 oz. as appears by caſting up the 3000 ſhekels, a ſhekel being 1 s. 3 d. or the fourth part of an ounce; therefore a common talent of gold was 2699 l. 12 s. and a common talent of ſilver was 187 l. 10 s. The talent of the ſanctuary was twice as much. In troy weight, a common talent was 62 lb. 6 oz. and a talent of the ſanctuary 125 lb. If a talent of gold was of no more value than a talent of ſilver, as ſome think, then in troy weight it was but 3 lb. 11 oz. and in averdupois 2 lb. 14 oz. conſequently it is eaſy to account for the king's crown being a talent of gold,* 2 Sam. 12. 30. *and it might occaſionally be wore, without any great inconvenience.*

Exod. 25. 39. of a *t.* of pure gold make it, 37. 24. 38. 24. offering was 29 *t.* ‖ 27. *t.* for a ſocket 2 *Sam.* 12. 30. crown was a *t.* ‖ 1 *Kin.* 16. 24. | 20. 39. 2 *Kin.* 5. 5. Naaman took ten *t.* ‖ 23. take two *t.* 15. 19. gave Pul 1000 *t.* ‖ 18. 14. thirty *t.* of gold 23. 33. land to a tribute of 100 *t.* 2 *Chr.* 36. 3. 1 *Chr.* 19. 6. ſent 1000 *t.* ‖ 29. 4. David gave 3000 *t.* 29. 7. gave of gold 5000 *t.* of ſilver 10,000 *t.* 2 *Chr.* 25. 9. do for the 100 *t.* ‖ 27. 5. gave him 100 *Zeph.* 5. 7. behold there was lifted up a *t.* of lead *Matt.* 18. 24. owed 10,000 *t.* ‖ 25. 15. gave five *t.* 25. 25. I hid thy *t.* ‖ 28. take the *t.* from him *Rev.* 16. 21. every ſtone about the weight of a *t.*

See GOLD, SILVER.

TALITHA-CUMI, *Damſel ariſe*, Mark 5. 41.

TALK, *v.* *Num.* 11. 17. I will *t.* with thee there *Deut.* 5. 4. G. doth *t.* with man ‖ 6. 7. *t.* of them 1 *Sam.* 2. 3. *t.* no more ſo ‖ 2 *Kin.* 18. 26. *t.* not 1 *Chr.* 16. 9. *t.* of all his wond. works, *Pſ.* 105. 2. *Job* 11. 2. a man full of *t.* ‖ 13. 7. will ye *t.* deceit. 15. 3. ſhould he reaſon with unprofitable *t.* *Pſal.* 69. 26. *t.* to the grief ‖ 71. 24. *t.* of right, 77. 12. *t.* of thy doings ‖ 119. 27. *t.* of thy works 145. 11. ſpeak of thy kingdom, *t.* of thy power *Prov.* 6. 22. it ſhall *t.* ‖ 14. 23. the *t.* of the lips 24. 2. *t.* of miſchief ‖ *Eccl.* 10. 13. end of his *t.* *Jer.* 12. 1. let me *t.* ‖ *Ezek.* 2. 22. I'll *t.* with thee *Dan.* 10. 17. can thy ſervant *t.* with my lord *Matt.* 22. 15. entangle him in *t.* ‖ *John* 14. 30. not *t.*

TALKED, *p.* *Gen.* 45. 15. his brethren *t.* with *Exod.* 20. 22. ſeen that I *t.* with you, *Deut.* 5. 4. 33. 9. *t.* with Moſes ‖ 34. 29. ſhone while he *t.* 1 *Sam.* 14. 19. while Saul *t.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 25. 16. as he *t.* *Jer.* 38. 25. if the princes hear that I have *t.* *Luke* 9. 30. *t.* with him, Moſes ‖ 24. 32. while he *t.* *John* 4. 27. marvelled that he *t.* with the woman *Acts* 10. 27. as Peter *t.* ‖ 20. 11. and *t.* long, even 26. 31. they *t.* between ‖ *Rev.* 21. 15. he that *t.*

TALKERS, *ſ.* *Ezek.* 36. 3. *Tit.* 1. 10.

TALKEST, *v.* *Judg.* 6. 17. a ſign that thou *t.* 1 *Kings* 1. 14. yet *t.* ‖ *John* 4. 27. why *t.* with her

TALKETH, *v.* *Pſal.* 37. 30. *John* 9. 37.

TALKING, *p.* *Gen.* 17. 22. he left off *t.* with 1 *Kin.* 18. 27. he is *t.* or ‖ *Eſth.* 6. 14. while yet *t.* *Job* 29. 9. refrained *t.* ‖ *Ezek.* 33. 30. *t.* againſt thee *Matt.* 17. 3. Moſes and Elias *t.* with, *Mark* 9. 4. *Eph.* 5. 4. nor fooliſh *t.* ‖ *Rev.* 4. 1. *t.* with me

TALL, *a.* *Deut.* 2. 10, 21. | 9. 2. 2 *Kings* 19. 23. *Iſa.* 37. 24. I will cut down the *t.* cedars thereof

TALMAI, *My furrow.* Num. 13. 22. Joſh. 15. 14. Judg. 1. 10. 2 Sam. 3. 3. | 13. 37. 1 Chr. 3. 2.

TAL-

TALMON, *Dew prepared.* 1 Chr. 9. 17. Ezra 2. 42. Neh. 7. 45. | 11. 19. | 12. 25.
TAMAH, *Blotting out.* Neh. 7. 55.
TAMAR, *A palm-tree.* Gen. 38. 6 Ruth 4. 12. 2 Sam. 13. 11. Ezek. 47. 19. | 48. 28.
TAME, ED. *Mark* 5. 4. *Jam.* 3. 7, 8.
TAMMUZ, *Concealed, hid.* Ezek. 8. 14.
TANHUMETH, *Conſolation,* or *repentance.* Jer. 40. 8.
TANNER, *ſ. Acts* 9. 43. | 10. 6, 32.
TAPESTRY, *ſ. Prov.* 7. 16. coverings of *t.* 31. 22.
TAPHATH, *Diſtilling from the head.* 1 Kin. 4. 11.
TAPPUAH, *An apple.* Joſh. 12. 17. | 15. 34 | 16. 8. | 17. 8. 1 Chr. 2. 43.
TARAH, *A bear, wretch,* or *baniſhed.* Num. 33. 27, 28.
TARALAH, *Searching ſtrength.* Joſh. 18. 27.
TAREA, *Howling, doing evil.* 1 Chr. 8. 35.
TARE, *v.* 2 *Sam.* 13. 31. 2 *Kings* 2. 24. *Mark* 9. 20. the ſpirit *t.* him, *Luke* 9. 42.
TARES, *ſ. A noxious pulſe,* Matt. 13. 25,—36.
TARGET, S, *ſ. A buckler borne on the arm,* 1 Sam. 17. 6. 1 Kings 10. 16. 2 Chr. 9. 15. | 14. 8.
TARPELITES, *Thieves.* Ezra 4. 9.
TARRY, *v. Gen.* 19. 2. *t.* all night ‖ 27. 44. 30. 27. *t.* for I have learned ‖ 45. 9. come *t.* not *Exod.* 12. 39. they could not *t.* ‖ 24. 14. *t.* ye here *Lev.* 14. 8. leper ſhall *t.* ‖ *Num.* 22. 19. *t.* here alſo *Judg.* 5. 28. why *t.* wheels ‖ 6. 18. *t.* till thou come 19. 6. *t.* all night, 9. ‖ 10. the man would not *t.* *Ruth* 1. 13. would ye *t.* ‖ 3. 13. *t.* this night, and 1 *Sam.* 1. 23. *t.* till weaned ‖ 10. 8. *t.* till I come 14. 9. if they ſay, *t.* till we come to you, then 2 *Sam.* 10. 5. *t.* at Jericho, till beards, 1 *Chr.* 19. 5. 11. 12. *t.* here to-day ‖ 15. 28. I'll *t.* in the plain 18. 14. I may not *t.* ‖ 19. 7. there will not *t.* 2 *Kin.* 2. 2. *t.* here, 4. 6. ‖ 7. 9. lepers ſaid, if we *t.* 9. 3. *t.* not ‖ 14. 10. glory of this, *t.* at home *Pſal.* 101. 7. a liar not *t.* ‖ *Prov.* 23. 30. *t.* at wine *Iſa.* 46. 13. ſalvation not *t.* ‖ *Jer.* 14. 8. aſide to *t.* *Hab.* 2. 3. ſurely come, it will not *t.* *Heb.* 10. 37. *Matt.* 26. 38. *t.* ye here and watch, *Mark* 14. 34. *Luke* 24. 29. he went in to *t.* ‖ 49. *t.* in Jeruſalem *John* 4. 40. that he would *t.* ‖ 21. 22. that he *t.* 23. *Acts* 10. 48. prayed Peter to *t.* ‖ 18. 20. Paul to *t.* 28. 14. were deſired to *t.* with them ſeven days 1 *Cor.* 11. 33. *t.* one for another ‖ 16. 7. I truſt to *t.* 8. 1 *Tim.* 3. 15. if I *t.* long ‖ *Heb.* 10. 37. come, not *t.*
TARRIED, *p. Gen.* 24. 54. *t.* all night, 28. 11. 31. 54. *t.* all night ‖ *Num.* 9. 19. cloud *t.* long *Judg.* 3. 25. *t.* till aſhamed ‖ 19, 8. *t.* till afternoon *Ruth* 2. 7. ſhe *t.* a little ‖ 1 *Sam.* 13. 8. *t.* 7 days 2 *Sam.* 11. 1. David *t.* ‖ 15. 17. the king *t.* far off 15. 29. Abiathar *t.* ‖ 20. 5. *t.* longer than ſet 2 *Kin.* 2. 18. *t.* at Jericho ‖ 1 *Chr.* 20. 1. David *t.* *Pſal.* 68. 12. ſhe that *t.* ‖ *Matt.* 25. 5. bridegroom *t.* *Luke* 1. 21. marvelled that he *t.* ‖ 2. 43. Jeſus *t.* *John* 3. 22. there he *t.* ‖ *Acts* 9. 43. Peter *t.* in *Acts* 15. 33. *t.* at Antioch ‖ 18. 18. Paul *t.* there 20. 5. theſe going before, *t.* for us at Troas 21. 4. *t.* ſeven days ‖ 10. as we *t.* ‖ 25. 6. Feſtus *t.* 27. 33. *t.* faſting ‖ 28. 12. at Syracuſe we *t.* 3 days
TARRIEST, *v. Acts* 22. 16. why *t.* thou? ariſe
TARRIETH, *v.* 1 *Sam.* 30. 24. *Mic.* 5. 7.
TARRYING, *p. Pſal.* 40. 17. make no *t.* 70. 5.
TARSHISH, *A precious ſtone.* The ſea. Alſo, a city in *Cilicia,* perhaps *Tarſus.*

Gen. 10. 4. ſons of Javan, Eliſha, T. 1 *Chr.* 1 *Kin.* 10. 22. king had a navy of T. 1 *Chr.* 2 *Chr.* 20. 36. to make ſhips to go to T. 37. *Eſth.* 1. 14. Admatha, T. ‖ *Pſal.* 48. 7. ſhips *Pſal.* 72. 10. the kings of T. ſhall bring pre *Iſa.* 2. 16. on all ſhips of T. ‖ 23. 1. howl, ſhi 23. 6. paſs ye over to T. ‖ 10. O daughter 60. 9. the ſhips of T. firſt ‖ 66. 19. eſcape *Jer.* 10. 9. ſilver ſpread into plates brought fr *Ezek.* 27. 12. T. thy merchants ‖ 25. T. di 38. 13. the merchants of T. ſhall ſay to th *Jon.* 1. 3. to flee to T. ‖ 4. 2. I fled before
TARSUS, *Winged.* A city in *Cilicia,* A 11, 30. | 11. 25 | 21. 39. | 22. 3.
TARTAK, *Chained,* or *ſhut up.* 2 Kin. 1
TARTAN, *Searching out,* or *their law.* Iſa.
TASK, *ſ. Exod.* 5. 19. not miniſh your da
TASK-*Maſters. Exod* 1. 11. | 3. 7. | 5 6, 1
TASKS, *ſ. Exod.* 5. 13. fulfil your daily *t.*
TASTE. *Exod.* 16. 31. *t.* of manna, *Num.* 1 *Sam.* 14. 43. I did but *t.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 3. 35. *Job* 6. 6. is there any *t.* in the white of an 30. *t.* diſcern ‖ 12. 11. doth not mouth *t.* *Pſal.* 34. 8. O *t.* and ſee ‖ 119. 103. how ſwe *Prov.* 24. 13. ſweet to *t.* ‖ *Song* 2. 3. ſweet to *Jer.* 48. 11. *t.* remained ‖ *Jon.* 3. 7. nor flo *Matt.* 16. 28. there be ſome ſtanding here ſhall not *t.* of death, *Mark* 9. 1. *Luke* 9. *Luke* 14. 24. *t.* of my ſupper ‖ *John* 8. 52. n *Col.* 2. 21. *t.* not ‖ *Heb.* 2. 9. *t.* death for ever
TASTED, *p.* 1 *Sam.* 14. 29. I *t.* a little ho *Dan.* 5. 2. *t.* the wine ‖ *Matt.* 27. 34. when *John* 2. 9. the ruler had *t.* the water made *Heb.* 6. 4. *t.* heavenly gift ‖ 5. *t.* good word o 1 *Pet.* 2. 3. if ye have *t.* that the Lord is gra
TASTETH, *v. Job* 34. 3. as the mouth *t.*
TATLERS, *ſ.* 1 *Tim.* 5. 13. not only idle,
TATNAI, *Overſeer of preſents.* Ezra 5. 3. 6
TAVERNS, *ſ. Acts* 28. 15. as far as the th
TAUGHT, *v. Deut.* 4. 5. I *t.* you ſtatutes, *Judg.* 8. 16. *t.* men of Succoth ‖ 2 *Kin* 17. 28. *t.* 2 *Chr.* 6. 27. *t.* good way ‖ 17. 9. Levites *t.* 23. 13. *t.* to ſing ‖ 30. 22. *t.* the good know *Neh.* 8. 9. the Levites that *t.* the people, ſa *Pſal.* 71. 17. O G. thou haſt *t.* me, 119. 102 *Prov.* 4. 4. he *t.* me alſo ‖ 11. I *t.* thee way of w 31. 1. his mother *t.* him ‖ *Eccl.* 12. 9. he ſt *Iſa.* 29. 13. fear is *t.* ‖ 40. 13. who hath *t.* hi 54. 13. all thy children be *t.* of the L. *John Jer.* 2. 33. *t.* the wicked ‖ 9. 5. *t.* to ſpeak 12. 16. *t.* to ſwear by Baal ‖ 13. 21. thou 28. 16. *t.* rebellion, 29. 32. ‖ 32. 33. I *t.* *Ezek.* 23. 48. may be *t.* not to do after lewd *Hoſ.* 10. 11. a heifer that is *t.* ‖ 11. 3. I *t.* Ep *Zech.* 13. 5. for man *t.* me to keep cattle fr *Matt.* 7. 29. *t.* as one having authority, *Mark* 28. 15. took the money, and did as they w *Mark* 6. 30. had done and *t.* ‖ 10. 1. *t.* them *Luke* 11. 1. as John *t.* his ‖ 13. 26. *t.* in our *John* 7. 14. Jeſus went into the temple *Mark* 12. 35. *Luke* 19. 47. 8. 2. ſat and *t.* ‖ 28. as Father *t.* ‖ 18. 20. I *Acts* 4. 2. grieved that they *t.* ‖ 5. 21. early 11. 26. Paul *t.* 14. 21. ‖ 15. 1. certain me 18. 25. Apollos *t.* ‖ 20. 20. *t.* public. ‖ 22. 3. *Gal.* 1. 12. nor was I *t.* it ‖ 6. 6. let him tha *Eph.* 4. 21. if ye have been *t.* by him, *Col.*

49. *t.* of G. to love ‖ 2 *Theſ.* 2. 15. have been
9. holding the word as he hath been *t.*
22. 27. anointing hath *t.* ‖ *Rev.* 2. 14. *t.* Balak
NT, *ſ.* *Jer.* 24. 9. to be a *t.* *Ezek.* 5. 15.
NTING, *p.* *Iſa.* 14. †4. *t.* ſpeech, *Hab.* 2. 6.
ATION, *ſ.* 2 *Kin.* 23. 35. according to *t.*
ED, *p.* *Luke* 2. 1. all the world be *t.* 3, 5.
ES. *ſ.* *Dan.* 11. 20. ſtand up a raiſer of *t.*
ING, *p.* *Luke* 2. 2. this *t.* firſt, *Acts* 5. 37.
CH, *v.* *Exod.* 4. 12. I will *t.* thee, *Job* 33. 33
I will *t.* you ‖ 18. 20. thou ſhalt *t.* them
n. that thou mayeſt *t.* them, 35. 34.
10. 11. may *t.* Iſrael ‖ 14. 57. *t.* when unclean
49. *t.* them thy ſons, 10. ‖ 14. to *t.* you, 6 1.
the judgments which thou ſhalt *t.* them
t. them diligently to thy children, 11. 19.
11. ſentence they ſhall *t.* ‖ 20. 18. *t.* not to do
Levites ſhall *t.* ‖ 31. 19. this ſong, *t.* it
0. they ſhall *t.* Jacob thy judgments, and
3. 2. *t.* them war ‖ 13. 8. *t.* us what we
22. 23. *t.* good way ‖ 2 *Sam* 1. 18. *t.* uſe of bow
8. 36. *t.* good way ‖ 2 *Kin.* 17. 27. let him *t.*
17. 7. ſent to *t.* in the cities of Judah
10. to *t.* ſtatutes ‖ 25. *t.* that know not
44. *t.* me and I'll hold ‖ 8. 10. fathers *t.* thee
the beaſts ſhall *t.* ‖ 8. earth it ſhall *t.* thee
ſhall any *t.* God ‖ 27. 11. I will *t.* you by
years *t.* wiſdom ‖ 33. 33. I ſhall *t.* thee
3. I ſee not, *t.* me ‖ 37. 19. *t.* us what we
5. 4. *t.* me thy paths ‖ 5. lead and *t.* me
eek will he *t.* ‖ 12. him ſhall he *t.* in way
t. me thy way, O Lord, and lead, 86. 11.
t. thee in the way ‖ 34. 11. *t.* fear of Lord
t. terrible things ‖ 51. 13. *t.* tranſgreſſors
t. us to number ‖ 105. 22. *t.* ſenators
t. me thy ſtatutes, 26, 33, 64, 68, 124.
me good judgments ‖ 108. *t.* thy judgments
that I ſhall *t.* ‖ 143. 10. *t.* me to do thy will
9. *t.* a juſt man ‖ *Iſa.* 2. 3. will *t.* *Mic.* 4. 2.
9. whom *t.* knowledge ‖ 26. G. doth *t.* him
20. *t.* wailing ‖ 31. 34. *t.* no more, *Heb.* 8. 11.
44. 23. *t.* difference ‖ *Dan.* 1. 4. *t.* learning
11. *t.* for hire ‖ *Hab.* 2. 19. ariſe, it ſhall *t.*
19. ſhall *t.* men to ‖ 28. 19. *t.* all nations
4 1. and he began to *t.* 6. 2, 34. ‖ 8. 31.
1. L. *t.* us to pray ‖ 12. 12. Holy Gh. ſhall *t.*
35. *t.* the Gentiles ‖ 9. 34. doſt thou *t.* us?
6. *t.* you all things ‖ *Acts* 1. 1. to do and *t.*
18. ſpeak nor *t.* 5. 28. ‖ 5. 42. ceaſed not to *t.*
1. *t.* cuſtoms ‖ 1 *Cor.* 4. 17. as I *t.* every
11. 14. nature itſelf *t.* ‖ 14. 19. by voice *t.*
1. 3. *t.* no other doctrine ‖ 2. 12. woman to *t.*
apt to *t.* 2 *Tim* 2. 24. ‖ 4. 11. command and
theſe things *t.* ‖ 3. if any man *t.* otherwiſe
2. 2. able to *t.* ‖ *Tit.* 2. 4. *t.* young women
12. need that one *t.* ‖ 8. 11. not *t.* every man
2. 27. that any *t.* ‖ *Rev.* 2. 20. Jezebel to *t.*
CHER, S, *ſ.* 1 *Chr.* 25. 8. *t.* as the ſcholar
19. 99. than all my *t.* ‖ *Iſa.* 30. 20. ſee thy *t.*
5. 13. have not obeyed the voice of my *t.*
27. *t.* tranſgreſſed ‖ *Dan.* 12. †3. *t.* ſhine
†23. *t.* of righteouſneſs ‖ *Hab.* 2. 18. *t.* of lies
2. *t.* come from God ‖ *Acts* 13. 1. prophets, *t.*
20. *t.* of babes ‖ 1 *Cor.* 12. 28. hath ſet *t.* 29.
11. paſtors and *t.* ‖ 1 *Tim.* 1. 7. *t.* of the law
2 7. I am a *t.* of the Gentiles, 2 *Tim.* 1. 11.
4 3. to themſelves *t.* ‖ *Tit.* 2. 3. *t.* of good
Heb. 5. 12. ought to be *t.* ‖ 2 *Pet.* 2. 1. be falſe

TEACHEST, *v.* *Pſal.* 94. 12. *t.* out of thy law *Matt.* 22. 16. *t.* in truth, *Mark* 12. 14. *Luke* 20. 21. *Acts* 21. 21. *t.* the Jews ‖ *Rom.* 2. 21. thou that *t.*

TEACHETH, *v.* 2 *Sam.* 22. 35. *t.* to war, *Pſ.* 18. 34. *Job* 25. 11. *t.* us more ‖ 36. 22. who *t.* like him *Pſal.* 94. 10. he that *t.* ‖ 144. 1. *t.* my hands to war *Prov.* 6. 13. *t.* with his fingers ‖ 16. 23. heart of wiſe *t.* *Iſa.* 9. 15 prophet that *t.* lies ‖ 48. 17. *t.* to profit *Acts* 21. 28. *t.* all men ‖ *Rom.* 12. 7. *t.* on teaching 1 *Cor.* 2. 13. which man's wiſdom *t.* but Holy Ghoſt *Gal.* 6. 6. *t.* in all good ‖ 1 *John* 2. 27. *t.* all things

TEACHING, *p.* is performed, [1] *By precept*, Pſal. 119. 3. [2] *By example*, Prov. 24. 32. [3] *By experience*, Gen. 37. 27. [4] *By ſuffering*, Judg. 8. 16. Heb. 5. 8.

2 *Chr.* 15. 3. without a *t.* prieſt ‖ *Jer.* 32. 33. *t.* them
Matt. 4. 23. *t.* in ſynagogues, 9. 35. *Luke* 13. 10.
15. 9. *t.* for doctrines the command. *Mark* 7. 7.
21. 23. came as he was *t.* ‖ 26. 55. I ſat daily *t.*
28. 20. *t.* to obſerve all ‖ *Luke* 23. 5. *t.* thro' Jewry
Acts 5. 25. *t.* in temple ‖ 15. 35. *t.* and preaching
18. 11. *t.* the word of G. ‖ 28. 31. *t.* thoſe things
Rom. 12. 7. or he that teacheth, on *t.*
Col. 1. 28. warning and *t.* ‖ 3. 16. *t.* in pſalms
Tit. 1. 11. *t.* things they ought not ‖ 2. 12. *t.* us

TEAR, *v.* ſignifies, [1] *To rend, or pull in pieces*, Hoſ. 13. 8. [2] *To deſtroy*, Pſal. 7. 2. [3] *To ſlander*, Pſal. 35. 15. [4] *To threſh*, Judg. 8. †7.

Judg. 8. 7. I will *t.* your fleſh ‖ *Pſal.* 7. 2. leſt he *t.*
Pſal. 35. 15. they did *t.* me ‖ 50. 22. leſt I *t.* you
Jer. 15. 3. dogs to *t.* ‖ 16. 7. nor ſhall men *t.*
Ezek. 13. 20. pillows I'll *t.* ‖ 21. kerchiefs I will *t.*
Hoſ. 5. 14. I, even I, will *t.* ‖ 13. 8. wild beaſt *t.*
Am. 1. 11. anger *t.* ‖ *Nah.* 2. 12. lion ‖ *Zech.* 11. 16.

TEARETH, *v.* *Deut.* 33. 20. Gad *t.* the arm

Job 16. 9. *t.* me in his wrath ‖ 18. 4. *t.* himſelf
Mic. 5. 8. as a young lion *t.* in pieces, and none
Mark 9. 18. he *t.* him, and he ſometh, *Luke* 9. 39.

TEARS, *ſ.* 2 *Kin.* 20. 5. I've ſeen thy *t.* *Iſa.* 38. 5.

Job 16. 20. eye poureth *t.* ‖ *Pſal.* 6. 6. couch with *t.*
Pſal. 39. 12. hold not peace at my *t.* ‖ 42. 3. *t.* meat
56. 8. put my *t.* in thy bottle ‖ 80. 5. bread of *t.*
116. 8. eyes from *t.* ‖ 126. 5. they that ſow in *t.*
Eccl. 4. 1. behold the *t.* of ſuch as were oppreſſed
Iſa. 16. 9. water thee with *t.* ‖ 25. 8. wipe away *t.*
Jer. 9. 1. a fountain of *t.* ‖ 18. run down with *t.*
13. 17. run down with *t.* 14. 17. ‖ 31. 16. from *t.*
Lam. 1. 2. *t.* are on her cheeks ‖ 2. 11. fail with *t.*
2. 18. let *t.* run ‖ *Ezek.* 24. 16. not *t.* run down
Mal. 2. 13. altar with *t.* ‖ *Mark* 9. 24. ſaid with *t.*
Luke 7. 38. ſhe began to waſh his feet with *t.* 44.
Acts 20. 19. ſerving the Lord with many *t.* 31.
2 *Cor.* 2. 4. I wrote with *t.* ‖ 2 *Tim.* 1. 4. of thy *t.*
Heb. 5. 7. ſupplicat. with *t.* ‖ 12. 17. ſought with *t.*
Rev. 7. 17. God ſhall wipe away all *t.* 21. 4.

TEATS, *ſ.* *Iſa.* 32. 12. ſhall lament for the *t.*

Ezek. 23. 3. there they bruiſed the *t.* 21.

TEBAH, *A cook.* Gen. 22. 24.

TEBALIAH, *Baptiſm of the Lord.* 1 Chr. 36. 11.

TEBETH, *Goodneſs.* A month, *Eſth.* 2. 16.

TEDIOUS. *Acts* 24. 4. not further *t.* to thee

TEETH, *ſ.* is put for, *Power, wrath, and anger*,

Gen. 49. 12. *t.* be white ‖ *Num.* 11. 33. between *t.*
Deut. 32. 24. ſend *t.* of beaſts ‖ 1 *Sam.* 2. 13. three *t.*
Job 4. 10. *t.* of lions broken ‖ 13. 14. fleſh in my *t.*

Job

Job 19. 20. ſkin of my *t.* ‖ 29. 17. ſpoil out of the *t.* 41. 14. leviathan's *t.* are terrible round about *Pſal.* 3. 7. broken *t.* of ungodly ‖ 57. 4. *t.* ſpears 58. 6. break their *t.* ‖ 124. 6. not given to *t.* *Prov.* 10. 26. as vinegar to *t.* ‖ 30. 14. *t.* are ſwords *Song* 4. 2. thy *t.* are like a flock of ſheep, 6. 6. *Iſa.* 41. 15. a ſharp inſtrument having *t.* thou *Jer.* 31. 29. child. *t.* ſet on edge, 30. *Ezek.* 18. 2. *Lam.* 3. 16. broken my *t.* with gravel ſtones *Dan.* 7. 5. ribs between *t.* ‖ 7. great iron *t.* 19. *Joel* 1. 6. cheek-*t.* ‖ *Amos* 4. 6. cleanneſs of *t.* *Mic.* 3. 5. bite with *t.* ‖ *Zech.* 9. 7. from between *t.* *Matt.* 27. 44. caſt ſame in *t.* ‖ *Rev.* 9. 8. *t.* of lions

TEHAPHNEHES, *Moved.* Ezek. 30. 18.

TEHINNAH, *A beſeeching.* 1 Chr. 4. 12.

TEIL, *A tree bearing ſweet flowers called the Linden tree.*

Iſa. 6. 13. eaten; as a *t.* tree and as an oak whoſe

TEKEL, *Weight.* Dan. 5. 25, 27.

TEKOA, *Pipe, trumpet,* or *faſtened.* 2 Sam. 14. 2, 4. 1 Chr. 2. 24. | 4. 5. 2 Chr. 11. 6. | 20. 20. Jer. 6. 1. Amos 1. 1.

TELABIB, *A heap of new corn.* Ezek. 3. 15.

TELAH, *Greenneſs.* 1 Chr. 7. 25.

TELAIM, *Lamb, or their dew.* 1 Sam. 15. 4.

TELASSAR, *A bank.* Iſa. 37. 12.

TELEM, as TELAIM. *Joſh.* 15. 24. *Ezra* 10. 24.

TEL-HARSAH, *Heap, or ſuſpenſion of the plough, or of deafneſs.* Ezra 2. 59. Neh. 7. 61.

TELL, *v.* ſignifies, [1] *To number,* Gen. 15. 5. [2] *To make known,* Gen. 12. 18. [3] *To teach,* Exod. 10. 2. Deut. 17. 11. [4] *To confeſs,* Joſh. 7. 19. [5] *To publiſh,* 2 Sam. 1. 20. [6] *To unfold,* Dan. 2. 36.

Gen. 15. 5. *t.* the ſtars, if ‖ 32. 5. to *t.* my lord 43. 6. as to *t.* the man ‖ 45. 13. *t.* my father *Exod.* 10. 2. mayeſt *t.* in the ears of thy ſon *Lev.* 14. 35. *t.* the prieſts, ſaying, it ſeemeth *Num.* 14. 14. they will *t.* it to the inhabitants 1 *Sam.* 6. 2. *t.* us wherewith ‖ 9. 8. to *t.* our way 17. 55. I cannot *t.* ‖ 22. 22. ſurely *t.* Saul that 23. 11. O G. I beſeech thee *t.* ‖ 27. 11. left they *t.* 2 *Sam.* 1. 20. *t.* it not in Gath ‖ 2. 5. *t.* David 12. 18. feared to *t.* ‖ 15. 35. *t.* Zadok ‖ 18. 21. king 1 *Kin.* 18. 8. go, *t.* thy lord, Elijah is here, 11, 14. 20. 9. *t.* my lord the king ‖ 11. *t.* him, let not him 2 *Kin.* 7. 9. *t.* king's houſhold ‖ 9. 12. *t.* us now 22. 15. *t.* the man that ſent you, 2 *Chr.* 34. 23. *Pſal.* 22. 17. *t.* all my bones ‖ 26. 7. publiſh and *t.* 48. 12. *t.* the towers ‖ 13. *t.* to the generation *Prov.* 30. 4. if thou canſt *t.* ‖ *Eccl.* 6. 12. who can *t.* *Eccl.* 8. 7. who can *t.* 10. 14. ‖ 10. 20. *t.* the matter *Song* 5. 8. that ye *t.* him that I am ſick of love *Iſa.* 6. 9. *t.* this people ‖ 48. 20. *t.* this, utter it *Jer.* 15. 2. then *t.* them ‖ 23. 27. dreams they *t.* 36. 16. we'll *t.* the king ‖ 17. *t.* us how thou didſt 48. 20. *t.* it in Arnon ‖ *Ezek.* 24. 19. not *t.* us *Dan.* 2. 4. *t.* the dream, 7. 9. ‖ 2. 36. *t.* interpret. *Joel* 1. 3. *t.* children ‖ *Jonah* 3. 9. who can *t.* if G. *Matt.* 8. 4. *t.* no man, 16. 20. *Mark* 7. 36. | 8. 26, 30. | 9. 9. *Luke* 5. 14. | 8. 56. | 9. 21. *Acts* 23. 22.

17. 9. *t.* viſion to no man ‖ 18. 15. *t.* him his fault 18. 17. *t.* it to church ‖ 21. 5. *t.* daughter of Zion 24. 3. *t.* us when ſhall theſe things be, *Mark* 13. 4. 26. 63. *t.* us whether thou be Chriſt, *Luke* 22. 67. 28. 7. go *t.* his diſciples he is riſen, *Mark* 16. 7. *Mark* 1. 30. anon they *t.* him ‖ 5. 19. *t.* how 11. 33. we cannot *t.* *Matt.* 21. 6. *Luke* 2 *Luke* 7. 22. *t.* John what things ‖ 13. 32. *t.* th *John* 3. 8. canſt not *t.* whence ‖ 4. 25. *t.* all 8. 14. cannot *t.* whence ‖ 16. 18. we canno 18. 34. or did others *t.* it thee of me *Acts* 15. 27. *t.* you the ſame ‖ 17. 21. *t.* or 23. 17. he hath a certain thing to *t.* him 2 *Cor.* 12. 2. I cannot *t.* ‖ *Heb.* 11. 32. to *t.* o

TELL *me. Gen.* 12. 18. | 21. 26. | 24. 23, 4 15. | 31. 27. | 32. 29. | 37. 16. *Joſh.* *Judg.* 16. 6. *Ruth* 4. 4. 1 *Sam.* 9. 1 15. | 14. 43. | 20. 10. 2 *Sam.* 1. 4. | 1 *Kings* 22. 16. 2 *Kin.* 4. 2. | 8. 4. 34. *Song* 1. 7. *Matt.* 21. 24. *Luke* *John* 20. 15. *Acts* 5. 8. | 22. 27. | 2 *Gal.* 4. 21.

TELL *thee. Gen.* 22. 2. | 26. 2. *Exod.* *Num.* 23. 3. *Deut.* 17. 11. | 32. 7. 14. 16. *Ruth* 3. 4. 1 *Sam.* 9. 19. | 1 | 19. 3. | 20. 9. 1 *Kin.* 14. 3. | 2 1 *Chr.* 17. 10. *Job* 1. 15, 16, 17, 1 10. | 12. 7. *Pſal.* 50. 12. *Iſa.* 19. 12 19. 2. *Luke* 12. 59. | 22. 34. *Acts* | 14. 14. *Rev.* 17. 7.

I TELL *you,* or TELL *I you. Gen.* 49. 1 5. 5. | 42. 9. *Matt.* 10. 27. | 21. 27. 11. 29, 33. *Luke* 4. 25. | 9. 27. | 10. 2 51. | 13. 3, 27. | 17. 34. | 18. 8, 14. | 1 | 20. 8. | 22. 67. *John* 3. 12. | 8. 45. | 1 | 16. 7. *Gal.* 4. 16. | 5. 21. *Phil.* 3. 1

TELLEST, *v. Pſal.* 56. 8. thou *t.* my wand *Iſa.* 40. †9. O thou that *t.* good tidings, ge

TELLETH, *v.* 2 *Sam.* 7. 11. L. *t.* thee he' 2 *Kin.* 6. 12. Eliſha *t.* ‖ *Pſal.* 41. 6. abroad *Pſal.* 101. 7. he that *t.* lies ‖ 147. 4. *t.* num. *Jer.* 33. 13. *t.* them ‖ *John* 12. 22. Philip *t.*

TELLING, *p. Judg.* 7. 15. Gid. heard *t.* of 2 *Sam.* 11. 19. haſt made an end of *t.* the 2 *Kings* 8. 5. as he was *t.* the king how he

TELMELAH, *A heap of ſalt.* Ezra 2. 5

TEMA, *Perfection,* or *ſouth-wind.* Gen. 1 Chr. 1. 30. Job 6. 19. Iſa. 21. 1 25. 23.

TEMAN, *South, perfect.* Gen. 36. 15. Hab

TEMANI, The ſame. *Gen.* 36, 34. 1 *Chr*

TEMANITE. *Job* 2. 11. | 4. 1. | 15. 1. | 42.

TEMPERANCE, *ſ. Acts* 24. 25. reaſoned *Gal.* 5. 23. meekneſs, *t.* ‖ 2 *Pet.* 1. 6. to *t.* pa

TEMPERATE, *a.* 1 *Cor.* 9. 25. *Tit.* 1. 8.

TEMPER, *v. Ezek.* 46. 14. to *t.* with fin

TEMPERED, *p. Exod.* 29. 2. | 30. 35. 1 *Cor.*

TEMPEST, *ſ.* ſignifies, [1] *A violent com in the air,* Acts 27. 18. [2] *Grievous a expected affliction,* Job 9. 17. [3] *God's ments on the wicked,* Pſal. 11. 6. | 83. 15. *Job* 9. 17. breaketh me with a *t.* ‖ 27. 20. *t.* *Pſal.* 11. 6. horrible *t.* ‖ 55. 8. windy ſtorm 83. 15. perſecute with thy *t.* ‖ *Iſa.* 28. 2. *t.* *Iſa.* 29. 6. viſited with *t.* ‖ 30. 30. beaten 32. 2. covert from *t.* ‖ 54. 11. toſſed with *Amos* 1. 14. with a *t.* ‖ *Jonah* 1. 4. a mighty *Matt.* 8. 24. a great *t.* ‖ *Acts* 27. 20. no ſm *Heb.* 12. 18. darkneſs and *t.* ‖ 2 *Pet.* 2. 17. wi

TEMPESTUOUS, *a. Pſal.* 50. 3. be very *t.* *Jonah* 1. 11. ſea was *t.* 13. ‖ *Acts* 27. 14. a *t.*

TEMPLE, *ſ.* ſignifies, *A houſe or dwelling*

a building set apart for the worſhip of the true God. It is ſpoken, I. *Of that magnificent building erected by* Solomon *at* Jeruſalem, *about* 1000 *years before Chriſt. It was the grandeſt piece of building that was ever erected by men, not for its bigneſs, it being but an hundred and fifty feet in length, and an hundred and five in breadth, including the* ſanctuary, ſanctum, *and the* porch (*according to ſome*); *but its excellency conſiſted in its materials, out-buildings, and coſtly ornaments and decorations: And eſpecially in thoſe marks of divine favour it was honoured with, as,* [1] *The ark of the covenant.* [2] *The* Shekinah, *or divine preſence.* [3] *The* Urim *and* Thummim, *by which the high-prieſt conſulted God in difficult and momentous caſes.* [4] *The holy fire,* 1 Kin. 8. 38. [5] *The ſpirit of prophecy. All theſe were ſaid to be wanting in the ſecond temple; but were eminently in Chriſt, whoſe preſence in it, made the glory of it greater than that of the firſt temple.* Hag. 2. 9. II. *It is ſpoken of the tabernacle,* 1 Sam. 1. 9. | 3. 3. III. *Of Chriſt's body, or human nature, in which the fulneſs of the Godhead dwells bodily,* John 2. 19. Col. 2. 9. IV. *Of heaven, which is God's throne,* Pſal. 11. 4. Rev. 11. 19.

in. 1. 9. by a poſt of *t.* ‖ 3. 3. went out in *t.*
m. 22. 7. he did hear my voice out of his *t.* and my cry came into, *Pſal.* 18. 6.
n. 6. 5. *t.* and oracle ‖ 17. *t.* before it was 40 cub.
n. 11. 10. king David's ſpears that were in *t.*
n. 6. 10. prieſts office in *t.* ‖ 10. 10. *t.* of Dagon
n. 4 7. candleſticks in *t.* ‖ 35. 20. prepared *t.*
7. and put the veſſels in his *t.* at Babylon
n 4. 1. builded the *t.* ‖ 5. 14. brought to *t.* 6. 5.
6. 10. hid ourſelves in *t.* ‖ 11. go into the *t.*
n. 27. 4. to enquire in his *t.* ‖ 29. 9. in his *t.*
9. midſt of thy *t.* ‖ 68. 29. becauſe of thy *t.*
n. 1. train filled *t.* ‖ 44. 28. built, and to the *t.*
6. a voice from the *t.* a voice of the Lord
50. 28. the vengeance of his *t.* 51. 11.
41. 1. brought me to *t.* ‖ *Dan.* 5. 2. veſſels of *t.*
n. 3. ſongs of *t.* ‖ *Zech.* 8. 9. *t.* might be built
3. 1. the Lord ſhall ſuddenly come to his *t.*
4 5. ſet him on a pinnacle of *t.* *Luke* 4. 9.
5. prieſts in the *t.* ‖ 6. greater than the *t.*
12. bought in *t.* *Mark* 11. 15. *Luke* 19. 45.
blind came to him in *t.* ‖ 15. crying in *t.*
16. ſwear by the *t.* or gold of the *t.* 17, 21.
ſlew between *t.* ‖ 24. 1. buildings of the *t.*
55. I ſat daily teaching in *t.* *Luke* 21. 37.
31. I am able to deſtroy the *t.* of God
40. thou that deſtroyeſt the *t.* *Mark* 15. 29.
vail of the *t.* rent, *Mark* 15. 38. *Luke* 23. 45.
11. 16. veſſel thro' *t.* ‖ 14. 58. I'll deſt. this *t.*
n. 21. tarried ſo long in *t.* ‖ 22. ſeen viſion in
came into the *t.* ‖ 37. departed not from *t.*
found him in *t.* ‖ 18. 10. into *t.* to pray
3. were continually in the *t.* praiſing God
46. continued in *t.* ‖ 3. 1. went up to *t.*
at the gate of *t.* ‖ 5. 20. ſtand and ſpeak in *t.*
7. *t.* of Diana ‖ 21. 26. Paul entered into *t.*
28. brought Greeks alſo into the *t.* 29, 30.
17. while I prayed in *t.* I was in a trance
to profane the *t.* ‖ 18. found purified in *t.*
nor againſt *t.* ‖ 26. 21. caught me in *t.*

1 *Cor.* 3. 16. ye are the *t.* of God, 6. 19. 2 *Cor.* 6. 16.
8. 10. ſit in an idol's *t.* ‖ 9. 13. of things of *t.*
2 *Theſ.* 2. 4. he as God ſitteth in the *t.* of God
Rev. 3. 12. a pillar in the *t.* ‖ 7. 15. ſerve in *t.*
11. 1. meaſure the *t.* ‖ 19. *t.* of God was opened
14. 15. another angel came out of the *t.* 17.
15. 5. *t.* was opened ‖ 6. angels came out of *t.*
8. *t.* was filled with ſmoke from the glory of God
16. 1. voice out of *t.* 17. ‖ 21. 22. I ſaw no *t.*
See HOLY, LORD.

TEMPLES, *ſ. Hoſ.* 8. 14. and buildeth *t.* and *Joel* 3. 5. carried into your *t.* my goodly things
Acts 7. 48. the moſt High dwelleth not in *t.* made with hands, 17. 24.

TEMPLES, *ſ. Judg.* 4. 21. ſmote nail in his *t.*
5. 26. when ſhe had ſtricken through his *t.*
Song 4. 3. thy *t.* like a piece of pomegran. 6. 7.

TEMPORAL. 2 *Cor.* 4. 18. things ſeen are *t.*

TEMPT, *v.* ſignifies, [1] *To prove, try, and evidence grace,* Gen. 22. 1. Gal. 4. 14. Heb. 11. 17. [2] *To allure and deceive,* 1 Theſ. 3. 5. [3] *To preſume on God's help out of his way, or without divine warrant,* Matt. 4. 7. [4] *To queſtion God's care and kindneſs,* Exod. 17. 2. [5] *To ſin impudently,* Mal. 3. 15. [6] *Perſecution or affliction,* Luke 8. 13. Jam. 1. 2. 1 Pet. 1. 6. 2 Pet. 2. 9.

Gen. 22. 1. *t.* Abraham ‖ *Exod.* 17. 2. ye *t.* the L.
Deut. 6. 16. ſhall not *t.* the Lord, your God, *Mat.* 4. 7. *Luke* 4. 12.
Iſa. 7. 12. nor will I *t.* ‖ *Mal.* 3. 15. they that *t.* G.
Matt. 22. 18. why *t.* ye me, *Mark* 12. 15. *Luke* 20. 23.
Acts 5. 9. agreed to *t.* ‖ 15. 10. why *t.* ye God to
1 *Cor.* 7. 5. that Sat. *t.* you not ‖ 10. 9. nor let us *t.*

TEMPTATION, *ſ. Exod.* 17. †7. called place *t.*
Pſal. 95. 8. as in the day of *t.* in the, *Heb.* 3. 8.
Matt. 6. 13. and lead us not into *t.* *Luke* 11. 4.
26. 41. enter not into *t.* *Mark* 14. 38. *Luke* 22. 40.
Luke 4. 13. ended all his *t.* ‖ 8. 13. in time of *t.* fall
1 *Cor.* 10. 13. there hath no *t.* ‖ *Gal.* 4. 14. and my *t.*
1 *Tim.* 6. 9. but they that will be rich fall into *t.*
Jam. 1. 12. endureth *t.* ‖ *Rev.* 3. 10. hour of *t.*

TEMPTATIONS, *ſ. Deut.* 4. 34. a nation by *t.*
7. 19. the great *t.* 29. 3. ‖ *Luke* 22. 28. in my *t.*
Acts 20. 19. with many *t* ‖ *Jam.* 1. 2. in divers *t.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 6. thro' manifold *t.* ‖ 2 *Pet.* 2. 9. out of *t.*

TEMPTED, *p. Exod.* 17. 7. they *t.* the Lord, ſay.
Num. 14. 22. *t.* me ten times ‖ *Deut.* 6. 16. as ye *t.*
Pſal. 78. 18. they *t.* God in their heart, 41, 56. | 106. 14. 95. 9. when your fathers *t.* me, *Heb.* 3. 9.
Matt. 4. 1. to be *t.* of devil, *Mark* 1. 13. *Luke* 4. 2.
Luke 10. 25. a lawyer *t.* him, ſaying, maſter
1 *Cor.* 10. 9. as ſome *t.* ‖ 13. not ſuffer you to be *t.*
Gal. 6. 1. leſt thou be *t.* ‖ 1 *Theſ.* 3. 5. leſt *t.* you
Heb. 2. 18. being *t.* ‖ 4. 15. in all points *t.* like as
11. 37. were ſawn aſunder, were *t.* were ſlain
Jam. 1. 13. I'm *t.* of God ‖ 14. every man when *t.*

TEMPTER, *ſ. Matt.* 4. 3. 1 *Theſ.* 3. 5.

TEMPTETH, *v. Jam.* 1. 13. neither *t.* any man

TEMPTING, *p. Matt.* 16. 1. Phariſees came *t.* Chriſt, 19. 3. | 22. 35. *Mark* 8. 11. *Luke* 11. 16. *Mark* 10. 2. his wife *t.* him ‖ *John* 8. 6. ſaid, *t.* him

TEN. *Gen.* 16. 3. Abram dwelt *t.* years in Canaan
18. 32. for *t.* ſake ‖ 24. 10. *t.* camels ‖ 22. ſhekels
32. 15. *t.* bulls ‖ 42. 3. *t.* brethren ‖ 45. 23. aſſes
Exod. 34. 28. *t.* command. *Deut.* 4. 13. | 10. 4.

Lev. 26. 26. *t.* women ſhall bake your bread in
27. 5. and for the female *t.* ſhekels, 7.
Joſh. 17. 5. *t.* portions ‖ 21. 5. *t.* cities, 1 *Chr.* 6.61.
1 *Sam.* 1. 8. than *t.* ſons ‖ 17. 17. *t.* loaves, cheeſes
2 *Sam.* 15. 16. *t.* concubines ‖ 19. 43. *t.* parts in king
1 *Kin.* 4. 23. *t.* fat oxen ‖ 7. 24. knops ‖ 27. baſes
11. 31. take *t.* pieces ‖ 14. 3. take *t.* loaves to
2 *Kin.* 25. 25. Iſhmael took *t.* men, *Jer.* 41. 1, 2.
2 *Chr.* 4. 7. he made *t.* candleſticks ‖ 8. *t.* tables
Ezra 8. 24. *t.* brethren ‖ *Neh.* 11. 1. bring one of *t.*
Eſth. 9. 10. *t.* ſons of Haman ſlew they, 12, 13.
Pſal. 33. 2. inſtrument of *t.* ſtrings, 92. 3. | 144. 9.
Eccl. 7. 19. more than *t.* mighty men in the city
Iſa. 5. 10. *t.* acres ‖ *Ezek.* 45. 14. *t.* baths an hom.
Dan. 7. 7. *t.* horns ‖ *Amos* 5. 3. leave *t.* ‖ 6. 9. if *t.*
Hag. 2. 16. were but *t.* ‖ *Zech.* 8. 23. *t.* men take
Matt. 20. 24. when the *t.* heard it, *Mark* 10. 41.
25. 1. unto *t.* virgins ‖ 28. which hath *t.* talents
Luke 15. 8. *t.* pieces of ſilver ‖ 17. 12. met *t.* lepers
19. 13. *t.* pounds, and ſaid unto them, 16,—25.
Rev. 12. 3. *t.* horns, 13. 1. | 17. 3, 7, 12, 16.
See CUBITS, DAYS, DEGREES, THOUSAND.

TEN *times.* *Gen.* 31. 7. *Num.* 14. 22. *Neh.* 4. 12. *Job* 19. 3. *Dan.* 1. 20.

TENS, *ſ.* *Exod.* 18. 21. rulers of *t.* 25. *Deut.* 1. 15.

TENTH, *ſ.* *Gen.* 28. 22. I'll give the *t.* to thee
Lev. 27. 32. *t.* be holy ‖ *Num.* 18. 21. given Levi *t.*
Deut. 23. 2. *t.* generat. ‖ 1 *Sam.* 8. 15. take the *t.*
1 *Chr.* 12. 13. *t.* captain, 27, 13. ‖ 24. 11 *t.* lot, 25. 17.
Iſa. 6. 13. in it be a *t.* ‖ *Jer.* 32. 1. in the *t.* year
John 1. 39. about *t.* hour ‖ *Rev.* 21. 20. *t.* foundat.
See DAY, DEAL, MONTH, PART.

TEND, *v.* *Prov.* 21. 5. *t.* only to plenteouſneſs

TENDETH. *Prov.* 10. 16. *t.* to life, 11. 19. | 19. 23
11. 24. *t.* to poverty ‖ 14. 23. *t.* only to penury

TENDER, *a.* ſignifies, [1] *Weak and feeble,* Gen. 33. 13. [2] *Nice and delicate,* Deut. 28. 56. [3] *Young and carefully educated,* Prov. 4. 3. [4] *Pitiful, compaſſionate,* Eph. 4. 32.
Gen. 18. 7. a calf *t.* ‖ 33. 13. the children are *t.*
Deut. 28. 54. man that is *t.* ‖ 56. *t.* and delicate
32. 2. *t.* herb ‖ 2 *Sam.* 3. † 39. I'm *t.* ‖ 23. 4. graſs
2 *Kin.* 22. 19. bec. thy heart was *t.* 2 *Chr.* 34. 27.
1 *Chr.* 22. 5. Sol. is *t.* 29. 1. ‖ 2 *Chr.* 13. 7. *t.* hearted
Job 14. 7. *t.* branch not ceaſe ‖ 38. 27. *t.* herb
Prov. 4. 3. *t.* and beloved ‖ 27. 25. *t.* graſs ſheweth
Song 2. 13. *t.* grape, 15. ‖ 7. 12. whether *t.* grape
Iſa. 7. † 4. nor let heart be *t.* ‖ 47. 1. no more *t.*
53. 2. as a *t.* plant ‖ *Ezek.* 17. 22. crop off *t.* one
Dan. 1. 9. Daniel to *t.* love ‖ 4. 15. in *t.* graſs, 23.
Matt. 24. 32. when his branch is *t.* *Mark* 13. 28.
Luke 1. 78. *t.* mercy, *Jam.* 5. 11. ‖ *Eph.* 4. 32. *t.* heart
See MERCIES.

TENDERNESS, *ſ.* *Deut.* 28. 56. foot for *t.*

TENONS, *ſ.* *Exod.* 26. 17, 19. | 36. 22, 24.

TENOUR. *Gen.* 43. 7. *t.* of theſe words, *Ex.* 34. 27.

TENT, *ſ.* ſignifies, [1] *A moveable lodging-place,* Gen. 4. 20. [2] *Covering of the tabernacle,* Exod. 26. 11. [3] *The church,* Song 1. 8.
Gen. 9. 21. Noah in his *t.* ‖ 12. 8. pitched *t.* 13. 3.
13. 12. pitched his *t.* 26. 17, 25. | 31. 25. † 33. 18.
18. Abra. removed his *t.* ‖ 18. 1. ſat in the *t.* door
24. 67. his mother Sarah's *t.* ‖ 31. 33. Rachel's
33. 19. a covering for *t.* ‖ 35. 21. Iſr. ſpread his *t.*
Exod. 18. 7. Jethro came into *t.* ‖ 26. 11. couple *t.*
33. 8. ſtood at *t.* door, 10. | 35. 11. *t.* and covering
39. 33. brought *t.* to Moſes ‖ 40. 19. ſpread *t.*
Lev. 14. 8. leper ſhall tarry out of his *t.* 7 days
Num. 3. 25. charge be the *t.* ‖ 9. 15. cloud cov
11. 10. weep every man in *t.* ‖ 19. 14. dieth i
19. 18. ſprinkle the *t.* ‖ 25. 8. went into the
Joſh. 7. 21. midſt of my *t.* ‖ 24. Iſrael burnt hi
Judg. 4. 17. *t.* of Jael ‖ 5. 24. bleſſed in the
7. 8. every man to his *t.* ‖ 13. cake came to a
20. 8. we will not any of us go to his *t.* neith
1 *Sam.* 4. 10. every man to his *t.* 13. 2. 2 S
18. 17. | 19. 8. | 20. 22. 2 *Chr.* 25.
2 *Sam.* 7. 6. I have walked in a *t.* 1 *Chr.* 17.
16. 22. ſpread Abſalom a *t.* ‖ 2 *Kin.* 7. 8. on
1 *Chr.* 15. 1. David pitched a *t.* for the ark of
16. 1. ſet it in the midſt of the *t.* 2 *Chr.* 1.
Pſal. 78. 60. the *t.* which he placed among m
Iſa. 13. 20. nor Arab. pitch *t.* ‖ 38. 12. a ſhephe
40. 22. as a *t.* to dwell in ‖ 54. 2. enlarge thy
Jer. 10. 20. none to ſtretch *t.* ‖ 37. 10. riſe in
Acts 18. 3. by occupation they were *t.* maker

TENTS, *ſ.* *Gen.* 4. 20. father of ſuch as dwell
9. 27. *t.* of Shem ‖ 13. 5. Lot had herds and
25. 27. dwelling in *t.* ‖ 31. 33. Laban went
Exod. 16. 16. gather ye for them that are in
Num. 1. 52. Iſrael pitch *t.* ‖ 9. 17. pitched the
9. 18. cloud abode, they reſted in their *t.* 20,—
13. 19. *t.* or ſtrong holds ‖ 16. 26. *t.* of theſe w
24. 2. abiding in his *t.* ‖ 5. how goodly are th
Deut. 1. 27. ye murmured in *t.* ‖ 33. to pitch
5. 30. get into your *t.* ‖ 11. 6. ſwallowed up
16. 7. turn and go to thy *t.* ‖ 33. 18. rejoice
Joſh. 22. 4. return, and get you into your *t.*
Judg. 6. 5. Mid. came with *t.* ‖ 8. 11. dwelt
1 *Sam.* 17. 53. they ſpoiled the *t.* 1 *Kin.* 7.
2 *Sam.* 11. 11. ark, Iſrael and Judah abide i
20. 1. every man to his *t.* 1 *Kin.* 12. 16. 2 *Chr.* 10
1 *Kin.* 8. 66. Iſrael went to their *t.* 2 *Chr.* 7.
2 *Kings* 7. 7. and the Syrians left their *t.* 10,
8. 21. and the people fled into their *t.* 14.
13. 5. Iſrael dwelt in their *t.* 1 *Chr.* 5. 10.
1 *Chr.* 4. 41. came and ſmote the *t.* 2 *Chr.* 14.
2 *Chr.* 31. 2. *t.* of the Lord ‖ *Ezra* 8. 15. abode
Pſal. 69. 25. and let none dwell in their *t.*
78. 55. Iſr. to dwell in *t.* ‖ 84. 10. *t.* of wic
106. 25. murmured in *t.* ‖ 120. 5. *t.* of Ked
Song 1. 5. as *t.* of Kedar ‖ 8. beſide ſhepherd
Jer. 4. 20. *t.* ſpoiled ‖ 6. 3. pitch *t.* againſt
30. 18. of Jacob's *t.* ‖ 35. 7. ye ſhall dwell
49. 29. *t.* ſhall take away ‖ *Hab.* 3. 7. *t.* of C
Zech. 12. 7. ſave *t.* of Judah ‖ 14. 15. be in th

TERAH, *To breathe, ſcent,* or *blow.* Gen. 1

TERAPHIM, *An image.* Judg. 17. 5. | 18. 1
Hoſ. 3. 4.

TERESH, as TERAH. *Eſth.* 2. 21. | 6. 2.

TERMED, *p.* *Iſa.* 62. 4. *t.* forſaken, *t.* de

TERRESTRIAL, *Earthly.* 1 *Cor.* 15. 40. bo

TERRIBLE, *a.* *Exod.* 34. 10. a *t.* thing I w
Deut. 1. 19. went thro' that *t.* wilderneſs,
7. 21. a mighty G. *t.* 10. 17. *Neb.* 1. 5. | 4. 14.
10. 21. hath done for thee *t.* things, 2 *Sam.*
Judg. 13. 6. was like an angel of God, ver
Job 37. 22. *t.* majeſty ‖ 39. 20. noſtrils *t.*
Pſal. 45. 4. teach *t.* things ‖ 47. 2. Lord is *t.*
65. 5. by *t.* things ‖ 66. 3. ſay unto God h
66. 5. *t.* in his doing ‖ 68. 35. thou art *t.*
76. 12. *t.* to the kings ‖ 99. 3. praiſe thy *t.*
106. 22. done *t.* things ‖ 145. 6. of thy *t.*
Song 6. 4. thou art *t.* as an army with banc

…15. 11. haughtineſs of *t.* ‖ 18. 2. a people *t.* 7. …11. 1. from a *t.* land ‖ 25. 3. city of *t.* nations …5. 4. blaſt of *t.* ones ‖ 5. branch of *t.* brought low …25. 5. multitude of *t.* ones ſhall be as chaff, 20. …40. 25. prey of the *t.* ‖ 64. 3. thou didſt *t.* things …51. 15. 21. out of hand of *t.* ‖ 20. 11. L. is as *t.* one …Lam. 5. 10. *t.* famine ‖ *Ezek.* 1. 22. as *t.* cryſtal …Zech. 28. 7. bring *t.* upon thee, 30. 11. | 31. 12. …32. 12. I'll cauſe to fall the *t.* of the nations …Dan. 2. 31. form of image was *t.* ‖ 7. 7. beaſt *t.* …Joel 2. 11. day of L. *t.* 31. ‖ *Hab.* 1. 7. Chaldeans *t.* …Zeph. 2. 11. Lord will be *t.* ‖ *Heb.* 12. 21. ſo *t.* ſight

TERRIBLENESS, *ſ. Deut.* 26. 8. out with great *t.* …Chr. 17. 21. a name of *t.* ‖ *Jer.* 49. 16. *t.* deceived

TERRIBLY, *ad. Iſa.* 2. 19. ſhake *t.* 21. *Nah.* 2. 3.

TERRIFY, *v. Job* 3. 5. let blackneſs of day *t.* it …34. let not his fear *t.* ‖ 31. 34. did contempt *t.* …Gal. 10. † 18. no more *t.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 10. 9. *t.* by letters

TERRIFIED, *p. Deut* 20. 3. nor be ye *t.* becauſe …Lam. 16. † 14. an evil ſpirit from the L. *t.* him …Dan. 21. 9. be not *t.* ‖ 24. 37. but they were *t.* …Joel 1. 28. and in nothing *t.* by your adverſaries

TERRIFIEST, *v. Job* 7. 14. *t.* me thro' viſions

TERRISES, *ſ. Walks or banks of earth, raiſed in a garden or court, to a due elevation for a proſpect; alſo roofs of houſes that are flat to walk on,* 2 Chr. 9. 11.

TERROR, *ſ. Great fear, dread,* or *horror.*

…Lev. 35. 5. *t.* of G. in cities ‖ *Lev.* 26. 16. appoint *t.* …Deut. 32. 25. *t.* within ‖ 34. 12. in all that great *t.* …Job 2. 9. and that your *t.* is fallen upon us …Pſal. 31. 23. a *t.* to me ‖ 33. 7. my *t.* not make …Pſal. 91. 5. ſhalt not be afraid for the *t.* by night …Iſa. 10. 33. lop bough with *t.* ‖ 19. 17. a *t.* to Egypt …Jer. 18. meditate *t.* ‖ 54. 14. be far from *t.* it …Ezek. 17. 17. be not a *t.* to me ‖ 20. 4. *t.* to thyſelf …Dan. 21. and has brought forth Iſrael with great *t.* …Hoſ. 26. 17. cauſe *t.* ‖ 21. make thee a *t.* 27. 36. …Obad. 23. cauſed *t.* in the land, 24, 25, 27, 32. …Zeph. 13. 3. for rulers are not a *t.* to good works …Rom. 5. 11. *t.* of the L. ‖ 1 *Pet.* 3. 14. not afraid of *t.*

TERRORS, *ſ. Deut.* 4. 34. take a nation by *t.* …Job 4. *t.* of G. do ſet ‖ 18. 11. *t.* make him afraid …Pſal. 14. to king of *t.* ‖ 20. 25. *t.* are upon him …Job 17. *t.* of ſhadow ‖ 27. 20. *t.* take hold on him …Pſal. 15. *t.* are turned on me ‖ 39. † 20. noſtril's *t.* …Job 55. 4. *t.* of death ‖ 73. 19. conſumed with *t.* …Pſal. 15. while I ſuffer thy *t.* ‖ 16. *t.* cut me off …Iſa. 15. 8. I cauſed *t.* to fall ‖ *Lam.* 2. 22. called *t.* …Jer. 21. 12. *t.* by reaſon of ſword ſhall be on

TERTIUS, *The third.* Rom. 16. 22.

TESTAMENT, *ſ. Or will,* or *covenant.*

…Matt. 26. 28. my blood of the *t.* *Mark* 14. 24. …Luke 22. 20. this cup is the new *t.* 1 *Cor.* 11. 25. …Cor. 3. 6 miniſters of new *t.* ‖ 14. the old *t.* …Heb. 3. † 15. tho' it be but a man's *t.* yet if it is …Heb. 7. 22. a better *t.* ‖ 9. 15. mediator of new *t.* …Heb. 16. where a *t.* is ‖ 17. for a *t.* is of force after …Heb. 9. blood of the *t.* ‖ 12. † 24. mediator of new *t.* …Heb. † 20. blood of everlaſting *t.* ‖ *Rev.* 11. 19. ark of

TESTATOR, *ſ. Heb.* 9. 16. the death of the *t.* 17.

TESTIFY, *v. To bear witneſs, affirm,* or *proteſt.*

…Exod. 35. 50. one witneſs not *t.* againſt any perſon …Deut. 8. 19. I *t.* againſt you ‖ 19. 16. if witneſs *t.* …Deut. 21. this ſong *t.* ‖ 32. 46. to the words I *t.* …Job 9. 34. thou didſt *t.* ‖ *Job* 15. 6. own lips *t.* …Pſal. 50. 7. O Iſrael, I'll *t.* againſt thee, 81. 8. …Iſa. 59. 12. our ſins *t.* ‖ *Jer.* 14. 7. our iniquit. *t.* …Hoſ. 5. 5. pride doth *t.* ‖ *Amos* 3. 13. hear ye, and *t.* …Mic. 6. 3. *t.* ag. me ‖ *Luke* 16. 28. Lazarus may *t.* …John 2. 25. that any ſhould *t.* ‖ 3. 11. *t.* that we ſeen 5. 39. they *t.* of me ‖ 7. 7. I *t.* of it ‖ 15. 26. *t.* of me …Acts 2. 40. *t.* and exhort ‖ 10. 42. to *t.* that it is he 20. 24. to *t.* the goſpel ‖ 26. 5. if they would *t.* …Gal. 5. 3. I *t.* to every man ‖ *Eph.* 4. 17. this I *t.* …1 John 4. 14. we have ſeen and do *t.* that the F. …Rev. 22. 16. mine angel to *t.* ‖ 18. I *t.* to every man

TESTIFIED, *p. Exod.* 21. 29. *t.* to his owner, and …Deut. 19. 18. *t.* falſely ‖ *Ruth* 1. 21. Lord hath *t.* …2 Sam. 1. 16. thy mouth *t.* ‖ 2 *Kin.* 17. 13. L. hath *t.* 15. …2 Chr. 24. 19. prophets *t.* againſt them, *Neh.* 9 26. …Neh. 13. 15. I *t.* againſt them, 21. *Jer.* 42. † 19. …John 4. 39. wom. *t.* ‖ 44. Jeſus himſelf *t.* 13. 21. …Acts 8. 25. *t.* and preached ‖ 18. 5. Paul *t.* to Jews 23. 11. thou haſt *t.* of me ‖ 28. 23. to whom he *t.* …1 Cor. 15. 15. we have *t.* of God, 1 *Theſ.* 4. 6. …1 Tim. 2. 6. *t.* in due time ‖ *Heb.* 2. 6. but one *t.* …1 Pet. 1. 11. when it *t.* beforehand the ſufferings …1 John 5. 9. *t.* of his Son ‖ 3 *John* 3. *t.* of the truth

TESTIFIEDST, *p. Neh.* 9. 29. *t.* ag. them, 30.

TESTIFIETH, *v. Hoſ.* 7. 10. pride of Iſrael *t.* to …John 3. 32. that he *t.* ‖ 21. 24. diſciple which *t.* …Heb. 7. 17. *t.* thou art a prieſt ‖ *Rev.* 22. 20. which *t.*

TESTIFYING, *p. Acts* 20. 21. *t.* both to Jews …Heb. 11. 4. G. *t.* of his gifts ‖ 1 *Pet.* 5. 12. *t.* that this

TESTIMONY, *ſ.* ſignifies, [1] *An evidence or proof,* Acts 14. 3. [2] *The whole word of God,* Pſal. 19. 7. [3] *The two tables of the law,* Exod. 25. 16. [4] *The goſpel,* 1 Cor. 1. 6. | 2. 1. [5] *The ark in which the law was depoſited,* Exod. 27. 21.

Exod. 16. 34. manna before *t.* ‖ 25. 16. put in *t.* 27. 21. vail before *t.* ‖ 30. 6. mercy-ſeat over *t.* 31. 18. two tables of *t.* 32. 15. ‖ 38. 21. tab. of *t.* *Num.* 1. 50. tabernacle of *t.* 53. | 9. 15. | 10. 11. 17. 4. rods before *t.* 10. ‖ *Ruth* 4. 7. *t.* in Iſrael 2 *Kin.* 11. 12. gave the king the *t.* 2 *Chr.* 23. 11. *Pſal.* 78. 5. eſtabliſhed a *t.* ‖ 81. 5. ordained for a *t.* 119. 88. ſo ſhall I keep *t.* ‖ 122. 4. go up to *t.* 132. 12. if keep my *t.* ‖ *Iſa.* 8. 16. bind up the *t.* *Iſa.* 8. 20. to the law and to the *t.* if any man *Matt.* 8. 4. offer the gift commanded for a *t.* *Mark* 1. 44. *Luke* 5. 14. 10. 18. for a *t.* againſt, *Mark* 6. 11 | 13. 9. *Luke* 9. 5. *Luke* 21. 13. and it ſhall turn to you for a *t.* *John* 3. 32. and no man receiveth his *t.* 33. 8. 17. *t.* of 2 men is true ‖ 21. 24. his *t.* is true *Acts* 13. 22. gave *t.* 14. 3. ‖ 22. 18. not rec. thy *t.* 1 *Cor.* 1. 6. *t.* of Chriſt was confirmed ‖ 2. 1. *t.* of G. 2 *Theſ.* 1. 10 *t.* was believed ‖ 2 *Tim.* 1. 8. aſhamed of *t.* *Heb.* 3. 5. for a *t.* ‖ 11. 5. Enoch had this *t.* that *Rev.* 1. 2. *t.* of Jeſus Chriſt, 9. | 12. 17. | 19. 10. 6. 9. ſlain for the *t.* ‖ 11. 7. have finiſhed their *t.* 12. 11. word of their *t.* ‖ 15. 5. tabernacle of *t.*

TESTIMONIES, *ſ. Deut.* 4. 45. *t.* Moſes ſpake 6. 17. diligently keep *t.* ‖ 20. what mean the *t.* 1 *Kin.* 2. 3. to keep his *t.* 2 *Kin.* 23. 3. 1 *Chr.* 29. 19. 2 *Chr.* 34. 31. *Pſal.* 25. 10. | 119. 2, 146. 2 *Kin.* 17. 15. they rejected his *t.* *Neh.* 9. 34. *Pſal.* 78. 56. kept not his *t.* ‖ 93. 5 thy *t.* are ſure 99. 7. they kept his *t.* ‖ 119. 14. I rejoiced in *t.* 119. 22. for I have kept thy *t.* 31, 167, 168. 24. *t.* are my delight ‖ 36. incline my heart to *t.*

Pſ. 119. 46. I'll ſpeak of thy *t.* ‖ 59. turned feet to *t.* 79. known thy *t.* ‖ 95. but I'll conſider thy *t.* 99. *t.* my meditation ‖ 111. *t.* as an heritage 119. I love thy *t.* ‖ 125. that I may know thy *t.* 129. *t.* are wonderful ‖ 138. *t.* are righteous 144. the righteouſneſs of thy *t.* is everlaſting 152. *t.* I have known of old ‖ 157. not decline *t.* *Jer.* 44. 23. becauſe ye have not walked in his *t.*

TETRARCH, *Governor of a fourth part*, Luke 3. 1.

THADDEUS, *Praiſing, confeſſing.* Matt. 10. 3.

THAHASH, *Haſting.* Gen. 22. 24.

THAMAH, *Blotting out.* Ezra 2. 53.

THANK, *v.* 1 *Chr.* 16. 4. to *t.* the Lord, 7, ‖ 23. 30. 29. 13. we *t.* thee and praiſe thy, *Dan.* 2. 23. *Matt.* 11. 25. I *t.* thee, O Father, L. *Luke* 10. 21. *Luke* 6. 32. that love you, what *t.* have ye? 33. 17. 9. doth he *t.* that ſervant ‖ 18. 11. G. I *t.* thee *John* 11. 41. Father, I *t.* thee ‖ *Rom.* 1. 8. I *t.* G. 7. 25. 1 *Cor.* 1. 4. I *t.* God, 14. ‖ 14. 18. *Phil.* 1. 3. *Philem.* 4. 2 *Tim.* 1. 3. 1 *Theſ.* 2. 13. *t.* we God ‖ 2 *Theſ.* 1. 3. bound to *t.* G. 1 *Tim.* 1. 12. I *t.* Jeſus Chriſt ‖ *Philem.* 4. *t.* my God *See* OFFERING.

THANKED, *p.* 2 *Sam.* 14. 22. Joab *t.* the king *Acts* 28. 15. Paul *t.* God ‖ *Rom.* 6. 17. but G. be *t.*

THANKFUL, *a. Pſal.* 100. 4. be *t.* to him, and bleſs his name, *Col.* 3. 15. *Rom.* 1. 21. glorified him not, neither were *t.* but

THANKFULNESS, *ſ. Acts* 24. 3. accept with *t.*

THANKING, *p.* 2 *Chr.* 5. 13. in *t.* the Lord

THANK-*worthy*, *a.* 1 *Pet.* 2. 19. this is *t.* - if

THANKS, *ſ. Neh.* 12. 31. companies gave *t.* 40. *Dan.* 6. 10. and gave *t.* *Matt.* 26. 27. *Luke* 22. 17. *Mark* 8. 6. loaves, and gave *t.* ‖ 14. 23. had given *t.* *Luke* 2. 38. Anna gave *t.* ‖ *John* 6. 11. had given *t.* 23. *Acts* 27. 35, Paul gave *t.* ‖ *Rom.* 14. 6. giveth God *t.* 1 *Cor.* 11. 24. had given *t.* ‖ 14. 17. giveſt *t.* well 15. 57. *t.* be to God, 2 *Cor.* 2. 14. ‖ 8. 16. ‖ 9. 15. 2 *Cor.* 1. 11. *t.* may be given ‖ *Eph.* 5. 20. *t.* to G. 1 *Theſ.* 3. 9. what *t.* render ‖ *Rev.* 4. 9. we give *t.* *See* GIVE, GIVING.

THANKSGIVING, *ſ. Praiſe to God for all his benefits and mercies beſtowed on us.*

Lev. 7. 12. if he offer it for a *t.* 13, 15. ‖ 22. 29. *Neh.* 11. 17. begin *t.* in prayer ‖ 12. 8. over the *t.* 12. 46. there were ſongs of praiſe and *t.* to God *Pſal.* 26. 7. voice of *t.* ‖ 50. 14. offer to God *t.* 69. 30. I'll magnify with *t.* ‖ 95. 2. come with *t.* 100. 4. enter gates with *t.* ‖ 107. 22. ſacrifice *t.* 116. 17. offer ſacrifice of *t.* ‖ 147. 7. ſing with *t.* *Iſa.* 51. 3. *t.* and melody ‖ *Jer.* 13. 19, proceed *t.* *Amos* 4. 5. a ſacrifice of *t.* ‖ *Jonah* 2. 9. voice of *t.* 2 *Cor.* 4. 15. *t.* of many ‖ 9, 11. thro' us *t.* to God *Phil.* 4. 6. with *t.* let your requeſts be made known *Col.* 2. 7. abounding with *t.* ‖ 4. 2, watch with *t.* 1 *Tim.* 4. 3. received with *t.* ‖ *Rev.* 7. 12. *t.* honour

THANKSGIVINGS, *ſ. Neh.* 12. 27. 2 *Cor.* 9. 12.

THANK-*Offerings*. *Ezek.* 4. †27. *Amos* 5. 22.

THARA, *A good ſmell.* Luke 3. 34.

THARSHISH, *Seeing the ſword; the turtle-bird of the ſword; a jaſper, or ſea.* 1 Chr. 7. 10.

THAT *is a particle, which denotes ſomething ſpecial or ſingular, either good or bad, as in* John 1. 9. ‖ 6. 48. Acts 2. 16. 2 Theſ. 2. 8. *&c. It is alſo uſed frequently without any emphaſis in common diſcourſe.*

THEATRE, *ſ. A public ſtage, whereon to exh ſcenic ſpectacles, or ſhows,* Acts 19. 29, 31.

THEBEZ, *An egg, or ſilken garment,* or *f* Judg. 9. 50. 2 Sam. 11. 21.

THEEVES, *ſee* THIEVES.

THEFT, S, *ſ. Exod.* 22. 3. be ſold for his *t.* *Matt.* 15. 19. out of heart proceed *t.* *Mark* 7. *Rev.* 9. 21. neither repented they of their *t.*

THELASAR, *That unbinds*, or *heaps*. A par *Syria.* 2 Kings 19. 12.

THEN *is an adverb of time.*

Gen. 4. 26. *t.* began men to call upon the Lor *Lev.* 26. 42. *t.* I'll remember my cov. with Ja 1 *Kin.* 8. 32. *t.* hear thou in heaven, 34, —49 *Pſal.* 27. 10. *t.* the Lord will take me up 51. 13. *t.* will I teach ‖ 55. 12. *t.* have borne 106. 12. *t.* believed they ‖ 119. 6. *t.* not be aſha *Iſa.* 58. 8. *t.* ſhall thy light ‖ 9. *t.* ſhalt thou ca *Mat.* 9. 15. *t.* ſhall they faſt, *Mark* 2. 20. *Luke* 18. *Rom.* 7. 7. what ſhall we ſay *t* ‖ 8. 17. *t.* heirs

THENCE, *ad. Gen.* 24. 7. from *t.* 27. 45. ‖ 49. *Num.* 13. 23. ‖ 23. 13. *Deut.* 4. 29. ‖ 30 *Judg.* 19. 18. 1 *Sam.* 4. 4. 2 *Kings* 2. 21, 2 *Chr.* 26. 20. *Ezra* 6. 6. *Iſa.* 52. 11. 36. 29. ‖ 43. 12. *Ezek.* 11. 18. *Hoſ.* 2. *Amos* 6. 2. *Luke* 16. 26.

Deut. 5. 15. brought thee *t.* ‖ 19. 12. fetch hi 1 *Kin.* 2. 36. go not forth *t.* ‖ 2 *Kin.* 7. 8. carried *t.* ſ *Iſa.* 65. 20. *t.* infant of days ‖ *Jer.* 22. 24. pluck *Jer.* 37. 12. ſeparate himſelf *t.* ‖ 49. 16. dow *Amos* 9. 2. dig into hell *t.* ſhall my hand take *Obad.* 4. *t.* bring thee down ‖ *Mat.* 5. 26. come o *Mat.* 10. 11. till ye go *t.* ‖ *Mark* 6. 11. ye depar

THENCEFORTH. *Lev.* 32. 27. 2 *Chr.* 32. *Mat.* 5. 13. *t.* good for nothing ‖ *John* 19. 12. fro

THEOPHILUS, *A friend of God.* Luke Acts 1. 1.

THEREABOUT, *ad. Luke* 24. 4. perplexed

THEREAT, *ad. Exod.* 30. 19. ‖ 40. 31. *Mat.*

THEREBY, *ad. Gen.* 24. 14. *t.* ſhall I know *Lev.* 11. 43. defiled *t.* ‖ *Job* 22. 21. *t.* good will c *Prov.* 20. 1. deceived *t.* ‖ *Eccl.* 10. 9. endanger *Iſa.* 33. 21. nor paſs *t.* *Jer.* 51. 43. ‖ 18. 16. *Ezek.* 12. 5. carry out *t.* ‖ 33. 12. not fall *t.* 33. 18. he ſhall even die *t.* ‖ 19. he ſhall liv *John* 11. 4. glorified *t.* ‖ *Eph.* 2. 16. ſlain enmi *Heb.* 12. 11. exerciſed *t.* ‖ 15. *t.* many be defile 13. 2. *t.* entertained ‖ 1 *Pet.* 2. 2. may grow

THEREFORE *is an illative conjunction; as ſ ſeeing, wherefore,* &c.

THEREFROM, *ad. Joſh.* 23. 6. 2 *Kings* 3.

THEREOF, *ad. Gen.* 2. 17. *Exod.* 12. 43, 44, 48. 2 *Kings* 4. 43. *Job* 24. 13. *Pſal.* 3 *Prov.* 16. 33.

THEREON, *ad.* 1 *Chr.* 12. 17. *Mat.* 21. 7. *Rev.*

THEREOUT, *ad. Lev.* 2. 2. *Judg.* 15. 19.

THESSALONIANS. *Acts* 20. 4. 1 *Theſ.* 1.

THESSALONICA, *Victory of God.* A cit *Macedonia*, Acts 17. 1. Phil. 4. 16. 2 Tim. 4

THEUDAS, *Flowing with water.* Acts 5.

THEY *is a relative pronoun.* Rom. 3. 9.

THICK, *a. Deut.* 32. 15. thou art grown *t.* 2 *Sam.* 18. 9. *t.* boughs ‖ 2 *Kings* 8. 15. a *t.* clo *Neh.* 8. 15. *t.* trees, *Pſ.* 74. 5. ‖ *Job* 15. 26. *t.* bo *Ezek.* 6. 13. *t.* oak ‖ 19. 11. *t.* branches, 31. 3, *Hab.* 2. 6. *t.* clay ‖ *Luke* 11. 29. people gathere

See CLOUDS, DARKN

ICKER. 1 *Kin.* 12. 10. little finger *t.* 2 *Chr.* 10. 10.
ICKET, *ſ. Gen.* 22. 13. *Jer.* 4. 7.
ICKETS, *ſ.* 1 *Sam.* 13. 6. hide themſelves in *t.*
9. 18. *t.* of foreſt, 10. 34. ‖ *Jer.* 4. 29. go into *t.*
ICKNESS, *ſ.* 2 *Chr.* 4. 5. *Jer.* 52. 21.
41. 9. *t.* of wall, 42. 10. ‖ *Zech.* 14. †6. nor *t.*
IEF, *ſ. Exod.* 22. 2. if a *t.* be found, 7, 8.
24. 7. *t.* ſhall die ‖ *Job* 24. 14. is as a *t.*
30. 5. as after a *t.* ‖ *Pſal.* 50. 18. thou ſaweſt a *t.*
6. 30. not deſpiſe a *t.* ‖ 29. 24 partner with *t.*
2. 26. as a *t.* is aſhamed ‖ *Hoſ.* 7. 1. *t.* cometh
2. 9. like a *t.* ‖ *Zech.* 5. 4. into houſe of the *t.*
24. 43. watch *t.* would come, *Luke* 12. 39.
55. as againſt a *t.* *Mark* 14. 48. *Luke* 22. 52.
12. 33. in heaven, where no *t.* approacheth
10. 1. ſame is a *t.* ‖ 10. *t.* cometh not ‖ 12. 6.
5. 2. day of L. cometh as a *t.* 4. 2 *Pet.* 3. 10.
4. 15. ſuffer as a *t.* ‖ *Rev.* 3. 3. come as *t.* 16. 15.
IEVES, *ſ. Iſa.* 1. 23. princes companions of *t.*
48. 27. found among *t.* ‖ 49. 9. if *t.* *Obad.* 5.
6. 19. where *t.* break thro' and ſteal, 20.
13. a den of *t.* *Mark* 11. 17. *Luke* 19. 46.
38. two *t.* crucified with him, *Mark* 15. 27.
10. 30. down to Jericho, and fell among *t.* 36.
10. 8. before me are *t.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 6. 10. nor *t.* inh.
GH, *ſ. Gen.* 24. 2. under my *t.* 9. | 47. 29.
25. he touched the hollow of Jacob's *t.* 31.
5. 21. Lord maketh thy *t.* to rot, 22, 27.
3. 16. dagger on his *t.* 21. ‖ 15. 8. hip and *t.*
45. 3. ſword on thy *t.* ‖ *Song* 3. 8. ſword on *t.*
47. 2. uncover the *t.* ‖ *Jer.* 31. 19. ſmote on *t.*
21. 12. ſmite on thy *t.* ‖ 24. 4. gather the *t.*
19. 16. he hath on his *t.* a name written
GHS, *ſ. Exod.* 28. 42. *Song* 7. 1. *Dan.* 2. 32.
MNATHA, A city, *Joſh.* 19. 43.
N, *ad. Gen.* 41. 6. ſeven *t.* ears, 7, 23, 24.
39. 3. *t.* plates ‖ *Lev.* 13. 30. a yellow *t.* hair
7. 29. *t.* work ‖ *Iſa.* 17. 4. glory of Jacob *t.*
NE, *pro. Gen.* 20. 7. ſurely die, all that are *t.*
32. diſcern what is *t.* ‖ 48. 6. iſſue ſhall be *t.*
10. 15. it ſhall be *t.* and ſons, *Num.* 18. 9.
22. 30. *t.* aſs ‖ *Deut.* 15. 3. what is *t.* ‖ 30. 4.
17. 18. mountain ſhall be *t.* out-goings *t.*
2. 33. the man of *t.* ‖ 15. 28. neighbour of *t.*
16. 4. *t.* are all ‖ 1 *Kin.* 3. 26. mine nor *t.*
20. 4. O king, I am *t.* ‖ 21. 19. blood, even *t.*
12. 18. *t.* are we ‖ 21. 24. not take that is *t.*
11. *t.* O Lord is the greatneſs, the earth is *t.*
71. 16. even *t.* only ‖ 74. 16. day is *t.* night *t.*
11. heavens are *t.* earth *t.* ‖ 119. 94. I am *t.*
45. 14. labour of Egypt *t.* ‖ 63. 19. we are *t.*
32. 8. for the right of inheritance is *t.*
6. 13. *t.* is the kingd. ‖ 20. 14. take that is *t.*
25. haſt that is *t.* ‖ *Luke* 4. 7. all ſhall be *t.*
15. 31. all I have is *t.* ‖ 22. 42. but *t.* be done
17. 6. *t.* they were, 9. ‖ 10. all mine are *t.*
NG, *ſ. Gen.* 24. 50. *t.* proceedeth from the L.
7. *t.* ought not to be done, 2 *Sam.* 13. 12.
10, *t.* he did diſpleaſed Lord, 2 *Sam.* 11. 27.
10. 15. any green *t.* ‖ 18. 17. *t.* thou doſt is not
9. any loſt *t.* ‖ 15. hired *t.* ‖ 34, 10. terrible *t.*
2, 3. *t.* moſt holy ‖ 4. 13. and the *t.* be hid
17. it is a wicked *t.* ‖ *Num.* 16. 30. a new *t.*
13. 14. *t.* certain, 17. 4. ‖ 18. 22. if *t.* follow
47. it is not a vain *t.* for you, it is your life
6. 18. accurſed *t.* ‖ 22. 33. the *t.* pleaſed Iſrael
8. 27. which *t.* became a ſnare ‖ 19. 24. vile *t.*
3. 11. I'll do a *t.* ‖ 17. what is the *t.* Lord ſaid
1 *Sam.* 4. 7. not been ſuch a *t.* ‖ 8. 6. *t.* diſpleaſed S.
14. 12. ſhew you a *t.* ‖ 18. 20. the *t.* pleaſed Saul
2 *Sam.* 13. 33. *t.* to heart ‖ 14. 13. thought ſuch a *t.*
2 *Kin.* 2. 10. aſked a hard *t.* ‖ 7. 19. might ſuch a *t.*
1 *Chr.* 13. 4. *t.* was right ‖ 17. 23. let *t.* be eſtabliſhed
2 *Chr.* 29. 36. *t.* was done ſuddenly ‖ 30. 4. *t.* pleaſed
Ezra 7. 27. hath put ſuch a *t.* in the king's heart
Eſth. 2. 4. *t.* pleaſed king ‖ 22. *t.* was known to
5. 14. the *t.* pleaſed Haman ‖ 8. 5. if *t.* ſeem right
Job 3. 25. *t.* I feared ‖ 4. 12. *t.* was ſecretly brought
6. 8. *t.* I long for ‖ 13. 28. he, as a rotten *t.* conſ.
14. 4. a clean *t.* out ‖ 22. 28. thou ſhalt decree a *t.*
23. 14. *t.* appointed ‖ 26. 3. declared the *t.* as it is
42. 7. not ſpoken of me the *t.* that is right, 8.
Pſal. 2. 1. imagine a vain *t.* ‖ 33. 17. horſe vain *t.*
38. 20. *t.* that good is ‖ 89. 34. not alter the *t.*
101. 3. I will ſet no wicked *t.* before mine eyes
Prov. 4. 7. the principal *t.* ‖ 25. 2. to conceal a *t.*
Eccl. 1. 9. no new *t.* ‖ 7. 8. better is the end of a *t.*
8. 1. interpretation of a *t.* ‖ 15. no better *t.* under
Iſa. 7. 13. ſmall *t.* ‖ 15. 6. no green *t.* ‖ 17. 13. rolling
29. 16. ſhall *t.* framed ſay ‖ 21. a *t.* of nought
40. 15. as a very little *t.* ‖ 41. 12. a *t.* of nought
43. 19. do a new *t.* ‖ 55. 11. *t.* whereto I ſent it
66. 8. who hath heard ſuch a *t.*? *Jer.* 2. 10.
Jer. 5. 30. a horrible *t.* ‖ 11. 13. to that ſhameful *t.*
14. 14. a *t.* of nought ‖ 18. 13. horrible *t.* 23. 14.
31. 22. created a new *t.* ‖ 38. 14. aſk thee a *t.*
42, 3. God may ſhew us the *t.* ‖ 44. 17. do what *t.*
Lam. 2. 13. what *t.* ſhall I take to witneſs for thee
Ezek. 14. 9. ſpoken a *t.* ‖ 16. 47. as if a little *t.*
Dan. 2. 5. *t.* is gone from me ‖ 11. it is a rare *t.*
15. *t.* known to Dan. ‖ 4. 33. *t.* fulfilled on Nebu.
6. 12. *t.* is true ‖ 10. 1. *t.* was revealed to Daniel
Hoſ. 6. 10. ſeen an horrible *t.* ‖ 8. 12. as a ſtrange *t.*
Amos 6. 13. *t.* of nought ‖ *Mal.* 1. 14. a corrupt *t.*
Mark 1. 27. what *t.* is this ‖ *Luke* 12. 11. what *t.*
John 5. 14. leſt a worſe *t.* ‖ 9. 30. a marvellous *t.*
Acts 17. 21. ſome new *t.* ‖ 21. 25. obſerve no ſuch *t.*
23. 17. a certain *t.* to tell ‖ 25. 26. no certain *t.*
26. 8. why ſhould it be thought a *t.* incredible
Rom. 9. 20. ſhall the *t.* formed ſay to him that
1 *Cor.* 1. 10. ſpeak the ſame *t.* ‖ 4. 3. it is a ſmall *t.*
2 *Cor.* 5. 5. ſelf-ſame *t.* 7. 11. ‖ *Phil.* 3. 16. ſame *t.*
2 *Theſ.* 1. 6. ſeeing it is a righteous *t.* with God
Heb. 10. 29. an unholy *t.* ‖ 31, a fearful *t.* to fall
1 *Pet.* 4. 12. as though ſome ſtrange *t.* happened
1 *John* 2. 8. which *t.* is true ‖ *Rev.* 2. 15. *t.* I hate

Any THING. *Gen.* 14. 23. I will not take - *t.*
18. 14. is - *t.* too hard ‖ 19. 22. I cannot do - *t.*
22. 12. nor do - *t.* to the lad ‖ 30. 31. not give - *t.*
39. 9. nor kept back - *t.* ‖ 23. looked not to - *t.*
Exod. 20. 4. thou ſhalt not make unto thee any likeneſs of - *t.* *Deut.* 4. 18, 23, 25. | 5. 8.
Num. 22, 38. power to ſay - *t.* ‖ 35. 22. caſt - *t.*
Deut. 4. 32. if there hath been *any* ſuch *t.* as this
8. 9. not lack - *t.* ‖ 14. 21. not eat - *t.* that dieth
Joſh. 21. 45. there failed not ought of - *t.* ſpoken
Judg. 11. 25. art thou - *t.* better than Baluk?
18. 7. to ſhame in - *t.* ‖ 10. no want of - *t.* 19. 19.
1 *Sam.* 3. 17. if thou hide - *t.* ‖ 20. 26. ſpake not - *t.*
20. 39. lad knew not - *t.* ‖ 21. 2. know - *t.* of
22. 15. let not the king impute - *t.* to his ſervant
25. 15. not hurt, neither miſſed we - *t.* 30. 19.
2 *Sam.* 13. 2. to do - *t.* to her ‖ 15. 11. knew not - *t.*
1 *Kin.* 10. 3. there was not - *t.* hid from the king
15. 5. turned not aſide from - *t.* ‖ 20. 33. - *t.* would

2 *Chr.* 9. 20. silver was not - *t.* accounted of
Job 33. 32. if thou hast - *t.* to say, answer me
Psal. 34. 10. not want - good *t.* ‖ 141. 4. to - evil *t.*
Eccl. 1. 10. - *t.* new? ‖ 3. 14. nor - *t.* taken from it
5. 2. not be hasty to utter - *t.* bef. G. ‖ 9. 5. not - *t.*
Jer. 32. 27. is there - *t.* too hard for me?
38. 5. that can do - *t.* ‖ 42. 21. nor - *t.* for which
Dan. 3. 29. speak - *t.* amiss ‖ *Jonah* 3. 7. taste - *t.*
Matt. 18. 19. if two shall agree touching - *t.*
24. 17. to take - *t.* out of his house, *Mark* 13. 15
Mark 4. 22. nor was - *t.* kept secret, *Luke* 8. 17.
9. 22. if thou canst do - *t.* have compassion on us
11. 13. if haply he might find - *t.* ‖ 16. 8. - *t.* to any
Luke 19. 8. if I've taken - *t.* ‖ 22. 35. lacked ye - *t.*
John 1. 3. not - *t.* made ‖ 46. can *any* good *t.* come
7. 4. doth - *t.* in secret ‖ 14. 14. if ye ask - *t.* in
Acts 17. 25. as tho' he needed - *t.* seeing he giveth
25. 8. nor against Cesar have I offended - *t.* 11.
Rom. 8. 33. who shall lay - *t.* ‖ 13. 8. owe no man
14. 21. nor - *t.* whereby thy brother stumbleth
1 *Cor.* 2. 2. not to know - *t.* ‖ 8. 2. he knoweth - *t.*
10. 9. that the idol is - *t.* ‖ 14. 35. if learn - *t.*
2 *Cor.* 2. 10. ye forgive - *t.* ‖ 3. 5. to think - *t.* as
6. 3. no offence in - *t.* ‖ 7. 14. if I've boasted - *t.*
Gal. 5. 6. availeth - *t.* ‖ *Eph.* 5. 27. wrinkle or - such
Phil. 3. 15. if in - *t.* ye ‖ 1 *Thes.* 1. 8. not to speak
Jam. 1. 7. he receive - *t.* ‖ 1 *John* 5. 14. if ask - *t.*
Rev. 9. 4. not hurt - green *t.* ‖ 21. 27. enter - *t.*

Every THING. *Gen.* 6. 17. - *t.* in the earth die
8. 1. God rememb. - living *t.* ‖ 9. 3. - moving *t.*
Lev. 15. 4. - *t.* whereon he sitteth unclean, 20.
Josh. 4. 10. the priests stood till - *t.* was finished
2 *Sam.* 15. 36. send unto me - *t.* ye can hear
Esth. 6. 13. told - *t.* that had befallen him
Job 28. 10. - precious *t.* ‖ 39. 8. green ‖ 42. 2. do - *t.*
Psal. 150. 6. let - *t.* praise ‖ *Prov.* 27. 7. - bitter *t.* is
Eccl. 3. 1. to - *t.* a season ‖ 11. made - *t.* beautiful
12. 14. with - secret *t.* ‖ *Isa.* 19. 7. - *t.* sown by
Ezek. 47. 9. - *t.* shall live ‖ *Matt.* 8. 33. told - *t.* and
1 *Cor.* 1. 5. in - *t.* ye are enriched, 2 *Cor.* 9. 11.
10. 5. - high *t.* ‖ *Eph.* 5. 24. so let the wives in - *t.*
Phil. 4. 6. in - *t.* by prayer ‖ 1 *Thes.* 5. 18. in - *t.* give
See CREEPING, EVIL, GOOD, GREAT.

That THING. *Gen.* 18. 17. hide from Abra. - *t.*
Exod. 9. 6. L. did - *t.* ‖ *Lev.* 5. 5. hath sinned in - *t.*
Luke 9. 21. tell no man - *t.* ‖ 12. 26. able to do - *t.*

This THING. *Gen.* 20. 10. thou hast done - *t.*
21. 26. I wot not who hath done - *t.* ‖ 22. 16. done
30. 31. if thou wilt do - *t.* ‖ 34. 14. cannot do - *t.*
41. 28. - is the *t.* I've spoken ‖ 44. 7. according to - *t.*
Exod. 1. 8. why have ye done - *t.* ‖ 2. 14. surely - *t.*
9. 5. to-morrow Lord do - *t.* ‖ 12. 24. observe - *t.*
36. 16. - is the *t.* which the Lord commanded,
32. | 35. 4. *Lev.* 8. 5 | 9. 6. | 17. 2. *Num.* 30.
1. | 36. 6. *Deut.* 15. 15. | 24. 18, 22.
18. 14. what is - *t.* ‖ 18. - *t.* is too heavy for thee
29. 1. - *t.* thou shalt do ‖ 33. 17. I will do - *t.*
Num. 32. 20. if ye will do - *t.* ‖ 36. 6. - is the *t.*
Deut. 1. 32. yet in - *t.* ye did not believe God
22. 20. if - *t.* be true ‖ 32. 47. thro' - *t.* prolong
Josh. 9. 24. we've done - *t.* ‖ 22. 24. for fear of - *t.*
Judg. 6. 29. Gideon hath done - *t.* ‖ 11. 37. let - *t.*
20. 9. - shall be the *t.* ‖ 21. 11. - *t.* ye shall do
1 *Sam.* 26. 16. - *t.* is not good ‖ 28. 18. L. done - *t.*
2 *Sam.* 2. 6. because ye have done - *t.* ‖ 11. 11, 25.
12. 5. done - *t.* shall die ‖ 12. do - *t.* before all Israel
13. 20. regard not - *t.* ‖ 14. 13. king doth speak - *t.*
2 *Sam.* 14. 20. Joab hath done - *t.* ‖ 24. 3. delight
1 *Kin.* 1. 27. is - *t.* done by my lord the kin
3. 10. Sol. asked - *t.* 11. ‖ 12. 24. - *t.* is fro
12. 30. - *t.* became a sin, 13. 34. ‖ 20. 9.
2 *Kin.* 5. 18. in - *t.* the Lord pardon thy ser
6. 11. troubled for - *t.* ‖ 7. 2. then might -
11. 5. - is the *t.* that ye shall do, 2 *Chr.* 2
17. 12. the Lord had said, ye shall not do -
1 *Chr.* 11. 19. God forbid I should do - *t.* ‖ 21.
2 *Chr.* 11. 4. - *t.* is done of me ‖ 16. 10. beca
Ezra 9. 3. when I heard - *t.* I rent my garm
10. 2. hope in Isr. concerning - *t.* ‖ 13. transg.
Neh. 2, 19. what is - *t.* ‖ *Isa.* 38. 7. Lord will
Jer. 22. 4. if ye do - *t.* ‖ 40. 3. - *t.* is come o
40. 16. thou shalt not do - *t.* ‖ 44. 4. oh do n
Mark 5. 32. looked to see her that had done
Luke 2. 15. let us see - *t.* ‖ 22. 23 which shou
John 18. 34. sayest thou - *t.* of thyself? or d
Acts 5. 4. why conceived - *t.* ‖ 26. 26. for -
1 *Cor.* 9. 17. if I do - *t.* willingly ‖ 2 *Cor.* 12.
Phil. 1. 6. confident of - very *t.* ‖ 3. 13. - one
Unclean THING. *Lev.* 5. 2. touch - *t.* 7. 1
20. 21. brother's wife, an - *t.* ‖ *Deut.* 23. 14.
Judg. 13. 4. and eat not any - *t.* 7, 14.
Isa. 52. 11. touch no - *t.* 2 *Cor.* 6. 17.
64. 6. we are all an - *t.* ‖ *Acts* 10. 14. not eate

THINGS, *s.* *Gen.* 9. 3. have I given you
24. 1. blessed Abr. in all *t.* ‖ 66. told Isaac
Exod. 23. 13. in all *t.* be circumspect, 29.
Lev. 4. 2. *t.* which ought not to be done, 2
5. 5. guilty in one of these *t.* 17. ‖ 8. 36. did
10. 19. such *t.* have befallen ‖ 18. 24. thes
Num. 1. 50. over all *t.* ‖ 31. 20. purify all *t.*
Deut. 1. 18. all *t.* ye should do ‖ 4. 7. in all
4. 9. lest thou forget *t.* ‖ 30. all these *t.* are co
6. 11. full of all good *t.* ‖ 28. 47. abundance
28. 48. in want of all *t.* ‖ 30. 1. these *t.* are
29. 29. secret *t.* belong unto the Lord, revea
Josh. 1. 17. hearkened in all *t.* ‖ 2. 23. spies to
Judg. 13. 23. nor would he have shewed us th
1 *Sam.* 3. 17. if hid any of all *t.* ‖ 12. 21. va
15. 21. chief of the *t.* ‖ 19. 7. shewed David
2 *Sam.* 11. 18. told Dav. all *t.* ‖ 23. 17. these
24. 12. I offer thee three *t.* 1 *Chr.* 21. 10.
1 *Kin.* 7. 51. brought in the *t.* 15. 15. 2 *Chr.*
17. 17. after these *t.* ‖ 18. 36. done all thes
2 *Chr.* 12. 12. *t.* went well ‖ 15. 18. *t.* his fathe
19. 3. good *t.* found ‖ 31. 5. the tithe of a
Ezra 9. 1. now when these *t.* were done, the
Neh. 6. 8. no such *t.* done ‖ 9. 6. Lord made
Acts 14. 15. | 17. 24. *Col.* 1. 16. *Rev.*
Job 5. 9. marvellous *t.* ‖ 6. 30. discern perv
12. 3. such *t.* 23. 14. ‖ 22. deep *t.* ‖ 33. 20. do
13. 26. writest bitter *t.* ‖ 41. 34. high *t.* ‖ 42
Psal. 8. 6. put all *t.* under his feet, 1 *Cor.* 1
12. 3. proud *t.* ‖ 17. 2. *t.* equal ‖ 31. 18. griev
35. 11. *t.* I knew not ‖ 45. 1. of *t.* I have
45. 4. terrible *t.* ‖ 57. 2. performeth all *t.*
60. 3. hard *t.* ‖ 65. 5. by terrible *t.* 106.
72. 18. wonderous *t.* 78. 12. | 86. 10. | 98. 1. |
87. 3. glorious *t.* ‖ 94. 4. hard *t.* ‖ 119. 128.
107. 43. observe those *t.* ‖ 131. 1. in *t.* too
Prov. 2. 12. froward *t.* 16. 30. ‖ 8. 6. right *t.*
16. 4. made all *t.* 26. 10. ‖ 22. 20. excelle
30. 15. are three *t.* 18, 21, 29. ‖ 24. four *t.*
Eccl. 1. 8. all *t.* are full ‖ 9. 2. all *t.* come al
7. 25. reason of *t.* ‖ 10. 19. money answereth

5. done excellent *t.* 25. 1. || 25. 6. fat *t.*
16. turning of *t.* || 32. 8. deviſeth liberal *t.*
23. ſhew *t.* to come || 42. 16. crooked *t.* ſtrait
49. new *t.* I do || 44. 7. *t.* that are coming, and
24. I am the Lord that maketh all *t.* 66. 2.
11. aſk me of *t.* || 19. declare *t.* that are right
6. new *t.* even || 64. 3. thou didſt terrible *t.*
11. all our pleaſant *t.* || 65. 4. abominable *t.*
12. 8. walk. after *t.* that do not profit, 16. 19.
16. former of all *t.* 51. 19 || 17. 9. above all *t.*
5. eat as common *t.* || 44. 18. wanted all *t.*
11. 7. all her pleaſant *t.* 11. || 2. 14. fooliſh *t.*
11. 5. I know the *t.* || 16. 16. like *t.* not come
10. *t.* come into my mind || 44. 30. firſt of all *t.*
12. 22. ſecret *t.* || 40. as iron ſubdueth all *t.*
36. ſpeak marvellous *t.* || 38. pleaſant *t.* 43.
11. 12. great *t.* of my law || 9. 3. eat unclean *t.*
12. 20. done great *t.* 21. || *Obad.* 6. hid *t.* of Eſau
11. 2. conſume all *t.* || *Zech.* 4. 10. day of ſmall *t.*
12. 6. 8. knows what *t.* || 34. for *t.* of itſelf
11. give good *t.* || 12. all *t.* ye would that men
17. all *t.* are delivered to me, *Luke* 10. 22.
35. good *t.* evil *t.* || 13. 52. *t.* new and old
21. ſuffer many *t.* || 23. ſavoureſt not the *t.*
11. Elias ſhall reſtore all *t.* *Mark* 9. 12.
26. all *t.* are poſſible, *Mark* 10. 27. | 14. 36.
22. all *t.* ye ſhall aſk || 22. 4. all *t.* are ready
21. *t.* that are Ceſar's, *Mark* 12. 17. *Luke* 20. 25.
10. by all *t.* thereon || 28. 20. to obſerve all *t.*
14. 19. luſts of other *t.* || 34. expounded all *t.*
9. how great *t.* 20. || 6. 30. told him all *t.*
7. hath done all *t.* well || 9. 23. all *t.* poſſible
23. foretold you all *t.* || 15. 3. of many *t.* 4.
1. 49. done for me great *t.* || 53. with good *t.*
20. praiſing G. for all *t.* || 5. 26. ſeen ſtrange *t.*
56. do not the *t.* I ſay || 7. 22. tell John what *t.*
I hear ſuch *t.* || 43. they wondered at all *t.*
23. ſee the *t.* that ye ſee || 41. about many *t.*
15. *t.* he poſſeſſeth || 48. commit *t.* worthy of
2. ſuffered ſuch *t.* || 17. the glorious *t.* that
25. thy good *t.* || 18. 27. *t.* impoſſible with
31. all *t.* written, 21. 22. | 24. 44. *John* 19. 28.
nor knew the *t.* || 19. 42. if known the *t.*
37. *t.* have an end || 23. 48. beholding the *t.*
19. he ſaid, what *t.* || 35. they told the *t.*
1. 3. all *t.* were made || 50. ſee greater *t.*
2. told you earthly *t.* || 35. given all *t.* 13. 3.
5. tell us all *t.* || 29. which told me all *t.*
9. what *t.* 10. 6. | 11. 46. *Acts* 21. 19.
6. many *t.* to ſay || 10. 41. all *t.* John ſpake
45. had ſeen the *t.* || 14. 26. teach you all *t.*
15. all *t.* I've heard || 16. 30. knoweſt all *t.*
7. known that all *t.* || 18. 4. knowing all *t.*
28. knowing all *t.* || 21. 17. thou knoweſt all
1. 3. *t.* pertaining || 2. 44. all *t.* com. 4. 32.
2. hear in all *t.* || 4. 20. but ſpeak the *t.*
5. imagine vain *t.* || 32. *t.* he poſſeſſed was
6. how great *t.* || 10. 12. creeping *t.* 11. 6.
39. witneſſes of all *t.* || 13. 39. juſtif. from all
15. made all *t.* || 15. 4. declared all *t.* that
20. from *t.* ſtrangled, 29. || 16. 14. *t.* ſpoken
20. ſtrange *t.* || 22. in all *t.* too ſuperſtitious
made all *t.* 25. || 18. 25. taught the *t.* of
23. not knowing the *t.* || 35. I ſhewed all *t.*
10. be told thee of all *t.* || 24. 13. nor prove *t.*
14. believing all *t.* || 26. 2. touching all *t.*
10. laded us with ſuch *t.* || 24. believed the *t.*

Rom. 1. 20. for inviſible *t.* || 32. commit ſuch *t.*
2. 1. doſt ſame *t.* || 2. which commit ſuch *t.* 3.
14. do by nature the *t.* || 18. approveſt the *t.*
3. 19. what *t.* ſoever the law || 8. 5. *t.* of the fleſh
8. 28. all *t.* work for good || 32. freely give us all *t.*
38. nor *t.* preſent, nor *t.* to come, 1 *Cor.* 3. 22.
10. 15. glad tidings of good *t.* || 11. 36. to him all *t.*
12. 16. mind not high *t.* || 17. provide *t.* honeſt
14. 19. *t.* that make for peace || 15. 27. carnal *t.*
1 *Cor.* 1. 27. fooliſh *t.* weak *t.* || 28. baſe *t.* deſpiſed
2. 9. the *t.* prepared || 10. ſearcheth all *t.* deep *t.*
11. *t.* of a man || 12. *t.* that are freely given us
13. which *t.* we ſpeak || 14. receiveth not *t.* of
15. judgeth all *t.* || 4. 5. hidden *t.* of darkneſs
4. 13. off-ſcouring of all *t.* || 6. 3. much more *t.*
6. 12. all *t.* are lawful, 10. 23. || 7. 34. *t.* of Lord
8. 1. *t.* offered to idols || 9. 11. ſown ſpiritual *t.*
9. 12. ſuffer all *t.* || 13. holy *t.* || 22. made all *t.*
25. temperate in all *t.* || 10. 20. *t.* they ſacrifice
10. 33. I pleaſe in all *t.* || 11, 12. all *t.* are of God
13. 7. beareth all *t.* || 14. 26. all *t.* to edifying
14. 40. all *t.* be done decently || 16. 14. with charity
15. 28. when all *t.* ſhall be ſubdued, then Son be
2 *Cor.* 1. 13. none other *t.* || 17. or the *t.* I purpoſe
2. 9. obedient in all *t.* || 4. 2. renounced hidden *t.*
4. 15. all *t.* for your ſakes || 18. *t.* ſeen, temporal
5. 10. *t.* done in his body || 17. old *t.* paſt, all *t.*
18. all *t.* are of God || 6. 10. poſſeſſing all *t.*
7. 11. in all *t.* ye approved || 14. as we ſpake all *t.*
16. confidence in you in all *t.* || 8. 21. honeſt *t.*
9. 8. ſufficiency in all *t.* || 10. 7. look on the *t.*
10. 13. not boaſt of *t.* 15, 16. || 11. 6. to you in all *t.*
11. 9. in all *t.* I kept || 30. I'll glory of the *t.*
Gal. 1. 20. *t.* I write || 2. 18. if I build again the *t.*
3. 10. continueth not in all *t.* || 4. 24. which *t.*
5. 17. cannot do the *t.* || 21. which do ſuch *t.*
6. 6. commu. to him that teacheth in all good *t.*
Eph. 1. 11. worketh all *t.* || 22. head over all *t.* to
3. 9. who created all *t.* || 4. 10. might fill all *t.*
4. 15. grow up in all *t.* || 5. 13. all *t.* reproved
5. 20. thanks for all *t.* || 6. 9. ye do the ſame *t.*
6. 21. ſhall make known to you all *t.* *Col.* 4. 9.
Phil. 1. 10. approve *t.* || 12. *t.* which happened
2. 4. on his own *t.* || 10. of *t.* in heaven, *t.* in
21. ſeek not the *t.* || 3. 1. to write the ſame *t.*
3. 7. *t.* were gain, I counted loſs for Chriſt, 8.
19. mind earthly *t.* || 4. 8. whatſoever *t.* are true
4. 13. I can do all *t.* || 18. received the *t.* ſent
Col. 1. 17. before all *t.* || 20. *t.* in earth, or *t.* in heaven
2. 17. a ſhadow of *t.* || 23. which *t.* have a ſhew
3. 2. on *t.* above || 6. for which *t.* ſake, wrath
14. above all *t.* put on charity || 22. obey in all *t.*
1 *Theſ.* 2. 14. ſuffered like *t.* || 5. 21. prove all *t.*
2 *Theſ.* 3. 4. will do the *t.* which we command
1 *Tim.* 3. 11. faithful in all *t.* || 6. 17. all *t.* to enjoy
2 *Tim.* 2. 2. *t.* haſt heard || 7. underſtanding in all *t.*
10. I endure all *t.* || 3. 14. continue in all *t.* 4. 5.
Tit. 1. 5. ſet in order *t.* || 11. teaching *t.* which they
2. 1. ſpeak thou the *t.* || 7. in all good *t.* ſhewing
9. pleaſe them well in all *t.* || 10. adorn in all *t.*
Heb. 1. 2. heir of all *t.* || 3. upholding all *t.* by
2. 1. more heed to the *t.* || 8. we ſee not yet all *t.*
10. for whom are all *t.* || 17. in all *t.* behoved
4. 13. all *t.* are naked || 5. 8. by the *t.* he ſuffered
5. 11. many *t.* to ſay || 6. 9. perſuaded better *t.*
8. 1. of *t.* we have ſpoken || 5. thou make all *t.*
9. 11. of good *t.* || 22. almoſt all *t.* by the law

Heb.

Heb. 9. 23. pattern of *t.* ‖ 10. 1. a ſhadow of good *t.* 11. 1. ſubſtance of *t.* hoped for, evidence of *t.* 3. were not made of *t.* ‖ 7. of *t.* not ſeen as yet 14. which ſay ſuch *t.* ‖ 20. Eſau, concerning *t.* 12. 24. ſpeaketh better *t.* ‖ 13. 5. ſuch *t.* as ye 13. 18. in all *t.* willing to live honeſtly *Jam.* 3. 2. in many *t.* we offend ‖ 7. *t.* in the ſea 5. 12. but above all *t.* my brethren, ſwear not 1 *Pet.* 1. 12. miniſter the *t.* ‖ 4. 7. end of all *t.* is 4. 8. above all *t.* have char. ‖ 11. that G. in all *t.* 2 *Pet.* 1. 3. given us all *t.* ‖ 2. 13. ſpeak evil of *t.* 3. 4. all *t.* continue ‖ 14. look for ſuch *t.* ‖ 16. theſe 1 *John* 2. 15. love not the *t.* ‖ 20. ye know all *t.* 26. 3. 20. knoweth all *t.* ‖ 2 *John* 12. many *t.* to write 3 *John* 2. I wiſh above all *t.* ‖ 13. many *t.* to write *Rev.* 1. 2. record of all *t.* ‖ 19. *t.* which are, and 2. 14. a few *t.* 20. ‖ 3. 2. ſtrengthen the *t.* which 10. 6. *t.* that therein are ‖ 13. 5. ſpeaking great *t.* 21. 5. all *t.* new ‖ 7. inherit all *t.* ‖ 22. 19. *t.* written *Such* THINGS. *Exod.* 12. 36. lent to them - *t.* *Deut.* 25. 16. all that do - *t.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 2. 23. why do 2 *Kin.* 19. 29. eat - *t.* ‖ 25. 15. - *t.* as were of gold *Eſth.* 2. 9. with - *t.* as ‖ *Job* 16. 2. heard many - *t.* *Jer.* 18. 13. who hath heard - *t.* ‖ *Ezek.* 17. 15. doth *Dan.* 2. 10. asked - *t.* ‖ *Mark* 7. 8. - like *t.* ye do *Mar.* 13. 7. - *t.* muſt be ‖ *Luke* 10. 7. - *t.* as they give, 8. *Luke* 11. 41. give alms of - *t.* ‖ *John* 7. 32. murm. - *t.* *Acts* 25. 18. they brought none accuſation of - *t.* *Theſe* THINGS. *Gen.* 24. 28. told them - *t.* 42. 36. Jacob ſaid, all - *t.* are againſt me *Lev.* 5. 5. guilty in one of - *t.* 17. ‖ 20. 23. commit. 26. 33. and if ye will not be reformed by - *t.* *Num.* 15. 13. ſhall do - *t.* 29. 3. ‖ 35. 29. - *t.* be a ſtat. *Deut.* 4. 30. when all - *t.* are come on thee, 30. 1. *Joſh.* 2. 11. had heard - *t.* our hearts did melt *Judg.* 13. 23. nor ſhewed us - *t.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 25. 37. told 2 *Sam.* 23. 17. - *t.* did the mighty men, 1 *Chr.* 11. 19. 22. - *t.* did Benaiah, 24. 23. 1 *Chr.* 11. 24. 1 *Kin.* 18. 36. I have done all - *t.* at thy word 2 *Kin.* 23. 17. - *t.* thou haſt done ‖ 2 *Chr.* 3. 3. in - *t.* *Neh.* 13. 26. did not Solomon ſin by - *t.*? *Job* 8. 2. how long ſpeak - *t.* ‖ 10. 13. - *t.* haſt hid. 33. 29. lo, all - *t.* worketh God with man *Pſal.* 15. 5. he that doth - *t.* ſhall never be moved 42. 4. remember - *t.* ‖ 50. 21. - *t.* haſt thou done *Prov.* 6. 16. - ſix *t.* ‖ 24. 23. - *t.* belong to the wiſe *Eccl.* 11. 9. for - *t.* G. will bring thee to judgment *Iſa.* 38. 16. by - *t.* men live ‖ 40. 26. who created 42. 16. - *t.* will I do ‖ 45. 7. I the Lord do all - *t.* 47. 7. not lay - *t.* to heart ‖ 9. - two *t.* ‖ 13. from - *t.* 48. 14. declared - *t.* ‖ 51. 19. - two *t.* are come 64. 12. wilt thou refrain thyſelf for - *t.* O Lord *Jer.* 3. 7. after ſhe had done - *t.* ‖ 4. 18. procured 5. 9. ſhall I not viſit for - *t.*? 29. | 9. 9. 19. doth the Lord all - *t.* ‖ 25. turned away - *t.* 9. 24. in - *t.* I delight ‖ 13. 22. why come - *t.* 14. 22. haſt made all - *t.* ‖ 30. 15. I have done - *t.* *Lam.* 1. 16. for - *t.* I weep ‖ 5. 17. for - *t.* our eyes *Ezek.* 16. 30. ſeeing thou doſt all - *t.* 43. | 17. 18. 17. 12. what - *t.* mean ‖ 18. 10. like to any of - *t.* 23. 30. I will do - *t.* to thee ‖ 24. 19. tell what - *t.* *Dan.* 10. 21. none that holdeth with me in - *t.* 12. 7. all - *t.* ſhall be finiſhed ‖ 8. the end of - *t.* *Hoſ.* 14. 9. who is wiſe, he ſhall underſtand - *t.* *Zech.* 8. 16. - *t.* ye ſhall do ‖ 17. all - *t.* I hate *Matt.* 1. 20. thought on - *t.* ‖ 2. 3. Herod heard - *t.* 6. 32. ye have need of all - *t.* *Luke* 12. 30. *Matt.* 6. 33. all - *t.* ſhall be added to you, *Luke* 12 11. 25. haſt hid - *t.* from the wiſe, *Luke* 10 13. 51. Jeſus ſaith, have ye underſtood - *t.*? 56. whence then hath this man - *t.*? *Mark* 15. 20. - *t.* defile a man ‖ 19. 20. all - *t.* I've 21. 23. by what authority doſt thou - *t.*? 24. *Mark* 11. 28, 29, 33. *Luke* 20. 23. 36. all - *t.* ſhall come ‖ 24. 2, ſee ye not a 24. 3. when ſhall - *t.* be? *Mark* 13. 4. *Luke* 33. when ye ſhall ſee - *t.* *Mark* 13. 29. *Luke* 2 *Luke* 1. 20. till the day that - *t.* be performed 2. 19. Mary kept - *t.* ‖ 14. 6. not anſwer him t 14. 21. ſo ſervant came, and ſhewed his lor 15. 26. what - *t.* meant? ‖ 18. 34. underſt. none 21. 36. to eſcape all - *t.* ‖ 23. 31. for if they d 24. 21. to-day is the third day ſince - *t.* were 26. ſuffered - *t.*: ‖ 48. and ye are witneſſes o *John* 2. 16. take - *t.* hence ‖ 18. that thou doe 3. 9. ſaid, how can - *t.* be? ‖ 10. knoweſt no 5. 16. done - *t.* on ſabbath-d. ‖ 7. 4. if thou d 12. 16. - *t.* underſtood not his diſciples, they 41. - *t.* ſaid Eſaias ‖ 13. 17. if ye know - *t.* h 15. 21. all - *t.* will they do unto you, 16. 19. 24. - *t.* ſoldiers did ‖ 36. - *t.* were done, *Acts* 7. 1. are - *t.* ſo ‖ 50. hath not my hand made 54. when they heard - *t.* ‖ 8. 24. none of 14. 15. ſirs, why do ye - *t.* ‖ 15. 17. L. doth 17. 20. know what - *t.* mean ‖ 19. 36. ſeein 20. 24. none of - *t.* move me ‖ 24. 9. - *t.* we 26. 16. a witneſs of - *t.* ‖ 26. king knoweth *Rom.* 8. 31. then ſay to - *t.* ‖ 10. 5. doth - *t.* ſhal 14. 18. for he that in - *t.* ſerveth Chriſt 1 *Cor.* 9. 8. ſay I - *t.* as a man ‖ 15. I uſed none 2 *Cor.* 2. 16. ſufficient for - *t.* ‖ *Eph.* 5. 6. becau *Phil.* 4. 8. think on - *t.* ‖ *Col.* 3. 14. above all - 1 *Tim.* 4. 6. in remembr. of - *t.* ‖ 11. - *t.* comm 15. meditate on - *t.* ‖ 5. 7. - *t.* give in charg 5. 21. obſerve - *t.* ‖ 6. 2. - *t.* exhort, *Tit.* 2. 6. 11. flee - *t.* ‖ 2 *Tim.* 2. 14. of - *t.* put the *Tit.* 3. 8. - *t.* are good ‖ *Heb.* 7. 13. - *t.* are ſp *Jam.* 3. 10. brethren, - *t.* ought not ſo to be 2 *Pet.* 1. 8. if - *t.* be in you ‖ 9. lacketh - *t.* is b 10. if ye do - *t.* ‖ 12. in remembrance of - 3. 11. ſeeing then that all - *t.* ſhall be diſſol 16. ſpeaking of - *t* ‖ 17. ſeeing ye know - *t.* *Rev.* 22. 8. ſhewed me - *t.* ‖ 16. teſtifieth - *t.* *Thoſe* THINGS. *Deut.* 29. 29. - *t.* which are 2 *Kings* 17. 9. did ſecretly - *t.* which are not r *Pſal.* 107. 43. whoſo is wiſe and will obſerve *Iſa.* 66. 2. all - *t.* hath my hand made, and a *Ezek.* 42. 14. approach to - *t.* which are for p *Matt.* 13. 17. deſired to ſee - *t.* which, *Luke* 10 *Mark* 1. 44. offer - *t.* which Moſes ‖ 11. 23. th *Luke* 1. 45. a performance of - *t.* ‖ 12. 20. wher *John* 8. 29. I do always - *t.* that pleaſe him *Acts* 3. 18. - *t.* which G. before ‖ 8. 6. heed t 13. 45. ſpake againſt - *t.* ‖ 17. 11. whether 18. 17. cared for none of - *t.* ‖ 26. 16. witneſs o *Rom.* 1. 28. to do - *t.* ‖ 4. 17. called - *t.* which b 6. 21. what fruit had you in - *t.*? for the e 15. 17. glory in - *t.* ‖ 18. not dare to ſpeak o 1 *Cor.* 8. 4. eating of - *t.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 11. 28. beſide *Eph.* 5. 12. it is a ſhame even to ſpeak of - *t.* *Phil.* 3. 13. forgetting - *t.* ‖ 4. 9. - *t.* ye have lea *Col.* 2. 18. intruding into - *t.* ‖ 3. 1. ſeek - *t.* w *Heb.* 3. 5. teſtimony of - *t.* ‖ 12. 27. - *t.* are ſh *Jam.* 2. 16. ye give not - *t.* which are needfu

1 J

hen 3. 22. do - *t.* pleasing ‖ 2 *John* 8. lose not - *t.*
le 10. speak evil of - *t.* they know not
m. 1. 3. blessed that keep - *t.* ‖ 2. 10. fear none
h. 4. seal - *t.* ‖ 20. 12. judged out of - *t.* written
ut THINGS. *Exod.* 10. 2. tell thy son - *t.*
rk 9. 9. should tell no man - *t.* they had seen
ke 32. to tell them - *t.* ‖ 11. 24. - *t.* ye desire
hn 7. 22. tell John - *t.* ‖ 24. 19. and he said - *t.* ?
ts 5. 19. - *t.* he doth ‖ 10. 6. understood not - *t.*
k. 46. some told them - *t.* Jesus had done
ke 21. 19. - *t.* God wrought ‖ *Phil.* 3. 7. - *t.* gain
HINK, *v. Gen.* 40. 14. but *t.* on me, when it
m. 36. 6. *t.* best ‖ 2 *Sam.* 13. 33. to *t.* king's sons
ur. 13. 8. *t.* to withstand G. ‖ *Neh.* 5. 19. *t.* on me
h. 6. 6. Jews *t.* to rebel ‖ 14. G. *t.* on Tobiah
h. 4. 13. *t.* not thou shalt escape in king's
h 31. 1. *t.* on a maid ‖ 41. 32. *t.* the deep to be
l. 8. 17. *t.* to know it ‖ *Isa.* 10. 7. nor heart *t.* so
h. 23. 27. *t.* to cause ‖ 29. 11. thoughts that I *t.*
ek. 38. 10. *t.* an evil ‖ *Dan.* 7. 25. *t.* to change
ab 1. 6. G. will *t.* on us ‖ *Zech.* 11. 12. if *t.* good
al. 3. 9. *t.* not to say ‖ 5. 17. *t.* not I'm come
h. 7. *t.* they shall be heard ‖ 9. 4. why *t.* evil
28. what *t.* you ? 22. 42. | 26. 66. *Mark* 14. 64.
44. in such an hour as ye *t.* not, *Luke* 12. 40.
ke 13. 4. *t.* ye that they were sinners above all
5. 39. in them ye *t.* ‖ 45. do not *t.* I accuse
h. 56. what *t.* ye ‖ 16. 2. *t.* he doth G. service
13. 25. *t.* ye I am ‖ 17. 29. not *t.* Godhead
2. I *t.* myself happy ‖ *Rom.* 12. 3. *t.* soberly
r. 4. 6. not to *t.* of men ‖ 9. I *t.* G. hath set us
36. if any man *t.* ‖ 40. *t.* I have the spirit
2. if any man *t.* 14. 37. ‖ 12. 23. *t.* less hon.
r. 3. 5. to *t.* any thing ‖ 10. 2. I *t.* to be bold
h. 7. *t.* this again, 11. ‖ 11. 16. let no man *t.*
6. lest any *t.* ‖ *Gal.* 6. 3. *t.* to be something
h. 3. 20. all we ask or *t.* ‖ *Phil.* 4. 8. *t.* on these
h. 1. 7. let not that man *t.* ‖ 4. 5. do ye *t.* that
m. 4. 4. *t.* it strange, 12. ‖ 2 *Pet.* 1. 13. *t.* it meet
INKEST, *v.* 2 *Sam.* 10. 3. *t.* thou, 1 *Chr.* 19. 3.
35. 2. *t.* thou this right, that thou saidest
m. 17. 25. what *t.* thou, 22. 17. *Acts* 28. 22.
53. *t.* thou that I cannot pray to my Father
h. 10. 36. which *t.* thou was neighbour to him
2. 3. *t.* thou this, O man, that judgest them
INKETH, *v.* 2 *Sam.* 18. 27. me *t.* foremost
h. 40. 17. L. *t.* on me ‖ *Prov.* 23. 7. for as he *t.* so
8. † 18. *t.* he hath ‖ 1 *Cor.* 10. 12. *t.* he standeth
r. 13. 5. *t.* no evil ‖ *Phil.* 3. 4. if any man *t.*
INKING, *p.* 2 *Sam.* 4. 10. | 5. 6.
IRD, *a. Gen.* 32. 19. second and *t.* ‖ 50. 23.
l. 20. 5. *t.* generation, 34. 7. *Num.* 14. 18.
Deut. 5. 9. | 23. 8.
19. *t.* row, 39. 12. ‖ *Num.* 2. 24. *t.* rank
19. 10. *t.* lot ‖ 2 *Kin.* 1. 13. captain of *t.* fifty
24. 8. *t.* lot, 25. 10. ‖ 27. 5. *t.* captain for *t.*
9. 24. Israel be the *t.* ‖ *Ezek.* 10. 14. *t.* of a lion
2. 39. *t.* kingdom ‖ 5. 7. *t.* ruler, 16, 29.
6. 3. *t.* chariot ‖ *Matt.* 20. 3. about *t.* hour
22. 26. *t.* died also, *Mark* 12. 21. *Luke* 20. 31.
12. 38. *t.* watch ‖ 20. 12. *t.* they wounded
2. 15. *t.* hour, 23. 23. ‖ 20. 9. from *t.* loft
12. 2. *t.* heaven ‖ *Rev.* 4. 7. *t.* beast had
6. 5. *t.* seal ‖ 8. 10. *t.* angel, 14. 9. | 16. 4.
14. *t.* woe ‖ 21. 19. the *t.* foundation was
RD *time.* 1 *Sam.* 3. 8. | 19. 21. 1 *Kin.* 18.
34. *Ezek.* 21. 14. *Matt.* 26. 44. *John*
21. 14, 17. 2 *Cor.* 12. 14. | 13. 1.

THIRD *year. Deut.* 26. 12. 1 *Kin.* 15. 28. | 18. 1. | 22. 2. 2 *Kin.* 18. 1. | 19. 29. 2 *Chr.* 17. 7. | 27. 5. *Esth.* 1. 3. *Dan.* 1. 1. | 8. 1. | 10. 1.

THIRDLY, *ad.* 1 *Cor.* 12. 28. *t.* teachers, after

THIRST, *s. Exod.* 17. 3. to kill us with *t.* *Deut.* 28. 48. serve in *t.* ‖ 29. 19. drunken. to *t.* *Judg.* 15. 18. I die for *t.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 32. 11. die by *t.* *Neh.* 9. 15. water for their *t.* 20. ‖ *Job* 24. 11. suffer *t.* *Psal.* 69. 21. in my *t.* ‖ 104. 11. asses quench *t.* *Isa.* 5. 13. dried up with *t.* ‖ 41. 17. faileth for *t.* 50. 2. dieth for *t.* ‖ *Jer.* 2. 25. throat from *t.* *Jer.* 48. 18. sit in *t.* ‖ *Lam.* 4. 4. of his mouth for *t.* *Hos.* 2. 3. slay her with *t.* ‖ *Am.* 8. 11. not a *t.* for w. *Am.* 8 13. faint for *t.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 11. 27. hunger, in *t.*

THIRST, *v. Isa.* 49. 10. hunger not *t.* *Matt.* 5. 6. which hunger and *t.* after righteousn. *John* 4. 13. shall *t.* again ‖ 14. never *t.* 15. | 6. 35. 7. 37. if any man *t.* let ‖ 19. 28. Jesus saith, I *t.* *Rom.* 12. 20. if thine enemy *t.* give him drink 1 *Cor.* 4. 11. we hunger and *t.* ‖ *Rev.* 7. 16. not *t.*

THIRSTED, *p. Exod.* 17. 3. people *t.* *Isa.* 48. 21.

THIRSTETH, *v. Psal.* 42. 2. *t.* for God, 63. 1. 143. 6. my soul *t.* after thee as a thirsty land *Isa.* 55. 1. ho, every one that *t.* come to waters

THIRSTY, *a. Judg.* 4. 19 I am *t.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 17. 29. *Psal.* 63. 1. a *t.* land, 143. 6. ‖ 107. 5. hungry and *t.* *Prov.* 25. 21. enemy be *t.* ‖ 25. *t.* soul ‖ 29. 10. blood *t.* *Isa.* 21. 14. water to *t.* ‖ 29. 8. as when a *t.* man 32. 6. drink of *t.* to fail ‖ 35. 7. and the *t.* land 44. 3. pour water on *t.* ‖ 65. 13. ye shall be *t.* *Ezek.* 19. 13. *t.* ground ‖ *Matt.* 25. 35. I was *t.* 42.

THIRTEEN, *a. Gen.* 17. 25. Ishmael *t.* years old *Num.* 29. 13. *t.* bullocks ‖ 1 *Kin.* 7. 1. house *t.* years 1 *Chr.* 26. 11. sons of Hosah *t.* ‖ *Ezek.* 40. 11. *t.* cub.

THIRTEENTH, *a. Gen.* 14. 4. *t.* year rebelled 1 *Chr.* 24. 13. *t.* lot, 25. 20. ‖ *Jer.* 1. 2. *t.* year, 25. 3.

THIRTIETH, *a.* 2 *Kings* 15. 13. nine and *t.* year 25. 27. seven and *t.* year of captiv. *Jer.* 52. 31. 2 *Chr.* 15. 19. the five and *t.* year of Asa, 16. 1. *Neh.* 5. 14. two and *t.* year of Artaxerxes, 13. 6.

THIRTY, *a. Gen.* 6. 15. *t.* cubits, *Exod.* 26. 8. | 36. 15. 1 *Kin.* 6. 2. | 7. 2, 6, 23. *Ezek.* 46. 22. 11. 14. *t.* years, 41. 46. *Num.* 4. 3. 2 *Sam.* 5. 4. 18. 30. *t.* be found ‖ 32. 15. *t.* milch camels *Exod.* 21. 32. *t.* shekels, *Lev.* 27. 4. ‖ *Judg.* 10. 4. *Judg.* 12. 9. *t.* sons ‖ 14. and *t.* nephews that 14. 11. *t.* companions ‖ 12. *t.* change of garment 19. Samson slew *t.* ‖ 20. 31. smote about *t.* 39. 1 *Sam.* 9. 22. *t.* persons ‖ 2 *Sam.* 23. 13. *t.* chief 23. 23. Benaiah more honourable than the *t.* 1 *Kin.* 4. 22. *t.* measures ‖ 2 *Kin.* 18. 14. *t.* talents 1 *Chr.* 11. 42. a capt. and *t.* ‖ *Ezra* 1. 10. *t.* basons *Jer.* 38. 10. take *t.* men ‖ *Ezek.* 40. 17. *t.* chambers *Zech.* 11. 12. *t.* pieces of silver, 13. *Matt.* 27. 9. *Matt.* 13. 8. sixty, some *t.* fold, 23. *Mark* 4. 8, 20. *Luke* 3. 23. *t.* years of age ‖ *John* 6. 19. *t.* furlongs

THIRTY *one. Josh.* 12. 24. 1 *Kin.* 16. 23. 2 *Kin.* 22. 1. Josiah reigned *t.* - years, 2 *Chr.* 34. 1.

THIRTY-*two. Gen.* 11. 20. *Num.* 31. 40. 1 *Kin.* 20. 1, 16. | 22. 31. 2 *Kings* 8. 17. 2 *Chr.* 21. 5, 20.

THIRTY *three. Gen.* 46. 15. *Lev.* 12. 4. 2 *Sam.* 5. 5. 1 *Kin.* 2. 11. 1 *Chr.* 3. 4. | 29. 27.

THIRTY *four. Gen.* 11. 16. Eber lived *t.* - years

THIRTY *five*. *Gen.* 11. 12. 1 *Kin.* 22. 44. 2 *Chr.* 3. 15. | 20. 31.
THIRTY *six*. *Joſh.* 7. 5. ſmote *t.* men
THIRTY *ſeven*. 2 *Sam.* 23. 39. 2 *Kin.* 13. 10.
THIRTY *eight*. *Deut.* 2. 14. 1 *Kin.* 16. 29. 2 *Kin.* 15. 8. *John* 5. 5.
THIRTY *nine*. 2 *Chr.* 16. 12. *t.* year of reign *See* THOUSAND.
THISTLE, S. *Gen.* 3. 18. *t.* ſhall it bring forth 2 *Kin.* 14. 9. *t.* that was in Leb. 2 *Chr.* 25. 18. *Job* 31. 40. let *t.* grow ‖ *Hoſ.* 10. 8. *t.* come up *Matt.* 7. 16. do men gather figs of *t.* *Luke* 6. 44.
THITHER, *ad.* *Gen.* 19. 20. eſcape *t.* 22. ‖ 24. 6. *Deut.* 1. 37. not go in *t.* ‖ 12. 5. *t.* ſhall come, 6. *Jer.* 22. 11. Shallum ſhall not return *t.* any more *Ezek.* 1. 20. *t.* ſpirit to go ‖ 11. 18. Iſrael come *t.* 47. 9. waters come *t.* ‖ *Joel* 3. 11. *t.* come down *Matt.* 2. 22. afraid to go *t.* ‖ *Luke* 17. 37. *t.* eagles *John* 7. 34. *t.* ye cannot come ‖ 11. 8. goeſt thou *t.* 18. 2. reſorted *t.* ‖ 3. Judas cometh *t.* with lanterns *Acts* 8. 30. Philip ran *t.* to him ‖ 16. 13. reſorted *t.*
THITHERWARD, *ad.* *Judg.* 18. 15. *Jer.* 50. 5.
THOMAS, *A twin*, or *abyſs*. Matt. 10. 3. T. and Matthew, Mark 3. 18. Luke 6. 15. Acts 1. 13. *John* 11. 16. T. ſaid, let us go and die with him 20. 24. T. not with them when Jeſus, 26. 27. T. reach hither ‖ 21. 2. Peter and T.
THONGS, *ſ.* *A leather whip*. Acts 22. 25.
THORN, S, *ſ.* is put for, I. *The wicked*. [1] *Becauſe of their unprofitableneſs*, Matt. 7. 16. | 13. 7. [2] *Their perſecuting and grieving the church*, Song 2. 2. Ezek. 28. 24. II. *For great difficulties and impediments*, Job 5. 5. Hoſ. 2. 6. III. *For riches and cares of the world*, Matt. 13. 7. Jer. 4. 3. IV. *Some ſevere affliction*, 2 Cor. 12. 7.
Gen. 3. 18. *t.* ſhall it bring ‖ *Exod.* 22. 6. if catch in *t.* *Num.* 33. 55. ſhall be *t.* in your ſides, *Judg.* 2. 3. *Joſh.* 23. 13. *t.* in your eyes ‖ 2 *Sam.* 23. 6. be as *t.* 2 *Chr.* 25. † 18. *t.* in Leb. ‖ 33. 11. Manaſſeh among *Job* 5. 5. out of the *t.* ‖ 41. 2. jaw thro' with a *t.* *Pſal.* 58. 9. pots can feel *t.* ‖ 118. 12. as fire of *t.* *Prov.* 15. 19. an hedge of *t.* ‖ 22. 5. *t.* in the way 24. 31. grown over with *t.* ‖ 26. 9. as a *t.* goeth *Eccl.* 7. 6. crackling of *t.* ‖ *Song* 2. 2. lily among *t.* *Iſa.* 7. 19. reſt upon all *t.* ‖ 33. 12. as *t.* cut up 34. 13. *t.* in palaces ‖ 55. 13. inſtead of the *t.* *Jer.* 4. 3. ſow not among *t.* ‖ 12. 13. but reap *t.* *Ezek.* 28. 24. nor grieving *t.* ‖ *Hoſ.* 10. 2. *t.* come *Hoſ.* 2. 6. hedge way with *t.* ‖ 9. 6. *t.* in tabernacle *Mic.* 7. 4. ſharper than a *t.* ‖ *Nah.* 1. 10. folden as *t.* *Matt.* 7. 16. do men gather grapes of *t.* *Luke* 6. 44. 13. 7. fell among *t.* 22. *Mark* 4. 7. *Luke* 8. 7, 14. 27. 29. a crown of *t.* *Mark* 15. 17. *John* 19. 2. 2 *Cor.* 12. 7. there was given me a *t.* in the fleſh *See* BRIERS.
THOUGHT, *v.* *Gen.* 48. 11. not *t.* to ſee 50. 20. ye *t.* evil ‖ *Exod.* 32. 14. evil he *t.* to do *Num.* 24. 11. I *t.* to promote ‖ 33. 56. as I *t.* to do *Deut.* 19. 19. do to him as he *t.* ‖ *Judg.* 15. 2. I verily 1 *Sam.* 1. 13. *t.* ſhe had been drunk ‖ 18. 25. Saul *t.* 2 *Sam.* 4. 10. *t.* I would have given him a reward 13. 2. *t.* it hard to do ‖ 21. 16. *t.* to have ſlain D. 2 *Kin.* 5. 11. I *t.* he will ſurely come out to me 2 *Chr.* 11. 22. *t.* to make Abijah k. ‖ 32. 1. *t.* to win *Eſth.* 3. 6. he *t.* ſcorn ‖ 6. 6. Haman *t.* to whom *Pſal.* 48. 9. we have *t.* of thy loving kindneſs *Pſ.* 73. 16. when I *t.* to know this, it was pain 119. 59. I *t.* on my ways, and turned my fee *Prov.* 30. 32. if *t.* evil ‖ *Iſa.* 14. 24. as I've *t.* *Jer.* 18. 8. evil I *t.* to do ‖ *Zech.* 1. 6. Lord *t.* to *Zech.* 8. 14. as I *t.* to puniſh ‖ 15. I *t.* to do w *Mal.* 3. 16. *t.* on his name ‖ *Matt.* 1. 20. *t.* on theſe *Mark* 14. 72. and when he *t.* thereon he wept *Luke* 7. 7. nor *t.* myſelf worthy ‖ 12. 17. *t.* wit 19. 11. they *t.* ‖ *John* 11. 13. *t.* he ſpoke of tak *Acts* 8. 20. *t.* the gift of G. ‖ 10. 19. *t.* on the vi 12. 9. *t.* he ſaw a viſion ‖ 15. 38. Paul *t.* not 26. 8. why ſhould it be *t.* ‖ 9. I *t.* I ought to 1 *Cor.* 13. 11. I *t.* as a child ‖ *Phil.* 2. 6. *t.* it not *Heb.* 10. 29. ſorer puniſhment he be *t.* worthy
THOUGHTEST, *v.* *Pſal.* 50. 21. *t.* I was ſuch a
THOUGHT, *ſ.* is put for, [1] *The leaſt m of the mind*, Matt. 15. 19. [2] *Counſels, pur or intent*, Pſal. 146. 4. [3] *Grief*, Pſal. 19. [4] *Reaſonings*, Luke 9. 46, 47. [5] *moderate or anxious care*, Matt. 6. 25. [6] *conſcience*, Rom. 2. 15. [7] *Opinion*, Job 5. [8] *Deſire and endeavour*, 1 Chr. 19. [9] *Hope*, 1 Sam. 18. 25. [10] *A conſpir or plot*, Prov. 15. 22. Acts 8. 22. [11] *A w* Deut. 15. 9.
Deut. 15. 9. be not a *t.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 9. 5. leſt take *Job* 12. 5. deſpiſed in the *t.* ‖ 42. 2. no *t.* withh *Pſal.* 49. 11. their *t.* is, 64. 6. ‖ 139. 2. my *t.* afar *Prov.* 24. 9. *t.* of fooliſhn. is ſin ‖ *Eccl.* 10. 20. not *Iſa.* 26. † 3. keep him whoſe *t.* is ſtayed on th *Ez.* 38. 10. think an evil *t.* ‖ *Am.* 4. 13. what is h *Matt.* 6. 25. take no *t.* 31. | 10. 19. *Mark* 13. *Luke* 12. 27. by taking *t.* can add one cubit? *Luke* 12 28. why take you *t.* for raiment, *Luke* 12. *Acts* 8. 22. *t.* be forgiven ‖ 2 *Cor.* 10. 5. every
THOUGHTS, *ſ.* *Gen.* 6. 5. *t.* of his heart e *Judg.* 5. 15. great *t.* of heart ‖ 1 *Kin.* 18. † 21. t 1 *Chr.* 28. 9. L. underſtandeth *t.* ‖ 29. 18. keep *Job* 4. 13. in *t.* from the viſions ‖ 17. 11. even 20. 2. *t.* cauſe me to anſwer ‖ 21. 27. I kn. yo *Pſal.* 10. 4. G. is not in all his *t.* ‖ 33. 11. *t.* of h 40. 5. *t.* cannot be reckoned ‖ 56. 5. *t.* are ag 73. † 7. paſs the *t.* ‖ 92. 5. thy *t.* are very de 94. 11. L. knoweth the *t.* ‖ 19. multitude of 119. 113. I hate vain *t.* ‖ 139. 17. precious t 139. 23. and know my *t.* ‖ 146. 4. his *t.* pe *Prov.* 12. 5. the *t.* of the righteous are right 15. 26. the *t.* of the wicked are an abomin 16. 3. thy *t.* be eſtabliſhed ‖ 21. 5. *t.* of dil *Iſa.* 55. 7. forſake his *t.* ‖ 8. my *t.* are not yo 9. my *t.* higher ‖ 59. 7. *t.* are *t.* of iniquit 65. 2. walk after own *t.* ‖ 66. 18. I know th *Jer.* 4. 14. vain *t.* lodge ‖ 6. 19. fruit of the 23. 20. performed the *t.* ‖ 29. 11. *t.* of peace *Dan.* 2. 30. *t.* of thy heart ‖ 4. 5. *t.* troubled him 5. 6. *t.* troubled him ‖ 10. let not thy *t.* tr *Mic.* 4. 12. they know not the *t.* of the Lor *Matt.* 9. 4. knowing their *t.* 12. 25. *Luke* | 6. 8. | 9. 47. | 1 15. 19. out of heart proceed evil *t.* *Mark* *Luke* 2. 35. *t.* revealed ‖ 24. 38. why do *t.* a *Rom.* 2. 15. *t.* accuſing ‖ 14. † 1. his doubtfu 1 *Cor.* 3. 20. the L. knoweth the *t.* of the w *Heb.* 4. 12. diſcerner of *t.* ‖ *Jam.* 2. 4. of evi
THOUSAND, *ſ.* *Gen.* 20. 16. a *t.* pieces of *Num.* 31. 4. a *t.* ſond to war ‖ 35. 4. a *t.* co

...t. 1. 11. a *t.* times ſo many ‖ 7. 9. *t.* generations
...s. 30. how ſhould one chaſe a *t.* *Joſh.* 23. 10
...dg. 9. 49. died about a *t.* ‖ 15. 15. Sam. ſlew a *t.*
...am. 17. 18. captain of *t.* 18. 13. ‖ 25. 2. *t.* goats
...ron. 8. 4. D. took a *t.* chariots, 1 *Chr.* 18. 4.
...s. 12. a *t.* ſhekels ‖ 19. 17. a *t.* men of Benjam.
...in. 3. 4. a *t.* burnt offerings, 2 *Chr.* 1. 6.
...in. 15. 19. gave Pul a *t.* tal. ‖ 24. 16. *t.* ſmiths
...hr. 12. 14. over a *t.* ‖ 34. of Naphtali a *t.* capt.
...s. 15. a *t.* generations ‖ 29. 21. a *t.* bullocks
...ra 1. 9. a *t.* chargers ‖ 10. other veſſels a *t.*
...h 9. 3. one of a *t.* 33. 23. ‖ 42. 12. *t.* oxen, *t.* aſſes
...al. 50. 10. on a *t.* hills ‖ 84. 10. better than a *t.*
...s 4. a *t.* years ‖ 91. 7. a *t.* ſhall fall at thy ſide
...al. 6. 6. tho' he live a *t.* ‖ 7. 28. one among a *t.*
...g 4. 4. hang a *t.* buckiers ‖ 8. 11. a *t.* pieces, 12.
...r. 23. a *t.* vines ‖ 30. 17. flee ‖ 60. 22. become *t.*
...ek. 47. 3. the man meaſured a *t.* cubits, 4, 5.
...s. 5. 1. a feaſt to a *t.* ‖ *Amos* 5. 3. went by a *t.*
...att. 3. 8. one day is with the Lord as a *t.* years
...v. 20. 2. bound Satan a *t.* years ‖ 3. till *t.* years
...reigned with Chriſt a *t.* years ‖ 7. *t.* expired

One THOUSAND *two hundred ſixty.*

...s. 11. 3. propheſy - *t.* 260 days ‖ 12. 6. feed her

One THOUSAND *two hundred ninety.*

...n. 12. 11. there ſhall be - *t.* 290 days

THOUSAND *ſix hund. furlongs.* *Rev.* 14. 20.

THOUSAND. *Num.* 35. 5. *Joſh.* 3. 4. 1 *Kin.* 7. 26. 2 *Kings* 8. 23. *Neh.* 7. 72. *Mark* 5. 13.

Two THOUSAND *two hundred.*

...r. 7. 71. fathers gave - *t.* 200 pounds of ſilver

THOUSAND *three hundred days.* *Dan.* 8. 14.

Two hundred THOUSAND.

...hr. 28. 8. carried captive of brethren - *t.*

Two hundred eighty THOUSAND.

...hr. 14. 8. and out of Benjamin 280 *t.*

THOUSAND. *Exod.* 32. 28. fell - *t.* men
...h. 7. 4. went to Ai - *t.* ‖ *Judg.* 15. 11. | 16. 27.
...am. 13. 2. choſe - *t.* 4. 2. | 26. 2. ‖ 25. 2. ſheep
...in. 4. 32. - *t.* proverbs ‖ 2 *Chr.* 4. 5. - *t.* baths
...r. 3. - *t.* camels ‖ *Jer.* 52. 28. carried - *t.* Jews
...ra 2. 41. were added unto them about - *t.* ſouls

THOUSAND. 1 *Sam* 4. 2. ſlew - *t.* ſouls
...hr. 23. 5. - *t.* porters ‖ 2 *Chr.* 9. 25. - *t.* ſtalls
...at. 15. 38. that eat were - *t.* 16. 10. *Mark* 8. 9, 20.
...v. 21. 38. leddeſt into the wilderneſs - *t.* men

THOUSAND *five hundred.* *Ezek.* 48. 16. on north ſide of city - *t.* 500 meaſures, 30,—34.

THOUSAND. *Joſh.* 8. 12. he took - *t.* men
...g. 20. 45. gleaned - *t.* ‖ 1 *Chr.* 29. 7. - *t.* talents
...hr. 35. 9. offerings - *t.* ‖ *Ezra* 2. 69. gave - *t.*
...at. 14. 21. about - *t.* 16. 9. *Mark* 6. 44. | 8. 19. *Luke* 9. 14. *John* 6. 10. *Acts* 4. 4.

THOUSAND *four hund. veſſels.* *Ezra* 1. 11.

THOUSAND. 1 *Sam.* 13. 5. 2 *Kin.* 5. 5.
...r. 23. 4. and - *t.* were officers and judges
...ra 2. 67. their aſſes, - *t.* 720, *Neh.* 7. 69.
...b 42. 12. for Job had - *t.* camels, and a 1000

THOUSAND. 1 *Kin.* 19. 18. left - *t.*
...s. 15. Iſrael - *t.* ‖ 2 *Kin.* 24. 16. carried - *t.*
...hr. 12. 25. mighty men ‖ 18. 3. Dav. took from
...- 18. David ſlew - *t.* ‖ 29. 4. I prepared - *t.*
...hr. 15. 11. offered - *t.* ‖ 30. 24. Hezekiah gave
...s. 3. - *t.* ſheep ‖ *Rev.* 11. 13. was ſlain - *t.*

Seven THOUSAND *ſeven hundred.*

...hr. 17. 11. - *t.* 700 rams, - *t.* 700 he-goats

Ten THOUSAND. *Lev.* 26. 8. put - *t.* to flight
Deut. 32. 30. two put - *t.* ‖ 33. 2. with - *t.* ſaints
Judg. 1. 4. ſlew - *t.* men, 3. 29. 2 *Kings* 14. 7. 4. 10. - *t.* at his feet ‖ 7. 3. remained - *t.* 20. 34. 2 *Sam.* 18. 3. worth - *t.* ‖ 1 *Kin.* 5. 14. - *t.* a month 2 *Kings* 13. 7. - *t.* footmen ‖ 24. 14. - *t.* captives 2 *Chr.* 25. 11. ſmote of the children of Seir - *t.* 12. - *t.* left alive ‖ 27. 5. Ammonites gave - *t.*
Eſth. 3. 9. I'll pay - *t.* ‖ *Pſal.* 91. 7. - *t.* ſhall fall *Song* 5. 10. my beloved is chiefeſt among - *t.*
Ezek. 45. 1. breadth of land be - *t.* 3, 5. | 48. 9, 10, 18.
Dan. 7. 10. and - *t.* times - *t.* ſtood before him
Matt. 18. 24. - *t.* talents ‖ *Luke* 14. 31. able with - *t.*
1 *Cor.* 4. 15. - *t.* inſtructors ‖ 14. 19. than - *t.* words
Jude 14. - *t.* of his ſaints ‖ *Rev.* 5. 11. - *t.* times - *t.*

Ten THOUSANDS. *Deut.* 33. 17. - *t.* of Ephr.
1 *Sam.* 18. 7. David ſlain his - *t.* 8. | 21. 11. | 29. 5.
Pſal. 3. 6. not afraid of - *t.* ‖ 144. 13. bring - *t.*
Dan. 11. 12. many - *t.* ‖ *Mic.* 6. 7. - *t.* rivers of oil

Twelve THOUSAND. *Joſh.* 8. 25. *Judg.* 21. 10. 1 *Kings* 4. 26. | 10. 26. 2 *Chr.* 1. 14. | 9. 25. *Rev.* 7. 5, 6, 7, 8. | 21. 16.

Fourteen THOUSAND *Sheep.* *Job* 42. 12.

Fourteen THOUSAND *ſeven hundred died.*
Num. 16. 49. that *died* in the plague, were - *t.* 700

Sixteen THOUSAND *Perſons.* *Num.* 31. 40.

Sixteen THOUSAND *ſeven hundred and fifty ſhekels.*
Num. 31. 52. all the gold of offering - *t.* 750 *ſhekels*

Seventeen THOUSAND *two hundred Sons.*
1 *Chr.* 7. 11. the *ſons* of Jediael, - *t. two hundred*

Eighteen THOUSAND. *Judg.* 20. 25, 44. 2 *Chr.* 12. 31. | 18. 12. | 29. 7.

Twenty THOUSAND. 2 *Sam.* 8. 4. | 10. 6. | 18. 7. 1 *Kings* 5. 11. *Neh.* 7. 71. *Pſal.* 68. 17. *Luke* 14. 31.

Twenty two THOUSAND. *Num.* 3. 39, 43. *Judg.* 7. 3, 22. | 20. 21. 2 *Sam.* 8. 5. 1 *Kin.* 8. 63. 1 *Chr.* 7. 2, 7, 22. | 18. 5. 2 *Chr.* 7. 5.

Twenty three THOUSAND. *Num.* 26. 62.
1 *Cor.* 10. 8. and fell in one day *three* and *twenty t.*

Twenty four THOUSAND. *Num.* 25. 9.
1 *Chr.* 23. 4. - *t.* Levites ‖ 27. 1. officers that ſerved - *t.*

Twenty five THOUSAND. *Judg.* 20. 35, 46.
Ezek. 45. 1. holy portion *twenty five t.* reeds in length, 3, 5, 6. | 48. 8, 9, 10, 13.

Twenty ſix THOUSAND. *Judg.* 20. 15. Benj.
1 *Chr.* 7. 40. of Aſher, apt to war, *twenty ſix t.*

Twenty ſeven THOUSAND *Men.* 1 *Kin.* 20. 30.

Twenty eight THOUSAND *expert in War.*
1 *Chr.* 12. 35. of the Danites, *expert in war,* - *t.*

Thirty THOUSAND. *Num.* 31. 39. *Joſh.* 8. 3. 1 *Sam.* 4. 10. | 11. 8. | 13. 5. 2 *Sam.* 6. 1. 1 *Kings* 5. 13.

Thirty two THOUSAND. *Num.* 31. 35. women
1 *Chr.* 19. 7. Ammon hired *thirty two t.* chariots

Thirty three THOUSAND *Bullocks.* 2 *Chr.* 35. 7.

Thirty five THOUSAND *of Benjamin.* *Num.* 1. 37.

Thirty ſix THOUSAND. *Num.* 31. 38, 44.
1 *Chr.* 7. 4. the bands of ſoldiers were 36 *t.*

Thirty ſeven THOUSAND *of Naphtali.*
1 *Chr.* 12. 34. *of Nathtali,* 1000 captains, with - *t.*

Thirty eight THOUSAND *Levites.* 1 *Chr.* 23. 3.

Forty THOUSAND. *Joſh.* 4. 13. *Judg.* 5. 8. 2 *Sam.* 10. 18. 1 *Kings* 4. 26. 1 *Chr.* 12. 36. | 19. 18.

Forty THOUSAND *five hundred.* *Num.* 1. 33.
Num. 2. 19. of Ephraim - *t.* 500 ‖ 26. 18. of Gad

Forty two THOUSAND. *Judg.* 12.6. *Ezra* 2. 64.
Forty five THOUSAND *six hundred. Num.* 26.41.
Forty five THOUSAND *six hundred fifty. Num.* 1. 25. numbered of Gad - *t.* 650, 2. 15.
Forty six THOUSAND *five hundred. Num.* 1. 21. of Reuben - *t.* 500, 2. 11.
Fifty THOUSAND. 1 *Sam.* 6. 19. 1 *Chr.* 5. 21. 1 *Chr.* 12. 33. of Zebulun - *t.* ‖ *Acts* 19. 19. - *t.* pieces
Fifty two THOUSAND *seven hund. Num.* 26. 34.
Fifty three THOUSAND *four hundred. Num.* 1. 43. of Naphtali - *t.* 400, 2. 30.
Fifty four THOUSAND *four hundred. Num.* 1. 29. of the tribe of Iſſachar - *t.* 400, 2. 6.
Fifty ſeven THOUSAND *four hundred. Num.* 1. 31. the tribe of Zebulun - *t.* 400, 2. 8.
Fifty nine THOUSAND *three hundred. Num.* 1. 23. the tribe of Simeon - *t.* 300, 2. 13.
Sixty THOUSAND *Horſemen.* 2 *Chr.* 12. 3.
Sixty THOUSAND *five hundred. Num.* 26. 27.
Sixty one THOUSAND. *Num.* 31. 34. *Ezra* 2. 69.
Sixty two THOUSAND *ſeven hundred. Num.* 1. 39. of the tribe of Dan - *t.* 700, 2. 26.
Sixty four THOUSAND *three hundred. Num.* 26. 25. of Iſſachar - *t.* 300 ‖ 43. of Shuhamites
Seventy THOUSAND. 2 *Sam.* 24. 15. 1 *Kin.* 5. 15. 1 *Chr.* 21. 14. 2 *Chr.* 2. 2, 18.
Seventy two THOUSAND *Num.* 31. 33. beeves
Seventy four THOUSAND *ſix hundred. Num.* 1. 27. number of Judah - *t.* 600, 2. 4.
Seventy five THOUSAND. *Num.* 31. 32. ſheep
Eſth. 9. 16. Jews ſlew of their foes - *t.*
Seventy ſix THOUSAND *five hundred. Num.* 26. 2.
Eighty THOUSAND. 1 *Kings* 5. 15. Solomon had - *t.* hewers in mountains, 2 *Chr.* 2. 2, 18.
Eighty ſeven THOUSAND. 1 *Chr.* 7. 5. of Iſſachar
THOUSAND THOUSAND. 1 *Chr.* 21. 5. Iſrael 1 *Chr.* 22. 14. a *t. t.* talents ‖ 2 *Chr.* 14. 9. Ethiop.
Two hundred THOUSAND THOUSAND. *Rev.* 9. 16. the army of the horſemen were - *t. t.*
THOUSANDS. *Gen.* 24. 60. mother of *t.* of mill. *Exod.* 18. 21. rulers of *t.* ‖ 20. 6. mercy to *t.* of them 34. 7. keeping mercy for *t. Deut.* 5. 10. *Num.* 1. 16. there were the princes, heads of *t.* in Iſrael, 10. 4. *Joſh.* 22. 14, 21, 30. 10. 36. to the many *t.* of Iſrael ‖ 31. 5. out of *t. Deut.* 1. 15. capt. over *t.* ‖ 33. 17. *t.* of Manaſſeh 1 *Sam.* 8. 12. captains over *t.* 22. 7. ‖ 10. 19. by *t.* 18. 8. aſcribed but *t.* ‖ 23. 23. the *t.* of Judah 29. 2. paſſed on by *t.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 18. 4. came out by *t. Pſal.* 119. 72. *t.* of gold ‖ *Jer.* 32. 18. loving kind. to *t. Dan.* 7. 10. thouſand *t.* miniſtered unto him, and *Mic.* 5. 2. *t.* of Judah ‖ 6. 7. with *t.* of rams *Acts* 21. 20. how many *t.* ‖ *Rev.* 5. 11. was *t.* of *t.*
THREAD, *ſ. Gen.* 14. 23. I'll not take from a *t.* 38. 28. ſhe bound a ſcarlet *t.* 30. *Joſh.* 2. 18. *Judg.* 16. 9. he brake the withs as a *t.* of tow, 12. *Song* 4. 3. thy lips are like a *t.* of ſcarlet
THREATEN, ED, *p. Acts.* 4. 17, 21. 1 *Pet.* 2. 23.
THREATENING, S. *Acts* 4, 29. ‖ 9. 1. *Eph.* 6. 9.
THREE, *a. Gen.* 18. 2. and lo *t.* men ſtood by *Exod.* 21. 11. if he do not theſe *t.* ‖ 25. 32. *t.* bran. 25. 33. *t.* bowls, 37. 19. ‖ 27. 14. ſockets *t.* 38. 14. *Deut.* 17. 6. at the mouth of *t.* witneſſes, 19. 15. *Joſh.* 15. 14. and Caleb drove thence the *t.* ſons of Anak, *Judg.* 1. 20. 18. 4. *t.* men to deſcribe ‖ *Judg.* 7. 20. *t.* com. 2 *Sam.* 23. 13. *t.* of the thirty chief went to D. 2 *Sam.* 24. 12. I offer thee *t.* things, 1 *Chr.* 21. 1 *Kings* 7. 25. *t.* oxen to north, *t.* to the weſt, *Job* 1. 17. made out *t.* bands ‖ 2. 11. Job's *t.* friends *Prov.* 30. 15 *t.* things, 18, 21, 29. ‖ *Iſa.* 17. 6. *t.* berries *Ezek.* 14. 14. tho' theſe *t.* men ‖ 48. 31. *t.* gates, *Dan.* 3. 24. *t.* men bound ‖ 6, 2. theſe *t.* preſidents 7. 5. *t.* ribs ‖ 10. 2. *t.* full weeks ‖ 11. 2. *t.* kings *Amos* 1. 3. *t.* tranſgreſſions, 13. ‖ 2. 1. ‖ 4. 8. *t.* cities *Matt.* 13. 33. hid in *t.* meaſures, *Luke* 13. 21. 17. 4. *t.* tabernacles, *Mark* 9. 5. *Luke* 9. 33. 18. 16. mouth of two or *t.* witneſſes, 2 *Cor.* 13. 1. 20. where two or *t.* are gathered in my name *Luke* 10. 36. which of theſe *t.* ‖ 11. 5. lend me *t.* loaves 12. 52. *t.* againſt two ‖ *Acts* 5. 7. *t.* hours after *Acts* 10. 19. *t.* men ſeek, 11. 11 ‖ 28. 15. *t.* taverns 1 *Cor.* 13. 13. abid. theſe *t.* ‖ 14. 27. at moſt by *t.* 1 *Tim.* 5. 19. two or *t.* witneſſes, *Heb.* 10. 28. 1 *John* 5. 7. are *t.* that bear record in heaven *Rev.* 6. 6. *t.* meaſures ‖ 8. 13. *t.* angels ‖ 9. 18. the 16. 13. *t.* unclean ſpirits ‖ 19. *t.* parts ‖ 21. 13. gates
THREE *Months. Gen.* 38. 24. *Exod.* 2. 2. 2 6. 11. | 24. 13. 2 *Kings* 23. 31. | 24. 8. 4. 7. *Acts* 7. 20. | 19. 8. | 20. 3. *Heb.* 11.
THREE *Times. Exod.* 23. 14, 17. *Num.* 22. 33. | 24. 10. *Judg.* 16. 15. 1 *Sam.* 20. 1 *Kings* 9. 25. | 17. 21. 2 *Kings* 13. 25. 2 8. 13. *Dan.* 6. 10, 13. *Acts* 11. 10.
THREE *Years. Gen.* 15. 9. *Lev.* 19. 23. | 25. *Deut.* 14. 28. *Judg.* 9. 22. 2 *Sam.* 13. | 21. 1. 1 *Kings* 2. 39. | 10. 22. | 15. 2. | 2 2 *Kings* 17. 5. | 18. 10. | 24. 1. 1 *Chr.* 21. 2 *Chr.* 9. 21. | 11. 17. | 13. 2. | 31. 16. 15. 5. | 16. 14. | 20. 3. *Jer.* 48. 34. 1. 5. *Amos* 4. 4. *Luke* 4. 25. | 13. 7. *Acts* 31. *Gal.* 1. 18. *Jam.* 5. 17.
THREEFOLD, *a. Eccl.* 4. 12. and a *t.* cord is
THREESCORE, *a. Gen.* 25. 26. Iſaac was *t.* *Deut.* 3. 4. took from them *t.* cities, *Joſh.* 13. 2 *Chr.* 11. 21. *t.* concubines ‖ *Ezra* 6. 3. *t.* cubits *Song* 3. 7. *t.* valiant men ‖ 6. 8. there are *t.* queens *Jer.* 52. 35. put to death *t.* ‖ *Dan.* 3. 1. height *t.* cubits *Luke* 24. 13. *t.* furlongs ‖ 1 *Tim.* 5. 9. taken under
THREESCORE *and one. Num.* 31. 9. of aſſes
THREESCORE *and two.* 1 *Chr.* 26. 8. *Dan.* 5. *Dan.* 9. 25. in *t.* - weeks ‖ 26. after *t.* - weeks Me
THREESCORE *and five. Iſa.* 7. 8. within *t.*
THREESCORE *and ſix. Gen.* 46. 26. *Lev.*
THREESCORE *and ſeven. Neh.* 7. 72. *t.* - prieſts
THREESCORE *and eight.* 1 *Chr.* 16, 38. bret
THREESCORE *and ten. Gen.* 46. 27. | 5 *Exod.* 15. 27. *Num.* 33. 9. *Deut.* 10. *Judg.* 1. 7. | 8. 30. | 9. 4, 5. | 12. 14. 2 29. 32. | 36. 21. *Pſal.* 90. 10. *Zech.* 1. *Acts* 23. 23.
THRESH, *v. Judg.* 8. † 7. I'll *t.* your fleſh *Iſa.* 41. 15. *t.* the mountains ‖ *Jer.* 51. 33. time *Mic.* 4. 13. ariſe and *t.* ‖ *Hab.* 3. 12. thou didſt
THRESHED, *p. Judg.* 6. 11. Gideon *t.* *Iſa.* 28. 27. fitches are not *t.* ‖ *Amos* 1. 3. *t.* Gilead
THRESHETH, *v. Deut.* 25. † 4. 1 *Cor.* 9.
THRESHING, *p. Lev.* 26. 5. *t.* reach to vin 2 *Sam.* 24. 22. here be *t.* inſtruments, 1 *Chr.* 2 2 *Kin.* 13. 7. like duſt by *t.* ‖ 1 *Chr.* 21. 20. *t.* w *Iſa.* 21. 10. O my *t.* ‖ 28. 28. he will not ever be 41. 15. *t.* inſtrument ‖ *Joel* 3 † 14. in valley
See FLOOR, FLO
THRESHOLD, *ſ. Judg.* 19. 27. her hands

…m. 5. 4. palms of his hands were cut off on *t.* 5.
…ings 14. 17. when ſhe came to *t.* the child died
…l. 84. † 10. to ſit at *t.* ‖ *Iſa.* 6. † 4. poſts of the *t.*
…ei. 9. 3. glory of God was gone up to *t.* 10. 4.
… 2. worſhip at *t.* ‖ 47. 1. from under the *t.*
…b. 1. 9. I will puniſh all that leap on the *t.*
RESHOLDS, *ſ. Neh.* 12. 25. keeping ward at *t.*
…ek. 43. 8. by my *t.* ‖ *Zeph.* 2. 14. deſolation in *t.*
REW, *v.* 2 *Sam.* 16. 13. Shimei *t.* ſtones at D.
…in. 9. 33. *t.* Jezebel down ‖ 2 *Chr.* 31. 1. *t.* down
…ke 12. 42. a certain poor widow *t.* in two mites
…ke 9. 42. devil *t.* him down ‖ *Acts* 22. 23. *t.* duſt
REWEST, *v. Neh.* 9. 11. *t.* into the deeps as a
RICE, *ad. Exod.* 34. 23. *t.* in the year, 24.
…in. 13. 18. Joaſh ſmote *t.* ‖ 19. ſmite Syria but *t.*
…m. 26. 34. deny me *t. Mark* 14. 30. *Luke* 22. 34.
… 10. 16. was done *t.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 11. 25. *t.* beaten
…r. 12. 8. for this thing I beſought the Lord *t.*
ROAT, *ſ. Pſal.* 5. 9. *t.* a ſepulchre, *Rom.* 3. 13.
…3. my *t.* is dried ‖ 115. 7. ſpeak thro' their *t.*
…m. 23. 2. a knife to thy *t.* ‖ *Iſa.* 58. † 1. cry with *t.*
…2. 25. *t.* from thirſt ‖ *Matt.* 18. 28. took by *t.*
RONE, *ſ.* ſignifies, [1] *The ſeat whereon ſovereign princes uſually ſit to receive the homage of their ſubjects,* &c. 1 Kings 2. 19. [2] *Some viſible token of divine power and majeſty,* Rev. … 9. Referred to *God,* it is put for, [1] *His office,* Pſal. 9. 4. [2] *His mercy,* Heb. 4. 16. [3] *Heaven,* Iſa. 66. 1. [4] *Chriſt's univerſal dominion, power and glory,* Pſal. 45. 6. | 89. 29. Rev. 6. 16. | 20. 11.
…41. 40. only in the *t.* ‖ *Exod.* 11. 5. ſits on the *t.*
…t. 17. 18. when he ſitteth on *t.* of his kingdom
…m. 2. 8. to make them inherit the *t.* of glory
…m. 3. 10. to ſet up the *t.* of David over Iſrael
…13. ſtabliſh the *t.* 16. ‖ 14. 9. his *t.* be guiltleſs
…ngs 1. 13. Solomon ſhall ſit on my *t.* 17,—48.
…7. Lord make his *t.* greater than the *t.* of D. 47.
…4. there ſhall not fail thee a man on the *t.* of Iſrael, 8. 25. | 9. 5. 2 *Chr.* 6. 16. *Jer.* 33. 17.
…2. *t.* of David, 24. | 8. 20. | 10. 9. 1 *Chr.* 29. 23.
… 2 *Chr.* 6. 10. *Iſa.* 9. 7. *Jer.* 13. 13. | 17. 25.
… | 22. 4, 30. | 36. 30. *Luke* 1. 32.
…3. on his *t.* be peace ‖ 10. 18. made a great *t.*
…11. ſat on his *t.* 22. 10. 2 *Kin.* 13. 13. 2 *Chr.* 18. 9.
…19. I ſaw the L. ſitting on his *t.* 2 *Chr.* 18. 18.
…ſa. 10. 3. on his father's *t.* ‖ 30. on the *t.* 15. 12.
… 19. Joaſh ſat on the *t.* of kings, 2 *Chr.* 23. 20.
…28. ſet his *t.* above *t.* of kings, *Jer.* 52. 32.
… 3. 7. repaired to the *t.* of the governor on
…26. 9. he holdeth back the face of his *t.*
… 7. but with kings are they on the *t.* yea
… 9. 4. ſatteſt in the *t.* ‖ 7. hath prepared his *t.*
… 4. the Lord's *t.* is in heaven, his eyes behold
… 6. thy *t.* O G. is for ever, *Lam.* 5. 19. *Heb.* 1. 8.
… 8. God ſitteth on the *t.* of his holineſs
… 4. I'll build thy *t.* ‖ 14. habitation of his *t.*
… *t.* endure as ſun ‖ 44. caſt his *t.* down to
… 20. *t.* of iniquity ‖ 97. 2. habitation of his *t.*
… 19. L. hath prepared his *t.* in the heavens
… 11. ſet on thy *t.* ‖ 12. ſit on thy *t.* for ever
… 20. 8. *t.* of judgment ‖ 28. his *t.* is upholden
… 1. Lord ſitting on a *t.* ‖ 9. 7. on *t.* of David
… 13. exalt my *t.* ‖ 22. 23. be for a glorious *t.*
… *t.* there is no *t.* ‖ 66. 1. heaven is my *t.* the
… 15. ſet each his *t.* ‖ 3. 17. *t.* of the Lord
… 21. *t.* of thy glory ‖ 17. 12. a glorious high *t.*
Jer. 22. 2. O king, that ſitteſt upon the *t.* 29. 16. 33. 21. a ſon to reign upon his *t.* ‖ 43. 10. I'll ſet *t.* 49. 38. I'll ſet my *t.* in Elam, and deſtroy king
Ezek. 1. 26. likeneſs of a *t.* 10. 1. ‖ 43. 7. place of *t.*
Dan. 5. 20. his kingly *t.* ‖ 7. 9. *t.* like fiery flame
Jonah 3. 6. roſe from his *t.* ‖ *Hag.* 2. 22. *t.* of kings.
Zech. 6. 13. rule on his *t.* be a prieſt on his *t.*
Matt. 5. 34. by heaven, for it is God's *t.* 23. 22. 19. 28. Son of man ſhall ſit in the *t.* 25. 31.
Luke 1. 32. *t.* of David ‖ *Acts* 2. 30. to ſit on his *t.*
Acts 7. 49. heaven is my *t.* ‖ 12. 21. ſat on his *t.*
Heb. 4. 16. *t.* of grace ‖ 8. 1. right hand of *t.* 12. 2.
Rev. 1. 4. before his *t.* ‖ 3. 21. to ſit in my *t.* as 4. 2. one ſat on the *t.* ‖ 3. rainbow about the *t.* 4. about the *t.* ‖ 5. out of *t.* proceeded lightenings 6. before the *t.* 7. 9, 15. | 8. 3. | 14. 3, 5. 9. ſat on the *t.* 10. | 5. 1, 7. | 7. 12. | 19. 4. | 21. 5. 5. 6. in midſt of *t.* 7. 17. ‖ 11. angels about the *t.* 13. that ſitteth on the *t.* 6. 16. | 7. 10, 15. 12. 5. to G. and his *t.* ‖ 16. 17. from the *t.* 19. 5. 20. 11. a great white *t.* ‖ 22. 1. river out of the *t.* 22. 3. *t.* of God, and of the Lamb ſhall be in it

See ESTABLISH, ESTABLISHED.

THRONES, *ſ. Pſal.* 122. 5. ſet *t.* of judgment
Iſa. 14. 9. raiſed from *t.* ‖ *Ezek.* 26. 16. down fr. *t.*
Dan. 7. 9. I beheld till the *t.* were caſt down
Matt. 19. 28. ye ſhall ſit on twelve *t.* *Luke* 22. 30.
Col. 1. 16. whether they be *t.* ‖ *Rev.* 20. 4. I ſaw *t.*

THRONG, *v. Mark* 3. 9. *t.* him, *Luke* 8. 45.

THRONGED, *p. Mark* 5. 24. *Luke* 8. 42.

THRONGING, *p. Mark* 5. 31. multitude *t.*

THROUGH. *Acts* 13. 38. *t.* this man is preached 18. 27. believed *t.* grace ‖ *Rom.* 3. 25. *t.* faith
Rom. 5. 1. *t.* our Lord Jeſus Chriſt, 6. 23. | 16. 27. 8. 13. if *t.* the Spirit ‖ 11. 36. of him, *t.* him
Gal. 2. 19. I *t.* the law ‖ *Eph.* 4. 6. above all, *t.* all
Phil. 4. 13. I can do all *t.* Chriſt ‖ *Col.* 2. 12. *t.* faith
Heb. 9. 14. *t.* the eternal Spirit ‖ 10. 20. *t.* the vail

THROUGHLY, *ad. Pſal.* 51. 2. waſh me *t.* from
Jer. 6. 9. *t.* glean ‖ 7. 5. amend ‖ 50. 34. plead
Ezek. 16. 9. *t.* waſhed ‖ *Matt.* 3. 12. *t.* purge, *Luke* 3. 17.
2 *Cor.* 11. 6. *t.* manifeſt ‖ 2 *Tim.* 3. 17. *t.* furniſhed

THROUGHOUT, *pr. Mark* 14. 9. *John* 19. 23.
Rom. 1. 8. your faith is ſpoken of *t.* the world

THROW, *v. Judg.* 2. 2. *t.* down their altars, but 6. 25. *t.* down altar of Baal ‖ 2 *Kin.* 9. 33. *t.* her
Jer. 1. 10. to *t.* down, 31. 28. ‖ *Ezek.* 16. 39. ſhall *t.* d.
Mic. 5. 11. *t.* down all thy ſtrong holds, *Mal.* 1. 4.

THROWING, *p. Num.* 35. 17. ſmite with *t.* a

THROWN, *v. Exod.* 15. 1. *t.* into the ſea, 21.
Judg. 6. 32. *t.* down, 1 *Kin.* 19. 10, 14. *Jer.* 31. 40. | 50. 15. *Ezek.* 38. 20. *Nah.* 1. 6. *Rev.* 18. 21.
2 *Sam.* 20. 21. his head be *t.* ‖ *Lam.* 2. 2. L. hath *t.*
Matt. 24. 2. not *t.* down, *Mark* 13. 2. *Luke* 21. 6.
Luke 4. 35. when devil had *t.* him in the midſt

THRUST, *v. Exod.* 11. 1. *t.* you out, 12. 39.
Num. 22. 25. aſs *t.* herſelf ‖ 25. 8. Phinehas *t.* 35. 20. if *t.* him of hatred ‖ 22. if *t.* ſuddenly
Deut. 13. 5. ſpoken to *t.* thee out of the way, 10. 15. 17. *t.* the awl ‖ 33. 27. *t.* out the enemy from
Judg. 3. 21. *t.* dagger ‖ 9. 41. *t.* out Gaal ‖ 11. 2.
1 *Sam.* 11. 2. *t.* out your eyes ‖ 31. 4. Saul ſaid, *t.*
2 *Sam.* 2. 16. *t.* his ſword ‖ 18. 14. *t.* darts ‖ 23. 6.
1 *Kin.* 2. 27. *t.* Abiathar ‖ 2 *Kin.* 4. 27. to *t.* her
2 *Chr.* 26. 20. *t.* Uzziah out ‖ *Pſ.* 118. 13. haſt *t.* at me
Iſa. 13. 15. *t.* thro', 14. 19. *Jer.* 51. 4. *Ezek.* 16. 40.
Ezek. 34. 21. *t.* with ſide ‖ 46. 18. to *t.* them out

Joel

Joel 2. 8. nor one *t.* another ‖ *Zech.* 13. 3. *t.* him *Luke* 4. 29. *t.* him out ‖ 10. 15. *t.* down to hell 13. 28. yourſelves *t.* out ‖ *John* 20. 25. *t.* hand, 27. *Acts* 7. 27. *t.* him away ‖ 39. *t.* him from them 16. 24. *t.* in priſon ‖ 37. *t.* us out privily? nay *Heb.* 12. 29. it ſhall be ſtoned or *t.* through with *Rev.* 14. 15. *t.* in thy ſickle, for harveſt is ripe, 19.

THRUSTETH, *v. Job.* 32. 13. God *t.* him down

THUMB, S, *ſ. Exod.* 29. 20. *Lev.* 8. 23, 24. | 14. 14, 17. | 25. 28. *Judg.* 1. 6, 7.

THUMMIM. Urim *and* Thummim *ſignify*, light *and* perfection; *or* the ſhining *and* the perfect. *According to St.* Jerom, doctrine *and* judgment: *The* LXX, declaration, *or* manifeſtation, *and* truth. *There are various conjectures about the* Urim *and* Thummim, *whether they were the ſtones in the high-prieſt's breaſt-plate, or ſomething diſtinct from them; which it is not worth our while to enquire into, ſince God has left it a ſecret. It is evident that the* Urim *and* Thummim *were appointed to enquire of God by, on momentous occaſions; and continued in uſe (as ſome think) only till the building of* Solomon's *Temple: And all conclude, that this was never reſtored after its deſtruction.*

Exod. 28. 30. thou ſhalt put on the breaſt-plate of judgment, the urim and the *t. Lev.* 8. 8. *Deut.* 33. 8. let thy urim and *t.* be with holy one *Ezra* 2. 63. till a prieſt with urim and *t. Neh.* 7. 65.

THUNDER, *ſ. Exod.* 9. 23. the Lord ſent *t.* 29. 1 *Sam.* 7. 10. a great *t.* ‖ 12. 17. he ſhall ſend *t.* 18. *Job* 26. 14. *t.* of his power ‖ 28. 26. way for *t.* 38. 25. 39. 19. his neck with *t.* ‖ 25. ſmelleth the *t.* of *Pſal.* 77. 18. voice of thy *t.* 104. 7. ‖ 81. 7. place of *t. Iſa.* 29. 6. be viſited with *t.* ‖ *Mark* 3. 17. ſons of *t. Rev.* 6. 1. I heard as it were the noiſe of *t.* 14. 2.

THUNDER, *v.* 1 *Sam.* 2. 10. *Job* 40. 9.

THUNDERS. *Exod.* 9. 33. | 19. 16. *Rev.* 16. 18. *See* SEVEN.

THUNDERBOLTS, *ſ. Pſ.* 78. 48. flocks to hot *t.*

THUNDERED. 1 *Sam.* 7. 10. the Lord *t.* 2 *Sam.* 22. 14. *Pſal.* 18. 13. *John* 12. 29. the people that ſtood by ſaid that it *t.*

THUNDERETH. *Job.* 37. 4, 5. *Pſal.* 29. 3.

THUNDERINGS, *ſ. Exod.* 9. 28. | 20. 18. *Rev.* 4. 5. | 8. 5. | 11. 19. | 19. 6.

THUS, *ad. Gen.* 25. 22. why am I *t.* ‖ 34. *t.* Eſau *Matt.* 2. 5. *t.* it is written ‖ 3. 15. *t.* it becometh us *Rom.* 9. 20. why made me *t.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 5. 14. *t.* judge *Phil.* 3. 15. *t.* minded ‖ *Heb.* 6. 9. tho' we *t.* ſpeak

THUS *and* THUS. *Joſh.* 7. 20. *Judg.* 18. 4. 2 *Sam.* 17. 15. 1 *Kings* 14. 5. 2 *Kings* 5. 4. | 9. 12.

THYATIRA, *Perfume, or ſacrifice of contrition.* A city of *Lydia*, in *Aſia-Minor*, Acts 16. 14. Rev. 1. 11. | 2. 18, 24.

THYINE-*Wood, Is thought to be the ſame with the wood of Almug, or Algum-trees.*

Rev. 18. 12. and all *t. wood*, and all veſſels of

TIBERIAS, *A good viſion, navel, or bruiſing.* A city of *Galilee*, Luke 3. 1. John 6. 1, 23. | 21. 1.

TIBHATH, *A killing, or a cook.* 1 Chr. 18. 8.

TIBNI, *Hay, or chaff.* 1 Kings 16. 21, 22.

TIDAL, *Breaking the yoke, or the knowledge of lifting up.* Gen. 14. 1, 9.

TIDINGS, *ſ. Exod.* 33. 4. heard theſe evil *t.* they 1 *Sam.* 4. 19. heard the *t.* ‖ 11. 4. told the *t.* ‖ 27. 11. 2 *Sam.* 4. 4. *t.* came of Saul ‖ 13. 30. *t.* came to 2 *Sam.* 18. 22. no *t.* ready ‖ 31. Cuſhi ſaid, *t.* my 1 *Kin.* 2. 28. *t.* came to Joab ‖ 14. 6. with hea 1 *Chr.* 10. 9. ſent, to carry *t.* to their idols, *Pſal.* 112. 7. he ſhall not be afraid of evil *t.* *Jer.* 20. 15. that brought *t.* ‖ 49. 23. heard e *Ezek.* 21. 7. anſwer for *t.* ‖ *Dan.* 11. 44. *t.* ou *Luke* 1. 19. to ſhew glad *t.* ‖ 8. 1. ſhewing the gl *Acts* 11. 22. *t.* came to church ‖ 13. 32. decl. gl 21. 31. *t.* came to captain ‖ *Rom.* 10. 15. glad *See* Go

TIE, *v.* 1 *Sam.* 6. 7. *t.* kine, 10. ‖ *Prov.* 6. 21. a

TIED, *p. Exod.* 39. 31. *t.* to lace ‖ 2 *Kings* 7. *Matt.* 21. 2. find an aſs *t. Mark* 11. 2, 4. *Luke* 19

TIGLAH-PILEZER, *That binds*, or *takes a captivity.* 2 Kin. 16. 10. 1 Chr. 5. 6, 26.

TIKUAH, *Hope*, or *aſſembly.* 2 Kings 22.

TILE, ING, *p. Ezek.* 4. 1. *Luke* 5. 19.

TILL, *v. Gen.* 2. 5. not a man to *t.* ground, 2 2 *Sam.* 9. 10. *t.* the land ‖ *Jer.* 27. 11. they ſh

TILLAGE. 1 *Chr.* 27. 26. *Neh.* 10. 37. *Prov.* 1

TILLED, *p. Ezek.* 36. 9. ye ſhall be *t.* 3

TILLER, EST, *Gen.* 4. 2. Cain was a *t.* 1

TILLETH, *v. Prov.* 12. 11. he that *t.* land, 2

TILON, *Murmuring.* 1 Chr. 4. 20.

TIMBER, *ſ. Exod.* 31. 5. carving *t.* ‖ *Lev.* 1 *Kin.* 5. 18. prepared *t.* 1 *Chr.* 22. 14. 2 *Chr.* 15. 22. took away the *t.* of Ramah, 2 *Chr.* 1 *Ezra* 5. 8. *t.* is laid ‖ 6. 11. let *t.* be pulled do *Neh.* 2. 8. give me *t.* ‖ *Ezek.* 26. 12. lay thy *t.* *Hab.* 2. 11. beam out of *t.* ‖ *Zech.* 5. 4. conſu

TIMBREL, S, *ſ. A muſical inſtrument.* *Exod.* 15. 20. Miriam took a *t.* ‖ *Judg.* 11. 34. 2 *Sam.* 6. 5. played before Lord on *t.* 1 *Chr.* 1 *Job* 21. 12. they take the *t.* and harp, and re *Pſal.* 68. 25. playing with *t.* ‖ 81. 2. bring th 149. 3. ſing with *t.* ‖ 150. 4. praiſe him wi

TIME, *ſ.* ſignifies, [1] *Some certain ſpace, hour, day, week, year*, &c. Let ſeven *times* over him, *i. e.* ſeven years, *Dan.* 4. 16. 13. [2] *The term of life*, Pſal. 31. 15. *Opportunity, or a fit ſeaſon*, Eccl. 8. 5. 7. 6, 8. [4] *A ſeaſon of joy*, Acts 3. 19. *Gen.* 18. 10. *t.* of life, 14. ‖ 21. 2. at the ſet 24. 11. *t.* that women go out ‖ 31. 10. at th 38. 12. in proceſs of *t.* ‖ 47. 29. *t.* drew nigh *Exod.* 2. 23. in proceſs of *t.* ‖ 9. 14. I'll at th 9. 18. about this *t.* ‖ 27. I ſinned this *t.* the 13. 14. aſk in *t.* to come ‖ 21. 29. in *t.* paſt *Num.* 13. 20. *t.* of firſt ripe grapes ‖ 23. 23. *Deut.* 1. 9. I ſpake at that *t.* ‖ 6. 20. *t.* to 9. 19. hearkened at that *t.* ‖ 20. Aaron at th 10. 1. at that *t.* the L. ſaid ‖ 19. 4. in *t.* pa 19. 14. they of old *t.* ‖ 32. 35. foot ſlide in *Joſh.* 11. 18. a long *t.* 23. 1. ‖ 24. 2. of flood in *Judg.* 9. 8. trees went on a *t.* ‖ 11. 26. within 13. 23. nor would as at this *t.* ‖ 18. 31. *t.* houſe *Ruth* 4. 7. in former *t.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 1. 4. when th 1 *Sam.* 1. 20. *t.* was come about ‖ 3. 2. at th 4. 20. about *t.* of her death ‖ 7. 2. the *t.* wa 9. 13. about this *t.* 16. ‖ 13. 8. according to 14. 18. ark was at that *t.* ‖ 20. 12. to-morrow 2 *Sam.* 2. 11. *t.* that Dav. was king ‖ 5. 2. in 11. 1. *t.* when kings go ‖ 17. 7. not good at 23. 8. he ſlew at one *t.* ‖ 20. a pit in time of 1 *Kin.* 1. 6. diſpleaſed him at any *t.* ‖ 2. 26. 11. 29. to paſs at that *t.* ‖ 15. 23. in *t.* of o 18. 36. *t.* of offering ‖ 19. 2. about this *t.*

Kings 3. 6. the ſame *t.* 2 *Chr.* 15. 11. | 16. 10. | 21. 10. *Ezra* 5. 3. *Jer.* 39. 10. *Dan.* 4. 36. | 12. 1. *Acts* 19. 23.
16. *t.* of life, 17. ‖ 5. 26. a *t.* to receive money 1. about this *t.* 18. | 10. 6. ‖ 8. 22. at ſame *t.* 9. 25. from *t.* to *t.* ‖ 12. 22. at that *t.* day by day 13. 18. at that *t.* 30. 3. | 35. 17. *Jer.* 3. 17. | 8. 1. | 33. 15. *Dan.* 12. 1. *Mic.* 3. 4. *Zeph.* 1. 12. | 3. 19, 20. *Luke* 23. 7. *Acts* 8. 1. *Eph.* 2. 12.
22. in *t.* of diſtreſs ‖ *Ezra* 4. 10. at ſuch a *t.* 17. 24. 19. of old *t.* ‖ 5. 16. ſince that *t.* till now 12. and at ſuch a *t.* ‖ 10. 13. a *t.* of much rain 2. 6. I ſet him a *t.* ‖ 4. 16. from that *t.* 5. 14. 17. in *t.* of their trouble ‖ 32. ſince *t.* of kings 4. 14. holdeſt thy peace at this *t.* ſuch a *t.* as 7. 1. an appointed *t.* ‖ 9. 19. who ſet me a *t.* 13. appoint me a ſet *t.* ‖ 15. 32. before his *t.* 16. cut down out of *t.* ‖ 39. 1. know. thou the *t.* 32. 6. in a *t.* when thou mayeſt be found 19. in the evil *t.* ‖ 41. 1. deliver in *t.* of trouble 3. what *t.* I'm afraid ‖ 69. 13. an acceptable *t.* 38. many a *t.* ‖ 81. 15. *t.* have endured for ever 47. how ſhort my *t.* is ‖ 102. 13. ſet *t.* is come 19. *t.* his word came ‖ 119. 126. *t.* to work 25. 13. *t.* of harveſt ‖ 19. trouble ‖ 31. 25. rejoice 3. 1. there is a *t.* to every purpoſe, 17. | 8. 6. beautiful in his *t.* ‖ 7. 17. die before thy *t.* diſcerneth *t.* ‖ 9. a *t.* wherein one ruleth 11. *t.* and chance ‖ 12. ſons ſnared in an evil *t.* 12. the *t.* of the ſinging of birds is come 13. 22. her *t.* is near ‖ 26. 17. *t.* of her delivery 19. *t.* it goeth forth ‖ 30. 8. for *t.* to come 2. *t.* of trouble ‖ 44. 8. told thee from that *t.* 21. from ancient *t.* ‖ 60. 22. haſten in his *t.* 16. *t.* it was ‖ 49. 8. acceptable *t.* 2 *Cor.* 6. 2. 3, 4. from this *t.* cry ‖ 8. 7. *t.* of their coming 12. *t.* of viſitation ‖ 15. looked for *t.* of health 8. *t.* of trouble, 2. 27. | 30. 7. ‖ 19. *t.* of healing 11. in *t.* of evil ‖ 18. 23. in *t.* of thine anger 21. the *t.* of their viſitation, 10. 15. | 50. 27. 8. the *t.* that I will viſit him, 50. 44. 20. and in that *t.* ‖ 44. who will appoint the *t.* 6. *t.* of vengeance ‖ 33. it is *t.* to threſh her 4. 10. from *t.* to *t.* ‖ 7. 7. the *t.* is come, the 8. was *t.* of love ‖ 57. at the *t.* of thy reproach 34. *t.* when be broken ‖ 30. 3. *t.* of heathen 5. *t.* of their calamity, *t.* that iniquity had 2. 8. gain the *t.* ‖ 9. till the *t.* be changed give him *t.* ‖ 3. 5. at what *t.* ye hear, 15. 12. *t.* came that the ſaints ‖ 25. a *t.* and times 7. *t.* of the end ‖ 23. latter *t.* of their kingdom 11. *t.* of evening oblation ‖ 11. 24. even for a *t.* 35. *t.* of the end, 40. ‖ 12. 1. be a *t.* of trouble 4. *t.* of the end, 9. ‖ 7. *t.* and half a *t.* ‖ 11. 2. 9. my corn in the *t.* ‖ 10. 12. *t.* to ſeek L. 3. 1. at that *t.* ‖ *Amos* 5. 13. it is an evil *t.* 2. 3. for *t.* is evil ‖ 5. 3. till the *t.* that ſhe 1. 2. *t.* is not come ‖ 4. is it *t.* to dwell in your 10. 1. rain in the *t.* ‖ 14. 7. evening *t.* light 3. 11. nor vine caſt her fruit before the *t.* 1. 11. about the *t.* ‖ 2. 7. what *t.* ſtar appeared left at any *t.* thou daſh thy foot, *Luke* 4. 11. 9. torment us before the *t.* ‖ 13. 15. at any *t.* 5. *t.* is now paſt ‖ 21. 34. *t.* of fruit drew near 6. from that *t.* ‖ 18. my *t.* is at hand, I'll 1. 15. *t.* is fulfilled ‖ 6. 35. the *t.* is far paſſed 30. an hundred-fold now in this *t.* *Luke* 18. 30. *Mark* 11. 13. *t.* of figs not yet ‖ 13. 33. not when *t.* *Luke* 1. 10. *t.* of incenſe ‖ 57. Eliſabeth's full *t.* was 4. 5. in a moment of *t.* ‖ 7. 45. ſince the *t.* I came 8. 13. in *t.* of temptation ‖ 9. 51. when *t.* was come 12. 56. not diſcern this *t.* ‖ 19. 44. *t.* of viſitation 21. 8. *t.* draweth near ‖ 34. left at any *t.* your hearts 23. 22. and he ſaid unto them the third *t.* why *John* 7. 6. my *t.* is not come, 8. ‖ 16. 2. *t.* cometh, 25. *Acts* 1. 6. at this *t.* reſtore ‖ 21. *t.* the L. went in and 7. 17. *t.* of promiſe drew nigh ‖ 20. in which *t.* M. 14. 3. long *t.* abode ‖ 17. 21. ſpent their *t.* in not. 18. 23. ſpent ſome *t.* ‖ 24. 25. go thy way for this *t.* *Rom.* 5. 6. in due *t.* Chriſt died ‖ 9. 9. at this *t.* will 13. 11. it is high *t.* to awake out of ſleep, for 1 *Cor.* 4. 5. judge nothing before the *t.* ‖ 7. 5. for a *t.* 7. 29. *t.* is ſhort ‖ 15. 8. of one born out of due *t.* 2 *Cor.* 6. 2. heard thee in a *t.* accepted, and in day *Gal.* 4. 2. till *t.* appoint. ‖ 4. fuln. of *t.* ‖ 5. 21. *t.* paſt *Eph.* 2. 2. in *t.* paſt, 11. ‖ 12. that at that *t.* ye 5. 16. redeeming the *t.* becauſe days, *Col.* 4. 5. 1 *Theſ.* 2. 5. not at any *t.* uſed ‖ 17. for a ſhort *t.* 2 *Theſ.* 2. 6. revealed in his *t.* ‖ 1 *Tim.* 6. 19. *t.* to come 2 *Tim.* 4. 3. *t.* will come ‖ 6. *t.* of my departure *Heb.* 1. 5. ſaid he at any *t.* 13. ‖ 2. 1. left at any *t.* 4. 7. ſo long a *t.* ‖ 16. grace to help in *t.* of need 5. 12. for the *t.* ye ought ‖ 9. 9. a figure for the *t.* 9. 10. till *t.* of reformation ‖ 11. 32. *t.* would fail *Jam.* 4. 14. even a vapour that appeareth a little *t.* 1 *Pet.* 1. 5. in the laſt *t.* ‖ 11. what manner of *t.* 17. paſs the *t.* ‖ 2. 10. which in *t.* paſt were 3. 5. in old *t.* ‖ 4. 2. live the reſt of his *t.* in 4. 3. *t.* paſt ſuffice ‖ 17. *t.* is come ‖ 5. 6. due *t.* 1 *John* 2. 18. it is the laſt *t.* ‖ 4. 12. ſeen G. at any *t.* *Jude* 18. there ſhould be mockers in the laſt *t.* *Rev.* 1. 3. *t.* is at hand, 22. 10 ‖ 10. 6. be *t.* no longer 11. 18. *t.* of the dead ‖ 12. hath but a ſhort *t.* 12. 14. *t.* and half a *t.* ‖ 14. 15. for the *t.* is come

See APPOINTED, DAY, PROCESS.

TIMES, *ſ. Gen.* 27. 36. ſupplanted me theſe two *t.* *Lev.* 16. 2. that he come not at all *t.* within vail 19. 26. ye ſhall not obſerve *t.* *Deut.* 18. 10, 14. *Deut.* 4. 42. hated not in *t.* paſt ‖ *Judg.* 13. 25. at *t.* *Judg.* 16. 20. as at other *t.* 20. 30, 31. 1 *Sam.* 3. 10. | 18. 10. | 20. 25. 1 *Kin.* 8. 59. maintain cauſe of his people at all *t.* 2 *Kin.* 19. 25. how of ancient *t.* I've, *Iſa.* 37. 26. 21. 6. Manaſſeh obſerved *t.* 2 *Chr.* 33. 6. 1 *Chr.* 12. 32. underſtanding of *t.* ‖ 29. 30. *t.* went 2 *Chr.* 15. 5. in thoſe *t.* ‖ *Eſth.* 1. 13. knew the *t.* *Job* 24. 1. *t.* are not hidden from the Almighty *Pſal.* 9. 9. *t.* of trouble, 10. 1. ‖ 31. 15. *t.* in thy hand 34. 1. bleſs the L. at all *t.* ‖ 44. 1. didſt in *t.* of old 62. 8. truſt in him at all *t.* ‖ 77. 5. of ancient *t.* 106. 3. doth righteouſn. at all *t.* ‖ 119. 20. at all *t.* *Prov.* 5. 19. ſatisfy at all *t.* ‖ 17. 17. loveth at all *t.* *Iſa.* 33. 6. ſtability of thy *t.* ‖ 46. 10. from ancient *t.* *Ezek.* 12. 27. he propheſieth of the *t.* far off *Dan.* 2. 21. changeth *t.* and ‖ 4. 16. let ſeven *t.* paſs 7. 25. to change *t.* ‖ 9. 25. built in troublous *t.* 11. 14. in thoſe *t.* ‖ 12. 7. for a time, *t.* *Rev.* 12. 14. *Matt.* 16. 3. ſigns of *t.* ‖ *Luke* 21. 24. *t.* of Gentiles *Acts* 1. 7. to know the *t.* ‖ 3. 19. *t.* of refreſhing 3. 21. till *t.* of reſtitution ‖ 14. 16. who in *t.* paſt 17. 26. determined the *t.* ‖ 30. *t.* of ignorance *Rom.* 11. 30. in *t.* paſt ‖ 2 *Cor.* 11. 24. of Jews five *t.* *Gal.* 1. 23. perſecuted in *t.* paſt ‖ 4. 10. obſerve *t.* *Eph.* 1. 10. fulneſs of *t.* ‖ 1 *Theſ.* 5. 1. but of the *t.*

1 *Tim.* 4. 1. in latter *t.* ‖ 6. 15. in his *t.* ſhew, who 2 *Tim.* 3. 1. perilous *t.* ‖ *Tit.* 1. 3. hath in due *t.* *Heb.* 1. 1. God who at ſundry *t.* ſpake to fathers

See APPOINTED, MANY, SEVEN, *&c.*

TIMEUS, *Perfect, honourable, admirable*; or, *polluted, from the root* Tama.

Mark 10. 46. blind Bartimeus, the ſon of T. ſat

TIMNA, *Forbidden.* Gen. 36. 12, 22. 1 *Chr.* 1. 36.

TIMNAH. *Gen.* 36. 40.

TIMNATH, *Image, figure of corruption,* or *enumeration.* Gen. 38. 12, 13. Joſh. 15. 10, 57. Judg. 14. 1, 2, 5.

TIMNATH-HERES, *Image of ſun.* Judg. 2. 9.

TIMNATH-SERAH, *Image or figure enlarged,* or *remaining.* Joſh. 19. 50.

TIMNITE, *An inhabitant of* Timnath. *Judg.* 15. 6.

TIMON, *Honourable, worthy.* Acts 6. 5.

TIMOTHEUS, *Honour of God,* or *eſteemed of God.* Acts 16. 1. | 17. 14. | 18. 5. | 19. 22. | 20. 4. Rom. 16. 21. 1 Cor. 4. 17. | 16. 10. 2 Cor. 1. 9. Phil. 2. 19. Col. 1. 1. 1 Theſ. 1. 1. | 3. 2, 6. 2 Theſ. 1. 1.

TIN, *ſ.* *Num.* 31. 22. *t.* that may abide the fire *Iſa.* 1. 25. take away all thy *t.* ‖ *Ezek.* 22. 18. and *t.* *Ezek.* 27. 12. thy merchant in iron, *t.* and lead

TINGLE, *v.* 1 *Sam.* 3. 11. 2 *Kin.* 21. 12. *Jer.* 19. 3.

TINKLING, *p.* *Iſa.* 3. 16, 18. 1 *Cor.* 13. 1.

TIP, *ſ.* *Lev.* 8. 23. | 14. 14, 17, 28. *Luke* 16. 24.

TIPHSAH, *Paſſing over, leap, or ſtep, or the paſſover.* 1 Kin. 4. 24. 2 Kin. 15. 16.

TIRAS, *A deſtroyer.* Gen. 10. 2. 1 Chr. 1. 5.

TIRATHITES, *Singing.* 1 Chr. 2. 55.

TIRE, ED, *p.* 2 *Kin.* 9. 30. *Ezek.* 24. 17.

TIRES, *ſ.* *Iſa.* 3. 18. take their *t.* ‖ *Ezek.* 24. 23.

TIRHAKAH, *Enquirer, examiner,* or *dull obſerver*; or, *law made dull.* 2 Kin. 19. 9. Iſa. 37. 9.

TIRHANAH, *A ſearcher of mercy.* 1 Chr. 1. 48.

TIRIA, *A ſearcher,* or *beholding.* 1 Chr. 4. 16.

TIRSHATHA, *That overturns the foundation,* or *that beholds.* Ezra 2. 63. Neh. 8. 9. | 10. 1.

TIRZAH, *Benevolent, complaiſant, well-pleaſing,* or *that runs.* A conſiderable city near *Euphrates,* Joſh. 12. 24. 1 Kin. 14. 17. | 15. 21, 33. | 16. 8, 9, 17, 23. 2 Kin. 15. 14. Song 6. 4.

TISHBITE, *Taking captive, turning, ſitting,* or *dwelling.* 1 Kin. 17. 1. | 21. 17. 2 Kin. 1. 3.

TITHE, *ſ.* *The tenth.* Lev. 27. 30. *t.* is the Lord's 32. *t.* of the herd ‖ *Num.* 18. 26. tenth of *t.* *Deut.* 12. 17. not eat the *t.* ‖ 14. 22. ſhall truly *t.* 14. 23. eat *t.* in place ‖ 28. bring forth the *t.* 2 *Chr.* 31. 5. brought the *t.* 6, 12. *Neh.* 13. 1. *Matt.* 23. 23. ye pay *t.* of mint, aniſe, *Luke* 11. 42.

TITHES, *ſ.* *Gen.* 14. 20. Abraham gave *t.* of all *Lev.* 27. 31. if a man will redeem ought of his *t.* *Num.* 18. 24. *t.* to Levites ‖ 26. when ye take *t.* *Deut.* 12. 6. bring your *t.* 11. ‖ 26. 12. tithing *t.* *Neh.* 10. 37. Levites have *t.* ‖ 12. 44. for *t.* ‖ 13. 5. *Am.* 4. 4. bring all your *t.* after 3 years, *Mal.* 3. 10. *Mal.* 3. 8. ye have robbed me of *t.* and offerings *Luke* 18. 12. I give *t.* of all that I poſſeſs *Heb.* 7. 5. to take *t.* ‖ 6. receive *t.* 8. ‖ 9. paid *t.*

TITLE, *ſ.* *Or ſuperſcription, or accuſation.* 2 *Kin.* 23. 17. what *t.* is that ‖ *John* 19. 19. wrote a *t.*

TITLES, *ſ.* *Job* 32. 21. flattering *t.* to man, 22.

TITTLE, *ſ.* One jot or one tittle, *Matt.* 5. 18. Luke 16. 17. *The* jot *in the* Greek, *anſwers to* jod *in the* Hebrew, *the leaſt letter in the phabet. By* tittle *ſome think is meant one thoſe ducts, daſhes, or corners of letters, wh diſtinguiſh one letter from another, that is alike. Our Lord's meaning is, that not the ſentence or particle of the law ſhall fail, and it will have perfect obedience.*

TITUS, *Honourable.* 2 Cor. 2. 13. | 7. 6, 13, | 8. 6, 16, 23. | 12. 18. Gal. 2. 1, 3. 2 T 4. 10. Tit. 1. 4.

TIZITE, *Scattering,* or *going out.* 1 Chr. 11.

TOAH, *A weapon, or dart.* 1 Chr. 6. 34.

TOB, *Good.* The name of a country, *Judg.*

TOB-ADONIJAH, *A good ruler,* or *my good* 2 Chr. 17. 8.

TOBIAH, *Goodneſs of the Lord.* Ezra 2. 60.

TOCHEN, *Between the middle.* 1 Chr. 4.

TOE, *ſ.* *Exod.* 29. 20. *Lev.* 8. 23, 24. | 14. 14

TOES, *ſ.* *Judg.* 1. 6, 7. 1 *Chr.* 20. 6, 24. *Dan.* 2. 41. thou ſaweſt the *t.* part of iron,

TOGARMAH, *All bone,* or *ſtrong.* Gen. 1 Ezek. 27. 14. | 38. 6.

TOGETHER, *ad.* *Pſal.* 2. 2. *Prov.* 22. 2. | *Eccl.* 4. 11. *Iſa.* 26. 19. *Amos* 3. 3. 18. 20. | 19. 6. *Rom.* 8. 28. *Eph.* 2. 21, 22. *Phil.* 1. 27. | 3. 17. *Col.* 2. 19. 1 *Theſ.* 4. 17. | 5. 10. 2 *Theſ.* 1 *Pet.* 3. 7.

TOHU, and BOHU, *Void or confuſed,* Jer. 4. *Without form,* Gen. 1. 2. *Vanity,* 1 S 12. 21. *Confuſion or deſolation,* Iſa. 24. *Living,* 1 Sam. 1. 1.

TOI, *Who errs,* or *wanders.* 2 Sam. 8. 9.

TOIL. *Gen.* 5. 29. work and *t.* ‖ 41. 51. forg *Matt.* 6. 28. they *t.* not nor ſpin, *Luke* 12.

TOILED, ING, *p.* *Mark* 6. 48. *Luke* 5. 5.

TOKEN, *ſ.* *Gen.* 9. 12. *t.* of covenant, 13. | 17 *Exod.* 3. 12. *t.* that I ſent thee ‖ 12. 13. blood 13. 16. be for a *t.* ‖ *Num.* 17. 10. *t.* againſt re *Joſh.* 2. 12. give me a true *t.* ‖ *Pſ.* 86. 17. *t.* for *Mark* 14. 44. given a *t.* ‖ *Phil.* 1. 28. evident 2 *Theſ.* 1. 5. a manifeſt *t.* ‖ 3. 17. *t.* in every ep

TOKENS, *ſ.* *Deut.* 22. 15. *t.* of virginity, 17 *Job* 21. 29. and do ye not know their *t.*? *Pſal.* 65. 8. afraid at thy *t.* ‖ 135. 9. who ſen *Iſa.* 44. 25. that fruſtrateth the *t.* of the liars

TOLA, *A worm.* Gen. 46. 13. Judg. 10.

TOLAITES, *Little worms.* Num. 26. 23.

TOLAD, *Nativity, generation.* 1 Chr. 4. 29

TOLD, *v.* *Gen.* 3. 11. who *t.* thee thou waſt n 9. 22. *t.* his brethren ‖ 14. 13. *t.* Abram the 22. 3. place of which G. *t.* 9. ‖ 24. 33. *t.* en 37. 5. *t.* the dream, 9. ‖ 42. 29. *t.* all that *Num.* 23. 26. *t.* not I thee ‖ *Deut.* 17. 4. be *t.* *Judg.* 6. 13. our fathers *t.* us of ‖ 7. 13. *t.* a d 13. 6. nor *t.* his name ‖ 23. nor *t.* ſuch thing 14. 6. *t.* not his father, 9, 16. 1 *Sam.* 14. 17. *t.* the riddle ‖ 16. 10. *t.* me lies, 13. ‖ 1 1 *Sam.* 3. 13. I *t.* him ‖ 18. Samuel *t.* him e 10. 16. *t.* us the aſſes ‖ 25. 19. *t.* not Nabal, 2 *Sam.* 4. 10. when one *t.* me, ſaying, Saul i 11. 5. *t.* David, I'm with child ‖ 17. 17. *t.* D 1 *Kin.* 10. 3. *t.* her all her queſtions, 2 *Chr.* 7. behold the half was not *t.* me, 2 *Chr.* 9 13. 11. *t.* to their father ‖ 25. *t.* where old p 14. 2. who *t.* me I ſhould be a king over th 2 *Kin.* 4. 27. not *t.* me ‖ 6. 10. man of G. *t.*

Chr. 17. 25. haſt *t.* thy ‖ *Ezra* 8. 17. I *t.* them
Neh. 2. 12. nor *t.* I any, 16. ‖ 18. then I *t.* them
Eſth. 3. 4. *t.* Haman ‖ 4. 7. Mordecai *t.* him of
4. 9. *t.* Eſther ‖ 5. 11. Haman *t.* of the glory
6. 13. *t.* Zereſh his wife ‖ 8. 1. for Eſther had *t.*
Job 15. 18. wiſe men have *t.* ‖ 37. 20. *t.* that I ſpeak
Pſal. 44. 1. and our fathers have *t.* us, 78. 3.
74. 40. 21. hath it not been *t.* you from, 44. 8.
45. 21. who hath *t.* it ‖ 52. 15. had not been *t.*
Jonah 1. 10. he had *t.* them ‖ *Hab.* 1. 5. tho' it be *t.*
Matt. 8. 33. *t.* every thing ‖ 14. 12. and *t.* Jeſus
24. 25. I have *t.* you ‖ 28. 7. lo, I have *t.* you
Mark 5. 14. *t.* in the city ‖ 33. *t.* all the truth
16. 30. *t.* him all things ‖ 16. 13. *t.* it to reſidue
Luke 8. 20. *t.* him by certain, 13. 1. ‖ 24. 9, 10, 35.
John 3. 12. *t.* you earthly things ‖ 4. 29. *t.* me all, 39.
9. 27. he ſaid, I have *t.* you already, 10. 25.
11. 46. *t.* him what things ‖ 12. 22. *t.* Jeſus
14. 2. I would have *t.* you ‖ 29. I have *t.* you
16. 4. theſe things I *t.* you ‖ 18. 8. I have *t.*
Acts 9. 6. be *t.* thee what thou muſt do, 22. 10.
11. 14. *t.* how Peter ‖ 27. 25. as it was *t.* me
1 Cor. 7. 7. when he *t.* us ‖ 13. 2. I *t.* you before
Gal. 5. 21. *t.* you in time paſt ‖ *Phil.* 3. 18. *t.* often
1 Theſ. 3. 4. we *t.* you ‖ 2 *Theſ.* 2. 5. I *t.* theſe things
Jude 18. they *t.* you there ſhould be mockers
TOLD, *(Paſſive) Joſh.* 9. 24. it was *t.* thy ſer.
1 Kin. 8. 5. could not be *t.* ‖ 18. 13. was it not *t.*
2 Kin. 12. 11. money being *t.* ‖ *Pſ.* 90. 9. as tale *t.*
Ifa. 7. 2. it was *t.* the houſe of David, ſaying
Dan. 8. 26. viſion which is *t.* ‖ *Mat.* 26. 13. *t.* of her
Luke 1. 45. of things *t.* ‖ 2. 18. wond. at things *t.*
TOLERABLE, *a. Matt.* 10. 15. it ſhall be more *t.*
11. 22, 24. *Mark* 6. 11. *Luke* 10. 12, 14.
TOLL, *ſ. Ezra* 4. 13. *t.* and cuſtom, 20. | 7. 24.
TOMB, *ſ. Job* 21. 32. *Matt.* 27. 60. *Mark* 6. 29.
TOMBS, *ſ. Matt.* 8. 28. | 23. 29. *Mark* 5. 2.
Luke 8. 27. abode not in any houſe, but in the *t.*
TONGS, *ſ. Exod.* 25. 38. make *t.* of pure gold
Num. 4. 9. ſhall cover his *t.* with a cloth of blue
1 Kings 7. 49. lamps and *t.* of gold, 2 *Chr.* 4. 21.
Ifa. 6. 6. taken with the *t.* ‖ 44. 12. ſmith with *t.*
TONGUE, *ſ.* is put for, [1] *The principal organ of ſpeech*, Jam. 3. 5. [2] *Language*, Deut. 28. 49. [3] *Good or bad diſcourſe*, Prov. 12. 18
Exod. 11. 7. not a dog move his *t.* *Joſh.* 10. 21.
Judg. 7. 5. that lappeth of the water with his *t.*
Job 5. 21. ſcourge of the *t.* ‖ 15. 5. *t.* of the crafty
20. 12. tho' he hide his wickedneſs under his *t.*
16. viper's *t.* ſlay him ‖ 29. 10. their *t.* cleaved to
Pſal. 5. 9. flatter with *t.* ‖ 10. 7. under his *t.* is
12. 3. cut off the *t.* ‖ 4. ſaid, with our *t.* will we
15. 3. he that backbiteth not with his *t.* nor
34. 13. keep thy *t.* from evil, 1 *Pet.* 3. 10.
37. 30. *t.* talketh of judgment ‖ 50. 19. *t.* frameth
52. 2. thy *t.* deviſeth ‖ 57. 4. *t.* is a ſharp ſword
64. 3. *t.* like a ſword ‖ 8. *t.* to fall on themſelves
78. 23. *t.* of thy dogs ‖ 73. 9. *t.* walketh through
109. 2. a lying *t.* ‖ 120. 3. falſe *t.* ‖ 126. 2. *t.* filled
Prov. 6. 17. the Lord hateth a lying *t.* 12. 19.
| 21. 6. | 26. 28.
24. *t.* of a ſtrange woman ‖ 10. 20. *t.* of juſt is as
20. 31. froward *t.* ‖ 12. 18. *t.* of the wiſe is health
15. 2. *t.* of the wiſe uſeth knowledge aright
4. a wholeſome *t.* is ‖ 16. 1. anſwer of *t.* from L.
17. 4. a naughty *t.* ‖ 20. that hath a perverſe *t.*
18. 21. power of the *t.* ‖ 21. 23. keepeth his *t.*
Prov. 25. 15. a ſoft *t.* breaketh ‖ 23. a backbiting *t.*
28. 23. flattereth with *t.* ‖ 31. 26. in her *t.* is law of
Eccl. 10. † 11. maſter of the *t.* ‖ *Song.* 4. 11. under *t.*
Iſa. 3. 8. their *t.* is againſt L. ‖ 30. 27. *t.* is as a fire
32. 4. *t.* of ſtammerers ‖ 33. 19. of a ſtammering *t.*
35. 6. *t.* of dumb ſing ‖ 41. 17. *t.* faileth for thirſt
45. 23. every *t.* ſwear ‖ 50. 4. *t.* of the learned
54. 17. every *t.* that ſhall riſe againſt thee in
57. 4. draw out the *t.* ‖ 59. 3. *t.* muttered perver.
Jer. 9. 3. bend their *t.* ‖ 5. taught *t.* to ſpeak lies
8. *t.* is as an arrow ‖ 18. 18. ſmite with the *t.*
Lam. 4. 4. *t.* cleaveth ‖ *Ezek.* 3. 26. *t.* to cleave
Hoſ. 7. 16. rage of *t.* ‖ *Hab.* 1. 13. holdeſt thy *t.*
Zech. 14. 12. their *t.* ſhall conſume in their mouth
Mark 7. 35. ſtraitway *t.* was looſed, *Luke* 1. 64.
Jam. 1. 26. bridleth not his *t.* ‖ 3. 5. *t.* boaſteth
3. 6. *t.* is a fire ‖ 8. but the *t.* can no man tame
1 John 3. 18. nor let us love in *t.* but in truth
See DECEITFUL, HOLD.
My TONGUE. 2 *Sam.* 23. 2. his word was in - *t.*
Eſth. 7. 4. if we had been ſold, I had held - *t.*
Job 6. 30. is iniquity in - *t.* ‖ 27. 4. nor - *t.* utter
33. 2. behold, - *t.* hath ſpoken in my mouth
Pſal. 22. 15. - *t.* cleaveth ‖ 35. 28. - *t.* ſhall ſpeak
of thy righteouſneſs, 51. 14. | 71. 24.
39. 1. ſin not with - *t.* ‖ 3. then ſpake I with - *t.*
45. 1. - *t.* is the pen ‖ 66. 17. was extolled with - *t.*
119. 172. - *t.* ſhall ſpeak of thy word, for all thy
137. 6. let - *t.* cleave ‖ 139. 4. not a word in - *t.* but
Luke 16. 24. and cool - *t.* ‖ *Acts* 2. 26. - *t.* was glad
TONGUE. *Joſh.* 7. † 21. a *t.* of gold ‖ 15. † 2.
Iſa. 11. 15. Lord ſhall deſtroy *t.* of the Egyptian ſea
TONGUE for *Language* and *Speech.*
Gen. 10. 5. after his *t.* ‖ *Exod.* 4. 10. of a ſlow *t.*
Deut. 28. 49. *t.* not underſtand ‖ *Ezra* 4. 7. Syr. *t.*
Iſa. 28. 11. another *t.* ‖ *Dan.* 1. 4. *t.* of Chaldeans
John 5. 2. a pool called in the Hebrew *t.* Betheſda
Acts 1. 19. their proper *t.* ‖ 2. 8. in our own *t.*
26. 14. in the Hebrew *t.* ‖ *Rom.* 14. 11. and every *t.*
1 Cor. 14. 2. ſpeaks in an unknown *t.* 4, 13, 19, 27.
9. utter by the *t.* ‖ 26. hath a pſalm, hath a *t.* hath
Phil. 2. 11. every *t.* ſhould confeſs that Jeſus is Lord
Rev. 5. 9. haſt redeemed us out of every *t.* and
9. 11. Hebrew *t.* 16. 16. ‖ 14. 6. preach to every *t.*
TONGUED, *p.* 1 *Tim.* 3. 8. not be double *t.* not
TONGUES, *ſ. Gen.* 10. 20. after their *t.* 31.
Pſal. 31. 26. from ſtrife of *t.* ‖ 55. 9. divide their *t.*
78. 36. lied with their *t.* ‖ 140. 3. ſharpened their *t.*
Iſa. 66. 18. I will gather all nations and *t.* and
Jer. 23. 31. uſe their *t.* ‖ *Mark* 16. 17. with new *t.*
Acts 2. 3. cloven *t.* ſat ‖ 4. to ſpeak with other *t.*
11. hear in our *t.* ‖ 10. 46. ſpeak with *t.* 19. 6.
Rom. 3. 13. with their *t.* they have uſed deceit
1 Cor. 12. 10. divers *t.* 28. ‖ 30. do all ſpeak with *t.*
13. 1. *t.* of men and angels ‖ 8. *t.* they ſhall ceaſe
14. 5. all ſpake with *t.* ‖ 6. if I come with *t.*
18. I ſpeak with *t.* more ‖ 21. men of other *t.*
22. *t.* are for a ſign ‖ 23. if all ſpeak with *t.* and
39. brethren, forbid not to ſpeak with *t.*
Rev. 7. 9. people and *t.* 10. 11. | 11. 9. | 17. 15.
13. 7. power over all *t.* ‖ 16. 10. gnawed their *t.*
TOOK, *v. Gen.* 5. 24. Enoch was not, G. *t.* him
6. 2. *t.* them wives ‖ 24. 7. G. which *t.* me from
Num. 11. 25. *t.* of ſpirit ‖ 23. 11. I *t.* thee to curſe
Joſh. 7. 21. I coveted and *t.* ‖ 24. 3. I *t.* Abraham
Judg. 19. 15. no man *t.* them ‖ 25. *t.* his concubine
1 Sam. 2. 14. prieſt *t.* for himſelf ‖ 5. 1. *t.* ark, 2.

2 *Sam.* 6. 6. *t.* hold of ark ‖ 7. 8. *t.* from ſheep-cote 7. 15. as I *t.* it from Saul ‖ 12. 4. *t.* the lamb 2 *Kin.* 10. 31. Jehu *t.* no heed ‖ 1 *Chr.* 11. 5. *t.* Zion 2 *Chr.* 33. 11. *t.* Manaſſeh ‖ *Ezra* 5. 14. veſſels he *t.* *Pſal.* 22. 9. he that *t.* me out of the womb, 71. 6. 48. 6. fear *t.* hold ‖ 55. 14. *t.* ſweet counſel tog. *Jer.* 31. 32. day I *t.* them by the hand, *Heb.* 8. 9. *Ezek.* 8. 3. *t.* me by a lock ‖ 33. 5. *t.* not warning *Am.* 7. 15. Lord *t.* me ‖ *Zech.* 11. 13. I *t.* 30 pieces *Matt.* 8. 17. himſelf *t.* our infirmities, and bare 25. 3. *t.* no oil ‖ 43. ſtranger, and ye *t.* me not in *John* 19. 27. *t.* her to his own home ‖ *Acts* 1. 16. *Acts* 28. 15. Paul *t.* courage ‖ *Gal.* 2. 1. I *t.* Titus *Phil.* 2. 7. *t.* upon him the form of a ſervant *Col.* 2. 14. *t.* it out of the way, nailing it to croſs *Heb.* 2. 14. *t.* part ‖ 10. 34. *t.* joyfully the ſpoiling *Rev.* 5. 7. *t.* the book, 10. 10. ‖ 8. 5. angel *t.* cenſer

TOOK *away.* *Gen.* 27. 36. *Exod.* 10. 19. | 13. 22. *Lev.* 6. 4. *Judg.* 8. 21. | 11. 13, 15. 1 *Sam.* 27. 9. 1 *Kin.* 14. 26. | 15. 12, 22. 2 *Kin.* 23. 11. | 25. 14, 15. 2 *Chr.* 14. 3. | 17. 6. | 30. 14. | 33. 15. *Pſal.* 69. 4. *Song* 5. 7. *Ezek.* 16. 50. *Hoſ.* 13. 11. *Matt.* 24. 39. *John* 11. 41.

TOOKEST, *v.* *Pſal.* 99. 8. *Ezek.* 16. 18.

TOOL, *ſ.* *Exod.* 20. 25. | 32. 4. *Deut.* 27. 5. 1 *Kin.* 6. 7. nor any *t.* of iron heard in the houſe

TOOTH, *ſ.* *Exod.* 21. 24, 27. *Lev.* 24. 20. *Deut.* 19. 21. *Prov.* 25. 19. *Matt.* 5. 38.

TOP, *ſ.* *Gen.* 11. 4. a tower, whoſe *t.* may reach 28. 12. *t.* of ladder ‖ 18. oil on *t.* of the ſtone *Exod.* 19. 20. *t.* of Sinai, 34. 2. ‖ 24. 17. *t.* of mount *Num.* 14. 40. *t.* of mount, 20. 28. ‖ 23. 9. *t.* of rocks *Deut.* 3. 27. *t.* of Piſgah ‖ 28. 35. *t.* of head, 33. 16. *Judg.* 6. 26. *t.* of this rock ‖ 9. 51. *t.* of tower 15. 8. *t.* of rock Etam ‖ 1 *Sam.* 9. 25. *t.* of houſe 2 *Kin.* 9. 13. *t.* of ſtairs ‖ 2 *Chr.* 25. 12. *t.* of rock *Pſal.* 72. 16. *t.* of mountains ‖ 102. 7. on houſe *t.* *Prov.* 8. 2. *t.* of high p. ‖ 21. 9. houſe *t.* 25. 24. 23. 34. *t.* of a maſt ‖ *Song* 4. 8. *t.* of Amana *Iſa.* 2. 2. eſtabliſhed in *t.* of mountains, *Mic.* 4. 1. 17. 6. *t.* of bough ‖ 30. 17. *t.* of mount, 42. 11. *Lam.* 2. 19. *t.* of every ſtreet, 4. 1. *Nah.* 3. 10. *Ezek.* 17. 4. cropt off *t.* of his young twigs, 22. 24. 7. *t.* of a rock, 8. | 26. 4, 14. ‖ 31. 3. his *t.* *Matt.* 24. 17. on houſe *t.* *Mark* 13. 15. *Luke* 17. 31. 27. 51. vail rent from *t.* ‖ *Luke* 5. 19. houſe *t.* *John* 19. 23. from the *t.* ‖ *Heb.* 11. 21. *t.* of his ſtaff *See* CARMEL, HILL.

TOPS, *ſ.* *Gen.* 8. 5. *t.* of mountains were ſeen 2 *Sam.* 5. 24. *t.* of mulberry-trees, 1 *Chr.* 14. 15. 2 *Kin.* 19. 26. on houſe *t.* *Pſ.* 129. 6. *Iſa.* 37. 27. *Job* 24. 24. cut off as the *t.* of the ears of corn *Iſa.* 2. 21. to go into the *t.* of the ragged rocks 15. 3. *t.* of houſes ‖ 22. 1. houſe *t.* *Jer.* 48. 38. *Ezek.* 6. 13. in *t.* of the mountains, *Hoſ.* 4. 13. *Zeph.* 1. 5. worſhip hoſt of heaven on houſe *t.* *Matt.* 10. 27. preach ye on houſe *t.* *Luke* 12. 3.

TOPAZ, *In* Hebrew Pitdath. *It is a precious ſtone of a gold colour. This ſtone was the ſecond of the firſt row in the breaſt-plate, and had the name of* Simeon *upon it.* Exod. 28. 17. | 39. 10. Job 28. 19. Ezek. 28. 13. Rev. 21. 20.

TOPHEL, *Ruin, folly, inſipid.* Deut. 1. 1.

TOPHET, *A timbrel, or tabret; becauſe when the children were offered up by their parents to* Moloch, *and burned, the parents beat on tabrets to prevent hearing the cry.*

It is thought that Tophet *was the butchery, place of ſlaughter at* Jeruſalem, *lying to the ſou of the city, in the valley of the children of* Hi nom. *And that a conſtant fire uſed to be ke there, for the carcaſes and other filthineſs th was brought thither from the city; on which a count, perhaps, it is made a figure of hell,* I 30. 33.

2 *Kin.* 23. 10. Joſiah defiled T. in the valley o *Iſa.* 30. 33. T. is ordained of old, for the king *Jer.* 7. 31. they have built the high places of T 32. that it ſhall no more be called T. 19. 6. 19. 11. bury in T. ‖ 12. make this city as T. 14. then came Jeremiah from T. whither Lo

TORCH, *ſ.* *Zeph.* 12. 6. governors like a *t.* of

TORCHES, *ſ.* *Judg.* 7. † 16. put *t.* within pitc *Nah.* 2. 3. the chariots ſhall be with flaming *t.* *John* 18. 3. Judas cometh with *t.* and weapons

TORMENT. *Matt.* 8. 29. art come to *t.* us *Mark* 5. 7. that thou *t.* me not, *Luke* 8. 28. *Luke* 16. 28. place of *t.* ‖ 1 *John* 4. 18. fear hath *Rev.* 9. 5. *t.* of a ſcorpion ‖ 14. 11. ſmoke of *t.* 18. 7. ſo much *t.* give her ‖ 10. fear of her *t.*

TORMENTED, *p.* *Matt.* 8. 6. palſy, grievouſly *Luke* 16. 24. for I'm *t.* 25. ‖ *Heb.* 11. 37. afflicted, *Rev.* 9. 5. *t.* five months ‖ 11. 10. prophets *t.* the 14. 10. *t.* with fire and brimſtone, 20. 10.

TORMENTORS, *ſ.* *Matt.* 18. 34. delivered to

TORMENTS, *ſ.* *Matt.* 4. 24. *Luke* 16. 23.

TORN, *v.* *Gen.* 31. 39. was *t.* ‖ 44. 28. ſurely *Exod.* 22. 13. if *t.* in pieces ‖ 31. not eat fleſh *Lev.* 7. 24. fat of *t.* be uſed ‖ 17. 15. if any eat 1 *Kin.* 13. 28. lion had not eaten carcaſe, nor *t.* *Iſa.* 5. 25. carcaſes *t.* ‖ *Jer.* 5. 6. goeth out ſhall be *Ezek.* 4. 14. not eaten *t.* ‖ 44. 31. not eat that i *Hoſ.* 6. 1. for he hath *t.* and he will heal us; *Mal.* 1. 13. brought *t.* ‖ *Mark* 1. 26. ſpirit had

TORTOISE, *In* Hebrew, Tſab, *which the Se* tuagint *tranſlate by* Land-Crocodile, *others* Green-Frog. *It is an animal covered wit ſtrong hard ſhell. There are both land and w ter* Tortoiſes. *Lev.* 11. 29.

TORTURED, *p.* *Acts* 22. † 29. *Heb.* 11. 35

TOSS, *v.* *Iſa.* 22. 18. *t.* thee ‖ *Jer.* 5. 22. wave

TOSSED, *p.* *Pſal.* 109. 23. I am *t.* up and dow *Prov.* 21. 6. is a vanity *t.* ‖ *Iſa.* 54. 11. afflicted *Matt.* 14. 24. ſhip was *t.* ‖ *Acts* 27. 18. exceed *Eph.* 4. 14. *t.* to and fro ‖ *Jam.* 1. 6. like wav

TOSSINGS, *ſ.* *Job* 7. 4. I am full of *t.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 6.

TOTTERING, *a.* *Pſal.* 62. 3. be all as a *t.* fen

TOU, as TOI. 1 *Chr.* 18. 9, 10.

TOUCH, *v.* *Gen.* 3. 3. nor ſhall ye *t.* it, leſt ye 20. 6. not to *t.* her ‖ *Exod.* 19. 12. nor *t.* mou *Lev.* 5. 2. if a ſoul *t.* any unclean thing, 7. 21 6. 27. whatſoever ſhall *t.* the fleſh thereof ſh 11. 8. their carcaſe ye ſhall not *t.* *Deut.* 14. 8 12. 4. ſhe ſhall *t.* no hallowed thing, nor com *Num.* 4. 15. nor *t.* holy thing ‖ 16. 26. *t.* not *Joſh.* 9. 19. we may not *t.* ‖ *Ruth* 2. 9. not *t.* th 2 *Sam.* 14. 10. not *t.* thee ‖ 18. 12. none *t.* Ab 23. 7. the man that ſhall *t.* them muſt be fenc 1 *Chr.* 16. 22. *t.* not mine anointed, *Pſal.* 105 *Job* 1. 11. *t.* all he hath ‖ 2. 5. *t.* his bone, an 5. 19. no evil *t.* thee ‖ 6. 7. my ſoul refuſed t *Pſal.* 144. 5. *t.* the mountains they ſhall ſmok *Iſa.* 52. 11. *t.* no unclean thing, 2 *Cor.* 6. 17 *Jer.* 12. 14. that *t.* the inheritance of my peo

...m. 4. 14. could not *t.* garments ‖ 15. dep. *t.* not
...g. 2. 12. if *t.* bread, or ‖ 13. if unclean *t.* any
...att. 9. 21. if I may but *t.* his garment, 14. 36. *Mark* 5. 28. | 6. 56. | 8. 22.
...ark 3. 10. preſſed on him to *t.* 8. 22. *Luke* 6. 19.
...ke 11. 46. ye *t.* not burdens ‖ 18. 15. he would *t.*
...hn 20. 17. *t.* me not ‖ 1 *Cor.* 7. 1. not *t.* woman
...l. 2. 21. *t.* not ‖ *Heb.* 11. 28. leſt he ſhould *t.*
...b. 12. 20. if ſo much as a beaſt *t.* mountain
OUCHED, *p. Gen.* 26. 29. as we have not *t.*
...n. 25. he *t.* the hollow of Jacob's thigh, 32.
...v. 22. 6. ſoul which *t.* ‖ *Num.* 31. 19. *t.* ſlain
...dg. 6. 21. angel *t.* fleſh ‖ 1 *Sam.* 10. 26. G. had *t.*
...Kin. 6. 27. cherubims *t.* ‖ 19. 5. angel *t.* him
...Kin. 13. 21. *t.* bones of Eliſha ‖ *Eſth.* 5. 2. *t.* ſceptre
...b 19. 21. hand of G. hath *t.* ‖ *Iſa.* 6. 7. *t.* lips
...r. 1. 9. L. *t.* my mouth ‖ *Dan.* 8. 5. goat *t.* not
...m. 8. 18. but he *t.* me, 9. 21. | 10. 10, 16, 18.
...att. 8. 3. Jeſus *t.* him, 15. *Mark* 1. 41. *Luke* 5. 13.
...att. 9. 20. *t.* hem, *Mark* 5. 27. *Luke* 8. 44.
...29. *t.* their eyes, 20. 34. ‖ 14. 36. as many as *t.*
...ark 5. 30. who *t.* my clothes, 31. *Luke* 8. 45, 47.
...33. *t.* his tongue ‖ *Luke* 7. 14. *t.* the bier
...ke 8. 47. ſhe had *t.* him ‖ 22. 51. and *t.* his ear
...ts 27. 3. *t.* at Sidon ‖ *Heb.* 4. 15. | 12. 18.
OUCHETH, *v. Gen.* 26. 11. he that *t.* this man
...od. 19. 12. whoſoever *t.* mount ‖ 29. 37. altar
...v. 29. that *t.* them, ſhall be holy, *Lev.* 6. 18.
...m. 7. 19. fleſh that *t.* ‖ 11. 24. *t.* their carcaſe, 39.
...5. 5. *t.* his bed, 7, —23. | 22. 4, 5. *Num.* 19. 22.
...m. 19. 11. *t.* dead body, 13. ‖ 18. *t.* a bone, 21.
...dg. 16. 9. *t.* fire ‖ *Job* 4. 5. now it *t.* thee and
...l. 104. 32. *t.* hills ‖ *Prov.* 6. 29. whoſo *t.* her
...ct. 17. 10. eaſt-wind *t.* it ‖ *Hoſ.* 4. 2. blood *t.* bl.
...9. 5. L. is he that *t.* ‖ *Zech.* 2. 8. *t.* apple of eye
...e 7. 39. woman that *t.* ‖ 1 *John* 5. 18. *t.* him not
OUCHING, *p. Gen.* 27. 42. *Lev.* 5. 13. 1 *Sam.* 20. 23. *Matt.* 18. 19. | 22. 31. *Luke* 23. 14. *Acts* 5. 35. | 21. 25. *Rom.* 11. 28. 1 *Cor.* 8. 1. 2 *Cor.* 9. 1. *Phil.* 3. 5, 6. *Col.* 4. 10. 1 *Theſ.* 4. 9. 2 *Theſ.* 3. 4.
W, *ſ. Judg.* 16. 9. *Iſa.* 1. 31. | 43. 17.
WARD, S, *ad. Is often the ſame with* TO. *Gen.* 48. 13. *Num.* 24. 1. *Deut.* 28. 54, 56. *Judg.* 5. 9. 1 *Sam.* 20. 12. 1 *Kin.* 8. 29. 2 *Chr.* 6. 21. | 24. 16. *Ezra* 3. 11. *Pſal.* 5. 7. | 25. 15. | 28. 2. *Prov.* 14. 35. *Iſa.* 63. 7. *Jer.* 15. 1. *Dan.* 6. 10. | 8. 9. *Jon.* 2. 4. *Matt.* 28. 1. *Luke* 2. 14. | 12. 21. | 24. 29. *Acts* 20. 21. | 24. 16. *Philem.* 5.
WEL, *ſ. John* 13. 4. he took a *t.* and, 5.
WER, *ſ. In* Hebrew, Migdal. It is put for, [1] *Proud lofty men,* Iſa. 2. 15. | 30. 25. [2] *the Lord Jeſus Chriſt,* Pſal. 61. 3. Prov. 18. 10.
11. 4. go to, let us build a city and *t.* 5.
21. *t.* of Edar ‖ *Judg.* 8. 17. *t.* of Penuel
9. 46. *t.* of Shechem ‖ 51. was a ſtrong *t.*
m. 22. 3. God is my high *t.* 51. *Pſal.* 18. 2. | 144. 2.
. 5. 24. came to *t.* ‖ *Pſal.* 61. 3. a ſtrong *t.*
. 18. 10. the name of the Lord is a ſtrong *t.*
4. 4. *t.* of Dav. ‖ 7. 4. *t.* of ivory, *t.* of Lebanon
. 15. on every high *t.* ‖ 5. 2. he built a *t.*
6. 27. ſet thee for a *t.* ‖ 31. 38. *t.* of Hananeel
. 29. 10. *t.* of Syene, 30. 6. ‖ *Mic.* 4. 8. *t.* of flock
2. 1. *t.* to watch ‖ *Zech.* 14. 10. *t.* Hananeel
Matt. 21. 33. built a *t.* and let it out, *Mark* 12. 1. *Luke* 13. 4. the *t.* in Siloam ‖ 14. 28. to build a *t.*
TOWERS, *ſ.* 2 *Chr.* 14. 7. let us build *t.* gates 26. 9. Uzziah built *t.* ‖ 27. 4. Jotham built *t.* 32. 5. Hezekiah raiſed up the wall to the *t.* *Pſal.* 48. 12. tell her *t.* ‖ *Song* 8. 10. breaſts like *t.* *Iſa.* 23. 13. ſet up the *t.* ‖ 30. 25. when the *t.* fall 32. 14. *t.* be for dens ‖ 33. 18. counted the *t.* *Ezek.* 26. 4. break down her *t.* 9. ‖ 27. 11. in thy *t.* *Zeph.* 3. 6. their *t.* are deſolate, ſtreets waſte
TO WIT. *Gen.* 24. 21. *Ex.* 2. 4. 2 *Cor.* 5. 19. | 8. 1.
TOWN, S, *ſ. Joſh.* 2. 15. houſe on the *t.* wall 1 *Sam.* 16. 4. elders of the *t.* ‖ 23. 7. *t.* that hath gates 27. 5. a place in ſome *t.* ‖ *Eſth.* 9. 19. unwalled *t.* *Jer.* 19. 15. on all *t.* evil ‖ *Hab.* 2. 12. build a *t.* *Zech.* 2. 4. *t.* without walls ‖ *Matt.* 10. 11. *t.* ye enter *Mark* 8. 23. led the blind man out of the *t.* 26. *Luke* 9. 6. they departed and went thro' the *t.* 12. *John* 7. 42. *t.* of Bethlehem ‖ 11. 1. *t.* of Mary, 30.
TOWN-CLERK, *ſ. Acts* 19. 35. *t.* had appeaſed
TRACONITES, *Stony, cruel.* Luke 3. 1.
TRADE, S, *ſ. Gen.* 46. 32, 34. *Tit.* 3. †14.
TRADE, *v. Gen.* 34. 10. *Rev.* 18. 17.
TRADED. *Ezek.* 27. 12, 13, 14, 17. *Matt.* 25. 16.
TRADING, *p. Luke* 19. 15. had gained by *t.*
TRADITION, S, *ſ.* is put for, [1] *A doctrine, firſt delivered by ſpeech from God, and afterward writ in his book, for the uſe of the church. This is an object of our faith,* 1 Cor. 11. †2. 2 Theſ. 2. 15. [2] *A human ordinance, or ceremony, handed down from one to another, as the* Jews *oral law. Theſe are good or bad, according as they agree with, or deviate from the word of God, which is our only rule of faith and practice.*
Matt. 15. 2. why tranſgreſs the *t.* 3. *Mark* 7. 5. *Mark* 7. 3. holding the *t.* of the elders, 8, 9. 1 *Cor.* 11. †2. keep the *t.* ‖ *Gal.* 1. 14. zealous of *t.* *Col.* 2. 8. after *t.* of men ‖ 2 *Theſ.* 2. 15. hold the *t.* 2 *Theſ.* 3. 6. *t.* received of us ‖ 1 *Pet.* 1. 18. *t.* fr. fathers
TRAFFICK. *Gen.* 42. 34. ſhall *t.* in the land 1 *Kin.* 10. 15. beſides he had of the *t.* of merchants *Ezek.* 17. 4. a land of *t.* ‖ 28. 5. and by thy *t.* 18.
TRAFFICKERS, *ſ. Iſa.* 23. 8. whoſe *t.* are the
TRAIN, *ſ.* 1 *Kin.* 10. 2. a great *t.* ‖ *Iſa.* 6. 1. filled
TRAIN, ED, *p. Gen.* 14. 14. *Prov.* 22. 6.
TRAITOR, S, *ſ. Luke* 6. 16. 2 *Tim.* 3. 4.
TRAMPLE, *v. Pſ.* 91. 13. *t.* under feet ‖ 104. †20. *Iſa.* 63. 3. *t.* in my fury ‖ *Matt.* 7. 6. leſt they *t.*
TRANCE, *ſ. A viſion, rapture, ecſtaſy.* *Num.* 24. 4. ſaw the viſion, falling into a *t.* 16. *Acts* 10. 10. fell into a *t.* 11. 5. ‖ 22. 17. I was in a *t.*
TRANQUILITY, *ſ. Dan.* 4. 27. lengthening of *t.*
TRANSFERRED, *p.* 1 *Cor.* 5. 6. in a figure *t.*
TRANSFIGURED, *p. Changed.* *Matt.* 17. 2. he was *t.* before them, *Mark* 9. 2.
TRANSFORMED, *p. To have the form changed.* *Rom.* 12. 2. be ye *t.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 11. 14. Satan is *t.* 15.
TRANSFORMING. 2 *Cor.* 11. 13. *t.* themſelves
TRANSGRESS. *Num.* 14. 41. why *t.* 2 *Chr.* 24. 20. 1 *Sam.* 2. 24. ye make the Lord's people to *t.* *Neh.* 1. 8. if ye *t.* I'll ſcatter ‖ 13. 27. to *t.* ag. God *Pſal.* 17. 3. mouth not *t.* ‖ 25. 3. aſhamed, who *t.* *Prov.* 28. 21. that man will *t.* ‖ *Jer.* 2. 20. not *t.* *Ezek.* 20. 38. purge out that *t.* ‖ *Amos* 4. 4. and *t.* *Matt.* 15. 2. why *t.* 3. ‖ *Rom.* 2. 27. doſt *t.* the law
TRANSGRESSED, *p. Deut.* 26. 13. I have not *t.*

Josh. 7. 11. Israel have *t.* my covenant 15. | 23. 16. 1 *Sam.* 14. 33. ye have *t.* || 15, 24. I have *t.* the 1 *Kings* 8. 50. wherein they have *t.* against thee 1 *Chr.* 2. 7. Achar who *t.* || 5. 52. *t.* against the G. 2 *Chr.* 12. 2. *t.* against the L. 26. 16. | 28. 19. | 36. 14. *Ezra* 10. 10. ye have *t.* and taken strange wives, 13. *Isa.* 24. 5. *t.* the laws || 43. 27. teachers *t.* || 66. 24. *Jer.* 2. 8. pastors *t.* || 29. ye all have *t.* against me 3. 13. that thou hast *t.* || 33. 8. whereby they *t.* 34. 18. men that *t.* || *Lam.* 3. 42. we have *t.* and *Ezek.* 2. 3. fathers have *t.* || 18. 31. whereby ye *t.* *Dan.* 9. 11. all Israel have *t.* || *Hos.* 7. 13. they *t.* *Zeph.* 3. 11. wherein thou *t.* || *Luke* 15. 29. nor *t.* I

See COVENANTS.

TRANSGRESSEST, *v. Esth.* 3. 3. why *t.* thou

TRANSGRESSETH, *v. Prov.* 16. 10. mouth *t.* not *Hab.* 2. 5. he *t.* by wine || 1 *John* 3. 4. *t.* the law 2 *John* 9. whoso *t.* and abideth not in doctrine

TRANSGRESSING. *Deut.* 17. 2. *Isa.* 59. 13.

TRANSGRESSION, *s. In* Hebrew, Peshang; *in* Greek, Parabasis, *i. e. to turn aside, to prevaricate,* or *rebel.*

Exod. 34. 7. forgiving *t.* and sin, *Num.* 14. 18. *Josh.* 22. 22. if it be in *t.* || 1 *Sam.* 24. 11. is no *t.* 1 *Chr.* 9. 1. for their *t.* || 10. 13. Saul died for his *t.* 2 *Chr.* 29. 19. cast away in *t.* || *Ezra.* 9. 4. because of *Ezra* 10. 6. for he mourned because of their *t.* *Job* 7. 21. why not pardon my *t.* || 8. 4. for their *t.* 13. 23. to know my *t.* || 14. 17. my *t.* is sealed 33. 9. clean without *t.* || 34. 6. wound without *t.* *Psal.* 19. 13. from the great *t.* || 32. 1. *t.* is forgiven 36. 1. *t.* of wicked saith || 59. 3. not for my *t.* 89. 32. visit their *t.* || 107. 17. because of their *t.* *Prov.* 12. 13. snared by *t.* || 17. 9. covereth a *t.* 17. 19. he loveth *t.* || 19. 11. to pass over a *t.* 28. 2. for *t.* of a land || 24. and saith, it is no *t.* 29. 6. *t.* of an evil man || 16. *t.* increaseth but 22. and a furious man aboundeth in *t.* *Isa.* 24. 20. *t.* be heavy || 53. 8. for *t.* of my people 57. 4. children of *t.* || 58. 1. shew my peo. their *t.* 59. 20. turn from *t.* || *Ezek.* 33. 12. in day of his *t.* *Dan.* 8. 12. by reason of *t.* || 13. *t.* of desolation 9. 24. to finish *t.* || *Amos* 4. 4. multiply *t.* and *Mic.* 1. 5. for the *t.* of Jacob || 3. 8. to Jacob his *t.* 6. 7. first-born for my *t.* || 7. 18. passeth by the *t.* *Acts* 1. 25. ministry, from which Judas by *t.* fell *Rom.* 4. 15. no law, no *t.* || 5. 14. sim. of Adam's *t.* 1 *Tim.* 2. 14. was in the *t.* || *Heb.* 2. 2. every *t.* rec. 1 *John* 3. 4. for sin is the *t.* of the law

TRANSGRESSIONS, *s. Ex.* 23. 21. not pardon *t.* *Lev.* 16. 16. make atonem. because of their *t.* 21. *Josh.* 24. 19. not forgive *t.* || 1 *Kings* 8. 50. forgive *t.* *Job* 31. 33. if I covered my *t.* as Adam, by hiding 35. 6. if *t.* be multiplied || 36. 9. sheweth their *t.* *Psal.* 5. 10. cast them out in multitude of their *t.* 25. 7. nor my *t.* || 32. 5. I said, I'll confess my *t.* 39. 8. del. from all my *t.* || 51. 1. blot out my *t.* 51. 3. acknowledge my *t.* || 65. 3. as for our *t.* 103. 12. so far hath he removed our *t.* from us *Isa.* 43. 25. he that blotteth out thy *t.* 44. 22. 50. 1. and for your *t.* || 53. 5. wounded for our *t.* 59. 12. our *t.* are multiplied, our *t.* are with us *Jer.* 5. 6. shall be torn, because their *t.* are many *Lam.* 1. 5. for her *t.* 22. || 14. yoke of my *t.* is *Ezek.* 14. 11. nor polluted any more with their *t.* 18. 22. his *t.* not mentioned || 28. from all his *t.* 30. turn from your *t.* || 31. cast away all your *t.* *Ezek.* 21. 24. *t.* discovered || 33. 10. if our *t.* be on 37. 23. nor defile with *t.* || 39. 24. according to *Amos* 1. 3. for three *t.* 6, 9, 11, 13. | 2. 1, 4, 6. 3. 14. in day I visit the *t.* || 5. 12. I know your *Mic.* 1. 13. *t.* of Israel || *Gal.* 3. 19. because of *t.* *Heb.* 9. 15. for the redemption of the *t.* that we

TRANSGRESSOR, *s. Prov.* 21. 18. *t.* be a ranso 22. 12. words of the *t.* || *Isa.* 48. 8. called a *t.* *Gal.* 2. 18. make myself a *t.* || *Jam.* 2. 11. bec. a

TRANSGRESSORS, *s. Ps.* 37. 38. *t.* be destroy 51. 13. teach *t.* thy ways || 59. 5. to wicked *t.* 119. 158. I beheld the *t.* and was grieved, be *Prov.* 2. 22. *t.* be rooted out || 11. 3. perverseness of 11. 6. *t.* be taken || 13. 2. soul of *t.* eat violen 13. 15. way of *t.* is hard || 23. 28. increaseth *t.* 26. 10. the great God rewardeth the fool and the *Isa.* 1. 28. destruction of *t.* and sinners shall be t 46. 8. to mind, O ye *t.* || 53. 12. numbred with *t.* a *Dan.* 8. 23. *t.* come to full || *Hos.* 14. 9. *t.* shall f *Mark* 15. 28. he was numbered with *t.* *Luke* 22. *Jam.* 2. 9. ye are convinced of the law as *t.*

TRANSLATE, *v.* 2 *Sam.* 3. 10. to *t.* kingdo

TRANSLATED, *p. Col.* 1. 13. *t.* into kingd *Heb.* 11. 5. Enoch was *t.* that he should not see

TRANSPARENT, *a. Rev.* 21. 21. as *t.* glas

TRAP, S, *s. Josh.* 23. 13. they shall be *t.* and *Job* 18. 10. a *t.* is laid || *Ps.* 69. 22. let it become *Jer.* 5. 26. they set a *t.* || *Rom.* 11. 9. table be a

TRAVAIL. *Gen.* 38. 27. in the time of her *t.* *Psal.* 48. 6. as of a woman in *t.* *Jer.* 6. 24. | 13. | 22, 23. | 49. 24. | 50. 43. *Mic.* 4. 9. *Isa.* 23. 4. I *t.* not || 53. 11. see the *t.* of his so 54. 1. sing, thou that didst not *t.* with child *Jer.* 4. 31. a voice as of a woman in *t.* 30. 6. *John* 16. 21. when she is in *t.* || *Gal.* 4. 19. I *t.* in bi 1 *Thes.* 5. 3. destruction cometh as *t.* on a wom

TRAVAILED. *Gen.* 35. 16. Rachel *t.* || 38. 28. 1 *Sam.* 4. 19. Phinehas wife bowed herself, an *Isa.* 66. 7. before she *t.* || 8. as soon as Zion *t.*

TRAVAILEST, *v. Gal.* 4. 27. cry, that *t.* n

TRAVAILETH, *v. Psal.* 7. 14. *t.* with iniq *Isa.* 13. 8. as a woman that *t.* 21. 3. *Jer.* 31. *Mic.* 5. 3. till she who *t.* || *Rom.* 8. 22. creatio

TRAVAILING, *p. Isa.* 42. 14. cry like a *t.* wo *Hos.* 13. 13. sorrows of a *t.* || *Rev.* 12. 2. *t.* in bi

TRAVEL, *s. Exod.* 18. 8. told Jethro all the *Num.* 20. 14. thou knowest the *t.* that hath be *Eccl.* 1. 13. this sore *t.* || 2. 23. all his *t.* is grie 2. 26. to the sinner *t.* || 3. 10. I've seen the *t.* 4. 4. I considered all *t.* || 6. both hands full wit 8. yea it is a sore *t.* || 5. 14. riches perish by ev *Lam.* 3. 5. gall and *t.* || *Acts* 19. 29. compan. i 2 *Cor.* 8. 19. was chosen of the churches to *t.* 1 *Thes.* 2. 9. rem. our labour and *t.* 2 *Thes.* 3.

TRAVELLED. *Acts* 11. 19. *t.* as far as Phe

TRAVELLER, *s.* 2 *Sam.* 12. 4. *Job* 31. 32.

TRAVELLERS, *s. Judg.* 5. 6. *t.* walked th

TRAVELLETH. *Job* 15. 20. *Prov.* 6. 11. | 24

TRAVELLING. *Isa.* 21. 13. | 63. 1. *Matt.* 25

TRAVERSING, *p. Going across,* or *athwart Jer.* 2. 23. thou art a swift dromedary *t.* her

TREACHEROUS, *a. Isa.* 21. 2. *t.* dealer, 24 *Jer.* 3. 7. her *t.* sister Judah, 8, 10. || 11. 9. 2. for they be adulterers, an assembly of *t.* *Zeph.* 3. 4. her prophets are light and *t.* pers

TREACHEROUSLY, *ad. Judg.* 9. 23. de *Isa.* 33. 1. thou dealest *t.* || 48. 8. wouldst deal

3. 20. as a wife *t.* ‖ 5. 11. dealt *t.* *Mal.* 2. 11.
1. happy that deal *t.* ‖ 6. dealt *t.* *Lam.* 1. 2.
5. 7. have dealt *t.* againſt the Lord, 6. 7.
2. 10. why do we deal *t.* ‖ 14. haſt dealt *t.*
15. let none deal *t.* ‖ 16. that ye deal not *t.*
EACHERY, *ſ.* 2 *Kin.* 9. 23. there is *t.* O Ah.
EAD, *v.* *Deut.* 11. 24. ſoles of your feet *t.*
5. land that ye *t.* ‖ 33. 29. *t.* on high places
24. 11. *t.* wine-preſſes ‖ 40. 12. *t.* wicked
4. 7. 5. *t.* down my life ‖ 44. 5. *t.* them under
a. 12. *t.* enemies, 108. 13. ‖ 91. 13. *t.* on lion
1. 12. to *t.* my courts ‖ 10. 6. *t.* like mire
25. *t.* him under foot ‖ 16. 10. *t.* no wine
6. foot ſhall *t.* it ‖ 63. 3. I'll *t.* them, 6.
25. 30. that *t.* grapes ‖ 48. 13. none ſhall *t.*
26. 11. with hoofs ſhall *t.* ‖ 34. 18. *t.* reſidue
7. 23. fourth beaſt *t.* ‖ *Hoſ.* 10. 11. loveth to *t.*
1. 3. *t.* on high places, 5. 5. ‖ 6. 15. *t.* olives
3. 14. *t.* morter ‖ *Zech.* 10. 5. *t.* enemies
4. 3. *t.* down wicked ‖ *Luke* 10. 19. *t.* ſcorp.
16. †20. *t.* Satan ‖ *Rev.* 11. 2. *t.* under foot
EADER, S, *ſ.* *Iſa.* 16. 10. *Amos* 9. 13.
EADETH, *v.* *Deut.* 25. 4. not muzzle ox when he *t.* corn, 1 *Cor.* 9. 9. 1 *Tim.* 5. 18.
9. 8. *t.* on waves ‖ *Prov.* 17. †7. full ſoul *t.*
18. †2. a nation that *t.* ‖ 41. 25. as potter *t.*
2. like him that *t.* ‖ *Amos* 4. 13. *t.* high-places
5. 6. when he *t.* ‖ 8. he both *t.* down and
19. 15. he *t.* the wine-preſs of the wrath of
EADING, *p.* *Neh.* 13. 15. ſome *t.* on ſabbath
7. 25. *t.* of leſſer cattle ‖ 22. 5. day of *t.* down
†22. are for a *t.* ‖ *Amos* 5. 11. *t.* is on poor
EASON, *ſ.* *Diſloyalty.* 1 Kin. 16. 20. Zimri's *t.*
in. 11. 14. Athaliah cried *t.* *t.* 2 *Chr.* 23. 13.
EASURE, *ſ.* *In* Hebrew, Ozer. It is put for, [1] *Abundance of any thing*, Job 38. 22. Prov.
2. Iſa. 2. 7. Col. 2. 3. [2] *Riches*, Matt.
19. [3] *The graces of the ſpirit*, Prov.
5. 6. | 21. 20. Iſa. 33. 6. [4] *Knowledge of divine things*, Matt. 13. 52. Col. 2. 3. [5] *The objects of our affections*, Matt. 6. 21. [6] *The goſpel*, 2 Cor. 4. 7. which is, [1] *A hid treaſure*, Pſal. 119. 11. Matt 11. 25. [2] *A precious treaſure*, Pſal. 19. 10. | 119. 72, 127. [3] *A ſolid treaſure*, Prov. 8. 21. [4] *A needful treaſure*, Rev. 3. 17, 18. [5] *A delectable treaſure*, Job 23. 12. Pſal. 119. 18. [6] *A ſuitable treaſure*, Prov. 15. 23. | 25. 11. 1 Cor. 50. 4. | 55. 1, 2. [7] *A durable and laſting treaſure*, Prov. 8. 18.
43. 23. God hath given you *t.* in your ſacks
19. 5. ye ſhall be a peculiar *t.* *Pſ.* 135. 4.
28. 12. open his good *t.* ‖ 1 *Chr.* 29. 8. gave *t.*
2. 69. gave to the *t.* of work, *Neh.* 7. 70, 71.
17. 14. filleſt with hid *t.* ‖ 135. 4. peculiar *t.*
15. 6. of righteous is much *t.* ‖ 16. great *t.*
20. *t.* to be deſired ‖ *Eccl.* 2. 8. *t.* of kings
33. 6. fear of L. is *t.* ‖ *Ezek.* 22. 25. taken *t.*
33. 15. ſpoil the *t.* ‖ *Mal.* 3. †17. my ſpecial *t.*
6. 21. for where your *t.* is, *Luke* 12. 34.
35. out of the good *t.* evil *t.* *Luke* 6. 45.
44. like *t.* hid ‖ 52. out of his *t.* new and old
21. *t.* in heaven, *Mark* 10. 21. *Luke* 18. 22.
12. 21. up *t.* for himſelf ‖ 33. provide a *t.*
27. charge of her *t.* ‖ *Jam.* 5. 3. heaped *t.*
4. 7. we have this *t.* in earthen veſſels

TREASURE-*Houſe.* *Ezra* 5. 17. | 7. 20. *Neh.* 10. 38. tithe into *t.*- ‖ *Dan.* 1. 2. veſſels into
TREASURED, *p.* *Iſa.* 23. 18. not *t.* nor laid up
TREASURER, S, *ſ.* *Ezra* 1. 8. by the *t.* ‖ 7. 21. *Neh.* 13. 13. I made *t.* ‖ *Iſa.* 22. 15. *Dan.* 3. 2, 3.
TREASURES, *ſ.* *Deut.* 32. 34. up among my *t.* 33. 19. ſuck of *t.* ‖ 1 *Kings* 7. 51. among the *t.* 1 *Kin.* 14. 26. took away the *t.* 15. 18. 2 *Chr.* 16. 2. 2 *Kin.* 12. 18. took gold found in *t.* 14. 14. | 16. 8. | 18. 15. | 20. 13. | 24. 13. 2 *Chr.* 36. 18. *Iſa.* 39. 2. 1 *Chr.* 26. 10. over the *t.* 22, 24, 26. | 27. 25. 2 *Chr.* 8. 15. concerning *t.* ‖ *Neh.* 12. 44. for the *t.* *Job* 3. 21. more than for hid *t.* ‖ 38. 22. *t.* of ſnow *Prov.* 2. 4. as for hid *t.* ‖ 8. 21. and I'll fill their *t.* 10. 2. *t.* of wickedneſs ‖ 21. 6. getting *t.* by a *Iſa.* 2. 7. nor end of *t.* ‖ 10. 13. I've robbed their *t.* 30. 6. *t.* on camels ‖ 45. 3. give *t.* of darkneſs *Jer.* 10. 13. he bringeth wind out of his *t.* 51. 16. 15. 13. thy *t.* I'll give to the ſpoil, 17. 3. | 20. 5. 41. 8. *t.* in field ‖ 48. 7. truſted in thy *t.* 49. 4. 50. 37. ſword is on her *t.* ‖ 51. 13. abundant in *t.* *Ezek.* 28. 4. gold in thy *t.* ‖ *Dan.* 11. 43. *t.* of gold *Mic.* 6. 10. are there yet the *t.* of wickedneſs *Matt.* 2. 11. opened their *t.* ‖ 6. 19. lay not up *t.* 20. *Col.* 2. 3. *t.* of wiſdom ‖ *Heb.* 11. 26. *t.* in Egypt
TREASUREST, *v.* *Rom.* 2. 5. *t.* up wrath againſt
TREASURY, *ſ.* *Joſh.* 6. 19. to *t.* of the Lord, 24. *Jer.* 38. 11. under the *t.* ‖ *Matt.* 27. 6. into the *t.* *Mark* 12. 41. ſat over againſt *t.* 43. *Luke* 21. 1. *John* 8. 20. theſe words ſpake Jeſus in the *t.*
TREASURIES, *ſ.* 1 *Chr.* 9. 26. over the *t.* of 28. 1. pattern of *t.* 12. ‖ 2 *Chr.* 32. 27. made *t.* *Neh.* 13. 12. Judah brought tithe unto the *t.* 13. *Eſth.* 3. 9. to bring it into the king's *t.* 4. 7. *Pſal.* 135. 7. he bringeth the wind out of his *t.*
TREATISE, *ſ.* *Acts* 1. 1. the former *t.* I made
TREE, *ſ.* is put for, [1] *Men, whether good or bad*, Pſal. 1. 3. Matt. 3. 10. Jude 12. [2] *Soldiers of the king of* Aſſyria, *Iſa.* 10. 19. [3] *A croſs or gallows*, 1 Pet. 2. 24. [4] *Jeſus Chriſt and eternal happineſs*, Rev. 2. 7. | 22. 2.
Gen. 1. 29. I have given you every *t.* for meat 2. 9. *t.* of life, and *t.* of knowledge, 16, 17. | 3. 3. 3. 6. ſaw that *t.* was good ‖ 11. haſt eaten of *t.* 22. leſt he take *t.* of life ‖ 24. to keep *t.* of life 18. 4. reſt under the *t.* 8 ‖ 40. 19. hang thee on a *t.* *Exod.* 9. 25. hail brake every *t.* ‖ 10. 5. locuſts eat 15. 25. L. ſhewed him a *t.* ‖ *Lev.* 27. 30. fruit of *t.* *Deut.* 19. 5. to cut down *t.* ‖ 20. 19. *t.* is man's life 21. 22. hang him on a *t.* 23. ‖ 22. 6. neſt in any *t.* 1 *Sam.* 22. 6. a *t.* in Ramah ‖ 31. 13. a *t.* at Jabeſh 2 *Kin.* 3. 19. fell good *t.* ‖ *Eſth.* 2. 23. hanged on *t.* *Job* 14. 7. is hope of a *t.* ‖ 19. 10. removed like a *t.* 24. 20. broken as a *t.* ‖ *Pſal.* 1. 3. like a *t.* planted *Prov.* 3. 18. ſhe is a *t.* of life ‖ 11. 30. fruit of righteous 13. 12. deſire cometh, it is a *t.* of life ‖ 15. 4. tongue *Eccl.* 11. 3. if *t.* fall, where *t.* falleth it ſhall be *Iſa.* 30. †17. ye be left as *t.* ‖ 40. 20. chooſeſt a *t.* 44. 19. ſtock of a *t.* ‖ 56. 3. ſay, I am a dry *t.* 65. 22. as the days of a *t.* ‖ 66. 17. behind one *t.* *Jer.* 10. 3. one cutteth a *t.* ‖ 11. 19. let us deſtroy *t.* 17. 8. as a *t.* planted ‖ *Ezek.* 15. 2. what is vine *t.* *Ezek.* 17. 24. down the high *t.* exalted low *t.* dry *t.* 21. 10. as every *t.* ‖ 31. 8. not any *t.* in the garden 34. 27. *t.* yield her fruit ‖ 36. 30. fruit of the *t.* *Dan.* 4. 10. behold a *t.* ‖ 11. *t.* grew ‖ 14. hew down *t.* *Joel* 2. 22. fear not, for the *t.* beareth her fruit

Matt.

Matt. 3. 10. every *t.* that bringeth, 7. 19. *Luke* 3. 9. 7. 17. good *t.* bringeth good fruit, *Luke* 6. 43. 12. 33. for *t.* is known by his fruit, *Luke* 6. 44. 13. 32. muſtard ſeed becometh a *t.* *Luke* 13. 19. *Luke* 17. 6. ye might ſay to the ſycamine *t.* be *Acts* 5. 30. hanged on a *t.* 10. 39. ‖ 13. 29. took from *Gal.* 3. 13. hangeth on a *t.* ‖ 1 *Pet.* 2. 24. body on *t.* *Rev.* 2. 7. to eat of the *t.* of life, 22. 2, 14. 7. 1. blow on any *t.* ‖ 9. 4. not hurt any *t.* but

See EVERY, GREEN.

TREES, *ſ.* *Gen.* 3. 8. hid themſelves among the *t.* 23. 17. *t.* were made ſure ‖ *Exod.* 10. 15. did eat *t.* *Lev.* 19. 23. planted *t.* ‖ 23. 40. take boughs of *t.* 26. 4. *t.* of the field ſhall yield their fruit, 20. *Num.* 24. 6. as the *t.* of lign-aloes, and as cedar *t.* *Deut.* 16. 21. not plant *t.* ‖ 20. 19. not deſtroy the *t.* 28. 42. *t.* and fruit of land ſhall locuſts conſume *Joſh.* 10. 26. Joſhua hanged them on five *t.* 27. *Judg.* 9. 8. *t.* went to anoint a king, 9, 10, 14. 48. Abimelech cut down a bough from the *t.* 1 *Kin.* 4. 33. ſpake of *t.* ‖ 2 *Kin.* 3. 25. felled good *t.* 1 *Chr.* 16. 33. ſhall *t.* of the wood ſing, *Pſ.* 96. 12. *Neh.* 10. 35. firſt fruits of *t.* ‖ *Job* 40. 21. ſhady *t.* *Pſal.* 74. 5. axes on thick *t.* ‖ 78. 47. ſycamore *t.* 104. 16. *t.* of L. full of ſap ‖ 105. 33. he brake *t.* 148. 9. *t.* praiſe ‖ *Eccl.* 2. 5. I planted *t.* of all *Song* 2. 3. *t.* of the wood ‖ 4. 14. *t.* of frankinceenſe *Iſa.* 7. 2. heart moved as *t.* ‖ †19. commendable *t.* 10. 19. reſt of *t.* few ‖ 44. 14. among *t.* of foreſt 55. 12. *t.* ſhall clap ‖ 61. 3. *t.* of righteouſneſs *Jer.* 6. 6. hew down *t.* ‖ 7. 20. fury poured on *t.* *Ezek.* 17. 24. *t.* ſhall know ‖ 20. 28. ſaw all thick *t.* 31. 5. exalted above all *t.* ‖ 9. *t.* of Eden envied 47. 7. many *t.* on one ſide ‖ 12. grow *t.* for meat *Joel* 1. 12. *t.* are withered ‖ 19. flame burnt all *t.* *Matt.* 3. 10. ax is laid to root of the *t.* *Luke* 3. 9. 21. 8. down branches from the *t.* *Mark* 11. 8. *Mark* 8. 24. I ſee men as *t.* ‖ *Luke* 21. 29. behold *t.* *Jude* 12. *t.* twice dead ‖ *Rev.* 7. 3. ſaying, hurt not *Rev.* 8. 7. and the third part of *t.* was burnt up

See PALM.

TREMBLE, *v.* *Deut.* 2. 25. the nations ſhall *t.* 20. 3. and do not *t.* ‖ *Ezra* 10. 3. of thoſe that *t.* *Job* 9. 6. pillars *t.* ‖ 26. 11. pillars of heaven *t.* *Pſal.* 60. 2. earth to *t.* ‖ 99. 1. let the people *t.* 114. 7. *t.* thou earth ‖ *Eccl.* 12. 3. keepers ſhall *t.* *Iſa.* 5. 25. hills did *t.* ‖ 14. 16. made earth to *t.* 32. 11. *t.* ye women ‖ 64. 2. that nations may *t.* 66. 5. hear word of Lord ye that *t.* at his word *Jer.* 5. 22. will ye not *t.* ‖ 10. 10. earth ſhall *t.* 33. 9. *t.* for the goodneſs ‖ 51. 29. Babylon *t.* *Ezek.* 26. 16. ſhall *t.* at every moment, 18. ‖ 32. 10. *Dan.* 6. 26. that men *t.* before the G. of Daniel *Hoſ.* 11. 10. children ſhall *t.* ‖ 11. *t.* as a bird out *Joel* 2. 1. let inhabitants *t.* ‖ 10. the heavens *t.* *Amos* 8. 8. ſhall not land *t.* ‖ *Hab.* 3. 7. captains *t.* *Jam.* 2. 19. the devils alſo believe and *t.*

TREMBLED. *Gen.* 27. 33. Iſaac *t.* ‖ *Exod.* 19. 16. *Judg.* 5. 4. earth *t.* 2 *Sam.* 22, 8. *Pſ.* 18. 7. ‖ 77. 18. 1 *Sam.* 4. 13. Eli's heart *t.* ‖ 14. 15. ſpoilers *t.* 16. 4. elders of town *t.* ‖ 28. 5. heart greatly *t.* *Ezra* 9. 4. every one that *t.* ‖ *Pſal.* 97. 4. earth *t.* *Jer.* 4. 24. and lo, the mountains *t.* *Hab.* 3. 10. 8. 16. whole land *t.* ‖ *Dan.* 5. 19. all people *t.* *Hab.* 3. 16. my belly *t.* ‖ *Mark* 16. 8. for they *t.* *Acts* 7. 32. then Moſes *t.* ‖ 24. 25. Felix *t.* and

TREMBLETH, *v.* *Job* 37. 1. my heart *t.* and *Pſal.* 104. 32. earth and it *t.* ‖ 119. 120. my fleſh *Iſa.* 66. 2. I'll look to him that *t.* at my word

TREMBLING, *p.* *Gen.* 27. †33. with a great *Exod.* 15. 15. *t.* ſhall take hold ‖ *Deut.* 28. 65. *t.* he 1 *Sam.* 13. 7. followed *t.* ‖ 14. 15. a very great *Ezra* 10. 9. people ſat *t.* becauſe of this matte *Job* 4. 14. came on me *t.* ‖ 21. 6. *t.* taketh hol *Pſal.* 2. 11. rejoice with *t.* ‖ 55. 5. *t.* are come *Iſa.* 51. 17. the cup of *t.* 22. ‖ *Jer.* 30. 5. voice o *Ezek.* 12. 18. drink with *t.* ‖ 26. 16. clothe wit *Dan.* 10. 11. I ſtood *t.* ‖ *Hoſ.* 13. 1. Ephraim ſpak *Zech.* 12. 2. Jeruſ. a cup of *t.* ‖ *Mark* 5. 33. *Luke* 8. *Acts* 9. 6. Saul *t.* ſaid ‖ 16. 29. jailer came *t.* a 1 *Cor.* 2. 3. in much *t.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 7. 15. fear and *Eph.* 6. 5. ſervants, be obedient with fear and *Phil.* 2. 12. work out your ſalv. with fear and

TRENCH, *ſ.* 1 *Sam.* 17. 20. D. came to the 26. 5. Saul lay ſleeping within the *t.* 7. 1 *Kings* 18. 35. Elijah filled *t.* ‖ *Luke* 19. 43. caſt

TRESPASS, *ſ.* *The* Hebrew *word*, Chata, *ſi fieth*, to miſs the mark, *or* to err from the ri rule. *To treſpaſs, is to commit any ſin ag God or man.*

Gen. 31. 36. what is my *t.* ‖ 50. 17. forgive th *Exod.* 22. 9. for all manner of *t.* whether for *Lev.* 5. 15. bring for his *t.* ‖ 26. 40. if confeſs *Num.* 5. 6. when any do *t.* ‖ 7. recompenſe his 1 *Sam.* 25. 28. forgive the *t.* ‖ 1 *Chr.* 21. 3. cauſe 2 *Chr.* 24. 18. wrath came on Judah for their 28. 13. to add to our *t.* ‖ 33. 19. Manaſſeh's *Ezra* 9. 2. chief in this *t.* ‖ 6. our *t.* is grown 7. in a great *t.* ‖ 10. 10. to increaſe *t.* ‖ 19. *Ezek.* 17. 20. plead for his *t.* ‖ 18. 24. in *t.* d *Dan.* 9. 7. becauſe of their *t.* they have treſpa

TRESPASS, *v.* 1 *Kings* 8. 31. if any man *t.* 2 *Chr.* 19. 10. they *t.* not ‖ 28. 22. Ahaz did *t.* *Matt.* 18. 15. if brother *t.* rebuke him, *Luke* 1

TRESPASS-*Money.* 2 *Kings* 22. 16.

TRESPASSED, *p.* *Lev.* 5. 19. hath certain *Num.* 5. 7. againſt whom he *t.* ‖ *Deut.* 32. 51. 2 *Chr.* 26. 18. thou haſt *t.* ‖ 29. 6. fathers *t.* 33. 23. Amon *t.* more ‖ *Ezra* 10. 2. we hav *Ezek.* 17. 20. treſpaſs he *t.* ‖ 39. 23. becauſe th *Hoſ.* 8. 1. becauſe they have *t.* againſt my law

TRESPASSES, *ſ.* *Ezra* 9. 15. we are in ou *Pſ.* 68. 21. goeth on ſtill in his *t.* ‖ *Ezek.* 39. 26. b *Matt.* 6. 14. if ye forgive men their *t.* 15. ‖ 18. *Mark* 11. 25. Father may forgive you your *t.* 2 *Cor.* 5. 19. not imputing their *t.* unto them *Eph.* 2. 1. dead in *t.* ‖ *Col.* 2. 13. forgiven you

See COMMIT, ED, OFFER

TRESPASSING, *p.* *Lev.* 6. 7. *Ezek.* 14. 1 *Num.* 1. 4. ſhall be a man of every *t.* 13. 2. ‖ 4. 18. cut not off the *t.* ‖ 18. 2. *t.* of thy fath 31. 4. of every *t.* a 1000 ‖ 36. 5. *t.* of ſons of 36. 6 marry only to the family of the *t.* 8, *Deut.* 1. 23. I took one of a *t.* *Joſh.* 3. 12. ‖ *Joſh.* 7. 14. *t.* L. taketh ‖ 18. 4. three men for *Judg.* 18. 19. a prieſt to a *t.* ‖ 21. 3. one *t* 1 *Kin.* 11. 13. give one *t.* ‖ 1 *Chr.* 6. 61. left of *Ezek.* 47. 23. in what *t.* ſtranger ſojourneth

TRIAL, *ſ.* *Job* 9. 23. laugh at *t.* ‖ *Ezek.* 21. 2 *Cor.* 8. 2. a great *t.* ‖ *Heb.* 11. 36. *t.* of mock 1 *Pet.* 1. 7. *t.* of your faith ‖ 4. 12. the fiery

TRIBE, *ſ.* is put for [1] *The poſterity of the twelve Patriarchs*, Num. 1. 21. [2] *church of Chriſt*, Pſal. 122. 4.

…h. 7. 13. for he pertaineth to another *t.* 14.
TRIBES, *ſ. Exod.* 28. 21. according to *t.* 39. 14.
…m. 24. 2. in tents, according to their *t.* 33. 54.
…4. 13. to give to the nine *t. Joſh.* 13. 7. | 14. 2.
…15. two *t.* and half received inherit. *Joſh.* 14. 3.
…ut. 12. 5. ſhall chooſe out of all your *t.* 18. 5.
…h. 7. 14. brought according to *t.* 1 *Sam.* 10. 19.
…m. 11. 31. I'll give ten *t.* ‖ 18. 31. number of *t.*
…105. 37. feeble among *t.* ‖ 122. 4. *t.* go up, the *t.*
…19. 13. ſtay of the *t.* ‖ 49. 6. raiſe *t.* of Jacob
…p. 17. return for the *t.* of thine inheritance
…ah. 45. 8. according to their *t. Hab.* 3. 9.
…ut. 24. 30. *t.* of earth mourn ‖ *Acts* 26. 7. our 12 *t.*
…m. 1. 1. to the 12 *t.* ‖ *Rev.* 7. 4. ſealed of all *t.*
TRIBULATION, S, *ſ. Deut.* 4. 30. when in *t.*
…ſa. 10. 14. let them deliver you in time of *t.*
…m. 10. 19. out of all your *t.* ‖ 26. 24. out of *t.*
…ut. 13. 21. when *t.* ariſeth ‖ 24. 21. be great *t.*
…19. immediately after the *t. Mark* 13. 24.
…r 16. 33. in world have *t.* ‖ *Acts* 14. 22. much *t.*
…2. 9. *t.* and anguiſh ‖ 5. 3. glory in *t.* alſo
…35. ſhall *t.* ſeparate ‖ 12. 12. patient in *t.*
…v. 1. 4. in all our *t.* ‖ 7. 4. joyful in all our *t.*
…3. 13. faint not at my *t.* ‖ 1 *Theſ.* 3. 4. ſuffer *t.*
…ſ. 1. 4. *t.* ye endure ‖ 6. recompenſe *t.* to them
…1. 9. companion in *t.* ‖ 2. 9. I know thy *t.*
…10. *t.* ten days ‖ 22. caſt them into great *t.*
…14. theſe are they which came out of great *t.*
TRIBUTARY. *Iſa.* 31. †8. *Lam.* 1. 1.
TRIBUTARIES. *Deut.* 20. 11. *Judg.* 1. 30, 35
TRIBUTE, *ſ. In* Greek, Thoros; *in* Hebrew, Maſs, *from the word* Maſas, *to* melt, *or* liquify. *The Hebrews acknowledged none for ſovereign over them, but God alone: Whence* Joſephus *calls their government a* Theocracy, *or divine government. This they acknowledged by a tribute, or capitation, of half a ſhekel a head, which every* Iſraelite *paid yearly,* Exod. 30. 13. *Tribute is a ſum of money paid to princes or rulers, as taken of the duty and ſubjection which ſubjects owe unto them; and as a recompenſe for their care and induſtry, and in order to ſupport them in their authority and dignity.* CRUDEN.
…49. 15. Iſſachar became a ſervant to *t.*
…31. 28. levy a *t.* to L. ‖ 37. Lord's *t.* of ſheep
…16. 10. *t.* of a free-will ‖ *Joſh.* 16. 10. under *t.*
…17. 13. put Canaanites to *t. Judg.* 1. 28.
…r. 20. 24. over the *t.* 1 *Kings* 4. 6. | 12. 18.
…9. 21. levy a *t.* ‖ 2 *Kin.* 23. 33. land to a *t.*
…8. 8. make to pay *t.* ‖ 17. 11. brought *t.* ſilver
…4. 13. *t.* and cuſtom, 20. ‖ 6. 8. *t.* expences
…4. to impoſe *t.* ‖ *Neh.* 5. 4. for the king's *t.*
…10. 1. laid a *t.* on land ‖ *Prov.* 12. 24. be under
…17. 24. doth not your maſter pay *t.* 25.
…17. what thinkeſt thou, is it lawful to give *t.*
…to Ceſar, or no? *Mark* 12. 14. *Luke* 20. 22.
…23. 2. and forbidding to give *t.* to Ceſar
…13. 6. pay *t.* alſo ‖ 7. *t.* to whom *t.* is due
TRICKLETH, *v. Lam.* 3. 49. mine eye *t.* down
TRIE, *ſee* TRY.
TRIMMED, *p.* 2 *Sam.* 19. 24. *Matt.* 25. 7.
TRIMMEST, *v. Jer.* 2. 33. why *t.* thou thy
TRIUMPH. 2 *Sam.* 1. 20. leſt daughters *t.*
…25. 2. enemies *t.* ‖ 41. 11. enemy doth not *t.*
…with the voice of *t.* ‖ 60. 8. Philiſtia, *t.* thou
…I will *t.* ‖ 94. 3. long ſhall the wicked *t.*
…47. *t.* in thy praiſe ‖ 108. 9. over Philiſtia *t.*
2 *Cor.* 2. 14. always cauſeth us to *t.* in Chriſt
TRIUMPHED, *p. Exod.* 15. 1. *t.* glorioufly, 21.
TRIUMPHING, *p. Job* 20. 5. *Col.* 2. 15.
TROAS, *Penetrated.* A city of *Aſia Minor,* Acts 16. 8, 11. | 20. 5.
TRODE, *v. Judg.* 9. 27. *t.* grapes ‖ 20. 43. *t.* Benj.
2 *Kings* 7. 17. *t.* on him, 20. ‖ 9. 33. *t.* Jezebel
14. 9. *t.* down thiſtle ‖ *Luke* 12. 1. *t.* one on another
TRODDEN, *p. Deut.* 1. 36. he hath *t. Joſh.* 14. 9.
Judg. 5. 21. O my ſoul, thou haſt *t.* down ſtrength
Job 22. 15. wicked have *t.* ‖ 28. S. whelps not *t.*
Pſal. 119. 118. thou haſt *t.* down all them that err
Iſa. 5. 5. vineyard ſhall be *t.* ‖ 14. 19. a carcaſe *t.*
18. 2. a nation *t.* 7. ‖ 25. 10. Moab ſhall be *t.*
28. 3. drunkards be *t.* ‖ 18. ye ſhall be *t.* down
63. 3. *t.* the wine-preſs ‖ 18. *t.* down ſanctuary
Jer. 12. 10. *t.* my portion ‖ *Lam.* 1. 15. L. hath *t.*
Ezek. 16. †6. when I ſaw thee *t.* ‖ 27. †6. well *t.*
34. 19. what ye have *t.* ‖ *Dan.* 8. 13. hoſt to be *t.*
Mic. 7. 10. ſhall ſhe be *t.* ‖ *Matt.* 5. 13. *t.* under foot
Luke 8. 5. it was *t.* down ‖ 21. 24. Jeruſalem be *t.*
Heb. 10. 29. *t.* under foot the Son ‖ *Rev.* 14. 20.
TROGYLLIUM, *A pantry.* A city in the iſle of *Samos,* Acts 20. 15.
TROPHIMUS, *Well-educated,* or *nouriſhed.* Acts 20. 4. | 21. 29. 2 Tim. 4. 20.
TROOP, S, *ſ. Gen.* 30. 11. a *t.* cometh, 49. 19.
1 *Sam.* 30. 8. ſaying, ſhall I purſue after this *t.*
2 *Sam.* 2. 25. became one *t.* ‖ 3. 22. purſuing *t.*
22. 30. by thee have I run thro' a *t. Pſ.* 18. 29.
23. 11. Philiſtines were gathered into a *t.* 13.
Job 6. 19. *t.* of Tema looked ‖ 19. 12. his *t.* come
Iſa. 65. 11. they that prepare a table for that *t.*
Jer. 5. 7. aſſembled by *t.* ‖ 18. 22. a *t.* ſuddenly
Hoſ. 6. 9. as *t.* of robbers wait for a man, 7. 1.
Amos 9. 6. founded his *t.* ‖ *Mic.* 5. 1. thyſelf in *t.*
Hab. 3. 16. he will invade them with his *t.*
TROUBLE, *ſ.* 1 *Chr.* 22. 14. now, in my *t.* I have
2 *Chr.* 15. 4. in *t.* did turn and ſought, *Neh.* 9. 27.
Neh. 9. 32. let not all the *t.* ſeem little before thee
Job 3. 26. yet *t.* came ‖ 5. 6. nor doth *t.* ſpring
5. 7. yet man is born unto *t.* ‖ 14. 1. and full of *t.*
15. 24. *t.* make him afraid ‖ 27. 9. when *t.* com.
30. 25. did not I weep for him that was in *t.*?
34. 29. who then can make *t.* ‖ 38. 23. time of *t.*
Pſal. 9. 9. a refuge in times of *t.* ‖ 13. conſider *t.*
10. 1. why hideſt thou thyſelf in times of *t.*?
22. 11. for *t.* is near ‖ 27. 5. in *t.* ſhall hide me
31. 7. conſidered my *t.* ‖ 9. Lord, for I am in *t.*
32. 7. preſerve me from *t.* ‖ 37. 39. in time of *t.*
41. 1. deliver in time of *t.* ‖ 46. 1. a help in *t.*
54. 7. for he hath delivered me out of all *t.*
60. 11. give help from *t.* ‖ 66. 14. when in *t.*
69. 17. I am in *t.* 102. 2. ‖ 73. 5. not in *t.* as
78. 33. conſume in *t.* ‖ 49. caſt on them *t.* by
81. 7. calledſt in *t.* ‖ 91. 15. be with him in *t.*
102. 2. hide not thy face when I am in *t.*
107. 6. cried to the Lord in their *t.* 13, 19, 28.
26. ſoul melted becauſe of *t.* ‖ 116. 3. I found *t.*
119. 143. *t.* and anguiſh ‖ 138. 7. tho' I walk in *t.*
142. 2. I ſhewed him my *t.* ‖ 143. 11. out of *t.*
Prov. 11. 8. righteous is delivered out of *t.* 12. 13.
15. 6. in revenues of wicked is *t.* ‖ 16. *t.* therewith
25. 19. confidence in an unfaithful man in *t.* is
Iſa. 1. 14. a *t.* to me ‖ 8. 22. and behold, *t.* 17. 14.
26. 16. in *t.* they viſited thee ‖ 30. 6. land of *t.*
33. 2. be thou our ſalvation alſo in the time of *t.*

Iſa.

Iſa. 46. 7. not ſave out of *t.* ‖ 65. 23. nor bring for *t.* *Jer.* 2. 27. in time of *t.* they will ſay, ſave us, 28. 8. 15. and behold *t.* 14. 19. ‖ 11. 12. in time of *t.* 11. 14. cry to me for their *t.* ‖ 14. 8. in time of *t.* 30. 7. time of Jacob's *t.* ‖ *Lam.* 1. 21. heard my *t.* *Dan.* 12. 1. be a time of *t.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 7. 28. *t.* in fleſh 2 *Cor.* 1. 4. which are in *t.* ‖ 8. ignorant of our *t.* 2 *Tim.* 2. 9. wherein I ſuffer *t.* as an evil doer

TROUBLES, *ſ.* *Deut.* 31. 17. many *t.* befal, 21. *Job* 5. 19. he ſhall deliver thee in ſix *t.* yea in ſeven *Pſal.* 25. 17. *t.* are enlarged ‖ 22. out of all his *t.* 34. 6. the Lord ſaved him out of all his *t.* 17. 71. 20. ſhewed me ſore *t.* ‖ 88. 3. ſoul is full of *t.* *Prov.* 21. 23. keepeth ſoul fr. *t.* ‖ *Iſa.* 65. 16. former *t.* *Mark* 13. 8. and there ſhall be famine and *t.*

TROUBLE, *v.* *Joſh.* 6. 18. leſt ye *t.* the camp 7. 25. Joſhua ſaid, the Lord ſhall *t.* thee this day *Judg.* 11. 35. thou art one of them that *t.* me 2 *Chr.* 32. 18. they cried in Jews language to *t.* *Pſal.* 3. 1. increaſed that *t.* ‖ 13. 4. *t.* me rejoice *Ezek.* 32. 13. nor foot of man *t.* them any more *Dan.* 4. 19. let not the interpretation *t.* thee 5. 10. O king, let not thy thoughts *t.* thee 11. 44. tidings out of the north ſhall *t.* him *Matt.* 26. 10. why *t.* ye the woman, *Mark* 14. 6. *Luke* 7. 6. Lord, *t.* not thyſelf ‖ 11. 7. ſay, *t.* me not *Acts* 15. 19. that we *t.* not Gentiles turned to God 16. 20. exceedingly *t.* ‖ 20. 10. *t.* not yourſelves *Gal.* 1. 7. ſome that *t.* you ‖ 5. 12. cut off that *t.* 6. 17. let no man *t.* me, for I bear in my body 2 *Theſ.* 1. 6. tribulation to them that *t.* you *Heb.* 12. 15. leſt any root of bitterneſs *t.* you

TROUBLED. *Gen.* 34. 30. ye have *t.* me, to make 41. 8. Pharaoh was *t.* ‖ 45. 3. brethren were *t.* *Exod.* 14. 24. *t.* the hoſt ‖ *Joſh.* 7. 25. why *t.* us 1 *Sam.* 14. 29. father hath *t.* ‖ 16. 14. evil ſpirit 28. 21. Saul was ſore *t.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 4. 1. Iſraelites *t.* 1 *Kin.* 18. 18. not *t.* Iſrael ‖ 2 *Kin.* 6. 11. was ſore *t.* *Ezra* 4. 4. then the people *t.* them in building *Job* 4. 5. thou art *t.* ‖ 21. 4. why not ſpirit be *t.* 23. 15. therefore am I *t.* at his preſence when 34. 20. and the people ſhall be *t.* at midnight *Pſal.* 30. 7. thou didſt hide thy face and I was *t.* 38. 6. I am *t.* ‖ 77. 4. I am ſo *t.* I cannot ſpeak 46. 3. waters be *t.* ‖ 48. 5. kings ſaw it, they were *t.* 77. 3. I remem. G. and was *t.* ‖ 16. depths were *t.* 83. 17. let them be *t.* ‖ 90. 7. by thy wrath are we *t.* 104. 29. they are *t.* ‖ *Prov.* 25. 26. a *t.* fountain *Iſa.* 32. 10. ſhall ye be *t.* ‖ 11. be *t.* ye careleſs ones 57. 20. but the wicked are like the *t.* ſea, when *Jer.* 31. 20. bowels are *t.* for him, *Lam.* 1. 20. | 2. 11. *Ezek.* 7. 27. people be *t.* ‖ 26. 18. iſles ‖ 27. 35. kings *Dan.* 2. 1. Nebuchadnezzar's ſpirit was *t.* and 4. 5. and the viſions of my head *t.* me, 7. 15. 19. and his thoughts *t.* him, 5. 6, 9. | 7. 28. *Zech.* 10. 2. they were *t.* becauſe was no ſhepherd *Matt.* 2. 3. Herod was *t.* ‖ 14. 26. were *t.* *Mark* 6. 50. 24. 6. be not *t.* *Mark* 13. 7. *John* 14. 1, 27. *Luke* 1. 12. Zecharias was *t.* ‖ 29. Mary was *t.* 10. 41. Martha, thou art *t.* ‖ 24. 38. why are ye *t.* *John* 5. 4. *t.* wat. ‖ 11. 33. Jeſus was *t.* 12. 27. | 13. 21. *Acts* 15. 24. have *t.* you ‖ 17. 8. *t.* the people 2 *Cor.* 4. 8. we are *t.* on every ſide, 7. 5. 2 *Theſ.* 1. 7. and to you who are *t.* ‖ 2. 2. be not *t.* 1 *Pet.* 3. 14. not afraid of their terror, nor be *t.*

TROUBLEDST, *v.* *Ezek.* 32. 2. *t.* the waters

TROUBLER, *ſ.* 1 *Chr.* 2. 7. Achar the *t.* of Iſrael

TROUBLESOME, *a.* *Job* 16. †2. | 20. †22.

TROUBLEST, *v.* *Mark* 5. 35. why *t.* the ma

TROUBLETH, *v.* 1 *Sam.* 16. 15. an evil ſpir 1 *Kin.* 18. 17. Ahab ſaid, art thou he that *t.* I *Job* 22. 13. ſudden fear *t.* ‖ 23. 16. Almighty *Prov.* 11. 17. *t.* his own fleſh ‖ 29. *t.* his hou 15. 27. *t.* his own houſe ‖ *Dan.* 4. 9. no ſecr *Luke* 18. 5. widow *t.* me ‖ *Gal.* 5. 10. he tha

TROUBLING, *p.* *Job* 3. 17. *John* 5. 4.

TROUBLOUS, *ſ.* *Dan.* 9. 25. built in *t.* ti

TROUGH, S, *ſ.* *Gen.* 24. 20. into *t.* ‖ 30. *Exod.* 2. 16. filled the *t.* ‖ 8. 3. kneading *t.* 12

TROW, *i.* *Luke* 17. 9. thank that ſervant? I

TRUCE-*breakers*, or *implacable*, 2 Tim. 3.

TRUE, *a.* *See ſignification on* TRUTH. *Gen.* 42. 11. we are *t.* men ‖ 19. if *t.* men, 3 *Deut.* 17. 4. if it be *t.* 22. 20. ‖ *Joſh.* 2. 12. *t.* t 1 *Ruth* 3. 12. it is *t.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 7. 28. thy words 1 *Kin.* 10. 6. it was a *t.* report I heard, 2 *Chr* 22. 16. but that which is *t.* ‖ *Neh.* 9. 13. *t.* *Pſal.* 19. 9. judgments are *t.* ‖ 119. 160. word *Prov.* 14. 25. a *t.* witneſs, *Jer.* 42. 5. *Rev.* *Ezek.* 18. 8. *t.* judgment, *Zech.* 7. 9. ‖ *Dan.* *Dan.* 3. 24. *t.* O king ‖ 6. 12. king ſaid, thin 8. 26. viſion is *t.* ‖ 10. 1. and the thing wa *Zech.* 7. 9. execute *t.* judgment, ſhew mercy *Matt.* 22. 16. we know thou art *t.* *Mark* 12 *Luke* 16. 11. *t.* riches ‖ *John* 1. 9. *t.* light, 1 *Joh* *John* 4. 23. *t.* worſhippers ‖ 37. is that ſayi 5. 31. witneſs is not *t.* ‖ 32. the witneſs is 6. 32. giveth you the *t.* bread ‖ 7. 18. ſam 7. 28. that ſent me is *t.* whom ye know not, 8. 13. thy record is not *t.* ‖ 14. ye my record 17. teſtimony of two men is *t.* ‖ 10. 41. w 15. 1. *t.* vine ‖ 19. 35. his record is *t.* 21. *Acts* 12. 9. wiſt not that it was *t.* which wa 2 *Cor.* 1. 18. G. is *t.* ‖ 6. 8. yet *t.* ‖ *Eph.* 4. 24. *t.* ho *Phil.* 4. 3. *t.* yoke-fellow ‖ 8. whatſoev. things 1 *Tim.* 3. 1. a *t.* ſaying ‖ *Tit.* 1. 13. witne *Heb.* 8. 2. *t.* tabernacle ‖ 9. 24. the figures of 10. 22. let us draw near with a *t.* heart in 1 *Pet.* 5. 12. *t.* grace of G. ‖ 2 *Pet.* 2. 22. *t.* p 1 *John* 2. 8. thing is *t.* ‖ 5. 20. are in him th 3 *John* 12. our record is *t.* ‖ *Rev.* 3. 7. he th *Rev.* 6. 10. holy and *t.* ‖ 15. 3. juſt and *t.* a 16. 7. *t.* and righteous are thy judgments, 19. 9. *t.* ſayings, 22. 6. ‖ 11. faithful, *t.* 2

TRUE *God.* 2 *Chr.* 15. 3. *Jer.* 10. 10. 17. 3. 1 *Theſ.* 1. 9. 1 *John*

TRULY, *ad.* *Gen.* 24. 49. if ye will deal *t.* 4 *Num.* 14. 21. as *t.* as I live ‖ *Deut.* 14. 22. *t.* *Joſh.* 2. 14. deal *t.* ‖ 24. *t.* the Lord hath del *Judg.* 9. 16. have done *t.* 19. ‖ *Job* 36. 4. *t.* *Pſal.* 62. 1. *t.* my ſoul waiteth ‖ 73. 1. *t.* G. 116. 16. *t.* I'm thy ſervant ‖ *Prov.* 12. 22. *Eccl.* 11. 7. *t.* light is ſweet, and a pleaſant *Jer.* 3. 23. *t.* in vain ‖ 10. 19. *t.* a grief ‖ 28. *Ezek.* 18. 9. to deal *t.* ‖ *Mic.* 3. 8. but *t.* I *Matt.* 9. 37. the harveſt *t.* is plenteous, *Luke* 17. 11. Elias *t.* ‖ 27. 54. *t.* this was the Son *Mark* 14. 38. the ſpirit *t.* is ready, fleſh is *Luke* 20. 21. teacheſt *t.* ‖ 22. 22. *t.* the Son *John* 4. 18. ſaideſt thou *t.* ‖ 17. †19. *t.* ſanc *Acts* 1. 5. John *t.* baptized ‖ 3. 22. Moſes 5. 23. priſon *t.* found ‖ 2 *Cor.* 12. 12. *t.* th *Heb.* 7. 23. and they *t.* ‖ 11. 15. *t.* if they h 1 *John* 1. 3. *t.* our fellowſhip is with the

TR

TRUMP, *ſ.* 1 *Cor.* 15. 52. 1 *Theſ.* 4. 16.

TRUMPET, *ſ. A muſical inſtrument of braſs, or ſilver, or rams horns; which is blown by the breath, and is very ſonorous.*

It was uſed by the Jews, [1] *To call the aſſembly,* Lev. 23. 24. [2] *In removing the ark,* 2 Sam. 6. 15. [3] *In proclaiming the Jubilee,* Lev. 25. 9. [4] *In a day of gladneſs,* 2 Chr. 15. 14. *at coronations,* 2 Kings 9. 13. [5] *In time of war and preparation for it,* Num. 10. 9. Joſh. 6. 4. It is put for, [1] *The goſpel,* Iſa. 27. 13. ‖ 58. 1. [2] *Judgments,* Rev. 8. 2.

Exod. 19. 16. voice of *t.* exceeding loud, 20. 18. *Num.* 10. 4. and if they blow but with one *t.* *Judg.* 7. 16. he put a *t.* in every man's hand, 18. *Pſal.* 81. 3. blow up the *t.* in the new moons *Iſa.* 18. 3. when he bloweth a *t.* ‖ 27. 13. great *t.* *Jer.* 4. 5. blow the *t.* 6. 1. ‖ 51. 27. *Hoſ.* 5. 8. ‖ 8. 1. *Ezek.* 7. 14. they have blown *t.* to make ready 33. 3. if he blow the *t.* and warn people, 6. *Joel* 2. 1. blow the *t.* 15. ‖ *Amos* 2. 6. ſhall *t.* be blown *Zeph.* 1. 16. day of the *t.* ‖ *Zech.* 9. 14. blow the *t.* *Rev.* 1. 10. I heard a great voice as of a *t.* 4. 1. 8. 13. voices of the *t.* ‖ 9. 14. angel which had *t.*

See BLEW, SOUND.

TRUMPETS, *ſ. Lev.* 23. 24. *Num.* 29. 1. *Num.* 10. 2. make two *t.* ‖ 31. 6. *t.* to blow *Joſh.* 6. 4. prieſts ſhall blow with *t.* 8, 9, 20. *Judg.* 7. 8. the three hundred men took *t.* 16. 1 *Kin.* 9. 13. blew with *t.* 11. 14. ‖ 12. 13. baſons, *t.* 1 *Chr.* 13. 8. played with cymbals and with *t.* 15. 24, 28. | 16. 6, 42. 2 *Chr.* 5. 12, 13. | 7. 6. | 13. 12, 14.

2 *Chr.* 29. 27. ſong of the Lord began with *t.* *Job* 39. 25. ſaith among *t.* ha ‖ *Pſal.* 98. 6. with *t.*

See SEVEN.

TRUMPETERS, *ſ.* 2 *Kin.* 11. 14. 2 *Chr.* 5. 13. | 29. 28. *Rev.* 18. 22.

TRUST, *ſ.* 1 *Chr.* 9. † 22, † 26, † 31. *Job* 8. 14. *t.* a ſpider's web ‖ 15. 15. putteth no *t.* *Pſal.* 40. 4. maketh Lord his *t.* ‖ 71. 5. art my *t.* 141. 8. in thee is my *t.* ‖ *Prov.* 22. 19. *t.* in Lord *Prov.* 28. 25. puts his *t.* in the Lord be made fat 29. 25. putteth his *t.* in the Lord ſhall be ſafe 30. 3. *t.* in Egypt ‖ 57. 13. that putteth *t.* *Iſa.* 16. 11. commit to your *t.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 3. 4. ſuch *t.* 1 *Tim.* 1. 11. goſpel which was commit. to my *t.* 6. 20. keep that which is committed to thy *t.*

TRUST, *v. Ruth* 2. 12. thou art come to *t.* *Pſal.* 22. 3. in him will I *t.* *Pſal.* 18. 2. | 91. 2. 91. a buckler to all that *t.* in him, *Pſ.* 18. 30. *Pſal.* 18. 20. on whom *t.* 2 *Chr.* 32. 10. *Iſa.* 36. 5. 36. if ye ſay, we *t.* in the L. our G. *Iſa.* 36. 7. 20. nor let Hezekiah make you *t.* *Iſa.* 36. 15. 13. 15. ſlay me, yet I'll *t.* ‖ 15. 31. *t.* in vanity 14. *t.* in him ‖ 39. 11. wilt thou *t.* him *Jer.* 20. 7. ſome *t.* in chariots, ſome in horſes 2. *Iſ.* in thee, 31. 6. | 55. 23. | 56. 3. | 143. 8. 19. that *t.* in thee ‖ 34. 22. none that *t.* in him 3. *t.* in the Lord, 5. | 40. 3. | 62. 8. | 115. 9, 10, 11. | 125. 1. *Prov.* 3. 5. *Iſa.* 26. 4. 6. becauſe they *t.* ‖ 44. 6. not *t.* in my bow 6. *t.* in their wealth ‖ 52. 8. I *t.* in mercy 4. *t.* in covert of wings ‖ 62. 10. *t.* not in oppr. 10. be glad and *t.* ‖ 91. 4. under his wings *t.* 8. it is better to *t.* in the Lord than, 9. 42. I *t.* in thy word ‖ 125. 1. that *t.* in Lord *Pſ.* 144 2. in whom I *t.* ‖ *Prov.* 31. 11. doth *t.* in her *Iſa.* 12. 2. *t.* and not be afraid ‖ 14. 32. poor *t.* in it 30. 2. *t.* in Egypt ‖ 12. ye *t.* in oppreſſion and 31. 1. *t.* in chariots ‖ 42. 17. *t.* in graven images 50. 10. let him *t.* ‖ 51. 5. on mine arm ſhall *t.* 57. 13. putteth his *t.* ‖ 59. 4. they *t.* in vanity *Jer.* 7. 4. *t.* not in lying words, ſaying, 7. 8. 14. name wherein ye *t.* ‖ 9. 4. *t.* not brother 28. 15. makeſt this people to *t.* in a lie, 29. 31. 46. 25. all that *t.* ‖ 49. 11. let thy widows *t.* in me *Ezek.* 16. 15. *t.* in thy beauty ‖ 33. 13. *t.* to his own *Hoſ.* 10. 13. didſt *t.* in thy way ‖ *Amos* 6. 1. *t.* Samaria *Mic.* 7. 5. *t.* not in a friend ‖ *Nah.* 1. 7. that *t.* in *Zeph.* 3. 12. they ſhall *t.* in the name of the Lord *Matt.* 12. 21. in his name Gentiles *t.* *Rom.* 15. 12. *Mark* 10. 24. *t.* in riches ‖ *John* 5. 45. Moſes ye *t.* *Rom.* 15. 24. for I *t.* to ſee ‖ 1 *Cor.* 16. 7. *t.* to tarry 2 *Cor.* 1. 9. not *t.* in ourſelves ‖ 10. in whom we *t.* 13. I *t.* you ſhall acknowledge even to the end 5. 11. I *t.* are made manifeſt in your conſciences 10. 7. if any man *t.* ‖ 13. 6. I *t.* ye ſhall know *Phil.* 2. 19. I *t.* in the L. 24. ‖ 3. 4. *t.* in the fleſh 1 *Tim.* 4. 10. *t.* in living God ‖ 6. 17. *t.* not in riches *Heb.* 13. 18. we *t.* we have a good conſcience 2 *John* 12. I *t.* to come ‖ 3 *John* 14. *t.* I ſhall ſee

See PUT, PUTTETH.

TRUSTED, *p. Deut.* 32, 37. rock in whom they *t.* *Judg.* 11. 20. Sihon *t.* not Iſr. ‖ 20. 36. *t.* to liars 2 *Kin.* 18. 5. he *t.* in the Lord God of Iſrael *Pſal.* 13. 5. *t.* in thy mercy ‖ 22. 4. fathers *t.* 5. 22. 8. *t.* on the Lord, 26. 1. | 28. 7. | 31. 14. 33. 21. *t.* in his holy name ‖ 41. 9. friend I *t.* 52. 7. *t.* in riches ‖ 78. 22. *t.* not in his ſalvation *Iſa.* 47. 10. *t.* in wickedneſs ‖ *Jer.* 13. 25. falſhood *Jer.* 48. 7. *t.* in thy works ‖ 49. 4. *t.* in treaſures *Dan.* 3. 28. God delivered his ſervants that *t.* in *Zeph.* 3. 2. ſhe *t.* not ‖ *Matt.* 27. 43. he *t.* in God *Luke* 11. 22. armour he *t.* ‖ 18. 9. *t.* in themſelves 24. 21. we *t.* that it had been he which ſhould *Eph.* 1. 12. firſt *t.* in Chriſt ‖ 13. in whom ye *t.* 2 *Tim.* 1. † 12. for I know whom I have *t.* 1 *Pet.* 3. 5. holy women who *t.* in God, adorned

TRUSTEDST. *Deut.* 28. 52. *Jer.* 5. 17. | 12. 5.

TRUSTEST, *v.* 2 *Kin.* 18. 19. wherein thou *t.* 21. *t.* in ſtaff of bruiſed reed, 19. 10. *Iſa.* 36. 6.

TRUSTETH, *v. Job* 40. 23. *t.* he can draw up *Pſal.* 21. 7. the king *t.* ‖ 32. 10. *t.* in the Lord 34. 8. bleſſed is man that *t.* 84. 12. *Prov.* 16. 20. 57. 1. my ſoul *t.* ‖ 86. 2. ſave thy ſervant that *t.* 115. 8. ſo is every one that *t.* in them, 135. 18. *Prov.* 11. 28. *t.* in his riches ‖ 28. 26. *t.* his heart *Iſa.* 26. 3. keep him in perfect peace becauſe he *t.* *Jer.* 17. 5. curſed that *t.* ‖ 7. bleſſed is man that *t.* *Hab.* 2. 18. the maker of his work *t.* therein 1 *Tim.* 5. 5. ſhe that is a widow indeed, *t.* in God

TRUSTING, *p. Pſal.* 112. 7. fixed, *t.* in the Lord

TRUSTY, *a. Job* 12. 20. the ſpeech of the *t.*

TRUTH, *ſ.* is taken, [1] *For what is oppoſed to a falſhood, lie, or deceit,* Prov. 12. 17. [2] *Fidelity, ſincerity and punctuality in keeping promiſes,* Gen. 24. 27. [3] *The goſpel,* Gal. 3. 1. [4] *The ſubſtance of the types,* John 1. 17. | 14. 6. [5] *God's faithfulneſs, which is united with mercy,* Pſal. 25. 10. | 57. 3. | 85. 10. | 86. 15. [6] *Truth* is put for *reality, fact, or good earneſt,* Eph. 4. 21. [7] *It is oppoſed to hypocriſy,* Heb. 10. 22.

Gen. 24. 27. not left deſtitute my maſter of his *t.*
31. 10. I'm not worthy of the leaſt of all the *t.*
42. 16. be proved, whether there be any *t.* in you
Exod. 18. 21. men of *t.* ‖ 34. 6. L. abundant in *t.*
Deut. 13. 14. behold, if it be *t.* ‖ 32. 4. a G. of *t.*
Joſh. 24. 14. ſerve him in *t.* 1 *Sam.* 12. 24.
Judg. 9. 15. if in *t.* ye anoint me king over you
2 *Sam.* 2. 6. Lord ſhew *t.* ‖ 15. 20. *t.* be with thee
1 *Kin.* 2. 4. walk in *t.* ‖ 56. as he walketh in *t.*
17. 24. the word of the Lord in thy mouth is *t.*
2 *Kin.* 20. 3. how I walked in *t.* ‖ 19. *t.* in my days
2 *Chr.* 18. 15. ſay nothing but *t.* ‖ 31. 20. wrought *t.*
Neh. 9. †13. laws of *t.* ‖ *Eſth.* 9. 30. words of *t.*
Pſal. 15. 2. ſpeaketh *t.* ‖ 25. 5. lead me in thy *t.*
25. 10. mercy and *t.* ‖ 26. 3. I walked in *t.*
30. 9. ſhall duſt declare *t.* ‖ 31. 5. Lord God of *t.*
33. 4. all his works are done in *t.* 111. 8.
40. 10. not concealed thy *t.* ‖ 11. let *t.* preſerve
43. 3. ſend out thy *t.* ‖ 45. 4. *t.* and meekneſs
51. 6. thou deſireſt *t.* ‖ 54. 5. cut them off in *t.*
57. 3. ſend forth *t.* ‖ 10. *t.* to the clouds, 108. 4.
60. 4. becauſe of the *t.* ‖ 61. 7. mercy and *t.*
71. 22. I'll praiſe thy *t.* ‖ 86. 11. I'll walk in thy *t.*
85. 10. mercy and *t.* 86. 15. | 89. 14. | 98. 3.
Prov. 3. 3. | 14. 22. | 16. 6. | 20. 28.
11. *t.* ſhall ſpring out ‖ 89. 49. ſwareſt in thy *t.*
91. 4. *t.* be thy ſhield ‖ 96. 13. judge with his *t.*
100. 5. his *t.* endureth to all generations, 117. 2.
115. 1. to thy name give glory for *t.* ſake, 138. 2.
119. 30. choſen way of *t.* ‖ 142. law is *t.* 151.
132. 11. ſworn in *t.* ‖ 145. 18. call on him in *t.*
146. 6. the Lord which keepeth *t.* for ever
Prov. 8. 7. mouth ſhall ſpeak *t.* ‖ 12. 17. ſpeaks *t.*
12. 19. lip of *t.* ‖ 22. 21. words of *t.* ‖ 23. 23. buy *t.*
Eccl. 12. 10. what was written were words of *t.*
Iſa. 10. 20. ſtay on holy one in *t.* ‖ 16. 5. ſit in *t.*
25. 1. faithfulneſs and *t.* ‖ 26. 2. keepeth *t.* may
38. 18. not hope for thy *t.* ‖ 19. make known *t.*
39. 8. peace and *t.* ‖ 42. 3. judgment unto *t.*
43. 9. ſay, it is *t.* ‖ 48. 1. of Iſrael, but not in *t.*
59. 4. nor any pleadeth for *t.* ‖ 14. *t.* is fallen
15. *t.* faileth ‖ 61. 8. direct their work in *t.*
Jer. 4. 2. ſwear in *t.* ‖ 5. 1. that ſeeketh the *t.*
5. 3. thine eyes on *t.* ‖ 7. 28. *t.* is periſhed
9. 3. are not valiant for *t.* ‖ 5. not ſpeak the *t.*
10. †10. God of *t.* ‖ 14. †13. give peace of *t.*
32. †41. plant in *t.* ‖ 33. 6. abundance of *t.*
Dan. 4. 37. whoſe works are *t.* ‖ 7. 16. aſked the *t.*
7. 19. know the *t.* ‖ 8. 12. caſt down the *t.*
9. 13. underſtand thy *t.* ‖ 10. 21. ſcripture of *t.*
11. 2. ſhew thee the *t.* ‖ *Hoſ.* 4. 1. there is no *t.*
Mic. 7. 20. thou wilt perform the *t.* to Jacob
Zech. 8. 3. a city of *t.* ‖ 8. in *t.* and righteouſneſs
16. ſpeak ye every man the *t.* *Eph.* 4. 25.
19. love the *t.* and peace ‖ *Mal.* 2. 6. law of *t.*
Matt. 15. 27. ſhe ſaid, *t.* L. ‖ 22. 16. way of G. in *t.*
Mark 5. 33. told him all the *t.* ‖ 12. 32. ſaid the *t.*
John 1. 14. grace and *t.* 17. ‖ 3. 21. that doth *t.*
4. 23. worſhip the Father in Spirit and in *t.* 24.
5. 33. witneſs to the *t.* ‖ 8. 32. *t.* make you free
8. 40. told you the *t.* ‖ 44. abode not in the *t.*
45. becauſe I told you *t.* ‖ 46. if I ſay the *t.*
14. 6. way and the *t.* ‖ 17. even the ſpirit of *t.*
16. 7. I tell you the *t.* ‖ 13. guide into all *t.*
17. 17. ſanctify them through thy *t.* 19.
18. 37. witneſs to the *t.* ‖ 38. ſaith, what is *t.*?
Acts 26. 25. I ſpeak the words of *t.* and ſoberneſs
Rom. 1. 18. who hold the *t.* ‖ 25. changed *t.* of G
2. 2. according to *t.* ‖ 8. do not obey the *t.* but
20. of the *t.* in the law ‖ 3. 7. for if *t.* of G
9. 1. I ſay the *t.* in Chriſt ‖ 15. 8. for *t.* of G
1 *Cor.* 5. 8. unleavened bread of *t.* ‖ 13. 6. in *t.*
2 *Cor.* 4. 2. by manifeſtation of the *t.* commend
6. 7. by the word of *t.* by the ‖ 7. 14. is found
11. 10. as the *t.* of Chriſt ‖ 12. 6. I'll ſay the
13. 8. we can do nothing againſt *t.* but for *t.*
Gal. 2. 5. *t.* of the goſpel, 14. ‖ 3. 1. not obey *t.*
4. 16. your enemy, becauſe I tell you the *t.*
Eph. 4. 15. ſpeaking the *t.* ‖ 21. as *t.* is in Jeſu
5. 9. fruit of ſpirit is in *t.* ‖ 6. 14. loins girt with
Phil. 1. 18. pretence, or *t.* ‖ *Col.* 1. 6. grace of G. in
1 *Theſ.* 2. 13. but as it is in *t.* the word of God
2 *Theſ.* 2. 10. received not the love of the *t.*
13. choſen to ſalvation, thro' belief of the *t.*
1 *Tim.* 2. 4. knowledge of *t.* ‖ 7. I ſpeak the *t.*
3. 15. ground of *t.* ‖ 4. 3. which know the *t.*
6. 5. men of corrupt minds, deſtitute of the
2 *Tim.* 2. 18. concerning *t.* ‖ 25. acknowledging
3. 7. not able to come to knowledge of the *t.*
8. reſiſt the *t.* ‖ 4. 4. turn ears from the *t.*
Tit. 1. 1. acknowledging of *t.* ‖ 14. turn from
Heb. 10. 26. after we received knowledge of *t.*
Jam. 3. 14. lie not againſt *t.* ‖ 5. 19. err from
1 *Pet.* 1. 22. purified your ſouls in obeying the
2 *Pet.* 1. 12. ſtabliſhed in *t.* ‖ 2. 2. the way of *t.*
1 *John* 1. 6. lie and do not the *t.* ‖ 8. *t.* is not in
2. 4. *t.* is not in him ‖ 21. no lie is of the *t.*
27. is *t.* and is no lie ‖ 3. 18. in deed, and in
3. 19. we are of the *t.* ‖ 5. 6. the ſpirit is *t.*
2 *John* 1. elect lady whom I love in *t.* 3 *John*
2. for the *t.* ſake ‖ 3. in *t.* and love ‖ 4. in *t.*
3 *John* 3. *t.* that is in thee ‖ 8. helpers to the *t.*
12. hath good report of all men, and the *t.*
See Spir

Of a TRUTH. 1 *Sam.* 21. 5. 2 *Kin.* 19.
Job 9. 2. *Iſa.* 5. 9. | 37. 18. *Jer.* 26.
Dan. 2. 47. *Matt.* 14. 33. *Luke* 4. 25.
27. | 12. 44. | 22. 59. *John* 6. 14. | 7. 40.
4. 27. | 10. 34. 1 *Cor.* 14. 25.

Word of TRUTH. *Pſal.* 119. 43. take not the
2 *Cor.* 6. 7. by the - *t.* ‖ *Eph.* 1. 13. heard the
Col. 1. 5. heard before in - *t.* ‖ 2 *Tim.* 2. 15. divid
Jam. 1. 18. of own will begat he us with the

TRY, *v.* *Judg.* 7. 4. I'll *t.* them for thee th
2 *Chr.* 32. 31. howbeit God left him to *t.* him
Job 7. 18. *t.* him every moment ‖ 12. 11. *t.* wo
Pſal. 11. 4. his eye-lids *t.* ‖ 26. 2. *t.* my reins
139. 23. *t.* me and ‖ *Jer.* 6. 27. and *t.* their
Jer. 9. 7. I'll melt them and *t.* them, *Zech.*
17. 10. *t.* the reins ‖ *Lam.* 3. 40. *t.* our ways
Dan. 11. 35. fall to *t.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 3. 13. fire ſhall
Phil. 1. †10. *t.* the things ‖ 1 *Pet.* 4. 12. to *t.*
1 *John* 4. 1. *t.* the ſpirits ‖ *Rev.* 3. 10. to *t.*

TRIED, *p.* *Deut.* 21. 5. and every ſtroke be
2 *Sam.* 22. 31. word of the Lord is *t.* *Pſ.* 18.
Job 23. 10. when he hath *t.* ‖ 34. 36. Job may
Pſal. 12. 6. as ſilver is *t.* ‖ 17. 3. thou haſt *t.*
66. 10. haſt *t.* us ‖ 105. 19. word of Lord *t.*
119. †140. word is *t.* ‖ *Iſa.* 28. 16. a *t.* ſtone
Jer. 12. 3. *t.* my heart ‖ *Dan.* 12. 10. many
Zech. 13. 9. as gold is *t.* ‖ *Heb.* 11. 17. when
Jam. 1. 12. when he is *t.* ‖ 1 *Pet.* 1. 7. tho' it
Rev. 2. 2. haſt *t.* them ‖ 10. that ye may be
3. 18. I counſel thee to buy of me gold *t.* in

RIEST, *v.* 1 *Chr.* 29. 17. *Jer.* 11. 20.|20. 12.
RIETH, *v. Job* 34. 3. the ear *t.* words, as the
al. 7. 9. *t.* the hearts || 11. 5. *t.* the righteous
ov. 17. 3. the Lord *t.* the hearts, 1 *Theſ.* 2. 4.
RYING, *p. Jam.* 1. 3. *t.* of your faith worketh
RYPHENA, *Delicious, delicate.* Rom. 16. 12.
RYPHOSA, *Thrice ſhining.* Rom. 16. 12.
UBAL, *The earth, world; or that is carried or led; or confuſion.* Gen. 10. 1, 2. 1 Chr. 1. 5.
UBAL-CAIN, *Worldly poſſeſſion.* Gen. 4. 22.
UMBLED, *v. Judg.* 7. 13. a cake of barley *t.*
UMULT, S, *ſ.* 1 *Sam.* 4. 14. noiſe of this *t.*
Sam. 18. 29. I ſaw a *t.* but knew not what it
Kin. 19. 28. and thy *t.* is come up, *Iſa.* 37. 29.
al. 65. 7. ſtilleth the *t.*||74. 23. *t.* of thoſe that
h. 2. enemies make a *t.*||*Iſa.* 33. 3. noiſe of *t.* fled
r. 11. 16. a great *t.* || *Hoſ.* 10. 14. ſhall a *t.* riſe
os 2. 2. die with *t.* || 3. 9. *t.* in the midſt thereof
ah. 14. 13. a great *t.* || *Matt.* 27. 24. rather a *t.*
ark 5. 38. he ſeeth the *t.* and them that wept
Th 21. 34. certainty, for a *t.*||24. 18. nor with *t.*
Cor. 6. 5. in *t.* in labours || 12. 20. ſwellings, *t.*
UMULTUOUS, *a. Iſa.* 13. 4.|22. 2. *Jer.* 48. 45.
URN, *ſ. Eſth.* 2. 12. every maid's *t.* was, 15.
URN, *v. Gen.* 24. 49. that I may *t.* to right-h.
ud. 23. 27. enemies *t.* || 32. 12. *t.* from wrath
v. 19. 4. *t.* ye not unto idols, nor make gods
m. 14. 25. to-morrow *t.* || 20. 17. will not *t.*
l. 22. we will not *t.* into fields or vineyards
s. 23. ſmote als to *t.* her||26. no way to *t.* either
at. 1. 7. *t.* you, 40. || 13. 17. *t.* from fierceneſs
4. 25. *t.* it into money || 30. 3. *t.* thy captivity
l. 20. *t.* to other gods||*Joſh.* 1. 7. *t.* not from it
ſh. 22. 23. an altar to *t.* 29. || 24. 20. he will *t.*
dg. 20. 8. neither will we *t.* into his houſe
am. 14. 7. *t.* thee || 22. 17. *t.* and ſlay prieſts
am. 14. 19. none can *t.*||24. king ſaid, let him *t.*
5. 31. *t.* Ahitophel's counſel into fooliſhneſs
Kin. 8. 35. *t.* from their ſin, 2 *Chr.* 6. 26.|7. 14.
. 6. if you at all *t.* || 17. 3. *t.* thee eaſtward
s. 34. he ſaid, *t.* thine hand, 2 *Chr.* 18. 33.
Kin. 9. 18. and Jehu ſaid, *t.* thee behind me, 19.
7. 13. *t.* ye from your evil ways, and keep my commands, *Jer.* 18. 8.| 26. 3. *Zech.* 1. 3, 4.
hr. 12. 23. to *t.* kingd.||2 *Chr.* 35. 22. would not *t.*
ob. 1. 9. if ye *t.* and keep my commands, *Ezek.* 3. 20. | 18. 21. | 33. 11, 14, 19.
4. 4. *t.* their reproach||9. 26. teſtified to *t.* them
ſ. 5. 1. ſaints wilt thou *t.* || 14. 6. *t.* from him
ſ. 13. who can *t.* him || 24. 4. *t.* the needy out
al. 4. 2. *t.* my glory to ſhame||7. 12. if he *t.* not
s. 12. *t.* their back||25. 16. *t.* thee, 69. 16.|86. 16.
ſ. 4. *t.* us, O God || 119. 79. thoſe that fear *t.*
ſa. 11. Lord hath ſworn to David he will not *t.*
ov. 1. 23. *t.* you at my reproof, I will pour
ſ. 15. *t.* from it || 27. *t.* not to right hand nor
al. 3. 20. *t.* to duſt || *Song* 2. 17. *t.* my beloved
. 1. 25. *t.* my hand on thee||13. 14. every man *t.*
. 6. *t.* the rivers || 22. 18. *t.* and toſs thee like
. 17. *t.* to her hire || 28. 6. that *t.* the battle
. 21. *t.* to right hand||31. 6. *t.* ye to him from
. 20. *t.* from tranſgreſſion in Jacob, *Rom.* 11. 26.
. 2. 35. anger ſhall *t.*||3. 7. I ſaid, *t.* to me, 14.
. 16. before he *t.* it || 31. 13. *t.* their mourn.
. 18. *t.* thou me || 44. 5. hearken not to *t.*
. 16. they ſhall *t.* || *Lam.* 5. 21. *t.* us to thee
rk 3. 19. *t.* not from his wickedneſs, 33. 9. *Ezek.* 4. 8. not *t.* from one ſide||7. 22. my face I'll *t.*
14. 6. repent and *t.* yourſelves from idols, 18. 30, 32. |33. 9, 11. *Hoſ.* 12. 6. *Joel* 2. 12.
36. 9. I'll *t.* to you || 38. 12. to *t.* thy hand on
Dan. 9. 13. that we might *t.* || 11. 18. *t.* his face
11. 19. *t.* his face||12. 3. *t.* many to righteouſneſs
Hoſ. 5. 4. frame doings to *t.*||12. 6. *t.* to thy God
Amos 1. 8. *t.* mine hand || 5. 7. who *t.* judgment
8. 10. *t.* feaſts to mourn. || *Jonah* 3. 8. let them *t.*
Zeph. 3. 9. I'll *t.* to the people a pure language
Zech. 9. 12. *t.* to ſtrong hold || 13. 7. *t.* my hand
Mal. 4. 6. *t.* the heart || *Matt.* 5. 39. *t.* the other
Luke 1. 17. *t.* hearts of fathers||21. 13. *t.* for a teſt.
Acts 13. 46. *t.* to the Gent. || 14. 15. ye ſhould *t.*
26. 18. *t.* from darkneſs||20. repent and *t.* to G.
Phil. 1. 19. *t.* to my ſalv. ||*Tit.* 1. 14. *t.* from truth
Jam. 3. 3. we *t.* about their whole body
2 *Pet.* 2. 21. *t.* from holy com.||*Rev.* 11. 6. power to *t.*

TURN *again. Lev.* 13. 16. *Judg.* 11. 8.
Ruth 1. 11. ſhe ſaid, *t.*-||1 *Sam.* 15. 25. I pray *t.*- 30.
1 *Kin.* 8. 33. when Iſrael ſhall *t.* - to thee and
12. 27. *t.* - to their lord||13. 9. eat not, nor *t.*- 17.
2 *Kin.* 1. 6. go, *t.* -|| 20. 5. *t.* - and tell Hezekiah
2 *Chr.* 30. 6. *t.*-to the Lord, 9.||*Job* 34. 15. *t.*- to duſt
Pſal. 18. 37. nor did I *t.*-||60. 1. O *t.* to us *again*
80. 3. *t.* us *again*, 7, 19. || 85. 8. *t.* - to folly
104. 9. that they *t.* not - || 126. 4. *t.* - captivity
Jer. 25. 5. *t.* ye *again* || 31. 21. *t.* - O virgin of
Lam. 3. 40. *t.*- to the L.||*Ezek.* 8. 6. but *t.*- 13. 15.
Mic. 7. 19. he will *t.*- || *Zech.* 10. 9. *Matt.* 7. 6.
Luke 10. 6. it ſhall *t.* to you - || 17. 4. *t.* - to thee
Gal. 4. 9. how *t.* ye *again* to the weak elements

TURN *aſide. Exod.* 3. 3. I will now *t.* - and ſee
Deut. 5. 32. ſhall not *t.*-||11. 16. *t.*- and ſerve, 28.
17. 20. that he *t.* not - || 31. 29. ye will *t.* -
Joſh. 23. 6. that ye *t.* not -, 1 *Sam.* 12. 20, 21.
Ruth 4. 1. ho, *t.* -||2 *Sam.* 2. 21. Aſahel, *t.*-, 23.
2 *Sam.* 18. 30. the king ſaid, *t.*-||*Job* 36. †18. *t.* thee -
Pſal. 40. 4. *t.*- to lies||101. 3. them that *t.*- 125. 5.
Iſa. 10. 2. *t.*- needy||29. 21. *t.*- juſt||30. 11. get out *t.*-
Lam. 3. 35. to *t.*- right of a man, *Amos* 2. 7.|5. 12.
Mal. 3. 5. that *t.* - the ſtranger from his right

TURN *away. Gen.* 27. 44. brother's fury *t.* -
Num. 32. 15. if ye *t.*-, *Deut.* 30. 17. *Joſh.* 22. 16.
Deut. 7. 4. they will *t.* -|| 13. 5. to *t.* you - from
17. 17. his heart *t.* not - || 23. 14. and *t. away*
1 *Kin.* 2. †16. *t.* not - my face||11. 2. they will *t.*-
2 *Kin.* 18. 24. how *t.*- face of one capt. *Iſa.* 36. 9.
1 *Chr.* 14. 14. go not up, *t.*- from them, 2 *Chr.* 7. 19.
2 *Chr.* 6. 42. *t.* not - face of anointed, *Pſ.* 132. 10.
25. 27. Amaziah did *t.* - from following Lord
29. 10. wrath may *t.* -, 30. 8. *Pſal.* 106. 23.
30. 9. the Lord wilt not *t.* - his face from you
Pſal. 119. 37. *t.* - mine eyes||39. *t.* - my reproach
Prov. 24. 18. and *t.* - his wrath from him
25. 10. infamy *t.* not - || 29. 8. wiſe *t.* - wrath
Song 6. 5. *t.*- thine eyes || *Iſa.* 58. 13. if thou *t.* -
Jer. 2. 24. who can *t.* her - || 3. 19. ſhall not *t.* -
8. 4. Lord, ſhall he *t.* - || 18. 20. I ſtood to *t.* -
29. 14. I'll *t.* - your captivity, *Zeph.* 2. 7.
32. 40. I'll not *t.* -|| *Lam.* 2. 14. *Ezek.* 14. 6.
Amos 1. 3. not *t.*- puniſhment, 6,—13.|2. 1, 4, 6.
Jonah 3. 9. if G. will *t.* -||*Mal.* 2. 6. did *t.* many -
Matt. 5. 42. *t.* not thou -||*Acts* 13. 8. ſeeking to *t.*-
2 *Tim.* 3. 5. from ſuch *t.* -|| 4. 4. *t.* - their ears
Heb. 12. 25. how eſcape, if we *t.* - from him

TURN *back.* 2 *Kin.* 19. 28. *t.* thee -, *Iſa.* 37. 29.

Pſal. 44. 10. makeſt us to *t.* - ‖ 56. 9. enem. *t.* - *Iſa.* 14. 27. who ſhall *t.* it - ‖ *Jer.* 4. 28. neither *t.* - *Jer.* 6. 9. *t.* - thy hand ‖ 21. 4. *t.* - the weapons 49. 8. flee ye, *t.* - ‖ *Ezek.* 38. 4. *t.* thee -, 39. 2. *Zeph.* 3. 20. *t.* - captivity ‖ *Mark* 13. 6. not *t.* - TURN *in. Gen.* 19. 2. my lords, *t.* - I pray you *Judg.* 4. 11. *t.* - my lord ‖ 19. 11. let us *t.* - to 2 *Kin.* 4. 10. man of G. *t.* - ‖ *Prov.* 9. 4. let him *t.* - TURN *to the Lord. Deut.* 4. 30. ‖ 30. 10. 2 *Chr.* 15. 4. did *t.* - ‖ *Pſal.* 22. 27. world ſhall *t.* - *Lam.* 3. 40. let us *t.* - ‖ *Hoſ.* 14. 2. words, and *t.* - *Joel* 2. 13. rent your heart, and *t. to the Lord Luke* 1. 16. Iſr. ſhall he *t.* - ‖ 2 *Cor.* 3. 16. ſhall *t.* - TURNED, *p. Gen.* 3. 24. a ſword which *t.* every 42. 24. he *t.* about from them and wept, and *Exod.* 4. 7. it was *t.* again ‖ 7. 15. rod was *t.* 7. 17. *t.* to blood, 20. *Pſal.* 78. 44. ‖ 105. 29. 14. 5. heart of Pharaoh *t.* againſt the people *Lev.* 13. 3. when the hair is *t.* white, 10,—25. *Num.* 21. 33. *t.* by Baſhan ‖ 22. 33. the aſs *t.* from *Deut.* 23. 5. *t.* curſe into a bleſſing, *Neh.* 13. 2. 31. 18. *t.* to other gods ‖ *Joſh.* 7. 26. *t.* fr. anger *Judg.* 2. 17. *t.* quickly ‖ 3. 19. Ehud *t.* again 8. 33. Iſrael *t.* ‖ 15. 4. and *t.* tail to tail, and 20. 41. when Iſrael *t.* Benjamin amazed, 42. 1 *Sam.* 10. 6. *t.* to another man ‖ 14. 21. they alſo *t.* 14. 47. whitherſoever he *t.* he vexed them 15. 27. as Samuel *t.* 31. ‖ 17. 30. D. *t.* from him 2 *Sam.* 2. 19. Aſahel *t.* not ‖ 19. 2. victory was *t.* 22. 38. I *t.* not again till I had conſumed them 1 *Kin.* 2. 15. kingdom is *t.* ‖ 28. Joab *t.* after Ad. 8. 14. king *t.* his face ‖ 11. 9. his heart was *t.* 2 *Kin.* 5. 12. ſo Naaman *t.* ‖ 26. man *t.* again 16. 18. Ahaz *t.* covert ‖ 20. 2. *t.* his face, *Iſa.* 38. 2. 23. 16. as Joſiah *t.* ‖ 25. no king that *t.* like 26. L. *t.* not ‖ 1 *Chr.* 10. 14. *t.* the kingdom 2 *Chr.* 12. 12. wrath of the L. *t.* ‖ 20. 10. they *t.* 29. 6. for our fathers have *t.* their backs *Ezra* 6. 22. *t.* heart of king ‖ 10. 14. till wrath *t.* *Neh.* 9. 35. nor *t.* they ‖ *Eſth.* 9. 1. *t.* to contrary, 22. *Job* 16. 11. God *t.* me ‖ 19. 19. are *t.* againſt me 20. 14. his meat is *t.* ‖ 28. 5. *t.* as it were fire 30. 15. terrors are *t.* ‖ 31. my harp is *t.* to mourn. 31. 7. if my ſtep hath *t.* ‖ 38. 14. *t.* as clay to 41. 22. ſorrow is *t.* to joy ‖ 42. 10. *t.* captivity *Pſal.* 9. 17. *t.* into hell ‖ 30. 11. *t.* my mourning 66. 6. *t.* ſea to dry land ‖ 81. 14. *t.* my hand 105. 25. *t.* their heart ‖ 114. 8. he *t.* the rock 119. 59. I *t.* my feet ‖ 126. 1. *t.* captivity of Zion *Eccl.* 2. 12. I *t.* myſelf ‖ *Iſa.* 21. 4. *t.* into fear *Iſa.* 29. 17. *t.* to a fruitful field ‖ 34. 9. *t.* to pitch 53. 6. *t.* to his own way ‖ 63. 10. he was *t.* to be *Jer.* 2. 21. how art thou *t.* ‖ 27. *t.* their back 3. 10. Judah hath not *t.* ‖ 6. 12. houſes be *t.* to 8. 6. *t.* to his courſe ‖ 23. 22. ſhould have *t.* 31. 18. and I ſhall be *t.* ‖ 19. after I was *t.* I 32. 33. *t.* to me the back ‖ 34. 15. ye were *t.* 34. 16. *t.* and polluted ‖ 48. 39. how hath Moab *t.* *Lam.* 1. 20. mine heart is *t.* ‖ 3. 3. againſt me *t.* 5. 2. inheritance is *t.* ‖ 15. our dance is *t.* into 21. turn us to thee, O Lord, and we ſhall be *t.* *Ezek.* 1. 9. they *t.* not when they went, 12. ‖ 10. 11. 17. 6. branches *t.* ‖ 26. 2. ſhe is *t.* unto me *Hoſ.* 7. 8. a cake not *t.* ‖ 11. 8. my heart is *t.* *Joel* 2. 31. ſun ſhall be *t.* into darkneſs, *Acts* 2. 20. *Amos* 6. 12. *t.* judgment ‖ *Jonah* 3. 10. *t.* from evil *Hab.* 2. 16. cup be *t.* ‖ *Zech.* 14. 10. land ſhall be *t.* *Mark* 5. 30. Jeſus *t.* ‖ *Luke* 22. 61. L. *t.* and look *John* 16. 20. your ſorrow ſhall be *t.* into joy *Acts* 7. 42. God *t.* ‖ 9. 35. *t.* to the Lord, 11. 15. 19. *t.* to God ‖ 17. 6. *t.* world upſide down 1 *Theſ.* 1. 9. how ye *t.* to G. ‖ 2 *Tim.* 4. 4. *t.* to fab *Heb.* 11. 34. *t.* to flight ‖ 12. 13. leſt lame be *Jam.* 3. 4. *t.* with ſmall helm ‖ 4. 9. *t.* to mou 2 *Pet.* 2. 22. the dog is *t.* to his own vomit ag TURNED *aſide. Exod.* 3. 4. that he *t.* - to ſe 32. 8. they have *t.* - quickly, *Deut.* 9. 12, 16, *Judg.* 14. 8. Samſon *t.* - to ſee the lion's carc 1 *Sam.* 6. 12. kine *t.* not - ‖ 8. 3. *t.* - after lucr 1 *Kings* 15. 5. David *t.* not - ‖ 20. 39. a man *t.* 2 *Kin.* 22. 2. Joſiah *t.* not - ‖ *Job* 6. 18. paths are *Pſal.* 78. 57. they were *t.* - ‖ *Song* 6. 1. beloved *Iſa.* 44. 20. *t.* him - ‖ *Lam.* 3. 11. *t.* - my way 1 *Tim.* 1. 6. *t.* - to vain jangling ‖ 5. 15. after Sa TURNED *away. Num.* 14. 43. ye are *t.* - fro 20. 21. Iſrael *t.* ‖ 25. 4. anger may be *t.* -, 1 1 *Kings* 11. 3. *t.* - his heart, 4. ‖ 21. 4. Ahab *t.* - a 2 *Chr.* 29. 6. our fathers *t.* - their faces from *Pſal.* 66. 20. not *t.* - my prayer ‖ 78. 38. *t.* ange *Iſa.* 5. 25. anger is not *t.* -, 9. 12, 17, 21. ‖ 10. 12. 1. anger is *t.* - ‖ 52. 5. nor *t.* I - ‖ 59. 14. *t.* - bac *Jer.* 5. 25. iniquities *t.* - ‖ 38. 22. *t.* - back, 46. 50. 6. ſhepherds *t.* them - ‖ *Dan.* 9. 16. fury be *Hoſ.* 14. 4. anger is *t.* - ‖ *Nah.* 2. 2. *t.* - Jacob *Acts* 19. 26. *t.* - much people ‖ 2 *Tim.* 1. 15. Aſia TURNED *back. Joſh.* 8. 20. the people *t.* - up 11. 10. Joſhua at that time *t.* - and took Hazo 1 *Sam.* 15. 11. Saul is *t.* - ‖ 2 *Sam.* 1. 22. bow *t.* no 1 *Kings* 18. 37. *t.* their heart - ‖ 22. 33. that they 2 *Kings* 1. 5. why are ye *t.* - ‖ 2. 24. he *t.* -, 15. 1 *Chr.* 21. 20. Ornan *t.* - ‖ *Job* 34. 27. *t.* - from h *Pſal.* 9. 3. enemies *t.* - ‖ 35. 4. let them be *t.* -, 70. 44. 18. our heart is not *t.* - from thy way 78. 9. Ephraim *t.* - 41, 57. ‖ 129. 5. let them be *Iſa.* 42. 17. they ſhall be *t.* - ‖ *Jer.* 4. 8. anger not *Jer.* 11. 10. they are *t.* - 46. 21. ‖ *Lam.* 1. 13. *t.* m *Zeph.* 1. 6. them that are *t.* - from the Lord *Luke* 2. 45. they *t.* - ‖ 17. 15. one of the lepers *John* 20. 14. ſhe *t.* herſelf - ‖ *Acts* 7. 30. hearts TURNED *in. Gen.* 19. 3. angels *t.* - ‖ 38. 1. *Judg.* 4. 18. Siſera had *t.* - ‖ 18. 3. Danites *t.* 2 *Kings* 4. 8. Eliſha *t.* - thither to eat bread, 11. TURNEST, *v.* 1 *Kings* 2. 3. *Job* 15. 13. *Pſ.* 90. TURNETH, *v. Lev.* 20. 6. ſoul that *t.* after wizar *Deut.* 29. 18. whoſe heart *t.* ‖ *Joſh.* 7. 8. when Iſrael 2 *Kin.* 21. † 13. *t.* it on face ‖ *Job* 39. 22. horſe *t.* n *Pſal.* 107. 33. he *t.* rivers ‖ 35. he *t.* the wilderne 146. 9. way of the wicked he *t.* upſide down *Prov.* 15. 1. a ſoft anſwer *t.* ‖ 17. 8. *t.* it proſpere 21. 1. *t.* king's heart ‖ 26. 14. as the door *t.* 28. 9. *t.* away his ear ‖ 30. 30. a lion *t.* not aw *Eccl.* 1. 6. wind *t.* about ‖ *Song* 1. 7. that *t.* aſ *Iſa.* 9. 13. people *t.* not ‖ 24. 1. L. *t.* earth upſ 44. 25. *t.* wiſe men backwards, and maketh *Jer.* 14. 8. *t.* aſide to tarry ‖ 49. 24. Damaſcus *Lam.* 1. 8. ſhe *t.* backward ‖ 3. 3. he *t.* his hand *Ezek.* 18. 24. when righteous *t.* 27. ‖ 33. 12, 1 *Amos* 5. 8. *t.* the ſhadow of death into morning TURNING, *p.* 2 *Kings* 21. 13. as a diſh *t.* it upſi 2 *Chr.* 36. 13. his heart from *t.* ‖ *Prov.* 1. 32. *t.* ſimp *Iſa.* 29. 16. your *t.* of things ‖ *Mic.* 2. 4. *t.* away *Acts* 3. 26. bleſs you in *t.* ‖ *Jam.* 1. 17. ſhadow of 2 *Pet.* 2. 6. *t.* Sodom ‖ *Jude* 4. *t.* the grace of G TURTLE, S, *ſ. See ſignification on* DOVE.

Gen. 15. 9. take a *t.* dove and a young pigeon *Lev.* 1. 14. offering of *t.* doves. 5. 7, 11. | 12. 6. | 14. 22. *Num.* 6. 10. bring two *t.* ‖ *Pſ.* 74. 10. ſoul of thy *t.* *Song* 2. 12. voice of the *t.* ‖ *Jer.* 8. 7. *t.* and crane *Luke* 2. 24. to offer a ſacrifice, a pair of *t.* doves

TUTORS, *ſ. Gal.* 4. 3. the heir is under *t.* and

TWAIN, *a.* 1 *Sam.* 18. 21. my ſon in one of *t.* 2 *Kings* 4. 33. ſhut door on them *t.* and prayed *Ezek.* 6. 2. with *t.* he covered his face, with *t.* he *Jer.* 34. 18. calf in *t.* ‖ *Ezek.* 21. 19. *t.* ſhall come *Matt.* 5. 41. go with him *t.* ‖ 19. 5. *t.* be one fleſh 19. 6. no more *t.* ‖ 21. 31. whether of *t.* 27. 21. 27. 51. vail of temple was rent in *t.* *Mark* 15. 38. *Eph.* 2. 15. to make in himſelf of *t.* one new man

TWELFTH, *a.* 1 *Kings* 19. 19. and he with the *t.* 1 *Chr.* 24. 12. *t.* lot, 25. 19. ‖ 27. 15. *t.* captain *Chr.* 34. 3. *t.* year, *Eſth.* 3. 7. *Ezek.* 32. 1, 17. | 33. 21. *Rev.* 21. 20. *t.* foundation was an Amethyſt

See DAY, MONTH.

TWELVE, *a. Gen.* 14. 4. *t.* years they ſerved 17. 20. *t.* princes, 25. 16. ‖ 35. 22. ſons were *t.* 42. 13. *t.* brethren, 32. ‖ 49. 28. *t.* tribes of Iſrael *Exod.* 15. 27. *t.* wells ‖ 24. 4. *t.* pillars ‖ 28. 21 | 39. 14. *Lev.* 24. 5. *t.* cakes ‖ *Num.* 1. 44. princes of Iſr. *t.* *Num.* 7. 3. *t.* oxen, 1 *Kin.* 7. 25, 44. 2 *Chr.* 4. 15. 84. *t.* chargers ‖ 87. *t.* bullock, *t.* rams, 29. 17. 17. 2. *t.* rods ‖ *Deut.* 1. 23. *t.* men, *Joſh.* 3. 12 | 4. 2. *Joſh.* 4. 3. take *t.* ſtones ‖ 2 *Sam.* 2. 15. *t.* of Benj. 1 *Kin.* 4. 7. *t.* officers ‖ 7. 25. *t.* oxen, 2 *Chr.* 4. 15. 31. 30. *t.* pieces ‖ 18. 31. *t.* ſtones ‖ 19. 19. *t.* yoke *Chr.* 25. 9. brethren and ſons *t.* *So to the end.* *Ezra* 6. 17. *t.* he-goats, 8. 35. ‖ 8. 24. *t.* prieſts *Eſth.* 5. 14. *t.* years ‖ *Jer.* 52. 20. *t.* braſen bulls *Ezek.* 43. 16. *t.* cubits long ‖ 47. 13. to the *t.* tribes *Dan.* 4. 29. at end of *t.* months he walked in pal. *Matt.* 9. 20. *t.* years, *Mark* 5. 25. *Luke* 2. 42. | 8. 43. 10. 2. *t.* apoſtles ‖ 14. 20. *t.* baſkets, *Mark* 6. 43. 19. 28. *t.* thrones ‖ 26. 20. ſat with *t.* *Mark* 14. 17. 26. 47. one of the *t.* *Mark* 14. 10, 43. *John* 6. 71. 53. *t.* legions ‖ *John* 6. 70. choſen you *t.* and *Luke* 5. 42. age of *t.* 8. 42. ‖ 14. 20. one of *t.* 2. 42. and when Jeſus was *t.* years old 11. 9. *t.* hours ‖ 20. 24. Thomas one of the *t.* 7. 8. *t.* patriarchs ‖ 19. 7. the men about *t.* 11. but *t.* days ſince ‖ 26. 7. our *t.* tribes 15. 5. then of the *t.* ‖ *Jam.* 1. 1. to the *t.* tribes 12. 1. *t.* ſtars ‖ 21. 12. *t.* gates, *t.* angels, 21. 14. *t.* foundations ‖ 22. 2. *t.* manner of fruits

See HUNDRED, THOUSAND.

TWENTY, *a. Gen.* 18. 31. not deſtroy it for *t.* 38. *t.* years, 41. *Judg.* 4. 3. | 15. 20. | 16. 31. 1 *Sam.* 7. 2. 1 *Kings* 9. 10. 2 *Chr.* 8. 1. 14. *t.* he-goats ‖ 15. *t.* aſſes ‖ 37. 28. *t.* pieces 30. 13. a ſhekel is *t.* gerahs, *Lev.* 27. 25. *Num.* 3. 47. | 18. 16. *Ezek.* 45. 12. 4. from *t.* years old and above, 38. 26. *Num.* 1. 3, 18, 20. | 14. 29. | 26. 2. | 32. 11. 1 *Chr.* 25. 24, 27. 2 *Chr.* 25. 5. | 31. 17. *Ezra* 3. 8. 11. 19. not eat *t.* days ‖ *Judg.* 11. 33. *t.* cities 14. 14. *t.* men, 2 *Sam.* 3. 20. ‖ 9. 10. | 19. 17. 4. 42. *t.* loaves ‖ *Ezra* 8. 27. *t.* baſons of gold 4. 10. *t.* ſhekels a day ‖ 40. 49. *t.* cubits, 41. 2. 2. 16. *t.* meaſures ‖ *Zech.* 5. 2. *t.* cubits and 27. 28. founded, and found it *t.* fathoms

TWENTY *two.* *Judg.* 10. 3. 1 *Kings* 14. 20. | 16. 29. 2 *Kings* 8. 26. | 21. 19. 1 *Chr.* 12. 28. 2 *Chr.* 13. 21.

TWENTY *three.* *Judg.* 10. 2. 2 *Kings* 23. 31. 1 *Chr.* 2. 22. *Jer.* 25. 3. | 52. 30.

TWENTY *four.* *Num.* 7. 88. 2 *Sam.* 21. 20. 1 *Kings* 15. 33. *Hag.* 2. 18. *Rev.* 4. 4. | 5. 8. | 11. 16 | 19. 4.

TWENTY *five.* *Num.* 8. 24. 1 *Kings* 22. 42. 2 *Kings* 4. 2. | 15. 33. | 18. 2. | 23. 26. 2 *Chr.* 20. 31. | 27. 1, 8. | 29. 1. | 36. 5. *Neh.* 6. 15. *Jer.* 52. 31.

TWENTY *ſix.* 1 *Kings* 16. 8. in *t. ſixth* of Aſa

TWENTY *ſeven.* *Gen.* 8. 14. 1 *Kings* 16. 10. 2 *Kings* 25. 27. *t. ſeventh* day of twelfth month

TWENTY *eight.* *Exod.* 26. 2. | 36. 9. 2 *Kings* 10. 36. 2 *Chr.* 11. 21.

TWENTY *nine.* *Gen.* 11. 24. 2 *Kin.* 14. 2. | 18. 2. 2 *Chr.* 25. 1. | 29. 1.

See THOUSAND.

TWICE, *ad. Gen.* 41. 32. dream was doubled *t.* *Exod.* 16. 5. *t.* as much, 22. ‖ *Num.* 20. 11. ſmote *t.* 1 *Sam.* 18. 11. avoided *t.* ‖ 1 *Kin.* 11. 9. appeared *t.* 2 *Kings* 6. 10. ſaved himſelf not once nor *t.* *Neh.* 13. 20. lodged without Jeruſalem once nor *t.* *Job* 33. 14. ſpeaketh once, yea *t.* ‖ 40. 5. yea *t.* 42. 10. *t.* as much ‖ *Pſal.* 62. 11. *t.* have I heard *Eccl.* 6. 6. *t.* told ‖ *Mark* 14. 30. *t.* deny me, 32. *Luke* 18. 12. I faſt *t.* ‖ *Jude* 12. *t.* dead, plucked

TWIGS, *ſ. Ezek.* 17. 4. crop his young *t.* 22.

TWILIGHT, *ſ.* 1 *Sam.* 30. 17. ſmote from *t.* 2 *Kings* 7. 5. lepers roſe up in *t.* ‖ 7. fled in the *t.* *Job* 3. 9. ſtars of the *t.* ‖ 24. 15. waited for *t.* *Prov.* 7. 9. in the *t.* *Ezek.* 12. 6, 7, 12.

TWINKLING, *ſ.* 1 *Cor.* 15. 52. *t.* of an eye

TWINS, *ſ. Gen.* 25. 24. | 38. 27. *Song* 4. 2, 5. | 6. 6. | 7. 3.

TWO, *a. Gen.* 4. 19. and Lamech took *t.* wives 6. 19. *t.* of every ſort bring, 7. 2. | 9. 15. 25. 23. *t.* nations ‖ 27. 36. theſe *t.* times, he 32. 10. become *t.* bands ‖ 49. 14. betw. *t.* burdens *Exod.* 16. 22. *t.* omers ‖ 21. 21. a day or *t.* he *Deut.* 3. 8. *t.* kings, 21. | 4. 47. *Joſh.* 2. 10. | 9. 10. 17. 6. *t.* witneſſes, 19. 15. *Matt.* 18. 16. 2 *Cor.* 13. 1. 21. 15. if have *t.* wives ‖ 32. 30. how ſhould *t.* *Joſh.* 14. 3. *t.* tribes, 4. | 21. 16. ‖ 21. 25. *t.* cities *Ruth* 1. 19. they *t.* went ‖ 4. 11. which *t.* did build 1 *Sam.* 1. 2. *t.* wives, 27. 3. | 30. 5. 2 *Sam.* 2. 2. 1 *Kings* 3. 18. ſave we *t.* ‖ 5. 12. *t.* made a league 11. 29. *t.* alone ‖ 12. 28. *t.* calves, 2 *Kin.* 17. 16. 17. 12. *t.* ſticks ‖ 18. 21. halt between *t.* opinions 2 *Kings* 2. 6. they *t.* went on ‖ 24. came *t.* ſhe-bears *Job* 13. 20. do not *t.* things ‖ 42. 7. thy *t.* friends *Prov.* 30. 7. *t.* things ‖ *Eccl.* 4. 9. *t.* are better than *Eccl.* 4. 11. if *t.* lie together ‖ 12. *t.* ſhall withſtand *Song* 4. 5. thy *t.* breaſts, 7. 3. ‖ 6. 13. of *t.* armies *Iſa.* 17. 6. *t.* or three ‖ 47. 9. theſe *t.* things, 51. 19. *Jer.* 2. 13. *t.* evils ‖ 3. 14. take *t.* of a family, and *Ezek.* 21. 19. appoint thee *t.* ways ‖ 23. 2. *t.* women 35. 10. *t.* nations, 37. 22. ‖ 47. 13. *t.* portions *Dan.* 12. 5. ſtood *t.* ‖ *Amos* 3. 3. can *t.* walk together *Zech.* 4. 3. behold *t.* olive-trees, 11. 12, 14. 5. 9. *t.* women ‖ 6. 1. between *t.* mountains 11. 7. *t.* ſtaves ‖ 13. 8. *t.* parts therein cut off *Matt.* 6. 24. no man can ſerve *t.* maſt. *Luke* 16. 13. 18. 8. having *t.* hands, or *t.* feet, 9. *Mark* 9. 43. 16. take *t.* more ‖ 20. where *t.* or three are 22. 40. on theſe *t.* commandments hang the law 24. 40. then ſhall *t.* be in field ‖ 25. 17. received *t.* *Mark* 6. 7. began to ſend them forth, by *t.* and *t.*

Mark

Mark 11.1. ſendeth *t.* diſciples, 14.13. *Luke* 19.29. 12. 42. *t.* mites ‖ 16. 12. Jeſus appeared unto *t.* *Luke* 3. 11. *t.* coats, 9. 3. ‖ 7. 41. had *t.* debtors 10. 35. *t.* pence ‖ *Acts* 1. 24. which of theſe *t.* 1 *Cor.* 6. 16. for *t.* ſhall be one fleſh, *Eph.* 5. 31. 14. 27. let it be by *t.* ‖ 29. ſpeak *t.* or three, and *Gal.* 4. 24. the *t.* covenants ‖ *Phil.* 1. 23. betwixt 1 *Tim.* 5. 19. *tt* witneſſes, *Heb.* 10. 28. *Rev.* 11. 3. *Heb.* 6. 18. that by *t.* immutable things, in which *Rev.* 9. 12. *t.* woes ‖ 12. 14. wings ‖ 13. 11. horns

TWO *Men. Exod.* 2. 13. *Num.* 11. 26. *Joſh.* 2. 1, 4, 23. 1 *Sam.* 10. 2. 2 *Sam.* 12. 1. 1 *Kin.* 2. 32. | 21. 10, 13. *Matt.* 9. 27. *Luke* 9. 30. | 17. 34, 36. | 18. 10. | 24. 4. *John* 8. 17. *Acts* 1. 10. | 9. 38.

TWO *Tables. Exod.* 31. 18. | 32. 15. | 34. 1, 29. *Deut.* 4. 13. | 5. 22 | 9. 10, 11. | 10. 3. 1 *Kin.* 8. 9. 2 *Chr.* 5. 10. *Ezek.* 40. 39, 40.

TWO *Years. Gen.* 11. 10. | 45. 6. 1 *Sam.* 13. 1. 2 *Sam.* 2. 10. | 13. 23. | 14. 28. 1 *Kin.* 15. 25. | 16. 8. | 22. 51. 2 *Kin.* 15. 23. | 21. 19. 2 *Chr.* 21. 19. | 33. 21. *Jer.* 28. 3, 11. *Amos* 1. 1. *Matt.* 2. 16. *Acts* 19. 10. | 28. 30.

TWOFOLD. *Matt.* 23. 15. *t.* more the children

TYCHICUS, *Caſual, by chance.* Acts 20. 4. Eph. 6. 21. Col. 4. 7. 2 Tim. 4. 12. Tit. 3. 12.

TYRANNUS, *Ruling,* or *a prince.* Acts 19. 9.

TYPE, *ſ.* ſignifies, [1] *A mark or impreſſion,* John 20. 21. [2] *A form,* Rom. 6. 17. [3] *An example,* 1 Cor. 10. 6. [4] *A ſhadow,* Heb. 10. 1.

TYRUS, or TYRE, *A breaking with a flail; ſiege, ſtrength, rock,* or *ſharp.* A ſtrong city near *Lebanon,* Joſh. 19. 29. 2 Sam. 5. 11. | 24. 7. 1 Kings 5. 1. | 7. 13. | 9. 11, 12. 1 Chr. 14. 1. | 22. 4. 2 Chr. 2. 3. Ezra 3. 7. Neh. 13. 16. Pſal. 45. 12. | 83. 2. | 87. 4. Iſa. 23. 1, 5, 8, 15, 17. Jer. 25. 22. | 27. 3. | 47. 4. Ezek. 26. 2. | 27. 2. | 28. 2, 12. | 29. 18. Hoſ. 9. 13. Joel 3. 4. Amos 1. 10. Zech. 9. 2, 3. Matt. 11. 21. Acts 12. 20.

U.

UCAL, *Power,* or *prevalency.* Prov. 30. 1.

ULAI, *Strength,* or *fool.* Dan. 8. 2, 16.

ULAM, *A porch, gallery, ſtrength,* or *folly of men.* 1 Chr. 7. 17. | 8. 39.

ULLA, *Lifting up; a ſacrifice killed on the altar;* or, *a little one.* 1 Chr. 7. 38.

UMMAH, *Darkened, covered.* Joſh. 29. 30.

UMPIRE, *ſ.* or *Day's-Man,* Job 9. †33.

UNACCUSTOMED, *p. Jer.* 31. 18. *u.* to the yoke

UNADVISEDLY, *ad. Pſal.* 106. 33. he ſpoke *u.*

UNAWARES, *ad. Gen.* 31. 20. ſtole away *u.* 26. *Num.* 35. 11. ſlayer may flee which killeth any perſon *u.* 15. *Deut.* 4. 42. *Joſh.* 20. 3, 9. *Pſal.* 35. 8. let deſtruction come on him at *u.* *Luke* 21. 34. come on you *u.* ‖ *Gal.* 2. 4. *u.* brought *Heb.* 13. 2. entertained angels *u.* ‖ *Jude* 4. crept in *u.*

UNBELIEVERS, *ſ. Luke* 12. 46. portion with *u.* 1 *Cor.* 6. 6. to law before *u.* ‖ 14. 23. come in *u.* 2 *Cor.* 6. 14. be ye not unequally yoked with *u.*

UNBELIEVING. *Acts* 14. 2. *u.* Jews ſtirred 1 *Cor.* 7. 14. *u.* huſband ‖ 15. but if the *u.* depart *Tit.* 1. 15. to *u.* nothing pure ‖ *Rev.* 21. 8. the

UNBELIEF, *ſ.* Apeitheia, Greek; *is a want credit of, and confidence in, the word and truth God; ariſing not from want of evidence of div truth, but from a rooted enmity of heart agai it; and is a criminal diſobedience.*

Matt. 13. 58. not many works becauſe of *u.* 17. 2 *Mark* 6. 6. and he marvelled becauſe of their *u.* 9. 24. help mine *u.* ‖ 16. 14. upbraided their *Rom.* 3. 3. ſhall their *u.* make the faith of Go 4. 20. ſtaggered not thro' *u.* ‖ 11. 20. becauſe of 11. 23. if they abide not in *u.* ‖ 30. thro' their 32. for God hath concluded them all in *u.* th *Eph.* 5. †6. children of *u.* ‖ 1 *Tim.* 1. 13. did it in *Heb.* 3. 12. leſt be in any an evil heart of *u.* in 19. they could not enter in becauſe of *u.* 4. 4. 11. leſt any fall after the ſame example of

UNBLAMEABLE, *a. Col.* 1. 22. 1 *Theſ.* 3.

UNBLAMEABLY, *ad.* 1 *Theſ.* 2. 10. how *u.*

UNCERTAIN, *a.* 1 *Cor.* 14. 8. 1 *Tim.* 6. 17

UNCERTAINLY, *ad.* 1 *Cor.* 9. 26. ſo run, not as

UNCHANGEABLE, *a. Heb.* 7. 24. *u.* prieſtho

UNCIRCUMCISED. *Gen.* 17. 14. *u.* cut off 34. 14. to give our ſiſter to one that is *u.* for *Exod.* 6. 12. of *u.* lips, 30. ‖ 12. 48. no *u.* ſhall *Lev.* 19. 23. count fruit *u.* ‖ 26. 41. if *u.* hearts *Joſh.* 5. 7. Joſhua circumciſed, for they were *Judg.* 14. 3. a wife of the *u.* ‖ 15. 18. hands of 1 *Sam.* 14. 6. theſe *u.* ‖ 17. 26. who is this *u.* 31. 4. leſt theſe *u.* come and abuſe me, 1 *Chr.* 10. 2 *Sam.* 1. 20. *u.* triumph ‖ *Iſa.* 52. 1. no more *Jer.* 6. 10. their ear is *u.* ‖ 9. 26. houſe of Iſrael *Ezek.* 28. 10. thou ſhalt die the death of the 31. 18. lie in midſt of the *u.* 32. 19, —32. 44. 7. *u.* in heart, and *u.* in fleſh, into my, *Acts* 7. 51. *u.* in heart ‖ 11. 3. wenteſt to men *Rom.* 4. 11. being *u.* 12. ‖ 1 *Cor.* 7. 18. not become

UNCIRCUMCISION, *ſ. Rom.* 2. 25. is made 26. *u.* be counted ‖ 27. ſhall not *u.* judge the 3. 30. juſtify *u.* ‖ 4. 10. not in circum. but in 1 *Cor.* 7. 18. called in *u.* ‖ 19. *u.* is nothing, bu *Gal.* 2. 7. goſpel of *u.* ‖ 5. 6. nor *u.* but, 6. 15. *Eph.* 2. 11. called *u.* ‖ *Col.* 2. 13. dead in the *u.* *Col.* 3. 11. neither circumciſion nor *u.* but Ch

UNCLE, *ſ. Lev.* 10. 4. *u.* of Aaron ‖ 20. 20. *u.* w 25. 49. *u.* or *u.* ſon ‖ 1 *Sam.* 10. 14. Saul's *u.* 1 *Sam.* 14. 50. of Ner, Saul's *u.* ‖ 1 *Chr.* 27. 32. Davi *Eſth.* 2. 7. *u.* daughter, 15. ‖ *Jer.* 32. 7. thine *Jer.* 32. 8. my *u.* ſon, 9, 12. ‖ *Am.* 6. 10. a man

UNCLEAN, *a. Lev.* 5. 2. if touch any *u.* 11. 11. 4. it is *u.* to you, 5, 6, 7, 29. *Deut.* 14. 8. they are *u.* to you, 26, 27, 28, 31. *Deut.* 14. 24. be *u.* until the evening, 25, —40. | 14. | 15. 5, —27. | 17. 15. | 22. 6. *Num.* 19. 7, — 12. 2. ſhe ſhall be *u.* ſeven days, 5. | 15. 25. 13. 3. the prieſt ſhall pronounce him *u.* 8, — 45. ſhall cry *u. u.* ‖ 14. 40. an *u.* place, 45. 14. 57. to teach when *u.* ‖ 22. 5. he be made *Num.* 6. 7. *u.* for father ‖ *Deut.* 12. 15. *u.* may *Joſh.* 22. 19. if land be *u.* ‖ *Ezra* 9. 11. an *u.* *Job* 14. 4. out of *u.*? ‖ 36. 14. among *u.* ‖ *Eccl.* 9. *Iſa.* 6. 5. a man of *u.* lips ‖ 35. 8. *u.* not paſs 52. 1. no more come the *u.* ‖ *Lam.* 4. 15. it *Ezek.* 22. 26. differ. between clean and *u.* 44. *Hoſ.* 9. 3. eat *u.* things ‖ *Hag.* 2. 13. ſhall it *Luke* 4. 33. an *u.* devil ‖ *Acts* 10. 28. or *u.* *Rom.* 14. 14. nothing is *u.* of itſelf, but to

Cor. 7. 14. children *u.* ‖ *Eph.* 5. 5. no *u.* perſon
eb 9. 13. ſprinkling the *u.* ‖ *Rev.* 18. 2. *u.* bird
See BEAST, SPIRIT, THING.
NCLEAN *Spirits.* *Matt.* 10. 1. *Mark* 1. 27.
|3. 11.|5. 13.|6. 7. *Luke* 4. 36. *Acts* 5. 16.
|8. 7. *Rev.* 16. 13.
NCLEANNESS, *ſ.* *Lev.* 5. 3. if touch *u.* 7. 21.
. 20. having his *u.* ‖ 14. 19. cleanſed from his *u.*
5. 31. ſeparate from *u.* ‖ 18. 19. apart for her *u.*
um. 5. 19. if gone aſide to *u.* ‖ 19. 13. *u.* is on him
ut. 23. 10. by reaſon of *u.* ‖ 24. 1. found *u.* in her
Sam. 11. 4. from her *u.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 29. 16. out all *u.*
ra 9. 11. they filled the land with their *u.*
ek. 36. 17. as the *u.* of a removed woman
9. 24. according to their *u.* have I done unto
ch. 13. 1. for ſin and *u.* ‖ *Matt.* 23. 27. full of *u.*
m. 1. 24. gave them up to *u.* ‖ 6. 19. ſervants to *u.*
Cor. 12. 21. not repented of *u.* ‖ *Gal.* 5. 19. theſe, *u.*
ph. 4. 19. to all *u.* ‖ 5. 3. *u.* let it not be named
. 3. 5. mortify therefore fornication, *u.* inord.
Theſ. 2. 3. was not of *u.* ‖ 4. 7. not called to *u.*
Pet. 2. 10. them that walk in the luſts of *u.*
NCLEANNESSES, *ſ.* *Ezek.* 36. 29. ſave from *u.*
NCLOTHED, *p.* 2 *Cor.* 5. 4. be *u.* but clothed
NCOMELY, *a.* 1 *Cor.* 7. 36. | 12. 23.
NCONDEMNED, *p.* *Acts* 16. 37. | 22. 25.
NCORRUPTEDNESS, *ſ.* *Tit.* 2. 7. ſhewing *u.*
NCOVER, *v.* *Lev.* 10. 6. *u.* not your heads
8. 6. not *u.* nakedneſs, 7, 8, 9, 10, 19. |20. 18.
1. 10. not *u.* his head ‖ *Num.* 5. 18. prieſt *u.* w.
ah 3. 4. *u.* his feet ‖ 1 *Sam.* 20. †2. *u.* ear, †12.
. 47. 2. *u.* thy locks, *u.* the thigh, paſs over
NCOVERED, *p.* *Gen.* 9. 21. Noah was *u.*
v. 20. 11. *u.* his father's nakedneſs, 17, 20.
ab 3. 7. *u.* his feet ‖ 2 *Sam.* 6. 20. *u.* himſelf
. 20. 4. buttocks *u.* ‖ 22. 6. Kir *u.* the ſhield
r. 3. thy nakedneſs be *u.* ‖ *Jer.* 49. 10. *u.* ſecret
ek. 4. 7. arm ſhall be *u.* thou ſhalt propheſy
ab. 2. 16. foreſkin be *u.* ‖ *Mark* 2. 4. *u.* the roof
or. 11. 5. her head *u.* ‖ 13. pray unto God *u.*
NCOVERETH, *v.* *Lev.* 20. 19. *u.* his near kin
ut. 27. 20. *u.* father's ſkirt ‖ 2 *Sam.* 6. 20. himſelf
CTION, *ſ.* *The Holy Spirit, in his illuminating influences,* 1 John 2. 20.
DEFILED. *Pſal.* 119. 1. bleſſed are the *u.*
g 5. 2. my ſiſter, my love, my dove, my *u.* 6. 9.
. 7. 26. harmleſs, *u.* ‖ 13. 4. and the bed *u.*
m. 1. 27. religion *u.* ‖ 1 *Pet.* 1. 4. incorruptible, *u.*
DER. *Gen.* 49. 25. of the deep that lieth *u.*
ab 2. 12. *u.* whoſe wings ‖ 1 *Sam.* 21. 3. *u.* hand
in. 8. 20. revolted from *u.* ‖ 13. 5. *u.* Syrians
in. 28. 10. to keep *u.* ‖ *Pſal.* 44. 5. tread them *u.*
g 8. 3. his left hand ſhould be *u.* my head
57. 5. *u.* every green tree, *Jer.* 2. 20.
. 10. 11. periſh from *u.* heavens, *Lam.* 3. 66.
. 4. 14. from *u.* it ‖ 9. 12. *u.* the whole heaven
. 4. 12. gone a whoring from *u.* their God
t. 2. 16. two years old and *u.* ‖ 8. 9. ſoldiers *u.*
e 7. 6. *u.* my roof ‖ *John* 1. 48. *u.* the fig-tree
. 3. 9. all *u.* ſin, 7. 14. ‖ 6. 15. not *u.* the law
r. 6. 12. *u.* the power ‖ 9. 20. as *u.* the law
27. I keep *u.* my body ‖ 10. 1. *u.* the cloud
3. 10. *u.* the curſe ‖ 22. conclude all *u.* ſin
3. *u.* the law ‖ 25. no longer *u.* a ſchool-maſter
. 2. 10. *u.* the earth ‖ 1 *Tim.* 6. 1. *u.* the yoke
. 7. 11. *u.* it the people ‖ *Jude* 6. *u.* darkneſs
See FIRST, HIM, LAW, SUN, *&c.*

UNDERGIRDING, *p.* *Acts* 27. 17. *u.* the ſhip
UNDERNEATH, *a.* *Deut.* 33. 27. *u.* are ev. arms
UNDERSETTERS, *ſ.* 1 *Kin.* 7. 30. had *u.* 34.
UNDERSTAND, *v.* *Gen.* 11. 7. may not *u.* one
41. 15. canſt *u.* a dream ‖ *Num.* 16. 30. ſhall *u.*
Deut. 28. 49. a nation whoſe tongue ſhall not *u.*
2 *Kin.* 18. 26. Syrian lang. for we *u.* it, *Iſa.* 36. 11.
1 *Chr.* 28. 19. the Lord made me *u.* in writing
Neh. 8. 3. that could *u.* ‖ 7. cauſed to *u.* 8, 13.
Job 6. 24. cauſe me to *u.* ‖ 23. 5. I would *u.* what
26. 14. who can *u.* ‖ 32. 9. nor do aged *u.* judg.
36. 29. can any *u.* the ſpreadings of the clouds
Pſal. 14. 2. if there were any that did *u.* 53. 2.
19. 12. who can *u.* his errors ‖ 82. 5. nor will *u.*
92. 6. nor doth a fool *u.* ‖ 94. 8. *u.* ye brutiſh
107. 43. they ſhall *u.* the loving kindneſs of Lord
119. 27. make me to *u.* ‖ 100. I *u.* more than
Prov. 2. 5. then ſhalt thou *u.* 9. ‖ 8. 5. *u.* wiſdom
14. 8. is to *u.* his way ‖ 19. 25. he'll *u.* knowledge
20. 24. how can a man then *u.* his own way
28. 5. *u.* all things ‖ 29. 19. for though he *u.* he
Iſa. 6. 9. but *u.* not ‖ 10. leſt they *u.* *John* 12. 40.
28. 9. to *u.* doctrine ‖ 19. a vexation to *u.* report
32. 4. *u.* knowledge ‖ 33. 19. tongue canſt not *u.*
41. 20. and *u.* together ‖ 43. 10. *u.* that I am he
44. 18. they cannot *u.* ‖ 56. 11. that cannot *u.*
Jer. 9. 12. that may *u.* ‖ *Ezek.* 3. 6. canſt not *u.*
Dan. 8. 16. make this man to *u.* ‖ 17. he ſaid *u.*
9. 13. and *u.* thy truth ‖ 23. *u.* the matter, 25.
10. 12. ſet thy heart to *u.* ‖ 14. to make thee *u.*
11. 33. they that *u.* ‖ 12. 10. wicked ſhall not *u.*
Hoſ. 4. 14. not *u.* ſhall fall ‖ 14. 9. he ſhall *u.*
Mic. 4. 11. neither *u.* the counſel of the Lord
Matt. 13. 13. they hear not, neither do they *u.*
14. hear and not *u.* ‖ 15. 10. and *u.* *Mark* 7. 14.
15. 17. do ye not *u.* 16. 9, 11. *Mark* 8. 17, 21.
24. 15. whoſo readeth, let him *u.* *Mark* 13. 14.
Mark 4. 12. hear, and not *u.* *Luke* 8. 10. *Acts* 28. 26.
14. 68. nor *u.* I ‖ *Luke* 24. 45. they might *u.* the
John 8. 43. why do ye not *u.* my ſpeech? even
Rom. 15. 21. ſhall *u.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 13. 2. tho' I *u.* all m.
Heb. 11. 3. thro' faith we *u.* ‖ 2 *Pet.* 2. 12. they *u.* not
UNDERSTANDEST, *p.* *Job* 15. 9. what *u.* thou
Pſal. 139. 2. thou *u.* my thought afar off
Jer. 5. 15. neither *u.* thou what they ſay
Acts 8. 30. ſaid, *u.* thou what thou readeſt?
UNDERSTANDETH, *v.* 1 *Chr.* 28. 9. Lord *u.*
Job 28. 23. God *u.* the way ‖ *Pſal.* 49. 20. *u.* not
Prov. 8. 9. they are plain to him that *u.* 14. 6.
Jer. 9. 24. let him glory in this, that he *u.* me
Matt. 13. 19. and *u.* it not ‖ 23. heareth and *u.* it
Rom. 3. 11. none that *u.* none that ſeeketh God
1 *Cor.* 14. 2. for no man *u.* ‖ 16. ſeeing he *u.* not
UNDERSTANDING, *ſ.* *Exod.* 31. 3. filled Bezaleel with wiſdom and *u.* 35. 31. | 36. 1.
Deut. 4. 6. this is your *u.* ‖ 32. 28. nor is there *u.*
1 *Kings* 3. 11. asked *u.* ‖ 4. 29. wiſdom and *u.* 7. 14.
1 *Chr.* 12. 32. *u.* of the times ‖ 22. 12. give thee *u.*
2 *Chr.* 2. 12. endued with *u.* ‖ 26. 5. *u.* in viſions
Ezra 8. 16. men of *u.* ‖ *Neh.* 8. 2. hear with *u.*
Neh. 10. 28. having *u.* ‖ *Job* 12. 3. I have *u.* as
Job 12. 12. in length of days is *u.* ‖ 13. he hath *u.*
20. taketh away *u.* ‖ 17. 4. hid heart from *u.*
20. 3. ſpirit of my *u.* ‖ 26. 12. by *u.* ſmiteth
28. 12. and where is the place of *u.* 20.
28. to depart from evil is *u.* ‖ 32. 8. giveth *u.*
34. 10. ye men of *u.* ‖ 16. if thou haſt *u.* hear

Job

Job 34. 34. let men of *u.* tell ‖ 38. 4. if thou haſt *u.* 38. 36. who hath given *u.* to the heart? 39. 17. neither hath he imparted to her *u.*
Pſal. 32. 9. that hath no *u.* ‖ 47. 7. ſing with *u.* 49. 3. meditation of my heart ſhall be of *u.* 119. 34. give me *u.* 73, 125, 144, 169. 99. I have more *u.* ‖ 104. I get *u.* therefore 130. thy word giveth *u.* ‖ 147. 5. *u.* is infinite
Prov. 1. 2. words of *u.* ‖ 2. 2. apply heart to *u.* 2. 3. lifteſt voice for *u.* ‖ 6. of mouth cometh *u.* 11. *u.* ſhall keep thee ‖ 3. 5. lean not to thy *u.* 3. 13. happy that getteth *u.* ‖ 19. *u.* eſtabliſhed 4. 1. attend to know *u.* ‖ 5. get *u.* 7. | 16. 16. 5. 1. bow thine ear to my *u.* ‖ 6. 32. lacketh *u.* 7. 4. call *u.* thy kinſwoman ‖ 8. 1. doth not *u.* 8. 14. I am *u.* ‖ 9. 4. that wanteth *u.* ſhe, 16. 9. 6. go in way of *u.* ‖ 10. knowledge of holy is *u.* 10. 13. lips that hath *u.* ‖ 14. 29. is of great *u.* 14. 33. heart that hath *u.* 15. 14. ‖ 32. getteth 16. 22. *u.* is a well-ſpring ‖ 17. 24. that hath *u.* 18. 2. no delight in *u.* ‖ 19. 8. that keepeth *u.* 19. 25. reprove that hath *u.* ‖ 21. 16. way of *u.* 21. 30. no *u.* nor counſel againſt the Lord 23. 23. buy *u.* ‖ 24. 3. by *u.* houſe is eſtabliſhed 28. 11. poor that hath *u.* ‖ 16. prince that wants *u.* 30. 2. nor *u.* of a man ‖ *Eccl.* 9. 11. to men of *u.*
Iſa. 11. 2. ſpirit of *u.* ‖ 3. of quick *u.* ‖ 27. 11. of no *u.* 29. 14. *u.* of prudent be hid ‖ 16. he had no *u.* 24. that erred come to *u.* ‖ 40. 14. the way of *u.* 40. 28. no ſearching of his *u.* ‖ 44. 19. nor *u.* to
Jer. 3. 15. feed you with *u.* ‖ 4. 22. have no *u.* 5. 21. without *u.* ‖ 51. 15. out heaven by his *u.*
Ezek. 28. 4. with thy *u.* thou haſt gotten riches
Dan. 1. 17. Daniel had *u.* ‖ 20. in matters of *u.* 2. 21. that know *u.* ‖ 4. 34. *u.* returned to me 5. 11. light and *u.* 12, 14. ‖ 9. 22. to give *u.* 10. 1. Daniel had *u.* ‖ 11. 35. of *u.* ſhall fall
Hoſ. 13. 2. made idols according to their own *u.*
Obad. 7. no *u.* in him ‖ 8. deſtroy *u.* out of the
Matt. 15. 16. are ye alſo without *u.* *Mark* 7. 18.
Mark 12. 33. and to love him with all the *u.*
Luke 1. 3. had perfect *u.* ‖ 2. 47. aſtoniſhed at his *u.* 24. 45. opened their *u.* ‖ *Rom.* 1. 31. without *u.*
1 *Cor.* 1. 19. *u.* of prudent ‖ 14. 14. *u.* unfruitful 14. 15. ſing with *u.* ‖ 19. five words with the *u.* 20. be not children in *u.* but in *u.* be men
Eph. 1. 18. eyes of your *u.* ‖ 4. 18. the *u.* darkened
Phil. 4. 7. the peace of God which paſſeth all *u.*
Col. 1. 9. filled with *u.* ‖ 2. 2. full aſſurance of *u.*
2 *Tim.* 2. 7. the Lord give thee *u.* in all things
1 *John* 5. 20. given us an *u.* ‖ *Rev.* 13. 18. hath *u.*

See GOOD.

Man of UNDERSTANDING. *Ezra* 8. 18. *Prov.* 1. 5. | 10. 23. | 11. 12. | 15. 21. | 17. 27, 28. | 20. 5. | 28. 2.

Void of UNDERSTANDING. *Prov.* 7. 7. | 10. 13. | 12. 11. | 17. 18. | 24. 30.

UNDERSTANDING, *p. Deut.* 1. 13. wiſe men *u.* 4. 6. ſurely this great nation is a wiſe and *u.* peop.
1 *Kings* 3. 9. an *u.* heart, 12. *Prov.* 8. 5.
Dan. 1. 4. *u.* ſcience ‖ 8. 23. *u.* dark ſentences
Eph. 5. 17. but *u.* what the will of the Lord is
1 *Tim.* 1. 7. *u.* neither what they ſay, nor whereof

UNDERSTANDINGS. *Job* 32. †11. *Iſa.* 40. †14.

UNDERSTOOD, *v. Gen.* 42. 23. that Joſeph *u.*
Deut. 32. 29. O that they were wiſe, that they *u.*
1 *Sam.* 4. 6. *u.* that the ark ‖ 26. 4. *u.* Saul was come
2 *Sam.* 3. 37. *u.* it was not of David to ſlay Ab
Neh. 8. 12. they had *u.* word ‖ 13. 7. I *u.* of the e
Job 13. 1. ear heard and *u.* it ‖ 42. 3. that I *u.*
Pſ. 73. 17. then *u.* I their end ‖ 81. 5. *u.* not, 106
Iſa. 40. 21. have ye not *u.* ‖ 44. 18. known no
Dan. 8. 27. but none *u.* ‖ 9. 2. I *u.* by books
10. 1. he *u.* the viſion ‖ 12. 8. heard but I *u.*
Matt. 13. 51. have ye *u.* all ‖ 16. 12. then *u.* t
17. 13. they *u.* that he ſpake of John Bapti
Mark 9. 32. they *u.* not that ſaying, *Luke* 2. | 9. 45. *John* 8. 27. | 10.
Luke 18. 34. they *u.* none of theſe things, *John* 12.
Acts 7. 25. would have *u.* that God by his han
23. 27. having *u.* that he was a Roman, 34.
Rom. 1. 20. being *u.* by the things that are m
1 *Cor.* 13. 11. I *u.* as a child ‖ 14. 9. eaſy to be
2 *Pet.* 3. 16. in which are things hard to be *u.*

UNDERTAKE, *v. Iſa.* 38. 14. O Lord, *u.* for

UNDERTOOK, *v. Eſth.* 9. 23. Jews *u.* to d

UNDO, *v. Iſa.* 58. 6. *u.* burdens ‖ *Zeph.* 3. 19. *u.*

UNDONE, *p. Num.* 21. 29. art *u.* ‖ *Joſh.* 11. 1
Iſa. 6. 5. I am *u.* ‖ *Matt.* 23. 23. other *u.* ‖ *Luke* 11.

UNDRESSED, *p. Lev.* 25. 5. nor grapes *u.*

UNEQUAL, *a. Ezek.* 18. 25. your ways *u.* 29

UNEQUALLY, *ad.* 2 *Cor.* 6. 14. be not *u.* yo

UNFEIGNED, *p.* 2 *Cor.* 6. 6. by love *u.* by th
1 *Tim.* 1. 5. *u.* faith, 2 *Tim.* 1. 5. ‖ 1 *Pet.* 1. 22. *u.*

UNFAITHFUL, *a. Prov.* 25. 19. in an *u.* m

UNFAITHFULLY. *Pſ.* 78. 57. dealt *u.* like t
Mal. 2. †14. let none deal *u.* againſt the wife

UNFRUITFUL, *a. Matt.* 13. 22. he *u.* *Mark* 4.
1 *Cor.* 14. 14. underſtanding is *u.* ‖ *Eph.* 5. 11. wo
Tit. 3. 14. be not *u.* ‖ 2 *Pet.* 1. 8. barren nor *u.*

UNGIRDED, *p. Gen.* 24. 32. he *u.* his cam

UNGODLY, *a.* 2 *Sam.* 22. 5. *u.* men, *Pſal.* 1
2 *Chr.* 19. 2. Jehu ſaid, ſhouldſt thou help th
Job 16. 11. to the *u.* ‖ 34. 18. to princes, ye a
Pſal. 1. 1. counſel of *u.* ‖ 4. the *u.* are not ſo,
5. *u.* not ſtand ‖ 6. the way of the *u.* ſhall pe
3. 7. haſt broken teeth of *u.* ‖ 43. 1. an *u.* na
73. 12. theſe are the *u.* who proſper in the w
Prov. 16. 27. *u.* man diggeth ‖ 19. 28. *u.* witn
Rom. 4. 5. juſtifieth *u.* ‖ 5. 6. Chriſt died for
1 *Tim.* 1. 9. law is for *u.* ‖ 1 *Pet.* 4. 18. where
2 *Pet.* 2. 5. world of *u.* ‖ 6. live *u.* ‖ 3. 7. *u.* m
Jude 4. *u.* men ‖ 15. *u.* deeds ‖ 18. own *u.* luſ

UNGODLINESS, *ſ. Rom.* 1. 18. againſt all
11. 26. turn away *u.* ‖ 2 *Tim.* 2. 16. to more
Tit. 2. 12. that denying *u.* and worldly luſts,

UNHOLY, *a. Lev.* 10. 10. holy and *u.* ‖ 1 *Tim.*
2 *Tim.* 3. 2. unthankful, *u.* ‖ *Heb.* 10. 29. *u.* th

UNICORN, S, *ſ. In* Greek, Monoceros; *in* brew, Reem. *It is diſputed among the lear whether there be, or ever was ſuch a creatur we call the* Unicorn: *Or whether this* Ree *the* Rhinoceros, *as ſome would have it*; *kind of wild goat, called* Oryx, *which is large, ſtrong, and untractable*; *or a ſort of ox or bull, called* Uri; *which ſome think the probable opinion, as beſt agreeing with the ſc ture accounts of it.* CRUDEN.

It is ſaid to have but one horn, growing out o forehead, between its eye-lids, which is not bol light, nor ſmooth; but is hard as iron, roug any file, ſharp and ſtrait as any arrow or a and of a black colour, except at the point. WIL

Num. 23. 22. as it were the ſtrength of an *u.* 24. 8.
Deut. 33. 17. his horns are like the horns of *u.*
Job 39. 9. will the *u.* be willing to ſerve thee?
10. canſt bind the *u.* ‖ *Pſal.* 22. 21. horns of *u.*
Pſal. 29. 6. like a young *u.* ‖ 92. 10. like horn of *u.*
Iſa. 34. 7. the *u.* ſhall come down with them
UNITE, *v.* *Pſal.* 86. 11. *u.* my heart to fear
UNITED, *p.* *Gen.* 49. 6. honour, be not thou *u.*
UNITY, *ſ.* *Pſal.* 133. 1. *Eph.* 4. 3, 13.
UNJUST. *Pſal.* 43. 1. deliver me from the *u.*
Prov. 11. 7. hope of *u.* periſh ‖ 28. 8. by *u.* gain
29. 27. the *u.* man is an abomination to the juſt
Zeph. 3. 5. *u.* knoweth no ſhame ‖ *Matt.* 5. 45.
Luke 16. 8. *u.* ſteward ‖ 10. *u.* in leaſt, *u.* in much
18. 6. what the *u.* judge ſaith ‖ 11. I am not *u.*
Acts 24. 15. a reſurrection both of the juſt and *u.*
1 Cor. 6. 1. to law before *u.* ‖ 1 *Pet.* 3. 18. juſt for *u.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 9. reſerve the *u.* ‖ *Rev.* 22. 11. be *u.* ſtill
UNJUSTLY. *Pſ.* 82. 2. judge *u.* ‖ *Iſa.* 26. 10. deal
UNKNOWN, *a.* *Acts* 17. 23. to the *u.* God
1 Cor. 14. 2. in an *u.* tongue, 4, 13, 14, 19, 27.
2 Cor. 6. 9. as *u.* yet ‖ *Gal.* 1. 22. I was *u.* by face
UNLADE, *v.* *Acts* 21. 3. ſhip was to *u.* her burden
UNLAWFUL, *a.* *Acts* 10. 28. 2 *Pet.* 2. 8.
UNLEARNED. *Acts* 4. 13. that they were *u.*
1 Cor. 14. 16. room of the *u.* ‖ 23. come in *u.* 24.
1 Tim. 2. 23. *u.* queſtions ‖ 2 *Pet.* 3. 16. *u.* wreſt to
UNLEAVENED, *a.* *Exod.* 12. 39. *u.* cakes, *Lev.* 2. 4. | 7. 12. | 8. 26. *Num.* 6. 19. *Joſh.* 5. 11. *Judg.* 6. 19, 20, 21. 1 *Chr.* 23. 29.
Cor. 5. 7. ye may be a new lump, as ye are *u.*
See BREAD.
UNLESS. *Pſ.* 27. 13. | 94. 17. | 119. 92. 1 *Cor.* 15. 2.
UNLOOSE. *Mark* 1. 7. *Luke* 6. 16. *John* 1. 27.
UNMARRIED, *p.* 1 *Cor.* 7. 8, 11, 32, 34.
UNMERCIFUL, *a.* *Pſal.* 43. †1. *Rom.* 1. 31.
UNMINDFUL, *a.* *Deut.* 32. 18. thou art *u.* and
UNMOVEABLE, *a.* *Acts* 27. 41. 1 *Cor.* 15. 58.
UNNI, *Anſwer, ſong, afflicted, poor.* Neh. 12. 9.
UNOCCUPIED, *a.* *Judg.* 5. 6. highways were *u.*
UNPERFECT, *a.* *Pſal.* 139. 16. yet being *u.*
UNPREPARED, *a.* 2 *Cor.* 9. 4. and find you *u.*
UNPROFITABLE, *a.* *Job* 15. 3. with *u.* talk
Matt. 25. 30. *u.* ſervant ‖ *Luke* 17. 10. *u.* ſervants
Rom. 3. 12. become *u.* ‖ *Tit.* 3. 9. *u.* and vain
Philem. 11. in time paſt *u.* ‖ *Heb.* 13. 17. *u.* for you
UNPROFITABLENESS, *ſ.* *Heb.* 7. 18. *u.* thereof
UNPUNISHED, *a.* *Prov.* 11. 21. ſhall not be *u.*
16. 5. | 17. 5. | 19. 5, 9. | 28. †20. *Jer.* 25. 29.
Jer. 30. 11. not leave thee altogether *u.* 46. 28.
49. 12. ſhalt thou go *u.*? thou ſhalt not go *u.*
UNQUENCHABLE, *a.* *Matt.* 3. 12. *Luke* 3. 17.
UNREASONABLE, *a.* *Acts* 25. 27. 2 *Theſ.* 3. 2.
UNREBUKEABLE, *a.* 1 *Tim.* 6. 14. keep *u.*
UNREPROVEABLE, *a.* *Col.* 1. 22. holy, *u.*
UNRIGHTEOUS, *a.* *Exod.* 23. 1. an *u.* witneſs
Job 27. 7. be as the *u.* ‖ *Pſal.* 71. 4. hand of the *u.*
Iſa. 10. 1. *u.* decrees ‖ 55. 7. let *u.* forſake his
Luke 16. 11. *u.* mammon ‖ *Rom.* 3. 5. is God *u.*
1 Cor. 6. 9. *u.* not inherit ‖ *Heb.* 6. 10. God is not *u.*
UNRIGHTEOUSLY, *ad.* *Deut.* 25. 16. that do *u.*
UNRIGHTEOUSNESS, *ſ.* *Lev.* 19. 15. do no *u.* 35.
Pſal. 92. 15. no *u.* in him ‖ *Jer.* 22. 13. buildeth by *u.*
Luke 16. 9. mammon of *u.* ‖ *John* 7. 18. no *u.* is in
1 Tim. 1. 18. all *u.* of men ‖ 29. filled with all *u.*
2. 8. obey *u.* ‖ 3. 5. if our *u.* commend the righ.
Jam. 3. 13. inſtruments of *u.* ‖ 9. 14. is there *u.* with G.
2 Cor. 6. 14. what fellowſhip hath right. with *u.*
2 Theſ. 2. 10. deceivableneſs of *u.* ‖ 12. pleaſure in *u.*
Heb. 8. 12. for I will be merciful to their *u.* and
2 Pet. 2. 13. reward of *u.* ‖ 15. loved wages of *u.*
1 John 1. 9. cleanſe us from all *u.* ‖ 5. 17. all *u.* is ſin
UNRIPE, *a.* *Job* 15. 33. ſhake off his *u.* grape
UNRULY, *a.* 1 *Theſ.* 5. 14. warn them that are
Tit. 1. 6. or *u.* ‖ 10. *u.* talkers ‖ *Jam.* 3. 8. *u.* evil
UNSATIABLE, *a.* *Ezek.* 16. 28. thou waſt *u.*
UNSAVOURY, *a.* *Job* 6. 6. *Jer.* 23. †13.
UNSEARCHABLE, *a.* *Job* 5. 9. great things *u.*
Pſal. 145. 3. greatneſs is *u.* ‖ *Prov.* 25. 3. heart *u.*
Rom. 11. 33. how *u.* are ‖ *Eph.* 3. 8. *u.* riches of C.
UNSEEMLY, *a.* *Rom.* 1. 27. 1 *Cor.* 13. 5.
UNSHOD, *a.* *Jer.* 2. 25. thy foot from being *u.*
UNSKILFUL, *a.* *Heb.* 5. 13. is *u.* in the word
UNSOCIABLE, *a.* *Rom.* 1. †31. *u.* implacable
UNSPEAKABLE. 2 *Cor.* 9. 15. | 12. 4. 1 *Pet.* 1. 8.
UNSPOTTED, *a.* *Jam.* 1. 27. *u.* from the world
UNSTABLE, *a.* *Gen.* 49. 4. *u.* as water, thou
Jam. 1. 8. a double-minded man is *u.* in all his
2 *Pet.* 2. 14. beguiling *u.* ſouls ‖ 3. 16. *u.* wreſt to
UNSTOPPED, *a.* *Iſa.* 35. 5. ears of deaf be *u.*
UNTAKEN, *a.* 2 *Cor.* 3. 14. ſame vail *u.* away
UNTEMPERED. *Ezek.* 13. 10, —15. | 22. 28.
UNTHANKFUL, *a.* *Luke* 6. 35. 2 *Tim.* 3. 2.
UNTIL, *ad.* *Gen.* 49. 10. *u.* Shiloh come, and
1 *Kin.* 22. 27. *u.* I come in peace, 2 *Chr.* 18. 26.
Song 2. 17. *u.* day break and ſhadows flee, 4. 6.
Iſa. 32. 15. *u.* ſpirit be poured ‖ 62. 1. *u.* righteouſn.
Jer. 32. 5. *u.* I viſit him ‖ 44. 27. *u.* be an end
Ezek. 21. 27. *u.* he come ‖ *Mic.* 7. 9. *u.* he plead
Matt. 2. 13. *u.* I bring you word ‖ 11. 13. *u.* John
Luke 21. 24. *u.* times of the Gentiles be fulfilled
Acts 1. 2. *u.* the day ‖ *Rom.* 5. 13. for *u.* the law
1 *Cor.* 4. 5. *u.* the L. come ‖ *Phil.* 1. 6. *u.* day of C.
2 *Theſ.* 2. 7. will let *u.* ‖ 1 *Tim.* 6. 14. *u.* appearing
Rev. 17. 17. *u.* words be fulfilled ‖ 20. 5. not *u.*
UNTIMELY. *Job* 3. 16. *u.* birth, *Pſal.* 58. 8.
Eccl. 6. 3. an *u.* birth ‖ *Rev.* 6. 13. her *u.* figs
UNTOWARD, *a.* *Acts* 2. 40. *u.* generation
UNWALLED, *a.* *Deut.* 3. 5. *u.* towns, *Eſth.* 9. 19.
Ezek. 38. 11. I'll go up to the land of *u.* villages
UNWASHEN, *a.* *Matt.* 15. 20. *Mark* 7. 2, 5.
UNWEIGHED, *a.* 1 *Kings* 7. 47. veſſels *u.*
UNWISE, *a.* *Deut.* 32. 6. O fooliſh people and *u.*
Hoſ. 13. 13. an *u.* ſon ‖ *Rom.* 1. 14 debtor to *u.*
Eph. 5. 17. wherefore be not *u.* but underſtanding
UNWITTINGLY, *ad.* *Lev.* 22. 14. *Joſh.* 20. 3.
UNWORTHY, *a.* *Acts* 13. 46. 1 *Cor.* 6. 2.
UNWORTHILY, *ad.* 1 *Cor.* 11. 27. drink *u.* 29.
UP, *ad.* *Aloft, out of bed, above; v. riſe; pr. from a lower to a higher part.*
Gen. 19. 14. Lot ſaid *u.* ‖ 44. 4. *u.* follow the men
Exod. 32. 1. *u.* make us gods ‖ *Num.* 14. 40. roſe *u.*
Num. 14. 42. go not *u.* 44. ‖ 16. 12. not come *u.* 14.
Joſh. 7. 13. *u.* ſanctify the people, and ſay ſanctify
Judg. 4. 14. *u.* this is the day ‖ 8. 13. bef. ſun was
8. 20. *u.* ſlay them ‖ 9. 32. *u.* thou and people
9. 33. ſoon as ſun is *u.* ‖ 19. 28. *u.* let us be going
1 *Sam.* 9. 26. *u.* that I may ſend ‖ 29. 10. as ſoon as
2 *Sam.* 24. 11. when D. was *u.* ‖ *Neh.* 4. 7. walls *u.*
Job 1. 7. from walking *u.* and down in it, 2. 2.
Pſal. 59. 15. wander *u.* ‖ 88. 15. die from youth *u.*
109. 23. I am toſſed *u.* ‖ *Ezek.* 28. 14. walked *u.*
Zech. 10. 12. walk *u.* and down ‖ *Matt.* 13. 6. ſun *u.*
Mark 19. 20. I kept from my youth *u.* *Lu.* 18. 21.

John 2. 7. *u.* to the brim ‖ 17. zeal eaten me *u.* *Rev.* 4. 1. come *u.* hither, 11. 12. | 17. 1. | 21. 9.

UPBRAID, *v.* *Judg.* 8. 15. *Matt.* 11. 20.

UPBRAIDED, *p.* *Mark* 16. 14. he *u.* them for

UPBRAIDETH, *v.* *Jam.* 1. 5. and *u.* not

UPHARSIN, *They divided.* Dan. 5. 25.

UPHAZ, *Pure gold.* Jer. 10. 9. Dan. 10. 5.

UPHELD, *p.* *Isa.* 63. 5. my fury it *u.* me

UPHOLD, *v.* *Job* 36.†17. juſtice ſhould *u.* thee *Pſal.* 51. 12. *u.* me with ‖ 54. 4. that *u.* my ſoul 119. 116. *u.* me ‖ *Prov.* 29. 23. honour ſhall *u.* *Iſa.* 41. 10. I will *u.* thee ‖ 42. 1. ſervant whom I *u.* 63. 5. none to *u.* ‖ *Ezek.* 30. 6. that *u.* Egypt

UPHOLDEN, *v.* *Job* 4. 4. *Prov.* 20. 28.

UPHOLDEST, *v.* *Pſal.* 41. 12. thou *u.* me in

UPHOLDETH, *v.* *Pſal.* 37. 17. the Lord *u.* 24. 63. 8. thy right hand *u.* ‖ 145. 14. the Lord *u.*

UPHOLDING, *p.* *Heb.* 1. 3. *u.* all things by the

UPPER, *a.* *Exod.* 12. 7. on the *u.* door-poſts *Lev.* 13. 45. *u.* lip ‖ *Deut.* 24. 6. *u.* milſtone *Joſh.* 15. 19. gave her the *u.* ſprings, *Judg.* 1. 15 2 *Kin.* 18. 17. conduit of *u.* pool, *Iſa.* 7. 3. | 36. 2. *Zeph.* 2. 14. *u.* lintels ‖ *Mark* 14. 15. *u.* room *Acts* 1. 13. *u.* room ‖ 19. 1. through the *u.* coaſts

UPPERMOST, *a.* *Gen.* 40. 17. in the *u.* baſket *Iſa.* 17. 6. of the *u.* bough ‖ 9. as an *u.* branch *Matt.* 23. 6. *u.* rooms, *Mark* 12. 39. *Luke* 11. 43.

UPRIGHT. *Gen.* 6.†9. Noah was an *u.* man 17.†1. be thou *u.* ‖ 37. 7. my ſheaf ſtood *u.* *Lev.* 26. 13. make you go *u.* ‖ *Joſh.* 10.†13. book of 1 *Sam.* 29. 6. thou haſt been *u.* 2 *Chr.* 29. 34. 2 *Sam.* 22. 24. I was *u.* before him, *Pſal.* 18. 23. 26. with the *u.* wilt ſhew thyſelf *u.* *Pſal.* 18. 25. 2 *Chr.* 29. 34. Levites were more *u.* than prieſts *Job* 1. 1. Job was a perfect and *u.* man, 8. | 2. 3. 8. 6. if thou wert *u.* ‖ 12. 4. *u.* man, 17. 8. *Pſal.* 11. 7. behold the *u.* ‖ 19. 13. I ſhall be *u.* 25. 8. Lord is *u.* 92. 15. ‖ 33. 1. comely for the *u.* 37. 14. *u.* converſation ‖ 18. knoweth days of *u.* 37. behold the *u.* ‖ 49. 14. *u.* have dominion 64. 10. *u.* in heart ſhall glory, 94. 15. | 97. 11. 111. 1. aſſembly of *u.* ‖ 112. 2. generation of *u.* 112. 4. to *u.* ariſeth light ‖ 119. 137. and *u.* are 125. 4. *u.* in hearts ‖ 140. 13. the *u.* ſhall dwell *Prov.* 2. 21. *u.* ſhall dwell ‖ 10. 29. ſtrength to *u.* 11. 3. integrity of *u.* ‖ 6. righteouſneſs of the *u.* 11. by bleſſing of *u.* ‖ 20. the *u.* are his delight 12. 6. mouth of *u.* deliver ‖ 13. 6. keepeth *u.* 14. 11. the tabernacle of the *u.* ſhall flouriſh 15. 8. but the prayer of the *u.* is his delight 16. 17. highway of *u.* ‖ 21. 18. a ranſom for *u.* 21. 29. as for the *u.* ‖ 28. 10. *u.* have good things 29. 10. blood-thirſty hate *u.* ‖ 27. he that is *u.* *Eccl.* 7. 29. made man *u.* ‖ 12. 10. written was *u.* *Song* 1. 4. *u.* love thee ‖ *Iſa.* 26. 7. thou moſt *u.* *Jer.* 10. 5. they are *u.* as the palm-tree, but ſpeak *Dan.* 8. 18. ſet me *u.* ‖ 11. 17. *u.* ones with him *Mic.* 7. 2. none *u.* among men ‖ 4. moſt *u.* is ſharper *Hab.* 2. 4. behold, his ſoul is not *u.* in him

See HEART, STAND, STOOD.

UPRIGHTLY, *ad.* *Pſal.* 15. 2. he that walketh *u.* 58. 1. do ye judge *u.* ‖ 75. 2. I will judge *u.* 84. 11. them that walk *u.* *Prov.* 2. 7. *Mic.* 2. 7. *Prov.* 10. 9. that walketh *u.* 15. 21. | 28. 18. *Iſa.* 33. 15. he that ſpeaketh *u.* *Amos* 5. 10. *Gal.* 2. 14. when I ſaw that they walked not *u.*

UPRIGHTNESS, *ſ.* 1 *Kin.* 3. 6. in *u.* of heart 1 *Chr.* 29. 17. I know thou haſt pleaſure in *u.* *Job* 4. 6. *u.* of thy ways ‖ 33. 23. to man his *u.* *Pſal.* 9. 8. to the people in *u.* ‖ 25. 21. let *u.* preſ 111. 8. are done in *u.* ‖ 143. 10. the land of *Prov.* 2. 13. leave paths of *u.* ‖ 14. 2. walketh i 28. 6. walketh in his *u.* ‖ *Iſa.* 26. 7. way is *Iſa.* 26. 10. in the land of *u.* ‖ 57. 2. walking i

See HEA

UPRISING, *p.* *Pſal.* 139. 2. knoweſt my *u.*

UPROAR, *ſ.* 1 *Kin.* 1. 41. city being in an *Matt.* 26. 5. leſt there be an *u.* *Mark* 14. 2. *Acts* 17. 5. city on an *u.* ‖ 19. 40. for this day 20. 1. after *u.* ‖ 21. 31. in an *u.* ‖ 38. madeſt a

UPSIDE *down.* 2 *Kings* 21. 13. turning it *u.* *Pſal.* 146. 9. he turneth *u.* ‖ *Iſa.* 24. 1. earth *Iſa.* 29. 16. turning of things *u.* ‖ *Acts* 17. 6. w

UPWARD, *a.* *Exod.* 38. 26. from twenty y old and *u.* *Num.* 1. 3, 20, 24, 26, 28. 29. 1 *Chr.* 23. 24. 2 *Chr.* 31. 17. *Num.* 3. 15. a month old and *u.* 22,—43. | 26. 4. 3. 30 years old and *u.* 23,—47. 1 *Chr.* 23. 8. 24. from twenty and five years old and *u.* *Judg.* 1. 36. to Akrabbim, from the rock, and 1 *Sam.* 9. 2. Saul was higher fr. ſhoulders *u.* 10. 2 *Kin.* 19. 30. remnant bear fruit *u.* *Iſa.* 37. 2 *Chr.* 31. 16. males from three years old and *Job* 5. 7. as ſparks fly *u.* ‖ *Eccl.* 3. 21. ſpirit goet *Iſa.* 8. 21. look *u.* ‖ 38. 14. fail with looking *Ezek.* 1. 27. loins *u.* 8. 2. ‖ 41. 7. winding ſti *Hag.* 2. 15. conſider from this day and *u.* 18.

UR, *Fire, or light.* Gen. 11. 28. | 15. 7. 1 Chr. 11

URBANE, *Civil, courteous.* Rom. 16. 9.

URGE, *v.* *Luke* 11. 53. Scribes began to *u.* h

URGED, *p.* *Gen.* 33. 11. Jacob *u.* Eſau, and *Judg.* 16. 16. Delilah *u.* ‖ 19. 7. father-in-la 2 *Kin.* 2. 17. *u.* him ‖ 5. 16. Eliſha ‖ 23. Geh

URGENT, *a.* *Exod.* 12. 33. were *u.* ‖ *Dan.* 3.

URI, *My light.* Exod. 31. 2. 1 Kin. 4. 19

URIEL, *Light or fire of God.* 2 Chr. 13. 2.

URIJAH, *Fire of God.* Jer. 26. 20, 21, 23

URIAH, URIAS, The ſame. 2 *Sam.* 11 | 12. 9. | 23. 39. 1 *Kings* 15. 5. *Iſa.* *Matt.* 1. 6.

URIM, *ſee ſignification on* THUMMIM. *Num.* 27. 21. *Deut.* 33. 8. 1 *Sam.* 28. 6. *Ezra* 2

US. *Gen.* 1. 26. let *u.* make man ‖ 3. 22. as o 11. 7. let *u.* go down ‖ *Iſa.* 6. 8. who will go f *Iſa.* 9. 6. to *u.* a child is born, to *u.* a ſon is g *Matt.* 27. 4. what is that to *u.* ſee thou to tha *Acts* 1. 17. numbered with *u.* ‖ 22. a witneſs wi 10. 41. even to *u.* ‖ 15. 7. God made choice 15. 8. even as he did to *u.* ‖ 25. ſeemed good 28. to the H. G. and to *u.* ‖ 16. 17. ſame follow *Rom.* 4. 24. but for *u.* alſo ‖ 8. 34. interceſſion f 9. 24. *u.* whom he called ‖ 1 *Cor.* 6. 14. raiſe 2 *Cor.* 4. 7. of God and not of *u.* ‖ 5. 21. ſin f *Gal.* 3. 13. a curſe for *u.* ‖ 1 *Theſ.* 5. 10. died f *Heb.* 6. 20. for *u.* entered ‖ *Jam.* 1. 18. begat 1 *Pet.* 2. 21. Chriſt hath ſuffered for *u.* 4. 1. 1 *John* 2. 19. were not of *u.* ‖ 5. 11. to *u.* eterna

Among or *amongſt* US. *Gen.* 23. 6. a prince *Exod.* 17. 7. is the L. *-u.* or not? ‖ 34. 9. Lord g *Deut.* 31. 17. G. is not *-u.* ‖ *Joſh.* 22. 31. the *Pſal.* 74. 9. not *-u.* any that knoweth how l *Mic.* 3. 11. is not the L. *-u.* ‖ *John* 1. 14. dwe

Before US. *Exod.* 32. 23. *Deut.* 1. 22. | 2 *Joſh.* 4. 23. | 8. 6. | 24. 18. *Judg.* 11.

| 20. 32. 2 *Chr.* 14. 7. *Dan.* 9. 10. *Heb.* 6. 18. | 12. 1.

hind US. *Gen.* 32. 18. behold alſo, he is *u.* 20.

US-*ward*. *Pſal.* 40. 5. *Eph.* 1. 19. 2 *Pet.* 3. 9.

wards US. *Pſal.* 85. 4. | 117. 2. *Rom.* 5. 8. *Eph.* 1. 8. | 2. 7. 1 *John* 4. 9.

ſhout US. 1 *Cor.* 4. 8. *Heb.* 11. 40.

SE, *ſ. Lev.* 7. 24. may be uſed in any other *u.*

t. 26. 14. unclean *u.* || 2 *Sam.* 1. 18. *u.* of bow

Chr. 28. 15. according to the *u.* of candleſtick

m. 1. 26. women did change the natural *u.* 27.

h. 4. 29. *u.* of edifying || 2 *Tim.* 2. 21. maſter's *u.*

b. 5. 14. by *u.* have their ſenſes exerciſed to diſ.

SES, *ſ. Tit.* 3. 14. good works for neceſſary *u.*

SE, *v. Lev.* 19. 26. nor *u.* inchantment

m. 10. 2. *u.* trumpets || 15. 39. *u.* to go a whoring

Chr. 12. 2. could *u.* both right hand and left

h. 23. 31. *u.* their tongues and ſay, he ſaith

h. 23. *u.* this ſpeech || 46. 11. vain *u.* medicines

ek. 12. 23. *u.* as a proverb, 16. 44. | 18. 2, 3.

l. 21. king of Babylon ſtood to *u.* divination

att. 5. 44. that deſpitefully *u.* you, *Luke* 6. 28.

7. u. not vain repetitions || *Acts* 14. 5. *u.* them

or. 7. 21. *u.* it rather || 31. that *u.* this world

or. 1. 17. did I *u.* lightneſs || 3. 12. *u.* plainneſs

3. 10. *u.* ſharpneſs || *Gal.* 5. 13. only *u.* not liberty

im. 1. 8. *u.* it lawfully || 3. 10. *u.* the office of

25. u. a little wine || 1 *Pet.* 4. 9. *u.* hoſpitality

SED, *p. Exod.* 21. 36. if ox hath *u.* to puſh

dg. 14. 10. for ſo *u.* the young men to do, 20.

Sam. 17. 17. *u.* inchantments, 21. 6. 2 *Chr.* 33. 6.

h. 2. 24. a wild aſs *u.* to the wilderneſs, ſnuffeth

ek. 22. 29. *u.* oppreſſion || 35. 11. envy thou *u.*

l. 12. 10. *u.* ſimilitudes || *Mark* 2. 18. *u.* to faſt

ſa 8. 9. *u.* ſorcery || 19. 19. *u.* curious arts

m. 3. 13. *u.* deceit || 1 *Cor.* 9. 12. *u.* this power

or. 9. 15. but I have *u.* none of theſe things

Theſ. 2. 5. nor at any time *u.* flattering words

im. 3. 13. *u.* office of deacon || *Heb.* 10. 33. ſo *u.*

SES', *Pſal.* 119. 132. as thou *u.* to do to thoſe

SETH. *Deut.* 18. 10. *u.* divination || *Eſth.* 6. 8.

ov. 15. 2. *u.* knowledge || 18. 23. *u.* intreaties

r. 22. 13. *u.* neighbour's ſervice without wages

ek. 16. 44. *u.* proverbs || *Heb.* 5. 13. *u.* milk

ING, *p. Col.* 2. 22. periſh with *u.* || 1 *Pet.* 2. 16.

URP, *v.* 1 *Tim.* 2. 12. not a woman to *u.*

URER, *ſ. Exod.* 22. 25. not be to him as an *u.*

URY, *ſ. Is a certain gain or profit which a perſon makes of his money or goods by lending the ſame. This is, if but a common profit, lawful: but it is generally taken in an evil ſenſe,* viz. *for an unlawful profit which a perſon makes of his money or goods. The* Hebrew *word for* uſury *ſignifies* biting. *All* uſury *among the Iſraelites was forbidden, but to a ſtranger they might lend upon uſury, Deut.* 23. 20. *This law of not taking uſury appears to be peculiar to the Jewiſh ſtate, for to us it ſeems as equitable to make profit of our money, as of our lands.*

d. 22. 25. neither ſhalt thou lay on him *u.*

v. 25. 36. take thou no *u.* of him, *Deut.* 23. 19.

t. 23. 20. to a ſtranger thou mayeſt lend on *u.*

h. 5. 7. you exact *u.* || 10. let us leave off *u.*

f. 15. 5. he that putteth not his money to *u.*

v. 28. 8. he that by *u.* increaſeth ſubſtance

24. 2. as with taker of *u.* ſo with giver of *u.*

s. 15. 10. I have neither lent on *u.* nor men

ek. 18. 8. that hath not given forth on *u.* 17. *Ezek.* 18. 13. given forth on *u.* || 22. 12. haſt taken *u.* *Matt.* 25. 27. received my own with *u.* *Luke* 19. 23.

UTHAI, *Mine iniquity, or time.* 1 Chr. 9. 4.

UTMOST, OUTMOST, *a. Gen.* 49. 26. *u.* bound *Num.* 22. 41. ſee the *u.* 23. 13. || *Deut.* 30 4. *o.* parts *Jer.* 9. 26. in the *u.* corners, 25. 23. | 49. 32. 50. 26. from *u.* border || *Joel* 2. 20. to the *u.* ſea *Luke* 11. 31. ſhe came from *u.* parts to hear the

UTTER, *v. Lev.* 5. 1. if he do not *u.* it, then *Joſh.* 2. 14. if ye *u.* not || *Judg.* 5. 12. *u.* a ſong *Job* 8. 10. ſhall not they *u.* || 15. 2. *u.* vain know. 27. 4. nor *u.* deceit || 33. 3. *u.* knowledge clearly *Pſal.* 78. 2. *u.* dark ſayings || 94. 4. *u.* hard things 106. 2. who can *u.* the mighty acts of the Lord 119. 171. *u.* praiſe || 145. 7. abundantly *u.* the *Prov.* 14. 5. *u.* lies || 23. 33. *u.* perverſe things *Eccl.* 1. 8. man cannot *u.* it || 5. 2. not haſty to *u.* *Iſa.* 32. 6. *u.* error || 48. 20. *u.* it to end of earth *Jer.* 1. 16. *u.* judgments || 25. 30. *u.* his voice 51. † 14. *u.* a ſhout || *Ezek.* 24. 3. *u.* a parable *Joel* 2. 11. L. ſhall *u.* his voice, 3. 16. *Am.* 1. 2. *Matt.* 13. 35. I will *u.* things kept ſecret from 1 *Cor.* 14. 9. except ye *u.* words eaſy to be under. 2 *Cor.* 12. 4. which is not lawful for a man to *u.*

UTTER, *a.* 1 *Kin.* 20. 42. app. to *u.* deſtruction *Nah.* 1. 8. an *u.* end || *Zech.* 14. 11. *u.* deſtruction

UTTER, *a. Ezek.* 10. 5. to the *u.* court, 42. 1.

UTTERANCE, *ſ. Acts* 2. 4. as ſpirit gave them *u.* 1 *Cor.* 1. 5. in all *u.* || 2 *Cor.* 8. 7. abound in all *u.* *Eph.* 6. 19. *u.* may be given || *Col.* 4. 3. a door of *u.*

UTTERED, *p. Num.* 30. 6, 8. *Judg.* 11. 11. 2 *Sam.* 22. 14. moſt High *u.* his voice, *Pſ.* 46. 6. *Job* 26. 4. haſt *u.* words || 42. 3. *u.* I underſtood not *Pſal.* 66. 14. which my lips *u.* || *Hab.* 3. 10. deep *u.* *Rom.* 8. 26. cannot be *u.* || *Heb.* 5. 11. hard to be *u.* *Rev.* 10. 3. ſeven thunders *u.* their voices, 4.

UTTERETH, *v. Job* 15. 5. *u.* thine iniquities *Pſal.* 19. 2. day unto day *u.* ſpeech, night to night *Prov.* 1. 20. wiſdom *u.* her voice in ſtreets, 21. 10. 18. that *u.* a ſlander || 29. 11. *u.* all his mind *Jer.* 10. 13. when he *u.* his voice, 51. 16. *Mic.* 7. 3. great man *u.* his miſchievous deſire

UTTERING, *p. Iſa,* 59. 13. *u.* words of falſhood

UTTERLY, *ad. Exod.* 17. 14. *u.* put out Amalek 22. 17. if her father *u.* || 23. 24. *u.* overthrow *Lev.* 13. 44. *u.* unclean || 26. 44. not deſtroy *u.* *Num.* 15. 31. *u.* be caſt off || 21. 2. I'll *u.* deſtroy *Deut.* 3. 6. *u.* deſtroying men || 4. 26. *u.* periſh 7. 2. *u.* deſtroy Canaanites, 20. 17. || 26. *u.* deteſt 12. 2. *u.* deſtroy, 13. 15. || 31. 29. will *u.* corrupt *Joſh.* 11. 20. that he might *u.* deſtroy them 17. 13. did not *u.* drive them out, *Judg.* 1. 28. *Judg.* 15. 2. hadſt *n.* hated || 21. 11. *u.* deſt. male 1 *Sam.* 15. 3. *u.* deſtroy Amal. 18. || 27. 12. *u.* to abhor 2 *Sam.* 17. 10. *u.* melt || 23. 7. ſons of Belial *u.* burnt 1 *Kin.* 9. 21. Canaanites Iſr. could not *u.* deſtroy 2 *Kin.* 19. 11. by *u.* deſtroying them, *Iſa.* 37. 11. 2 *Chr.* 20. 23. *u.* to ſlay || *Neh.* 9. 31. not *u.* conſume *Pſal.* 37. 24. not *u.* be caſt down || 73. 19. *u.* conſumed 89. 33. not *u.* take || 119. 8. O forſake me not *u.* 119. 43. take not word of truth *u.* out of mouth *Song* 8. 7. *u.* be contemned || *Iſa.* 2. 18. *u.* aboliſh *Iſa.* 6. 11. *u.* deſolate || 11. 15. *u.* deſtroy tongue 24. 3. land be *u.* emptied || 19. earth is *u.* broken 40. 30. *u.* fall || 56. 3. *u.* ſeparated || 60. 12. waſted *Jer.* 9. 4. *u.* ſupplant || 12. 17. I'll *u.* pluck up 14. 19. *u.* rejected Judah || 23. 39. *u.* forget you

Jer. 25. 9. I'll *u.* deſtroy them, 50. 21, 26. | 51. 3, 58. 29. be *u.* unpuniſhed? || *Lam.* 5. 22. *u.* rejected us *Ezek.* 9. 6. ſlay *u.* old || 17. 10. not *u.* wither 27. 31. *u.* bald || 29. 10. waſte || *Dan.* 11. 44. *Hoſ.* 1. 6. I'll *u.* take away || 10. 15. be *u.* cut off *Amos* 9. 8. *u.* deſtroy || *Mic.* 2. 4. we be *u.* ſpoiled *Nah.* 1. 15. wicked *u.* cut off || *Zeph.* 1. 2. conſume *Zech.* 11. 17. *u.* darkened || 1 *Cor.* 6. 7. *u.* a fault 2 *Pet.* 2. 12. *u.* periſh || *Rev.* 18. 8. be *u.* burnt

UTTERMOST, *a.* *Num.* 20. 16. *u.* of border *Deut.* 11. 24. unto the *u.* ſea || *Joſh.* 15. 21. cities 1 *Kin.* 6. 24. *u.* part, *Iſa.* 7. 18. | 24. 16. 2 *Kings* 7. 5. *u.* part of the camp of Syria, behold *Neh.* 1. 9. caſt out to *u.* part || *Pſal.* 2. 8. *u.* parts *Matt.* 5. 26. *u.* farthing || 12. 42. *u.* parts to hear *Mark* 13. 27. elect from *u.* part || *Acts* 24. 22. the *u.* 1 *Theſ.* 2. 16. wrath to *u.* || *Heb.* 7. 25. ſave to the *u.*

UZ, *Counſel*, or *word*; Syriac, *faſtened*. Gen. 10. 23. | 36. 28. 1 Chr. 1. 17, 42. Job 1. 1. Jer. 25. 20. Lam. 4. 21.

UZAI, *Then*, or *faſtened*. Neh. 3. 25.

UZAL, *Wandering*, *diſtilling from the head*. Gen. 10. 27.

UZZA, or UZZAH, *Strength*, *or goat*. 2 Sam. 6. 3, 6, 8. 2 Kin. 21. 18, 26. 1 Chr. 6. 29. | 8. 7. | 13. 7, 9. Ezra 2. 49. Neh. 7. 51.

UZZEN-SHERAH, *Ear-lap of fleſh*. 1 Chr. 7. 24.

UZZI, *My ſtrength*, *my goat*. 1 Chr. 6. 5.

UZZIAH, *Strength of the Lord*. Called AZARIAH, OZIAS. 2 *Kin.* 15. 13, 34. 1 *Chr.* 6. 24. | 11. 44. | 27. 25. 2 *Chr.* 26. 1, 8, 18, 21. *Ezra* 10. 21. *Neh.* 11. 4. *Iſa.* 1. 1. | 6. 1. *Hoſ.* 1. 1. *Amos* 1. 1. *Zech.* 14. 5. *Matt.* 1. 8.

UZZIEL, *Strength of God*. Exod. 6. 18, 22. Lev. 10. 4. Num. 3. 19, 30. 1 Chr. 4. 42. | 6. 2, 18. | 7. 7. | 15. 10. | 23. 12, 20. | 24. 24. 2 Chr. 29. 14. Neh. 3. 8.

UZZIELITES. *Num.* 3. 27. 1 *Chr.* 26. 23.

V.

VAGABOND, S, *ſ.* or *Vagrants*. *Gen.* 4. 12. a *v.* ſhalt thou be in earth, 14. *Pſal.* 109. 10. let his children be *v.* and beg *Acts* 19. 13. then certain *v.* Jews took on them

VAIL, *ſ.* *A curtain, or cover, which the Jewiſh women wore over their heads and faces, in token of modeſty, and of reverence and ſubjection to their huſbands. There was alſo a* vail *in the Temple, to divide the Holy of Holies from the Holy Place.*

It is put for, [1] *Chriſt's human nature, in which the glory of his Deity was hid*, Heb. 10. 20 [2] *Blindneſs of heart*, 2 Cor. 3. 15. [3] *A ſheet, apron, or cloak*, Ruth 3. 15. *Gen.* 24. 65. Rebekah took a *v.* || 38. 14. Tamar *Exod.* 26. 31. a *v.* of blue, 36. 35. 2 *Chr.* 3. 14. 34. 33. *v.* on his face || 40. 3. cover ark with *v.* *Lev.* 16. 2. within the *v.* 15. || 21. 23. not go to *v.* 24. 3. without the *v.* || *Ruth* 3. 15. bring the *v.* *Song* 5. 7. took my *v.* || *Iſa.* 25. 7. deſtroy the *v.* *Matt.* 27. 51. *v.* rent, *Mark* 15. 38. *Luke* 23. 45. 2 *Cor.* 3. 13. a *v.* over his face || 14. *v.* done away 15. *v.* is on their heart || 16. *v.* be taken away *Heb.* 6. 19. entereth within the *v.* || 9. 3. ſecond *v.* 10. 20. through the *v.* that is to ſay, his fleſh

VAILS, *ſ.* *Iſa.* 3. 23. Lord will take away the

VAIN, *a.* *Empty, void, idle, falſe, proud, fruitleſs, raſh, frivolous, oſtentatious.* *Exod.* 5. 9. *v.* words || 20. 7. name in *v.* *Deut.* 5. *Lev.* 26. 16. ſow ſeed in *v.* || 20. ſtrength ſpent in *Deut.* 32. 47. for it is not a *v.* thing for you *Judg.* 9. 4. hired *v.* perſons || 11. 3. gathered *v.* m 1 *Sam.* 12. 21. they are but *v.* || 25. 21. in *v.* I ke 2 *Sam.* 6. 20. *v.* fellows || 2 *Kin.* 17. 15. became 2 *Kin.* 18. 20. *v.* words, *Iſa.* 36. 5. || 2 *Chr.* 13. 7. m *Job* 9. 29. why then labour I in *v.* || 11. 11. *v.* m 11. 12. *v.* man would be wiſe || 15. 2. *v.* kno 16. 3. *v.* words || 21. 34. comfort ye me in 27. 12. altogether *v.* || 35. 16. open mouth in 39. 16. her labour is in *v.* || 41. 9. hope is in *Pſal.* 2. 1. imagine a *v.* thing, 33. 17. *Acts* 4. 26. 4. *v.* perſons, *Prov.* 12. 11. | 28. 19. 39. 6. a *v.* ſhew || 60. 11. *v.* is the help, 108. 62. 10. not *v.* in robbery || 73. 13. cleanſed in 89. 47. wherefore haſt thou made all men in 119. 113. I hate *v.* thoughts || 127. 1. labour in 127. 2. it is *v.* to riſe || 139. 20. thy name in *Prov.* 1. 17. in *v.* the net || 30. 9. take name in 31. 30. beauty is *v.* || *Eccl.* 6. 12. of his *v.* li *Iſa.* 1. 13. *v.* oblations || 30. 7. ſhall help in 45. 18. created it not in *v.* || 19. ſeek ye in *v.* 49. 4. laboured in *v.* || 65. 23. not labour in *Jer.* 2. 5. become *v.* || 30. in *v.* I have ſmitten 3. 23. in *v.* is ſalvation || 4. 14. thy *v.* thoug 4. 30. in *v.* ſhalt thou make thyſelf fair 6. 29. melteth in *v.* || 8. 8. pen of Scribes in 10. 3. cuſtoms of peop. are *v.* || 23. 16. make you 46. 11. in *v.* ſhalt thou uſe many medicines 50. 9. none return in *v.* || 51. 58. ſhall labour in *Lam.* 2. 14. have ſeen *v.* things || 4. 17. our *v.* h *Ezek.* 6. 10. not ſaid in *v.* || 12. 24. *v.* viſion, 13 *Zech.* 10. 2. comfort in *v.* || *Mal.* 3. 14. is *v.* to ſe *Matt.* 6. 7. when ye pray, uſe not *v.* repetitio 15. 9. but in *v.* do they worſhip me, *Mark* 7 *Rom.* 1. 21. but became *v* || 13. 4. not ſword in 1 *Cor.* 3. 20. thoughts of wiſe *v.* || 15. 2. believed in 15. 10. grace was not in *v.* || 14. faith is alſo *v.* 58. that your labour is not in *v.* in the Lord 2 *Cor.* 6. 1. receive not grace in *v.* || 9. 3. be in *Gal.* 2. 2. run in *v.* || 21. then Chriſt is dead in 3. 4. if it be yet in *v.* || 4. 11. on you labour in 5. 26. let us not be deſirous of *v.* glory, *Phil* 2. *Eph.* 5. 6. with *v.* words || *Phil.* 2. 16. not run in *Col.* 2. 8. ſpoil you thro' philoſophy and *v.* dec 1 *Theſ.* 2. 1. entrance not in *v.* || 3. 5. labour be in 1 *Tim.* 1. 6. *v.* jangling || 6. 20. babblings, 2 *Tim.* 2. *Tit.* 1. 10. and *v.* talkers || 3. 9. unprofitable and *Jam.* 1. 26. religion is *v.* || 2. 20. know, O *v.* 4. 5. ſaith in *v.* || 1 *Pet.* 1. 18. from *v.* converſat

VAINLY, *ad.* *Col.* 2. 18. *v.* puft up by his fleſ

VALE, *ſ.* *Gen.* 14. 3. *v.* of Siddim, 8, 10. || 37. *Deut.* 1. 7. hills and *v.* || *Joſh.* 10. 40. ſmote th 1 *Kin.* 10. 27. in the *v.* 2 *Chr.* 1. 15. || *Jer.* 33.

VALIANT, *a.* 1 *Sam.* 14. 52. ſaw any *v.* m 16. 18. a mighty *v.* man || 18. 17. be *v.* for 26. 15. art not thou a *v.* man || 31. 12. *v.* men t 2 *Sam.* 2. 7. be ye *v.* 13. 28. || 11. 16. knew that 17. 10. he that is *v.* || 23. 20. the ſon of a *v.* 1 *Kings* 1. 42. come in, for thou art a *v.* man 1 *Chr.* 5. 18. *v.* men, 7. 2. | 10. 12. | 11. 22, | 28. 6. 2 *Chr.* 13. 3. | 26. 17. | 28. *Neh.* 7. 6, 468 *v.* men || *Song* 3. 7. threeſcore *v.* m

10. 13. like a *v.* man ‖ 33. 7. their *v.* ones ſhall
9. 3. not *v.* for truth ‖ 46. 15. *v.* men ſwept
h. 2. 3. *v.* men are in ſcarlet ‖ 3. † 18. thy *v.* ones
h. 11. 34. who, through faith, waxed *v.* in fight
ALIANTEST, *Judg.* 21. 10. 12,000 of the *v.*
ALIANTLY, *ad. Num.* 24. 18. Iſrael ſhall do *v.*
r. 19. 13. and let us behave ourſelves *v.* for
l. 60. 12. thro' God we ſhall do *v.* 108. 13.
18. 15. right hand of the Lord doth *v.* 16.
ALLEY, *ſ. Gen.* 14. 17. *v.* of Shaveh, which is
m. 32. 9. *v.* of Eſhcol ‖ *Deut.* 21. 4. a rough *v.* ‖ 34. 6.
h. 7. 24. *v.* of Achor ‖ 10. 12. Ajalon ‖ 15. 8. giants
dg. 1. 19. inhabitants of *v.* ‖ 5. 15. ſent into *v.*
3. 8. beneath in the *v.* ‖ 16. 4. in *v.* of Sorek
am. 6. 13. reaping in the *v.* ‖ 21. 9. *v.* of Elah
am. 5. 18. ſpread in the *v.* of Rephaim, 22. 13.
13. *v.* of ſalt, 2 *Kings* 14. 7. 1 *Chr.* 18. 12.
Kings 2. 16. in ſome *v.* ‖ 3. 16. *v.* full of ditches
hr. 20. 26. *v.* of Berachah ‖ 28. 3. Hinnom
h. 22. Joſiah came to fight in *v.* of Megiddo
21. 33. clods of the *v.* ‖ 39. 21. paweth in *v.*
l. 23. 4. tho' I walk thro' the *v.* of death
h. 6. *v.* of Succoth, 108. 7. ‖ 84. 6. *v.* of Baca
m. 30. 17. ravens of *v.* ‖ *Song* 6. 11. fruits of *v.*
17. 5. *v.* of Rephaim ‖ 22. 1. *v.* of viſion, 5.
h. 4. head of fat *v.* ‖ 21. as the *v.* of Gibeon
4. *v.* be exalted ‖ 65. 10. *v.* of Achor a place
r. 2. 23. thy way in the *v.* ‖ 7. 32. of Hinnom
h. 13. I am againſt thee, O inhabitant of the *v.*
8. *v.* ſhall periſh ‖ 49. 4. in thy flowing *v.*
ek. 37. 1. in the *v.* which was full of bones
h. 1. 5. *v.* of Jezreel ‖ 2. 15. *v.* of Achor for a
l. 3. 2. *v.* of Jehoſhaphat ‖ 14. *v.* of deciſion
18. a fountain ſhall water the *v.* of Shittim
ch. 12. 11. *v.* of Megiddon ‖ 14. 4. a great *v.* 5.
ah. 3. 5. every *v.* be filled, and hill brought low
See GATE.
ALLEYS, *ſ. Num.* 24. 6. as the *v.* ſpread forth
at. 8. 7. ſpring out of *v* ‖ 11. 11. a land of *v.*
Kings 20. 28. G. of hills, but he is not G. of *v.*
h. 30. 6. dwell in clifts of *v.* ‖ 39. 10. harrow *v.*
al. 65. 13. *v.* are covered ‖ 104. 8. go down by *v.*
h. 10. ſprings into *v.* ‖ *Song* 2. 1. lily of the *v.*
12. 7. choiceſt *v.* ‖ 24. † 15. glorify Lord in *v.*
h. 1. head of fat *v.* ‖ 41. 18. fountains in the *v.*
7. 5. ſlaying in *v.* ‖ *Jer.* 49. 4. glorieſt in *v.*
ek. 6. 3. thus ſaith the Lord to the *v.* 36. 4, 6.
16. be on the mountains like doves of the *v.*
ALOUR, *ſ. Judg.* 3. 29. 10,000 men of *v.*
12. mighty man of *v.* 11. 1. 1 *Kings* 11. 28.
am. 18. † 17. a ſon of *v.* 2 *Sam.* 2. † 7. | 13. † 28.
Chr. 5. 1. Naaman ‖ 1 *Ch.* 12. 28. Zadok a man of *v.*
hr. 17. 17. Eliada a mighty man of *v.* and
See *Mighty* MEN.
ALUE. *Lev.* 27. 8. the prieſt ſhall *v.* him
13. 4. ye are all phyſicians of no *v.*
at. 10. 31. are of more *v.* than ſpar. *Luke* 12. 7.
9. whom they of the children of Iſrael did *v.*
ALUED, *p. Lev.* 27. 16. *v.* at 50 ſhekels of
28. 16. wiſdom cannot be *v.* with gold, 19.
ALUEST, *v. Lev.* 27. 12. as thou *v.* it who art
NIAH, *Nouriſhment of the Lord.* Ezra 10. 35.
NISH, *ſ. Job* 6. 17. they *v.* ‖ *Iſa.* 51. 6. ſhall *v.*
r. 13. 8. knowledge *v.* ‖ *Heb.* 8. 13. ready to *v.*
NISHED, *p. Jer.* 49. 7. wiſdom *v.* ‖ *Luke* 24. 31.
NISHETH, *v. Job* 7. 9. cloud *v.* *Jam.* 4. 14.
NITY, *ſ.* is put for, [1] *Fraitleſs, empty,* Eccl. 1. 2. [2] *Frailty,* Pſal. 39. 5, 11. | 144. 4. [3] *Iniquity,* Pſal. 10. 7. Iſa. 5. 18. [4] *Idols,* Deut. 22. 21. 2 Kings 17. 15. Acts 14. 15. [5] *Puniſhment of ſin,* Prov. 22. 8. [6] *Falſhood, deceit,* Pſal. 4. 2. | 12. 2. [7] *Sinful, unlawful means,* Prov. 13. 11. [8] *Weak, helpleſs,* Pſal. 62. 9. [9] *Idle, brittle, frivolous,* Job 27. 12. [10] *Empty, natural notions,* Eph. 4. 17. [11] *Full of diſappointment,* Eccl. 1. 2.
2 *Kings* 17. 15. they followed *v.* and became vain
Job 7. 3. poſſeſs months of *v.* ‖ 16. my days are *v.*
15. 31. not truſt in *v.* ‖ 35. and bring forth *v.*
31. 5. if I've walked with *v.* ‖ 35. 13. not hear *v.*
Pſal. 4. 2. how long love *v.* ‖ 10. 7. miſchief, *v.*
12. 2. they ſpeak *v.* ‖ 24. 4. not lift his ſoul to *v.*
39. 5. is altogether *v.* ‖ 11. ſurely every man is *v.*
41. 6. come to ſee me, he ſpeaketh *v.* 144. 8, 11.
62. 9. lighter than *v.* ‖ 78. 33. conſume in *v.*
94. 11. thoughts of man *v.* ‖ 119. 37. beholding *v.*
144. 4. man is like to *v.* his days as a ſhadow
Prov. 13. 11. wealth gotten by *v.* ſhall be, 21. 6.
22. 8. ſhall reap *v.* ‖ 30. 8. remove *v.* and lies
Eccl. 1. 2. *v.* of vanities, 14. | 3. 19. | 11. 8. | 12. 8.
2. 1. this is alſo *v.* 15. 19, 21, 23. | 4. 8, 16. | 5. 10. | 6. 2, 9. | 7. 6. | 8. 10, 14.
11. all was *v.* 17, 26. | 4. 4. ‖ 4. 7. and I ſaw *v.*
6. 4. cometh in with *v.* ‖ 11. that increaſe *v.*
7. 15. days of my *v.* ‖ 8. 14. there is a *v.* that
9. 9. days of thy *v.* ‖ 11. 10. childh. and youth *v.*
Iſa. 5. 18. cords of *v.* ‖ 30. 28. ſift with ſieve of *v.*
40. 17. counted *v.* ‖ 23. he maketh judges *v.*
41. 29. they are all *v.* 44. 9. ‖ 57. 13. *v.* take
58. 9. if thou take away *v.* ‖ 59. 4. they truſt in *v.*
Jer. 2. 5. walked after *v.* ‖ 10. 15. they are *v.* 51. 18.
16. 19. inherited *v.* ‖ 18. 15. burnt incenſe to *v.*
Ezek. 13. 6. ſeen *v.* 22. 28. ‖ 8. ye have ſpoken *v.*
9. prophets ſee *v.* 21. 29. ‖ 23. ſee no more *v.*
Hoſ. 12. 11. they are *v.* ‖ *Hab.* 2. 13. weary for *v.*
Zech. 10. 2. ſpoken *v.* ‖ *Rom.* 8. 20. ſubject to *v.*
Eph. 4. 17. walk in *v.* ‖ 2 *Pet.* 2. 18. ſwell. words of
VANITIES, *ſ. Deut.* 32. 21. provoked me to anger with their *v.* 1 *Kings* 16. 13, 26. *Jer.* 8. 19.
Pſ. 31. 6. lying *v.* ‖ *Eccl.* 5. 7. dreams are *v.*
Jer. 10. 8. a doctrine of *v.* ‖ 14. 22. *v.* of Gentiles
Jonah 2. 8. lying *v.* ‖ *Acts* 14. 15. turn from theſe *v.*
VAPOUR, S, *ſ. Is a watery exhalation, raiſed up by heat into the atmoſphere.*
Job 36. 27. according to the *v.* ‖ 33. concern. *v.*
Pſal. 135. 7. *v.* to aſcend, *Jer.* 10. 13. | 51. 16.
148. 8. hail, ſnow and *v.* fulfilling his word
Acts 2. 19. *v.* of ſmoke ‖ *Jam.* 4. 14. even a *v.*
VARIABLENESS, *ſ. Inconſtancy.* Jam. 1. 17.
VARIANCE, *ſ. Strife.* Matt. 10. 35. Gal. 5. 20.
VASHNI, *Second, changed.* 1 Chr. 6. 28.
VASHTI, *Drinking, doubling, putting,* or *thread,* or *woof.* Eſth. 1. 9, 12, 19. | 2. 17.
VAUNT, *v. Judg.* 7. 2. leſt Iſrael *v.* themſelves
VAUNTETH, *v.* 1 *Cor.* 13. 4. charity *v.* not
VEHEMENT, *a. Song* 8. 6. hath a moſt *v.* flame
Jonah 4. 8. *v.* eaſt-wind ‖ 2 *Cor.* 7. 11. what *v.* deſire
VEHEMENTLY, *ad. Mark* 14. 31. Peter ſpake *v.*
Luke 6. 48. beat *v.* ‖ 11. 53. urge ‖ 23. 10. accuſed
VEIN, *ſ. Job* 28. 1. a *v.* for the ſilver, and a place
VEL, *Deſiring God.* Ezra 10. 34.
VENERABLE, *a. Phil.* 4. † 8. what things are *v.*
VENGEANCE, *ſ. Gen.* 4. 15. *v.* be taken on him
Deut.

Deut. 32. 35. belongeth *v.* *Pſ.* 94. 1. *Heb.* 10. 30. 41. I will render *v.* to my enemies, and, 43. *Judg.* 11. 36. the Lord hath taken *v.* for thee *Pſal.* 58. 10. when he ſeeth *v.* ‖ 99. 8. tookeſt *v.* 149. 7. to execute *v.* ‖ *Prov.* 6. 34. in day of *v.* *Iſa.* 34. 8. day of the Lord's *v.* 61. 2. *Jer.* 51. 6. 35. 4. come with *v.* ‖ 47. 3. take *v.* *Jer.* 51. 36. 59. 17. garments of *v.* ‖ 63. 4. for the day of *v.* *Jer.* 11. 20. let me ſee *v.* 20. 12. ‖ 46. 10. day of *v.* 50. 15. for it is the *v.* of the Lord, 28. ‖ 51. 11. *Lam.* 3. 60. thou haſt ſeen all their *v.* againſt me *Ezek.* 24. 8. to take *v.* ‖ 25. 12. Edom, by taking *v.* 25. 14. lay my *v.* on Edom ‖ 15. have taken *v.* 17. and I'll execute great *v.* *Mic.* 5. 15. *Nah.* 1. 2. L. will take *v.* ‖ *Luke* 21. 22. days of *v.* *Acts* 28. 4. murderer whom *v.* ſuffereth not to live *Rom.* 3. 5. who taketh *v.* ‖ 12. 19. *v.* is mine, I'll rep. 2 *Theſ.* 1. 8. taking *v.* on ‖ *Jude* 7. *v.* of eternal fire

VENISON, *ſ.* *Gen.* 25. 28. ‖ 27. 3, 7, 19, 25, 33.

VENOM, *ſ.* *Deut.* 32. 33. the cruel *v.* of aſps

VENOMOUS, *a.* *Acts* 28. 4. ſaw the *v.* beaſt hang

VENT, *v.* *Job* 32. 19. as wine which hath no *v.*

VENTURE, *v.* 2 *Kings* 22. 34. 2 *Chr.* 18. 33.

VERIFIED, *p.* *Gen.* 42. 20. ſo ſhall your words be 1 *Kin.* 8. 26. let thy word be *v.* 2 *Chr.* 6. 17.

VERILY, *ad.* is, [1] *A note of affirmation*, 2 Kin. 4. 14. [2] *Of confidence and aſſurance*, Pſal. 37. 3. [3] *Of aſſeveration*, Pſal. 73. 13. Matt. 5. 26. [4] *Of the greateſt certainty*, John 3. 3.

Gen. 42. 21. are *v.* guilty concerning our brother *Judg.* 15. 2. I *v.* thought ‖ 1 *Kin.* 1. 43. *v.* our L. 2 *Kin.* 4. 14. *v.* ſhe hath no child ‖ 1 *Chr.* 21. 24. bring *Job* 19. 13. *v.* eſtranged ‖ *Pſal.* 37. 3. *v.* be fed *Pſal.* 39. 5. *v.* every man ‖ 58. 11. *v.* a reward, *v.* 66. 19. *v.* G. hath heard ‖ 73. 13. *v.* I cleanſed *Iſa.* 45. 15. *v.* thou art a God that hideſt thyſelf *Jer.* 11. 11. *v.* it ſhall be well with thy remnant *Matt.* 5. 18. *v.* I ſay unto you, 6. 2, 5, 16. | 8. 10. | 10. 15, 23, 42. | 11. 11. | 13. 17. | 16. 28. | 17. 20. | 18. 3, 13, 18. | 19. 23, 28. | 21. 21, 31. | 23. 36. | 24. 2, 34, 47. | 25. 12, 40, 45. | 26. 13. *Mark* 3. 28. | 6. 11. | 8. 12. | 9. 1, 41. | 10. 15, 29. | 11. 23. | 12. 43. | 13. 30. | 14. 9, 18, 25. *Luke* 4. 24. | 11. 51. | 12. 37. | 13. 35. | 18. 17, 29. | 21. 32. 5. 26. *v.* I ſay to thee, 26. 34. *Mark* 14. 30. *Luke* 23. 43. *Mark* 9. 12. Elias *v.* cometh ‖ *Acts* 16. 37. nay *v.* let *Acts* 19. 4. *v.* baptized ‖ 22. 3. I am *v.* a man 26. 9. I *v.* thought ‖ *Rom.* 2. 25. *v.* profiteth *Rom.* 10. 18. *v.* their ſound ‖ 15. 27. pleaſed them *v.* 1 *Cor.* 5. 3. I *v.* as abſent ‖ *Gal.* 3. 21. *v.* righteouſn. *Heb.* 2. 16. *v.* he took ‖ 6. 16. *v.* ſwear ‖ 12. 10. they *v.* 1 *Pet.* 1. 20. *v.* foreordained ‖ 1 *John* 2. 5. in him *v.*

VERILY, VERILY. *John* 1. 51. | 3. 3, 5, 11. | 5. 19, 24, 25. | 6. 26, 32, 47, 53. | 8. 34, 51, 58. | 10. 1, 7. | 12. 24. | 13. 16, 20, 21, 38. | 14. 12. | 16. 20, 23. | 21. 18.

VERITY, *ſ.* *Truth.* Pſal. 111. 7. 1 Tim. 2. 7.

VERMILION, *A lively, deep, red colour.*

Jer. 22. 14. painted with *v.* *Ezek.* 23. 14.

VERTUE, *ſee* VIRTUE.

VERY, *a.* *Gen.* 27. 21. my *v.* ſon Eſau, or not *Exod.* 9. 16. in *v.* deed ‖ *Num.* 12. 3. *v.* meek *Deut.* 30. 14. *v.* nigh ‖ 1 *Sam.* 25. 34. *v.* deed, 26. 4. 2 *Sam.* 24. 10. *v.* fooliſhly ‖ 2 *Chr.* 20. 35. *v.* wickedly *Neh.* 1. 7. *v.* corruptly ‖ *Pſal.* 5. 9. *v.* wickedn *Pſal.* 35. 8. *v.* deſtruction ‖ 71. 19. right. *v.* hi 89. 2. the *v.* heavens ‖ 92. 5. thoughts *v.* dee 93. 5. *v* ſure ‖ 119. 138. faithful ‖ 140. *v.* p 146. 4. in that *v.* day ‖ 147. 15. runs *v.* ſwif *Prov.* 17. 9. repeats a matter ſeparates *v.* frien *Iſa.* 10. 25. for yet a *v.* little while, and, 29. 17 33. 17. is *v.* far off ‖ 40. 15. as a *v.* little thi *Jer.* 2. 12. *v.* deſolate ‖ 4. 19. pained at *v.* he *Ezek.* 2. 3. to this *v.* day ‖ 16. 47. a *v.* little thi *Hab.* 2. 13. people weary themſelves for *v.* van *Matt.* 10. 30. the *v.* hairs ‖ 24. 24. the *v.* elec *John* 7. 26. that this is the *v.* Chriſt, *Acts* 9. 8. 4. in the *v.* act ‖ 14. 11. for *v.* word's ſake 1 *Theſ.* 5. 23. the *v.* God of peace ſanctify you *Heb.* 10. 1. not the *v.* image ‖ *Jam.* 5. 11. *v.* piti

VESSEL, *ſ.* *Deut.* 23. 24. not put any in thy 1 *Sam.* 21. 5. ſanctified in *v.* ‖ 2 *Kin.* 4. 6. bring a *Pſal.* 2. 9. like a potter's *v.* ‖ 31. 12. a broken *Prov.* 25. 4. *v.* for the finer ‖ *Iſa.* 66. 20. clean *Jer.* 18. 4. *v.* was marred in hand of the potte 22. 28. *v.* wherein is no pleaſure, *Hoſ.* 8. 8. 25. 34. like a pleaſant *v.* ‖ 48. 11. from *v.* to 48. 38. broken Moab like a *v.* ‖ 51. 34. emp *Ezek.* 4. 9. in one *v.* ‖ 15. 3. pin to hang any *Mark* 11. 16. carry any *v.* ‖ *Luke* 8. 16. with a *Acts* 9. 15. a choſen *v.* ‖ 10. 11. a certain *v.* 1 *Rom.* 9. 21. to make one *v.* ‖ 1 *Theſ.* 4. 4. poſſeſs 2 *Tim.* 2. 21. *v.* to honour ‖ 1 *Pet.* 3. 7. weaker

VESSELS, *ſ.* *Gen.* 43. 11. take fruits in your *Exod.* 40. 10. anoint *v.* ‖ *Num.* 18. 3. not nigh 1 *Sam.* 9. 7. ſpent in our *v.* ‖ 21. 5. *v.* are hol 2 *Kin.* 4. 3. borrow *v.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 29. 19. *v.* caſt aw *Ezra* 1. 7. brought *v.* ‖ 5. 15. take theſe *v.* go 7. 9. *v.* are given to thee ‖ 8. 25. weighed *v.* *Neh.* 13. 9. brought *v.* ‖ *Iſa.* 18. 2. in *v.* of bulru *Iſa.* 22. 24. *v.* of cups ‖ 52. 11. *v.* of L. ‖ 65. 4. in *Jer.* 14. 3. *v.* empty ‖ 27. 16. *v.* of the houſe, 28 *Dan.* 5. 23. brought *v.* ‖ *Hoſ.* 13. 15. all pleaſant *Hag.* 2. 16. to draw out fifty *v.* out of the pre *Matt.* 13. 48. good into *v.* ‖ 25. 4. oil in their *Rom.* 9. 22. *v.* of wrath ‖ 23. mercy ‖ *Rev.* 2.

See BRASS, EARTHEN, GOLD, SILVE

VESTMENTS, *ſ.* 2 *Kings* 10. 22. bring forth

VESTRY, *ſ.* 2 *Kings* 10. 22. that was over the

VESTURE, S, *ſ.* *Gen.* 41. 42. *v.* of fine linen *Deut.* 22. 12. make fringes on quarters of thy *Pſal.* 22. 18. lots on *v.* *Matt.* 27. 35. *John* 19. 102. 26. as a *v.* ſhalt thou change, *Heb.* 1. *Rev.* 19. 13. *v.* dipt in blood ‖ 16. on his *v.* a

VEX, *v.* *Ex.* 22. 21. not *v.* a ſtranger, *Lev.* 19. *Lev.* 18. 18. nor take a wife to her ſiſter to *v.* *Num.* 25. 17. *v.* Midianites ‖ 33. 55. ſhall *v.* 2 *Sam.* 12. 18. *v.* himſelf if ‖ 2 *Chr.* 15. 6. G. did *Job* 19. 2. how long will ye *v.* ‖ *Pſal.* 2. 5. *v.* th *Iſa.* 7. 6. Judah and *v.* it ‖ 11. 13. Judah not *v.* *Ezek.* 32. 9. *v.* the hearts ‖ *Hab.* 2. 7. ſhall *v.* t *Acts* 12. 1. Herod did *v.* certain of the church

VEXATION, S, *ſ.* *Deut.* 28. 20. ſend on thee 2 *Chr.* 15. 5. great *v.* were on all the inhabitan *Eccl.* 1. 14. is vanity and *v.* of ſpirit, 2. 11, 22, 26. | 4. 4, 6, 16. | 6. 9. *Iſa.* 65. *Iſa.* 9. 1. as was in her *v.* ‖ 28. 19. be a *v.* on

VEXED, *p.* *Num.* 20. 15. Egyptians *v.* us an *Judg.* 2. 18. *v.* them ‖ 10. 8. Iſrael ‖ 16. 16. ſoul 1 *Sam.* 14. 47. Saul *v.* his enemies on every ſi 2 *Sam.* 13. 2. Amnon was ſo *v.* ‖ 2 *Kin.* 4. 27.

eb. 9. 27. *v.* them ‖ *Job* 27. 2. hath *v.* my ſoul
al. 6. 2. bones *v.* ‖ 3. ſoul is *v.* ‖ 10. enemies *v.*
a. 63. 10. *v.* his holy ſpirit ‖ *Ezek.* 22. 5. much *v.*
ech. 22. 7. *v.* fatherleſs ‖ 29. have *v.* the poor
att. 15. 22. grievouſly *v.* ‖ 17. 15. and ſore *v.*
ke 6. 18. *v.* with unclean ſpirits, *Acts* 5. 16.
et. 2. 7. juſt Lot *v.* with filthy converſation, 8.
IAL, S, *ſ.* 1 *Sam.* 10. 1. Samuel took a *v.* of
en. 5. 8. golden *v.* 15. 7. ‖ 16. 1. pour out *v.* 17.
ev. 1. one of the angels had ſeven *v.* 21. 9.
ICTORY, *ſ.* 1 *Sam.* 15. † 29. the *v.* of Iſrael
am. 19. 2. *v.* was turned ‖ 23. 10. a great *v.*
Kin. 5. † 1. given *v.* ‖ 1 *Chr.* 29. 11. thine the *v.*
al. 98. 1. gotten him *v.* ‖ *Prov.* 21. † 31. *v.* of L.
a. 25. 8. ſwallow up death in *v.* 1 *Cor.* 15. 54.
att. 12. 20. till he ſend forth judgment to *v.*
Cor. 15. 55. where is thy *v.* ‖ 57. giveth us the *v.*
ohn 5. 4. this is the *v.* ‖ *Rev.* 15. 2. gotten *v.*
ICTUAL, S, *ſ.* *Gen.* 14. 11. took goods and *v.*
en. 12. 39. nor prepared *v.* ‖ *Lev.* 25. 37. lend *v.*
eut. 23. 19. uſury of *v.* ‖ *Joſh.* 1. 11. prepare *v.*
oſh. 9. 11. take *v.* with you ‖ 14. took of their *v.*
dg. 17. 10. I'll give *v.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 22. 10. gave *v.*
Kin. 4. 7. provided *v.* 27. ‖ 11. 18. appointed *v.*
ob. 10. 31. if bring *v.* ‖ 13. 15. day they ſold *v.*
er. 40. 5. gave Jeremiah *v.* ‖ 44. 17. plenty of *v.*
att. 14. 15. went to villages to buy *v.* *Luke* 9. 12.
IEW, *v.* *Joſh.* 2. 1. | 7. 2. 2 *Kin.* 2. 7, 15.
IEWED, *p.* *Ezra* 8. 15. I *v.* *Neh.* 2. 13, 15.
IEWERS, *ſ.* *Iſa.* 47. † 13. let *v.* of heavens
IGILANT, *a.* 1 *Tim.* 3. 2. be *v.* 1 *Pet.* 5. 8.
IGOUR, *ſ.* *Dan.* 10. † 8. my *v.* was turned in
ILE, *a.* *Deut.* 25. 3. leſt ſeem *v.* ‖ *Judg.* 19. 24.
am. 3. 13. made themſ. *v.* ‖ 15. 9. *v.* deſtroyed
am. 6. 22. and I'll yet be more *v.* than thus
b 18. 3. and reputed *v.* ‖ 40. 4. behold, I am *v.*
al. 15. 4. a *v.* perſon, *Iſa.* 32. 5, 6. *Dan.* 11. 21.
r. 15. 19. precious from *v.* ‖ 29. 17. *v.* figs
en. 1. 11. become *v.* ‖ *Nah.* 1. 14. thou art *v.*
ob. 3. 6. make thee *v.* ‖ *Rom.* 1. 26. *v.* affections
al. 3. 21. our *v.* body ‖ *Jam.* 2. 2. *v.* raiment
ILELY, *ad.* 2 *Sam.* 1. 21. ſhield is *v.* caſt away
ILER, *a.* *Job* 30. 8. were *v.* than the earth
ILEST, *a.* *Pſal.* 12. 8. when the *v.* are exalted
ILLAGE, *ſ.* *Matt.* 21. 2. *Mark* 11. 2. *Luke* 19. 30.
ke 24. 13. two went that day to a *v.* 28.
ILLAGES, *ſ.* *Exod.* 8. 13. frogs died out of *v.*
v. 25. 31. houſes of *v.* ‖ *Judg.* 5. 7. *v.* ceaſed
ob. 6. 2. meet in *v.* ‖ *Eſth.* 9. 19. Jews of the *v.*
ek 7. 11. lodge in the *v.* ‖ *Ezek.* 38. 11. unwalled *v.*
ob. 3. 14. thou didſt ſtrike head of his *v.*
att. 14. 15. go into the *v.* and buy, *Mark* 6. 36.
See CITIES.
ILLANY, *ſ.* *Iſa.* 9. † 17. | 32. 6. *Jer.* 29. 23.
INE, *ſ.* *Is an emblem of Chriſt,* [1] *On account of the mean appearance of his human nature,* Iſa. 53. 2. [2] *In reſpect to its fruitfulneſs, and the exhilarating liquor which the* vine *produces,* Hoſ. 14. 7, 8. John 1. 14. | 15. 1. *church of Chriſt is alſo hereunto compared,* Pſal. 80. 14. Iſa. 5. 2.
. 40. 9. in my dream, behold, a *v.* was 10.
. 11. his foal to *v.* aſſes colt to the choice *v.*
. 25. 5. grapes of *v.* ‖ *Num.* 6. 4. made of *v.*
t. 32. 32. for their *v.* is of the *v.* of Sodom
g. 9. 12. ſaid to the *v.* ‖ 13. 14. nor eat of *v.*
n. 4. 25. ſafely under *v.* ‖ 2 *Kin.* 4. 39. wild *v.*
2 *Kin.* 18. 31. eat every man of his *v.* *Iſa.* 36. 16.
Job 15. 33. ſhake off his unripe grape as the *v.*
Pſ. 80. 8. *v.* out of Egypt ‖ 14. viſit *v.* ‖ 128. 3. fruitful
Song 6. 11. *v.* flouriſhed, 7. 12. ‖ 7. 8. cluſters of
Iſa. 5. 2. choiceſt *v.* ‖ 16. 8. the *v.* of Sibmah
16. 9. bewail the *v.* of Sibmah, *Jer.* 48. 32.
24. 7. the *v.* languiſheth ‖ 32. 12. lament for *v.*
34. 4. as the leaf falleth off from the *v.* and
Jer. 2. 21. a noble *v.* ‖ 6. 9. glean Iſrael as a *v.*
8. 13. no grapes on *v.* ‖ 48. 32. O *v.* of Sibmah
Ezek. 15. 2. what is the *v.* ‖ 6. as the *v.* for fuel
17. 6. a ſpreading *v.* 7. ‖ 19. 10. is like a *v.*
Hoſ. 10. 1. an empty *v.* ‖ 14. 7. grow as the *v.*
Joel 1. 7. laid *v.* waſte ‖ 12. the *v.* is dried up
2. 22. fig-tree and *v.* do yield their ſtrength
Mic. 4. 4. ſit under *v.* ‖ *Hag.* 2. 19. as yet the *v.*
Zech. 3. 10. under the *v.* ‖ 8. 12. *v.* give fruit
Mal. 3. 11. neither ſhall your *v.* caſt her fruit
Matt. 26. 29. fruit of the *v.* till I drink it in my Father's kingdom, *Mark* 14. 25. *Luke* 22. 18.
John 15. 1. I am the true *v.* 5. ‖ 4. abide in the *v.*
Jam. 3. 12. my brethren, can a *v.* bear figs?
Rev. 14. 18. gather cluſters of *v.* of earth, 19.
VINES, *ſ.* *Num.* 20. 5. it is no place of *v.* or
Deut. 8. 8. a land of wheat, barley, and *v.* and
Pſal. 78. 47. deſtroyed *v.* ‖ 105. 33. ſmote their *v.*
Song 2. 13. *v.* give a good ſmell ‖ 15. ſpoil the *v.*
Iſa. 7. 23. where there were a thouſand *v.* at a
Jer. 5. 17. eat up thy *v.* ‖ 31. 5. ſhalt yet plant *v.*
Hoſ. 2. 12. deſtroy her *v.* ‖ *Hab.* 3. 17. nor fruit in *v.*
VINE *dreſſers.* 2 *Kin.* 25. 12. 2 *Chr.* 26. 10. *Iſa.* 61. 5. *Jer.* 52. 16. *Joel* 1. 11.
VINEGAR, *ſ.* *Num.* 6. 3. Nazarite drink no *v.*
Ruth 2. 14. eat and dip thy morſel in the *v.*
Pſal. 69. 21. gave me *v.* to drink, *Matt.* 27. 34.
Prov. 10. 26. as *v.* to teeth ‖ 25. 20. as *v.* on nitre
Matt. 27. 48. took a ſponge and filled it with *v.*
Mark 15. 36. *Luke* 23. 36. *John* 19. 29, 30.
VINEYARD, S, *ſ.* *Gen.* 9. 20. Noah planted a *v.*
Exod. 22. 5. *v.* to be eaten ‖ 23. 11. deal with *v.*
Lev. 19. 10. not glean thy *v.* ‖ 25. 3. prune *v.* 4.
Num. 16. 14. haſt not given us inheritance of *v.*
20. 17. we'll not paſs thro' the *v.* 21. 22.
22. 24. the angel ſtood in a path of the *v.* a wall
Deut. 6. 11. give thee *v.* *Joſh.* 24. 13. *Neh.* 9. 25.
20. 6. planted a *v.* ‖ 22. 9. not ſow thy *v.* with
23. 24. in neighbour's *v.* ‖ 24. 21. gathereſt *v.*
28. 30. ſhalt plant a *v.* and not gather grapes, 39.
Judg. 15. 5. foxes burnt *v.* ‖ 21. 20. lie in wait in
1 *Sam.* 8. 14. take your *v.* ‖ 22. 7. give you *v.*
1 *Kin.* 21. 1. Naboth had a *v.* hard by palace, 7.
2 *Kin.* 5. 26. a time to rec. *v.* ‖ 18. 32. land of *v.*
19. 29. and plant *v.* ‖ 1 *Chr.* 27. 27. over the *v.*
Neh. 5. 3. mortgaged our *v.* ‖ 11. reſtore their *v.*
Job 24. 18. he beholdeth not the way of the *v.*
Pſal. 80. 15. *v.* thy hand planted ‖ 107. 37. plant
Prov. 24. 30. I went by the *v.* ‖ 31. 16. planteth
Eccl. 2. 4. I planted me *v.* ‖ *Song* 1. 6. my own *v.*
Song 1. 6. keeper of the *v.* ‖ 14. in *v.* of En-gedi
7. 12. early to the *v.* ‖ 8. 11. Sol. had a *v.* 12.
Iſa. 1. 8. cottage in a *v.* ‖ 3. 14. eaten up the *v.*
5. 1. touching his *v.* ‖ 7. *v.* is houſe of Iſrael
10. ten acres of *v.* ‖ 16. 10. in *v.* no ſinging
27. 2. *v.* of red wine ‖ 65. 21. plant *v.* *Am.* 9. 14.
Jer. 12. 10. deſt. my *v.* ‖ 32. 15. *v.* be poſſeſſed
35. 7. not plant *v.* 9. ‖ 39. 10. gave *v.* and fields
Ezek. 28, 26. and plant *v.* ‖ *Hoſ.* 2. 15. give her *v.*

Amos 4. 9. devoured your *v.* ‖ 5. 11. ye planted *v.* 5. 17. in *v.* be wailing ‖ *Mic.* 1. 6. plantings of *Zeph.* 1. 13. they ſhall plant *v.* but not drink the *Matt.* 20. 1. to hire labourers into his *v.* 4, 7. 21. 28. go work in my *v.* ‖ 33. a certain man planted a *v.* *Mark* 12. 1. *Luke* 20. 9. *Luke* 13. 6. had a fig-tree planted in his *v.* 7. 1 *Cor.* 9. 7. who planteth a *v.* and eateth not

VINTAGE, *ſ. Lev.* 26. 5. threſhing reach to *v.* *Judg.* 8. 2. *v.* of Abiezer ‖ *Job* 24. 6. *v.* of wicked *Iſa.* 16. 10. *v.* ſhouting to ceaſe ‖ 24. 13. *v.* is done 32. 10. *v.* ſhall fail ‖ *Jer.* 48. 32. fallen on thy *v.* *Mic.* 7. 1. as gleanings of *v.* ‖ *Zech.* 11. 2. foreſt of

VIOL, S, *ſ. A ſtringed muſical inſtrument.*

Iſa. 5. 12. harp and *v.* ‖ 14. 11. noiſe of thy *v.* *Amos* 5. 23. not hear thy *v.* ‖ 6. 5. chant to the *v.*

VIOLATED, *p. Ezek.* 22. 26. prieſts *v.* my law

VIOLENCE, *ſ. Gen.* 6. 11. earth filled with *v.* 12. *Lev.* 6. 2. taken by *v.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 22. 3. ſaveſt from *v.* 1 *Chr.* 12. †17. is no *v.* ‖ *Job* 19. †7. I cry out of *v.* *Pſal.* 11. 5. loveth *v.* ‖ 18. †48. from the man of *v.* 55. 9. I have ſeen *v.* ‖ 58. 2. you weigh the *v.* 72. 14. redeem from *v.* ‖ 73. 6. *v.* covereth as *Prov.* 4. 17. drink wine of *v.* ‖ 10. 6. *v.* cov. 11. 13. 2. ſhall eat *v.* ‖ 28. 17. a man that doeth *v.* to *Iſa.* 53. 9. had done no *v.* ‖ 59. 6. act of *v.* is in 60. 18. *v.* ſhall no more be heard in thy land *Jer.* 6. 7. *v.* is heard ‖ 20. 8. I cried *v.* ‖ 22. 3. do no *v.* 22. 17. thy heart for *v.* ‖ 23. †10. their *v.* is evil 51. 35. *v.* on Babylon ‖ 46. and *v.* in the land *Ezek.* 7. 11. *v.* is riſen up ‖ 23. city is full of *v.* 8. 17. they filled the land with *v.* 28. 16. 12. 19. becauſe of *v.* ‖ 18. 7. ſpoiled by *v.* 12, 16. 22. †26. *v.* to my law ‖ 45. 9. remove *v.* and *Joel* 3. 19. Edom ſhall be a wilderneſs for the *v.* *Amos* 3. 19. who ſtore up *v.* ‖ 6. 3. ſeat of *v.* near *Obad.* 10. for thy *v.* ‖ *Jonah* 3. 8. turn from the *v.* *Mic.* 2. 2. take them by *v.* ‖ 6. 12. rich full of *v.* *Hab.* 1. 2. cry out of *v.* ‖ 3. *v.* are before me 9. ſhall come all for *v.* ‖ 2. 8. *v.* of land, 17. *Zeph.* 1. 19. fill houſes with *v.* ‖ 3. 4. *v.* to law *Mal.* 2. 16. one covereth *v.* ‖ *Matt.* 11. 12. ſuffereth *Luke* 3. 14. do *v.* to no man ‖ *Acts* 5. 16. without *v.* *Acts* 21. 35. *v.* of the peop. ‖ 27. 41. for *v.* of waves *Heb.* 11. 34. quenched *v.* of fire ‖ *Rev.* 18. 21. with *v.*

VIOLENT. 2 *Sam.* 22. 49. the *v.* man, *Pſal.* 18. 48. *Pſal.* 7. 16. his *v.* dealing ‖ 86. 14. aſſemb. of *v.* 140. 1. preſerve me from *v.* man, 4. ‖ 11. hunt *v.* *Prov.* 16. 29. a *v.* man ‖ *Eccl.* 5. 8. if thou ſeeſt *v.* *Matt.* 11. 12. and the *v.* take it by force

VIOLENTLY, *ad. Gen.* 21. 25. had *v.* taken aw. *Lev.* 6. 4. which he took *v.* ‖ *Deut.* 28. 31. *v.* taken *Job* 20. 19. hath *v.* taken ‖ 24. 2. *v.* take flocks *Iſa.* 22. 18. *v.* turn and toſs ‖ *Lam.* 2. 6. *v.* taken *Matt.* 8. 32. herd ran *v.* *Mark* 5. 13. *Luke* 8. 33.

VIOLET. *Eſth.* 1. †6. *v.* hangings ‖ 8. †15. apparel

VIPER, *ſ. A little ſerpent, about half a yard generally in length; but the moſt poiſonous in its bite of all the European ſerpents.*

Job 20. 16. the *v.* tongue ſhall ſlay him *Iſa.* 30. 6. from whence come the *v.* and ſerpent 59. 5. breaks out into a *v.* ‖ *Acts* 28. 3. *v.* faſtened

VIPERS, *ſ. Matt.* 3. 7. O generation of *v.* 12. 34. ‖ 23. 33. *Luke* 3. 7.

VIRGIN, *ſ. In* Hebrew, Almah; *in* Greek, Parthenos, *i. e. a chaſte unmarried woman.*

Gen. 24. 16. Rebekah was a *v.* ‖ 43. *v.* cometh *Lev.* 21. 3. for his ſiſter a *v.* ‖ 14. ſhall take a *Deut.* 22. 19. brought an evil name upon a *v.* 23. a *v.* betrothed ‖ 28. a *v.* not betrothed 32. 25. deſtroy the *v.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 13. 2. Tamar a 2 *Kin.* 19. 21. *v.* daugh. of Zion hath, *Iſa.* 37. *Iſa.* 7. 14. behold, a *v.* ſhall conceive, *Matt.* 23. 12. oppreſſed *v.* ‖ 47. 1. O *v.* of Babylon 62. 5. for as a young man marrieth a *v.* ſo thy ſ *Jer.* 14. 17. *v.* daughter, 46. 11. *Lam.* 1. 15. 18. 13. *v.* of Iſrael hath done a horrible thin 31. 4. be built, O *v.* of Iſrael, 21. ‖ 13. *v.* rejo 31. 13. *v.* rejoice ‖ *Joel* 1. 8. like a *v.* girded 46. 11. take balm, O *v.* daughter of Egypt *Lam.* 2. 13. that I may comfort thee, O *v.* daugh *Amos* 5. 2. the *v.* of Iſrael is fallen, no more *Luke* 1. 27. the angel was ſent from God to a 1 *Cor.* 7. 28. if a *v.* marry ‖ 34. between wife and 37. will keep his *v.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 11. 2. as a chaſte

VIRGINS, *ſ. Exod.* 22. 17. accord. to dowry o *Judg.* 21. 12. 400 young *v.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 13. 18. *v.* ap 1 *Kin.* 1. 2. young *v.* ‖ *Eſth.* 2. 2. fair young *v* *Pſal.* 45. 14. the *v.* her companions love thee *Song* 1. 3. *v.* love thee ‖ 6. 8. *v.* without num *Iſa.* 23. 4. nor do I bring up *v.* ‖ *Lam.* 1. 4. he *Lam.* 1. 18. my *v.* are gone ‖ 2. 10. *v.* hang he 2. 21. my *v.* are fallen ‖ *Amos* 8. 13. fair *v.* f *Matt.* 25. 1. likened to ten *v.* ‖ *Acts* 21. 9. fou 1 *Cor.* 7. 25. concerning *v.* ‖ *Rev.* 14. 4. they ar

VIRGINITY, *ſ. Lev.* 21. 13. take a wife in he *Deut.* 22. 15. tokens of *v.* 17. ‖ *Judg.* 11. 37. bew *Ezek.* 23. 3. teats of *v.* ‖ *Luke* 2. 36. 7 years fro

VIRTUE, *ſ. In* Greek, Arete, *or* Dynamis.

cardinal virtues among Moraliſts, are prud temperance, juſtice, and fortitude. It is comm ly taken for that which is in oppoſition to vic

Mark 5. 30. *v.* gone out of him, *Luke* 6. 19. ‖ 8. *Phil.* 4 8. if there be any *v.* think on theſe th 2 *Pet.* 1. 3. to glory and *v.* ‖ 5. add to your faith

VIRTUES, *ſ.* 1 *Pet.* 2. †9. ſhew forth *v.* of

VIRTUOUS, *a. Ruth* 3. 11. thou art a *v.* wo *Prov.* 12. 4. a *v.* woman ‖ 31. 10. who can find

VIRTUOUSLY, *ad. Prov.* 31. 29. have don

VISAGE, *ſ. Iſa.* 52. 14. his *v.* was ſo marr *Lam.* 4. 8. *v.* is blacker ‖ *Dan.* 3. 19. form of hi

VISIBLE, *a. Col.* 1. 16. *v.* and inviſible, whe

VISION, *ſ. A revelation from God, which a the Jews were of four ſorts:* [1] *By the ſpirit immediately,* Acts 9. 10. [2] *By and Thummim.* [3] *By a voice from he ſpoke by an angel,* Acts 10. 3. [4] *By pro cy, which were twofold, either in dream when awake, in a trance or eccſaſy,* Acts 1 17. | 12. 9. | 16. 9.

Num. 24. 4. which ſaw *v.* of the Almighty, 1 *Sam.* 3. 1. no open *v.* ‖ 15. feared to ſhew Eli t 2 *Sam.* 7. 17. accord. to all this *v.* 1 *Chr.* 17 2 *Chr.* 32. 32. *v.* of Iſaiah ‖ *Job* 20. 8. chaſed a *Pſal.* 89. 19. ſpakeſt in *v.* ‖ *Prov.* 29. 18. where *Iſa.* 1. 1. *v.* of Iſaiah ‖ 21. 2. a grievous *v.* is 22. 1. valley of *v.* 5. ‖ 28. 7. they err in *v.* 29. 7. a night *v.* ‖ 11. *v.* of all as a book *Jer.* 14. 14. a falſe *v.* ‖ 23. 16. *v.* of our he *Lam.* 2. 9. find no *v.* ‖ *Ezek.* 7. 13. *v.* is touc *Ezek.* 7. 26. ſeek a *v.* ‖ 8. 4. *v.* I ſaw, 11. 24 12. 22. every *v.* faileth ‖ 23. effect of ever 24. no more vain *v.* ‖ 27. the *v.* is for many 13. 7. have ye not ſeen a vain *v.* and ſpoke

Dan. 2. 19. in a night v. ‖ 7. 2. I saw in my v.
8. 1. a v. appeared ‖ 13. how long shall be the v.
16. understand the v. ‖ 17. time of end be v.
26. shut up the v. ‖ 27. I was astonished at v.
9. 21. had seen in the v. ‖ 23. consider the v.
24. seal up the v. ‖ 10. 1. understanding of v.
10. 7. I saw the v. 8. ‖ 14. v. is for many days
16. by v. my sorrows ‖ 11. 14. to establish v.
Mic. 3. 6. not have a v. ‖ Obad. 1. v. of Obadiah
Nah. 1. 1. v. of Nahum ‖ Hab. 2. 2. write v. 3.
Zech. 13. 4. ashamed of v. ‖ Matt. 17. 19. tell the v.
Luke 1. 22. had seen a v. ‖ 24. 23. a v. of angels
Acts 10. 17. doubted of the v. 19. ‖ 11. 5. I saw a v.
12. 9. thought he saw a v. ‖ 16. 9. v. to Paul, 18. 9.
26. 19. heavenly v. ‖ Rev. 9. 17. horses in the v.
In a VISION. Gen. 15. 1. came to Abram - v.
Num. 12. 6. known - v. ‖ Ezek. 11. 24. brought - v.
Dan. 8. 2. I saw - v. ‖ Acts 9. 10. the Lord - v.
Acts 9. 12. Saul hath seen - v. ‖ 10. 3. saw - v.
VISIONS, f. Gen. 46. 2. God spake to Israel in v.
1 Chr. 9. 29. v. of Iddo ‖ 26. 5. in the v. of God
Job 4. 13. v. of the night ‖ 7. 14. terrifiest thro' v.
Ezek. 1. 1. v. of G. 8. 3. ‖ 13. 16. see v. of peace
Dan. 2. v. of God ‖ 43. 3. v. were like the vision
Dan. 1. 17. understanding in v. ‖ 2. 28. v. of head
4. 5. v. of my head, 7. 1, 15. ‖ 7. 7. night v. 13.
Isa. 12. 10. multiplied v. ‖ 2 Cor. 12. 1. come to v.
Joel 2. 28. young men shall see v. Acts 2. 17.
VISIT, v. Gen. 50. 24. surely v. you, 25. Ex. 13. 19.
Lev. 32. 34. I'll v. their sin ‖ Lev. 18. 25. v. iniquity
Job 5. 24. v. thy habitation ‖ 7. 18. shouldst v. him
Psal. 59. 5. awake to v. ‖ 80. 14. and v. this vine
Isa. 32. v. transgressions ‖ 106. 4. O v. me with salv.
Jer. 23. 17. L. will v. Tyre ‖ 24. †21. v. host of high
Zech. 3. 16. neither shall remember nor v. the ark
Jer. 9. shall I not v. for these things, 29. | 9. 9.
15. at the time I v. ‖ 14. 10. and v. their sins
15. 15. remember and v. ‖ 23. 2. I'll v. the evil
23. †34. v. on that man ‖ 27. 22. there be till I v.
29. 10. I'll v. you ‖ 32. 5. shall he be till I v.
49. 8. time I'll v. Esau ‖ 50. 31. v. Babylon
Lam. 4. 22. he will v. thine iniquity, O Edom
Hos. 2. 13. I will v. on her the days of Baalim
8. 13. v. their sins, 9. 9. ‖ Am. 3. 14. v. the altars
Zeph. 2. 7. L. shall v. ‖ Zech. 11. 16. who shall not v.
Acts 7. 23. to v. his brethren ‖ 15. 14. v. Gentiles
15. 36. v. our brethren ‖ Jam. 1. 27. v. fatherless
VISITATION, f. Num. 16. 29. after v. of all men
Job 10. 12. v. hath preserved ‖ Isa. 10. 3. day of v.
Jer. 8. 12. in time of v. 10. 15. | 46. 21. | 50. 27. | 51. 18.
Hos. 9. 23. the year of their v. 23. 12. | 48. 44.
Isa. 10. 3. days of v. ‖ Mic. 7. 4. thy v. cometh
Luke 19. 44. time of thy v. ‖ 1 Pet. 2. 12. day of v.
VISITED, p. Gen. 21. 1. the Lord v. Sarah as he
Exod. 3. 16. I have surely v. you ‖ 4. 31. v. Israel
Judg. 15. 1. Samson v. his wife ‖ Ruth 1. 6. L. had v.
Sam. 2. 21. L. v. Hannah ‖ Job 35. 15. v. in anger
Jer. 17. 3. hast v. me ‖ Prov. 19. 23. not v. with evil
Hos. 24. 22. shall be v. ‖ 26. 14. v. and destroyed
Zech. 16. in trouble they v. ‖ 29. 6. v. with thunder
Isa. 6. 6. city to be v. ‖ 23. 2. have not v. flock
Ezek. 38. 8. thou shalt be v. ‖ Zech. 10. 3. v. flock
Matt. 25. 36. I was sick, ye v. me ‖ 43. v. me not
Luke 1. 68. he hath v. and redeemed his people
78. day-spring hath v. ‖ 7. 16. God hath v. his
VISITEST, v. Psal. 8. 4. | 65. 9. Heb. 2. 6.
VISITETH, v. Job 31. 14. when he v. what shall
VISITING, p. Exod. 20. 5. v. the iniquity of the fathers, 34. 7. Num. 14. 18. Deut. 5. 9.
VOCATION, f. or Calling, Eph. 4. 1.
VOICE, f. The daughter of the voice, *called in* Hebrew, Bath-kol, *was, as the* Jewish *writers say, a preternatural way in which God discovered his will to them after prophecy had ceased in* Israel. *On this* Bath-kol, *which they pretend was an articulate voice from God, as he spake to* Samuel, *are founded many of their traditions, and customs of their nation.*
Gen. 4. 10. v. of brother's bl. ‖ 27. 22. v. is Jacob's
29. 11. lifted up his v. ‖ 39. 15. I lifted up my v.
Exod. 4. 8. v. of latter sign ‖ 19. 19. and him by v.
23. 21. obey his v. ‖ 24. 3. one v. ‖ 32. 18. not the v.
Lev. 5. 1. v. of swearing ‖ Num. 14. 1. lifted up v.
Deut. 4. 30. if obedient to v. ‖ 8. 20. would not be
Josh. 6. 10. nor make any noise with your v.
Judg. 18. 3. v. of Levite ‖ 1 Sam. 24. 16. is this thy v.
2 Sam. 22. 14. most High uttered his v. Psal. 18. 13.
1 Kin. 18. 26. was no v. ‖ 19. 12. a still small v.
2 Kin. 4. 31. neither v. nor ‖ 7. 10. no v. of man
19. 22. against whom hast exalted thy v. Isa. 37. 23.
1 Chr. 15. 16. by lifting up the v. with joy
2 Chr. 24. †9. made a v. ‖ Ezra 1. †1. caused a v.
Job 2. 12. lift up their v. ‖ 3. 7. let no joyful v.
29. †10. v. was hid ‖ 30. 31. organ into the v. of
37. 4. he thundereth with the v. 5. | 40. 9.
Psal. 26. 7. v. of thankf. ‖ 31. 22. heardest the v.
42. 4. v. of joy ‖ 44. 16. the v. that reproacheth
46. 6. he uttered his v. ‖ 47. 1. with v. of triumph
66. 19. v. of my prayer ‖ 68. 33. sendeth out v.
74. 23. forget not the v. ‖ 77. 1. I cried with v.
77. 18. v. of thy thunder ‖ 86. 6. attend to the v.
93. 3. floods lifted v. ‖ 98. 5. sing with v. of psalm
102. 5. v. of my groaning ‖ 103. 20. v. of his word
104. 7. at v. of thunder ‖ 118. 15. v. of rejoicing
141. 1. give ear to my v. ‖ 142. 1. I cried with v.
Prov. 1. 20. uttereth her v. ‖ 2. 5. if thou liftest up v.
5. 13. have not obeyed v. ‖ 8. 1. put forth her v.
8. 4. v. is to sons of men ‖ 26. †25. v. gracious
Eccl. 5. 3. a fool's v. is known ‖ 6. angry at thy v.
10. 20. bird carry v. ‖ 12. 4. rise at v. of the bird
Song 2. 8. v. of my beloved, 5. 2. ‖ 12. of turtle
Isa. 6. 4. moved at the v. ‖ 13. 2. exalt the v. unto
29. 4. v. be as one ‖ 30. 19. gracious at v. of cry
31. 4. the lion will not be afraid of their v.
40. 3. v. that crieth in the wilderness, Matt. 3. 3. Mark 1. 3. Luke 3. 4.
6. v. said cry ‖ 48. 20. with the v. of singing
50. 10. that obeyeth the v. ‖ 51. 3. v. of melody
52. 8. with the v. ‖ 65. 19. v. of weeping, nor
66. 6. v. of noise, a v. from temple, v. of Lord
Jer. 2. †15. gave out their v. ‖ 4. 15. v. from Dan
4. 16. gave out v. ‖ 6. 23. v. roareth, 50. 42.
7. 34. v. of mirth, gladness, 16. 9. | 25. 10. | 33. 11.
8. 19. v. of the cry ‖ 10. 13. uttereth his v. 51. 16.
25. 36. v. of shepherds ‖ 30. 19. v. of them that
31. 15. v. was heard in Ramah ‖ 16. refrain v.
46. 22. v. like a serpent ‖ 48. 3. a v. of crying
50. 28. v. of them that flee ‖ 51. 55. the great v.
Ezek. 1. 24. as the v. of the Almighty, 10. 5.
23. 42. v. of multitude ‖ 33. 32. a pleasant v.
43. 2. v. like noise of many waters, Rev. 1. 15.
Dan. 4. 31. fell a v. ‖ 6. 20. a lamentable v.
10. 6. v. of his words like v. of a multitude

Joel 2. 11. Lord ſhall utter his *v.* 3. 16. *Am.* 1. 2. *Jonah* 2. 9. *v.* of thankſgiving ‖ *Nah.* 2. 7. doves *Matt.* 3. 17. *v.* from heaven, *Mark* 1. 11. *Luke* 3. 22. 17. 5. *v.* out of cloud, *Mark* 9. 7. *Luke* 9. 35. *Luke* 1. 44. *v.* of thy ſalut. ‖ *John* 1. 23. *v.* of one *John* 3. 29. bridegroom's *v.* ‖ 10. 4. know his *v.* 5. 12. 28. came a *v.* 30. ‖ 18. 37. heareth my *v.* *Acts* 9. 7. hearing a *v.* ‖ 10. 13. came a *v.* 15. 12. 14. ſhe knew Peter's *v.* ‖ 22. *v.* of a god 19. 34. all with one *v.* cried ‖ 24. 21. this one *v.* 26. 10. put to death, I gave my *v.* againſt them 1 *Cor.* 14. 11. not meaning of *v.* ‖ 19. by my *v.* *Gal.* 4. 20. change my *v.* ‖ 1 *Theſ.* 4. 16. *v.* of archangel *Heb.* 12. 26. whoſe *v.* then ſhook the earth 2 *Pet.* 1. 17. came a *v.* ‖ 2. 16. with man's *v.* *Rev.* 1. 12. to ſee the *v.* ‖ 16. 17. came a great *v.*

VOICE joined with *hear*. *Gen.* 4. 23. - my *v.* *Deut.* 4. 33. - *v.* of God and live ‖ 36. to - his *v.* 5. 25. if we - *v.* of G. ‖ 33. 7. - the *v.* of Judah 2 *Sam.* 19. 35. can I - the *v.* ‖ 22. 7. did - my *v.* *Job* 3. 18. they - not the *v.* ‖ 37. 9. - noiſe of his *Pſal.* 5. 3. my *v.* ſhalt thou - in the morning 27. 7. - my *v.* 28. 2. | 64. 1. | 119. 149. | 130. 2. 55. 3. - me, becauſe of *v.* ‖ 17. he ſhall - my *v.* 95. 7. if ye will - his *v.* *Heb.* 3. 7, 15. | 4. 7. *Song* 2. 14. let me - thy *v.* ‖ *Iſa.* 32. 9. - my *v.* *Jer.* 9. 10. nor - the *v.* ‖ *Matt.* 12. 19. nor - his *v.* *John* 5. 25. dead - *v.* 28. ‖ 10. 3. ſheep - *v.* 16, 27. *Acts* 22. 14. ſhould - *v.* ‖ *Rev.* 3. 20. if any - *v.*

VOICE, joined with *hearken, hearkened*.

Gen. 3. 17. - to *v.* of thy wife | 16. 2. - *v.* of Sarah 21. 12. in all that Sarah hath ſaid - unto her *v.* *Exod.* 3. 18. ſhall - to thy *v.* ‖ 4. 1. not - to my *v.* 4. 8. nor - to *v.* of firſt ſign ‖ 9. nor - to thy *v.* 15. 26. if - to *v.* of Lord ‖ 18. 19. - to my *v.* 24. *Num.* 14. 22. not - to my *v.* *Deut.* 9. 23. | 28. 45. 21. 3. the Lord - to the *v.* of Iſrael and delivered *Deut.* 1. 45. the Lord would not - to your *v.* 15. 5. - to *v.* of the L. 26. 17. | 28. 1, 2. | 30. 10. 28. 15. if not - to *v.* ‖ *Joſh.* 10. 14. - to *v.* of man *Judg.* 2. 20. not - to my *v.* ‖ 13. 9. - to *v.* of Manoah 20. 13. Benjamin would not - to *v.* of Iſrael 1 *Sam.* 2. 25. - not to *v.* ‖ 8. 7. - to the *v.* 9, 22. 12. 1. I have - to your *v.* ‖ 19. 6. - *v.* of Jonathan 25. 35. I've - to thy *v.* ‖ 28. 22. - to the *v.* 2 *Sam.* 12. 18. he would not - to *v.* 13. 14. 1 *Kin.* 20. 25. - to their *v.* ‖ 2 *Kin.* 10. 6. - to my *Job* 9. 16. would I not believe he had - to my *v.* 34. 16. hearken to the *v.* of my words *Pſal.* 5. 2. - to *v.* of my cry, my King, my God 58. 5. not - *v.* of charmers ‖ 81. 11. not - to my *Song* 8. 13. the companions - to thy *v.* cauſe me *Jer.* 18. 19. - to *v.* of them that contend with

See LIFT, LORD, LOUD, OBEY, ED.

VOICES, *ſ. Exod.* 9. †28. be no more *v.* of God *Luke* 17. 13. lifted up their *v.* ‖ 23. 23. with loud *Acts* 13. 27. *v.* of prophets ‖ 22. 22. lift up their *v.* 1 *Cor.* 14. 10. there are ſo many *v.* in the world *Rev.* 4. 5. proceeded *v.* 16. 18. ‖ 8. 5. there were *v.* 8. 13. the other *v.* of ‖ 10. 3. uttered their *v.* 4. 11. 15. great *v.* in heaven ‖ 19. and there were *v.*

VOID, *a. Gen.* 1. 2. earth was without form and *v.* *Num.* 30. 12. if her huſband made them *v.* 15. *Deut.* 32. 28. *v.* of counſel ‖ 1 *Kin.* 22. 10. *v.* place *Neh.* 5. †13. ſhaken and *v.* ‖ *Job* 15. †4. *v.* fear *Pſal.* 89. 39. *v.* the covenant ‖ 119. 126. *v.* thy law *Prov.* 11. 12. *v.* of wiſdom ‖ 15. †21. *v.* of heart *Iſa.* 55. 11. my word ſhall not return to me *v.* *Jer.* 4. 23. earth *v.* ‖ 19. 7. I will make *v.* the *Nah.* 2. 10. Nineveh *v.* ‖ *Acts* 24. 16. *v.* of offenc *Rom.* 1. †28. *v.* of judgment ‖ 3. 31. *v.* the law 4. 14. faith is made *v.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 9. 15. glorying

See UNDERSTANDIN

VOLUME, *ſ. Pſal.* 40. 7. *v.* of book, *Heb.* 10. †

VOLUNTARY, *v. Lev.* 1. 3. *v.* will ‖ 7. 16. offerin *Ezek.* 46. 12. a *v.* offering ‖ *Col.* 2. 18. humili

VOLUNTARILY, *ad. Ezek.* 46. 12. *v.* to the

VOMIT. *Job* 20. 15. riches, and ſhall *v.* the *Prov.* 23. 8. ſhalt *v.* up ‖ 25. 16. leſt thou *v.* it 26. 11. as dog returneth to his *v.* 2 *Pet.* 2. 22. *Iſa.* 19. 14. ſtaggereth in his *v.* ‖ 28. 8. full of *Jer.* 48. 26. Moab alſo ſhall wallow in his *v.*

VOMITED, ETH, *v. Lev.* 18. 25. *Jonah* 2.

VOPHSI, *Fragment, diminution.* Num. 13. 14

VOW, *ſ. A wiſh, deſire,* or *ſolemn promiſe.*

Gen. 28. 20. Jacob vowed a *v.* ſaying, 31. 13. *Lev.* 7. 16. if the ſacrifice be a *v.* 22. 18, 21. 22. 23. but for a *v.* ‖ 27. 2. make a ſingular *Num.* 6. 2. vow a *v.* ‖ 5. the days of the *v.* 21. 15. 3. or a ſacrifice in performing a *v.* 8. 21. 2. Iſrael vowed a *v.* ‖ 30. 2. if a man *v.* 3. 30. 4. father hear her *v.* ‖ 9. *v.* of widow ſtan 13. *v.* her huſband may ſtabliſh or make voi *Deut.* 23. 18. not bring the price of a dog for a 21. vow a *v.* not ſlack to pay it ‖ 22. if forbid *Judg.* 11. 39. Jephthah did according to his *v.* 1 *Sam.* 1. 11. Hannah vowed a *v.* ‖ 21. offer his 2 *Sam.* 15. 7. I pray thee let me go and pay my *Pſal.* 65. 1. *v.* be performed ‖ 76. 11. *v.* and *Eccl.* 5. 4. *v.* defer not to pay ‖ 5. better not *Iſa.* 19. 21. they ſhall vow a *v.* unto the Lord *Acts* 18. 18. for he had a *v.* ‖ 21. 23. have a *v.*

VOWED, *p. Gen.* 28. 20. Jacob *v.* a vow, 31. *Lev.* 27. 8. ability that *v.* ‖ *Num.* 6. 21. hath *Num.* 30. 6. if ſhe had a huſband when ſhe *v.* *Deut* 23. 23. ſhalt keep according as thou haſt *Judg.* 11. 30. Jephthah *v.* ‖ *Pſal.* 132. 2 *v.* to mig *Eccl.* 5. 4. pay that thou *v.* ‖ *Jonah* 2. 9. pay that

VOWEST, *v. Eccl.* 5. 4. when thou *v.* a vow

VOWETH, *v. Mal.* 1. 14. *v.* a corrupt thing

VOWS, *ſ. Lev.* 22. 18. oblation for all his *v.* 23. 38. beſide your gifts, and beſide your *v.* *Num.* 29. 39. beſides your *v.* ‖ 30. 4. *v.* ſtand, 7. 30. 14. then he eſtabliſheth all her *v.* and bo *Deut.* 12. 6. thither bring *v.* ‖ *Job* 22. 27. pay *Pſal.* 22, 25. I'll pay my *v.* 66. 13. | 116. 14. 50. 14. pay thy *v.* ‖ 56. 12. thy *v.* are on me, O 61. 5. haſt heard my *v.* ‖ 8. daily perform my *v.* *Prov.* 7. 14. I paid my *v.* ‖ 20. 25. after *v.* to m 31. 2. ſon of my *v.* ‖ *Jer.* 44. 25. perform our *Jonah* 1. 16. and made *v.* ‖ *Nah.* 1. 15. perform

VOYAGE, *ſ. Acts* 27. 10. *v.* will be with hu

VULTURE, S, *In* Hebrew, Daah, *of flying,* 11. 14. *but in* Deut. 14. 13. Roah, *of ſe because the vulture ſees and ſmells her prey far. It is a ravenous bird of prey, of a l ſize. I have ſeen one that could ſtretch its w ten feet to the extremities. It feeds on car and dead bodies; "and it is ſaid to ſmell a rion of dead corpſe fifty miles off; and to b enemy to ſerpents."* WILSON.

Lev. 11. 14. *v.* ſhall not be eaten, *Deut.* 14. *Job* 28. 7. a path which the *v.* eye hath not *Iſa.* 34. 15. there ſhall the *v.* alſo be gathered

WAF

W.

WAFER, S, *ſ. Exod.* 16. 31. | 29. 2, 23. *Lev.* 2. 4. | 7. 12. | 8. 26. *Num.* 6. 15, 19.
WAG, *v. Jer.* 18. 16. every one ſhall *w.* his head *Lam.* 2. 15. *w.* their heads || *Zeph.* 2. 15. *w.* hand
WAGES, *ſ. Gen.* 29. 15. what ſhall thy *w.* be 30. 28. appoint me thy *w.* and I will give it 31. 7. your father changed my *w.* ten times, 41. *Exod.* 2. 9. I'll give thee *w.* || *Lev.* 19. 13. *w.* of hired *Deut.* 24. 22. uſeth neighbour's ſervice without *w.* *Ezek.* 29. 18. yet had he no *w.* nor his army, 19. *Hag.* 1. 6. earneth *w.* || *Mal.* 3. 5. oppreſs in his *w.* *Luke* 3. 14. ſaid to ſoldiers, be content with your *w.* *John* 4. 36. receiveth *w.* || *Rom.* 6. 23. *w.* of ſin is d. *1 Cor.* 11. 8. taking *w.* || 2 *Pet.* 2. 15. *w.* of unrigh.
WAGGING, *p. Matt.* 27. 39. *w.* heads, *Mark* 15. 29.
WAGGON, S, *ſ. Gen.* 45. 19. take *w.* || 27. ſaw *w.* *Num.* 7. 3. a *w.* for two of the princes, 6, 7, 8. *Ezek.* 23. 24. ſhall come againſt thee with *w.*
WAIL, *v. Ezek.* 32. 18. *w.* for multitude of Egypt *Mic.* 1. 8. I'll *w.* and howl || *Rev.* 1. 7. all ſhall *w.*
WAILED, *p. Mark* 5. 38. wept and *w.* greatly
WAILING, *p. Eſth.* 4. 3. faſting, weeping, and *w.* 9. 10. I'll take up *w.* || 18. take up a *w.* for 19. voice of *w.* is heard || 20. teach daughters *w.* *Ezek.* 7. 11. nor *w.* for them || 27. 31. bitter *w.* *Amos* 5. 16. *w.* in all ſtreets || 17. vineyards be *w.* *Mic.* 1. 8. *w.* like dragons || *Matt.* 13. 42. be *w.* 50. *Rev.* 18. 15. the merchants ſtand afar off *w.* 19.
WAIT, *ſ. Num.* 35. 20. by laying *w.* *Jer.* 9. 8.
WAIT, *v. Num.* 3. 10. ſons ſhall *w.* on prieſts office, 8. 24. 1 *Chr.* 23. 28. 2 *Chr.* 5. 11. | 13. 10. *2 Kin.* 6. 33. ſhould I *w.* for the Lord any longer *Job* 14. 14. *w.* till my change || 17. 13. if I *w.* the *Pſal.* 25. 3. let none that *w.* be aſhamed, 69. 6. 5. on thee do I *w.* all day || 21. for I *w.* on thee 37. 14. *w.* on the Lord, 37. 34. *Prov.* 20. 22. 37. 7. patiently || 9. that *w.* ſhall inherit 39. 7. L. what *w.* I for || 52. 9. I'll *w.* on thy n. 56. 6. *w.* for my ſoul || 59. 9. I'll *w.* on thee 62. 5. *w.* only on God || 69. 3. fail while I *w.* 104. 27. theſe *w.* all upon thee, 145. 15. 123. 2. ſo our eyes *w.* || 130. 5. my ſoul doth *w.* 4. 8. 17. I'll *w.* on the L. || 30. 18. *w.* to be gracious to you, bleſſed are all they that *w.* for him 30. 31. they that *w.* on L. ſhall renew ſtrength 42. 4. iſles ſhall *w.* || 49. 23. not aſhamed that *w.* 51. 5. iſles ſhall *w.* 60. 9. || 59. 9. *w.* for light 60. 14. 22. therefore we will *w.* upon thee *Dan.* 8. 25. good to them that *w.* || 26. quietly *w.* *Hoſ.* 6. 9. as robbers *w.* || 12. 6. *w.* on thy God *Mic.* 7. 7. I'll *w.* for the G. || *Hab.* 2. 3. *w.* for it *Zeph.* 3. 8. *w.* ye on me || *Mark* 3. 9. ſhip would *w.* *Luke* 12. 36. like men that *w.* || *Acts* 1. 4. *w.* for prom. *Rom.* 8. 25. with patience *w.* || 12. 7. let us *w.* on *1 Cor.* 9. 13. *w.* at altar || *Gal.* 5. 5. *w.* for the hope *1 Theſ.* 1. 10. and to *w.* for his Son from heaven

See LAY, LAID, LIERS.

WAITED, *p. Gen.* 49. 18. I have *w.* for thy ſalv. *2 Kin.* 20. 38. prophet *w.* || 2 *Kin.* 5. 2. little maid *w.* *1 Chr.* 6. 32. and then they *w.* on their office, 33. 18. porters *w.* in king's gate, 2 *Chr.* 35. 15. *Ezr.* 7. 6. prieſts *w.* on their offices, *Neh.* 12. 44. *Job* 6. 19. of Sheba *w.* || 15. 22. *w.* for of ſword 29. 21. gave ear, and *w.* || 23. *w.* as for the rain 30. 26. I *w.* for light || 32. 4. now Elihu had *w.* *Pſal.* 40. 1. I *w.* patiently || 106. 13. *w.* not for counſ. *Pſ.* 119. 95. wicked have *w.* for me to deſtroy me *Iſa.* 25. 9. *w.* for him || 26. 8. we *w.* for thee, 33. 2. *Ezek.* 19. 5. that ſhe had *w* || *Mic.* 1. 12. Maroth *w.* *Zech.* 11. 11. poor of the flock that *w.* upon me *Mark* 15. 43. who alſo *w.* for kingd. *Luke* 23. 51. *Luke* 1. 21. *w.* for Zacharias || *Acts* 10. 7. ſold. that *w.* *Acts* 10. 24. Cornelius *w.* || 17. 16. while Paul *w.* 1 *Pet.* 3. 20. long ſuffer. of G. *w.* in days of Noah
WAITETH, *v. Job* 24. 15. *w.* for the twilight *Pſal.* 33. 20. our ſoul *w.* || 62. 1. my ſoul *w.* 130. 6. 65. 1. praiſe *w.* || *Prov.* 27. 18. *w.* on his maſter *Iſa.* 64. 4. *w.* for him || *Dan.* 12. 12. bleſſed that *w.* *Mic.* 5. 7. as ſhowers that *w.* not for ſons of men *Rom.* 8. 19. creature *w.* || *Jam.* 5. 7. huſbandman
WAITING, *p. Num.* 8. 25. from fifty ceaſe *w.* *Prov.* 8. 34. *w.* at poſts || *Luke* 2. 25. *w.* for conſ. *Luke* 8. 40. were all *w.* || *John* 5. 3. *w.* for moving *Rom.* 8. 23. *w.* for adoption || 1 *Cor.* 1. 7. for coming 2 *Theſ.* 3. 5. and into the patient *w.* for Chriſt
WAKE, ED, *p. Pſal.* 139. 18. when I *w.* I'm ſtill *Jer.* 51. 39. ſleep and not *w.* 57. || *Joel* 3. 9. *w.* up *Zech.* 4. 1. angel *w.* me || 1 *Theſ.* 5. 10. *w.* or ſleep
WAKENED, *p. Joel* 3. 12. *Zech.* 4. 1.
WAKENETH, *v. Iſa.* 50. 4. he *w.* mine ear to
WAKETH, *v. Pſal.* 127. 1. *w.* in vain || *Song* 5. 2.
WAKING, *p. Pſal.* 77. 4. holdeſt my eyes *w.*
WALK, *v.* is put for *courſe*, or *converſation*. *Gen.* 24. 40. Lord before whom I *w.* 48. 15. *Exod.* 16. 4. *w.* in my law or no || 18. 20. muſt *w.* 21. 19. if he *w.* abroad, he that ſmote be quit *Lev.* 18. 3. nor *w.* in their ordinances, 20. 23. 4. keep mine ordinances to *w.* therein, I am 26. 3. if ye *w.* in my ſtatutes, and keep my commands, 1 *Kings* 6. 12. *Ezek.* 33. 15. *Zech.* 3. 7. 12. I'll *w.* among you, and will be your God 21. if ye *w.* contrary, 23, 27. || 24. I'll *w.* con. *Deut.* 5. 33. you ſhall *w.* in all the ways of the Lord that ye may live, 13. 4. | 28. 9. *Ezek.* 37. 24. 8. 6. to *w.* in his ways, 10. 12. | 11. 22. | 13. 5. | 19. 9. | 26. 17. | 30. 16. *Joſh.* 22. 5. *Judg.* 2. 22. 1 *Kings* 2. 3. | 8. 58. 2 *Chr.* 6. 31. 19. if ye *w.* after other gods || 29. 19. tho' I *w.* *Judg.* 5. 10. ſpeak, ye that *w.* by the way 1 *Sam.* 2. 30. *w.* before me forever || 35. he ſhall *w.* 8. 5. thou art old, thy ſons *w.* not in thy ways 1 *Kin.* 3. 14. if wilt *w.* 8. 25. | 9. 4. | 11. 38. 2 *Ch.* 7. 17. 8. 23. that *w.* bef. thee with heart, 2 *Chr.* 6. 14. 36. teach good way wherein ſhould *w.* 2 *Ch.* 6. 27. 61. heart perfect, to *w.* in his ſtat. *Ezek.* 36. 27. 16. 31. a light thing to *w.* in ſins of Jeroboam 2 *Kin.* 10. 31. Jehu took no heed to *w.* in law 23. 3. Joſiah made a coven. to *w.* 2 *Chr.* 34. 31. 2 *Chr.* 6. 16. take heed to *w.* in my law *Neh.* 5. 9. ought ye not to *w.* || 10. 29. oath to *w.* *Pſal.* 12. 8. wicked *w.* || 23. 4. tho' I *w.* thro' val. 26. 11. *w.* in integrity || 56. 13. may *w.* in light 78. 10. refuſed to *w.* || 82. 5. *w.* on in darkneſs 84. 11. *w.* uprightly || 86. 11. I'll *w.* in thy truth 89. 15. *w.* in light || 30. if his children *w.* not 101. 2. *w.* in my houſe || 115. 7. feet, but *w.* not 116. 9. I'll *w.* before Lord in the land of living 119. 3. they *w.* in his ways || 45. *w.* at liberty

Pſal. 138. 7. *w.* in midſt ‖ 143. 8. way I ſhould *w.*
Prov. 2. 7. *w.* uprightly ‖ 13. *w.* in ways of dark.
20. *w.* in way of good men ‖ 3. 23. *w.* ſafely
Eccl. 6. 8. to *w.* before living ‖ 11. 9. *w.* in ways
Iſa. 2. 3. we will *w.* in his paths, *Mic.* 4. 2.
5. let us *w.* in light of L. ‖ 3. 16. *w.* with ſtretcht
8. 11. I ſhould not *w.* ‖ 35. 9. redeemed ſhall *w.*
40. 31. *w.* and not faint ‖ 42. 5. to them that *w.*
42. 24. not *w.* in his ways ‖ 59. 9. *w.* in darkneſs
Jer. 3. 17. nor *w.* after ‖ 18. Judah *w.* with Iſrael
6. 16. ſaid, we'll not *w.* ‖ 7. 6. if *w.* not after
7. 9. will ye *w.* after gods whom ye know not
9. 4. *w.* with ſlanders ‖ 13. 10. *w.* after gods, 16. 12.
18. 15. to *w.* in paths ‖ 23. 14. and *w.* in lies
26. 4. to *w.* in my law ‖ 31. 9. *w.* in ſtrait way
42. 3. God may ſhew us way wherein we may *w.*
Lam. 5. 18. Zion is deſolate, the foxes *w.* on it
Ezek. 11. 20. *w.* in ſtat. 37. 24. ‖ 36. 12. *w.* on you
Dan. 4. 37. *w.* in pride ‖ 9. 10. to *w.* in his laws
Hoſ. 11. 10. *w.* after the Lord ‖ 14. 9. juſt ſhall *w.* in
Joel 2. 8. *w.* in his path ‖ *Amos* 3. 3. can two *w.*
Mic. 4. 5. *w.* in the name of the Lord our God
6. 8. to *w.* humbly ‖ 16. *w.* in counſels of Omri
Hab. 3. 15. *w.* thro' the ſea ‖ 19. *w.* on high pl.
Zeph. 1. 17. that they ſhall *w.* like blind men
Zech. 1. 10. to *w.* to and fro ‖ 3. 7. place to *w.*
6. 7. *w.* to and fro ‖ 10. 12. *w.* up and down
Matt. 11. 5. the lame *w.* 15. 31. *Luke* 7. 22.
Mark 7. 5. why *w.* not thy diſciples according
Luke 11. 44. *w.* over them ‖ 13. 33. I muſt *w.* to
20. 46. *w.* in long robes ‖ 24. 17. *w.* and are ſad
John 7. 1. not *w.* in Jewry ‖ 8. 12. not *w.* in dark.
11. 9. if any *w.* in day he ſtumbleth not, 10.
Acts 3. 12. this man to *w.* ‖ 14. 16. ſuffered to *w.*
21. 21. circumciſe, nor to *w.* after the cuſtoms
Rom. 4. 12. *w.* in ſteps of that faith of Abraham
6. 4. *w.* in newneſs ‖ 8. 1. *w.* not after the fleſh, 4.
2 *Cor.* 5. 7. *w.* by faith ‖ 6. 16. and *w.* in them
10. 3. *w.* in the fleſh ‖ *Gal.* 6. 16. *w.* to this rule
Eph. 2. 10. *w.* in them ‖ 4. 1. that ye *w.* worthy
4. 17. *w.* not as Gentiles ‖ 5. 15. *w.* circumſpect
Phil. 3. 17. which *w.* ſo ‖ 18. many *w.* of whom
Col. 1. 10. *w.* worthy of the Lord, 1 *Theſ.* 2. 12.
1 *Theſ.* 4. 1. how ye ought to *w.* ‖ 12. *w.* honeſtly
2 *Theſ.* 3. 11. *w.* diſorderly ‖ 2 *Pet.* 2. 10. *w.* after fleſh
1 *John* 1. 6. *w.* in darkneſs ‖ 7. if *w.* in the light
2 *John* 6. ſhould *w.* in it ‖ 3 *John* 4. *w.* in truth
Jude 18. ſhould *w.* after their own ungodly luſts
Rev. 3. 4. *w.* in white ‖ 9. 20. nor hear, nor *w.*
16. 15. leſt he *w.* naked ‖ 21. 24. *w.* in light

WALK, *Imperatively.*

Gen. 13. 17. ariſe, *w.* thro' the land, *Joſh.* 18. 8.
17. 1. *w.* before me ‖ *Pſal.* 48. 12. *w.* about Zion
Prov. 1. 15. *w.* not in the way ‖ *Eccl.* 11. 9. *w.* in ways
Iſa. 2. 5. let us *w.* in light ‖ 30. 21. *w.* ye in it
50. 11. *w.* in the light of your fire, and ſparks
Jer. 6. 16. *w.* therein ‖ 25. nor *w.* by the way
7. 23. *w.* ye in all the ways I commanded you
Ezek. 20. 18. *w.* not in ſtat. ‖ *Zech.* 6. 7. *w.* to and fro
Matt. 9. 5. or to ſay, riſe and *w.* *Mark* 2. 9. *Luke*
5. 23. *John* 5. 8, 11, 12. *Acts* 3. 6.
John 12. 35. *w.* while ye have light, leſt darkneſs
Rom. 13. 13. *w.* honeſtly ‖ 1 *Cor.* 7. 17. ſo let him *w.*
Gal. 5. 16. *w.* in the ſp. 25. ‖ *Eph.* 5. 2. *w.* in love
Eph. 5. 8. *w.* as child. of light ‖ *Phil.* 3. 16. *w.* by rule
Col. 2. 6. ſo *w.* ye in him ‖ 4. 5. *w.* in wiſdom

WALKED, *p.* *Gen.* 5. 24. Enoch *w.* with G. 6. 9.
Exod. 14. 29. *w.* on dry land ‖ *Lev.* 26. 40. contrary
Joſh. 5. 6. *w.* forty years ‖ *Judg.* 2. 17. fathers *w.*
Judg. 5. 6. *w.* thro' by-paths ‖ 11. 16. *w.* thro' wild
1 *Sam.* 8. 3. *w.* not in his *w.* ‖ 12. 2. I've *w.* before
2 *Sam.* 2. 29. *w.* all that night ‖ 7. 6. I've *w.* in a tent
11. 2. David *w.* on the roof of the king's houſe
1 *Kin.* 3. 6. as he *w.* before thee in truth, 8. 25.
9. 4. as David thy father *w.* 2 *Chr.* 6. 16. ‖ 7. 17.
11. 33. have not *w.* in my ways, to do right
Ezek. 5. 6, 7. ‖ 11. 12. ‖ 20. 13, 16, 21.
15. 3. Abijam *w.* in all ſins of, 2 *Kin.* 21. 21.
26. he *w.* in the way of his father, 22. 52.
34. *w.* in way of Jeroboam, 16. 2. 2 *Kin.* 13. 6.
16. 26. *w.* in ways of Jeroboam, 2 *Kin.* 17. 22.
22. 43. he *w.* in all the way of Aſa, 2 *Chr.* 20. 32.
2 *Kin.* 4. 35. *w.* to and fro ‖ 8. 18. *w.* in ways of
the kings of Iſrael, 16. 3. 2 *Chr.* 21. 6. ‖ 28.
17. 8. Hoſhea *w.* in the ſtatutes of the heathen
19. Judah *w.* in ſtatutes of Iſrael, 2 *Chr.* 21.
20. 3. remember how I *w.* before thee, *Iſa.* 38.
21. 22. Amon *w.* not in the way of the Lord
Jer. 9. 13. ‖ 32. 23. ‖ 44. 10, 23.
22. 2. Joſiah *w.* in way of David, 2 *Chr.* 34.
2 *Chr.* 11. 17. for three years *w.* in way of David
17. 4. Jehoſhaphat *w.* in God's commandments
21. 12. haſt not *w.* in the ways of Jehoſhaphat
Job 29. 3. when by his light I *w.* thro' darkneſs
31. 5. if I have *w.* with vanity, or foot haſted,
Pſal. 26. 3. and I have *w.* in thy truth, *Iſa.* 38.
55. 14. *w.* to houſe of G. ‖ 81. 12. *w.* in counſels
81. 13. O that Iſrael had *w.* ‖ 142. 3. in way I
Iſa. 9. 2. *w.* in darkneſs ‖ 20. 3. Iſaiah *w.* naked
Jer. 2. 5. they *w.* after vanity, 8. ‖ 7. 24. ‖ 11.
8. 2. after whom they have *w.* 9. 14. ‖ 16. 11.
Ezek. 16. 47. yet haſt thou not *w.* after their ways
18. 9. hath *w.* in my ſtatutes and judgments,
23. 31. *w.* in way of ſiſter ‖ 28. 14. *w.* in mi
Dan. 4. 29. *w.* in palace ‖ *Hoſ.* 5. 11. willingly
Amos 2. 4. fathers *w.* ‖ *Zech.* 1. 11. *w.* to and fro, 6.
Mal. 2. 6. *w.* in peace ‖ 3. 14. have *w.* mournfully
Matt. 14. 29. Peter *w.* on the water to go to Je
Mark 5. 42. damſel aroſe, and *w.* ‖ 16. 12. as they
John 6. 66. *w.* no more ‖ 11. 54. *w.* no more open
Acts 3. 8. ſtood and *w.* 14. 10. ‖ 14. 8. never had
2 *Cor.* 10. 2. as if we *w.* ‖ 12. 18. *w.* we not in ſa
Gal. 2. 14. but when I ſaw they *w.* not upright
Eph. 2. 2. wherein in time paſt ye *w.* *Col.* 3.
1 *Pet.* 4. 3. when we *w.* in laſciviouſneſs, in
1 *John* 2. 6. ought himſelf ſo to walk even as he
WALKEDST, *p.* *John* 21. 18. *w.* whither thou
WALKEST, *v.* *Deut.* 6. 7. *w.* by the way, 11.
1 *Kin.* 2. 42. *w.* abroad ‖ *Iſa.* 43. 2. *w.* thro' fi
Acts 21. 24. thou thyſelf *w.* orderly and keepeſt
Rom. 14. 15. grieved, now *w.* thou not charitably
3 *John* 3. truth in thee, even as thou *w.* in tru
WALKETH, *v.* *Gen.* 24. 65. man is this that
Deut. 23. 14. L. thy G. *w.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 12. 2. king
Job 18. 8. *w.* on a ſnare ‖ 22. 14. *w.* in circu
34. 8. *w.* with wicked ‖ *Pſ.* 1. 1. bleſſed that
Pſal. 15. 2. *w.* uprightly ‖ 39. 6. *w.* in a vain ſh
73. 9. their tongue *w.* ‖ 91. 6. peſtilence that
101. 6. *w.* in a perfect way ‖ 104. 3. *w.* on wi
128. 1. bleſſed is every one that *w.* in his w
Prov. 6. 12. wicked man *w.* with froward mou
10. 9. he that *w.* uprightly, *w.* ſurely, 28.
13. 20. *w.* with wiſe ‖ 14. 2. *w.* in uprightn
15. 21. a man of underſtanding *w.* uprightly

Pr

Prov. 19. 1. that *w.* in his integrity, 20. 7. | 28. 6. 28. 26. whoſo *w.* wiſely, he ſhall be delivered *Eccl.* 2. 14. the fool *w.* in darkneſs || 10. 3. a fool *w.* *Iſa.* 33. 15. *w.* righteouſly || 50. 10. *w.* in darkneſs 65. 2. which *w.* in a way that was not good *Jer.* 10. 23. not in man that *w.* || 23. 17. *w.* after *Ezek.* 11. 21. heart *w.* after their deteſtable things *Mic.* 2. 7. *w.* uprightly || *Nah.* 2. 11. old lion *w.* *Matt.* 12. 43. *w.* thro' dry places, *Luke* 11. 24. *John* 12. 35. *w.* in darkn. knoweth not, 1 *John* 2. 11. *Theſ.* 3. 6. *w.* diſorderly || 1 *Pet.* 5. 8. devil *w.* about *Rev.* 2. 1. *w.* in midſt of ſeven golden candleſticks WALKING, *p.* *Gen.* 3. 8. voice of L. God *w.* in *Deut.* 2. 7. Lord knoweth thy *w.* thro' wilderneſs 1 *Kin.* 3. 3. *w.* as David || 16. 19. *w.* in way of Jerob. *Job* 1. 7. *w.* up and down, 2. 2. || 31. 26. moon *w.* *Eccl.* 10. 7. princes *w.* || *Iſa.* 3. 16. *w.* and mincing *Iſa.* 20. 2. *w.* naked || 57. 2. reſt, each one *w.* in *Jer.* 6. 28. *w.* with ſlanders || *Dan.* 3. 25. *w.* in fire *Mic.* 2. 11. if a man *w.* in ſpirit and falſhood do lie *Matt.* 14. 25. Jeſus *w.* on the ſea, 26. *Mark* 6. 48. *Mark* 8. 24. as trees *w.* || *Luke* 1. 6. *w.* blameleſs *Acts* 3. 8. *w.* and leaping, 9. || 9. 31. *w.* in the fear 2 *Cor.* 4. 2. not *w.* in craftineſs, nor handling word 2 *Pet.* 3. 3. ſcoffers, *w.* after their luſts, *Jude* 16. 1 *John* 4. that I found thy children *w.* in truth WALL, *ſ.* *Gen.* 49. 6. they digged down a *w.* 22. run over the *w.* || *Exod.* 14. 22. waters a *w.* *Num.* 22. 24. a *w.* on this ſide || 25. foot againſt *w.* *Joſh.* 2. 15. town *w.* || 6. 5. *w.* ſhall fall flat, 20. 1 *Sam.* 18. 11. I will ſmite David to the *w.* 19. 10. 20. 25. his ſeat by the *w.* || 25. 16. they were a *w.* 25. 22. piſſeth aga. *w.* 1 *Kin.* 14. 10. | 16. 11. | 21. 21. 21. 10. and they faſtened Saul's body to the *w.* 2 *Sam.* 11. 20. knew ye not they would ſhoot from *w.* 20. 15. battered *w.* || 21. his head thrown over *w.* 22. 30. by my G. I leaped over a *w.* *Pſal.* 18. 29. 1 *Kin.* 4. 33. to the hyſſop that ſprings out of *w.* 20. 30. a *w.* fell on 27,000 || 21. 23. *w.* of Jezreel 2 *Kin.* 4. 10. chamber on the *w.* || 6. 26. on the *w.* 9. 33. blood on *w.* || 18. 26. that are on *w.* *Iſa.* 36. 11. 20. 2. Hezekiah turned his face to the *w.* *Iſa.* 38. 2. 1 *Chr.* 25. 23. brake down the *w.* of Jericho, 36. 19. *Ezra* 5. 3. to make this *w.* || 9. 9. to give us a *w.* *Neh.* 1. 3. *w.* is broken down || 2. 15. I viewed the *w.* 3. 3. a fox break their *w.* || 6. ſo built we the *w.* 15. we returned to the *w.* || 6. 6. buildeſt the *w.* 15. *w.* was finiſhed || 12. 27. dedication of *w.* 31. 38. to broad *w.* || 13. 21. why lodge about *w.* *Pſal.* 62. 3. as a bowing *w.* ſhall ye be, as a tottering *Prov.* 18. 11. as an high *w.* || 24. 31. the ſtone *w.* *Eccl.* 10. 2. 9. behind our *w.* || 8. 9. if ſhe be a *w.* 10. *Iſa.* 2. 15. on every fenced *w.* || 5. 5. break down *w.* 25. 4. ſtorm againſt the *w.* || 30. 13. in an high *w.* 59. 10. grope for the *w.* || *Jer.* 15. 20. a braſen *w.* 49. 27. *w.* of Damaſcus || 50. 44. *w.* of Babyl. *Lam.* 2. 8. the *w.* of the daughter of Zion, 18. *Ezek.* 4. 3. for a *w.* of iron || 8. 7. a hole in the *w.* 8. dig in the *w.* 12. 5. || 10. pourtrayed on *w.* 12. 12. *w.* is fallen, 15. || 38. 20. every *w.* ſhall fall 40. 5. he meaſured *w.* || 43. 8. the *w.* between me 41. 5. 5. wrote on plaiſter of *w.* || 9. 25. and the *w.* 42. 6. I will make a *w.* that ſhe ſhall not find 47. 2. 7. ſhall climb the *w.* like men of war, 9. *Amos* 1. 7. fire on *w.* of Gaza || 10. *w.* of Tyrus 14. *w.* of Rabbah || 5. 19. leaned his hand on *w.* a 7. Lord ſtood on a *w.* || *Nah.* 2. 5. haſte to *w.* *Hab.* 2. 11. ſtone cry out of *w.* || *Zech.* 2. 5. *w.* of fire *Acts* 9. 25. by the *w.* in a baſket, 2 *Cor.* 11. 33. 23. 3. thou whited *w.* || *Eph.* 2. 14. the middle *w.* *Rev.* 21. 14. *w.* of city had 12 foun. || 18. *w.* of jaſper *See* BUILT, GATES.

WALLED, *p.* *Lev.* 25. 29. in a *w.* city, 30. *Num.* 13. 28. cities *w.* and very great, *Deut.* 1. 28. WALLOW, *v.* *Jer.* 6. 26. *w.* thyſelf in aſhes 25. 34. cry, *w.* yourſelves in || 48. 26. Moab ſhall *w.* *Ezek.* 27. 30. they ſhall *w.* themſelves in the aſhes WALLOWED. 2 *Sam.* 20. 12. *Mark* 9. 20. WALLOWING, *p.* 2 *Pet.* 2. 22. ſow to her *w.* WALLS, *ſ.* *Lev.* 14. 37. if plague be in *w.* 39. *Deut.* 3. 5. fenced with high *w.* || 28. 52. high *w.* 2 *Kings* 25. 4. between two *w.* || 10. brake the *w.* *Ezra* 4. 13. *w.* ſet up, 16. || 5. 8. laid in the *w.* *Neh.* 4. 7. the *w.* of Jeruſalem, *Jer.* 1. 15. | 39. 8. *Job* 24. 11. oil within *w.* || *Pſ.* 51. 18. build the *w.* *Pſal.* 55. 10. on *w.* thereof || 122. 7. within thy *w.* *Prov.* 25. 28. city without *w.* || *Song* 5. 7. keepers of *Iſa.* 22. 5. breaking *w.* || 25. 12. fortreſs of thy *w.* 26. 1. ſalvation for *w.* || 49. 16. *w.* are before me 56. 5. within my *w.* a place || 60. 10. build up *w.* 60. 18. call *w.* ſalvation || 62. 6. watchmen on *w.* *Jer.* 5. 10. go up on her *w.* || 50. 15. her *w.* 51. 58. *Ezek.* 26. 4. deſtroy *w.* || 27. 11. were on thy *w.* 33. 30. againſt thee by the *w.* || 38. 11. without *w.* *Mic.* 7. 11. *w.* are to be built || *Zech.* 2. 4. without *Heb.* 11. 30. by faith the *w.* of Jericho fell down WANDER, *v.* *Gen.* 20. 13. God cauſed me to *w.* *Num.* 14. 33. your children ſhall *w.* in wilderneſs forty years, 32. 13. *Joſh.* 14. 10. *Pſ.* 107. 40. *Deut.* 27. 18. curſed that cauſeth the blind to *w.* *Job* 12. 24. cauſeth them to *w.* || 38. 41. ravens *w.* *Pſal.* 55. 7. then would I *w.* || 59. 15. let them *w.* 119. 10. O let me not *w.* || *Iſa.* 47. 15. ſhall *w.* *Jer.* 14. 10. loved to *w.* || 48. 12. cauſe him to *w.* *Amos* 8. 12. and they ſhall *w.* from ſea to ſea WANDERERS, *ſ.* *Jer.* 48. 12. *Hoſ.* 9. 17. WANDERED, *p.* *Gen.* 21. 14. Hagar *w.* in wild. *Pſal.* 107. 4. they *w.* in the wilderneſs, *Iſa.* 16. 8. *Lam.* 4. 14. they *w.* as blind men in the ſtreets *Ezek.* 34. 6. my ſheep *w.* || *Amos* 4. 8. *w.* to one city *Heb.* 11. 37. *w.* in ſheep-ſkins || 38. *w.* in deſarts WANDEREST, *v.* *Jer.* 2. 20. thou *w.* playing WANDERETH, *v.* *Job* 15. 23. he *w.* abroad *Prov.* 21. 16. *w.* out of the way of underſtanding 27. 8. as a bird that *w.* ſo is a man that *w.* from *Iſa.* 16. 3. bewray not him that *w.* || *Jer.* 49. 5. WANDERING, *p.* *Gen.* 37. 15. he was *w.* in *Prov.* 26. 2. as bird by *w.* || *Eccl.* 6. 9. than the *w.* *Iſa.* 16. 2. as a *w.* bird || 1 *Tim.* 5. 13. *w.* about from *Jude* 13. *w.* ſtars, to whom is reſerved darkneſs WANDERINGS, *ſ.* *Pſ.* 56. 8. thou telleſt my *w.* WANT, *ſ.* *Deut.* 28. 48. ſerve in *w.* || 57. eat them *Judg.* 18. 10. a place wherein is no *w.* 19. 19. *Job* 24. 8. for *w.* of ſhelter || 30. 3. *w.* and famine 31. 19. if I have ſeen any periſh for *w.* of clothing *Pſal.* 34. 9. there is no *w.* to them that fear him *Prov.* 6. 11. and thy *w.* as an armed man, 24. 34. 10. 21. but fools die for *w.* of wiſdom, 13. 23. 14. 28. in *w.* of people || 21. 5. haſty, only to *w.* 22. 16. ſurely come to *w.* || *Lam.* 4. 9. *w.* of fruits *Amos* 4. 6. *w.* of bread || *Mark* 12. 44. of her *w.* caſt *Luke* 15. 14. to be in *w.* || 2 *Cor.* 8. 14. for their *w.* 2 *Cor.* 9. 12. ſupplieth *w.* || *Phil.* 4. 11. in reſpect of WANTS, *ſ.* *Judg.* 19. 20. let *w.* lie || *Phil.* 2. 25.

WANT, *v.* *Pſal.* 23. 1. ſhepherd, I ſhall not *w.* 34. 10. ſhall not *w.* ‖ *Prov.* 13. 25. wicked ſhall *Iſa.* 34. 16. none *w.* her mate ‖ *Jer.* 33. 17. D. not *Jer.* 33. 18. not *w.* a man ‖ 35. 19. Jonadab not *w.* *Ezek.* 4. 17. that they may *w.* bread and water
WANTED, *p.* *Jer.* 44. 18. we have *w.* all things *John* 2. 3. *w.* wine ‖ 2 *Cor.* 11. 9. when I *w.* I
WANTETH, *v.* *Deut.* 15. 8. in that which he *w.* *Prov.* 9. 4. *w.* underſt. 16. ‖ 10. 19. *w.* not ſin 28. 16. prince that *w.* underſt. is an oppreſſor *Eccl.* 6. 2. he *w.* nothing ‖ *Song* 7. 2. *w.* not liquor
WANTING, *p.* 2 *Kin.* 10. 19. let none be *w.* *Prov.* 19. 7. *w.* to him ‖ *Eccl.* 1. 15. that which is *w.* *Dan.* 5. 27. weighed in the balance, and found *w.* *Tit.* 1. 5. things that are *w.* ‖ 3. 13. nothing be *w.* *Jam.* 1. 4. be perfect and entire, *w.* nothing
WANTON. *Iſa.* 3. 16. 1 *Tim.* 5. 11. *Jam.* 5. 5.
WANTONNESS, *ſ.* *Laſciviouſneſs, carnal luſts.* *Rom.* 13. 13. not in *w.* ‖ 2 *Pet.* 2. 18. much *w.*
WAR, *ſ.* is in ſcripture threefold, [1] *Carnal,* Jam. 4. 1, 2. [2] *Worldly,* Gen. 14. 2. Judg. 11. 5. [3] *Spiritual,* 2 Cor. 10. 3. Eph. 6. 13. 1 Tim. 1. 18.
Gen. 14. 2. that theſe made *w.* with Bera, king *Exod.* 1. 10. when there is *w.* ‖ 13. 17. when ſee *w.* 17. 16. *w.* with Amalek ‖ 32. 17. a noiſe of *w.* *Num.* 1. 3. forth to *w.* 20. 22. | 26. 2. *Deut.* 3. 18. 10. 9. if ye go to *w.* ‖ 31. 3. arm ſome to the *w.* 31. 4. of every tribe a thouſand ſend to the *w.* 32. 6. ſhall your brethren go to *w.* and ye ſit, 20. *Deut.* 20. 12. but will make *w.* againſt thee, 19, 20. 21. 10. goeſt forth to *w.* ‖ 24. 5. not go out to *w.* *Joſh.* 11. 23. reſted from *w.* 14. 15. ‖ 14. 11. for *w.* *Judg.* 3. 2. to teach them *w.* ‖ 5. 8. then was *w.* 11. 27. doſt wrong to *w.* ‖ 21. 22. his wife in *w.* 1 *Sam.* 14. 52. ſore *w.* 19. 8. ‖ 28. 15. Phil. make *w.* 2 *Sam.* 3. 1. long *w.* ‖ 11. 7. how the *w.* proſpered 1 *Kin.* 2. 5. ſhed blood of *w.* ‖ 14. 30. was *w.* 15. 6. 20. 18. or come for *w.* ‖ 22. 1. 3 years without *w.* 2 *Kin.* 18. 20. I have counſel and ſtrength for *w.* 1 *Chr.* 5. 22. many ſlain, becauſe *w.* was of God 2 *Chr.* 15. 19. no *w.* ‖ 35. 21. houſe wherewith I *w.* *Job* 5. 20. in *w.* redeem ‖ 10. 17. changes and *w.* 38. 23. which I have reſerved againſt day of *w.* *Pſ.* 27. 3. tho' *w.* riſe ‖ 55. 21. *w.* was in his heart 68. 30. delight in *w.* ‖ 120. 7. they are for *w.* 140. 2. continually are gathered together for *w.* *Prov.* 20. 18. with good advice make *w.* 24. 6. *Eccl.* 3. 8. a time of *w.* ‖ 8. 8. no diſcharge in that *Iſa.* 2. 4. nor ſhall learn *w.* any more, *Mic.* 4. 3. 3. 25. fall in *w.* ‖ 21. 15. from grievouſneſs of *w.* 36. 5. I have counſel and ſtrength for *w.* *Jer.* 4. 19. alarm of *w.* ‖ 6. 4. prepare ye *w.* againſt 6. 23. as men for *w.* ‖ 21. 2. Nebuc. maketh *w.* 42. 14. ſee no *w.* ‖ 48. 14. men for *w.* ‖ 49. 2. *Ezek.* 17. 17. nor Pharaoh make for him in *w.* *Dan.* 7. 21. horn made *w.* ‖ 9. 26. to end of *w.* *Joel* 3. 9. prepare *w.* ‖ *Mic.* 2. 8. averſe from *w.* *Mic.* 3. 5. prepare *w.* ‖ *Luke* 14. 31. what k. going to *Rev.* 11. 7. make *w.* 12. 17. | 13. 4, 7. | 17. 14. | 19. 11. 12. 7. there was *w.* in heaven againſt the dragon
See EXPERT, MAN, MEN.
Weapons of WAR. *Deut.* 1. 41. *Judg.* 18. 11, 16, 17. 2 *Sam.* 1. 27. *Eccl.* 9. 18. *Jer.* 21. 4. | 51. 20. *Ezek.* 32. 27.
WAR, *v.* 2 *Sam.* 22. 35. the Lord teacheth my hands to *w.* *Pſal.* 18. 34. | 144. 1. 2 *Kin.* 16. 5. to Jeruſalem to *w.* againſt it, *Iſa.* 7 2 *Chr.* 6. 34. if go to *w.* ‖ *Iſa.* 41. 12. they that 2 *Cor.* 10. 3. not *w.* after fleſh ‖ 1 *Tim.* 1. 18. *w.* a g *Jam.* 4. 1. luſts that *w.* ‖ 2. ye fight and *w.* ye 1 *Pet.* 2. 11. from luſts which *w.* againſt the ſ
WARRED, *p.* *Num.* 31. 7. *w.* againſt Midiani *Joſh.* 24. 9. Balak king of Moab *w.* againſt Iſra 1 *Kin.* 14. 19. Jerob. how he *w.* ‖ 22. 45. Jeho 2 *Kin.* 6. 8. king of Syria *w.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 26. 6. Uzz
WARRETH, *v.* 2 *Tim.* 2. 4. no man that *w.*
WARRING, *p.* 2 *Kin.* 19. 8. *Iſa.* 37. 8. *Rom.* 7.
WARRIOR, S, *ſ.* 1 *Kin.* 12. 21. 2 *Chr.* 11. 1. *Iſa.* 9
WARS, *ſ.* *Num.* 21. 14. in book of the *w.* of *Judg.* 3. 1. as had not known all the *w.* of Cana 2 *Sam.* 8. 10. had *w.* with Toi, 1 *Chr.* 18. 10. 2 *Chr.* 16. 9. ſhalt have *w.* ‖ *Pſal.* 46. 9. *w.* to ce *Matt.* 24. 6. rumours of *w.* *Mark* 13. 7. *Luke* 21 *Jam.* 4. 1. from whence come *w.* and fighting
WARD, *ſ.* *Gen.* 40. 3. put them in *w.* 4, 7. 41. 10. put me in *w.* ‖ 42. 17. put brethren in *Lev.* 24. 12. blaſphemer ‖ *Num.* 15. 34. put him 2 *Sam.* 20. 3. David put the ten concubines in 1 *Chr.* 12. 29. kept *w.* ‖ 25. 8. *w.* againſt *w.* 26. *Neh.* 12. 24. *w.* againſt *w.* ‖ 25. keeping *w.* 4 *Iſa.* 21. 8. ſet in my *w.* ‖ *Jer.* 37. 13. captain of *Ezek.* 19. 9. put Zed. in *w.* ‖ *Acts* 12. 10. ſecond
WARDS, *ſ.* 1 *Chr.* 9. 23. | 26. 12. *Neh.* 13.
WARDROBE, *ſ.* 2 *Kin.* 22. 14. 2 *Chr.* 34.
WARE, *v.* *Luke* 8. 27. *w.* no clothes, nor ab
WARE, *a.* *Matt.* 24. 50. an hour he is not *w.* *Acts* 14. 6. were *w.* of it ‖ 2 *Tim.* 4. 15. be thou
WARE, S, *ſ.* *Neh.* 10. 31. if people bring *w.* 13. 16. brought *w.* 20. ‖ *Jer.* 10. 17. gath. thy *Ezek.* 27. 16. multitude of *w.* ‖ *Jonah* 1. 5. caſt
WARFARE, *ſ.* 1 *Sam.* 28. 1. gath. armies for *Iſa.* 40. 2. *w.* is accompliſhed ‖ 1 *Cor.* 9. 7. goeth a 2 *Cor.* 10. 4. weapons of *w.* ‖ 1 *Tim.* 1. 18. good
WARM, *a.* 2 *Kin.* 4. 34. fleſh of child waxed *Job* 6. 17. they wax *w.* ‖ 37. 17. garments are *Eccl.* 4. 11. how can one be *w.* ‖ *Iſa.* 44. 16. I am *Iſa.* 47. 14. not a coal to *w.* at ‖ *Hag.* 1. 6. none
WARMED, *p.* *Job* 31. 20. if not *w.* with fl *Mark* 14. 54. Peter *w.* himſelf, *John* 18. 18, *Jam.* 2. 16. depart in peace, be you *w.* and fil
WARMETH, *v.* *Job* 39. 14. *Iſa.* 44. 16.
WARMING, *p.* *Mark* 14. 67. Peter *w.* him
WARN, *v.* 2 *Chr.* 19. 10. ſhall *w.* them that *Ezek.* 3. 18. *w.* wicked, 19. | 33. 9. ‖ 21. right 33. 3. *w.* people, 7. ‖ *Acts* 20. 31. ceaſed not t 1 *Cor.* 4. 14. I *w.* you ‖ 1 *Theſ.* 5. 14. *w.* unr
WARNED, *p.* 2 *Kin.* 6. 10. place man of God *Pſal.* 19. 11. moreover by them is thy ſervant *Ezek.* 3. 21. becauſe he is *w.* ‖ 33. 6. people be *Matt.* 2. 12. Joſ. being *w.* 22. ‖ 3. 7. who hath *Acts* 10. 22. Cornelius *w.* ‖ *Heb.* 11. 7. Noah
WARNING, *p.* *Jer.* 6. 10. to whom give *Ezek.* 3. 17. give them *w.* ‖ 18. giveſt not *w.* 33. 4. taketh not *w.* 5. ‖ *Col.* 1. 28. *w.* every
WARP, *ſ.* *Lev.* 13. 48. plague in *w.* 19,
WASH, *v.* *To purify, cleanſe, and whiten.* T were divers ſorts of *waſhings,* [1] *Na* Gen. 18. 4. [2] *Ceremonial,* Heb. 9. 10. *Miraculous,* 2 Kings 5. 10, 13. John [4] *Moral,* Pſal. 26. 6. | 73. 13. [5] *ritual,* Pſal. 51. 2. Ezek. 16. 9. [6] *litious,* Matt. 15. 2. [7] *Sacramental,* 22. 16. Put for, [1] *Plenty,* Job 29. 6.

Pardon and ſanctification, 1 Cor. 6. 11. Rev. 1. 5. | 7. 14. [3] *Repentance*, Iſa. 1. 16. [4] *Reformation*, Prov. 30. 12.

w. 18. 4. I pray you, *w.* your feet, 19. 2. | 24. 32.
wed. 2. 5. came to *w.* ‖ 29. 4. *w.* Aaron, 30. 19.
wn. 6. 27. *w.* that whereon ‖ 13. 54. *w.* the thing
4. 9. *w.* in water, 15, 16. | 16. 4, 24. | 22. 6.
y. 16. if he *w.* not, he ſhall bear his iniquity
ut. 21. 6. *w.* their hands over ‖ 23. 11. *w.* himſelf
ſh 3. 3. *w.* thyſelf ‖ 1 *Sam.* 25. 41. to *w.* the feet
Sam. 11. 8. *w.* thy feet ‖ 2 *Kin.* 5. 10. *w.* in Jord.
Kin. 5. 12. may I not *w.* in them and be clean
Chr. 4. 6. lavers to *w.* in ‖ *Job* 9. 30. if I *w.*
ob 26. 6. *w.* in innocency ‖ 51. 2. *w.* me, 7.
ſ. 8. 10. *w.* his feet in blood ‖ *Iſa.* 1. 16. *w.* ye
r. 2. 22. though thou *w.* ‖ 4. 14. *w.* thy heart
ek. 23. 40. for whom thou didſt *w.* thyſelf
att. 6. 17. *w.* thy face ‖ 15. 2. *w.* not their hands
ark 7. 3. except they *w.* ‖ *Luke* 7. 38. began to *w.*
hn 9. 7. *w.* in Siloam ‖ 13. 5. Jeſus began to *w.*
ſ. 6. doſt *w.* my feet ‖ 8. if I *w.* thee not, thou
ſa. 4. ye alſo ought to *w.* ‖ *Acts* 22. 16. *w.* away

See CLOTHES, FEET.

ASHED, *p.* *Gen.* 43. 24. they *w.* their feet
31. Joſeph *w.* his face ‖ 49. 11. *w.* in wine
od. 40. 32. *w.* as the Lord commanded Moſes
v. 13. 55. plague after it is *w.* ‖ 58. then be *w.*
ſ. 19. 21. *w.* their feet ‖ 2 *Sam.* 12. 20. Dav. *w.*
am. 22. 38. *w.* chariot ‖ *Job* 29. 6. *w.* my ſteps
ſ. 73. 13. *w.* my hands ‖ *Prov.* 30. 12. yet is not *w.*
g 5. 3. *w.* my feet ‖ 12. his eyes are *w.* with
4. 4. *w.* away filth of the daughters of Zion
ek. 16. 4. nor waſt *w.* ‖ 9. I thoroughly *w.*
att. 27. 24. Pilate took water and *w.* his hands
ke 7. 44. ſhe hath *w.* ‖ 11. 38. he had not firſt *w.*
hn 9. 7. he went and *w.* and came ſeeing, 15.
10. is *w.* needeth not ‖ 14. if I have *w.* your
13. 37. when they had *w.* ‖ 16. 33. *w.* ſtripes
ev. 6. 11. but ye are *w.* ‖ 1 *Tim.* 5. 10. if ſhe *w.*
10. 22. our bodies *w.* ‖ 2 *Pet.* 2. 22. ſow *w.*
ev. 1. 5. *w.* us from our ſins ‖ 7. 14. *w.* their robes

ASHEST, *v.* *Job* 14. 19. thou *w.* away the

ASHING, *p.* 2 *Sam.* 11. 2. *Luke* 5. 2.

ASHING, S, *ſ.* *Lev.* 13. 56. be dark after *w.*
4. 23. off for *w.* ‖ *Song* 4. 2. up from *w.* 6. 6.
ark 7. 4. *w.* of cups, 8. ‖ *Eph.* 5. 26. *w.* of water
5. *w.* of regeneration ‖ *Heb.* 9. 10. divers *w.*

ASH-POT, *ſ.* *Pſ.* 60. 8. Moab my *w.* 108. 9.

AST. *Deut.* 15. 15. *w.* a bondman, 16. 12. | 24. 18.
38. 4. where *w.* thou ‖ *Ezek.* 16. 6. *w.* in blood
e 1. 48. when thou *w.* under fig-tree, I ſaw
11. 17. who art, and *w.* and art to come, 16. 5.

STE, *ſ.* *Jer.* 49. 13. *Matt.* 26. 8. *Mark* 14. 4.

STE, *a.* *Deut.* 32. 10. found him in the *w.*
30. 3. deſolate and *w.* ‖ 38. 27. *w.* ground
24. 1. maketh earth *w.* ‖ 42. 15. I'll make *w.*
17. they that made thee *w.* ſhall go forth
2. 15. made his land *w.* ‖ 46. 19. Noph be *w.*
k. 5. 14. Jeruſalem *w.* ‖ 29. 9. Egypt, 10. | 30. 12.
8. mountains *w.* ‖ *Nah.* 2. 10. Nineveh *w.*
b. 3. 6. ſtreets *w.* ‖ *Hag.* 1. 9. houſe that is *w.*

See CITIES, LAY, LAID, PLACES.

STE, *v.* 1 *Kings* 17. 14. barrel ſhall not *w.*
r. 17. 9. nor children of wickedneſs *w.* them
7. † 9. that *w.* me ‖ 80. 13. boar doth *w.* it
50. 21. *w.* Pekod ‖ *Mic.* 5. 6. ſhall *w.* Aſſyria

STED, *p.* *Num.* 14. 33. till carcaſes be *w.*
Num. 24. 22. Kenite be *w.* ‖ *Deut.* 2. 14. were *w.*
1 *Kin.* 17. 16. meal *w.* not ‖ 1 *Chr.* 20. 1. Joab *w.*
Pſal. 137. 3. they that *w.* us ‖ † 8. Babylon to be *w.*
Iſa. 6. 11. till cities be *w.* ‖ 19. 5. river ſhall be *w.*
60. 12. be utterly *w.* ‖ *Jer.* 44. 6. they are *w.*
Joel 1. 10. field is *w.* corn is *w.* new wine dried
Luke 15. 13. prodigal *w.* ‖ 16. 1. that he had *w.*
Gal. 1. 13. I perſecuted the church and *w.* it

WASTENESS, *ſ.* *Zeph.* 1. 15. a day of *w.* deſo.

WASTER, *ſ.* *Prov.* 18. 9. a great *w.* ‖ *Iſa.* 54. 16.

WASTES, *ſ.* *Iſa.* 61. 4. old *w.* ‖ *Jer.* 49. 13. perpet.
Ezek. 33. 24. *w.* of Iſrael ‖ 27. they in *w.* fall
36. 4. deſolate *w.* ‖ 10. *w.* ſhall be builded, 33.

WASTETH, *v.* *Job* 14. 10. dieth and *w.* away
Pſ. 91. 6. *w.* at noon ‖ *Prov.* 19. 26. *w.* his father

WASTING. *Iſa.* 59. 7. *w.* and deſtruction, 60. 18.

WATCH, *ſ.* ſignifies, [1] *To be on our guard*, Nah. 2. 1. [2] *To wait and look for*, Pſal. 130. 6. [3] *To ſeek an opportunity*, 1 Sam. 19. 11. [4] *The time of keeping watch by night. The* Jews *had four watches: The firſt watch began at ſix o'clock in the evening; the ſecond at nine; the third at twelve; and the fourth at three in the morning. See* Matt. 14. 25. Luke 12. 38. *Exod.* 14. 24. in the morning *w.* the Lord looked *Judg.* 7. 19. ſet the *w.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 11. 11. morning *w.* 2 *Kin.* 11. 6. ſo ſhall ye keep *w.* 2 *Chr.* 23. 6. *Neh.* 4. 9. prayed, and ſet a *w.* ‖ 7. 3. ev. one his *w.* *Job* 7. 12. am I a ſea, that thou ſetteſt a *w.* over *Pſal.* 90. 4. as a *w.* in the night ‖ 141. 3. ſet a *w.* *Jer.* 51. 12. make *w.* ſtrong ‖ *Hab.* 2. 1. ſtand on *w.* *Matt.* 14. 25. in 4th *w.* Jeſus came, *Mark* 6. 48. 24. 43. had known what *w.* thief would come 27. 65. ye have a *w.* ‖ 66. ſetting a *w.* ‖ 28. 11. *Luke* 2. 8. keeping *w.* ‖ 12. 38. if come in third *w.*

WATCH, *v.* *Gen.* 31. 49. the Lord *w.* between 1 *Sam.* 19. 11. to *w.* Dav. ‖ *Ezra* 8. 29. *w.* ye, keep *Job* 14. 16. doſt thou not *w.* over my ſin? *Pſal.* 102. 7. I *w.* ‖ 130. 6. more than they that *w.* *Iſa.* 21. 5. *w.* in w.-tower ‖ 29. 20. *w.* for iniquity *Jer.* 5. 6. a leopard ſhall *w.* ‖ 31. 28. I'll *w.* 44. 27. *Nah.* 2. 1. *w.* the way ‖ *Hab.* 2. 1. I will *w.* to ſee *Matt.* 24. 42. *w.* therefore, ye know not the hour, 25. 13. *Mark* 13. 35. *Luke* 21. 36. *Acts* 20. 31. 26. 40. could ye not *w.* with me, *Mark* 14. 34. 41. *w.* and pray, *Mark* 13. 33. | 14. 38. *Col.* 4. 2. *Mark* 13. 34. porter to *w.* ‖ 37. I ſay unto all *w.* 1 *Cor.* 16. 13. *w.* ye ‖ 1 *Theſ.* 5. 6. let us *w.* 1 *Pet.* 4. 7. 2 *Tim.* 4. 5. but *w.* thou ‖ *Heb.* 13. 17. *w.* for ſouls

WATCHED, *p.* *Jer.* 20. 10. *w.* for my halting 31. 28. like as I have *w.* over them to pluck up *Lam.* 4. 17. *w.* for a nation ‖ *Dan.* 9. 14. *w.* on evil *Matt.* 24. 43. good man would have *w.* *Luke* 22. 39. 27. 36. and ſitting down, they *w.* him there *Mark* 3. 2. *w.* whether he would heal, *Luke* 6. 7. *Luke* 20. 20. they *w.* him ‖ *Acts* 9. 24. *w.* gates

WATCHER, S, *ſ.* *Jer.* 4. 16. *w.* come from far *Dan.* 4. 13. a *w.* and holy one came from heaven 17. by decree of *w.* ‖ 23. the king ſaw a *w.*

WATCHES, *ſ.* *Neh.* 12. 9. againſt them in the *w.* *Pſal.* 63. 6. in the night *w.* ‖ 119. 148. prevent *w.* *Lam.* 2. 19. in beginning of *w.* pour out heart

WATCHETH, *v.* *Pſal.* 37. 32. the wicked *w.* *Ezek.* 7. 6. end *w.* for thee ‖ *Rev.* 16. 15. he that *w.*

WATCHFUL, *a.* *Rev.* 3. 2. be *w.* ſtrengthen

WATCHING, *p.* 1 *Sam.* 4. 13. Eli ſat *w.* for *Prov.* 8. 34. *w.* daily ‖ *Matt.* 27. 54. centurion *w.*

Luke

Luke 12. 37. ſhall find *w.* ‖ *Eph.* 6. 18. *w.* with all

WATCHINGS, *ſ.* 2 *Cor.* 6. 5. in *w.* in, 11. 27.

WATCHMAN, *ſ.* 2 *Sam.* 18. 25. the *w.* cried 2 *Kin.* 9. 18. *w.* told ‖ *Pſ.* 127. 1. *w.* waketh but *Iſa.* 21. 6. the Lord ſaid unto me, go, ſet a *w.* 11. *w.* what of the night? ‖ *Jer.* 51. 12. ſet up *Ezek.* 3. 17. made thee a *w.* 33. 7. ‖ 33. 2. their *w.* *Hoſ.* 9. 8. the *w.* of Ephraim was with my God

WATCHMEN, *ſ.* *Song* 3. 3. *w.* found me, 5. 7. *Iſa.* 52. 8. thy *w.* ſhall lift up the voice, with 56. 10. *w.* are blind ‖ 62. 6. ſet *w.* on thy walls *Jer.* 6. 17. I ſet *w.* over you ‖ 31. 6. *w.* ſhall cry *Mic.* 7. 4. day of thy *w.* and viſitation cometh

WATCH-TOWER, *ſ.* 2 *Chr.* 20. 24. came to *w.* *Iſa.* 21. 5. watch in *w.* ‖ 8. I ſtand on the *w.*

WATER, *ſ.* is put for, [1] *Affliction*, Pſ. 69. 1. Iſa. 43. 2. [2] *People and nations*, Rev. 17. 1, 15. [3] *Children or poſterity*, Num. 24. 7. Iſa. 48. 1. [4] *The clouds*, Pſal. 104. 3. [5] *The doctrines of the goſpel*, Deut. 32. 2. 1 Cor. 3. 6. [6] *Goſpel ordinances*, Iſa. 55. 1. [7] *The influences and operations of the Holy Spirit*, Iſa. 35. 6, 7. John 4. 10. | 7. 37, 38. [8] *The fulneſs of grace in Chriſt*, Pſal. 65. 9. | 72. 6. Jer. 2. 13. [9] *All kinds of drink*, Exod. 23. 25. [10] *Unlawful pleaſures*, Prov. 9. 17.

The Hebrews *called urine*, the waters of the feet, 2 *Kings* 18. 27. that they may drink their own piſs, *in* Hebrew, *the water of their feet.*

Gen. 18. 4. let a little *w.* ‖ 21. 14. a bottle of *w.* 24. 32. Laban gave *w.* ‖ 43. give me a little *w.* 26. 20. the *w.* is ours ‖ 32. we have found *w.* 37. 24. was no *w.* ‖ 43. 24. the ſteward gave *w.* 49. 4. unſtable as *w.* thou ſhalt not excel

Exod. 12. 9. nor ſodden with *w.* ‖ 15. 22. found no *w.* 17. 1. *Num.* 20. 2. | 33. 14. *Deut.* 8. 15. 17. 6. *w.* out of rock ‖ 20. 4. in *w.* under earth 23. 25. the Lord ſhall bleſs thy bread and thy *w.* 29. 4. waſh them with *w.* 30. 20. | 40. 12. *Lev.* 8. 6. *Lev.* 6. 28. rinſed in *w.* 15. 12. ‖ 11. 32. put in *w.*

Num. 5. 22. *w.* that cauſeth curſe ‖ 8. 7. ſprinkle 19. 9. for a *w.* of ſeparation, 13, 20. | 31. 23. 20. 8. *w.* out of rock, 11. *Neh.* 9. 15. *Pſ.* 114. 8. 13. this is the *w.* of Meribah, 24. | 27. 14. 21. 5. nor is there any *w.* ‖ 16. I'll give them *w.* 24. 7. *w.* out of his buckets ‖ 31. 23. go thro' *w.*

Deut. 8. 7. brooks of *w.* ‖ 11. 11. *w.* of rain of heaven 12. 16. ſhalt pour it on earth as *w.* 24. | 15. 23. 23. 4. met you not with *w.* in way, *Neh.* 13. 2.

Joſh. 7. 5. hearts melted as *w.* ‖ *Judg.* 5. 25. aſked

Judg. 7. 4. bring them to the *w.* ‖ 15. 19. *w.* came

1 *Sam.* 7. 6. drew *w.* ‖ 25. 11. bread, and my *w.* 26. 11. take cruſe of *w.* ‖ 30. 12. nor drunk *w.*

2 *Sam.* 14. 14. are as *w.* ‖ 17. 21. paſs over the *w.* 21. 10. till *w.* dropped ‖ 23. 16. drew *w.* out of

1 *Kin.* 13. 19. he did eat bread and drank *w.* 22. 14. 15. ſmite Iſrael as a reed ſhaken in the *w.* 17. 10. fetch me a little *w.* ‖ 18. 35. *w.* ran 18. 38. licked up the *w.* ‖ 22. 27. and *w.* of affliction, till I return in peace, 2 *Chr.* 18. 26.

2 *Kin.* 2. 19. *w.* is nought ‖ 3. 11. *w.* on Elijah's hands 3. 17. yet that valley ſhall be filled with *w.* 22. 6. 5. ax head fell into *w.* ‖ 22. ſet bread and *w.* 8. 15. dipt cloth in *w.* ‖ 20. 20. brought *w.* in

2 *Chr.* 32. 4. find much *w.* ‖ *Neb.* 4. †23. for *w.*

Job 8. 11. can the flag grow without *w.*?

14. 9. thro' ſcent of *w.* ‖ 15. 16. iniquity like *w.*

Job 22. 7. not given *w.* ‖ 34. 7. ſcorning like

Pſal. 22. 14. poured out like *w.* ‖ 63. 1. no *w.*

65. 9. that is full of *w.* ‖ 66. 12. went thro'

79. 3. ſhed like *w.* ‖ 88. 17. round me like

107. 35. a ſtanding *w.* ‖ 109. 18. bowels like

Prov. 17. 14. letteth out *w.* ‖ 20. 5. is like deep

27. 19. as in *w.* face ‖ 30. 16. not filled with

Iſa. 1. 22. wine mixt with *w.* ‖ 30. hath no *w.*

3. 1. whole ſtay of *w.* ‖ 12. 3. with joy draw

21. 14. Tema brought *w.* ‖ 30. 20. *w.* of affli

41. 17. poor ſeek *w.* ‖ 43. 2. paſſeſt through

44. 3. I will pour *w.* ‖ 12. drinketh no *w.* an

50. 2. becauſe there is no *w.* ‖ 63. 12. dividing

Jer. 2. 13. can hold no *w.* ‖ 14. 3. found no *w.*

13. 1. put it not in *w.* ‖ 38. 6. was no *w.* but

Lam. 1. 16. mine eyes run down with *w.* 3. 48

2. 19. pour out heart like *w.* ‖ 5. 4. *w.* for mon

Ezek. 4. 17. may want *w.* ‖ 7. 17. weak as *w.* 21.

16. 4. nor waſhed in *w.* ‖ 9. waſhed thee with

36. 25. then will I ſprinkle clean *w.* upon yo

Hoſ. 2. 5. give me my *w.* ‖ 5. 10. wrath like *w.*

10. 7. as foam on *w.* ‖ *Am.* 8. 11. nor thirſt of

Nah. 2. 8. but Nineveh is of old like a pool of *w.*

Hab. 3. 10. overflowing *w.* ‖ *Zech.* 9. 11. is no

Matt. 3. 11. I indeed baptize you with *w.* unto repentance, *Mark* 1. 8. *Luke* 3. 16. *John* 1.

16. Jeſus went up out of the *w.* *Mark* 1. 10.

10. 42. whoſo giveth a cup of cold *w.* *Mark* 9.

14. 28. to thee on the *w.* ‖ 17. 15. falleth into

27. 24. Pilate took *w.* and waſhed his hands

Mark 14. 13. bearing a pitcher of *w.* *Luke* 22.

Luke 7. 44. gaveſt me no *w.* ‖ 8. 23. filled wi

8. 24. rebuked the *w.* ‖ 16. 24. dip finger in

John 2. 7. fill pots with *w.* ‖ 3. 5. be born of

3. 23. becauſe there was much *w.* there

4. 10. he would have given thee living *w.*

15. give me this *w.* ‖ 46. made the *w.* wine

5. 3. moving of the *w.* ‖ 4. angel troubled the

7. 38. flow living *w.* ‖ 13. 5. he poureth *w.*

19. 34. forthwith came thereout blood and *w.*

Acts 1. 5. for John truly baptized with *w.*

8. 36. here is *w.* ‖ 38. went down both into the

39. up out of the *w.* ‖ 10. 47. can any forbid

Eph. 5. 26. might cleanſe it with waſhing of

Heb. 9. 19. *w.* and ſcarlet ‖ 10. 22. with pure

Jam. 3. 12. ſalt *w.* and freſh ‖ 1 *Pet.* 3. 20. ſaved by

2 *Pet.* 2. 17. wells without *w.* ‖ 3. 6. overthro

1 *John* 5. 6. by *w.* and blood ‖ 8. ſpirit, *w.* and bl

Jude 12. clouds they are without *w.* carried

Rev. 7. 17. to living fountains of *w.* ‖ 12. 15.

16. 12. *w.* dried up ‖ 21. 16. *w.* of life, 22. 1,

See Baths, Bitter, Draw, Dri Drink, Pool, River, Well

WATER, *v.* *Gen.* 2. 10. of Eden to *w.* gard

29. 7. *w.* ye the ſheep, and go and feed them

Pſal. 6. 6. I *w.* my couch ‖ 72. 6. as ſhowers that

Iſa. 16. 9. I'll *w.* thee ‖ 27. 3. *w.* it every mom

Ezek. 17. 7. he might *w.* it ‖ 32. 6. *w.* with bl

Joel 3. 18. a fountain ſhall *w.* the valley of Shit

WATERED, *p.* *Gen.* 2. 6. a miſt that *w.* to

13. 10. it was well *w.* ‖ 29. 2. *w.* flocks, 3.

Ex. 2. 17. *w.* their flocks, 19. ‖ *Prov.* 11. 25. ſhall

Iſa. 58. 11. like a *w.* garden, *Jer.* 31. 12.

1 *Cor.* 3. 6. I have planted, Apollos *w.* but Go

WATEREDST. *Deut.* 11. 10. *w.* it with thy

WATEREST, *v.* *Pſal.* 65. 9. earth and *w.* it,

WATERETH, *v.* *Pſal.* 104. 13. he *w.* the

Prov. 11. 25. he that *w.* ſhall be watered himſelf *Iſa.* 55. 10. *w.* the earth ‖ 1 *Cor.* 3. 7. nor he that *w.*

WATERING, *p. Gen.* 30. 38. *Job* 37. 11. *Prov.* 3. 28. *Luke* 13. 15.

WATER-BROOKS, *ſ. Pſ.* 42. 1. panteth after *w.*

WATER-COURSE, S, *ſ.* 2 *Chr.* 32. 30. ſtopped *w. Job* 38. 25. divided a *w.* ‖ *Iſa.* 44. 4. willows by *w.*

WATER-FLOOD, *ſ. Pſal.* 69. 15. let not the *w.*

WATER-POT, S, *ſ. John* 2. 6, 7. ‖ 4. 28.

WATER-SPOUTS, *ſ. Pſal.* 42. 7. noiſe of thy *w.*

WATER-SPRINGS, *ſ. Pſ.* 107. 33. turneth *w.* 35.

WATERS, *ſ. Gen.* 1. 2. ſpirit moved on *w.* 6, 9. 6. 17. do bring a flood of *w.* ‖ 7. 17. *w.* increaſed 7. 18. *w.* prevailed, 19, 24. ‖ 8. 1. *w.* decreaſed, 5. 8. 13. *w.* were dried ‖ 9. 11. not cut off by *w. Exod.* 7. 17. I'll ſmite the *w.* ‖ 20. *w.* became blood 8. 6. hand over *w.* ‖ 14. 21. and *w.* were divided 14. 22. *w.* were a wall ‖ 28. *w.* returned, 15. 19. 15. 8. *w.* were gathered ‖ 10. ſank as lead in *w.* 25. *w.* were ſweet ‖ 27. encamped by the *w. Lev.* 11. 9. fins and ſcales in *w.* 46. *Deut.* 14. 9. *Num.* 24. 6. as trees beſide *w.* ‖ 7. his ſeed in *w. Deut.* 10. 7. a land of *w.* ‖ 14. 18. of fiſh in *w.* 32. 51. treſpaſſed at the *w.* of Meribah, 33. 8. *Joſh.* 3. 13. reſt in the *w.* ‖ 16. the *w.* roſe up 4. 7. *w.* were cut off before the ark, 23. ‖ 5. 1. 11. 5. came and pitched at *w.* of Merom, to fight *Judg.* 5. 19. by *w.* of Megiddo ‖ 7. 24. take the *w.* 2 *Sam.* 5. 20. as the breach of *w.* 1 *Chr.* 14. 11. 12. 27. and Joab ſaid, I have taken the city of *w.* 22. 17. drew me out of many *w.* / *ſal.* 18. 16. 2 *Kin.* 2. 8. Elijah ſmote the *w.* ‖ 14. Eliſha 21. healed theſe *w.* ‖ 5. 12. better than *w.* of Iſr. 2 *Chr.* 32. 3. to ſtop the *w.* ‖ *Neh.* 9. 11. mighty *w. Job* 3. 24. roarings like *w.* ‖ 5. 10. who ſendeth *w.* 11. 16. as *w.* that paſs ‖ 12. 15. he withholdeth *w.* 14. 11. as the *w.* fail ‖ 19. *w.* wear the ſtones 22. 11. and abundance of *w.* cover thee, 38. 34. 24. 18. ſwift as *w.* ‖ 26. 5. formed under the *w.* 26. 8. he bindeth the *w.* ‖ 10. compaſſed the *w.* 27. 20. terrors take hold on him as *w.* a tempeſt 28. 4. *w.* forgotten of foot ‖ 25. he weigheth *w.* 29. 19. root ſpread by *w.* ‖ 30. 14. breaking of *w.* 37. 10. *w.* is ſtraitened ‖ 38. 30. the *w.* are hid *Pſal.* 23. 2. beſide the ſtill *w.* ‖ 29. 3. on many *w.* 33. 7. gathereth the *w.* ‖ 46. 3. tho' the *w.* roar 58. 7. melt as *w.* ‖ 69. 1. *w.* are come into my 73. 10. *w.* of a full cup ‖ 74. 13. dragons in *w.* 77. 16. *w.* ſaw thee ‖ 78. 13. *w.* to ſtand as an 78. 16. and cauſed *w.* to run down like rivers 20. *w.* guſhed out, 105. 41. ‖ 114. 8. *Iſa.* 48. 21. 81. 7. I proved thee at *w.* of Meribah, 106. 32. 93. 4. Lord is mightier than noiſe of many *w.* 104. 3. chambers in the *w.* ‖ 6. *w.* ſtood above 105. 29. *w.* into blood ‖ 106. 11. *w.* covered enem. 119. 136. rivers of *w.* run down mine eyes bec. 124. 4. *w.* had overwhelmed us ‖ 5. proud *w.* 136. 6. earth above *w.* ‖ 148. 4. ye *w.* above the *Prov.* 5. 15. drink *w.* out ‖ 16. let *w.* be diſperſed 8. 29. *w.* ſhould not paſs ‖ 9. 17. ſtolen *w.* are 25. 25. as cold *w.* ‖ 30. 4. bound the *w.* in a *Eccl.* 11. 1. caſt thy bread on the *w.* thou ſhalt find *Cant.* 4. 15. a well of living *w.* ‖ 8. 7. many *w.* *Iſa.* 8. 6. refuſeth *w.* of Shiloah ‖ 7. L. bringeth *w.* 11. 9. as the *w.* cover the ſeas, *Heb.* 2. 14. 15. 6. *w.* be deſolate ‖ 9. *w.* of Dimon be full 17. 12. like the ruſhing of mighty *w.* 13. 19. 5. the *w.* ſhall fail ‖ 22. 9. *w.* of lower pool *Iſa.* 28. 17. *w.* ſhall overflow ‖ 32. 20. beſide all *w.* 33. 16. *w.* ſhall be ſure ‖ 35. 6. *w.* break forth 40. 12. hath meaſured *w.* ‖ 43. 2. paſs through *w.* 43. 16. path in *w.* ‖ 20. I give *w.* in wilderneſs 48. 1. *w.* of Judah ‖ 21. *w.* to flow out of rock 51. 10. dried the *w.* ‖ 54. 9. as the *w.* of Noah 55. 1. come ye to the *w.* ‖ 57. 20. *w.* caſt mire 58. 11. like a ſpring of water whoſe *w.* fail not *Jer.* 2. 13. fountain of living *w.* ‖ 18. *w.* of Sihor 6. 7. caſteth out her *w.* ‖ 8. 14. *w.* of gall to drink 9. 1. that my head were *w.* ‖ 18. guſh out with *w.* 10. 13. multitude of *w.* in the heavens, 51. 16. 14. 3. ſent little ones to *w.* ‖ 15. 18. *w.* that fail 17. 8. planted by *w.* ‖ 13. fountain of living *w.* 18. 14. cold flowing *w.* ‖ 23. 15. drink *w.* of gall 46. 7. *w.* are moved ‖ 47. 2. *w.* riſe up out of 48. 34. for the *w.* of Nimrim ſhall be deſolate 50. 38. drought on her *w.* ‖ 51. 13. upon many *w. Lam.* 3. 54. *w.* flowed over my head, I am cut *Ezek.* 19. 10. thy mother is like a vine by the *w.* 31. 4. *w.* made him great ‖ 14. trees by the *w.* 32. 2. troubleſt *w.* ‖ 43. 2. his voice was like the noiſe of many *w. Rev.* 1. 15. ‖ 14. 2. ‖ 19. 6. 47. 1. *w.* iſſued out ‖ 3. *w.* were to the ancles, 4. 19. even to the *w.* of ſtrife in Kadeſh, 48. 28. *Dan.* 12. 6. one ſaid to the man upon the *w.* 7. *Am.* 5. 8. calleth for *w.* 9. 6. ‖ 24. judg. run as *w. Jonah* 2. 5. *w.* compaſſed me ‖ *Mic.* 1. 4. as the *w. Nah.* 3. 8. No, that had *w.* ‖ 14. draw thee *w. Zech.* 14. 8. living *w.* ſhall go from Jeruſalem *Matt.* 8. 32. ſwine ran in *w.* ‖ *Mark* 9. 22. into *w.* 2 *Cor.* 11. 26. in perils of *w.* in perils of robbers *Rev.* 8. 11. *w.* became wormwood, many men died 11. 6. power over *w.* ‖ 14. 7. that made the *w.* 16. 4. vial on the *w.* ‖ 5. heard angel of *w.* ſay 17. 1. ſitteth on many *w.* ‖ 15. *w.* where whore ſits *See* DEEP, GREAT.

WAVE, *ſ. Jam.* 1. 6. is like a *w.* of the ſea

WAVE, *v. To lift up, and ſhake to and fro. Exod.* 29. 24. ſhalt *w.* them, *Lev.* 8. 27. ‖ 23. 20. 27. *w.* the ſhoulder, *Lev.* 7. 30. ‖ 9. 21. ‖ 10. 15. *Lev.* 23. 11. *w.* the ſheaf ‖ *Num.* 5. 25. ‖ 6. 20.

WAVED. *Lev.* 14. 21. take one lamb to be *w.*

WAVERETH, *v. Jam.* 1. 6. he that *w.* is like

WAVERING, *p. Heb.* 10. 23. *Jam.* 1. 6.

WAVES, *ſ.* 2 *Sam.* 22. 5. when *w.* of death *Job* 9. 8. treadeth on the *w.* ‖ 38. 11. proud *w. Pſal.* 42. 7. all thy *w.* are gone over me, *Jon.* 2. 3. 65. 7. ſtilleth noiſe of their *w.* 89. 9 ‖ 107. 29. 88. 7. thou haſt afflicted me with all thy *w.* 93. 3. floods lift up their *w.* ‖ 4. than mighty *w.* 107. 25. ſtormy wind which lifteth up the *w. Iſa.* 48. 18. and thy righteouſneſs as *w.* of the ſea 51. 15. divided ſea, whoſe *w.* rored, *Jer.* 31. 35. *Jer.* 5. 22. tho' *w.* toſs ‖ 51. 42. covered with *w. Ezek.* 26. 3. cauſeth his *w.* ‖ *Zech.* 10. 11. ſmite *w. Matt.* 8. 24. covered with *w.* 14. 24. *Mark* 4. 37. *Luke* 21. 25. *w.* roaring ‖ *Acts* 27. 41. *Jude* 13.

WAX. *Exod.* 22. 24. wrath *w.* hot, 32. 10. 32. 11. why wrath *w.* hot ‖ 22. anger *w.* hot *Lev.* 25. 47. if ſtranger *w.* rich by thee, and thy 1 *Sam.* 3. 2. Eli laid down, eyes began to *w.* dim *Job* 6. 17. *w.* warm ‖ 14. 8. root *w.* old in the earth *Pſal.* 22. 14. my heart is like *w.* it is melted 68. 2. as *w.* melteth ‖ 97. 5. hills melted like *w.* 102. 26. all *w.* old, *Iſa.* 50. 9. ‖ 51. 6. *Heb.* 1. 11. *Iſa.* 17. 4. fleſh ſhall *w.* lean ‖ 29. 22. face *w.* pale

Jer. 6. 24. *w.* feeble ‖ *Mic.* 1. 4. be cleft as *w.*
Matt. 24. 12. love *w.* cold ‖ *Luke* 12. 33. *w.* not old
1 *Tim.* 5. 11. *w.* wanton ‖ 2 *Tim.* 3. 13. *w.* worſe
WAXED, *p. Gen.* 26. 13. Iſaac *w.* great ‖ 41. 56.
Exod. 1. 7. *w.* mighty, 20. ‖ 16. 21. ſun *w.* hot
19. 19. trumpet *w.* louder ‖ 32. 19. anger *w.*
Num. 11. 23. is the Lord's hand *w.* ſhort? thou
Deut. 8. 4. raiment *w.* not old, 29. 5. *Neh.* 9. 21.
32. 15. Jeſhurun *w.* fat ‖ *Joſh.* 23. 1. Joſh. *w.* old
1 *Sam.* 2. 5. ſhe that hath many child. is *w.* feeble
2 *Sam.* 3. 1. but David *w.* ſtronger, 1 *Chr.* 11. 9.
21. 15. David *w.* faint ‖ 2 *Kin.* 4. 34. *w.* warm
2 *Chr.* 13. 21. *w.* mighty, 17. 12. ‖ 24. 15. *w.* old
Eſth. 9. 4. *w.* greater ‖ *Pſal.* 32. 3. bones *w.* old
Jer. 49. 24. *w.* feeble ‖ 50. 43. hands *w.* feeble
Dan. 8. 8. he-goat *w.* great ‖ 9. little horn, 10.
Matt. 13. 15. people's heart *w.* groſs, *Acts* 28. 27.
Luke 1. 80. child *w.* ſtrong, 2. 40. ‖ *Acts* 13. 46.
Heb. 11. 34. *w.* valiant ‖ *Rev.* 18. 3. are *w.* rich
WAXEN, *a. Gen.* 18. 12. | 19. 13. *Lev.* 25. 25, 39. *Deut.* 31. 20. *Joſh.* 17. 13. *Jer.* 5. 27, 28. *Ezek.* 16. 7.
WAXETH, *v. Pſal.* 6. 7. *w.* old, *Heb.* 8. 13.
WAXING. *Phil.* 1. 14. *w.* confident by my bonds
WAY, *ſ.* is put for, [1] *A path*, Luke 10. 31. [2] *Converſation, or courſe of life*, Pſal. 1. 1, 6. |25. 4. Prov. 21. 8. [3] *The method of ſalvation, or doctrine of the goſpel*, Acts 19. 9. [4] *Divine providence*, Pſal. 107. 7. [5] *God's commands*, Rom. 3. 12. [6] *Chriſt Jeſus, in his meritorious obedience and death*, John 14. 6. [7] *The works of God*, Job 40. 19. [8] *Cuſtom*, Jer. 10. 2. [9] *Journey*, Gen. 24. 42. |42. 25. [10] *Death*, Joſh. 23. 14.
Gen. 3. 24. a flaming ſword which turned every *w.*
6. 12. corrupted his *w.* ‖ 16. 7. in *w.* to Shur
18. 16. bring them on the *w.* ‖ 19. keep the *w.*
24. 27. I being in the *w.* ‖ 40. proſper thy *w.* 42
48. led me in right *w.* ‖ 56. proſpered my *w.*
28. 20. keep me in this *w.* ‖ 32. 1. went on his *w.*
35. 3. with me in the *w.* ‖ 19. buried in the *w.*
42. 25. to give them proviſion for the *w.* 45. 21.
38. befal him by the *w.* ‖ 45. 23. by the *w.*
45. 24. fall not out by the *w.* ‖ 48. 7. died in
49. 17. Dan ſhall be a ſerpent by the *w.* an adder
Exod. 2. 12. looked this *w.* ‖ 4. 24. by *w.* in inn
5. 20. ſtood in the *w.* ‖ 13. 18. *w.* of wilderneſs
13. 21. cloud to lead by *w.* ‖ 18. 20. ſhew the *w.*
23. 20. to keep thee in the *w.* and to bring thee
32. 8. they have turned aſide quickly out of the *w.* *Deut.* 9. 12, 6. *Judg.* 2. 17.
33. 3. conſume thee in the *w.* ‖ 13. ſhew thy *w.*
Num. 14. 25. by *w.* of Red-ſea ‖ 20. 13. by high *w.*
21. 1. by *w.* of ſpies ‖ 4. diſcouraged, becauſe of
22. 23. ſaw angel ſtanding in the *w.* aſs turned
Deut. 1. 2. by the *w.* of Seir ‖ 19. ſaw by the *w.*
22. by what *w.* we muſt go up, 33. *Joſh.* 3. 4.
31. in all the *w.* 32. ‖ 40. by *w.* of the red ſea
3. 1. up *w.* to Baſhan ‖ 6. 7. walkeſt by the *w.*
8. 2. thou ſhalt remember all the *w.* L. led thee
9. 12. they are quickly turned out of the *w.*
11. 28. but turn aſide out of the *w.* *Judg.* 2. 17.
13. 5. thruſt thee out of *w.* ‖ 14. 24. *w.* too long
17. 16. no more that *w.* ‖ 19. 3. prepare a *w.*
19. 6. *w.* is long ‖ 24. 9. to Miriam by the *w.*
25. 18. how he met thee by the *w.* 1 *Sam.* 15. 2.
27. 18. maketh blind to wander out of the *w.*
Deut. 28. 7. againſt thee one *w.* ‖ 25. go out one *w.*
68. *w.* whereof I ſpake ‖ 31. 29. turn from *w.*
Joſh. 1. 8. make *w.* proſperous ‖ 2. 7. *w.* to Jordan
2. 16. go your *w.* ‖ 22. ſought them all the *w.* but
3. 4. know the *w.* ‖ 5. 4. born, died by the *w.*
8. 15. fled by the *w.* ‖ 10. 10. *w.* to Beth-horon
23. 14. *w.* of all the earth ‖ 24. 17. in all the *w.*
Judg. 2. 19. their ſtubborn *w.* ‖ 22. whether keep *w.*
5. 10. walk by the *w.* ‖ 9. 25. came along that *w.*
18. 5. whether our *w.* ‖ 6. the Lord is your *w.*
1 *Sam.* 6. 12. kine took ſtrait *w.* to Beth-ſhemeſh
9. 6. he can ſhew us our *w.* ‖ 8. tell us our *w.*
12. 23. good and right *w.* ‖ 13. 17. *w.* to Ophrah
15. 20. I have gone the *w.* the Lord ſent me
17. 52. *w.* to Shaarim ‖ 28. 22. goeſt on thy *w.*
2 *Sam.* 13. 30. while they were in the *w.* tiding
15. 2. *w.* of the gate ‖ 16. 13. went by the *w.*
22. 31. as for G. his *w.* is perfect, *Pſal.* 18. 30
1 *Kin.* 2. 2. *w.* of all the earth ‖ 4. heed to thei
8. 32. his *w.* on his own head, 2 *Chr.* 6. 23.
36. the good *w.* ‖ 11. 29. found him in the *w.*
13. 9. nor turn by ſame *w.* ‖ 12. what *w.* went
18. 7. Obadiah was in the *w.* ‖ 22. 24. which *w.*
2 *Kin.* 3. 8. which *w.* ſhall we go ‖ 20. *w.* of Edom
5. 19. from him a little *w.* ‖ 6. 19. is not the *w.*
7. 15. *w.* is full of garments ‖ 19. 33. by the *w.*
Ezra 8. 21. ſeek a right *w.* ‖ 22. enemy in the
Neh. 9. 12. light in the *w.* ‖ 19. lead them in *w.*
Job 3. 23. whoſe *w.* is hid ‖ 8. 19. the joy of his *w.*
12. 24. where is no *w.* ‖ 16. 22. I ſhall go the *w.*
17. 9. hold on his *w.* ‖ 18. 10. a trap in the *w.*
19. 8. fenced up my *w.* ‖ 12. raiſe up their *w.*
21. 29. asked them that go by *w.* ‖ 31. declare
24. 4. needy out of *w.* ‖ 24. taken out of the *w.*
28. 23. God underſtandeth the *w.* ‖ 26. and a *w.*
29. 25. I choſe their *w.* ‖ 36. 23. enjoined *w.*
38. 19. *w.* where light ‖ 25. *w.* for lightnings
Pſal. 1. 1. *w.* of ſinners ‖ 6. *w.* of righteous, *w.* o
2. 12. periſh from the *w.* ‖ 5. 8. make *w.* ſtrai
25. 8. will teach ſinners in the *w.* 12. | 32. 8.
27. 11. teach me thy *w.* O Lord, lead me, 86. 11
35. 6. *w.* be dark ‖ 36. 4. *w.* that is not good
37. 5. commit thy *w.* ‖ 7. proſpereth in his *w.*
23. delighteth in his *w.* ‖ 34. and keep his *w.*
44. 18. declined from thy *w.* ‖ 49. 13. *w.* is foll
67. 2. *w.* may be known ‖ 77. 13. thy *w.* O Go
77. 19. thy *w.* is in the ſea ‖ 78. 50. made a *w.*
85. 13. ſet us in the *w.* ‖ 89. 41. paſs by the *w.*
101. 2. I'll behave wiſely in a perfect *w.* 6.
102. 23. he weakeneth my ſtrength in the *w.*
107. 4. in a ſolitary *w.* ‖ 7. led by the right *w.*
40. where is no *w.* ‖ 110. 7. drink of brook in *w.*
119. 1. undefiled in the *w.* ‖ 9. cleanſe his *w.*
14. I rejoiced in the *w.* ‖ 27. to underſtand *w.*
29. from *w.* of lying ‖ 30. choſen *w.* of truth
32. I'll run the *w.* ‖ 33. teach me the *w.* of
37. quicken me in the *w.* ‖ 104. falſe *w.* ha
101. refrained my feet from every evil *w.*
139. 24. if any wicked *w.* ‖ 142. 3. *w.* I walke
143. 8. *w.* I ſhould walk ‖ 146. 9. *w.* of wicke
Prov. 1. 15. walk not in *w.* ‖ 31. fruit of own *w.*
2. 8. preſerveth *w.* of ſaints ‖ 12. *w.* of evil me
4. 11. I taught thee in the *w.* ‖ 14. go not in *w.*
19. *w.* of wicked is ‖ 5. 8. remove thy *w.* far
6. 23. are the *w.* of life, 15. 24. *Jer.* 21. 8.
7. 8. went *w.* to her houſe ‖ 27. is the *w.* to ha
8. 2. ſtandeth by the *w.* ‖ 20. I lead in the *w.*

Prov. 8. 22. beginning of his *w.* ‖ 10. 17. in *w.* of life
10. 29. *w.* is ſtrength ‖ 12. 15. *w.* of a fool is
11. 5. direct his *w.* ‖ 20. upright in their *w.*
12. 26. *w.* ſeduceth ‖ 28. *w.* of righteouſ. is life
13. 6. upright in the *w.* ‖ 15. *w.* of tranſgreſſors
14. 8. to underſtand his *w.* ‖ 12. *w.* ſeems right
15. 9. the *w.* of the wicked is an abomination
10 forſaketh the *w.* ‖ 19. *w.* of ſlothful is an hed.
24. *w.* of life is above ‖ 16. 9. deviſeth his *w.*
16. 17. he that keepeth his *w.* ‖ 29. *w.* not good
31. if it be found in the *w.* of righteouſneſs
19. 3. perverteth his *w.* ‖ 20. 14. gone his *w.*
20. 24. how can a man underſtand his own *w.*
21. 2. every *w.* of man is right ‖ 8. *w.* ſroward
16. wandereth out of *w.* ‖ 29. directeth his *w.*
22. 5. ſnares are in *w* ‖ 6. train a child in the *w.*
23. 19. be wiſe, and guide thy heart in the *w.*
26. 13 a lion in the *w.* ‖ 30. 19. *w.* of eagle
Eccl. 11. 5. *w.* of the ſpirit ‖ 12. 5. fears in the *w.*
Iſa. 3. 12. deſtroy the *w.* ‖ 9. 1. afflicted her by *w.*
26. 7. *w.* of juſt is upright. ‖ 8. *w.* of judgment
28. 7. through ſtrong drink are out of the *w.*
30. 11. get you out of *w.* ‖ 21. this is the *w.* walk
35. 8. highway, and a *w.* called *w.* of holineſs
36. 2. *w.* of fuller's field ‖ 37. 34. *w.* he came
40. 3. prepare ye the *w.* of the Lord, *Luke* 3. 4.
14. who ſhewed him the *w.* of underſtanding
42. 16. blind by a *w.* ‖ 43. 16. *w.* in ſea, 51. 10.
43. 19. a *w.* in wilderneſs ‖ 48. 15. *w.* proſperous
48. 17. *w.* thou ſhouldeſt go ‖ 53. 6. his own *w.*
55. 7. forſake his *w.* ‖ 56. 11. look to own *w.*
57. 14. prepare the *w.* ‖ 59. 8. *w.* of peace they
62. 10. caſt up the *w* ‖ 65. 2. in *w.* not good
Jer. 2. 18. what haſt thou to do in *w.* of Egypt
23. ſee thy *w.* ‖ 36. about to change thy *w.*
3. 21. perverted their *w.* ‖ 4. 7. deſtroy. on his *w.*
4. 18. thy *w.* and doings ‖ 5. 4. know not *w.* of
6. 16. where is the good *w.* ‖ 27. try their *w.*
10. 2. learn not the *w.* ‖ 23. *w.* of man is not in
12. 1. *w.* of wicked proſper ‖ 18. 15. *w.* not caſt
26. 35. no *w.* to flee ‖ 28. 11. Jerem. went his *w.*
31. 9. in a ſtrait *w.* ‖ 21. *w.* thou wenteſt; turn
32. 39. and one *w.* ‖ 42. 3. Lord ſhewed us the *w.*
48. 19. ſtand by the *w.* ‖ 50. 5. aſk *w.* to Zion
Ezek. 3. 18, from his wicked *w.* 19 | 13. 22. | 33. 8.
27. I'll do after their *w.* 9. 10. | 11. 21.
8. 5. *w.* toward north ‖ 14. 22. ſhall ſee their *w.*
18. 25. is not my *w.* equal ‖ 21. 19. head of *w.*
21. 20. appoint a *w.* ‖ 21. at parting of the *w.*
33. 13. took both one *w.* ‖ 36. 17. defiled by *w.*
42. 2. *w.* of the eaſt ‖ 44. 3. *w.* of porch, 46. 2.
46. 9. *w.* of north gate ‖ 47. 2. led me by the *w.*
Hoſ. 2. 6. hedge up thy *w.* ‖ 6. 9. murder in the *w.*
10. 13. did truſt in thy *w.* ‖ *Am.* 2. 7. *Obad.* 14.
Jonah 1. 3. *w.* in whirlwind ‖ 2. 1. watch thy *w.*
Mic. 2. 8. departed out of *w.* ‖ 3. 1. prepare *w.*
Matt. 4. 15. by *w.* of the ſea ‖ 5. 25. while in the *w.*
7. 13. broad is the *w.* 14. ‖ 8. 28. paſs that *w.*
10. 5. *w.* of Gentiles ‖ 11. 10. prepare *w.* *Mark* 1. 2.
15. 32. faint in the *w.* ‖ 20. 17. apart in the *w.*
21. 8. ſpread garments in the *w.* *Mark* 11. 8.
22. 32. *w.* of righteouſneſs ‖ 22. 16. teacheſt the *w.*
of G. in truth, *Mark* 12. 14. *Luke* 20. 21.
Mark 8. 3. faint by the *w.* ‖ 27. by *w.* he aſked
33. what was it ye diſputed by the *w.*? 34.
10. 52. followed Jeſus in the *w.* ‖ 12. 12. their *w.*
Luke 1. 79. *w.* of peace ‖ 5. 19. find by what *w.*
Luke 10. 4. ſalute no man by *w.* ‖ 31. prieſt that *w.*
12. 58. as thou art in the *w.* ‖ 15. 20. a great *w.*
24. 32. heart burn, while he talked by the *w.*
John 8. 21. I go my *w.* ‖ 10. 1. up ſome other *w.*
14. 4. and *w.* ye know ‖ 6. I am the *w.* the truth
Acts 9. 2. found any of this *w.* ‖ 17. in the *w.* 27.
15. 3. brought on their *w.* ‖ 16. 17. *w.* of ſalv.
18. 25. was inſtructed in the *w.* of the Lord, 26.
19. 9. ſpake evil of that *w.* 23. ‖ 21. 5. on our *w.*
22. 4. I perſecuted this *w.* ‖ 24. 14. after the *w.*
24. 22. having more perfect knowledge of that *w.*
25. 3. laying wait in the *w.* ‖ 26. 13. I ſaw in *w.*
Rom. 3. 12. all gone out of *w.* ‖ 17. *w.* of peace
14. 13. in brother's *w.* ‖ 15. 24. brought on my *w.*
1 *Cor.* 10. 13. a *w.* to eſcape ‖ 12. 31. excellent *w.*
16. 7. for I will not ſee you now by the *w.*
Col. 2. 14. out of the *w.* *Heb.* 5. 2. | 12. 13.
1 *Theſ.* 3. 11. direct our *w.* ‖ *Heb.* 9. 8. *w.* to holieſt
2 *Theſ.* 2. 7. let, until he be taken out of the *w.*
Heb. 10. 20. by a living *w.* ‖ 12. † 17. he found no *w.*
Jam. 1. 24. he goeth his *w.* ‖ 2. 25. another *w.*
5. 20. that converteth a ſinner from error of his *w.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 2. *w.* of truth ‖ 15. forſaken right *w.*
21. better not know the *w.* of righteouſneſs
Jude 11. *w.* of Cain ‖ *Rev.* 16. 12. *w.* of kings

See EVIL, LORD, WENT.

WAY-*ſide.* *Gen.* 38. 21. 1 *Sam.* 4. 13. *Pſal.* 140. 5. *Matt.* 13. 4, 19. *Mark* 4. 4, 15. | 10. 46. *Luke* 8. 5, 12. | 18. 35.

WAYS, *ſ. Gen.* 19. 2. riſe, and go on your *w.*
Lev. 20. 4. any *w.* *Num.* 30. 15. 2 *Chr.* 32. 13.
Deut. 5. 33. walk in all the *w.* Lord commanded
8. 6. to walk in his *w.* 10. 12. | 11. 22. | 26. 17. | 28. 9. | 30. 16. *Joſh.* 22. 5. 1 *Kings* 2. 3. | 8. 58.
28. 7. flee ſeven *w.* ‖ 29. not proſper in thy *w.*
32. 4. for all his *w.* are judgment, *Dan.* 4. 37.
Judg. 5. 6. thro' by-*w.* ‖ 20. 31. in high-*w.* 45.
1 *Sam.* 18. 14. David behaved wiſely in all his *w.*
1 *Kin.* 3. 14. if thou walk in my *w.* 11. 38. *Zech.* 3. 7.
8. 39. according to his *w.* ‖ 22. 43. *w.* of Aſa
2 *Kin.* 21. 21. walked in the *w.* 22. 2. 2 *Chr.* 17. 3.
2 *Chr.* 7. 14. wicked *w.* ‖ 13. 22. Abijah's *w.* are
27. 6. Jotham prepared his *w.* ‖ 7. his *w.* lo, 28. 26.
Job 4. 6. uprightneſs of thy *w.* ‖ 13. 15. own *w.*
21. 14. we deſire not the knowledge of thy *w.*
22. 3. thy *w.* perfect ‖ 28. light ſhine on thy *w.*
24. 13. kn. not the *w.* ‖ 26. 14. parts of his *w.*
31. 4. doth he not ſee my *w.* and count my ſteps
34. 11. find accord. to his *w.* ‖ 21. on *w.* of man
27. not conſider his *w.* ‖ 40. 19. is chief of *w.*
Pſal. 10. 5. his *w.* are grievous ‖ 18. 21. kept *w.*
25. 4. ſhew me thy *w.* ‖ 39. 1. heed to my *w.*
51. 13. then will I teach tranſgreſſors thy *w.*
84. 5. *w.* of them ‖ 91. 11. keep thee in all *w.*
95. 10. they have not known my *w.* *Heb.* 3. 10.
103. 7. made kn. his *w.* ‖ 119. 3. walk in his *w.*
119. 5. O that my *w.* were directed to keep thy
15. reſpect to thy *w.* ‖ 26. I declared my *w.*
59. I thought on my *w.* ‖ 168. for all my *w.*
125. 5. to crooked *w.* ‖ 128. 1. walketh in his *w.*
138. 5 ſing in the *w.* ‖ 139. 3. with all my *w.*
145. 17. the Lord is righteous in all his *w.*
Prov. 1. 19. ſo are the *w.* of one greedy of gain
2. 13. *w.* of darkneſs ‖ 15. whoſe *w.* are crooked
3. 6. in all thy *w.* acknow. ‖ 17. *w.* of pleaſantneſs

Prov. 3. 31. chooſe none of his ‖ 4. 26. let all *w.* 5. 6. her *w.* are moveable ‖ 21. the *w.* of man are 6. 6. conſider her *w.* ‖ 7. 25. decline to her *w.* 8. 32. bleſſed that keep my *w.* ‖ 9. 15. right on *w.* 10. 9. perverteth his *w.* ‖ 14. 2. perverſe in his 14. 13. *w.* of death ‖ 14. filled with his own *w.* 16. 2. *w.* of man are clean ‖ 7. *w.* pleaſe the Lord 17. 23. pervert *w.* of judg. ‖ 19. 16. deſpiſed *w.* 22. 25. leſt learn his *w.* ‖ 23. 26. obſerve my *w.* 28. 6. than he that is perverſe in his *w.* 18. 31. 3. nor thy *w.* ‖ 27. ſhe looketh well to *w.*

Eccl. 11. 9. *w.* of thy heart ‖ *Song* 3. 2. broad *w.*

Iſa. 2. 3. teach us his *w.* ‖ 33. 8. high-*w.* lie waſte 42. 24. not walk in his *w.* ‖ 45. 13. direct *w.* 49. 9. feed in the *w.* ‖ 11. my high-*w.* exalted 55. 8. nor my *w.* your *w.* ‖ 57. 18. ſeen his *w.* 58. 2. delight to kn. my *w.* ‖ 13. their own *w.* 63. 17. to err from thy *w.* ‖ 64. 5. in thy *w.* 66. 3. yea, they have choſen their own *w.*

Jer. 2. 23. traverſing her *w.* ‖ 33. taught thy *w.* 3. 2. in *w.* haſt thou ſat ‖ 13. ſcattered thy *w.* 6. 16. ſtand in the *w.* ‖ 7. 3. amend *w.* 26. 13. 12. 16. learn *w.* of my people ‖ 15. 7. their *w.* 16. 17. eyes on their *w.* ‖ 18. 11. make *w.* good 18. 15. to ſtumble in *w.* ‖ 32. 19. open on *w.*

Lam. 1. 4. *w.* of Zion mourn ‖ 3. 9. incloſed my 3. 11. turned aſide my *w.* ‖ 40. let us try our *w.*

Ezek. 7. 3. judge thee according to thy *w.* 8, 9. 14. 23. when ye ſee their *w.* ‖ 16. 47. after *w.* 16. 61. remember thy *w.* ‖ 18. 30. to his *w.* 33. 20. 20. 43. remember your *w.* ‖ 44. your wicked *w.* 21. 19. appoint thee two *w.* ‖ 21. head of two *w.* 24. 14. accord. to thy *w.* ‖ 36. 31. own *w.* 32.

Dan. 5. 23. the G. in whoſe hand are all thy *w.*

Hoſ. 4. 9. I will puniſh them for their *w.* and 9. 8. prophet is a ſnare of a fowler in all his *w.* 12. 2. Loed will puniſh Jacob according to his *w.* 14. 9. *w.* of the Lord are right, juſt ſhall walk

Joel 2. 7. ev. one in his *w.* ‖ *Nah.* 2. 4. broad *w.*

Hab. 3. 6. *w.* are everlaſting ‖ *Hag.* 1. 5. conſider *w.*

Zech. 1. 6. accord. to our *w.* ‖ *Mal.* 2. 9. not kept

Luke 1. 76. to prepare his *w.* ‖ 3. 5. rough *w.* ſmooth

Acts 2. 28. *w.* of life ‖ 13. 10. right *w.* of the Lord 14. 16. ſuffered all nations to walk in own *w.*

Rom. 3. 16. miſery in their *w.* ‖ 11. 33. *w.* paſt find.

1 *Cor.* 4. 17. of my *w.* ‖ *Heb.* 3. 10. not know my *w.*

Jam. 1. 8. unſtable in all his *w.* ‖ 11. fade in *w.*

2 *Pet.* 2. 2. pernicious *w.* ‖ *Rev.* 15. 3. true thy *w.*

See By-Ways, Evil, High, Seven.

WAY-FARING, *a. Judg.* 19. 17. ſaw a *w.* man 2 *Sam.* 12. 4. his own flock to dreſs for the *w.* m. *Iſa.* 33. 8. *w.* man ceaſeth ‖ 35. 8. *w.* men, tho' fools *Jer.* 9. 2. a place of *w.* men ‖ 14. 8. as a *w.* man

WAYMARKS, *ſ. Jer.* 31. 21. ſet thee up *w.*

WEAK, *a. Num.* 13. 18. they be ſtrong or *w.* *Judg.* 16. 7. then ſhall I be *w.* as other, 11, 17. 2 *Sam.* 3. 39. I am this day *w.* ‖ 17. 2. *w.* handed 2 *Chr.* 15. 7. not hands be *w.* ‖ *Job* 4. 3. *w.* hands *Pſal.* 6. 2. for I am *w.* ‖ 109. 24. my knees are *w.* *Iſa.* 14. 10. art thou become *w.* ‖ 35. 3. *w.* hands *Ezek.* 7. 17. all knees ſhall be *w.* as water, 21. 7. 16. 30. how *w.* is thy h. ‖ *Joel* 3. 10. let *w.* ſay *Matt.* 26. 41. but the fleſh is *w.* *Mark* 14. 38. *Acts* 20. 35. ſo labouring ye ought to ſupport *w.*

Rom. 4. 19. not *w.* in faith ‖ 8. 3. law was *w.* thro' 14. 1. him that is *w.* ‖ 2. another who is *w.* eat. 21. or is made *w.* ‖ 15. 1. infirmities of the *w.*

1 *Cor.* 1. 27. *w.* things ‖ 4. 10. we are *w.* but ye 8. 7. conſcience *w.* 10. ‖ 12. wound *w.* conſcience 9. 22. I became as *w.* ‖ 11. 30. many are *w.* and

2 *Cor.* 10. 10. bodily preſence is *w.* ‖ 11. 21. tho' *w.* 11. 29. who is *w.* ‖ 12. 10. when *w.* am ſtrong 13. 3. is not *w.* ‖ 4. we alſo are *w.* in him, 9.

Gal. 4. 9. *w.* elements ‖ 1 *Theſ.* 5. 14. ſupport *w.*

WEAKEN, *v. Iſa.* 14. 12. didſt *w.* the nations

WEAKENED, *p. Ezra* 4. 4. *Neh.* 6. 9. *Pſal.* 102. 23. he *w.* my ſtrength in the way

WEAKENETH, *v. Job* 12. 21. *Jer.* 38. 4.

WEAKER, *a.* 2 *Sam.* 3. 1. waxed *w.* ‖ 1 *Pet* 3. 7.

WEAKNESS, *ſ.* 1 *Cor.* 1. 25. *w.* of G. is ſtronger 2. 3. I was with you in *w.* ‖ 15. 43. is ſown in *w.* 2 *Cor.* 12. 19. perfect in *w.* ‖ 13. 4. crucified thro' *w.* *Heb.* 7. 18. for the *w.* ‖ 11. 34. out of *w.* made ſtr.

WEALTH, *ſ. Gen.* 34. 29. ſons took all their *w.* *Deut.* 8. 17. gotten me this *w.* ‖ 18. power to get *w.* *Ruth* 2. 1. a man of *w.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 2. 32. in all the *w.* 2 *Kin.* 15. 20. men of *w.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 1. 11. not aſked *w.* *Ezra* 9. 12. nor ſeek their *w.* ‖ *Eſth.* 10. 3. ſeeking *Job* 21. 13. ſpend days in *w.* ‖ 31. 25. *w.* was great *Pſal.* 44. 12. not increaſe *w.* ‖ 49. 6. truſt in *w.* 49. 10. leave their *w.* ‖ 112. 3. *w.* in his houſe *Prov.* 5. 10. leſt ſtrangers be filled with thy *w.* 10. 15. rich man's *w.* is his ſtrong city, 18. 11. 13. 11. *w.* got by vanity ‖ 22. *w.* of a ſinner is 19. 4. *w.* maketh many friends, but the poor *Eccl.* 5. 19. to whom God hath given *w.* 6. 2. *Iſa.* 60. † 5. *w.* of Gentiles ſhall come to thee, 11. *Zech.* 14. 14. *w.* of all the heathen be gathered *Acts* 19. 25. that by this craft we have our *w.* 1 *Cor.* 10. 24. but ſeek every man another's *w.* *Eph.* 2. 12. aliens from the common *w.* of Iſrael

WEALTHY, *a. Pſ.* 66. 12. a *w.* place ‖ *Jer.* 49. 31.

WEANED, *p. Gen.* 21. 8. Iſaac was *w.* and Abr. 1 *Sam.* 1. 22. till child be *w.* ‖ 1 *Kin.* 11. 20. Taphanes *Pſal.* 131. 2. I behaved as a child *w.* my ſoul is *w.* *Iſa.* 11. 8. *w.* child ‖ 28. 9. them that are *w.* from *Hoſ.* 1. 8. when ſhe *w.* Lo-ruhama, ſhe conceived

WEAPON, S. *Gen.* 27. 3. take, I pray, thy *w.* *Deut.* 23. 13. paddle on *w.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 21. 8. nor *w.* 2 *Kin.* 11. 8. compaſs king with *w.* 2 *Chr.* 23. 7. *Neh.* 4. 17. held a *w.* ‖ *Job* 20. 24. flee from iron *w.* *Iſa.* 13. 5. *w.* of his indignation, *Jer.* 50. 25. 54. 17. no *w.* formed againſt thee ſhall proſper *Jer.* 22. 7. prepare deſtrovers, every one with *w.* *Ezek.* 9. 1. deſtroying *w.* ‖ 39. 9. burn the *w.* 10. *John* 18. 3. Judas with *w.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 10. 4. *w.* of warf.

See War.

WEAR, *v. Exod.* 18. 18. wilt ſurely *w.* away *Deut.* 22. 5. the woman not *w.* ‖ 11. not *w.* divers 1 *Sam.* 2. 28. *w.* ephod, 22. 18. ‖ *Eſth.* 6. 8. uſeth to *Job* 14. 19. *w.* the ſtones ‖ *Iſa.* 4. 1. *w.* our apparel *Dan.* 7. 25. *w.* out ſaints ‖ *Zech.* 13. 4. nor *w.* rough *Matt.* 11. 8. *w.* ſoft clothing ‖ *Luke* 9. 12. day to *w.*

WEARETH, *v. Jam.* 2. 3. that *w.* the gay clothes

WEARING, *p.* 1 *Sam.* 14. 3. Ahiah *w.* an ephod *John* 19. 5. *w.* purple robe ‖ 1 *Pet.* 3. 3. *w.* of gold

WEARY, *a. Gen.* 27. 46. I am *w.* of my life *Deut.* 25. 18. Amalek ſmote, when thou waſt *w.* *Judg.* 4. 21. faſt aſleep and *w.* ‖ 8. 15. thy men *w.* 2 *Sam.* 16. 14. king came *w.* ‖ 17. 2. while he is *w.* 17. 29. people is *w.* ‖ 23. 10. till his hand was *w.* *Job* 3. 17. *w.* be at reſt ‖ 10. 1. ſoul *w.* of my life 16. 7. made me *w.* ‖ 22. 7. not water to the *w.* *Pſal.* 6. 6. I am *w.* 69. 3. ‖ 63. † 1. in a *w.* land

Pſal. 68. 9. didſt confirm thy inheritance when *w.*
Prov. 3. 11. not *w.* of correct. ‖ 25. 17. leſt he be *w.*
Iſa. 1. 14. I am *w.* to bear ‖ 5. 27. none ſhall be *w.*
7. 13. will ye *w.* God ‖ 16. 12. that Moab is *w.*
28. 12. cauſe *w.* to reſt ‖ 32. 2. rock in a *w.* land
40. 28. fainteth not, nor is *w.* ‖ 30. youths *w.*
31. run and not be *w.* ‖ 43. 22. *w.* of me, O Iſr.
46. 1. *w.* beaſt ‖ 50. 4. word in ſeaſon to the *w.*
Jer. 2. 24. will not *w.* themſelves ‖ 6. 11. I am *w.*
9. 5. they *w.* themſelves ‖ 15. 6. *w.* with repent.
20. 9. *w.* with forbearing ‖ 31. 25. ſatiated *w.*
51. 58. labour, and be *w.* ‖ 64. Babylon be *w.*
Lam. 2. 13. *w.* themſelves ‖ *Luke* 18. 5. leſt ſhe *w.*
Gal. 6. 9. not be *w.* in well-doing, 2 *Theſ.* 3. 13.

WEARIED, *p. Gen.* 19. 11. *w.* to find the door
Iſa. 43. 23. nor *w.* thee ‖ 24. thou haſt *w.* me
47. 13. thou art *w.* in the multitude, 57. 10.
Jer. 4. 31. my ſoul is *w.* ‖ 12. 5. if footmen *w.*
Ezek. 24. 12. ſhe hath *w.* herſelf with lies
Mic. 6. 3. O my people, wherein have I *w.* thee
Mal. 2. 17. ye have *w.* the Lord, yet ye ſay
John 4. 6. Jeſus being *w.* ‖ *Heb.* 12. 3. leſt ye be *w.*

WEARIETH. *Job* 37. 11. *Eccl.* 10. 15.

WEARINESS, *ſ. Eccl.* 12. 12. ſtudy is a *w.* to
Iſa. 1. 13. what a *w.* is it ‖ 2 *Cor.* 11. 27. in *w.*

WEARISOME. *Job* 7. 3. *w.* nights are appointed

WEASEL, *In* Hebrew, Choled; *in* Chald. Chulda, *from running ſwiftly.* AYNSWORTH. *is an animal ſomewhat larger than a rat, that eats corn, mice,* &c. *Lev.* 11. 29.

WEATHER, *ſ. Job* 27. 22. fair *w.* cometh out
Prov. 25. 20. as he that taketh a garm. in cold *w.*
Matt. 16. 2. it will be fair *w.* for ſky is red, 3.

WEAVE, *v. Iſa.* 19. 9. *w.* net works ‖ 59. 5. *w* ſpid.

WEAVER, *ſ. Exod.* 35. 35. the work of the *w.*
2 *Sam.* 17. 7. a *w.* beam, 2 *Sam.* 21. 19. 1 *Ch.* 11. 23.
Job 7. 6. a *w.* ſhuttle ‖ *Iſa.* 38. 12. cut off like a *w.*

WEB, *ſ. Judg.* 16. 13. ſeven locks with the *w.* 14.
Job 8. 14. truſt ſhall be a ſpider's *w.* ‖ *Iſa.* 59. 5.

WEBS. *Iſa.* 59. 6. *w.* not become garments

WEDDING, *ſ. Matt.* 22. 3. were bidden to the *w.*
8. *w.* is ready ‖ 11. had not on a *w.* garment, 12.
Luke 12. 36. return from *w.* ‖ 14. 8. bidden to *w.*

WEDGE, *ſ. Joſh.* 7. 21, 24. *Iſa.* 13. 12.

WEDLOCK, *ſ. Ezek.* 16. 38. that break *w.* and

WEEDS, *ſ. Job* 31. †40. *Jonah* 2. 5.

WEEK, *ſ. The* Jews *had three ſorts of* weeks, [1] *Weeks of days,* i. e. *ſeven days.* [2] *Weeks of years,* i. e. *ſeven years.* [3] *Jubilee Weeks,* i. e. *ſeven times ſeven years.*

The ſeventy weeks *in* Dan. 9. 24. *is meant of weeks of years, and make up four hundred and ninety years; and this way of reckoning years by days is not unuſual in the ſacred writings:* See *Gen.* 29. 27. *Lev.* 25. 8. *Ezek.* 4. 4, 5. *Rev.* 12. 6. ‖ 13. 5. Dr. GILL *in loc.*

Gen. 29. 27. fulfil her *w.* ‖ 28. he fulfilled her *w.*
Dan. 9. 27. confirm the covenant for one *w.*
Matt. 28. 1. dawn towards the firſt day of the *w.*
Mark 16. 2, 9. *Luke* 24. 1. *John* 20. 1, 19.
Luke 18. 12. I faſt twice in the *w.* and give tithes
Acts 20. 7. on the firſt day of the *w.* 1 *Cor.* 16. 2.

WEEKS, *ſ. Lev.* 12. 5. ſhe be unclean two *w.*
Num. 28. 26. after your *w.* ‖ *Jer.* 5. 24. *w.* of harv.
Dan. 9. 24. ſeventy *w.* ‖ 25. after ſixty-two *w.* 26.
Rev. 2. three full *w.* ‖ 3. till three *w.* were fulfilled

See FEAST, SEVEN.

WEEP, *v. The ancient* Hebrews *uſed to hire men and women to weep at their funerals, who made a practice of and were artful in weeping,* Jer. 9. 17. Amos 5. 16.

Gen. 23. 2. to *w.* for Sarah ‖ 43. 30. Joſ. ſought to
Num. 11. 10. then Moſes heard the people *w.* 13.
1 *Sam.* 11. 5. that they *w.* ‖ 30. 4. no power to *w.*
2 *Sam.* 1. 24. *w.* over Saul ‖ 12. 21. thou didſt *w.*
2 *Chr.* 34. 27. didſt *w.* ‖ *Neh.* 8. 9. mourn nor *w.*
Job 27. 15. his widow not *w.* ‖ 30. 25. did not I *w.*
30. 31. voice of them that *w.* ‖ 31. †38. furrows *w.*
Eccl. 3. 4. a time to *w.* ‖ *Iſa.* 15. 2. gone up to *w.*
Iſa. 22. 4. I'll *w.* bitterly ‖ 30. 19. ſhall *w.* no more
33. 7. *w.* bitterly ‖ *Jer.* 9. 1. *w.* day and night for
Jer. 13. 17. my ſoul ſhall *w.* in ſecret places
22. 10. *w.* ye not for the dead, *w.* for him that
48. 32. I'll *w.* for thee ‖ *Lam.* 1. 16. I *w.* mine
Ezek. 24. 16. nor *w.* 23 ‖ 27. 31. ſhall *w.* for thee
Joel 1. 5. ye drunkards *w.* ‖ 2. 17. let prieſts *w.*
Mic. 1. 10. *w.* not at all ‖ *Zech.* 7. 3. ſhould I *w.*
Mark 5. 39. why do you *w* ‖ 14. †72. began to *w.*
Luke 6. 21. bleſſed that *w.* ‖ 25. that laugh, ſhall *w.*
7. 13. Lord ſaid, *w.* not, 8. 52 ‖ 23. 28. *Rev.* 5. 5.
John 11. 31. grave, to *w.* there ‖ 16. 20. ye ſhall *w.*
Acts 21. 13. what mean ye to *w.* ‖ *Rom.* 12. 15.
1 *Cor.* 7. 30. they that *w.* as tho' they wept not
Jam. 4. 9. be afflicted, *w.* ‖ 5. 1. ye rich men *w.*
Rev. 18. 11. merchants of earth ſhall *w.* and m.

WEEPEST. 1 *Sam.* 1. 8. why *w.* thou, *John* 20. 13. 15.

WEEPETH. 2 *Sam.* 19. 1. behold the king *w.*
2 *Kin.* 8. 12. why *w.* my lord ‖ *Pſ.* 126. 6. forth and *w.*
Lam. 1. 2. ſhe *w.* ſore in the night, her tears are

WEEPING, *p. Gen.* 35. †8. oak of *w.* ‖ 45. †2.
Num. 25. 6. *w.* before door ‖ *Deut.* 34. 8. days of *w.*
2 *Sam.* 3. 16. her huſband *w.* ‖ 15. 30. went up *w.*
2 *Kin.* 20. †3. Hez. wept with a great *w.* *Iſa.* 38. †3.
Ezra 3. 13. noiſe of joy from *w* ‖ 10. 1. confeſſed, *w.*
Job 16. 16. face foul with *w.* ‖ 28. †11. floods from
Pſal. 6. 8. heard my *w.* ‖ 30. 5. *w.* for a night
102. 9. for I have mingled my drink with *w.*
Iſa. 15. 3. *w.* abundantly ‖ 16. 9. of Jazer, *Jer.* 48. 32.
22. 12. call to *w.* ‖ 65. 19. voice of *w.* be no more
Jer. 3. 21. *w.* of Iſrael heard ‖ 9. 10. take up a *w.*
31. 9. ſhall come with *w.* ‖ 15 bitter *w.* *Matt.* 2. 18.
16. refrain voice from *w.* ‖ 41. 6. Iſhm. went *w.*
48. 5. continual *w.* ‖ 50. 4. Judah going and *w.*
Ezek. 8. 14. *w.* for Tammuz ‖ *Joel* 2. 12. turn with
Mal. 2. 13. covering altar of the Lord with *w.*
Matt. 8. 2. there ſhall be *w.* and gnaſhing of teeth,
22. 13. | 24. 51. | 25. 30. *Luke* 13. 28.
Luke 7. 38. ſtood at feet *w.* ‖ *John* 11. 33. | 20. 11.
Acts 9. 39. ſtood *w.* ‖ *Phil.* 3. 18. now tell you *w.*
Rev. 18. 15. the merchants ſtand afar off *w.* 19.

WEIGH. *Exod.* 22. †17. 1 *Kin.* 20. †39. *Job* 31. †6.
1 *Ch.* 20. 2. crown to *w.* a talent ‖ *Pſ.* 58. 2. violence
Iſa. 26. 7. doſt *w.* path of juſt ‖ 55. †2. *w.* money

WEIGHED, *p. Gen.* 23. 16. Abrah. *w.* to Ephron
1 *Sam.* 2. 3. actions are *w.* ‖ 17. 7. 2 *Sam.* 21. 16.
2 *Sam.* 14. 26. Abſalom *w.* the hair of his head
Ezra 8. 25. prieſts *w.* the ſilver and gold, 26, 30.
Job 6. 2. grief were *w.* ‖ 28. 15. nor ſilver be *w.*
31. 6. let me be *w.* ‖ *Pſal.* 78. †50. he *w.* a path
Iſa. 40. 12. *w.* mountains ‖ *Jer.* 32. 9. *w.* money
Dan. 5. 27. *w.* in balances ‖ *Zech.* 11. 12. ſo they *w.*

WEIGHER, *ſ. Iſa.* 33. †18. where is the *w.*

WEIGHETH, *v. Job* 28. 25. waters ‖ *Prov.* 16. 2.

WEIGHING, *p. Num.* 7. 85. each charger *w.* 86.

WEIGHT,

WEIGHT, *ſ.* is put for, [1] *The burden of ſin,* Heb. 12. 1. [2] *The riches of glory,* 2 Cor. 4. 17.

Gen. 43. 21. in full *w.* ‖ *Exod.* 30. 34. be a like *w.* *Lev.* 19. 35. ye ſhall do no unrighteouſneſs in *w.* 26. 26. deliver your bread by *w.* *Ezek.* 4. 16. *Deut.* 25. 15. a perfect and juſt *w.* *Prov.* 11. 1. | 16. 11. *Judg.* 8. 26. *w.* of ear-rings ‖ 2 *Sam.* 12. 30. crown 1 *Kin.* 7. 47. nor *w.* of braſs found, 2 *Kin.* 25. 16 1 *Chr.* 28. 14. gold by *w.* ‖ *Job* 28. 25. *w.* for winds *Ezek.* 4. 10. and thy meat ſhall be by *w.* 16. *Zech.* 5. 8. caſt the *w.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 4. 17. eternal *w.* of *Heb.* 12. 1. aſide every *w.* ‖ *Rev.* 16. 21. *w.* of a tal

WEIGHTS, *ſ.* *Lev.* 19. 36. juſt *w.* ſhall ye have *Deut.* 25. 13. not have divers *w.* *Prov.* 20. 10, 23. *Prov.* 16. 11. *w.* of the bag ‖ *Mic.* 6. 11. deceitf. *w.*

WEIGHTY, *a.* *Prov.* 27. 3. ſand *w.* ‖ *Zech.* 5. †7. 2 *Cor.* 10. 10. for his letters, ſay they, are *w.* and

WEIGHTIER, *a.* *Matt.* 23. 23. omitted *w.* matters

WELFARE, *ſ.* *Gen.* 43. 27. he aſked of their *w.* *Exod.* 18. 7. aſked of their *w.* ‖ 1 *Chr.* 18. 10. enquire *Neh.* 2. 10. to ſeek the *w.* ‖ *Job* 30. 15. my *w.* paſſ. *Pſ.* 69. 22. been for their *w.* ‖ *Jer.* 38. 4. ſeeketh not

WELL, S, *ſ.* *Gen.* 21. 19. Hagar ſaw a *w.* of water 30. I digged this *w.* ‖ 24. 13. I ſtand by *w.* 43. 26. 15. *w.* had ſtopped, 18. ‖ 49. 22. bough by a *Exod.* 15. 27. twelve *w.* ‖ *Num.* 20. 17. water of *w.* *Num.* 21. 16. that is the *w.* ‖ 17. ſpring up, O *w.* 18. *Deut.* 6. 11. *w.* digged ‖ 2 *Sam.* 17. 18. *w.* in his court 2 *Sam.* 23, 15. *w.* of Beth-lehem, 1 *Chr.* 11. 17, 18. 2 *Kin.* 3. 19. ye ſhall ſtop all *w.* of water, 25. 2 *Chr.* 26. 10. Uzziah built towers and digged *w.* *Pſal.* 84. 6. who paſſing thro' Baca, make it a *w.* *Prov.* 5. 15. thine own *w.* ‖ 10. 11. is a *w.* of life *Song* 4. 15. a *w.* of living waters from Lebanon *Iſa.* 12. 3. *w.* of ſalvation ‖ *John* 4. 6. ſat on the *w.* *John* 4. 11. *w.* is deep ‖ 14. a *w.* of water, ſpringing 2 *Pet.* 2. 17. theſe are *w.* without water, clouds

WELL-*Spring.* *Prov.* 16. 22. *w.* of life ‖ 18. 4.

WELL, *ad.* *Gen.* 4. 7. if thou doſt *w.* be accepted 12. 13. it may be *w.* with thee ‖ 29. 6. is he *w.* 40. 14. when it ſhall be *w.* ‖ 43. 27. is father *w.* *Exod.* 1. 20. dealt *w.* with midwives ‖ 4. 14. ſpeak *Num.* 13. 30. we are *w.* able ‖ 36. 5. hath ſaid *w.* *Deut.* 1. 23. the ſaying pleaſed me *w.* ‖ 3. 20. 4. 40. that it may go *w.* with thee, 5. 16. | 6. 3, 18. | 12. 25, 28. | 19. 13. | 22. 7. *Ruth* 3. 1. *Eph.* 6. 3. *Judg.* 9. 16. if dealt *w.* ‖ 14. 3. pleaſeth me *w.* 7. 1 *Kin.* 8. 18. didſt *w.* it was in thy heart, 2 *Chr.* 6. 8. 18. 24. *w.* ſpoken ‖ 2 *Kin.* 4. 26. anſwered, it is *w.* 2 *Kin.* 5. 21. is all *w.* 9. 11. ‖ 7. 9. we do not *w.* 25. 24. be *w.* with you, *Pſal.* 128. 2. *Jer.* 40. 9. 2 *Chr.* 12. 12. and alſo in Judah things went *w.* *Pſal.* 49. 18. *w.* to thyſelf ‖ 119. 65. haſt dealt *w.* *Prov.* 11. 10. *w.* with righteous ‖ 14. 15. looketh *w.* 24. 32. conſidered it *w.* ‖ 31. 27. ſhe looketh *w.* *Eccl.* 8. 12. it ſhall be *w.* with them, *Iſa.* 3. 10. *Jer.* 15. 11. *w.* with remnant ‖ 44. 17. we were *w.* *Ezek.* 24. 10. ſpice it *w.* ‖ 44. 5. mark *w.* ‖ 33. 32. *Jon.* 4. 4. Lord ſaid, doſt thou *w.* to be angry? 9. *Matt.* 15. 7. *w.* did Eſaias, *Mark* 7. 6. *Acts* 28. 25. 25. 21. *w.* done, thou good, 23. *Luke* 19. 17. *Mark* 7. 37. done all things *w.* ‖ 12. 28. anſwered *w.* *Luke* 1. 7. *w* ſtricken ‖ 6. 26. when men ſpeak *w.* 13. 9. if it bear fruit *w.* ‖ 20. 39. haſt *w.* ſaid *John* 8. 48. ſay we not *w.* ‖ 13. 13. ye ſay *w.* ‖ 18. 23. 1 *Cor.* 7. 37. that will keep his virgin doth *w.* *Gal.* 4. 17. affect you, but not *w.* ‖ 5. 7. run *w.* *Phil.* 4. 14. ye have *w.* done ‖ 1 *Tim.* 3. 4. ruleth, 5. 1 *Tit.* 2. 9. pleaſe them *w.* ‖ *Jam.* 2. 19. thou doſt *w.*

See DOING, FAVOURED, PLEASE

WELL-BELOVED. *Song* 1. 13. *Iſa.* 5. 1. *Mar* 12. 6. *Rom.* 16. 5. 3 *John*

Very WELL. *Acts* 25. 10. 2 *Tim.* 1. 18.

WELL-*nigh.* *Pſal.* 73. 2. my ſteps had *w.* - ſlip

WEN, *ſ.* *Lev.* 22. 22. having a *w.* or ſcurvy

WENCH, *ſ.* 2 *Sam.* 17. 17. a *w.* told Jonathan

WENT, *p.* 2 *Sam.* 1. 4. ſaid, how *w.* the matte 8. 6. preſerved David whitherſoever he *w.* 14. 1 *Kin.* 22. 24. which way *w.* the Spirit of the Lor 2 *Kin.* 2. 6. they two *w.* on ‖ 6. 4. ſo he *w.* with *Pſ.* 42. 4 I *w.* to houſe of G. ‖ 106. 32. *w.* ill with M *Prov.* 7. 8. *w.* way to houſe ‖ *Iſa.* 57. 17. *w.* fro *Ezek.* 1. 9. *w.* ſtrait forward ‖ 20. 16. *w.* after id *Hoſ.* 2. 13. *w.* after her lovers ‖ 9. 10. *w.* to Baal *Hab.* 3. 5. before him *w.* the peſtilence, 11. *Matt.* 21. 30. I go, ſir, but *w.* not ‖ 25. 10. *w.* to bu *Luke* 2. 3. *w.* to be taxed ‖ 16. 30. *w.* from the dea 17. 14. *w.* were cleanſed ‖ 23. 52. *w.* to Pilate *John* 4. 45. *w.* to the feaſt ‖ 7. 53. *w.* to own hou 9. 11. I *w.* and waſhed ‖ 13. 3. and *w.* to God 18. 6. they *w.* backward ‖ 21. 23. *w.* this ſayin *Acts* 8. 4. *w.* preaching ‖ 9. 1. Saul *w.* to high prie 10. 9. as they *w.* ‖ 14. 1. *w.* both into ſynagogu 15. 38. *w.* not with them ‖ 16. 16. *w.* to pray 26. 12. as *w.* to Damaſcus ‖ 1 *Pet.* 3. 19. he *w.* an

See ALONG

WENT *about.* *Num.* 11. 8. 2 *Kings* 3. 25. 2 *Chr* 17. 9. *Eccl.* 2. 20. *Song* 5. 7. *Matt.* 4. 2 | 9. 35. *Mark* 6. 6. *Acts* 9. 29. | 10. 38. | 13. 1

WENT *aſide.* *Luke* 9. 10. *Acts* 23. 19.

WENT *aſtray.* *Pſal.* 119. 67. *Ezek.* 44. 10, 1 | 48. 11. *Matt.* 18. 13.

WENT *away.* *Judg.* 16. 3, 14. | 19. 2. 2 *Sam* 18. 9. 2 *Kings* 5. 11. 2 *Chr.* 9. 12. *Matt* 19. 22. | 26. 42, 44. *Mark* 10. 22. | 14. 3 *John* 12. 11. | 20. 10. *Acts* 10. 23.

WENT *back.* 1 *Kin.* 13. 19. 2 *Kin.* 8. 29. *John* 6. 6

WENT *before.* *Exod.* 13. 21. | 14. 19. *Num.* 10. 3 *Joſh.* 6. 9, 13. 1 *Sam.* 17. 7, 41. 2 *Sam.* 6. | 10. 16. | 20. 8. *Job* 18. 20. *Pſal.* 68. 2 *Matt.* 2. 9. | 21. 9. *Luke* 18. 39. | 22. 4 1 *Tim.* 1. 18.

WENT *behind.* *Exod.* 14. 19. angel *w.* -

WENT *down.* *Gen.* 12. 10. | 15. 17. | 42. 3. | 4 15. *Exod.* 19. 14, 25. | 32. 15. *Num.* 16. 3 | 20. 15. *Deut.* 10. 22. | 26. 5. *Joſh.* 24. *Judg.* 3. 27. | 4. 14. | 7. 11. | 14. 1, 18, 1 | 19. 14. *Ruth* 3. 6. 1 *Sam.* 13. 20. | 22. 2 *Sam.* 2, 24. | 5. 17. | 11. 9. | 17. 18. | 21. 1 | 23. 13, 20, 21. 2 *Kin.* 1. 15. | 2. 2. | 8. 29. 1 *Chr.* 11. 15, 22, 23. 2 *Chr.* 18. *Pſal.* 133. 2. *Song* 6. 11. *Iſa.* 52. 4. *Jer* 18. 3. *Ezek.* 31. 15, 17. *Jonah* 1. 3. | 2. *Luke* 18. 14. *John* 5. 4. *Acts* 7. 15. | 8. 38. | 10. 21. | 12. 19. | 20. 10.

WENT *forth.* *Gen.* 8. 7, 18. | 10. 11. | 11. 31. | 5. *Num.* 11. 31. | 31. 13. | 33. 1. *Judg.* 9. 2 *Sam.* 20. 8. 2 *Kin.* 2. 21. | 18. 7. *Eſth.* 5. 9 *Job* 1. 12. | 2. 7. *Iſa.* 37. 36. | 48. 3. *Jer.* 2 11. *Ezek.* 16. 14. | 24. 12. *Amos* 5. 3. 3. 5. *Matt.* 13. 3. | 25. 1. *Mark* 2. 1 3 *John* 7. *Rev.* 6. 2.

WENT

ENT *her way.* 1 *Sam.* 1. 18. *John* 4. 28. | 11. 28.
ENT *his way.* *Gen.* 18. 33. | 24. 61. | 25. 34. *Exod.* 18. 27. *Num.* 24. 25. 1 *Sam.* 24. 7. | 26. 25. 1 *Kin.* 1. 49. *Eſth.* 4. 17. *Jer.* 28. 11. *Matt.* 13. 25. *Luke* 4. 30. | 8. 39. | 22. 4. *John* 4. 50. *Acts* 8. 39. | 9. 17.
See JESUS, WENT.
ENT *in*, or *into.* *Gen.* 7. 7, 9. | 39. 11. *Exod.* 5. 1. | 7. 10. | 14. 22, 23. | 15. 19. | 34. 35. *Lev.* 16. 23. *Joſh.* 6. 23. *Judg.* 3. 22. | 17. 10. | 19. 15. 1 *Sam.* 24. 3. 2 *Sam.* 7. 18. 1 *Kin.* 1. 15. | 22. 30. 2 *Kin.* 4. 33, 37. | 5. 4, 25. | 10. 24. 2 *Chr.* 26. 16, 17. *Neh.* 9. 24. *Eſth.* 7. 7. *Pſal.* 73. 17. *Jer.* 26. 21. *Ezek.* 8. 10. | 10. 2, 6. | 25. 3. | 39. 23. *Dan.* 2. 16, 24. | 6. 10. *Matt.* 8. 32. | 21. 33. | 25. 10. | 27. 53. *Mark* 2. 26. | 12. 1. | 15. 43. *Luke* 1. 9, 39. | 6. 4. | 19. 12. | 20. 9. | 24. 29. *John* 18. 15. | 20. 5, 8. *Acts* 1. 21. | 10. 27. | 12. 17. | 13. 14. | 17. 2, 10. | 19. 8. *Rom.* 10. 18.
ENT *in*, as to a Woman. *Gen.* 16. 4. | 19. 33. | 29. 23, 30. | 38. 2, 9. *Judg.* 16. 1. *Ruth* 4. 13. 2 *Sam.* 12. 24. | 16. 22. | 20. 3. | 17. 25. 1 *Chr.* 2. 21. | 7. 23. *Ezek.* 23. 44.
ENT *over.* 2 *Sam.* 2. 15. | 19. 17, 31. 2 *Kin.* 2. 8, 14. 1 *Chr.* 12. 15. | 29. 30. *Neh.* 12. 38. *Iſa.* 51. 23.
ENT *out.* *Gen.* 4. 16. | 24. 63. | 34. 1. | 43. 31. | 44. 28. *Exod.* 2. 11, 13. | 8. 12, 30. | 9. 33. | 12. 41. | 14. 8. | 15. 20. | 16. 27. | 18. 7. | 33. 7. *Lev.* 10. 2. *Num.* 10. 34. | 11. 26. | 21. 23, 33. | 22. 32. *Joſh.* 6. 1. | 8. 14. | 11. 4. *Judg* 2. 15. | 3. 19. | 19. 23. *Ruth* 1. 21. 1 *Sam.* 3. 3. | 13. 16. | 17. 35. | 18. 5. | 19. 8. 2 *Sam.* 11. 13. | 13. 9. | 19. 19. 1 *Kin.* 20. 16, 21. 2 *Kin.* 4. 18, 37. | 5. 27. | 9. 21, 24. 1 *Chr.* 12. 17. | 14. 8. 2 *Chr.* 15. 2, 5. | 19. 2. | 20. 21. | 35. 20. *Eſth.* 7. 8. *Job* 29. 7. | 31. 34. *Pſal.* 81. 5. *Jer.* 37. 4. *Ezek.* 10. 7. *Amos* 5. 3. *Zech.* 8. 10. *Matt.* 11. 7, 8, 9. | 20. 1, 3. | 22. 10. *Mark* 3. 21. | 5. 13, 14. *Luke* 6. 19. | 7. 21. | 8. 33. | 22. 62. *John* 8. 9, 59. | 11. 31. | 13. 30. | 18. 16. *Acts* 1. 21. | 15. 24. | 19. 12. *Heb.* 11. 8. 1 *John* 2. 19.
ENT *their way.* *Judg.* 18. 26. 1 *Sam.* 30. 2. *Neh.* 8. 12. *Zech.* 10. 2. *Matt.* 8. 33. | 20. 4. | 22. 5, 22. *Mark* 11. 4. *Luke* 19. 32. *John* 11. 46. *Acts* 8. 36.
ENT *through.* *Neh.* 9. 11. *Pſal.* 66. 6, 12. *Iſa.* 60. 15. *Mark* 2. 23. *Luke* 6. 1.
ENT *up.* *Gen.* 17. 22. | 35. 13. | 49. 4. *Exod.* 17. 10. | 19. 3, 20. | 24. 13, 15. | 34. 4. *Num.* 13. 21, 31. | 20. 27. | 33. 38. *Deut.* 1. 43. | 10. 3. *Joſh.* 6. 20. | 14. 8. *Judg.* 1. 4, 22. | 4. 10. | 8. 8. 1 *Sam.* 1. 3, 7, 21. | 5. 12. 2 *Sam.* 15. 30. | 24. 19. 2 *Kings* 2. 11. | 4. 34. | 19. 14. | 23. 2. 1 *Chr.* 11. 6. | 21. 19. 2 *Chr.* 34. 30. *Ezra* 2. 1, 59. | 4. 23. | 7. 6. 8. 1. *Neh.* 7. 6, 61. *Iſa.* 37. 14. *Ezek.* 1. 13. | 8. 11. | 10. 4. | 11. 23, 24. | 19. 6. *Matt.* 3. 16. | 5. 1. | 14. 23. | 15. 29. *Luke* 9. 28. | 18. 10. *John* 7. 10. *Acts* 1. 10. | 3. 1. | 10. 9. | 24. 11. *Gal.* 1. 17, 18. | 2. 1, 2. *Rev.* 20. 9.
ENT *a whoring.* *Judg.* 2. 17. | 8. 33. *Pſ.* 106. 39.
NTEST, *v.* *Gen.* 49. 4. Reuben, thou *w.* up
g. 5. 4. *w.* out of Seir ‖ 2 *Sam.* 7. 9. thou *w.*
m. 16. 17. why *w.* thou not with, 19. 25.
Pſal. 68. 7. O G. when thou *w.* before thy people
Iſa. 57. 7. thither *w.* thou ‖ 9. *w.* to the king
Jer. 2. 2. *w.* after me ‖ 31. 21. the way thou *w.*
Hab. 3. 13. thou *w.* forth ‖ *Acts* 11. 3. *w.* in to men
WEPT, *p.* *Gen.* 21. 16. Hagar *w.* ‖ 27. 38. Eſau *w.* 29. 11. Jacob *w.* 33. 4. | 37. 35. *Hoſ.* 12. 4. 42. 24. Joſeph, 43. 30. | 45. 2, 14. | 46. 29. | 50. 1. *Exod.* 2. 6. babe *w.* ‖ *Num.* 11. 4. children of Iſrael *w.* again, 18, 20. | 14. 1. *Deut.* 1. 45. | 34. 8. *Judg.* 2. 4. | 20. 23, 26. | 21. 2. *Judg.* 14. 16. Samſon's wife *w.* before him, and *Ruth* 1. 9. Naomi *w.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 1. 7. Hannah *w.* 10. 1 *Sam.* 11. 4. all the people *w.* 2 *Sam.* 3. 32, 34. 20. 41. David *w.* 30. 4. 2 *Sam.* 1. 12. | 3. 32. 24. 16. Saul *w.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 12. 22. I faſted and *w.* 2 *Sam.* 13. 36. king *w.* 15. 23, 30. | 18. 33. 2 *Kin.* 22. 19. 2 *Kin.* 8. 11. and man of G. *w.* ‖ 13. 14. Joaſh *w.* 20. 3. remember, Lord, Hezek. *w.* ſore, *Iſa.* 38. 3. *Ezra* 3. 12. prieſts *w.* ‖ 10. 1. people, *Neh.* 8. 9. *Neh.* 1. 4. I *w.* before G. ‖ *Job* 2. 12. Job's friends *Pſal* 69. 10. when I *w.* ‖ 137. 1. we ſat and *w.* *Matt.* 26. 75. Peter *w.* *Mark* 14. 72. *Luke* 22. 62. *Mark* 5. 38. Jeſus *w.* *Luke* 8. 52. | 19. 41. *John* 11. 35. 16. 10. as they *w.* ‖ *Luke* 7. 32. ye have not *w.* *John* 20. 11. Mary *w.* ‖ *Acts* 20. 37. they *w.* ſore 1 *Cor.* 7. 30. as tho' *w.* not ‖ *Rev.* 5. 4. I *w.* much
WERE, *v.* *A word often uſed to expreſs our wretched ſtate by nature,* Rom. 7. 5. | 9. 25. 1 Cor. 6. 11. Eph. 2. 3, 12. | 5. 8. Tit. 3. 3. 1 Pet. 2. 10.
WERT, *v.* *Song* 8. 1. *w.* as my brother ‖ *Rev.* 3. 15.
WEST, *ſ.* *Gen.* 28. 14. ſpread abroad to the *w.* *Deut.* 33. 23. poſſeſs the *w.* ‖ 1 *Kin.* 7. 25. oxen to *w.* 1 *Chr.* 9. 24. porters to *w.* north, ſouth, 2 *Chr.* 4. 4. 12. 15. put to flight them toward eaſt and *w.* *Pſal.* 75. 6. promo. not from *w.* ‖ 103. 12. from *w.* 107. 3. gathered from *w.* ‖ *Iſa.* 11. 14. fly toward *w.* *Iſa.* 43. 5. gather thee from *w.* ‖ 45. 6. know from *w.* 49. 12. come from *w.* ‖ 59. 19. fear Lord from *w.* *Ezek.* 48. 1. his ſides eaſt, *w.* ‖ *Dan.* 8. 5. from *w.* *Hoſ.* 11. 10. tremble from *w.* ‖ *Zech.* 8. 7. ſave from *Zech.* 14. 4. mount of Olives ſhall cleave to the *w.* *Matt.* 8. 11. from eaſt and *w.* and ſit, *Luke* 13. 29. 24. 27. as the lightening ſhineth to the *w.* *Luke* 12. 54. cloud riſe out of *w.* ‖ *Rev.* 21. 13.
WEST-*Border, ſ.* *Num.* 34. 6. *Joſh.* 15. 12. *Ezek.* 45. 7. to the *w.* - a portion for the prince
WESTERN, *a.* *Num.* 34. 6. as for *w.* border
WEST-*Quarter.* *Joſh.* 18. 14. this was the *w.* -
WEST-*Side.* *Exod.* 27. 12. *Num.* 2. 18. | 35. 5. *Ezek.* 48. 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 23, 24.
WEST-*Ward.* *Gen.* 13. 14. *Num.* 3. 23. *Deut.* 3. 27. *Ezek.* 48. 18. *Dan.* 8. 4.
WEST-*Wind.* *Exod.* 10. 19. a ſtrong *w.* - took
WET, *a.* *Job* 24. 8. *Dan.* 4. 15, 23, 25, 33. | 5. 21.
WHALE, *ſ.* *The largeſt of fiſh, and, indeed, of all the animals that inhabit the globe. Some of them are ſaid to be above an hundred feet in length; and that a whale's mouth is ſixteen feet wide in the opening, and his tongue about eight tons weight, &c.* WILSON.
Leviathan, *mentioned in* Job 41. 1. *is thought by moſt to be the* whale, *though others think the* crocodile *is intended.*
Job 7. 12. am I a *w.* ‖ 41. † 1. canſt draw a *w.*
Ezek. 32. 2. art as a *w.* ‖ *Matt.* 12. 40. *w.* belly
WHALES, *ſ.* *Gen.* 1. 21. great *w.* ‖ *Pſal.* 74. † 13.
WHAT, is a note of, [1] *Interrogation,* Matt. 5. 47.

5. 47. [2] *Correction*, 1 Kings 14. 14. 2 Kin. 20. 14, 15. [3] *Inference*, Rom. 3. 9. | 6. 15. | 8. 31. | 9. 14, 30. | 11. 7. 1 Cor. 10. 19. | 14. 15. [4] *Readineſs to bear*, Acts 10. 4. [5] *Advice and counſel*, Acts 21. 22. [6] *Admiration*, Mark 1. 27. | 13. 1. [7] *Contempt*, 1 Kings 9. 13. [8] *Expoſtulation*, Job 7. 20.

See other Words.

WHATSOEVER. *Gen.* 31. 16. *w.* God hath ſaid *Lev.* 27. 32. *w.* paſſeth ‖ *Num.* 22. 17. *w.* thou ſayeſt *Deut.* 12. 32. *w.* I command you, obſerve to do it *Judg.* 10. 15. do thou to us *w.* 1 *Sam.* 14. 36. 1 *Kings* 8. 37. *w.* plague ‖ 38. *w.* ſupplication *Job* 41. 11. *w.* is under the whole heaven is mine *Pſal.* 1. 3. *w.* he doth ſhall proſper ‖ 8. 8. *w.* paſſeth 115. 3. done *w.* he pleaſed, 135. 6. *Eccl.* 8. 3. *Eccl.* 3. 14. *w.* God doth ‖ *Jer.* 1. 7. *w.* I comm. *Jer.* 15 †7. *w.* is dear ‖ 44. 17. we'll do *w.* goeth *Matt.* 5. 37. *w.* is more ‖ 7. 12. *w.* ye would that 14. 7. Herod promiſed to give her *w.* *Mark* 6. 22. 17. 12. done to him *w.* they would, *Mark* 9. 13. 20. 4. *w.* is right, 7. ‖ 21. 22. *w.* ye aſk in prayer, believing, *Mark* 11. 23, 24. *John* 14. 13. 23. 3. *w.* they bid you ‖ 28. 20. *w.* I commanded *John* 2. 5. *w.* he ſaith ‖ 15. 14. if ye do *w.* I com. 15. 16. *w.* ye ſhall aſk in my name, 16. 23. *Acts* 3. 22. him hear in *w.* ‖ *Rom.* 14. 23. *w.* not of 1 *Cor.* 10. 25. *w.* is ſold ‖ 27. *w.* is ſet ‖ 31. *w.* you do *Gal.* 2. 6. *w.* they were ‖ 6. 7. *w.* a man ſoweth *Phil.* 4. 8. *w.* things are pure ‖ 11. in *w.* ſtate I *Col.* 3. 17. *w.* ye do in word or deed, do all, 23. 1 *John* 3. 22. *w.* ye aſk, 5. 15. ‖ 3 *John* 5. *w.* thou doſt

WHEAT, *ſ.* *Gen.* 30. 14. *w.* harveſt, *Exod.* 34. 22. *Judg.* 15. 1. *Ruth* 2. 23. 1 *Sam.* 12. 17. *Deut.* 32. 14. kidneys of *w.* ‖ *Judg.* 6. 11. threſhed *w.* 1 *Sam.* 6. 13. reaping *w.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 4. 16. fetched *w.* 1 *Kin.* 5. 11. gave Hiram *w.* ‖ 1 *Chr.* 21. 23. I give *w.* *Ezra* 6. 9. give *w.* ſalt ‖ 7. 22. 100 meaſures of *w.* *Job* 31. 40. let thiſtles grow inſtead of *w.* and *Pſal.* 81. 16. fed them with fineſt of *w.* 147. 14. *Prov.* 27. 22. bray among *w.* ‖ *Song* 7. 2. heap of *w.* *Jer.* 12. 13. ſown *w.* ‖ 23. 28. what is chaff to *w.* 31. 12. flow together for *w.* for wine, and oil *Ezek.* 27. 17. traded in *w.* ‖ *Joel* 2. 24. floors full *Amos* 5. 11. ye take *w.* ‖ 8. 5. ſet forth *w.* ‖ 6. ſell *Matt.* 3. 12. gather his *w.* into garner, *Luke* 3. 17. 13. 25. tares among *w.* ‖ 30. gather the *w.* in *Luke* 16. 7. 100 meaſures of *w.* ‖ 22. 31. ſift you as *John* 12. 24. a corn of *w.* ‖ *Acts* 27. 38. caſt out *w.* 1 *Cor.* 15. 37. chance of *w.* ‖ *Rev.* 6. 6. meaſure of *Rev.* 18. 13. merchandiſe of *w.* is departed from

See BARLEY.

WHEATEN, *a.* *Exod.* 29. 2. made of *w.* flour

WHEEL, *ſ.* *Pſal.* 83. 13. make them like a *w.* *Prov.* 20. 26. *w.* over them ‖ *Eccl.* 12. 6. broken *Iſa.* 28. 28. nor break it with the *w.* of his cart *Ezek.* 1. 16. *w.* in midſt of *w.* 10. 10. ‖ 10. 13. cried, O

WHEELS, *ſ.* *Exod.* 14. 25. took off chariot *w.* *Judg.* 5. 28. why tarry the *w.* ‖ *Prov.* 25. †11. *Iſa.* 5. 28. and their *w.* like a whirlwind *Jer.* 18. 3. a work on the *w.* ‖ 47. 3. rumbling of *Ezek.* 1. 16. appearance of *w.* ‖ 3. 13. noiſe of *w.* 10. 19. the *w.* alſo were beſides them, 11. 22. 23. 24. againſt thee with *w.* ‖ 26. 10. noiſe of *w.* *Dan.* 7. 9. *w.* as burning fire ‖ *Nah.* 3. 2. rattling

WHELP, S, *ſ.* 2 *Sam.* 17. 8. bear robbed of her *w.* *Prov.* 17. 12. let a bear robbed of her *w.* meet *Ezek.* 19. 2. nouriſhed her *w.* ‖ 3. of her *w.* 5 *Hoſ.* 13. 8. bereaved of *w.* ‖ *Nah.* 2. 12. tear for

See LION,

WHEN, WHENCE, *Adverbs of time.*

WHERE, *An Adverb of place*, Gen. 3. 9.

WHEREABOUT, *ad.* 1 *Sam.* 21. 2. *w.* I ſend th

WHEREAS, *ad.* 1 *Sam.* 24. 17. 1 *Kings* 8. *Ezek.* 13. 7. | 35. 10. *John* 9. 25. *Jam.* 4.

WHEREBY, *ad.* *Jer.* 33. 8. *Ezek.* 18. 31. | 26. *Luke* 1. 18. *Acts* 4. 12. *Rom.* 8. *Eph.* 4. 30.

WHEREFORE, *ad.* *An illative particle*, i. e. *inference*, 2 Sam. 12. 23. | 16. 10. Mal. 2. Matt. 14. 31. | 26. 50. Acts 10. 11.

WHEREIN, *ad.* *Gen.* 6. 17. | 17. 8. *Exod.* 1.

WHERETO, *ad.* *Iſa.* 55. 11. *Phil.* 3. 16.

WHEREWITH, *ad.* *Judg.* 6. 15. 1 *Kin.* 22. *Pſal.* 119. 42. *Mic.* 6. 6. *Matt.* 5. 13. 17. 26. *Eph.* 2. 4.

WHEREWITHAL. *Matt.* 6. 31. *w.* be cloth

WHET, *v.* *Deut.* 32. 41. *Pſal.* 7. 12. | 64. *Eccl.* 10. 10. if he do not *w.* the edge, then m

WHICH, *Refers to perſons, times, places*, &c.

WHILE, *An adverb of time*, 2 Chr. 15. 2. *Job* 20. 23. *w.* he is eating ‖ *Pſal.* 7. 2. *w.* is no *Pſal.* 49. 18. *w.* he lived ‖ 63. 4. *w.* I live, 146. 104. 33. praiſe God *w.* I have being, 146. 2. *Iſa.* 55. 6. ſeek ye the Lord *w.* he may be foun *Jer.* 15. 9. *w.* it was yet day ‖ 40. 5. *w.* he w *Matt.* 5. 25. agree *w.* ‖ 27. 63. *w.* he was alive *Mark* 2. 19. *w.* bridegr. is with them, *Luke* 5. *Luke* 24. 44. I ſpake *w.* ‖ *John* 9. 4. *w.* it is 1 *Tim.* 5. 6. dead *w.* ſhe liveth ‖ *Heb.* 3. 15. *w.* it is

A WHILE. *Gen.* 46. 29. 1 *Sam.* 9. 27. *Ma* 13. 21. *Luke* 8. 13. | 18. 4. 1 *Pet.* 5. 10.

All the WHILE. 1 *Sam.* 22. 4. | 25. 7. | 27. *Job* 27. 3. - *w.* my breath is in me, and the ſpi

Long WHILE. *Acts* 20. 11. had talked a - *w.*

WHIP, S, *ſ.* 1 *Kin.* 12. 11. chaſtiſed with *w.* *Prov.* 26. 3. *w.* for horſe ‖ *Nah.* 3. 2. noiſe of *w.*

WHIRLETH, *v.* *Eccl.* 1. 6. *w.* about continua

WHIRLWIND, *ſ.* 2 *Kin.* 2. 1. Elijah by a *w.* *Job* 37. 9. out of ſouth *w.* ‖ 38. 1. out of *w.* 40. *Pſal.* 58. 9. as in a *w.* *Prov.* 10. 25. *Hoſ.* 13. *Prov.* 1. 27. cometh as a *w.* ‖ *Iſa.* 5. 28. like a *Iſa.* 17. 13. before the *w.* ‖ 40. 24. *w.* ſhall tak 41. 16. *w.* ſcatter them ‖ 66. 15. like a *w.* *Jer.* 4. *Jer.* 23. 19. a *w.* of the Lord ‖ 25. 32. a great 30. 23. a continuing *w.* ‖ *Ezek.* 1. 4. behold a *Dan.* 11. 40. like a *w.* ‖ *Hoſ.* 8. 7. ſhall reap *Amos* 1. 14. day of the *w.* ‖ *Nah.* 1. 3. way in *Hab.* 3. 14. came as a *w.* ‖ *Zech.* 7. 14. with a

WHIRLWINDS, *ſ.* *Iſa.* 21. 1. *Zech.* 9. 14.

WHISPER, ED, *p.* 2 *Sam.* 12. 19. *Pſal.* 41. *Iſa.* 29. 4. thy ſpeech ſhall *w.* out of the duſt

WHISPERER, S, *ſ.* *Prov.* 16. 28. | 26. †20. *Rom.* 1. 29. full of envy, murder, debate, *w.*

WHISPERINGS, *ſ.* 2 *Cor.* 12. 20. leſt there be

WHIT, *ſ.* 1 *Sam.* 3. 18. told Eli every *w.* he h *John* 7. 23. every *w.* 13. 10. ‖ 2 *Cor.* 11. 5. not a

WHITE, *a.* *Gen.* 49. 12. his teeth *w.* with mil *Lev.* 13. 3. if hair be *w.* 4, 10, 20, 25, 26, 43. *Num.* 12. 10. Miriam *w.* ‖ *Judg.* 5. 10. on *w.* 2 *Kin.* 5. 27. *w.* as ſnow, *Pſal.* 68. 14. *Iſa.* 1. 2 *Chr.* 5. 12. *w.* linen ‖ *Eſth.* 8. 15. in *w.* *Job* 6. 6. *w.* of an egg ‖ *Eccl.* 9. 8. let garm. *Song* 5. 10. my beloved is *w.* ‖ *Iſa.* 1. 18. *w.* as ſn

Ezek. 27. 18. in *w.* wool ‖ *Dan.* 7. 9. *w.* as ſnow *Dan.* 11. 35. to make them *w.* ‖ 12. 10. made *w.* *Joel* 1. 7. are made *w.* ‖ *Zech.* 1. 8. ſpeckled, *w.* *Matt.* 5. 36. thou canſt not make one hair *w.* 17. 2. his raiment was *w.* 28. 3. *Luke* 9. 29. *Mark* 9. 3. *w.* as ſnow ‖ 16. 5. *w.* garm. *Acts* 1. 10. *John* 4. 35. the fields are *w.* already to harveſt *Rev.* 1. 14. hairs *w.* ‖ 2. 17. give a *w.* ſtone 3. 4. walk in *w.* ‖ 5. *w.* raiment, 18. | 4. 4. | 7. 9, 13. | 15. 6. | 19. 8, 14. 6. 2. a *w.* horſe, 19. 11. ‖ 7. 14. *w.* in the blood 14. 14. a *w.* cloud ‖ 20. 11. I ſaw a *w.* throne

WHITED. *Matt.* 23. 27. *w.* ſepulchres, *Acts* 23. 3.

WHITER, *a.* *Pſal.* 51. 7. *w.* than ſnow ‖ *Lam.* 4. 7.

WHITHER, *Adverb of place*, Gen. 16. 8. 1 Sam. 10. 14. Song 6. 1. Zech. 5. 10. Heb. 11. 8.

WHITHERSOEVER, *ad.* 2 *Sam.* 8. 6. *Prov.* 17. 8. | 21. 1. *Matt.* 8. 19. *Luke* 9. 57. *Rev.* 14. 4.

WHO, *pro. Gen.* 27. 18. *w.* art thou my ſon, 32. *Ruth* 3. 9, 16. *John* 1. 19, 22. | 8. 25. | 21. 12. *Exod.* 3. 11. *w.* am I, 1 *Sam.* 18. 18. 2 *Sam.* 7. 18. 5. 2. *w.* is the Lord, *Prov.* 30. 9. *John* 9. 36. 15. 11. *w.* is like thee, O Lord, *Deut.* 33. 29. 1 *Sam.* 26. 15. *Pſal.* 35. 10. | 89. 6. | 113. 5. 32. 26. *w.* is on the Lord's ſide ‖ 1 *Sam.* 25. 10. 2 *Kin.* 9. 32. *w.* is on my ſide ‖ 10. 9. *w.* ſlew theſe *Eſth.* 7. 5. *w.* is he; and where is he, *Job* 9. 24. | 17. 3. | 42. 3. *Jer.* 9. 12. *Matt.* 26. 68. *Pſal.* 4. 6. *w.* will ſhew us any good ‖ 12. 4. *w.* is L. 15. 1. *w.* ſhall abide ‖ 18. 31. *w.* is God ſave 24. 3. *w.* ſhall aſcend ‖ 59. 7. *w.* doth hear? 70. 7. *w.* may ſtand ‖ 77. 13. *w.* is ſo great a God 90. 11. *w.* knows the power ‖ 94. 16. *w.* will riſe 106. 2. *w.* can utter ‖ 147. 17. *w.* can ſtand before *Prov.* 23. 29. *w.* hath woe ‖ 27. 4. *w.* ſtand before envy *Iſa.* 6. 8. *w.* will go for us ‖ 29. 15. *w.* ſeeth us 44. 7. *w.* as I ſhall call ‖ 10. *w.* formed a god 45. 21. *w.* hath told it ‖ 50. 8. *w.* will contend 53. 1. *w.* hath believed ‖ 66. 8. *w.* hath heard *Jer.* 9. 12. *w.* is the wiſe man ‖ 10. 7. *w.* not fear 15. 5. *w.* ſhall have pity ‖ 17. 9. *w.* can know it 30. 21. *w.* is this that engaged ‖ 46. 7. *w.* is this 49. 19. *w.* is like me? *w.* will appoint, 50. 44. *Lam.* 2. 13. *w.* can heal ‖ 3. 37. *w.* is this that ſaith *Dan.* 3. 15. *w.* is that God ‖ *Hoſ.* 14. 9. *w.* is wiſe *Joel* 2. 11. *w.* can abide it ‖ 2. 14. *w.* knows if *Obad.* 3. *w.* ſhall bring me down ‖ *Jonah* 3. 9. *Zech.* 4. 7. *w.* art thou, O great ‖ 10. *w.* deſpiſed *Mal.* 3. 2. *w.* may abide day of his coming? *w.* *Matt.* 21. 10. *w.* is this, *Luke* 5. 21. | 7. 49. | 9. 9. *Luke* 10. 29. *w.* is my neighbour ‖ 19. 3. *w.* he was *John* 6. 60. *w.* can hear it ‖ 12. 34. *w.* is ſon of m. 13. 25. Lord, *w.* is it ‖ *Acts* 8. 33. *w.* declare *Acts* 9. 5. he ſaid, *w.* art thou Lord, 22. 8. | 26. 15. 19. 15 but *w.* are ye ‖ 21. 33. demand. *w.* he was *Rom.* 8. 31. *w.* can be againſt us ‖ 33. *w.* ſhall lay *1 Cor.* 3. 5. *w.* is Paul ‖ 4. 7. *w.* makes thee differ 9. 7. *w.* feeds a flock ‖ 14. 8. *w.* ſhall prepare *2 Cor.* 2. 16. *w.* is ſufficient ‖ 11. 29. *w.* is weak *Gal.* 3. 1. *w.* hath bewitched ‖ *Jam.* 4. 12. *w.* art thou *1 Pet.* 3. 13. *w.* will harm ‖ 1 *John* 2. 22. *w.* is a liar *Rev.* 5. 2. *w.* is worthy ‖ 6. 17. *w.* ſhall ſtand 13. 4. *w.* is like the beaſt ‖ 15. 4. *w.* not fear

WHOLE, *a.* *Deut.* 33. 10. *w.* burnt ſacrifice on *Sam.* 1. 9. life is *w.* in me ‖ 2 *Chr.* 15. 15. *w.* deſire *Pſal.* 9. 1. *w.* heart, 119. 10, 34, 58, 145. ‖ 51. 19. *Prov.* 1. 12. ſwallow them *w.* ‖ 16. 33. diſpoſing *Eccl.* 12. 13. *w.* duty ‖ *Iſa.* 1. 5. *w.* head is ſick *Iſa.* 21. 8. *w.* nights ‖ 54. 5. G. of the *w.* earth ſhall he be called, *Mic.* 4. 13. *Zech.* 4. 14. *Mal.* 3. 9. ye have robbed me, even this *w.* nation *Matt.* 5. 29. *w.* body be caſt, 30. ‖ 8. 32. *w.* herd ran 16. 26. gain *w.* world and loſe ſoul, *Luke* 9. 25. *John* 4. 53. believed, and *w.* houſe ‖ 11. 50. nation *Acts* 13. 44. came *w.* city ‖ 19. 29. *w.* city filled 1 *Cor.* 5. 6. *w.* lump ‖ 12. 17. *w.* body were an eye *Eph.* 3. 15. *w.* family ‖ 6. 11. put on *w.* armour, 13. 1 *Theſ.* 5. 23. *w.* ſpirit ‖ *Jam.* 2. 10. keep *w.* law *Jam.* 3. 2. bridle *w.* body ‖ 6. defileth *w.* body 1 *John* 2. 2. ſins of *w.* world ‖ 5. 19. *w.* world lieth

See CONGREGATION, HEART.

WHOLE, for *ſound.* *Joſh.* 5. 8. *Job* 5. 18. *Matt.* 9. 12. they that be *w.* need not a phyſician, *Mark* 2. 17. *Luke* 5. 31. 21. I ſhall be *w.* ‖ 22. woman was made *w.* 12. 13. his hand made *w.* *Mark* 3. 5. *Luke* 6. 10. 15. 28. her daughter was made *w.* from, 31. *Mark* 5. 34. thy faith hath made thee *w.* go in peace and be *w.* *Luke* 8. 48. | 17. 19. *Luke* 7. 10. found *w.* ‖ *John* 5. 6. wilt be made *w.* *John* 5. 14. thou art *w.* ‖ 7. 23. every whit *w.* *Acts* 4. 9. by what means *w.* ‖ 9. 34. maketh *w.*

WHOLLY, *ad.* *Lev.* 19. 9. thou ſhalt not *w.* reap *Num.* 3. 9. are *w.* given ‖ 32. 11. not *w.* followed *Deut.* 1. 36. *w.* followed the L. *Joſh.* 14. 8, 9, 14. *Judg.* 17. 3. *w.* dedicated ‖ 1 *Sam.* 7. 9. offered *w.* 1 *Chr.* 28. 21. *w.* at thy command ‖ *Job* 21. 23. at eaſe *Iſa.* 22. 1. *w.* gone up ‖ *Jer.* 2. 21. *w.* a right ſeed *Jer.* 6. 6. *w.* oppreſſion ‖ 13. 19. *w.* carried captive 46. 28. not *w.* unpuniſhed ‖ 50. 13. *w.* deſolate *Ezek.* 11. 15. houſe of Iſr. *w.* ‖ *Am.* 8. 8. riſe *w.* 9. 5. *Acts* 17. 16. he ſaw the city *w.* given to idolatry 1 *Theſ.* 5. 23. ſanctify you *w.* ‖ 1 *Tim.* 4. 15. thyſelf *w.*

WHOLSOME. *Prov.* 15. 4. 1 *Tim.* 6. 3.

WHOMSOEVER, *pro. Gen.* 31. 32. *Judg.* 11. 24. *Dan.* 4. 17, 25, 32. | 5. 21. *Matt.* 11. 27. | 21. 44. *Luke* 4. 6. | 12. 48. | 20. 18. *Acts* 8. 19. 1 *Cor.* 16. 3.

WHORE, *ſ.* *Lev.* 19. 29. to cauſe her to be a *w.* 21. 7. not a wife that is a *w.* ‖ 9. playing the *w.* *Deut.* 22. 21. to play the *w.* ‖ 23. 17. be no *w.* 18. *Judg.* 19. 2. played the *w.* ‖ *Prov.* 23. 27. a *w.* is *Iſa.* 57. 3. ſeed of *w.* ‖ *Jer.* 3. 3. a *w.* forehead *Ezek.* 16. 28. thou haſt played the *w.* alſo with *Rev.* 17. 1. great *w.* 19. 2. ‖ 16. hate the *w.* and

WHORES, *ſ.* *Ezek.* 16. 33. *Hoſ.* 4. 14.

WHOREDOM, *ſ.* *Gen.* 38. 24. with child by *w.* *Lev.* 19. 29. leſt land fall to *w.* and be wicked *Jer.* 3. 9. lightneſs of her *w.* ‖ 13. 27. lewdneſs *Ezek.* 16. 33. for thy *w.* ‖ 23. 8. poured their *w.* 43. 7. not defile my name by *w.* ‖ 9. put away *Hoſ.* 4. 11. *w.* and wine take away the heart 5. 3. committeſt *w.* ‖ 6. 10. the *w.* of Ephraim

WHOREDOMS, *ſ.* *Num.* 14. 33. bear your *w.* 2 *Kin.* 9. 22. *w.* of Jezebel ‖ 2 *Chr.* 21. 13. of Ahab *Jer.* 3. 2. thou haſt polluted the land with thy *w.* *Ezek.* 16. 20. is *w.* a ſmall matter ‖ 22. all thy *w.* 25. multiplied thy *w.* 26. ‖ 34. contrary in thy 23. 35. therefore bear thou thy lewdneſs and *w.* *Hoſ.* 1. 2. children of *w.* ‖ 2. 2. let her put away 2. 4. be children of *w.* ‖ 4. 12. ſpirit of *w.* 5. 4. *Nah.* 3. 4. mult. of *w.* ſelleth nations thro' her *w.*

See COMMIT.

WHOREMONGER, S, *ſ. Eph.* 5. 5. no *w.* nor 1 *Tim.* 1. 10. law made for *w.* ‖ *Heb.* 13. 4. but *w.* and *Rev.* 21. 8. *w.* have their part ‖ 22. 15. without are

WHORING, *ſee* GO, GONE, WENT.

WHORISH, *a. Prov.* 6. 26. *Ezek.* 6. 9. ‖ 16. 30.

WHOSE. *Gen.* 32. 17. *w.* art thou? *w.* are theſe 1 *Sam.* 12. 3. *w.* ox ‖ 2 *Sam.* 3. 12. *w.* is the land *Jer.* 44. 28. *w.* word ſhall ſtand ‖ 48. 15. *w.* name *Dan.* 5. 23. G. in *w.* hand ‖ *Am.* 5. 27. *w.* name is G. *Matt.* 22. 20. *w.* image, *Mark* 12. 16. *Luke* 20. 24. 42. *w.* ſon is he ‖ *Luke* 12. 20. then *w.* ſhall *John* 19. 24. *w.* it ſhall be ‖ *Acts* 27. 23. *w.* I am *Heb.* 3. 6. Chriſt over his houſe, *w.* houſe are we

WHOSESOEVER. *John* 20. 23. *w.* ſins ye remit

WHOSOEVER, *pro.* 1 *Kings* 13. 33. *Matt.* 11. 6. ‖ 13. 12. *Rom.* 2. 1. 1 *Cor.* 11. 27. *Gal.* 5. 10. *Rev.* 22. 17.

WHY, *An adverb of interrogation.*

Gen. 25. 22. *w.* am I thus ‖ *Judg.* 11. 7. ‖ 15. 10. 1 *Sam.* 2. 23. *w.* do ye ſuch things ‖ 21. 1. *w.* alone 2 *Chr.* 25. 16. *w.* ſhouldſt thou be ſmitten ‖ *Eſth.* 4. 5. *Iſa.* 40. 27. *w.* ſayeſt thou, O Jacob ‖ *Jer.* 8. 14. *w.* ſit *Jer.* 27. 13. *w.* will ye die, *Ezek.* 18. 31. ‖ 33. 11. *Matt.* 21. 25. *w.* did ye not believe him, *Luke* 20. 5. *John* 7. 45. *w.* not brought him ‖ 10. 20. *w.* hear *Acts* 9. 4. *w.* perſecuteſt thou me, 22. 7. ‖ 26. 14. *Rom.* 9. 19. *w.* find fault ‖ 20. *w.* made me thus

WICKED. *Gen.* 18. 23. righteous with *w.* 25. 38. 7. Er was *w.* ‖ *Exod.* 9. 27. I and my people *w.* *Exod.* 23. 7. not juſtify *w.* ‖ *Lev.* 20. 17. a *w.* thing *Deut.* 15. 9. in thy *w.* heart ‖ 17. 5. that *w.* thing 23. 9. then keep thee from every *w.* thing 25. 1. and condemn the *w.* 1 *Kings* 8. 32. 1 *Sam.* 2. 9. *w.* be ſilent ‖ 2 *Kin.* 17. 11. wrought 2 *Chr.* 6. 23. by requiting *w.* ‖ 7. 14. if my people turn from *w.* ways, *Ezek.* 18. 21. ‖ 33. 11, 19. *Neh.* 9. 35. nor turned from *w.* ways, *Ezek.* 3. 19. *Eſth.* 7. 6. this *w.* Haman ‖ 9. 25. *w.* device ſhall *Job* 3. 17. there the *w.* ceaſe from troubling 9. 22. he deſtroyeth the perfect and the *w.* 29. if I be *w.* 10. 15. ‖ 10. 7. kn. I'm not *w.* 21. 7. why do the *w.* live ‖ 30. *w.* is reſerved to 27. 7. be as the *w.* ‖ 34. 18. to a k. thou art *w.* 38. 13. *w.* may be ſhaken ‖ 15. from *w.* light withh. 40. 12. and tread down the *w.* in their place *Pſal.* 7. 11. angry with *w.* ‖ 9. 5. deſtroyed the *w.* 9. 16. *w.* is ſnared ‖ 17. *w.* turned into hell 10. 2. *w.* in pride perſecute poor ‖ 3. *w.* boaſteth 4. *w.* not ſeek God ‖ 13. why *w.* contemn God 11. 2. *w.* bend their bow ‖ 5. *w.* his ſoul hateth 6. on *w.* rain ſnares ‖ 12. 8. *w.* walk on every ſide 17. 9. keep me from the *w.* that oppreſs me, 13. 26. 5. I'll not ſit with *w.* ‖ 27. 2. *w.* came on me 28. 3. draw me not with *w.* ‖ 31. 17. *w.* aſhamed 34. 21. evil ſhall ſlay *w.* ‖ 37. 7. *w.* devices to 37. 10. yet a little, *w.* ſhall not be, *Prov.* 10. 25. 12. *w.* plotteth ‖ 14. *w.* drawn out the ſword 16. than riches of many *w.* ‖ 20. *w.* ſhall periſh 21. *w.* borroweth ‖ 32. *w.* watcheth righteous 34. *w.* are cut off ‖ 35. I have ſeen *w.* in great 40. deliver them from *w.* ‖ 39. 1. while *w.* is bef. 58. 3. *w.* eſtranged ‖ 59. 5. not merciful to *w.* 68. 2. let *w.* periſh ‖ 75. 8. *w.* wring them out 92. 7. when *w.* ſpring ‖ 94. 3. ſhall *w.* triumph 94. 13. pit digged for *w.* ‖ 101. 3. ſet no *w.* thing 101. 4. not know a *w.* ‖ 8. early deſtroy all *w.* 104. 35. let *w.* be no more ‖ 106. 18. burnt up *w.* *Pſ.* 112. 10. *w.* ſhall ſee it ‖ 119. 95. *w.* have waited 119. 110. *w.* laid a ſnare ‖ 119. all *w.* like droſs 155. ſalvation far from *w.* ‖ 139. 19. ſlay the *w.* 139. 24. if any *w.* way ‖ 140. 8. his *w.* device 141. 4. to practiſe *w.* works ‖ 10. let the *w.* fall 145. 20. *w.* will he deſtroy ‖ 147. 6. caſteth *w.* *Prov.* 2. 22. *w.* be cut off ‖ 5. 22. iniquities take *w.* 6. 18. deviſeth *w.* imag. ‖ 10. 30. *w.* not inhabit 11. 5. when *w.* dieth ‖ 8. *w.* com. in his ſtead 10. when *w.* periſh ‖ 18. *w.* worketh a deceit. 21. *w.* not unpuniſhed, 31. ‖ 12. 2. *w.* devices 12. 7. *w.* overthrown, 21. 12. ‖ 12. *w.* deſireth 13. *w.* is ſnared ‖ 21. *w.* be filled with miſchief 13. 17. a *w.* meſſenger ‖ 14. 19. *w.* bow at gates 14. 32. *w.* is driven ‖ 15. 29. Lord far from *w.* 16. 4. *w.* for day of evil ‖ 17. 4. *w.* doer giveth 17. 15. juſtifieth *w.* ‖ 18. 3. when *w.* cometh 20. 26. ſcattereth *w.* ‖ 21. 18. *w.* be a ranſom 21. 27. a *w.* mind ‖ 24. 16. *w.* fall in miſchief 24. 19. nor envious at *w.* ‖ 25. 5. *w.* from king 25. 26. falling before *w.* ‖ 26. 23. a *w.* heart is 28. 1. *w.* flee ‖ 4. praiſe *w.* ‖ 12. when *w.* riſe 15. ſo is a *w.* ruler ‖ 29. 2. when *w.* beareth rule 29. 7. *w.* regardeth not ‖ 16. *w.* are multiplied *Eccl.* 3. 17. judge the *w.* ‖ 7. 17. not overmuch *w.* 8. 10. I ſaw *w.* buried ‖ 13. not well with *w.* *Iſa.* 5. 23. juſtify *w.* ‖ 11. 4. breath ſlay the *w.* 13. 11. I'll puniſh *w.* for ‖ 32. 7. *w.* devices to 53. 9. his grave with *w.* ‖ 55. 7. let *w.* forſake 57. 20. *w.* like troubled ſea ‖ *Jer.* 2. 33. *w.* ones *Jer.* 6. 29. *w.* not pluckt away ‖ 17. 9. deſperately *w.* 25. 31. he will give the *w.* to the ſword, ſaith *Ezek.* 3. 18. to warn the *w.* 19. ‖ 33. 8, 9. 8. 9. *w.* abominations ‖ 11. 2. give *w.* counſel 18. 23. have I any pleaſure that *w.* die, 33. 15 20. 44. to your *w.* ways ‖ 21. 3. cut off the *w.* 4 21. 25. thou *w.* prince ‖ 33. 15. *w.* reſtore pledg *Dan.* 12. 10. *w.* do wickedly ‖ *Mic.* 6. 12. balance *Nah.* 1. 3. will not acquit *w.* ‖ 11. a *w.* counſello 15. *w.* no more paſs ‖ *Hab.* 1. 4. *w.* compaſs *Hab.* 1. 13. *w.* devoureth ‖ *Zeph.* 1. 3. conſume *w.* *Mal.* 3. 18. diſcern between *w.* ‖ 4. 3. tread *w.* *Matt.* 12. 45. more *w.* than himſelf, *Luke* 11. 26 13. 49. ſever the *w.* ‖ 16. 4. a *w.* generation 18. 32. thou *w.* ſervant, 25. 26. *Luke* 19. 22. *Acts* 2. 23. by *w.* hands ‖ 18. 14. of *w.* lewdne 1 *Cor.* 5. 13. that *w.* perſon ‖ *Eph.* 6. † 12. *w.* ſpirit *Col.* 1. 21. by *w.* works ‖ 2 *Theſ.* 2. 8. *w.* be reveale

See MAN, MEN

Of the WICKED. *Job* 8. 22. place - *w.* ſhall 9. 24. earth in hand - *w.* ‖ 10. 3. counſel - *w.* 11. 20. eyes - *w.* fail ‖ 16. 11. into hands - *w.* 18. 5. light - *w.* be put out ‖ 21. dwellings - *w.* 20. 5. triumphing - *w.* ‖ 22. hand - *w.* come 21. 16. counſel - *w.* far, 22. 18. ‖ 17. candle - *w.* 28. where are the dwelling-places - *w.* 24. 6. gather vintage - *w.* ‖ 29. 17. brake jaws - *w.* 36. 6. preſerveth not life - *w.* ‖ 17. judgment *Pſal.* 1. † 1. counſel - *w.* ‖ 7. 9. wickedneſs - *w.* en 10. 15. break arm - *w.* ‖ 22. 16. aſſembly - *w.* 36. 1. tranſgreſſion - *w.* ſaith ‖ 11. hand - *w.* 37. 17. arms - *w.* broken ‖ 28. ſeed - *w.* cut o 38. end - *w.* be cut off ‖ 55. 3. oppreſſion - *w.* 58. 10. in blood - *w.* ‖ 64. 2. from counſel - *w.* 71. 4. out of hand - *w.* 74. 19. ‖ 82. 4. ‖ 97. 73. 3. proſperity - *w.* ‖ 75. 10. horns - *w.* cut o 82. 2. accept perſons - *w.* ‖ 91. 8. reward - *w.*

Pſal. 92. 11. my deſire - *w.* || 109. 2. mouth - *w.* is 112. 10. the deſire - *w.* ſhall periſh, *Prov.* 10. 28. 119. 53. becauſe - *w.* || 61. bands - *w.* robbed me 125. 3. rod - *w.* not reſt || 129. 4. cut cords - *w.* 140. 4. from hands - *w.* || 8. grant not deſires - *w.* 146. 9. the way - *w.* he turneth upſide down *Prov.* 2. 14. frowardneſs - *w.* || 3. 25. deſolation 3. 33. curſe in houſe - *w.* || 4. 14. in path - *w.* 4. 19. way - *w.* is dark || 10. 3. ſubſtance - *w.* 10. 6. violence covereth the mouth - *w.* 11. 7. name - *w.* ſhall rot || 16. fruit - *w.* tends to ſin 20. heart - *w.* little worth || 24. fear - *w.* come 27. years - *w.* ſhortened || 32. mouth - *w.* ſpeak 11. 11. by mouth - *w.* || 23. the expectation - *w.* 12. 5. counſels - *w.* deceit || 6. words - *w.* are 10. tender mercies - *w.* || 26. way - *w.* ſeduceth 13. 9. but the lamp - *w.* ſhall be put out, 24. 20. 25. belly - *w.* want || 14. 11. houſe - *w.* overth. 15. 6. in revenues - *w.* || 8. ſacrifice - *w.* 21. 27. 9. way - *w.* abomin. || 26. thoughts - *w.* abom. 28. mouth - *w.* poureth out evil things, 19. 28. 18. 5. to accept perſon - *w.* || 21. 4. plowing - *w.* 21. 7. the robbery - *w.* ſhall deſtroy them 10. ſoul - *w.* deſireth evil || 12. conſider houſe - *w.* *Iſa.* 14. 5. broken ſtaff - *w.* || *Jer.* 5. 28. deeds - *w.* *Jer.* 12. 1. way - *w.* proſper || 15. 21. of hand - *w.* 23. 19. whirlwind fall on the head - *w.* 30. 23. *Ezek.* 13. 22. ſtrengthened hands - *w.* || 21. 29. necks 30. 12. fell land to hand - *w.* || 33. 11. death - *w.* *Dan.* 12. 10. none - *w.* underſtand || *Mic.* 6. 10. *Hab.* 3. 13. out of houſe - *w.* || *Eph.* 6. 16. darts - *w.* 2 *Pet.* 2. 7. converſation - *w.* || 3. 17. error - *w.*

See ONE.

To or *unto the* WICKED. *Job* 31. 3. not - *w.* *Pſal.* 32. 10. ſorrows be - *w.* || 50. 16. - *w.* ſaith G. *Prov.* 24. 24. he that ſaith - *w.* || 29. 27. abomin. *Eccl.* 9. 2. one event - *w.* || *Iſa.* 3. 11. woe - *w.* *Iſa.* 26. 10. favour ſhewed - *w.* || 48. 22. | 57. 21. *Ezek.* 3. 18. when I ſay - *w.* thou ſhalt, 33. 8, 14. 7. 21. I will give it - *w.* of the earth for a ſpoil

WICKEDLY. *Gen.* 19. 7. do not ſo *w.* *Judg.* 19. 23. *Deut.* 9. 18. in doing *w.* || 1 *Sam.* 12. 25. ſtill do *w.* 2 *Sam.* 22. 22. not *w.* departed from G. *Pſ.* 18. 21. 24. 17. I have ſinned, and have done *w.* 2 *Kin.* 21. 11. Manaſſeh hath done *w.* above Am. 2 *Chr.* 6. 37. dealt *w.* *Neh.* 9. 33. *Pſal.* 106. 6. 20, 35. did very *w.* || 22. 3. counſellor to do *w.* *Job* 13. 7. will you ſpeak *w.* || 34. 12. not do *w.* *Pſal.* 73. 8. they ſpeak *w.* 139. 20. || 74. 3. done *w.* *Dan.* 9. 5. have done *w.* 15. || 11. 32. ſuch as do *w.* 12. 10. wicked do *w.* || *Mal.* 4. 1. all that do

WICKEDNESS, *ſ.* *Gen.* 6. 5. *w.* of man was great 39. 9. this great *w.* || *Lev.* 18. 17. it is *w.* 20. 14. *Lev.* 19. 29. land full of *w.* || 20. 14. there be no *Deut.* 9. 4. but for the *w.* of theſe nations, 5. 13. 11. do no more *w.* || 17. 2. hath wrought *w.* 28. 20. *w.* of thy doings || *Judg.* 9. 56. rendered *Judg.* 20. 3. how was this *w.* || 12. what *w.* is this 1 *Sam.* 12. 17. *w.* is great || 20. done all this *w.* 24. 13. *w.* proceedeth from the wicked, but 25. 39. returned *w.* of Nabal upon his own head 2 *Sam.* 3. 39. reward doer of evil accord. to his *w.* 7. 10. nor children of *w.* afflict them any more as before, 1 *Chr.* 17. 9. *Pſal.* 89. 22. 1 *Kin.* 1. 52. if *w.* be found || 2. 44. *w.* privy to 8. 47. we committed *w.* || 21. 25. to work *w.* 2 *Kin.* 21. 6. Manaſſeh wrought much *w.* in the *Job* 4. 8. ſow *w.* || 11. 11. ſeeth || 14. not *w.* dwell 20. 12. tho' *w.* be ſweet || 24. 20. *w.* broken 27. 4. not ſpeak *w.* || 34. 10. far from G. to do *w.* *Pſal.* 5. 4. not pleaſure in *w.* || 9. inward part *w.* 7. 9. *w.* of wicked end || 10. 15. ſeek out his *w.* 28. 4. *w.* of endeavours || 45. 7. and hateſt *w.* 52. 7. ſtrengthened himſelf in *w.* || 55. 11, 15. 58. 2. work *w.* || 84. 10. dwell in tents of *w.* 107. 34. for *w.* of them that dwell, *Jer.* 12. 4. *Prov.* 4. 17. eat bread of *w.* || 8. 7. *w.* is abomin. 10. 2. treaſures of *w.* || 11. 5. fall by his own *w.* 12. 3. not eſtabliſhed by *w.* || 13. 6. overthrow. 14. 32. driven in his *w.* || 16. 12. to commit *w.* 26. 26. his *w.* be ſhewed || 30. 20. done no *w.* *Eccl.* 3. 16. *w.* was there || 7. 15. prolongeth in *w.* 7. 25. to know *w.* || 8. 8. nor *w.* deliver thoſe *Iſa.* 9. 18. *w.* burneth || 58. 4. fiſt of *w.* || 6. of *Jer.* 2. 19. own *w.* correct || 4. 14. waſh from *w.* 6. 7. caſteth out her *w.* || 7. 12. *w.* of my people 8. 6. repented of his *w.* || 14. 20. acknowledge 23. 14. none return from *w.* || 33. 5. for *w.* hid 44. 9. forgot *w.* of kings, own *w.* and *w.* of wives *Ezek.* 3. 19. if turn not from *w.* || 5. 6. judg. to *w.* 7. 11. a rod of *w.* || 18. 20. *w.* ſhall be on him 18. 27. turneth from *w.* 33. 12, 19. || 31. 11. for his *Hoſ.* 7. 1. *w.* of Samaria || 9. 15. for *w.* of doings 10. 13. plowed *w.* || 15. do becauſe of your *w.* *Joel* 3. 13. *w.* is great || *Mic.* 6. 10. treaſures of *Zech.* 5. 8. he ſaid this is *w.* and he caſt it into *Mal.* 1. 4. border of *w.* || 3. 15. work *w.* ſet up *Mark* 7. 22. proceedeth *w.* || *Luke* 11. 39. full of *Acts* 25. 5. if any *w.* in him || *Rom.* 1. 29. all *w.* 1 *Cor.* 5. 8. leaven of *w.* || *Eph.* 6. 12. ſpiritual *w.* 1 *John* 5. 19. and the whole world lieth in *w.*

Their WICKEDNESS. *Deut.* 9. 27. look not to *Pſal.* 94. 23. cut off in - *w.* || *Prov.* 21. 12. for - *w.* *Jer.* 1. 16. touching all - *w.* || 14. 16. I'll pour - *w.* 23. 11. have I found - *w.* || 44. 3. becauſe of - *w.* 44. 5. to turn from - *w.* || *Lam.* 1. 22. let all - *w.* *Hoſ.* 7. 2. I rem. all - *w.* || 3. king glad with - *w.* 9. 15. - *w.* is in Gilgal || *Jonah* 1. 2. - *w.* is come up *Matt.* 22. 18. but Jeſus perceived - *w.* and ſaid

Thy WICKEDNESS. 1 *Kin.* 2. 44. return - *w.* *Job* 22. 5. is not - *w.* great || 35. 8. - *w.* may hurt *Iſa.* 47. 10. truſted in - *w.* || *Jer.* 3. 2. polluted *Jer.* 4. 18. this is - *w.* || 22. 22. confounded for - *w.* *Ezek.* 16. 23. after all - *w.* || 57. - *w.* diſcovered *Nah.* 3. 19. - *w.* paſſed || *Acts* 8. 22. repent of - *w.*

WIDE, *a.* *Deut.* 15. 8. open thine hand *w.* 11. 1 *Chr.* 4. 40. land was *w.* quiet and peaceable *Job* 29. 23. opened mouth *w.* || 30. 14. *w.* breaking *Pſal.* 35. 21. opened their mouth *w.* againſt me 81. 10. open thy mouth *w.* || 104. 25. and *w.* ſea *Prov.* 13. 3. *w.* his lips || 21. 9. *w.* houſe, 25. 24. *Iſa.* 57. 4. a *w.* mouth || *Jer.* 22. 14. build a *w.* houſe *Nah.* 3. 13. ſet *w.* open || *Matt.* 7. 13. *w.* is gate

WIDENESS, *ſ.* *Ezek.* 41. 10. the *w.* of 20 cubits

WIDOW, *ſ.* *In the time of the law, a* widow *if ſhe had no children was allowed to marry her huſband's brother, to preſerve the inheritance in the ſame family,* Deut. 25. 5.

The Lord diſcovers a ſpecial regard for widows, *and promiſes to protect, and provide for them,* Exod. 22. 22. Deut. 10. 18. Pſal. 68. 5.

Gen. 38. 11. remain a *w.* || 14. *w.* garments off *Exod.* 22. 22. ſhall not afflict any *w.* or fatherleſs *Lev.* 21. 14. a *w.* not take || 22. 13. if a *w.* ſhe ſhall

Num. 30. 9. every vow of a *w.* ſhall ſtand againſt her
Deut. 10. 18. he doth execute judgment of a *w.*
14. 29. *w.* ſhall come and eat, 16. 11, 14. | 26. 12.
24. 17. nor take the *w.* raiment to pledge
19. ſheaf ſhall be for the *w.* 20, 21. | 26. 13.
27. 19. curſed that perverteth judgment of *w.*
2 *Sam.* 14. 5. I am a *w.* || 1 *Kings* 7. 14. a *w.* ſon
1 *Kin.* 11. 26. a *w.* woman || 17. 9. a *w.* to ſuſtain
Job 24. 3. take *w.* ox || 21. not good to the *w.*
29. 13. *w.* heart to ſing || 31. 16. *w.* eyes to fail
Pſal. 94. 6. ſlay the *w.* || 109. 9. his wife be a *w.*
146. 9. relieveth *w.* || *Prov.* 15. 25. eſtabliſh *w.*
Iſa. 1. 17. plead for the *w.* || 23. nor cauſe of *w.*
47. 8. I ſhall not ſit as a *w.* nor, *Rev.* 18. 7.
Jer. 7. 6. if ye oppreſs not *w.* 22. 3. *Zech.* 7. 10.
Lam. 1. 1. how is ſhe become as a *w.* that was
Ezek. 22. 7. vexed the *w.* || 44. 22. but take a *w.*
Mal. 3. 5. againſt thoſe that oppreſs the *w.* and
Mark 12. 42. a certain poor *w.* 43. *Luke* 21. 2.
Luke 2. 37. Anna was a *w.* || 7. 12. ſhe was a *w.*
18. 3. a *w.* in that city, and ſhe came to him, 5.
1 *Tim.* 5. 4. if any *w.* have children or nephews
5. a *w.* indeed truſteth || 9. let not a *w.* be taken
WIDOWS. *Exod.* 22. 24. your wives ſhall be *w.*
Job 22. 9. ſent *w.* empty || 27. 15. *w.* not weep
Pſal. 68. 5. judge of *w.* || 78. 64. *w.* made no lam.
Iſa. 9. 17. nor mercy on *w.* || 10. 2. *w.* their prey
Jer. 15. 8. *w.* increaſed || 18. 21. let wives be *w.*
49. 11. leave thy child. let thy *w.* truſt in me
Lam. 5. 3. mothers as *w.* || *Ezek.* 22. 25. many *w.*
Matt. 23. 14. devour *w.* houſes, and for a pretence, *Mark* 12. 40. *Luke* 20. 47.
Luke 4. 25. many *w.* in Iſrael in days of Elias
Act. 6. 1. *w.* neglected || 9. 39. *w.* ſtood weeping
9. 41. called the *w.* || 1 *Cor.* 7. 8. I ſay to the *w.*
1 *Tim.* 5. 3. honour *w.* || 11. younger *w.* refuſe
16. if any have *w.* || *Jam.* 1. 27. to viſit *w.*
WIDOWHOOD. *ſ. Gen.* 38. 19. 2 *Sam.* 20. 3.
Iſa. 47. 9. loſs of *w.* || 54. 4. reproach of thy *w.*
WIFE, *ſ. Gen.* 11. 29. Abraham's *w.* was Sarai
20. 3. is a man's *w.* || 21. 21. *w.* for Iſhmael
24. 4. take a *w.* 38. || 25. 1. Abraham took a *w.*
27. 46. if Jacob take a *w.* of daughters, 28. 1.
38. 6. a *w.* for Er || 39. 7. his maſter's *w.* caſt
Exod. 20. 17. not covet neighbour's *w.* *Deut.* 5. 21.
21. 4. if his maſter hath given him a *w.* 10.
Lev. 18. 8. nakedneſs of thy father's *w.* 16. | 20. 11.
20. not lie with thy neighbour's *w.* 20. 10.
21. 13. high-p. ſhall take a *w.* in her virginity
Num. 5. 12. if *w.* go aſide, 29. || 36. 8. *w.* to tribe
Deut. 13. 6. if *w.* entice || 20. 7. betrothed a *w.*
22. 13. a *w.* and hate her || 30. not father's *w.*
24. 1. if a man take a *w.* and find uncleanneſs
2. be another man's *w.* || 5. if taken a new *w.*
25. 7. if the man like not to take his brother's *w.*
11. *w.* of one draweth near to deliver her
28. 30. betroth a *w.* and || 54. be evil toward *w.*
Judg. 4. 17. Jael the *w.* of Heber, 21. | 5. 24.
14. 3. that thou goeſt to take a *w.* of uncirc.
20. his *w.* was given || 21. 18. a *w.* to Benjamin
Ruth 4. 5. of Ruth the *w.* || 2 *Sam.* 12. 10. *w.* of Uriah
1 *Kin.* 14. 2. be not known to be *w.* of Jerob. 6.
2 *Kin.* 5. 2. on Naaman's *w.* || 2 *Chr.* 22. 11. hid
Prov. 5. 18. rejoice with *w.* || 6. 29. to neighbour's
18. 22. findeth a *w.* || 19. 13. contentions of *w.*
19. 14. a prudent *w.* || *Eccl.* 9. 9. *w.* of youth
Iſa. 54. 1. child. of married *w.* || 6. *w.* of youth
Jer. 3. 20. as a *w.* treacherouſly departeth from
5. 8. every one neighed after his neighbour's *w.*
6. 11. *w.* ſhall be taken || 16. 2. not take a *w.* in
Ezek. 16. 32. as a *w.* || 18. 6. neighbour's *w.* 22. 11.
Hoſ. 1. 2. take a *w.* || 12. 12. Iſr. ſerved for a *w.*
Mal. 2. 14. *w.* of thy youth, *w.* of thy covenant
15. let none deal treacherouſly againſt his *w.*
Matt. 1. 6. *w.* of Urias || 14. 3. ſake of Philip's *w.*
19. 29. forſaken *w.* or, *Mark* 10. 29. *Luke* 18. 29.
22. 28. whoſe *w.* ſhall, *Mark* 12. 20. *Luke* 20. 29.
Luke 14. 20. I married a *w.* || 17. 32. rem. Lot's *w.*
1 *Cor.* 5. 1. his father's *w* || 7. 3. render to *w.* due
7. 4. *w.* hath not power || 10. let not *w.* depart
12. *w.* that believeth not || 14. unbelieving *w.*
16. what knoweſt, O *w.* || 27. looſed from a *w.*
34. difference between *w.* || 39. *w.* is bound by
Eph. 5. 23. is head of the *w.* || 33. ſo love his *w.*
1 *Tim.* 3. 2. the huſband of one *w.* 12. *Tit.* 1. 6.
5. 9. a widow, having been the *w.* of one man
1 *Pet.* 3. 7. honour to *w.* || *Rev.* 21. 9. Lamb's *w.*
His WIFE. *Gen.* 2. 24. leave father and mother, and cleave to - *w.* *Matt.* 19. 5. *Mark* 10. 7.
25. were both naked, the man and - *w.* and
12. 12. ſay, this is - *w.* || 19. 26. - *w.* looked back
20. 7. reſtore - *w.* || 24. 67. Rebekah became - *w.*
25. 21. intreated for - *w.* || 26. 7. aſked of - *w.*
26. 11. toucheth - *w.* die || 39. 9. thou art - *w.*
Exod. 21. 3. - *w.* ſhall go out || 22. 16. to be - *w.*
Num. 5. 14. if jealous of - *w.* 30. || 13. 16. and - *w.*
Deut. 22. 19. ſhall be - *w.* 29. || 24. 5. chear - *w.*
Judg. 13. 11. went after - *w.* || 15. 1. viſited - *w.*
21. 21. catch ev. man - *w.* || 1 *Sam.* 30. 22. ſave - *w.*
2 *Sam.* 12. 9. haſt taken - *w.* || 1 *Kin.* 21. 25. Jezebel
2 *Kin.* 8. 18. for the daughter of Ahab was - *w.*
Eſth. 5. 10. called - *w* || *Pſal.* 109. 9. let - *w.* a widow
Jer. 3. 1. if a man put away - *w.* *Matt.* 5. 31.
32. | 19. 9. *Mark* 10. 11. *Luke* 16. 18.
Matt. 8. 14. - *w.* mother ſick || 19. 3. put away - *w.*
22. 25. left - *w.* to his brother, *Mark* 12. 19.
Luke 14. 26. and hate not - *w.* and children, and
Acts 5. 2. - *w.* privy to it || 7. - *w.* not knowing
18. 2. - *w.* Priſcilla || 24. 24. with - *w.* Druſilla
1 *Cor.* 7. 2. have - own *w.* 11. || 33. pleaſe - *w.*
Eph. 5. 28. loveth - *w.* || 31. be joined to - *w.* 33.
Rev. 19. 7. and - *w.* hath made herſelf ready
My WIFE. *Gen.* 20. 11. ſlay me for - *w.* ſake
12. ſhe became - *w.* || 26. 7. to ſay, ſhe is - *w.*
29. 21. give me - *w.* || *Exod.* 21. 5. I love - *w.*
Judg. 15. 1. Samſon ſaid, I will go in to - *w.*
2 *Sam.* 3. 14. deliver me - *w.* || 11. 11. to lie with
Job 19. 17. ſtrange to - *w.* || 31. 10. let - *w.* grind
Ezek. 24. 18. at even - *w.* died || *Hoſ.* 2. 2. not - *w.*
Luke 1. 18. and - *w.* is well ſtricken in years
Thy WIFE. *Gen.* 3. 17. to the voice of - *w.*
12. 19 behold - *w.* take her || 17. 19. - *w.* bear, 18. 10.
19. 15. ariſe, take - *w.* || 26. 9. ſhe is - *w.* 10.
Exod. 18. 6. I am come unto thee, and - *w.*
Deut. 21. 11. wouldſt have her to - *w.* || 13. ſhall be
2 *Sam.* 12. 10. to be - *w.* || *Pſal.* 128. 3. - *w.* fruitful
Am. 7. 17. - *w.* an harlot || 1 *Cor.* 7. 16. ſave - *w.*
To WIFE. *Gen.* 34. 4. get me this damſel - *w.*
8. give him her - *w.* || 38. 14. to Shelah - *w.*
Lev. 21. 14. a virgin - *w.* || *Deut.* 22. 16. gave - *w.*
Joſh. 15. 16. I'll give Achſah - *w.* *Judg.* 1. 12, 13.
Judg. 14. 2. get her for me - *w.* || 1 *Sam.* 18. 17.
1 *Kin.* 2. 17. Abiſhag - *w.* || 2 *Kin.* 14. 9. ſon - *w.*
2 *Chr.* 21. 6. Jehoram had the dau. of Ahab - *w.*

Mark 12. 23. the seven had her - *w.* *Luke* 20. 33.
WILD, *a.* *Gen.* 16. 12. a *w.* man ‖ *Rom.* 11. 24.
See Ass, Beast, s.
WILDERNESS, *f.* *Or* desart; *in* Hebrew, Midbar; *as being a place without order, or of little worth,* Jer. 2. 31. | 4. 26. | 12. 10.
is put for the Gentile nations, Isa. 35. 1.
Gen. 14. 3. are entangled, *w.* hath shut them in
w. 16. 21. send him by a fit man into *w.* 22.
Num. 14. 2. or would God we had died in this *w.*
10. your carcases shall fall in this *w.* 32, 35.
Jer. 1. 15. yet leave them in the *w.* *Ezek.* 29. 5.
Ezek. 1. 19. went thro' all that terrible *w.* 8. 15.
2. led thee in *w.* 29. 5. *Josh.* 5. 6. | 14. 10.
16. fed in *w.* ‖ 32. 10. found him in waste *w.*
Kin. 19. 15. go, return to the *w.* of Damascus
Neh. 9. 21. sustain in *w.* ‖ *Job* 24. 5. *w.* yieldeth
Psal. 95. 8. in day of temptation in *w.* *Heb.* 3. 8.
26. 9. as through the *w.* 136. 16. *Am.* 2. 10.
107. 35. he turneth the *w.* into standing water
40. causeth them to wander in the *w.* where
Isa. 21. 19. better dwell in *w.* than with a
Jer. 3. 6. who is this that cometh out of *w.* 8. 5.
14. 17. made world as a *w.* ‖ 32. 16. dwell in *w.*
50. 1. *w.* be glad ‖ 6. for in *w.* waters break out
51. 3. the voice of him that crieth in the *w.*
Matt. 3. 3. *Mark* 1. 3. *Luke* 3. 4. *John* 1. 23.
Luke 1. 18. the *w.* a pool ‖ 19. I will plant in the *w.*
2. 11. let *w.* lift up ‖ 43. 19. a way in the *w.*
20. give waters in *w.* ‖ 50. 2. rivers a *w.*
51. 3. *w.* like Eden ‖ 63. 13. horse in the *w.*
64. 10. thy holy cities are a *w.* Zion is a *w.*
Ezek. 2. 2. after me in the *w.* ‖ 6. through the *w.*
24. wild ass used to *w.* ‖ 31. have I been a *w.*
11. a dry wind of the high places in the *w.*
26. fruitful place a *w.* ‖ 9. 2. O that I had in *w.*
10. habitations of *w.* ‖ 12. burnt like a *w.*
36. that dwell in the *w.* ‖ 12. 10. a desolate *w.*
Hos. 2. 3. by wind of *w.* ‖ 17. 6. inhabit the *w.*
13. 6. I'll make thee a *w.* ‖ 23. 10. places of *w.*
9. 2. found grace in *w.* ‖ 48. 6. like heath in *w.*
12. shall be a *w.* ‖ 51. 43. her cities a *w.*
Joel 2. 3. ostriches in *w.* ‖ 19. laid wait in *w.*
9. peril, because of the sword of the *w.*
Amos 6. 14. desolate than a *w.* ‖ 19. 13. planted in
Obad. 10. brought into *w.* ‖ 13. rebelled in the *w.*
Mic. 5. I'll bring you into the *w.* of the people, 36.
Nah. 3. 5. thrown into *w.* ‖ 34. 25. dwell safely in *w.*
Hab. 2. 3. make her as a *w.* ‖ 14. bring her into *w.*
Zeph. 2. 10. like grapes in *w.* ‖ 13. 5. know thee in *w.*
Hag. 1. 19. pastures of the *w.* 20. ‖ 2. 3. desolate *w.*
19. and Edom shall be a desolate *w.* for the
Zech. 2. 10. led you thro' *w.* ‖ 5. 25. offerings in *w.*
14. to river of the *w.* ‖ *Zeph.* 2. 13. like a *w.*
Mal. 3. 1. *w.* of Judea ‖ 4. 1. led into *w.* *Luke* 4. 1.
7. what went ye into the *w.* to see, *Luke* 7. 24.
33. whence so much bread in *w.*? *Mark* 8. 4.
5. 16. Jesus withdrew himself into the *w.*
49. driven of devil in *w.* ‖ 15. 4. ninety-nine in
3. 14. serpent in the *w.* ‖ 11. 54. near to *w.*
7. 30. in *w.* of Sinai ‖ 36. in *w.* forty years
church in the *w.* ‖ 13. 18. manners in *w.*
38. which leddest into the *w.* 4000 men
10. 5. overthrown in *w.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 11. 26. perils in
12. 6. fled into the *w.* ‖ 17. 3. carried into *w.*
ES, *f.* *Num.* 25. 18. *Eph.* 6. 11.

WILILY, *ad.* *Josh.* 9. 4. Gibeonites did work *w.*
WILL, *f.* *Is that faculty of the soul whereby we freely choose or refuse. The* will *is naturally free to evil; but cannot choose good, till made free and willing by the special grace of God,* Psalm 110. 3. John 8. 36.
The will *of God is taken,* [1] *For his irresistible operations,* Isa. 43. 13. Rom. 9. 19. [2] *For his purpose and decree,* Eph. 1. 11. [3] *For his precepts and commands,* Heb. 13. 21.
God's purposing will, *is the rule of his conduct; his commanding* will, *the rule of ours.*
The phrase I will, *is frequently annexed to the promises, to denote their absoluteness and certainty,* Jer. 31. 33, 34.
Lev. 1. 3. own voluntary *w.* 19. 5. | 22. 19, 20.
Deut. 33. 16. good *w.* of him that dwelt in bush
Psal. 27. 12. not to *w.* of mine enemies, 41. 2.
40. 8. I delight to do thy *w.* O God, *Heb.* 10. 7. 9.
143. 10. teach me to do thy *w.* thou art my God
Ezek. 16. 27. deliver thee to *w.* of them that hate
Dan. 4. 35. according to his *w.* 8. 4. | 11. 3, 16, 36.
Mal. 2. 13. not rec. it with good *w.* at your hand
Matt. 6. 10. thy *w.* be done in earth, *Luke* 11. 2.
7. 21. that doth the *w.* of my Father, 12. 50.
18. 14. not *w.* of your Fa. ‖ 21. 31. whether did *w.*
26. 42. cup not pass, thy *w.* be done, *Luke* 22. 42.
Luke 2. 14. good *w.* toward men ‖ 12. 47. to his *w.*
23. 25. but he delivered Jesus to their *w.*
John 1. 13. not of *w.* of flesh ‖ 4. 34. meat to do *w.*
5. 30. I seek not my own *w.* but *w.* of Father
6. 38. not to do mine own *w.* but the *w.* of him
39. this is Father's *w.* 40. ‖ 7. 17. will do his *w.*
9. 31. and doth his *w.* him he heareth
Acts 13. 22. fulfil all my *w.* ‖ 21. 14. *w.* of L. be done
22. 14. that thou shouldst know his *w.* and
Rom. 2. 18. knowest his *w.* ‖ 9. 19. resisted his *w.*
1 *Cor.* 7. 37. over his *w.* ‖ 9. 17. if against my *w.*
16. 12. his *w.* was not at all to come at this time
Eph. 1. 5. according to the good pleasure of his *w.*
9. mystery of his *w.* ‖ 11. counsel of his own *w.*
5. 17. understanding what the *w.* of the Lord is
Phil. 1. 15. of good *w.* ‖ 2. 13. both to *w.* and do
Col. 1. 9. be filled with the knowledge of his *w.*
2 *Tim.* 2. 26. are taken captive by him at his *w.*
Heb. 2. 4. gifts of H. G. according to his own *w.*
10. 10. by the which *w.* ‖ 13. 21. to do his *w.*
Jam. 1. 18. of his own *w.* begat he us by the word
1 *Pet.* 4. 3. *w.* of the Gent ‖ 2 *Pet.* 1. 21. by *w.* of man
1 *John* 5. 14. if we ask accord. to his *w.* he hears
Rev. 17. 17. put in their hearts to fulfil his *w.*
WILL *of God. Ezra* 7. 18. do after *w.* of your -
Mark 3. 35. whoso shall do *w.* - ‖ *Acts* 13. 36. the *w.* -
Rom. 1. 10. journey by *w.* - ‖ 8. 27. according to *w.* -
12. 2. perfect *w.* - ‖ 15. 32. with joy, by the *w.* -
1 *Cor.* 1. 1. Paul an apostle of Jesus C. by the *w.* -
2 *Cor.* 1. 1. *Eph.* 1. 1. *Col.* 1. 1. 2 *Tim.* 1. 1.
2 *Cor.* 8. 5. to us by *w.* - ‖ *Gal.* 1. 4. by the *w.* -
Eph. 6. 6. doing the *w.* - ‖ *Col.* 4. 12. complete in
1 *Thes.* 4. 3. for this is the *w.* *of God,* 5. 18.
Heb. 10. 36. after ye have done the *w.* *of God*
1 *Pet.* 2. 15. so is the *w.* - ‖ 3. 17. better if the *w.* -
4. 2. live to *w.* - ‖ 19. suffer according to *w.* -
1 *John* 2. 17. he that doth the *w.* - abideth in
WILL, *v.* *Exod.* 6. 7. I *w.* take you to me for a p.
8. 8. I *w.* let people go ‖ 10. 10. as I *w.* let you go
32. 10. I *w.* make of thee a great, *Deut.* 9. 14.
Num.

Num. 14. 43. therefore the L. *w.* not be with you
16. 12. Dathan said, we *w.* not come up, 14.
Deut. 21. 14. go where she *w.*‖31. 8. *w.* be with
32. 20. I *w.* see what their end shall be
Josh. 1. 5. so *w.* I be with thee, 3. 7. *Judg.* 1. 3.
|6. 16. 1 *Chr.* 28. 20. *Isa.* 43. 2.
8. 6. they *w.* come out ‖ 9. 20. this *w.* we do
14. 12. if so be the Lord *w.* be with me, then I
Ruth 3. 13. if he *w.* not do the part of a kinsman
1 *Sam.* 3. 11. I *w.* do a thing in Israel, at which
24. 19. *w.* he let him go well away? wherefore
2 *Sam.* 16. 18. his *w.* I be ‖ 18. 4. best, *w.* I do
19. 38. I *w.* do to him ‖ 21. 4. say, that *w.* I do
1 *Kin.* 5. 8. I *w.* do all thy desire‖11. 12. I *w.* not
2 *Kin.* 2. 4. I *w.* not leave thee, 6. |4. 30.
3. 7. and he said, I *w.* go up: I am as thou art
1 *Chr.* 21. 24. I *w.* not take that which is thine
2 *Chr.* 18. 3. we *w.* be with thee in the war
Neh. 5. 12. said, so *w.* we do as thou sayest
Esth. 4. 16. and so *w.* I go in unto the king
Job 13. 13. let me alone, let come on me what *w.*
Psal. 71. 16. I *w.* go ‖ 73. 15. if I say, I *w.* speak
80. 18. so *w.* not we go back from thee: quicken
Prov. 21. 1. whither he *w.*‖24. 29. say not I *w.* do
Isa. 41. 10. I *w.* help thee, I *w.* uphold, 13, 14
42. 16. I *w.* bring the blind, I *w.* lead them
43. 4. *w.* I give men ‖ 13. I *w.* work, and who
46. 4. I *w.* bear ‖ 10. I *w.* do all my pleasure
11. I *w.* bring it to pass‖13. I *w.* place salvation
52. 12. for the Lord *w.* go before you, and the
Jer. 3. 14. I *w.* take you one of a city, and two
6. 17. said, we *w.* not hearken, 44. 16.
30. 22. I *w.* be your God, 31. 33.|32. 38. 2 *Cor.*
6. 16. *Heb.* 8. 10. *Rev.* 21. 7.
Ezek. 5. 9. I *w.* do in thee that I have not done
20. 3 I *w.* not be enquired of ‖ 36. 37. I *w.* be
Dan. 4. 17 to whomsoever he *w.* 25, 32. | 5. 21.
Hos. 2. 23. I *w.* say to them which, *Rom.* 9. 25.
5. 4. they *w.* not frame their doings, to turn
14. 5. I *w.* be as the dew to Israel, they shall
Amos 4. 12 thus *w.* I do to thee, and because I *w.*
6.†10. we *w.* not make mention of the name
7. 8. I *w.* not pass by them any more, 8. 2.
Zeph. 1. 12. Lord *w.* not do good‖3. 19. I *w.* undo
Zech. 13. 9. I *w.* hear them, I *w.* say it is my people
Mal. 2. 2. if ye *w.* not lay it to heart, I *w.* send
Matt. 8. 3. I *w.* be thou clean, *Mark* 1. 41. *Lu.* 5. 13.
20. 15. to do what I *w.* ‖ 32. what *w.* ye that I
21. 29. said, I *w.* not‖26. 35. *w.* I not deny thee
26. 39. not as I *w.* but as thou wilt, *Mark* 14. 36.
Mark 6. 25. I *w.* that thou give me John Baptist's
14. 7. *w.* ye may do them good‖29. yet *w.* not I
15. 12. what *w.* ye then that I should do to him
Luke 4. 6. and to whomsoever I *w.* I give it
9. 5. whosoever *w.* not receive you, when ye go
12. 49. and what *w.* I if it be already kindled?
19. 14. we *w.* not have this man to reign over
John 5. 21. so the Son quickeneth whom he *w.*
40. *w.* not come to me‖6. 37. I *w.* in no wise
6. 67. *w.* ye also go away? ‖7. 35. *w.* he go unto
9. 27. *w.* ye be his dis.‖11. 56. that he *w.* not come
14. 13. that *w.* I do ‖ 14. ask, I *w.* do it, 15. 7.
15. 21. all these things *w.* they do to, 16. 3.
17. 24. Father, I *w.*‖21. 22. if I *w.* he tarry, 23.
Acts 18. 15. I *w.* be judge ‖ 21. I *w.* return again
Rom. 7. 18. to *w.* is present‖9. 18. on whom he *w.*
1 *Cor.* 4. 19. if the Lord *w.*‖21. what *w.* ye? shall
1 *Cor.* 7. 36. do what he *w.*‖10. 13. *w.* not suffe
12. 11. severally as he *w.* ‖ 14. 21. *w.* not hea
15. 35. some *w.* say ‖ 16. 5. I *w.* come to you
2 *Cor.* 8. 11. readiness to *w.*‖10. 11. such *w.* we b
11. 12. that *w.* I do ‖ 12. 6. I *w.* say the truth
Phil. 2. 13. it is God that worketh in you to *w.*
2 *Thes.* 3. 4. do and *w.* do‖1 *Tim.* 2. 4. *w.* have a
1 *Tim.* 2. 8. I *w.* that men‖5. 14. I *w.* that youn
6. 9. they that *w.* be rich fall into temptation
2 *Tim.* 3. 12. *w.* live godly‖4. 18. *w.* preserve m
Tit. 3. 8. these things I *w.* that thou affirm
Heb. 2. 13. I *w.* put my trust ‖ 6. 3. *w.* we do, if
13. 5. I *w.* never leave‖*Jam.* 4. 15. if the L. *w.*
Rev. 21. 9. I *w.* shew the bride‖22. 17. *w.* let hi
WILLS, *s. Epb.* 2.†3. fulfilling *w.* of the flesh
WILLETH, *v. Rom.* 9. 16. not of him that *w.*
WILFULLY, *ad. Heb.* 10. 26. if we sin *w.* aft
WILLING, *p. Gen.* 24. 8. if wom. will not be *w.*
Exod. 35. 5. whosoever is of a *w.* heart, 21, 22, 29
1 *Chr.* 28. 9. a *w.* mind ‖ 29. 5. who then is *w.*
Job 39. 9. *w.* to serve thee‖*Psal.* 110. 3. shall be *w.*
Isa. 1. 19. if ye be *w.* ye shall eat of good of lan
Matt. 1. 19. not *w.* to make her a public exampl
26. 41. spirit is *w.* ‖ *Mark* 15. 15. *w.* to conten
Luke 10. 29. *w.* to justify‖23. 20. *w.* to release Jesu
22. 42. if thou be *w.* remove this cup from m
John 5. 35. ye were *w.* for a season to rejoice in
Acts 24. 27. Felix *w.*‖25. 9. Festus‖27. 43. centurio
Rom. 9. 22. what if God *w.* to shew his wrath
2 *Cor.* 5. 8. *w.* to be absent ‖ 8. 12. be a *w.* min
1 *Thes.* 2. 8. we were *w.* to have imparted to yo
1 *Tim.* 6. 18. ready to distr. *w.* to communicate
Heb. 6. 17. G. *w.* to shew‖13. 18. *w.* to live honestl
2 *Pet.* 3. 9. not *w.* that any should perish, but tha
WILLINGLY, *ad. Exod.* 25. 2. that giveth it *w.*
Judg. 5. 2. *w.* offered, 9. ‖ 8. 25. we will *w.* giv
1 *Chr.* 29. 6. princes of Israel and rulers offered *w.*
9, 14, 17. 2 *Chr.* 35. 8. *Ezra* 1. 6. |3.
2 *Chr.* 17. 16. *w.* offered, *Neh.* 11. 2. ‖ *Prov.* 31. 1
Lam. 3. 33. not afflict *w.*‖*Hos.* 5. 11. *w.* walke
John 6. 21. *w.* received him ‖ *Rom.* 8. 20. not *w.*
1 *Cor.* 9. 17. if I do this thing *w.* I have a rewa
Philem. 14. not as of necessity, but *w.* 1 *Pet.* 5.
2 *Pet.* 3. 5. for this they *w.* are ignorant of
WILLOW, S, *s. Lev.* 23. 40. ye shall take *w.*
Job 40. 22. *w.* compass ‖ *Psal.* 137. 2. harps on *w.*
Isa. 15. 7. to brook of *w* ‖ 44. 4. spring up as *w.*
Ezek. 17. 5. by great waters, set it as a *w.*-tree
WILL-*Worship, s. Col.* 2. 23. shew of wisdom in *w.*
WILT, *v. Judg.* 1. 14. Caleb said, what *w.* th
Esth. 5. 3. *Matt.* 20. 21. *Mark* 10. 5
Luke 18. 41.
Judg. 4. 8. if thou *w.* go with me, then I will
1 *Sam.* 1. 11. if thou *w.* look on thine handma
Psal. 60. 10. *w.* not thou, O God? 108. 11.
85. 5. *w.* thou be angry‖6. *w.* thou not revive
Prov. 5. 20. why *w.* thou, my son, be ravishe
Jer. 3. 4. *w.* thou not from this time cry unto
13. 27. O Jerusalem, *w.* thou not be made cle
Ezek. 20. 4. *w.* thou judge them, son of man? 22.
24. 19. *w.* thou not tell us‖28. 9. *w.* thou yet
Matt. 8. 2. if thou *w.* *Mark* 1. 40. *Luke* 5.
13. 28. *w.* that we go ‖ 15. 28. even as thou
26. 17. where *w.* thou that we prepare t
passover, *Mark* 14. 12. *Luke* 22.
39. not as I will, but as thou *w.* *Mark* 14.
Mark 6. 22. ask what thou *w.*‖*Luke* 9. 54. *w.* th

John 5. 6. Jeſus ſaid, *w.* thou be made whole
Acts 1. 6. *w.* thou at this time reſtore kingdom
9. 6. Lord, what *w.* thou have me to do?
WIMPLES, *ſ. Veils or aprons*, Iſa. 3. 22.
WIN. 2 *Chr.* 32. 1. thought to *w.* ‖ *Phil.* 3. 8.
WINNETH, *v. Prov.* 11. 30. *w.* ſouls is wiſe
WIND, *ſ. In* Hebrew, Ruach, *i. e.* wind, ſpirit, breath. It is put for, [1] *The operation of God's Spirit*, John 3. 8. [2] *Falſe doctrines*, Rev. 7. 1. [3] *Temptations*, Matt. 7. 25. [4] *Pride and vain elation of mind*, Mic. 2. †11. [5] *Vain and groundleſs opinions*, Eph. 4. 14. [6] *Sin*, Iſa. 64. 6. [7] *God's judgments*, Hoſ. 13. 15. [8] *Fruitleſs*, Iſa. 26. 18. [9] *A powerful enemy*, Jer. 4. 12. | 49. 36. [10] *Angels*, Pſal. 104. 4. Heb. 1. 7.
Gen. 3. †8. in *w.* of the day ‖ 8. 1. God made a *w.*
Exod. 15. 10. thou didſt blow with thy *w.* the
Num. 11. 31. the *w.* brought quails from the ſea
1 Sam. 22. 11. he was ſeen upon the wings of the *w.* *Pſal.* 18. 10. | 104. 3.
1 Kin. 18 45. black with *w.* ‖ 19. 11. a ſtrong *w.* rent
2 Kin. 3. 17. ye ſhall not ſee *w.* nor ſhall ſee rain
Job 1. 19. came a *w.* ‖ 6. 26. ſpeeches are as *w.*
7. 7. my life is *w.* ‖ 8. 2. words like a ſtrong *w.*
21. 18. as ſtubble before *w.* ‖ 30. 15. terrors as *w.*
30. 22. lifted me up to *w.* ‖ 37. 21. *w.* paſſeth
Pſal. 1. 4. *w.* driveth away ‖ 78. 39. *w.* paſſeth
83. 13. as ſtubble before *w.* ‖ 103. 16. *w.* paſſeth
107. 25. raiſeth ſtormy *w.* ‖ 135. 7. bringeth *w.*
147. 18. *w.* to blow ‖ 148. 8. ſtormy *w.* fulfilling
Prov. 11. 29. troubleth his houſe, ſhall inherit *w.*
25. 14. is like clouds and *w.* without rain
23. the north-*w.* driveth away rain, ſo doth
27. 16. hideth the *w.* ‖ 30. 4. gathereth the *w.*
Eccl. 1. 6. *w.* goeth to north ‖ 5. 16. laboured for
11. 4. obſerveth *w.* ‖ *Song* 4. 16. awake, O north
Iſa. 7. 2. moved with *w.* ‖ 11. 15. his *w.* ſhake
26. 18. brought forth *w.* ‖ 27. 8. his rough *w.*
32. 2. a man ſhall be as a hiding place from *w.*
41. 16. the *w.* ſhall carry them away, 57. 13.
29. images are *w.* ‖ 64. 6. iniquities like *w.*
Jer. 4. 12. a full *w.* ‖ 5. 13. prophets become *w.*
10. 13. bringeth *w.* out of his treaſures, 51. 16.
22. 22. the *w.* ſhall eat up all thy paſtors, and
Ezek. 5. 2. ſcatter in the *w.* 12. 14. ‖ 13. 11. *w.* rent
37. 9. propheſy to *w.* ‖ *Dan.* 2. 35. *w.* carried
Hoſ. 4. 19. *w.* bound her up ‖ 8. 7. ſown the *w.*
12. 1. feedeth on *w.* and followeth the eaſt *w.*
Amos 4. 13. createth *w.* ‖ *Jon.* 1. 4. L. ſent a great *w.*
Mic. 2. †11. walk with *w.* ‖ *Zech.* 5. 9. *w.* in wings
Matt. 11. 7. a reed ſhaken with *w.* *Luke* 7. 24.
14. 24. *w.* was contrary, *Mark* 6. 48. *Acts* 27. 4.
32. the *w.* ceaſed, *Mark* 4. 39. | 6. 51.
John 3. 8. the *w.* bloweth ‖ *Acts* 2. 2. a mighty *w.*
Epb. 4. 14. *w.* of doctrine ‖ *Jam.* 1. 6. with the *w.*
Rev. 6. 13. a mighty *w.* ‖ 7. 1. *w.* ſhould not blow
WINDS, *ſ. Job* 28. 25. weight for *w.* ‖ *Ezek.* 37. 9.
Matt. 7. 25. *w.* blew, and beat on that houſe, 27.
8. 26. he aroſe and rebuked the *w.* *Luke* 8. 24.
27. that *w.* obey him, *Mark* 4. 41. *Luke* 8. 25.
Jam. 3. 4. of fierce *w.* ‖ *Jude* 12. carried of *w.*
See EAST, FOUR, SCATTER.
WINDY, *a. Pſal.* 55. 8. haſten from *w.* ſtorm
WINDOW, S, *ſ. Gen.* 6. 16. a *w.* in the ark
7. 11. *w.* of heaven were opened ‖ 8. 2. ſtopped
8. 6. Noah opened *w.* ‖ 26. 8. looked out at a *w.*
Joſh. 2. 15. Rahab let ſpies down thro' a *w.* 21.
Judg. 5. 28. looked out at a *w.* 2 *Sam.* 6. 16.
2 *Kings* 7. 2. if the Lord make *w.* in heaven, 19.
9. 30. looked out at a *w.* ‖ 13. 17. open the *w.*
Prov. 7. 6. *w.* of my houſe ‖ *Eccl.* 12. 3. look out of *w.*
Song 2. 9. my beloved looked forth at the *w.*
Iſa. 24. 18. *w.* are open ‖ 54. 12. *w.* of agates
60. 8. fly as a cloud, and as doves to their *w.*
Jer. 9. 21. for death is come up into our *w.*
22. 14. woe to him that cutteth him out *w.*
Dan. 6. 10. his *w.* open ‖ *Joel* 2. 9. enter in at *w.*
Zeph. 2. 14. ſing in *w.* ‖ *Mal.* 3. 10. *w.* of heaven
Acts 20. 9. ſat in a *w* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 11. 33. thro' a *w.* let
WINE, *ſ.* is put for, [1] *The accommodations of life*, Iſa. 24. 8, 9. [2] *Goſpel proviſions*, Iſa. 25. 6. Jer. 32. 12. [3] *Conſolation*, Prov. 31. 6. [4] *The blood of Chriſt*, Mark 14. 25.
Gen. 9. 24. awoke from his *w.* ‖ 14. 18. brought *w.*
27. 25. brought him *w.* ‖ 49. 11. waſhed gar. in *w.*
49. 12. his eyes were red with *w.* teeth white
Exod. 29. 40. hin of *w.* for a drink-offering, *Lev.* 23. 13. *Num.* 15. 5.
Num. 6. 3. he ſhall ſeparate himſelf from *w.*
15. 10. for drink-offering half hin of *w.* 28. 14.
28. 7. ſtrong *w.* ‖ *Deut.* 32. 33. *w.* is poiſon of
Judg. 9. 13. leave my *w.* ‖ 19. 19. there is *w.* for
1 *Sam.* 1. 14. put away thy *w.* ‖ 25. 37. *w.* was gone
2 *Sam.* 6. 19. to each a flaggon of *w.* 1 *Chr.* 16. 3.
13. 28. merry with *w.* ‖ 16. 2. *w.* faint may drink
Neh. 2. 1. I took up the *w.* ‖ 5. 18. all ſorts of *w.*
13. 15. and lading aſſes with *w.* grapes and figs
Eſth. 1. 7. gave royal *w.* ‖ 10. king merry with *w.*
5. 6. king ſaid to Eſther at banquet of *w.* 7. 2.
Job 1. 13. drinking *w.* ‖ 32. 19. my belly is as *w.*
Pſal. 60. 3. *w.* of aſtoniſhment ‖ 75. 8. *w.* is red
78. 65. by reaſon of *w.* ‖ 104. 15. *w.* make glad
Prov. 9. 2. mingled her *w.* ‖ 20. 1. *w.* is a mocker
23. 20. *w.* bibbers ‖ 30. that go to ſeek mixt *w.*
31. look not on the *w.* ‖ 31. 6. give *w.* to thoſe
Eccl. 2. 3. myſelf to *w.* ‖ 10. 19. *w.* maketh merry
Song 1. 2. for thy love is better than *w.* 4. 10.
5. 1. drunk my *w.* ‖ 7. 9. mouth like the beſt *w.*
8. 2. of ſpiced *w.* ‖ *Iſa.* 1. 22. *w.* mixt with water
Iſa. 5. 11. till *w.* inflame ‖ 12. pipe, and *w.* are in
16. 10. tread out no *w.* ‖ 24. 11. is a crying for *w.*
22. 13. drinking *w.* ‖ 27. 2. a vineyard of red *w.*
28. 1. overcome with *w.* ‖ 7. alſo erred thro' *w.*
29. 9. are drunken, but not with *w.* 51. 21.
49. 26. as with ſweet *w.* ‖ 56. 12. I'll fetch *w.*
Jer. 13. 12. filled with *w.* ‖ 23. 9. *w.* hath overcome
25. 15. take the *w.* cup ‖ 35. 2. give them *w.* 5.
40. 12. gathered *w.* ‖ 48. 33. cauſed *w.* to fail
51. 7. drunk of her *w.* ‖ *Ezek.* 27. 18. *w.* of Helb.
Dan. 1. 5. king gave *w* ‖ 8. not defile himſ. with *w.*
5. 1. Belſhazzar drank *w.* before a thouſand, 4.
23. concubines drank *w.* ‖ 10. 3. *w.* nor fleſh
Hoſ. 2. 9. take away my *w.* ‖ 3. 1. flaggons of *w.*
4. 11. whoredom, and *w.* ‖ 7. 5. with bottles of *w.*
9. 4. ſhall not offer *w.* ‖ 14. 7. as *w.* of Lebanon
Joel 1. 5. weep and howl, O ye drinkers of *w.*
Mic. 2. 11. propheſy of *w.* ‖ *Hab.* 2. 5. tranſgreſſed
Zech. 9. 15. noiſe, as thro' *w.* ‖ 10. 7. rejoice as thro'
Matt. 9. 17. new *w.* ‖ 11. 19. *w.* bibber, *Luke* 7. 34.
Mark 15. 23. they gave him *w.* mingled with
Luke 1. 15. *w.* nor ſtrong drink ‖ 5. 39. old *w.*
John 2. 3. they have no *w.* ‖ 9. made *w.* 4. 46.
Acts 2. 13. full of new *w.* ‖ *Rom.* 14. 21. nor *w.*
Eph. 5. 18. be not drunk with *w.* wherein is exceſs

1 *Tim.* 3. 3. not given to *w.* 8. *Tit.* 1, 7. | 2. 3. 5. 23. uſe a little *w.* || 1 *Pet.* 4. 3. exceſs of *w.* *Rev.* 14. 8. *w.* of the wrath, 10. | 16. 19. | 18. 3. 17. 2. drunk with the *w.* of her fornication

See Bottle, Corn, Offerings, Oil, *&c.*

WINE-*Cellars, ſ.* 1 *Chr.* 27. 27. over *w.*- Zabdi
WINE-*Fat. Iſa.* 63. 2. treadeth in *w.*- || *Mark* 12. 1.
WINE-*Preſs. Num.* 18. 27. fulneſs of *w.*-, 30. *Deut.* 15. 14. ſhalt furniſh him out of thy *w.*- *Judg.* 6. 11. threſhed by *w.*- || 7. 25. *w.*- of Zeeb 2 *Kin.* 6. 27. ſhall I help thee out of the *w.*- *Iſa.* 5. 2. made a *w.*- || 63. 3. I've troden *w.*- alone *Lam.* 1. 15. as in a *w.*- || *Hoſ.* 9. 2. *w.*- not feed *Matt.* 21. 33. digged a *w.*- in it, and let it out *Rev.* 14. 19. angel caſt it into the great *w.* - of 20. *w.* - troden || 19. 15. treadeth *w.* - of wrath
WINE-*Preſſes. Neh.* 13. 15. *Job* 24. 11. *Jer.* 48. 33. fail from *w.*- || *Zech.* 14. 10. king's *w.*-
WINES, *ſ. Iſa.* 25. 6. *w.* on the lees well refined
WING, *ſ.* is put for *The divine protection, covering, defence,* &c.
Gen. 7. † 14. every bird of every *w.* went into ark 1 *Kin.* 6. 24. *w.* of the cherub, 27. 2 *Chr.* 3. 11. *Iſa.* 10. 14. that moved the *w.* || 24. † 16. *w.* of earth *Ezek.* 17. 23. dwell all fowl of every *w.* 39. † 17.
WINGS, *ſ. Exod.* 19. 4. I bare you on eagles *w.* 25. 20. *w.* covering the mercy-ſeat, 1 *Kin.* 8. 7. *Deut.* 22. † 12. make fringes upon the four *w.* 32. 11. ſpreadeth her *w.* beareth them on her *w.* *Ruth* 2. 12. under whoſe *w.* thou art come to truſt 2 *Sam.* 22. 11. on *w.* of the wind, *Pſ.* 18. 10. | 104. 3. *Job* 37. † 3. *w.* of earth, 38. † 13. || 39. 13. to oſtrich *Pſal.* 17. 8. hide me under the ſhadow of thy *w.* 36. 7. truſt in ſhadow of *w.* 57. 1. | 61. 4. | 91. 4. 55. 6. O that I had *w.* || 63. 7. in ſhadow of *w.* 68. 13. as *w.* of a dove || 139. 9. *w.* of morning *Prov.* 23. 5. riches make *w.* || *Eccl.* 10. 20. *w.* tell *Iſa.* 6. 2. each ſix *w.* || 8. 8. *w.* ſhall fill thy land 18. 1. ſhadowing with *w.* || 40. 31. *w.* as eagles *Jer.* 48. 9. *w.* to Moab || 40. ſpread his *w.* 49. 22. *Ezek.* 1. 6. had four *w.* || 10. 12. *w.* full of eyes 24. I heard the noiſe of their *w.* 3. 13. | 10. 5. 17. 3. a great eagle with great *w.* long-winged, 7. *Dan.* 7. 4. had eagles *w.* || 6. four *w.* of a fowl *Hoſ.* 4. 19. bound in her *w.* || *Zech.* 5. 9. in their *Mal.* 4. 2. ſhall Sun ariſe with healing in his *w.* *Matt.* 23. 37. chickens under her *w.* *Luke* 13. 34. *Rev.* 9. 9. ſound of *w.* || 12. 14. two *w.* of an eagle
WINGED, *p. Gen.* 1. 21. *w.* fowl, *Deut.* 4. 17.
WINK, ED. *Job* 15. 12. *Pſal.* 35. 19. *Acts* 17. 30.
WINKETH, *v. Prov.* 6. 13. *w.* with eyes, 10. 10.
WINNOWED, *p. Iſa.* 30. 24. *w.* with the fan
WINNOWEST, *v. Pſal.* 139. † 2. *w.* my path
WINNOWETH, *v. Ruth* 3. 2. Boaz *w.* barley
WINTER, *ſ. Gen.* 8. 22. and *w.* ſhall not ceaſe *Pſal.* 74. 17. made *w.* || *Prov.* 20. † 4. reaſon of *w.* *Song* 2. 11. *w.* is paſt || *Zech.* 14. 8. in *w.* ſhall be *Matt.* 24. 20. flight be not in the *w.* *Mark* 13. 18. *John* 10. 22. feaſt was in *w.* || 2 *Tim.* 4. 21. before *w.*
WINTER-*Houſe, ſ. Jer.* 36. 22. *Amos* 3. 15.
WINTER, *v. Iſa.* 18. 6. beaſts *w.* on them *Acts* 27. 12. haven was not commodious to *w.* in 1 *Cor.* 16. 6. I'll *w.* with you || *Tit.* 3. 12. there to *w.*
WINTERED, *p. Acts* 28. 11. ſhip had *w.* in iſle
WIPE, *v.* 2 *Kin.* 21. 13. *w.* Jeruſalem as a diſh *Neh.* 13. 14. *w.* not out my good deeds I have done *Iſa.* 25. 8. *w.* tears from all faces, *Rev.* 7. 17. | 21. 4. *Luke* 7. 38. *w.* with hairs, 44. *John* 11. 2. | 12. *John* 13. 3. he began to *w.* them with the tow
WIPED, *p. Prov.* 6. 33. reproach not *w.* awa
WIPETH, *v.* 2 *Kin.* 21. 13. *Prov.* 30. 20.
WIPING, *p.* 2 *Kin.* 21. 13. *w.* and turning
WIRES, *ſ. Exod.* 39. 3. gold plates into *w.*
WISDOM, *ſ. In* Hebrew, Chachemah; *in* G Sophia, Cruden.

Wiſdom, knowledge, *and* underſtanding, *are nerally looked upon as ſynonimous terms, or wo of the ſame import; yet, perhaps, they are n accurate who conſider them as diſtinct.* Kno ledge *conſiſteth in having a ſtock of judicious proper ideas and notions of things:* Wiſdom c *ſiſts in reducing theſe to practice, in conduct any affair with ingenuity and ſkill.* " Kno " ledge *hath its ſeat in the ſpeculative und* " *ſtanding,* Wiſdom *in the practical.* Kno " ledge *is an underſtanding of general ru* " Wiſdom *is a drawing concluſions from t* " *rules, in order, to particular caſes. A* " *may have the knowledge of the whole Scr* " *ture, and have all learning in the treaſur* " *his mēmory, and yet be deſtitute of ſkill to m* " *uſe of them on particular occaſions.*"

Charnoc

Hence it appears, that a perſon may have conſid able knowledge, who yet, in reſpect to wiſdom *a fool: Such are all thoſe who know the will God, but do it not,* Prov. 17. 16.

It is put for, [1] *That prudence, which ena man to diſcern what is fit to be done,* Eccl. 13, 14. | 10. 10. [2] *Quickneſs, or fertility invention, and dexterity in execution,* Exod. 2, 3. [3] *Craft, ſubtilty, cunning,* Exod. 1. 2 Sam. 13. 3. Job 5. 13. [4] *True religi and the fear of God,* Pſal. 90. 12. | 111. Prov. 9. 10. [5] *Doctrine, learning, experien* Job 12. 12. Acts 7. 22. [6] Wiſdom *is for Chriſt Jeſus, the eternal eſſential Wiſdom God,* Prov. 3. 19. | 8. 12, 22, 23. [7] *holy Scriptures,* Luke 11. 49. [8] *A holy humble converſation,* Jam. 3. 17.

Exod. 31. 3. I have filled him with the ſpirit of in *w.* and in underſtanding, 6. | 35. 31, *Deut.* 4. 6. is your *w.* || 34. 9. Joſhua full of *w* 2 *Sam.* 14. 20. *w.* of an angel || 20. 22. went in 1 *Kin.* 2. 6. do accord. to thy *w.* || 3. 28. *w.* of G 4. 29. God gave Solomon *w.* 5. 12. 2 *Chr.* 1. 30. Solomon's *w.* excelled *w.* of Egypt, 34. 14. | 10. 4, 23, 24. 2 *Chr.* 9. 3, 22, 10. 6. it was a true report I heard of thy *w.* 7. *w.* exceedeth || 8. happy that hear thy *w* *Ezra* 7. 25. thou Ezra, after the *w.* of thy G *Job* 4. 21. die without *w.* || 6. 13. is *w.* driven fr 11. 6. ſecrets of *w.* || 12. 2. *w.* die with you 12. 12. with the ancient is *w.* 13, 16. 13. 5. it ſhould be your *w.* || 15. 8. reſtrain *w* 26. 3. haſt thou counſelled him that hath no 28. 12. but where ſhall *w.* be found? 20. 18. the price of *w.* is above rubies, *Prov.* 8. 28. fear of L. that is *w.* *Pſal.* 111. 10. *Prov.* 9. 32. 7. years ſhould teach *w.* || 13. we found *w* 33. 33. I ſhall teach thee *w.* || 34. 35. without 36. 5. mighty in *w.* || 38. 36. who hath put 38. 37. who can number clouds in *w.* or wh 39. 17. deprived her of *w.* || 26. fly by thy *w*

P

Pſal. 37. 30. ſpeaketh *w.* ‖ 49. 3. mouth ſpeak *w.*
51. 6. me to know *w.* ‖ 90. 12. may apply to *w.*
104. 24. in *w.* made them all ‖ 105. 22. ſenators
136. 5. to him that by *w.* made the heavens
Prov. 1. 2. to know *w.* ‖ 3. the inſtruction of *w.*
7. but fools deſpiſe *w.* ‖ 20. *w.* crieth, 8. 1.
2. 2. incline ear to *w.* ‖ 6. the Lord giveth *w.*
7. layeth up ſound *w.* ‖ 10. when *w.* entereth
3. 13. findeth *w.* ‖ 19. Lord by *w.* ‖ 21. keep *w.*
4. 5. get *w.* 7. ‖ 11. I've taught thee in way of *w.*
5. 1. attend to *w.* ‖ 7. 4. ſay unto *w.* thou art my
8. 5. underſtand *w.* ‖ 12. I *w.* dwell with prudence
14. ſound *w.* ‖ 9. 1. *w.* hath builded her houſe
10. 13. *w.* is found ‖ 21. fools die for want of *w.*
23. hath *w.* ‖ 31. mouth of juſt bringeth forth *w.*
11. 2. with lowly is *w.* ‖ 12. that is void of *w.*
12. 8. a man is commended according to his *w.*
13. 10. well-adviſed is *w.* ‖ 14. 6. ſeeketh *w.* but
14. 8. *w.* of prudent ‖ 33. *w.* reſteth in heart
15. 21. deſtitute of *w.* ‖ 33. inſtruction of *w.*
16. 16. how much better is it to get *w.* than gold
17. 16. price in hand to get *w.* ‖ 24. *w.* before
18. 1. intermeddleth with all *w* ‖ 19. 8. getteth *w.*
21. 30. no *w.* ag. L. ‖ 23. 4. ceaſe from own *w.*
23. 9. a fool will deſpiſe *w.* ‖ 23. buy *w.* and
24. 3. thro' *w.* is an houſe built ‖ 7. *w.* too high
29. 3. whoſo loveth *w.* ‖ 15. rod and reproof give *w.*
30. 3. nor learned *w.* ‖ 31. 26. openeth with *w.*
Eccl. 1. 13. to ſearch by *w.* ‖ 16. gotten more *w.*
17. to know *w.* ‖ 18. in much *w.* is much grief
2. 3. acquainting heart with *w.* ‖ 9. *w.* remained
12. to behold *w.* ‖ 13. *w.* excelleth folly, as
21. labour is in *w.* ‖ 26. God giveth to a man *w.*
7. 11 *w.* is good ‖ 12. for *w.* is a defence, and
19. *w.* ſtrengtheneth ‖ 23. I proved by *w.* all
25. to ſeek out *w.* ‖ 8. 1. *w.* makes his face to
16. to know *w.* ‖ 9. 10. nor *w.* in the grave
13. this *w.* I ſeen ‖ 15. poor man by his *w.*
16. *w.* is better than ſtrength, nevertheleſs the
18. *w.* is better than weapons of war
10. 1. reputation for *w.* ‖ 3. his *w.* faileth him
10. but *w.* is profitable to direct
10. 13. by my *w.* ‖ 11. 2. ſpirit of *w.* and
14. *w.* of their wiſe ‖ 33. 6. *w.* the ſtability
10. thy *w.* it hath perverted thee, and thou
8. 9. what *w.* is in them ‖ 9. 23. glory in *w.*
12. he eſtabliſhed the world by his *w.* 51. 15.
7. is *w.* no more in Teman? is *w.* vaniſhed
28. 5. by thy great *w.* 17. ‖ 12. ſum full of *w.*
1. 4. ſkilful in all *w.* 17. ‖ 2. 14. with *w.*
20. *w.* and might are his ‖ 21. God giveth *w.*
23. given me *w.* ‖ 30. not for any *w.* I have
11. *w.* of the gods ‖ 14. excellent *w.* is found
6. 9. the man of *w.* ſhall ſee thy name
11. 19. *w.* is juſtified of her child, *Luke* 7. 35.
42. to hear *w.* of Solomon, *Luke* 11. 31.
54. whence hath this man this *w.*? *Mark* 6. 2.
1. 17. to *w.* of the juſt ‖ 2. 40. filled with *w.*
52. increaſed in *w.* ‖ 11. 49. ſaid *w.* of God
15. for I will give you a mouth and *w.*
6. 3. full of *w.* ‖ 10. not able to reſiſt the *w.*
10. G. gave Joſeph *w.* ‖ 22. *w.* of Egyptians
11. 33. O the depth of the *w.* of God
1. 17. not with *w.* of words ‖ 19. deſtroy *w.*
20. *w.* of this world ‖ 21. world by *w.* knew not
22. Greeks ſeek *w.* ‖ 24. Chriſt the *w.* of God
30. is made unto us *w.* ‖ 2. 1. ſpeech, or of *w.*
4. words of man's *w.* ‖ 5. ſtand in *w.* of men
1 *Cor.* 2. 6. we ſpeak *w.* ‖ 7. even the hidden *w.* which
13. not in the words which man's *w.* teacheth
3. 19. *w.* is fooliſhneſs ‖ 12. 8. the word of *w.*
2 *Cor.* 1. 12. not with fleſhly *w.* but by the grace
Eph. 1. 8. in all *w.* ‖ 3. 10. manifold *w.* of God
Col. 1. 9. in all *w.* 28. ‖ 3. 16. ‖ 2. 3. treaſures of *w.*
2. 23. a ſhew of *w.* ‖ 4. 5. walk in *w.* toward them
Jam. 1. 5. lack *w.* ‖ 3. 13. with meekneſs of *w.*
3. 15. this *w.* deſcendeth not ‖ 17. *w.* from above
2 *Pet.* 3. 15. according to the *w.* given to him
Rev. 5. 12. riches and *w.* ‖ 7. 12. glory and *w.*
13. 18. here is *w.* ‖ 17. 9. mind that hath *w.*

See SPIRIT.

WISE, *a.* *Gen.* 3. 6. and a tree to make one *w.*
41. 39. there is none ſo diſcreet and *w.* as thou
Exod. 23. 8. the gift blindeth the *w.* *Deut.* 16. 19.
Deut. 4. 6. is a *w.* people ‖ 32. 29. O that they were *w.*
Judg. 5. 29. her *w.* ladies ‖ 2 *Sam.* 14. 20. lord is *w.*
1 *Kin.* 3. 12. a *w.* heart ‖ 5. 7. given D. a *w.* ſon
1 *Chr.* 26. 14. fell for Zechariah a *w.* counſellor
Job 5. 13. taketh the *w.* ‖ 9. 4. he is *w.* in heart
11. 12. vain man would be *w.* ‖ 22. 2. that is *w.*
32. 9. not always *w.* ‖ 37. 24. are *w.* of heart
Pſal. 2. 10. be *w.* now ‖ 19. 7. making *w.* the ſimple
36. 3. left off to be *w.* ‖ 94. 8. fools when *w.*
107. 43. whoſo is *w.* and will obſerve theſe things
Prov. 1. 5. to *w.* counſels ‖ 6. words of the *w.*
3. 7. be not *w.* in own eyes ‖ 35. *w.* inherit glory
6. 6. be *w.* 8. 33. | 9. 12. | 23. 19. | 27. 11.
10. 1. a *w.* ſon, 13. 1. | 15. 20. ‖ 5. is a *w.* ſon
8. the *w.* in heart ‖ 19. refraineth lips is *w.*
11. 29. ſervant to the *w.* ‖ 30. winneth ſouls is *w.*
12. 15. hearkeneth to counſel is *w.* ‖ 18. tongue
13. 14. law of the *w.* ‖ 20. walketh with *w.*
14. 3. lips of the *w.* ‖ 24. crown of the *w.* is
35. a *w.* ſervant ‖ 15. 2. the tongue of the *w.*
15. 7. lips of the *w.* ‖ 12. ſcorner not go to *w.*
24. is above to the *w.* ‖ 31. abideth among *w.*
16. 21. *w.* in heart ‖ 23. heart of the *w.* teacheth
17. 2. a *w.* ſervant ſhall ‖ 28. fool is counted *w.*
18. 15. ear of the *w.* ‖ 19. 20. *w.* in latter end
20. 1. is not *w.* ‖ 26. a *w.* king ſcattereth the wick.
21. 11. ſimple is made *w.* ‖ 20. dwelling of *w.*
22. 17. hear words of *w.* ‖ 23. 15. if heart be *w.*
23. 24. a *w.* ſon, 28. 7. ‖ 24. 6. by *w.* counſel
24. 23. belong to the *w.* ‖ 25. 12. a *w.* reprover
26. 5. leſt he be *w.* ‖ 12. *w.* in his own conceit
28. 11. rich is *w.* in conceit ‖ 30. 24. exceeding
Eccl. 2. 15. why was I more *w.* ‖ 16. remem. of *w.*
19. I have ſhewed myſelf *w.* ‖ 4. 13. a *w.* child
6. 8. what hath *w.* more ‖ 7. 4. heart of *w.* is in
7. 5. the rebuke of *w.* ‖ 16. thyſelf over *w.* why
19. wiſd. ſtrengtheneth *w.* ‖ 23. I ſaid, I'll be *w.*
9. 1. *w.* in hand of God ‖ 11. bread is not to *w.*
12. 9. preacher was *w.* ‖ 11. words of the *w.* are
Iſa. 5. 21. *w.* in own eyes ‖ 19. 11. ſon of the *w.*
31. 2. yet he alſo is *w* ‖ 44. 25. *w.* men backward
Jer. 4. 22. *w.* to do evil ‖ 8. 8. how ſay we are *w.*
18. 18. nor ſhall counſel periſh from the *w* nor
Dan. 12. 3. *w.* ſhall ſhine ‖ 10. but *w.* underſtand
Hoſ. 14. 9. who is *w.* ‖ *Zech.* 9. 2. Zidon very *w.*
Matt. 10. 16. *w.* as ſerpents ‖ 11. 25. *w.* and prudent
24. 45. *w.* ſervant ‖ 25. 2. five virgins were *w.* 4.
Luke 12. 42. who is that faithful and *w.* ſteward
Rom. 1. 14. debtor to the *w.* ‖ 22. themſelves to be *w.*
11. 25. leſt ye be *w.* in your own conceits, 12. 16.
16. 19. would have you *w.* to that which is good

Rom. 16. 27. to God only *w.* 1 *Tim.* 1. 17. *Jude* 25. 1 *Cor.* 1. 19. deſtroy wiſdom of *w.* ‖ 20. where is *w.* 27. to confound *w.* ‖ 3. 10. *w.* maſter-builder 3. 18. fool that he may be *w.* ‖ 19. he taketh *w* 20. knows thoughts of *w.* ‖ 4. 10. but ye are *w.* 2 *Cor.* 10. 12. are not *w* ‖ 11. 19. ſeeing ye are *w.* *Eph.* 5. 15. but as *w.* ‖ 2 *Tim.* 3. 15. to make thee *w.*

See MAN, MEN.

WISE-*hearted*, *a.* *Exod.* 28. 3. | 31. 6. | 35. 10, 25. | 36. 1, 2, 8.

In any WISE. *Exod.* 22. 23. if thou afflict - *w.* *Lev.* 19. 17. - *w.* rebuke ‖ 27. 19. - *w.* redeem it *Deut.* 17. 15. - *w.* ſet him king ‖ 21. 23. - *w.* bury *Joſh.* 6. 18. - *w.* keep from ‖ 23. 12. if - *w.* go back 1 *Sam.* 6. 3. - *w.* ſend offering ‖ 1 *Kin.* 11. 22. go - *w.* *Pſal.* 37. 8. - *w.* to do evil ‖ *Mark* 14. 31. not deny

In no WISE. *Lev.* 7. 24. the fat - *w.* eat of it 1 *Kin.* 3. 26. give the child, and - *w.* ſlay it, 27. *Matt.* 5. 18. - *w.* paſs from law ‖ 10. 42. - *w.* loſe rew. *Luke* 13. 11. - *w.* lift up herſelf ‖ 18. 17. - *w.* enter *John* 6. 37. I'll - *w.* caſt out ‖ *Acts* 13. 41. - *w.* believe *Rom.* 3 9. are we better, no, - *w.* ‖ *Rev.* 21. 27.

On this WISE. *Num.* 6. 23. - *w.* ſhall bleſs Iſrael *Matt.* 1. 18. was - *w* ‖ *John* 21. 1. - *w.* ſhewed himſelf *Acts* 7. 6. God ſpake - *w.* ‖ 13. 34. he ſaid - *w.* *Rom.* 10. 6. ſpeaketh - *w.* ‖ *Heb.* 4. 4. he ſpake - *w.*

WISE *woman.* 2 *Sam.* 14. 2. | 20. 16. *Prov.* 14. 1.

WISELY, *ad.* *Exod.* 1. 10. let us deal *w.* with 1 *Sam.* 18. 5. behaved *w.* 30. ‖ 2 *Chr.* 11. 23. dealt *w.* *Pſal.* 58. 5. never ſo *w.* ‖ 64. 9. ſhall *w.* conſider 101. 2. I'll behave *w.* ‖ *Prov.* 16. 20. a matter *w.* *Prov.* 21. 12. *w.* conſidereth ‖ 28. 26. walketh *w.* *Eccl.* 7. 10. not enquire *w.* ‖ *Luke* 16. 8. had done *w.*

WISER, *a.* 1 *Kings* 4. 31. Solomon was *w.* than *Job* 35. 11. maketh us *w.* ‖ *Pſ.* 119. 98. made me *w.* *Prov.* 9. 9. will be yet *w.* ‖ 26. 16. ſluggard is *w.* *Ezek.* 28. 3. *w.* than Daniel ‖ *Luke* 16. 8. *w.* than 1 *Cor.* 1. 25. fooliſhneſs of God is *w.* than men

WISH. *Job* 33. 6. I am according to thy *w.* *Pſal.* 40. 14. that *w.* evil ‖ 73. 7. than heart could *w.* *Rom.* 9. 3. *w.* myſelf ‖ 2 *Cor.* 13. 9. this alſo we *w.* 3 *John* 2. I *w.* above all things thou mayeſt proſper

WISHED, *p.* *Jonah* 4. 8. *Acts* 27. 29.

WISHING. *Job* 31. 30. by *w.* a curſe to his ſoul

WIST, *p.* *Exod.* 16. 15. for they *w.* not what it 34. 29. *w.* not his face ſhone ‖ *Lev.* 5. 17. tho' *w.* not *Joſh.* 2. 4. but I *w.* not ‖ 8. 14. *w.* not were liars *Judg.* 16. 20. he *w.* not that Lord was departed *Mark* 9. 6. *w.* not what to ſay, for they, 14. 40. *Luke* 2. 49. *w.* ye not ‖ *John* 5. 13. *w.* not who *Acts* 12. 9. *w.* not it was true ‖ 23. 5. I *w.* not that

WITCH, *ſ.* *Exod.* 22. 18. not ſuffer a *w.* to live *Deut.* 18. 10. there ſhall not be among you a *w.*

WITCHCRAFT, S, *ſ.* 1 *Sam.* 15. 23. as ſin of *w.* 2 *Kin.* 9. 22. Jezebel's *w.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 33. 6. uſed *w.* *Mic.* 5. 12. I'll cut off *w.* ‖ *Nah.* 3. 4. miſtreſs of *Gal.* 5. 20. works of the fleſh are idolatry, *w.*

WITHAL, *ad.* 1 *Kin.* 19. 1. *Pſal.* 141. 10. *Acts* 25. 27. and not *w.* to ſignify the crimes

WITHDRAW, *v.* 1 *Sam.* 14. 19. Saul ſaid, *w.* hand *Job* 9. 13. if G. will not *w.* his anger, the proud 13. 21. *w.* thine hand ‖ 33. 17. *w.* man from his *Prov.* 25. 17. *w.* thy foot ‖ *Eccl.* 7. 18. *w.* not hand *Iſa* 60. 20. nor moon *w.* ‖ *Joel* 2. 10. ſtars *w.* 3. 15. 2 *Theſ.* 3. 6. *w.* yourſelves ‖ 1 *Tim.* 6. 5. *w.* thyſelf

WITHDRAWN, *v.* *Deut.* 13. 13. *w.* inhabitants *Song* 5. 6. *w.* himſelf ‖ *Lam.* 2. 8. he hath not *w* *Ezek.* 18. 8. *w.* from iniquity ‖ *Hoſ.* 5. 6. L. hath *w.* *Luke* 22. 41. *w.* from them about a ſtone's caſt

WITHDRAWEST. *Pſ.* 74. 11. why *w.* right-hand

WITHDRAWETH. *Job* 36. 7. *w.* not his eyes

WITHDREW, *v.* *Neh.* 9. 29. *w.* the ſhoulder *Ezek.* 20. 22. I *w.* my hand ‖ *Matt.* 12. 15. *w.* himſelf *Mark* 3. 7. Jeſus *w.* *Luke* 5. 16. ‖ *Gal.* 2. 12. he *w.* and

WITHER, *v.* *Pſal.* 1. 3. his leaf alſo ſhall not *w.* 37. 2. they ſhall *w.* ‖ *Iſa.* 19. 6. flags ſhall *w.* *Iſa.* 19. 7. every thing ſown *w.* ‖ 40. 24. they ſhall *Jer.* 12. 4. ſhall herbs *w.* ‖ *Ezek.* 17. 9. it ſhall *w.* *Amos* 1. 2. and the top of Carmel ſhall *w.*

WITHERED, *p.* *Gen.* 41. 23. ſeven ears *w.* thin *Pſal.* 102. 4. my heart is *w.* ‖ 11. I am *w.* like *Iſa.* 15. 6. hay is *w* ‖ 27. 11. when boughs are *w.* *Lam.* 4. 8. ſkin is *w.* ‖ *Ezek.* 19. 12. ſtrong rods *w.* *Joel* 1. 12. trees are *w.* ‖ 17. for the corn is *w.* *Amos* 4. 7. whereon it rained not *w.* ‖ *Jonah* 4. 7. *Matt.* 12. 10. his hand *w.* *Mark* 3. 1. *Luke* 6. 6. 13. 6. had not root they *w.* away, *Mark* 4. 6. 21. 19. preſently the fig-tree *w.* 20. *Mark* 11. 21. *Luke* 8. 6. it *w.* away ‖ *John* 5. 3. *w.* folk ‖ 15. 6. is *w.*

WITHERETH, *v.* *Job* 8. 12. ſtag *w.* before any *Pſal.* 90. 6. cut down and *w.* ‖ 129. 6. like graſs *Iſa.* 40. 7. graſs *w.* flower fadeth, 8. 1 *Pet.* 1. 24. *Jam.* 1. 11. it *w.* the graſs ‖ *Jude* 12. fruit *w.*

WITHHELD, *v.* *Gen.* 20. 6. I *w.* thee from ſin. 22. 12. not *w.* thy ſon ‖ 30. 2. *w.* fruit of womb *Job* 31. 16. if I *w.* the poor ‖ *Eccl.* 2. 10. I *w.* not

WITHHELDEST, *v.* *Neh.* 9. 20. *w.* not manna

WITHHOLD, *v.* *Gen.* 23. 6. none ſhall *w.* from 2 *Sam.* 13. 13. he'll not *w.* me ‖ *Job* 4. 2. who can *w.* *Pſal.* 40. 11. *w.* not mercies ‖ 84. 11. no good *w.* *Prov.* 3. 27. *w.* not good ‖ 23. 13. *w.* not correction *Eccl.* 11. 6. *w.* not thy hand ‖ *Jer.* 2. 25. *w.* thy foot

WITHHOLDEN. 1 *Sam.* 25. 26. Lord hath *w.* *Job* 22. 7. *w.* bread ‖ 38. 15. their light is *w.* 42. 2. no thought can be *w.* ‖ *Pſal.* 21. 2. not *w.* *Jer.* 3. 3. ſhowers *w.* ‖ 5. 25. ſins *w.* good things *Ezek.* 18. 16. not *w.* pledge ‖ *Joel* 1. 13. offering *Amos* 4. 7. and alſo I have *w.* the rain from you

WITHHOLDETH, *v.* *Job* 12. 15. he *w.* waters *Prov.* 11. 24. *w.* more than is meet ‖ 26. *w.* corn 2 *Theſ.* 2. 6. now ye know what *w.* that he might

WITHIN, *pre.* *Pſal.* 45. 13. is all glorious *w.* 101. 2. *w.* my houſe ‖ *Matt.* 23. 27. *w.* full, 28. *Mark* 7. 21. for from *w.* proceed evil thoughts *Luke* 11. 7. he from *w.* ‖ 12. 17. thought *w.* himſelf 17. 21. kingdom of G. is *w.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 5. 12. them 2 *Cor.* 7. 5. *w.* were fears ‖ *Rev.* 4. 8. of eyes *w.*

WITHOUT, *pre.* *Gen.* 24. 31. why ſtandeſt *w.* *Deut.* 25. 5. not marry *w* ‖ 32. 25. the ſword *w.* 1 *Kin.* 7. 9. within and *w.* ‖ 2 *Kin.* 18. 25. *w.* Lord 2 *Chr.* 15. 3. *w.* the true God ‖ *Pſal.* 31. 11. ſee me *w.* *Prov.* 1. 20. wiſd. crieth *w.* ‖ 7. 12. now is ſhe *w.* 22. 13. there is a lion *w.* ‖ 24. 27. prepare *w.* *Iſa.* 33. 7. valiant cry *w.* ‖ 55. 1. *w.* money, *w.* *Jer.* 33. 10. *w.* man, *w.* beaſt, *w.* inhabitant, 12. *Hoſ.* 3. 4. Iſrael *w.* a king. *w.* a prince, *w.* ephod *Mark* 3. 31. ſtanding *w.* ‖ 4. 11. to them *w.* theſe 7. 15. nothing from *w.* ‖ *Luke* 1. 10. praying *w.* *John* 7. 7. that is *w.* ſin ‖ 18. 16. ſtood *w.* 20. 11. 2 *Cor.* 7. 5. *w.* were fightings ‖ 11. 28. things *w.* *Eph.* 2. 12. *w.* Chriſt, and *w.* God in the world *Col.* 4. 5. toward them that are *w.* 1 *Theſ.* 4. 12. *Heb.* 7. 3. *w.* father, *w.* mother ‖ 13. 12 *w.* the gate 1 *Pet.* 3. 1. may *w.* the word ‖ *Rev.* 11. 2. the court *w.*

Rev.

Rev. 14. 20. trodden *w.* city ‖ 22. 15. *w.* are dogs
WITHS, *ſ. Judg.* 16. 7. ſeven green *w.* 8, 9.
WITHSTAND, *v. Num.* 22. 32. to *w.* Balaam
2 *Chr.* 13. 7. could not *w.* ‖ 20. 6. none able to *w.*
Eſth. 9. 2. no man could *w.* ‖ *Eccl.* 4. 12. two *w.*
Dan. 11. 15. arms of ſouth ſhall not *w.* nor ſhall
Acts 11. 17. what was I, that I could *w.* God?
Eph. 6. 13. that ye may be able to *w.* in the evil
WITHSTOOD, *v.* 2 *Chr.* 26. 18. *w.* Uzziah
Dan. 10. 13. prince of Perſia *w.* me 21 days
Acts 13. 8. Elymas *w.* ‖ *Gal.* 2. 11. I *w.* Peter
2 *Tim.* 3. 8. *w.* Moſes ‖ 4. 15. greatly *w.* our words
WITNESS, *ſ. Is one that gives teſtimony or evidence to any matter.* It is put for, [1] *The miracles of Chriſt, which gave teſtimony to his Deity and Mediatorſhip,* John 5. 36. ‖ 10. 25. [2] *The aſſuring teſtimony which the Spirit of God bears to the ſoul of a believer,* Rom. 8. 16.
Gen. 21. 30. they may be a *w.* that I digged this
31. 44. *w.* between us ‖ 48. this heap is *w.* 52.
Exod. 22. 13. bring it for a *w.* ‖ 23. 1. unrighteous
Lev. 5. 1. *w.* of ſwearing ‖ *Num.* 5. 13. if he be no *w.*
Num. 35. 30. one *w.* not teſtify, *Deut.* 17. 6. ‖ 19. 15
Deut. 31. 19. this ſong may be a *w.* for me, 21, 26.
Joſh. 22. 27. altar is *w.* 34. ‖ 24. 27. ſtone be a *w.*
Judg. 11. 10. L. be *w.* between us, *Jer.* 42. 5.
1 *Sam.* 12. 5. the Lord is *w.* againſt you this day
Job 16. 8. wrinkles a *w.* ‖ 19. my *w.* is in heaven
29. 11. it gave *w.* ‖ *Pſal.* 89. 37. a faithful *w.*
Prov. 14. 5. a faithful *w.* ‖ 25. a true *w.* delivereth
19. 28. an ungodly *w.* ‖ 24. 28. be not *w.* againſt
Iſa. 19. 20. it ſhall be for a *w.* ‖ 55. 4. him for a *w.*
Jer. 29. 23. I know, and am a *w.* ſaith the Lord
Mic. 1. 2. and let the Lord God be *w.* againſt you
Mal. 2. 14. L. hath been *w.* ‖ 3. 5. a ſwift *w.*
Matt. 24. 14. be preached for a *w.* to all nations
Mark 14. 55. ſought for *w.* ‖ 56. *w.* agreed not, 59.
Luke 22. 71. they ſaid, what need we further *w.*
John 1. 7. came for a *w.* ‖ 3. 11. receive not our
3. 26. bareſt *w.* ‖ 5. 31. if I bear *w.* of myſelf
5. 32. I know the *w.* ‖ 36. a greater *w.* ‖ 37. borne
Acts 1. 22. to be *w.* with us ‖ 4. 33. gave *w.* of
10. 43. all the prophets *w.* ‖ 14. 17. without *w.*
22. 15. ſhall be his *w.* ‖ 26. 16. miniſter and *w.*
Rom. 1. 9. God is my *w.* ‖ 2. 15. bearing *w.* 9. 1.
1 *Theſ.* 2. 5. God is *w.* ‖ *Tit.* 1. 13. this *w.* is true
Heb. 2. 4. bearing them *w.* ‖ 10. 15. Holy G. is *w.*
11. 4. by which Abel obtained *w.* that he was
Jam. 5. 3. ruſt be *w.* ‖ 1 *Pet.* 5. 1. Peter a *w.* of
1 *John* 5. 9. *w.* of God is greater ‖ 10. *w.* in himſelf
3 *John* 6. which have borne *w.* of thy charity
Rev. 1. 5. Jeſus Chriſt, who is the faithful *w.*
3. 14. ſaith the true *w.* ‖ 20. 4. for *w.* of Jeſus
See BARE, FALSE, TABERNACLE.
WITNESS, *v. Deut.* 4. 26. and earth to *w.*
1 *Sam.* 12. 3. I am *w.* ‖ *Iſa.* 3. 9. countenance *w.*
Lam. 2. 13. what thing ſhall I take to *w.* for thee?
Matt. 26. 62. what is it that theſe *w.* *Mark* 14. 60.
27. 13. how many things they *w.* *Mark* 15. 4.
WITNESSED, *p.* 1 *Kin.* 21. 13. *w.* againſt Naboth
Rom. 3. 21. being *w.* by the law and the prophets
1 *Tim.* 6. 13. before Pilate *w.* a good confeſſion
Heb. 7. 8. of whom it is *w.* that he liveth
WITNESSES, *ſ. Num.* 35. 30. by mouth of *w.*
Deut. 17. 6. two or three *w.* 19. 15. 2 *Cor.* 13. 1.
Joſh. 24. 22. ye are *w.* againſt yourſelves, we are *w.*
Ruth 4. 9. ye are *w.* 10. ‖ 11. ſaid, we are *w.*
Job 10. 17. thou reneweſt thy *w.* againſt me
Iſa. 8. 2. I took faithful *w.* ‖ 43. 9. bring *w.*
43. 10. ye are my *w.* ſaith the L. 12. ‖ 44. 8.
44. 9. they are their own *w.* they ſee not
Jer. 32. 10. I ſealed evidence and took *w.* 44.
Matt. 18. 16. mouth of two or three *w.* 2 *Cor.* 13. 1.
23. 31. ye be *w.* ‖ 26. 65. what need of *w.*
Luke 24. 48. and ye are *w.* of theſe things
Acts 1. 8. ye ſhall be *w.* ‖ 2. 32. we are *w.* 3. 15.
5. 32. we are his *w.* of theſe things, 10. 39.
7. 58. *w.* laid clothes ‖ 10. 41. to *w.* choſen of G.
13. 31. who are his *w.* ‖ 1 *Theſ.* 2. 10. ye are *w.*
1 *Tim.* 5. 19. before two *w.* ‖ 6. 12. before many *w.*
2 *Tim.* 2. 2. things heard of me among many *w.*
Heb. 10. 28. two or three *w.* ‖ 12. 1. a cloud of *w.*
Rev. 11. 3. and I will give power to my two *w.*
WITNESSETH, *v. John* 5. 32. *Acts* 20. 23.
WITNESSING, *p. Acts* 26. 22. *w.* both to ſmall
WITS, *ſ. Pſal.* 107. 27. and are at their *w.* end
WITTY, *a. Prov.* 8. 12. know. of *w.* inventions
WITTINGLY, *ad. Gen.* 48. 14. guiding hands *w.*
WIVES, *ſ. Gen.* 4. 19. Lamech took him two *w.*
6. 2. took them *w.* ‖ 30. 26. give me my *w.*
31. 50. if thou take other *w.* ‖ *Num.* 14. 3. our *w.*
Deut. 17. 17. nor multiply *w.* ‖ 21. 15. if have 2 *w.*
Judg. 8. 30. he had many *w.* ‖ 21. 7. how do for *w.*
1 *Sam.* 1. 2. had two *w.* ‖ 25. 43. both David's *w.*
2 *Sam.* 5. 13. D. took more *w.* ‖ 12. 8. thy maſter's
1 *Kin.* 11. 3. had 700 *w.* ‖ 4. his *w.* turned away
20. 7. he ſent for my *w.* ‖ 1 *Chr.* 4. 5. had two *w.*
1 *Chr.* 7. 4. had many *w.* ‖ 8. 8. Shu. had two *w.*
2 *Chr.* 11. 21. above all his *w.* ‖ 23. deſired many
24. 3. took two *w.* ‖ 29. 9. *w.* are in captivity
Ezra 10. 3. a covenant to put away all the *w.* 44.
Neh. 12. 43. *w.* rejoiced ‖ 13. 23. *w.* of Aſhdod
Eſth. 1. 20. *w.* ſhall give to their huſbands hon.
Jer. 29. 6. take ye *w.* ‖ 35. 8. we, nor our *w.*
Dan. 5. 2. his *w.* drink ‖ *Luke* 17. 27. married
Acts 21. 5. with *w.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 7. 29. have *w.* be as tho'
Eph. 5. 22. *w.* ſubmit, *Col.* 3. 18. 1 *Pet.* 3. 1.
24. ſo let the *w.* be to their own huſbands in
1 *Tim.* 4. 7. old *w.* fables ‖ 1 *Pet.* 3. 1. won by *w.*
See STRANGE.
Their WIVES. *Gen.* 34. 29. all their little ones, and - *w.* took they captive, 1 *Sam.* 30. 3.
Judg. 3. 6. daughters to - *w.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 20. 13. Judah with
Ezra 10. 19. put away - *w.* ‖ *Neh.* 5. 1. cry of - *w.*
Neh. 10. 28. - *w.* entred into oath ‖ *Iſa.* 13. 16. raviſhed
Jer. 6. 12. - *w.* ſhall be turned to others, 8. 10.
14. 16. none to bury - *w.* ‖ 18. 21. let - *w.* be bereav.
44. 9. wickedneſs of - *w.* ‖ 15. men who knew - *w.*
Ezek. 44. 22. nor take for - *w.* ‖ *Dan.* 6. 24. caſt - *w.*
Zech. 12. 12. - *w.* ſhall mourn apart, 13, 14.
Eph. 5. 28. to love - *w.* ‖ 1 *Tim.* 3. 11. ſo muſt - *w.* be
Thy WIVES. 2 *Sam.* 12. 11. lie with - *w.* in ſight
19. 5. ſaved lives of - *w.* ‖ 1 *Kin.* 20. 3. mine, and - *w.*
1 *Kin.* 20. 5. deliver me - *w.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 21. 14. L. ſmite
Jer. 38. 23. - bring - *w.* and ‖ *Dan.* 5. 23. - *w.* and conc.
Your WIVES. *Gen.* 45. 19. take waggons for - *w.*
Exod. 19. 15. come not at - *w.* ‖ 22. 24. be widows
32. 2. break off the golden ear-rings of - *w.*
Deut 3. 19. - *w.* and your little ones, ſhall, *Joſh.* 1. 14.
29. ‖ 1. - *w.* ſhall enter into ‖ *Neh.* 4. 14. fight for - *w.*
Jer. 44. 9. wickedneſs of - *w.* ‖ 25. ye and - *w.* have
Mat. 19. 8. to put away - *w.* ‖ *Eph.* 5. 25. love, *Col.* 3. 19.
WIZARD, *ſ.* or *diviner. Lev.* 20. 27. Deut. 18 11.
WIZARDS. *Lev.* 19. 31. not ſeek after *w.* 20. 6.

1 *Sam.* 28. 3. Saul had put *w.* out of the land, 9.
2 *Kin.* 21. 6. Manaſſeh dealt with *w.* 2 *Chr.* 33. 6.
23. 24. Joſiah put *w.* and idols out of the land
Iſa. 8. 19. ſeek unto *w.* that peep and mutter, 19. 3.
WOE, *ſ.* *Num.* 21. 29. *w.* to thee, Moab, *Jer.* 48. 46.
1 *Sam.* 4. 7. *w.* unto us, for there hath not been,
8. *Jer.* 4. 13. | 6. 4. *Lam.* 5. 16.
Prov. 23. 29. who hath *w.* who hath ſorrow
Eccl. 4. 10. *w.* to him that is alone || 10. 16. *w.* to thee
Iſa. 3. 9. *w.* to their ſoul || 11. *w.* to the wicked
17. 12. *w.* to the multitude of many people
18. 1. *w.* to land || 28. 1. *w.* to crown of pride
29. 1. *w.* to Ariel || 30. 1. *w.* to rebellious child.
33. 1. *w.* to thee that ſpoileſt and thou waſt not
45. 9. *w.* to him that ſtriveth with his maker, 10.
Jer. 13. 27. *w.* to thee, O Jeruſ. || 22. 13. *w.* to him
23. 1. *w.* to the paſtors || 48. 1. *w.* to Nebo
Ezek. 2. 10. mourning and *w.* || 13. 3. *w.* to proph.
13. 18. *w.* to women || 16. 23. *w.* *w.* to thee
24. 6. *w.* to the bloody city, 9. *Nah.* 3. 1.
30. 2. *w.* worth the day || 34. 2. *w.* to ſhepherd
Amos 5. 18. *w.* to you that deſire day of the Lord
Hab. 2. 6. *w.* to him that increaſeth that is not
9. *w.* to him that coveteth || 12. that buildeth
15. *w.* to him that giveth his neighbour drink
19. *w.* to him that ſaith to the wood, awake
Zeph. 2. 5. *w.* to the inhabitants of the ſea coaſts
3. 1. *w.* to her that is filthy and polluted
Zech. 11. 17. *w.* to idol ſhepherd that leaveth flock
Matt. 11. 21. *w.* to thee Chorazin, *Luke* 10. 13.
18. 7. *w.* to world becauſe of offences, *w.* to that
man by whom offence comes, *Luke* 17. 1.
23. 13. *w.* to you ſcribes, 14,—29. *Luke* 11. 44.
26. 24. *w.* to that man, *Mark* 14. 21. *Luke* 22. 22.
Luke 6. 24. *w.* to rich || 25. *w.* to full || 26. ſpeak
11. 42. *w.* to Phariſees || 46. lawyers, 47, 52.
Rev. 8. 13. angel flying, ſaying, *w.* *w.* *w.* 12. 12.
9. 12. one *w.* is paſt || 11. 14. ſecond *w.* is paſt
WOE *is me.* *Pſal.* 120. 5. *Iſa.* 6. 5. *Jer.* 4. 31.
| 10. 19. | 15. 10. | 43. 3. *Mic.* 7. 1.
WOE *unto me.* *Job* 10. 15. *Iſa.* 24. 16.
1 *Cor.* 9. 16. yea, *w.* if I preach not the goſpel
WOE *to them.* *Iſa.* 5. 8, 11, 18, 20, 21, 22. | 10.
1. | 29. 15. | 31. 1. *Jer.* 50. 27. *Hoſ.* 7. 13.
| 9. 12. *Am.* 6. 1. *Mic.* 2. 1. *Matt.* 24. 19.
Mark 13. 17. *Luke* 21. 23. *Jude* 11.
WOES, *ſ.* *Rev.* 9. 12. there come two *w.* more
WOEFUL, *a.* *Jer.* 17. 16. nor deſired the *w.* day
WOLF, *ſ.* *In* Hebrew, Zeeb; *in* Greek, Lycos; *it is a kind of wild dog, well known.*

The wolf *is a very fierce and voracious animal of the woods, an enemy to cattle, ravenous, greedy, crafty, of a quick ſmell and ſight, very bold and warlike. They ſeldom howl till oppreſſed with famine. They devour hair, fleſh, and bones together, and render them whole in their excrements, and therefore never grow fat. In the abſence of the ſhepherd and his dog, they enter into the fold, and kill all therein before they begin to eat any. In time of great famine, they deſtroy one another; for when they meet together, bemoaning themſelves each to other, as it were by conſent, they run round in a circle, and the firſt which through giddineſs falleth to the ground, is forthwith devoured by the reſt. They are frighted at the throwing of ſtones, at fire, at the ſound of bells, and at the ſinging of men or women. When they ſet upon ſheep, they make choice of a dark and cloudy day that they may eſcape the more ſafely; and they go againſt the wind, to prevent the dogs ſmelling them. They are ſaid to feign the voices of men and barking of dogs.*

It is recorded that one Gelon *of* Syracuſa, *then a ſcholar at ſchool, was thus preſerved: A wolf entering the ſchool, ſeized on* Gelon's *writing table, and haſted to be gone;* Gelon *purſued after his table; in the mean time the ſchool-houſe fell down, whereby both maſter and ſcholars were all killed,* Gelon *alone being preſerved. Many other things are reported of them.*

Gen. 49. 27. Benjamin ſhall ravin as a *w.*
Iſa. 11. 6. *w.* ſhall dwell with the lamb, 65. 25.
Jer. 5. 6. a *w.* of the evenings ſhall ſpoil them
John 10. 12. hireling ſeeth *w.* coming fleeth
WOLVES, *ſ.* *Ezek.* 22. 27. like *w.* ravening
Hab. 1. 8. fiercer than evening *w.* *Zeph.* 3. 3.
Matt. 7. 15. but inwardly they are ravening *w.*
10. 16. I ſend you as ſheep among *w.* *Luke* 10. 3.
Acts 20. 29. grievous *w.* ſhall enter in among
WOMAN, *ſ.* is put for, [1] *The ſpouſe of Chriſt,* Song 1. 8. [2] *The antichriſtian church,* Rev. 17. 3. [3] *Effeminate governors,* Iſa. 3. 12. [4] *Iſrael and Judah,* Ezek. 23. 44.
Gen. 2. 23. ſhe ſhall be called *w.* becauſe ſhe
3. 15. I'll put enmity between thee and the *w.*
24. 5. peradventure the *w.* will not come, 39.
44. let the ſame be the *w.* Lord hath appointed
Ex. 21. 22. if men ſtrive and hurt a *w.* with child
Lev. 18. 23. nor ſhall a *w.* ſtand before a beaſt
20. 13. if a man lie with mankind as with *w.*
Num. 5. 18. ſet *w.* before Lord || 27. *w.* be a curſe
25. 6. a Midianitiſh *w.* || 8. thruſt the *w.* through
30. 3. if a *w.* vow || 31. 17. now kill every *w.*
Deut. 22. 14. I took this *w.* || *Joſh.* 2. 4. | 6. 22.
Judg. 4. 9. L. ſell Siſera into the hand of a *w.*
9. 53. *w.* caſt piece of milſtone, 2 *Sam.* 11. 21.
14. 3. is there never a *w.* || 16. 4. S. loved a *w.*
Ruth 1. 5. *w.* was left || 3. 11. art a virtuous *w.*
1 *Sam.* 2. 20. the Lord give thee ſeed of this *w.*
28. 7. ſeek me a *w.* that hath a familiar ſpirit
2 *Sam.* 3. 8. concerning this *w.* || 11. 2. D. ſaw a *w.*
13. 17. put now this *w.* || 20. 22. *w.* went unto all
1 *Kin.* 14. 5. feign herſelf another *w.* || 17. 17.
2 *Kin.* 4. 8. a great *w.* || 6. 26. *w.* cried, help O k.
8. 5. this is the *w.* || 9. 34. ſee this curſed *w.*
2 *Chr.* 24. 7. that wicked *w.* || *Job* 31. 9. deceived b.
Pſal. 48. 6. pain as of a *w.* in travail, *Iſa.* 13. 8
| 21. 3. | 26. 17. *Jer.* 4. 31. | 6. 24. | 13. 21
| 22. 23. | 30. 6. | 31. 8. | 48. 41. | 49. 22, 24
| 50. 43.
Prov. 6. 24. fr. the evil *w.* || 7. 10. a *w.* ſubtil of h.
9. 13. a fooliſh *w.* || 12. 4. a virtuous *w.* 31. 10.
14. 1. wiſe *w.* buildeth || 21. 9. a brawling *w.*
31. 30. a *w.* that fears the Lord ſhall be praiſed
Eccl. 7. 26. the *w.* whoſe heart is ſnares and net
28. but a *w.* among all thoſe I've not found
Iſa. 42. 14. like a travailing *w.* || 45. 10. or to *w.*
49. 15. can a *w.* forget || 54. 6. a *w.* forſaken
Jer. 6. 2. a delicate *w.* || 31. 22. *w.* compaſs a man
Lam. 1. 17. Jeruſalem is as a menſtruous *w.*
Ezek. 16. 30. work of an imperious whoriſh *w.*
23. 44. go in unto a *w.* || 36. 17. a removed *w.*
Hoſ. 3. 1. yet, love a *w.* || 13. 13. travailing *w.*
Mic. 4. 9. *w.* in travail, 10. || *Zech.* 5. 7. *w.* is

Matt.

Matt. 5. 28. whoſo looketh on a *w.* to luſt after 9. 20. a *w.* diſeaſed, *Mark* 5. 25. *Luke* 8. 43. 13. 33. leaven, a *w.* took ‖ 15. 28. O *w.* great is 22. 27. laſt the *w.* died, *Mark* 12. 22. *Luke* 20. 32. 26. 10. why trouble ye the *w.* ‖ 13. *w.* hath done *Mark* 7. 25. a certain *w.* ‖ 10. 12. if *w.* put away *Luke* 7. 39. who and what manner of *w.* this is 44. ſeeſt thou this *w.* ‖ 13. 16. ought not this *John* 2. 4. ſaith, *w.* what have I to do with thee? 4. 9. *w.* of Samaria ‖ 39. for ſaying of the *w.* 8. 3. brought a *w.* taken in adultery, 4, 10. 19. 26. ſaith to his mother, *w.* behold thy ſon *Acts* 9. 36. Dorcas, this *w.* ‖ 17. 34. *w.* Damaris *Rom.* 1. 27. natural uſe of *w.* ‖ 7. 2. *w.* is bound 1 *Cor.* 7. 1. not to touch a *w* ‖ 2. and let every *w.* 11. 5. *w.* that prayeth ‖ 6. if *w.* be not covered 7. *w.* is the glory ‖ 9. man not for the *w.* but 11. nor man without the *w.* nor *w.* without 13. is it comely for a *w.* ‖ 15. if a *w.* have long *Gal.* 4. 4. made of a *w.* ‖ 1 *Theſ.* 5. 3. travail on a *w.* 1 *Tim.* 2. 12. I ſuffer not a *w.* ‖ 14. *w.* deceived *Rev.* 2. 20. *w.* Jezebel ‖ 12. 1. *w.* clothed with ſun 12. 6. the *w.* fled ‖ 16. the earth helped the *w.* 17. wroth with the *w.* ‖ 17. 3. and I ſaw a *w.* ſit 17. 6. a *w.* drunken ‖ 7. tell myſtery of the *w.*

See BORN, MAN, STRANGE.

Young WOMAN. *Ruth* 4. 12. ſeed of this - *w.*

WOMANKIND, *ſ. Lev.* 18. 22. as with *w.* it is

WOMB, *ſ. Gen.* 25. 23. two nations in thy *w.* 29. 31. Lord opened Leah's *w.* ‖ 30. 22. Rachel's 49. 25. bleſſings of the breaſts, and of the *w.* *Exod.* 13. 2. openeth the *w.* is mine, *Num.* 8. 16. *Judg.* 13. 5. he ſhall be a Nazarite from *w.* 7. *Ruth.* 1. 11. in my *w.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 1. 5. ſhut up her *w.* *Job* 3. 11. why died I not from the *w.* 10. 18. 24. 20. *w.* forget him ‖ 31. 15. make thee in *w.* 38. 8. iſſued out of *w.* ‖ 29. whoſe *w.* came ice *Pſal.* 22. 9. took me out of *w.* ‖ 10. caſt from the *w.* 58. 3. eſtranged from *w* ‖ 71. 6. up from the *w.* 110. 3. from *w.* of the morning haſt the dew *Prov.* 30. 16. barren *w.* ‖ 31. 2. what, ſon of my *w.* *Eccl.* 11. 5. knoweſt not how bones grow in the *w.* *Iſa.* 44. 2. L. formed thee from the *w.* 24. | 49. 5. 46. 3. carried from *w.* ‖ 48. 8. tranſgreſſor from 49. 1. called me from *w.* ‖ 15. on ſon of her *w.* 66. 9. ſhall I cauſe to bring forth, and ſhut *w.* *Jer.* 1. 5. before thou cameſt forth out of the *w.* 20. 17. ſlew me not from the *w.* or that, 18. *Ezek.* 20. 26. paſs thro' fire all that openeth *w.* *Hoſ.* 9. 14. miſcarrying *w.* ‖ 12. 3. heel in the *w.* *Luke* 1. 31. conceive in thy *w.* ‖ 41. leaped in her *w.* 2. 21. name Jeſus, before conceived in the *w.* 23. every male that openeth *w.* be holy to Lord

See FRUIT, MOTHER.

WOMBS, *ſ. Gen.* 20. 18. *Luke* 23. 29.

WOMEN, *ſ. Exod.* 15. 20. all the *w.* 35. 25, 26. *Lev.* 26. 26. ten *w.* ‖ *Num.* 31. 15. ſaved *w.* alive *Judg.* 5. 24. bleſſed above *w* ‖ 21. 14. ſaved alive 1 *Sam.* 2. 22. lay with the *w.* ‖ 15. 33. *w.* childleſs 18. 6. *w.* came out of all cities ‖ 7. *w.* anſwered 21. 4. if the young men have kept from *w.* 5. 2 *Sam.* 1. 26. paſſing love of *w.* ‖ 15. 16. left ten *w.* 1 *Kings* 3. 16. came two *w.* ‖ 2 *Kin.* 8. 12. rip up *w.* 2 *Kings* 23. 7. *w.* wove ‖ *Neh.* 13. 26. outlandiſh *w.* *Eſth.* 1. 9. feaſt for the *w.* ‖ 2. 17. above all the *w.* 3. 13. to kill Jews, little children and *w.* 8. 11. *Job* 42. 15. no *w.* ſo fair ‖ *Pſ.* 45. 9. honourable *w.* *Prov.* 31. 3. give not thy ſtrength unto *w.* nor *Song* 1. 8. O thou faireſt among *w.* 5. 9. | 6. 1. *Iſa.* 3. 12. *w.* rule ‖ 4. 1. ſeven *w.* take hold of 19. 16. Egypt be like *w.* ‖ 27. 11. *w.* ſet on fire 32. 9. riſe up, ye *w.* ‖ 10. ye careleſs *w.* 11. *Jer.* 7. 18. *w.* knead ‖ 9. 17. call for mourning *w.* 9. 20. hear, O ye *w.* ‖ 38. 22. all the *w.* left in 44. 24. ſaid to *w.* ‖ 50. 37. become as *w.* 51. 30. *Lam.* 2. 20. *w.* eat children, 4. 10. ‖ 5. 11. raviſhed *Ezek.* 8. 14. ſat *w.* weeping ‖ 9. 6. ſlay the *w.* 13. 18. *w.* ſew pillows ‖ 16. 34. from other *w.* 16. 38. I'll judge thee as *w.* that break, 23. 45. 23. 2. there were two *w.* ‖ 48. *w.* may be taught *Dan.* 11. 17. daughter of *w.* ‖ 37. deſire of *w.* *Hoſ.* 13. 16. *w.* with child be ript up, *Amos* 1. 13. *Mic.* 2. 9. *w.* ye caſt out ‖ *Nah.* 3. 13. people are *w.* *Zech.* 5. 9. came two *w.* ‖ 8. 4. old ‖ 14. 2. raviſhed *Matt.* 11. 11. that are born of *w.* *Luke* 7. 28. 24. 41. two *w.* grinding ‖ 27. 55. many *w.* were *Luke* 1. 28. bleſſed art thou among *w.* 42. 24. 22. and certain *w.* alſo made us aſtoniſhed *Acts* 1. 14. with the *w.* ‖ 13. 50. ſtirred up devout 16. 13. we ſpake to the *w.* ‖ 17. 4. of chief *w.* *Rom.* 1. 26. *w.* did change the natural uſe into 1 *Cor.* 14. 34. let *w.* keep ſilence in the churches *Phil.* 4. 3. help thoſe *w.* which laboured with me 1 *Tim.* 2. 9. *w.* adorn themſelves in modeſt apparel 10. becometh *w.* ‖ 11. let *w.* learn in ſilence 5. 2. intreat elder *w.* ‖ 14. younger *w.* marry 2 *Tim.* 3. 6. lead captive ſilly *w.* laden with ſins *Tit.* 2. 3. aged *w.* behave as ‖ 4. *w.* to be ſober *Heb.* 11. 35. *w.* received their dead raiſed to life ag. 1 *Pet.* 3. 5. after this manner, holy *w.* adorned *Rev.* 9. 8. as the hair of *w.* ‖ 14. 4. not defiled with

See CHILDREN, MEN, SINGING.

WOMEN-*Servants. Gen.* 20. 14. | 32. 5.

WON, *v.* 1 *Chr.* 26. 27. *Prov.* 18. 19. 1 *Pet.* 3. 1.

WONDER, *ſ. Deut.* 13. 1. a ſign or a *w.* 28. 46. 2 *Chr.* 32. 31. who ſent him to enquire of the *w.* *Pſal.* 71. 7. I am as a *w.* to many, thou art my *Iſa.* 20. 3. bare-foot for a *w.* ‖ 29. 14. I'll do a *w.* *Acts* 3. 10. filled with *w.* ‖ *Rev.* 12. 1. *w.* in heaven

WONDER, *v. Iſa.* 29. 9. ſtay and *w.* cry out *Jer.* 4. 9. prophets *w.* ‖ *Hab.* 1. 5. *w.* marvelouſly *Acts* 13. 41. *w.* and periſh ‖ *Rev.* 17. 8. they ſhall *w.*

WONDERFUL, *a. Deut.* 28. 59. thy plagues *w.* 2 *Sam.* 1. 26. love was *w* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 2. 9. houſe be *w.* *Job* 42. 3. have I uttered things too *w.* for me *Pſ.* 119. 129. teſtimonies *w.* ‖ 131. † 1. things too *w.* 139. 6. ſuch know, too *w.* ‖ *Prov.* 30. 18. three too *Iſa.* 9. 6. W. Counſellor ‖ 25. 1. done *w.* things 28. 29. *w.* in counſel ‖ *Jer.* 5. 30. a *w.* thing *Dan.* 8. † 13. *w.* numberer ‖ *Matt.* 21. 15. *w.* things

See WORKS.

WONDERFULLY, *ad.* 1 *Sam.* 6. 6. wrought *w.* *Pſal.* 139. 14. *w.* made ‖ *Lam.* 1. 9. came down *w.* *Dan.* 8. 24. and he ſhall deſtroy *w.* and proſper

WONDERS, *ſ. Exod.* 3. 20. ſmite Egypt with all my *w.* 7. 3. | 11. 9. *Deut.* 6. 22. | 7. 19. | 26. 8. 4. 21. ſee thou do thoſe *w.* ‖ 11. 10. did theſe *w.* 15. 11. the Lord is fearful in praiſes, doing *w.* *Deut.* 4. 34. a nation by *w.* ‖ *Joſh.* 3. 5. L. will do *w.* 1 *Chr.* 16. 12. remember his *w.* *Pſal.* 105. 5. *Neh.* 9. 10. thou ſhewedſt *w.* upon Pharaoh 17. nor were mindful of thy *w.* *Pſ.* 78. 11, 43. *Job* 9. 10. God doth *w.* ‖ *Pſ.* 77. 11. remem. thy *w.* *Pſ.* 77. 14. God that doſt *w.* ‖ 88. 10. *w.* to dead, 12.

Pſal.

Pſal. 89. 5. heav. praiſe thy *w.* ‖ 96. 3. declare his 105. 27. ſhewed his *w.* ‖ 106. 7. underſtood not *w.* 107. 24. *w.* in the deep ‖ 135. 9 ſent *w.* in Egypt 136. 4. doth great *w.* ‖ *Iſa.* 8. 18. for *w.* in Iſrael *Jer.* 32. 20. ſet *w.* in E ‖ 21. brought forth with *w* *Dan.* 4. 2. good to ſhew *w* ‖ 3. how mighty his *w* 6. 27. he worketh *w.* ‖ 12. 6. to end of theſe *w.* *Joel* 2. 30. I will ſhew *w.* in heaven, *Acts* 2. 19. *Matt.* 24. 24. ſhall ſhew great *w.* *Mark* 13. 22. *John* 4. 48. Jeſus ſaid, except ye ſee ſigns and *w.* *Acts* 2. 22. Jeſus, a man approved of God by *w.* 43. many *w.* were done, 5. 12. | 14. 3. | 15. 12. 4. 30. that *w.* may be done ‖ 7. 36. *w.* in Egypt 6. 8. Stephen did *w.* ‖ *Rom.* 15. 19. through *w.* 2 *Cor.* 12. 12. wrought in *w.* ‖ 2 *Theſ.* 2. 9. lying *w* *Heb.* 2. 4. witneſs with *w.* ‖ *Rev.* 13. 13. great *w.*

WONDERED, *p.* *Iſa.* 59. 16. *w.* there was no in 63. 5. I *w.* that ‖ *Zech.* 3. 8. they are men *w.* at *Luke* 2. 18. *w.* at thoſe things ‖ 4. 22. they all *w.* 24. 41. while they believed not for joy, and *w.* *Acts* 7. 31. Moſes *w.* ‖ 8. 13. Simon Magus *w.* *Rev.* 13. 3. all the world *w.* ‖ 17. 6. I *w.* with

WONDERING, *p.* *Gen.* 24. 21. man *w.* at her *Luke* 24. 12. Peter *w.* ‖ *Acts* 3. 11. people greatly

WONDEROUS, *a.* 1 *Chr.* 16. 9. talk ye of all his *w.* works, *Pſ.* 26. 7. | 105. 2. | 119. 27. | 145. 5. *Job* 37. 14. conſider the *w.* works of God, 16. *Pſal.* 71. 17. *w.* works, 75. 1. | 78. 32. | 106. 22. 72. 18. God, who only doth *w.* things, 86. 10. 119. 18. behold *w.* things ‖ *Jer.* 21. 2. *w.* works

WONDEROUSLY, *ad.* *Judg.* 13. 19. *Joel* 2. 26.

WONT, *v.* *Exod.* 21. 29. if the ox were *w.* to puſh *Num.* 22. 30. was I ever *w.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 30. 31. David *w.* 2 *Sam.* 20. 18. *w.* to ſpeak ‖ *Dan.* 3. 19. *w.* to be heated *Matt.* 27. 15. *w.* to releaſe ‖ *Mark* 10. 1. as he was *w.* *Luke* 22. 39. as he was *w.* ‖ *Acts* 16. 13. prayer *w.*

WOOD, *ſ.* *Gen.* 22. 6. Abraham took the *w.* 7. *Num.* 13. 20. whether *w.* or ‖ 31. 20. made of *w.* *Deut.* 10. 1. an ark of *w.* ‖ 19. 5. goeth to hew *w.* 29. 11. hewer of *w.* *Joſh.* 9. 21. | 23. 27. *Jer.* 46. 22. 2 *Sam.* 6. 14. clave the *w.* ‖ 14. 25. came to a *w.* 23. 16. to D. in the *w.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 18. 8. *w.* devoured 1 *Kin.* 18. 23. bullock on *w.* ‖ 2 *Kin.* 2. 24. out of *w.* 1 *Chr.* 29. 2. I have prepared *w.* for things of *w.* *Pſal.* 80. 13. boar out of *w.* ‖ 132. 6. fields of the *w.* *Prov.* 26. 20. where no *w.* is ‖ 21. as *w.* to fire *Eccl.* 10. 9. he that cleaveth *w.* ſhall be endangered *Iſa.* 10. 15. as if no *w.* ‖ 30. 33. fire and much *w.* 45. 20. *w.* of their image ‖ 60. 17. for *w.* braſs *Jer.* 5. 14. make peo. *w.* ‖ 7. 18. gather ‖ 28. 13. broke *Ezek.* 15. 3. ſhall *w.* be taken ‖ 24. 10. heap on *w.* 39. 10. no *w.* out of field ‖ *Mic.* 7. 14. in the *w.* *Hab.* 2. 19. ſaith to *w.* awake ‖ *Hag.* 1. 8. bring *w.* *Zech.* 12. 6. among *w.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 3. 12. if build *w.* 2 *Tim.* 2. 20. but alſo veſſels of *w.* and earth

See CLEAVE, OFFERING, STONE.

WOODS, *ſ.* *Ezek.* 34. 25. ſleep ſafely in the *w.*

WOOF, *ſ.* *Lev.* 13. 48, 51, 52, 53, 56, 59.

WOOL, *ſ.* *Judg.* 6. 37. I'll put a fleece of *w.* in 2 *Kin.* 3. 4. rams with *w.* ‖ *Pſ.* 147. 16. ſnow like *w.* *Prov.* 31. 13. ſhe ſeeketh *w.* and flax, and worketh *Iſa* 1. 18. ſins be as *w.* ‖ 51. 8. eat them like *w.* *Ezek.* 27. 18. merchant in *w.* ‖ 34. 3. clothe with *w.* 44. 17. and no *w.* ſhall come upon them while *Dan.* 7. 9. hair of his head like *w.* *Rev.* 1. 14. *Hoſ.* 2. 5. give me my *w.* ‖ 9. recover my *w.* and

WOOLLEN, *ſ.* *Lev.* 13. 47, 48, 52, 59. | 19. 19.

WORD, *ſ.* *In* Hebrew, Dabar; *in* Greek, Rhema *or* Logos. It ſignifies, [1] *The holy Scripture which is the* word *of God*, Jam. 1. 22. [2] *Jeſus Chriſt the Son of God*, John 1. 1. *who is called* The WORD, [1] *Becauſe he is the image of the inviſible God, as our words are of our thoughts.* Col. 1. 15. [2] *Becauſe God has revealed his will to us by Jeſus Chriſt*, John 3. 34. Heb. 1. 1.

Gen. 37. 14. go bring me *w.* again, *Matt.* 2. 8. *Exod.* 8. 13. *w.* of Moſes, 12. 35. | 32. 28. *Lev.* 10. 7 *Num.* 13. 26. brought *w* ‖ 22. 8. I'll bring *w.* again 22. 20. *w.* I ſhall ſay ‖ 35. the *w.* I ſhall ſpeak 38. *w.* G. putteth ‖ 23. 5. L. put a *w.* in Balaam's *Deut.* 1. 25. brought us *w.* ‖ 4. 2. not add to the *w.* 8. 3. by every *w.* doth man live, *Matt.* 4. 4. 18. 21. how ſhall we know the *w* *Jer.* 28. 9. 21. 5. by their *w.* ‖ 30. 14. *w.* is nigh, *Rom.* 10. 8 *Joſh.* 1. 13. *w.* Moſes com. ‖ 8. 35. not a *w.* of all 14. 7. I brought him *w.* ‖ 22. 32. brought them *w.* 1 *Sam.* 4. 1. *w.* of Samuel came ‖ 17. † 30. ſame *w.* 2 *Sam.* 3. 11. he could not anſwer Abner a *w.* 7. 7. in all places ſpake I a *w.* 1 *Chr.* 17. 6. 25. *w.* thou haſt ſpoken ‖ 15. 28. till come *w.* 19. 10. ſpeak ye not a *w.* of bringing king back 24. 4. the king's *w.* prevailed, 1 *Chr.* 21. 4. 1 *Kin.* 2. 30. brought *w.* 2 *Kin.* 22. 9. 2 *Chr.* 34. 16 42. the *w.* is good ‖ 8. 56. not failed one *w.* of 18. 21. people anſwered not a *w.* *Iſa.* 36. 21. 2 *Kin.* 6. 18. *w.* of Eliſha ‖ 18. 28. *w.* of great king 1 *Chr.* 16. 15. *w.* he commanded, *Pſal.* 105. 8. 21. 12. adviſe what *w.* ‖ *Neh.* 1. 8 *w.* thou com *Eſth.* 1. 21. according to *w.* ‖ 7. 8. as *w.* went out *Job* 2. 13. none ſpake a *w.* ‖ *Pſal.* 17. 4. *w.* of lips *Pſal.* 68. 11. L. gave the *w.* ‖ 119. 49. rem. the *w.* 119. 123. eyes fail for *w.* ‖ 139. 4. not a *w.* but *Prov.* 12. 25. a good *w.* ‖ 13. 13. whoſo deſpiſeth *w.* 14. 15. believeth every *w.* ‖ 15. 23. *w.* in ſeaſon 25. 11. a *w.* fitly ſpoken is like apples of gold *Eccl.* 5. † 2. to utter any *w.* ‖ 8. 4. *w.* of a king *Iſa.* 5. 24. deſpiſed the *w.* ‖ 8. 10. ſpeak the *w.* 9. 8. L. ſent a *w.* to Jacob ‖ 29. 21. offender for a 30. 21. *w.* behind thee ‖ 41. 28. could anſwer a *w.* 44. 26. confirmeth the *w.* ‖ 45. 23. *w.* is gone 50. 4. know how to ſpeak a *w.* in ſeaſon to him *Jer.* 5. 13. *w.* is not in them ‖ 9. 20. receive the *w.* 10. 1. hear ye the *w.* ‖ 18. 18. nor the *w.* perish 23. 36. for every man's *w.* ſhall be his burden 26. 2. diminiſh not a *w.* ‖ 34. 5. pronounced *w.* 37. 17. is there any *w.* ‖ 44. 16. as for the *w.* *Ezek.* 3. 17. hear the *w.* 33. 7. ‖ 12. 25. *w.* I ſpeak 12. 28. *w.* ſhall be done ‖ 13. 6. confirm the *w.* 33. 30. hear what is the *w.* that cometh from L. *Dan.* 3. 28. changed king's *w.* ‖ 4. 17. *w.* of holy ones 4. 31. while the *w.* was in the king's mouth *Jon.* 3. 6. *w.* came to the king ‖ *Hag.* 2. 5. to the *w.* *Matt.* 8. 8. ſpeak the *w.* only, he ſhall be healed 12. 32. whoſo ſpeaketh a *w.* againſt, *Luke* 12. 10 36. of every idle *w.* men ſhall give account 13. 19. when any one heareth *w.* of the king dom, 20, 22, 23. *Mark* 4. 16, 18. *Luke* 8. 13 21. becauſe of the *w.* is offended, *Mark* 4. 17 15. 23. not a *w.* ‖ 18. 16. every *w.* 2 *Cor.* 13. 1 22. 46. no man was able to anſwer him a *w.* 27. 14. to never a *w.* ‖ 28. 8. did run to bring *w.* *Mark* 14. 72. *w.* Jeſus ſaid ‖ 16. 20. confirming *w.* *John* 1. 1. in beginning was the W. the W. was G.

Jel

John 1. 14. W. was made fleſh, and dwelt among us 2. 22. believed the *w.* that Jeſus ſaid, 4. 50. 12. 48. *w.* ſhall judge ‖ 14. 24. *w.* is not mine 15. 3. clean thro' the *w.* ‖ 20. remember the *w.* 25. *w.* might be fulfilled ‖ 17. 20. thro' their *w.* *Acts* 10. 36. *w.* G. ſent to Iſrael ‖ 13. 15. *w.* of exh. 13. 26. *w.* of this ſalvation ‖ 15. 7. *w.* of goſpel 17. 11. they received the *w.* with all readineſs 20. 32. *w.* of his grace ‖ 28. 25. ſpoken one *w.* *Rom.* 10. 8. *w.* of faith ‖ 15. 18. obedient by *w* 1 *Cor.* 4. 20. not in *w.* but ‖ 12. 8. *w.* of wiſdom 2 *Cor.* 1. 18. our *w.* to you was not yea and nay 5. 19. the *w.* of reconciliation ‖ 10. 11. as in *w* *Gal.* 5. 14. fulfilled in one *w.* ‖ 6. 6. taught in *w.* *Eph.* 5. 26. cleanſe with waſhing of water by *w.* *Phil.* 1. 14. bold to ſpeak the *w.* ‖ 2. 16. *w.* of life *Col.* 1. 5. *w.* of the truth ‖ 3. 16. let *w.* of Chriſt 3. 17. whatſoever ye do in *w.* or deed, do all in 1 *Theſ.* 1. 5. not in *w.* only ‖ 6. received the *w.* in 2. 13. ye received it not as the *w.* of men, but 2 *Theſ.* 2. 2. nor by *w* ‖ 15. whether by *w.* or 17. in every good *w.* ‖ 3. 14. obey not our *w.* 1 *Tim.* 4. 12. example in *w.* ‖ 5. 17. labour in *w.* 2 *Tim.* 2. 17. *w.* will eat ‖ 4. 2. preach the *w.* be *Tit.* 1. 9. holding faſt the faithful *w.* as taught *Heb.* 1. 3. by *w.* of his power ‖ 2. 2. if *w.* ſpoken 4. 2. *w.* preached ‖ 5. 13. unſkilful in the *w.* 7. 28. *w.* of the oath ‖ 12. 19. *w.* not be ſpoken 13. 22. brethren, ſuffer the *w.* of exhortation *Jam.* 1. 21. engrafted *w.* ‖ 22. be ye doers of the *w.* 23. hearer of the *w.* ‖ 3. 2. if offend not in *w.* 1 *Pet.* 2. 2. milk of the *w.* ‖ 8. ſtumble at the *w.* 3. 1. if any obey not the *w.* may without the *w.* 2 *Pet.* 1. 19. a more ſure *w.* ‖ 3. 7. by the ſame *w.* 1 *John* 1. 1. *w.* of life ‖ 3. 18. not in *w.* but in deed 5. 7. Father, the W. and the Holy Ghoſt are one *Rev.* 3. 10. *w.* of patience ‖ 12. 11. *w.* of teſtimony WORD *of God.* 1 *Sam.* 9. 27. ſhew thee *w.*- 1 *Kings* 12. 22. *w.*- came to Shem. 1 *Chr.* 17. 3. *Prov.* 30. 5. *w.*- is pure ‖ *Iſa.* 40. 8. *w.*- ſhall ſtand *Mark* 7. 13. making the *w.*- of none effect *Luke* 3. 2. *w.*- came to John ‖ 4. 4. by every *w.*- 5. 1. to hear the *w.*- ‖ 8. 11. the ſeed is the *w.*- 8. 21. my brethren that hear the *w.*-, 11. 28. *John* 10. 35. if he called them gods to whom *w.*- *Acts* 4. 31. ſpake the *w.*- ‖ 6. 2. ſhould leave *w.*- 6. 7. the *w.*- increaſed in Jeruſalem, 12. 24. 8. 14. received *w.*-, 11. 1. ‖ 13. 7. to hear *w.*- 13. 44. came to hear *w.*- ‖ 46. *w.*- firſt ſpoken 19. 20. ſo mightily grew the *w.*- and prevailed *Rom.* 9. 6. not as tho' *w.*- ‖ 10. 17. hearing by *w.*- 1 *Cor.* 14. 36. came the *w.*- out from you? 2 *Cor.* 2. 17. corrupt the *w.*- ‖ 4. 2. not handling *Eph.* 6. 17. ſword of the Spirit, which is the *w.*- *Col.* 1. 25. to fulfil *w.*- ‖ 1 *Theſ.* 2. 13. received 1 *Tim.* 4. 5. it is ſanctified by the *w.*- and prayer 2 *Tim.* 2. 9. is not bound ‖ *Tit.* 2. 5. be not blaſph. *Heb.* 4. 12. *w.*- is quick ‖ 6. 5. taſted good *w.*- 11. 3. framed by *w.*- ‖ 13. 7. ſpoken to you the 1 *Pet.* 1. 23. born by *w.*- ‖ 2 *Pet.* 3. 5. by the *w.*- 1 *John* 2. 14. are ſtrong, *w.*- abideth in you *Rev.* 1. 2. record of *w.*- ‖ 9. Patmos, for the *w.*- 6. 9. ſlain for the *w.*- ‖ 19. 13. name is the W.- 20. 4. them that were beheaded for the *w.*-

His WORD. *Num.* 27. 21. at -*w.* go out 30. 2. if a man vow, he ſhall not break -*w.* 1 *Sam.* 1. 23. eſtabliſh -*w.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 23. 2. -*w.* was 1 *Kings* 2. 4. continue -*w.* ‖ 8. 20. performed -*w.* 2 *Kings* 1. 16. no God in Iſrael, to enquire of -*w.* 2 *Chr.* 10. 15. that the Lord might perform -*w.* *Pſal.* 56. 4. praiſe -*w.* 10. ‖ 103. 20. hearkening to 105. 19. -*w.* came ‖ 28. rebelled not againſt -*w.* 106. 24. believed not ‖ 107. 20. ſent -*w.* healed 130. 5. in -*w.* do I hope ‖ 147. 15. -*w.* runneth 147. 18. ſendeth ‖ 19. ſheweth ‖ 148. 8. fulfilling *Iſa.* 66. 5. tremble at -*w.* ‖ *Jer.* 20. 9. in my heart *Lam.* 2. 17. fulfilled -*w.* ‖ *Joel* 2. 11. executeth *Matt.* 8. 16. he caſt out the ſpirits with -*w.* *Luke* 4. 32. aſtoniſhed, for -*w.* was with power *John* 4. 41. becauſe of -*w.* ‖ 5. 38. not -*w.* abiding *Acts* 2. 41. gladly received ‖ *Tit.* 1. 3. manifeſted 1 *John* 2. 5. whoſo keepeth -*w.* in him is love

See LORD.

My WORD. *Num.* 11. 23. whether -*w.* ſhall 20. 24. becauſe ye rebelled againſt -*w.* at water 1 *Kin.* 6. 12. perform -*w.* ‖ 17. 1. according to -*w.* *Iſa.* 55. 11. ſo ſhall -*w.* ‖ 66. 2. trembleth at -*w.* *Jer.* 1. 12. haſten -*w* ‖ 23. 28. let him ſpeak -*w.* 23. 29. is not -*w.* like fire? ‖ 30. that ſteal -*w.* 29. 10. -good *w.* ‖ *Matt.* 24. 35. -*w.* not paſs *John* 5. 24. heareth -*w.* ‖ 8. 31. continue in -*w.* 8. 37. -*w.* hath no place ‖ 43. cannot hear -*w.* *Rev.* 3. 8. thou haſt kept -*w.* not denied my name

This WORD. *Exod.* 14. 12. is not *this* the *w.* *Joſh.* 14. 10. ſpake -*w.* to Moſes ‖ 2 *Sam.* 19. 14. ſent 1 *Kin.* 2. 23. has not ſpoken -*w.* againſt his life 2 *Kin.* 19. 21. - is the *w.* *Iſa.* 16. 13. | 24. 3. | 37. 22. *Ezra* 6. 11. alter -*w.* ‖ 10. 5. do according to -*w.* *Iſa.* 8. 20. according to -*w.* ‖ 30. 12. deſpiſe -*w.* *Jer.* 5. 14. ſpeak -*w.* 23. 38. ‖ 7. 2. proclaim -*w.* 13. 12. thou ſhalt ſpeak -*w.* 14. 17. | 22. 1. 26. 1. -*w.* came from Lord, 27. 1. | 34. 8. | 36. 1. 28. 7. hear now -*w.* *Amos* 3. 1. | 4. 1. | 5. 1. *Dan.* 10. 11. had ſpoken -*w.* ‖ *Zech.* 4. 6. -*w.* of L. *Acts* 22. 22. audience to -*w.* ‖ *Rom.* 9. 9. -*w.* of prom. *Heb.* 12. 27. -*w.* yet once ‖ 1 *Pet.* 1. 25. -*w.* preached

Thy WORD. *Gen.* 30. 34. according to -*w.* 41. 40. *Exod.* 8. 10. *Num.* 14. 20. 1 *Kings* 3. 12. *Pſal.* 119. 9. 25, 28, 41, 58, 107, 116, 154, 169, 172. *Luke* 1. 38. | 2. 29. *Deut.* 33. 9. obſerved -*w.* ‖ 1 *Kings* 8. 26. let -*w.* 1 *Kin.* 18. 36. done at -*w.* ‖ 22. 13. let -*w.* I pray *Pſal.* 119. 11. -*w.* I hid ‖ 16. I'll not forget -*w.* 17. may keep -*w.* 101. ‖ 38. ſtabliſh -*w.* to 42. I truſt in -*w.* ‖ 50. for -*w.* quickened me 67. I kept -*w.* ‖ 74. I have hoped in -*w.* 147. 81. I hope in -*w.* 114. ‖ 82. eyes fail for -*w.* 89. -*w.* is ſettled ‖ 105. -*w.* is a lamp unto my 133. order my ſteps in -*w.* ‖ 140. -*w.* is pure 148. meditate in -*w.* ‖ 158. they kept not -*w.* 160. -*w.* is true ‖ 161. ſtandeth in awe of -*w.* 162. I rejoice at -*w.* ‖ 172. ſhall ſpeak of -*w.* 138. 2. haſt magnified -*w.* above all thy name *Jer.* 15. 16. -*w.* was to me the joy of my heart *Ezek.* 20. 46. drop -*w.* 21. 2. ‖ *Am.* 7. 16. drop not *Hab.* 3. 9. thy bow was made naked, even -*w.* *Luke* 1. 38. according to -*w.* 2. 29. ‖ 5. 5. at -*w.* *John* 17. 6. kept -*w.* ‖ 14. I have given them -*w.* 17. -*w.* is truth ‖ *Acts* 4. 29. may ſpeak -*w.*

WORDS, *ſ.* *Gen.* 11. †1. earth was of one *w.* *Exod.* 4. †10. I am not a man of *w.* ‖ 15. put *w.* 5. 9. not regard vain *w.* ‖ 19. 8. M. returned *w.* 23. 8. gift perverteth *w.* of righteous, *Deut.* 16. 19. 34. 28. Moſes wrote *w.* of covenant, *Deut.* 10. 2.

Deut.

Deut. 2. 26. *w.* of peace ‖ 28. 14. not go from *w.* 29. 9. keep the *w.* 2 *Kin.* 23. 3, 24. 2 *Chr.* 34. 31. 32. 1. hear, O earth, the *w.* *Pſal.* 54. 2. | 78. 1. 1 *Sam.* 28. 20. afraid of *w.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 19. 43. *w.* fiercer 1 *Kin.* 22. 13. *w.* of the prophets declare good, with one mouth, 2 *Chr.* 18. 12. 2 *Kin.* 6. 12. Eliſha telleth *w.* ‖ 18. 20. but vain *w.* 2 *Chr.* 9. † 29. Nathan ‖ 12. † 15. Shemaiah, 20. † 3. 29. 30. ſing with *w.* of David ‖ 32. 8. reſted on *w.* *Eſth.* 9. 30. he ſent letters with *w.* of peace *Job* 6. 26. to reprove *w.* ‖ 8. 2. *w.* like a wind 12. 11. doth not the ear try *w.* † 34. 3. 15. 13. letteſt ſuch *w.* ‖ 16. 3. ſhall vain *w.* end 16. 4. I could heap up *w.* ‖ 18. 2. an end of *w.* 19. 2. break me with *w.* ‖ 23. 5. know the *w.* 23. 12. I have eſteemed the *w.* of his mouth 35. 16. multiplieth *w.* ‖ 38. 2. darkeneth by *w.* *Pſal.* 19. 14. *w.* of my mouth ‖ 22. 1. *w.* of roring 36. 3. *w.* are iniquity ‖ 52. 4. loveſt devouring *w.* 55. 21. *w.* were ſmoother ‖ 59. 12. *w.* of their lips 65. † 3. *w.* of iniquities ‖ 137. † 3. *w.* of a ſong *Prov.* 1. 6. *w.* of the wiſe, 22. 17. *Eccl.* 10. 12. 4. 5. *w.* of my mouth, 5. 7. | 6. 2. | 18. 4. 10. 19. in multitude of *w.* ‖ 12. 6. *w.* of wicked 15. 26. but the *w.* of the pure are pleaſant *w.* 18. 8. *w.* of a tale-bearer are as wounds, 26. 22. 19. 7. purſueth with *w* ‖ 27. err from *w.* of kn. 22. 12. overthroweth *w.* ‖ 21. the *w.* of truth 23. 8. thy ſweet *w.* ‖ 29. 19. corrected by *w.* *Eccl.* 5. 3. fool's voice known by mult. of *w.* 10. 14. 12. 10. acceptable *w.* ‖ 11. *w.* of wiſe as goads *Iſa.* 29. 11. *w.* of a book ſealed ‖ 37. 4. *w.* of Rab. 59. 13. uttering from the heart *w.* of falſehood *Jer.* 11. 2. hear ye the *w.* of this covenant, 6. 23. 9. *w.* of his holineſs ‖ 35. 14. *w.* of Jonadab 44. 28. ſhall know whoſe *w.* ſhall ſtand, mine *Ezek.* 3. 6. whoſe *w.* thou canſt not underſtand *Dan.* 7. 25. ſpeak great *w.* ‖ 12. 4. ſhut up the *w.* 9. *Hoſ.* 6. 5. ſlain them by *w.* ‖ 14. 2. take with you *w.* *Zech.* 1. 13. comfortable *w.* ‖ 7. 7. not hear *w.* *Matt.* 26. 44. ſaying the ſame *w.* *Mark* 14. 39. *Luke* 4. 22. all wondered at the gracious *w.* which *John* 6. 63. *w.* I ſpeak are life ‖ 68. *w.* of eternal life 17. 8. I have given unto them the *w.* thou gaveſt *Acts* 2. 40. many other *w.* ‖ 7. 22. mighty in *w.* 10. 22. to hear *w.* ‖ 11. 14. Peter ſhall tell thee *w.* 15. 15. *w.* of prophets ‖ 24. trouble you with *w.* 18. 15. queſtion of *w.* ‖ 20. 35. *w.* of Lord Jeſus 20. 38. ſorrowing for *w.* ‖ 26. 25. *w.* of truth *Rom.* 16. 18. by good *w.* deceive hearts of ſimple 1 *Cor.* 1. 17. not with wiſdom of *w.* 2. 4, 13. 14. 9. ye utter *w.* eaſy ‖ 19. rather ſpeak five *w.* *Eph.* 5. 6. vain *w.* ‖ 1 *Tim.* 4. 6. in *w.* of faith 2 *Tim.* 2. 14. ſtrive not about *w.* ‖ 4. 15. withſtood 2 *Pet.* 3. 2. be mindful of *w.* ſpoken by prophets *Rev.* 1. 3. hear the *w.* of this prophecy, 22. 18. 22. 19. take away from the *w.* of this prophecy

All the WORDS. *Gen.* 45. 27. told Jacob -*w.* *Exod.* 4. 28. told Aaron -*w.* ‖ 24. 3. told people -*w.* 24. 4. Moſes wrote -*w.* of the Lord, *Deut.* 9. 10. *Deut.* 17. 19. keep -*w.* ‖ 27. 3. write on ſtones -*w.* 8. 27. 26. curſed is he that confirmeth not -*w.* 28. 58. do -*w.* 29. 29. | 31. 12. ‖ 32. 44. ſpake 32. 46. ſet your hearts to -*w.* I teſtify among *Joſh.* 8. 34. he read -*w.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 8. 10. Sam. told -*w.* 2 *Kin.* 19. 4. it may be L. will hear -*w.* *Iſa.* 37. 17. 23. 2. Joſiah read -*w.* of covenant, 2 *Chr.* 34. 30. *Prov.* 8. 8. -*w.* righteouſneſs ‖ *Eccl.* 7. 21. no heed to *Jer.* 11. 8. bring -*w.* ‖ 26. 2. ſpeak -*w.* I com. 26. 20. according to -*w.* ‖ 30. 2. write -*w.* 16, 2. 36. 4. Baruch wrote -*w.* 32. ‖ 43. 1. had ended -*w.* *Acts* 5. 20. ſpeak to the people -*w.* of this life

WORDS *of God.* *Num.* 24. 4. heard the *w.* - 1 *Chr.* 25. 5. in the *w.* - ‖ *Ezra* 9. 4. trembleth at *Pſal.* 107. 11. they rebelled againſt the *w.* *of God* *John* 3. 34. ſpeaketh the *w.* - ‖ 8. 47. heareth *w.* - *Rev.* 17. 17. until the *w.* - ſhall be fulfilled

See HEARD.

His WORDS. *Gen.* 37. 8. hated him for - *w.* *Deut.* 4. 36. heardeſt -*w.* ‖ *Judg.* 11. 11. uttered 1 *Sam.* 3. 19. let none of - *w.* fall to the ground 2 *Chr.* 36. 16. deſpiſed -*w.* ‖ *Job* 22. 22. lay up -*w.* *Job* 32. 14. not directed - *w.* ‖ 34. 35. - *w.* were 34. 37. for he multiplieth - *w.* againſt God *Pſal.* 55. 21. -*w.* ſofter ‖ 106. 12. believed they -*w.* *Prov.* 17. 27. ſpareth -*w.* ‖ 29. 20. haſty in -*w.* 30. 6. add thou not unto -*w.* leſt he reprove thee *Iſa.* 31. 2. not call back -*w.* ‖ *Jer.* 18. 18. not heed *Dan.* 9. 12. confirmed -*w.* ‖ *Am.* 7. 10. to bear -*w.* *Mark* 10. 24. aſtoniſhed at ‖ 12. 13. to catch -*w.* *Luke* 20. 26. they could not take hold of -*w.* 24. 8. and they remembered *his w.*

See LORD.

My WORDS. *Num.* 12. 6. hear -*w.* *Job* 34. 2. *Deut.* 4. 10. make them hear - *w.* ‖ 11. 18. lay up 18. 18. and I will put - *w.* in his mouth 19. will not hearken to -*w.* *Jer.* 29. 19. | 35. 13. *Neh.* 6. 19. and they uttered - *w.* to him *Job* 6. 3. -*w.* are ſwallowed ‖ 19. 23. O that - *w.* 29. 22. after - *w.* they ſpake not again 33. 1. hearken to all - *w.* 34. 16. *Acts* 2. 14. 3. - *w.* be of uprightneſs of heart, 36. 4. *Pſal.* 5. 1. give ear to -*w.* ‖ 50. 17. thou caſteſt -*w.* 56. 5. wreſt -*w.* ‖ 141. 6. they ſhall hear - *w.* *Prov.* 1. 23. make known -*w.* ‖ 2. 1. if receive 4. 4. retain -*w.* ‖ 20. attend to ‖ 7. 1. keep -*w.* *Iſa.* 51. 16. put -*w.* in thy mouth, 59. 21. *Jer.* 1. 9. *Jer.* 5. 14. make -*w.* fire ‖ 6. 19. not hearkened 11. 10. who refuſed to hear -*w.* 13. 10. | 19. 15. 18. 2. and there I will cauſe thee to hear - *w.* 23. 22. if they cauſed my people to hear - *w.* 25. 8. not heard - *w.* ‖ 13. bring on land all -*w.* 39. 16. I'll bring -*w.* for evil ‖ 44. 29. -*w.* ſtand *Ezek.* 2. 7. ſpeak -*w.* 3. 4, 10. ‖ 12. 28. none of -*w.* *Mic.* 2. 7. do not -*w.* do good ‖ *Zech.* 1. 6. take hold *Mark* 8. 38. ſhall be aſhamed of -*w.* *Luke* 9. 26. 13. 31. -*w.* ſhall not paſs away, *Luke* 21. 33. *Luke* 1. 20. becauſe thou believeſt not -*w.* which *John* 5. 47. how believe -*w.* ‖ 12. 47. if hear -*w.* 12. 48. he that receiveth not - *w.* one judgeth 14. 23. will keep -*w.* ‖ 15. 7. -*w.* abide in you

Their WORDS. *Gen.* 34. 18. -*w.* pleaſed Hamor 2 *Chr.* 9. 6. I believed not - *w.* until I came *Pſal.* 19. 4. -*w.* to end of the world, *Rom.* 10. 18. *Ezek.* 2. 6. not afraid of -*w.* ‖ *Luke* 24. 11. ſeemed

Theſe WORDS. *Gen.* 39. 17. according to -*w.* 43. 7. we told him according to the tenor of -*w.* *Exod.* 19. 6. *theſe* are the *w.* thou ſhalt ſpeak, 7. 20. 1. and God ſpake all -*w.* *Deut.* 5. 22. 34. 27. Lord ſaid, write thou - *w.* *Jer.* 36. 17. 35. 1. -*w.* L. hath commanded, *Deut.* 6. 6. | 29. 1. *Num.* 16. 31. end of ſpeaking -*w.* *Deut.* 32. 45. *Deut.* 12. 28. obſerve and hear all -*w.* *Zech.* 8. 9. 1 *Sam.* 21. 12. laid up -*w.* ‖ 24. 7. ſtayed with -*w.*

2 *Sam.* 7. 17. according to -*w.* 1 *Chr.* 17. 15. 2 *Kin.* 18. 27. to thee to ſpeak -*w.* *Iſa.* 36. 12. 23. 16. the man of God who proclaimed -*w.* *Jer.* 3. 12. proclaim -*w.*‖7. 27. ſpeak -*w.*26.15. 16. 10. ſhew -*w.*‖22. 5. if not hear -*w.* I ſwear 25. 30. propheſy -*w.*‖38. 24. know of -*w.* 45. 1. written -*w.* 51. 60.‖51. 61. read all -*w.* *Luke* 24. 44. -are the *w.* I ſpake unto you while *John* 9. 22. -*w.* ſpake his parents‖10. 21. not 17. 1. -*w.* ſpake Jeſus, and lifted up his eyes *Acts* 2. 22. hear -*w.*‖10. 44. while Peter ſpake 13. 42. beſought that -*w*‖28. 29. had ſaid -*w.* 1 *Theſ.* 4. 18. comfort one another with -*w.* *Rev.* 21. 5. write, for -*w.* are true and faithful *Thy* WORDS. *Deut.* 33. 3. ſhall receive of -*w.* *Joſh.* 1. 18. whoſoever will not hearken to -*w.* *Judg.* 11. 10. according to -*w.*‖13.12. let -*w.* come 1 *Sam.* 15. 24. I tranſgreſſed -*w.*‖28.21. hearkened 2 *Sam.* 7. 21. for -*w.* ſake‖28. and -*w.* be true 1 *Kin.* 1. 14. confirm -*w.*‖ *Neh.* 9. 8. performed *Job* 4. 4. -*w.* have upholden him that was falling *Pſal.* 119. 57. keep -*w.*‖103. how ſweet are -*w.* 130. -*w.* giveth light‖139. have forgotten -*w.* *Prov.* 23. 8. loſe -ſweet *w.*‖9. he'll deſpiſe -*w.* *Eccl.* 5. 2. let -*w.* be few‖ *Jer.* 15. 16. -*w.* were found *Ezek.* 33. 31. hear -*w.* 32.‖ *Dan.* 10. 12. were heard *Matt.* 12. 37. by -*w.* juſtified, by -*w.* condemned *Your* WORDS. *Gen.* 42. 16. -*w.* be proved, 20. 44. 10. let it be according to -*w.* *Joſh.* 2. 21. *Deut.* 1. 34. the L. heard the voice of -*w.* 5. 28. *Job* 32. 11. I waited for -*w.*‖ *Iſa.* 41. 26. heareth *Jer.* 42. 4. according to‖ *Ezek.* 35. 13. multiplied *Mal.* 2. 17. wearied L. with -*w.*‖3. 13. -*w.* ſtout *Matt.* 10. 14. ſhall not receive you, nor hear -*w.*

WORK, *ſ.* is put for, [1] *Buſineſs or labour*, Gen. 20. 9. Pſal. 104. 23. [2] *Materials for work*, Prov. 24. 27. [3] *Wages*, Lev. 19.†13. [4] *Any thought, word, or action*, Eccl. 12. 14. [5] *Vengeance or judgment*, Iſa. 5. 19.|28. 21. [6] *Miracle*, John 7. 21. [7] *Reward*, Iſa. 49. 4. Rev. 14. 13. [8] *Miniſters whole duty*, Eph. 4. 12.

A good work *is one performed from a good principle, by a good rule, and to a good end*, 2 Theſ. 2. 17. *No* work *of a mere man in this life can be perfect, becauſe man is imperfect, therefore ſalvation cannot be by works of men, inaſmuch as there can be no ſalvation without a perfect fulfilling of the law of God*, Matt. 5. 18. Rom. 10. 4.

Gen. 2. 2. God ended his *w.*‖3. reſted from his 5. 29. this ſhall comfort us concerning our *w.* *Exod.* 5. 9. let more *w.*‖11. not ought of your *w.* 12. 16. no manner of *w.* ſhall be done in them, 20. 10. *Lev.* 16. 29.|23. 3, 28, 31. *Num.* 29. 7. 18. 20. ſhew them the *w.*‖20. 9. do all thy *w.* 31. 14. whoſo doth any *w.* 15. *Lev.* 23. 30. 35. 2. ſix days *w.*‖36. 7. ſufficient for *w.* *Lev.* 23. 7. no ſervile *w.* 8,—36. *Num.* 28. 18. *Deut.* 4. 28. *w.* of men's hands, 27. 15. 2 *Kin.* 19. 18. 2 *Chr.* 32. 19. *Pſal.* 115. 4.|135. 15. 5. 14. not do any *w.* 16. 8. *Jer.* 17. 22, 24. 14. 29. bleſs thee in all the *w.* 24. 19.|28. 12. 31. 29. provoke thro' *w.* 1 *Kin.* 16. 7. *Jer.* 32. 30. 32. 4. his *w.* is perfect‖33. 11. accept the *w.* *Judg.* 19. 16. there came an old man from his *w.* *Ruth* 2. 12. L. recompenſe thy *w.*‖1 *Sam.* 8. 16. 1 *Kin.* 5. 16. over the *w.* 9. 23. 1 *Chr.* 29. 6. 7. 8. of the like *w.*‖14. Hiram wrought his *w.* 1 *Chr.* 4. 23. they dwelt with the king for his *w.* 9. 33. employed in *w.*‖16. 37. every day's *w.* 29. 1. Sol. young, and *w.* is great, *Neh.* 4. 19. 2 *Chr.* 8. 9. of Iſrael he made no ſervants for *w.* 15. 7. your *w.* be rewarded‖16. 5. his *w.* ceaſe 31. 21. in every *w.*‖34. 12. did *w.* faithfully *Ezra* 4. 24. then ceaſed *w.*‖5. 8. *w.* goeth faſt 6. 7. let *w.* alone‖22. to ſtrengthen in the *w.* 10. 13. neither is this a *w.* of one day or two *Neh.* 3. 5. not necks to *w.*‖4. 11. *w.* to ceaſe 4. 15. returned to his *w.*‖6. 3. why *w.* ceaſe? 6. 16. *w.* wrought of God‖7. 70. gave to the *w.* *Job* 1. 10. bleſſed the *w.*‖7. 2. reward of his *w.* 10. 3. deſpiſe the *w.*‖14. 15. deſire to the *w.* 24. 5. aſſes go forth to *w.*‖34. 11. *w.* of a man 34. 19. for they are all the *w.* of his hands 36. 9. ſheweth their *w.*‖24. magnify his *w.* 37. 7. that all men may know his *w.* *Pſal.* 8. 3. *w.* of thy fingers, 6.‖9. 16. ſnared in 19. 1. his handy *w.*‖28. 4. give after the *w.* of 44. 1. *w.* didſt in their days, in the times of old 62. 12. rendereſt according to his *w.* *Prov.* 24. 29. 77. 12. I will meditate alſo of all thy *w.* and talk 90. 16. let thy *w.* appear‖17. eſtabliſh *w.* of our 92. 4. glad through thy *w.*‖95. 9. ſaw my *w.* 101. 3. I hate the *w.*‖102. 25. heavens the *w.* 104. 23. forth to his *w.*‖111. 3. *w.* honourable 143. 5. I muſe on the *w.* of thy hands *Prov.* 11. 18. a deceitful *w.*‖16. 11. are his *w.* 20. 11. *w.* be pure‖21. 8. pure, his *w.* is right 24. 27. prepare thy *w.* without, and make it fit *Eccl.* 3. 17. time for every *w.*‖5. 6. deſtroy the *w.* 8. 9. to every *w.*‖14. happeneth according to *w.* 9. 10. no *w.* in grave‖12. 14. *w.* to judgment *Song* 7. 1. *w.* of hands of a cunning workman *Iſa.* 2. 8. they worſhip *w.* of their own hands, 37. 19. *Jer.* 1. 16.|10. 3, 9, 15.|51. 18. 5. 19. and haſten his *w.*‖10. 12. his whole *w.* 17. 8. not look to *w.*‖19. 25. Aſſyria the *w.* 28. 21. that he may do his *w.* his ſtrange *w.* 29. 16. ſhall the *w.* ſay‖23. *w.* of mine hands 32. 17. and *w.* of righteouſneſs ſhall be peace 40. 10. behold his *w.* is before him, 62. 11. 45. 9. ſhall *w.* ſay‖11. aſk concerning the *w.* 49. 4. *w.* is with my God‖54. 16. for his *w.* 60. 21. inherit the *w.*‖61. 8. direct their *w.* 64. 8. all are the *w.*‖65. 22. elect long enjoy *w.* *Jer.* 22. 13. and giveth him not for his *w.* 31. 16. for thy *w.* ſhall be rewarded, ſaith Lord 32. 19. great in counſel, and mighty in *w.* 50. 29. recompenſe her accord. to her *w.* *Lam.* 3. 64. *Ezek.* 15. 3. ſhall wood be taken to do any *w.* 5. meet for no *w.*‖16. 30. *w.* of whoriſh *w.* *Hoſ.* 13. 2. *w.* of craftſmen‖14. 3. ſay no more to *Mic.* 5. 13. no more worſhip the *w.* of thy hands *Hab.* 1. 5. I'll work a *w.* in your days, *Acts* 13. 41. 2. 18. maker of his *w.*‖3. 2. O L. revive thy *w.* *Hag.* 2. 14. and ſo is every *w.* of their hands *Mark* 6. 5. no mighty *w.*‖13. 34. every man his *w.* *John* 4. 34. to finiſh his *w.*‖7. 21. done one *w.* 17. 4. I have finiſhed the *w.* thou gaveſt me *Acts* 5. 38. if this *w.* be of men‖13. 2. for the *w.* 14. 26. *w.* they fulfilled‖15. 38. went not to *w.* *Rom.* 2. 15. *w.* of the law‖9. 28. a ſhort *w.* will

Rom. 11. 6. *w.* is no more *w.* || 16. 21. my *w.* fellow
1 *Cor.* 3. 13. *w.* made manifeſt || 14. if *w.* abide
15. if *w.* be burnt || 9. 1. my *w.* in the Lord
Gal. 6. 4. let every man prove his own *w.* and
Eph. 4. 12. for the *w.* of the miniſtry, *Phil.* 2. 30.
1 *Theſ.* 1. 3. your *w.* of faith, 2 *Theſ.* 1. 11.
2 *Theſ.* 2. 17. in every good *w.* || 2 *Tim.* 4. 5. do the
Heb. 6. 10. to forget your *w.* and labour of love
Jam. 1. 4. her perfect *w.* || 25. a doer of the *w.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 17. according to every man's *w.* *Rev.* 22. 12.
See EVIL, GOOD, LORD, NEEDLE.

WORK *of God*, or WORKS *of God*.

Exod. 32. 16. tables were *w.* - || *Job* 37. 14. wondrous
Pſal. 64. 9. declare *w.* - || 66. 5. come ſee the *w.* -
78. 7. not forget *w.* - || *Eccl.* 7. 13. conſider *w.* -
Eccl. 8. 17. I beheld *w.* - || 11. 5. knoweſt not *w.* -
John 6. 28. work the *w.* - || 9. 3. *w.* - be manifeſt
Acts 2. 11. ſpeak the *w.* - || *Rom.* 14. 20. deſtroy not

WORK, *v.* *Exod.* 5. 18. go now and *w.* for
34. 21. ſix days *w.* || 35. 2. whoſoever doth *w.*
Joſh. 9. 4. *w.* wilily || 1 *Sam.* 14. 6. L. *w.* for us
1 *Kin.* 21. 20. thou haſt ſold thyſelf to *w.* evil, 25.
Neh. 4. 6. a mind to *w.* || *Job* 23. 9. where he doth
Pſal. 58. 2. *w.* wickedneſs || 119. 126. is time to *w.*
Iſa. 19. 9. *w.* in flax || 43. 13. I'll *w.* and who
Ezek. 33. 26. ye *w.* abomination, and ye defile
Dan. 11. 23. *w.* deceitfully || *Mic.* 2. 1. *w.* evil
Hab. 1. 5. I'll *w.* a work in your days, *Acts* 13. 41.
Hag. 2. 4. *w.* for I am || *Mal.* 3. 15. *w.* wickedn.
Matt. 21. 28. ſon, go *w.* || *Luke* 13. 14. ought to *w.*
John 5. 17. and I *w.* || 6. 30. what doſt thou *w.*
9. 4. I muſt *w.* the works of him that ſent me
Rom. 7. 5. ſin did *w.* || 8. 28. all things *w.* together
Eph. 4. 19. *w.* uncleanneſs || *Phil.* 2. 12. *w.* out
1 *Theſ.* 4. 11. ſtudy to *w.* || 2 *Theſ.* 2. 7. iniquity *w.*
2 *Theſ.* 3. 10. if any would not *w.* neither, 12.

WORKER, *ſ.* 1 *Kin.* 7. 14. Hiram a *w.* in braſs

WORKERS, *ſ.* 2 *Kin.* 23. 24. *w.* with familiar
2 *Cor.* 6. 1. as *w.* together || 11. 13. deceitful *w.*
Phil. 3. 2. beware of dogs, beware of evil *w.*
See INIQUITY.

WORKS, *ſ.* *Exod.* 5. 4. why let people from their *w.*
13. fulfil your *w.* || 23. 24. not do after their *w.*
Num. 16. 28. L. hath ſent me to do all theſe *w.*
Deut. 2. 7. Lord bleſſed thee in all the *w.* 16. 15.
3. 24. that can do according to thy *w.* and
15. 10. bleſs thee in all *w.* || *Judg.* 2. 10. kn. not *w.*
1 *Sam.* 8. 8. according to *w.* || 19. 4. *w.* been good
1 *Kin.* 13. 11. told him all the *w.* man of G. did
2 *Kin.* 22. 17. provoked me with *w.* 2 *Chr.* 34. 25.
2 *Chr.* 20. 37. broken *w.* || 32. 30. proſpered in
Neh. 6. 14. according to *w.* || 9. 35. from wicked *w.*
Job 34. 25. therefore he knoweth their *w.* and
Pſal. 14. 1. abominable *w.* || 17. 4. concerning *w.*
26. 7. and tell of all thy wondrous *w.* 145. 4.
33. 4. *w.* done in truth || 15. conſidereth their *w.*
40. 5. wonderful *w.* 71. 17. | 78. 4. | 107. 8, 15,
21, 23. | 111. 4. *Matt.* 7. 22. *Acts* 2. 11.
46. 8. come behold the *w.* of the Lord
66. 3. how terrible art thou in thy *w.* || 5. ſee
73. 28. declare thy *w.* || 78. 11. forgat *w.* 106. 13.
86. 8. nor are there any *w.* like unto thy *w.*
92. 4. triumph in *w.* || 5. how great are thy *w.*
95. 9. proved me, and ſaw my *w.* *Heb.* 3. 9.
103. 22. bleſs the Lord all his *w.* in all places
104. 13. earth is ſatisfied with fruit of thy *w.*
24. how manifold thy *w.* || 31. rejoice in his *w.*
Pſ. 106. 35. learned their *w.* || 39. defiled with *w.*
107. 22. declare his *w.* || 111. 2. *w.* of L. are great
111. 6. ſhewed his *w.* || 7. *w.* are verity and judgm.
138. 8. forſake not the *w.* || 141. 4. wicked *w.*
143. 5. I meditate on all thy *w.* 77. 11, 12.
145. 9. his tender mercies are over all his *w.*
10. all thy *w.* praiſe || 17. L. holy in all his *w.*
Prov. 8. 22. the Lord poſſeſſed me before his *w.*
16. 3. commit thy *w.* || 24. 12. render to every man accord. to his *w.* *Matt.* 16. 27. 2 *Tim.* 4. 14.
31. 31. let her own *w.* praiſe her in the gates
Eccl. 1. 14. ſeen the *w.* 2. 11. || 3. 22. rejoice in *w.*
9. 7. for now God accepteth thy *w.* || 11. 5. of G.
Iſa. 26. 12. thou has wrought all our *w.* in us
29. 15. *w.* are in the dark || 41. 29. *w.* nothing
57. 12. I'll declare thy *w* || 59. 6. *w.* of iniquity
66. 18. I know their *w.* || *Jer.* 7. 13. done theſe *w.*
Jer. 25. 6. provoke me with the *w.* 7. | 44. 8.
14. recompenſe according to *w.* *Rev.* 2. 23.
48. 7. truſted in thy *w.* || *Ezek.* 6. 6. *w.* aboliſhed
Dan. 4. 37. *w.* are truth || 9. 14. righteous in *w.*
Amos 8. 7. ſurely I will never forget any of their *w.*
Jonah 3. 10. G. ſaw their *w.* || *Mic.* 6. 16. *w.* of Ahab
Matt. 11. 2. John heard in priſon the *w.* of Chriſt
23. 3. do not after their *w.* || 5. all their *w.* do
John 5. 20. greater *w.* || 36. *w.* I do bear witneſs
7. 3. may ſee the *w.* || 7. the *w.* thereof are evil
8. 39. do *w.* of Abraham || 9. 4. work the *w.* of
10. 25. *w.* that I do || 32. for which of theſe *w.*
37. if I do not the *w.* || 38. believe the *w.* that
14. 10. he doth the *w.* || 11. believe for *w.* ſake
12. *w.* that I do, ſhall he do || 15. 24. done the *w.*
Acts 7. 41. rejoiced in *w.* || 15. 18. kn. are his *w.*
26. 20. they ſhould do *w.* meet for repentance
Rom. 3. 27. by what law? of *w.* nay, but of faith
4. 2. if juſtified by *w.* || 6. righteouſ. without *w.*
9. 11. not of *w.* but || 32. as it were by the *w.*
11. 6. then no more of *w.* || 13. 12. caſt off *w.*
2 *Cor.* 11. 15. whoſe end be according to their *w.*
Gal. 2. 16. not juſtified by *w.* for by *w.* no fleſh
3. 2. received ye the Spirit by *w.* || 5. *w.* of law
10. as many as are of *w.* || 5. 19. *w.* of fleſh
Eph. 2. 9. not of *w.* || 5. 11. unfruitful *w.* of darkneſs
Col. 1. 21. by wick. *w.* || 1 *Theſ.* 5. 13. for their *w.* ſake
2 *Tim.* 1. 9. ſaved us not according to *w.* *Tit.* 3. 5.
Tit. 1. 16. but in *w.* deny God, being abominable
Heb. 1. 10. heavens are the *w.* || 2. 7. ſet him over *w.*
3. 9. ſaw my *w.* || 4. 3. although *w.* were finiſhed
4. 4. reſted from all his *w.* || 10. ceaſed from *w.*
6. 1. from dead *w.* 9. 14. || *Jam.* 2. 14. if not *w.*
Jam. 2. 17. faith without *w.* is dead, 20, 26.
18. ſhew me thy faith without thy *w.* and
21. was not Abraham juſtified by *w.*? 24.
22. ſeeſt how faith wrought with his *w.*
3. 13. ſhew out of a good converſation his *w.*
2 *Pet.* 3. 10. *w.* burnt up || 1 *John* 3. 8. deſtroy *w.*
Rev. 2. 2. I know thy *w.* 9, 13, 19. | 3. 1, 8, 15.
26. keepeth my *w.* || 3. 2. not found thy *w.* perf.
9. 20. repented not of *w.* || 14. 13. *w.* do follow
18. 6. according to her *w.* 20. 12, 13.
See EVIL, GOOD, LORD, MARVELLOUS.

WORKETH, *v.* *Job* 33. 29. all theſe things *w.* God
Pſal. 15. 2. *w.* righteouſn. || 101. 7. that *w.* deceit
Prov. 11. 18. *w.* a deceitful work || 26. 28. *w.* ruin
31. 13. *w.* willingly || *Eccl.* 3. 9. hath he that *w.*
Iſa. 44. 12. ſmith *w.* || 64. 5. *w.* righteouſneſs
Dan. 6. 27. *w.* ſigns || *John.* 5. 17. my Father *w.*

Acts 10. 35. he that *w.* righteouſneſs is accepted *Rom.* 2. 10. that *w.* good ‖ 4. 4. to him that *w.* is 4. 5. to him that *w.* not ‖ 15. the law *w.* wrath 5. 3. *w.* patience ‖ 13. 10. love *w.* no ill to his 1 *Cor.* 12. 6. ſame God that *w.* ‖ 11. all theſe *w.* 16. 10. for he *w.* the work of the Lord, as I do 2 *Cor.* 4. 12. death *w.* in us ‖ 17. *w.* for us a far 7. 10. godly ſorrow *w.* repentance, but ſorrow *Gal.* 3. 5. and *w.* miracles ‖ 5. 6. faith *w.* by love *Eph.* 1. 11. who *w.* all things after the counſel 2. 2. ſpirit that now *w.* ‖ 3. 20. power that *w.* *Phil.* 2. 13. it is G. that *w.* in you to will and do *Col.* 1. 29. *w.* mightily ‖ 1 *Theſ.* 2. 13. effectually *Jam.* 1. 3. *w.* patience ‖ 20. wrath of man *w.* not *Rev.* 21. 27. neither whatſoever *w.* abomination

WORKING, *part.*

Pſal. 52. 2. *w.* deceitfully ‖ 74. 12. *w.* ſalvation *Ezek.* 46. 1. ſix *w.* days ‖ *Mark* 16. 20. L. *w.* ſigns *Rom.* 1. 27. men with men *w.* ‖ 7. 13. ſin *w.* death 1 *Cor.* 4. 12. *w.* with our own hands, *Eph.* 4. 28. 2 *Theſ.* 3. 11. *w.* not at all ‖ *Heb.* 13. 21. *w.* in you *Rev.* 16. 14. are the ſpirits of devils *w.* miracles

WORKING, *ſ. Iſa.* 28. 29. excellent in *w.*

1 *Cor.* 9. 6. to forbear *w.* ‖ 12. 10. *w.* of miracles *Eph.* 1. 19. according to *w.* of his mighty power 3. 7. effectual *w.* 4. 16. ‖ *Phil.* 3. 21. to the *w.* *Col.* 1. 29. *w.* which worketh ‖ 2 *Theſ.* 2. 9. *w.* of Satan

WORKMAN, *ſ. Exod.* 26. † 1. cunning *w.* 35. 35. ‖ 38. 23. *Song* 7. 1. *Iſa.* 40. 20. *Jer.* 10. 3. *w.* with the ax ‖ *Hoſ.* 8. 6. *w.* made it *Mat.* 10. 10. *w.* is worthy ‖ 2 *Tim.* 2. 15. *w.* that need.

WORKMANSHIP, *ſ. Exod.* 31. 3, 5. ‖ 35. 31. 1 *Kin.* 16. 10. to all the *w.* ‖ *Ezek.* 28. 13. the *w.* of *Eph.* 2. 10. for we are his *w.* created in C. Jeſus

WORKMEN, *ſ.* 2 *Kin.* 12. 14. gave to *w.* 15. 1 *Chr.* 22. 15. there are *w* ‖ 25. 1. number of *w.* 2 *Chr.* 24. 13. *w.* wrought ‖ *Ezra* 3. 9. forward *w.* *Iſa.* 44. 11. *w.* are of men ‖ *Acts* 19. 25. called the *w.*

WORLD, *ſ. In* Hebrew, Thebal; *in* Greek, Coſmos. It is taken for, [1] *The whole univerſe,* John 1. 10. [2] *The poſterity of Adam,* Rom. 5. 12. [3] *All believers,* John 6. 33, 51. [4] *All the elect,* 1 John 2. 2. [5] *The non-elect,* John 14. 17. ‖ 17. 9. [6] *The preſent life,* 1 Cor. 7. 33. [7] *The earth,* Matt. 4. 8. [8] *Pomp and glory,* Gal. 6. 14. [9] *Carnal wiſdom,* 1 Cor. 2. 12. [10] *Celeſtial happineſs,* Luke 20. 35. [11] *Great multitudes,* John 12. 19. [12] *The Roman empire,* Luke 2. 1. [13] *The Gentiles only,* Rom. 11. 12. [14] *Riches, honours, dignities,* 1 John 2. 15.

2 *Sam.* 2. 8. and he hath ſet the *w.* upon them 2 *Sam.* 22. 16. foundations of the *w.* *Pſ.* 18. 15. 1 *Chr.* 16. 30. the *w.* alſo ſhall not be moved *Job* 18. 18. chaſed out of *w.* ‖ 34. 13. diſpoſed *w.* 37. 12. that they may do on the face of the *w.* *Pſal.* 9. 8. ſhall judge the *w.* 96. 13. ‖ 98. 9. 17. 14. deliver my ſoul from men of the *w.* 19. 4. their words to ends of *w.* *Rom.* 10. 18. 22. 27. all the ends of *w.* ſhall remember and 24. 1. the *w.* is the Lord's, 98. 7. *Nah.* 1. 5. 33. 8. let the inhabitants of *w.* ſtand in awe 49. 1. give ear all ye inhabitants of the *w.* 50. 12. *w.* is mine ‖ 73. 12. proſper in the *w.* 77. 18. the lightenings lightened the *w.* 97. 4. 89. 11. founded the *w.* ‖ 90. 2. formed the *w.* 93. 1. *w.* alſo eſtabliſhed, it cannot, 96. 10.

Prov. 8. 26. duſt of *w.* ‖ *Eccl.* 3. 11. *w.* in heart *Iſa.* 13. 11. I'll puniſh *w.* ‖ 14. 17. made the *w.* 14. 21. nor fill face of *w.* ‖ 24. 4. *w.* languiſheth 27. 6. and fill face of *w.* ‖ 34. 1. let the *w.* hear 45. 17. Iſrael not be confounded *w.* without end *Jer.* 10. 12. eſtabliſh *w.* 51. 15. ‖ 25. 26. all the *w.* *Lam.* 4. 12. inhabitants of *w.* not have believed *Matt.* 4. 8. ſheweth him kingdoms of *w.* *Luke* 4. 5. 5. 14. light of *w.* ‖ 12. 32. neither in this *w.* 13. 22. cares of this *w.* choke word, *Mark* 4. 19. 38. field is the *w.* ‖ 39. end of the *w.* 40, 49. 16. 26. if gain the *w.* *Mark* 8. 36. *Luke* 9. 25. 18. 7. woe unto the *w.* ‖ 24. 14. in all the *w.* 26. 13. preached in the whole *w.* *Mark* 14. 9. 28. 20. I am with you always to end of the *w.* *Mark* 10. 30. in *w.* to come eternal life, *Luke* 18. 30. *Luke* 1. 70. have been ſince *w.* began, *Acts* 3. 21. 2. 1. a decree that all the *w.* ſhould be taxed 16. 8. children of the *w.* 20. 34. ‖ 35. that *w.* *John* 1. 9. lighteth every man that comes into *w.* 10. *w.* was made by him, *w.* knew, *Acts* 17. 24. 29. Lamb of God that takes away ſin of *w.* 3. 16. God ſo loved the *w.* ‖ 17. to condemn *w.* 19. light is come into *w.* men loved darkneſs 4. 42. Chriſt, the Saviour of the *w.* 1 *John* 4. 14. 6. 14. prophet that ſhould come into *w.* 11. 27. 33. giveth life to *w.* ‖ 51. for the life of the *w.* 7. 4. ſhew thyſelf to *w.* ‖ 7. *w.* cannot hate you 8. 12. Jeſus ſaid, I am the light of the *w.* 9. 5. 23. ye are of this *w.* ‖ 26. I ſpeak to the *w.* 9. 32. ſince *w.* began ‖ 39. I'm come into this *w.* 11. 9. ſeeth light of this *w.* ‖ 27. come into *w.* 12. 19. *w.* is gone after him ‖ 25. life in this *w.* 31. judgment of this *w.* the prince of this *w.* 46. a light into the *w.* ‖ 47. but to ſave the *w.* 13. 1. depart out of *w.* own which were in the *w.* 14. 17. *w.* cannot receive ‖ 19. *w.* ſeeth me no 22. not unto the *w.* ‖ 27. not as the *w.* giveth 30. prince of this *w.* ‖ 31. *w.* may know that 15. 18. if *w.* hate you ‖ 19. if ye were of the *w.* 16. 8. reprove the *w.* ‖ 11. the prince of this *w.* 20. *w.* ſhall rejoice ‖ 21. is born into the *w.* 28. I leave the *w.* ‖ 33. I've overcome the *w.* 17. 5. before the *w.* was ‖ 6. out of the *w.* 15. 9. I pray not for *w.* ‖ 11. theſe are in the *w.* 12. with them in the *w.* ‖ 13. I ſpeak in the *w.* 14. *w.* hated them, becauſe they are not of *w.* 21. *w.* may believe ‖ 23. that *w.* may know 25. O Father, the *w.* hath not known thee 18. 36. kingd. not of this *w.* ‖ 37. came I in *w.* 21. 25. I ſuppoſe *w.* could not contain books *Acts* 17. 6. turned *w.* upſide ‖ 31. will judge *w.* 19. 27. *w.* worſhippeth ‖ 24. 5. through the *w.* *Rom.* 1. 8. through the whole *w.* ‖ 20. creation of *w.* 3. 6. how ſhall God judge *w.* ‖ 19. *w.* guilty bef. 4. 13. heir of the *w.* ‖ 5. 12. ſin entered the *w.* 5. 13. for until the law ſin was in the *w.* but 11. 12. riches of the *w.* ‖ 15. reconciling of *w.* 12. 2. not conformed to *w.* ‖ 16. 25. ſince *w.* began 1 *Cor.* 1. 20. diſputer of this *w.* ‖ 21. *w.* by wiſdom 27. fooliſh things of *w.* ‖ 28. baſe things of *w.* 2. 6. not wiſdom of this *w.* nor of princes of 7. ordained before *w.* ‖ 12. not the ſpirit of *w.* 3. 18. wiſe in this *w.* ‖ 19. wiſdom of this *w.* 22. or the *w.* or life, or death, all are your's 4. 9. a ſpectacle to *w.* ‖ 13. as the filth of the *w.* 5. 10. fornicators of *w.* ‖ 6. 2. Saints judge *w.*

1 *Cor.* 7. 31. uſe this *w.* as ‖ 33. careth for the *w.* 34. 8. 4. idol nothing in *w.* ‖ 13. while *w.* ſtandeth 10. 11. ends of *w.* ‖ 11. 32. condemned with *w.* 14. 10. it may be, ſo many kinds of voices in *w.*
2 *Cor.* 1. 12. converſation in *w.* ‖ 4. 4. god of this *w.* 5. 19. reconciling *w.* ‖ 7. 10. ſorrow of the *w.*
Gal. 1. 4. preſent evil *w.* ‖ 4. 3. elements of *w.* 6. 14. *w.* is crucified unto me, and I unto the *w.*
Eph. 1. 21. not only in this *w.* but in that which 2. 2. courſe of this *w.* ‖ 12. without God in *w.* 3. 9. from beginning of *w.* ‖ 21. *w.* without end 6. 12. darkneſs of this *w.* ‖ *Phil.* 2. 15. lights in
Col. 1. 6. come in all the *w.* ‖ 2. 8. rudiments of
1 *Tim.* 1. 15. came into the *w.* to ſave ſinners 3. 16. believed on in *w.* ‖ 6. 7. nothing into *w.* 6. 17. charge them that are rich in this *w.* that
2 *Tim.* 1. 9. in Chriſt before *w.* began, *Tit.* 1. 2. 4. 10. Demas having loved this preſent *w.*
Tit. 2. 12. ſhould live godly in this preſent *w.*
Heb. 1. 6. into the *w.* ‖ 2. 5. *w.* to come, 6. 4. 10. 5. when he cometh into the *w.* he ſaith 11. 7. condemned the *w.* ‖ 38. *w.* was not worthy
Jam. 1. 27. unſpotted from *w.* ‖ 2. 5. poor of *w.* 3. 6. *w.* of iniquity ‖ 4. 4. friendſhip of the *w.*
1 *Pet.* 5. 9. the ſame afflictions that are in the *w.*
2 *Pet.* 1. 4. corruptions in the *w.* ‖ 2. 5. old *w.* 2. 20. pollutions of the *w.* ‖ 3. 6. *w.* periſhed
1 *John* 2. 2. for ſins of the *w.* ‖ 15. love not the *w.* 16. but is of the *w.* ‖ 17. the *w.* paſſeth away 3. 1. *w.* knoweth us not ‖ 13. if the *w.* hate you 17. hath this *w.* goods ‖ 4. 1. gone into the *w.* 4. 3. already in the *w.* ‖ 5. they are of the *w.* 9. ſent Son into the *w.* ‖ 14. Saviour of the *w.* 17. ſo are we in this *w.* ‖ 5. 4. overcometh *w.* 5. 5. overcometh *w.* ‖ 19. *w.* lieth in wickedneſs
2 *John* 7. many deceivers are entered into the *w.*
Rev. 3. 10. come on all the *w.* ‖ 11. 15. of this *w.* 12. 9. deceiveth whole *w.* ‖ 13. 3. *w.* wondered

See FOUNDATION.

WORLDLY, *ad. Tit.* 2. 12. *w.* luſts ‖ *Heb.* 9. 1.
WORLDS, *ſ. Heb.* 1. 2. made *w.* ‖ 11. 3. framed
WORM, S, *ſ. Exod.* 16. 20. manna bred *w.* 24. *Deut.* 28. 39. the *w.* ſhall eat them, *Iſa.* 51. 8. *Job* 7. 5. clothed with *w.* ‖ 17. 14. I ſaid to *w.* 19. 26. tho' *w.* deſtroy ‖ 21. 26. *w.* ſhall cover 24. 20. *w.* ſhall feed ‖ 25. 6. man that is a *w.*
Pſal. 22. 6. but I am a *w.* and no man, a reproach *Iſa.* 14. 11. *w.* cover thee ‖ 41. 14. thou *w.* Jacob 66. 24. their *w.* ſhall not die, *Mark* 9. 44, 48.
Jon. 4. 7. prepared a *w.* ‖ *Mic.* 7. 17. move like *w.*
Acts 12. 23. Herod was eaten of *w.* and gave up
WORMWOOD, *ſ. Deut.* 29. 18. root beareth *w.*
Prov. 5. 4. bitter as *w.* ‖ *Jer.* 9. 15. feed with, 23. 15.
Lam. 3. 15. drunk with *w.* ‖ 19. the *w.* and gall
Amos 5. 7. judgm. to *w.* ‖ *Rev.* 8. 11. ſtar called *w.*
WORSE, *a. Gen.* 19. 9. we will deal *w.* with thee
2 *Sam.* 19. 7. will be *w.* ‖ 1 *Kin.* 16. 25. Omri did *w.*
2 *Kin.* 14. 12. Judah was put to *w.* 2 *Chr.* 25. 22.
1 *Chr.* 19. 16. put to the *w.* 19. 2 *Chr.* 6. 24.
2 *Chr.* 33. 9. do *w.* ‖ *Iſa.* 41. †24. *w.* than nothing
Jer. 7. 26. did *w.* 16. 12. ‖ *Dan.* 1. 10. *w.* liking
Matt. 9. 16. the rent is made *w.* *Mark* 2. 21. 12. 45. laſt ſtate of that man is *w.* *Luke* 11. 26. 27. 64. laſt error *w.* ‖ *Mark* 5. 26. but grew *w.*
John 2. 10. that which is *w.* ‖ 5. 14. leſt *w.* thing
1 *Cor.* 8. 8. are we the *w.* ‖ 11. 17. but for the *w.*
1 *Tim.* 5. 8. *w.* than infidel ‖ 2 *Tim.* 3. 13. wax *w.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 20. the latter end is *w.* with them than
WORSHIP, *v. Fame, glory, homage, praiſe.*
Gen. 22. 5. I and the lad will go yonder and *w.*
Exod. 24. 1. *w.* ye afar off ‖ 34. 14. *w.* no other god
Deut. 4. 19. leſt *w.* ‖ 8. 19. if thou *w.* 11. 16. | 30. 17. 26. 10. *w.* before the L. *Pſal.* 22. 27, 29. | 86. 9.
1 *Sam.* 1. 3. yearly to *w.* ‖ 15. 25. that I may *w.*
1 *Kin.* 12. 30. for the people went to *w.* unto Dan
2 *Kin.* 5. 18. *w.* in Rimmon ‖ 17. 36. him ſhall *w.* 18. 22. *w.* before this altar, 2 *Chr.* 32. 12. *Iſa.* 36. 7.
1 *Chr.* 26. 29. *w.* the Lord in beauty of holineſs, *Pſal.* 29. 2. | 66. 4. | 96. 9.
Pſal. 5. 7. I will *w.* toward thy temple, 138. 2. 45. 11. *w.* thou him ‖ 81. 9. nor *w.* ſtrange god 95. 6. O come let us *w.* ‖ 97. 7. *w.* him ye gods 99. 5. *w.* at his footſtool, he is holy, 9. | 132. 7.
Iſa. 2. 8. *w.* the work of their hands, 20. | 46. 6. 27. 13. ſhall *w.* the Lord ‖ 49. 7. princes ſhall *w.* 66. 23. all fleſh ſhall come to *w.* before me
Jer. 7. 2. enter to *w.* 26. 2. ‖ 13. 10. *w.* other gods 25. 6. go not to *w.* them ‖ 44. 19. did we *w.* her
Ezek. 46. 2. *w.* at threſhold ‖ 3. *w.* at the door, 9.
Dan. 3. 5. *w.* image, 10, 15. ‖ 12. not *w.* image 14. do not ye *w.* image ‖ 15. if ye *w.* 18, 28.
Mic. 5. 13. no more *w.* the work of thy hands
Zeph. 1. 5. *w.* hoſt of heaven ‖ 2. 11. men ſhall *w.*
Zech. 14. 16. to *w.* the King the L. of hoſts, 17.
Matt. 2. 2. are come to *w.* ‖ 8. I may *w.* him 4. 9. if thou wilt fall down and *w.* *Luke* 4. 7. 10. thou ſhalt *w.* the Lord thy God, *Luke* 4. 8. 15. 9. but in vain do they *w.* me, teaching for
John 4. 20. place where ought to *w.* *Mark* 7. 7. 22. ye *w.* ye know not ‖ 23. *w.* in ſpirit, 24. 12. 20. certain Greeks came to *w.* at the feaſt
Acts 7. 42. *w.* the hoſt, 43. ‖ 8. 27. eunuch to *w.* 17. 23. ignorantly *w.* ‖ 18. 13. to *w.* G. contrary 24. 11. Paul came to *w.* ‖ 14. ſo *w.* I the God
1 *Cor.* 14. 25. he will *w.* G. ‖ *Phil.* 3. 3. *w.* in ſpirit
Heb. 1. 6. and let all the angels of God *w.* him
Rev. 3. 9. *w.* before thy feet ‖ 4. 10. *w.* him that 9. 20. not *w.* devils ‖ 11. 1. them that *w.* therein 13. 8. *w.* beaſt, 12, 15. ‖ 14. 7. *w.* him that made 14. 9. if *w.* beaſt, 11. ‖ 15. 4. all nations *w.* before 19. 10. I fell at his feet to *w.* 22. 8. ‖ 22. 9. *w.* God
WORSHIPPED, *p. Gen.* 24. 26. Abraham *w.* 48. 52. Abraham's ſervant *w.* the Lord, bowing
Exod. 4. 31. Iſrael bowed and *w.* 12. 27. | 33. 10. 32. 8. they made a calf and *w.* it, *Pſal.* 106. 19. 34. 8. Moſes *w.* ‖ *Judg.* 7. 15. Gideon *w.* and
Deut. 17. 3. *w.* other gods, 29. 26. 1 *Kings* 9. 9. 2 *Chr.* 7. 22. *Jer.* 1. 16. | 8. 2. | 16. 11. | 22. 9.
1 *Sam.* 1. 19. Hannah ‖ 28. Samuel ‖ 15. 31. Saul
2 *Sam.* 12. 20. then David aroſe and *w.* 15. 22.
1 *Kin.* 11. 33. *w.* Aſhtoreth ‖ 16. 31. Baal, 22. 53.
2 *Kin.* 17. 16. *w.* hoſt of heaven, 21. 3. 2 *Chr.* 33. 3.
1 *Chr.* 29. 20. *w.* the L. 2 *Chr.* 7. 3. | 29. 28, 30.
Neh. 8. 6. the people *w.* 9. 3. ‖ *Job* 1. 20. Job *w.*
Ezek. 8. 6. and they *w.* the ſun toward the eaſt
Dan. 2. 46. king *w.* Dan. ‖ 3. 7. *w.* golden image
Matt. 2. 11. wiſe men *w.* ‖ 8. 2. a leper *w.* him 9. 18. a ruler *w.* ‖ 14. 33. they in the ſhip *w.* him 15. 25. woman of Canaan *w.* ‖ 18. 26. ſervant 28. 9. the diſciples *w.* him, 17. *Luke* 24. 52.
Mark 5. 6. ran and *w.* ‖ 15. 19. ſpit on him and *w.*
John 4. 20. our fathers *w.* ‖ 9. 38. blind man *w.*
Acts 10. 25. Cornelius *w.* ‖ 16. 14. Lydia *w.* God 17. 25. *w.* with men's hands ‖ 18. 7. Juſtus *w.*

Rom.

Rom. 1.25. *w.* the creature ‖ 2 *Thef.* 2.4. or that is *w.*
Heb. 11. 21. Jacob *w.* leaning on top of his ſtaff
Rev. 5. 14. twenty four elder *w.* 11. 16. | 19. 4. 7. 11. angels *w.* God ‖ 13. 4. *w.* dragon, beaſt 16. 2. *w.* his image, 19. 20. ‖ 20. 4. not *w.* beaſt
WORSHIPPER, S, *ſ.* 2 *Kin.* 10. 19. *w.* of Baal, 23. *John* 4. 23. true *w.* ‖ 9. 31. if any man be a *w.*
Acts 19. 35. *w.* of Diana ‖ *Heb.* 10. 2. *w.* purged
WORSHIPPETH, *v. Neh.* 9. 6. hoſt of heaven *w.* *Iſa.* 44. 15. a god, and *w.* it, 17. ‖ *Dan.* 3. 6. and *w.* 11. *Acts* 19. 27. whom all Aſia and the world *w.*
WORSHIPPING, *p.* 2 *Kin.* 19. 37. as he was *w.* 2 *Chr.* 20. 18. *w.* the Lord ‖ *Matt.* 20. 20. came *w.* *Col.* 2. 18. let no man beguile you in *w.* angels
WORST, *a. Ezek.* 7. 24. bring *w.* of the heathen
WORTH. *Gen.* 23. 9. as much as it is *w.* 15. *Lev.* 27. 23. reckon the *w.* ‖ *Deut.* 15. 18. *w.* double 2 *Sam.* 18. 3. art *w.* 10000 ‖ 1 *Kin.* 21. 2. give the *w.* *Job* 24. 25. nothing *w.* ‖ *Prov.* 10. 20. is little *w.* *Ezek.* 30. 2. and ſay, howl ye, woe *w.* the day
WORTHY, *a. Gen.* 32. 10. I'm not *w.* ‖ *Deut.* 25. 2. 1 *Sam.* 1. 5. a *w.* portion ‖ 26. 16. ye are *w.* to die 2 *Sam.* 22. 4. who is *w.* to be praiſed, *Pſ.* 18. 3. 1 *Kin.* 1. 52. if he will ſhew himſelf a *w.* man *Jer.* 26. 11. this man is *w.* to die ‖ 16. is not *w.* *Matt.* 3. 11. whoſe ſhoes I am not *w.* to bear, *Mark* 1. 7. *Luke* 3. 16. *John* 1. 27. *Acts* 13. 25. 8. 8. centurion, ſaid, Lord, I am not *w.* *Luke* 7. 6. 10. 10. workman is *w.* ‖ 13. if the houſe be *w.* 37. is not *w.* of me, 38. ‖ 22. 8. bidden not *w.* *Luke* 3. 8. fruits *w.* of repentance ‖ 7. 4. he was *w.* 10. 7. for labourer is *w.* ‖ 12. 48. *w.* of ſtripes 15. 19. no more *w.* 21. ‖ 20. 35. accounted *w.* 21. 36. accounted *w.* ‖ *Acts* 24. 2. very *w.* deeds *Rom.* 8. 18. are not *w.* ‖ *Eph.* 4. 1. ye walk *w.* of *Col.* 1. 10. might walk *w.* of the L. 1 *Theſ.* 2. 12. 1 *Tim.* 1. 15. ſaying, *w.* of all acceptation, 4. 9. 5. 18. the labourer is *w.* of his reward
Heb. 10. 29. he be thought *w.* ‖ 11. 38. was not *w.* *Jam.* 1. 7. do they not blaſpheme that *w.* name *Rev.* 3. 4. they are *w.* 16. 6. ‖ 4. 11. thou art *w.* 5. 2. who is *w.* ‖ 4. no man was found *w.* to open 9. ſaying, thou art *w.* to take the book, 12.
See COUNT, COUNTED, DEATH.
WORTHIES, *ſ. Nah.* 2. 5. recount his *w.*
WORTHILY. *Ruth* 4. 11. do thou *w.* in Eph.
WOT, *v. Gen.* 21. 26. I *w.* not ‖ 44. 15. *w.* ye not *Exod.* 32. 1. as for Moſes we *w.* not, what is become of him, 23. *Acts* 7. 40. *Num.* 22. 6. I *w.* that he whom thou bleſſeſt is *Joſh.* 2. 5. *w.* not ‖ *Acts* 3. 17. I *w.* that thro' ignorance *Rom.* 11. 2. *w.* ye not ‖ *Phil.* 1. 22. chooſe, I *w.* not
WOTTETH, *v. Gen.* 39. 8. my maſter *w.* not
WOVE, *v.* 2 *Kin.* 23. 7. *w.* hangings for grove
WOVEN, *p. Exod.* 28. 32. | 39. 22, 27. *John* 19. 23.
WOULD, *v. Pſal.* 81. 11. Iſrael *w.* none of me *Prov.* 1. 25. but ye *w.* none of my reproof, 30. *Dan.* 5. 19. whom he *w.* he ſlew, whom he *w.* *Matt.* 7. 12. *w.* that men ſhould do, *Luke* 6. 31. *Mark* 3. 13. he calleth to him whom he *w.* *Lu.* 36. what *w.* ye that I ſhould do for you *Sam.* 7. 15. what I *w.* ‖ 19. the good that I *w.* *Cor.* 7. 7. I *w.* that all men ‖ 14. 5. I *w.* ye all *Gal.* 2. 17. ye cannot do the things that ye *w.* *Col.* 2. 1. I *w.* ye knew ‖ *Rev.* 3. 15. I *w.* thou wert
WOULD *God. Ex.* 16. 3. *w.*- we died, *Num.* 14. 2. *Num.* 11. 29. *w.*- Lord's people ‖ 20. 3. *w.*- we died *Deut.* 28. 67. *w.*- it were even ‖ *Joſh.* 7. 7. dwelt *Judg.* 9. 29. *w.*- this peop. ‖ 2 *Sam.* 18. 33. I'd died 2 *Kin.* 5. 3. *w.*- my lord ‖ *Acts* 26. 29. *w.*- that all 1 *Cor.* 4. 8. *w.*- ye did reign ‖ 2 *Cor.* 11. 1. could bear
WOULD *not.* 1 *Sam.* 20. 9. | 31. 4. 2 *Sam.* 12. 17. | 13. 16, 25. | 14. 29. 1 *Kings* 22. 49. 2 *Kings* 24. 4. 1 *Chr.* 10. 4. *Neh.* 9. 30. *Job* 9. 16. *Iſa.* 30. 15. *Matt.* 18. 30. | 22. 3. | 23. 30, 37. | 24. 43. | 27. 34. *Mark* 9. 30. *Luke* 13. 34. | 15. 28. | 18. 4, 13. | 19. 27. *John* 7. 1. *Acts* 9. 38. | 21. 14. *Rom.* 7. 16, 19. | 11. 25. 1 *Cor.* 10. 1, 20. 2 *Cor.* 12. 20. 1 *Theſ.* 2. 9. *Heb.* 4. 8.
WOULDST, *v. Jeſh.* 15. 18. *John* 21. 18.
WOULDST *not. Heb.* 10. 5. offering thou *w.*-
WOUND, *ſ. Exod.* 21. 25. give *w.* for *w.* ſtripe 1 *Kings* 22. 35. ran out of *w.* ‖ *Job* 34. 6. my *w.* is *Prov.* 6. 33. a *w.* and diſhonour ‖ 20. 30. *w.* cleanſeth *Iſa.* 30. 26. he healeth the ſtroke of their *w.* *Jer.* 10. 19. my *w.* is grievous, 30. 12. *Nah.* 3. 19. 15. 18. why *w.* incurable ‖ 30. 14. with the *w.* *Hoſ.* 5. 13. Jud. ſaw his *w.* ‖ *Obad.* 7. have laid a *w.* *Mic.* 1. 9. *w.* is incurable ‖ *Rev.* 13. 3. deadly *w.*
WOUNDS, *ſ.* 2 *Kings* 8. 29. to be healed of *w.* 9. 15. 2 *Chr.* 22. 6. *Job* 9. 17. he multiplieth my *w.* without cauſe *Pſal.* 38. 5. my *w.* ſtink ‖ 147. 3. bindeth up *w.* *Prov.* 18. 8. words of a tale-bearer as *w.* 26. 22. 23. 29. who hath *w.* ‖ 27. 6. are *w.* of a friend *Iſa.* 1. 6. but *w.* bruiſes, and putrifying ſores *Jer.* 6. 7. is grief and *w.* ‖ 30. 17. heal thy *w.* *Zech.* 13. 6. what are theſe *w.* in thy hands? *Luke* 10. 34. the Samaritan bound up his *w.*
WOUND, *v. Deut.* 32. 39. I *w.* and I heal *Pſ.* 68. 21. God ſhall *w.* head of enemies, 110. 6. *Amos* 9. † 1. *w.* them ‖ 1 *Cor.* 8. 12. *w.* conſcience
WOUND. *John* 19. 40. *w.* body of Jeſus ‖ *Acts* 5. 6.
WOUNDED, *p. Deut.* 23. 1. *w.* in the ſtones 1 *Sam.* 17. 52. the *w.* of the Philiſtines fell down 31. 3. Saul was *w.* of the archers, 1 *Chr.* 10. 3. 2 *Sam.* 22. 39. I've *w.* mine enemies, *Pſ.* 18. 38. 1 *Kings* 20. 37. he *w.* him ‖ 22. 34. for I am *w.* 2 *Kin.* 8. 28. *w.* Joram ‖ 2 *Chr.* 18. 33. I am *w.* 35. 23. *Job* 24. 12. ſoul of *w.* ‖ *Pſal.* 64. 7. ſuddenly be *w.* *Pſ.* 69. 26. whom thou haſt *w.* ‖ 109. 22. heart is *w.* *Prov.* 7. 26. many *w.* ‖ 18. 14. a *w.* ſpirit, who *Song* 5. 7. watchmen found me, they *w.* me *Iſa.* 51. 9. *w.* the dragon ‖ 53. 5. but he was *w.* *Jer.* 30. 14. I *w.* thee ‖ 37. 10. remained, but *w.* 51. 52. *w.* ſhall grone ‖ *Lam.* 2. 12. as the *w.* in *Ezek.* 26. 15. *w.* cry ‖ 28. 23. *w.* ſhall be judged 30. 24. with the groanings of a deadly *w.* man *Joel* 2. 8. not be *w.* ‖ *Zech.* 13. 6. *w.* in the houſe *Mark* 12. 4. they *w.* him in the head, *Luke* 20. 12. *Luke* 10. 30. thieves *w.* him ‖ *Acts* 19. 16. fled *w.* *Rev.* 13. 3. I ſaw one of his heads, as it were, *w.*
WOUNDEST, *v. Hab.* 3. 13. thou *w.* the head
WOUNDETH, *v. Job* 5. 18. he *w.* and his hand
WOUNDING. *Gen.* 4. 23. ſlain a man to my *w.*
WRAP. *Iſa.* 28. 20. *w.* himſelf ‖ *Mic.* 7. 3. *w.* it up
WRAPPED, *p. Gen.* 38. 14. Tamar *w.* herſelf 1 *Kings* 19. 13. Elijah *w.* ‖ *Job* 8. 17. roots are *w.* *Matt.* 27. 59. *w.* the body, *Mark* 15. 46. *Luke* 23. 53. *Luke* 2. 7. Mary *w.* him in ſwadling clothes, 12. *John* 20. 7. napkin *w.* together in a place by itſelf
WRAPT, *p.* 1 *Sam.* 21. 9. Goliath's ſword is *w.*

2 *Kings* 2. 8. mantle *w.* ‖ *Job* 40. 17. ſinews are *w.*
Ezek. 21. 15. ſword is *w.* ‖ *Jonah* 2. 5. weeds were *w.*
WRATH, *ſ. Gen.* 49. 7. curſed be their *w.* for
Exod. 15. 7. ſenteſt thy *w.* ‖ 22. 24. my *w.* wax hot
32. 10. why *w.* wax hot ‖ 11. turn from thy *w.*
Lev. 10. 6. leſt *w.* come upon all the people
Num. 1. 53. that no *w.* be on congregation, 18. 5.
11. 33. *w.* of the L. ‖ 16. 46. *w.* is gone out from
25. 11. Phinehas hath turned my *w.* away
Deut. 9. 7. provoked to *w.* 22. ‖ 29. 23. in his *w.* 28.
32. 27. were it not that I feared *w.* of enemy
Joſh. 9. 20. leſt *w.* be on us ‖ 22. 20. *w.* fell on all
1 *Sam.* 28. 18. nor executeſt his *w.* on Amalek
2 *Sam.* 11. 20. and if ſo be that the king's *w.* ariſe
2 *Kings* 23. 26. Lord turned not from his great *w.*
1 *Chr.* 27. 24. he finiſhed not becauſe there fell *w.*
2 *Chr.* 12. 7. my *w.* ſhall not be poured out on Iſ.
12. *w.* of L. turned ‖ 19. 2. there is *w.* on thee
19. 10. ſo *w.* come on you ‖ 24. 18. *w.* came upon
28. 11. the fierce *w.* of God is on you, 13.
29. 10. *w.* may turn, 30. 8. ‖ 32. 25. *w.* was on
34. 25. my *w.* ſhall be poured out on Jeruſalem
Ezra 5. 12. provoked G. to *w.* ‖ 7. 23. why be *w.*
8. 22. his *w.* is againſt them that forſake him
10. 14. till the *w.* of God be turned from us
Neh. 13. 18. yet ye bring more *w.* upon Iſrael
Eſth. 1. 18. too much *w.* ‖ 2. 1. *w.* was appeaſed
3. 5. full of *w.* ‖ 7. 10. the king's *w.* pacified
Job 5. 2. *w.* killeth the fooliſh ‖ 14. 13. till thy *w.*
16. 9. he teareth me in his *w.* ‖ 19. 29. *w.* brings
20. 23. caſt fury of his *w.* ‖ 28. day of his *w.*
21. 20. drink of the *w.* ‖ 30. forth to day of *w.*
36. 13. heap up *w.* ‖ 18. becauſe there is *w.* bew.
40. 11. caſt abroad the rage of thy *w.* behold
Pſ. 2. 5. ſpeak to them in *w.* ‖ 21. 9. ſwallow in *w.*
38. 1. O Lord, rebuke me not in thy *w.* nor
37. 8. forſake *w.* ‖ 55. 3. in *w.* they hate me
58. 9. away in his *w.* ‖ 76. 10. *w.* of man praiſe
78. 31. *w.* of G. came on ‖ 38. ſtir up all his *w.*
49. caſt his *w.* ‖ 79. 6. pour out thy *w.* on the
85. 3. thou haſt taken away all thy *w.* thou
88. 7. thy *w.* lieth hard ‖ 16. thy fierce *w.* goeth
89. 46. ſhall thy *w.* burn ‖ 90. 7. by *w.* troubled
90. 9. paſſed away in thy *w.* ‖ 11. power of thy *w.*
95. 11. to whom I ſware in my *w.* *Heb.* 3. 11.
102. 10. becauſe of thy *w.* ‖ 106. 23. turn away *w.*
110. 5. day of his *w.* ‖ 138. 7. againſt the *w.* of
Prov. 11. 4. profit not in day of *w.* ‖ 23. wicked, is *w.*
12. 16. a fool's *w.* ‖ 14. 29. he that is ſlow to *w.*
14. 35. his *w.* againſt ‖ 15. 1. turneth away *w.*
16. 14. *w.* of a king, 19. 12. ‖ 19. 19. of great *w.*
21. 14. ſtrong *w.* ‖ 24. who dealeth in proud *w.*
24. 18. leſt the Lord turn away his *w.* from him
27. 3. a fool's *w.* is heavier ‖ 4. *w.* is cruel, and
29. 8. turn away *w.* ‖ 30. 33. the forcing of *w.*
Eccl. 5. 17. he hath much *w.* with his ſickneſs
Iſa. 10. 6. people of my *w.* ‖ 13. 9. cometh with *w.*
14. 6. ſmote in *w.* ‖ 16. 6. his pride and his *w.*
54. 8. in a little *w.* ‖ 60. 10. in *w.* I ſmote thee
Jer. 7. 29. generation of his *w.* ‖ 10. 10. at his *w.*
18. 20. to turn thy *w.* ‖ 21. 5. and in great *w.*
44. 8. provoke me to *w.* ‖ 48. 30. I know his *w.*
Lam. 2. 2. down in his *w.* ‖ 3. 1. by rod of his *w.*
Ezek. 7. 14. my *w.* is on all ‖ 19. day of the *w.* of
13. 15. accompliſh my *w.* ‖ 21. 31. fire of my *w.*
22. 21. in the fire of my *w.* 31. | 38. 19.
Hoſ. 5. 10. I'll pour my *w.* ‖ 13. 11. away in *w.*
Amos 1. 11. becauſe he kept his *w.* for ever
Hab. 3. 2. in *w.* remember ‖ 8. was thy *w.* againſt
Zeph. 1. 15. that day is a day of *w.* trouble, 18.
Zech. 7. 12. a great *w.* ‖ 8. 14. provoked me to *w.*
Matt. 3. 7. to flee from *w.* to come, *Luke* 3. 7.
Luke 4. 28. filled with *w.* ‖ 21. 23. there ſhall be *w.*
John 3. 36. *w.* of G. abideth ‖ *Acts* 19. 28. full of *w.*
Rom. 1. 18. *w.* of G. is revealed ‖ 2. 5. ag. day of *w.*
2. 8. indignation, *w.* ‖ 4. 15. the law worketh *w.*
5. 9. ſaved from *w.* ‖ 9. 22. on the veſſels of *w.*
12. 19. give place to *w.* ‖ 13. 4. to execute *w.* on
13. 5. not only for *w.* but ‖ *Gal.* 5. 20. *w.* ſtrife
Eph. 2. 3. children of *w.* ‖ 4. 26. ſun down on *w.*
4. 31. let all *w.* anger ‖ 5. 6. *w.* of God cometh
6. 4. fathers, provoke not your children to *w.*
Col. 3. 6. *w.* of God cometh ‖ 8. anger, *w.* malice
1 *Theſ.* 1. 10. delivered us from the *w.* to come
2. 16. *w.* is come ‖ 5. 9. not appointed us to *w.*
1 *Tim.* 2. 8. lifting up holy hands, without *w.*
Heb. 4. 3. ſworn in my *w.* ‖ 11. 27. *w.* of the king
Jam. 1. 19. ſlow to *w.* ‖ 20. *w.* of man worketh
Rev. 6. 16. *w.* of the Lamb ‖ 17. the day of his *w.*
11. 18. thy *w.* is come, and time of the dead
12. 12. having great *w.* ‖ 14. 8. wine of *w.* 18. 3.
14. 10. wine of the *w.* of God, 19. | 16. 19.
15. 1. filled up the *w.* of God, 7. | 16. 1. | 19. 15.
See KINDLED, *Wrath of the* LORD.
WRATHFUL, *a. Pſal.* 69. 24. *Prov.* 15. 18.
WRATHS, *ſ.* 2 *Cor.* 12. 20. I fear leſt there be *w.*
WREATH, ED, *p.* 2 *Chr.* 4. 13. *Lam.* 1. 14.
WREATHEN. *Exod.* 28. 14 | 39. 15. 2 *Kin.* 25. 17.
WREATHS, *ſ.* 1 *Kings* 7. 17. 2 *Chr.* 4. 12, 13.
WREST, *v. Exod.* 23. 2. to *w.* judgment, 6.
Pſal. 56. 5. *w.* my words ‖ 2 *Pet.* 3. 16. unſtable, *w.*
WRESTED, ING, *p. Ezek.* 9. †9. *Hab.* 1. †4.
WRESTLE, *v. Eph.* 6. 12. *w.* not againſt fleſh
WRESTLED, *p. Gen.* 30. 8. | 32. 24, 25.
WRETCHED, *a. Rom.* 7. 24. *Rev.* 3. 17.
WRETCHEDNESS, *ſ. Num.* 11. 15. not ſee my *w.*
WRING, ED. *Lev.* 1. 15. *Judg.* 6. 38. *Pſ.* 75. 8.
WRINGER, *ſ. Iſa.* 16. †4. the *w.* is at an end
WRINGING, *p. Prov.* 30. 33. *w.* of the noſe
WRINKLE, *ſ. Eph.* 5. 27. not having ſpot or *w.*
WRINKLES, *ſ. Job* 16. 8. haſt filled me with
WRITE, *v. Exod.* 17. 14. *w.* this for a memorial
34. 1. I will *w.* upon theſe tables, *Deut.* 10. 2.
27. Lord ſaid to Moſes, *w.* thou theſe words
Num. 5. 23. *w.* curſes ‖ 17. 2. *w.* name on rod, 3.
Deut. 6. 9. *w.* them on poſts of thy houſe, 11. 20.
17. 18. he ſhall *w.* him a copy of this law
24. 1. *w.* her a bill of divorcement, *Mark* 10. 4.
27. 3. *w.* this law, 8. ‖ 31. 19. *w.* ye this ſong
2 *Chr.* 26. 22. did Iſaiah *w.* ‖ *Ezra* 5. 10. *w.* names
Neh. 9. 38. covenant, *w.* it ‖ *Eſth.* 8. 8. *w.* for Jews
Prov. 3. 3. *w.* them on table of thy heart, 7. 3.
Iſa. 8. 1. *w.* in roll ‖ 10. 1. that *w.* grievouſneſs
10. 19. child may *w.* ‖ 30. 8. *w.* it before them
Jer. 22. 30. ſaith the L. *w.* ye this man childleſs
30. 2. *w.* the words I have ſpoken, 36. 2, 17, 28.
31. 33. I will *w.* it in their hearts, *Heb.* 8. 10.
Ezek. 24. 2. *w.* name of the day ‖ 37. 16. *w.* on ſticks
43. 11. *w.* it in their ſight ‖ *Hab.* 2. 2. *w.* viſion
Luke 1. 3. it ſeemed good, to *w.* to thee in order
16. 6. take thy bill and *w.* fifty ‖ 7. *w.* fourſcore
John 1. 45. have found him of whom Moſes did *w.*
19. 21. *w.* not, The King of the Jews; but that
Acts 15. 20. that we *w.* ‖ 25. 26. ſomewhat to *w.*

1 *Cor.* 4. 14. I *w.* not theſe things to ſhame you
14. 37. things I *w.* are commandments of Lord
2 *Cor.* 1. 13. we *w.* none other ‖ 2. 9. end did I *w.*
9. 1. for it is ſuperfluous for me to *w.* to you
13. 2. I *w.* to them ‖ 10. I *w.* theſe things, being
Gal. 1. 20. things I *w.* ‖ *Phil.* 3. 1. to *w.* ſame things
1 *Theſ.* 4. 9. ye need not that I *w.* to you, 5. 1.
2 *Theſ.* 3. 17. ſo I *w.* ‖ 1 *Tim.* 3. 14. theſe things I *w.*
Heb. 10. 16. and in their minds will I *w.* them
2 *Pet.* 3. 1. I now *w.* unto you, 1 *John* 2. 1.
1 *John* 1. 4. theſe things *w.* we to you that your joy
2. 7. I *w.* no new commandment unto you, 8.
12. I *w.* unto you, little children ‖ 13. fathers
2 *John* 12. many things to *w.* ‖ 3 *John* 13. I'll not *w.*
Jude 3. to *w.* of the common ſalvation, it was
Rev. 1. 11. *w.* in a book, 19. ‖ 2. 1. *w.* theſe things
2. 8. to Smyrna *w.* ‖ 12. Pergamos ‖ 18. Thyatira
3. 1. in Sardis *w.* ‖ 7. Philadelphia ‖ 14. Laodicea
12. I'll *w.* on him the name of my God, I'll *w.*
10. 4. about to *w.* ‖ 14. 13. *w.* bleſſed are the dead
19. 9. *w.* bleſſed are they called to marriage ſup.
21. 5. *w.* for theſe words are true and faithful
See BOOK.

WRITER, *ſ. Judg.* 5. 14. handle pen of the *w.*
Pſ. 45. 1. pen of a ready *w.* ‖ *Ezek.* 9. 2. *w.* inkhorn

WRITEST, *v. Job* 13. 26. thou *w.* bitter things
Ezek. 37. 20. the ſticks whereon thou *w.* ſhall be

WRITETH, *v. Pſal.* 87. 6. count when he *w.* up

WRITING. *Exod.* 32. 16. *w.* was the *w.* of God
39. 30. wrote on plate of the holy crown a *w.*
Deut. 10. 4. firſt *w.* ‖ 31. 24. end of *w.* the law
1 *Chr.* 28. 19. the Lord made me underſtand in *w.*
2 *Chr.* 2. 11. anſwered in *w.* ‖ 21. 12. came a *w.*
35. 4. *w.* of David ‖ 36. 22. put it in *w.* *Ezra* 1. 1.
Ezra 4. 7. *w.* of letter was in the Syrian tongue
Eſth. 1. 22. according to the *w.* 3. 12. ‖ 8. 9. ‖ 9. 27.
3. 14. copy of the *w.* 4. 8. ‖ 8. 8. for the *w.* ſealed
Iſa. 38. 9. *w.* of Hezekiah ‖ *Ezek.* 13. 9. *w.* of houſe
Dan. 5. 7. read this *w.* ‖ 8. could not read the *w.*
16. if thou canſt read the *w.* ‖ 17. I'll read *w.*
6. 8. ſign the *w.* 9. ‖ 10. knew the *w.* was ſigned
Matt. 5. 31. give her a *w.* of divorcement, 19. 7.
John 19. 19. *w.* was, Jeſus of Nazareth, King of
Col. 2. 14. blotting out the hand-*w.* of ordinances

WRITING-*Table, ſ. Luke* 1. 63. aſked for a *w.*-

WRITINGS, *ſ. John* 5. 47. believe not his *w.*

WRITTEN, *p. Exod.* 24. 12. which I have *w.*
31. 18. *w.* with the finger of God, *Deut.* 9. 10.
32. 15. *w.* on both ſides ‖ 32. book thou haſt *w.*
Num. 11. 26. and they were of them that were *w.*
Joſh. 1. 8. all that was *w.* ‖ 1 *Kin.* 21. 11. as it was *w.*
1 *Kin.* 22. 13. to do all that which is *w.* concern.
2 *Chr.* 4. 41. *w.* by name ‖ 2 *Chr.* 13. 22. *w.* in ſtory
Chr. 30. 5. as it is *w.* ‖ 18. than it was *w.* but
32. 32. *w.* in the viſion ‖ 33. 19. *w.* in ſayings
35. 25. behold, they are *w.* in the Lamentations
Ezra 6. 2. a record thus *w.* ‖ 8. 34. weight was *w.*
Neh. 6. 6. wherein was *w.* ‖ 7. 5. found *w.* there
8. 15. as it is *w.* ‖ 13. 1. therein was found *w.*
Eſth. 1. 19. let it be *w.* 3. 9. ‖ 3. 12. there was *w.*
6. 2. found *w.* ‖ 8. 5. *w.* to reverſe ‖ 8. it is *w.*
9. *w.* according ‖ 9. 23. as Mordecai had *w.*
Job 19. 23. O that my words were now *w.* 31. 35.
Pſal. 40. 7. in volume it is *w.* of me, *Heb.* 10. 7.
69. 28. let them not be *w.* with the righteous
102. 18. *w.* for generation ‖ 139. 16. members *w.*
149. 9. to execute upon them the judgment *w.*
Prov. 22. 20. have not I *w.* excellent things
Eccl. 12. 10. that which was *w.* was upright
Iſa. 4. 3. *w.* among living ‖ 65. 6. *w.* before me
Jer. 17. 1. *w.* with a pen of iron ‖ 13. *w.* in earth
36. 6. *w.* from my mouth ‖ 29. why haſt thou *w.*
45. 1. had *w.* theſe words ‖ 51. 60. *w.* againſt Bab.
Ezek. 2. 10. *w.* within ‖ 13. 9. nor ſhall they be *w.*
Dan. 5. 24. writing *w.* 25. ‖ 9. 11. curſe *w.* ‖ 12. 1.
Hoſ. 8. 12. I have *w.* the great things of my law
Mal. 3. 16. a book of remembrance was *w.* for
Matt. 2. 5. thus it is *w.* by prophets, *Luke* 24. 46.
4. 4. it is *w.* 11. 10. | 26. 24, 31. *Mark* 1. 2.
| 9. 13. | 14. 21, 27. *Luke* 2. 23. | 4. 4, 8. | 7.
27. *Rom.* 11. 8. | 12. 19. | 14. 11. | 15. 3. 1 *Cor.*
1. 31. | 15. 45. 2 *Cor.* 4. 13. *Gal.* 3. 10, 13.
1 *Pet.* 1. 16.
27. 37. his accuſation *w.* *Mark* 15. 26.
Luke 4. 17. he found the place where it was *w.*
10. 20. rejoice that your names are *w.* in heaven
26. what is *w.* in law ‖ 18. 31. all things *w.* 21. 22.
22. 37. this that is *w.* muſt ‖ 24. 46. thus it is *w.*
John 2. 17. remem. it was *w.* ‖ 6. 31. as it is *w.*
6. 45. *w.* in the prophets ‖ 10. 34. is it not *w.*
12. 16. theſe were *w.* ‖ 15. 25. *w.* in their law
19. 20. *w.* in Hebrew ‖ 22. what I've *w.* I've *w.*
20. 31. but theſe are *w.* ‖ 21. 25. if ſhould be *w.*
Acts 1. 20. *w.* in pſalms ‖ 13. 29. fulfilled all *w.*
15. 15. as it is *w.* ‖ 21. 25. *w.* and concluded
23. 5. for it is *w.* ‖ 24. 14. things *w.* in the law
Rom. 2. 15. law *w.* in their hearts ‖ 24. as it is *w.*
3. 4. as it is *w.* 10. | 4. 17. | 8. 36. | 9. 13. | 11. 8, 26.
| 12. 19. | 15. 3, 9, 21. 1 *Cor.* 1. 31. | 10. 7.
2 *Cor.* 4. 13. | 8. 15. | 9. 9.
4. 23. not *w.* for his ſake ‖ 15. 4. *w.* aforetime
15. 15. *w.* the more boldly to you, in ſome ſort
1 *Cor.* 4. 6. above that which is *w.* ‖ 5. 11. I have *w.*
9. 10. no doubt, this is *w.* ‖ 15. nor have I *w.*
10. 11. *w.* for our admonition ‖ 15. 54. ſaying *w.*
2 *Cor.* 3. 2. are our epiſtle *w.* ‖ 3. *w.* not with ink
7. *w.* in ſtones ‖ *Gal.* 4. 22. *w.* that Abraham
Gal. 4. 27. *w.* rejoice thou ‖ 6. 11. *w.* to you with
Philem. 19. I Paul have *w.* with my own hand
Heb. 12. 23. *w.* in heaven ‖ 13. 22. I've *w.* a letter
1 *Pet.* 5. 12. *w.* briefly ‖ 2 *Pet.* 3. 15. as Paul hath
1 *John* 2. 14. *w.* to you, fathers, 21, 26. | 5. 13.
Rev. 1. 3. things which are *w.* ‖ 2. 17. new name *w.*
13. 8. whoſe names were not *w.* in book, 17. 8.
14. 1. Father's name *w.* ‖ 17. 5. was a name *w.*
19. 12. he had a name *w.* on his thigh, 16.
20. 15. not found *w.* ‖ 21. 12. names *w.* thereon
See BOOK, CHRONICLE, LAW.

As it is WRITTEN *in the Law of Moſes.*
Joſh. 8. 31. 1 *Kings* 2. 3. 2 *Chr.* 23. 18. | 25. 4.
| 31. 3. | 35. 12. *Ezra* 3. 2, 4. | 6. 18. *Neh.*
8. 15. | 10. 34, 36. *Dan.* 9. 13. *Luke* 24. 44.

WRONG, *ſ. Gen.* 16. 5. Sarai ſaid, my *w.* be on
Exod. 2. 13. that did the *w.* ‖ *Deut.* 19. 16. teſtify *w.*
Judg. 11. 27. doſt me *w.* ‖ 1 *Chr.* 12. 17. there is no *w.*
1 *Chr.* 16. 21. ſuff. no man to do them *w.* *Pſ.* 105. 14.
Eſth. 1. 16. *w.* to the king ‖ *Job* 19. 7. I cry out of *w.*
Jer. 22. 3. do no *w.* ‖ 13. buildeth chambers by *w.*
Lam. 5. 59. ſeen my *w.* ‖ *Hab.* 1. 4. *w.* judgment
Matt. 20. 13. I do thee no *w.* ‖ *Acts* 7. 24. ſuffer *w.*
Acts 7. 26. why do ye *w.* 27. ‖ 18. 14. matter of *w.*
25. 10. Paul ſaid, to the Jews I have done no *w.*
1 *Cor.* 6. 7. why do ye not rather take *w.* ? 8.
2 *Cor.* 7. 12. that ſuffered *w.* ‖ 12. 13. forgive this *w.*

Col. 3. 25. he that doth *w.* ſhall receive for the *w.*
WRONGED, *p.* 2 *Cor.* 7. 2. *Philem.* 18.
WRONGETH, *v. Prov.* 8. 36. *w.* his own ſoul
WRONGFULLY, *ad. Job* 21. 27. ye *w.* imagine
Pſal. 35. 19. *w.* rejoice ‖ 38. 19. that hate me *w.* 69. 4. mine enemies *w.* ‖ 119. 86. perſecute me *w.*
Ezek. 22. 29. oppreſſed *w.* ‖ 1 *Pet.* 2. 19. ſuffering *w.*
WROTE, *v. Ex.* 24. 4. M. *w.* all words, *Deut.* 31. 9. 34. 28. L. *w.* on tables, *Deut.* 4. 13. | 5. 22. | 10. 4. *Deut.* 31. 22. *w.* this ſong ‖ *Joſh.* 8. 32. Joſhua *w.* *Joſh.* 24. 26. Joſhua *w* theſe words in a book 1 *Sam.* 10. 25. Sam. *w.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 11. 14. David, 15. 1 *Kin.* 21. 8. Jezebel *w* ‖ 2 *Kin.* 10. 1. Jehu *w.* 6. 1 *Chr.* 24. 6. Shemaiah ‖ 2 *Chr.* 30. 1. Hezekiah 2 *Chr.* 32. 17. Sennacherib *w.* to rail on G. of Iſrael *Ezra* 4. 6. *w.* againſt Judah and ‖ 8. Rehum *w.* 9. *Eſth.* 8. 5. Haman *w.* ‖ 10. Mordecai *w.* 9. 20, 29. *Jer.* 36. 4. Baruch *w.* ‖ 51. 60. Jer. *w.* in a book *Dan.* 5. 5. *w.* on the wall ‖ 6. 25. Darius *w.* to all 7. 1. *w.* the dream, and told ſum of the matters *Mark* 10. 5. Moſes *w.* to you, 12. 19. *Luke* 20. 28. *Luke* 1. 63. Zecharias *w.* ſaying his name is John *John* 5. 46. Moſes *w.* of me ‖ 8. 6. Jeſus *w.* 8. 10. 19. Pilate *w.* ‖ 21. 24. John *w.* theſe things *Acts* 15. 23. the apoſtles *w.* ‖ 18. 27. brethren *w.* 23. 25. Lyſias *w.* ‖ *Rom.* 16. 22. I Tertius *w.* this 1 *Cor.* 5. 9. I *w.* in an epiſtle, 2 *Cor.* 2. 3, 4. | 7. 12. *Eph.* 3. 3. *Philem.* 21. 7. 1. things ye *w.* ‖ 2 *John* 5. not as though I *w.* 3 *John* 9. I *w.* to the church, but Diotrephes
WROTH, *a. Gen.* 4. 5. Cain was very *w.* 6. 31. 36. Jacob was *w.* ‖ 34. 7. Jacob's ſons were *w.* 40. 2. Pharaoh was *w.* with two officers, 41. 10. *Exod.* 16. 20. Moſes was *w.* *Num.* 16. 15. | 31. 14. *Num.* 16. 22. wilt thou be *w.* with all the congr. *Deut.* 1. 34. the Lord was *w.* 3. 26. | 9. 19. 2 *Sam.* 22. 8. 2 *Chr.* 28. 9. *Pſal.* 18. 7. | 78. 21, 59, 62. 1 *Sam.* 18. 8. Saul was *w.* 20. 7. ‖ 29. 4. princes 2 *Sam.* 3. 8. Abner was *w.* ‖ 13. 21. David was *w.* 2 *Kings* 5. 11. Naaman ‖ 13. 19. the man of God 2 *Chr.* 16. 10. Aſa was *w.* ‖ 26. 19. Uzziah was *w.* *Neh.* 4. 1. Sanballat, 7. ‖ *Eſth.* 1. 12. Ahaſuerus *Eſth.* 2. 21. Bigthan ‖ *Pſ.* 89. 38. thou haſt been *w.* *Iſa.* 28. 21. he ſhall be *w.* ‖ 47. 6. I was *w.* with 54. 9. not be *w.* with thee ‖ 57. 16. nor be *w.* 57. 17. for iniquity of his covetouſneſs was *w.* 64. 5. thou art *w.* ‖ 9. be not *w.* very ſore, O L. *Jer.* 37. 15. princes were *w.* ‖ *Lam.* 5. 22. *w.* ag. us *Matt.* 2. 16. Herod was *w.* ‖ 18. 34. his lord was *w.* 22. 7. king was *w.* ‖ *Rev.* 12. 17. dragon was *w.*
WROUGHT, *v. Gen.* 34. 7. *w.* folly in Iſrael *Exod.* 10. 2. what things I have *w.* in Egypt 36. 1. then *w.* Bezaleel and Aholiab, 4. | 39. 6. *Lev.* 20. 12. *w.* confuſion ‖ *Num.* 23. 23. hath G. *w.* *Deut.* 17. 2. *w.* wickedneſs, 2 *Kin.* 21. 6. 2 *Chr.* 33. 6. 22. 21. *w.* folly in Iſrael, *Joſh.* 7. 15. *Judg.* 20. 10. 31. 18. evils they *w.* ‖ *Ruth* 2. 19. *w.* to day 1 *Sam.* 6. 6. L. had *w.* wonderfully among them 11. 13. *w.* ſalvation, 19. 5. ‖ 14. 45. *w.* with G. 2 *Sam.* 18. 13. *w.* falſehood ‖ 23. 10. victory, 12. 1 *Kin.* 5. 16. ruled over the people that *w.* 9. 23. 16. 20. treaſon he *w.* ‖ 25. Omri *w.* evil in 1 *Chr.* 4. 21. *w.* fine linen ‖ 2 *Chr.* 3. 14. cherub. 2 *Chr.* 24. 12. *w.* iron ‖ 13. *w.* the work, 34. 10. *Neh.* 4. 16. half of my ſervants *w.* in the work *Job* 12. 9. hand of L. hath *w.* ‖ 36. 23. *w.* iniquity *Pſal.* 31. 19. which thou haſt *w.* ‖ 68. 28. *w.* for us 78. 43. *w.* ſigns ‖ *Eccl.* 2. 11. my hands had *w.* *Iſa.* 26. 12. *w.* all our works ‖ 18. not *w.* any deli 41. 4. who hath *w.* and done it? I the Lord *Jer.* 11. 15. *w.* lewdneſs ‖ 18. 3. *w.* on wheels *Ezek.* 20. 9. I *w.* for my name's ſake, 14, 22, 44 29. 20. *w.* for me ‖ *Dan.* 4. 2. wonders God *w* *Jonah* 1. 11. ſea *w.* ‖ *Zeph.* 2. 3. *w.* his judgmen *Matt.* 20. 12. *w.* but one hour ‖ 26. 10. ſhe hat *Acts* 15. 12. what wonders God had *w.* 21. 19. 18. 3. Paul *w.* ‖ 19. 11. *w.* miracles by Paul *Rom.* 7. 8. *w.* concupiſcence ‖ 15. 18. not *w.* by m 2 *Cor.* 5. 5. *w.* us for ſame ‖ 7. 11. carefulneſs *w* *Gal.* 2. 8. *w.* in Peter ‖ *Eph.* 1. 20. *w.* in Chriſ 2 *Theſ.* 3. 8. *w.* with labour ‖ *Heb.* 11. 33. *w.* right *Jam.* 2. 22. ſeeſt how faith *w.* with his works 1 *Pet.* 4. 3. to have *w.* the will of the Gentiles 2 *John* 8. loſe not thoſe things which we have *w* *Rev.* 19. 20. falſe prophets that *w.* miracles befor
WROUGHT, *paſſively. Num.* 31. 51. *w.* jewel *Deut.* 13. 14. that ſuch abomination is *w.* 17. 4. 21. 3. heifer not *w.* ‖ 1 *Kings* 7. 26. ſea was *w* 1 *Chr.* 22. 2. *w.* ſtones ‖ *Neh.* 6. 16. *w.* of our Go *Pſal.* 45. 13. of *w.* gold ‖ 139. 15. curiouſly *w.* *Eccl.* 2. 17. work *w.* under the ſun is grievous *Matt.* 14. †2. mighty works *w.* by him, *Mark* 6. 2 *John* 3. 21. *w.* of God ‖ 19. †23. coat *w.* from to *Acts* 5. 12. wonders *w.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 12. 12. *w.* among yo
WROUGHTEST, *v. Ruth* 2. 19. where *w.* thou
WRUNG, *v. Lev.* 1. 15. blood be *w.* out, 5. 9 *Pſal.* 73. 10. full cup are *w.* ‖ *Iſa.* 51. 17. *w.* dreg

Y.

YARN, *ſ.* 1 *Kin.* 10. 28. linen *y.* 2 *Chr.* 1. 16
YEA, *ad. Gen.* 3. 1. *y.* hath G. ſaid, ye ſhal *Matt.* 5. 37. let converſation be *y.* *Jam.* 5. 12. 9. 28. they ſaid unto him *y.* Lord, 13. 51. *Acts* 5. 8. ſaid *y.* for ſo much ‖ 22. 27. he ſaid, *y* 2 *Cor.* 1. 18. was not *y.* and nay ‖ 20. *y.* and ame *Phil.* 1. 18. *y.* and will rejoice ‖ 3. 8. *y.* I count a 2 *Tim.* 3. 12. *y.* and all that will live godly in Chriſ
YEAR, *ſ. Gen.* 17. 21. ſet time, in the next *y.* 26. 12. the ſame *y.* ‖ 47. 17. with bread that *y* *Exod.* 12. 2. firſt month of *y.* ‖ 23. 14. feaſt in the *y* 23. 17. three times in the *y.* 34. 23. *Deut.* 16. 16 29. I will not drive them out in one *y.* leſt th *Lev.* 16. 34. to make an atonement once a *y.* 25. 5. it is a *y.* of reſt ‖ 29. redeem it within a *y* *Num.* 9. 22. a *y.* cloud tarried ‖ 14. 34. day for a *y* *Deut.* 15. 9. *y.* of releaſe is ‖ 26. 12. *y.* of tithin *Joſh.* 5. 12. did eat that *y.* ‖ *Judg.* 10. 8. that *y.* *Judg.* 11. 40. four days in a *y.* ‖ 17. 10. by the *y* 1 *Sam.* 27. 7. David dwelt a *y.* and four months 2 *Sam.* 11. 1. *y.* was expired ‖ 14. 26. *y.* end polle 1 *Kin.* 9. 25. 3 times in a *y.* ‖ 10. 14. gold in one *y* 2 *Kin.* 19. 29. eat this *y.* ſuch things, *Iſa.* 37. 30 2 *Chr.* 27. 5. ſame *y.* ‖ *Eſth.* 9. 27. two days every *y* *Pſal.* 65. 11. crowneſt the *y.* with thy goodneſs *Iſa.* 6. 1. in the *y.* 14. 28. ‖ 21. 16. within a *y.* a 61. 2. the acceptable *y.* of the Lord, *Luke* 4. 19 63. 4. and the *y.* of my redeemed is come *Jer.* 11. 23. *y.* of their viſitation, 23. 12. | 48. 44 17. 8. in *y.* of drought ‖ 28. 16. this *y.* ſhall die 51. 46. a rumour ſhall both come one *y.* and afte *Ezek.* 4. 6. each day for a *y.* ‖ 46. 17. *y.* of liber *Mic.* 6. 6. ſhall I come with calves of a *y.* old

Luke 2. 41. went every *y.* ‖ 13. 8. alone this *y.* alſo *John* 11. 49. being high-prieſt that *y.* 51. | 18. 13. *Acts* 11. 26. a whole *y.* ‖ 18. 11. a *y.* at Corinth 2 *Cor.* 8. 10. forward a *y.* ago ‖ 9. 2. ready a *y.* ago *Heb.* 9. 7. in once a *y.* 25. ‖ 10. 3. of ſins every *y.* *Jam.* 4. 13. continue a *y.* ‖ *Rev.* 9. 15. and a *y.*

YEAR *after* YEAR. 2 *Sam.* 21. 1. famine

YEAR *by* YEAR. *Deut.* 14. 22. | 15. 20. 1 *Sam.* 1. 7. 1 *Kin.* 5. 11. | 10. 25. 2 *Kin.* 17. 4. 2 *Chr.* 9. 24. *Neh.* 10. 34, 35. *Heb.* 10. 1.

YEAR *to* YEAR. *Exod.* 13. 10. 1 *Sam.* 2. 19. | 7. 16. 2 *Chr.* 24. 5. *Iſa.* 29. 1. *Zech.* 14. 16. *See* FIRST, SECOND, THIRD, &c.

YEARLY, *ad.* *Lev.* 25. 23. as a *y.* hired ſervant *Judg.* 11. 40. went *y.* to lament ‖ 21. 19. feaſt *y.* 1 *Sam.* 1. 3. went up *y.* 21. | 2. 19. ‖ 20. 6. *y.* ſacrifice *Eſth.* 9. 21. and the fifteenth day of the ſame *y.*

YEARN, ED, *p.* *Gen.* 43. 30. 1 *Kings* 3. 26.

YEARS, *ſ.* *Gen.* 1. 14. for ſeaſons, days and *y.* 25. 7. *y.* of Abraham ‖ 47. 9. *y.* of my life been *Lev.* 25. 15. according to *y.* 16, 50, 52. | 27. 18. *Deut.* 32. 7. conſider the *y.* ‖ *Joſh.* 13. 1. ſtricken in 1 *Sam.* 29. 3. D. who hath been with me theſe *y.* 1 *Kin.* 1. 1. ſtricken in *y.* ‖ 17. 1. nor rain theſe 2 *Chr.* 14. 6. no war thoſe *y.* ‖ 18. 2. after certain *Job* 10. 5. *y.* as man's days ‖ 15. 20. *y.* is hidden 16. 22. when a few *y.* ‖ 32. 7. multitude of *y.* 36. 11. ſpend *y.* in pleaſures ‖ 26. nor *y.* ſearched *Pſal.* 31. 10. *y.* ſpent with ſighing ‖ 61. 6. prolong 77. 5. *y.* of ancient ‖ 10. the *y.* of the right hand 78. 33. their *y.* did he conſume in trouble 90. 4. a thouſand *y.* in thy ſight, 2 *Pet.* 3. 8. 9. ſpend our *y.* as a tale ‖ 10. days of our *y.* are 15. accord. to the *y.* wherein we have ſeen evil 102. 24. thy *y.* are throughout all generations, 27 *Prov.* 4. 10. *y.* of thy life ſhall be many, 9. 11. 5. 9. *y.* to the cruel ‖ 10. 27. *y.* of wicked ſhortened *Eccl.* 12. 1. nor *y.* draw nigh ‖ *Iſa.* 21. 16. *y.* of hireling *Iſa.* 38. 10. reſidue of my *y.* ‖ 15. *y.* in bitterneſs *Ezek.* 4. 5. *y.* of their iniquity ‖ 22. 4. to thy *y.* 38. 8. in latter *y.* ‖ *Dan.* 9. 2. the number of *y.* *Dan.* 11. 6. end of *y.* ‖ 13. come after certain *y.* *Joel* 2. 2. even to the *y.* of many generations 25. I will reſtore the *y.* the locuſt hath eaten *Hab.* 3. 2. midſt of *y.* ‖ *Mal.* 3. 4. as in former *y.* *Luke* 1. 7. ſtricken in *y.* ‖ *Gal.* 4. 10. obſerve *y.* *Heb.* 1. 12. thy *y.* not fail ‖ 11. 24. was come to *y.* *Rev.* 20. 2. bound Satan a thouſand *y.* 3, 4, 7. *See numeral words in their places, as* HUNDRED, MANY, TWO, THREE, &c.

YELL, *v.* *Jer.* 51. 38. they ſhall *y.* as lions whelps

YELLED, *p.* *Jer.* 2. 15. young lions *y.* on him

YELLOW, *a.* *Lev.* 13. 30. if a *y.* hair, 32, 36. *Pſal.* 68. 13. her feathers covered with *y.* gold

YESTERDAY. *Gen.* 31. †2. not to him as *y.* *Exod.* 4. † 10. not eloquent ſince *y.* ‖ 5. 14. taſk *y.* *Joſh.* 3. †4. ye have not paſſed this way ſince *y.* 1 *Sam.* 20. 27. why came not the ſon of Jeſſe *y.*? 2 *Sam.* 15. 20. cameſt but *y.* ‖ 1 *Kin.* 9. 26. ſeen *y.* *Job* 8. 9. we are but of *y.* ‖ *Pſal.* 90. 4. but as *y.* *Iſa.* 30. †33. Tophet is ordained from *y.* *John* 4. 52. *y.* at ſeventh hour the fever left him *Acts* 7. 28. kill me as thou didſt the Egyptian *y.* *Heb.* 13. 8. Jeſus Chriſt the ſame *y.* and for ever

YESTERNIGHT. *Gen.* 19. 34. | 31. 29, 42.

YET *is a conjunction, of the ſame ſignification as* though, albeit, *&c. as* Iſa. 53. 7. Ezek. 36. 37. Hoſ. 7. 9. *Sometimes it noteth the time preſent, as* Job 1. 16. Eccl. 4. 3. Heb. 7. 10. *The time paſt,* Gen. 40. 23. Deut. 29. 4. *The future, as* Pſal. 42. 5, 11. Jonah 3. 4. Hab. 3. 18. *For a ſhort time, as* John 7. 33. | 12. 35, &c.

YIELD, *v.* *Gen.* 4. 12. earth not henceforth *y.* her 49. 20. *y.* royal dainties ‖ *Lev.* 19. 25. may *y.* *Lev.* 26. 4. land ſhall *y.* ‖ 20. land ſhall not *y.* 2 *Chr.* 30. 8. but *y.* yourſelves to the Lord, and *Pſal.* 67. 6. earth ſhall *y.* her increaſe, 85. 12. 107. 37. may *y.* fruits ‖ *Prov.* 7. 21. cauſed to *y.* *Iſa.* 5. 10. *y.* one bath ‖ *Hoſ.* 8. 7. *y.* no meal *Joel* 2. 22. *y.* their ſtrength ‖ *Hab.* 3. 17. not *y.* *Acts* 23. 21. but do not thou *y.* unto them, for *Rom.* 6. 13. nor *y.* ye your members as inſtruments 16. that to whom ye *y.* yourſelves ſervants to 19. *y.* your members ſervants to righteouſneſs *James* 3. 12. no fountain *y.* ſalt water and freſh

YIELDED, *p.* *Gen.* 49. 33. *y.* up the ghoſt, and *Num.* 17. 8. *y.* almonds ‖ *Dan.* 3. 28. *y.* their bodies *Matt.* 27. 50. and *y.* up the ghoſt, *Acts* 5. 10. *Rom.* 6. 19. as ye have *y.* your members ſervants

YIELDETH, *v.* *Neh.* 9. 37. *y.* much increaſe *Job* 24. 5. *y.* food ‖ *Heb.* 12. 11. *y.* peaceable fruit

YIELDING, *p.* *Gen.* 1. 11, 12, 29. *Eccl.* 10. 4. *See* FRUIT.

YOKE, *ſ.* is [1] *Ceremonial,* Acts 15. 10. Gal. 5. 1. [2] *Tyrannical,* Deut. 28. 48. [3] *Civil ſubjection,* 1 Tim. 6. 1. [4] *Sinful,* Lam. 1. 14. [5] *Afflictive for our profit,* Lam. 3. 27. [6] *Chriſtian,* i. e. *the* yoke *of Chriſt's commands and providences,* Matt. 11. 29.

Gen. 27. 40. thou ſhalt break his *y.* *Jer.* 30. 8. *Lev.* 26. 13. broken bands of your *y.* *Ezek.* 34. 27. *Num.* 19. 2. never came *y.* *Deut.* 21. 3. 1 *Sam.* 6. 7. *Deut.* 28. 48. *y.* of iron on thy neck, *Jer.* 28. 14. 1 *Sam.* 11. 7. *y.* of oxen ‖ 14. 14. *y.* of oxen plow 1 *Kin.* 12. 4. father made our *y.* grievous, make 19. 19. *y.* of oxen, 21. *Job* 1. 3. | 42. 12. *Iſa.* 9. 4. broken *y.* of his burden, 10. 27. | 14. 25. 47. 6. heavily laid thy *y.* ‖ 58. 6. break every *y.* *Jer.* 2. 20. broken thy *y.* 5. 5. | 28. 2, 4, 11, 12. 31. 18. unaccuſtomed to the *y.* ‖ 51. 23. break *y.* *Lam.* 1. 14. the *y.* of my tranſgreſſions is bound 3. 27. good for a man to bear the *y.* in his youth *Hoſ.* 11. 4. take off *y.* ‖ *Nah.* 1. 13. break his *y.* *Matt.* 11. 29. take my *y.* upon you ‖ 30. my *y.* is eaſy *Luke* 14. 19. five *y.* of oxen ‖ *Acts* 15. 10. put a *y.* *Gal.* 5. 1. *y.* of bondage ‖ 1 *Tim.* 6. 1. under the *y.*

YOKES, *ſ.* *Jer.* 27. 2. make thee bonds and *y.* 28. 13. *y.* of wood, *y.* of iron ‖ *Ezek.* 30. 18. break

YOKED, *p.* 2 *Cor.* 6. 14. be not unequally *y.*

YOKE-*fellow, ſ.* *Phil.* 4. 3. true *y.* *fellow*

YONDER, *a.* *Gen.* 22. 5. go *y.* and worſhip *Num.* 16. 37. ſcatter fire *y.* ‖ 23. 15. meet Lord *y.* 2 *Kin.* 4. 25. behold, *y.* is that Shunamite *Matt.* 17. 20. remove to *y.* place ‖ 26. 36. pray *y.*

YOU. *See other words.*

YOURS, *pro.* *Gen.* 45. 20. good of the land is *y.* *Deut.* 11. 24. ſhall ye *y.* ‖ *Joſh.* 2. 14. our life for *y.* 2 *Chr.* 20. 15. battle is not *y.* ‖ *Jer.* 5. 19. a land not *y.* *Luke* 6. 20. *y.* is the kingdom ‖ *John* 15. 20. keep *y.* 1 *Cor.* 3. 21. all things are *y.* 22. ‖ 8. 9. | 16. 18. 2 *Cor.* 12. 14. for I ſeek not *y.* but you, for the

YOUNG. *Gen.* 31. 38. goats not caſt their *y.* 33. 13. flocks with *y.* ‖ *Exod.* 23. 26. not caſt *y.*

Lev. 22. 28. not kill it and her *y.* both in one day *Deut.* 22. 6. ſhalt not take the dam with the *y.* 7. 28. 50. not ſhew favour to *y.* ‖ 32. 11. over her *y.* 2 *Sam.* 9. 12. a *y.* ſon ‖ 1 *Chr.* 22. 5. my ſon is *y.* 2 *Chr.* 13. 7. *y.* and tender ‖ 34. 3. Joſiah, while *y.* *Pſal.* 78. 71. ewes great with *y.* ‖ 84. 3. lay her *y.* *Iſa.* 40. 11. ſhall gently lead thoſe that are with *y* *Jer.* 31. 12. *y.* of flock ‖ *Ezek.* 17. 4. *y.* twigs, 22. *Mark* 7. 25. *y.* daughter ‖ *John* 21. 18. waſt *y.*

YOUNG *Aſs*, or *Aſſes*. *Iſa.* 30. 6, 24. *John* 12. 14. when he found a *y.* - ſat thereon *See* BULLOCK.

YOUNG *Bullocks*. *Num.* 28. 11. *Ezra* 6. 9.

YOUNG *Calf*. *Lev.* 9. 2. take thee a *y.* - for

YOUNG *Cow*. *Iſa.* 7. 21. nouriſh a *y.* -

YOUNG *Dromedaries*. *Eſth.* 8. 10.

YOUNG *Eagles*. *Prov.* 30. 17. *y.* - ſhall eat it

YOUNG *Hart*. *Song* 2. 9, 17. | 8. 14.

YOUNG *one*. *Deut.* 28. 57. *Zech.* 11. 16.

YOUNG *ones*. *Deut.* 22. 6. *Job* 38. 41. | 39. 3, 4, 16, 30. *Iſa.* 11. 7. *Lam.* 4. 3.

YOUNG *Pigeon, s.* *Gen.* 15. 9. *Lev.* 1. 14. | 5. 7. | 12. 6, 8. | 14. 22, 30. | 15. 14, 29. *Num.* 6. 10. *Luke* 2. 24.

YOUNG *Ravens*. *Pſal.* 147. 9. food to the *y.* -

YOUNG *Roes*. *Song* 4. 5. | 7. 3.

YOUNG *Virgin, s.* *Judg.* 21. 12. 1 *Kin.* 1. 2. *Eſth.* 2. 2, 3.

YOUNG *Unicorn*. *Pſal.* 29. 6. like a *y.* -

YOUNG *Woman*. *Ruth* 4. 12. of this *y.* -

YOUNG *Women*. *Tit.* 2. 4. may teach *y.* - to be

YOUNGER, *a.* *Gen.* 9. 24. what *y.* ſon had done 19. 31. and the firſt-born ſaid to the *y.* 34. 25. 23. the elder ſhall ſerve the *y.* *Rom.* 9. 12. 27. 15. Rebekah put them on Jacob her *y.* ſon 29. 16. *y.* was Rachel ‖ 18. ſerve thee for the *y.* 43. 29. *y.* brother ‖ 48. 19. *y.* brother be greater *Judg.* 1. 13. Caleb's *y.* brother took it, 3. 9. 15. 2. is not her *y.* ſiſter fairer than ſhe, take 1 *Sam.* 14. 49. *y.* was Michal ‖ 1 *Chr.* 24. 31. *y.* breth. *Job* 30. 1. *y.* than I ‖ *Ezek.* 16. 46. *y.* ſiſter, 61. *Luke* 15. 12. *y.* ſaid, father, give me the portion 22. 26. he that is greateſt, let him be as the *y.* 1 *Tim.* 5. 1. intreat *y.* men ‖ 2. *y.* women as ſiſters 11. the *y.* widows refuſe ‖ 14. *y.* women marry 1 *Pet.* 5. 5. likewiſe ye *y.* ſubmit to the elder

YOUNGEST, *a.* *Gen.* 42. 13. *y.* is this day, 32. 15. except your *y.* brother come, 20. | 44. 23. 44. 2. put ſilver cup in ſack's mouth of *y.* 12. *Joſh.* 6. 26. in his *y.* ſon ſet up gates, 1 *Kin.* 16. 34. *Judg.* 9. 5. yet Jotham the *y.* ſon was left 1 *Sam.* 16. 11. remains the *y.* ‖ 17. 4. David was *y.* 2 *Chr.* 21. 17. Jehoahaz *y.* ‖ 22. 1. Ahaziah his *y.*

YOUTH, *ſ.* *Gen.* 8. 21. heart is evil from his *y.* 43. 33. according to his *y.* ‖ 46. 34. from our *y.* *Lev.* 22. 13. as in her *y.* ‖ *Num.* 30. 3. in her *y.* *Judg.* 8. 20. *y.* drew not his ſword, becauſe a *y.* 1 *Sam.* 17. 33. but a *y.* he a man of war from his *y.* 42. he was but a *y.* ‖ 55. whoſe ſon is this *y.* 2 *Sam.* 19. 7. the evil that befel thee from thy *y.* 1 *Kin.* 18. 12. but I fear the Lord from my *y.* *Job* 13. 26. iniquities of my *y.* ‖ 20. 11. ſin of *y.* 29. 4. in the days of my *y.* ‖ 30. 12. *y.* puſh away 31. 18. from my *y.* ‖ 33. 25. return to days of his *y.* 36. 14. hypocrites die in *y.* their life is unclean *Pſal.* 25. 7. remember not the ſins of my *y.* nor 71. 5. truſt from my *y.* ‖ 17. taught me from my *y.* *Pſ.* 88. 15. afflicted from my *y.* ‖ 89. 45. days of *y.* 103. 5. thy *y.* is renewed ‖ 110. 3. dew of thy *y.* 127. 4. children of *y.* ‖ 129. 1. afflicted from my *y.* 144. 12. ſons be as plants grown up in their *y.* *Prov.* 2. 17. guide of her *y.* ‖ 5. 18. wife of thy *y.* *Eccl.* 11. 9. rejoice, O young man, in thy *y.* and 10. childhood and *y.* ‖ 12. 1. in days of thy *y.* *Iſa.* 47. 12. wherein haſt laboured from thy *y.* 15. 54. 4. ſhame of thy *y.* ‖ 6. as a wife of *y.* when *Jer.* 2. 2. kindneſs of thy *y.* ‖ 3. 4. guide of my *y.* 3. 24. devoured labour of our fathers from our *y.* 25. from our *y.* ſinned ‖ 22. 21. manner from *y.* 31. 19. reproach of my *y.* ‖ 32. 30. evil from their 48. 11. at eaſe from his *y.* ‖ *Lam.* 3. 27. yoke in *y.* *Ezek.* 4. 14. ſoul not been polluted from my *y.* 16. 22. haſt not remembered days of thy *y.* 43, 60. 23. 3. they committed whoredoms in their *y.* 8. 19. call to remembrance the days of her *y.* 21. *Hoſ.* 2. 15. ſing as in *y.* ‖ *Joel* 1. 8. huſband of *y.* *Zech.* 13. 5. taught me to keep cattle from my *y.* *Mal.* 2. 14. between thee and wife of thy *y.* 15. *Matt.* 19. 20. I kept from my *y.* *Mark* 10. 20. *Acts* 26. 4. from my *y* ‖ 1 *Tim.* 4. 12. deſpiſe thy *y.*

YOUTHS, *ſ.* *Prov.* 7. 7. *Iſa.* 40. 30.

YOUTHFUL, *a.* 2 *Tim.* 2. 22. flee *y.* luſts

Z.

ZAANAIM, A plain, *Judg.* 4. 11.

ZAANAN, *A going forth.* Mic. 1. 11.

ZAANANNIM, *Movings.* Joſh. 19. 33.

ZAAVAN, *Trembling.* Gen. 36. 27.

ZABAD, *A dowry.* 1 Chr. 2. 36, 37. | 7. 21.

ZABADIAH, *A dowry of the Lord.* 1 Chr. 8. 15.

ZABBAI, *Flowing.* Ezra 10. 28. Neh. 3. 20.

ZABDI, *A dowry.* Joſh. 7. 1, 17, 18. 1 Chr. 8. 19. Neh. 11. 17.

ZABDIEL, *A dowry of God.* 1 Chr. 27. 2.

Neh. 11. 14. Z. the ſon of one of the great men

ZABUD, *A dowry.* 1 Kin. 4. 5. Ezra 8. 14.

ZACCAI, *Pure, neat, juſt.* Ezra 2. 9. Neh. 7. 14.

ZACCHEUS, *Pure, juſt.* Luke 19. 2, 3, 5.

ZACCUR, *Mindful.* Num. 13. 4. 1 Chr. 4. 26. | 24. 27. | 25. 2. Neh. 3. 2. | 10. 12. | 12. 35. | 13. 13.

ZACHARIAH, S, *Mindful of the Lord.* 2 Kin. 14. 29. | 15. 8, 11. | 18. 2. 1 Chr. 5. 7. | 9. 21. | 15. 18, 20, 24. | 26. 2, 11, 14. | 27. 21. 2 Chr. 17. 7. | 20. 14. | 21. 2. | 24. 20. | 26. 5. | 29. 1, 13. | 34. 12. | 35. 8. Ezra 5. 1. | 6. 14. | 8. 3. | 10. 26. Neh. 8. 4. | 11. 4, 5. | 12. 16, 35. Iſa. 8. 2. Zech. 1. 1. | 7. 1. Matt. 23. 35. Luke 1. 5. 13, 59. | 11. 51.

ZACHER, *Mindful*, or *man.* 1 Chr. 8. 29.

ZADOK, *Juſt, juſtified.* 2 Sam. 8. 17. | 15. 24. | 20. 25. 1 Kin. 1. 8. | 2. 35. | 4. 2. 2 Kin. 15. 33. 1 Chr. 6. 8. | 12. 28. | 24. 3. | 27. 17. 2 Chr. 31. 10. Ezra 7. 2. Neh. 3. 4. | 11. 11. | 13. 13. Ezek. 40. 46. | 43. 19. | 44. 15. | 48. 11.

ZAHAM, *Deteſting*, or *unclean.* 2 Chr. 11. 19.

ZAIR, *Little*, or *afflicted.* 1 Kings 8. 21.

ZALAPH, *A ſhadow, ſhaking.* Neh. 3. 30.

ZALMON, or SALMON, *Peaceable.* Judg. 9. 48. 2 Sam. 23. 28. Matt. 1. 4.

ZALMONAH, *Our image.* Num. 33. 41, 42.
ZALMUNNA, *Shadow, image,* or *idol forbidden.* Judg. 8. 5, 21. Pſal. 83. 11.
ZAMZUMMIMS, *Project of crimes,* or *enormous crimes.* Giants, *Deut.* 2. 20.
ZANOAH, *Forgetfulneſs.* Joſh. 15. 34, 56.
ZAPHNATH-PANEAH, *One that diſcovers hidden things,* or *ſaviour.* Gen. 41. 45.
ZAPHON, *North-eaſt wind,* or *hid,* or *a beholder.* Joſh. 13. 27.
ZARAH, *Eaſt, brightneſs.* Gen. 38. 30. Matt. 1. 3.
ZAREAH, *Leproſy,* or *hornet.* Neh. 11. 29.
ZAREATHITES. 1 *Chr.* 2. 53.
ZARED, *Brightneſs.* Num. 21. 12.
ZAREPHATH, *Perplexity of bread,* or *crucible,* 1 Kings 17. 9, 10. Obad. 20.
ZARETAN, *Tribulation, perplexity.* Joſh. 3. 16.
ZARHITES. *Num.* 26. 13. *Joſh.* 7. 17.
ZARTANAH, as ZARETAN. 1 *Kings* 4. 12.
ZARTHAN, *Melted,* or *refined.* 1 Kings 7. 46.
ZATTHU, *An olive tree.* Neh. 7. 13. | 10. 14.
ZAZA, *A wild beaſt,* or *bright.* 1 Chr. 2. 33.
ZEAL, *ſ. It comes from the* Greek *word* Zolos, *which ſignifies to be hot as fire.*
It is a vigorous, earneſt and vehement affection of the mind, which is either good or evil, according to the principle from which, and the end to which it is exerciſed.
2 *Sam.* 21. 2. Saul ſought to ſlay them in his z. 2 *Kin.* 10. 16. ſee my z. || 19. 31. z. of the Lord *Pſal.* 69. 9. z. of thy houſe hath eaten, *John* 2. 17. 119. 139. my z. hath conſumed me, becauſe *Iſa.* 9. 7. z. of the Lord will perform this, 37. 32. 59. 17. clad with z. || 63. 15. where is thy z. *Ezek.* 5. 13. I the Lord have ſpoken it in my z. *Rom.* 10. 2. I bear record they have a z. of God 2 *Cor.* 7. 11. yea what z. || 9. 2. z. provoked many *Phil.* 3. 6. concerning z. || *Col.* 4. 13. a great z.
ZEALOUS, *a. Num.* 25. 11. while he was z. 13. *Acts* 21. 20. z. of the law || 22. 3. I was z. *Gal.* 1. 14. 1 *Cor.* 14. 12. as ye are z. of ſpiritual gifts, ſeek *Tit.* 2. 14. z. of good works || *Rev.* 3. 19. be z.
ZEALOUSLY, *ad. Gal.* 4. 17. z. affect you, 18.
ZEBAH, *Sacrifice,* or *killing.* Judg. 8. 5. Pſ. 83. 11.
ZEBADIAH, *Dowry of God.* 1 Chr. 8. 15.
ZEBEDEE, *A dowry.* Matt. 4. 21. | 10. 2. | 20. 20. | 26. 37. Mark 1. 19, 20. | 3. 17. Luke 5. 10. John 21. 2.
ZEBINA, *Flowing,* or *ſelling.* Ezra 10. 43.
ZEBOIM, *Little doves,* or *goats; fair, chief,* or *willing.* Gen. 14. 2. Deut. 29. 23. 1 Sam. 13. 18. Neh. 11. 34. Hoſ. 11. 8.
ZEBUDAH, *Endowed.* 2 Kings 23. 36.
ZEBUL, *Dwelling,* or *abiding.* Judg. 9. 28, 41.
ZEBULUN, *Dwelling.* Gen. 30. 20. | 35. 23. | 46. 14. | 49. 13. Num. 1. 9, 30. | 2. 7. | 7. 24. | 10. 16. | 26. 26. Deut. 27. 13. | 33. 18. Joſh. 19. 10. Judg. 1. 30. | 4. 10. | 5. 14, 18. | 6. 35. | 12. 12. 1 Chr. 27. 19. 2 Chr. 30. 11. Pſal. 68. 27. Iſa. 9. 1. Ezek. 48. 26. Matt. 4. 13, 15. Rev. 7. 8.
ZEBULONITE, S. *Num.* 26. 27. *Judg.* 12. 11.
ZECHARIAH, *ſee* ZACHARIAH.
ZEDAD, *His ſide,* or *his hunting.* Num. 34. 8.
ZEDEKIAH, *Juſtice of the Lord.* 1 Kin. 22. 11. 2 Kin. 24. 17. | 25. 7. 1 Chr. 3. 15. 2 Chr. 18. 10, 23. | 36. 10. Jer. 21. 7. | 29. 22. | 32. 4, 5. | 39. 5, 6, 7. | 52. 8, 10, 11.
ZEEB, *A wolf.* Judg. 7. 25. Pſal. 83. 11.
ZELAD, *A rib, ſide,* or *halting.* Joſh. 18. 28.
ZELEK, *The ſhadow of one licking.* 1 Chr. 11. 39.
ZELOPHEHAD, *The ſhadow,* or *wringing of fear.* Num. 26. 33. | 27. 7. | 36. 11. Joſh. 17. 3.
ZELOTES, *Jealous,* or *full of zeal.* Luke 6. 15.
ZELZAH, *Noon-tide.* 1 Sam. 10. 2.
ZEMARAIM, *Wool,* or *pitch of trees.* Joſh. 18. 22.
ZENAM, *Coldneſs,* or *weapon.* Joſh. 15. 37.
ZENAS, *Living.* A lawyer, *Tit.* 3. 13.
ZEORIM, *Gates, tempeſts.* 1 Chr. 24. 8.
ZEPHANIAH, *Secret of the Lord.* 2 Kings 25. 18. 1 Chr. 6. 36. Jer. 21. 1. | 29. 25, 29. | 37. 3. Zeph. 1. 1. Zech. 6. 10, 14.
ZEPHATH, *A looking-glaſs.* Judg. 1. 17.
ZEPHATHAH, *Which beholds.* 2 Chr. 14. 10.
ZEPHO, *A looking glaſs.* Gen. 36. 11.
ZEPHON, *North-eaſt wind.* Gen. 46. 16.
ZER, *Perplexity,* or *a bond.* Joſh. 19. 35.
ZERAH, *Riſing,* or *brightneſs.* Gen. 36. 13.
ZERABIAH, *The Lord riſing.* 1 Chr. 6. 6.
ZERED, *A ſtrange going down.* Deut. 2. 13.
ZEREDA, *Perplexity.* 1 Kings 11. 26.
ZEREDATHAH, The ſame. 2 *Chr.* 4. 17.
ZERERATH, The ſame. *Judg.* 7. 22.
ZERESH, *Scattering heritage.* Eſth. 5. 10.
ZERETH, *Perplexity,* or *bond.* 1 Chr. 4. 7.
ZERETHSHABAT, *Mourning.* Joſh. 13. 19.
ZERI, *A rock,* or *bond.* 1 Chr. 25. 3.
ZEROR, *Root,* or *that ſtraitens, binds, keeps tight;* or *a ſtone.* 1 Sam. 9. 1.
ZERUAH, *Leprous,* or *waſp.* 1 Kin. 11. 26.
ZERUBBABEL, *Baniſhed,* or *ſtranger at Babylon;* or, *diſperſion of confuſion.* 1 Chr. 3. 19. Ezra 2. 2. | 3. 2, 8. | 5. 2. Neh. 12. 1, 47. Hag. 1. 1, 12, 14. | 2. 4, 21. Zech. 4. 6, 7, 9.
ZERUIAH, *Pain, tribulation,* or *chains of the Lord.* 2 Sam. 2. 18. | 3. 39. | 8. 16. | 16. 10.
ZETHAM, *Garden of olives.* 1 Chr. 26. 22.
ZETHAN, *Their olive.* 1 Chr. 7. 10. | 23. 6.
ZETHAR, *That beholding,* or *olive.* Eſth. 1. 10.
ZIA, *Sweat,* or *ſwelling.* 1 Chr. 5. 13.
ZIBA, The ſame. 2 *Sam.* 9. 2. | 16. 4. | 19. 29.
ZIBEON, *Swelling of ſin.* Gen. 36. 2, 24. 1 Chr. 1. 40.
ZIBIA, *A little doe, goat, honourable,* or *the Lord dwells.* 2 Kings 22. 1. 1 Chr. 8. 9.
ZICHRI, *That remembers.* Exod. 6. 21, 22.
ZIDDIM, *Hunting,* or *veniſon.* Joſh. 9. 35.
ZIDKIJAH, *Juſtice of the Lord.* Neh. 10. 1.
ZIDON, *Hunting, fiſhing, veniſon.* Gen. 49. 13. Joſh. 11. 8. | 19. 28. Judg. 10. 6. | 18. 28. 1 Kin. 17. 9. Ezra 3. 7. Iſa. 23. 2, 4, 12. Jer. 25. 22. | 27. 3. | 47. 4. Ezek. 27. 8. | 28. 21, 22. Joel 3. 4. Zech. 9. 2.
ZIDONIANS. *Judg.* 10. 12. | 18. 7. 1 *Kings* 11. 1, 33. *Ezek.* 32. 30.
ZIF, *Brightneſs.* The ſecond *Hebrew* month, 1 *Kings* 6. 1, 37.
ZIHA, *Whiteneſs.* Ezra 2. 45. Neh. 7. 46. | 11. 21.
ZIKLAG, *Meaſure preſſed down.* 1 Sam. 27. 6. | 30. 14. 2 Sam. 1. 1. | 4. 10. 1 Chr. 4. 30. | 12. 1.
ZILLAH, *A ſhadow,* or *ringing.* Gen. 4. 19, 22.

ZILPAH, *Diſtillation of the mouth.* Gen. 29. 24. | 30. 9, 10. | 35. 26. | 37. 2. | 46. 18.
ZILTHAI, *After my ſhadow.* 1 Chr. 8. 20.
ZIMMAH, *Thought, wickedneſs.* 1 Chr. 6. 20.
ZIMRAN, *A ſong, vine, thought.* Gen. 25. 2.
ZIMRI, *A ſong, vine,* or *thinking.* Num. 25. 14. 1 Kings 16. 9, 15. 2 Kings 9. 31. 1 Chr. 2. 6. | 8. 36. | 9. 42. Jer. 25. 25.
ZIN, *Weapons, target,* or *cold.* Num. 13. 22.
ZINA, *All manner of ways,* or *a wild beaſt,* or *ſhining bright.* 1 Chr. 23. 10.
ZION, *ſ. A heap, tomb, looking glaſſes,* or *drought.* A fort in *Jeruſalem.*
2 *Sam.* 5. 7. took ſtrong hold of Z. 1 *Chr.* 11. 5.
1 *Kings* 8. 1. city of David, which is Z. 2 *Chr.* 5. 2.
2 *Kings* 19. 31. eſcape out of Mount Z. *Iſa.* 37. 32.
Pſ. 2. 6. holy hill of Z. ‖ 9. 11. dwelleth in Z. 76. 2. 14. 7. ſalvation were come out of Z. 53. 6. 20. 2. the LORD ſtrengthen thee out of Z. 110. 2. 48. 2. joy of the whole earth is Mount Z. on 11. let Z. rejoice ‖ 12. walk about Z. go round 51. 18. do good to Z. ‖ 65. 1. praiſe waits in Z. 69. 35. God will ſave Z. ‖ 74. 2. this Mount Z. 84. 7. every one in Z. appeareth before God 87. 2. loveth gates of Z. ‖ 5. of Z. it ſhall be ſaid 97. 8. Z. heard ‖ 99. 2. the Lord is great in Z. 102. 13. thou ſhalt ariſe and have mercy on Z. 16. build up Z. ‖ 21. name of the Lord in Z. 125. 1. as Mount Z. which can't be removed 126. 1. turned captivity of Z. ‖ 128. 5. out of Z. 129. 5. let them be turned back that hate Z. 132. 13. L. hath choſen Z. ‖ 133. 3. as dew on Z. 134. 3. bleſs thee out of Z. 128. 5. | 135. 21. 137. 1. yea, we wept, when we remembered Z. 3. ſongs of Z. ‖ 146. 10. even thy God, O Z. 147. 12. praiſe thy G. O Z. ‖ 149. 2. *Z.* be joyful
Iſa. 1. 27. Z. be redeemed ‖ 2. 3. out of Z. go law 4. 3. left in Z. be holy ‖ 10. 24. that dwelleſt in Z. 12. 6. inhabitant of Z. ‖ 14. 32. LORD founded Z. 28. 16. I lay in Z. for a foundation, 1 *Pet.* 2. 6. 30. 19. ſhall dwell in Z. ‖ 31. 9. whoſe fire is in *Z.* 33. 5. filled *Z.* with judgm. ‖ 14. ſinners in *Z.* 20. look upon *Z.* ‖ 34. 8. for controverſy of *Z.* 35. 10. come to *Z.* with ſongs, and joy, 51. 11. 40. 9. O *Z.* that bringeſt ‖ 41. 27. firſt ſay to *Z.* 46. 13. ſalvation in *Z.* ‖ 49. 14. *Z.* ſaid, the Lord 51. 3. L. ſhall comfort *Z.* ‖ 16. ſay to *Z.* thou art 52. 1. put on ſtrength, O *Z.* ‖ 7. ſay unto *Z.* thy 8. L. bring again *Z.* ‖ 59. 20. Redeemer to *Z.* 60. 14. *Z.* of the holy One ‖ 61. 3. mourn in *Z.* 62. 1. for *Z.* ſake will ‖ 64. 10. *Z.* is a wilderneſs 66. 8. as ſoon as *Z.* travailed, ſhe brought forth
Jer. 3. 14. I'll bring you to *Z.* ‖ 4. 6. ſtandard to *Z.* 8. 19. is not the L. in *Z.*? ‖ 9. 19. wailing in *Z.* 14. 19. hath ſoul lothed *Z.* ‖ 26. 18. *Z.* be plowed 30. 17. this is *Z.* whom no man ſeeketh after 31. 6. let us go up to *Z.* ‖ 12. ſing in height of *Z.* 50. 5. aſk way to *Z.* ‖ 28. declare in *Z.* 51. 10. 51. 24. evil done in *Z.* ‖ 35. inhabitant of *Z.* ſay
Lam. 1. 4. ways of *Z.* mourn ‖ 17. *Z.* ſpreads forth *Lam.* 2. 6. forgotten in *Z.* ‖ 4. 2. precious ſons of *Z.* 4. 11. a fire in *Z.* ‖ 5. 11. raviſhed women in *Z.* 5. 18. becauſe the mountain of *Z.* is deſolate
Joel 2. 1. blow ye the trumpet in *Z.* ſound, 15. 23. be glad, ye childr. of *Z.* ‖ 3. 16. roar out of 3. 17. Lord dwelling in *Z.* ‖ 21. L. dwelleth in *Z.*
Amos 1. 2. L. will roar from *Z.* ‖ 6. 1. at eaſe in *Z.*
Obad. 17. in Mount *Z.* be deliverance, *Joel* 2. 32. 21. ſaviours ſhall come up on Mount *Z.*
Mic. 3. 10. build *Z.* with blood ‖ 12. *Z.* be plowed 4. 2. law go forth of *Z.* ‖ 11. let eye look on *Z.*
Zeph. 3. 16. ſaid to *Z.* let not thy hands be ſlack
Zech. 1. 14. jealous for *Z.* ‖ 17. L. yet comfort *Z.* 2. 7. deliver thyſelf, O *Z.* ‖ 8. 2. jealous for *Z.* 8. 3. I am returned to *Z.* ‖ 9. 13. thy ſons, O *Z.*

See DAUGHTER, 3.

ZIOR, *Little.* Joſh. 15. 54. *Z.* nine cities
ZIPH, *That mouth,* or *falſe.* Joſh. 15. 24.
ZIPHAH, The ſame. 1 *Chr.* 4. 16.
ZIPHION, *North-eaſt wind.* Gen. 46. 16.
ZIPHITES. 1 *Sam.* 23. 19. | 26. 1.
ZIPHRON, *Falſehood of a ſong.* Num. 34. 9.
ZIPPOR, *Bird, crown,* or *deſert.* Syr. *a kid,* or *early.* Num. 22. 2, 4, 10, 16.
ZIPPORAH, *Mourning.* Ex. 2. 21. | 4. 25. | 18. 2.
ZIZ, *A flower, ſpring,* or *wing.* 2 Chr. 20. 16.
ZIZA, *Wild beaſt,* or *bright.* 1 Chr. 4. 37.
ZOAN, *Moving.* Num. 13. 22. Pſal. 78. 12, 43. Iſa. 9. 11, 13. | 30. 4 | 33. 4. Ezek. 30. 14.
ZOAR, *Little.* Gen. 13. 10. | 14. 2, 8. | 19. 22, 30. Deut. 34. 3. Iſa. 15. 5. Jer. 48. 34.
ZOBAH, *An army, warring,* or *ſwelling.* 2 Sam. 10. 8. 1 Kings 11. 23. Pſal. 60. 1.
ZOBEBAH, *One army,* or *warfare.* 1 Chr. 4. 8.
ZOHAR, *White, bright.* Gen. 23. 8. | 46. 10.
ZOHELETH, *Creeping, drawing.* 1 Kings 1. 9.
ZOHETH, *Seperation, fearful, amazing,* or *broken aſunder.* 1 Chr. 4. 20.
ZOPHAH, *A vial,* or *binding a command,* or *a command of ſwelling.* 1 Chr. 7. 36.
ZOPHAI, *A beholder.* 1 Chr. 6. 26.
ZOPHAR, *Riſing early, crown, ſparrow,* or *little bird,* or *goat.* Job 2. 11. | 11. 1. | 20. 1.
ZOPHIM. *Num.* 23. 14. 1 *Sam.* 1. 1.
ZORAH, *Leproſy,* or *ſcab.* Judg. 13. 2, 25.
ZORATHITES. 1 *Chr.* 4. 2. families of
ZOROBABEL, *ſee* ZERUBBABEL. *Matt.* 1. 12, 13. *Luke* 3. 27.
ZUAR, *Small.* Num. 1. 8. | 2. 5.
ZUPH, *That beholds,* or *watches.* 1 Sam. 1. 1.
ZUR, *A rock, that beſieges,* or *preaches, plan,* or *form.* Num. 25. 15. | 31. 8. Joſh. 13. 21.
ZURIEL, *Rock, ſtrength,* or *forming of God;* or *the bond,* or *building of God.* Num. 3. 35.
ZURISHADDAI, *The Almighty is my rock, my ſtrength;* or *ſplendor, beauty.* Num. 1. 6. | 2. 12. | 10. 19.
ZUZIMS, *Poſts of a door;* or *ſplendor, beauty.* Theſe were giants who dwelt beyond *Jordan,* Gen. 14. 5.

A COLLECTION OF THE NAMES and TITLES GIVEN TO *JESUS CHRIST.*

ADAM, 1 *Cor.* 15. 45.
Advocate, 1 *John* 2. 2.
Almighty, *Rev.* 1. 8.
Amen, *Rev.* 3. 14.
Angel, *Isa.* 63. 9. *Mal.* 3. 1.
Ancient of Days, *Dan.* 7. 22.
Anointed, *Pſal.* 2. 2.|45. 7.
Apoſtle, *Heb.* 3. 1.
Apple-tree, *Song* 2. 3.
Author and Finiſher of Faith, *Heb.* 12. 2.
Babe, *Luke* 2. 16.
Beginning of the Creation of God, *Rev.* 3. 14.
Begotten of the Father, *John* 1. 14.
Beloved, *Song* 1. 13. *Eph.* 1. 6.
Biſhop, 1 *Pet.* 2. 25.
Bleſſed, 1 *Tim.* 6. 15.
Branch of Righteouſneſs, *Zech.* 3. 8.
Brazen Serpent, *John* 3. 14.
Bread of Life, *John* 6. 48, 51.
Bridegroom, *Matt.* 9. 15.
Bright Morning Star, *Rev.* 22. 16.
Brightneſs of Father's Glory, *Heb.* 1. 3.
Bundle of Myrrh, *Song* 1. 13.
Camphire, *Song* 1. 14.
Captain, *Joſh.* 5. 14. *Heb.* 2. 10.
Child, *Iſa.* 9. 6.
Choſen, *Matt.* 12. 18. *Luke* 23. 35.
Chriſt, *Matt.* 1. 16.|2. 4.
Conſolation of Iſrael, *Luke* 2. 25.
Corner Stone, *Eph.* 2. 20. 1 *Pet.* 2. 7.
Covenant, *Iſa.* 42. 6.
Counſellor, *Iſa.* 9. 6.
Covert, *Iſa.* 32. 2.
Creator, *Luke* 7. 41.
David, *Jer.* 30. 9. *Ezek.* 37. 24, 25. *Hoſ.* 3. 5.
Day's-Man, *Job* 9. 33.
Day Star, 2 *Pet.* 1. 19.
Deliverer, *Rom.* 11. 26.
Deſire of all Nations, *Hag.* 2. 7.
Dew, *Hoſ.* 14. 5.
Diadem, *Iſa.* 62. 3.
Door of Sheep, *John* 10. 7.
Eagle, *Deut.* 32. 11.
Elect, *Iſa.* 42. 1.
Emmanuel, *Iſa.* 7. 14. *Matt.* 1. 23.
Enſign, *Iſa.* 11. 10.
Eternal Life, 1 *John* 5. 20.
Everlaſting Father, *Iſa.* 9. 6.
Expreſs Image, &c. *Heb.* 1. 3.
Faithful Witneſs, *Rev.* 1. 5.|3. 14.|19. 11.
Fatted Calf, *Luke* 15. 23.
Father of Eternity, *Iſa.* 9.†6.
Feeder, *Iſa.* 40. 11.
Finiſher of Faith, *Heb.* 12. 2.
Fir-tree, *Hoſ.* 14. 8.
Firſt Begotten, *Rev.* 1. 5.
Firſt Fruits, 1 *Cor.* 15. 23.
Firſt and Laſt, *Rev.* 2. 8.
Fleſh, *John* 1. 14.
Foundation, *Iſa.* 28. 16.
Fountain, *Zech.* 13. 1.
Forerunner, *Heb.* 6. 20.
Friend of Sinners, *Matt.* 11. 19.
Gift of God, 2 *Cor.* 9. 15.
Glory of God, *Iſa.* 40. 5.
Glorious Lord, *Iſa.* 33. 21.
God, *John* 1. 1. *Rom.* 9. 5. 1 *Tim.* 3. 16. 1 *John* 5. 20.
Gold, *Song* 5. 11.
Golden Altar, *Rev.* 8. 3.
Governor, *Matt.* 2. 6.
Gracious, 1 *Pet.* 2. 3.
Guide, *Pſal.* 48. 14.
Habitation, *Pſal.* 91. 9.
Harmleſs, *Heb.* 7. 26.
Head of the Church, *Col.* 1. 18.
Heir of all Things, *Heb.* 1. 2.
Help, *Pſal.* 33. 20.|40. 17.
Heritage, *Iſa.* 58. 14.
Higheſt, *Pſal.* 18. 10. *Luke* 1. 32.
High-prieſt, *Heb.* 3. 1.|7. 1.
Moſt High, *Luke* 8. 28.
Holy one of God, *Mark* 1. 24.
Holy One of Iſrael, *Iſa.* 41. 14.
Holy Child, *Acts* 4. 30.
Honey-comb, *Song* 4. 11.
Hope, *Acts* 28. 20. 1 *Tim.* 1. 1.
Horn of Salvation, *Pſal.* 18. 2.
Huſband, *Iſa.* 54. 5. *Jer.* 31. 32.
I am, *Exod.* 3. 14. *John* 8. 58.
Jacob, *Iſa.* 44. 1, 5.|41. 8.
Jah, *Pſal.* 68. 4.
Jehovah, *Iſa.* 26 4.|40.†3.
Jeruſalem, *Song* 6. 4.
Jeſus, *Matt.* 1. 21. 1 *Theſ.* 1. 10.

Image

Image of God, *Heb.* 1. 3.
Immanuel, *Isa.* 7. 14. *Matt.* 1. 23.
Immortal, 1 *Tim.* 1. 17.
Inheritance, *Ezek.* 44. 28.
Invisible, 1 *Tim.* 1. 17.
Israel, *Isa.* 44. 21.|49. 3.
Judah, *Rev.* 5. 5.
Judge, *Mic.* 5. 1. *Acts* 10. 42.
King, *Matt.* 21. 5.|25. 34.
Ladder, *Gen.* 28. 12.
Lamb, *John* 1. 29. *Rev.* 5. 6.
Lawgiver, *Isa.* 33. 22. *Jam.* 4. 12.
Leader, *Isa.* 55. 4.
Light, *John* 1. 9.|8. 12.|12. 46.
Life, *John* 14. 6.
Lion of the Tribe of Judah, *Rev.* 5. 5.
Living God, 1 *Tim.* 3. 15.
Long Suffering, *Exod.* 34. 6.
Lord, *Rom.* 1. 3. *Rev.* 17. 14.
Lovely, *Song* 5. 16.
Man, *Acts* 17. 31. 1 *Tim.* 2. 5.
Master, *Matt.* 8. 19.|23. 8.
Mediator, 1 *Tim.* 2. 5.
Melchisedeck, *Heb.* 7. 1.
Merciful, *Heb.* 2. 17.
Messenger, *Mal.* 2. 7.|3. 1.
Messiah, *Dan.* 9. 25. *John* 1. 41.
Michael, *Dan.* 12. 1. *Rev.* 12. 7.
Mighty God, *Isa.* 9. 6.|63. 1.
Minister, *Heb.* 8. 2.
Morning Star, *Rev.* 2. 28.|22. 16.
Moses, *Acts* 3. 22.
Nazarite, *Matt.* 1. 23.
Offspring of David, *Rev.* 22. 16.
Only Begotten, *John* 1. 14.
Ointment, *Song* 1. 3.
Passover, 1 *Cor.* 5. 7.
Plant of Renown, *Ezek.* 34. 29.
Potentate, 1 *Tim.* 6. 15.
Prince, *Acts* 3. 15.|5. 31.
Prophet, *Luke* 24. 19. *Acts* 2. 28.
Propitiation, 1 *John* 2. 2.|4. 10.
Power of God, 1 *Cor.* 1. 24.
Purifier, *Mal.* 3. 3.
Physician, *Matt.* 9. 12.
Polished Shaft, *Isa.* 49. 2.
Priest, *Heb.* 4. 4.|7. 26.
Ransom, 1 *Tim.* 2. 6.
Reaper, *Rev.* 14. 13.
Redeemer, *Isa.* 59. 20.|60. 16.
Resurrection, *John* 11. 25.
Refiner, *Mal.* 3. 3.
Refuge, *Isa.* 25. 4.
Righteousness, *Jer.* 23. 6.
Rock, *Deut.* 32. 15. 1 *Cor.* 10. 4.
Rod and Staff, *Isa.* 11. 1.
Root of David, *Rev.* 22. 16.
Roe and Hart, *Song* 2. 9.
Rose of Sharon, *Song* 2. 1.
Ruler in Israel, *Mic.* 5. 2.
Sacrifice, *Eph.* 5. 2.
Salvation, *Luke* 2. 30.
Samaritan, *Luke* 10. 33.
Sanctification, 1 *Cor.* 1. 30.
Sanctuary, *Isa.* 8. 14.
Seed of Abraham, *Gal.* 3. 29.
Seed of the Woman, *Gen.* 3. 15.
Seed of David, 2 *Tim.* 2. 18.
Second Man, 1 *Cor.* 15. 45.
Servant, *Isa.* 42. 1, 19.|44. 21.
Shepherd, *John* 10. 11. *Heb.* 13. 20.
Shield, *Gen.* 15. 1. *Psal.* 18. 35.
Shiloh, *Gen.* 49. 10.
Solomon, *Song* 3. 7.|8. 11, 12.
Son of God, *Matt.* 4. 3.|8. 29.
Son of Man, *Matt.* 8. 20.
Sower, *Matt.* 13. 3.
Spirit, 1 *Cor.* 15. 45. *Heb.* 9. 4.
Stone Refused, *Matt.* 21. 42.
Strength of Israel, 1 *Sam.* 15. 29.
Strong God, *Psal.* 89. 8. *Rev.* 18. 8.
Substance, *Heb.* 10. 34.
Sun of Righteousness, *Mal.* 4. 2.
Surety, *Heb.* 7. 22.
Sharp Sword, *Isa.* 49. 2.
Tabernacle, *Heb.* 8. 2.|9. 11.
Teacher, *John* 3. 2.
Temple, *Mark* 14. 58.
Testator, *Heb.* 9. 16, 17.
Treasure, *Luke* 12. 33.
Tree of Life, *Rev.* 2. 7.
Truth, *John* 14. 6.
Vine, *John* 15. 1.
Wall of Fire, *Zech.* 2. 5.
Way, *Isa.* 35. 8. *John* 14. 6.
Well of living Water, *Song* 4. 15.
Wedding Garment, *Matt.* 22. 12.
Wisdom of God, 1 *Cor.* 1. 24.
Witness, *Rev.* 1. 5.|3. 14.
Wonderful, *Isa.* 9. 6.|28. 29.
Word of God, *Rev.* 19. 13.
Worthy, *Heb.* 3. 3. *Rev.* 5. 12.
Yesterday, To-day, and for ever, *Heb.* 13. 8.

A COLLECTION of the APPELLATIONS given to the CHURCH of GOD in the SCRIPTURES.

ADOPTED Sons, *Gal.* 4. 5.
Angels, *Luke* 20. 36.
Aſſembly of Saints, *Heb.* 10. 23.
Believers, *Acts* 5. 14.
Beloved of God, *Pſal.* 60. 5.|108. 6.
Bleſſed, *Pſal.* 2. 12.|32. 1.
Blameleſs, *Phil.* 2. 15.
Body of Chriſt, *Eph.* 1. 23.
Branches of Righteouſneſs, *John* 15. 5.
Brethren, *Rom.* 8. 29.|12. 1.
Bride, *Rev.* 21. 2, 9.|22. 17.
Building of God, 1 *Cor.* 3. 9.
Called, *Iſa.* 62. 12. *Rom.* 8. 28.
Candleſtick, *Rev.* 1. 12.|2. 5.
Cedars, *Pſal.* 92. 12. *Ezek.* 31. 8.
Children of God, *Matt.* 5. 9.
Children of the Kingdom, *Matt.* 13. 38.
Choſen Generation, 1 *Pet.* 2. 9.
Chriſt, 1 *Cor.* 12. 12.
Chriſtians, *Acts* 11. 26. 1 *Pet.* 4. 16.
Church of God, 1 *Cor.* 1. 2.
Circumciſion, *Phil.* 3. 3.
City of God, *Heb.* 12. 22. *Rev.* 3. 12.
Citizens, *Eph.* 2. 19.
Comely, *Song* 1. 5.
Companions, *Pſal.* 45. 14. *Song* 1. 7.
Compleat, *Col.* 2. 10.
Congregation of Saints, *Pſal.* 149. 1.
Contrite, *Iſa.* 57. 15.|66. 2.
Converts, *Iſa.* 1. 27.
Corner Stones, *Pſal.* 144. 12.
Daughter of the King, *Pſal.* 45. 13.
Dead in Chriſt, 1 *Theſ.* 4. 16.
Dearly Beloved, *Jer.* 12. 7.
Delights, *Song* 7. 6.
Dew, *Pſal.* 110. 3. *Mic.* 5. 7.
Diſciples, *Iſa.* 8. 16. *Matt.* 5. 1.
Dove, *Song* 2. 14.|5. 2.
Eagles, *Pſal.* 103. 5. *Iſa.* 40. 31.
Elect, *Iſa.* 45. 4. *Matt.* 24. 22.
Election, *Rom.* 9. 11.|11. 5, 7.
Eſcaped, *Iſa.* 45. 20. 2 *Pet.* 1. 4.
Excellent, *Pſal.* 16. 3. *Prov.* 12. 26.
Fair, *Song* 1. 15.|2. 10.|4. 10.
Faithful, *Eph.* 1. 1. *Col.* 1. 2.
Family of God, *Eph.* 3. 15.
Fearful, *Iſa.* 35. 4.
Fig-trees, *Song* 2. 13.
Firſt Fruits, *Jam.* 1. 18.
Flock of God, *Acts* 20. 28.
Firſt-Born, *Heb.* 12. 23.
Floor, *Matt.* 3. 12.
Fold of Chriſt, *John* 10. 16.
Followers of God, *Eph.* 5. 1.
Found, *Luke* 15. 24, 32.
Fountain, *Song* 4. 12.
Free-men, 1 *Cor.* 7. 22.
Friends of God, *Jam.* 2. 23.
Fruitful, *Col.* 1. 10.
Fulneſs of Chriſt, *Eph.* 1. 23.
Garden incloſed, *Song* 4. 12.
Gathered, *Iſa.* 56. 8.
General Aſſembly, *Heb.* 12. 23.
Generation of the Upright, *Pſal.* 112. 2.
Glory of God, *Iſa.* 46. 13.
Glorious, *Pſal.* 45. 13.
Good Ground, *Matt.* 13. 8.
Grapes, *Hoſ.* 9. 10.
Habitation of God, *Eph.* 2. 22.
Harveſt, *Matt.* 9. 37.
Heirs of God, *Rom.* 8. 17.
Heritage of God, *Jer.* 12. 7.
Hidden Ones, *Pſal.* 83. 3.
Hill holy, *Pſal.* 15. 1, 2, 6.
Holy, 1 *Cor.* 3. 17. *Eph.* 5. 27.
Horſes, *Song* 1. 9.
Houſe of God, 1 *Tim.* 3. 15.
Humble, *Pſal.* 9. 12.|34. 2.
Hungry, *Luke* 1. 53.
Huſbandry of God, 1 *Cor.* 3. 9.
Jacob, *Pſal.* 14. 7.|147. 19.
Jeruſalem above, *Gal.* 4. 26.
——— heavenly, *Heb.* 12. 22.
——— holy, *Rev.* 21. 10.
Jews, *Rom.* 2. 29.
Jewels of the Lord, *Mal.* 3. 17.
Image of God, *Rom.* 8. 29.
Inhabitants of Zion, *Iſa.* 12. 6.
Inheritance of God, *Iſa.* 19. 25.
Joy of the whole Earth, *Pſal.* 48. 2.
Iſrael of God, *Gal.* 6. 16.
Juſtified, *Acts* 13. 39.
Kings, *Rev.* 1. 6.|5. 10.
Kingdom of Heaven, *Matt.* 13. 38.
Lambs, *Iſa.* 40. 11. *John* 21. 15.
Lamb's Wife, *Rev.* 21. 9.
Light of the World, *Matt.* 5. 14.
Lily among Thorns, *Song* 2. 2.
Little Ones, *Zech.* 13. 7.
Living Stones, 1 *Pet.* 2. 5.
Lot of God's Inheritance, *Deut.* 32. 9.
Love, *or* his Love, *Song* 4. 7.
Lowly, *Pſal.* 138. 6. *Prov.* 3. 24.
Members of Chriſt, *Eph.* 5. 30.
Merchants, *Matt.* 13. 45.
Merciful, *Matt.* 5. 7.
Mighty, *Pſal.* 112. 2. *Acts* 18. 24.
Mount Zion, *Heb.* 12. 22.
Mourners, *Iſa.* 57. 18.
Needy, *Pſal.* 9. 18. *Iſa.* 25. 4.|41. 17.
Obedient, 1 *Pet.* 1. 14.
Palaces, *Pſal.* 45. 15.|48. 3, 13.
Palm-Trees, *Pſal.* 92. 12. *Song* 7. 8.
Patient, *Eccl.* 7. 8.
Peaceable, *Gen.* 34. 21.
Peculiar People, 1 *Pet.* 2. 9.
Perfect, 2 *Tim.* 3. 17. *Heb.* 12. 23.
Pilgrims, *Heb.* 11. 13.
Pillar of Truth, 1 *Tim.* 3. 15.
Plants, *Pſal.* 144. 12. *Song* 4. 13.
Pleaſant, *Song* 7. 6.
Poor, *Matt.* 5. 3.|11. 5.
Portion of the Lord, *Deut.* 32. 9.
Precious, *Pſal.* 116. 15. *Iſa.* 43. 4.

Prieſt

Priests, *Rev.* 1. 6.|5. 10.
Princes, 1 *Sam.* 2. 8. *Psal.* 45. 16.
Prudent, *Prov.* 14. 18.
Pure in Heart, *Matt.* 5. 8.
Queens, *Psal.* 45. 9. *Song* 6. 8.
Reconciled, 2 *Cor.* 5. 18.
Ransomed, *Isa.* 35. 10.|51. 11.
Redeemed, *Isa.* 51. 11.|62. 12.
Remnant, *Isa.* 10. 22. *Rom.* 11. 5.
Rich in Faith, *Jam.* 2. 5.
Righteous, *Psal.* 1 6.|5. 12.
Salt of the Earth, *Matt.* 5. 13.
Sanctified, 1 *Cor.* 1. 2.|6. 11.
Saved by the Lord, *Deut.* 33. 29.
Seed of Abraham, *Isa.* 41. 8.
Servants of God, *Psal.* 113. 1.
Shock of Corn, *Job* 5. 26.
Sheep, *John* 10. 3, 4.|21. 16.
Simple, *Psal.* 116. 6. *Rom.* 16. 19.
Sincere, *Phil.* 1. 10.
Sister, Spouse, *Song* 4. 12.
Sons of God, *Rom.* 8. 14.
Soldiers, 2 *Tim.* 2. 3, 4.
Spiritual, *Gal.* 6. 1. 1 *Pet.* 2. 5.
Spouse of Christ, *Song* 4. 8.
Stars, *Psal.* 148. 3. *Rev.* 3. 1.
Stones, 1 *Pet.* 2. 5.
Strangers, *Psal.* 39. 12.|119. 19.
Suppliants, *Zeph.* 3. 10.
Tabernacle, *Psal.* 15. 1.|27. 6.
Temple of God, 1 *Cor.* 3. 16.
Tender, *Song* 2. 13.|7. 12.
Tents of Shem, *Gen.* 9. 20.
Tirzah, *Song* 6. 4.
Treasure of God, *Psal.* 135. 4.
Trees of Righteousness, *Isa.* 61. 3.
Throne of God, *Exod.* 17.†15.
Valiant, *Song* 3. 7. *Heb.* 11. 34.
Vessels of Mercy, *Rom.* 9. 23.
Vigilant, 1 *Tim.* 3. 2. 1 *Pet.* 5. 8.
Vineyard, *Isa.* 5. 1.|27. 2.
Virgins, *Jer.* 31. 4. *Rev.* 14. 4.
Undefiled, *Song* 5. 2.|6. 9.
Unknown, 2 *Cor.* 6. 9.
Upright, *Psal.* 11. 7.|37. 37.
Watchmen, *Isa.* 52. 8.|62. 6.
Way-faring-Men, *Isa.* 35. 8.
Wheat, *Matt.* 3. 12.
Wise Men, 1 *Cor.* 6. 5.
Woman, *Rev.* 12. 1.
Worshippers, *Heb.* 10. 2.
Worthy to walk with Christ in white, *Rev.* 3. 4.
Written in Heaven, *Heb.* 12. 23.
Zealous of good Works, *Tit.* 2. 14.
Zion, *Psal.* 69. 35.|76. 2.|87. 2.

F I N I S.

ERRATA.

Under AARON, line 37. *for* 1 *Sam.* 2. 8. *read* 12. 8.
—— ARAY, line 2. *for Rev.* 7. 3. *read* 7. 13.
For ASHEHENAZ, *read* ASHCHENAZ.
After BETHPHAGE, *read, The house of the mouth of vallies,* or *the house of figs.*
Under BOUND, *actively,* line 2. *for Gen.* 32. 28. *read* 38. 28.
—— BOUND *up,* line 1. *for Gen.* 44. 3. *read* 44. 30.
After CAMELION, *read* or CHAMELEON.
Under LIKE, line 19. *for Job* 36. 32. *read* 36. 22.
—— OVERTOOK, line 4. *for* Redekiah, *read* Zedekiah; and *for* 1 *Kings, read* 2 *Kings*
—— OUGHTEST, line 2. *for Acts* 10. 16. *read* 10. 6.

In marking the parts of Speech some mistakes have happened; those which I have observed are here corrected. After the following Words, *read,* APPOINTETH, *v.* BEARING, *p.* BECAME, *v.* BECOMETH, *v.* BETWIXT, *pr.* DIED, *p.* EACH, *pro.* JUSTLE, *v.*

I followed CRUDEN in writing the Words, ARAY, GRAY, GRONE, LOYNS, which are now wrote ARRAY, GREY, GROAN, LOINS. If they had been observed in time, they would have been spelt and placed in the modern way.